HERB.

NOMENCLATOR ZOOLOGICUS

NOMENCLATOR ZOOLOGICUS

A LIST OF THE NAMES OF GENERA AND SUBGENERA IN ZOOLOGY FROM THE TENTH EDITION OF LINNAEUS 1758 TO THE END OF 1935

Edited by

SHEFFIELD AIREY NEAVE

O.B.E., D.Sc.(Oxon.), F.Z.S.

Assistant Director, Imperial Institute of Entomology; sometime President and Honorary Secretary of the Royal Entomological Society of London; Membre d'Honneur, Cercle Zoologique Congolais.

In Four Volumes

VOL. III

M—P

Published for the Proprietors

by

THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON

REGENT'S PARK, LONDON, N.W.8

1940

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
RICHARD CLAY AND COMPANY, LTD.,
BUNGAY, SUFFOLK.

M

Maackia Clessin 1880, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) **2**, 187.—Moll.
Maakia (err. pro *Maackia* Clessin 1880) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch.-Samml., ed. 4, **1**, 449.—Moll.
Maarbarus Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 15, 16.—Hem.
Maasella Poche 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A5, 87.—Coel.
Maasia (n.n. pro *Paraphyllites* Maas 1906) Cossmann 1908, Rev. crit. paléozool., **12**, 67.—Coel.
Maassenia Saalmueller 1884, in Saalmueller (Heyden), Lep. Madag., 126.—Lep.
Mabelia Kirkaldy 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., **22**, 14.—Hem.
Mabella Fewkes 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **8**, no. 7, 146.—Coel.
Mabiliella (err. pro *Mabill-* Ancey 1886) Martens 1897, Beschalte Weichth. Dtsch. O. Afr., 67.—Moll.
Mabillia Bourguignat 1876, Bull. Soc. Sci. Toulouse, **3**, 1875–76, 60.—Moll.
Mabillia Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 6.—Lep.
Mabilliella Ancey 1886, Le Naturaliste, (1) **3**, 231.—Moll.
Mabouia (pro *Mabuya* Rafinesque 1815) Cuvier 1829, Règne an., ed. 2, **2**, 62.—Rept.
Mabouya (pro *Mabuya* Rafinesque 1815) Duméril & Bibron 1839, Erpét., **5**, 663, 671, 677, 693.—Rept.
Mabra Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 280.—Lep.
Mabuia (pro *Mabuya* Rafinesque 1815) Cuvier 1829, Règne an., ed. 2, **2**, 64.—Rept.
Mabuiopsis Angel 1925, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afrique orient., 21.—Rept.
Mabulia Herrich-Schaeffer 1870, C.R. Ver. Regensburg, **24**, 102.—Lep.
Mabusana Distant 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **10**, 602.—Hem.
Mabuya Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 76 [*n.n.*]; Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 23, 52.—Rept.
Macabara (pro *-bra* Bonaparte 1854) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2** (2), 512.—Aves.
Macabra Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 2, 112 [*n.n.*]; 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 541.—Aves.
Macaca Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Mamm., 4.—Mamm.
Macaco (pro *-ca* Lacepède 1799), Oken 1817, Isis, **2** [1185].—Mamm.
Macacus (emend. pro *-ca* Lacepède 1799) Desmarest 1820, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.), (1) 63.—Mamm.
Macaduma Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1704.—Lep.
Macadumosia Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., **1**, 571.—Lep.
Macagua Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (1) 68.—Aves.
Macaldenia (n.n. pro *Pasipeda* Moore 1882) Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 162.—Lep.
Macalia Adams 1860, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **28**, 369.—Moll.
Macaliopsis Cossmann 1886, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **21**, 75.—Moll.
Macalla Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16**, 155.—Lep.
Macandrellus (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **1**, 299.—Moll.
Macandreuria (pro *-rewia* Gray 1859) Vosmaer 1885, Zool. Anz., **8**, 218.—Spong.
Macandrevia King 1859, Proc. Dublin Univ. zool. bot. Ass., **1** (2), 256, 261.—Brach.
Macandrewella Scott 1909, Siboga-Exped., **29** (A), no. 44, 100.—Crust.
MacAndrewia Gray 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **27**, 438.—Spong.
Macandrewia (pro *-revia* King 1859) Bronn [1861], Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, Malacozoa, **3** (1), 1862, 305.—Brach.
Macandrewites Sollas 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **6**, 389.—Spong.
Macandrewittes (pro *-ites* Sollas 1880) Počta 1884, S.B. Böhm. Ges. math.-naturw. Cl., **1883**, 375.—Spong.
McAndrewsia (pro *-wia* Gray 1859) Bowerbank 1862, Phil. Trans., **152**, 758, 823.—Spong.
Macao S.D.W. 1836, The Analyst, **3** (14), 212.—Aves.
Macapta (pro *Makapta* Schaus 1904) Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 96.—Lep.
Macara Dognin 1911, Hétéroc. nouv. Amer. Sud, **3**, 60.—Lep.
Macarangela Meyrick 1893, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **7**, 587.—Lep.
Macarea (emend. pro *Aspidura* Agassiz 1836) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 176.—Echin.
Macaretaera Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1886**, 255.—Lep.
Macaria Curtis 1826, Brit. Entom., **3** (33), no. 132.—Lep.
Macaria Koch 1834–35, in Panzer, Ins. Germ., Heft 129, tab. 16.—Arachn.
Macaria Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 434 [*n.n.*]; Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 220.—Col.

Macarocosma Meyrick 1931, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **36**, 393.—Lep.
Macarocrinus Jaekel 1895, Pal. Abh., **7**, no. 1, 36.—Echin.
Macaronapaeus Kobelt 1899, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., Lief. 441, 449.—Moll.
Macarophanta Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 339.—Lep.
Macaropoma Kobelt & Moellendorff 1898, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **30**, 148.—Moll.
Macarostola Meyrick 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **32**, 62.—Lep.
Macarozabrus Ganglbauer 1931, Koleopt. Rdsch., **17**, 3.—Col.
Macartneia (pro *-neya* Lesson 1831) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **42**, 879.—Aves.
Macartneija (pro *-neya* Lesson 1831) Van der Hoeven 1855, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, **2**, 669.—Aves.
Macartneya Lesson 1831, Traité Ornith., (7) 492.—Aves.
Macateeia Malloch 1919, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **32**, 1.—Dipt.
Macateella Drake 1924, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **26**, 85.—Hem.
Maccallozoum Ishii 1935, Japan. J. Zool., **6**, 299.—Verm. (Trem.).
Maccevethus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 487; Dallas 1852, List Hem. Brit. Mus., 524.—Hem.
Macchiatiella Del Guercio 1909, Riv. Pat. veget., (N.S.) **4**, 5.—Hem.
Macchiatiella Del Guercio [non 1909] 1917, Redia, **12**, 210.—Hem.
Maccoya Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 115.—Echin.
Maccoyella Etheridge 1892, Geol. Palaeont. Queensland & N. Guinea, 451.—Moll.
Maccoyornis Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 113.—Aves.
Mccradia see **Mocradia.**
Maccullochella Whitley 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 109.—Pisces.
Maccullochina Jordan 1922, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **10**, 44.—Pisces.
Macdonaldia Goode & Bean 1895, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **17**, no. 1013, 455, 467.—Pisces.
Macdonaldius Khanna 1933, J. Helminth., St. Albans, **11**, 105.—Verm. (Nema.).
Macduffia McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **12**, no. 34, xv, 303.—Verm. (Polych.).
Maceda Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **13**, 1140.—Lep.
Macedna Karsch 1891, Berlin. ent. Z., **36**, 208.—Orth.
Macednus Bergroth 1920, Ark. Zool., **12**, no. 17, 12.—Hem.
Macedoiulus Verhoeff 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **62**, 485.—Myr.
Macedonia Hogg 1900, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **13**, 86.—Arachn.
Macedonica Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, 30.—Moll.
Macedoniella Drensky 1935, Bull. Inst. roy. Hist. nat. Sofia, **8**, 107.—Arachn.
Macedoniola (n.n. pro *Platycephala* Butler 1932) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **4**, 195.—Arachn.
Macella Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16**, 161.—Lep.
Macella Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., **3**, 13.—Orth.
Macellaria (pro *Wiedmannia* Zetterstedt 1838) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 501; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 153.—Dipt.
Macellicephala McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **12**, no. 34, xxiii, 121.—Verm. (Polych.).
Macellidiopygus Gounelle 1913, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **19**, 204.—Col.
Macellocerus (n.n. pro *Dolichoderus* Klug 1833) Solier 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., **1**, 154, 265.—Col.
Macellocerus Mik 1878, Dipterol. Untersuchungen, 5.—Dipt.
Macellodus Owen 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **10** (1), 422.—Rept.
Macellolophus Verhoeff 1931, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **61**, 438.—Myr.
Macellomenia Simroth 1893, Z. wiss. Zool., **56**, 323.—Moll.
Macellopalpus Bigot 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **6**, Bull., xlviii.—Dipt.
Macellopis Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 419.—Lep.
Macelloura Resser 1935, Smithson. misc. Coll., **93**, 40.—Trilobita.
Macelognathus Marsh 1884, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **27**, 341.—Rept.
Maceo Pilsbry & Vanatta 1898, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1898**, 270, 275.—Moll.
Macera (pro *Mareca* Stephens 1824) Swainson 1837, Hist. Classif. Birds, **2**, 189.—Aves.
Maceranas Lesson 1828, Man. Orn., **2**, 414.—Aves.
Maceratus Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Hem.
Macerio Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 1, 88.—Arachn.
Maceris Modeer 1793, K. svenska VetenskAcad. Nya Handl., **14**, 174.—Moll.
Macerochisma (err. pro *Macro-* Gray 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 118.—Moll.
Macerophylla (Martens MS.) Moerch 1853, Cat. Yoldi, **2**, 36.—Moll.
Macerovillia Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 118.—Moll.
Macessoga Schaus 1928, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6**, 664.—Lep.

Macetes Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **10**, 293.—Col.
Mcewanella Foerste 1920, Denison Univ. Bull., **19**, 197.—Brach.
Macfieia Bernhauer 1927, Rev. zool. afr., **15**, 380.—Col.
Macgeea Webster 1889, Amer. Natural., **23**, 710.—Coel.
Macgillivraya Forbes 1852, Rep. Brit. Ass., 1851, **21**, Not. & Abstr., 77; 1852, Voy. Rattlesnake, **2**, App. no. 5, 383 (as *Macgillivrayia*).—Moll.
Macgillivraya (n.n. pro *Triaena* Tullberg 1871) Grote 1894, Canad. Ent., **26**, 54.—Collembola.
MacGillivraya Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 257.—Hym. (See *Macgillivrayella* Ashmead 1899.)
Macgillivraye (err. pro *-aya* Forbes 1852) Jousseaume 1882, Le Naturaliste, **2** (4), 182.—Moll.
Macgillivrayella (n.n. pro *Macgillivraya* Ashmead 1898) Ashmead 1899, Ann. Rep. Board Agric. N. Jersey, **27**, Suppl., 606.—Hym.
Macgillivrayella Preston 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **12**, 532.—Moll.
Macgillivrayia see **Macgillivraya** Forbes 1852.
Macgillivrayornis Mathews 1914, S. Australian Orn., **1**, pt. 2, 12.—Aves.
Macgregorella Seale 1909, Philippine J. Sci., (A) **4**, 533.—Pisces.
Macgregoria De Vis 1897, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **6**, xxvi [*n.n.*]; 1897, Ibis, (7) **3**, 251.—Aves.
Macgregorius Kirkaldy 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., **22**, 14.—Hem.
Macgregoromyia Alexander 1929, Philippine J. Sci., **40**, 251.—Dipt.
Macha Oken 1835, Allg. Naturges., **5** (1), 298.—Moll.
Machachus Swinhoe 1913, Lep. Ind., **10**, no. 117, 194.—Lep.
Machadoella Reichenow 1934, Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., **38**, 459; 1935, Arch. Protistenk., **84**, 431.—Prot.
Machaena (Leach MS.) Gray 1843, in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Zealand, **2**, 252.—Moll.
Machaera (*ex* Lacepède) Cuvier 1832, N. Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **1** [1], 43.—Pisces.
Machaera Gould 1841, Rep. Invert. Massach., 32.—Moll.
Machaera (emend. pro *Makaira* Lacepède 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Machaera (pro *-raea* Rondani 1859) Mik 1890, Wien. ent. Ztg., **9**, 155.—Dipt.
Machaeracanthus Newberry 1857, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **24**, 148.—Pisces.
Machaeraea Rondani 1859, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **3**, 159 (as *Macherea* p. 239).—Dipt.
Machaeramphus (pro *Macheir-* Bonaparte 1850) [Guérin-Méneville] 1852, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **4**, 436.—Aves.
Machaeraptenus Schaus 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1894**, 228.—Lep.
Machaereea (pro *-raea* Rondani 1859) Schiner 1862, Fauna Austriaca, Dipt., **1**, 488.—Dipt.
Machaerhamphus Westerman 1848, Bijdr. Dierk., **1**, 29.—Aves.
Machaerhynchus (pro *-rirhynchus* Gould 1852) Schlegel 1857, Handl. Dierk., **1**, 279.—Aves.
Machaeridia Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., **1**, 90.—Orth.
Machaerigorgia Kuekenthal 1916, Zool. Anz., **47**, 174.—Coel.
Machaerilaemus Harrison 1915, Parasitology, **7**, 389.—Malloph.
Machaerina (n.n. pro *Xiphichilus* Brady 1870) Brady & Norman 1889, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **4**, 237.—Crust.
Machaeriobia Ruebsaamen [1916], S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1915**, 448.—Dipt.
Machaerirhamphus (pro *Macheiramphus* Bonaparte 1850) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 109.—Aves.
Machaerirhynchus Gould [1852], Proc. zool. Soc. London, **18**, 1850, 277.—Aves.
Machaeris Robertson 1903, Ent. News, **14**, 104, 105.—Hym.
Machaerites Miller 1855, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **5**, Abh., 509.—Col.
Machaeritis Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 422; 1886, **10**, 766.—Lep.
Machaerium Haliday [1832], Zool. Journ., **5** (19), 1831, 351.—Dipt. (Cf. *Smiliotus* Loew 1857.)
Machaerium Richardson 1843, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Manchester 1842), **12**, Trans., 69; 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **12**, 175.—Pisces. (See *Congrogadus* Guenther 1862.)
Machaerius Rouault 1858, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **47**, 102.—Pisces.
Machaerocera Saussure 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **11**, 391.—Orth.
Machaerochilus Fitzinger 1874, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **68** (1), 152, 170.—Pisces.
Machaerocnemis Heller 1895, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **5**, 1894–95, no. 11, 41.—Col.
Machaerocrates Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 175.—Lep.
Machaerodes Brendel 1890, in Brendel & Wickham, Bull. Univ. Iowa, **1**, 224, 252.—Col.
Machaerodonax Roemer 1870, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., **10** (3), 77.—Moll.
Machaerodus (emend. pro *Machair-* Kaup 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.

Machaerogenys Emery 1911, Gen. Insect., **118**, 100.—Hym.
Machaerognathus Hussakof & Bryant 1919, Bull. Buffalo Soc., **12**, 83.—Pisces.
Machaeroides Matthew 1909, Mem. Amer. Mus., **9**, 461.—Mamm.
Machaeromeryx Matthew 1926, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 215, 1.—Mamm.
Machaeromyrma Forel 1916, Rev. suisse Zool., **24**, 441.—Hym.
Machaeropalpus Tams 1935, Insects of Samoa, **3**, 230.—Lep.
Machaerope Ogilby 1899, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **23**, 736.—Pisces.
Machaerophora (pro *Machai-* Hampson 1893) Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 411.—Lep.
Machaerophorus Marck 1863, Palaeontogr., **11** (2), 74.—Crust.
Machaeroplax Friele 1877, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **2**, 311.—Moll.
Machaeropoles Rehn 1909, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **36**, no. 1661, 152.—Orth.
Machaeropsis Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 137, 225.—Hem.
Machaeroptenus (pro *-raptenus* Schaus 1894) Strand 1919, in Wagner, Lep. Cat., **22**, 14.—Lep.
Machaeropteris Walsingham 1887, in Moore, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, no. 13, 502.—Lep.
Machaeropterus (Schiff MS.) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 135 [*n.n.*]; 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 316.—Aves.
Machaerorhampus (pro *Macheiramphus* Bonaparte 1850) Salvadori [1891], Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **42**, 1892, 118.—Aves.
Machaerorhynchus (pro *Machaeri-* Gould 1852) Salvadori 1875, Atti Accad. Torino, **10**, 373.—Aves.
Machaerosaurus Gilmore 1928, Mem. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, **22** (3), 155.—Rept.
Machaeroscelis Jeannel 1924, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **63**, 131.—Col.
Machaerosema Rothschild 1907, Novit. zool., **14**, 418.—Lep.
Machaerostylus Heller 1934, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, **45**, 13.—Col.
Machaerota Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2** (1), 128.—Hem.
Machaerotypus Uhler 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **19**, no. 1108, 284.—Hem.
Machaerus Leach 1818, in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 413.—Crust.
Machaetornis Reichenbach 1850, Av. Syst., pl. 66.—Aves.
Machaira (pro *Machaeraea* Rondani 1859) Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wien, **56** (1), 91.—Dipt.
Machairaster Perrier 1884, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (2) **6**, 272.—Echin.
Machairhamphus (pro *Macheiramphus* Bonaparte 1850) Blyth [1852], Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., 1849, xxvi.—Aves.
Machairodia (n.n. pro *Machairodus* Pander 1856) Smith 1907, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, (N.S.) **7**, no. 3, 246.—Verm. (? † Ann.)
Machairodus Kaup 1833, Descr. Oss. foss., **2**, 24.—Mamm.
Machairodus Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 22.—Verm. (? † Ann.). (See *Distacodus* Hinde 1879 & *Machairodia* Smith 1907.)
Machairomasicera Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 577.—Dipt.
Machairophora Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **9**, 86.—Lep.
Machairopus Brady 1883, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **8** (1), 104.—Crust.
Machairopus Thompson [non Brady] 1888, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **20**, 152.—Crust.
Machamala Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **1**, 209.—Orth.
Machaomyia Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33**, 83.—Dipt.
Machates (err. pro *Machetes* Cuvier 1817) Blyth 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **12**, 170.—Aves.
Machatothrips Bagnall 1908, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Northumb., (N.S.) **3**, 189.—Thysanopt.
Macheiramphus Bonaparte 1850, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **2**, 482.—Aves.
Macheirhamphus (pro *-ramphus* Bonaparte 1850) Schlegel 1862, Mus. Pays-Bas, **2** (Monogr. 8), 7.—Aves.
Macheirhamphus (pro *Machaerirhynchus* Gould 1852) Schlegel [1871], Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **4**, 1873, 58.—Aves.
Macheirhynchus (pro *Machaerirhynchus* Gould 1852) Schlegel [1871], Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **4**, 1873, 43.—Aves.
Macheiriophoron Verhoeff 1897, Arch. Naturgesch., **63** (1), 138.—Myr.
Macheirocera Rondani 1869, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **1**, 13.—Dipt.
Macheiroiulus Verhoeff 1901, Arch. Naturgesch., **67** (1), 260.—Myr.
Machephilus Johnson 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 713.—Pisces.
Machera (err. pro *Machaera* Gould 1841) Seeley 1864, The Geologist, **7**, 49.—Moll.
Macherea see **Machaeraea**.
Macherium (pro *Machaerium* Haliday 1832) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1**, 146, 213.—Dipt.
Machetes Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **1**, 490.—Aves.
Machetis Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 420; 1883, **8**, 331.—Lep.
Machetornis Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 41.—Aves.
Machiarodus (pro *Machair-* Kaup 1833) Leidy 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 127.—Mamm.

Machilanus Silvestri 1935 [sep. 1934], Ark. Zool., **27A**, no. 18, 4.—Thysanura.
Machilellus Silvestri (1910), Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **5**, 91.—Thysanura.
Machilinus Silvestri 1905, Redia, **2**, 1904, 2.—Thysanura.
Machilis Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 70.—Thysanura.
Machilodes Olfers 1907, Schr. Ges. Königsb., **48**, 11.—Thysanura.
Machiloides Silvestri 1905, Redia, **2**, 1904, 4.—Thysanura.
Machilontus Silvestri 1912, Zool. Anz., **40**, 4.—Thysanura.
Machilopsis Olfers 1907, Schr. Ges. Königsb., **48**, 10.—Thysanura.
Machima Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 19, 149.—Orth.
Machimia Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 211.—Lep.
Machimosaurus (pro *Madrim-* Meyer 1837) Meyer 1838, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1838**, 415. —Rept.
Machimostola Meyrick 1928, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 399.—Lep.
Machimus Billberg 1827, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (1), Tab. A dorso [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Machimus Loew 1849, Linnaea Entom., **4**, 1.—Dipt.
Machinosaurius (err. pro *Machimosaurus* Meyer 1838) Meyer 1838, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) **2**, 553.—Rept.
Machirhamphus (pro *Macheiramphus* Bonaparte 1850) Sclater & Finsch [1874], Ibis, (3) **3**, 1873, 455.—Aves.
Machla Lichtenstein 1796, Cat. rerum Nat., **3**, 67.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Machla Herbst 1799, in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), 8, 152.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Pseudomachla* Wilke 1922.)
Machlasida Martinez Escalera 1907, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **7**, 338 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Machleida Fåhraeus 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **27**, 256.—Col.
Machlis Kaup (*teste* Zittel 1893, Handb. Pal., **4**, 402).—Mamm.
Machloida (pro *-eida* Fåhraeus 1870) Champion 1895, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **3**, 60.—Col.
Machlolophus Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, **1**, 1850, 91.—Aves.
Machlomorpha Péringuey 1899, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **1**, 257.—Col.
Machlophila Wilke 1924, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1924**, 536.—Col.
Machloplasta Wilke 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **87**, A12, 263.—Col.
Machlopsis Pomel 1871, Soc. climat. d'Alg., **8**, 236.—Col.
Machlostomus (emend. pro *Tmaius* Bonaparte 1854) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 228.—Aves.
Machlotes Pascoe 1863, J. Ent. London, **2**, 36.—Col.
Machlotica Meyrick 1909, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1909**, 37.—Lep.
Machlotricha Meyrick 1912, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **10**, 61.—Lep.
Machlydotherium Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Cordoba, **17**, 54.—Mamm.
Machocetus (pro *-zetus* Chaudoir 1850) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., **1**, 240.—Col.
Machodon (n.n. pro *Odontomaches* Schoenherr 1843) Forel 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **37**, 167.—Col.
Machoera (pro *Machaera* Cuvier 1832) Haldeman 1842, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1**, 191.—Pisces.
Machoiranus Bosc 1817, Nouv. Dict. Hist. nat., ed. 2, 339.—Pisces.
Machomena (n.n. pro *Acanthodon* Weise 1880) Dubois 1887, Échange, **3**, no. 25, Suppl., 3.—Col.
Machomenus Marx 1893, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **16**, no. 951, 589.—Arachn.
Machomya Loriol 1868, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Yonne, **21**, 517.—Moll.
Machomyrma Forel 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **39**, 425.—Hym.
Machona (emend. pro *Leucopholis* Dejean 1833) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
Machophilus Thienemann 1846, Rhea, (**1**) 117.—Aves.
Machorchis (pro *Macro-* Rondani 1877) Meade 1883, Ent. mon. Mag., **20**, 60.—Dipt.
Machozetus (n.n. pro *Harpactes* Ménétriés 1849) Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **23** (1), 448.—Col.
Machrochile (pro *Macro-* Loew 1850) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (1B), Dipt., 33.—Dipt.
Machrochirus Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., **2**, 65 (as *Macrochirus*, pp. 70,180, *Macrochyrus*, p. 264).—Pisces.
Machrochisma Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 356.—Moll.
Machrorhynchia (pro *Macro-* Kirchenpauer 1872) Nutting 1900, Spec. Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., [no. 4] **1**, 132.—Coel.
Machsacus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 436.—Hem.
Machtima Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 215.—Hem.
Macia Travassos 1921, Brazil-Medico, **35**, 180.—Verm. (Trem.).
Macielia Travassos 1935, Rev. med.-cirurg. Brasil, **43**, 346.—Verm. (Nema.).
Macilentiana Bourguignat 1881, Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ., **1**, 179.—Moll.
Macilentichthys Whitley 1932, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 114.—Pisces.
Macilentina (err. pro *-tiana* Bourguignat 1881) Locard 1890, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **36**, 85.—Moll.

Macilentos Clark & Palmer 1923, Univ. Calif. Pub., Bull. Dep. geol. Sci., **14**, no. 7, 280.—Moll.
Macintoshia (emend. pro *Intoshia* Giard 1877) Bell 1879, Zool. Rec., **14**, 1877, Verm., 20.—Coel.
Macipus Steven or Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 102 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Mackayia Waterston 1912, Ann. Scott. nat. Hist., **1912**, 252.—Malloph.
Mackenzia Walcott 1911, Smithson. misc. Coll., **57** (3), no. 2011, 54.—Echin.
Mackenziaena Chubb 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **2**, 123.—Aves.
Mackia (pro *Markia* White 1862) Walker [1871], Cat. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **5**, Suppl., 1870, 40.—Orth.
Maclarenozoum Ishii 1935, Japan. J. Zool., **6**, 298.—Verm. (Trem.).
McLearnia Crickmay 1930, Canad. Dep. Mines (Nat. Mus. Canada), **63**, 45.—Moll.
Macleaya Theobald 1903, Entomologist, **36**, 154.—Dipt.
Macleayia Haswell 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **5**, 32.—Crust.
Macleayia Blackburn 1888, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **10**, 1886–87, 29, 209.—Col.
Macleayina Fowler 1908, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **59**, 1907, 426.—Pisces.
Macleayius Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 589.—Mamm.
Maclennania Mathews 1917, Austral Avian Rec., **3**, 127.—Aves.
Maclopsis Pomel 1871, Bull. Soc. clim. Algér., **8**, 236.—Col.
Maclovia Grube [1871], Jahresber. Schles. Ges., **49**, 1872, 58.—Verm. (Polych.).
Maclurca (err. pro *-rea* Emmons 1842) Billings 1858, Geol. Surv. Canada, Rep. Progr., **1857**, 160.—Moll.
Maclurea (pro *-rite* Lesueur 1818) Emmons 1842, Nat. Hist. N. York (Geol. 2 Distr.), **2**, 312.—Moll.
Maclureia (emend. pro *-rea* Emmons 1842) Bronn 1848, Ind. Pal., 690.—Moll.
Macluria (err. pro *-rea* Emmons 1842) Giebel 1851, Ber. Leist. Geb. Pal., **1848–49**, 153.—Moll.
Maclurina Ulrich & Scofield 1897, Fin. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, **3**, no. 2, 1038, 1041.—Moll.
Maclurita de Blainville 1823, Dict. Sci. Nat., **27**, 519.—Moll.
Maclurite (Lesueur 1818, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1** (11), 312.—Moll.
Macluritella Kirk 1927, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **14**, 288.—Moll.
Maclurites (pro *-te* Lesueur 1818) Menke 1830, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 53.—Moll.
Maclystria Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **62**, no. 3, 90, 245.—Orth.
Macmahonia Boulenger 1918, J. Zool. Res., **3**, 2.—Rept.
Macna Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16**, 78.—Lep.
Macneillena (n.n. pro *Trichia* de Haan 1841) Iredale 1930, Australian Zool., **6**, 175.—Crust.
Macneillia (n.n. pro *Pedeticum* McNeill 1897) Scudder 1898, Psyche, **8**, 235, 239.—Orth.
Macochlamys (err. pro *Macro-* Benson 1832) Moellendorff 1899, Reis. Arch. Philipp., **8** (Land-Moll.), Heft 2, 79.—Moll.
Macognathus (pro *Macro-* Lacepède 1800) Van der Hoeven 1833, Handb. Dierk., **2**, 237.—Pisces.
Macolor Bleeker 1860, Acta Soc. Indo-Neêrl., **8**, Celebes, 25.—Pisces.
Macoma Leach 1819, in Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, App. II, pl. xii.—Moll.
Macomona Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 466.—Moll.
Macomopsis Sacco 1901, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **29**, 107.—Moll.
Maconia (err. pro *Myonia* Dana 1847) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 120.—Moll.
Maconiceras Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, **6**, pt. 61, pl. 684.—Moll.
Maconota (pro *Macro-* Hoffmannsegg 1817) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xiii, 116.—Col.
Macopaeus Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 44, 381.—Arachn.
Macorcoenosia [sic, ? **Macrocoenosia**] Malloch 1920, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **46**, 162.—Dipt.
Macotasa Moore 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 24.—Lep.
Macoyella (err. pro *Maccoy-* Etheridge 1892) Etheridge 1902, Mem. R. Soc. S. Australia, **2**, pt. 1, 13.—Moll.
Macquaria Lesson 1825, Ann. Sci. nat., **6** (23), 254; Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **5**, 377.—Pisces.
Macquariella Finlay 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 375.—Moll.
Macquartia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 204.—Dipt. (Tachinid.).
Macquartia Zetterstedt 1837, Isis (Oken), **1837**, 67.—Dipt. (Mycetophilid.). (See *Opsion* Gistl 1848.)
Macquartia Zetterstedt 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 866.—Dipt. (Tipulid.).
Macquartia Rouillier & Vossinsky 1848, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **21** (1), 271.—Moll.

McQueenoceras Ulrich & Foerste 1935, Denison Univ. Bull. (J. Sci. Lab.), **30**, 279.—Moll.
Macquena Péringuey 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **23**, 634.—Col.
Macra (err. pro *Mactra* L. 1767) Fabricius 1823, Fortegnelse, 57.—Moll.
Macracalles Champion 1910, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (7), 203.—Col.
Macracantha Simon 1864, Hist. Nat. Araignées, 287.—Arachn.
Macracantha Kirby 1904, Synon. Cat. Orth., **1**, 340.—Orth.
Macracanthopsis Reuter 1883 [sep. 1881], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **12**, 282.—Hem.
Macracanthorhynchus Travassos 1916, Congr. Med. Paul., **1**, —; 1917, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **9**, 20, 47.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Macracanthus Chaudoir 1846, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **19** (4), 539.—Col.
Macracanthus Moghe 1925, Parasitology, **17**, 399.—Verm. (Cest.). (See *Megalacanthus* Moghe 1926.)
Macracis Gedoelst 1916, Rev. Zool. Afric., **5**, 77.—Verm. (Nema.).
Macradena Linton 1910, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 133, 13, 53.—Verm. (Trem.).
Macraeola Meyrick 1893, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **7**, 554.—Lep.
Macraesthetica Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 256.—Lep.
Macragelaeus (pro *Macroagelaius* Cassin 1866) Sclater 1884, Ibis, (5) **2**, 162.—Aves.
Macragonum Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9**, 71.—Col.
Macralonius Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **1870**, no. 7, 670.—Hem.
Macrambates Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 5.—Col.
Macramycterus Ferguson 1914, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **39**, 232.—Col.
Macranchenia (pro *Macrauch-* Owen 1838) Owen 1846, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **3**, 95.—Mamm.
Macrancyloides Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (7), 75.—Col.
Macrancylus Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 338.—Col.
Macranillus Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 287.—Col.
Macranobium Broun 1886, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 4, 903.—Col.
Macranoxia Crotch 1873, Check List Col. Amer., 61.—Col.
Macranthea Verrill 1928, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 49, 12.—Coel.
Macrargus Dahl 1886, Schr. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, **6** (2), 76.—Arachn.
Macrarthra (emend. pro *Arthromacra* Kirby 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Macrarthrius (emend. pro *Macratria* Newman 1838) LaFerté-Senectère 1849, in Guérin-Ménéville, Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic., (5) 1.—Col.
Macraspis Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., **1** (1), 156.—Col.
Macraspis Olsson [1870], Acta Univ. Lund., **1869**, [6], 1869–70, no. 7, 2.—Verm. (Trem.).
Macrassiminea Thiele 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **53**, 126.—Moll.
Macraster Roemer 1888, N. Jahrb. Min., **1888** (1), 191.—Echin.
Macrator Reitter 1895, Wien. ent. Ztg., **14**, 151.—Col.
Macratria Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., **5** (4), 377.—Col.
Macratriomima Champion 1916, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1916**, 196.—Col.
Macrauchenia Owen (1838), Zool. " Beagle " (Foss.), 35.—Mamm.
Macraulacus de Bonvouloir [1872], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **10**, 1870, Suppl., 508.—Col.
Macraulacus Fairmaire 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **37**, 546.—Col. (See *Bathyaulacus* Fairmaire 1894.)
Macraulax Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 36.—Hem.
Macrauzata Butler 1889, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **7**, 43.—Lep.
Macravestibulum Mackin 1930, J. Parasitology, **17**, 25.—Verm. (Trem.).
Macrazelota Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **62**, no. 3, 89, 217.—Orth.
Macrechinostomum Odhner 1911, Result. Swed. Exped. Egypt, **4**, 162.—Verm. (Trem.).
Macrelaphinis Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 173.—Col.
Macrelaps Boulenger 1896, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., **3**, 255.—Rept.
Macrelcana Karny 1932, Jahrb. geol. Bundesanst., **82**, 67.—Orth.
Macrelmis Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., **8**, 1859, 52.—Col.
Macrembola Meyrick 1909, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **2**, 5.—Lep.
Macremphytus Macgillivray 1908, Canad. Ent., **40**, 368.—Hym.
Macrenches Meyrick 1904, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **29**, 306.—Lep.
Macrenoica Wagner 1920, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **52**, 10.—Moll.
Macrenteron Redikorzev 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **53**, 378.—Tunicata.
Macrepistius Cope 1895, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, (2) **9**, 441.—Pisces.
Macrernis Meyrick 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1887**, 275.—Lep.
Macrerpeton Moodie 1909, J. Geol., **17**, 72.—Amph.
Macreupalamus Heinrich 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 550.—Hym.
Macreupelmus Ashmead 1896, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **4**, 7, 14.—Hym.
Macreurops Casey 1916, Mem. Col., **7**, 96.—Col.

Macreuse Oken 1817, Isis, **1817** [2], no. 148, App., 1183.—Aves.
Macreuthera Bezzi 1925, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **50**, 281.—Dipt.
Macrholaspis Oudemans 1931, Ent. Ber., **8**, 272.—Arachn.
Macrhybopsis Cockerell & Allison 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, 162.—Pisces.
Macrhymenus see **Macrymenus.**
Macrhynchus Haupt 1913, Mitt. ent. Ges. Halle, No. 5–7, 45.—Hem.
Macrhypena Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **1**, 38.—Lep.
Macrias Gill & Townsend 1901, Science, (N.S.) **14**, 937.—Pisces.
Macridiscus Dall 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **26**, no. 1312, 336, 359.—Moll.
Macrima Baly 1878, Cistula ent., **2**, 377.—Col.
Macrina Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 179.—Hem.
Macrinus Simon 1887, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **12**, 470.—Arachn.
Macriops Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 507.—Col.
Macrispa Baly 1858, Cat. Hispidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 90.—Col.
Macristis Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **50**, no. 2132, 276.—Lep.
Macristium Regan 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **12**, 345.—Pisces.
Macroaethes Wade 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **9**, 473.—Pisces.
Macroagathis Szépligeti 1908, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **6**, 418.—Hym.
Macroagelaius Cassin 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1866**, 13.—Aves.
Macroanaxipha Hebard 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **54**, 256.—Orth.
Macroarion (emend. pro *Lochea* Moquin-Tandon 1855) Hesse 1926, Abh. Arch. Molluskenk., **2**, Heft 1, 67.—Moll.
Macroartactes Pic 1924, Mélanges exot.-ent., **41**, 24.—Col.
Macroastylus Pic 1919, Echange, Moulins, hors-texte, **35**, 3.—Col.
Macrobamon Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 158.—Col.
Macrobarasa Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **11**, 442.—Lep.
Macrobaris Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 417.—Col.
Macrobasis Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., **1**, 272.—Col.
Macrobates Billberg 1827, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (1), Tab. A.—Mamm.
Macrobathra Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 425; 1886, **10**, 799.—Lep.
Macrobatus Holmgren 1856, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **75**, 1854, 50.—Hym.
Macrobdella Verrill 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **3**, 137.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Macrobdella Philippi 1872, Z. Naturw., **40**, (N.S.) **6**, 439.—Verm. (Hirud.). (See *Philippia* Weber 1915.)
Macrobdilla (pro *-della* Verrill 1872) Morgan 1895, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **37**, 476. —Verm. (Hirud.).
Macrobelus Lea 1909, in Lea & Bovie, Gen. Insect., **91**, 6.—Col.
Macrobilharzia Travassos 1922, Folha medica, Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 189.—Verm. (Trem.).
Macrobiotus Schultze 1834, Macrobiotus; 1834, Isis (Oken), **6**, 708.—Arachn.
Macrobius see **Macrolinus.**
Macrobothrium Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept.
Macrobrachinus Hesse 1871, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) **15**, no. 2, 6.—Crust.
Macrobrachium Bate 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868**, 363.—Crust.
Macrobrachius Dziedzicki 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **23**, 520.—Dipt.
Macrobrachius Hoffmann 1916, Centralbl. f. Min., **1916**, 423.—Pisces.
Macrobrachonyx Pic 1902, Échange, **17**, no. 216, 81.—Col.
Macrobracon Szépligeti 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25**, 44.—Hym.
Macrobrochis Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc. 15, 17, 72, fig. 531.—Lep.
Macrobrochus Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, 174.—Spong.
Macrobunus Tullgren 1907, Svenska Exped. Magellansl., **2** (2), no. 10, 248.—Arachn. (Aran.).
Macrobunus Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A3, 51.—Arachn. (Opil.).
Macrobyrrhinus Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., fasc. 36, 4.—Col.
Macrobythus Raffray 1908, Gen. Insect., **64**, 261, 280.—Col.
Macrocalamus Guenther 1864, Rept. Brit. Ind., 198.—Rept.
Macrocalanus Sars 1905, Bull. Mus. Monaco, No. 26, 1, 7.—Crust.
Macrocallista Meek 1876, Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **9**, 179.—Moll.
Macrocalymma Perkins 1908, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **2**, 28, 31.—Hym.
Macrocamptoptera Girault 1910, J. N. York ent. Soc., **18**, 239.—Hym.
Macrocanace Tonnoir & Malloch 1926, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **3**, 5.—Dipt.
Macrocantha (pro *Macra-* Simon 1864) Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 846.—Arachn.
Macrocapsus Reuter 1875, Petites Nouv. ent., **1**, no. 137, 547; 1879, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **21**, 55.—Hem.
Macrocara Uvarov 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **6**, 602.—Orth.
Macrocarenus Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **11**, no. 2, 32.—Hem.
Macrocaris Miller 1894, Ann. Rep. Dept. geol. nat. Resources of Indiana, **18**, 1893, 332.—Crust.
Macrocarsia Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 296.—Lep.

Macrocarterus Stichel 1923, Z. wiss. InsektBiol., **18**, 49.—Col.
Macrocasnonidea Pic 1934, Exchange, **50**, 31.—Col.
Macrocauda see **Macrocaudus.**
Macrocaudus Shinji 1930, Lansania, **2**, 72 (as *Macrocauda* p. 78).—Hem.
Macrocaulus (err. pro *Maro-* Fairmaire 1899) Aurivillius 1912, Col. Cat., **39**, 23.—Col.
Macrocavia Rusconi 1933, An. Soc. cient. argent., **116**, 182.—Mamm.
Macrocelis (Swainson MS.) Blyth [1852], Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., 1849, 211. —Aves.
Macrocelosterna Pic 1925, Echange, Moulins, [40] **41**, 3.—Col.
Macrocentra Chaudoir 1869, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **21**, 205.—Col.
Macrocentrus Curtis 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (2), 187.—Hym.
Macrocephaliceras Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, **4**, pt. 33, pl. 313.—Moll.
Macrocephalites (Sutner MS.) Zittel 1884, Handb. Pal., **1**, Abt. 2 (3), 470.—Moll.
Macrocephalon Mueller 1846, Arch. Naturgesch., **12** (1), 116.—Aves.
Macrocephalus Swederus 1787, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Nya Handl., **8**, 183.—Hem.
Macrocephalus Olivier 1789, Ency. Méth., **4** (Ins.), 36.—Col.
Macrocephalus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 27.—Rept.
Macrocephalus Bate 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **1**, 361.—Crust.
Macrocephalus (*ex* Browne) Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., **11**, 336.—Pisces.
Macrocephalus Palmer 1904, North Amer. Fauna, No. 23, 391.—Mamm.
Macrocephenchelys Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **85**, 275.—Pisces.
Macrocephus Schlechtendal 1878, Ent. Nachr., **4**, 153.—Hym.
Macrocepicoccus Morrison 1919, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **21**, 198.—Hem.
Macroceps Signoret 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **9**, 53; [1881], (5) **10**, 1880, 363. —Hem.
Macrocera Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2**, 261.—Dipt.
Macrocera Latreille 1810, Consid. gén., 339, 439; (Spinola MS.) 1817, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, **18**, 349.—Hym. (See *Tetralonia* Spinola 1839.)
Macroceraea (emend. pro *-cheraia* Guérin 1829–38) Lefebvre 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **6**, 199 (also as *Macroceraia*).—Hem.
Macroceraia see **Macroceraea.**
Macroceramus Guilding 1828, Zool. Journ., **4** (14), 168.—Moll.
Macroceras Semper 1870, Reis. Arch. Philipp., **2**, Bd. 3, Heft **1**, 49.—Moll.
Macroceras Staudinger 1876, in Kalchberg, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **37**, 150.—Lep.
Macroceratium Kofoid 1909, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **52**, no. 13, 218.—Prot.
Macroceratogonia Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta. Div. Ent., No. 1, 323. —Hem.
Macroceratomyia (emend. pro *-ceromys* Bigot 1877) Rye 1879, Zool. Rec., **14**, 1877, Ins., 191.—Dipt.
Macrocerca Hanitsch 1930, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **17**, 260.—Orth.
Macrocerculus (pro *Meco-* Sclater 1862) Madarász 1904, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **2**, 116. —Aves.
Macrocercus Mueller 1773, Verm. terr. fluv., **1** (1), 64.—Verm. (Trem.).
Macrocercus Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 26.—Aves.
Macrocercus (*ex* Hill) Nitzsch 1827, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., **16**, 68.—Prot.
Macrocercus Westwood 1836, in Partington, Brit. Cycl. nat. Hist., **2**, 439.—Ephem.
Macrocercyon (n.n. pro *Trichopoda* Brullé 1835) Alluaud 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1899**, 379.—Col.
Macrocereucoela (pro *-coila* Ashmead 1887) Dalla Torre 1893, Cat. Hym., **2**, 21. —Hym.
Macrocereucoila Ashmead 1887, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **14**, 150, 153.—Hym.
Macrocerides Borgmeier 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, no. 3, 31.—Dipt.
Macrocerococcus Leonardi 1907, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **1**, 151.—Hem.
Macroceroea (emend. pro *-cheraia* Guérin 1829–38) (Lefebvre MS.) Spinola 1837, Essai, 177.—Hem.
Macroceromys Bigot 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **7**, Bull., lxxiii.—Dipt.
Macrocerus (pro *-ra* Latreille 1810) Oken 1817, Isis, 1817 [**2**] no. 147, App. [1177b]. —Hym.
Macrocerus Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **18** (1), 38.—Col.
Macroceryle Laubmann 1924, Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern, **16**, 136.—Aves.
Macroceus (pro *-cephus* Schlechtendal 1878) Konow 1908, Z. Hym. Dipt., **8**, 82.— Hym.
Macrochaeta Grube 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., **16** (1), 312.—Verm. (Polych.) (as *Microchaeta*, Tabell. ad. 281).
Macrochaeta Bretscher 1896, Rev. suisse Zool., **3**, 509.—Verm. (Oligoch.). (See *Macrochaetina* Bretscher 1899.)
Macrochaeteuma Verhoeff 1914, Zool. Anz., **43**, 354.—Myr.
Macrochaetina (n.n. pro *Macrochaeta* Bretscher 1896) Bretscher 1899, Rev. suisse Zool., **6**, 392.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Macrochaetosoma Absolon & Lang 1933, Zool. Anz., **101**, 138.—Myr.
Macrochaetus Perty 1850, Mitt. Nat. Ges. Bern, 21.—Verm. (Rotif.).

Macrochalepus Pic 1929, Mélanges exot.-ent., **54**, 4.—Col.
Macrochasma Dall 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **48**, no. 2079, 439.—Moll.
Macrochasmus Thomson 1888, Opusc. ent., fasc. 12, 1272, 1279.—Hym.
Macrocheilina (err. pro *-chilina* Bayle 1880) Girty 1908, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 58, 488.—Moll.
Macrocheilus (Kirby MS.) Hope 1838, Coleopt. Manual, **2**, 166.—Col.
Macrocheilus Phillips 1841, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 103.—Moll. (See *Duncania* Bayle 1879 and *Macrochilina* Bayle 1880.)
Macrocheira Schoenherr 1838 see **Macrocheirus.**
Macrocheira de Haan (1839), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 88.—Crust. (nec *Macrocheirus* Schoenherr 1838 see *Kämpferia* Miers 1886).
Macrocheiron Brady 1871, Nat. Hist. Trans. Northumberland & Durham, **4**, 433.—Crust.
Macrocheirus (de Haan MS.) Schoenherr 1838, Gen. Spec. Curc., **4** (2), 833 (also as *Macrocheira*).—Col.
Macrocheles Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **4**, 282.—Arachn.
Macrochelus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr., 305.—Arachn.
Macrochelys Gray 1856, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **23**, 201.—Rept.
Macrochelys Meyer [non Gray] 1858, N. Jahrb. Min., **1858**, 297.—Rept.
Macrochemus Nopcsa 1930, Zbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart, No. 7 (B), 252.—Rept. (Cf. *Macrocnemus* Nopcsa 1931.)
Macrochenus Guérin-Méneville 1843, in Delessert, Souv. Voy. Inde, (2) 59.—Col.
Macrocheraia Guérin-Méneville 1829–1838, Iconogr. (Hem.), **2**, pl. 56, fig. 3.—Hem. (nec *Macrocera* Meigen 1803 see *Lohita* Amyot & Serville 1843).
Macrochetum Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 127.—Dipt.
Macrochia Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **10**, 176.—Col.
Macrochila Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., [*n.n.*]; 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 223.—Lep.
Macrochile Loew 1845, in Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, **1** (1), 57 [*n.n.*].—Dipt. (Ptychopterid.).
Macrochile Loew 1850, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz (Bernstein & Bernsteinfauna), 37.—Dipt. (Tanyderid.).
Macrochile (pro *-lo* Huebner 1825) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16**, 22, 96.—Lep.
Macrochilina (n.n. pro *Macrocheilus* Phillips 1841) Bayle 1880, J. Conchyliol., **28**, 241.—Moll.
Macrochilo Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (22) 345.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Macrochilo Hampson 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1895**, 950.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Macrochilota Turner 1913, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **24**, 129.—Lep.
Macrochilus (emend. pro *-cheilus* Hope 1838, Phillips 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col., Moll.
Macrochira Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2**, 278.—Dipt. (Ephydrid.).
Macrochira Zetterstedt 1837, Isis (Oken), **1837**, 55 [*n.n.*]; 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 784.—Dipt. (Heteroneurid.). (See *Agrodaeta* Gistl 1848.)
Macrochirichthys Bleeker 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **7**, 475.—Pisces.
Macrochiridothea Ohlin 1907 [sep. 1901], Svenska Exp. Magellansl., **2**, fasc. 2, no. 11, 286.—Crust.
Macrochirifer Brandt 1874, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **21** (6), 27.—Mamm.
Macrochiron (pro *-cheiron* Brady 1871) Brady 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **10**, 9.—Crust.
Macrochirus Perty 1831, Observ. nonnullae Col. Indiae orient., xv.—Col.
Macrochirus Swainson 1839 see **Machrochirus.**
Macrochirus (emend. pro *-cheirus* Schoenherr 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Macrochisma Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Macrochiton Redtenbacher 1895, in Brunner v. Wattenwyl, Monogr. Pseudophylliden, 20, 219.—Orth.
Macrochlaena Robson 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **3**, 607.—Moll.
Macrochlaenites Kuntzen 1919, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **9**, 151.—Col.
Macrochlamis (err. pro *-mys* Benson 1832) Heude 1890, Mém. Emp. Chin., **1**, no. 4, 134.—Moll. (Gastr.).
Macrochlamis (pro *-mys* Sacco 1897) Dall 1898, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., **3** (4), 729.—Moll. (Lam.).
Macrochlamys Benson 1832, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **1**, 76.—Moll. (Gastr.).
Macrochlamys Sacco 1897, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **24**, 32.—Moll. (Lam.). (See *Gigantopecten* Rovereto 1899 and *Grandipecten* Cossmann 1914.)
Macrochloria Malloch 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 326.—Dipt.
Macrochoerodon Fowler & Bean 1928, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (7), 200.—Pisces.
Macrochoeta Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. **4**, 269 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, **1850** (1851)).—Dipt.

Macrochromadora Kreis 1929, Capita Zool., 's Gravenhage, **2** (7), 51.—Verm. (Nema.).
Macrochthonia Butler 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1881**, 599.—Lep.
Macrochyra (pro *-chira* Meigen 1803) Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. prés. Acad. France, **2**, 786.—Dipt.
Macrochyrus see **Machrochirus.**
Macrocilix Butler 1886, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **6**, 18.—Lep.
Macrocirca Meyrick 1931, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **21**, 38.—Lep.
Macrocircus (pro *-cercus* Vieillot 1816) Orbigny 1835, Voy. Amér. mérid., **1**, 229.—Aves.
Macrocis Reitter 1878, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., **2**, 34.—Col.
Macrocixius Matsumura 1914, Annot. zool. jap., **8**, 393.—Hem.
Macroclada (emend. pro *Cladomacra* Smith 1860) Konow 1905, Gen. Insect., **29**, 46.—Hym.
Macroclamys (err. pro *-chlamys* Benson 1832) Moerch 1857, Cat. Conch. Suenson, 1.—Moll.
Macroclanculus Cotton & Godfrey 1934, S. Australian Nat., **15**, 78.—Moll.
Macroclemmys (pro *-clemys* Gray 1855) Strauch 1862, Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, (7) **5**, no. 7, 35.—Rept.
Macroclemys Gray 1855, Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., **1**, 15, 48.—Rept.
Macroclinum Verrill 1871, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **1**, 292.—Tunicata.
Macroclymene Verrill 1900, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **10** (2), 655.—Verm. (Polych.).
Macroclymenella Augener 1926, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **81**, 198.—Verm. (Polych.).
Macrocnema (Megerle MS.) Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **4**), 317.—Col.
Macrocnema Carlgren 1928, Wiss. Ergebn. Dtsch. Tiefsee Exped., **22**, 140.—Coel.
Macrocneme Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **1**, 15.—Lep.
Macrocnemus (emend. pro *-chemus* Nopcsa 1930) Nopcsa 1931, Zbl. Min. Paläont. Stuttgart, **59**, 655.—Rept.
Macrocoeloma Miers 1879, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **14**, 665.—Crust.
Macrocoenosia see **Macorcoenosia.**
Macrocoleus Desvignes [1850], Trans. ent. Soc. London, [2] **1**, 1849, 13.—Hym.
Macrocoleus Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 325.—Hem. (See *Megalocoleus* Reuter 1890.)
Macrocolus Wagner 1846, Arch. Naturgesch., **12** (1), 172.—Mamm.
Macrocolus Engel 1930, Konowia, **8**, 470.—Dipt.
Macrocoma Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **10**, 292.—Col.
Macrocondyla Rondani 1864, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol. Genova, **3**, 55.—Dipt.
Macroconops Kroeber 1927, Konowia, **6**, 125.—Dipt.
Macrocopturus Heller 1895, Abh. zool. Mus. Dresden, **5**, 1894–95, no. 11, 19, 22.—Col.
Macrocorax Sharpe 1877, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **3**, 51.—Aves.
Macrocordylus Faust 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61**, 1892, 522.—Col.
Macrocoris Signoret 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8** (1860), 970.—Hem.
Macrocorisa Thomson 1869, Opusc. ent., **1**, 28.—Hem.
Macrocorixa (pro *-risa* Thomson 1869) White 1873, Ent. mon. Mag., **10**, 62.—Hem.
Macrocormus Lutz 1913, Brazil-Medico, **27**, 487; 1914, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **6**, 167.—Dipt.
Macrocorupha Muir 1926, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Ent. Ser., No. 18, 8.—Hem.
Macrocorynus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1144; 1826, Curc. disp. meth. 179.—Col.
Macrocorystis Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 49.—Lep.
Macrocorytha Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **11**, no. 2, 123.—Hem.
Macrocossus Aurivillius 1900, Ofvers. VetensAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **57**, no. 9, 1054.—Lep.
Macrocrambus (n.n. pro *Crambomorpha* Felder 1874) Kirby 1892, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 337.—Lep.
Macrocranella Horváth 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1913**, 371.—Hem.
Macrocranius Schuerhoff 1935, Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges., **6**, 25.—Col.
Macrocrates Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., **5**, 381.—Col.
Macrocrinus Wachsmuth & Springer 1897, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **21**, 446.—Echin.
Macrocryptus Thomson 1873, Opusc. ent., **5**, 486.—Hym.
Macroctenia (Ragonot MS.) Hampson 1900, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1900**, 382.—Lep.
Macroctopus Robson 1928, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1928**, 257.—Moll.
Macrocyclis Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 24.—Moll.
Macrocycloides Martens 1867, Preuss. Exp. Ost-Asien, Zool., **2**, 259.—Moll.
Macrocyclops Claus 1893, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **30** (9), 82.—Crust.
Macrocyloides (err. pro *-cycloides* Martens 1867) Pfeiffer 1879, Nom. Helic. Viv., 94.—Moll.
Macrocymochtha Sjoestedt 1932, **Ark. Zool., 23A, no. 17**, 23.—Orth.

Macrocyon Ameghino 1881, Antig. Hom. La Plata, **2**, 306.—Mamm.
Macrocyphon Pic 1918, Mélanges exot.-ent., fasc. 29, 14.—Col.
Macrocyphonistes Ohaus 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1910**, 388.—Col.
Macrocypraea (n.n. pro *Erythraea* Moerch 1877) Schilder 1930, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **19**, 55.—Moll.
Macrocypria Sars 1923, Crust. Norway, 6o.—Crust.
Macrocypridina Skogsberg 1920, Zool. Beitr. Uppsala, Suppl. **1**, 280.—Crust.
Macrocypris Brady 1867, Intell. Observ., **12** (2), 119.—Crust.
Macrocyrta Chevrolat 1857, in Thomson, Arch. ent., **1**, 417.—Col.
Macrocyrtus Heller 1912, Philippine J. Sci., **7** (D), 302, 331.—Col.
Macrocystella Callaway 1877, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **33**, 669.—Echin.
Macrocyttara Turner 1918, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1918**, 168.—Lep.
Macrodacne Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, A 8, 57, 114.—Col.
Macrodactyla (pro *-lus* Berthold 1827) Harris 1833, in Hitchcock, Rep. Geol. Min. Zool. Massach., 575.—Col.
Macrodactyla Haddon 1898, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **6**, 395, 431.—Coel.
Macrodactylus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 362; Audinet-Serville 1828, Enc. méth. [Text.], Zool., **10**, fasc. 2, 372.—Col.
Macrodampetrus Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 73.—Arachn.
Macrodanuria Sjoestedt 1900, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., **25** (4), no. 6, 22.—Orth.
Macrodascillus Carter 1935, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **60**, 186.—Col.
Macrodasys Remane 1924, Zool. Anz., **61**, 289.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
Macrodea Casey 1924, Mem. Col., **11**, 194.—Col.
Macrodelphinus Wilson 1935, Bull. Peabody Mus., No. 4, 27.—Mamm.
Macrodema Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 47, 180.—Hem.
Macrodera Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 604.—Verm. (Trem.) (nec *Macroderus* Croissandeau 1894 see *Saphedera* Looss 1902).
Macroderes Westwood 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **11**, 61.—Col.
Macroderma Miller 1906, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **19**, 84.—Mamm.
Macroderoides Pearse 1924, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., **21**, 148.—Verm. (Trem.).
Macroderus Croissandeau [1894], Ann. Soc. ent. France, **62**, 1893, 416.—Col.
Macrodes Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 94 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Macrodes Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 12.—Lep.
Macrodesma Isberg 1934, Stud. Lamell. Leptaena-kalkes Dalarna, 8, 226.—Moll.
Macrodiadema Lambert 1898, Bull. Soc. Belge Géol., **11**, 1897, fasc. 2–3, Mém., 146.—Echin.
Macrodicax Lea 1923, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **47**, 45.—Col.
Macrodinychus Berlese 1918, Redia, **13**, 12.—Arachn.
Macrodiplax Brauer 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **18**, Abh. 737.—Odon.
Macrodiplosis Kieffer 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **64**, Bull., cxciv.—Dipt.
Macrodipterus Swainson 1836, N.H. Classif. Birds, **1**, 102.—Aves.
Macrodipteryx (pro *-rus* 1836) Swainson 1837 (June), N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 339; 1837 (Sept.), Birds W. Africa, **2**, 62.—Aves.
Macrodites Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1**, 238.—Prot.
Macrodolichopus Stackelberg 1933, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **29**, 109.—Dipt.
Macrodon Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Das Thierr., **2**, 482.—Pisces.
Macrodon Mueller 1842, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1842**, 178.—Pisces. (See *Hoplias* Gill 1903.)
Macrodon (Lycett MS.) Buckman 1844, in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 98.—Moll. (See *Parallelodon* Meek & Worthen 1866 and *Beushausenia* Cossmann 1897.)
Macrodonia Wasmann 1894, Krit. Verz. myrmecoph. Arthrop., *77*, 207.—Col.
Macrodonophis Poey 1868, Repert. fis. nat. Cuba, **2**, 252.—Pisces.
Macrodonta Costa 1846, Atti Riun. Sci. Ital., **7**, 835.—Moll.
Macrodonta Deshayes 1861, Descr. Anim. s. Vert. Bassin Paris, **2**, pl. xvi, fig. 10, 11—Moll. (See *Stolidoma* Deshayes 1863.)
Macrodontella Assmann 1916, Jahrb. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst., Berlin, **36** (1), Heft 3, 616.—Moll.
Macrodontes Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 182, 334.—Moll.
Macrodontia Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 139.—Col.
Macrodontomerus Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 100.—Hym.
Macrodontophion Zborzevski 1834, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **7**, 236, 251.—Rept.
Macrodontopsis Thiele 1931, Handbuch, **2**, 662.—Moll.
Macrodontostomia (emend. pro *-dostomia* Sacco 1892) Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **12**, 233.—Moll.
Macrodorcas Motschoulsky [1862], Etudes ent., **10**, 1861, 15.—Col.
Macrodostomia Sacco 1892, Mem. Accad. Soc. Torino, (2) **42**, 625.—Moll.
Macrodura Mathews 1913, Birds Australia, **3**, 294.—Aves.
Macrodus Gray [1865], Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 536.—Mamm.

Macrodus (err. pro *-don* Buckman 1844) Clarke 1907, Bull. New York State Mus., No. 107, 207.—Moll.
Macrodyctium Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 138.—Hym.
Macrodypterus (pro *-dipterus* Swainson 1836) Antinori 1864, Cat. Ucc. Affr., 23.—Aves.
Macrodypteryx (pro *-dipteryx* Swainson 1837) Bonaparte 1849, Consp. Gen. Avium, **1**, 63.—Aves.
Macrodytes Thomson 1860, Skand. Col., **2**, 41.—Col.
Macroechinus Satunin 1907, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, **11**, 1906, 189.—Mamm.
Macroecia Canu [1918], Bull. Soc. géol. France (4) **16**, 1916, 328.—Bry.
Macroeginia Malloch 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **1**, 476.—Dipt.
Macroeme Aurivillius 1893, Ent. Tidskr., **14**, 177.—Col.
Macroentomoderus Pic 1920, Échange, **36**, 8.—Col.
Macroeubria Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 20, 4.—Col.
Macroeuphractus Ameghino 1887, Apunt. Mam. esting. de Monte Hermoso, 19.—Mamm.
Macrogalea Cockerell 1930, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **18**, 291.—Hym.
Macrogalidia Schwarz 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **5**, 423.—Mamm.
Macrogaster Thunberg 1805, Goettingen gelehrte Anz., 281.—Col.
Macrogaster Miescher (1843), Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, **5**, 1840–42, 198.—Arachn. (See *Platypus* Faxon 1878.)
Macrogaster Duponchel 1845, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, (2) 81.—Lep. (See *Phragmataecia* Newman 1850.)
Macrogaster Brullé 1846, in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., **4**, 184.—Hym.
Macrogastra Hartmann 1840, Erd.- u. Süssw. Gast., 48.—Moll.
Macrogenis Matthew 1924, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., No. 50, 179.—Mamm.
Macrogenotrema Skrjabin & Baskakov 1925, Z. InfektKr. Haustiere, **28**, 195.—Verm. (Trem.).
Macrogenus Motschoulsky 1846, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **19** (2), 398.—Col.
Macrogeomys Merriam 1895, North Amer. Fauna, No. 8, 23.—Mamm.
Macroglenea Aurivillius 1920, Ark. Zool., **13**, no. 9, 30.—Col.
Macroglenes Westwood 1832, London & Edinburgh Phil. Mag., (3) **1** (2), 127.—Hym.
Macroglossa (pro *-ssum* Scopoli 1777) Ochsenheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, **4**, 41.—Lep.
Macroglossa (pro *-sus* Cuvier 1824) Lesson 1827, Man. Mamm., 115.—Mamm.
Macroglossa Westwood 1835, London & Edinburgh Phil. Mag., (3) **6** (36), 449.—Dipt.
Macroglossa (pro *-ssum* Temminck 1849) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, **2**, 171.—Aves.
Macroglossa Radoszkowski 1884, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **18**, 17.—Hym.
Macroglossapis Cockerell 1899, Cat. Abejas Mexico, 4.—Hym.
Macroglossum Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 414.—Lep.
Macroglossum (pro *-ssus* Cuvier 1824) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., (2) **10**, 339.—Mamm.
Macroglossum (pro *Microglossus* Vieillot 1822) Temminck 1849, Coup d'Oeil gén., **3**, 405.—Aves.
Macroglossus Cuvier (1824), Dents de Mamm. (Table), 248.—Mamm. (nec *Macroglossum* Scopoli 1777 see *Kiodotus* Blyth 1840, *Rhynchocyon* Gistl 1848 and *Carponycteris* Lydekker 1891).
Macroglossus Boisduval 1833, N. Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **2** [2], 226.—Lep.
Macrognathomys Hall 1930, Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol., **19**, 305.—Mamm.
Macrognathus Lacepède 1800, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **2**, 283.—Pisces.
Macrognathus (Burmeister MS.) Hope 1845, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt., 5, 31.—Col.
Macrognathus Gronovius [non Lacepède 1800] 1854, Cat. Fish Brit. Mus., 147.—Pisces.
Macrogobius de Buen 1931, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **10**, 1930, 135.—Pisces.
Macrogomphus Selys 1857, Monogr. Gomphines, 87, 428.—Odon.
Macrogonaxis Thiele 1932, Arch. Molluskenk., **64**, 11.—Moll.
Macrogongylus Werner 1901, Zool. Anz., **24**, 298.—Rept.
Macrogonia Herrich-Schaeffer [1858 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 62, fig. 315.—Lep.
Macrogonum (err. pro *Macra-* Casey 1920) Csiki 1931, Col. Cat., **115**, 746.—Col.
Macrogonus Jacoby 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 329.—Col.
Macrogrammites Buckman 1928, Type Ammonites, **7**, pt. 68, pl. 761A, B.—Moll.
Macrogrotea Brèthes 1916, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **20**, 84.—Hym.
Macrogryllus Saussure 1877, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **25**, 113.—Orth.
Macrogynium Meserve 1934, J. Parasitology, **20**, 270.—Verm. (Turb.).
Macrogynoplax Enderlein 1909, Zool. Anz., **34**, 391.—Plecopt.
Macrogyropus Ewing 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **63**, art. 20, 25.—Malloph.
Macrogyrus Régimbart [1883], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2**, 1882, 432.—Col.
Macrohammus Aurivillius 1886, Ent. Tidskr., **7**, 52.—Col.

Macrohectopus (n.n. pro *Constantia* Dybowski 1874) Stebbing 1906, Tierreich, **21**, 394.—Crust.
Macrohelodes Blackburn 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **7**, 298.—Col.
Macroheynemannia Simroth 1888, Zool. Anz., **11**, 69.—Moll.
Macrohodotermes Fuller 1921, S. Afr. J. nat. Hist., **3** (1), 32.—Isopt.
Macrohomotoma Kuwayama 1908, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **2**, 156, 179.—Hem.
Macrohoughia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 261.—Dipt.
Macrohoughiopsis Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 261.—Dipt.
Macrohynnis Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 129.—Hym.
Macrohyperchalca Pic 1935, Rev. franç. Ent., **2**, 98.—Col.
Macrojoppa Kriechbaumer 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., **43**, 22, 131.—Hym.
Macrojurinia Townsend 1916, Bull. Amer. Mus., **35**, 20.—Dipt.
Macrolabis Kieffer 1892, Wien. ent. Ztg., **11**, 214.—Dipt.
Macrolaelaps Ewing 1929, Manual of External Parasites, 185.—Arachn.
Macrolaelia Aurivillius 1925, Ergeb. 2. dtsch. Zentr.-Afr. Exp., **1**, Lief. 18, 1285.—Lep.
Macrolagria Lewis 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **15**, 422.—Col.
Macrolaimus Maupas 1900, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (3) **8**, 578.—Verm. (Nema.).
Macrolaimus Ditlevsen 1919, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjob., **70**, 188.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Cothonolaimus* Ditlevsen 1919.)
Macrolampas Lambert 1906, Ann. Soc. Alpes-Marit., **20**, 33.—Echin.
Macrolampis Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., **1**, 37.—Col.
Macrolasia Weise 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1903**, 230.—Col.
Macrolechriops Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 126.—Col.
Macrolecithus Ozaki 1926, Dobuts. Zasshi, **38**, 225.—Verm. (Trem.).
Macrolema Baly 1861, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 275.—Col.
Macrolenes (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 419; Kuester 1846, Käfer Europas, **7**, 98.—Col.
Macrolenostreptus Attems 1914, Zoologica, Stuttgart, **65**, 67.—Myr.
Macroleon Banks 1909, J. N. York ent. Soc., **17**, 4.—Neur.
Macrolepis Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 86 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Macrolepis Marck [non Rafinesque 1815] 1863, Palaeontogr., **11** (1), 10, 15.—Pisces.
Macrolepis (emend. pro *Lepimacre* Hesse 1883) Rye [1885], Zool. Rec., **20**, 1883, Index, 7.—Crust.
Macrolimen Lea 1863, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **5**, 221.—Moll.
Macrolina Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2**, Lief. 2, Col., 198.—Col.
Macrolinus Kaup 1868, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **3**, 18; 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., **15** (Monog. Passal.), 42 (as *Macrobius* p. 23).—Col.
Macrolister Lewis 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **14**, 145.—Col.
Macrolium (err. pro *-clinum* Verrill 1871) Dons 1914, Tromsö Mus. Aarsber., **1913**, 56.—Tunicata.
Macrolobalia Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **62**, no. 3, 85, 107, 283, 284.—Orth.
Macrolobus (n.n. pro *Phoroneus* Kaup 1869) Zang 1905, Zool. Anz., **29**, 154.—Col.
Macrolopha Weise 1902, Arch. Naturgesch., **68** (1), 119.—Col.
Macrolophidea Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **44**, no. 3, 23.—Hem.
Macrolopholia Sjoestedt 1920, Ark. Zool., **12**, no. 20, 18.—Orth.
Macrolophosia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60** (1), 144.—Dipt.
Macrolophus Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 326.—Hem.
Macrolycinella Pic 1922, Échange, **38**, hors-texte, 21.—Col.
Macrolycus Waterhouse 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1878**, 96.—Col.
Macrolygistopterus Pic 1929, Mélanges exot.-ent., **53**, 1.—Col.
Macrolyrcea Butler 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1882**, 349.—Lep.
Macrolyristes Vollenhoven 1865, Tijdschr. Ent., **8**, 106, 108.—Orth.
Macroma (err. pro *Macoma* Leach 1819) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., **25**, 136.—Moll.
Macroma Gory & Percheron 1833, Mon. Cétoines, (1) 19, 35, 53.—Col.
Macromalocera (Westwood MS.) Hope 1834, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1** (1), 13.—Col.
Macromantis Saussure 1871, Mém. Hist. nat. Mexique, Synops. Mantides Amér., 77.—Orth.
Macromastax Karsch 1889, Ent. Nachr., **15**, 27, 34.—Orth.
Macromastax Beebe 1933, Zoologica, N. York, **13**, 161.—Pisces.
Macromastix Osten-Sacken 1886, Berlin. ent. Z., **30**, 185.—Dipt.
Macromastix Stokes 1890, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **28**, no. 132, 75.—Prot.
Macromeigenia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58** (1), 311.—Dipt.
Macromelanderia Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 383.—Dipt.
Macromelea Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, **3**, 190.—Col.
Macromeracis Enderlein 1921, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 211.—Dipt.
Macromerella Banks 1934, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **69**, 32.—Hym.

Macromeria (Westwood MS.) Saunders 1850, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **1**, 65, 71.—Hym.
Macromerion Fritsch 1879, Fauna Gaskohle, **1** (1), 29.—Amph.
Macromeris Lepeletier 1831, Magasin de Zool., **1**, 29.—Hym.
Macromerium (pro *-rion* Fritsch 1879) Lydekker 1890, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., **4**, 160.—Amph.
Macromeropsis Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (4), 512.—Col.
Macromerosaurus (pro *Macromiro-* Curioni 1847) Lydekker 1889, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., **2**, 286.—Rept.
Macromerus Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 583; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 285. —Col.
Macromerus Smith 1833, S. African Quart. J., **2**, no. 1 (2), 49.—Mamm.
Macromesodon (n.n. pro *Mesodon* Wagner 1851) Blake 1905, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Fauna Cornbrash, 32.—Pisces.
Macromesus Walker 1848, List Hymenopt. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2**, 106, 161.—Hym.
Macrometopa Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 177.—Dipt.
Macrometopia Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 740.—Dipt.
Macrometopius (emend. pro *Macroceps* Signoret 1879) Horváth 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **12**, 660.—Hem.
Macrometopon Bruner 1915, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **9**, 368.—Orth.
Macromia Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 137.—Odon.
Macromidia Martin 1907, Collect. Selys Cat., **17**, 58, 79.—Odon.
Macromilichia Hendel 1932, Konowia, **11**, 140.—Dipt.
Macromina Westwood 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxon., 15.—Col.
Macrominus M'Leay 1838, in Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.), 11.—Col.
Macromirosaurus Curioni 1847, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital., **16** (47), 161.—Rept.
Macromischa Roger 1863, Berlin. ent. Z., **7**, 184.—Hym.
Macromischoides Wheeler 1920, Psyche, **27**, 53.—Hym.
Macromoides Schoch 1896, Ent. Nachr., **22**, 332.—Col.
Macromolorchus Pic 1922, Échange, **38**, 28.—Col.
Macromolus Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 200.—Hem.
Macromonycha Spaeth 1911, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **61**, 271.—Col.
Macromorphus Chaudoir 1852, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **30** (2), 61.—Col.
Macrompalina (err. pro *-phalina* Cossmann 1888) Marwick 1924, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **55**, 577.—Moll.
Macromphalia Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 6.—Lep.
Macromphalina Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **23**, Mém., 180.—Moll.
Macromphalus Wood 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **9**, 537.—Moll.
Macromusonia Hebard [1923], Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **48**, 1922, 329.—Orth.
Macromya Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 332.—Dipt.
Macromyia (pro *-mya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1835, Hist. Ins. Dipt., **2**, 216, 217.—Dipt.
Macromysis White 1847, List Crustacea Coll. Brit. Mus., 81.—Crust.
Macron Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 132.—Moll.
Macrona (err. pro *Macromia* Rambur 1842) Hagen 1849, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **10**, 72.—Odon.
Macronadata Moeschler 1887, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **15**, 82.—Lep.
Macronaemia Casey 1899, J. N. York ent. Soc., **7**, 75.—Col.
Macronata (pro *-nota* Hoffmansegg 1817) Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 167.—Col.
Macronectes (n.n. pro *Ossifraga* Hombron & Jacquinot 1844) Richmond 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **18**, 76.—Aves.
Macronema Stephens 1829, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., 217 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Cf. *Macrocnema* Stephens 1831.)
Macronema Pictet 1836, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, **7** (2), 400.—Trichopt.
Macronemata Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 424; 1883, **8**, 345.—Lep.
Macronemertes Verrill 1873, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **6**, 439.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Macronemum (emend. pro *-ma* Pictet 1836) Burmeister 1839, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. 2, 915.—Trichopt.
Macronemurus Costa (A.) 1855, in Costa (O.), Fauna Regno Napoli, Neur., Formical., 8.—Neur.
Macronemus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 337 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Macrones Newman 1841, Entomologist, **1** (3), 33.—Col.
Macrones Duméril 1856, Mém. Acad. France, **27**, 484.—Pisces. (See *Aoria* Jordan 1919.)
Macronesia Villeneuve 1926, Konowia, **5**, 130.—Dipt.
Macroneura Walker 1837, Entom. Mag., **4** (4), 353.—Hym.
Macroneurodes Warren 1900, Novit. zool., **7**, 127.—Lep.
Macroneuroides Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46**, no. 2031, 363.—Hym.

Macronevra Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **1**, 146.—Dipt.
Macronevra (pro *-neura* Walker 1837) Blanchard 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., **3**, 273.—Hym.
Macronichia Rondani 1859, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **3**, 229 (as *Macronychia* p. 239).—Dipt.
Macronicophilus Silvestri 1909, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) **18**, 267.—Myr.
Macroniscus Thiele 1929, Handbuch, **1**, 316.—Moll.
Macronix (pro *-nyx* Swainson 1827) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. arcad., **49**, 50.—Aves.
Macronix Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **5**, 549.—Dipt.
Macronoctua Grote 1874, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., **6**, 1873, 27.—Lep.
Macronoides Hora 1921, Rec. Indian Mus., **22**, 179.—Pisces.
Macronoides White [non Hora 1921] 1934, Bull. Geol. Surv. Nigeria, **14**, 53.—Pisces.
Macronola (n.n. pro *Cyana* Walker 1854) Kirby 1892, Synon. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 299.—Lep.
Macronomia Cockerell 1917, Ann. Durban Mus., **1**, 468.—Hym.
Macronota Hoffmannsegg 1817, Zoologisches Magazin, **1** (1), 15.—Col.
Macronotella Ulrich 1894, Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, **3** (Pal.), 683.—Crust.
Macronotothen Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 520.—Pisces.
Macronotus Douglas & Scott 1865, Brit. Hem. Het., **1**, 21 (corrected to *Calyptonotus* in errata p. [628]).—Hem.
Macronous Jardine & Selby (1835), Ill. Orn., **3**, pl. 150 (also as *Macronus*).—Aves.
Macronovius Weise 1885, in Reitter, Bestim.-Tabell. Col., No. 2, ed. 2, 63.—Col.
Macronoxia (pro *Macran-* Crotch 1873) Dalla Torre 1912, Col. Cat., **49**, 256.—Col.
Macronura Szépligeti 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **4**, 581.—Hym.
Macronus Jardine & Selby 1835 see **Macronous.**
Macronychia see **Macronichia.**
Macronychoides Champion 1923, Ent. mon. Mag., **59**, 171.—Col.
Macronychus Mueller 1806, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **5**, 207.—Col.
Macronycrus (pro *-chus* Mueller 1806) Melsheimer 1844, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **2** (5), 99.—Col.
Macronycteris Gray 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 82.—Mamm.
Macronyssus Kolenati 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 5.—Arachn.
Macronyx Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., **3** (11), 344.—Aves.
Macronyx Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 6.—Lep.
Macroön Pilsbry 1891, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **6**, 57.—Moll.
Macroorchis Goto 1919, in Ando, Chuo Igakk. Zasshi, no. 147 (*teste* Dollfus 1925, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., **3**, 199).—Verm. (Trem.).
Macroorthocrepis Pic 1921, Échange, **37**, 14.—Col.
Macroothnius Pic 1920, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 32, 9.—Col.
Macropa Latreille [1822], Tabl. enc. méth., Crust. Arachn. Ins., 1818, no. 24, 9.—Crust.
Macropachylesthus Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., **38**, 28.—Col.
Macropalaina Moellendorff 1897, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **29**, 43.—Moll.
Macropalpas (pro *-pus* Ratzeburg 1844) Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., **22**, 237.—Hym.
Macropalpigera Kroeber 1931, Ann. Mus. hungar, **27**, 338 [*n.n.*].—Dipt.
Macropalpus Ratzeburg 1844, Die Ichneum., **1**, 56.—Hym.
Macropalpus Cussac 1852, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **10**, 613.—Col.
Macropalpus (pro *Muc-* Rambur 1842) Hagen 1856, in Berendt, Bernstein Reste, **2** (2), 124.—Neur.
Macropalpus (Philippi MS.) Rondani 1864, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., **3**, 20 [*in syn.*].—Dipt. (See *Spathipalpus* Rondani 1864.)
Macropalpus Meunier 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61**, 1892, Bull., ccviii.—Dipt. (Tachinid.).
Macropalpus Duda 1926, Suppl. ent., **14**, 91, 93.—Dipt. (Drosophilid.).
Macropanesthia Saussure 1895, Rev. suisse Zool., **3**, 302, 303, 328.—Orth.
Macroparalepis Ege 1933, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren., **94**, 229.—Pisces.
Macropareia Kleine 1932, Philippine J. Sci., **49**, 571.—Col.
Macroparius Stål 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **29**, 43.—Hem.
Macropatelloa Townsend 1931, Rev. ent. São Paulo, **1**, 472.—Dipt.
Macropathus Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **1**, 206.—Orth.
Macropelma (emend. pro *Chlorota* Dejean 1833) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
Macropelmus Dejean 1821, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, 89 [*n.n.*]; (Megerle MS.) Dahl 1823, Col. und Lep., 58 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Macropelmus (emend. pro *Calcar* Montfort 1810) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Moll.
Macropelobates Noble 1924, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 132, 1.—Amph.
Macropelopia Thienemann 1916, in Thienemann & Kieffer, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., **2**, 497.—Dipt.
Macropelta Bergroth 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **12**, 118.—Hem.
Macropeplus Poppius 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **10**, 424.—Hem.
Macroperas Carter 1914, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **38**, 393.—Col.

Macropereiopus Sovinskiĭ 1915, Zool. Erforsch. Baikal-Sees, **9**, 125.—Crust.
Macroperipatus Clark 1913, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **26**, 17.—Prototrach.
Macropes Motschoulsky 1859, Etudes ent., **8**, 108.—Hem.
Macropetalichthys Norwood & Owen 1846, Descr. new Fish Palaeoz. of Indiana.—Pisces.
Macropetalicthys (pro *-chthys* Norwood & Owen 1846) Norwood & Owen 1846, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **1**, 371.—Pisces.
Macropetasma Stebbing 1914, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **15**, 22.—Crust.
Macropeza Meigen 1818, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **1**, 87.—Dipt.
Macrophaedusa Moellendorff 1883, Jahrb. dtsch. malak. Ges., **10**, 251.—Moll.
Macrophagus Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **18** (1), 57.—Col.
Macrophalangia Sternberg 1932, Canad. Field Nat., **46**, 100.—Rept.
Macrophallus Mueller 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A2, 62.—Dipt.
Macropharus (emend. pro *-phagus* Motschoulsky 1845) Motschoulsky 1846, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **19** (2), 406.—Col.
Macropharyngodon Bleeker 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1861**, 412.—Pisces.
Macropharynx Brauer 1902, Zool. Anz., **25**, 290.—Pisces.
Macrophatnus Cameron 1905, Rec. Albany Mus., **1**, 232.—Hym.
Macropheidole Emery 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1915**, 190.—Hym.
Macrophila Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **25**, 1465.—Lep.
Macrophion Szépligeti 1905, Gen. Insect., **34**, 22, 32.—Hym.
Macrophis Barboza de Bocage 1866, J. Sci. math., phys. nat. Lisbon, **1**, 67.—Rept.
Macrophlebium Goldenberg 1869, N. Jahrb. Min., **1869**, 164.—Protorth.
Macrophoca Leidy 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 220.—Mamm.
Macropholidus Noble 1921, Ann. Acad. Sci. N. York, **29**, 137.—Rept.
Macrophonus Tschitscherin 1901, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **35**, 233.—Col.
Macrophora Conrad 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1865**, 74.—Echin.
Macrophorbia Malloch 1920, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **46**, 173.—Dipt.
Macrophragma Carpenter 1857, Cat. Mazatlan Shells Brit. Mus., 308.—Moll.
Macrophrya Kijenskiĭ 1925, Věst. Veské Akad. Prag., **1925**, 1–35.—Prot.
Macrophtalmus Laporte 1832 see **Macrophthalmus** Laporte 1832.
Macrophtalmus Montrouzier 1855 [sep. 1857], Ann. Soc. agric. Lyon, (2) **7**, 33.—Col. (See *Macrophthalmata* Strand 1935.)
Macrophthalmata (n.n. pro *Macrophtalmus* Montrouzier 1855) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **7**, 302.—Col.
Macrophthalmia Plate 1897, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1897**, 137.—Pisces.
Macrophthalmothrips (n.n. pro *Ophthalmothrips* Karny 1920) Karny 1922, Treubia, **3**, 34.—Thysanopt.
Macrophthalmus Desmarest 1823, Dict. Sci. Nat., **28**, 249.—Crust.
Macrophthalmus Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 11 (as *Macrophtalmus* p. 78).—Hem. (See *Macrops* Burmeister 1835, *Eupheno* Gistl 1848 and *Sorglana* Kirkaldy 1900.)
Macrophya Dahlbom 1835, Conspect. Tenthred., 4.—Hym.
Macrophyes Cambridge 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **1**, 106.—Arachn.
Macrophylla Hope 1837, Coleopt. Manual, **1**, 103.—Col.
Macrophylla Hughes 1928, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **41**, 48.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Macrophyllida* Johnston 1929.)
Macrophyllida (n.n. pro *Macrophylla* Hughes 1928) Johnston 1929, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **53**, 71.—Verm. (Trem.).
Macrophylloceras Spath 1927, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) **9**, Mem. 2, 38.—Moll.
Macrophyllodromia Saussure & Zehntner 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orth., **1**, 46.—Orth.
Macrophyllum Gray 1838, Mag. Zool. Bot., **2** (12), 489.—Mamm. (nec *Macrophylla* Hope 1837 see *Dolichophyllum* Lydekker 1891).
Macrophyllum Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, **1** (2), 81, 82.—Verm. (Polych.).
Macrophyllum (err. pro *Macerophyllum* Meuschen 1787) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 119.—Moll.
Macrophyopsis Enslin 1913, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1913**, Beiheft, 128.—Hym.
Macrophysa (Meek MS.) Dall 1870, Ann. Lyceum N. York, **9**, 356.—Moll.
Macrophysaliophora Reisinger 1924, Zool. Anz., **59**, 136.—Verm. (Turb.).
Macropia Malloch 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **55**, 322.—Dipt.
Macropicus Malherbe 1861, Monogr. Picid., **1**, liii.—Aves.
Macropidonia Pic 1901, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **7**, 339.—Col.
Macropipus Cocco 1832, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, **2**, 204 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Macropiratis Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 248.—Lep.
Macropis Klug 1806–09, in Panzer, Ins. Germ., Heft 107, tab. 16.—Hym.
Macropisthodon Boulenger 1893, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., **1**, 265.—Rept.
Macropisthopous Barnard 1916, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **15**, 260.—Crust.
Macropitthea Aurivillius 1925, Ergeb. 2. dtsch. Zentr.-Afr. Exped., **1**, Lief. 18, 1337.—Lep.

Macroplaea (pro *-plea* Samouelle 1819) Harold 1874, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., **11**, 3246.—Col.
Macroplata Swinton 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **6**, 206.—Rept.
Macroplax Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 53, 206.—Hem.
Macroplea (Hoffmannsegg MS.) Samouelle 1819, Ent. Compend., 211.—Col.
Macroplectane (n.n. pro *Denckmannia* Holzapfel 1908) Cossmann 1909, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **13**, 215.—Brach.
Macroplectra Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **1**, 1892, 376.—Lep.
Macroplectrina Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 717.—Lep.
Macroplectus Raffray 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., **17**, 213, 255.—Col.
Macropleurodus Regan 1922, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1922**, 189.—Pisces.
Macroplia Brenske 1898, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **59**, 336.—Col.
Macroploea Butler [1878], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **14**, 1879, 292.—Lep.
Macropneustes Agassiz 1847, Ann. Sci. nat., (Zool.), [3] **8**, 8.—Echin.
Macropnus Horn 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1866**, 397.—Col.
Macropocopris Arrow 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **6**, 435.—Col.
Macropoda Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 515.—Col.
Macropoda Montrouzier 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8**, 1860, 877.—Col.
Macropodes (pro *-dia* Leach 1814) Risso 1826, Hist. Eur. mérid., **5**, 27.—Crust.
Macropodexia Townsend 1932, J. N. York ent. Soc., **40**, 462.—Dipt.
Macropodia Leach 1814, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **7** (2), 395.—Crust.
Macropodina Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 344.—Col.
Macropodus Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **3**, 416.—Pisces.
Macropodus Fischer 1830, Add. ad Syn. Mamm., 384.—Mamm.
Macropoecilus Lučnik 1915, Rev. russe Ent., **14**, 1914, 415.—Col.
Macropogon Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 65 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Macropogon Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **18** (1), 38.—Col.
Macropoides Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **7**, 259.—Col.
Macropoma Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., **2** (1), 13.—Pisces.
Macropopa Giglio-Tos 1914, Boll. Mus. Torino, **29**, no. 684, 71, 82.—Orth.
Macropophila Mjoeberg 1919, Ent. Tidskr., **40**, 95.—Malloph.
Macropophis Boulenger 1893, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., **1**, 264.—Rept.
Macropophora (n.n. pro *Macropus* Serville 1835) Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 15.—Col.
Macropopillia Ohaus 1905, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1905**, 94.—Col.
Macropora MacGillivray 1895, Trans. roy. Soc. Victoria, **4**, 54.—Bry.
Macroporaster Raymond 1921, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **36**, 167.—Echin.
Macroporpa Ruebsaamen [1916], S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1915**, 437.—Dipt.
Macroporus Uhler 1875, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., (2) **1**, no. 5, 278.—Hem.
Macroporus Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **2**, 416.—Col.
Macroposthonia de Man 1880, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., **5** (1), 58.—Verm. (Nema.).
Macropostrongylus Yorke & Maplestone 1926, Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates, 40.—Verm. (Nema.).
Macroprion Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, **3**, 109.—Col.
Macroprionus Semenov 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **34**, 254, 324.—Col.
Macropristis (n.n. pro *Mesotherium* Ameghino) 1889) Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 267.—Mamm.
Macropropus (emend. pro *Propomacrus* Newman 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Macroprosopa Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 109.—Dipt.
Macroprota Warren 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1421, 350.—Lep.
Macroprotodon Guichenot 1850, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.), 22.—Rept.
Macroprotopus Costa 1877, Insetti attaccano l'albero . . . frutto dell'Olivo . . ., 2nd ed., 135.—Hem.
Macroprotus Chaudoir 1878, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **53** (2), 51.—Col.
Macrops Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 182.—Rept.
Macrops (n.n. pro *Macrophthalmus* Laporte 1832) Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2** (1), 232.—Hem.
Macrops Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **4**, 199.—Col.
Macrops Duméril 1856, Mém. Acad. Sci. Paris, **27**, 279.—Pisces.
Macrops de Vos [non Wagler 1830] 1884, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **1**, 97.—Rept.
Macropsalis Sclater 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 141.—Aves.
Macropsalis Soerensen 1886, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., **2**, 54.—Arachn. (See *Megalopsalis* Roewer 1923.)
Macropsammus (n.n. pro *Soletellina* Cossmann 1886, *Psammoica* Dall 1900) Cossmann 1902, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **36**, 16.—Moll.
Macropsebium Bates 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1878**, 191.—Col.
Macropsis Lewis 1834, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1** (1), 49.—Hem.
Macropsis Sars 1876, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **1**, 35.—Crust.
Macropsobrycon Eigenmann 1915, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **7**, 48.—Pisces.

Macropsontus Silvestri (1910), Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **5**, 92.—Thysanura.
Macropsylla Rothschild 1905, Novit. zool., **12**, 486.—Siphonapt.
Macroptatus Heller 1906, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **67**, 46.—Col.
Macroptera Lioy 1863, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 224.—Dipt. (Tipulid.).
Macroptera Becker 1889, Wien. ent. Ztg., **8**, 80.—Dipt. (Empid.). (See *Symballophthalmus* Becker 1889.)
Macroptera Duda [1927*], Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, 1925, A11, 100.—Dipt. (Drosophilid.).
Macropterna Hitchcock 1848, Mem. Amer. Acad., (N.S.) **3**, 233.—Amph.
Macropterna Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 54, 208.—Hem.
Macropterobagrus Nichols 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 185, 1.—Pisces.
Macropteronotus Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **5**, 84.—Pisces.
Macropterum Gistl 1831, Enum. Col. Monac. [n. ed. 1831], 37 [*n.n.*]; 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 9 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Macropterus (pro *-ryx* Swainson 1831) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 8.—Aves.
Macropterus Boheman 1840, in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (1), 419.—Col. (See *Megapterum* Gistl 1848.)
Macropterygius von Huene 1923, Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **34**, 465.—Rept.
Macropteryx Swainson (1831), Zool. Illustr., (2) **2** (11), pl. 47.—Aves.
Macroptila Dognin 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 129.—Lep.
Macroptilum Becker 1903, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, **2** (3), 76.—Dipt.
Macroptychia Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, 108.—Moll.
Macropus Shaw 1790, Nat. Miscell., **1**, pl. 33.—Mamm. (Marsup.).
Macropus Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 27.—Crust. (See *Peridromus* Gistl 1848.)
Macropus Thunberg 1805, Goettingen gelehrte Anz., 282; Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 18.—Col. (See *Macropophora* Thomson 1864.)
Macropus (emend. pro *Galago* Geoffroy 1796) Fischer 1806, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1**; [1812–13] ed. 2, **1811**, 12.—Mamm. (Prim.).
Macropus Spix 1824, Avium Brasil., **1**, 53.—Aves. (Coccyg.). (See *Dromococcyx* Wied 1832.).
Macropus Nuttall 1834, Man. Ornith. Water Birds, 450.—Aves. (Lamell.).
Macropus (pro *Macropodus* Lacepède 1802) Guenther 1861, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **3**, 381.—Pisces.
Macropus Birula 1893, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **27**, 387.—Arachn.
Macropyge Stubblefield & Bulman 1927, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **83** (1), 140.—Trilobita.
Macropygia Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 348.—Aves.
Macropygium Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 287.—Hem.
Macropygus Cotteau 1857, in Desor, Syn. Ech., explan. pl. 22.—Echin.
Macroquilta Carl 1916, Rev. suisse Zool., **24**, 469.—Orth.
Macroramfus (pro *-rhamphus* Leach 1816) S.D.W. 1836, Analyst, **4**, 119.—Aves.
Macroramphosus Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **5**, 136.—Pisces.
Macroramphus (pro *-rhamphus* Leach 1816) Lesson 1828, Man. Orn., **2**, 414.—Aves.
Macrorchis Rondani 1877, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **6**, 17.—Dipt.
Macroretrus Péringuey 1908, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **13**, 632.—Col.
Macrorevena Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 217.—Col.
Macrorhabdus Sars 1920, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 377, 11.—Crust.
Macrorhamphosodes Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **85**, 364.—Pisces.
Macrorhamphosus (emend. pro *Macroram-* Lacepède 1803) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Pisces), 37.—Pisces.
Macrorhamphus (pro *-ramphosus* Lacepède 1803) Fischer 1813, Zoognosia, **1**, 91.—Pisces.
Macrorhamphus Leach 1816, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus., 31 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Macrorhamphus Jakovlev 1876, Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersburg, **9**, 218.—Hem.
Macrorhaphis Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 87.—Hem.
Macrorhina see **Macrorrhina.**
Macrorhincus Bosc 1803, N. Dict., **13**, 489.—Pisces.
Macrorhinotermes Holmgren 1913, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **50**, no. 2, 81.—Isopt.
Macrorhinus Cuvier 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., **39**, 551.—Mamm. (nec *Macrorhinus* Latreille 1825 [vernac.] see *Rhinophoca* Wagler 1830).
Macrorhinus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 390.—Col.
Macrorhipis Wagner 1859, Anz. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **49**, 13, 14, 19.—Pisces.
Macrorhoptus Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 208.—Col.
Macrorhyna (pro *-rhinus* Cuvier 1826) Gill 1872, Smithson. misc. Coll., **11**, no. 230, 70.—Mamm.
Macrorhynchaenus Hustache 1933, Mém. Acad. Malgache, **14**, 67.—Col.
Macrorhynchia Kirchenpauer 1872, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, **5** (3), 30.—Coel.
Macrorhynchus Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 342.—Pisces.
Macrorhynchus Dunker 1843, Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 44.—Rept.
Macrorhynchus Graff 1882, Monogr. Turbell., **1**, 321.—Verm. (Turb.).

Macrorhyncolus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 33.—Col.
Macrorhynihia (pro *-rhynchia* Kirchenpauer 1872) Kirchenpauer 1876, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, **6** (2), 25.—Coel.
Macrorhynus (pro *-rhinus* Cuvier 1826) Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 36.—Mamm.
Macrorileya Ashmead 1900, Ann. Rep. Board Agric. N. Jersey, **27**, Suppl., 1899, 555.—Hym.
Macrornis Seeley 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **18**, 110.—Aves.
Macrorrhina Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 48 (as *Macrorhina* p. 583).—Mamm.
Macrorrhinia Ragonot 1887, Diagn. Phycitidae, 13.—Lep. (nec *Macrorrhina* Berthold 1827 see *Dolichorrhinia* Ragonot 1888).
Macrorrhinus (pro *-rhinus* Cuvier 1826) Reichenbach 1842, Deutschl. Fauna, **1**, viii.—Mamm.
Macrorrhyncha Winnertz 1846, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **7** (1), 11, 16.—Dipt.
Macrortalis Matsumura 1916, Thous. Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., **2**, 433.—Dipt.
Macrorthonyx Mathews 1912, Austral. Avian Rec., **1**, 111.—Aves.
Macroryctes Semenov-Tian-Shanskiĭ & Medvedev 1932, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **32**, 482.—Col.
Macrorynchia (pro *-rhynchia* Kirchenpauer 1872) Allman 1877, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **5** (2), 66.—Coel.
Macrorynchos Ciantar 1839, Atti Accad. Gioenia, **14**, 204.—Col.
Macrosaces Meyrick 1905, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **16**, 604.—Lep.
Macrosandalus Stål 1866, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Forh. Stockholm, **23**, 251.—Hem.
Macrosargus Bigot 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **9**, 187, 225.—Dipt.
Macrosaurus Owen 1849, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **5**, 382.—Rept.
Macrosaurus Barkas 1873, Guide Fish etc. Remains, 58.—Amph.
Macroscaphites Meek 1876, Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **9**, 414.—Moll.
Macroscelesaurus Haughton 1918, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **12**, 175.—Rept.
Macroscelesia Hampson 1919, Novit. zool., **26**, 84.—Lep.
Macroscelides Smith 1829, Zool. Journ., **4** (16), 435.—Mamm.
Macroscelis (pro *-scelides* Smith 1829) Fischer 1830, Syn. Mamm., Add., 657.—Mamm.
Macroscelosaurus Muenster [1852], Fauna Vorwelt, Abt. 2 (Saur. Muschelk.), 42.—Rept.
Macroschelides (pro *-scelides* Smith 1829) Blyth 1840, in Blyth etc., Cuvier's Anim. Kingd., 77.—Mamm.
Macroschisina (err. pro *Macrochisma* Gray 1840) Sykes 1895, J. Malac., **4**, 82.—Moll.
Macroschisma (emend. pro *Macrochisma* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Macroschus (pro *Macroxus* Cuvier 1823) Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 89.—Mamm.
Macroscincus Barboza du Bocage 1873, J. Acad. Lisboa, **4**, 295.—Rept.
Macroscirtus Pictet 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **30** (2), no. 6, 13.—Orth.
Macroscytalus Broun 1881, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 2, 736.—Col.
Macroscython Fleutiaux 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **70**, 1901, 657.—Col.
Macroscytus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 83, 362 (1861).—Hem.
Macroselinum (pro *-oclinum* Verrill 1871) Della Valle 1913, Zool. Jahresber., **1912**, Tunic., 2.—Tunicata.
Macrosemia Kato 1925, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **15**, 57.—Hem.
Macrosemius Agassiz 1834, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1834**, 387; (1834), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 17; (1844), **2** (2), 150.—Pisces.
Macrosemyra Butler 1882, Cistula ent., **3**, 25.—Lep.
Macrosenta Holland 1893, Psyche, **6**, 565.—Lep.
Macroserpusia Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 378.—Orth.
Macrosetella (n.n. pro *Setella* Dana 1846) Scott 1909, Siboga-Exped., **29** (A), no. 44, 230.—Crust.
Macroshachia Matsumura 1925, Dobuts. Zasshi (Zool. Mag.), **37**, 395.—Lep.
Macrosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 129.—Lep.
Macrosiagon Hentz 1829, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **3** (4), 462.—Col.
Macrosila (Boisduval MS.) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **8**, 198; Lucas 1857, in Sagra, Hist. phys. pol. nat. Ile Cuba, Pt. II (Nat. Hist.), Anim. art., 698; Herrich-Schaeffer [1858 (Pls. 1854)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 59, fig. 101.—Lep.
Macrosilis Pic 1911, Échange, **27**, no. 322, 173.—Col.
Macrosiphon (pro *-phum* Passerini 1860) Del Guercio 1914, Redia, **9**, 1913, 187.—Hem.
Macrosiphoniella Del Guercio 1911, Redia, **7**, 331, 332.—Hem.
Macrosiphum Passerini 1860, Afidi, 27.—Hem.
Macrosiphum Oestlund [non Passerini 1860] 1886, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, **14**, 27.—Hem.

Macrosolen (Mayer-Eymar MS.) Zittel 1883, Palaeontographica, **30**, 16.—Moll.
Macrosoma Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **1**, 10; [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 337.—Lep.
Macrosoma Leach 1819, in Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 493.—Rept. (See *Psammophis* Fitzinger 1826.)
Macrosoma de Haan 1826, Bijdr. Nat. Wet. Amsterdam, **1** (2), 47.—Odon.
Macrosoma Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2** 402.—Dipt. (Muscid.).
Macrosoma Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens, **1**, 33.—Coel.
Macrosoma Hope 1837, Coleopt. Manual, **1**, 109.—Col.
Macrosoma Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **10**, 69.—Dipt. (Sarcophagid.).
Macrosophia Townsend 1932, J. N. York ent. Soc., **40**, 460.—Dipt.
Macrospalax Méhely 1909, Spec. Spalax, 23.—Mamm.
Macrospectrodes Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **17**, 94.—Lep.
Macrosphenus Cassin 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1859**, 41.—Aves.
Macrospira Guilding 1840, in Swainson, Treat. Malacol., 168, 171, 335.—Moll.
Macrospira Sandberger 1872, Land- u. Süssw. Conch., 222.—Moll. (See *Stilospirula* Rovereto 1899.)
Macrospironympha Cleveland, Hall, Sanders & Collier 1934, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **17** (2), 185.—Prot.
Macrospondylus Meyer 1830, Isis, **23**, 518 [*n.n.*]; 1831, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **15** (2), 196.—Rept.
Macrospongus Horváth 1910, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **16**, 271.—Hem.
Macrosteles Fieber 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 504.—Hem.
Macrostemma Shestakov 1923, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Russ., **24**, 46.—Hym.
Macrostemum Kolenati 1859, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **11**, 149.—Trichopt.
Macrosteniana Locard 1890, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **36**, 89.—Moll.
Macrostenomyia (n.n. pro *Stenomacra* Loew 1873) Hendel 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., **26**, 98.—Dipt.
Macrostenus Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 64 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Macrosternodesmus Broelemann 1908, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1908**, 94.—Myr.
Macrosternus Marseul 1853, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **1**, 239.—Col.
Macrosterotrichus Kokujev 1903, Rev. russe Ent., **3**, 287.—Hym.
Macrostethus Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 504.—Col.
Macrostigma Rondani 1877, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **9**, 184.—Hym.
Macrostigmaeus Berlese 1910, Redia, **6**, 204, 207.—Arachn.
Macrostola Murray 1864, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **24**, 331.—Col.
Macrostolops Grouvelle 1916, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **23**, 236.—Col.
Macrostoma Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **3**, 447.—Pisces.
Macrostoma Agassiz [non Risso 1826] (1838), Poiss. Foss., **4**, 15 (1838), 259 (1842).—Pisces.
Macrostoma Örsted 1843, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, **4** (6), 565.—Verm. (Turb.).
Macrostoma Alexeieff 1909, C.R. Soc. Biol., **67**, 200.—Prot.
Macrostomias Brauer 1902, Zool. Anz., **25**, 283.—Pisces.
Macrostomion Szépligeti 1900, Termés. Füzetek, **23**, 51.—Hym.
Macrostomionella Baker 1917, Philippine J. Sci., **12** (D), 294.—Hym.
Macrostomum (pro *-ma* Örsted 1843) Schmidt 1848, Rhabd. Strudelw., 54.—Verm. (Turb.).
Macrostomus Wiedemann 1817, Zoologisches Magazin, **1** (1), 60.—Dipt.
Macrostyla Winnertz 1846, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **7** (1), 20.—Dipt. (Cecidomyiid.).
Macrostyla Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1126.—Dipt. (Chloropid.). (See *Aspistyla* Duda 1933.)
Macrostylis Sars 1864, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1863**, 217.—Crust.
Macrostylocrinus Hall [1852], Nat. Hist. N. York, (Pal. 6), **2**, 1851, 203.—Echin.
Macrostylodes Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 352.—Lep.
Macrostylophora Ewing 1929, Manual external Parasites, 203.—Siphonapt.
Macrostylus Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **5** (2), 921.—Col.
Macrostyphlus Kirsch 1889, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **2**, 1888–89, no. 4, 25.—Col.
Macrosynopticus Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 37, 25.—Col.
Macrosyrphus Matsumura 1917, Ent. Mag., Kyoto, **3**, 22.—Dipt.
Macrota Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 52 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Macrotarrhus (n.n. pro *Macrotarsus* Schoenherr 1842) Bedel 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1906**, 93.—Col.
Macrotarsina Schiner 1857, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, **7**, Abh., 4.—Dipt.
Macrotarsipodes Le Cerf 1916, in Oberthuer, Études Lép. Comp., **12**, 13 [*n.n.*]; 1917, **14**, 338.—Lep.
Macrotarsipus Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **1**, 1892, 194.—Lep.
Macrotarsius (err. pro *-sus* Lacepède 1799) Blyth 1848, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **17** (1), 254.—Aves (nec *Macrotarsus* Link 1795 see *Rhinoptilus* Strickland 1852).
Macrotarsomys Milne-Edwards & Grandidier 1898, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 4, 179.—Mamm.

Macrotarsus Link 1795, Beytr. Nat., **1** (2), 51, 65; Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Mamm., 5.—Mamm.
Macrotarsus Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 18.—Aves.
Macrotarsus Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (2), 337.—Col. (See *Macrotarrhus* Bedel 1906.)
Macroteleia Westwood 1835, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **3**, 70.—Hym.
Macrotelia (emend. pro *-leia* Westwood 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Macrotelosoma Straszer 1935, Prirod. Razprave Ljubljana, **2**, 239.—Myr.
Macrotelus Klug (1842), Abh. K. preuss. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin), **1840**, 279.—Col. (Clerid.).
Macrotelus Chaudoir 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **23**, 1880, 14.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Aristodacnus* Maindron 1904.)
Macrotenia Turner 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **55**, 38.—Lep.
Macrotera Smith 1853, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 130.—Hym.
Macroterma Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16**, 335.—Col.
Macrotermes Holmgren 1910, Zool. Anz., **35**, 286.—Isopt.
Macroterocheir Stebbing 1908, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **6**, 39.—Crust.
Macroteropsis Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **26**, 85.—Hym.
Macrotes Westwood 1841, in Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr., **33**), 212.—Lep.
Macrotethina Malloch 1935, Australian Zool., **87**, 91.—Dipt.
Macrothaelacion Wagler 1833, Isis, **1833**, column 889.—Amph.
Macrotheca Waagen 1880, Pal. Ind., (13) **1**, 178.—Moll.
Macrotheca Ragonot [1891], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, 1890, 544.—Lep.
Macrotheca Nutting 1900, Spec. Bull. U.S. Mus., [no. 4] **1**, 55.—Coel.
Macrothele Ausserer 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **21**, Abh., 181.—Arachn.
Macrothemis Hagen 1868, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **29**, 281.—Odon.
Macrotherium Lartet 1837, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **5**, 424.—Mamm.
Macrothops (MacLeay MS.) Dejean 1833, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, 164 [*n.n.*]; Dupont 1835, in Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., **2**, 212.—Col. (Melolonthid.).
Macrothops Macleay 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **1**, 89.—Col. (Melolonthid.). (See *Neophyllotocus* Blackburn 1898.)
Macrothorax Desmarest [1851], in Chenu, Encycl. H.N. (Col.), 52.—Col.
Macrothorax Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1121.—Dipt. (Chloropid.). (See *Polyodaspis* Duda 1933.)
Macrothorax Jaennicke 1867, Abh. Senckenberg. Mus., **6**, 319.—Dipt. (Tipulid.).
Macrothrips Buffa 1908, Annuario Mus. zool. Napoli, (N.S.) **2**, no. 23, 4.—Thysanopt.
Macrothrips Bagnall [non Buffa 1908] 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **1**, 359.—Thysanopt.
Macrothrix Baird 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **11**, 87.—Crust.
Macrothylacia Rambur 1866, Cat. syst. Lepidopt. Andalousie, (2), 358.—Lep.
Macrothylacus Wagner 1930 (Apr. 1), Zool. Anz., **88**, 46 (also as *Macrotyhlacus*); 1930 (Apr. 30), Allat. Közlem., **27**, 99, 105.—Moll.
Macrothynnus Turner 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **33**, 194.—Hym.
Macrothyreus Westwood [1842], Trans. ent. Soc. London, **3**, 1841, 30.—Hem.
Macrothyreus Fieber 1851, Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., Prague, (5) **7**, 457.—Hem. (See *Grimgerda* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Macrotimorus Heller 1895, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **5**, 1894–95, no. 11, 59.—Col.
Macrotina (n.n. pro *Macrotis* Schuerhoff 1933) Strand 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **6**, 277.—Col.
Macrotinactis Meyrick 1912, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **10**, 55.—Lep.
Macrotingis Champion 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt., **2**, 22.—Hem.
Macrotis Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 186 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Macrotis Reid 1837, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **4**, 131.—Mamm. (Marsup.).
Macrotis Wagner 1855, in Schreber, Säugeth., Suppl. **5**, fasc. 8–9, 350, 368.—Mamm. (Ungul.). (See *Otelaphus* Fitzinger 1874.)
Macrotis Schuerhoff 1933, Ent. NachrBl., **7**, 92.—Col. (See *Macrotina* Strand 1934.)
Macrotolagus Mearns 1895, Science, (N.S.) **1**, 698.—Mamm.
Macrotoma Laporte 1832, Ann. Sci. nat., **25** (100), 459.—Dipt.
Macrotoma (Dejean MS.) Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1** (2), 137.—Col. (See *Dapsilus* Gistl 1848.)
Macrotoma Bourlet 1839, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1839** (1), 387.—Collembola.
Macrotomella Van Duzee 1907, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **8**, no. 5, 44.—Hem.
Macrotomoderus Pic 1901, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **40**, 741.—Col.
Macrotomoxia Pic 1922, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1922**, 208.—Col.
Macrotona Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33**, 142.—Orth.
Macrotona Meyrick 1904, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **29**, 405.—Lep.
Macrotops (pro *-thops* Dejean 1833) Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. Artic. (Coléopt.), **2**, 147.—Col.

Macrotoxus Lorenz 1906, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **58**, 61.—Trilobita.
Macrotrachea Wesenberg-Lund 1929, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (4), 81.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Macrotrachela Milne 1886, Proc. phil. Soc. Glasgow, **17**, 134, 137.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Macrotrachelia Reuter 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **28**, 566.—Hem.
Macrotracheliella Champion 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt., **2**, 322.—Hem.
Macrotrachelus Latreille [1822], Tabl. enc. méth., Crust. Arachn. Ins., explan. pl. [ad pl. 269–397], 1818, 16.—Col.
Macrotrachelus Giebel 1850, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, **2**, 3.—Rept.
Macrotrachyscelis Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 44, 12.—Col.
Macrotrema Regan 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **9**, 390.—Pisces.
Macrotrichius Motschoulsky 1874, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **48** (2), 231.—Col.
Macrotrichomonas Grassi 1920, Mem. Accad. Lincei, (5) **12**, 376.—Prot.
Macrotrichus (n.n. pro *Poratia* Verhoeff 1895) Silvestri 1896, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **36**, 161.—Myr.
Macrotristria Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **1870**, no. 7, 714.—Hem.
Macrotritopus Grimpe 1922, S.B. naturf. Ges. Leipzig, **45–48**, 1918–21, ix, 41.—Moll.
Macrotrotomma Pic 1917, Échange, **33**, 3.—Col.
Macrotrypeta Portschinsky 1892, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **26**, 223.—Dipt.
Macrotus Leach 1816, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus., 5.—Mamm. (Chiropt., Vespert.).
Macrotus Gray 1843, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **11**, 21.—Mamm. (Chiropt., Phyllost.). (See *Otopterus* Lydekker 1891.)
Macrotyhlacus see **Macrothylacus**.
Macrotyloides Van Duzee 1916, Publ. Univ. Calif., Ent., **1**, 222.—Hem.
Macrotylus Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 325.—Hem.
Macroura Meuschen 1778, Mus. Gronov., 3.—Mamm.
Macroura (err. pro *Macrocera* Meigen 1803) Loew 1845, in Berendt, Die im Bernstein Reste, **1**, 57.—Dipt.
Macroura Reitter 1873, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, **12** (1), Abh., 80.—Col.
Macrourites Schlotheim 1820, Die Petref., 37.—Crust.
Macrouroides Smith & Radcliffe 1912, in Radcliffe, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1924, 139.—Pisces.
Macrourus Bloch 1786, Nat. ausl. Fische, **2**, 150.—Pisces.
Macrourus (Gould MS.) Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **10**, 28 [*in syn.*].—Aves.
Macrovatellus Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **2**, 282.—Col.
Macrovelia Uhler 1872, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., [5], 422.—Hem.
Macrovespa Dalla Torre 1904, Gen. Insect., **19**, 64.—Hym.
Macrovipera Reuss 1927, Zool. Anz., **73**, 126.—Rept.
Macroxanthomyia Malloch 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 473.—Dipt.
Macroxenos Schultze 1925, Philippine J. Sci., **27**, 238.—Col.
Macroxenus Broelemann 1917, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afrique N., **8**, 114.—Myr.
Macroxiphus Pictet 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **30** (2), no. 6, 52.—Orth.
Macroxus Cuvier (1823), Dents des Mamm., 1825, 161, 162 (1823), and 255 (1824); 1823 (Dec.), Mém. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **10** [2], 119, 123.—Mamm.
Macroxycera Pleske 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. **2**, Dipt. **1**, 171.—Dipt.
Macroxyela Kirby 1882, List Hym. Brit. Mus., **1**, 351.—Hym.
Macroxyletinus Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., **38**, 6.—Col.
Macroxys (emend. pro *-xus* Cuvier 1823) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
Macrozafra Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57**, 431.—Moll.
Macrozancla Turner 1920, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **31**, 1919, 130.—Lep.
Macrozelima Stackelberg 1930, Konowia, **9**, 229.—Dipt.
Macrozenillia Townsend 1927, Suppl. ent., **16**, 68.—Dipt.
Macrozeugophora Achard 1914, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1914**, 288.—Col.
Macrozoarces Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 258.—Pisces.
Macrozonites Wenz 1919, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **51**, 77.—Moll.
Macrozophobas Pic 1913, Mélanges exot.-ent., **1**, no. 6, 6.—Col.
Macrozygona Lower 1903, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **27**, 200.—Lep.
Macruloma Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 34, 20.—Col.
Macrura Hasselt 1823, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, **1** (21), 329.—Pisces.
Macrurella Bellardi 1890, in Bellardi & Sacco, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **40**, 338.—Moll.
Macrurites (emend. pro *Macrour-* Schlotheim 1820) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.
Macrurocampa Dyar 1893, Ent. News, **4**, 34.—Lep.

Macrurochaeta Costa 1864, Rend. Accad. Napoli, **3**, 91.—Verm. (Trem.).
Macrurocyttus Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **85**, 350.—Pisces.
Macruronelea Ingram & MacFie 1931, Dipt. Patag. and S. Chile, **2**, 203.—Dipt.
Macruromys Stein 1933, Z. Säugetierk., **8**, 94.—Mamm.
Macruronus Guenther 1873, Zool. Rec., **1871**, 103.—Pisces.
Macruroplus Bleeker 1874, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) **8**, 369.—Pisces.
Macruropsar Salvadori 1878, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **12**, 345.—Aves.
Macrurosaurus Seeley 1869, Index foss. Av. Rept., xvii, 45.—Rept.
Macrurothrips Vuillet 1914, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1914**, 189.—Thysanopt.
Macrurrhynchus Ogilby 1896, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **21**, 136.—Pisces.
Macrurus (emend. pro *Macrourus* Bloch 1786) Schneider 1801, Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 103.—Pisces.
Macrurus Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1313.—Dipt.
Macrus Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., **1**, Conspectus, p. 64; 1829, **3**, 707.—Hym.
Macrymenus Signoret 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **10**, Bull., xvii; (as *Macrhymenus*) 1883, (6) **1**, 37; [1884] (6) **3**, 1883, 523.—Hem.
Macta Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 85.—Col.
Macteola Hedley 1918, J.R. Soc. N.S. Wales, **51**, Suppl., 79.—Moll.
Mactesia (err. pro *Martesia* Sowerby 1824) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 119.—Moll.
Mactra Linnaeus 1767, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1125.—Moll.
Mactrella Gray 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **11**, 41.—Moll.
Mactresia (pro *Martesia* Sowerby 1824) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 150.—Moll.
Mactrigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., pl. 7.—Moll.
Mactrina Brown 1827, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., pl. xvi, f. 25.—Moll.
Mactrinula Gray 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **11**, 41.—Moll.
Mactroderma Dall 1894, Nautilus, **8**, 39.—Moll.
Mactrodesma Conrad 1869, Amer. J. Conch., **4**, 247.—Moll.
Mactroidea Brown 1827, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., Syst. Index, ii.—Moll.
Mactromeris Conrad 1868, Amer. J. Conch., **3**, App. [1], 45.—Moll.
Mactrommya (err. pro *-omya* Agassiz 1843) Desor & Gressly 1859, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel, **4** (1), 73.—Moll.
Mactromya Agassiz 1843, Etudes crit. Moll. foss., **2**, 187.—Moll.
Mactropsis Conrad 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 30.—Moll.
Mactrotoma Dall 1894, Nautilus, **8**, 26.—Moll.
Mactrula Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **4**, 368.—Moll.
Mactylus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 68 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Maculacris Willemse 1932, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **101**, 153.—Orth.
Macularia Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 80.—Moll.
Macularia Martens [non Albers 1850] 1860, Die Heliceen, ed. 2, 132.—Moll.
Maculaster Doederlein 1920, Siboga Exped. Mon., **46** (B), 216.—Echin.
Maculatus Westerlund 1883, Jahrb. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **10**, 68.—Moll.
Maculia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 279.—Dipt.
Maculifer Nicoll 1915, Parasitology, **8**, 23.—Verm. (Trem.).
Maculinea Eecke 1915, Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden, **1**, 28.—Lep.
Macullochia (n.n. pro *Richardsonia* Castelnau 1872) Waite 1910, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., (N.S.) **43**, Proc., no. 1, 25.—Pisces.
Maculocantor Maynard 1907, Direct. Birds N. Amer., 238.—Aves.
Maculodryaphis Gaumont 1923, Ann. Epiphyties, **9**, 340.—Hem.
Maculolachnus Gaumont 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1920**, 30.—Hem.
Maculopeplum Dall 1906, Nautilus, **19**, 143.—Moll.
Maculotriton Dall 1904, Smithson. misc. Coll., **47**, no. 1475, 136.—Moll.
Macusia Kaye 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1904**, 198.—Lep.
Macynia Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., **3**, 62.—Orth.
Mada Mulsant 1850, Spec. Coleopt. trim. Sécuripalpes (*ex* Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (2) **2**), 858, 1095.—Col.
Mada Jeffreys 1867, Brit. Conch., **4**, 295.—Moll.
Madachrysa Navás 1934, Rev. Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza, **17**, 62.—Neur.
Madaeteus (pro *Madataeus* Leach 1821) Burnett 1829, Quart. J. Sci., **27**, 269.—Mamm.
Madagascaria (emend. pro *Mascaria* Angas 1878) Morelet 1882, J. Conchyliol., **30**, 94.—Moll.
Madais Swinhoe 1909, in Moore, Lep. Ind., **7**, 152.—Lep.
Madanga Rothschild & Hartert 1923, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **43**, 117.—Aves.
Madarellus Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **6**, 540.—Col.
Madarites Buckman 1921, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 28, 45.—Moll.
Madaropsides Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 361.—Col.
Madaropsis Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 401.—Col.
Madarus Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 584; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 273.—Col.
Madasumma Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **1**, 64.—Orth.

Madataeus Leach 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **13** (1), 81.—Mamm.
Madates (n.n. pro *Datames* Horváth 1909) Strand 1910, Soc. ent., **25**, 19.—Hem.
Madecassa Fairmaire 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **8** (1868), 760.—Col.
Madecassia Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., **12**, 82.—Col.
Madecops Fairmaire 1871, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **1**, 70.—Col.
Madeeria (pro *Mod-* Forbes 1846) Beneden 1867, Mém. Acad. Sci. Belgique, 36, [no. 2], 167.—Coel.
Madegaschia Montandon 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 624.—Hem.
Madiana Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **30**, 963.—Lep.
Madidana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 217.—Moll.
Madiga (n.n. pro *Prionocnemis* Karsch 1887) Kirby 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **17**, 124.—Orth.
Madiola (err. pro *Mod-* Lamarck 1801) Fischer 1888, J. Conchyliol., **36**, 272.—Moll.
Madiza Fallén 1810, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt., 19.—Dipt.
Madobalus Fairmaire 1901, Notes Leyden Mus., **23**, 73.—Col.
Madoce Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 117.—Lep.
Madognatha Ausserer 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **21**, Abh., 143.—Arachn.
Madoka (pro *Madoqua* Ogilby 1837) Gray 1872, Cat. rumin. Mamm. Brit. Mus., 40.—Mamm.
Madoniactis Danielssen 1890, Norske Nordhavs-Exped., Zool., **5** (19), 47.—Coel.
Madoniella Pic 1935, Mélanges exot.-ent., **65**, 10.—Col.
Madopa Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 45 [*n.n.*].—Lep.
Madopterus Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 23 [*n.n.*]; 1836, **3** (2), 734.—Col.
Madoqua Ogilby 1837, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **4**, 137.—Mamm.
Madorya (pro *-ryx* Boisduval 1874) Tutt 1902, Nat. Hist. Brit. Lep., **3**, 355.—Lep.
Madoryx Boisduval 1874, Hist. nat. Ins., Lép. Hét., **1**, 150.—Lep.
Madotrogus Reitter 1902, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **40**, Abh., 232, 250.—Col.
Madracis Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **29**, 70.—Coel.
Madrasiindus Pic 1911, Échange, **27**, 158.—Col.
Madrasites Kilian & Reboul 1909, Ergeb. Schwed. Südpolar-Exped., **3** (6), 7, 23, 25.—Moll.
Madrasta (err. pro *-stra* Navás 1912) Banks 1931, Psyche, **38**, 62.—Neur.
Madrastra Navás 1912, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **10**, 139.—Neur.
Madrela Gregorio 1884, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **10**, 62.—Moll.
Madrella Alder & Hancock 1864, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **5**, 141.—Moll.
Madremyia Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51**, no. 2152, 305.—Dipt.
Madrepora Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 793; 1767, ed. 12, 1272.—Coel.
Madreporites Guettard 1770, Mém. diff. part. Sci., **2**, 394; Blumenbach 1803, Spec. Arch. tellur., 25; Blumenbach 1805, Abbild. naturh. Gegenst., Heft 8, pl. and explan. pl. 80.—Coel.
Madreporus (pro *-ra* L. 1758) Dujardin 1846, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., **7**, 554.—Coel.
Madrespongia Quenstedt 1877, Petref. Dtschl., **5**, 212.—Spong.
Madrila (err. pro *Madrela* Gregorio 1884) Fuchs 1887, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., **1887** (**2**), 185.—Moll.
Madrimosaurus Meyer 1837, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1837**, 560.—Rept.
Madrosoma (pro *Myd-* Smith 1879) Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **26**, 94.—Hym.
Madsenia Kahl 1934, Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee, **26**, 147.—Prot.
Madtsoia Simpson 1933, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **67**, art. 1, 8.—Rept.
Madura Stål 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **2**, no. 7, 35.—Hem.
Madurasia Jacoby 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 280.—Col.
Madurea Bolivar 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **70**, 1901, 596.—Orth.
Maea Johnston 1865, Cat. Brit. non-paras. Worms, 278.—Verm. (Polych.).
Maeandra Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 68.—Coel.
Maeandrastraea (pro *Meandrastrea* Orbigny 1849) Haime & Milne-Edwards 1857, in Milne-Edwards, Hist. Corall., **2**, 426, 452.—Coel.
Maeandrella Oppenheim 1930, Die Anthozoen der Gosauschichten in den Ostalpen, 379.—Coel.
Maeandrina (pro *Mean-* Lamarck 1801) Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 162.—Coel.
Maeandrites (pro *Mean-* Guettard 1770) Bruguière 1789, Ency. Meth. (Vers), **1**, xvii.—Coel.
Maeandrogonaria Butler 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **12**, 460.—Lep.
Maeandrograptus Moberg 1892, Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förh., **14** (4), no. 144, 344.—Coel.
Maeandroptychium Sintzow 1879, Sapiski Nowoross. Obschtsch., **6** (1), no. 1, 5.—Spong.
Maeandroseris Rousseau 1854, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., **5**, 121.—Coel.
Maeandrospongia (pro *Mean-* d'Orbigny 1849) Roemer 1864, Palaeontogr., **13**, 52.—Spong.

Maeandrostia Girty 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **34**, no. 1614, 284.—Spong.
Maeandrostylis Frech 1890, Palaeontogr., **37**, 58.—Coel.
Maecenas Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 280.—Hem.
Maechidinus Lea 1919, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **43**, 231.—Col.
Maechidius Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., **1** (1), 140.—Col.
Maecocentrus (n.n. pro *Telegonus* Koch 1837) Karsch 1880, Z. Naturw., **53**, 408.—Arachn.
Maegistocera (pro *Maeki-* Wiedemann 1821) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Ins., **2**, 456.—Dipt.
Maehrenthalia Graff 1905, Z. wiss. Zool., **83**, 73, 97.—Verm. (Turb.).
Maekistocera Wiedemann 1821, Dipt. exot., 41.—Dipt.
Maelia (pro *Mealia* Trouessart 1897) Michael 1901, Brit. Tyroglyph., **1**, 95, 225.—Arachn.
Maelinoptera Staudinger 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **6**, 72.—Lep.
Maelodrus Fleutiaux 1928, Insects of Samoa, **4**, 126.—Col.
Maelonoceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 280.—Moll.
Maemactes Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (1), 276.—Col.
Maena Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, **2**, 186.—Pisces.
Maena (emend. pro *Maina* Hodgson 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Maena Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 537; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 163.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Maenalus (emend. pro *Men-* Walker 1829–30) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Maenas (*ex* Klein) Walbaum 1792, Artedi Ichth., ed. 2, **3**, 585.—Pisces.
Maenas Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (11) 167.—Lep. (Arctiid.).
Maenas Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 264.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Eumaenas* Hampson 1924.)
Maeneceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 321.—Moll.
Maenia (err. pro *Myonia* Dana 1847) Dalton 1880, Geol. Rec., **1877**, 392.—Moll.
Maenia (pro *Man-* Huebner 1821) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 434.—Lep.
Maenia Jacobi 1928, Ark. Zool., **19A**, no. 28, 6.—Hem.
Maenichthys Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., **11**, 291.—Pisces.
Maenioceras Schindewolf 1933, Abh. preuss. Geol. Landesanst., Berlin, Heft 148, 89, 104.—Moll.
Maenoides Richardson 1843, Icones piscium, 8.—Pisces.
Maenola Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **69**, 37.—Arachn.
Maenoleneura Butler 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1878**, 56.—Lep.
Maenomenus Bezzi 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 4.—Dipt.
Maenura (pro *Men-* Davies 1802) Voigt 1802, Mag. Naturk., **4** (5), 689.—Aves.
Maeonia (emend. pro *Myonia* Dana 1847) Dana 1849, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., **10**, Geol., 694.—Moll.
Maeonia Stål 1863, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **24**, 231.—Hem. (See *Calmar* Kirkaldy 1901.)
Maeota Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 3, 566.—Arachn.
Maeotias Ostroumoff 1896, Zool. Anz., **19**, 30.—Coel.
Maeotidia Andrussov 1890, Verh. Russ. min. Ges., (2) **26**, 1889, 296.—Moll.
Maepha Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **30**, 1013.—Lep.
Maera Leach 1814, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **7** (2), 403.—Crust.
Maera (err. pro *Moera* Adams 1856) Adams 1858, Gen. Moll., **2**, xxvii.—Moll.
Maerella Chevreux 1910, Bull. Soc. Afr. Nord, **1**, 136.—Crust.
Maerialla (err. pro *Mariaella* Gray 1855) Keferstein 1866, Malak. Bl., **13**, 75.—Moll.
Maeriophis Andrews 1901, Geol. Mag., (2) **8**, 438.—Rept.
Maerodes Waterhouse 1877, Ent. mon. Mag., **14**, 72.—Col.
Maeroides Walker 1898, Proc. Liverpool biol. Soc., **12**, 282.—Crust.
Maerops Buckton 1903, Monogr. Membr., 257 (as *Moerops* p. 268).—Hem.
Maeropsis Chevreux 1920, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **26**, 9.—Crust.
Maerza (pro *-ra* Leach 1814) Latreille 1817, in Cuvier, Règne an., **3**, 47.—Crust.
Maes Fairmaire 1888, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **32**, 28.—Col.
Maesia Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **3**), 150.—Lep.
Maesia Schouteden 1919, Rev. zool. afric., **6**, 15.—Hem.
Maesias Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Natuurk. Verh. Haarlem, (2) **21**, no. 3, 24, 122.—Spong.
Maesta (n.n. pro *Laciniaria* Boettger 1877) Kennard & Woodward 1923, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **15**, 305.—Moll.
Maevia Koch 1846, Die Arachniden, **14** (2), 69.—Arachn.
Maevius Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **12**, no. 1, 163, 165.—Hem.
Mafa Hesse 1925, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **23**, 88.—Hem.
Maga Bolivar 1918, Trab. Mus. Madrid, Ser. Zool., No. 34, 39.—Orth.
Magachile (err. pro *Meg-* Latreille 1802) Latreille [1802–03], Hist. nat. Crust. Ins., **3**, 382.—Hym.

Magadha Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 286, 290.—Hem.
Magadiceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 16.—Moll.
Magadina Thomson 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **47**, 399.—Brach.
Magadinella Thomson 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **47**, 400.—Brach.
Magadis Melvill & Standen 1899, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **27**, no. 174, 174.—Moll.
Magadromus (pro *Meg-* Motschoulsky 1865) Motschoulsky 1869, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **6**, Suppl., 23.—Col.
Magaelosia see **Megaelosia.**
Magalea (err. pro *Mygale* Cuvier 1800) Schinz 1840, Europ. Fauna, **1**, 26.—Mamm.
Magaleda Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 158.—Moll.
Magalia Marion & Bobretzky 1874, in Marion, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **79**, 399.—Verm. (Polych.).
Magallanes Navás 1912, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **10**, 197.—Neur.
Magalomastoma (err. pro *Meg-* Swainson 1840) Germain 1921, Faune Malac. Terr. Fluv. Iles Mascareignes, 304.—Moll.
Magalotrocha (pro *Meg-* Bory 1826) Pritchard 1834, Nat. Hist. An., 194.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Magalovalvata (err. pro *Meg-* Lindholm 1906) Dybowski 1911, Kosmos, **36**, 965.—Moll.
Magama Distant 1910, Ins. Transvaal., **1**, 246.—Hem.
Magarhinus (err. pro *Meg-* R.-Desvoidy 1827) Coquillett 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **37**, no. 1719, 550.—Dipt.
Magaris Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 249.—Col.
Magas Sowerby 1816, Min. Conch., **2**, 39.—Brach.
Magasella Dall 1870, Amer. J. Conch., **6**, 134.—Brach.
Magava Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 503.—Lep.
Magaxinus (err. pro *Meg-* Brugnone 1880) Monterosato 1891, Nat. Sicil., **10**, 98.—Moll.
Magdala Leach 1827, in Brown, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., pl. xi, f. 1.—Moll.
Magdalenaster Koehler 1907, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 99, 18.—Echin.
Magdalia (err. pro *-la* Leach 1827) Leach 1852, Moll. Brit. Syn., 376.—Moll.
Magdalinops Dietz 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **18**, 183.—Col.
Magdalinus (n.n. pro *Thamnophilus* Schoenherr 1833) Germar 1843, in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (2), 135.—Col.
Magdalis Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **2**, 340.—Col.
Magdelainella Jeannel 1924, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **63**, 73.—Col.
Magella Thomson 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **47**, 396.—Brach.
Magellana Staudinger 1898, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., **2**, Lep., 77.—Lep.
Magellania (n.n. pro *Waldheimia* King 1850) Bayle 1880, J. Conchyliol., **28**, 240.—Brach.
Magellanica (err. pro *-nia* Bayle 1880) Zittel 1880, Handb. Pal., **1** (4), 705.—Brach.
Magellomyia Banks 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **64**, no. 3, 348.—Trichopt.
Magelona Mueller 1858, Arch. Naturgesch., **24**, Abt. 1, 215.—Verm. (Polych.).
Magestocrinus (pro *Megisto-* Owen & Shumard 1852) Lyon 1869, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **13**, 443.—Echin.
Magestus (n.n. pro *Megastus* Roth 1898) Ameghino 1899, Sin. geol.-pal. Argent., Supl., 7.—Mamm.
Mageutica Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 64.—Lep.
Magia Distant 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 288.—Hem.
Magicicada Davis 1925, J.N. York ent. Soc., **33**, 43.—Hem.
Magida Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **26**, 1638.—Lep.
Magila Muenster 1839, Beitr. zur Petref., **2**, 25.—Crust.
Magilina Vélain 1877, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **6**, 105.—Moll.
Magilis (pro *-lus* Montfort 1810) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 58.—Moll.
Magillivraya (err. pro *Macg-* Forbes 1852) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 2.—Moll.
Magillus (err. pro *Magilus* Montfort 1810) Grateloup 1847, Conch. foss. terr. tert. Adour, Atlas, **1**, Tab. 48.—Moll.
Magilopsis Sowerby 1919, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **13**, 77.—Moll.
Magilus Montfort 1810, Conch., **2**, 43.—Moll.
Magiria Zeller 1867, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **28**, 393.—Lep.
Magistanus (pro *Megisthanus* Thorell 1882) Canestrini 1891, Atti Ist. Veneto, (7) **2**, 722.—Arachn.
Magnacetabulum Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., **5**, 459.—Verm. (Trem.).
Magnamytis Mathews 1912, Novit. zool., **18**, 366.—Aves.
Magnanobium Pic 1926, Mélanges exot.-ent., **46**, 16.—Col.
Magnatica Marwick 1924, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **55**, 545, 548, 553.—Moll.
Magnentius Pruthi 1930, Mem. Indian Mus., **11**, 6.—Hem.
Magnibucca Morley 1913, Revis. Ichneum., **2**, 79.—Hym.
Magnimyiolia Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., **8**, (Ent. no. 2), 284.—Dipt.

Magninia Clermont 1932, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **37**, 214.—Col.
Magninus Distant 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 474.—Hem.
Magnithyris Sahni 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **15**, 367.—Brach.
Magnonaias Utterback 1915, Amer. Midl. Nat., **4**, 47.—Moll.
Magnosaurus Huene 1932, in Soergel, Mon. Geol. Palaeont., **1**, 219.—Rept.
Magnosia Michelin 1853, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **5**, 34.—Echin.
Magnotia (pro *-osia* Michelin 1853) Cotteau 1853, Bull. Soc. Yonne, **7**, 267.—Echin.
Mago Cambridge 1882, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1882**, 439.—Arachn.
Magoa Stål 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **2**, no. 7, 13.—Hem.
Magog Sollas 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **25**, 442.—Spong.
Magonympha Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 572.—Lep.
Magorrhabda Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 273.—Lep.
Magostolis Meyrick 1887, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **1**, 1886, 1039.—Lep.
Magotus Ritgen 1824, Nat. Eintheil. Säugth., 33.—Mamm.
Magrettia Brunner 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **38**, Abh., 255, 285.—Orth.
Magrettia Cameron 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **7**, 480.—Hym. (See *Xenojoppa* Cameron 1902.)
Magrettina Ashmead 1901, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **4**, 444.—Hym.
Maguangua Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 341 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Maguda Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1186.—Lep.
Magula (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 200 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Magula Fruhstorfer 1911, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **9**, 313.—Lep.
Magulaba Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1126.—Lep.
Magulla Simon 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61**, 276.—Arachn.
Magulus Monterosato 1888, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **13**, 169.—Moll.
Magumma Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **45**, 93.—Aves.
Magus Lesson 1827, Man. Mamm., 43.—Mamm.
Magus (err. pro *Magas* Sowerby 1816) Brown 1844, Illustr. Foss. Conch., (22, 23) 116.—Brach.
Magusa Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **11**, 762.—Lep.
Maguva Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 109, 225.—Hem.
Maguza Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1223.—Lep.
Magwamba Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 216.—Hem.
Magwenga Morley 1919, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1919**, 166.—Hym.
Magyarosaurus Huene 1932, in Soergel, Mon. Geol. Palaeont., **1**, 263.—Rept.
Mahadeva (pro *-diva* Keyserling 1889) Keyserling 1890, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **12**, no. 782, 541.—Arachn.
Mahadiva Keyserling 1889, in Cambridge, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **1**, 53.—Arachn.
Mahakamia Ritsema 1913, Notes Leyden Mus., **35**, 148.—Col.
Mahalana Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 63.—Hem.
Mahaldia Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., **3**, 132.—Lep.
Mahanarva Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3**, 210.—Hem.
Mahania Poppius 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., **13**, 60.—Hem.
Mahanorona Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 80.—Hem.
Mahanta Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 78.—Lep.
Mahasena Moore 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1877**, 601.—Lep.
Mahathala Moore 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 702.—Lep.
Mahatsinia Spaeth 1919, Ann. Mus. hungar., **17**, 191.—Col.
Mahatsinjus Fleutiaux 1926, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. I, Col. **1**, 109.—Col.
Mahavira Moore 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 11.—Lep.
Mahbenus Bourne 1894, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **36**, no. 141, 12.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Mahea Distant 1909, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **13**, 32.—Hem.
Maheella Enderlein 1931, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **19**, 208.—Psocopt.
Mahehia Budde Lund 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **15**, 375.—Crust.
Maheina Michaelsen 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 237.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Mahela Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 6.—Lep.
Mahena Gebien 1922, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **18**, 315.—Col.
Mahencyrtus Masi 1917, Novit. zool., **24**, 157.—Hym.
Mahenes Aurivillius 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **10**, 442.—Col.
Mahensia Fryer 1912, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **15**, 5.—Lep.
Maheoptinus Pic 1903, Échange, **19**, 183.—Col.
Mahidolia Smith 1932, J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, **8**, 255.—Pisces.
Mahintha Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 280.—Lep.
Mahisa Distant 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **50**, 412.—Hem.
Mahoba Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 52.—Lep.
Mahotis Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 13.—Lep.
Mahuna Distant 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 289.—Hem.
Mahutia Laboissière 1918, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1917**, 327.—Col.
Maia Lamarck 1801 see **Maja** Lamarck 1801.

Maia (*ex* Brisson) Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvi.—Aves.
Maia Frédéricks 1924, Bull. Com. Géol. Petrograd, **38**, 300.—Brach.
Maiaqueus (pro *Maja-* Reichenbach 1852) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 142.—Aves.
Maidana Swinhoe 1900, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **2**, 280.—Lep.
Maiestas Distant 1917, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **17**, 312.—Hem.
Maietta Alexander 1929, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **1**, 184.—Dipt.
Maikona Matsumura 1928, Insecta matsum., **2**, 127.—Lep.
Maileus Peckham 1907, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., **15**, 611, 612.—Arachn.
Mailleuxia (n.n. pro *Beushausenia* Mailleux 1913) Cossmann 1920, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **24**, no. 3, 137.—Moll.
Maillotia Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., **4**, 274.—Dipt.
Maimaia Matsumura 1933, Insecta matsum., **7**, 140.—Lep.
Maimon Wagner 1839, Suppl. to Schreber, Säugth., **1**, iv [*bis*], 141.—Mamm.
Maimon (pro *Mormon* Wagner 1839) Trouessart 1904, Cat. Mamm., n.ed., Suppl., fasc. 1, 21.—Mamm.
Maina Hodgson (1837), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **5**, 1836, 771.—Aves.
Maina (emend. pro *Lethrinus* Cuvier 1829) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Pisces.
Mainardia (err. pro *Mayn-* Dall 1894) [Kobelt] 1896, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **28**, 106.—Moll.
Mainates (pro *-tus* Lesson 1827) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Av., **1**, fasc. 2, 422.—Aves.
Mainatus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 68 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Mainatus Vieillot 1817, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, **18**, 410.—Aves.
Mainda Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 201, 229.—Hem.
Maindronia Bouvier 1897, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1897**, 21.—Thysanura.
Maindronia Roewer 1910, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, **19** (4), 105.—Arachn. (See *Strandia* Roewer 1910.)
Maindronia Théry 1930, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **70**, 154.—Col. (See *Theryburestis* Strand 1932.)
Mainophis Macleay 1877, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 36.—Rept.
Mainwaringia Nevill 1885, Hand-List Moll. Ind. Mus., **2**, 286.—Moll.
Maiocercus Pocock 1911, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Terr. carbon. Arachn., 60.—Arachn.
Maiopsis Faxon 1893, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **24**, 150.—Crust.
Maira Schiner 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 673.—Dipt.
Maitaia Marwick 1934, Proc. Fifth Pacific Sci. Congr. (Canada 1933) **2**, 948.—Moll.
Maiva Grose-Smith & Kirby 1893, Rhop. exot., **2**, Lycaen. (Afr.), 96.—Lep.
Maizania Bourguignat 1889, Moll. Afr. équat., 148.—Moll.
Maja Lamarck 1801, Syst. An. s. Vert., 154 (as *Maia* p. 418); Haan (1839), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 80.—Crust.
Maja Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 59.—Aves.
Majalis Voet [? 1806], Cat. Syst. Coleopt., **2**, 71.—Col.
Majanga Wood-Mason 1891, Cat. Mantodea, back wrapper.—Orth.
Majangella Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 93.—Orth.
Majaqueus Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., iv.—Aves.
Majas (err. pro *Magas* Sowerby 1816) Keferstein 1829, Zeitg. Geogn., **2** (8), 81.—Brach.
Majella Ortmann 1893, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **7**, 51.—Crust.
Majella Cambridge 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **1**, 191.—Arachn. (See *Majellula* Strand 1932.)
Majella Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 421.—Hem.
Majellula (n.n. pro *Majella* Cambridge 1896) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 4, 140.—Arachn.
Majeorona Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 318.—Hem.
Majesticrinus (? pro *Megistocrinus* Owen & Shumard 1852) Orcutt 1900, W. Amer. Scient., **11**, 15.—Echin.
Majetnecus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent Ztg., **31**, 58.—Col.
Maka (err. pro *Macha* Oken 1835) Monterosato 1884, Nomen. Gen. Spec., 30.—Moll.
Makaira Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **4**, 688.—Pisces.
Makalaka Péringuey 1908, Trans. S. phil. Afr. Soc., **13**, 675.—Col.
Makapta Schaus 1904, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **30**, 166.—Lep.
Makasinocera Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2115, 431.—Dipt.
Makasinocerops Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 219.—Dipt.
Maki Muirhead 1819, in Brewster, Edinb. Ency., **13** (2), 405.—Mamm.
Makilingia Baker 1904, Philippine J. Sci., **9** (D), 409.—Hem.
Makilingimyia Townsend (1928), Philippine J. Sci., **34**, 382.—Dipt.
Makonaima Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3**, 207.—Hem.
Makota Distant 1909, Rec. Indian Mus., **3**, 167.—Hem.
Makrakanthakneme Eichelbaum 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A3, 144.—Col.
Makrocyclops (pro *Macro-* Claus 1893) Claus 1893, Arb. Inst. Wien, **10** (3), 347.—Crust.

Makrogaster (pro *Macro-* Miescher 1843) Csokor 1880 [sep. 1879], Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **29**, 1879, Abh., 420.—Arachn.
Makrokylindrus Stebbing 1912, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **10**, 150.—Crust.
Makrorhynchia (pro *Macro-* Kirchenpauer 1872) Stechow 1919, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **42**, 182.—Coel.
Makrorynchia (pro *Macrorhynchia* Kirchenpauer 1872) Allman 1874, Nature, **11**, 179.—Coel.
Makrostoma Herbst 1797, Natursyst. Ins., Käfer, **7**, 157.—Col.
Makthalia Badcock 1932, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **38**, 45.—Arachn.
Makua Kirkaldy 1902, Entomologist, **35**, 282.—Hem.
Makula Distant 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 408.—Hem.
Mala Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 296.—Hem.
Mala (err. pro *Mada* Jeffreys 1867) Cossmann 1901, Essais Paléoconch., **4**, 140.—Moll.
Malabama Distant 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **2**, 309.—Hem.
Malabaria Stephenson 1924, Rec. Indian Mus., **26**, 356.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Malabus Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3**, 716.—Lep.
Malacacanthus Thomson 1910, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **47**, 583.—Coel.
Malacantha (err. pro *Mel-* Swainson 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 123.—Moll.
Malacanthura Barnard 1925, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **36**, 133.—Crust.
Malacanthus Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, **2**, 264.—Pisces.
Malacarnium d. Chiaje 1844, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, **8**, 30.—Moll.
Malaccina Hebard 1929, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **81**, 28.—Orth.
Malaccobdella (pro *Malacob-* Blainville 1827) Beneden & Hesse 1864 [sep. 1863], Mém. Acad. Sci. Belgique, **34**, 140.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Malachidius Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., **8**, 1859, 63.—Col.
Malachiella Malaise 1934, Rec. Indian Mus., **36**, 471.—Hym.
Malachiolemphus Pic 1908, Échange, **24**, no. 280, 26.—Col.
Malachiomimus Champion 1921, Ent. mon. Mag., **57**, 108.—Col.
Malachitis Hampson 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1895**, 291.—Lep.
Malachius Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 207.—Col.
Malachylodes Cope 1879, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **18**, 264.—Amph.
Malacias Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., **1**, 1850–51, 113.—Aves.
Malaciotis Meyrick 1934, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 541.—Lep.
Malacirops Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **38**, 264.—Aves.
Malacius Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 19.—Col.
Malaclemmys (pro *Malacodemmys* Agassiz 1857) Fowler 1906, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, **58**, 112.—Rept.
Malaclemys Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 42 [*n.n.*]; 1844, Cat. Tortoises, etc., Coll. Brit. Mus., 28.—Rept.
Malacoangelia Berlese 1913, Redia, **9**, 101.—Arachn.
Malacobagrus Bleeker 1862, Versl. Mededeel. Akad. Amsterdam, **14**, 392 [*n.n.*]; [1863], Atlas Ichthyol., **2**, 11; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 100.—Pisces.
Malacobatis Gratzianow 1907, Trudy Otdjela ichtiol. Russ. Obschtsch. Akklim., **4**, 39.—Pisces.
Malacobdella Blainville 1827, Dict. Sci. Nat., **47**, 270.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Malacobdellis (pro *-della* Blainville 1827) Westwood 1840, in Blyth [etc.], Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 400.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Malacobius da Costa Lima 1920, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 11, 13.—Col.
Malacocentrus Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 143.—Pisces.
Malacocephalus Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 390, 396.—Pisces.
Malacocercus (emend. pro *-circus* Swainson 1833) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 27.—Aves.
Malacoceros Quatrefages 1843, Magasin de Zool., (2) **5**, legend to pl. 3.—Verm. (Polych.).
Malacochersus Lindholm 1929, Zool. Anz., **81**, 285.—Rept.
Malacocichla Gould 1855, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **22**, 1854, 285.—Aves.
Malacocincla Blyth 1845, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **14**, 549, 600.—Aves.
Malacocircus Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) **3** (28), pl. 127.—Aves.
Malacocirops (pro *Malacirops* Bonaparte 1854) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 773.—Aves.
Malacocis Gorham 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **3** (2), 356.—Col.
Malacoclemmys (pro *Malaclemys* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1857, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **1**, 437.—Rept.
Malacocoris Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 326.—Hem.
Malacocottus Bean 1890, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **13**, 42.—Pisces.
Malacoctenus Gill 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 103.—Pisces.
Malacocychla (pro *-cichla* Gould 1855) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **43**, 998.—Aves.

Malacodea Tengstroem 1869, Not Sällsk. Fauna Fenn., (N.S.) **7**, 319, 357.—Lep.
Malacodora (n.n. pro *Malacosoma* Dejean 1835) Bedel 1904, Abeille, **30**, 236.—Col.
Malacodrya Sharp 1886, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **3**, 412.—Col.
Malacoedus Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lvii.—Aves.
Malacoentoma Hoeven 1828, Tabl. R. Anim.—Crust.
Malacogaster Bassi [1834], Magasin de Zool., **3**, 1833, pl. 99.—Col.
Malacognostis Meyrick 1926, J. Sarawak Mus., **3**, 160.—Lep.
Malacogorgia Hickson 1905 [sep. 1904], Mar. Invest. S. Africa, **3**, 226.—Coel.
Malacograptis Meyrick 1922, Zool. Meded., **7**, 89.—Lep.
Malacolaphus (pro *-lophus* Swainson 1832) Swainson 1838, An. Menag., 229.—Aves.
Malacolepas Hiro 1933, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, (B) **8**, 233.—Crust.
Malacolestes Mayr 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 590, 5.—Aves.
Malacolimax Malm 1867, Göteborgs Vetensk. Handl., (N.S.) **10**, 66.—Moll.
Malacolophus Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **2**, 1831, 300.—Aves.
Malacomacrus White 1853, Cat. Col. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 41.—Col.
Malacomiza Wesmael 1836, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Bruxelles, **3**, 166.—Neur.
Malacomorpha Rehn 1906, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **22**, 113.—Orth.
Malacomyia (Haliday MS.) Westwood 1840, Mod. class. Ins., **2**, Gen. Syn., 144. —Dipt.
Malacomyrma Emery 1922, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **19**, 109.—Hym.
Malacomys Milne-Edwards 1877, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (6) **12** (2), 9.—Mamm.
Malacomyza Wesmael 1836, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Bruxelles, **3**, 167, 215.—Neur.
Malacomyza (Haliday MS.) Curtis 1837, Guide Arrang. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, column 280 [*n.n.*]; Haliday 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., **2**, 186.—Dipt.
Malaconida Fairmaire 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **6**, 94.—Col.
Malaconothrus Berlese 1905, Redia, **2**, 1904, 25.—Arachn.
Malaconotus Swainson 1824, Zool. Journ., **1**, 297; 1827, **3**, 163.—Aves.
Malacopeplus Kirkaldy 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1902**, 254.—Hem.
Malacophagula Bequaert 1925, J. Parasitology, **11**, 206.—Dipt.
Malacophrys Kahl 1926, Arch. Protistenk., **55**, 324.—Prot.
Malacopsylla Weyenbergh 1881, Period Zool. Cordoba, **3**, 271.—Siphonapt.
Malacopsyllus Sars 1911, Crust. Norway, **5**, 407.—Crust.
Malacoptera Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, **3**, 168.—Col.
Malacopteron Eyton 1839, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **7**, 102.—Aves.
Malacopterum (pro *-ron* Eyton 1839) Hartlaub 1844, Rev. zool., **7**, 401.—Aves.
Malacopterus Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **2**, 565.—Col.
Malacopterus (n.n. pro *Malapterus* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1839) Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 88.—Pisces.
Malacopteryx Forster 1770, Cat. Brit. Ins., 7 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Malacoptila Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 13.—Aves.
Malacopus Stål 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **2**, no. 7, 80.—Hem.
Malacopygaeus Leriche 1906, Mém. Soc. géol. Nord, **5**, 387.—Pisces.
Malacorhamphus Kittlitz 1858, Denkw. Reise, **1**, 124 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Malacorhina Garman 1877, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **19**, 203, 207.—Pisces.
Malacorhinus Jacoby 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (1), 582.—Col.
Malacorhynchos (pro *-chus* Swainson 1831) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, 151.—Aves.
Malacorhynchus Swainson 1831, J. R. Inst. Gt. Brit., **2**, 18; Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), **1832**, 1235.—Aves (Lamellir.).
Malacorhynchus Ménétriés 1835, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, [6] **3** (2 = Sci. Nat., **1**), 522.—Aves (Passer.).
Malacornis (pro *Malacopteron* Eyton 1839) Gistl 1850, Isis (Munich), **1** (6), 95. —Aves.
Malacorrhina (pro *-rhina* Garman 1877) Garman 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **8**, no. 11, 237.—Pisces.
Malacortyx Blyth 1867, Ibis, (2) **3**, 313.—Aves.
Malacorynchus (pro *-rhynchus* Swainson 1831) Swainson 1837, Hist. Classif. Birds, **2**, 366.—Aves.
Malacosaccus Schulze 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., **1**, no. 1, 450 [*n.n.*]; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **21**, no. 53, 91.—Spong.
Malacosarcus Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **22**, no. 57, xliv, 30. —Pisces.
Malacoscylus Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, **2**, pt. 3, 192.—Col.
Malacosolenocaulon Germanos 1895, Zool. Anz., **18**, 446.—Coel.
Malacosoma Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 192.—Lep.
Malacosoma (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 379 [*n.n.*]; Faldermann 1837, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **5**, 335.—Col. (See *Exosoma* Jacoby 1903 and *Malacodora* Bedel 1904.)
Malacosoma Man 1879, Notes Leyden Mus., **1**, 67.—Crust. (See *Hapalonotus* Rathbun 1897.)
Malacosteus Ayres (1848), Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **3**, 1851, 69.—Pisces.

Malacostomum Werneck 1841, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 377.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Malacostroma Guerich 1906, Mém. Mus. Belgique, **3** (4), 29, 48.—?Prot.
Malacota (emend. pro *-cotta* Schumacher 1817) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Malacotes Reuter 1884 [sep. 1878], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **13**, 69 (Hem. Gymnoc. Europ., **1**).—Hem.
Malacotheria Fairmaire [1882], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **1**, 1881, 486.—Col.
Malacothraupis Sclater & Salvin 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1876**, 353.—Aves.
Malacothrips Hinds 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **26**, no. 1310, 200.—Thysanopt.
Malacothrix (n.n. pro *Otomys* Smith 1834) Wagner 1843, in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. **3**, 496.—Mamm.
Malacotonia Fairmaire 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **49**, 121.—Col.
Malacotricha Zeller 1873, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **23**, Abh., 280, 282.—Lep.
Malacotta Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 36, 98.—Moll.
Malacoturnix Blyth 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 475.—Aves.
Malacova Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **42**, 479.—Col.
Malacurus (pro *Malurus* Vieillot 1816) Gloger 1842, Hand.- u. Hilfsb., 282.—Aves.
Malacurus Reichenbach 1850, Avium Syst., pl. lviii.—Aves.
Malacyntis Meyrick 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1908**, 738.—Lep.
Maladera Mulsant & Rey 1871, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **3**, 1870, 343; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 450.—Col.
Maladioides Kobayashi 1933, Japan. J. Geol., **11**, 145.—Trilobita.
Malaenus (pro *Mel-* Dejean 1831) Chaudoir 1876, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **4**, 336.—Col.
Malagasalus Gravely 1918, Mem. Indian Mus., **7**, 69.—Col.
Malagasia Distant 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1882**, 336.—Hem.
Malagassa Saussure 1903, Zool. Anz., **26**, 414.—Orth.
Malagonia Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 473.—Lep.
Malaia Heller 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1891**, 298.—Col.
Malaiocrinus Wanner 1924, 2e Nederl. Timor Exped., 183.—Echin.
Malaiocrocuta Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., **40**, 479.—Dipt.
Malais Doherty 1889, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **58** (2), 415, 436.—Lep.
Malaisea Forsius 1933, Bull. Raffles Mus., No. 8, 185.—Hym.
Malakichthys Steindachner & Doederlein 1883, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **47**, 32.—Pisces.
Malakosaria Goldstein 1882, Trans. Proc. R. Soc. Victoria, **18**, 43.—Bry.
Malala Distant 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **5**, 101.—Hem.
Malalasta Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **2**, 446.—Hem.
Malamarptis Karsch 1890, Berlin. ent. Z., **33**, 380.—Odon.
Malamblia Jordan 1907, Entomologist, **14**, 124.—Lep.
Malambrunia Masi 1929, Boll. Lab. ent. Bologna, **2**, 169.—Hym.
Malamera (pro *Mel-* Hampson 1910) Gruenberg 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **77** (4), 1911, no. 2, 139.—Lep.
Malanathous see **Melanathous.**
Malandania Sjoestedt 1918, Ark. Zool., **11**, no. 19, 48.—Orth.
Malandella Sjoestedt 1918, Ark. Zool., **11**, no. 19, 54.—Orth.
Malandena Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 56.—Moll.
Malandeva Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 256 (as *Melandeva* p. 268).—Hem.
Malandiola Horváth 1926, Ark. Zool., **17A**, no. 24, 13.—Hem.
Malania (err. pro *Mel-* Perry 1811) Preston 1913, Rev. Zool. Afric., **3**, 58.—Moll.
Malanichthys (pro *Mela-* Temminck & Schlegel 1844) Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. and Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **1**, 239.—Pisces.
Malanopsis (err. pro *Mel-* Férussac 1807) Pavlovic 1926, Ann. Géol. Pénins. Balk., **8** (2), 92.—Moll.
Malaptera Piette 1876, Note Coquilles Mers jurass., 5.—Moll.
Malapterurus Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **5**, 90.—Pisces.
Malapterus (pro *-terurus* Lacepède 1803) Jarocki 1822, Zoologiia, **4**, 87.—Pisces.
Malapterus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1839, H.N. Poiss., **13**, 355.—Pisces (nec *Malapterurus* Lacèpede 1803 see *Malacopterus* Guenther 1862 and *Hospilabrus* Whitley 1931).
Malapturus (pro *-terurus* Lacepède 1803) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., **1**, 348, 353.—Pisces.
Malaraeus Jordan 1933, Novit. zool., **39**, 76.—Siphonapt.
Malarbela (err. pro *Malamblia* Jordan 1907) Gruenberg 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **77** (4), 1911, no. 2, 116.—Lep.
Malatrogia Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 594.—Lep.
Malaxa Melichar 1914, Philippine J. Sci., **9**(D), 275.—Hem.
Malaxia Deyrolle & Fairmaire 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **8**, 139.—Col.
Malaxioides Fairmaire 1888, Rev. Ent. franç., **7**, 155.—Col.
Malaya Leicester 1908, Stud. Inst. med. Res. Malay Stat., **3** (3), 258.—Dipt.
Malayaeschna Foerster 1909, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, **62**, 219.—Odon.

Malayaleyrodes Corbett 1935, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **17**, 843.—Hem.
Malayemys (n.n. pro *Damonia* Gray 1869) Lindholm 1931, Zool. Anz., **97**, 30.—Rept.
Malayia Malloch 1926, Philippine J. Sci., **31**, 510.—Dipt.
Malayites Welter 1914, Pal. Timor, **1**, 9, 83.—Moll.
Malayocyptera Townsend 1926, Suppl. ent., No. 14, 31.—Dipt.
Malayodinera Townsend 1926, Suppl. ent., No. 14, 27.—Dipt.
Malayodoria Townsend 1926, Suppl. ent., No. 14, 35.—Dipt.
Malayogomphus Foerster 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A2, 79.—Odon.
Malayomedina Townsend 1926, Suppl. ent., No. 14, 20.—Dipt.
Malayomeris Verhoeff 1910, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1910**, 243.—Myr.
Malayomyia Curran 1928, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **14**, 225.—Dipt.
Malayomyza Malloch 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **1**, 491.—Dipt.
Malaza Mabille 1904, Gen. Insect., **17**(B), 95.—Lep.
Malca Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Prot.
Malcaho (?pro *Maikoha* Stephens 1816) Oken 1817, Isis, [**2**] no. 148, App., 1184 [a].—Aves.
Malchinomorphus Pic 1922, Échange, **38**, 31.—Col.
Malchinus Kiesenwetter (1863), in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **4**, 726.—Col.
Malcobdella (pro *Malac-* Blainville 1827) Parfitt 1867, Rep. Devonshire Ass., **2**, no. 1, 216.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Malcoha (pro *Malkoha* Stephens 1815) Schinz 1821, in Cuvier, Thierreich, **1**, xxxvi, 665; Jarocki 1821, Zoologiia, **2**, 40.—Aves.
Malcolmia Blyth 1855, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **24**, 478.—Aves.
Malcus Stål 1859, Eugenies Resa, Dl. **2**, Zool. 1, Ins., 241.—Hem.
Maldane Grube 1860, Arch. Naturgesch., **26** (1), 92.—Verm. (Polych.).
Maldanella McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **12**, no. 34, xx, 394. —Verm. (Polych.).
Maldanopsis Verrill 1900, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **10**, 659.—Verm. (Polych.).
Maldivia Borradaile 1902, in Gardiner, Fauna Maldive Laccad., **1**, fasc. 3, 269.—Crust.
Maldonatus Navás 1914, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **38**, 247.—Neur.
Malea Valenciennes (1832), in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool., **2**), 325.—Moll.
Maleagrima (pro *Meleagrina* Lamarck 1819) Agassiz 1839, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1839**, no. 3, 417.—Moll.
Maleagrina (err. pro *Mel-* Lamarck 1819) Monterosato 1877, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **9**, 409.—Moll.
Malebosis (pro *Mel-* Girard 1851) Cotteau 1867, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. crét., **7**, 813.—Echin.
Malegia Lefèvre [1884], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **3**, 1883, Bull., cxv.—Col.
Malengris (pro *Malenydris* Huebner 1825) Huebner [1826], Verz. Schmett., Anz., 50.—Lep.
Malenia Haupt 1925, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **3**, 233.—Hem.
Malenydris Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 329.—Lep.
Malesia Eecke 1920, Zool. Meded., **5**, 132.—Lep.
Maleuterpes Blackburn 1894, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **8**, 254.—Col.
Malezonotus Barber 1918, J. N. York ent. Soc., **26**, 54.—Hem.
Malfattia Meunier 1901, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **25**, 285.—Hym.
Malfattispongia Gregorio 1901, Natural. Sicil., **20**, 83.—Spong.
Malfeytia Schmidt 1905, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **66**, 357, 366.—Hem.
Malgassesia Le Cerf 1922, in Oberthuer, Études Lép. Comp., **19** (2), 20.—Lep.
Malgassus Horváth 1900, Termés. Füzetek, **23**, 367.—Hem.
Malherbepicus (pro *-bipicus* Bonaparte 1854) Reichenbach 1854, Handb. Orn., Scans., 419.—Aves.
Malherbipicus Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., **38**, 656 [*n.n.*]; 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 126.—Aves.
Malia Schlegel 1880, Notes Leyden Mus., **2**, 165.—Aves.
Maliarpha Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 48.—Lep.
Maliattha Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 86.—Lep.
Malichus Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 24.—Hem.
Malicolimax (err. pro *Malaco-* Malm 1867) Binney 1879, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **5**, 360.—Moll.
Malietoa Kriesche 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **86**, A8, 104.—Col.
Malika Woodland 1929, Parasitology, **21**, 173.—Verm. (Cest.).
Malimbus Vieillot *post* 1807, Ois. Chanteurs, (7) 71.—Aves.
Malinastrum Mabille 1868, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **20**, 140.—Moll.
Malindangia Mearns 1907, Philippine J. Sci., **2**, 355.—Aves.
Malino Gray 1855, Cat. Pulmonata Coll. Brit. Mus., 178.—Moll.
Malis (*ex* Sauvages) Chisholm 1815, Edin. Med. Surg. J., **11** (42), 145, 152.—Verm. (Nema.).

Malisus Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37** (2), 240.—Col.
Malkoha Stephens [?1816], in Shaw, Gen. Zool., **9** (1), 1815, 60.—Aves.
Mallada Navás 1925, Rev. Acad. Ci. Zaragoza, **9**, 24.—Neur.
Malladaia Oehlert 1896, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **24**, 842, 843.—Trilobita.
Mallagnostus Howell 1935, J. Paleont., **9**, 228.—Trilobita.
Mallambyx Bates 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **12**, 152.—Col.
Mallarctus Mell 1929, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1929**, 458.—Lep.
Mallaspis Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 188.—Col.
Mallateleia Dodd 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 151.—Hym.
Mallateleioides Dodd 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 152.—Hym.
Mallatoblatta (pro *Mallo-* Saussure & Zehntner 1895) Kirby 1904, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., **1**, 96.—Orth.
Mallatus (pro *Mallotus* Cuvier 1829) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., **1**, 89.—Pisces.
Malleatia Jullien & Calvet 1903, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, **23**, 57, 106.—Bry.
Malleecola Oke 1926, Victorian Nat., **42**, 281.—Col.
Malleia Thomson 1927, Manual N. Zealand Board Sci. Art, **7**, 283.—Brach.
Malleigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii.—Moll.
Malleolus (emend. pro *Malleus* Lamarck 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 147.—Moll.
Malleolus Ehrenberg 1838, Infusionsth., 464.—Verm. (Trem.).
Malleolus Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 188.—Moll.
Mallerius Fleutiaux 1933, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **38**, 280.—Col.
Malletia Des Moulins 1832, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **5** (26), 85.—Moll.
Malletoptychites Diener 1916, Centralbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., 1916, 101.—Moll.
Mallettia (err. pro *-etia* Des Moulins 1832) Kuroda 1929, Venus, **1**, 13.—Moll.
Malleus Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 82.—Moll.
Mallinella Strand 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 670.—Arachn.
Mallinus Simon 1893, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 2, 436.—Arachn.
Mallobathra Meyrick 1888, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **20**, 102.—Lep.
Mallocampa Aurivillius 1902, Ent. Tidskr., **23**, 285.—Lep.
Mallocephala Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **7**, 68.—Lep.
Mallocera Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **2**, 567.—Col.
Mallocharia Curran 1934, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **66**, 462.—Dipt.
Mallochella Duda 1925, Arch. Naturgesch., **90**, 1924, A11, 74.—Dipt. (Borborid.).
Mallochella Enderlein 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, **1**, 91.—Dipt. (Simuliid.).
Mallochia Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1942, 591.—Hym.
Mallochiella Melander 1913, Psyche, **20**, 169.—Dipt.
Mallochina Schmitz 1917, Maandbl. natuurh. Genoot. Limburg, **1917**, 123.—Dipt.
Mallochinus Edwards 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 174.—Dipt.
Mallochiola Bergroth 1925, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **20**, 160.—Hem.
Mallochiola (n.n. pro *Delta* Malloch 1930) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **4**, 195.—Dipt.
Mallochira Fairmaire & Germain 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **3**, 232.—Col.
Mallochomacquartia Townsend 1934, J. N. York ent. Soc., **42**, 247.—Dipt.
Mallochomyia Townsend 1926, Insec. Inscit. menst., **14**, 25.—Dipt.
Mallochomyza (n.n. pro *Sapromyzosoma* Malloch 1923) Hendel 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. **2**, 112.—Dipt.
Mallococcus (n.n. pro *Mallophora* Maskell 1897) Maskell 1898, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **30**, 242.—Hem.
Mallocoris Stål 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **29**, 46.—Hem.
Mallodelphys Thomas 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **5**, 195.—Mamm.
Malloderes Dupont 1835, Magasin de Zool., **5**, pl. 125.—Col.
Malloderma Lacordaire 1872, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **9** (2), 842.—Col.
Mallodeta (n.n. pro *Lycorea* Walker 1854) Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 398.—Lep. (Syntomid.).
Mallodeta Turner 1922, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **47**, 359.—Lep. (Bombycid.).
Mallodon Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 176.—Col.
Mallodonhoplus Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 320.—Col.
Mallodonoplus (pro *-donhoplus* Thomson 1860) Gemminger 1873, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., **9**, 2768.—Col.
Mallodonopsis Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 317.—Col.
Mallodrya Horn 1888, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **15**, 42.—Col.
Mallogaster Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 162 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Mallomonas Perty 1852, Kennt. Lebensform., 170.—Prot.
Mallomus Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **7**, 70.—Lep.
Mallomys Thomas 1898, Novit. zool., **5**, 1.—Mamm.
Malloneta Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **71**, 405.—Arachn.
Mallonia (n.n. pro *Mastigocera* Dejean 1835) Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 188.—Col.
Mallonotum Aldrich 1925, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **18**, 466.—Dipt.

Mallopela de Folin 1881, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **15**, 140 [*n.n.*]; ?1882, Fonds de la Mer, **4**, livr. 75, 132 [*n.n.*]; 1887, Naturaliste, (2) **1**, 113.—Prot.
Mallophora Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **1**, 300.—Dipt.
Mallophora Maskell 1897, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **29**, 314.—Hem. (See *Mallococcus* Maskell 1898.)
Mallophorina Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 181.—Dipt.
Mallophthiria Edwards 1930, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **5**, 169.—Dipt.
Mallorrhynchus Jordan 1925, Novit. zool., **32**, 254.—Col.
Mallos Cambridge [1901], Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **1**, 1900, pl. 35.—Arachn.
Malloscelis Haupt 1935, Ark. Zool., **27A**, no. 10, 5.—Hym.
Mallosia Mulsant 1863, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Longicornes, 399; 1864, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) **8**, 15.—Col.
Mallosiola Semenov 1895, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **29**, 205.—Col.
Mallosoma Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 68.—Col.
Mallostethus Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 408.—Lep.
Mallota Meigen 1822, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **3**, 377.—Dipt.
Mallotarsus [Blanchard] 1850, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., **1**, 119.—Col.
Mallothrips Ramakrishna Ayyar 1928, Mem. Dept. Agric. India, Ent., **10**, 308.—Thysanopt.
Mallotoblatta Saussure & Zehntner 1895, Hist. Madag., **23** (1), 17, 41.—Orth.
Mallotodesma Wallengren 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 212.—Lep.
Mallotodesmus Broelemann 1919, Mission Mesure Arc de Mérid. Amér. Sud, **10**, 268.—Myr.
Mallotus Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, **2**, 305.—Pisces.
Malluvium Melvill 1906, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **7**, 81.—Moll.
Malmagrion Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 599.—Odon.
Malmelater Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 541.—Col.
Malmella Dognin 1917, Hétéroc. nouv. Amér. Sud, **13**, 19.—Lep.
Malmgrenia M'Intosh 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **13**, 263; 1876, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **9**, 376.—Verm. (Polych.).
Malmis Dyar 1910, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **12**, 173.—Lep.
Malmoblattina Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 528.—Orth.
Malobidion Schaeffer 1908, Bull. Mus. Brooklyn Inst., **1**, 336.—Col.
Malocampa Schaus 1901, Trans. ēnt. Soc. London, **1901**, 307.—Lep.
Maloclemmys (emend. pro *Malaclemys* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
Malocomyia (pro *Malacomyza* Curtis 1837) Walker 1853, Ins. Brit., Dipt., **2**, 157.—Dipt.
Maloconotus (pro *Malac-* Swainson 1824) Wagner 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., **9** (2), 77.—Aves.
Malocystis (pro *-cystites* Chapman 1857) Carpenter 1891, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **24**, 27.—Echin.
Malocystites (Billings MS.) Chapman 1857, Canad. J., (N.S.) **2**, 302; Billings 1858, Geol. Surv. Canada, Orig. Remains, Dec. 3, 17.—Echin.
Malodrilus Michaelsen 1903, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **18**, 471.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Malometasternum Shannon 1927, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **29**, 86.—Dipt.
Malonotus Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 357.—Col.
Malopterurus (emend. pro *Malap-* Lacepède 1803) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Malopterus (pro *Malap-* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1839) Buchanan (Hamilton) 1839, in McClelland, Asiat. Res., **19** (2), 221.—Pisces.
Malosomus Faust 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1898**, 279, 281.—Col.
Malotricheus Amerling 1862, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1861 [2], 55 [*n.n.*].—Arachn.
Malpadia (err. pro *Mol-* Cuvier 1817) Chang 1934, Contr. Inst. zool. nat. Acad. Peiping, **2**, no. 1, 49.—Echin.
Malpha Myers 1924, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **55**, 322.—Hem.
Malpighamoeba Prell 1928, Arch. Bienenkunde, **7**, 113.—Prot.
Malpighia Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **32**, 18.—Dipt.
Malpighiella Minchin 1910, Festschr. R Hertwig, **1**, 293.—Prot.
Malpighina Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1340.—Dipt.
Malpighium d. Chiaje 1844, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, **8**, 27.—Moll.
Malpodia (pro *Molpadia* Cuvier 1817) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Ech.), 9.—Echin.
Malpolon Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 29, 59; 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 884.—Rept.
Malporus Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad., **8**, 641, 651.—Col.
Maltana Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1974.—Lep.
Maltecora Simon 1909, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **44**, 421.—Arachn.
Malthaca Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 540.—Lep.

Malthacodes Waterhouse 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **18**, 116.—Col.
Malthacolestes Simpson 1927, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **13**, 414.—Mamm.
Malthacosoma Reuter 1884 [sep. 1879], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **13**, 253 (Hem. Gymnoc. Europ., **2**).—Hem.
Malthacotricha Becker 1907, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **12**, 312.—Dipt.
Malthacus Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **4**, 247.—Col.
Malthacus Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 322.—Hem.
Malthaea (pro *Malthe* Cuvier 1817) Cuvier & Valenciennes 1837, H.N. Poiss., **12**, 438.—Pisces.
Maltharchus Weise 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1892**, 408.—Col.
Maltharcus (pro *-chus* Weise 1892) Fiori 1905, Riv. col. Ital., **3**, 238, 240.—Col.
Malthaster Gorham 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **3** (2), 311.—Col.
Malthe Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **2**, 311.—Pisces.
Malthea (pro *Malthe* Cuvier 1817) Cuvier & Valenciennes 1837, H.N. Poiss., **12**, 440.—Pisces.
Maltheba Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **8**, 270.—Col.
Maltheria (err. pro *Matheria* Billings 1858) Hind 1910, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **47**, 483.—Moll.
Malthesis Motschoulsky 1853, Études ent., **1**, 1.—Col.
Malthinellus Kiesenwetter 1874, Berlin. ent. Z., **18**, 280.—Col.
Malthinellus Seidlitz 1889, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, Art., 479.—Col. (See *Malthodellus* Bourgeois 1892.)
Malthinocantharis Pic 1914, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 11, 2.—Col.
Malthinus Latreille 1806, Gen. Crust. Ins., **1**, 261.—Col.
Malthodellus (n.n. pro *Malthinellus* Seidlitz 1889) Bourgeois 1892, Rev. Ent. franç., **11** Suppl. [Faune Gallo-Rhénane **4**], 174, 179.—Col.
Malthodes Kiesenwetter 1852, Linn. Ent., **7**, 265.—Col.
Malthodinus Fiori 1905, Riv. col. Ital., **3**, 236, 238.—Col.
Malthoichthyurus Pic 1919, Mélanges exot.-ent., **31**, 12.—Col.
Malthonaea Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 329 (also as *Malthonea*).—Col.
Malthonea see **Malthonaea**.
Malthonica Simon 1898, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 2, 258.—Arachn.
Malthophia Casey 1912, Mem. Col., **3**, 308.—Col.
Malthopsis Alcock 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **8**, 26.—Pisces.
Malthopterus Motschoulsky 1853, Études ent., **1**, 2.—Col.
Maltypus Motschoulsky [1860], Études ent., **8**, 1859, 61.—Col.
Maltzanella (n.n. pro *Maltzania* Hesse 1908) Hesse 1917, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **49**, 122.—Moll.
Maltzania Boettger 1882 [sep. 1881], Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **12**, 417 [49],—Amph.
Maltzania Hesse 1908, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **40**, 140.—Moll. (See *Maltzanella* Hesse 1917.)
Malupa Schaus 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1420, 245.—Lep.
Malurio Lesson 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **2**, 225.—Aves.
Malurus Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 44.—Aves.
Malvana Stål 1865, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **5**, 183.—Hem.
Malvernia Jacoby 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1899**, 346.—Col.
Malvernia Delo 1935, J. Paleont., **9**, 411.—Trilobita.
Malvina Cameron 1889, Mem. Manchester Soc., (4) **2**, 13.—Hym.
Malvinasia Cooper & Preston 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **5**, 113.—Moll.
Malvoliophis Whitley 1934, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 154.—Pisces.
Malvufundus Gregorio 1885, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **11**, 122.—Moll.
Malybe (err. pro *Melibe* Rang 1829) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 148.—Moll.
Mamaia (pro *Maja* Lamarck 1801) Stebbing 1904, Spolia Zeylan., No. 5, 2.—Crust.
Mamala Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 472.—Lep.
Mamatola Distant 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4**, 113.—Hem.
Mambara Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., **15**, 182.—Lep. (Limacodid.).
Mambara Bethune-Baker 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1908**, 119.—Lep. (Lycaenid.).
Mambarilla Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 685.—Lep.
Mambarona Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 685.—Lep.
Mamboicus Bates 1886, Ent. mon. Mag., **22**, 190.—Col.
Mamersa Koenike 1898, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **21** (2), 372.—Arachn.
Mamersella Viets 1929, Zool. Anz., **80**, 165.—Arachn.
Mamersides Viets 1935, Arch. Hydrobiol., **13**, 557.—Arachn.
Mamersopsides Viets 1916, Arch. Hydrobiol., **11**, 1915, 252; 1917, Zool. Anz., **49**, 20.—Arachn.
Mamersopsis Nordenskioeld 1905, Result. Swed. Exped. Egypt, **2**, (no. 20A), 7.—Arachn.
Mamerthes Druce 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 449.—Lep.
Mamestra Ochsenheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, **4**, 76.—Lep.
Mamiconus Cotton & Godfrey 1932, S. Australian Nat., **13**, no. 2, 69.—Moll.

Mamilla Fabricius 1823, Fortegnelse Naturalier, 98.—Moll.
Mamilla Wagner [non Fabricius] 1907, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 522, 71.—Moll.
Mamillana Crosse 1871, J. Conchyliol., **19**, 308.—Moll.
Mamillaria Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 345.—Moll.
Mamillifera Quoy & Gaimard 1833, in d'Urville, Voy. " Astrolabe," Zool., **4**, 169.—Coel.
Mamillina (err. pro *-llana* Crosse 1871) Tate & May 1901, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **26**, 360.—Moll.
Mamillo Weyenbergh 1874, Tijdschr. Ent., **17**, 220.—Lep.
Mamillopora Smitt 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **11**, no. 4, 33.—Bry.
Maminca (emend. pro *-nka* Barrande 1881) Gortani & Regny 1909, Mem. Acad. Sci. Ist. Bologna, (6) **6**, 99.—Moll.
Maminka Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., **6**, 105.—Moll.
Mamistra (emend. pro *Mames-* Ochsenheimer 1816) Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1837** (6), 87.—Lep.
Mamma (Klein MS.) Moerch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, **1**, 132.—Moll.
Mammaria Mueller 1776, Z. Dan. Prod., xxviii, 224; Modeer 1792, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Nya Handl., **13**, 264.—*Inc. sed.*
Mammaster Perrier 1894, Exp. Travailleur & Talisman, Echinod., 125.—Echin.
Mammia Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 68.—Palaeodict.
Mammifrontia Barnes & Lindsey 1922, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **17**, 75.—Lep.
Mammilla Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 58, 190.—Moll.
Mammillaria (emend. pro *Mami-* Swainson 1840) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., 16.—Moll.
Mammillifera Le Sueur 1817, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1**, no. 8, 177.—Coel.
Mammillopora Bronn 1825, Syst. urw. Pflanz., 15 (as *Mammipora* in index).—Spong.
Mammipora see **Mammillopora.**
Mammiscala Boury 1909, J. Conchyliol., **57**, 255.—Moll.
Mammites Laube & Bruder [1887], Palaeontogr., **33**, 1886–87, 229.—Moll.
Mammithoa Andres 1883, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (3) **14**, 521.—Coel.
Mammoides Bradfield 1935, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **22**, no. 73, 37.—Crust.
Mammontheum de Blainville 1845, Ostéogr. (Elephas), 237.—Mamm.
Mammosum De Gregorio 1930, Ann. géol. paléont. Palermo, **52**, 24.—Brach.
Mammout (pro *Mammut* Blumenbach 1799) Artaud 1803, in Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat., **2**, 408.—Mamm.
Mammut Blumenbach 1799, Handb. Naturg., ed. 6, 698.—Mamm.
Mammuthus (pro *Mammut* Blumenbach 1799) Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 73.—Mamm.
Mampava Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 50.—Lep.
Mamuchus Fairmaire 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **48**, 249.—Col.
Mamurius Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **23**, 278.—Hem.
Manacus Brisson 1760, Ornith., **4**, 442; Pallas 1769, Spic. Zool., (6) 8.—Aves.
Manakina Fischer 1808, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, Aves, col. 19.—Aves.
Manania James-Clark 1863, Boston J. nat. Hist., **7**, no. 4, 541.—Coel.
Manaos Rohwer 1912, Psyche, **19**, 62.—Hym.
Manaosia Woodland 1935, Parasitology, **27**, 213.—Verm. (Cest.).
Manapsis Scudder 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **32**, no. 143, 60.—Dipt.
Manaria Smith 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **18**, 167.—Moll.
Manarina Mabille 1904, Gen. Insect., **17** (B), 95.—Lep.
Manatanus Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3**, 494.—Hem.
Manataria (n.n. [in err.] pro *Tisiphone* Huebner 1819) Kirby 1900, Exot. Schmett. Huebner, **2**, 57.—Lep.
Manatha Moore 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **20**, 346.—Lep.
Manatherium Hartlaub 1886, Zool. Jahrb., **1**, 378.—Mamm.
Manati Zimmermann 1780, Geog. Gesch. Menschen Thiere, **2**, 426; Boddaert 1785, Elench., 173.—Mamm.
Manatus Bruennich 1772, Fund. Zool., 38; Storr 1780, Prod., 41 and tab. C.—Mamm.
Manayunkia Leidy 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 90.—Verm. (Polych.).
Manbuta Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 1115.—Lep.
Mancalias Gill 1878, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **1**, 227.—Pisces.
Mancalla Lucas 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **24**, no. 1245, 133.—Aves.
Mancasellus (n.n. pro *Asellopsis* Harger 1874) Harger 1876, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **11**, 304.—Crust.
Manchana Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1818.—Lep.
Manchettes (pro *Machetes* Cuvier 1817) Serres 1842, Natuurk. Verh. Haarlem, (2) **2**, 118.—Aves.
Manchia (err. pro *Maackia* Clessin 1880) Dybowsky & Grochmalicki 1923, Kosmos, Lemberg, **48**, 34.—Moll.
Manchookhonia Kato 1933, Ent. World, Tokyo, **1**, 10.—Hem.

Manchuriella Resser & Endo 1935, in Kobayashi, J. Fac. Sci. Tokyo, (Geol. 2) 4 (2), 89.—Trilobita.
Manchuroceras Ozaki 1927, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, **34**, no. 401, 50.—Moll.
Mancia Coquillett 1886, Canad. Ent., **18**, 159.—Dipt.
Mancikellia Dall 1899, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **21**, no. 1177, 876.—Moll.
Mancikellya (emend. pro *-llia* Dall 1899) Cossmann & Peyrot 1912, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **65**, 191.—Moll.
Mancinella Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 115.—Moll.
Mancipium Huebner [1807], Samml. Exot. Schmett., 1 pl. [141] Mancipium.—Lep.
Mancipium [?non Huebner] Horsfield 1829, Descr. Cat. Lepid. E. India Co., 141.—Lep.
Mancopsetta (n.n. pro *Lepidopsetta* Guenther 1880) (Gill MS.) Jordan 1920, Publ. Stanford Univ., Univ. Ser., **43**, (Genera Fish. **4**) 514.—Pisces.
Mancorus Olsson 1931, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **17**, no. 63, 3, 108.—Moll.
Manculus Cope 1869, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1869**, 101.—Amph.
Mancus Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 339.—Rept.
Mancusiana (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **35**, 128.—Moll.
Mandaloceras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, no. 2, 531.—Moll.
Mandalotina Oke 1931, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **43**, 191.—Col.
Mandalotus Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., 8 (1), 193.—Col.
Mandane Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Forh. Stockholm, **22**, 253.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mandane Karsch 1880, Z. Naturw., **53**, 377.—Arachn. (See *Mandaneta* Strand 1932.)
Mandaneta (n.n. pro *Mandane* Karsch 1880) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **4**, 140.—Arachn.
Mandarella Duvivier 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **36**, 433.—Col.
Mandarina Pilsbry 1894, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **9**, 214.—Moll.
Mandarinia Leech 1892, Butt. China, Japan Corea, **1**, no. 1, 9.—Lep.
Mandarinopus Verhoeff 1934, Ark. Zool., **26A**, no. 10, 19.—Myr.
Mandela Walker [1867], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **9**, 1868, 192.—Lep.
Mandera Fauvel 1899, Rev. Ent. franç., **18**, 15.—Col.
Mandersia Sharp 1902, Ent. mon. Mag., **38**, 62.—Col.
Manderstjernia Radoskovsky 1866, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **39** (1), 304.—Hym.
Mandesa Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 86, 106.—Hem.
Mandex Burr 1915, J. R. micr. Soc., **1915**, 533.—Dermapt.
Mandibularca Herre 1924, Philippine J. Sci., **24**, 273.—Pisces.
Mandibularia Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 43, 24.—Col.
Mandingoa Hartert 1919, Novit. zool., **26**, 147.—Aves.
Mandlius Ormancey 1852, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Lyon, **1850–52**, 285.—Prot.
Mandolina (Bayle MS.) Jousseaume 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 89.—Moll.
Mandragora Schumacher 1917, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1917**, 449.—Hem.
Mandrella (err. pro *Mean-* Perner 1903) Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **11**, 13.—Moll.
Mandril (pro *Mandrillus* Ritgen 1824) Voigt 1831, in Voigt-Cuvier, Thierr., **1**, 88.—Mamm.
Mandrill (pro *Mandrillus* Ritgen 1824) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., **37**, 383.—Mamm.
Mandrillus Ritgen 1824, Nat. Eintheil. Säugth., 33.—Mamm.
Mandrillus Milne-Edwards [non Ritgen 1824] 1841, in Krueger, Handb. Zool. (nach 2ten französ. Ausgabe), **1**.—Mamm.
Mandrocles Kinberg 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 339.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mandrospongia d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Pal., **2**, 210.—Spong.
Mandschurosaurus Riabinin 1930, Mém. Soc. paléont. Russie, **2**, 1.—Rept.
Manduca Huebner [1807], Samml. Exot. Schmett., **1**, Pl. [170].—Lep.
Manduculus Blackwall 1833, London and Edinburgh phil. Mag., (3) **3** (14), 110.—Arachn.
Manducus Goode & Bean 1895, Spec. Bull. U.S. nat. Mus. (Quart. Ser. no. 2), 514.—Pisces (nec *Manduca* Huebner 1807 see *Paraphotichthys* Whitley 1931).
Manduria Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **34**, no. 10, 40.—Orth.
Maneca de Nicéville 1890, Butterfl. India, Burmah and Ceylon, **3**, 344.—Lep.
Manega Navás 1929, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, (2) **14**, 412.—Neur.
Manella Rathbun 1906, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **23**, 1903, no. 3, 837.—Crust.
Manerebia Staudinger 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **10**, 139.—Lep.
Mangala Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 41.—Lep.
Mangalisa Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 248.—Lep.
Mangalura Miers 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 303.—Crust.
Mangasta (? err. pro *-gusta* Desmarest 1818) Hodgson 1835, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **4**, 522.—Mamm.

Mangelia (Leach MS) Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **4**, 219.—Moll.
Mangeliella (emend. pro *Mangil-* Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1883) Monterosato 1884, Nom. Gen. Spec., 129.—Moll.
Mangesia Kieffer 1911, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **35**, Mém., 209.—Hym.
Mangilia (pro- *gelia* Risso 1826) Lovén 1846, Ofvers. K. VetenskAkad. Forh. Stockholm, **3** (5), 146.—Moll.
Mangiliaz (err. pro *-lia* Lovén 1846) Dall & Bartsch 1913, Bull. Victoria Mem. Mus., No. **1**, 140.—Moll.
Mangiliella Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1883, Moll. Roussillon, **1**, 85, 108. —Moll.
Mangodiplosis Tavares 1918, Brotéria, **16**, 47.—Dipt.
Mangola Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 3 (4), 100, 159.—Hem.
Mangomaloba Sjoestedt 1901, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., **27** (4), no. 3, 14.—Orth.
Mangonuia Mestayer 1930, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **61**, 144.—Moll.
Mangora Cambridge 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **1**, 13.—Arachn.
Mangoustes Bowdich 1821, Anal. Classif. Mam., 40.—Mamm.
Manguinhosia Cruz 1908, in Peryassú, Os Culicideos do Brazil, 112.—Dipt.
Mangusia Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38**, 261, 265.—Aves.
Mangusta Desmarest 1818, N. Dict., ed. 2, **19**, 210; Horsfield 1822, Researches Java (5), pl. with unnumbered text.—Mamm.
Manhatta Hulst 1890, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **17**, 196.—Lep.
Mania Huebner 1821, Index exot. Lepid., [3].—Lep. (Uraniid.).
Mania (n.n. pro *Mormo* Ochsenheimer 1816) Treitschke 1825, Schmett. Europe, **5** (1), 294.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Mania Quatrefages 1865, Hist. nat. Ann., **2**, 104.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mania Walter 1935, Arch. Hydrobiol., **28**, 94.—Arachn. (See *Manotonia* Viets 1935.)
Maniana Strand 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 614.—Arachn.
Manibia Barnard 1932, Ann. S. African Mus., **30**, 269.—Crust.
Manica Jurine 1807, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt., 276.—Hym.
Manicella Allman 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **4**, 51.—Coel.
Manicellus Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, **37** (2), 207.—Col.
Manicina Hemprich & Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1832**, 325.—Coel.
Manicocoris Stål 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Forh. Stockholm, **23**, 247.—Hem.
Maniconeura McLachlan 1875, in Fedchenko, Reise Turkestan, **2**, Neur. (2, i) 31 (Izv. imp. Obschtsch. Moskwa, **19** (1) 31.)—Trichopt.
Maniconeurodes Ulmer 1912, Beitr. Naturk. Preuss., **10**, 302.—Trichopt.
Manidia Westwood 1879, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **10**, 521, 527.—Lep.
Manikup Desmarest 1805, H.N. Tangaras, text to pl. 66; Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 42.—Aves.
Manilia Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg, **12**, 229.—Aves.
Maniola Schrank 1801, F. Boica, **2** (1), 152.—Lep.
Maniola (pro *Haetera* Fabricius 1807) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 127.—Lep.
Manipuria Jacoby 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., **2**, Chrysomel., **1**, 84.—Col.
Manis Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 36; 1766, ed. 12, 52.—Mamm.
Manitherionyssus (*teste* Vitzthum 1931, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **3**, 2. Hälfte, Teil 3, 143).—Arachn.
Manitoulinoceras Foerste 1924, Canada geol. Surv., Mem. No. 138, 230.—Moll.
Mankuninga Distant 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **10**, 188.—Hem.
Manlia Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 667.—Lep.
Manliana Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **30**, 1012.—Lep.
Manlietta Wade 1935, Triassic Fishes of Brookvale, N.S. Wales, 58.—Pisces.
Manlius Kuwert 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1891**, 182.—Col.
Mannerheimia Maeklin 1880, Ofv. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **22**, 80.—Col.
Mannia Dewalque 1868, Prodr. Descr. géol. Belgique, 432 [*n.n.*]; Davidson 1874, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 2, **1**, 156.—Brach.
Mannia Prout 1915, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **4**, 382.—Lep.
Manniella Wheeler 1921, Psyche, **28**, 19.—Hym.
Mannina Dyar 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51**, no. 2139, 7.—Lep.
Mannodon (n.n. pro *Tideus* Ameghino 1890) Ameghino 1893, Rev. sci., **51**, 15.— Mamm.
Mannophorus Leconte 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 442.—Col.
Manoba Walker [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **7**, 1864, 62.—Lep.
Manobia Jacoby 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 73.—Col.
Manobia Staudinger 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **8**, 317.—Lep.
Manobidia Chen 1934, Sinensia, **5**, 358.—Col.
Manobittium Monterosato 1917, Boll. Soc. zool. Ital., (3) **4**, 20.—Moll.
Manoblatta Pruvost 1920, Ann. Soc. géol. Nord, **43**, 284.—Protorth.
Manoceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 14. —Moll.
Manodactylus Moser 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **80**, 43.—Col.

Manodema Moser 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **51**, 318.—Col.
Manodistomum Stafford 1905, Zool. Anz., **28**, 682.—Verm. (Trem.).
Manodromius Reitter 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., **24**, 229.—Col.
Manolepis Cope 1885, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **22**, 176.—Rept.
Manomera Rehn & Hebard 1907, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **59**, 283.—Orth.
Manon Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 76.—Spong.
Manon Schweigger [non Oken 1815] 1819, Beob. naturk. Reis., tab. vii; Goldfuss 1826, Petref. Germ., **1** (1), 3.—Spong.
Manonida Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **21**, 484.—Lep.
Manonychus Moser 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **80**, 2, 346.—Col.
Manopneustes (pro *Macro-* Agassiz 1847) Desor 1858, Syn. Éch., 410.—Echin.
Manopora Dana 1846, Struct. & classif. Zooph., 115 [*n.n.*]; Wilkes 1848, U.S. Exped., Zooph., 489.—Coel.
Manopsitta Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 62.—Aves.
Manopus Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), **2**, 147.—Col.
Manorhina (pro- *rina* Vieillot 1818) Wagler 1827, Syst. Avium, **1**, sign. 64.—Aves.
Manorina Vieillot 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, **19**, 236.—Aves.
Manorrhina (pro *-rina* Vieillot 1818) Reichenbach 1852, Handb. Orn., Merop., 111.—Aves.
Manorrhinus (pro *-rina* Vieillot 1818) Blyth 1840, Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 188.—Aves.
Manoscopes (emend. pro *Trichodes* Herbst 1792) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
Manoserica Moser 1924, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1924**, 162.—Col.
Manota Williston 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1896**, 260.—Dipt.
Manotes Kertész 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **14**, 180.—Dipt.
Manotonia (n.n. pro *Mania* Walter 1935) Viets 1935, Zool. Anz., **110**, 278.—Arachn.
Manotrochus Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 827.—Moll.
Manouria Gray 1854, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **20**, 1852, 133.—Rept.
Manowia Bolívar y Pieltain 1914, Trab. Mus. Madrid, Ser. Zool., No. 16, 45.—Orth.
Manoxyela Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 206.—Hym.
Manruta Smith 1903, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **29**, 205.—Lep.
Mansa Tosquinet 1896, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **5**, 209.—Hym.
Mansakia Matsumura 1917, Essays Nawa, 59.—Hem.
Manselia Buckman 1899, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Inf. Oolite Ammon., Suppl., (no. 11), lviii.—Moll.
Mansellia (err. pro *-lia* Buckman 1899) Cossmann 1901, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **5**, 229.—Moll.
Mansonella Faust 1929, Human Helminthology, 468.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mansonia (n.n. pro *Panoplites* Theobald 1901) Blanchard 1901, C.R. Soc. Biol., **53**, 1046.—Dipt.
Mansoniella Poppius 1915, Philippine J. Sci., **10** (D), 77.—Hem.
Mansonioides Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., **4**, 478.—Dipt.
Mansueta Ferreira d'Almeida 1922, Mél. lép., **1**, 69.—Lep.
Mansuyia Sun 1925, Palaeont. Sinica, (B) **1** (4), 50.—Trilobita.
Manta Bancroft 1829, Zool. Journ., **4** (16), 454.—Pisces.
Mantala Walker 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **6**, 108.—Lep.
Mantara Dodd 1919, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1919**, 379.—Hym.
Mantella Boulenger 1882, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., ed. 2, 141.—Amph.
Mantellia Parkinson 1822, Introd., 53.—Spong.
Mantellias Westwood 1889, Revis. Mant., 38.—Orth.
Mantelliceras Hyatt 1903, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **44**, 113.—Moll.
Mantellina Sacco 1904, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **30**, 148.—Moll.
Mantellum Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2**, 160.—Moll.
Manteoceras Hatcher 1895, Amer. Natural., **29**, 1090.—Mamm.
Manteodon Cope [1881], Amer. Natural., **16**, 73.—Mamm.
Mantes (pro *-tis* L. 1758) Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, **1**, 399.—Orth.
Manteyles Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et spec. Curcul., **6** (2), 216, 217 (as *Manteytes* p. 477).—Col.
Manteytes see **Manteyles**.
Mantias Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (4), 606.—Col.
Mantibaria Kirby 1900, in Andrews, Monogr. Christmas Isl., 82.—Hym.
Mantica Kolbe 1896, Ent. Nachr., **22**, 5.—Col.
Mantichora (pro *-cora* Fabricius 1781) Gistl 1837, Syst. Insect., **1** (1), 2.—Col.
Mantichorula Reitter 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **23**, 695.—Col.
Manticoceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 317.—Moll.
Manticora Fabricius 1781, Spec. Ins., **1**, 320.—Col. (Cicindelid.).
Manticora Panzer 1803, Fauna Ins. Germ., 89.—Col. (Carabid.).
Mantidactylus Boulenger 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **15**, 450.—Amph.
Mantidophaga Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 160.—Dipt.
Mantillica Westwood 1889, Revis. Mant., 39.—Orth.
Mantioceras (err. pro *Manticoceras* Hyatt 1884) Carus 1884, Zool. Anz., **7**, 538.—Moll.

Mantipeza Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 148.—Dipt.
Mantiphrys Mocquard 1895, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (8) **7**, 134.—Amph.
Mantipus Peters 1883, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1883**, 165.—Amph.
Mantis Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 425; 1767, ed. 12, 692.—Orth.
Mantisatta Warburton 1900, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1900**, 384.—Arachn.
Mantisoma Jakovlev [1873*], Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersb., **7**, 1874, 11, 34.—Hem.
Mantispa Illiger 1798, in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss., 499.—Neur.
Mantispilla Enderlein 1910, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **71**, 342.—Neur.
Mantissa (err. pro *Ment-* Adams 1855) Chenu 1859, Man. Conch., **1**, 450.—Moll.
Mantitheus Fairmaire 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **9**, Bull., lxxxix.—Col.
Mantius Thorell 1891, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **24** (1), no. 2, 139.—Arachn.
Manto Nicéville 1895, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **9**, 312.—Lep.
Mantoida Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., **5** (2), 178.—Orth.
Mantoides Druce 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1896**, 677.—Lep.
Mantophryne Boulenger 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **19**, 12.—Amph.
Mantophrys (err. pro *Mantiph-* Mocquard 1895) Mocquard 1909, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, (5) **1**, 72.—Amph.
Mantosyna Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **8**, no. 1, 86.—Hem.
Mantra Leigh-Sharpe 1934, Siboga Exped., **123**, Mon. 29B, 8.—Crust.
Mantruda Schaus 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1444, 94.—Lep.
Mantura Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **4**), 322.—Col.
Manuaniceras Spath 1925, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **11**, 182.—Moll.
Manucodia Boddaert 1783, Tabl. Planches Enlum., 39.—Aves.
Manucodus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 67 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Manucorax Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **45**, 114.—Aves.
Manuelia Vachal 1905, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1905**, 25.—Hym.
Manul Severtzov 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **10**, 390.—Mamm.
Manulea Wallengren 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 145.—Lep.
Manum (emend. pro *Manon* Schweigger 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Spong.
Manupecten Monterosato 1889, J. Conchyliol., **37**, 21.—Moll.
Manyunkia (pro *Manay-* Leidy 1858) Tauber 1879, Annul. Dan., 30.—Verm. (Polych.).
Manzanella Girty 1909, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 389, 75.—Moll.
Manzelia (pro *Mangelia* Risso 1826) Audouin 1827, in Savigny, Descr. Egypte, 8vo ed., **22**, 171.—Moll.
Manzonella Jullien 1888, Miss. Cap Horn, **6** (3), Bryoz., 79.—Bry.
Manzonia Brusina 1870, Ipsa Chieregh. Conch., 37.—Moll.
Manzonia Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 29.—Echin.
Maoria Laporte 1868, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **8**, 163.—Col.
Maoria (emend. pro *-ana* Suter 1891) Pilsbry 1892, Man. Conch., (2) **8**, 87.—Moll.
Maoria Warren 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **11**, 76.—Lep.
Maoriana (n.n. pro *Huttonella* Suter 1890) Suter 1891, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **23**, 96.—Moll.
Maoriana Hogg 1901, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1901** (**2**), 236.—Arachn. (See *Cantuaria* Hogg 1902.)
Maorichernes Beier 1933, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **64**, 532.—Arachn.
Maorichiton Iredale 1914, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **11**, 32.—Moll.
Maorichthonius Chamberlin 1926, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., **81**, 335.—Arachn.
Maoricolpus Allan 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 304 [*n.n.*]; Finlay 1927, **57**, 389.—Moll.
Maoricoris China 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **11**, 514.—Hem.
Maoricrypta Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 393.—Moll.
Maorides (n.n. pro *Exoria* Meyrick 1882) Kirkaldy 1910, Canad. Ent., **42**, 8.—Lep.
Maoridrilus Michaelsen 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 234.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Maoriella Attems 1903, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **18**, 215, 283.—Myr.
Maoriella Obenberger 1924, Sbornik ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, **2** (16), 19.—Col.
Maorigarypus Chamberlin 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 617.—Arachn.
Maorigerygone Mathews & Iredale 1913, Ibis, **1913**, 437.—Aves.
Maorigoeldia Edwards 1930, Bull. ent. Res., **21**, 301, 302.—Dipt.
Maorimactra Finlay 1928, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **59**, 280.—Moll.
Maorimyia Tonnoir & Malloch 1928, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **3**, 155.—Dipt.
Maorina (emend. pro *-iana* Suter 1891) Pilsbry 1892, Man. Conch., (2) **8**, 87.—Moll.
Maorina Malloch 1930, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **3**, 235.—Dipt.
Maoripsocus Tillyard 1923, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **54**, 191.—Psocopt.
Maoristylus Haas 1935, Zool. Anz., **109**, 188.—Moll.
Maoritellina Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 466.—Moll.
Maorites Marshall 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **56**, 173.—Moll.
Maoritipula Alexander 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **14**, 306.—Dipt.

Maoritrechus Brookes 1932, Trans. Proc. N. Zealand Inst., **63,** 27.—Col.
Maorivetia Finlay 1924, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **55,** 513.—Moll.
Maotys (n.n. pro *Ptilocerus* Gray 1831) Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 318.—Hem.
Mapa Strand 1911, Berlin. ent. Z., **55,** 1910, 170.—Lep.
Mapania Resser & Endo 1935, in Kobayashi, J. Fac. Sci. Tokyo, (Geol. 2), **4** (2), 90.—Trilobita.
Mapeta Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27,** 17.—Lep.
Maphoca Casey 1900, J. N. York ent. Soc., **8,** 165.—Col.
Maphus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4,** 180.—Hem.
Maphyteus Bolívar 1904, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **4,** 403.—Orth.
Mapiria Edwards 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4,** 368.—Dipt.
Maplestonia MacGillivray 1885, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **21,** 92.—Bry.
Mapo Smitt 1899, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **56,** 51.—Pisces.
Mapochia Distant 1910, Ins. Transvaal., **1,** 231.—Hem.
Mapolamia Whitley 1934, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10,** 188.—Pisces.
Mapondera Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **16,** 204, 212.—Hem.
Mapsidius Walsingham 1907, Fauna Hawaii., **1,** 650.—Lep.
Mapurito Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., **6,** 997.—Mamm. (?generic).
Maquartia (pro *Macq-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1862, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **5,** 162.—Dipt.
Maquilingia Malloch 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **64,** art. 5, no. 2751, 36.—Dipt.
Maquoketocrinus Slocom & Foerste 1924, Iowa geol. Surv., **29,** 330.—Echin.
Mara d'Orbigny 1829, in Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat., **19,** 220; Lesson 1831, Cent. Zool., (4–12) 113.—Mamm.
Maraca Hebard 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **78,** 144.—Orth.
Maracana Des Murs [1853], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., **1,** 163.—Aves.
Maracanda McLachlan 1875, in Fedchenko, Reise Turkestan, **2,** Neur. (2, i), 1 (Izv. imp. Obschtsch. Moskwa, **19** (1), 1).—Neur.
Maracandellus Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 245.—Arachn.
Maracandinus Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78,** A3, 75.—Arachn.
Maracandula Currie 1901, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **4,** 436.—Neur.
Maracandus Simon 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **22,** 184, 186.—Arachn.
Maracanus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 65 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Maracara (pro *-cana* Des Murs 1853) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 87.—Aves.
Maracauda (pro *-canda* McLachlan 1875) Banks 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **27,** 365.—Neur.
Maraces Cameron 1902, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., **37,** 68.—Hym.
Maracia Gebien 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., **83,** 1917, A3, 27, 36.—Col.
Maraclea Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27,** 88.—Lep.
Maradana Moore 1884, Lep. Ceylon, **3,** 57.—Lep.
Maraena Jarocki 1822, Zoologiia, **4,** 35.—Pisces.
Maraenaspis Karsch 1892, Ent. Nachr., **18,** 134.—Hem.
Maraenobiotus Mrázek 1893, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **7,** 103.—Crust.
Maraga Walker 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **2,** 203.—Col.
Maragnicrinus Whitfield 1905, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **21,** 17, 18.—Echin.
Maralauda Distant 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool. **16,** 182.—Hem.
Marama Marwick 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57,** 597, 601.—Moll.
Maramaldus Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3,** 333.—Hem.
Marane Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32,** 397.—Lep.
Maransis Karsch 1898, Ent. Nachr., **24,** 365.—Orth.
Maranus Steven or Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 92 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Marapana Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, **3,** 227.—Lep.
Maraschia Osthelder 1933, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **23,** 76.—Lep.
Marasmalus Grote 1872, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **4,** 89.—Lep.
Marasmarcha Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1886,** 11.—Lep.
Marasmia Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7,** 385.—Lep.
Marathonites Boese 1917, Univ. Texas Bull., No. 1762, 133.—Moll.
Marathyssa Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33,** 1033.—Lep.
Maratus Karsch 1878, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., **2,** 27.—Arachn.
Marava Burr 1911, Dtsch. ent. Nation.-Bibl., **2,** 59, 60.—Dermapt.
Maravigna Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9,** 891.—Dipt.
Maravignia Aradas & Maggiore 1844, in Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicil., **2,** 224.—Moll.
Maraxes Lewis 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16,** 376.—Col.
Marbenia Malloch 1931, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **78,** no. 2858, 31.—Dipt.
Marbla Swinhoe 1903, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1903,** 436.—Lep.
Marblepsis Hering 1926, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **14,** 158.—Lep.
Marbloides Hering 1926, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **14,** 157.—Lep.

Marbodaeia (n.n. pro *Guerangeria* Cossmann 1885) Chelot 1887, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **15**, 9.—Moll.
Marbodeia (err. pro *-daeia* Chelot 1887) Haber 1932, Foss. Catal., pars 53, 170.—Moll.
Marbodus Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **2**, 245, 248.—Hem.
Marca Saalmueller 1891, in Saalmueller (Heyden), Lep. Madag., **2**, 486.—Lep.
Marcala Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **26**, 1764.—Lep.
Marcelaphinis (pro *Macre-* Kraatz 1880) Schoch 1896, Lamellicornia Melitoph., 68.—Col.
Marcelaster (pro *Marcell-* Koehler 1907) Koehler 1908, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **46**, 545.—Echin.
Marcella Dognin 1914, Hétéroc. nouv. Amér. Sud, **7**, 28.—Lep.
Marcellaster Koehler 1907, Zool. Anz., **32**, 140, 144.—Echin.
Marcellina Bryant 1931, Psyche, **38**, 103.—Arachn.
Marcenendius Navás 1913, Revista Acad. Madrid, **12**, 334.—Psocopt.
Marcenia Sjoestedt 1918, Ark. Zool., **11** (3–4), no. 19, 37.—Orth.
Marcgravia Jordan 1886, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **9**, 546.—Pisces.
Marcgravichthys (pro *Marcgravia* Jordan 1886) Ribeiro 1915, Arch. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, **17**, Batrachoididae, **3**.—Pisces.
Marchalaspis Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 312.—Hem.
Marchalina Vayssière 1925, Ann. Epiphyties, **9**, 427.—Hem.
Marchena Peckham 1909, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., **16**, no. 1, 512.—Arachn.
Marchia Jousseaume 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 42, 335.—Moll.
Marcia Adams 1857, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 423.—Moll.
Marcianella Attems 1909, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **14**, 12.—Myr.
Marcillada Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 980.—Lep.
Marcipa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 807.—Lep.
Marcius Stål 1865, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **5**, 186; 1865, Hem. Afric., **2**, 7.—Hem.
Marckgrafia Weiler 1935, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., (N.F.) **32**, 9.—Pisces.
Marcodava Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **26**, 1744.—Lep.
Marconia Bourguignat 1889, Moll. Afr. équat., 135.—Moll.
Marcuinomys Croizet (1848–52), in Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., ed. 1, **2**, explan. pl. 46.—Mamm.
Marcusenius Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 139.—Pisces.
Mardalana Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **16**, 215.—Hem.
Mardania Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 189.—Hem.
Mardara Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16**, 157.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Mardara Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 402.—Lep. (Lymantriid.).
Mardoella Danielssen 1890, Norske Nordhavs-Exped., Zool., **5** (19), 117.—Coel.
Mardonia Thorell 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **37**, 246.—Arachn.
Mardonius Attems 1914, Zoologica, Stuttgart, **66**, 137.—Myr.
Mareba Distant 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **2**, 77.—Hem.
Mareca Stephens 1824, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), **12** (2), 130.—Aves.
Marecidia Schaus 1901, J.N. York ent. Soc., **9**, 43.—Lep.
Mareda Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1157.—Lep.
Maredus (n.n. pro *Thyreus* Swainson 1821) Kirby 1880, Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc., (N.S.) **2**, 330.—Lep.
Mareja Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 343 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Marela Mabille 1903, Gen. Insect., **17** (A), 41.—Lep.
Marella (err. pro *Marrella* Walcott 1912) Vogdes 1925, Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist., **4**, 104.—Trilobita.
Marellia Uvarov 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **4**, 539.—Orth.
Marellus Motschoulsky 1851, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **24** (2), 483.—Col.
Marenestha Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 17, 131.—Orth.
Marengo Peckham 1892, Occ. Pap. Nat. Hist. Soc. Wisconsin, **2**, 66.—Arachn.
Marenzelleria Mesnil 1896, Bull. sci. France Belgique, **29**, fasc. 1, 117, 120.—Verm. (Polych.).
Maresa Giebel 1856, Fauna Vorwelt, **2**, Abt. 1, 298.—Neur.
Maresia Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1637.—Lep.
Maresia Bourguignat 1876, Bull. Soc. Sci. Toulouse, **3**, 85.—Moll.
Maresiana Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., **2**, 77.—Moll.
Marestia Dana 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 8.—Crust.
Mareta Bolivar 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **64**, 371.—Orth.
Maretia Gray 1855, Cat. rec. Echinid. Brit. Mus., **48**.—Echin.
Maretina Hebard 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 109.—Orth.
Maretus Walker 1829–30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 113 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Mareura Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 1107.—Lep.
Marfisa (n.n. pro *Marpissa* Koch 1846) Karsch 1878, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., **2**, 28.—Arachn.

Margadillius Hopkins 1915, Rep. off. Secy. U.S. Dep. Agric., **99**, 37.—Col.
Margana Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1520.—Lep.
Marganetta Gould 1841, Litt. Gazette, no. 1298 (*teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool.). (Cf. *Merganetta* Gould 1842.)—Aves.
Margaraster Gray 1866, Syn. Starfish Brit. Mus., 2.—Echin.
Margarastraea Frech 1896, Palaeontogr., **43**, no. 1–2, 21.—Coel.
Margaraya (err. pro *-rya* Nevill 1877) Heude 1890, Mém. Hist. nat. Emp. Chinois, **4**, 178.—Moll.
Margarella (n.n. pro *Margaritella* Thiele 1891) Thiele 1893, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., **2**, v, 406.—Moll.
Margareta White 1878, Ent. mon. Mag., **15**, 74.—Hem.
Margaretta Gray 1843, in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Zealand, **2**, 293.—Bry.
Margaria (err. pro *-rya* Nevill 1877) Rathouis 1890, Mém. Hist. nat. Emp. Chinois, **4**, explan. pl. 43.—Moll.
Margarinotus de Marseul 1853, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **1**, 549.—Col.
Margariona Dall 1882, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **14**, 186.—Moll.
Margaris Schaufuss [1877], Nunquam otiosus, **2**, 453.—Col.
Margariscus Cockerell 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, 217.—Pisces.
Margarita Leach 1814, Zool. Miscell., **1**, 107.—Moll.
Margarita Leach 1819, in Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, App. **2**, lxi.—Moll. (See *Eumargarita* Fischer 1885.)
Margarita Lea 1836, Syn. Fam. Naiades, 5.—Moll. (See *Margaron* Lea 1852.)
Margarita Lea [non 1836] 1838, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **6** (1), 118.—Moll.
Margarita Lister 1894, Monogr. Mycetozoa, 202.—Prot.
Margaritana Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 41, 122.—Moll.
Margaritanopsis Haas 1912, Syst. Conch. Cat., (2) Lief. 559, 121.—Moll.
Margaritaria Conrad 1849, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1** (4), 214.—Moll.
Margaritella Meek & Hayden 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 423.—Moll.
Margaritella Schmidt 1880, Spong. Mex., 54, 55.—Spong.
Margaritella Thiele 1891, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., **2**, 259.—Moll. (See *Margarella* Thiele 1893.)
Margarites (Leach MS) Gray 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20**, 271.—Moll.
Margarites Mojsisovics 1889, Verh. geol. Reichsanst., **23**, 278 [*n.n.*]; 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., **6** (2), 297.—Moll. (See *Hoplotropites* Spath 1929.)
Margarithostylus (pro *-tostylus* Bigot 1859) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (1B) Dipt., 207.—Dipt.
Margaritia Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 46; 1829, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., **2**, 164 [*n.n.*]; 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **4**) 46.—Lep.
Margaritina Schwager 1888, in Waagen, Pal. Ind., (13) **1** (7), 992.—Prot.
Margaritiphora Megerle 1811, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. **5**, 66.—Moll.
Margaritites Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 39.—*Inc. sed.*
Margaritites Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 53 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Margaritophora (emend. pro *-tiphora* Megerle 1811) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Margaritopsis Thiele 1906, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **38**, 15.—Moll.
Margaritostylus Bigot 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **7**, 222.—Dipt.
Margarithothrips Priesner 1932, Konowia, **11**, 49.—Thysanopt.
Margaritropites Diener 1916, Centralbl. min. Geol. Paläont., **1916**, 101.—Moll.
Margarochroma Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **18**, 164.—Lep.
Margarochrysis Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., **1** Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 4, 11.—Aves.
Margarodes Guilding 1829, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **16** (1), 118.—Hem.
Margarodes Sandberger 1842, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1842**, 396.—Coel.
Margarodes Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 301.—Lep. (See *Hvidodes* Swinhoe 1900.)
Margaromma Keyserling 1882, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., **1**, fasc. 29, 1347.—Arachn.
Margaron (n.n. pro *Margarita* Lea 1836) Lea 1852, Syn. Fam. Naiades, ed. 3, xvii, 17.—Moll.
Margaronia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 358.—Lep.
Margaropedrix (pro *-perdix* Reichenbach 1852) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2**, fasc. 2, 535.—Aves.
Margaroperdix Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxviii.—Aves.
Margarophyllia Volz 1896, Palaeontogr., **43**, no. 1–2, 21.—Coel.
Margarops Sclater 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **27**, 335.—Aves.
Margaroptilon Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 499.—Hem.
Margaropus Karsch 1879, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., **3**, 96.—Arachn.
Margarornis Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 146, 179.—Aves.
Margarosmilia Volz 1896, Palaeontogr., **43**, no. 1–2, 21.—Coel.
Margarosticha Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 454.—Lep.

Margartifera (*ex* Humphrey) Schumacher 1816, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl., 7.—Moll.
Margarya Nevill 1877, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **46** (2), 30.—Moll.
Margaryia (err. pro *-rya* Nevill 1877) Kobelt 1880, Zool. Jahresber., **1879** (2), 861.—Moll.
Margasus Stål 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 444.—Hem.
Margatifera (pro *Margart-* Schumacher 1816) Schumacher (1823), Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl., 4to, 1816–22, 6.—Moll.
Margattea Shelford 1911, Ent. mon. Mag., **47**, 155.—Orth.
Margay Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 271.—Mamm.
Margeana Cort 1919, Univ. Calif. Publ., Zool., **19**, 283.—Verm. (Trem.).
Margelana Staudinger 1888, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **49**, 20.—Lep.
Margelis Steenstrup 1850, Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **1850**, 35.—Coel.
Margellium Haeckel 1879, Syst. Medusen, 94.—Coel.
Margelopsis Hartlaub 1897, Wiss. Meeresunters., **2** (1), 482.—Coel.
Margeria (err. pro *Margarya* Nevill 1877) Neumayr 1883, N. Jahrb. Min., **1883**, 24.—Moll.
Marginaria Roemer 1840, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb., (1) 12.—Bry.
Marginaster Perrier 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **9**, no. 1, 16.—Echin.
Marginella Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. Hist. nat. Paris, 70.—Moll. (Gastr.).
Marginella Renier [1804], Tavole, vii [*n.n.*].—Moll. (Lam.).
Marginella Gemmellaro 1897, Giorn. Sci. Palermo, **21**, 113 [*n.n.*].—Brach.
Marginellana (err. pro *-nella* Lamarck 1799) Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 189.—Moll.
Marginellarius Froriep 1806, in Duméril, Analyt. Zool., 338.—Moll.
Marginelligenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii [*n.n.*].—Moll. (Lam.).
Marginelligenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. viii.—Moll. (Gastr.)
Marginelloma (err. pro *-ona* Martens 1903) Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléoconch., **7**, 225.—Moll.
Marginellona Martens 1903, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., **7**, Lief. 1, 108, 109.—Moll.
Marginellopsis Bavay 1911, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **17**, 240.—Moll.
Marginellus Montfort 1810, Conch., **2**, 558.—Moll.
Margineulima Cossmann 1888, Añn. Soc. malac. Belgique, **23**, Mém. 117.—Moll.
Marginifera Waagen 1884, Pal. Indica, (13) **1** (4), 614, 713.—Brach.
Marginilla (pro *-nella* Lamarck 1799) Swainson 1831, Zool. Ill., (2) **2**, explan. pl. 85.—Moll.
Marginipora (emend pro *-nopora* Blainville 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Prot.
Marginoierea de Fromentel 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, **11**, no. 2, 33.—Spong.
Marginomyia (Megerle MS.) Meigen 1818, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Ins., **1**, 147.—Dipt.
Marginopora de Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 377.—Prot.
Marginospongia d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1**, 549.—Spong.
Marginula (pro *-lina* d'Orbigny 1826) Link 1830, Handb. phys. Erdbeschr., **2** (1), 435.—Prot.
Marginula (err. pro *Emarginula* Lamarck 1801) Aradas 1846-7, Atti Acc. Gioenia, (2) **3**, 183.—Moll.
Marginulina d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. Nat., **7** (27), 258.—Prot.
Marginulinopsis Silvestri 1904, Mem. Accad. N. Lincei, **22**, 253.—Prot.
Marginura Sellnick 1926, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, **26**, 38.—Arachn.
Marginus Leconte 1861, Class. Coleopt. N. Amer., 105.—Col.
Margites Gahan 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **7**, 26.—Col.
Margites Druce 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Het., **1**, 480.—Lep. (See *Margitesia* Strand 1935.)
Margitesia (n.n. pro *Margites* Druce 1891) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **7**, 304.—Lep.
Margiza Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **50**, no. 2132, 265.—Lep.
Margogastrius (n.n. pro *Gastrimargus* Schwarz 1902) Schwarz 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1903**, 80.—Col.
Margonema Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 248.—Verm. (Nema.).
Margoran (err. pro *Margaron* Lea 1852) Kennard & Woodward 1926, Syn. Brit. non-marine Moll., 328.—Moll.
Margovoluta Sacco 1890, Boll. Mus. Torino, **5**, no. 82, 20; 1890, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **40**, 546.—Moll.
Margovula Iredale 1935, Australian Zool., **8**, 103.—Moll.
Margrethia Jespersen & Tåning 1919, Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Foren. Kbh., **70**, 222.—Pisces.
Marguetta Jullien & Calvet 1903, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, **23**, 73.—Bry.
Margus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 200 [*n.n.*]; Redtenbacher 1842, Quaed. Gen. et sp. Col., **17**.—Col.

Margus Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2**, 523.—Hem. (See *Althos* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Maria Bigot 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **11**, 311.—Dipt.
Maria (Giulianetti MS.) Giglioli 1897, Boll. Soc. geogr. Ital., **34**, 26.—Aves.
Mariaba Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1696.—Lep.
Mariacrinus Hall 1858, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **25**, 278.—Echin.
Mariaella Gray 1855, Cat. Pulmonata Brit. Mus., 51, 62.—Moll.
Mariametra Clark 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, 144.—Echin.
Mariana Quoy & Gaimard 1825, Voy. " Uranie " (Zool.), 515 ; Quoy & Gaimard 1825, Ann. Sci. nat., **6** (2), 81.—Tunicata.
Mariana (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **35**, 159.—Moll.
Mariana Tutt 1907, Brit. Lep., **5**, 160.—Lep.
Mariana Pruvot-Fol 1930, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **2**, 229.—Moll. (See *Marianina* Pruvot-Fol 1931.)
Marianella Pilsbry 1909, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **20**, 166 (as *Marianna* pp. 313, 320).—Moll.
Mariania Airaghi 1901, Palaeontogr. Ital., **7**, 211.—Echin.
Marianina (n.n. pro *Mariana* Pruvot-Fol 1930) Pruvot-Fol 1931, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **3**, 309.—Moll.
Marianna see **Marianella.**
Marianornis Mathews 1917, Austral Avian Rec., **3**, 128.—Aves.
Mariaster Clark 1916, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **6**, 116.—Echin.
Marica Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 63.—Lep.
Marica Koch 1836, Dtschl. Crust. Arach. Myr., **5**, pl. 23, 24.—Arachn. (See *Frontipoda* Koenike 1891.)
Marica (pro *Mareca* Stephens 1824) Swainson 1837, N.H. Class. Birds, **2**, 366.—Aves.
Marichisme (n.n. pro *Phidippus* Stål 1867) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 280.—Hem.
Maricopa Hulst 1890, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **17**, 203, 205,227.—Lep.
Maricornis Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 251.—Aves.
Maridus Wood [1836], Orn. Guide, 1835, 201.—Aves.
Mariella (err. pro *Mariaella* Gray 1855) Moerch 1865, J. Conchyliol., **13**, 269.—Moll.
Marietta Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **36** (2), 51.—Hym.
Marifugia Absolon & Hrabě 1930, Zool. Anz., **88**, 249.—Verm. (Polych.).
Marikina Gray 1843, List Mamm. Brit. Mus., xviii [*n.n.*] ; Reichenbach [1863], Affen, 7.—Mamm.
Marila Oken 1817, Isis, **1**, 1183 ; Fleming 1822, Philos. Zool., **2**, 260 ; Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., viii.—Aves.
Marileus Germain 1898, An. Univ. Chile, **100**, 555.—Col.
Marilia Mueller 1878, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 127.—Trichopt.
Marilochen Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., ix.—Aves.
Marimatha Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1204.—Lep.
Marinauris Iredale 1927, Australian Zoologist, **4**, 334.—Moll.
Marinula King & Broderip [1832], Zool. Journ., 5 (19), 1831, 343.—Moll.
Mariobezzia Becker 1912, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., **17**, 470.—Dipt.
Mariocrinus (pro *Maria-* Hall 1858) Whidborne [1899], (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Devon. Fauna S. Engl., **3**, 1898, no. 3, 219.—Echin.
Mariona (Melvill MS.) Sowerby 1889, J. Conch. **6**, 149.—Moll.
Mariona Stempell 1909, Arch. Protistenk., **16**, 339.—Prot.
Marionella (n.n. pro *Eurystoma* Marion 1870) Cobb 1922, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **11**, 504.—Verm. (Nema.).
Marionella Bancroft 1928, Mem. Manchester lit. phil. Soc., **72**, 181.—Brach.
Marionia Vayssière 1877, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **85**, 300.—Moll.
Marionia Michaelsen 1889, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, **11** (1), 28.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Marioniana Locard 1890, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **36**, 117.—Moll.
Marionina (pro *-nia* Michaelsen 1889) Michaelsen 1890, in Pfeffer, Polarforsch. dtsch. Exp., **2**, 511.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Marioniopsis Odhner 1934, Brit. Antarctic Exp. (Terra Nova) 1910, Zool., **7** (5), 286.—Moll.
Marioniscus Barnard 1932, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **30**, 234.—Crust.
Mariouta Pic 1899, Bull. Soc. Autun, **11** (2), 116.—Col.
Maripanus Germain 1898, An. Univ. Chile, **100**, 653.—Col.
Mariposa Reichenbach [1862], Handb. Orn., Singvög., 6.—Aves.
Marisa Gray 1824, Phil. Mag., **63**, 276.—Moll.
Marisba Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 16.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Marisba Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **29**, 822.—Lep. (Tineid.).
Marisca Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Marisca (emend. pro *Cossypha* Vigors 1825) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Aves.
Marisca Pomel 1872, Paléont. Oran, **5**, 192.—Spong.
Marissa (err. pro *Marisa* Gray 1824) Menke 1830, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 49.—Moll.

Marissa Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 174.—Lep.
Marita Hedley 1922, Rec. Australian Mus., **13**, 312.—Moll.
Maritiana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 195 (as *Maritiniana* p. 166, *Maritianana* p. 201).—Moll.
Maritianana see **Maritiana.**
Maritiniana see **Maritiana.**
Maritrema Nicoll 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **20**, 265.—Verm. (Trem.).
Marituja Gajevskaia 1928, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1928** (A), 476.—Prot.
Marius Swainson 1829, Zool. Illust., (2) **1** (9), pl. 45.—Lep.
Marizella Schmidt 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., **45**, 82.—Hem.
Marjumia (n.n. pro *Owenella* Walcott 1908) Walcott 1916, Smithson. misc. Coll., **64**, No. 5, 401.—Trilobita.
Markia White 1862, in Richardson, Mus. Nat. Hist., **2**, 244.—Orth.
Markiana Eigenmann 1903, Smithson. misc. Coll., **45** (Quart. Issue **1**), 145.—Pisces.
Marklissus Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., **5**, 153.—Col.
Marlattaspis Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 387, 406.—Hem.
Marlattia Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 287.—Hym.
Marlattiella Howard 1907, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 12, 73.—Hym.
Marleyella Fowler 1925, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **77**, 203.—Pisces.
Marleyia Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 325.—Hem.
Marleyia Burton 1931, Ann. Natal Mus., **6**, 346.—Spong.
Marlianus Distant 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **10**, 191.—Hem.
Marlina Grey 1928, Natural History (J. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.), **28** (1), 47.—Pisces.
Marma Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 376.—Arachn.
Marmanema Haeckel 1879, Syst. Medusen, 261.—Coel.
Marmara Clemens 1863, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **2**, 6.—Lep.
Marmarea Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 323, 379.—Lep.
Marmarica Caporiacco 1928, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **53**, 19.—Arachn.
Marmarina Kirby 1827, Zool. Journ., **3**, 153.—Col.
Marmarochelus Desbrochers 1890, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **59** (2), no. 3, 217.—Col.
Marmaroglypha Redtenbacher [1867], Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 1, 182.—Col.
Marmaronetta Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., ix.—Aves.
Marmaroplegma Wallengren 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **4**, 166 [*n.n.*]; 1865, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **5**, no. 4, 29.—Lep.
Marmaropteryx (pro *Marmop-* Packard 1876) Gumppenberg 1887, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **49**, 332, 343.—Lep.
Marmaropus Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (1), 310.—Col.
Marmarosaurus Owen (1845), Odont., 291 (as *Marmorosaurus* expl. pl. 75).—Rept.
Marmarostoma Swainson 1829, Zool. Illust., (2) **1** (3), pl. 14.—Moll.
Marmaroxena Meyrick 1927, Ins. Samoa, **3**, 114.—Lep.
Marmaryga (emend. pro *Hypoderma* Latreille 1818) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Dipt.
Marmasoma White 1917, Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1916**, 188.—Dipt.
Marmax (emend. pro *Glaucopis* Fabricius 1807) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 128.—Lep.
Marmema (pro *Marmanema* Haeckel 1879) Bigelow 1909, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **37**, 263.—Coel.
Marmessoidea Brunner 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33**, 84, 85.—Orth.
Marmessulus (n.n. pro *Marmessus* Stål 1864) Bergroth 1891, Rev. ent. franç., **10**, 235.—Hem.
Marmessus Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 81.—Lep.
Marmessus Stål 1864, Hem. Afric., **1**, 75.—Hem. (See *Marmessulus* Bergroth 1891.)
Marmolatella Kittl 1894, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **44**, 121, 142.—Moll.
Marmoletta (err. pro *-latella* Kittl 1894) Boehm 1895, Palaeontographica, **42** (4–5), 256.—Moll.
Marmon (err. pro *Mormon* Illiger 1811) Temminck 1820, Man. Orn., ed. 2, **2**, 931.—Aves.
Marmonetta (pro *Marmaronetta* Reichenbach 1852) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 123.—Aves.
Marmopteryx Packard 1876, Monog. Geometrid Moths (Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **10**), 259.—Lep.
Marmorana Hartmann 1844, Gast. Schweiz, 210.—Moll.
Marmoratella (err. pro *Marmola-* Kittl 1894) Dollfus 1926, J. Conchyliol., **69**, 240.—Moll.
Marmorinia Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 370.—Lep.
Marmoronetta (pro *Marmaro-* Reichenbach 1852) Bonaparte 1856, in Parzudaki, Cat. Ois. Eur., 16.—Aves.
Marmorosaurus see **Marmarosaurus.**
Marmorostoma (pro *Marmar-* Swainson 1829) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1847**, 144.—Moll.

Marmosa Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 55 [*n.n.*]; Gray 1821, London Med. Reposit., **15**, 308.—Mamm.
Marmosops Matschie 1916, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1916**, 262, 267.—Mamm.
Marmostomum (pro *Har-* Braun 1899) Looss 1900, Zool. Anz., **23**, 605.—Verm. (Trem.).
Marmota Blumenbach 1779, Handb. Naturg., 79.—Mamm.
Marmottania Puton 1887, Rev. Ent. franç., **6**, 302.—Hem.
Marmylaris Pascoe [1866], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **9**, 1868, 88.—Col.
Marmylida Thomson 1880, Naturaliste, **1**, 278.—Col.
Marmylidia (pro *-da* Thomson 1880) Schoch 1897, Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges., **10**, 59.—Col.
Marnax Laporte 1835, Etudes Ent., 137.—Col.
Marnia Léveillé 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **9**, Bull., xxi.—Col.
Maro Cambridge 1906, Proc. Dorset Club, **27**, 77, 86.—Arachn.
Maroa Barnes & McDunnough 1914, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., **2**, 237.—Lep.
Maroboduus Distant 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **9**, 369.—Hem.
Marocaulus Fairmaire 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **68**, 1899, 501.—Col.
Marochlamys (err. pro *Macro-* Benson 1832) Kobelt 1904, Iconogr. Land- u. Süssw. Moll., (N.F.) **11**, 177.—Moll.
Maroga Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **29**, 827.—Lep.
Marolia Mulsant 1856, Hist. nat. Col. France, Barbipalpes, 92; 1856, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **3**, 284.—Col.
Maronetus Casey 1914, Mem. Col., **5**, 30.—Col.
Maronia Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **50**, no. 2132, 273.—Lep.
Maronis Saalmueller 1891, in Saalmueller (Heyden), Lep. Madag., fasc. 2, 409.—Lep.
Maronius Gorham 1881, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (2), 100.—Col.
Maropygia (pro *Macro-* Swainson 1837) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2**, fasc. 2, 517.—Aves.
Marosia Moore 1899, Lep. Ind., **4**, 14.—Lep.
Marosia Beaufort 1925, Jaarb. Mijnw. Ned.-Ost-Ind., **1925**, 142.—Pisces.
Maroturnia Mathews 1914, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 112.—Aves.
Maroussa Peckham 1888, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., **7**, 1889, 225.—Arachn.
Marpesia Huebner 1818, Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett., **1**, 32.—Lep.
Marpesia Menge 1876, Schr. Ges. Danzig., (N.S.) **4**, no. 1, 471.—Arachn.
Marpessa Gray 1821, London Med. Reposit., **15**, 239.—Moll.
Marpessa (pro *-pissa* Koch 1846) Thorell 1870, N. Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) **7** (2), no. 1, 213.—Arachn.
Marphisia (pro *-physa* Quatrefages 1866) Westwood 1840, in Blyth [etc.], Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 394.—Verm. (Polych.).
Marphya (pro *-physa* Quatrefages 1866) Pruvot & Racovitza 1895, Arch. Zool. exp. Gén. Paris, (3) **3**, 406.—Verm. (Polych.).
Marphysa Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **1**, 1865, 331.—Verm. (Polych.).
Marpissa Koch 1846, Die Arachniden, **13** (2), 57.—Arachn. (nec *Marpessa* Gray 1821 see *Marfisa* Karsch 1878).
Marpissus (emend. pro *-ssa* Koch 1846) Simon 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **8**, 17.—Arachn.
Marpressa (err. pro *-pessa* Gray 1821) Clessin 1876, Dtsch. Excurs.-Moll., 228.—Moll.
Marptodesmus Cook 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **18**, no. 1042, 83, 93.—Myr.
Marptusa Thorell 1877, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **10**, 561.—Arachn.
Marpurgichnium Schindewolf 1928, Senckenbergiana, **10**, 42.—Amph.
Marputias (err. pro *-tius* Gray 1837) Smith 1842, Nat. Libr., **15** (Mamm. **1**), 197.—Mamm.
Marputius Gray 1837, Mag. Nat. Hist., (N.S.) **1**, 581.—Mamm.
Marquardtella Schmidt 1930, Wien. ent. Ztg., **47**, 122.—Hem.
Marquesadacus Malloch 1932, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 98, 145.—Dipt.
Marquesana (n.n. pro *Aega* Hartman 1881) Pilsbry 1909, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **20**, 165.—Moll.
Marquesia Malloch 1932, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 98, 222.—Dipt.
Marquesia Osborn 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 259.—Hem.
Marquetia Reichenbach [1862], Handb. Orn., Singvög., 48.—Aves.
Marquetia Ribaut 1905, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **38**, 38.—Myr.
Marquettia Navás 1913, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **10**, no. 24, 8.—Neur.
Marracanthus St. John & Worthen 1875, Geol. Surv. Illinois, **6**, 465.—Pisces.
Marrella Walcott 1912, Smithson. misc. Coll., **57**, no. 2051, 192.—Trilobita.
Marres Walker 1841, Entomologist, **1** (14), 217.—Hym.
Marrolithus Bancroft 1929, Mem. Proc. Manchester lit. phil. Soc., **73**, 1928–29, 77.—Trilobita.
Marronus Coquerel 1866, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **6**, 336.—Col.
Mars Jordan & Seale 1906, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., **25**, 1905, 408.—Pisces.

Marsa Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **2**, 253.—Orth.
Marsaeus Clark 1864, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 252.—Col.
Marsdenius Wellburn 1902, Proc. Yorkshire geol. Soc., (2) **14**, 466.—Pisces.
Marsenia Oken 1823, Isis, **1823**, Litt. Anz., 460.—Moll.
Marsenia (Leach MS.) [non Oken] Wood 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **9**, 528.—Moll.
Marseniella Bergh 1886, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp., **2**, Bd. 2, Suppl. 3, 178. —Moll.
Marsenina Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., **4**, 76.—Moll.
Marseniopsis Bergh 1886, in Semper, Reis. Philipp, **2**, Bd. 2, Suppl. 3, 179.—Moll.
Marseulia de Joannis 1866, Abeille, **3**, 160.—Col. (Galerucid.).
Marseulia Péringuey 1888, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **4**, 87.—Col. (Histerid.). (See *Saulister* Péringuey 1888.)
Marshallagia Orloff 1933, Ann. Parasitol. hum. comp., **11**, 111.—Verm. (Nema.).
Marshallella Goding 1927, J.N. York ent. Soc., **35**, 168.—Hem.
Marshallena Allan 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 289.—Moll.
Marshallia Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13**, Abt. 1, 58. —Spong.
Marshallia Doherty 1889, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (2) **58**, 410 (note).—Lep. (See *Indoxylides* Doherty 1889 and *Eoöxylides* Doherty 1889.)
Marshalliana Aurivillius 1901, Ent. Tidskr., **22**, 126.—Lep.
Marshalliella Kieffer [1914*], in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **11**, 331.—Hym.
Marshalliella Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **44**, no. 3, 75.—Hem.
Marshalliella Haas 1931, Senckenbergiana, **13**, 50.—Moll. (See *Haasica* Strand 1932.)
Marshallipaussus Kolbe 1933, Ent. Blätter, **29**, 173.—Col.
Marshamia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 57.—Dipt.
Marshania (pro *-amia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. Dipt., **2**, 888.—Dipt.
Marshia Herrick 1895, Zool. Anz., **18**, 41.—Crust.
Marsilia (pro *-illia* Rondani 1861) Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1324.—Dipt.
Marsillea Neviani 1896, Palaeontogr. Ital., **1**, 1895, 119.—Bry.
Marsillia Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **4**, 116.—Dipt.
Marsiocephalus (pro *Marsypo-* Wedl 1862) Braun 1894, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **4** (1), 1028.—Verm. (Cest.).
Marsipaster Sladen (1882), J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **16**, 190, 202.—Echin.
Marsipella Norman 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **1**, 281.—Prot.
Marsipiophora John 1909, Rev. russe Ent., **9**, 117.—Lep.
Marsipococcus Cockerell & Bueker 1930, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 424, 7.—Hem.
Marsipocrinus (pro *Marsupiocrinites* Phillips 1839) Bather 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., **3**, 156.—Echin.
Marsipolaemus Peters 1872, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1872**, 260.—Mamm.
Marsipometra Cooper 1917, J. Parasitology, **4**, 35.—Verm. (Cest.).
Marsis (n.n. pro *Smaris* Cuvier 1814) Barnard 1927, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **21**, 682. —Pisces.
Marssonella Cushman 1933, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram., **1933**, 32.—Prot.
Marssoniella Levinsen 1925, K. danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., **7**, 437.—Bry.
Marssonopora Lang 1914, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 6, **1**, 438.—Bry.
Marstonia Baker 1926, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci. Arts, **22**, 195.—Moll.
Marsupialis Lesson 1837, Prod. Méduses, 9; 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Acalèphes, 268.—Coel.
Marsupifer Carlgren 1901, Biol. Centralbl., **21**, 475, 482.—Coel.
Marsupina Dall 1904, Smithson. misc. Coll., **47**, no. 1475, 118.—Moll.
Marsupiobdella Goddard & Malan 1912, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **11**, 309.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Marsupiocrinites (emend. pro *Marsupites* Mantell 1821) Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 244.—Echin.
Marsupiocrinites Phillips 1839, in Murchison, Silurian System, 672; Hall 1843, N.H. New York (Geol. 4 Distr.), 113.—Echin.
Marsupiocrinus (emend. pro *-ites* Phillips 1839) Morris 1843, Cat. Brit. Foss., 54. —Echin.
Marsupiogaster Schewiakoff 1893, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **41**, no. 8, 19. —Prot.
Marsupites Mantell 1821, in Miller, N.H. Crinoidea, 134.—Echin.
Marsupitus (err. pro *-tes* Mantell 1821) Hamann 1905, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **2** (3), 1553.—Echin.
Marsupium Agassiz 1836, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **1**, 194.—Echin.
Marsupulina (n.n. pro *Ovulina* Schultze 1854) Rhumbler 1904, Arch. Protistenk., **3**, 249.—Prot.
Marsupus Hagen 1855, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **16**, 206.—Trichopt.
Marsyas Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 305.—Moll.
Marsyas Putzeys 1846, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **2** (2), 404.—Col.
Marsyas Mulsant & Verreaux [1875], Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, **2**, 1876, 71, 77.—Aves.

Marsypiocrinites (emend. pro *Marsup-* Phillips 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Echin.
Marsypites (emend. pro *Marsup-* Mantell 1821) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Echin.
Marsypocephalus Wedl 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **44** (1) 475.—Verm. (Cest.).
Marsypophora Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 6.—Lep.
Marta (?pro *Martes* Pinel 1792) Gervais 1870, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, **6**, 160.—Mamm.
Martanda Moore 1880, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1880**, 169.—Lep.
Martarega White 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1879**, 271.—Hem.
Martelia Dautzenberg 1908, J. Conchyliol., **55**, 328.—Moll.
Marteliella (n.n. pro *Pherusa* Jeffreys 1869) Dautzenberg & Durouchoux 1914, Feuille Jeunes Natural., **43**, no. 518, Suppl., 34.—Moll.
Martella Peckham 1892, Occ. Pap. nat. Hist. Soc. Wisconsin, **2**, 45.—Arachn.
Martelliceras Schindewolf 1925, N. Jahrb., Beil. Bd. **52**, Abt. B (2), 326.—Moll.
Martensia Agassiz 1860, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **3**, 198.—Coel.
Martensia Semper 1870, Reis. Philipp., **2**, Bd. 3 (1) 42.—Moll. (See *Eduardia* Hesse 1916.)
Martensia (err. pro *Nevillia* Martens 1880) Moellendorff 1887, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **55** (2), no. 4, 300.—Moll.
Martensnaias Frierson 1927, Class. Annot. Check List N. Amer. Naiades, 10, 38. —Moll.
Martes Pinel 1792, Actes Soc. H.N. Paris, **1**, 55, 58; Nilsson 1820, Skand. Fauna Dagg. Djur, 14.—Mamm. (Mustelid.).
Martes Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 29.—Mamm. (Viverrid.).
Martesia (Leach MS.) Sowerby [1824], Gen. Shells, pt. 23 (Pholas); Blainville 1825, Man. Malac., 632.—Moll.
Martesiella Verrill & Bush 1898, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **20**, no. 1139, 777.—Moll.
Martha Wagner 1915, in Sturany & Wagner, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **91**, 87.—Moll.
Marthama Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1630.—Lep.
Marthamea Klapálek 1907, Rozpr. České Akad., **16**, no. 16, 19.—Plecopt.
Marthana Thorell 1891, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **30**, 674, 679, 719.—Arachn.
Marthanella Roewer 1910, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, **19** (4), 129.—Arachn.
Marthantia Schaus 1923, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **15**, 83.—Lep.
Marthasterias Jullien 1879, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **3** (1878), 141.—Echin.
Marthisa Moore 1897, Lep. Ind., **3**, 73.—Lep.
Marthula Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **9**, 164.—Lep.
Martia Ragonot 1887, Diagn. Phycitidae, 18.—Lep.
Martia Forel 1907, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **5**, 20, 21.—Hym.
Martialia Rochebrune & Mabille 1889, Miss. Sci. Cap Horn, **6** (2) Moll., H 8.—Moll.
Martianus Fairmaire 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **37**, 540.—Col.
Marticia Brusina 1897, Djela Jugoslav. Akad., **18** (Faune malac. Néogène), xv.—Moll.
Martinapis (n.n. pro *Martinella* Cockerell 1903) Cockerell 1929, Entomologist, **62**, 19.—Hym.
Martinea (Da Costa MS.) Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1898, Moll. Roussillon, **2**, 698.—Moll.
Martinella Jousseaume 1887, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **12**, 173.—Moll.
Martinella Cockerell 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **12**, 450.—Hym. (See *Martinapis* Cockerell 1929.)
Martinella Sicard 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **76**, 416.—Col.
Martinella Bolívar 1909, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **9**, 293.—Orth.
Martinezia Bolívar 1881, An. Soc. españ., **10**, 494.—Orth.
Martinezius Uvarov 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1922**, 155.—Orth.
Martinia M'Coy 1844, in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 139—Brach.
Martinia Handmann 1887, Foss. Conch.-Fauna Leobersdorf, 11.—Moll. (See *Pannonia* Pallary 1916.)
Martinia Schouteden 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **51**, 49.—Hem. (See *Martinina* Schouteden 1907.)
Martiniana (err. pro *-nia* Handmann 1887) Pallary 1920, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afric. N., **11**, no. 7, 108.—Moll.
Martinichthys McClung 1927, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **65**, 25.—Pisces.
Martiniella Grabau & Tien 1931, in Grabau, Sci. Quart. nat. Univ. Peking, **2**, 420.—Brach.
Martinina (n.n. pro *Martinia* Schouteden 1907) Schouteden 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **51**, 76.—Hem.
Martiniola Horváth 1911, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **9**, 365.—Hem.
Martiniopsis Waagen 1883, Pal. Indica, (13) **1** (4), no. 2, 524.—Brach.
Martinogale Hall 1930, J. Mamm., **11**, 147.—Mamm.
Martinottiella Cushman 1933, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram., **1933**, 32.—Prot.

Martolites Diener 1906, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., **34**, pt. 1, 6.—Moll.
Martula Wood [1836], Orn. Guide, 1835, 183.—Aves.
Martynopsocus (n.n. pro *Dinopsocus* Martynov 1928) Karny 1930, Treubia, **12**, 446.—Psocopt.
Martynovia Tillyard 1932, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **23**, 14.—Neur.
Martynoviella Tillyard 1932, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **23**, 17.—Neur.
Martyr Semenov-Tian-Shanskiĭ & Znojko 1929, Rev. russe Ent., **23**, 178.—Col.
Martyringa Busck 1902, J. New York ent. Soc., **10**, 96.—Lep.
Maruca Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **18**, 540.—Lep.
Maruina Mueller 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1895**, 480.—Dipt.
Marukawichthys Sakamoto 1931, J. Imp. Fish. Inst. Tokyo, **26**, 54.—Pisces.
Marulius see **Morulius.**
Marumba Moore 1882, Lep. Ceylon, **2**, 8.—Lep.
Marunsiomys Croizet 1853, in Pictet, Traité Pal., ed. 2, **1**, 258.—Mamm.
Marushachia Matsumura 1934, Insecta matsum., **8**, 154.—Lep.
Marussenca Dahl 1901, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1901**, 247.—Arachn.
Maruthas Distant 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **5**, 44.—Hem.
Maruyamaceras Kobayashi 1931, Bull. Geol. Surv. Chosen, **11**, no. 1, 53.—Moll.
Marwickara Laws 1935, Trans. roy. Soc. N. Zealand, **65**, 28.—Moll.
Marwickia (n.n. pro *Finlaya* Marwick 1927) Finlay 1930, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **61**, 38.—Moll.
Marwitzia Gaede 1917, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **8**, 395.—Lep.
Marxella Girault 1932, New Pests from Australia, **10**, 6 [privately printed].—Hym.
Marxia McCook 1894, Amer. Spiders, **3**, 192.—Arachn.
Marxiana Girault 1932, New Pests from Australia, **10**, 6 [privately printed].—Hym.
Marxiellia Mello-Leitão 1918, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet. Rio de Janeiro, **1** 1917, 122.—Arachn.
Marygrande Pesta 1911, Zool. Anz., **38**, 573.—Crust.
Marylochen (pro *Maril-* Reichenbach 1852) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 815.—Aves.
Maryna Gruber 1879, Zool. Anz., **2**, 519.—Prot.
Maryvillia Walcott 1916, Smithson. misc. Coll., **64**, 400.—Trilobita.
Marzigetta Dyar 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **54**, no. 2239, 353.—Lep.
Masalges (pro *Mes-* Trouessart 1888) Carus 1889, Zool. Anz., **12**, 443.—Arachn.
Masalia Moore 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 364.—Lep.
Masariella Brauns 1905, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **3**, 223.—Hym.
Masaris Fabricius 1793, Ent. Syst., **2**, 283.—Hym.
Masarygus Brèthes 1909, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **10**, 441.—Dipt.
Masatierrum Pic 1924, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, **3** (Zool.), 375.—Col.
Masca Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16**, 8.—Lep.
Mascagnium Chiaje 1844, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, **8**, 25.—Moll.
Mascalongus Jordan 1878, Ann. Rep. Ohio State Fish Comm., No. **2**, 1877, 92. Pisces.
Mascarauxia Desbrochers 1898, Frelon, **7**, 52.—Col.
Mascaregnasa Distant 1909, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **13**, 37.—Hem.
Mascarena Arrow 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (1) **4**, 26.—Col.
Mascarenhia Alluaud 1933, Afra, Paris, No. 7, 15.—Col.
Mascarenia (emend. pro *-ria* Angas 1878) Morelet 1882, J. Conchyliol., **30**, 94.—Moll.
Mascaria Angas 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 310.—Moll.
Mascarina (pro *-nus* Lesson 1830) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2**, fasc. 2, 535.—Aves.
Mascarinus Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (3) 188.—Aves.
Mascelia Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 57.—Lep.
Maschalix Waterhouse 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **19**, 293.—Col.
Maschalodonta Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 349.—Col.
Maschane Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 2.—Lep.
Masckeites Buckman 1920, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 21, pl. 152.—Moll.
Masebia Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1771.—Lep.
Masenia Chatterji 1933, Bull. Acad. Sci. Allahabad, **3**, 36.—Verm. (Trem.).
Maseochara Sharp 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 154.—Col.
Maseorhynchus Sharp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (3), 146.—Col.
Mashonania Jacoby 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1901**, 247.—Col.
Masia Mercet 1919, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **19**, 470.—Hym.
Masicera Macquart 1834, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1833**, 285.—Dipt.
Masiceropsis Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51**, no. 2152, 305.—Dipt.
Masices Godman & Salvin 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., **2**, 408.—Lep.
Masiphya Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58** (1), 313.—Dipt.
Masipoda Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 162.—Dipt.
Masisia Arnold 1934, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **15**, 395.—Hym.

Masistylum Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60** (1), 125.—Dipt.
Masius Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 175.—Aves.
Maskeliella Leonardi 1898, Riv. Patol. veg., **6**, no. 6–10, 132 (290).—Hem.
Maskellana see **Maskellanna.**
Maskellanna Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 276, 296 (as *Maskellana* p. 490).—Hem.
Maskellia Fuller 1897, Notes Coccid., 5 (*ex* J. Bur. Agric. W. Aust., 4) [*n.n.*]; 1897, Agric. Gaz. N.S. Wales, **8**, 579.—Hem.
Maso Simon 1884, Arachn. France, **5** (3), 861.—Arachn.
Masoas Distant 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **18**, 290.—Hem.
Masoga Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 16.—Lep.
Masonella Brady 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **3**, 295.—Prot.
Masonia Tutt 1900, Ent. Rec., **12**, 20.—Lep.
Masoreus (Ziegler MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 15; 1828, Spec. gén. Coléopt., **3**, 536.—Col.
Masritherium Fourtau 1920, Contrib. Etude Vertébrés Egypte, 63.—Mamm.
Massa (err. pro *Nassa* Lamarck 1799) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State New York, **20**, 45.—Moll.
Massaga Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 358.—Lep. (Agaristid.).
Massaga Doherty 1889, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **58** (2), 417, 429.—Lep. (Lycaenid.).
Massagidia Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 644.—Lep.
Massagris Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **44**, 397.—Arachn.
Massaihelix Germain 1913, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **19**, 352.—Moll.
Massala Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 977.—Lep.
Massalongia Kieffer 1897, Antw. Rübsaamen, 12.—Dipt.
Massarella Gray 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **3**, 119.—Coel.
Massaria (emend. pro *Liparis* Scopoli 1777) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Pisces.
Massaris Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bibg., 109.—Hym.
Massarium de Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 490.—Coel.
Massartella Lestage 1930, Miss. biol. Belge Brésil, 1922–23, **2**, 251.—Ephem.
Massartia Conrad 1926, Arch. Protistenk., **55**, 70.—Prot.
Massava Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 1109.—Lep.
Massepha Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **17**, 488.—Lep.
Massicus (n.n. pro *Conothorax* Thomson 1864) Pascoe 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **19**, 319.—Col.
Massicyta Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1712.—Lep.
Massicyta Walker [1856], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **1**, 1857, 8.—Dipt.
Massiea Lefèvre 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **62**, 132.—Col.
Massila Walker 1862, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 314.—Hem.
Massilina Schlumberger 1893, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **6**, 76.—Prot.
Masslya (err. pro *Massyla* Adams 1854) Cossmann 1899, Essais Paléoconch., **3**, 5, 39.—Moll.
Massocephalus Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 230.—Hem.
Massornis Oberholser 1920, Auk, **37**, 454.—Aves.
Massospondylus Owen 1854, Descr. Cat. foss. Rept. Pisc.,—[*n.n.*]; 1859, Edinb. n. phil. J., (N.S.) **10**, 291.—Rept.
Massotia Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1884, Moll. Roussillon, **1**, 259, 298.—Moll.
Massoutiera Lataste 1885, Naturaliste, **3**, 21.—Mamm.
Massuria Thorell 1887, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **25**, 277.—Arachn.
Massyla Adams 1854, Gen. Moll., **1**, 278.—Moll.
Massylaea Moellendorff 1898, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **30**, 120.—Moll.
Mastacacemblus (pro *Mastacembelus* Gronovius 1763) Heckel [1847], in Russegger, Reise, **2** (3), 247.—Pisces.
Mastacanthus Suffrian 1852, Linn. Ent., **7**, 135.—Col.
Mastaccembelus (pro *Mastacem-* Gronovius 1763) Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., **3**, ed. 2, 581.—Pisces.
Mastacembelus Gronovius 1763, Zooph., **1**, 132; Jarocki 1822, Zoologiia, **4**, 345.—Pisces.
Mastacembla (pro *-belus* Gronovius 1763) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr., 129.—Pisces.
Mastachilus Kaup 1868, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **3**, 19 (emended to *Mastochilus* **4**, 1868, 31).—Col.
Mastacides (Bolívar MS.) Burr 1899, An. Soc. españ., **28**, 94, 111.—Orth.
Mastacocerus Reuter 1883 [sep. 1881], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **12**, 323 (emended in errata to *Masticocerus* p. 339).—Hem.
Mastacomys Thomas 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **9**, 413.—Mamm.
Mastax Fischer de Waldheim 1828, Entom. Imp. Russ., **3**, 111.—Col.
Mastax Perty 1832, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (2) 122.—Orth. (See *Eumastax* Burr 1899.)
Mastax Kleine 1918, Arch. Naturgesch., **82**, 1916, A12, 163.—Col. (See *Kleineella* Strand 1918.)

Mastecemblis (pro *Mastacembelus* Gronovius 1763) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., **2**, 36.—Pisces.
Mastecemblus (pro *Mastacembelus* Gronovius 1763) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., **2**, 175, 241.—Pisces.
Mastega Navás 1914, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., (N.S.) **9**, 13.—Neur.
Masteria Koch 1873, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., **1**, 457.—Arachn.
Mastersinella Lea 1896, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **21**, 313.—Col.
Mastersornis Mathews 1917, Austral Avian Rec., **3**, 78.—Aves.
Masteutes Scudder 1893, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **21**, 12.—Col.
Masthala Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **30**, 962.—Lep.
Masthermannia Berlese 1913, Redia, **9**, 100.—Arachn.
Masthletinus Reuter 1879, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **21**, 48 (as *Mastletinus* p. 62).—Hem.
Masthoterium (pro *Mastotherium* Fischer 1809) Lesson 1842, N. Tabl., 157.—Mamm.
Masticetus Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 141, 149.—Pisces.
Masticeulota (err. pro *Mastigeu-* Pilsbry 1895) Blume 1925, Arch. Molluskenk., **57**, 11.—Moll.
Mastichemonas Diesing 1848, S.B. Akad. Wiss. (Wien), **1**, 571.—Prot.
Masticocerus (emend. pro *Mastacocerus* Reuter 1881) Reuter 1883 [sep. 1881], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **12**, 339.—Hem. (nec *Mastigocerus* Solier 1849 see *Ceromastix* Bergroth 1894).
Masticophis Baird & Girard 1853, Cat. N. Amer. Rept., 98.—Rept.
Mastigactis Spencer 1930, Mon. Paleozoic Asterozoa (Pal. Soc. Monogr. 1928) 405, 427.—Echin.
Mastigades (err. pro *-godes* Zeder 1800) Zeder 1803, Anleit. Naturg. Eingeweidewürm., 30.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mastigamoeba Schulze 1875, Arch. mikr. Anat., **11**, 583.—Prot.
Mastigamoebula Fantham 1919, S. Afric. J. Sci., **16**, 186.—Prot.
Mastigella Frenzel 1892, Bibl. zool., no. 12, fasc. 1, 38.—Prot.
Mastiger Motschoulsky 1851, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **24** (2), 501.—Col.
Mastigethus Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 119.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mastigeulota Pilsbry 1895, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **9**, 211.—Moll.
Mastighapha Karsch 1891, Ent. Nachr., **17**, 100, 103.—Orth.
Mastigia Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **50**, no. 2132, 321.—Lep.
Mastigias Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **4**, 152.—Coel.
Mastigietta Stiasny 1921, Capita Zool., **1** (2), 99.—Coel.
Mastigimas Enderlein 1921, Zool. Anz., **52**, 121.—Hem.
Mastigimas Enderlein 1927, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **88**, 105.—Dipt.
Mastigina Frenzel 1892, Bibl. zool., No. 12, fasc. 1, 42.—Prot.
Mastigocera (Klug MS.) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr., 442.—Hym.
Mastigocera Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 345 [*n.n.*]; Parry 1849, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **5**, 185.—Col. (See *Mallonia* Thomson 1857.)
Mastigocera Harris 1839, Amer. J. Sci., **36** (2), 315.—Lep. (See *Drucea* Kirby 1892.)
Mastigoceras Handschin 1924, N. Beitr. Syst. Insektenk., **3**, 22.—Collemb.
Mastigoceras Boehm 1925, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **77**, 202.—Moll.
Mastigocerca Ehrenberg 1830, Org. Syst. Infus., 66; [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1832**, 46; 1831, **1832**, 132.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Mastigocerus Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 441 (as *Mastinocerus* p. 440).—Col.
Mastigocerus (err. pro *Mastico-* Reuter 1881) Bergroth 1894, Rev. Ent. franç., **13**, 163.—Hem.
Mastigochirus (n.n. pro *Mastigopus* Stimpson 1859) Miers 1878, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **14**, 321.—Crust.
Mastigocrinus Bather 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **9**, 194.—Echin.
Mastigodes Zeder 1800, 1 Nachtr. Goeze's Naturg. Eingew., 5.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mastigodes Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. nat., Paris, **51**, 539.—Verm. (? Nema.).
Mastigodryas Amaral 1934, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **8**, 157.—Rept.
Mastigograptus Ruedemann 1908, Ann. Rep. N. York Mus., **61** (3–4), 210.—Coel.
Mastigoides (err. pro *-godes* Zeder 1800) Lamarck 1816, H.N. An. s. vert., **3**, 212 (*in syn.*).—Verm. (Nema.).
Mastigoiulus Attems 1894, Zool. Anz., **17**, 358.—Myr.
Mastigometra Clark 1908, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **21**, 229.—Echin.
Mastigomyia Becker 1924, Zool. Meded., **8**, 121.—Dipt.
Mastigona (n.n. pro *Poratia* Verhoeff 1895) Cook 1896, Ann. N. York Acad., **9**, 3.—Myr.
Mastigonereis Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, **1** (2), 98, 107.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mastigonodesmus Silvestri 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **38**, 649 [*n.n.*]; 1897, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **29**, 252.—Myr.
Mastigonomus Bergroth 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 541.—Hem.
Mastigophallus Hesse 1918, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **50**, 103, 109.—Moll.

Mastigophora Felder 1875, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. cviii–cxl, 13.—Lep.
Mastigophora Hincks 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **20**, 527.—Bry.
Mastigophora Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1886**, 583 [*n.n.*].—Spong.
Mastigophora (err. pro *-rus* Poey 1832) Haase 1888, CorrespBl. Ent. Ver. Iris, **1**, no. 5, 327.—Lep.
Mastigophorophyllon Verhoeff 1897, Arch. Naturgesch., **63** (1), 133.—Myr.
Mastigophorus Poey 1832, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba, (1) tab. Mastigophorus.—Lep.
Mastigophorus Kaup 1873, Arch. Naturgesch., **39** (1), 82.—Pisces.
Mastigophrys Frenzel 1891, Z. wiss. Zool., **53**, 352.—Prot.
Mastigophthalmus Illig 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 203.—Crust.
Mastigoporatia Verhoeff 1897, Arch. Naturgesch., **63** (1), 134.—Myr.
Mastigoproctus Pocock 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **14**, 121, 129.—Arachn.
Mastigopsis Grimpe 1925, Wiss. Meeresunters., (N.F.) Abt. Helgoland, **16** (3), 97, 102.—Moll.
Mastigopterus Smith & Radcliffe 1913, in Radcliffe, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **44**, no. 1948, 158.—Pisces.
Mastigopus Leuckart 1853, Arch. Naturgesch., **19** (1), 258.—Crust. (Macrura).
Mastigopus Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 230.—Crust. (Anomura). (See *Mastigochirus* Miers 1878.)
Mastigosoma Ausserer 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **21**, Abh., 815.—Arachn.
Mastigosphaera Schewiakoff 1893, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **41**, no. 8, 23.—Prot.
Mastigostephanus Levander 1893 [sep. 1894], Acta Soc. Fauna Fenn., **9**, no. 7, 77.—Prot.
Mastigostoma Meyrick 1911, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool. **14**, 301.—Lep.
Mastigoteuthis Verrill 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **8**, 100.—Moll.
Mastigotheuthis (err. pro *-teuthis* Verrill 1881) Haas 1935, Arch. Molluskenk., **67**, Lit.-ber., 26.—Moll.
Mastigothrips Priesner 1932, Konowia, **11**, 53.—Thysanopt.
Mastigothrix (n.n. pro *Maupasia* Schewiakoff 1892) Poche 1913, Arch. Protistenk., **30**, 146.—Prot.
Mastigura Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 277.—Rept.
Mastigus Illiger 1802, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **1** (3 & 4), 296.—Col.
Mastigus Latreille [non Illiger 1802] 1802, Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 115.—Col.
Mastigusa Menge 1854, in Berendt, Bernstein Reste, **1** (2), 94.—Arachn.
Mastilius Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., **20**, 179.—Col.
Mastinocerus see **Mastigocerus.**
Mastiphanes Grote 1882, N. Check List N. Amer. Moths, 23.—Lep.
Mastira Thorell 1891, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **24** (1), no. 2, 86.—Arachn.
Mastixis Schaus 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **11**, 8.—Lep.
Mastletinus see **Masthletinus.**
Mastobranchus Eisig 1887, F. Fl. Neapel, **16**, xiii, 831.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mastobunus Simon 1879, Arachnides de France, **7**, 164.—Arachn.
Mastocembelus (pro *Masta-* Gronovius 1763) Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. nat., 458.—Pisces.
Mastocephalus van Hoepen 1934, Pal. Navorsing Bloemfontein, **2** (6), 94.—Amph.
Mastochilus see **Mastachilus.**
Mastodesmus Carl 1911, Rev. suisse Zool., **19**, 404.—Myr.
Mastodex Steiner 1921, Zool. Jahrb., Anat., **43**, 25.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mastodictya Hall & Clarke 1898, Mem. N. York Mus., **2**, 167.—Spong.
Mastodictyum Sollas 1883, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **39**, 544.—Spong.
Mastododera Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., **2**, 164.—Col.
Mastodon Cuvier 1817, Règne Anim., **1**, 232.—Mamm.
Mastodonsaurus Jaeger 1828, Foss. Rept. Württ., 35.—Amph.
Mastodontes (pro *-don* Cuvier 1817) Duvernoy 1853, Institut, **21**, no. 1003, 108.—Mamm.
Mastodontodera (pro *Mastododera* Blanchard 1845) Gemminger 1872, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., **9**, 2857.—Col.
Mastodontosaurus (emend. pro *-donsaurus* Jaeger 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Amph.
Mastodontum de Blainville 1817, N. Dict. H.N., **9**, 276.—Mamm.
Mastogenius Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, **4** (Col.), 507.—Col.
Mastogyra Ancey 1881, Le Naturaliste, **1**, 484.—Moll.
Mastoides Westerlund 1896, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, **1**, 192.—Moll.
Mastolichus (err. pro *Mastachilus* Kaup 1868) Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 230.—Col.
Mastomys Thomas 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **16**, 477.—Mamm.
Mastonia Hinds 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **11**, 19.—Moll.
Mastoniaeforis Jousseaume 1884, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **1**, 234, 236.—Moll.
Mastonotus Wesmael 1841, Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **8** (2), 61.—Mamm.

Mastophora Holmberg 1876, An. Agric. Rep. Argentina, **4**, 112.—Arachn.
Mastophorus Diesing 1853, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **10**, 34.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mastophorus Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Palaeont., (1) Heft **2**, 54.—Spong.
Mastophyllia Felix 1891, Palaeontogr., **37**, 146.—Coel.
Mastophyma Gerth 1927, Jaarb. Mijnw. Ned.-Ost.-Ind., Verh., **1**, 1926, 110.—Spong.
Mastopoda Oestlund 1886, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, **14**, 52.—Hem.
Mastopodion Rathke 1843, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **20** (1), 176.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mastor Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., **2**, 567.—Lep.
Mastoremus Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad., **8**, 627, 630.—Col.
Mastoscinia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 106.—Spong.
Mastosia Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13**, Abt. 1, 72, 136.—Spong.
Mastospongia Quenstedt 1877, Petref. Dtschl., **5**, 146.—Spong.
Mastostethus Lacordaire 1845, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **3** (2), 614.—Col.
Mastostigmus Simon [1889], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **8**, 1888, 230.—Arachn.
Mastotermes Froggatt 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **21**, 517, 519.—Isopt.
Mastotherium Fischer 1809, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **2**, 252.—Mamm.
Mastrema Rafinesque 1819, J. de Physique, **88**, 428.—Coel.
Mastrus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 176.—Hym.
Mastula Lowe 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **9**, 278.—Moll.
Masturus Gill 1884, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **7**, 425.—Pisces.
Mastus Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 73.—Moll.
Mastus Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. Sci. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37**, pt. 2, 240.—Col.
Mastusia Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **5**, no. 4, 39.—Orth.
Mastygias (pro *-tigias* Agassiz 1862) Vanhoeffen 1902, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., **3** (1), 49.—Coel.
Mastygocercus Beaufort 1925, Jaarb. Mijnw. Ned.-Ost.-Ind., **1925**, 130.—Pisces.
Mastygophora (pro *Mastigophorus* Poey 1832) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16**, 149.—Lep.
Masupha Distant 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **9**, 317.—Hem.
Masuria Cameron 1928, Ent. mon. Mag., **64**, 51.—Col.
Masurius Jacoby 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (1), 614.—Col.
Masyntes Karsch 1889, Ent. Nachr., **15**, 26, 31.—Orth.
Mata Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 89, 119.—Hem.
Matabele Péringuey 1896, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **7**, 267.—Col.
Matachia de Dalmas 1918, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **76**, 326.—Arachn.
Matacosa Distant 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **18**, 198.—Hem.
Matacus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 57 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Matacus Giglio-Tos 1897, Boll. Mus. Torino, **12**, no. 302, 37.—Orth.
Mataeocephalus (n.n. pro *Coelocephalus* Gilbert & Cramer 1897) Berg 1898, Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires, **1**, 43.—Pisces.
Mataeomera Butler 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1886**, 418.—Lep.
Mataeopsephus Waterhouse 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1876**, 16.—Col.
Mataeoptera Gloger 1842, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1** (2), 475.—Aves.
Mataeoschistus Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 453, 459.—Hem.
Mataeus Karsch 1890, Ent. Nachr., **16**, 264, 272.—Orth.
Matalia Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1727.—Lep.
Matamata Merrem 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., 12, 21.—Rept.
Matapa Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, **1**, 163.—Lep.
Matapoides Druce 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **9**, 502.—Lep.
Matapsausia Enderlein 1921, Zool. Anz., **52**, 120.—Hem.
Matara Holmgren 1868, Eugenies Resa, Dl. **2**, Zool. i, Ins., 395.—Hym.
Mataris Fauvel 1886, Rev. Ent. franç., **5**, 111.—Col.
Matata Hartman 1881, Cat. Gen. Partula, 14.—Moll.
Mataxa Wade 1916, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **68**, 455.—Moll.
Mataxia (err. pro *-xa* Wade 1916) Cossmann 1917, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **21**, 170.—Moll.
Mataxus Fairmaire 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **68**, 1890, 495.—Col.
Matella (emend. pro *Ephyra* Duponchel 1829) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Matella Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 196.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Matenesius Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **2**, 422, 425.—Hem.
Mateoptera (pro *Matae-* Gloger 1842) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 137.—Aves.
Mater (n.n. pro *Plesiophthalmus* Foerster 1868) Schulz 1911, Zool. Ann., Braun, **4**, 22.—Hym.
Matercula (emend. pro *Maminka* Barrande 1881) Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, **6**, 105.—Moll.
Matesia Lea 1904, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **28**, 87.—Col.

Mathania Oberthuer 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, Bull., xx.—Lep.
Matharena Bergh 1871, in Moerch, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., (3) **3**, 183.—Moll.
Matherella Walcott 1912, Smithson. misc. Coll., **57**, no. 9, 263.—Moll.
Matherellina Kobayashi 1933, J. Fac. Sci. imp. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 2, **3**, 262.—Moll.
Matheria Billings 1858, Rep. Progress geol. Surv. Canada, **1857**, 440.—Moll.
Matheronia Munier-Chalmas 1873, J. Conchyliol., **21**, 73, 74.—Moll.
Matheronites Renngarten 1926, Mém. Com. Géol. Leningrad, (N.S.) Livr. 147, 27.—Moll.
Mathesis Waterhouse 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1877**, 7.—Col.
Matheteus Leconte 1874, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **5**, 58.—Col.
Mathewsena Iredale 1914, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 81.—Aves.
Mathewsia Iredale 1911, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **27**, 47.—Aves.
Mathewsiella (n.n. pro *Craspedophora* Gray 1840) Iredale 1922, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **43**, 39.—Aves (nec *Matthewsiella* Hetschko 1913 see *Pherocraspedon* Mathews 1931).
Mathewsoconcha Preston 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **12**, 528.—Moll.
Mathilda Semper 1865, J. Conchyliol., **13**, 328.—Moll.
Mathildia (emend. pro *-da* Semper 1865) Bosquet 1869, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, (2) **3**, 261.—Moll.
Mathildona Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 186.—Moll.
Mathiolus Distant 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 326.—Hem.
Mathoris Guenée 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **7**, 282.—Lep.
Mathura Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 198.—Lep.
Maticora Gray 1835, Ill. Indian Zool., **2** (19, 20), (pl. 86).—Rept.
Matidia Thorell 1878, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **13**, 182.—Arachn.
Matidus Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **33** (1), 569.—Col.
Matigramma Grote 1872, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **4**, 22.—Lep.
Matiloxis Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **50**, no. 2132, 380.—Lep.
Matinangarches Heinrich 1934, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **20**, 168.—Hym.
Matinus Stål 1861, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **18**, 201.—Hem.
Matla Stephenson 1908, Rec. Indian Mus., **2**, 42.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Matopius Champion 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **10**, 326.—Col.
Matopo Distant 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **1**, 227.—Lep.
Matrepora (pro *Madre-* L. 1758) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 71.—Coel.
Matrilia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 56.—Col.
Matritia Garcia Mercet 1916, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **16**, 525.—Hym.
Matrona Selys 1853, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, Suppl. (Synop. Calopteryg.), 17.—Odon.
Matronoides Foerster 1897, Wien. ent. Ztg., **16**, 103.—Odon.
Matronula Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth., **10** (2) (Ins.), 680.—Lep.
Matschiea Knottnerus-Meyer 1907, Arch. Naturgesch., **73** (1), 58, 59, 100.—Mamm.
Matschieella (n.n. pro *Sphenodon* Lund 1839) Poche 1904, Zool. Ann. Braun, **1**, 48.—Mamm.
Matsucoccus Cockerell 1909, Canad. Ent., **41**, 56.—Hem.
Matsumuraiella Enderlein 1906, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **23**, 248.—Psocopt.
Matsumuraius Ashmead 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1448, 169.—Hym.
Matsumuraja (n.n. pro *Acanthaphis* Matsumura 1918) Schumacher 1921, Zool. Anz., **53**, 186.—Hem.
Matsumurana Distant 1917, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool. **17**, 317.—Hem.
Matsumurania Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., **8** (Ent. no. 2) 35.—Dipt.
Matsumuria Okamoto 1912, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **4**, 15.—Plecopt.
Matsumurides (n.n. pro *Hyphormoides* Matsumura 1931) Hering 1932, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 723.—Lep.
Matsya (pro *Acanthonotus* Day 1888) Day 1889, Fauna Brit. Ind., Fish., **1**, 292.—Pisces.
Matta Crosby 1934, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **29**, 19.—Arachn.
Mattania Fairmaire 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 147.—Col.
Matthevia Walcott 1885, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **30**, 17.—Moll.
Matthewia (err. pro *-evia* Walcott 1885) Eastman 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1**, 491.—Moll.
Matthewina Galloway 1933, Manual Foram., 157.—Prot.
Matthewsia (Saulcy MS.) Gemminger 1868, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., **2**, 745 [*in syn.*].—Col.
Matthewsiella (n.n. pro *Microum* Matthews 1888) Hetschko 1913, Wien. ent. Ztg., **32**, 182.—Col.
Matthewsium Flach 1889, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **39**, 1889, Abh., 493.—Col.
Mattingleya Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 111.—Aves.
Mattiphus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 168.—Hem.

Matucania Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 568.—Dipt.
Matulus (emend. pro *Dolichus* Dejean 1828) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix, xi.—Col.
Maturacus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 88 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Maturipupa Pilsbry 1926, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **27**, 317.—Moll.
Maturna Koch 1850, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., **5**, 65.—Arachn.
Maturna Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 555.—Hem.
Matus Aubé 1837–38, in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt., **5**, 189; 1838, Spec. gén. Hydroc., 390.—Col.
Matusinhosa Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., **39**, 27.—Col.
Matuta Weber 1795, Nomen. Fabricii, 92; Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 327; Herbst 1799, Vers. Nat. Krab., **3** (1), 26.—Crust.
Matuta Grote 1874, Canad. Ent., **6**, 116.—Lep.
Matutinus Macleay 1838, in Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr., Invertebr. (Ill. Annul. S. Afr.), 70.—Crust.
Matutinus Distant 1917, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **17**, 278.—Hem.
Matyoscor Ameghino 1902, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **1**, 241.—Mamm.
Matzia (err. pro *Mut-* Vogt 1841) Baerensprung 1843, Ann. nat. Hist., **12**, 432.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Maua Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 61.—Hem.
Maudia Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **26**, 261.—Rept.
Mauduytia Oudemans 1929, Ent. Ber., **7**, no. 167, 450.—Arachn.
Mauerebia (pro *Mane-* Staudinger 1897) Gaede 1931, Lep. Cat., **48**, 703.—Lep.
Maugeclupea Whitley 1932, Rec. Australian Mus., **18**, 332.—Pisces.
Maugerella (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **1**, 296.—Moll.
Maugeria Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Distrib. Moll. Brit. Mus., 183.—Moll.
Maugilia (err. pro *Mang-* Lovén 1846) Ihering 1907, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) **7**, 502.—Moll.
Mauginia Turati 1924, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **63**, 158.—Lep.
Mauia Blackburn 1885, in Blackburn & Sharp, Trans. roy. Soc. Dublin, (N.S.) **3**, 194.—Col.
Mauia Marwick 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **56**, 263, 271.—Moll.
Mauisaurus Hector 1874, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **6**, 346.—Rept.
Mauita Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 451.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mauithoe Finlay 1930, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **61**, 251.—Moll.
Maula Navás 1912, Rev. zool. afr., **2**, 96.—Neur.
Maulia Blackburn 1892, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **15**, 65.—Col.
Maulotriton (err. pro *Maculo-* Dall 1904) Dollfus 1905, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **9**, 56.—Moll.
Mauna Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 867.—Lep.
Mauna Blackburn 1884, Ent. mon. Mag., **21**, 25.—Col.
Maupasella Cépède 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **3**, 408.—Prot.
Maupasia Viguier 1886, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (2) **4**, 354, 382.—Verm. (Polych.).
Maupasia Schewiakoff 1892, Verh. Ver. Heidelb., (N.S.) **4**, 552.—Prot. (See *Mastigothrix* Poche 1913.)
Maupasiella Seurat 1913, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afric. N., **4**, 127.—Verm. (Nema.) (nec *Maupasella* Cépède 1910 see *Maupasina* Seurat 1913).
Maupasina (n.n. pro *Maupasiella* Seurat 1913) Seurat 1913, C.R. Soc. Biol., **75**, 326.—Verm. (Nema.).
Maura Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **30**, no. 4, 51.—Orth.
Maurachelia Bernhauer 1902, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **52**, Beih., 97.—Col.
Maurea Oliver 1926, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **17**, 107, 108.—Moll.
Mauremys Gray 1870, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1869**, 500.—Rept.
Mauretanica (err. pro *Maurit-* Boettger 1879) Kennard & Woodward 1923, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **15**, 307.—Moll.
Mauricea Carter 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **20**, 174.—Spong.
Mauricia Harris 1919, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **6**, no. 31, 32.—Moll.
Mauriella Oliver 1926, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **17**, 107, 109.—Moll.
Maurilia Moeschler 1884, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **33**, Abh., 298.—Lep.
Maurillus Smith 1855, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3**, 170.—Hym.
Maurina Jousseaume 1884, Le Naturaliste, **6**, no. 52, 414.—Moll.
Mauritanaster Lambert 1921, Mem. Soc. Acad. Aube, **83–84**, 164, 168.—Echin.
Mauritanica Boettger 1879, Iconogr. Land- u. Süssw. Moll., **6**, 153.—Moll.
Mauritia Troschel 1861, Gebiss Schneck., **1**, 205.—Moll.
Mauritia Adams [non Troschel] 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1869**, 273.—Moll.
Mauritiodoria Townsend 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **9**, 52.—Dipt.
Maurocoris Poppius 1914, Tijdschr. Ent., **56**, Suppl., 152.—Hem.
Maurodactylus Reuter 1878, Hem. Gymnocer. Europ., 27.—Hem.
Maurohelix (n.n. pro *Wiegmannia* Hesse 1916) Hesse 1917, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **49**, 122.—Moll.
Mauroleo Navás 1920, Novit. zool., **26**, 286.—Neur.
Maurolicus Cocco 1838, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, **2**, 192.—Pisces.

Mauromyia Coquillett 1897, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 7, 51.—Dipt.
Mauronapaeus Kobelt 1899, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., Lief. 441, 449.—Moll.
Mauroniscus Bourgeois 1911, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **17**, 211.—Col.
Maurya Distant 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **17**, 326.—Hem.
Mauryia (err. pro *-yna* Gregorio 1880) Dollfus 1906, J. Conchyliol., **54**, 51.—Moll.
Mauryna Gregorio 1880, Fauna S. Giov. Ilarione, No. 1, 24.—Moll.
Mausaridaeus Pic 1903, Matér. Longic., **4**, no. 2, 29.—Col.
Mauseolopsis (pro *Mausoleopsis* Lansberge 1882) Kraatz 1886, Dtsch. ent. Z., **30**, 20.—Col.
Mausoleopsis Lansberge 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **26**, Bull., xxix.—Col.
Maussenetia Cossmann 1904, Essais Paléoconch., No. 6, 70.—Moll.
Mausseniata (err. pro *-netia* Cossmann 1904) Furon 1935, Arch. Mus. Paris, (6) **12**, 77.—Moll.
Mauxiena (emend. pro *Maurina* Jousseaume 1884) Jousseaume 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 89.—Moll.
Mavesia (pro *Mev-* Holmgren 1889) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 24,177.—Hym.
Mawsonella Brady 1918, Sci. Rep. Australian Antarct. Exped. 1911–14, (C) **5** (3), 30.—Crust.
Mawsonia Woodward 1907, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **63**, 134.—Pisces.
Mawsonia Livingstone 1928, Sci. Rep. Australian Antarct. Exped., (C) **9** (1), 39.—Bry.
Maxantonia Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A11, 264.—Hem.
Maxaphanus Distant 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **2**, 265.—Hem.
Maxates Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 436.—Lep.
Maxentius Stål 1876, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **33**, no. 3, 63.—Orth.
Maxera Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 809.—Lep.
Maxia Heyden 1891, in Saalmueller (Heyden), Lep. Madag., **2**, 488.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Maxia (n.n. pro *Phryganopteryx* Saalmueller 1884) Kirby 1892, Synon. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 206.—Lep. (Arctiid.).
Maxia (n.n. pro *Schultzia* Graaf 1882) Graff 1903, Turbell. Paras. Wirte, 21.—Verm. (Turb.).
Maxillaria (n.n. pro *Orthostoma* Serville 1834) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., **x**.—Col.
Maxillaria Staudinger 1879, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **15**, 209.—Lep.
Maxillicosta Whitley 1935, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 246.—Pisces.
Maxillingua Rafinesque 1818, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1** (15), 420, 421.—Pisces.
Maxilliopsylla Schreiter & Shannon 1927, Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. Univ. Tucumán, **1**, no. 12, 6.—Siphonapt.
Maxilliphimedia Barnard 1930, Terra Nova Exped., **8**, 355.—Crust.
Maxillirhynchia Buckman 1914, Gen. Jurass. Brachiop., 2 [*n.n.*]; 1917, Pal. Indica, **3** (2), 55.—Brach.
Maxillothrix Stebbing 1921, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **18**, 456.—Crust.
Maxilua Walker [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **7**, 1864, 168.—Lep.
Maximianus Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 79.—Hem.
Maximilicus (*ex* Lesson) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 52.—Aves.
Maxschlosseria Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **16**, 413.—Mamm.
Maxudea Schmidt 1907, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **68**, 175.—Hem.
Maxula Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 1096.—Lep.
Maya Blattný 1925, Sbornik ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, **3** (26), 209.—Col.
Mayacris Cockerell 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **14**, 195.—Orth.
Mayaites Spath 1924, Palaeont. Ind., (N.S.) **9**, Mem. 1, 9.—Moll.
Mayana Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 387.—Hem.
Mayena Iredale 1917, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **12**, 322, 324.—Moll.
Mayerella Huntsman 1915, Contrib. Canad. Biol. 1911–14, No. 1, Rep. Dep. Marine and Fish. Ottawa, **47**, Suppl., 40.—Crust.
Mayeria Bellardi 1873, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **27**, Sci. fis. mat., 186.—Moll.
Mayeria Verrill 1900, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **10** (2), 650.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mayerina Silvester 1915, Carnegie Inst. Year Book, **14**, 214.—Pisces.
Mayetia Mulsant & Rey 1875, in Mulsant, Opusc. ent., **16**, 87.—Col.
Mayetia Kieffer 1896, Misc. ent., 4, 5.—Dipt. (See *Mayetiola* Kieffer 1896.)
Mayetiola (n.n. pro *Mayetia* Kieffer 1896) Kieffer 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., **15**, 89.—Dipt.
Maynardia Dall 1894, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **25**, 120, 122.—Moll.
Maynea Cunningham 1871, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **27**, 471.—Pisces.
Maynea Schouteden 1919, Rev. zool. afric., **6**, 135.—Hem.
Mayoa Day 1870, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1869**, 553.—Pisces.
Mayodistichona Townsend 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., **44**, 152.—Dipt.
Mayomyia Malloch 1934, Dipt. Patag. and S. Chile, **6**, 487.—Dipt.
Mayophorinia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 263.—Dipt.
Mayorella Schaeffer 1926, Pap. Dep. Mar. Biol. Carnegie Inst., **24**, 56.—Prot.

Mayoschizocera Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 380.—Dipt.
Maypa [Blanchard] 1850, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., **1**, 115.—Col.
Maypacius Simon 1898, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 2, 292.—Arachn.
Mayraster Perrier (*teste* Gregory 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., **3**, 257).—Echin.
Mayrella Hedicke 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1922**, 190.—Hym.
Mayrellus Crawford 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **39**, no. 1786, 237.—Hym.
Mayria Forel 1878, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, **15**, 369.—Hym.
Mayridia Mercet 1921, Fauna Ibér., Himenópt. Encírt., 426.—Hym.
Mayriella Forel 1902, Rev. suisse Zool., **10**, 452, 454.—Hym.
Mayrinia Horváth 1925, Ann. Mus. hungar., **22**, 324.—Hem.
Mayromyrmex Ashmead 1905, Canad. Ent., **37**, 381.—Hym.
Mayrornis Wetmore 1932, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **45**, 103.—Aves.
Mazacyla Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 945.—Lep.
Mazaea Stål 1876, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **4**, no. 5, 54.—Orth.
Mazaeras Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3**, 632.—Lep.
Mazagranus Pic 1905, Échange, **21**, 146.—Col.
Mazama Rafinesque 1817, Amer. mon. Mag., **1** (5), 363; 1817, **2** (1), 44.—Mamm. (Cervid.).
Mazama Smith 1827, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn., 314.—Mamm. (Cervid.). (See *Oplacerus* Haldemann 1842.)
Mazama Ogilby 1837, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **4**, 137.—Mamm. (Antilocaprid.).
Mazamanema Cameron 1935, Canad. J. Res., **13** (D), 95.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mazamastrongylus Cameron 1935, Canad. J. Res., **13** (D), 92.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mazapilites Burckhardt 1910, Centralbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., **1910**, 630.—Moll.
Mazaris (emend. pro *Masa-* Fabricius 1793) Schulz 1911, Zool. Ann., Braun, **4**, 199.—Hym.
Mazarredia Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **31**, 193, 236.—Orth.
Mazatlania (n.n. pro *Euryta* Adams 1853) Dall 1900, Nautilus, **14**, 44.—Moll.
Mazatrochus Quenstedt 1876, Petref. Deutschl., **4**, 726, 736.—Echin.
Mazax Cambridge 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **1**, 275.—Arachn.
Mazenes Champion 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (3), 280.—Col.
Mazina Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 83.—Spong.
Mazium Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 161.—Hem.
Mazocraes Hermann 1782, Naturforscher, **17**, 182.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mazodus Newberry 1890, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **16**, 178.—Pisces.
Mazoe Péringuey 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1896**, 162.—Col.
Mazonerpeton Moodie 1913, Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull., **6**, 336.—Amph.
Mazonia Meek & Worthen 1868, Geol. Surv. Illinois, **3**, 563.—Arachn.
Mazora Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 186.—Hem.
Mazoreus Chaudoir 1843, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **16** (4), 778.—Col.
Mazosphaera Ehrenberg 1860, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1860**, 832.—Prot.
Mazuca Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1777.—Lep.
Mazuranella Formánek 1923, Wien. ent. Ztg., **40**, 108.—Col.
Mazza (Klein MS.) Moerch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, **1**, 100.—Moll.
Mazzalina Conrad 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **4**, 295.—Moll.
Mazzania (err. pro *Mazzinia* Oppenheim 1895) Wenz 1923, Foss. Catal., pt. 23, 1741.—Moll.
Mazzettia Lambert & Thiéry 1915, Echin. néog. bass. Rhône (Mém. Soc. palaeont. Suisse, **41**, 192).—Echin.
Mazzia Khalil & Vogelsang 1932, Reun. Soc. Argentina Patol. Reg. Norte, **7**, 1016.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mazzinia Oppenheim 1895, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **47**, 132.—Moll.
Mc— see **Mac—**
Mea (n.n. pro *Progona* Dietz 1905) Busck 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1465, 735.—Lep.
Mea (pro *Maea* Johnston 1865) McIntosh 1915, Mon. Brit. Ann., 3, 223.—Verm. (Polych.).
Meadorus Mulsant & Rey 1866, Hist. nat. Punaises Fr., Pentat., 315; 1867, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, **14**, 1866, 238.—Hem.
Mealia Trouessart 1897, in Berlese, Acar. Myr. Scorp., Cryptostigm., **1**, 104.—Arachn.
Meandraraea (pro *-rea* Etallon 1858) Duncan 1885, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **18**, 170, 204.—Coel.
Meandrarea Etallon (1858), Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, (3) **3**, 528; 1859, Etud. pal. Haut-Jura, **2**, 128.—Coel.
Meandrastrea d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 10.—Coel.
Meandrella Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (1), pl. 84.—Moll.
Meandrina Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 372.—Coel.
Meandrites Guettard 1770, Mém. diff. part. Sci., **2**, 372; Cuvier 1798, Tab. Elém., 677.—Coel.
Meandrocavea d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 983.—Bry.

Meandroloculina Bogdanovič 1935, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1935**, 691.—Prot.
Meandrophyllia d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 9.—Coel.
Meandropora d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1**, 504.—Bry.
Meandropsina Munier-Chalmas 1898, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **26**, 336.—Prot.
Meandroptichium (pro *Maeandroptychium* Sintzow 1879) Piatnitzky 1891, Trav. Soc. Univ. Kkarkow, **24**, 11.—Spong.
Meandrospongia d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1**, 550.—Spong.
Meandrusa Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 284.—Lep.
Mearnsella Seale & Bean 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **33**, no. 1568, 231.—Pisces.
Mearus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 457.—Hem.
Meator Bigelow 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **44**, 12.—Coel.
Meca Karsch 1900, Ent. Nachr., **26**, 372.—Lep.
Mecaenichthys Whitley 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 218.—Pisces.
Mecampsis Enderlein 1925, Konowia, **4**, 104.—Psocopt.
Mecaphesa Simon 1900, Fauna Hawaii., **2**, 495.—Arachn.
Mecarthrum (emend. pro *Mecosarthron* Buquet 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Mecas Leconte 1852, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **2**, 155.—Col.
Mecaspidius Bourgoin 1921, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **27**, 282.—Col.
Mecaspis Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1142; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 56.—Col.
Mecaspis (emend. pro *Mecosaspis* Thomson 1864) Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **9**, fasc. 1, 12.—Col.
Mecaster Pomel 1883, Classif. Méth. Echin., 42.—Echin.
Mecastrus Sharp 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **19**, 397, 469.—Col.
Meccus Stål 1859, Berlin. ent. Z., **3**, 105.—Hem.
Mecdaria Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 213.—Hem.
Mececyon Stremme 1911, Centralbl. Min. geol. Paläont., **1911**, 55, 56.—Mamm.
Mecedanops Reitter 1878, Dtsch. ent. Z., **22**, 120 (also as *Mecedonops*).—Col.
Mecedanum Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1), **3**, 274.—Col.
Mecedonops see **Mecedanops**.
Meceura Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 83.—Lep.
Mechanetes Waterhouse 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **19**, 448.—Col.
Mechanicus Schaufuss 1887, Tijdschr. Ent., **30**, 158.—Col.
Mechanites (pro *-itis* Fabricius 1807) Huebner [1820], Samml. Exot. Schmett., **2**, pl. [2].—Lep.
Mechanitis Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6**, 284.—Lep.
Mechassavus Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 408.—Hem.
Mecheriostrophus Pic 1913, Échange, **29**, 154.—Col.
Mechidium Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 360.—Col.
Mechidius (pro *Mae-* Macleay 1819) Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Enc. méth. [Text], Zool., **10**, fasc. 2, 362.—Col.
Mechista (emend. pro *Callichloris* Dejean 1833) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
Mechistocerus Fauvel 1863, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, **7** (1861–62), 159.—Col.
Mechistus Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., [ed. 1], 93.—Col.
Mechoris (pro *Mecorhis* Billberg 1820) Gemminger 1871, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., **8**, 2483.—Col.
Mecicobothrium Holmberg 1882, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **4** (2), 160.—Arachn.
Mecidea Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 139.—Hem.
Mecinodon (err. pro *Mecyn-* Keferstein 1857) Frech 1889, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 41, 130.—Moll.
Mecinonota Kraatz 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1892**, 375.—Col.
Mecinopsis Escalera 1914, Trab. Mus. nac. Cienc. nat. Madrid, Ser. Zool., No. 11, 468.—Col.
Mecinus Germar 1821, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **4**, 315.—Col.
Mecistauchenus Broelemann 1907, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1907**, 283.—Myr.
Mecistes Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **10**, 322.—Col.
Mecistocephalus Newport 1843, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **10**, 178.—Myr.
Mecistocirrus Railliet & Henry 1912, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., **5**, 37.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mecistocoris Reuter 1877, Petites Nouvelles ent., **2**, no. 184, 181.—Hem.
Mecistocorynus Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (4), 511.—Col.
Mecistogaster Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, **281**.—Odon.
Mecistomela Jacobson 1899, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, **4**, 246, 252.—Col.
Mecistoparia Broelemann 1926, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **65**, 127.—Myr.
Mecistops Gray 1844, Cat. Tortoises, etc., Coll. Brit. Mus., 57.—Rept.
Mecistoptera Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **9**, 134.—Lep.
Mecistopteryx (pro *Merist-* Saussure 1888) Kirby 1914, Fauna Brit. India, Acrid., 147.—Orth.
Mecistorhinus Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 162.—Hem.
Mecistoscelis Reuter 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., **10**, 131.—Hem.

Mecistosoma Rambur 1866, Cat. syst. Lépidopt. Andalousie, **1** (2), 341.—Lep.
Mecistostethus Marseul 1870, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **13**, 123, 124.—Col.
Mecistostylus (Jekel MS.) Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 136.—Col.
Mecistura Leach 1816, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus., 17 [*n.n.*]; Forster 1817, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 17, 55.—Aves.
Meckelia Leuckart 1828, Brev. Anim., 17.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Meckelia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 714.—Dipt. (See *Ceratoxys* Rondani 1861.)
Mecocentrus (pro *Mae-* Karsch 1880) Simon 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **10**, 392, 393.—Arachn.
Mecocephala Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 180.—Hem.
Mecoceras Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 388.—Lep.
Mecocerciscus (pro *-cerculus* Sclater 1862) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 139.—Aves.
Mecocerculus Sclater 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1862**, 113.—Aves.
Mecocerina Jordan 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **56**, 164.—Col.
Mecocerus Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 44.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Mecocerus Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 3, 115.—Col. (Anthribid.).
Mecocerus Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4** (2), 241.—Col. (Cistelid.).
Mecochelia Motschoulsky 1851, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **24** (2), 480.—Col.
Mecochirus Germar 1826, in Keferstein, Dtschl., **4**, 102; 1836, in Bronn, Leth. Geogn., **1** (5), 475.—Crust.
Mecochlaenius see **Mecochloenius.**
Mecochloenius (n.n. pro *Vertagus* Dejean 1831) Maindron 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1906**, 252 (emended to *Mecochlaenius* p. 357).—Col.
Mecocorynus Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 585; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 283.—Col.
Mecocryptus Thomson 1873, Opusc. ent., **5**, 520; 1874, **6**, 607.—Hym.
Mecodactylus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 34.—Hem.
Mecodema Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., **4**, 54.—Col.
Mecodina Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 372.—Lep.
Mecodinops Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 488.—Lep.
Mecodopsis Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 234.—Lep.
Mecoglossa Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, **4** (Col.), 426.—Col.
Mecognathus Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 595.—Col.
Mecogonopodium Strasser 1933, Zool. Anz., **102**, 156.—Myr.
Mecolaesthus Simon 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **62**, 320.—Arachn.
Mecolenus Schoenherr 1847, Mant. Fam. Curc., 7.—Col.
Mecolepis Duméril 1851, Cat. Collect. Rept., 87.—Rept.
Mecolepis Newberry 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 96.—Pisces. (See *Eurylepis* Newberry 1858.)
Mecoliotia Hedley 1899, Mem. Australian Mus., **3**, pt. 9, 555.—Moll.
Mecoliotica (err. pro *-tia* Hedley 1899) Thiele 1929, Handbuch, **1**, 176.—Moll.
Mecoloesthus (pro *-laesthus* Simon 1893) Simon 1893, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 2, 482.—Arachn.
Mecomastix (pro *-styx* Lacordaire 1866) Gemminger 1871, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., **8**, 2580.—Col.
Mecomastyx Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 137.—Col.
Mecomenus Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 230.—Col.
Mecomera Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 53.—Dermapt.
Mecomerinthus Faust 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1896**, 131.—Col.
Mecometacnema Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A6, 177.—Col.
Mecometopus Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 222.—Col.
Mecomma Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 313.—Hem.
Mecomycter Horn 1882, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **10**, 125.—Col.
Meconaphis Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 478.—Hem.
Meconema Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., **22** (86), 157.—Orth.
Meconemurus Navás 1935, Mem. Acad. Cien. Arts Barcelona, (3) **25**, 51.—Neur.
Meconemus Labram & Imhoff 1838, Gen. Curcul., **1** (4).—Col.
Meconyx (Schoenherr MS.) Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 125 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Mecopa Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, pl. 15 (corrected to *Stenocara* p. cxxix).—Col.
Mecopelidnota Bates 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1904**, 252, 270.—Col.
Mecopeltus Dietz 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 458, 466.—Col.
Mecophilus Silvestri 1909, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) **18**, 268.—Myr.
Mecopisthes Simon 1926, Arachn. France, **6**, 486.—Arachn.
Mecopisthopus Karsch 1881, Berlin. ent. Z., **25**, 46.—Col.
Mecopoda Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., **22** (86), 154.—Orth.
Mecopoidellus Hustache 1931, Sbornik ent. odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, **9**, 26.—Col.
Mecopomorphus Hustache 1920, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **26**, 635.—Col.

Mecopselaphus Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 430.—Col.
Mecoptera Guenée 1837, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 6, 225.—Lep.
Mecopus Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 586; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 304.—Col.
Mecorchesia Broun 1914, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., No. 1, 115.—Col.
Mecorhamphus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 173.—Hem.
Mecorhinus Ameghino [1894], Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **13**, 1893, 412.—Mamm.
Mecorhis Billberg 1820, Enum. Ins. in Mus. Blbg., 39.—Col.
Mecorhopalus Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 347.—Col.
Mecosargon Broun 1915, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., No. 1, 329.—Col.
Mecosarthron Buquet 1840, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **3**, 172.—Col.
Mecosaspis Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 172.—Col.
Mecosia (pro *Mesoscia* Huebner 1820) Gruenberg 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **77** (4), 1911, no. 2, 169.—Lep.
Mecosoma Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 104.—Hem.
Mecostethus Fieber 1852, in Kelch, Grundl. Orth. Obersches., 1.—Orth.
Mecostethus Stål 1857, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **14**, 61.—Col.
Mecostibus Karsch 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 266.—Orth.
Mecostobrissus Lambert 1912, Revis. Echin. Bordelais; 1912, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **66**, 30.—Echin.
Mecostomus Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 229.—Col.
Mecostrabus Simon 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **71**, 726.—Arachn.
Mecostylus Kolbe 1898, Arch. Naturgesch., **64** (1), 249.—Col.
Mecotagus Pascoe 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 252.—Col.
Mecotarsus Schoenherr 1839, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **5** (1), 187.—Col.
Mecotetartus Bates 1872, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1872**, 213.—Col.
Mecothorax Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 22.—Col.
Mecothrips Karny 1921, Treubia, **1**, 285.—Thysanopt.
Mecothyrea Kolbe 1897, Dtsch.-O.-Afr., **4** (6–8), 300.—Col.
Mecotropis Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 495.—Col.
Mecritta Roewer 1932, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **1**, 315.—Arachn.
Mecrocolaptes (pro *Mic-* Gray 1840) Malherbe 1862, Monogr. Picid., **2**, 286.—Aves.
Mecroscapha (pro *Mic-* Leconte 1866) Horn 1893, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **20**, 144.—Col.
Mecus Sellards 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **27**, 151.—Ephem.
Mecyclothorax Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 243.—Col.
Mecyllodes Sharp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2** (1), 357.—Col.
Mecyna Doubleday [1849] (Aug.), Syn. List Brit. Lepid., 14; Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 406.—Lep.
Mecynaphis Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 480.—Hem.
Mecynapus Thomson 1858, Arch. ent. Paris, **2**, 187.—Col.
Mecynargus Kulczyński 1894, in Chyzer & Kulczyński, Aran. Hungar., **2** (1), 121.—Arachn.
Mecynidis Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 3, 507.—Arachn.
Mecynippus Bates 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **18**, 240.—Col.
Mecynocanthus Hope 1838, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **2** (1), 53.—Col.
Mecynocera Thompson 1888, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **20**, no. 119, 150.—Crust.
Mecynocera Pierce 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **9**, 81.—Col. (See *Liburnelenchus* Pierce 1918.)
Mecynoceras Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **21**, 332.—Moll.
Mecynodera Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, **3**, 181.—Col.
Mecynodes Mulsant & Rey 1870, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **2**, 465; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 225.—Col.
Mecynodon Keferstein 1857, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **9**, 158.—Moll.
Mecynodus (emend. pro *-don* Keferstein 1857) Beushausen 1895, Abh. Preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.S.) No. 17, 187.—Moll.
Mecynoecia Canu 1918, Bull. Soc. géol. France, **16**, 326.—Bry.
Mecynogea Simon 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47**, 25.—Arachn.
Mecynognathus MacLeay (1873), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 335.—Col.
Mecynome Bates 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **5**, 335.—Col.
Mecynometa Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 3, 737.—Arachn.
Mecynoplax Thiele 1893, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., **2**, 393.—Moll.
Mecynoptera Handlirsch 1904, Mém. Mus. Belgique, **3**, 7.—Palaeodict.
Mecynopus Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., **8** (1), 222.—Col.
Mecynopus Engel 1925, Konowia, **4**, 192.—Dipt.
Mecynopyga Pierce 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **34**, no. 1604, 179.—Col.
Mecynorhina Hope 1837, Coleopt. Manual, **1**, 60, 119.—Col.
Mecynorhynchus Muir 1913, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 12, 82.—Hem.
Mecynorrhina (pro *-rhina* Hope 1837) Schaum 1848, Verz. Lamellicorn. Melitoph., 7.—Col.
Mecynoscaris Alluaud 1930, Afra, No. 1, 20.—Col.

Mecynostoma (pro *-mum* Beneden 1870) Graff 1882, Monogr. Turbell., **1**, 237.—Verm. (Turb.).
Mecynostoma Brongniart 1893, Rech. Hist. Ins. Foss. Temps prim., 451.—Hem.
Mecynostomites Handlirsch 1919, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **96**, 535.—Palaeodict.
Mecynostomum Beneden 1870, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **30**, 131, 132.—Verm. (Turb.).
Mecynotarsus La Ferté 1849, in Guérin-Méneville, Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic., (4) 1.—Col.
Mecynothrips Bagnall 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **1**, 356.—Thysanopt.
Mecyra Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 979.—Lep.
Mecysmauchenius Simon 1884, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **20**, 373, 377.—Arachn.
Mecysmoderes Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (1), 596.—Col.
Mecysmus Horn 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **14**, 349.—Col.
Mecysolobus Reitter 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., **24**, 248.—Col.
Mecystoderes Motschoulsky 1866, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **39** (1), 441.—Col.
Mecytha Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1121.—Lep.
Mecznikovia (pro *Metschnikowia* Grimm 1877) Czerniavsky 1878, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **53** (2), no. 4, 387, 388.—Spong.
Meda Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 191.—Pisces.
Medaeus Dana 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **12**, 125; 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 76.—Crust.
Medama Matsumura 1931, 6,000 Ill. Ins. Japan, 717.—Lep.
Medasina Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 408.—Lep.
Medateus (pro *Madataeus* Leach 1821) Gray 1825, Zool. J., **2**, 242; 1825, Ann. Phil., **26**, 338.—Mamm.
Medaura Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., **3**, 69.—Orth.
Medava Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 113.—Lep.
Meddlicottia (err. pro *Medli-* Waagen 1880) Lemoine 1912, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **16**, 190.—Moll.
Medea Eschscholtz 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 741.—Coel.
Medea Boettger 1883, Jahrb. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **10**, 174.—Moll. (See *Helle* Hesse 1916.)
Medecticus Uvarov 1912, Rev. russe Ent., **12**, 214.—Orth.
Medeella Parona 1924, Atti Accad. Sci. Torino, **59**, 64.—Moll.
Medelella (err. pro *Meledella* Sturany 1908) Lamy 1909, J. Conchyliol., **57**, 159.—Moll.
Medenophthalmus Lo Bianco 1903, Mitt. Stat. Neapel, **16**, 264.—Verm. (Polych.).
Medeopsis (pro *Mid-* Neuman 1880) Halbert 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **18**, 9.—Arachn.
Medera (err. pro *Medora* Adams 1855) Norman 1900, Mus. Norman., No. 6, Suppl., 13.—Moll.
Mederis Motschoulsky 1872, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **45**, pt. 2, 24.—Col.
Medesicaste Krøyer 1863, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **2**, 386.—Crust.
Medetera Fischer de Waldheim 1819, Sur un Mouche carnivore, 7.—Dipt.
Medeterium (pro *-ra* Fischer 1819) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr., 497.—Dipt.
Medeterus Meigen 1824, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **4**, 59.—Dipt.
Medialuna Jordan & Fesler 1893, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **17**, 1889–91, 536.—Pisces.
Mediantestis Issaitschikow 1928, Ber. Wiss. Meeresinst. Moscow, **3** (2), 30.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mediaspis Heintz 1929, Skr. Svalb. Ishavet, No. 22, 69.—Pisces.
Mediaster Stimpson 1857, Boston J. nat. Hist., **6**, 530.—Echin.
Mediator Dejean 1821, Cat. Col., [ed. 1], 46 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Medicasta Pascoe 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 441.—Col.
Medina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 138.—Dipt.
Medinacemyia Townsend (1928), Philippine J. Sci., **34**, 1927, 377.—Dipt.
Medinodexia Townsend 1927, Suppl. ent., **16**, 57.—Dipt.
Medinophyllum Hancock 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1910**, 349.—Orth.
Medinophyto Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 219.—Dipt.
Medinoschiza see **Nedinoschiza.**
Mediocricetus Nehring 1898, Zool. Anz., **21**, 494.—Mamm.
Mediolata Canestrini 1889, Atti Ist. Veneto, (6) **7**, 492, 494, 496, 524.—Arachn.
Mediomoina Arora 1933, Bull. Dep. Zool. Punjab Univ., **1**, 72.—Crust.
Medionidus Simpson 1900, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1900**, 77.—Moll.
Mediopharyngeum Witenberg 1925, Helminth. Rossica, 31.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mediorhynchus Van Cleave 1916, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **35**, 224.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Mediorima Nicoll 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1914**, 140.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mediotipula Pierre 1924, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. **1**, 10.—Dipt.
Medipellona Jordan & Seale 1926, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **67**, 417.—Pisces.
Mediterranea Clessin 1880, Malak. Bl., (2) **2**, 207.—Moll.
Meditoria Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 139.—Rept.

Medlicollia (err. pro *-cottia* Waagen 1880) Choulga-Nestvenko 1925, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) **33** (Sect. Geol. 3), 134.—Moll.
Medlicothia (err. pro *-cottia* Waagen 1880) Gregorio 1930, Ann. Geol. Pal., Livr. 52, 12.—Moll.
Medlicotia (err. pro *-cottia* Waagen 1880) Gregorio 1930, Ann. Geol. Pal., Livr. 52, 14.—Moll.
Medlicottia Waagen 1880, Pal. Ind., (13) **1**, 83.—Moll.
Medmassa Simon 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, Bull., clviii.—Arachn.
Medocechinus Jeannet 1935, Ecl. geol. Helv., **28**, 559.—Echin.
Medoeus (pro *Medaeus* Dana 1851) Milne-Edwards 1867, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **7**, 271.—Crust.
Medome Cameron 1930, Faun. Brit. Ind., Col., **2**, 188.—Col.
Medomyia Rohdendorf 1926, Ent. Mitt., **15**, 394.—Dipt.
Medon Stephens 1833, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 103 [*n.n.*]; 1833, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 5), 273.—Col.
Medon Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Natuurk. Verh. Wet. Haarlem, (3) **21**, no. 3, 110.—Spong.
Medona (err. pro *Medoria* Gray 1840) Moerch 1860, Malak. Bl., **7**, 70.—Moll.
Medonella Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **15**, 180.—Col.
Medonia Candèze 1860, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **15**, (Monog. Elatér.) 17.—Col. (Elaterid.).
Medonia Baly 1862, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 459.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
Medonia (err. pro *Medoria* Gray 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 122.—Moll.
Medonodonta Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **15**, 176.—Col.
Medophron Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 185.—Hym.
Medora Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 183.—Moll. (nec *Medoria* R.-Desvoidy 1830 see *Medorella* Woodward 1924).
Medora Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **4**, 118.—Coel.
Medorella (n.n. pro *Medora* Adams 1855) Woodward 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **16**, 56.—Moll.
Medoria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 266.—Dipt.
Medoria Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147 [*n.n.*]; 1842, ed. 44, 60.—Moll. (See *Temanella* Rovereto 1899.)
Medorilla Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 74.—Dipt.
Medoriopsis Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **23**, Mém., 266.—Moll.
Medus Séguy 1935, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. **8**, 100.—Dipt.
Medusa Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 659; 1767, ed. 12, 1096.—Coel.
Medusacrinus Austin 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **16**, 91.—Echin.
Medusaegraptus Ruedemann 1925, Bull. N. York State Mus., No. 265, 18.—Coel.
Medusaephyllum Roemer 1855, Palaeontogr., **5** (1), 33.—Coel.
Medusaster Stuertz 1890, Palaeontogr., **36**, 229.—Echin.
Medusetta Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1667.—Prot.
Medusichnites Matthew 1891, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, **8**, Trans. Sect. 4, 143.—*Inc. sed.* (?Coel.).
Medusina (pro *-ites* Germar 1825) Walcott 1898, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **30**, 49.—Coel.
Medusina Rueger-Haas 1925, in Rueger & Rueger-Haas, S.B. Heidelberg. Akad. Wiss., Abh., **15**, 21.—Coel.
Medusites Germar 1827, in Keferstein, Teutschland, **4** (2), 108.—Coel.
Medusites Haeckel [non Germar] 1865, Z. wiss. Zool., **15**, 506, 513.—Coel.
Medusochloris Pascher 1917, Biol. Centralbl., **37**, 424.—Prot.
Medyla (n.n. pro *Vitrinella* Gray 1855) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 47.—Moll.
Medythia Jacoby 1887, Notes Leyden Mus., **9**, 242.—Col.
Meekechinus Jackson 1912, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **7**, 208.—Echin.
Meekella White & St. John 1867, Trans. Chicago Acad., **1** (1), 120.—Brach.
Meekia Gabb 1864, Geol. Surv. Calif., Pal., **1** (3), 191.—Moll.
Meekia Warren 1912, Novit. zool., **19**, 82.—Lep.
Meekina Walcott 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, no. 1395, 313; 1912, Mon. U.S. geol. Surv., **51** (1), 669 [*n.n.*].—Brach.
Meekoceras (Hyatt MS.) White 1880, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **5**, 111.—Moll.
Meekocystis Jaekel 1899, Stammesgesch. Pelmatoz., **1**, 277.—Echin.
Meekopora Ulrich 1889, in Miller, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 312.—Bry.
Meekospira Ulrich & Scofield 1897, Fin. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, **3**, no. 2, 1079.—Moll.
Meenoplus Fieber 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 498.—Hem.
Meesia (pro *Messa* Leach 1817) Lepeletier & Serville [1828], Enc. méth. [Text], Zool., **10**, fasc. 2, 569.—Hym.
Meessia Hofmann (1898), Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **10**, 1897, 227.—Lep.
Meetilia (pro *Metilia* Stål 1877) Apstein 1927, Tierreich, **50**, 700.—Orth.

Mega-Balanus Hoek 1913, Siboga Exped., Livre 67, Mon. **31B**, 158, 164.—Crust.
Megabasis Solier 1835, in Audinet-Serville, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 53.—Col.
Megabates Viets 1924, Zool. Anz., **58**, 104.—Arachn.
Megabatus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 93 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Megabelus Schwetzoff 1913, Ann. Géol. Min. Russie, **15**, livr. 2–3, 43; Pavlov 1913, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) **21**, no. 4, 5.—Moll.
Megabias (Verreaux MS.) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38**, 653 [*n.n.*].—Aves. (Cf. *Megabyas* Verreaux 1855.)
Megabiston Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 429.—Lep.
Megablabes Guenther 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **15**, 92.—Rept.
Megablattina Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Rouen, (3) **21**, fasc. 1, 58.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
Megablattina Sellards 1903, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **15**, 312.—Orth.
Megabombus Dalla Torre 1880, Naturhistoriker, **2**, 40.—Hym.
Megabothris Jordan 1933, Novit. zool., **39**, 77.—Siphonapt.
Megabrachinus Hesse 1871, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) **15**, no. 2, 2.—Crust.
Megabracon Szépligeti 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **4**, 580.—Hym.
Megabris (n.n. pro *Mylabris* Fabricius 1775) Des Gozis 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **1**, Bull., cxiii.—Col.
Megabunus Meade 1855, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **15**, 406.—Arachn.
Megabyas (pro *-bias* Bonaparte 1854) Verreaux 1855, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **7**, 348.—Aves.
Megabyzus Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 290, 294.—Hem.
Megacaelum (pro *-coelum* Fieber 1858) Distant 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **13**, 195.—Hem.
Megacalanus Wolfenden 1904, J. mar. biol. Ass., (N.S.) **7**, no. 1, 112.—Crust.
Megacampsomeris Betrem 1928, Treubia, **9**, Suppl., 138.—Hym.
Megacanestrinia Trägårdh 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 877.—Arachn.
Megacantha Westwood 1843, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **10**, 121.—Col.
Megacanthopora Moore 1929, J. Paleont., **3**, 10.—Bry.
Megacanthopus Ducke 1904, Bol. Mus. Goeldi, **4**, no. 2–3, 358.—Hym.
Megacanthopus Chopard 1929, Rev. zool. afr., **18**, 44.—Orth.
Megacaphys Hampson 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 351.—Lep.
Megacardita Sacco 1899, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **27**, 9.—Moll.
Megacarna Baker 1925, Treubia, **6**, 295.—Hem.
Megacarpolus Reitter 1919, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **56**, Abh., 54.—Col.
Megacentropus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 220.—Aves.
Megacentrus Heer [1852], in Heer & Escher, Zwei geol. Vorträge, Zurich, 14.—Col.
Megacentrus Széplegeti 1904, Gen. Insect., **22**, 145.—Hym. (See *Amicrocentrum* Schulz 1911.)
Megacephala Latreille (1802–03), Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 79.—Col.
Megacephala (pro *-lon* Gray 1844) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 303.—Aves.
Megacephaloma Temm[inck] [1845], in Thienemann, Fortpfl. ges. Vög., 1845–56 (1), 10, 11.—Aves.
Megacephalon (Temminck MS.) Gray 1844, List Birds Brit. Mus., **3**, 21 [*n.n.*]; 1846, **3**, 489.—Aves.
Megacephalon Saalmueller 1880, Ber. Senckenb. Ges., **1879–80**, 286.—Lep.
Megacephalon Hilzheimer 1912, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **31** (2), 95.—Mamm. (See *Grevya* Hilzheimer 1912.)
Megacephalus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 27.—Rept.
Megacephalus Bertoni 1901, Av. Parag., 39.—Aves.
Megacera Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 42.—Col.
Megaceramis Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **1**, 1892, 167.—Lep.
Megaceras (Kirby MS.) Hope 1837, Coleopt. Manual, **1**, 82.—Col.
Megaceratoneura Girault 1917, New Javanese Hymenoptera, 12 [privately printed].—Hym.
Megaceratops (err. pro *-rops* Leidy 1870) Cope 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1873, 102.—Mamm.
Megacerchneis Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 211.—Aves.
Megacercopis Cockerell 1925, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **68**, art. 5, 9.—Hem.
Megaceresium Heller 1912, Ent. Mitt., **1**, 170.—Col.
Megaceria Szépligeti 1908, Fauna S.W. Australia, **1** (9), 323.—Hym.
Megaceroides Joleaud 1914, C.R. Biol. Soc., **76**, 737.—Mamm.
Megacerops Leidy 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1870**, 2.—Mamm.
Megaceros Owen 1844, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843), **13**, 237.—Mamm.
Megacerus Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., **5**, 222.—Col. (Dynastid.).
Megacerus Montrouzier 1855, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (2) **7**, 36.—Col. (Brenthid.).
Megaceryle Kaup 1848, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen, (2) 68.—Aves.
Megacetes Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 139; 1865, **7**, 250.—Col.

Megacetes Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 630.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Eumegacetes* Looss 1900.)
Megachaeta Michaelsen 1891, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **9** (1), 17, 50.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Megachaetina (pro *Megachaeta* Michaelsen 1891) Michaelsen 1900, Tierreich, **10**, 393.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Megachalcis Cameron 1903, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., **39**, 96.—Hym.
Megachelonus Baker 1926, Philippine J. Sci., **31**, 457.—Hym.
Megachernes Beier 1933, ZoolJahrb., Syst., **64**, 518.—Arachn.
Megachersine Hewitt 1933, Ann. Natal Mus., **7**, 257.—Rept.
Megachetum Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 123.—Dipt.
Megacheuma Mickel 1919, Ent. News, **30**, 198.—Col.
Megachile Latreille 1802, H. N. Fourmis, etc., 434.—Hym.
Megachiliana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (2), 139.—Moll.
Megachilochalcis Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 328.—Hym.
Megachiloides Mitchell 1924, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc., **40**, 154.—Hym.
Megachiromyoides Weigelt 1933, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., (N.F.) **1**, 109.—Mamm.
Megachirus (pro *Mecochirus* Germar 1826) Bronn 1836, Lethaea Geogn., **1** (5), 476.—Crust.
Megachirus Faust 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **56**, 212.—Col. (See *Pycnochirus* Berg 1898.)
Megachone Johnson 1901, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **29**, 385, 430.—Verm. (Polych.).
Megachrysia Pilsbry 1929, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **80**, 585.—Moll.
Megachyta Grote 1873, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **4**, 306.—Lep.
Megacidaris Thiéry 1928, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **67**, Not. et Rev., 181.—Echin.
Megaciella Hallmann 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **44**, 784.—Spong.
Megacilissa Smith 1853, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 123.—Hym.
Megacittarus (pro *-cyttarus* Bigot 1880) Bigot 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **9**, 117.—Dipt.
Megacnemis (err. pro *-mius* Dejean 1833) Schwartz 1907, Gen. Insect., **46**, 255.—Col.
Megacnemius (Eschscholtz MS.) Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 94 [*n.n.*]; 1836, Rev. ent. Silberm., **4**, tabell. Elatér.—Col.
Megacoeloides Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **44**, no. 3, 33.—Hem.
Megacoelopsis Poppius 1912, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **41**, no. 3, 3, 39.—Hem.
Megacoelum Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 305.—Hem.
Megacoelus Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **8**, 458.—Col.
Megacolabus Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 6, 1377.—Col.
Megacolus (pro *Megalocolus* Kirby 1883) Cameron 1903, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., **39**, 95.—Hym.
Megacorma Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 15.—Lep.
Megacormus Karsch 1881, Arch. Naturgesch., **47** (1), 17.—Arachn.
Megacosmus Cockerell 1909, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **26**, 10, 11.—Dipt.
Megacranaus Roewer 1932, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **1**, 283.—Arachn.
Megacrania Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., **15**, 38.—Orth.
Megacraspedus Zeller 1839, Isis (Oken), **1839**, 189.—Lep.
Megacremastus Meyer 1932, Konowia, **11**, 31.—Hym.
Megacrex D'Albertis & Salvadori 1879, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **14**, 129.—Aves.
Megacriodes Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 271.—Col.
Megacrodon Roth 1899, Revista Mus. La Plata, **9**, 384.—Mamm.
Megacronus Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 22 [*n.n.*]; 1832, Ill. Brit. Ent., (Mand. **5**), 100, 165.—Col.
Megacronycta Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **1**, 79.—Lep.
Megacryptus Szépligeti 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **14**, 232.—Hym.
Megactenodes Kerremans 1893, Ann. ent. Soc. Belgique, **37**, 111.—Col.
Megactenomys Rusconi 1930, An. Soc. Cient. Argent., **100**, 251.—Mamm.
Megaculex Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., **4**, 282.—Dipt.
Megacustis Bennett 1933, Anat. Rec., Philadelphia, **57**, Suppl., 98; 1935, J. Parasitology, **21**, 87.—Verm. (Trem.).
Megacyclops Kiefer 1927, Zool. Anz., **73**, 305.—Crust.
Megacyclops Broom 1931, Rec. Albany Mus., **4** (1), 166.—Rept.
Megacyllene Casey 1912, Mem. Col., **3**, 351.—Col.
Megacystis (pro *-stites* Hall 1865) Angelin 1878, Iconogr. Crin. silur., 29.—Echin.
Megacystites (n.n. pro *Holocystites* Hall 1865) Hall 1867 [sep. 1865], Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **20**, 380.—Echin.
Megacyttarus Bigot 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **10**, Bull., xlvii.—Dipt.
Megadactylus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 16, 59.—Rept.
Megadactylus Hitchcock 1865, Ichnol. N. Engl., Suppl., 39.—Rept. (See *Amphisaurus* Marsh 1877.)

Megadactylus Broili 1929, S.B. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **1929**, 135.—*Inc. sed.* (? Myr., ? Crust.). (See *Bundenbachiellus* Broili 1930.)
Megadasus Reitter 1904, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **42**, Abh., 146.—Col.
Megadenus Rosén 1910, Lunds Univ. Arsskr., (N.F.) 2, Bd. **6**, no. 4, 18.—Moll.
Megaderma Geoffroy 1810, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **15** (87), 190.—Mamm.
Megaderus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 220 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Megaderus Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 106 [*n.n.*]; Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3** (1), 57.—Col.
Megadesma Bowdich 1822, Elem. Conch., **2**, 8.—Moll.
Megadesmus Sowerby 1838, in Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, **1**, 14.—Moll. (nec *Megadesma* Bowdich 1822 see *Pachydomus* Morris 1845).
Megadeuterus Westwood 1833, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **16** (3), 678.—Col.
Megadictya Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **7** (1), 31, 64.—Hem.
Megadictyna Dahl 1906, Zool. Anz., **31**, 62.—Arachn.
Megadicylus Girault 1929, New Pests from Australia, **6**, 3 [privately printed].—Hym.
Megadineura Malaise 1931, Ent. Tidskr., **52**, 147.—Hym.
Megadiscosorus Foerste 1925, in Hume, Geol. Surv. Canada, Mem. No. 145, 90.—Moll.
Megadistomum Stafford 1904, Zool. Anz., **27**, 488.—Verm. (Trem.).
Megadomus Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 265, 378.—Moll.
Megadontomys Merriam 1898, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **12**, 115.—Mamm.
Megadontus (err. pro *Mego-* Solier 1848) Motschoulsky 1855, Études ent., **4**, 68.—Col.
Megadrepana Holland 1893, Ent. News, **4**, 178.—Lep.
Megadrillus Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **5**, 545.—Dipt.
Megadromus Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (2), 249.—Col.
Megadyptes Milne-Edwards 1880, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) **9**, no. 9, 56.—Aves.
Megadysdercus Breddin 1900, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **25** (1), 162.—Hem.
Megadytes Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **2**, 704.—Col.
Megaedoem Karsch 1895, Ent. Nachr., **21**, 267.—Hem.
Megaelosia Miranda Ribeiro 1923, Rev. Mus. paulista, **13**, 820 (as *Magaelosia* p. 819).—Amph.
Megaera Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 174.—Rept.
Megaera Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 94.—Dipt.
Megaera Temminck 1841, Mon. Mamm., **2** (14), 259, 274.—Mamm. (See *Megaerops* Peters 1866.)
Megaera Simon 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **7**, 87.—Arachn. (See *Medmassa* Simon 1887.)
Megaerophis Gray 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **4**, 247.—Rept.
Megaerops (n.n. pro *Megaera* Temminck 1841) Peters 1867, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1865**, 256.—Mamm.
Megaesthesius Rathbun 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, 112.—Crust.
Megaeuloewia Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 545.—Dipt.
Megagathis Kriechbaumer 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., **39**, 311.—Hym.
Megagenius Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 513.—Col.
Megaglossa (n.n. pro *Platystoma* Meigen 1803 nec Klein 1753 *non bin.*) Rondani 1869, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **1**, 32.—Dipt.
Megaglossoceras Miller, Dunbar & Condra 1933, Bull. Nebraska geol. Surv., No. 9, ser. 2, 118.—Moll.
Megagnatha Bolton 1917, Mem. Manchester Soc., **56**, no. 2, 2.—Neur.
Megagnathotermes Silvestri 1914, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **9**, 80.—Isopt.
Megagnathus Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 49.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Megagnathus (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 103 [*n.n.*]; Redtenbacher 1845, Gatt. dtsch. Kaefer-Fauna, 126.—Col. (Cucujid.).
Megagobio Kessler 1876, in Przewalski, Mongoliija, **2**, no. 4, 16.—Pisces.
Megagonia Szépligeti 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **4**, 582.—Hym.
Megagrapha Melander 1927, Gen. Insect., **185**, 301.—Dipt.
Megagraulos Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., **4**, 199.—Trilobita.
Megagrius (pro *Megagenius* Solier 1835) Laporte 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., **2**, 183.—Col.
Megagrypha Spriestersbach 1925, Jahrb. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst., Berlin, **45**, 385, 417.—Moll.
Megahelophorus Kuwert 1886, Wien. ent. Ztg., **5**, 226.—Col.
Megahelus Klapálek 1923, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **63**, 24.—Plecopt.
Megaiulus Verhoeff 1893, Zool. Anz., **16** [*n.n.*]; 1894, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **44**, 32.—Myr.
Megajapyx Verhoeff 1904, Arch. Naturgesch., **70** (1), 101.—Thysanura.
Megajoppa Szépligeti 1900, Termés. Füzetek, **23**, 289.—Hym.
Megalabops Frey 1928, Notul. ent., **8**, 70.—Dipt.
Megalacanthus (n.n. pro *Macracanthus* Moghe 1925) Moghe 1926, J. Parasitology, **18**, 267.—Verm. (Cest.).

Megalacme (n.n. pro *Pupula* Kobelt 1897) Kobelt & Moellendorff 1899, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **31,** 129.—Moll.
Megalacris Adams 1848, in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," **2,** 252.—Orth.
Megalacrodon (pro *Megacrodon* Roth 1899) Roth 1900, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **9,** 266.—Mamm.
Megalacron Rensch 1934, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **3** (3), 478, 487.—Moll.
Megalactis Hemprich & Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1832,** 263.—Coel.
Megaladapis Major 1893, Proc. roy. Soc., London, **54,** 176.—Mamm.
Megaladerus Stephens 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **5**), 428.—Col.
Megaladon (pro *-lodon* Sowerby 1827) Link 1830, Handb. phys. Erdbeschr., **2** (1), 446.—Moll.
Megalaema (emend. pro *-laima* Gray 1846) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Aves.
Megalaemus Montrouzier 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8,** 281.—Col.
Megalaemyia Hendel 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909,** Beih., 3.—Dipt. (nec *Megalomyia* Bigot 1880 see *Megaloprepemyia* Hendel 1914).
Megalaeschna Selys 1867, in Hagen, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **17,** Abh., 54.—Odon.
Megalagathis (pro *Megagathis* Kriechbaumer 1894) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 137.—Hym.
Megalagrion McLachlan 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **12,** 237.—Odon.
Megalaima Gray 1846, Gen. Birds, **2,** 429.—Aves.
Megalaimus (pro *-ma* Gray 1846) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Av., **1,** fasc. 2, 144.—Aves.
Megalamera Harris 1835, in Hitchcock, Rep. Geol. Massach., ed. 2, 574.—Col.
Megalamphodus Eigenmann 1915, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **7,** 49.—Pisces.
Megalamusus Hebard 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **54,** 53.—Orth.
Megalanceola Pirlot 1935, Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco, No. 681, 2.—Crust.
Megalanguria Arrow 1925, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., Erotylidae, etc., 168.—Col.
Megalania Owen 1860, Phil. Trans., **149,** 1859, no. 1, 43.—Rept.
Megalanteris (pro *Meganteris* Suess 1856) Oehlert 1887, in Fischer, Man. Conch., 1319.—Brach.
Megalapteryx Haast 1885, Nature, **32,** 144 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Megalarodepus Voss 1922, Philippine J. Sci., **21,** 387.—Col.
Megalasma Hoek 1883, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **8** (3), no. 25, 50.—Crust.
Megalaspides Broegger 1897, Nyt Mag. Naturv., [36] 188.—Trilobita.
Megalaspis Bleeker 1851, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., **1,** 352.—Pisces.
Megalaspis Angelin [1851], Pal. Scand., [ed. 1] fasc. 1, 15.—Trilobita.
Megalaspis Grube 1859, Arch. Dorpat. Ges. (2), **1,** 460.—Arachn. (See *Euryaspis* Grube 1859.)
Megalaster Duncan 1877, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **33,** 61.—Echin.
Megalatractus Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 623.—Moll.
Megalayma (pro *-laima* Gray 1846) Antinori 1864, Cat. Ucc. Affr., 82.—Aves.
Megalcedo Laubmann 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., **89,** A12, 1923, 195.—Aves.
Megaleas Godman & Salvin 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., **2,** 617.—Lep.
Megalecanium Hempel 1920, Rev. Mus. paulista, **12** (2), 352, 375.—Hem.
Megalechthrus Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass., Div. Ent., No. 1, 105.—Col.
Megaleia Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Mamm.
Megalelasma Počta 1903, Rozpr. České Akad., **12,** no. 14, 9.—Spong.
Megalelophorus (pro *Megahe-* Kuwert 1886) Ganglbauer 1904, Käf. Mitteleur., 4 (1), 157.—Col.
Megalemyia Bigot [1882], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **1,** 1881, 454, 455.—Dipt.
Megalepis Bianconi 1857, Mem. Accad. Bologna, **8,** 452.—Pisces.
Megalepocephalus Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **85,** 1933, 248.—Pisces.
Megaleptoperla Tillyard 1923, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **54,** 204.—Plecopt.
Megaleptura Casey 1913, Mem. Col., **4,** 267.—Col.
Megalerodius (pro *Megerodius* Heine 1860) Reichenow 1877, J. Orn., **25,** 13.—Aves.
Megalerpeton Young 1870, Rep. Brit. Ass., **39,** (1869, Exeter) **2,** 101.—Amph.
Megaleruca Laboissière 1922, Rev. zool. afr., **10,** 36.—Col.
Megalestes Selys 1862, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) **13,** 293.—Odon.
Megalestes Salvadori 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **7,** 769.—Aves.
Megalestris Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **43,** 643.—Aves.
Megaleuctra Neave 1934, Canad. Ent., **66,** 4.—Plecopt.
Megaleuxina Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6–7, 85.—Moll.
Megalichthys Agassiz 1835, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **12** (1), 202; (1835) Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 47; (1844) Poiss. F.V.G.R., 30.—Pisces.
Megalictis Matthew 1907, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **23,** 195.—Mamm.
Megaligia Verhoeff 1926, Nova Caledonia, Zool., **4,** 347; 1928, Zool. Anz., **76,** 120. —Crust.
Megalilais Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8,** 236.—Aves.

Megalimatium (emend. pro *Meghi-* Hasselt 1823), Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Megalinus Mulsant & Rey 1877, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Xantholiniens, 45.—Col.
Megaliridia Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9**, 175.—Col.
Megalischus (pro *Megischus* Brullé 1846) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 93.—Hym.
Megalisma Rafinesque 1820, Ann. of Nature, 11.—*Inc. sed.*
Megalithista Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13**, Abt. 1, 130.—Spong.
Megalixalus Guenther 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868**, 485.—Amph.
Megalneusaurus Knight 1898, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **5**, 379.—Rept.
Megaloba Warren 1906, Novit. zool., **13**, 109.—Lep.
Megalobaris Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 466.—Col.
Megalobasis Reuter 1879, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **21**, 205.—Hem.
Megalobatrachus Tschudi 1837, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1837**, 547.—Amph.
Megaloblatta Dohrn 1887, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **48**, 408.—Orth.
Megalobombus (pro *Megabombus* Dalla Torre 1880) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 267.—Hym.
Megalobosia Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., **1**, 587.—Lep.
Megalobrachium Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 228.—Crust.
Megalobrama Dybowski 1872, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **22**, Abh., 212.—Pisces.
Megalobranchus (pro *-batrachus* Tschudi 1837) Van der Hoeven 1855, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, **2**, 464.—Amph.
Megalobrimus Aurivillius 1916, Ark. Zool., **10**, no. 19, 10.—Col.
Megalobrycon Guenther 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1869**, 423.—Pisces.
Megalobulimus Miller 1878, Malak. Bl., **25**, 172.—Moll.
Megalobythus Jeannel 1922, Bul. Soc. Sti. Cluj, **1**, 232.—Col.
Megalocanthus (pro *Megala-* Moghe 1926) Fuhrmann 1931, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (2), 409.—Verm. (Cest.).
Megalocaria Crotch 1871, List Coccinell., Cambridge, 6.—Col.
Megalocephala (emend. pro *Megacephala* Latreille 1802–03) Tilesius 1850, Isis (Munich), (5) 75.—Col.
Megalocephalobius Bernhauer 1929, Zool. Anz., **82**, 146.—Col.
Megalocephalus Barkas 1873, Guide Fish etc. Remains, 69.—Amph.
Megalocera Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (2) 1, 213.—Hym.
Megalocera Hope 1842, Magasin de Zool., (2) **4**, text to pl. 88.—Col.
Megaloceraea (pro *-roea* Fieber 1858) Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 243.—Hem.
Megaloceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 7.—Moll.
Megalocerca Handlirsch 1908, Foss. Ins., 540.—Orth.
Megalocercus Duméril [1859], Arch. Mus. Paris, **10**, 1858–61, 202.—Rept.
Megalocercus Chun 1888 [sep. 1887], Bibl. zool., no. 1, 40.—Tunicata.
Megaloceroea Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 301.—Hem.
Megaloceros Brookes 1827, Mus. of J.B. (Brookesean Mus.), 4to, 14.—Mamm.
Megaloceros (pro *Megaceros* Owen 1844) Pictet 1853, Traité Pal., ed. 2, **1**, 355.—Mamm.
Megalocerus (pro *-ros* Brookes 1827) Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 61.—Mamm.
Megalocervus Mantell 1836, Descr. Catal. Mus. Sussex Sci. Inst., ed. 4, 6.—Mamm.
Megalochaeta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 87.—Dipt.
Megalochelys Falconer & Cautley 1837, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **6**, 358; Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 29.—Rept.
Megalochilus Eichwald 1831, Zool. Spec., **3**, 185.—Rept.
Megalochlora Meyrick 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1892**, 95.—Lep.
Megalochnus (pro *-cnus* Leidy 1868) Ameghino 1881, Antig. Hom. Plata, **2**, 303.—Mamm.
Megalocilissa (pro *Megacilissa* Smith 1853) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 243.—Hym.
Megalocnus Leidy 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1868**, 180.—Mamm.
Megalocochlea Wenz 1919, Senckenbergiana, **1**, 68.—Moll.
Megalocoleus (n.n. pro *Macrocoleus* Fieber 1858) Reuter 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 254.—Hem.
Megalocolus Kirby 1883, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **17**, 54, 61.—Hym.
Megalocorynus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 473, 557.—Col.
Megalocottus Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 166.—Pisces.
Megalocotyle Folda 1928, Publ. Puget Sound Mar. Biol. Sta., **6**, 198.—Verm. (Trem.).
Megalocraerus Lewis 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **10**, 223, 231.—Col.
Megalocranchia Pfeffer 1884, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, **8** (2), 84.—Moll.
Megaloctena Warren 1914, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **3**, 412.—Lep.
Megalocypraea Schilder 1927, Senckenbergiana, **9**, 199, 211.—Moll.

Megalocypris Sars 1898, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **20**, no. 8, 4.—Crust.
Megalocysta Champion 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **2**, 5.—Hem.
Megalodacne Crotch 1873, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **4**, 352.—Col.
Megalodactylus Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 317.—Hem.
Megaloderes Stephens 1845, in Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1845** (2), 194.—Col.
Megaloderostoma Beklemischev 1929, Z. wiss. Zool., **134**, 533, 534.—Verm. (Turb.).
Megalodes Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **6**, 261.—Lep.
Megalodicopia Oka 1918, Annot. zool. japan., **9**, 399.—Tunicata.
Megalodictys Morgan 1894, J. Cincinnati Soc., **16**, 139.—Prot.
Megalodiscus Chandler 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **63**, art. 3, 5.—Verm. (Trem.).
Megalodon Sowerby 1827, Min. Conch., **6**, 131.—Moll.
Megalodon Agassiz 1834, in Mantell, Descr. Catal. Mus. Mantell, ed. 3, 22 [*n.n.*]; (1835), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55.—Pisces.
Megalodon Brullé 1835, H.N. Ins., **9** (Orth.), 156.—Orth. (See *Eumegalodon* Brongniart 1891.)
Megalodonta (pro *-don* Sowerby 1827) Goldfuss 1832, Naturh. Atlas, **4**, 85.—Moll.
Megalodontes Latreille (1802–03), Sonnini's Buffon, Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 302.—Hym.
Megalodontus (pro *Megodontus* Solier 1848) Morawitz 1886, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **34**, no. 9, 53.—Col.
Megalodoras Eigenmann 1925, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., ***22***, 306.—Pisces.
Megalodoris Meyrick 1912, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 5.—Lep.
Megalodus (emend. pro *-dontes* Latreille 1802–03) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 127.—Hym.
Megalodus (emend. pro *-don* Sowerby 1827) Goldfuss 1837, Petref. German., **2** (6), 183.—Moll.
Megaloema (emend. pro *-laima* Gray 1846) Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 127.—Aves.
Megalofrea Aurivillius 1920, Ark. Zool., **13**, no. 9, 21.—Col.
Megalogastria Bernhauer 1901, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **51**, 1901, Abh., 488.—Col.
Megaloglossus Pagenstecher 1885, Zool. Anz., **8**, no. 193, 245.—Mamm. (nec *Megaglossa* Rondani 1869 see *Trygenycteris* Lydekker 1891).
Megalognatha Baly 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **2**, 416.—Col.
Megalogomphus (n.n. pro *Heterogomphus* Selys 1854) Campion 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **12**, 669.—Odon.
Megalogonia Surber 1928, J. Parasitology, **14**, 269.—Verm. (Trem.).
Megalograptus Miller 1873, Cincinatti Quart. J. Sci. **1**, 343.—Euripterida.
Megalogryllus Chopard 1930, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **33**, 523.—Orth.
Megalohelcon Turner 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **2**, 163.—Hym.
Megalohyrax Andrews 1903, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, **10**, 340.—Mamm.
Megalojoppa (pro *Megajoppa* Szépligeti 1900) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 129.—Hym.
Megalolaelaps Berlese 1892, Acar. Myr. Scarp., Mesostigm., 72.—Arachn.
Megalolepis Gorjanovič-Kramberger 1879, Palaeontogr., **26** (3), 60.—Pisces.
Megalolyra (pro *Megalyra* Westwood 1843) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 93.—Hym.
Megaloma (emend. pro *Megalomastoma* Swainson 1840) Woodward 1854, Man. Moll., pt. 2, 177.—Moll. (nec *Megalomma* Westwood 1841 see *Lomastoma* Woodward 1856).
Megalomastoma (Guilding MS.) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 336; Sowerby 1842, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 186.—Moll.
Megalomatostoma (emend. pro *Megalomastoma* Swainson 1840) Harris & Burrows 1891, Eoc. Oligoc. Beds Paris Basin, 111.—Moll.
Megalomera (emend. pro *-lamera* Harris 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Megalomerium Fieber 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **3**, 208.—Hem.
Megalomermis Mueller 1931, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, **24**, 91.—Verm. (Nema.).
Megalomerothrips Watson 1918, Florida Buggist, **2**, 99.—Thysanopt.
Megalomeryx Leidy 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 24.—Mamm.
Megalometer Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 169.—Protorth.
Megalometis Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (2), 267.—Col.
Megalomia Ragonot 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 35.—Lep.
Megalomina Banks 1909, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **11**, 78.—Neur.
Megalomma Westwood 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **8**, 203.—Col.
Megalomma (Shuckard MS.) Smith 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **12**, 405.—Hym. (See *Megistommum* Schulz 1906.)
Megalomma (n.n. pro *Branchiomma* Claparède 1869) Johannsson 1926, Ark. Zool., **18**A, no. 7, 10.—Verm. (Polych.).
Megalommastoma (err. pro *Megaloma-* Swainson 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 122.—Moll.
Megalommum Szépligeti 1900, Termés. Füzetek, **23**, 50.—Hym.

Megalommus Shuckard 1840, Hist. Ins., 181 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Megalomostoma (err. pro *-mastoma* Swainson 1840) Pfeiffer 1877, Malak. Bl., **24**, 149. —Moll.
Megalomphala Ulrich 1897, Fin. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, **3**, no. 2, 850.—Moll.
Megalomphalus Brusina 1871, Bull. malac. Ital., **4**, 9.—Moll.
Megalomus Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite a Buffon) Névroptères, 418.—Neur.
Megalomus Hall [1852], Nat. Hist. N. York VI, **2**, 1851, 343.—Moll.
Megalomyia Bigot 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **10**, Bull., v.—Dipt.
Megalomyrmex Forel 1885, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, **20**, no. 91, 371.—Hym.
Megalomys Trouessart 1881, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 45, 357.—Mamm. (Rod., Murid.) (nec *Megamys* d'Orbigny 1842 see *Moschomys* Trouessart 1903).
Megalomys (emend. pro *-mus* Hall 1852) Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 991.—Moll.
Megalomys (emend. pro *Megamys* d'Orbigny 1842) Trouessart 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **11**, 387.—Mamm. (Rod., Chinchillid.).
Megalonaias Utterback 1915, Amer. Midl. Nat., **4**, 123.—Moll.
Megalone (pro *Magelona* Mueller 1858) Schmarda 1877, Zool., ed. 2, **1**, 480.—Verm. (Polych.).
Megalonema Eigenmann 1912, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **5**, 150.—Pisces.
Megalonix (pro *-nyx* Jefferson 1799) Mitchill 1824, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **1**, 59.—Mamm.
Megalonix Lesson 1832 see **Megalonyx** Lesson 1832.
Megalonoidea MacNeil 1935, J. Paleont., **9** (1), 13.—Moll.
Megalonotus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 181.—Hem.
Megalonoura Norman 1889, Proc. Liverpool biol. Soc., **3**, 39.—Crust.
Megalonsphonyx (pro *Megalophonus* Gray 1841) Blyth 1861, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **30**, 98.—Aves.
Megalonychops Kraglievich 1927, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **34**, 30.—Mamm.
Megalonychotherium Scott 1904, Rep. Princeton Univ. Exped. Patagonia, **5** (Pal. II), no. 1, fasc. 3, 278.—Mamm.
Megalonychus Chaudoir 1843, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **16** (3), 418.—Col.
Megalonyx Jefferson 1799, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., **4**, 248.—Mamm.
Megalonyx Lesson [1832], Cent. Zool., 1830 (13–16), 200 (as *Megalonix* p. 242).—Aves. (See *Onychornis* Gistl 1848.)
Megaloodes Lesne 1896, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **2**, 242.—Col.
Megalopa Leach 1814, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **7** (2), 431.—Crust.
Megalopalpus Roeber 1886, C.B. Iris, **1** (3), 51.—Lep.
Megaloparia Broelemann 1920, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afrique orient., Myr., **3**, Diplop., 241.—Myr.
Megalopastas Dendy 1905, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., **3**, 204.—Spong.
Megalopaussus Lea 1906, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **31**, 217.—Col.
Megalope (pro *-pa* Leach 1814) Czerniavsky 1878, Trudy Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersburg, **11** (2), 94.—Crust.
Megalopelma Enderlein (1910) Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **72**, 165.—Dipt.
Megalopelte Lindholm 1914, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **46**, 167.—Moll.
Megaloperdix Brandt 1841, Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **8** (12), 190.—Aves.
Megalopes see **Megalopus** Risso 1820.
Megalophaedusa Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6–7, 62.—Moll.
Megalophanes Heylaerts 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **25**, 67.—Lep.
Megalopharynx Brauer 1900, in Chun, Tiefen Weltmeer., 521.—Pisces.
Megalophodon Roth [1903], Revista Mus. La Plata, **11**, 1904, 138.—Mamm.
Megalophonus Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 62.—Aves.
Megalophota Hampson 1918, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1918**, 117.—Lep.
Megalophrys Kuhl & Hasselt 1822 see **Megophrys.**
Megalophrys Waterhouse 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **16**, 321.—Col. (See *Peltolobus* Lacordaire 1859.)
Megalophthalmus Leach 1830, Trans. Plymouth Inst., 176.—Crust.
Megalophthalmus Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins., **1**, 371.—Col.
Megalophthalmus Lorenz 1906, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **58**, 62.—Trilobita. (See *Grandio culus* Cossmann 1908.)
Megalophus Swainson 1834–5, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, pls. 51, 52; 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 82, 257.—Aves.
Megalophys (pro *Megophrys* Kuhl 1822) Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 114. —Amph.
Megalopipo (emend. pro *Megapicos* Malherbe 1849) Sundevall 1866, Consp. Av. Picin., 4.—Aves.
Megaloplastinx Schmidt 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1912**, 459.—Hem.
Megaloplax Obrutschev 1933, Trav. Inst. Paleozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **2**, 110.—Pisces.
Megaloplectes (pro *Megaplectes* Foerster 1868) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 124.—Hym.
Megalopodium (pro *Megapodium* Dahlbom 1844) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 202.—Hym.

Megaloponera (pro *Megaponera* Mayr 1862) Emery 1877, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **9**, 368.—Hym.
Megalopraepia (pro *-prepia* Reichenbach 1852) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., **6**, 33.—Aves.
Megaloprepemyia (n.n. pro *Megalaemyia* Hendel 1909) Hendel 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1914**, 160.—Dipt.
Megaloprepes Bigot 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **11**, 309.—Dipt.
Megaloprepes Thomson 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **2**, 420.—Col. (See *Cyclommatus* Parry 1863.)
Megaloprepia Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxvi.—Aves.
Megaloprepus Rambur 1842 (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 290.—Odon.
Megalopresthes Chevrolat 1861, J. Ent., **1**, 187.—Col.
Megaloproctus (pro *Megaproctus* Brullé 1846) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 138.—Hym.
Megalops Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **5**, 289.—Pisces.
Megalops Rafinesque [non Lacepède 1803] 1815, Analyse, 88 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Megalops Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 66 [*n.n.*]; Erichson 1840, Gen. Spec. Staph., (2) 751.—Col. (See *Megalopsidia* Leng 1918 and *Aulacotrachelus* Benick 1920.)
Megalops (err. pro *-pa* Leach 1814) Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **2**, 260.—Crust.
Megalops Hallowell 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 488.—Rept. (See *Anoplophallus* Cope 1893.)
Megalopsalis (n.n. pro *Macropsalis* Soerensen 1886) Roewer 1923, Weberknechte Erde, 866.—Arachn.
Megalopsallus Knight 1927, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **20**, 228.—Hem.
Megalopsidia (n.n. pro *Megalops* Erichson 1840) Leng 1918, J. N. York ent. Soc., **26**, 204.—Col.
Megalopsidiella Bernhauer 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 333.—Col.
Megalopsobius Silvestri 1912, Zool. Anz., **40**, no. 1, 3.—Thysanura.
Megalopta Smith 1853, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 83.—Hym.
Megaloptella Schrottky 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., **6**, 312.—Hym.
Megaloptera (pro *-ta* Smith 1853) Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **26**, 92.—Hym.
Megaloptera Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., **15**, 210.—Lep. (Cf. *Megalopteroides* Strand 1910.)
Megalopteroides (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Megaloptera* Bethune-Baker 1908) Strand 1910, Ent. Rundsch., **27**, 162.—Lep.
Megalopteron Blyth [1852], Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., 1849, 147.—Aves.
Megalopterus Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), 980.—Aves (Larid.).
Megalopterus Smith 1836, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr., 52.—Aves (Passeres). (See *Chalcopsar* Sharpe 1890.)
Megalopterus Kner 1866, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **53** (1), 172.—Pisces.
Megalopteryx Trautschold 1890, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **42**, 576.—Pisces.
Megaloptidia Cockerell 1900, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1900**, 373, 374.—Hym.
Megalopus Fabricius 1801, Syst. Eleuth., **2**, 367.—Col.
Megalopus Risso 1820, Journ. de Physique, **91**, 244 (also as *Megalopes*).—Pisces.
Megalopus (pro *-pa* Leach 1814) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne anim., ed. 2, **4**, 85.—Crust.
Megalopyge Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 185.—Lep.
Megaloraphium Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, 127.—Spong.
Megalorchestes see **Megalorchestia.**
Megalorchestia Brandt 1851, Bull. Cl. phys.-math. Acad. Imp. St. Pétersbourg, **9**, 310 (as *Megalorchestes* p. 142).—Crust.
Megaloremmius Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 4, 1025.—Arachn.
Megalorhamphus Brookes 1828, Catal. Mus. Brookes., (2) 97.—Aves.
Megalorhina Westwood 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **19**, 66.—Col.
Megalorhipida Amsel 1935, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **20**, 293 (as *Megalorrhipida* pl. 10, fig. 27).—Lep.
Megalorhipis (n.n. pro *Elasmocerus* Boheman 1851) Lacordaire 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **4**, 160.—Col.
Megalorhipis Philippi 1859, An. Univ. Chile, **16**, 668.—Col. (See *Rhipibruchus* Bridwell 1932.)
Megalorhynchus Eyton 1839, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **7**, 106.—Aves.
Megalorhynchus (err. pro *Megarh-* Gemmellaro 1894) de Gregorio 1930, Ann. géol. pal. Palermo, **52**, 23.—Brach.
Megalorhyssa (pro *Megarhyssa* Ashmead 1900) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 115.—Hym.
Megalorismus (pro *Megorismus* Walker 1846) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 145.—Hym.
Megalornis Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 85.—Aves (Ciconiid.).
Megalornis Owen 1843, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **11**, 19.—Aves (Curs.).
Megalornis Seeley 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **18**, 110.—Aves (Steganop.).

Megalorrhipida see **Megalorhipida.**
Megalosara Rainbow 1914, Rec. Australian Mus., **10**, 205.—Arachn.
Megalosaurus Buckland 1822, in Parkinson, Introd., 298; Buckland & Conybeare 1824, Trans. geol. Soc. London, [2] **1**, 391.—Rept.
Megaloscapa Seidlitz 1889, Fauna Transsylv., Käfer siebenburg., 456.—Col.
Megaloscelornis Lydekker 1879, Rec. geol. Surv. India, **12**, 56.—Aves.
Megaloschema Buckton 1903, Monogr. Membrac., 231.—Hem.
Megalosebus Kolbe 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1916**, 53, 57.—Col.
Megalosmia Schmiedeknecht [1885], Apidae Europ., **2**, 23.—Hym.
Megalosoma (emend. pro *Megasoma* Kirby 1825) Burmeister 1847, Gen. Insect., (7). —Col.
Megalosoma Fanzago 1877, Atti Soc. Veneto-Trent., **5**, 378.—Myr.
Megalosomus (pro *Megasoma* Kirby 1825) Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., **2**, 226. —Col.
Megalosphecia Le Cerf 1916, in Oberthuer, Études Lép. comp., **12**, 13 [*n.n.*]; 1917, **14**, 359.—Lep.
Megalosphys Enderlein 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., **77** (1), Suppl. 3, 129.—Dipt.
Megalospilus (pro *Megaspilus* Westwood 1829) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 152.—Hym.
Megalostigmus (pro *Megastigmus* Dalman 1820) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 147.—Hym.
Megalostizus (pro *Megastizus* Patton 1879) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 199.—Hym.
Megalostomina Rzehak 1891, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **6** (1), 4, 6.—Prot.
Megalostomis (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 416 [*n.n.*]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., **2**, 185.—Col.
Megalostrata Karsch 1880, Z. Naturw., **53**, 374.—Arachn.
Megalostylodes Champion 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (3), 246.—Col.
Megalostylus Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (1), 114.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Megalostylus Chaudoir 1842, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **15** (4), 855.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Loxandrus* Leconte 1853.)
Megalosurcula (pro *Megasurcula* Casey 1904) Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléoconch., **7**, 222.—Moll.
Megalotachea Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 142, 146.—Moll.
Megaloteuthis Kent 1874, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1874**, 181.—Moll.
Megalotheca Karny 1907, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **4** (3), 55, 79.—Orth.
Megalotherium (emend. pro *Megatherium* Cuvier 1796) Lydekker 1889, in Nicholson & Lydekker, Man. Pal., ed. 3, **2**, 1295.—Mamm.
Megalothoraca Hendel 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1911**, 182.—Dipt.
Megalothorax Willem 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **44**, 7, 9.—Collemb.
Megalothrips Uzel 1895, Monogr. Thysanopt., 224.—Thysanopt.
Megalothynnus Turner 1910, Gen. Insect., **105**, 14, 28.—Hym.
Megalotis Illiger 1811, Prod., 131.—Mamm.
Megalotis Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., **3** (11), 347.—Aves.
Megalotomus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 226.—Hem.
Megalotragus van Hoepen 1932, Paleont. Navors. nas. Mus. Bloemfontein, **2**, no. 4, 63.—Mamm.
Megalotriton Zittel 1888, Handb. Pal., **3**, 420.—Amph.
Megalotrocha Bory de St. Vincent 1826, Dict. class. Hist. nat., **10**, 533; 1837, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 536.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Megalotrox Preudhomme de Borre 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **30**, 59.—Col.
Megaloura (Norman MS.) Hoek 1889, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., (2) **2** (3), 197, 198 (also as *Megaluropus*).—Crust.
Megalovalvata Lindholm 1906, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **38**, 190.—Moll.
Megalovis Schaub 1924, Eclog. Geol. Helvet., **18**, 292.—Mamm.
Megaloxantha Kerremans 1908, Monogr. Buprest., **3**, 6.—Col.
Megaloxenus Wasmann 1925, S. Afr. J. nat. Hist., **5**, 101; 1926, Ent. Mitt., **15**, 115.—Col.
Megaloxyela (pro *Megaxyela* Ashmead 1898) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 88.—Hym.
Megalura Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), **3**, 446.—Lep. (nec *Megalurus* Horsfield 1821 see *Eumargareta* Grote 1898).
Megaluracarus (n.n. pro *Megalurus* Thon 1900) Viets 1911, Zool. Anz., **38**, 504.—Arachn.
Megalurites Costa 1840, Atti Accad. Pontan., **5** (5), 370.—Pisces.
Megaluropus see **Megaloura.**
Megalurothrips Bagnall 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **15**, 589.—Thysanopt.
Megalurulus Verreaux 1869, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, **5**, Bull., 16.—Aves.
Megalurus Horsfield 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **13** (1), 158.—Aves.
Megalurus Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., **2** (1), 13; (1844), 145.—Pisces. (See *Synergus* Gistl 1848 and *Urocles* Jordan 1919.)
Megalurus Thon 1900, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., **1900**, 126.—Arachn. (See *Megaluracarus* Viets 1911.)
Megalutiocha (pro *-lotrocha* Bory de St. Vincent 1826) E.D. 1844, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **4**, 713.—Verm. (Rotif.).

Megalybus Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 641; Westwood 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1876**, 511.—Dipt.

Megalymenum (emend. pro *Megymenum* Guérin Méneville 1838) Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2** (1), 349.—Hem.

Megalyra (Westwood MS.) 1832, Griffith in Griffith's Cuvier, An. Kingd., **15** (Ins.), 790 (as *Shegalyra*, p. 418); Westwood 1843, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **3**, 269. —Hym.

Megalytoceras Buckman 1905, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **61**, 150.—Moll.

Megamaera (pro *-moera* Bate & Westwood 1862) Bate 1862, Cat. Amphip. Brit. Mus., pl. 39.—Crust.

Megamastigias Cockerell 1911, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **24**, 11.—Coel.

Megamastodes (n.n. pro *Megamastus* Fiedler 1935) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **8**, 176.—Col.

Megamastus Faust 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **56**, 303.—Col.

Megamastus Fiedler 1935, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin-Dahlem, **2**, 141; 1935, Ent. NachrBl., **9**, 69.—Col. (See *Megamastodes* Strand 1935.)

Megambonia Hall 1859, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, 12.—Moll.

Megambonia Meek [non Hall 1859] 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1871**, 321.—Moll.

Megamecus Reitter 1903, Ill. Bestim.-Tabell. Col., No. 48, 5.—Col.

Megamede Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 50.—Lep.

Megamelanosoma Girault 1928, Notice of a Curious Professor and of Native Wasps and Wood Lice, 3 [privately printed].—Hym.

Megamelanus Ball 1902, Canad. Ent., **34**, 265.—Hem.

Megamelus Fieber 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh. 519.—Hem.

Megamerina (n.n. pro *Lissa* Meigen 1826) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **4**, 10.—Dipt.

Megameropsis Gourret 1887, Recu. zool. Suisse, **4**, 435.—Arachn.

Megamerus MacLeay [1826], in King, Narr. Surv. Australia, **2**, 1827, 448.—Col.

Megamerus Dugès 1834, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.), **2**, 50.—Arachn. (See *Diocetes* Gistl 1848.)

Megametope (Milne-Edwards MS.) Filhol 1886, Miss. Ile Campbell, 373.—Crust.

Megametopon Giglio-Tos 1891, Boll. Mus. Torino, **6**, no. 108, 5.—Dipt.

Megametopon Alphéraky 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **6**, 58.—Lep.

Megamoera Bate & Westwood [1862], Brit. sess. Crust., **1**, 400.—Crust.

Megamorio Chaudoir 1880, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **55** (1), 323.—Col.

Megamphopus Norman 1869, Rep. Brit. Ass., **38** (1868, Norwich), 282.—Crust.

Megamyrmaekion Reuss 1834, Abh. Senckenb. Mus., **1** (3), 211.—Arachn.

Megamyrmecion (pro *-myrmaekion* Reuss 1834) Simon 1882, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **18**, 257.—Arachn.

Megamyrmecium (emend. pro *-maekion* Reuss 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Arachn.

Megamys d'Orbigny 1842, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Pal.), 110.—Mamm.

Meganaclia Aurivillius 1892, Ent. Tidskr., **13**, 190.—Lep.

Megandrena Cockerell 1927, Pan-Pacific Ent., **4**, 42.—Hym.

Meganebrius Kraatz 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1895**, 366.—Col.

Meganema Conrad 1868, Amer. J. Conch., **3**, 267.—Moll.

Meganephria Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 206.—Lep.

Meganereis de Blainville 1818, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 83.—Verm. (Polych.).

Meganeria Cresson 1926, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **52**, 271.—Dipt.

Meganeura Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Rouen, (3) **21**, fasc. 1, 60.—Protodon.

Meganeurella Handlirsch 1919, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **96**, 569.—Protodon.

Meganeurina Handlirsch 1919, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **96**, 570.—Protodon.

Meganeurites Handlirsch 1919, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **96**, 570.—Protodon.

Meganeuron Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 439.—Mamm.

Meganeurula Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 309.—Protodon.

Meganinnia Davidachvili 1932, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, Sect. Geol., **40**, 137.—Moll.

Meganola Dyar 1898, J. N. York ent. Soc., **6**, 43.—Lep.

Meganomia Cockerell 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 402.—Hym.

Meganopla Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 292.—Arachn.

Meganostoma (pro *Megon-* Reakirt 1863) Kirby 1871, Syn. Cat. diurn. Lep., 489.—Lep.

Meganoton Boisduval 1874, Hist. nat. Ins., Lép. Hét., **1**, 58.—Lep.

Meganotus (n.n. pro *Platynotus* Schilling 1829) de Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 38.—Hem.

Meganoxia Reitter 1902, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **40**, 1901, Abh., 256, 280.—Col.

Megantereon Croizet & Jobert (1828), Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 201.—Mamm.

Meganteris Suess 1856, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **18**, 1855, 51.—Brach.

Meganthereon (pro *-tereon* Croizet & Jobert 1828) Pomel 1853, Ann. sci. Clermont-Ferrand, **26**, 90.—Mamm.

Meganthribus Jordan 1913, Novit. zool., **20**, 263.—Col.
Meganthus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 257.—Aves.
Meganura Szépligeti 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **4**, 552.—Hym.
Meganurida Carpenter 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 365.—Collemb.
Meganyctiphanes Holt & Tattersall 1905, Rep. Fish. Ireland **2** (Sci. Invest.), 1902–3, App. 4, no. 1, 103.—Crust.
Megapachylus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 123.—Arachn.
Megapalpus Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **1**, 394.—Dipt.
Megapalpus Montrouzier 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8**, 295.—Col. (Melandryid.). (Cf. *Megapselaphus* Gemminger 1870.)
Megapalpus Guillebeau 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **62**, 297.—Col. (Phalacrid.). (See *Megistopalpus* Guillebeau 1895.)
Megapangus Casey 1914, Mem. Col., **5**, 71.—Col.
Megaparia Van der Wulp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **2**, 240.—Dipt.
Megapariopsis Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 22.—Dipt.
Megapasser Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 261.—Aves.
Megapedina Lambert & Thiéry 1911, Essai nomen. Echin., 205.—Echin.
Megapelia Kaup 1836, Das Thierreich, **2** (1), 47.—Aves (Columb.).
Megapelia Kaup 1851, in Jardine, Contr. Orn., 1851, 120, 127.—Aves (Rapt.).
Megapelmus Hartig 1840, in Germar, Entom., **2** (1), 186.—Hym.
Megapelta Moerch 1857, J. Conchyliol., **6**, 282.—Moll.
Megapelte Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 63 (as *Metapelte*, p. 69).—Hym.
Megapenthes v. Kiesenwetter (1858), Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (1 Col.), **4**, 353.—Col.
Megapera (n.n. pro *Eurypera* Manter 1933) Manter 1934, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **53**, 293.—Verm. (Trem.).
Megaperca Hilgendorf 1878, S. B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1878**, 155.—Pisces.
Megapertha Reitter 1903, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **41**, Abh., 89.—Col.
Megapetalus Clark 1929, Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist., **5**, 259.—Echin.
Megapetus Distant 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1902**, 542.—Hem.
Megapezia Matthew 1903, Canad. Rec. Sci., **9**, 107.—Amph.
Megaphalus (emend. pro *Gobiesox* Lacepède 1800) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 86.—Pisces.
Megaphanaeus d'Olsoufieff 1924, Insecta, **13**, 75.—Col.
Megaphasma Caudell 1903, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **26**, no. 1335, 878.—Orth.
Megaphillites (err. pro *-phyllites* Mojsisovics 1879) Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paleont., Livr. 54, 6.—Moll.
Megaphobema Pocock 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 546.—Arachn.
Megaphonia Schuerhoff 1933, Ent. NachrBl., **7**, 91.—Col.
Megaphorus Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **5**, 542.—Dipt.
Megaphragma Timberlake 1923, Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc., **5**, 412.—Hym.
Megaphthalma Becker 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., **39**, 105.—Dipt.
Megaphycis Grote 1882, Canad. Ent., **14**, 30.—Lep.
Megaphyllites Mojsisovics 1879, Dolomit-Riffe Südtirol, 48 [*n.n.*]; 1879, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **13**, 135.—Moll.
Megaphyllum Verhoeff 1894, Zool. Anz., **17**, 322.—Myr.
Megaphysa Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 212.—Lep.
Megapicos Malherbe 1849 (post May), Mém. Acad. Metz, **30**, 317; 1849, Bull. Soc H.N. Moselle, **5**, 17.—Aves.
Megapicus (pro *-cos* Malherbe 1849) Malherbe [1853], Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **4**, 1852, 552.—Aves.
Megapipistrellus Bianchi 1924, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Petrograd, **21**, lxxvii.—Mamm.
Megapis Ashmead 1904, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **6**, 120.—Hym.
Megapisa Aurivillius 1904, Ark. Zool., **2**, no. 4, 29.—Lep.
Megapitaria Grant & Gale 1931, Mem. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist., **1**, 12, 346.—Moll.
Megaplastopria Ashmead 1903, J.N. York ent. Soc., **11**, 31.—Hym.
Megaplectes Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 186.—Hym.
Megapleuron Gaudry 1881, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **92**, 752.—Pisces.
Megapneustes Gauthier 1890, in Fourtau, Mém. Inst. Égypt., 3, 678.—Echin.
Megapoda Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **1**, 288.—Dipt.
Megapodagrion (n.n. pro *Podagrion* Hagen 1861) Selys 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **29**, Bull., cxliv.—Odon.
Megapodargus (n.n. pro *Cyphorhina* Lesson 1843) Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 62.—Aves.
Megapodium Dahlbom 1844, Hymenopt. Europaea, **1** (2), 295.—Hym.
Megapodius Gaimard 1823, in Férussac, Bull. Général, **2**, 451; Temminck 1823, in Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color. (37).—Aves.
Megapogon Jenkin 1908, Nation. antarct. Exped. (Discovery), Nat. Hist., **4**, Porif. **3**, 2, 35.—Spong.
Megapollion (pro *-pollyon* Walker 1851) Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **5**, 548.—Dipt.

Megapollyon Walker 1851, Ins. Saund., **1** (2), 85.—Dipt.
Megapolystoechus Tillyard 1933, Fossil Ins., London, **3**, 11.—Neur.
Megaponera Mayr 1862, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **12**, Abh., 734.—Hym.
Megapora Hincks 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **20**, 529.—Bry.
Megaproctus Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (2), 868.—Col. (Curculionid.). (Cf. *Oxyopisthen* Thomson 1858 and *Oxypygus* Lacordaire 1866.)
Megaproctus Chevrolat [1840], Revue Entom., **5** (6), 1837, 322.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Megaproctus Brullé 1846, in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., **4**, 467. —Hym. (See *Megaloproctus* Schulz 1906 and *Megistoproctus* Schulz 1911.)
Megaprosodes Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., **28**, 118.—Col.
Megaprosopoda (n.n. pro *Megaprosopus* Reitter 1908) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **7**, 297.—Col.
Megaprosopus Macquart 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1842**, 240.—Dipt.
Megaprosopus Reitter 1908, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **46**, 1907, Abh., 104.—Col. (See *Megaprosopoda* Strand 1935.)
Megaprotodon Guichenot 1848, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 12.—Pisces.
Megaprotus Lacordaire 1842, Mon. Erotyl., 297.—Col.
Megapselaphus (emend. pro *Megapalpus* Montrouzier 1860) Gemminger 1870, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., **7**, 2065.—Col.
Megàpsittacus Giglioli 1874, Boll. Soc. Geogr. Ital., **11**, 357.—Aves.
Megapsocidium Tillyard 1935, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **60**, 269.—Psocopt.
Megapsychops Tillyard 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **43**, 771.—Neur.
Megapsylla Baker 1898, J.N. York ent. Soc., **6**, 53.—Siphonapt.
Megaptera Gray (1846), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac.), 16 (as *Megapteron* p. 51).—Mamm.
Megaptera Meek & Worthen 1868, Proc. Chicago Acad. nat. Sci., **1**, 22.—Moll. (See *Opisthoptera* Meek 1872.)
Megapteria (pro *-ra* Meek & Worthen 1868) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 122.—Moll.
Megapteriscus Wade 1935, Triassic Fishes of Brookvale, N.S. Wales, 3.—Pisces.
Megapterites Cockerell 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **5**, 278.—Hym.
Megapterna Savi 1838, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa), **37** (102), 211, 215.—Amph.
Megapteron see **Megaptera** Gray 1846.
Megapteropsis van Beneden 1872, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **34**, 15.—Mamm.
Megapterum (n.n. pro *Macropterus* Boheman 1840) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
Megaptiloides Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 97.—Palaeodict.
Megaptilus Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen, (3) **21**, 61.—Protorth.
Megaptygma (emend. pro *Megop-* Conrad 1862) Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 586.—Moll.
Megaptynx Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 2, 112 [*n.n.*]; 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 542.—Aves.
Megapus (pro *Cheirothrix* Pictet & Humbert 1866) Schlueter 1868, in Marck & Schlueter, Palaeontogr., **15** (6), 270, 273.—Pisces.
Megapus Neuman 1880, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **17**, no. 3, 63.—Arachn.
Megapyga Boheman 1850, Mon. Cassid., **1**, 40.—Col.
Megapygus Hawkins 1912, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1912**, 449.—Echin.
Megaquedius Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 421.—Col.
Megaquiscalus Cassin [1867], Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1866**, 409.—Aves.
Megaquisqualus (pro *-scalus* Cassin 1867) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2**, fasc. 2, 547.—Aves.
Megara Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 41 [*n.n*].—Rept.
Megara Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 306.—Moll.
Megarafonus Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **9**, 550.—Col.
Megaraphidia Cockerell 1907, Bull. Amer. Mus., **23**, 607.—Neur.
Megarasbora Guenther 1868, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **7**, 193, 198.—Pisces.
Megarcys Klapálek 1912, Collect. Selys Cat., **4** (1), 7, 10.—Plecopt.
Megarhagium Reitter 1912, Fauna Germ., **4**, 6.—Col.
Megarhaphis White 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 463.—Hem.
Megarhina (pro *-nus* R.-Desvoidy 1827) Walker 1848, List Dipt. Coll. Brit. Mus., (1) 1.—Dipt.
Megarhina Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Encycl. méth., **10** (2), (Ins.), 585.—Dipt. (nec *Megarhinus* R.-Desvoidy 1827 see *Helius* Lepeletier & Serville 1828).
Megarhincus (pro *-rhynchus* Laporte 1832) Spinola 1837, Ess. Hém., 290, 291, 381 tabell. [4].—Hem.
Megarhinus Rafinesque 1820, Western Review, **3** (4), 251; 1820, Ichth. Ohiensis, 83. —Pisces.
Megarhinus Robineau-Desvoidy 1827, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, **3** (3), 412.—Dipt. (See *Lynchiella* Lahille 1904.)
Megarhinus Schoenherr 1833, Gen. Curc., **1**, fasc. 1, 20; 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **3** (1), 397.—Col. (See *Trigonocolus* Lacordaire 1863.)
Megarhipis Laporte 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 266.—Col.

Megarhiza Schrammen 1901, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, No. 14, 15.—Spong.
Megarhogas Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., **22**, 83.—Hym.
Megarhynchus Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 65.—Hem. (nec *Megarynchus* Thunberg 1824 see *Megarrhamphus* Bergroth 1891).
Megarhynchus (pro *-rynchus* Thunberg 1824) Heine [1860], J. Orn., **7**, 1859, no. 41, 338.—Aves.
Megarhynchus Gemmellaro 1894, Boll. Soc. Palermo, (N.S.) No. 1, 7; 1897 [sep. 1896], Giorn. Sci. nat. Palermo, **21**, 118.—Brach. (See *Gemmellaroia* Cossmann 1898.)
Megarhyssa (n.n. pro *Thalessa* Holmgren 1859) Ashmead 1900, Canad. Ent., **32**, 368.—Hym.
Megarietites Spath 1922, Geol. Mag., **59**, 174.—Moll.
Megarima (err. pro *Megorima* Rafinesque 1818) Deshayes 1832, Ency. Méth. (Vers), **2** (2), 421.—Moll.
Megaris Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 57.—Hem.
Megaristernus (pro *-rus* Nietner 1858) Motschoulsky 1861, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **34** (1), 104.—Col.
Megaristerus Nietner 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **2**, 427.—Col.
Megarites Rafinesque 1820, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, 8 [*n.n.*].—?Brach.
Megarrhamphus (n.n. pro *Megarhynchus* Laporte 1832) Bergroth 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., **10**, 214.—Hem.
Megarrhynchus (pro *-rhynchus* Laporte 1832) Signoret 1851, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **9**, 335.—Hem.
Megarthria Hampson 1893, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **7**, 156; 1899, J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., **12**, 304.—Lep.
Megarthroglossus Jordan & Rothschild 1915, Ectoparasites, **1**, 46.—Siphonapt.
Megarthropsis Cameron 1918, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1918**, 231.—Col.
Megarthrum Norman & Scott 1906, Crust. Devon Cornwall, 174.—Crust.
Megarthrus (Kirby MS.) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 24; 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 5), 330.—Col.
Megarynchus Thunberg 1824, De gen. Megarynchus.—Aves.
Megas (err. pro *Magas* Sowerby 1816) Isensee 1833, Elem. Geogn., 37, 44, 46, 51.—Brach.
Megasaissetia Cockerell 1901, Ent. Student, **2**, no. 4, 32.—Hem.
Megasanoixus Hesse [1871], Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) **15**, 1872, no. 2, 17 (also as *Megasaonyx*).—Crust.
Megasaonyx see **Megasanoixus.**
Megasattus Casey 1908, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **10**, 56.—Col.
Megasaurus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 75 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Megasaurus Gilmore 1928, Mem. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, **22** (3), 157.—Rept.
Megascapheus Elliot 1903, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Zool. Ser., **3**, fasc. 11, no. 76, 190.—Mamm.
Megascelis Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 114 [*n.n.*]; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne an., ed. 2, **5**, 138.—Col.
Megascelis Shuckard 1840, Hist. Ins., 180.—Hym.
Megasceloides Jacoby 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **42**, 351.—Col.
Megascelus Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 682.—Dipt.
Megaschizophyllum Verhoeff 1910, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **92**, 195.—Myr.
Megascogaster Baker 1926, Philippine J. Sci., **31**, 487.—Hym.
Megascolex Templeton 1844, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 89.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Megascolia Betrem 1928, Treubia, **9**, Suppl., 239.—Hym.
Megascolides McCoy 1878, Prodr. Zool. Victoria, **1**, dec. 1, 21.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Megascops Kaup 1848, Isis (Oken), **1848**, 769.—Aves.
Megaselia Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 137.—Dipt.
Megasella (pro *Mag-* Dall 1870) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 122.—Brach.
Megasema Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (14) 222.—Lep.
Megasemum Aymard 1856, Congr. sci. France, **22** (Puy 1855) (1), 234 [*n.n.*].—Odon.
Megasemum Kraatz 1879, Dtsch. ent. Z., **23**, 97.—Col.
Megashachia Matsumura 1929, Insecta matsum., **4**, 37.—Lep.
Megasida Casey 1912, Mem. Col., **3**, 77, 202.—Col.
Megasiobla Dovnar-Zapolskiĭ 1930, Rev. russe Ent., **24**, 86.—Hym.
Megasiphonia d'Orbigny 1849, Cours élém. Paléont., **1**, 285.—Moll.
Megasis Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 309.—Lep.
Megaskamma Attems 1934, Senckenbergiana, **16**, 13.—Myr.
Megasolena Linton 1910, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 133, 13, 138.—Verm. (Trem.).
Megasoma Kirby 1825, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **14**, 566; Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 258.—Col.
Megasoma Boisduval 1832, in Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 340; 1837, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, **2**, 167.—Lep. (See *Taragama* Moore 1858.)
Megasominus Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 261.—Col.

Megaspia (err. pro *-pis* Kaleniczenko 1851) Paetel 1890, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, **2**, 373.—Moll.
Megaspilates Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 437.—Lep.
Megaspilidea Ashmead 1888, Canad. Ent., **20**, 48, 49.—Hym.
Megaspilodes Ashmead 1888, Canad. Ent., **20**, 48.—Hym.
Megaspilus Westwood 1829, in Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., 37.—Hym.
Megaspira Lea 1838 [sep. 1835], Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **6** (1), 21.—Moll.
Megaspis Macquart 1842, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1841**, (1) 87.—Dipt.
Megaspis (Krynicki MS.) Kaleniczenko 1851, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **24** (1), 221.—Moll.
Megasternon Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 108 [*n.n.*]; 1844, Cat. Tort. Croc. Brit. Mus., 45.—Rept.
Megasternum Mulsant 1844, H.N. Coléopt. France (Palp.), 187.—Col.
Megasternum (pro *-non* Gray 1844) Lydekker 1889, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., 3, 205.—Rept.
Megasteropus Casey 1918, Mem. Col., **8**, 350.—Col.
Megastes (Boisduval MS.) Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., **2**, 346.—Lep. (Brassolid.).
Megastes Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 375.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Megastethodon Schmidt (1910), Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **72**, 68.—Hem.
Megastethus Faust 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **43**, 426.—Col.
Megasthenes Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 379; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 116.—Col.
Megastictus Ridgway 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, 69.—Aves.
Megastigmus Dalman 1820, K. VetenskAkad. Handl. Stockholm, **1820** (1), 178.—Hym.
Megastilicus Casey 1889, Ent. Amer., **5**, no. 9, 183.—Col.
Megastizus Patton 1879, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Serv. Terr., **5**, 344.—Hym.
Megastoma Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., **2** (12), 165.—*Inc. sed.* (? Tunicata.).
Megastoma Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 225.—Aves.
Megastoma Costa 1850, Atti Accad. Pontan., **5** (5), 287.—Pisces.
Megastoma Morris & Lycett 1851, Monogr. Moll. Mt. Oolite, pt. 1, 84.—Moll.
Megastoma Grassi 1881, Gazz. osp., Milan, **2**, 577.—Prot.
Megastoma (Megerle MS) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 204 [*n.n.*].—Moll. (Gastropoda).
Megastoma Wagner 1907, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 522, 66.—Moll. (Helicinid.).
Megastomatobus Fowler 1913, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **65**, 45.—Pisces.
Megastomia Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 94.—Moll.
Megastomopsis Stache 1889, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **13**, 102, 105.—Moll.
Megastomum Schmarda 1859, N. wirbell. Thiere, **1** (1), pl. 1.—Verm. (Turb.).
Megastomum (pro *-ma* Grassi 1881) Sartirana 1905, Arch. sci. Soc. Accad. vet. ital., Torino, **3**, 85.—Prot.
Megastopolia Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., **25**, 196.—Lep.
Megastrephon Cook 1895, Amer. Natural., **29**, 1019.—Myr.
Megastrix Kaup 1848, Isis (Oken), **1848**, 770.—Aves.
Megastus Roth 1898, Revista Mus. La Plata, **9**, 193.—Mamm. (nec *Megastes* Westwood 1851 see *Magestus* Ameghino 1899).
Megastyla Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **10**, 400.—Col.
Megastylus Schiödte 1838, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **1**, 139.—Hym.
Megasurcula Casey 1904, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **14**, 147.—Moll.
Megasus Jacoby 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (1), 321.—Col.
Megasystropha Lea 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1864**, 5.—Moll.
Megatabennus (err. pro *-tebennus* Pilsbry 1890) Krige 1927, Ann. Univ. Stellenbosch, **5** (A), no. 1, 69.—Moll.
Megataphrus Casey 1890, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **5**, 309.—Col.
Megatarsius Weigelt 1933, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., (N.F.) **1**, 141.—Mamm.
Megatebennus Pilsbry 1890, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., **12**, 178, 182.—Moll.
Megatela Weise 1906, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1906**, 159.—Col.
Megatelus Reitter 1892, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **30**, 1891, Abh., 179.—Col.
Megateras Kleine 1921, Senckenbergiana, **3**, 62.—Col.
Megaterium (pro *-therium* Cuvier 1796) Cuvier 1803, Bull. Soc. philom. [Paris], **1**, 102.—Mamm.
Megateuthis Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte géol. France, **4**, pl. 25, 26, fig. 1–4.—Moll.
Megateuthis (emend. pro *-thus* Hilgendorf 1880) Carus 1880, Zool. Anz., **3**, 319.—Moll.
Megateuthus Hilgendorf 1880, S.B. naturf. Ges. Fr. Berlin, **1880**, no. 4, 65.—Moll.
Megathambus Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., **3**, 201.—Col.
Megatharsis Waterhouse 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **8**, 59.—Col.
Megatheca Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 230.—Lep.
Megathelia Mathews 1914, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 112.—Aves.
Megathentomum Scudder 1868, Geol. Surv. Illinois, **3**, 570.—? Neur.

Megathericulus Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Argent., **58**, 281.—Mamm.
Megatheridium Cabrera 1929, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **31**, 348.—Mamm.
Megatherium Cuvier 1796, Mag. encyclop., **1** (3), 310.—Mamm.
Megathiris (n.n. pro *Argiope* Eudes-Deslongchamps 1842) d'Orbigny 1847, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **25**, 269; 1850, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool. (3) **14**, 70.—Brach.
Megathis Stecker 1876 [sep. 1875], S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **72** (1), 1875, 519.—Arachn.
Megathiza Mathews 1922, Birds Australia, **10**, 1.—Aves.
Megathopa Eschscholtz 1822, Entomographien, **1** (1), 34.—Col.
Megathous Reitter 1905, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **43**, 1904, Abh., 27.—Col.
Megathripa Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **11**, 319.—Lep.
Megathrips Targioni 1881, Ann. Agric., **34**, 124.—Thysanopt.
Megathura (Nuttall MS.) Pilsbry 1890, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., **12**, 182.—Moll.
Megathylacus Woodland 1934, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1934**, 38.—Verm. (Cest.).
Megathymus Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., **4**, 1871, 83.—Lep.
Megathyra Ehrenberg (1843), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1841**, 409.—Prot.
Megathyris (emend. pro *-thiris* d'Orbigny 1847) Bronn 1848, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1848**, 244.—Brach.
Megatimus Thorell 1891, K. Svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **24** (1), no. 2, 129.—Arachn.
Megatoma Herbst 1792, in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), **4**, 92.—Col.
Megatomis Huebner 1821, Index exot. Lepid., [5].—Lep.
Megatomostethus Takeuchi 1933, Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., No. **4**, 30.—Hym.
Megatracheloides (n.n. pro *Megatrachelus* Faust 1889) Lucas 1920, Cat. alphabet. gen. subgen., Col., **1**, 398.—Col.
Megatrachelus Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Moscou, **18** (1), 83.—Col. (Meloid.).
Megatrachelus Faust 1889, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **50**, 77.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Megatracheloides* Lucas 1920.)
Megatrema Leach 1825, Zool. Journ., **2** (6), 210.—Crust.
Megatrema Mayr 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 431.—Hem.
Megatrema Cameron 1907, Z. Hym. Dipt., **7**, 468.—Hym.
Megatricha Perty 1852, Kennt. Lebensform., 150.—Prot.
Megatrichoniscus Brian 1921, Note sui Trichoniscidi, Genoa, 31.—Crust.
Megatrigon Johnson 1898, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1898**, 159.—Dipt.
Megatrigonia Hoepen 1929, Pal. Navorsing Nas. Mus. Bloemfontein, **1**, st. 1, 3.—Moll.
Megatriorchis Salvadori & D'Albertis 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **7**, 805.—Aves.
Megatrioza Crawford 1915, Philippine J. Sci., **10** (D), 258, 264.—Hem.
Megatropis Muir 1913, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 12, 44, 57.—Hem.
Megatrydymus Girault 1917, New Chalcid Flies, 1a [privately printed].—Hym.
Megatryphon Cockerell 1924, Entomologist, **57**, 9.—Hym.
Megatyloma Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **23**, Mém. 46.—Moll.
Megatylotus Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 766.—Moll.
Megatypus Tillyard 1925, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **10**, 52.—Odon.
Megauchenia Macleay 1825, Annulosa Javanica, 45.—Col.
Megauchomyia Felt 1928, J. N. York ent. Soc., **36**, 123.—Dipt.
Megaulacobothrus Caudell 1921, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **23**, 27.—Orth.
Megaulus Ruebsaamen [1916], S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1915**, 461.—Dipt.
Megaustenia (n.n. pro *Cryptosoma* Theobald 1857) Cockerell 1912, Nautilus, **26**, 70.—Moll.
Megavallius Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 168.—Col.
Megaxenops Reiser 1905, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **42**, 322.—Aves.
Megaxinus Brugnone 1880, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **6**, 146.—Moll.
Megaxyela Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 206.—Hym.
Megayoldia Verrill & Bush 1897, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **3**, 55.—Moll.
Megazethes Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **3**, 405.—Lep.
Megazopherus Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **9**, 461.—Col.
Megazosterops Stresemann 1930, Orn. MonatsBer., **38**, 159.—Aves.
Megeana Meunier 1899, Misc. ent., **7**, 175.—Dipt.
Megeleates Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **8**, 623.—Col.
Megelenophorus (n.n. pro *Cacicus* Solier 1837) Gebien 1910, Col. Cat., **15**, 121.—Col.
Megelophorus (pro *Megahelo-* Kuwert 1886) Seidlitz 1888, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, Arten, 115.—Col.
Megelytron Tillyard 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **21**, 247.—Protelytroptera.
Megempleurus Sharp 1915, Ent. month. Mag., **51**, 131.—Col.
Megemys (emend. pro *Chelonia* Brongniart 1800) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Rept.

Megencephalon Osborn, Scott & Speir 1878, Contr. Mus. Princeton Bull., **1**, 20.—Mamm.
Megencephalum (pro *-lon* Osborn, Scott & Speir 1878) Palacký 1901, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **15**, 253.—Mamm.
Megenteron Manter 1934, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carnegie Inst., **28**, 275.—Verm. (Trem.).
Megepimerio Verhoeff 1907, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1907**, 245.—Crust.
Megera Temminck [1841], Monogr. Mamm., **2**, 1835–41, 274.—Mamm.
Megerlea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 266.—Dipt.
Megerlea (err. pro *-lia* King 1850) Davidson 1856, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, **10**, 1854–55, 129.—Brach.
Megerleia (pro *-lia* King 1850) Bronn 1861, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, Malacozoa, **3** (1), 304.—Brach.
Megerlia King 1850, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. Monogr., **3**), 145.—Brach. (nec *Megerlea* R.-Desvoidy 1830 see *Mühlfeldtia* Bayle 1880).
Megerlina Eudes-Deslongchamps 1859, Étud. crit. Brachiop., 159; 1884, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, **8**, 210, 243.—Brach.
Megerodius (emend. pro *Ardeomega* Bonaparte 1855) Heine 1860, J. Orn., **8**, 200.—Aves.
Meges Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 272.—Col.
Megethmus Cook 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **18**, no. 1038, 61.—Myr.
Megethna Walker 1855, List Lep. Specim. Coll. Brit. Mus., **4**, 779, 913.—Lep.
Megetra Leconte 1859, in Thomson, Arcana Naturae, 127.—Col.
Megeugynothrips Priesner 1929, Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte, **1929**, 211.—Thysanopt.
Meggittia López-Neyra 1929, Bol. R. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **29**, 354.—Verm. (Cest.).
Meghelophorus (pro *Megahe-* Kuwert 1886) Sharp 1915, Ent. month. Mag., **51**, 4.—Col.
Meghimatium Hasselt 1823, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 232; 1824, Bull. des Sci. Nat., **3**, 82.—Moll.
Meghyboma Kolbe 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **54**, 192.—Col.
Meghypena Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **1**, 86.—Lep.
Meghyperiella Meunier 1908, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (9) **7**, 112.—Dipt.
Meghyperus Loew 1850, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **11**, 303.—Dipt.
Megilla Fabricius [1805], Syst. Piezat., 328.—Hym.
Megilla Erichson 1849, in Ménétriés, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, [6] **8** (2 = Sci. Nat., 6), (4), 306; Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 24.—Col.
Megillina Weise 1909, Arch. Naturgesch., **75** (1), no. 1, 122.—Col.
Megimathium (err. pro *Meghimatium* Hasselt 1823) Binney 1879, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **5**, no. 16, 362.—Moll.
Meginoceras McLearn 1930, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) **24** (1), Sect. 4, 15, 16.—Moll.
Meginoe Kirkaldy 1902, Entomologist, **25**, 283.—Hem.
Megisba Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, **1**, 71.—Lep.
Megischia Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 245, 247.—Col.
Megischina Reitter 1906, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **44**, 1905, Abh., 118, 171.—Col.
Megischius Guillebau 1896, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1896**, 298.—Col.
Megischus Brullé 1846, in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., **4**, 537.—Hym.
Megischyrus Crotch 1873, Cistula ent., **1**, 143.—Col.
Megista Mulsant & Rey 1873, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. i), 591; 1874, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **6**, 623.—Col.
Megistanis (Boisduval MS.) Doubleday 1844, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 109; Westwood (1850), in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt., (2) 311; Boisduval 1870, Consid. Lepid. Guatemala, 53.—Lep.
Megistanus (pro *-thanus* Thorell 1882) Berlese 1888, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **20**, 171, 204.—Arachn.
Megisthanus Thorell 1882, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **18**, 48.—Arachn.
Megisthura (pro *Mecistura* Leach 1816) Sundevall 1857, J. Orn., **5**, 248.—Aves.
Megistias Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., **2**, 571.—Lep.
Megistina Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 31.—Aves.
Megisto Huebner 1819, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 54.—Lep.
Megistobunus Hansen 1921, Studies on Arthrop., **1**, 35.—Arachn.
Megistocera (pro *Maekist-* Wiedemann 1821) Wiedemann 1828, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt., **1**, 55, 554.—Dipt.
Megistoclisma Hampson 1913, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **13**, 55.—Lep.
Megistocrinus Owen & Shumard 1852, in Owen, Rep. geol. Surv. Wisconsin Iowa Minnesota, App., No. 2, 594.—Echin.
Megistodexia Townsend 1932, J. N. York ent. Soc., **40**, 456.—Dipt.
Megistogaster (pro *Meci-* Rambur 1842) Hagen 1849, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **10**, 145.—Odon.

Megistogaster Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. **4**, 212 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, **1850** (1851)).—Dipt.
Megistogastropsis Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51**, no. 2152, 311.—Dipt.
Megistoleon Navás 1931, Rev. Acad. cien. Madrid, **26**, 63.—Neur.
Megistoma (err. pro *Megistostoma* Gabb 1864) Tryon 1883, Struct. Syst. Conch., **2**, 352.—Moll.
Megistomastix Alexander 1912, Psyche, **19**, 63.—Dipt.
Megistomela Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **10**, 398.—Col.
Megistommum (n.n. pro *Megalomma* Smith 1873) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 200.—Hym.
Megistopalpus (n.n. pro *Megapalpus* Guillebeau 1893) Guillebeau 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **64**, Bull., xxvii.—Col.
Megistophylla Burmeister 1855, Handb. Ent., **4**, pt. 2, 424.—Col.
Megistopoda Macquart 1852, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **10**, 332.—Dipt.
Megistoproctus (n.n. pro *Megaproctus* Brullé 1846) Schulz 1911, Zool. Ann. Braun, **4**, 88.—Hym.
Megistops Boheman 1859, Eugenies Resa, Dl. **2**, Zool. 1, Ins., 187.—Col.
Megistopus Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 410.—Neur.
Megistopus Landois 1894, N. Jahrb. Min., **1894** (2), 228.—Pisces.
Megistorhynchus (emend. pro *Mo-* Macquart 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Megistosaurus (? Godman MS.) Harlan 1828, Amer. J. Sci., **14**, 186.—Mamm.
Megistostoma Gabb 1864, Geol. Surv. Calif., Pal., **1**, 144.—Moll.
Megistostylus (pro *Megystostylus* Bigot 1859) Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 216.—Dipt.
Megistotylus (pro *Megystostylus* Bigot 1859) Bigot 1888, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **8**, Bull., xxiv.—Dipt.
Megistura (emend. pro *Meci-* Leach 1816) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 23.—Aves.
Megisturus Temminck & Schlegel 1847, in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves), (2) 71.—Aves.
Meglomastoma (err. pro *Megal-* Guilding 1840) Klebs 1886, Jahrb. Preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Berlin, **1885**, 391.—Moll.
Meglyphus Motschoulsky 1872, Bull. Soc. Sci. imp. Nat. Moscou, **45** (2), 38.—Col.
Megninia Berlese 1883, Acar., Myr. Scorp. Ital., fasc. 4, no. 5; 1885, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **17**, 123.—Arachn.
Megobrium Leconte 1873, Descr. new Spp. N. Amer. Coleopt., pt. 2, 192.—Col.
Megocephalos Goeze 1782, Nat. Eingeweidewürm., 42.—Verm. (Cest.).
Megochterus Jaczewski 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **13**, 610.—Hem.
Megodontus Solier 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., **1**, 58.—Col.
Megoemera (pro *Megamoera* Bate & Westwood 1862) Thomson 1893, Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1892**, 72.—Crust.
Megoera Macquart 1834, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1833**, 249.—Dipt.
Megolomphalus (err. pro *Mega-* Brusina 1871) Carus 1890, Prodr. Faun. Medit., **2**, 351.—Moll.
Megomphix Baker 1930, Nautilus, **43**, 96.—Moll.
Megomus Casey 1914, Mem. Col., **5**, 1.—Col.
Megonostoma Reakirt 1863, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **2**, 356.—Lep.
Megophias Rafinesque 1817, Amer. mon. Mag., **1** (6), 433.—Rept.
Megophrys Kuhl 1822, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 104 (as *Mogophrys*, p. 102); 1822, Isis, 475 (also as *Megalophrys*); 1824, Bull. des Sci. Nat., **2**, 83.—Amph.
Megophtalmidia Dziedzicki 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **23**, 525.—Dipt.
Megophthalma (pro *Megaph-* Becker 1894) Aldrich 1905, Smithson. misc. Coll., **46** (2), no. 1444, 567.—Dipt.
Megophthalmidia (pro *Megophta-* Dziedzicki 1889) Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 125.—Dipt.
Megophthalmus Curtis 1831, Guide Brit. Ins., (7) 193 [*n.n.*]; 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (2), 193.—Hem.
Megopis Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 161.—Col.
Megopisthus Latzel 1880, Myr. Oesterr.-Ung. Monarchie, **1**, 145 (note).—Myr.
Megops Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **8** (1), 181.—Col.
Megopterna Douglass 1908, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **5** (1), 18.—Mamm.
Megoptygma Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 563 (emend. in errata p. 586 to *Megaptygma*).—Moll.
Megorama Fall 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **31**, 192, 206.—Col.
Megorima Rafinesque 1818, Amer. month. Mag., **4**, 107 [*n.n.*]; 1819, Journ. de Physique, **88**, 427 [*n.n.*].—Brach.
Megorisma (err. pro *-ima* Rafinesque 1818) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 123.—Brach.
Megorismus Walker 1846, List Hymenopt. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 29.—Hym.
Megormyrus Cockerell 1926, Psyche, **33**, 36.—Hym.
Megosona (err. pro *Mesogona* Boisduval 1840) Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), **3**, 512.—Lep.

Megotaria (emend. pro *Mydas* Fabricius 1794) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Dipt.
Megothrips (err. pro *Megath-* Targioni 1881) Watson 1923, Bull. Florida agric. Exp. Sta., No. 168, 24.—Thysanopt.
Megotoëssa Karsch 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., **32**, 426, 460.—Orth.
Megoura Buckton 1876, Monog. British Aphides, **1**, 188.—Hem.
Megra (n.n. pro *Brachycercus* Willemse 1921) Campion 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 518.—Orth.
Megrammus Motschoulsky [1858], Etudes ent., **6**, 1857, 26.—Col.
Megrelia (err. pro *Megerlia* King 1850) Brazier 1889, J. Conch., **6**, 82.—Brach.
Megullia Thorell 1897, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **22** (4), no. 6, 30.—Arachn.
Megulopa Lindberg 1924, Notul. ent., **4**, 106.—Hem.
Megurus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 76 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Megustoma Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 154 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Megymenum Guérin-Méneville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. " Coquille," Zool., **2** (2), 1, 171.—Hem.
Megyperus (pro *Meghy-* Loew 1850) Bigot 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **9**, 118.—Dipt.
Megystostylus Bigot 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **7**, 222.—Dipt.
Mehadiella (n.n. pro *Frivaldszkya* Ganglbauer 1899) Csiki 1899, Termés. Füzetek, **22**, 247, 248.—Col.
Meharia Chrétien 1915, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **84**, 367.—Lep.
Mehdiella Seurat 1918, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afr. N., **10**, 244.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mehelya (n.n. pro *Grobbenia* Poche 1903) Csiki 1903, Rovart. Lapok, **10**, 198.—Rept.
Méhelyia Wandolleck 1911, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **13**, 1910, no. 6, 7.—Amph.
Mehimatium (err. pro *Meghi-* Hasselt 1823) Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 90.—Moll.
Mehliella (n.n. pro *Walteria* Mehl 1931) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **4**, 147.—Rept.
Mehlisia Johnston 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **37**, 737.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mehophus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 95.—Hem.
Mehraorchis Srivastava 1934, Bull. Acad. Sci. Unit. Prov., Allahabad, **3**, 239.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mehria Enderlein 1928, Arch. klass. phylog. Ent. Wien, **1**, 29.—Dipt.
Meidiichthys Brough 1931, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1931**, 261.—Pisces.
Meigenia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 198.—Dipt.
Meigeniella Coquillett 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **25**, no. 1280, 104.—Dipt.
Meigenielloides Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 573.—Dipt.
Meigeniopsis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60**, 115.—Dipt.
Meigleptes (pro *Meiglyptes* Swainson 1837) Reichenbach (1849), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xliv.—Aves.
Meiglyptes Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 309.—Aves.
Meiglyptus (pro *-tes* Swainson 1837) Burmeister 1850, Verz. Mus. Halle-Wittenb., 57.—Aves.
Meiglytes (err. pro *Meiglyptes* Swainson 1837) Jerdon 1840, Madras Journ., **11**, 215.—Aves.
Meijerea Doederlein 1906, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., **5** (2), 242.—Echin.
Meilichius Gerstaecker 1857, Arch. Naturgesch., **23**, Abt. 1, 240.—Col.
Meimuna Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 67.—Hem.
Meinertelloides Womersley 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **6**, 306.—Thysanura.
Meinertellus Silvestri 1905, Redia, **2**, 2.—Thysanura.
Meinertia Stebbing 1893, Hist. Crust., Rec. Malacost., 354.—Crust.
Meinertia (n.n. pro *Scotophilus* Meinert 1870) Bollman 1893, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 46, 167.—Myr.
Meinertomyia (n.n. pro *Pero* Meinert 1870) Felt 1911, J. N. York ent. Soc., **19**, 37.—Dipt.
Meinertophilus Silvestri 1897, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **29**, 241.—Myr.
Meinus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 78 [*n.n.*].—Amph.
Meiocampa Silvestri 1933, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **27**, 197.—Thysanura.
Meiocardia Adams 1857, Gen. Moll., **2**, 461.—Moll.
Meioceras Carpenter 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **26**, 1858, 438.—Moll.
Meiodactis Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 76 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Meioderus Matthews 1899, Monogr. Coryloph. & Sphaer., 40, 102.—Col.
Meioe (err. pro *Meloe* L. 1758) Fuessly 1775, Schweitz. Ins., 20.—Col.
Meiolania Owen 1886, Proc. roy. Soc., London, **40**, no. 244, 315.—Rept.
Meionecroscia Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 473, 572.—Orth.
Meioneta Hull 1920, Vasculum, **6**, 9.—Arachn.
Meioneurites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 612.—Neur.

Meionops Marshall 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **19**, 191.—Col.
Meionornis Haast 1874, Ibis, (3) 4. 212.—Aves.
Meiophysema Baker 1935, Nautilus, **48**, 136.—Moll.
Meiopithecus (pro *Mio-* Geoffroy 1842) Reichenbach [1863], Affen, 103.—Mamm.
Meiosimyza Hendel 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B II, Dipt. **2**, 112.—Dipt.
Meiothrips Priesner 1929, Treubia, **11**, 197.—Thysanopt.
Meira Jacquelin-Duval 1852, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **10**, 711.—Col.
Meiranella Reitter 1913, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **51**, Abh., 11.—Col.
Meisenheimeria Grimpe & Hoffmann 1924, Zool. Anz., **58**, 177.—Moll.
Meixneria Bock 1913, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **2**, 112.—Verm. (Turb.).
Meizoderus Matthews 1899, Monogr. Coryloph. & Sphaer., 40, 105.—Col.
Meizodon Fischer 1856, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Hamburg, **3**, 112.—Rept.
Meizoglossa Hulstaert 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **13**, 100.—Lep.
Mejonosoma Costa 1834, Cenni Zool. (Ann. Zool.), 86.—Hem.
Mejosoma (pro *Mejonosoma* Costa 1834) Puton 1875, Cat. Hém., ed. 2, 85.—Hem.
Mekelia (pro *Meck-* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1**, 108.—Dipt.
Mekistocera (pro *Mae-* Wiedemann 1821) Osten-Sacken [1868], Smithson. misc. Collect., **8** (1), 1869, no. 219, 14.—Dipt.
Mekla Swinhoe 1892, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 283.—Lep.
Mekolepis (pro *Meco-* Newberry 1857) Newberry 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1857**, 150.—Pisces (nec *Mecolepis* Duméril 1851 see *Eurylepis* Newberry 1858).
Mekongia Crosse & Fischer 1876, J. Conchyliol., **24**, 316.—Moll.
Mekongia Uvarov 1925, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (N.S.) **20**, 330.—Orth.
Melabrina Stache 1880, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **14**, 198 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Melacantha Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 199, 340.—Moll.
Melaconotus (pro *Mala-* Swainson 1824) Swainson 1829, in Griffith, Anim. Kingd., **8**, 678.—Aves.
Melacosoma (pro *Mala-* Dejean 1835) Dejean 1840, in Kuester, Käfer Europas, **16**, 92.—Col.
Melactis Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., **1**, 232, 260.—Coel.
Melactus Pascoe 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **17**, 416.—Col.
Meladema Laporte 1835, Études Entom., (2) 98.—Col.
Meladeras Mulsant & Rey 1854, Opusc. ent., **5**, 219; 1855, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **2**, 1854–55, 107.—Col.
Meladerma Swainson 1839, N. H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 176, 243.—Pisces.
Meladiesia Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., **28**, 309.—Col.
Meladocrates Reitter 1904, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **42**, Abh., 96.—Col.
Meladomus Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 340.—Moll.
Meladroma Motschoulsky 1855, Études ent., **4**, 54.—Col.
Melaenis Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 78.—Verm. (Polych.).
Melaenornis Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 35.—Aves.
Melaenosia Simon 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **75**, 285.—Arachn.
Melaenus Dejean 1831, Spec. gén. Coléopt., **5**, 481.—Col.
Melafusus Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 201, 341.—Moll.
Melagavia Bonaparte 1854, Naumannia, **1854**, 212, 217.—Aves.
Melagona Gaede 1930, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 635.—Lep.
Melagonina Gaede 1933, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, Suppl., **2**, 182.—Lep.
Melagramma Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **7**, 691.—Lep.
Melagraphia (Stentz MS.) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 145.—Moll.
Melagria Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16**, 230.—Col.
Melaina (err. pro *Melania* Lamarck 1799) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 123.—Moll.
Melaleuca Van der Wulp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **2**, 247.—Dipt.
Melaleucia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 78.—Lep.
Melaleucus Chevrolat 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **26**, Bull., xc.—Col.
Melalgus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 309 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Melaloncha Brues 1903, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **29**, 374.—Dipt.
Melalopha Huebner 1822, Syst.-alphab. Verz., 14, 16, 19, 20.—Lep.
Melalophacharops Uchida 1928, J. Fac. Agric. Sapporo, **21**, 280.—Hym.
Melambaphes Guenther 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **11**, 115.—Pisces.
Melambasida Reitter 1917, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 55, Abh., 10.—Col.
Melambia Erichson 1844, in Germar, Z. Entom., **5**, 450.—Col.
Melambiophylax Schuster 1922, Ent. Mitt., **11**, 48, 49.—Col.
Melambius Mulsant & Rey 1854, Mém. Acad. Lyon, Cl. Sci., (N.S.) **4**, 268.—Col.
Melambrotus M'Lachlan [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 241.—Neur.
Melambyrsus Breddin 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A6, 91.—Hem.
Melamera Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 327.—Lep.
Melamoea Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 322 (as *Melemaea* p. 368).—Lep.
Melamomphus Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 40.—Col.

Melampa (emend. pro *-pus* Montfort 1810) Schweigger 1820, Handb. Naturges., 739.—Moll.
Melamphaës (n.n. pro *Metopias* Lowe 1843) Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **5**, 433.—Pisces.
Melamphaus Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **7**, no. 11, 83.—Hem.
Melampias Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 63.—Lep.
Melampicos Malherbe 1849, Mém. Acad. Metz, **30**, 363.—Aves.
Melampiestus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc ent. France, (2) **4**, 365.—Hem.
Melampirus (pro *Melanopyrrhus* Bonaparte 1853) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., **5**, 148.—Aves.
Melampitta Schlegel [1871], Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **4**, 1873, 47.—Aves. (Cf. *Mellopitta* Stejneger 1885.)
Melampius Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 227.—Col.
Melampodius Distant 1901, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1900**, 817.—Hem.
Melampsalta Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 155; Kolenati 1857, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **30** (1), 425.—Hem.
Melampus Montfort 1810, Conch., **2**, 318.—Moll.
Melampus Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 105.—Mamm.
Melampyrus Waterhouse 1879, Illus. Specim. Col. Brit. Mus., **1**, 30.—Col.
Melanacanthus Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **11**, no. 2, 92.—Hem.
Melanactes Leconte [1854], Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **10**, 493.—Col.
Melanactia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 258.—Dipt.
Melanaema Butler 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **20**, 397.—Lep.
Melanaethus Uhler 1875, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., (2) **1**, no. 5, 280.—Hem.
Melanaetus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 209.—Aves.
Melanagonum Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9**, 111.—Col.
Melanagria (pro *-nargia* Meigen 1828) Staudinger 1861, in Staudinger & Wocke, Cat. Lep. Eur. angrenz. Länd., 9.—Lep.
Melanagrion Cockerell 1907, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **23**, 138.—Odon.
Melanagromyza Hendel 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, 1918, A7, 114.—Dipt.
Melanalia Casey 1911, Mem. Col., **2**, 10.—Col.
Melanalis Hampson 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **17**, 359.—Lep.
Melanamara (err. pro *-mona* Bowdich 1822) Cossmann 1909, Essais Paléoconch., **8**, 158.—Moll.
Melanameletus Tiensuu 1935, Ann. Ent. Fennici, **1**, 15.—Ephem.
Melanamona Bowdich 1822, Elem. Conch., **1**, 28 & descr. to pl. vi.—Moll.
Melananas Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 204.—Aves.
Melananthia Blair 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **23**, 354.—Col.
Melanaphis Van der Goot 1917, Contrib. faune Ind. Néerl., **1**, no. 3, 60; no. 4, 50.—Hem.
Melanaphrus Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 193.—Hem.
Melanapis Cameron 1902, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **14**, 420.—Hym.
Melanaporus Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., **34**, 132.—Hym.
Melanarctos Heude 1901, Mém. Emp. Chin., **5**, no. 1, 1.—Mamm.
Melanareas Butler 1889, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **7**, 29.—Lep.
Melanargia Meigen 1828, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett., **1** (3), 97.—Lep.
Melanarptis (pro *Malamarptis* Karsch 1890) Kirby 1890, Cat. Neur. Odon., 183.—Odon.
Melanasomyia Malloch 1935, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **17**, 676.—Dipt.
Melanaspis Cockerell 1897, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 6, 9, 13.—Hem.
Melanaster Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **4**, 126, 166.—Coel.
Melanastia Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 72.—Lep.
Melanastus Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **9**, 353.—Col.
Melanathous Reitter 1905, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, **43**, 1904, Abh., 24 (as *Malanathous* p. 115).—Col.
Melanatractus Fleutiaux 1933, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **102**, 200.—Col.
Melanatria Bowdich 1822, Elem. Conch., **1**, 27, 28.—Moll.
Melanauster Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, **2**, pt. 3, 181.—Col.
Melanaxis Heude 1888, Mém. Emp. Chin., **2**, no. 1, 8.—Mamm.
Melancarabus Thomson 1875, Opusc. ent., **7**, 674.—Col.
Melancephalus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, (2) **3**, 443.—Hem.
Melanchloa Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, (2) **5**, 198.—Hem.
Melanchra Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 207.—Lep.
Melanchroea (emend. pro *-roia* Huebner 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Melanchroia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (11) 173.—Lep.
Melanchroiopsis Dyar 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **54**, no. 2239, 341.—Lep.
Melancorypha (pro *Melanoc-* Boie 1828) Kaup 1829, Entwickgesch., 32.—Aves.
Melancrus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 185 [*n.n.*]; Reiche & Saulcy 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **5**, 190.—Col. (Cf. *Targesius* Gistl 1848.)

Melanderella Cockerell 1909, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **26**, 70.—Dipt.
Melanderia Aldrich 1922, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **24**, 146.—Dipt.
Melanderus Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 234.—Hem.
Melandeva see **Malandeva.**
Melandia Boisduval 1870, Consid. Lép. Guatemala, 77.—Lep.
Melandiscus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 81 ; Stål 1872, Ofvers. Vetensk-Akad. Förh. Stockholm, **29**, 57.—Hem.
Melandrena Pérez 1890, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (5) **4**, fasc. 2, 170.—Hym.
Melandrya Fabricius 1801, Syst. Eleuth., **1**, 163.—Col.
Melanea (pro *-nia* Lamarck 1799) Sowerby 1818, Min. Conch., **3**, 33.—Moll.
Melanegis Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 452.—Col.
Melanelaps Wall 1906, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **17**, 27.—Rept.
Melaneleodes Blaisdell 1909, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 63, 33.—Col.
Melanella (Dufresne MS.) Bowdich 1822, Elem. of Conch., **1**, 27.—Moll.
Melanella Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 510.—Prot.
Melanella Swainson [non Bowdich 1822] 1840, Treat. Malacol., 199, 341.—Moll.
Melanella Wade 1911, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **67**, 451.—Crust.
Melanemerella Ulmer 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **85**, A11, 43.—Ephem.
Melanemma Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 145.—Hem.
Melanempis Saussure 1890, in Grandidier, Hist. Madagascar, **20**, Hym. 1, 84.—Hym.
Melanenchytraeus Emery 1898, Rev. suisse Zool., **5**, Suppl., 21.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Melanepalpellus Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 250.—Dipt.
Melanepalpus Townsend 1914, Insec. Inscit. menst., **2**, 154.—Dipt.
Melanephia Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 74.—Lep.
Melanepyris Kieffer 1913, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **7**, 108.—Hym.
Melanergon Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 372.—Lep.
Melanerita Martens 1889, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., **2** (11), 125.—Moll.
Melaneros Fairmaire 1877, Petites Nouvelles ent., **2**, no. 182, 173.—Col.
Melanerpertum (pro *-peton* Fritsch 1878) Lydekker 1890, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., **4**, 209.—Amph.
Melanerpes Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **2**, 1831, 300, 316 (as *Melanerpus* p. xvi).—Aves.
Melanerpeton Fritsch [1878], Vesmir, **1878**, 249.—Amph.
Melanerpus see **Melanerpes.**
Melanerythrus Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **7**, no. 11, 76.—Hem.
Melanesia Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 3, 126, 128.—Hem.
Melanesica Pilsbry 1909, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **20**, 166, 276.—Moll.
Melanesthes Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 191 [*n.n.*] ; Faldermann 1835, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **8**, 167.—Col.
Melanetaerius Fall 1907, Psyche, **14**, 69.—Col.
Melanetes Bierig 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 515 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Melanetta (err. pro *-nitta* Boie 1822) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 75.—Aves.
Melaneulia Butler 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1883**, 70.—Lep.
Melaneura Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 198.—Hem.
Melangyna Verrall 1901, Brit. Flies, **8**, 313.—Dipt.
Melanhippites Crickmay 1928, Univ. Calif. Publ., Bull. Dep. geol. Sci., **18**, no. 2, 61.—Moll.
Melanhyphantes Sharpe 1890, in Jameson, Stor. Column Emin Pasha Exp., 404, 418.—Aves.
Melanhyphus Fairmaire 1881, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 49, 389.—Col.
Melania Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 75.—Moll.
Melania Perry [non Lamarck 1799] 1811, Conch., pl. xxix.—Moll.
Melania Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1837** (6), 81.—Lep. (Satyrid.).
Melania Meigen 1838, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **7**, 274.—Dipt. (See *Chorega* Gistl 1848 and *Melanota* Rondani 1857.)
Melania Wallengren 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 145.—Lep. (Arctiid.). (See *Autoceras* Felder 1874.)
Melania Distant 1901, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1901** (1), 326.—Hem. (See *Mercennus* Distant 1904.)
Melania Caziot [non Lamarck, Perry] 1910, Étude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 65.—Moll. (Helicid.).
Melanibis (pro *-byx* Reichenbach 1852) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 38, 663.—Aves.
Melanibyx Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xii.—Aves.
Melanica (err. pro *-nia* Lamarck 1799) Stoliczka 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 38, 495.—Moll.
Melanichlora (pro *Melano-* Lesson 1839) Dubois [1901], Syn. Av., **1**, 1902, fasc. 7, 460.—Aves.
Melanichneumon Thomson 1893, Opusc. ent., fasc. 18, 1954.—Hym.

Melanichthys Temminck & Schlegel 1844, in Siebold, Fauna Jap., Pisces, no. 5–6, 75; Guenther 1870, Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus., **8**, 212, 227.—Pisces.
Melanichthys (emend. pro *-ctis* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Melanictis Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 92 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Melanidia (emend. pro *-nia* Lamarck 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 144.—Moll.
Melaniella Pfeiffer 1857, Malak. Bl., 4, 172.—Moll. (nec *Melanella* Bowdich 1822 see *Pichardiella* Fischer 1887).
Melaniella (emend. pro *-nella* Bowdich 1822) Fischer 1887, J. Conchyliol., **35**, 198.—Moll.
Melaniella (err. pro *-nella* Swainson 1840) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch. Samml., **1**, 363.—Moll.
Melanigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. viii.—Moll.
Melanilta (pro *-nitta* Boie 1822) Bonaparte 1828, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **2**, 387, 389.—Aves.
Melanimon Steven 1829, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1**, 98; Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **18** (1), 78.—Col.
Melanina Malloch 1927, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **52**, 412.—Dipt.
Melanioptyxis Cossmann 1896, Essais Paléoconch., **2**, 30.—Moll.
Melaniorthalicus Strebel 1909, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **26**, 103, 173.—Moll.
Melaniparus Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 228.—Aves.
Melanippa Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 141 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Melanippe Duponchel 1829, in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, **7** (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 111.—Lep.
Melanips Haliday 1835, in Walker, Ent. Mag., **3** (2), 161.—Hym.
Melaniris Meek 1902, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Zool. Ser., **3**, 117.—Pisces.
Melanis Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (2) 25.—Lep.
Melanispa Baly 1858, Cat. Hispidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 30.—Col.
Melanites Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., **4**, 107 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Melanites Krueger [non Rafinesque 1818] 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, (2) 399.—Moll.
Melanites (emend. pro *-thes* Swainson 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Melanithes Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 202, 341.—Moll.
Melanitis Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6**, 282.—Lep.
Melanitta Boie 1822, Isis (Oken), **1828**, 564.—Aves.
Melanium Busch 1842, in Philippi, Abb. Conch., **1** (1), 4.—Moll.
Melanius (*ex* Bonelli) Dejean 1828, Sp. gén. Coléopt., **3**, 204.—Col.
Melanobates MacGillivray 1916, Bull. State geol. nat. Hist. Surv. Connecticut, No. 22, 158.—Hym.
Melanobatrachus Beddome 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 722.—Rept.
Melanoblatta Saussure & Zehntner 1895, Rev. suisse Zool., **3**, 12, 43.—Orth.
Melanoblattula Cockerell 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **19**, 415.—Orth.
Melanoblossia Purcell 1903, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **3**, 6.—Arachn.
Melanobombus Dalla Torre 1880, Naturhistoriker, **2**, 40.—Hym.
Melanobracon Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 138.—Hym.
Melanobranchus Regan 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **11**, 459.—Pisces.
Melanobucco Shelley 1889, Ibis, (6) **1**, 476.—Aves.
Melanocallis Oestlund 1923, Rep. State Ent. Minnesota, **19**, 1922, 136.—Hem.
Melanocamenta Brenske 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **43**, 377.—Col.
Melanocarbo (Bonaparte MS.) (? pro *Microcarbo* Bonaparte 1856) Bernstein 1883, Bijdr. Taal-Kunde Nederl.-Ind., (4) **7**, 119.—Aves.
Melanocebus Elliot 1913, Rev. Primates, **2**, 306.—Mamm.
Melanocentris Friese 1900, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **15**, 241, 244.—Hym.
Melanocera Sonthonnax 1901, in Dusuzeau, Sonthonnax & Conte, Ess. Lép. Soie, **3**, 58.—Lep.
Melanocetus Guenther 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 302.—Pisces.
Melanochaeta (n.n. pro *Pachychoeta* Bezzi 1895) Bezzi 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., **6**, 50.—Dipt.
Melanocharis Sclater 1858, J. Linn. Soc. London, **2**, 157.—Aves.
Melanocheila (pro *-chelia* Rondani 1866) Rondani 1870, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **2**, 324.—Dipt.
Melanochelia Rondani 1866, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **9**, 72, 136.—Dipt.
Melanochelys Gray 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1869**, 187.—Rept.
Melanochila Stål 1872, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **10**, no. 4, 19.—Hem.
Melanochira Schiner 1864, Fauna Austriaca, Dipt., **2**, 283.—Dipt.
Melanochlamys Cheeseman 1881, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **13**, 224.—Moll.
Melanochlora Lesson 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **2**, 42.—Aves.
Melanochroa (n.n. pro *Cyclomorpha* Broun 1881) Broun 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **9**, 409; 1882, N. Zealand J. Sci., **1**, 128.—Col.
Melanochroa Roeder 1886, Ent. Nachr., **12**, 139.—Dipt.
Melanochroea Kraatz 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., **11**.—Col.

Melanochromis Trewavas 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **16**, 77.—Pisces.
Melanochrus Wollaston 1864, Catal. Coleopt. Ins. Canaries, 467.—Col.
Melanocichla Sharpe 1883, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **7**, 451.—Aves.
Melanocircus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 207.—Aves.
Melanoclerus Chapin 1919, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **32**, 226.—Col.
Melanococcyx Wuerttemberg 1857, Naumannia, **7**, 434 [*n.n.*]; Heuglin 1867, J. Orn., **15**, 301.—Aves.
Melanocoleus Bonvouloir [1872], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **10**, 1870, Suppl., 506.—Col.
Melanocoma Wollaston 1867, Coleopt. Hesperidum, 181.—Col.
Melanocoma Harrison 1910, Entomologist, **43**, 197.—Lep.
Melanoconion Theobald 1903, Monogr. Culic., **3**, 238.—Dipt.
Melanocoris (emend. pro *Corimelaena* White 1839) Marshall 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., **4**, 281.—Hem.
Melanocoris Champion 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **2**, 329.—Hem. (See *Ragnar* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Melanocorypha Boie 1828, Isis (Oken), **1828**, 322.—Aves.
Melanocoryphoides Bianchi 1906, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (5) **23**, 222.—Aves.
Melanocoryphus Stål 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **29**, 41.—Hem.
Melanocotus Guenther 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 301.—Pisces.
Melanocrabro Perkins 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1902**, 147.—Hym.
Melanocraspes Houlbert 1921, in Oberthuer, Etudes Lép. Comp., **18** (2), 47, 116.—Lep.
Melanocratus Fairmaire 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **39**, 21.—Col.
Melanocryptus Cameron 1902, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **28**, 370.—Hym.
Melanocyma Westwood 1858, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **4**, 186.—Lep.
Melanocyptera Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 215.—Dipt.
Melanodactylus Bleeker 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 95.—Pisces.
Melanodema Jakovlev 1880, Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch., St. Petersbourg, **11**, 205.—Hem.
Melanodera Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 470.—Aves.
Melanodermus Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 524.—Hem.
Melanodes Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 222.—Lep.
Melanodes Chaudoir 1876, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **4**, 360.—Col.
Melanodesmus Carl 1914, Mém. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **5**, 908.—Myr.
Melanodexia Williston 1893, North Amer. Fauna, No. 7, 256.—Dipt.
Melanodiglossa Cassin 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1864**, 274.—Aves.
Melanodolius Saussure 1890 [?1892], in Grandidier, Hist. phys. nat. Madagascar, **20**, Hym., pl. 16, fig. 5; Seyrig 1932, Mém. Acad. Malgache, **11**, 110.—Hym.
Melanodon Simpson 1927, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **13**, 413.—Mamm.
Melanodoria Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 280.—Dipt.
Melanodryas Gould 1865, Handb. Birds Australia, **1**, 283.—Aves.
Melanodytes Seidlitz 1887, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **25**, 101.—Col.
Melanoedaspis Hendel 1927, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **49**, 83.—Dipt.
Melanogaster Rondani 1857, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **2**, 166.—Dipt.
Melanogenes Bleeker 1863, Natuurk. Verh. Haarlem, (2) **18**, 35.—Pisces.
Melanogenys Tschudi 1846, Fauna Peru. (Herp.), 49.—Rept.
Melanoglena Eichwald 1849, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **22** (2), 475.—Prot.
Melanoglena Eichwald 1850, in Diesing, Syst. Helm., **1**, 650.—Verm. (Trem.).
Melanogrammus Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 280.—Pisces.
Melanographia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 48.—Lep.
Melanoides Olivier (1804), Voy. Othoman., **3**, 69 [*n.n.*]; Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 296.—Moll.
Melanojeania Townsend 1932, J. N. York ent. Soc., **40**, 465.—Dipt.
Melanolamprus Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **11**, no. 2, 93.—Hem.
Melanolarus (emend. pro *Melagavia* Bonaparte 1854) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 359.—Aves.
Melanolemma Van Dyke 1935, Pan-Pacific Ent., **11**, 5.—Col.
Melanolepis Dyar 1928, Mosquitos of the Americas, 69, 72.—Dipt.
Melanolestes Stål 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 251.—Hem.
Melanolestes Selys 1871, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1871**, 414 [*n.n.*].—Odon.
Melanoleuca Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 49 [*n.n.*]; 1829, Cat. Brit. Ins., **2**, 202 [*n.n.*].—Lep.
Melanoleuca Morris 1837, in Wood's Naturalist, **2** (9), 124.—Aves.
Melanolia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 66.—Col.
Melanoloma Loew 1873, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., **3**, 192.—Dipt.
Melanolomina Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 275.—Dipt.
Melanolophia Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 322, 357.—Lep.
Melanolophus Fairmaire 1882, in Révoil, F. Fl. Çomalis, Col., 69.—Col.

Melanolophus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 219.—Aves.
Melanomada Cockerell 1903, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **55**, 587.—Hym.
Melanomecyna Butler 1883, Ent. mon. Mag., **19**, 179.—Lep.
Melanomelia Strobl 1899, Wien. ent. Ztg., **18**, 215.—Dipt.
Melanometopia Séguy 1934, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. **2**, Dipt. **7**, 78.—Dipt.
Melanomicrus Morley 1903, Ichneum. Brit., **1**, 287.—Hym.
Melanomitris Cassin 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1865**, 91.—Aves.
Melanomma Grote 1875, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **5**, 117.—Lep.
Melanomya Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 88.—Dipt.
Melanomyia (pro *-mya* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1868, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat., **11**, 50.—Dipt.
Melanomys Thomas 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **10**, 248.—Mamm.
Melanomystax Wall 1921, Snakes of Ceylon, 381.—Rept.
Melanomyza Malloch 1923, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **25**, 50.—Dipt.
Melanonectes Regan & Trewavas 1930, Danish "Dana" Exped. 1920–22, Ocean. Rep., **6**, 119, 120.—Pisces.
Melanonetta (pro *Melanitta* Boie 1822) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 149.—Aves.
Melanoneura Fraser 1922, Mem. Dep. Agric. Ind., Ent. Ser., **7**, 55.—Odon.
Melanonosoma Gilchrist 1904 [sep. 1902], Mar. Invest. S. Africa, **2**, 106.—Pisces.
Melanonus Guenther 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **2**, 19.—Pisces.
Melanonyx Buturlin 1901, Dukie Iycu, 22.—Aves.
Melanopa Thorell 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **27**, 659.—Arachn.
Melanopachycerina Malloch 1927, Ent. Mitt., **16**, 162.—Dipt.
Melanopais Aurivillius 1928, Ark. Zool., **19A**, no. 23, 9.—Col.
Melanoparcia Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 146, 164.—Aves.
Melanoparus (pro *Melani-* Bonaparte 1850) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38**, 63.—Aves.
Melanope Roeber 1892, in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., **2**, no. 6, 257.—Lep.
Melanopelargus Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xvi.—Aves.
Melanopella Roewer 1931, Arch. Hydrobiol., **9**, 544.—Arachn.
Melanopepla Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, **1**, 1850, 54.—Aves.
Melanoperdix Jerdon 1864, Birds India, **3**, 580.—Aves.
Melano-Peripatus Sedgwick 1908, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **52**, no. 207, 383, 391.—Prototrach.
Melanophantes Cassin 1867, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1867**, 63.—Aves.
Melanophara Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 503.—Hem.
Melanophasia (emend. pro *Melaphasia* Stache 1889) Cossmann 1909, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **8**, 191.—Moll.
Melanophidium Guenther 1864, Rept. Brit. Ind., 193.—Rept.
Melanophila Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, **1**, 9.—Col.
Melanophilites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 453.—Col.
Melanophilopsis Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 452.—Col.
Melanophora Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2**, 279.—Dipt.
Melanophora Koch 1833, in Panzer, Ins. Germ., Heft 120, tab. 20; 1845, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1845**, 872.—Arachn. (See *Prosthesima* Koch 1872.)
Melanophorus (pro *Melaphorus* Guérin-Méneville 1834) Lacordaire 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **5**, 74.—Col.
Melanophoxus Karny 1907, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **4** (3), 15.—Orth.
Melanophoyx Sharpe 1894, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **3**, xxxviii.—Aves.
Melanophrys Williston 1886, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **13**, 305.—Dipt.
Melanophthalma Motschoulsky 1866, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **39** (2), 269.—Col.
Melanophthalma Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 331.—Lep.
Melanophyto Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51**, no. 2152, 304.—Dipt.
Melanopicos (emend. pro *Melampicos* Malherbe 1849) Malherbe 1850, N. Classif. Picinées, 46.—Aves.
Melanopicus (pro *Melampicos* Malherbe 1849) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2** (2), 553.—Aves.
Melanopis (pro *-psis* Gozis 1875) Bergroth 1905, Zoologist, (4) **9**, 65.—Col.
Melanopitta Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 135 [*n.n.*]; 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 317.—Aves.
Melanopleurus Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **12**, no. 1, 109.—Hem.
Melanoplus Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., **1**, 79.—Orth.
Melanopolia Bates 1884, Ent. monthly Mag., **21**, 15.—Col.
Melanopsacus Jordan 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **13**, 608.—Col.
Melanopsar Cassin 1867, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1867**, 56.—Aves.
Melanopsis Férussac 1807, Essai Méth. Conch., 70; 1822, H.N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén., xxxiv.—Moll.
Melanopsis Gozis 1875, Cat. Col. France, 18.—Col. (See *Oropsime* Gozis 1881.)

Melanopteron (pro *Malacop-* Eyton 1839) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, Add., ii.—Aves.
Melanopterum (emend. pro *Malacopteron* Eyton 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Melanopterus Mulsant & Rey 1854, Mém. Acad. Lyon, Cl. Sci., (N.S.) **4**, 158.—Col.
Melanopteryx Reichenow 1886, Zool. Jahrb., **1**, 125.—Aves.
Melanoptichya (err. pro *-tychia* Neumayr 1880) Pavlovič 1926, Ann. Géol. Pénins. Balk., **8** (2), 91.—Moll.
Melanoptila Sclater 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **25**, 1857, 275.—Aves.
Melanoptilon Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 32, 49, 65, figs. 538, 539.—Lep.
Melanoptycha (err. pro *-chia* Neumayr 1880) Tryon 1883, Struct. Syst. Conch., **2**, 255.—Moll.
Melanoptychia Neumayr 1880, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **30**, 480.—Moll.
Melanoptyhia (err. pro *-tychia* Neumayr 1880) Pavlovič 1926, Ann. Géol. Pénins. Balk., **8** (2), 92.—Moll.
Melanopula Roewer 1929, Rec. Ind. Mus., **31**, 130.—Arachn.
Melanopus Konow 1897, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **12**, 2.—Hym.
Melanopyris (pro *-pyrrhus* Bonaparte 1853) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, **2**, 19.—Aves.
Melanopyrrhus Bonaparte 1853, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **37**, 831.—Aves.
Melanorectes Sharpe 1877, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **3**, 289.—Aves.
Melanorhectes (pro *-rectes* Sharpe 1877) Finsch & Meyer 1886, Z. ges. Orn., **3**, 21.—Aves.
Melanorhinus Metzelaar 1919, Trop. Atl. Visschen, 38.—Pisces.
Melanorhopala Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **11**, no. 2, 130.—Hem.
Melanorlopteryx Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 273.—Dipt.
Melanornis (Sundevall MS.) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 350.—Aves.
Melanoromintho Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 226.—Dipt.
Melanorophasia Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 205.—Dipt.
Melanorosaurus Haughton 1924, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **12**, 429.—Rept.
Melanosa Mulsant & Rey 1871, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **3**, 1870, 413; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 669.—Col.
Melanosarus Mitchell 1934, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **59**, 307.—Hym.
Melanosaurus Gilmore 1928, Mem. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, **22** (3), 138.—Rept.
Melanoscia Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 111.—Lep.
Melanoscython Fleutiaux 1926, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **95**, 69.—Col.
Melanoselandria Ashmead 1900, Ann. Rep. Board Agric. N. Jersey, **27**, Suppl., 1899, 606.—Hym.
Melanosema Houlbert 1918, in Oberthuer, Etudes Lép. Comp., **15**, 201.—Lep.
Melanoseps Boulenger 1887, Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., **3**, 422.—Rept.
Melanosilpha Stål 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **28**, 378.—Orth.
Melanosmia Schmiedeknecht [1885], Apidae Europ., **2**, 19.—Hym.
Melanosmicra Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 251, 253, 447.—Hym.
Melanosoma (pro *Melasoma* Swainson 1837) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Av., **1**, fasc. 2, 350.—Aves.
Melanosoma Robineau-Desvoidy 1853, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, **7**, 92, 122.—Dipt.
Melanosomella Girault 1913, Canad. Ent., **45**, 222.—Hym.
Melanosphecia Le Cerf 1916, in Oberthuer, Etudes Lép. Comp., **12**, 10 [*n.n.*]; 1917, **14**, 245.—Lep.
Melanospilus Westwood 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **18** (Suppl.), 469.—Col.
Melanospilus Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **7**, no. 11, 75.—Hem. (See *Tropidothorax* Bergroth 1894.)
Melanospiza Ridgway 1897, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **19**, no. 1116, 466.—Aves.
Melanosteira Andreae 1893, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., **1893**, Bd. 2, 172.—Moll.
Melanostelis Ashmead 1898, Psyche, **8**, 283.—Hym.
Melanosterna Blyth 1846, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **15**, 373.—Aves.
Melanosterphus Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **7**, no. 11, 97.—Hem.
Melanostethus Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **7**, no. 11, 75.—Hem.
Melanosteum Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 148 [*n.n.*].—Tunicata.
Melanostictus Reuter 1907, Ofvers finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **49**, no. 5, 17.—Hem.
Melanostigma Guenther 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 20.—Pisces.
Melanostira (emend. pro *-steira* Andreae 1893) Cossmann 1909, Essais Paléoconch., **8**, 179.—Moll.
Melanostola Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 179 [*n.n.*]; Sénac 1887, Ess. Pimelia, **2**, v.—Col.
Melanostolus Kowarz 1884, Wien. ent. Ztg., **3**, 51, 107.—Dipt.
Melanostoma Schiner 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **4**, 213.—Dipt.
Melanostoma Stål 1872, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **10**, no. 4, 18.—Hem. (See *Texas* Kirkaldy 1904.)

Melanostoma Steindachner & Doederlein 1883, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **48**, 4.—Pisces. (See *Synagrops* Guenther 1887.)
Melanostomias Brauer 1902, Zool. Anz., **25**, 284.—Pisces.
Melanostomum (pro *-ma* Steindachner & Doederlein 1883) Weber 1913, Siboga Exped., **57**, no. 65, 195.—Pisces.
Melanostrophus Öpik 1931, Acta Univ. Tartu, **19** (2), 10.—Verm. (Ann.).
Melanosuchus Gray 1862, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **10**, 328.—Rept.
Melanota (n.n. pro *Melania* Meigen 1838) Rondani 1857, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **2**, 13.—Dipt.
Melanotabanus Lutz & Neiva 1914, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **6**, 76.—Dipt.
Melanotaenia Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 280.—Pisces.
Melanotaerius (err. pro *Melanet-* Fall 1907) Bickhardt 1910, Col. Cat., **24**, 76.—Col.
Melanotelus Reuter 1885, Rev. Ent. franç., **4**, 200.—Hem.
Melanotenthis (err. pro *-teuthis* Joubin 1912) Winckworth 1929, J. Conchol., **18**, 332.—Moll.
Melanotettix Bruner 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orth., **2**, 32, 90.—Orth.
Melanoteuthis Joubin 1912, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 220, 3.—Moll.
Melanothereva Malloch 1932, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **5**, 249.—Dipt.
Melanothrips (pro *Melanthrips* Haliday 1836) Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. 1, 411, 417.—Thysanopt.
Melanothrix Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 6.—Lep.
Melanotis Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 276.—Aves.
Melanotopsis Lewis 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **13**, 191.—Col.
Melanotrichia Ulmer 1906, Notes Leyden Mus., **28**, 100.—Trichopt.
Melanotrichiella Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **44**, no. 3, 80.—Hem.
Melanotrichus Reuter 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., **3** (4), no. 1, 35.—Hem.
Melanotrochilus Deslongchamps 1879, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, (3) **2**, 1878–79, 314.—Aves.
Melanotrupes Blanchard 1888, Psyche, **5**, 105.—Col.
Melanotus Erichson 1829, in Thon, Arch. Entom., **2** (1), 32.—Col. (Elaterid.).
Melanotus Dejean 1831, Spec. gén. Coléopt., **5**, 698.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Cratocara* Leconte 1863.)
Melanotydaeus Berlese 1910, Redia, **6**, 211.—Arachn.
Melanoxanterium (n.n. pro *Melanoxanthus* Buckton 1879) Schouteden 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **45**, 113.—Hem.
Melanoxantherium (pro *-terium* Schouteden 1901) Kirkaldy 1905, Canad. Ent., **37**, 416.—Hem.
Melanoxanthus Eschscholtz 1836, in Rev. Ent. (Silberm.), **4**, Table Elatérides.—Col.
Melanoxanthus Buckton 1879, Monogr. Brit. Aphid., **2**, 21.—Hem. (See *Melanoxanterium* Schouteden 1901.)
Melanoxena Dognin 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **54**, 121.—Lep.
Melanoxus Fleutiaux 1918, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1918**, 194.—Col.
Melanozestis Meyrick 1930, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 547.—Lep.
Melanozetes Hull 1916, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Newcastle, **4**, 392.—Arachn.
Melanozosteria Stål 1874, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **2**, no. 13, 13.—Orth.
Melansis Wollaston 1864, Catal. Coleopt. Ins. Canaries, 491.—Col.
Melanteriosoma Lea 1899, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **24**, 201, 267.—Col.
Melanterius Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., **8** (1), 209.—Col.
Melantha (n.n. pro *Corvina* Cuvier 1829) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 356; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 109.—Pisces. (nec *Melanthia* Duponchel 1829 see *Excursor* Gistl 1848).
Melanthes Mabille 1904, Gen. Insect., **17** (B), 80.—Lep.
Melanthia Duponchel 1829, in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, **7** (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 111.—Lep.
Melantho Bowdich 1822, Elem. Conch., **1**, 27 & descr. to pl. vi.—Moll.
Melantho Laporte 1836, Revue Entom., **4** (1), 10.—Col.
Melanthoides Candèze 1865, Mém. couronnés Sci. Belgique, **17**, 23.—Col.
Melanthomyza Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **6**, 389.—Dipt.
Melanthrips Haliday 1836, Entom. Mag., **3** (5), 450.—Thysanopt.
Melanum Becker 1910, Arch. Zool. Hungar., **1**, 50.—Dipt.
Melanura Agassiz 1853, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **16**, 135.—Pisces.
Melanura (pro *Menura* Latham 1801) [Baldamus] 1856, Naumannia, **6**, 88.—Aves.
Melanus Broun 1881, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 2, 676.—Col.
Melanychthys Temminck & Schlegel (1844), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc.), 75.—Pisces,
Melanzona (pro *Melozone* Reichenbach 1850) Cabanis [1861], J. Orn., **8**, 1860; no. 48. 412.—Aves.
Melapedalion Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **86**, 326.—Pisces.
Melapera Hampson 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **1**, 488.—Lep.
Melaphasia Stache 1889, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **13**, 115.—Moll.

Melaphe (n.n. pro *Oxyurus* Koch 1847) Cook 1904, Harriman Alaska Exp., **8**, Ins. 1, 55.—Myr.
Melaphehe (err. pro *Melaraphe* Menke 1828) Sacco 1895, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **18**, 15.—Moll.
Melephene (err. pro *Melaraphe* Menke 1828) Sacco 1895, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **18**, 51.—Moll.
Melaphis Walsh 1867, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **6**, 281.—Hem.
Melaphodius Reitter 1892, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **30**, 1891, Abh., 238.—Col.
Melaphorus Guérin-Méneville 1834, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool., **4**, 13.—Col.
Melaphra (err. pro *Melaraphe* Menke 1828) W[eyenbergh] 1875, Period. Zool. Buenos Aires, **2**, 278.—Moll.
Melapium Adams 1853, Gen. Moll., **1**, 136.—Moll.
Melaporphyria Grote 1874, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **2**, 33, 75.—Lep.
Melaps Carter 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **33**, 409.—Col.
Melarachnica Kraatz 1865, Revis. Tenebrion. alten Welt, 174.—Col.
Melarapha (err. pro *-phe* Menke 1828) Cristofori & Jan 1832, Cat. Mus., Sect. **2** (1), no. 1, 7.—Moll.
Melaraphe (Megerle MS.) Menke 1828, Syn. Meth. Moll., 23 (also as *Melarhaphe*).—Moll.
Melaraphis Stentz 1836, in Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sic., **1**, 189 (*in syn.*).—Moll.
Melaraphis (err. pro *-phe* Menke 1828) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat., 8.—Moll.
Melarapta (err. pro *-phe* Menke 1828) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **3**, (ed. 2) **2**, 1047.—Moll.
Melargus Zebrawski 1860, Owady Łuskoskrzydłe ezli Motylowate Krakowa, 126.—Lep.
Melarhaphe see **Melaraphe**.
Melarhaphis (emend. pro *-raphis* Stentz 1836) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.).—Moll.
Melarhinus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 466, 547.—Col.
Melarhophe (err. pro *-aphe* Menke 1828) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. Reg. Univ. State N. York, **20**, 48.—Moll.
Melarpha (err. pro *Melarapha* Cristofori & Jan 1832) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 124.—Moll.
Melarraphe (err. pro *-raphe* Menke 1828) Martens 1897, Zool. Ergebn. Niederl. Ost-Ind., **4** (1), 303.—Moll.
Melarrhaphe (err. pro *-raphe* Menke 1828) Martens 1897, Zool. Ergebn. Niederl. Ost-Ind., **4** (1), 206.—Moll.
Melas Montfort 1810, Conch., **2**, 322.—Moll.
Melasemnus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 62.—Col.
Melaserica Brenske 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., **42**, 1897, 355, 421.—Col.
Melasia Perroud & Mulsant 1856, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **3**, 160; 1856, Opusc. ent., **7**, 157.—Col.
Melasiana Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **35**, 128.—Moll.
Melasictes Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 34, 268.—Col.
Melasina Boisduval 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 57.—Lep.
Melasiniana Strand 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A2, 92.—Lep.
Melasis Olivier 1790, Entom., **2**, 1.—Col.
Melasma Adams 1854, Gen. Moll., **1**, 302.—Moll.
Melasma Wollaston 1864, Catal. Coleopt. Ins. Canaries, 484.—Col. (See *Melasmana* Strand 1935.)
Melasmana (n.n. pro *Melasma* Wollaston 1864) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **7**, 297.—Col.
Melasmetus Reitter 1912, Fauna Germ., **4**, 39.—Col.
Melasmocara Reitter 1901 [sep. 1900], Verh. Ver. Brünn, **39**, 1900, Abh., 95.—Col.
Melasmothrix Miller & Hollister 1921, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **34**, 93.—Mamm.
Melasnospilus Westwood 1847, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **5**, 22.—Col.
Melasoma (Dillwyn MS.) Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **4**), 349.—Col.
Melasoma Swainson 1837, Birds W. Africa, **1** (Nat. Libr., **17**), 257.—Aves.
Melasomida (n.n. pro *Pseudolina* Schaeffer 1919) Schaeffer 1920, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., (N.S.) **15**, 117.—Col.
Melastrota Hampson 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 439.—Lep.
Melatanis (err. pro *Melanitis* Fabricius 1807) Mabille 1876, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **1**, 199.—Lep.
Melathemma Bates 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 258.—Col.
Melathrix Ragonot 1893, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **7**, 435.—Lep.
Melatoma Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 202, 342.—Moll.
Melatoma Gray [non Swainson 1840] 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1847**, 153.—Moll.
Melatrina (err. pro *Melabrina* Stache 1880) Cossmann 1909, Essais Paléoconch., **8**, 191.—Moll.
Melavitrina Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 40.—Moll.
Melaxinaea Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 73.—Moll.

Melaxumia Reitter 1895, Wien. ent. Ztg., **14**, 280.—Col.
Melba Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad., **9**, 558, 565.—Col.
Melbamima Raffray 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **78**, 17.—Col.
Melbonus Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad., **8**, 820.—Col.
Melcachus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 192.—Hem.
Melcha Cameron 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **9**, 153.—Hym.
Melchiorites Spath 1923, Ammonoidea of the Gault (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), **1**, 33.—Moll.
Melchus Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 300.—Col.
Meleaba Walker 1861, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **23**, 826 (as *Meliaba* p. 814).—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Meleager Griffith & Pidgeon 1834, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., **12**, 56.—Moll.
Meleageria Sagarra 1925, Butll. Inst. catal. Hist. nat., (2) **5**, 271.—Lep.
Meleagrina Lamarck 1819, An. s. vert., **6** (1), 150.—Moll.
Meleagrinella Whitfield 1885, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **9**, 71.—Moll.
Meleagris Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 156; 1766, ed. 12, 268.—Aves.
Meleagris Montfort 1810, Conch., **2**, 206.—Moll.
Meleagris (err. pro *-grina* Lamarck 1819) Fischer-Waldheim 1835, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **8**, 118.—Moll.
Meleagroteuthis Pfeffer 1900, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **17**, 170.—Moll.
Melebaeas Distant 1903, Ins. Transvaal., 93.—Lep.
Melebosis Girard 1851, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **3**, 365.—Echin.
Melechinus Quenstedt 1873, Petref. Dtschl., **3**, 381.—Echin.
Melecta Latreille 1802, H.N. Fourmis, etc., 427.—Hym.
Melectoides Taschenberg 1883, Berlin. ent. Z., **27**, 75.—Hym.
Meledella Sturany 1908, Mitt. naturf. Ver. Univ. Wien, **6** (4-5), 38.—Moll.
Meledonus Aldrich 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **69**, art. 22, 15.—Dipt.
Melegena Pascoe 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 659.—Col.
Melemaea see **Melamoea.**
Meleneta Smith 1908, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **18**, 92.—Lep.
Meleoma Fitch 1856, Rep. Ins. N. York, **1**, 82.—Neur.
Meleonoma Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 255.—Lep.
Meles Brisson 1762, Reg. Anim., 183; Geoffroy 1767, Desc. 719 Plant., &c., 462; Storr 1780, Prod., 34 and tab. A.—Mamm.
Melese Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 491.—Lep.
Melesium (emend pro *Taxus* Cuvier 1800) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 59.—Mamm.
Melestora Stål 1860, Eugenies Resa, Dl. **2**, Zool. i, Ins., 311.—Orth.
Melete Swainson 1831–32, Zool. Illustr., [2] **2**, 79.—Lep.
Meleterus Aldrich 1926, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **52**, 20.—Dipt.
Meletta Cuvier & Valenciennes 1847, H.N. Poiss., **20**, 366.—Pisces.
Melettina Rzehak 1881, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **19**, S.B., 21, Abh. 72.—Pisces.
Meleus (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 88 [*n.n.*]; Frivaldsky 1835, K. magyar tudos. Tarsasag. evkonyve, **2**, 266.—Col.
Melex (pro *Meles* Brisson 1762) Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 107.—Mamm.
Melexone (pro *Melozone* Reichenbach 1850) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, **2**, 92.—Aves.
Melia (Rondelet MS.) Bosc (1813), in Risso, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, **3**, 1812, 233.—Crust. (Anomura or Macrura).
Melia (pro *-lita* Leach 1814) Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 136.—Crust. (Amph.).
Melia Latreille 1827, in Berthold, Fam. Nat. Thierr., 255; 1828, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), **10** (2), 705.—Crust. (Brachyura).
Melia Curtis 1828, Brit. Entom., **5** (50), no. 201.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Melia Fischer 1829, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1**, 325.—Moll. (Cephalopoda). (Cf. *Thoracoceras* Fischer 1844.)
Melia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 101.—Dipt. (See *Melisoneura* Rondani 1861.)
Melia Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 578; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 176.—Echin.
Melia Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 195.—Moll. (Gastropoda).
Melia Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 808.—Lep. (Lymantriid.). (See *Ilema* Moore 1858.)
Melia (n.n. pro *Stenoptycha* Heinemann 1866) Heinemann [1866], Schmett. Dtsch. u. Schweiz. **2** (Klein-Schm. 1 Heft 2, 1865), 209.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Melia Neumoegen 1892, Canad. Ent., **24**, 225.—Lep. (Notodontid.). (See *Eumelia* Neumoegen 1893.)
Meliaba Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16**, 212.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Meliaba Walker 1861 see **Meleaba.**
Meliana Curtis 1839, Brit. Entom., **16**, Syst. Index, 13.—Lep.
Meliarchus Salvadori 1880, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **16**, 75.—Aves.
Melias Gloger 1827, Notizen (Froriep), **16**, 278.—Aves.
Melibaea (pro *-be* Rang 1829) Forbes 1838, Malac. Monensis, 4, 59.—Moll.
Melibaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 613.—Dipt.

Melibaea Saunders 1859, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **5**, 95.—Lep.
Melibaeopsis Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., **12**, 239.—Col.
Melibe Rang 1829, Man. Moll., 129.—Moll.
Melibea (pro *-be* Rang 1829) Johnston 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., **1** (2), 117.—Moll.
Meliboea (pro *-be* Rang 1829) Forbes 1838, Malac. Mon., 59.—Moll.
Meliboea (pro *-baea* R.-Desvoidy 1848) Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. Dipt., **1**, 305.—Dipt.
Meliboeithon Obenberger 1920, Ent. Mitt., **9**, 170.—Col.
Meliboeus Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **8**, 132.—Col.
Meliceria Raffray 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., **17**, 213, 254.—Col.
Melicerita Milne-Edwards 1836, Ann. Sci. nat., [2] (Zool.), **6**, 347.—Bry.
Meliceritella Levinsen 1925, K. danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., **7**, 418.—Bry.
Meliceritites Roemer 1840, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb., (1) 18 (as *Melicertites* pl. v, fig. 12).—Bry.
Melicerona Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 83.—Moll.
Melicerta Schrank 1803, F. Boica, **3** (2), 302.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Melicerta Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **14** (83), 352.—Coel.
Melicerta Risso 1816, H.N. Crust., 109.—Crust.
Melicerta Tilesius [non Péron & Lesueur 1810] 1831, N. Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Car., **15** (2), 257.—Coel.
Melicerta Stephens 1833, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 129; 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **7**), 94.—Hym.
Melicertaria Haeckel 1879, Syst. Medusen, **1**, 137.—Coel.
Melicertella Haeckel 1879, Syst. Medusen, **1**, 134.—Coel.
Melicertidium Haeckel 1879, Syst. Medusen, **1**, 137.—Coel.
Melicertina (pro *-cerita* Milne-Edwards 1836) Ehrenberg [1839], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1838** (1840), Tab. II, facing p. 120.—Bry.
Melicertissa Haeckel 1879, Syst. Medusen, **1**, 135.—Coel.
Melicertites see **Meliceritites**.
Melicerto (pro *-ta* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Lendenfeld 1887, Descr. Cat. Medus., 33.—Coel.
Melicertum (pro *-ta* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., **1**, 112.—Coel.
Melicertus Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 22.—Crust.
Melicertus Simon 1864, Hist. Nat. Araignées, ed. 1, 195.—Arachn.
Melicerus (pro *-certus* Simon 1864) Thorell 1869, N. Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) **7** (1), no. 5, 36.—Arachn.
Melichaera Reichenbach 1852, Handb. Orn., Merop., 130.—Aves.
Melicharella (n.n. pro *Ahngeria* Melichar 1902) Semenov 1902, Rev. russe Ent., **2**, 353.—Hem.
Melicharella Goding 1930, J. N. York ent. Soc., **38**, 40.—Hem.
Melichares Hering 1838, N. Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **18** (2), 620.—Arachn.
Melicharia Kirkaldy 1900, Entomologist, **33**, 294.—Hem.
Melichariella Matsumura 1914, J. Coll. Agric. Tôhoku imp. Univ., **5**, 236.—Hem.
Melichneutes Reichenow 1910, Orn. MonatsBer., **18**, 160.—Aves.
Melichrocassis Spaeth 1913, Nova Guinea, **9** (3), 451.—Col.
Melichrus Brenske 1892, Ent. Nachr., **18**, 156.—Col.
Melichthys Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 194, 325.—Pisces.
Melichus Péringuey 1901, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **12**, 109 (as *Milichus* p. 274).—Col.
Melicleptria Huebner (1823), Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 262.—Lep.
Melicodes Uvarov 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **11**, 143; 1923, (9) **12**, 361.—Orth.
Melicophila Gould 1844, Birds of Australia, 4 (15), text to pl. 49.—Aves.
Melicoraebus Théry 1932, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **37**, 96.—Col.
Melictes (err. pro *Melictis* Schinz 1848) Gray 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868**, 498.—Mamm.
Melictis Schinz 1848, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **11**, 177.—Mamm.
Melicurus Germain 1904, An. Univ. Chile, **115**, 470.—Col.
Melicymnis Simon 1885, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **10**, 22.—Arachn.
Melidectes Sclater 1874, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1873**, 694.—Aves.
Melidia Stål 1876, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **33**, no. 3, 60.—Orth.
Melidipnus Cabanis & Reichenow 1876, J. Orn., **24**, 321.—Aves.
Melidora Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (4) 249.—Aves.
Melidra Radde 1854, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **27** (2), 157.—Aves.
Meliecrax (?err. pro *Melierax* Gray 1840) Gray 1844, List Birds Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 39.—Aves.
Meliera (pro *-ria* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Becker 1903, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **2** (3), 130.—Dipt.
Melierax Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 3.—Aves.
Melieria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 715.—Dipt.

Meligethes (Kirby MS.) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 7; 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 3), 30, 45.—Col.
Meligethinus Grouvelle 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1906**, 202.—Col.
Melignomon Reichenow 1898, Orn. MonatsBer., **6**, 22.—Aves.
Melignostes (pro *-nothes* Cassin 1856) Heine 1860, J. Orn., **8**, 192.—Aves.
Melignothes Cassin 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 156.—Aves.
Meliiderma Ridley & Dendy 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **20**, no. 59, 102.—Spong.
Melijerax (pro *Melierax* Gray 1840) Kaup 1851, Arch. Naturgesch., **17** (1), 88.—Aves.
Melilecta (emend. pro *Melecta* Latreille 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Melilestes Salvadori 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **7**, 950.—Aves.
Melina Retzius 1788, Diss. Nova Test. Gen., 22.—Moll.
Melina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 695.—Dipt.
Melina (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 409 [*n.n.*]; Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **10**, 345.—Col. (See *Melinophora* Lefèvre 1885.)
Melinaea Huebner 1816, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (1) 11.—Lep. (Danaid.).
Melinaea Bates [non Huebner] 1862, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **23**, 549.—Lep. (Danaid.).
Melinaea (emend. pro *Melitaea* Fabricius 1807) Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1837** (6), 80.—Lep.
Melinda Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 439.—Dipt.
Melinda Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 229.—Lep.
Melindea Lefèvre 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **4**, Bull., lxv.—Col.
Melindopsis Aurivillius 1898, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **31**, no. 5, 461.—Lep.
Melinesthes Kraatz 1880, Ent. Monatsbl., **2**, 24.—Col. (Cetoniid.).
Melinesthes (? err. pro *Mimesthes* Marseul 1873) Péringuey 1909, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., **1**, 177.—Col. (Meloid.).
Melinia A. Costa 1859, in O. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Imen. **3**, Tenthr., 23.—Hym.
Melinia Ringdahl 1929, Ent. Tidskr., **50**, 271.—Dipt.
Meliniola Malaise 1935, Ent. Tidskr., **56**, 164.—Hym.
Melinna Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 371.—Verm. (Polych.).
Melinna Uhler 1887, Ent. Amer., **3**, 68.—Hem. (See *Hypereides* Kirkaldy 1903.)
Melinnacheres Sars 1870, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **17**, 123.—Crust.
Melinnexis Annenkova 1931, Zool. Anz., **95**, 269.—Verm. (Polych.).
Melinnoides Benham 1927, Polychaeta "Terra Nova" Antarct. Exped. 1910, Nat. Hist. Rep., Zool., **7** (2), 115.—Verm. (Polych.).
Melinnopsis McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **12**, no. 34, xv, 441.—Verm. (Polych.).
Melinobius Jacoby 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., **2**, 269.—Col.
Melinocera Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 22.—Dipt.
Melinocerus Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., **8**, 1859, 153.—Col.
Melinodea Jacoby 1900, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1900**, 509.—Col.
Melinodes Herrich-Schaeffer 1855, Aussereur. Schmett., **1**, Heteroc., explan., fig. 312.—Lep.
Melinodon Broom 1905, Rec. Albany Mus., **1**, 273.—Rept.
Melinoessa Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 31, 44, 64, fig. 370.—Lep.
Melinoides Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 30, 44, 64, fig. 312.—Lep.
Melinomyia Kertész 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., **13**, 498.—Dipt.
Melinophlebia Handlirsch 1911, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **31**, 364.—Protorth.
Melinophora (n.n. pro *Melina* Dejean 1835) Lefèvre 1885, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **11**, no. 16, 157.—Col.
Melinopterus Mulsant 1842, H.N. Coléopt. France (Lam.), 282.—Col.
Melinospila Kraatz 1890, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1890**, 277.—Col.
Melinus (pro *Mellinus* Fabricius 1790) Hofmann 1834, Verz. Ins. Latreille, 13.—Hym.
Melioceros (pro *Melicertus* Simon 1864) Thorell 1869, N. Acta soc. Upsal., (3) **7** (1), no. 5, 36.—Arachn.
Melioptis (pro *Melipotis* Huebner 1818) Swinhoe 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **6**, 311.—Lep.
Meliorhophetes see **Melirrhophetes.**
Meliornis Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 15.—Aves.

Meliphacator Mayr 1932, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 516, 3.—Aves.
Meliphaga Lewin 1808, Birds of N. Holland, 7.—Aves (nec *Meliphagus* Rafinesque 1815 see *Dorothina* Mathews 1914).
Meliphagus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 65 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Meliphila Schrottky 1902, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (2) **4**, 310.—Hym.
Meliphora Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 308.—Lep.
Melipodagus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 220.—Aves.
Melipoma (err. pro *-pona* Illiger 1806) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr., 584.—Hym.
Melipona Illiger 1806, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **5**, 157.—Hym.
Meliponaspis Vitzthum 1930, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **59**, 297.—Arachn.
Meliponorytes Tosi 1896, Riv. Ital. Pal., **2**, 352.—Hym.
Meliponula Cockerell 1934, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **26**, 47.—Hym.
Melipotes Sclater 1874, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1873**, 695.—Aves.
Melipotis Huebner 1818, Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett., **1**, 17.—Lep.
Melirrhophetes Meyer 1875, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **70** (1), 1874, 110 (as *Meliorhophetes* p. 486).—Aves.
Melisa Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 264.—Lep.
Melisodera Westwood 1835, Magasin de Zool., **5**, pl. 132.—Col.
Melisoderes Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 54 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., **25** (1), 1852, 94).—Hem.
Melisoides Strand 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A6, 192.—Lep.
Melisomimas Jordan 1907, Entomologist, **14**, 127.—Lep.
Melisoneura (n.n. pro *Melia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **4**, 8.—Dipt.
Melisophista Meyrick 1927, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 371.—Lep.
Melispa Weise 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1897**, 115.—Col.
Melissa Smith 1854, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 279.—Hym.
Melissa (n.n. pro *Euxanthus* Dana 1851) Strahl 1861, Arch. Naturgesch., **27** (1), 103.—Crust.
Melissadera (err. pro *Melisod-* Westwood 1835) Laporte 1867, Notes Austral. Col., 37.—Col.
Melissaia (n.n. pro *Nectarina* Shuckard 1840) Shuckard 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 320 (note).—Hym.
Melisseus (emend. pro *Bhringa* Hodgson 1837) Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **10**, 29.—Aves.
Melissina Cockerell 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 670.—Hym.
Melissoblaptes Zeller 1839, Isis (Oken), **1839**, 180.—Lep.
Melissoda (pro *-des* Berthold 1827) Lepeletier 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., **2**, 508.—Hym.
Melissodes (*ex* Latreille) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr., 468; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne an., ed. 2, **5**, 354.—Hym.
Melissomorpha Ricardo 1906, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1906**, 97.—Dipt.
Melissophilus Morris 1837, The Naturalist, **2** (9), 126.—Aves.
Melissoptila Holmberg 1884, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **5** (2), 119.—Hym.
Melissopus Riley 1882, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **4**, 322.—Lep.
Melissosoa Clarke 1909, Mem. New York State Mus., No. 9, 13, 23.—Moll.
Melissotarsus Emery 1877, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **9**, 378.—Hym.
Melisuga (pro *Mellisuga* Brisson 1760) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Aves), 46.—Aves.
Melisympotes Reichenbach 1852, Handb. Orn., Merop., 121.—Aves.
Melita Leach 1814, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **7** (2), 403.—Crust.
Melitaea Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6**, 284.—Lep.
Melitaea (pro *-tea* Lamouroux 1812) Lamarck 1816, Hist. An. s. Vert., **2**, 297; Lamouroux 1816, in Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **1** [5], 410.—Coel. (See *Ametria* Gistl 1848 and *Cillenia* Gistl 1848.)
Melitaea (pro *-tea* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Gistl 1848, Naturgesch. Thierr., 178.—Coel.
Melitara Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 136.—Lep.
Melite (pro *-ta* Leach [1814]) Latreille 1817, in Cuvier, Règne an., **3**, 47.—Crust.
Melitea Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **14**, (83), 342.—Coel. (Scyphoz.).
Melitea Lamouroux 1812, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, **3** (63), 186.—Coel. (Anthoz.).
Melitella Gray 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **27**, 485.—Coel.
Melitella (pro *Melli-* Duncan 1889) Gregory 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 3, 317.—Echin.
Melitene (n.n. pro *Isauria* Ragonot 1887) Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, **13**.—Lep.
Melithaea (pro *-tea* Lamouroux 1812) Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., **1**, 199.—Coel.
Melithea Selys 1837, Cat. Lepid. Belg., 19.—Lep.
Melithea (pro *-tea* Lamouroux 1812) Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., **1**, 199, 200.—Coel.

Melithreptes (pro *-tus* Vieillot 1816) Burmeister 1837, Handb. Naturgesch., No. 2, 768.—Aves.
Melithreptus Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 46.—Aves.
Melithreptus (n.n. [in err.] pro *Sphaerophoria* Lepeletier & Serville 1828) Loew 1840, Posener Zweiflügler, 37; 1840, Isis (Oken), **1840**, 578.—Dipt. (See *Melitrophus* Haliday 1856.)
Melitia Fourtau 1913, Bull. Inst. égypt., **7**, 68.—Echin.
Melitobaris de Peyerimhoff 1929, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1929**, 40.—Col.
Melitodes Verrill 1864, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, 38.—Coel.
Melitograis Sundevall 1872, Methodi nat. Avium, **50**.—Aves.
Melitoides Gurjanova 1934, Zool. Anz., **108**, 127.—Crust.
Melitolimax Pollonera 1891, Boll. Mus. Torino, **6**, no. 99, 1, 2.—Moll.
Melitoma (*ex* Latreille) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 468; Lepeletier & Serville [1828], Enc. méth. [Text.] Zool., **10**, [fasc. 2], 529.—Hym.
Melitomma Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 76.—Prot.
Melitomyia (emend. pro *Braula* Nitzsch 1818) Bigot 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **5**, 227, 235.—Dipt.
Melitonoma (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 419 [*n.n.*]; Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **5**, 371.—Col.
Melitonympha Meyrick 1927, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 360.—Lep.
Melitophagus (pro *Melitto-* Boie 1828) Des Murs [1853] in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., **2**, 105.—Aves.
Melitophila (emend. pro *Melicophila* Gould 1844) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Melitoryx (n.n. pro *Mellivora* Storr 1780 nec Edwards *non bin.*) Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., (**1**) xxix, 57.—Mamm.
Melitosaurus (Owen MS.) Hulke 1871, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **27**, 31.—Rept.
Melitoxestis Meyrick 1921, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 75.—Lep.
Melitreptes (pro *-threptus* Vieillot 1816) Lesson 1840 Rev. zool., **3**, 268.—Aves.
Melitreptus (pro *-threptus* Vieillot 1816) Vieillot 1822, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 600.—Aves.
Melitribus Rayment 1930, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **42**, 217.—Hym.
Melitrophus (n.n. pro *Melithreptus* Loew 1840) Haliday 1856, in Walker, Insecta Britann., Dipt., **3**, xii, xxi.—Dipt.
Melitta Kirby 1802, Mon. Apum Angl., **1**, 51, 83, 117.—Hym.
Melitta (pro *Mellita* Agassiz 1841) Gistl 1848, Naturgesch. Thierr., x.—Echin.
Melittarchus Cabanis 1855, J. Orn., **3**, 477.—Aves.
Melittia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (8) 128.—Lep. (nec *Melitta* Kirby 1802 see *Poderis* Boisduval 1874).
Melittias (emend. pro *Urica* Bonaparte 1854) Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 134.—Aves.
Melittiaulus Schulze 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Narr., **1**, no. 1, 444.—Spong.
Melittidia (pro *Mellitidia* Guérin-Ménéville 1838) Dalla Torre 1896, Cat. Hym., **10**, 99.—Hym.
Melittina Le Cerf 1917, in Oberthuer, Etudes Lép. Comp., **14**, 239.—Lep.
Melittiphis Berlese 1918, Redia, **13**, 117.—Arachn.
Melittobia Westwood 1848, Proc. ent. Soc. London, **5** (3), xviii, lxv [*n.n.*]; 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **4**, 288.—Hym.
Melittobiopsis Timberlake 1926, Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc., **6**, 317.—Hym.
Melittoides Friese 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **87**, A3, 161.—Hym.
Melittomalepis Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 60.—Pisces.
Melittomma Murray 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **20**, 314.—Col.
Melittomyia (pro *Melito-* Bigot 1885) Bezzi 1905, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., **4**, 289.—Dipt.
Melittophagus Boie 1828, Isis (Oken), **1828**, 316.—Aves.
Melittophagus Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, **1**, 163.—Hym.
Melittophas Reichenbach 1852, Handb. Orn., Merop., 82.—Aves.
Melittophora Brues 1928, Psyche, **35**, 134.—Dipt.
Melittosmithia (n.n. pro *Smithia* Vachal 1897) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 244.—Hym.
Melittosphaera Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 451.—Prot.
Melittotheres Reichenbach 1852, Handb. Orn., Merop., 82.—Aves.
Melittoxena Morawitz [1873], Horae Soc. ent. ross., **9**, 1872, 154.—Hym.
Melitturga Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., **4**, 176 (as *Mellitturga* p. 177).—Hym.
Melitulias Meyrick 1891, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **5**, 857.—Lep.
Meliturga (pro *Melitturga* Latreille 1809) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr., 468.—Hym.
Meliturgopsis Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **26**, 61.—Hym.
Meliturgula Friese 1903, Z. Hym. Dipt., **3**, 33.—Hym.
Melivora (pro *Melli-* Storr 1780) Gray [1847], Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal Tibet, 1846, 13.—Mamm.
Melixanthus Suffrian 1854, Linn. Ent., **9**, 8.—Col.

Melizoderes Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **7**, 266.—Hem.
Melizofilus (pro *-zophilus* Leach 1816) Wood [1837], Orn. Guide, 132, 219.—Aves.
Melizoneura (pro *Melisoneura* Rondani 1861) Rondani 1868, Atti Soc. Ital., **11**, 576.—Dipt.
Melizophilus Leach 1816, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus., 25 [*n.n.*]; Forster 1817, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 14, 54.—Aves.
Melizophylus (pro *-philus* Forster 1817) Gerbe 1846, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **7**, 492.—Aves.
Mella Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **19**, 1017.—Lep.
Mellaca Mabille 1889, Moll. Tonkin. Diagnoses, 15.—Moll.
Mellachnus Aldrich 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **7**, 41.—Dipt.
Mellavillia (pro *Mellevillia* Cossmann 1889) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ord. Tierreichs, **3**, (ed. 2) No. 2, 1046.—Moll.
Mellea (err. pro *Melia* Fischer-Waldheim 1829) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 124.—Moll.
Melleia (emend. pro *Melia* Fischer-Waldheim 1829) Herrmannsen 1852, Indicis Gen. Malac. Supp., 83.—Moll.
Mellesia Weise 1902, Arch. Naturgesch., **68** (1), 146.—Col.
Mellesianella Laboissière 1922, Rev. zool. afr., **10**, 227.—Col.
Mellesis Bezzi 1916, Bull. ent. Res., **7**, 114.—Dipt.
Melletes Bean 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **2**, 354.—Pisces.
Mellevilleia (emend. pro *-villia* Cossmann 1889) Harris & Burrows 1891, Eoc. oligoc. Beds Paris Basin, 89.—Moll.
Mellevillia Cossmann 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **24**, 36.—Moll.
Mellia (emend. pro *Melia* F.-Waldheim 1829) Fischer-Waldheim 1844, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **17**, no. 4, 755.—Moll.
Mellia Schmidt 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **85**, A7, 127.—Hem. (See *Melliola* Hedicke 1923.)
Mellia (n.n. pro *Mimicia* Caradja 1925) Meyrick 1934, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **47**, 1933, 151.—Lep. (See *Meltalia* Strand 1935.)
Mellicta Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 77.—Lep.
Melliera Saussure 1892, Soc. ent., **7**, 123.—Orth.
Mellierella Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 96.—Orth.
Mellilla Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **1**, 12.—Lep.
Mellinia Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 235.—Lep.
Mellinna (pro *Melinna* Malmgrēn 1865) Sars 1870, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **17**, 124.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mellinogastra Ashmead 1899, Canad. Ent., **31**, 300.—Hym.
Mellinus Fabricius 1790, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], **1** (1), 226.—Hym.
Mellinusterius Meunier 1889, Le Naturaliste, **11**, 24.—Hym.
Melliola (n.n. pro *Mellia* Schmidt 1920) Hedicke 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1923**, 72.—Hem.
Melliphaga (pro *Meli-* Lewin 1808) Swainson 1821, Zool. Illust., (1) **1** (8), pl. 43.—Aves.
Mellirhophetis (pro *Melirrhophetes* Meyer 1874) Oustalet 1889, Le Naturaliste, (2) **3**, no. 64, 260.—Aves.
Mellissius Wollaston 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **4**, 313.—Col.
Mellisuga Brisson 1760, Ornith., **3**, 695; Merrem 1786, Avium rar. Icones, **14**.—Aves (Cypselom.).
Mellisuga Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 68 [*n.n.*].—Aves (? Cypselom.).
Mellisuga Vieillot 1816, Anal. Orn., 46.—Aves (Passer.).
Mellita Fabricius 1823, Fortegnelse, 110.—Echin.
Mellita (*ex* Klein) Agassiz 1841, Mon. Echin., **2**, 34.—Echin. (See *Prostethes* Gistl 1848.)
Mellitella Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., **23**, 162.—Echin.
Melliteryx Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 182, 207.—Moll.
Mellithreptus (pro *Meli-* Vieillot 1816) Lesson 1830, Traité Orn., (4) 299.—Aves.
Mellitidea (pro *-dia* Guérin-Ménéville 1838) Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **26**, 91.—Hym.
Mellitidia Guérin-Ménéville 1838, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (2), no. 1, 270.—Hym.
Mellitreptus (pro *Melithreptus* Vieillot 1816) Lesson 1840, Rev. zool., **3**, 268.—Aves.
Melliturga see **Melitturga**.
Mellivora Storr 1780, Prod., 34 & tab. A.—Mamm. (Cf. *Melitoryx* Gloger 1841.)
Mellivorodon Lydekker 1884, Pal. Ind., (10) **2**, no. 6, 185.—Mamm.
Mellivorus (pro *-ra* Storr 1780) Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 32.—Mamm.
Melloa Roewer 1930, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **27**, 407.—Arachn.
Melloiella De Carlo 1935, Rev. Argent. Ent., **1**, 1.—Hem.
Melloinio (n.n. pro *Canestrinia* Mello-Leitão 1931) Thor 1933, Zool. Anz., **103**, 224.—Arachn.
Mello-Leitaoëlla (n.n. pro *Canestrinia* Mello Leitão 1931) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **4**, 135.—Arachn.
Mellomyia Ulmer 1926, Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, A5, 77.—Trichopt.

Mellona Van Eecke 1927, Zool. Meded., **10**, 94.—Lep.
Mellonympha Schulze 1897, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1897**, 547.—Spong.
Mellophagus (pro *Melo-* Latreille 1802) Hofmann 1834, Verz. Ins. Latreille, 19.—Dipt.
Mellopitta (pro *Melampitta* Schlegel 1871) Stejneger 1885, Standard nat. Hist., **4**, 466.—Aves.
Melloria Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 114.—Aves.
Melo Broderip 1826, in Sowerby, Gen. Shells, (28).—Moll.
Melobasina Kerremans 1900, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **7**, 28.—Col.
Melobasis Laporte & Gory 1837, H.N. Coléopt., **1**, Buprestis, p. 3.—Col.
Melobastes Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 37, 294.—Col.
Meloboris Holmgren 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **2**, no. 8, 99.—Hym.
Melobosis Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (? Polych.).
Meloceras (emend. pro *Maelonoceras* Hyatt 1884) Foord 1888, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., **1**, 262, 269.—Moll.
Melochlora Warren 1901, Novit. zool., **8**, 445.—Lep.
Melochrysis Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 544.—Lep.
Melocichla Hartlaub 1857, Syst. Orn. W.-Afr., 58.—Aves.
Melocrinites Goldfuss 1831, Petref. German., **1** (3), 197.—Echin.
Melocrinus Agassiz 1836, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **1**, 197.—Echin.
Melodes Keyserling & Blasius 1840, Wirbelth. Europas, lviii, 190.—Aves.
Melodes Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 161.—Lep.
Melodeus Cambridge 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1896**, 758.—Arachn.
Melodinium Kent 1881, Man. Infus., **2**, 445.—?Prot.
Melodon Zdansky 1926, Pal. Sinica, (C) **2** (1), 55.—Mamm.
Melodryas Meyrick 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1910**, 472.—Lep.
Meloe Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 419; 1767, ed. 12, 679.—Col.
Meloeditylus Pic 1926, Mélanges exot.-ent., **47**, 31.—Col.
Meloëgonius Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., **3**, 389.—Col.
Meloënellus Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., **3**, 390.—Col.
Meloenis (pro *Melaenis* Malmgren 1865) Darboux 1899, Trav. Montpell., (N.S.) **6**, 94, 110.—Verm. (Polych.).
Meloëtyphlus Waterhouse 1872, Ent. mon. Mag., **9**, 31.—Col.
Melogale Geoffroy 1831, in Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient., (2) 129.—Mamm.
Melognathus Chamberlin 1917, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **61**, 70.—Arachn.
Melogona Cook 1896, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **9**, 3.—Myr.
Meloides Piller & Mitterpacher 1783, Iter Poseg., 39.—Col.
Meloidogyne Goeldi 1889, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **4**, iii, 262.—Verm. (Nema.).
Meloimorpha Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **3**, 468.—Orth.
Melolontha Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, **1**, 195; Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 31.—Col.
Melolonthidium Phillips 1871, Geol. Oxf., 174 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Melolonthites Heer 1847, N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., **8**, 71.—Col.
Melomalus Casey 1918, Mem. Col., **8**, 37.—Col.
Melomantis Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 48.—Orth.
Melomyia (pro *Meso-* Macquart 1850) Bigot 1856, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **4**, 67.—Dipt.
Melomys Thomas 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **9**, 261.—Mamm.
Melomyza Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 196.—Aves.
Melonanchora Carter 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **14**, 212.—Spong.
Melonechinus Meek & Worthen 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **12**, 396.—Echin.
Melonella Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13**, Abt. 1, 70, 134.—Spong.
Melonetta Sundevall (1873), Methodi nat. Avium, 149.—Aves.
Melongena Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 64, 212.—Moll.
Melonia Lamarck 1822, An. s. vert., **7**, 615.—Prot.
Melonia (pro *Melania* Lamarck 1799) Schinz 1825, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., **4**, 586.—Moll.
Melonia (emend. pro *-nis* Montfort 1808) Bronn 1848, Ind. Pal., 720.—Prot.
Melonis Montfort 1808, Conch., **1**, 66.—Prot.
Melonites Lamarck 1816, Ency. Méth. (Vers), pl. 469, Liste, p. 14; 1822, H.N. An. s. vert., **7**, 615.—Prot.
Melonites Norwood & Owen 1846, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **2** (5), 225.—Echin.
Melonoceras (err. pro *Mae-* Hyatt 1884) Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1** (2), 530.—Moll.
Melonopsis (n.n. pro *Oligoporus* Meek & Worthen 1861) Meek & Worthen 1866, Geol. Surv. Illinois, **2**, 249.—Echin.
Melonycteris Dobson 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1877**, 119.—Mamm.
Melonympha (pro *Mello-* Schulze 1897) Ijima 1898, Annot. zool. japon., **2**, 45.—Spong.

Melopeleia (pro *-lia* Bonaparte 1855) Reichenbach [1861], Handb. Orn , Columb., 22.—Aves.
Melopelia Bonaparte 1855, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **40**, 98.—Aves.
Melophaga (pro *-gus* Latreille 1802) Wiedemann 1830, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt., **2**, 613.—Dipt.
Melophagus Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 466.—Dipt.
Melophasma Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 146, 157.—Orth.
Melophila Nitzsch 1818, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **3**, 311.—Dipt.
Melophilus (pro *Melizophilus* Leach 1816) Brehm 1857, J. Orn., **5**, 351.—Aves.
Melophlus Thiele 1899, Zool., Stuttgart, Band **11**, Heft 24 (2), 8.—Spong.
Melophorus Lubbock 1883, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **17**, 51.—Hym.
Melophus Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 290.—Aves.
Melophysa Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z., **22**, 42.—Coel.
Melopoeus Pocock 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **15**, 167, 180.—Arachn.
Melops (err. pro *Molops* Dejean 1828) Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 112.—Col.
Melopsitta (pro *-sittacus* Gould 1840) Milne-Edwards 1866, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) **6**, 103.—Aves.
Melopsittacus Gould 1840, Birds of Australia, **5** (1), text to pl. 44.—Aves.
Melopyrrha Bonaparte 1853, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **37**, 924, 925 [*n.n.*]; Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 82.—Aves.
Melora Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3**, 773.—Lep.
Melorchus Petagna 1819, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli], **1**, 39.—Col.
Melorus Mulsant & Rey 1870, Hist. nat. Punaises Fr., Bérytides, 212; 1871, Mém. Acad. Lyon, **18**, 1870–71, 396.—Hem.
Melosaurus Meyer 1858, N. Jahrb. Min., **1858**, 301.—Amph.
Meloscaphander Schepman 1913, Siboga-Exped., **49** (1f), no. 66, 464.—Moll.
Meloscirtus Bruner 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1461, 622, 634.—Orth.
Melospila Baly 1861, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 297.—Col.
Melospiza Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, **9**, xl, 476.—Aves.
Melossis Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 333.—Moll.
Meloteles Meyrick 1920, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **17**, 289.—Lep.
Meloxene (pro *Melozone* Reichenbach 1850) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 75.—Aves.
Meloza Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 221.—Hem.
Melozone Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix.—Aves.
Melozophilus (pro *Melizo-* Leach 1816) Selby 1840, Cat. Typ. Birds, 10.—Aves.
Melphidippa Boeck 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1870**, 218.—Crust.
Melphidippella Sars 1894, Crust. Norway, **1**, fasc. 22–23, 487.—Crust.
Melpia Walker 1850, in Saunders, Ins. Saund., **1** (1), 8.—Dipt.
Melpia Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 529.—Hem. (See *Hypatropis* Bergroth 1891.)
Melpoda Reichenbach [1862], Handb. Orn., Singvög., 26.—Aves.
Melpomene Cambridge 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arach. Aran., **1**, 285.—Arachn.
Meltalia (n.n. pro *Mellia* Meyrick 1934) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **7**, 304.—Lep.
Meltripata Bolivar y Pieltain 1923, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **23**, 201.—Orth.
Melucha Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 195.—Hem.
Meluchopetalops Breddin 1903, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1903**, 378.—Hem.
Melursus Meyer 1793, Zool. Entdeck. Neuholland u. Afrika., 155.—Mamm.
Melusina Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 19.—Dipt.
Melusina Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 552.—Hem.
Melusina Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1**, 534.—Coel.
Melve (err. pro *Meloe* L. 1758) Fischer de Waldheim 1803, Nat. Mus. Paris, **2**, 378.—Col.
Melybaeus (pro *Meliboeus* Deyrolle 1864) Marseul 1865, Abeille, **2**, 414, 420.—Col.
Melybia Stimpson 1870, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **2**, no. 2, 144.—Crust.
Melychiopharis Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 907.—Arachn.
Melygethes (pro *Meli-* Stephens 1829) Stephens 1833, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 28.—Col.
Melynias Moore 1894, Lep. Ind., **2**, 156.—Lep.
Melynthus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 457.—Hem.
Melyrastylus Pic 1919, Echange, **35**, hors texte, 3.—Col.
Melyresthes Reitter 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1891**, 27.—Col.
Melyridella Champion 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **4**, 160, 216.—Col.
Melyris Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 58.—Col.
Melyrodes Gorham 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **3** (2), 128.—Col.
Melyroidea Shelford 1912, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1912**, 374.—Orth.
Melyrosoma Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 253.—Col.
Melytra Pascoe 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **3**, 34.—Col.
Melzerella da Costa Lima 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 139.—Col.

Melzeria Green 1930, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **91**, 215.—Hem.
Memantis Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 163.—Orth.
Memarchus (Kaup MS.) Duméril 1856, Mém. Acad. France, **27**, 201.—Pisces.
Memastoma (err. pro *Ne-* Koch 1836) Koch 1837, Die Arachniden, **3** (6), Berichtigungen, 120.—Arachn.
Membracidichthys Whitley 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 102.—Pisces.
Membracidoidea Goding 1929, J. N. York ent. Soc., **37**, 173.—Hem.
Membracioides McAtee & Malloch 1925, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **67**, art. 13, 27.—Hem.
Membracis Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 675.—Hem.
Membracites Heer 1853, Insektenfauna Tertiargeb. Oeningen, **3**, 92.—Hem.
Membranaria Brain 1920, Bull. ent. Res., **11**, 41.—Hem.
Membranicellaria Levinsen 1902, Vidensk. Meddel. naturh, Foren. Kbh., **1902**, 22 (note).—Bry.
Membranipora de Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 411.—Bry.
Membraniporella Smitt 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **11**, no. 4, 10.—Bry.
Membraniporidra Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 96, 21.—Bry.
Membraniporina Levinsen 1909, Morph. Stud. Cheil. Bry., 145.—Bry.
Membrano-Balanus Hoek 1913, Résult. Explor. Siboga Mon., **31B**, 159, 162.—Crust.
Membranopsis Bush 1910, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **62**, 492.—Verm. (Polych.).
Membraponella (err. pro *-braniporella* Smitt 1873) Hutton 1904, Index Faunae N. Zeal., 297.—Bry.
Membras Bonaparte 1836, Icon. F. Ital., **3**, sign. 91 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Membrendoecium Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 96, 17.—Bry.
Membrostega Jullien & Calvet 1903, Res. camp. Sci. Monaco, **23**, 62.—Bry.
Memes Broun 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **12**, 78.—Col.
Memina Fischer de Waldheim 1814, Zoognosia, ed. 3, **3**, 611.—Mamm. (Marsup.).
Memina Gray 1821, London Med. Reposit., **15**, 307.—Mamm. (Ungul.).
Meminna (emend. pro *Memina* Gray 1821) Agassiz 1842, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.), 20.—Mamm.
Memmia Stål 1864, Hem. Afric., **1**, 99.—Hem.
Memmina (pro *Mamina* F.-Waldheim 1814) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 55.—Mamm.
Memnemyia Strickland 1915, Ind. J. med. Res., **3**, 204.—Dipt.
Memnon Cambridge 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arach. Aran., **1**, 283.—Arachn.
Memnonia Ball 1900, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci., **7**, 66.—Hem.
Memocardium (err. pro *Ne-* Meek 1876) Powell 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **58**, 296.—Moll.
Memorocyphon Pic 1918, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 29, 15.—Col.
Memphis Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 48.—Lep.
Memphisia Khalil 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **9**, 213.—Verm. (Nema.).
Memptus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 563.—Col.
Memus Macklot 1830, Bijd. Natuurk. Wetensch., **5**, 175 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Memythrus Newman 1832, Sphinx vesp., 53.—Lep.
Mena (pro *Maena* Cuvier 1829) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., **2**, 170, 215.—Pisces.
Mena Stephenson 1920, Quart. J. Malay States, **64**, 522.—Coel.
Menacanthus Neumann 1912, Arch. Parasitol. hum. comp., **15**, 353.—Malloph.
Menaccarus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 100.—Hem.
Menacella Gray 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **5**, 406.—Coel.
Menacodon Marsh 1887, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **33**, 340.—Mamm.
Menaethiops Alcock 1895, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (N.S.) **64** (2), 289.—Crust.
Menaethius Milne-Edwards 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **1**, 338.—Crust.
Menalcas Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 413 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Menalippe Cambridge 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **1**, 284.—Arachn.
Menalopsis (err. pro *Melanopsis* Férussac 1807) Andrusov 1897, Trav. Soc. Nat. St. Pétersbourg, **25** (Géol. Min.), 674.—Moll.
Menalotus Eschscholtz 1832, in Brullé, in Bory de St Vincent, Exp. Morée (Ins.), 136.—Col.
Menalus Walker 1829–30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 113 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Menama Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 264.—Lep.
Menamopsis Nicéville 1887, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (2) **55**, 433.—Lep.
Menandris Haag-Rutenberg 1878, Verh. Ver. naturw. Unterh. Hamburg, **3**, 103.—Col.
Menanetia Topsent 1896, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 115.—Spong.
Menapetalonema (pro *Monopet-* Diesing 1861) Linstow 1878, Compend. Helm., 72.—Verm. (Nema.).
Menapia Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 461.—Lep.
Menardus Distant 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **6**, 366.—Hem.
Menares Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (4), 455.—Col.

Menarus Jedlička 1934, Sborn. ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze, **12**, 122.—Col.
Menas Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. Sci. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37**, pt. 2, 240.—Col.
Menaspis Ewald 1848, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1848**, 33.—Pisces.
Mencheres Champion 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 5.—Col.
Menda Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **26**, 1765.—Lep.
Mendacella Cooper 1930, J. Paleont., 4 (4), 380.—Brach.
Mendacibombus Skorikov 1922, Bull. Sta. Rég. Prot. Plantes Petersbourg, **4**, 124, 149.—Hym.
Mendax Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 382.—Moll.
Mendelius Lewis 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **2**, 141.—Col.
Mendesia de Joannis 1902, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1902**, 231.—Lep.
Mendicea Goding 1926, J. N. York ent. Soc., **34**, 279.—Hem.
Mendicula Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 182, 206.—Moll.
Mendidaphodius Reitter 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1901**, 73.—Col.
Mendidius (n.n. pro *Cnemargus* Motschoulsky 1845) Harold 1868, Coleopt. Hefte, **3**, 86.—Col.
Mendigera (pro *Merdi-* Held 1837) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 175.—Moll.
Mendis Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 180.—Hem.
Mendocinia Jensen-Haarup 1920, Ent. Medd., **13**, 211.—Hem.
Mendola Breddin 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1900**, 177.—Hem.
Mendosoma Guichenot 1849, in Gay, Chili (Peces), 213.—Pisces.
Mendoza Peckham 1894, Occ. Pap. Soc. Wisconsin, **2**, 105.—Arachn.
Mendozana Distant 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **50**, 152.—Hem.
Mendozaniella Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, **24**, 97.—Hym.
Mendranoiana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 208 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Mene Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **5**, 479.—Pisces.
Menearchus Carter 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **45**, 229.—Col.
Menechides Motschoulsky 1872, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **45**, pt. 2, 26.—Col.
Menechirus Hartmann 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1900**, 278.—Col.
Menecina Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1585.—Lep.
Menecleonus Faust 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1904**, 184, 209.—Col.
Menecles Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 527.—Hem.
Meneclia Gruenberg 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **16**, 122.—Lep.
Menecopes Faust 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1896**, 141.—Col.
Menecratistis Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 358.—Lep.
Menectetorus Faust 1894, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **34**, 284.—Col.
Menedemus Distant 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4**, 429.—Hem.
Menederes Solier 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., **1**, 152.—Col.
Menedrio Motschoulsky 1873, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **45** (2), 1872, 37.—Col.
Meneghinella Boernemann 1891, N. Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **56**, fasc. 3, 474.—Trilobita.
Meneghinia Silvestri 1889, Boll. Soc. Ital. Micr., **1**, (1) 53.—Prot.
Meneghinia Fucini 1931, Pal. Ital., **31**, 108.—Moll.
Meneghiniceras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, 568.—Moll.
Menelaides Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 84.—Lep.
Menella Gray 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **5**, 407.—Coel.
Menemachus (Schoenherr MS.) Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 311 [*n.n.*]; Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (2), 266.—Col.
Menemerus Simon 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **8** (1868), 662.—Arachn.
Menenia Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 139.—Hem.
Menenotus Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 42.—Hem.
Menephilus Mulsant 1854, Hist. nat. Col. France, [5], Latigènes, **291**.—Col.
Menephorus Poey 1871, Ann. Lyceum N. York, **10**, 50.—Pisces.
Menepites Rafinesque 1839, Bull. Soc. géol. France, **10**, 379.—Echin.
Meneptera Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 640.—Lep.
Meneptila Meyrick 1915, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 333.—Lep.
Menera Motschoulsky [1860], Études ent., **8**, 1859, 32.—Col.
Meneris Westwood (1850), in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lépid., (2) 296.—Lep.
Meneristes Pascoe 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **3**, 150.—Col.
Menes Champion 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 442.—Col.
Menesesia Willemse 1922, Nova Guinea, **13**, Zool., Livr. 5, 710.—Orth.
Menesia Mulsant 1856, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **3**, 157; 1856, Opusc. ent., **7**, 157.—Col.
Menesida Gahan 1907, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **43**, 110.—Col.
Menesinus Faust 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1898**, 310.—Col.
Menesta Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 213.—Lep.
Menestheus Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 504.—Hem.
Menestho Moeller 1842, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, **4** (1), 83; 1842, Index Moll. Groenl., 10.—Moll.

Menestho Conrad [non Moeller 1842] 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (N.S.) **4**, 295.—Moll.
Menestho Monterosato [non Moeller, Conrad] 1878, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, **13**, 91.—Moll.
Menesto (err. pro *-tho* Moeller 1842) Crosse 1864, J. Conchyliol., **12**, 84.—Moll.
Menesto (Desmarest & Lesueur MS.) Pergens 1887, Bull. Soc. malac. Belgique, **22**, lxxxvii [*n.n.*].—Bry.
Menestomorpha Walsingham 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **33**, no. 1567, 214.—Lep.
Menestra (pro *-sta* Clemens 1860) Chambers 1878, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **4**, no. 1, 157.—Lep.
Menetes Thomas 1908, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **18**, 244.—Mamm.
Menethia (pro *-tia* Gray 1845) Smith 1935, Fauna Brit. India, Rept. & Amph., **2**, 416.—Rept.
Menetho (pro *Menestho* Moeller 1842) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 160.—Moll.
Menetia Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 65.—Rept.
Menetica (emend. pro *Siphia* Hodgson 1837) Cabanis [1867], J. Orn., **14**, 1866, 391, 392.—Aves.
Menetriesia (n.n. pro *Isosoma* Ménétriés 1832) Hyslop 1921, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **58**, no. 2353, 656.—Col.
Menetus Adams 1855, Gen. Moll., **2**, 262.—Moll.
Menetus Fischer [non Adams 1855] 1883, Man. Conch., 509.—Moll.
Menetus Aldrich 1926, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **52**, 23.—Dipt.
Menetypus Kirsch 1867, Berlin. ent. Z., **11**, 233.—Col.
Meneudetus Faust 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1898**, 51, 66.—Col.
Meneus (? pro *Mene* Lacepède 1803) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 88.—Pisces.
Menevia Schaus 1928, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6**, 665.—Lep.
Menevillidia (n.n. pro *Cisseis* Mulsant 1850) Brèthes 1923, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1923**, 228.—Col.
Menexenus Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., **3**, 18.—Orth.
Menexus (pro *-xenus* Stål 1875) Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33**, 81.—Orth.
Mengaudia Lambert 1917, Rev. crit.Paléozool., **21**, 105.—Echin.
Mengea (n.n. pro *Triaena* Menge 1866) Grote 1886, Canad. Ent., **18**, 100.—Col.
Mengea (n.n. pro *Pedina* Menge 1866) Cambridge 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **11**, 35.—Arachn.
Mengenilla Hofeneder 1910, Ber. Ver. Innsbruck, **32**, 34.—Col.
Mengenillopsis Hofeneder 1926, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **6**, 56, 65.—Col.
Mengersenia Schmiedeknecht 1907, Hym. Mitteleuropas, 606.—Hym.
Meniceros Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 335.—Aves.
Menicerus (pro *-ros* Gloger 1841) Hartert 1891, Kat. Vogelsamml. Mus. Senckenb., 139.—Aves.
Menida Motschoulsky [1862], Etudes ent., **10**, 1861, 23.—Hem.
Menidia Bonaparte 1836, Icon. F. Ital., **3**, sign. 91 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Menidius de Chaudoir 1872, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **15**, 170.—Col.
Meniellus Weise 1903, Arch. Naturgesch., **69** (1), 202.—Col.
Menigius de Chaudoir 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **23**, 12.—Col.
Menigrates Boeck 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1870**, 113.—Crust.
Menilaus Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., **1**, 154.—Mamm.
Menillus (pro *Menyllus* Pascoe 1864) Lacordaire 1872, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **9**, 551, 555.—Col.
Menimopsis Champion 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1896**, 16.—Col.
Menimus Sharp 1876, Ent. mon. Mag., **13**, 73.—Col.
Meninatherium Abel 1910, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., **20**, no. 3, 26.—Mamm.
Meningocera (pro *Merin-* Felder 1874) Pagenstecher 1888, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, **41**, 118.—Lep.
Meningodora Smith 1882, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **10**, 73.—Crust.
Meniomorpha Lea 1908, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **16**, 177.—Col.
Menioporus Duvivier 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., cccxiv.—Col.
Menios Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 475.—Col.
Menipaea (pro *-pea* Lamouroux 1812) Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 427.—Bry.
Menipea Lamouroux 1812, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, **3** (63), 183.—Bry.
Menipha Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 112.—Hem.
Menippe de Haan (1833), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 21.—Crust.
Menippe Jeffreys 1867, Brit. Conch., **4**, 107.—Moll. (See *Pherusa* Jeffreys 1869.)
Menippeus (emend. pro *Menipea* Lamouroux 1812) Agassiz 1844, Nomen. Zool., Polyp., 17.—Bry.
Menippus Clark 1864, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 257.—Col.
Menis (pro *Mennis* Walker 1854) Druce 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **7**, 75.—Lep.
Meniscocephalus Perkins 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Sug. Pl. Ass. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 249.—Hym.

Meniscodon Ruetimeyer 1888, Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges., **15**, no. 1, 50.—Mamm.
Meniscoëssus Cope 1882, Amer. Natural., **16**, 830.—Mamm.
Meniscomorpha Schmiedeknecht 1907, Opusc. ichneum., **3**, 1226.—Hym.
Meniscomys Cope 1878, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **18**, 67.—Mamm.
Meniscophorus Champion 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (2), 64.—Col.
Meniscophyllum Simpson 1900, Bull. N. York Mus., (8), no. 39, 199.—Coel.
Meniscopora Gregory 1893, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **13**, pt. 6, 250.—Bry.
Meniscostomum Kent 1881, Man. Infus., **2**, fasc. 5, 594.—Prot.
Meniscotherium Cope 1874, Ann. Rep. Chief Engineers, U.S.A., **2**, App. FF3, 596.—Mamm.
Meniscus Schiödte 1839, Mag. de Zool., **9**, 10.—Hym.
Menius Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **10**, 332.—Col.
Menius du Buysson 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **66**, 1897, 355.—Hym. (See *Paramyzine* Berg 1898.)
Menkokia Heinrich 1934, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **20**, 194.—Hym.
Mennellia Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 263.—Aves.
Menneus Simon 1876, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **1**, 218.—Arachn.
Mennis Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 379.—Lep.
Menobranchus Harlan 1825, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. New York, **1** (8), 233.—Amph.
Menocephalites Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., **4**, 259.—Trilobita.
Menocephalus Owen 1852, Rep. geol. Surv. Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, 577.—Trilobita.
Menoceras Troxell 1921, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **11**, 206.—Mamm.
Menocria Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 160.—Hem.
Menocrinus Miller 1889, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 262.—Echin.
Menodon v. Meyer 1835, L'Institut, 425; 1838, Mém. Soc. H.N. Strasbourg, **2** (3), 10.—Rept.
Menodon (pro *Menopon* Nitzsch 1818) Osborn 1891, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., Div. Ent., No. 7, 48.—Malloph.
Menodora Horváth 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **10**, 319.—Hem.
Menodus Pomel 1849, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. Genève, **10**, 75.—Mamm.
Menoeceus Champion 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 443.—Col.
Menoedius Fauvel 1903, Rev. Ent. franç., **22**, 155.—Col.
Menoethius (pro *Menae-* Milne-Edwards 1834) Haan 1839, in Siebold, Fauna Jap., Crust., No. 4, 97, 98.—Crust.
Menoethius White 1848, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 224.—Crust.
Menoetius (Schoenherr MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 94 [*n.n.*]; Sturm 1826 Catal. Ins. Samml., 170 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Menoides Herrmannsen 1847, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2**, 38.—Moll.
Menoidium Perty 1852, Kennt. Lebensform., 174.—Prot.
Menolepis Lutz 1908, in Peryassú, Os Culic. Brazil, 38.—Dipt.
Menomonia Walcott 1916, Smithson. misc. Coll., **64**, 161.—Trilobita.
Menomphis Rafinesque 1831, Enum. obj. Cab. Rafin., 3.—Moll.
Menon Hedley 1900, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **25**, 90.—Moll.
Menopetalonema see **Monopetalonema.**
Menophra (n.n. pro *Hemerophila* Stephens 1829) Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 409.—Lep.
Menophyllum Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. Monogr., **3**), lxvi.—Coel.
Menopoma Harlan 1825, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. New York, **1** (8), 270.—Amph.
Menopon Nitzsch 1818, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **3**, 299.—Mallophaga.
Menops Marsh 1887, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **34**, 328.—Mamm.
Menopsimus Dyar 1907, J.N. York ent. Soc., **15**, 110.—Lep.
Menopteryx Krueger 1922, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **83**, 170.—Neur.
Menopygus Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 52.—Echin.
Menosca Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., **1870**, no. 7, 752.—Hem.
Menoscelis Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 435 [*n.n.*]; Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 508.—Col.
Menosoma Ball 1931, Florida Ent., **15**, 4.—Hem.
Menospora Léger 1892, Tabl. zool., **3**, 151.—Prot.
Menostegia (pro *Mono-* Costa 1859) Cameron 1882, Monogr. Brit. phytoph. Hym., **1**, 208.—Hym.
Menosteus Jaekel 1919, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1919**, 98.—Pisces.
Menostoma Desbrochers 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., cccl vi.—Col.
Menotherium Cope 1874, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **1**, no. 1, 22.—Mamm.
Menovectura Blaisdell 1931, Canad. Ent., **63**, 181.—Col.
Menozzia Goidanich 1934, Boll. Lab. Ent. Bologna, **6**, 217.—Hym.
Menozziola Schmitz 1927, Natuurh. Maandbl., **16**, 24.—Dipt.
Mensamontia Lawrence 1931, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **29**, 381.—Arachn.
Menta (? err. pro *Mantis* L. 1758) Sonnini 1810, in Ledru, Voy. Teneriffe, **2**, 236.—Orth.

Mentagrana (emend. pro *Hammerschmidtia* Schummel 1834) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Dipt.
Mentanus Fairmaire 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 243.—Col.
Mentaxya Geyer 1837, in Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **5**, 10.—Lep.
Mentes Champion 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 559.—Col.
Mentho (pro *Min-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Westwood 1840, Intr. Class. Ins., **2**, Syn., 139.—Dipt.
Menthula (*ex* Rondeletius) Leach 1852, Moll. Brit. Syn., 283.—Tunicata.
Menthus Chamberlin 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 585.—Arachn.
Menticirrhus Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 86.—Pisces.
Mentiperca Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 236.—Pisces.
Mentisa Walker 1868, Cat. Specimens Hem. Het. Coll. Brit. Mus., **3**, 537.—Hem.
Mentissa Adams 1855, Gen. Moll., **2**, 185.—Moll.
Mentissoidea Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6–7, 77.—Moll.
Mentocrex Peters 1933, Proc. N. England Zöol. Cl., **13**, 65.—Aves.
Mentophilus Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Col.), **2**, 74.—Col.
Mentosaurus Roepke 1930, Leopoldina, **6**, 587.—Amph.
Mentraphus Sharp 1883, Wien. ent. Ztg., **2**, 225.—Col.
Mentula Plancus 1760, De conchis minus notis liber (*teste* Theel 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **39**, 229).—Echin.
Mentula Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 124 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Mentzelea (pro *-lia* Quenstedt 1869) Clarke 1889, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, **8**, 45.—Brach.
Mentzelia Quenstedt 1869, Petref. Deutschl., **2** (4), 522.—Brach.
Mentzeliopsis Trechmann 1918, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **73**, 229.—Brach.
Menuites Spath 1922, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, **10** (3), 123.—Moll.
Menura Latham 1801, Index Orn., Suppl., lxi; Davies 1802, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **6**, 207.—Aves.
Menuthia Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 50.—Lep.
Menuthias (n.n. pro *Ilerda* Stål 1864) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 280.—Hem.
Menuthiaster Lambert 1896, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **24**, 325.—Echin.
Menuthionautilus Collignon 1933, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **197**, no. 2, 993.—Moll.
Menutus Navás 1932, Bol. Soc. ent. españ., **15**, 35.—Neur.
Menyanthes Schwarz 1791, N. Rauperkalender, **1**, 309.—Lep.
Menyllodes Heller 1910, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **13**, no. 3, 39.—Col.
Menyllus Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 87.—Col.
Menyllus Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 533.—Spong.
Menzbieria Bogoyavlensky 1922, Arch. Soc. Russe Protist., **1**, 10.—Prot.
Meoma Gray 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **7**, 131.—Echin.
Meomeris Gray (err. pro *Neo-* Gray 1846) 1847, List Osteol. Spec. Brit. Mus., xii, 36.—Mamm.
Meomicromus Krueger 1922, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **83**, 172.—Neur.
Meoncerus Sharp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2** (1), 358.—Col.
Meoneura Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 128.—Dipt.
Meonis Laporte 1868, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **8**, 155.—Col.
Meotica Mulsant & Rey 1875, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brevipennes (Myrm. ii), 70; 1875, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **7**, 96.—Col.
Meotiorhynchus Sharp 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1896**, 85.—Col.
Meotipa Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 3, 519.—Arachn.
Meotype (pro *-tipa* Simon 1894) Petrunkevitch 1928, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **29**, 261.—Arachn.
Mepachycera Enderlein 1925, Konowia, **4**, 106.—Malloph.
Mepachymerus Speiser 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, **2** (10), 197.—Dipt.
Mepantadrea Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 558.—Lep.
Mephissus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 186.—Hem.
Mephistia Thomson 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **9**, Bull., cxiii.—Col.
Mephites (pro *-tis* Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795) Swainson 1835, Hist. Quadrup., 362.—Mamm.
Mephitis Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795, Mag. encyclop., **2** (6), 187.—Mamm.
Mephritis (pro *Mephitis* Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795) Gray 1821, London med. Repos., **15**, 301.—Mamm.
Mephritus Pascoe 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **18**, 479.—Col.
Mepleres Enderlein 1926, Zool. Meded., **9**, 61.—Psocopt.
Meporus Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A6, 148.—Col.
Mepygurus Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 65.—Echin.
Mera Saint-Joseph 1894, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) **17**, 261, 350.—Verm. (Polych.).
Meraca Enderlein 1934, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1934**, 181.—Dipt.
Meracantha Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **4**, 237.—Col.

Meracantha Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl., **4**, 285 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851)).—Dipt. (See *Meracanthomyia* Hendel 1910.)
Meracanthoides Linell 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **18**, no. 1094, 698.—Col.
Meracanthomyia (n.n. pro *Meracantha* Macquart 1851) Hendel 1910, Wien. ent. Ztg., **29**, 107.—Dipt.
Meracomelon Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **20**, 52.—Moll.
Meracus Tournier 1889, Ent. Genev., **1**, 137.—Hym.
Meradesma (err. pro *Mesodesma* Deshayes 1831) Gould 1855, U.S. astronom. Exp., [**2**], 263.—Moll.
Meragenia Banks 1934, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **69**, 75.—Hym.
Meragisa Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1901**, 314.—Lep.
Meralius Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **9**, 470.—Col.
Merallus Masi 1917, Novit. zool., **24**, 179.—Hym.
Meranda Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1207.—Lep.
Meranoplus Smith 1853, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **2**, 224.—Hym.
Meraphodius Koschantschikow 1894, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **28**, 112.—Col.
Meraphus Chevrolat 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **5**, 95 (as *Meroplus* p. 97).—Col.
Merapioides (pro *-dus* Bigot 1879) Bigot 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **3**, 253.—Dipt.
Merapioidus Bigot 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **9**, Bull., (l) (as *Meropioidus* p.108 index).—Dipt.
Meraporus Walker 1834, Entom. Mag., **2** (3), 298.—Hym.
Merarchus Herrich-Schaeffer 1853, in Hahn & Herrich-Schaeffer, Wanz. Ins., **9**, [fasc. 9] Index, 125.—Hem.
Merardus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 450.—Hem.
Merarius Fairmaire 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **9**, 56.—Col.
Meraulax Tschitscherin 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **34**, 393.—Col.
Mercaticeras Buckman 1913, Yorksh. Type Ammon., pt. 11, vii.—Moll.
Mercatoria (err. pro *Monetaria* Troschel 1861) Melvill 1888, Mem. Proc. Manchester lit. phil. Soc., (4) **1**, 59.—Moll.
Mercatus Distant 1902, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **1**, 294.—Hem.
Mercenaria Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 45, 135.—Moll.
Mercennus (n.n. pro *Melania* Distant 1901) Distant 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7), **13**, 304.—Hem.
Mercetaspis Menor 1927, Eos, **3**, 292.—Hem.
Mercetia Kieffer 1906, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **9**, 495.—Hym.
Mercetiella Dozier 1926, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **28**, 98.—Hym.
Mercetina Bolivar y Pieltain 1934, Eos, **9**, 205.—Hym.
Mercierella Fauvel 1923, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **5**, 47.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mercimonia Dall 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **26**, no. 1312, 361.—Moll.
Merdigera Held 1837, Isis (Oken), **1837**, 917.—Moll.
Merdigerus (pro *-ra* Held 1837) Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 179.—Moll.
Merectecephala Duda 1930, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **2**, 113, 117.—Dipt.
Meredolus Marshall 1935, Stylops, **4**, 140.—Col.
Merelina Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **47**, 449.—Moll.
Merenius Simon 1909, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **44**, 373.—Arachn.
Meretriciana see **Meretrixiana**.
Meretricisiana (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **35**, 156.—Moll.
Meretrissa Jukes-Browne 1908, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **8**, 160.—Moll.
Meretrix Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 85.—Moll.
Meretrixiana Locard 1890, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **36**, 92 (as *Meretriciana* p. 94).—Moll.
Merga Hartlaub 1914, Nord. Plankton, No. 17 (Tiaridae), 249.—Coel.
Mergana Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **21**, 292.—Lep.
Merganas Macgillivray 1852, Hist. Brit. Birds, **5**, 201.—Aves.
Merganeta (pro *Marganetta* Gould 1841) Gay 1847, Hist. Chile, Zool., **1**, 458, 459.—Aves.
Merganetta (pro *Mar-* Gould 1841) Gould 1842, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **9**, 95.—Aves.
Merganser Brisson 1760, Ornith., **6**, 230.—Aves.
Mergelia (err. pro *Megerlia* King 1850) Filhol 1885, Vie au Fond des Mers, 184.—Brach.
Mergellus Selby 1840, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds, 47.—Aves.
Merges (pro *Meges* Pascoe 1866) Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **9**, 302, 311.—Col.
Mergintha Hartlaub 1914, Nord. Plankton, No. 17 (Tiaridae), 250.—Coel.
Merglangus (pro *Merlangus* Rafinesque 1810) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 388.—Pisces.
Mergoides Eyton 1836, Catal. Brit. Birds, 57; 1838, Mon. Anatidae, 59, 153.—Aves.

Mergonemertes Brinkmann 1917, Bergens Mus. Skr., (N.S.) **3**, no. 1, 28.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Merguia Kemp 1914, Rec. Indian Mus., **10**, 121.—Crust.
Mergula (pro *-lus* Vieillot 1816) Malmgren 1863, J. Orn., **11**, 383.—Aves.
Mergulus Linnaeus 1766, Amoen. Acad., **7**, 450 [*n.n.*]; Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 67.—Aves.
Mergus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 129; 1766, ed. 12, 207.—Aves. (Anatid.).
Mergus Brisson 1760, Orn., **1**, 52; **6**, 104.—Aves (Colymbid.).
Merhippolyte Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **24**, no. 52, 577, 618.—Crust.
Merhynchites Sharp 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1889**, 57.—Col.
Meria Illiger 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6**, 194.—Hym.
Meria Griffith 1833, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., **13**, 165.—Crust.
Meriaeus (emend. pro *Meriones* Illiger 1811) Billberg 1827, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (1), Tab. A.—Mamm.
Meriana (emend. pro *Meria* Illiger 1807) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 124.—Hym.
Meriana (pro *-nia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1835, Hist. Ins. Dipt., **2**, 101.—Dipt.
Meriania Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 69.—Dipt.
Merica Adams 1854, Gen. Moll., **1**, 277.—Moll.
Mericella Thiele 1929, Handbuch, **1**, 352.—Moll.
Mericia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 64.—Dipt.
Mericina Curran 1927, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 260, 6.—Dipt.
Mericisca Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 323, 356.—Lep.
Mericoidon (pro *Merycoidodon* Leidy 1848) Gervais 1848–52, Zool. Pal. Franç., **1**, 188.—Mamm.
Mericotherium (pro *Mery-* Bojanus 1824) Krueger 1825, Urwelt. Naturgesch., **2**, 442, 456.—Mamm.
Mericserica Brenske 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., **42**, 1897, 355.—Col.
Merida Rogenhofer 1875, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. cviii—cxl, 13.—Lep.
Meridarchis Zeller 1867, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **28**, 407.—Lep.
Meridensia Andersson 1921, Bull. geol. Inst. Upsala, **15**, 25.—Pisces.
Meridia Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 385.—Arachn.
Meridion Des Gozis 1886, Recherche l'espèce typique, 32.—Col.
Meridolum Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 47.—Moll.
Meridorma Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., **184**, 31.—Lep.
Meridosinia Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 395.—Moll.
Meridyrias Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 20.—Lep.
Merignacia Cossmann 1915, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **67** (4), 420.—Moll.
Merilia Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **5**, 125.—Col.
Merimna (Deyrolle MS.) Saunders 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1868**, 18.—Col.
Merimnetes Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (1), 253.—Col.
Merimnetria Walsingham 1907, Fauna Hawaii., **1**, 482.—Lep.
Meringocera Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 6.—Lep.
Meringomeria Enderlein 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **11**, 108.—Dipt.
Meringopalpus Hagedorn 1904, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **10**, 547.—Col.
Meringopherusa Becker 1902, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **2** (2), 56.—Dipt.
Meringopus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 186.—Hym.
Meringosoma Ehlers 1869, Palaeontogr., **27**, 161.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Meringostylus Kertész 1908, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **6**, 334.—Dipt.
Merinjakia Distant 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **14**, 333.—Hem.
Merinotus Szépligeti 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **4**, 553.—Hym.
Merinthe Snyder 1904, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **22**, 535.—Pisces.
Merinthichthys Rivero 1934, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **8**, 343.—Pisces.
Merinthoidum Kraemer 1855, Ill. med. Ztg. München, **3** (6), 291, 292.—Verm. (Nema.).
Merinthus Meigen 1830, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett., **2** (4), 148.—Lep.
Merinus Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 230.—Col.
Merioceratium Verhoeff 1931, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **61**, 419.—Myr.
Meriola Banks 1895, J.N. York ent. Soc., **3**, 81.—Arachn.
Meriolus Fairmaire 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 244.—Col.
Merion Schinz 1825, in Cuvier, Thierreich, **4**, 540.—Aves (Passeres).
Merion Mulsant & Verreaux [1875], Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, **2**, 1876, 92.—Aves (Cypselom.).
Merionassa (err. pro *Mori-* Sacco 1890) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. ordn. Tierreichs, (ed. 2) **3**, 2, 1044.—Moll.
Meriones Illiger 1811, Prod., 82.—Mamm. (Murid.).

Meriones Cuvier [1823], Dents Mamm., 1825, 187.—Mamm. (Zapodid.). (See *Zapus* Coues 1875.)
Merionoeda Pascoe 1858, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **4**, 237.—Col.
Merionoedopsis Gounelle 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **80**, 11.—Col.
Merionus Dejean 1821, Cat. Coléopt., 90 [*n.n.*]; Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 14 [*n.n.*]; 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 4), **4**, 110.—Col.
Merioproscelum Verhoeff 1924, Ark. Zool., **16**, no. 5, 83.—Myr.
Meriopterus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 165.—Hem.
Meripherellus Lea 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **15**, 406.—Col.
Meripherinus Lea 1915, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **39**, 683.—Col.
Meriphus Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., **8** (1), 199.—Col.
Meriplodus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 65.—Col.
Meris Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 320, 348.—Lep.
Merisca Dall 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, 290.—Moll.
Merisma Broun 1909, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **41**, 165.—Col.
Merisma McDunnough 1920, Bull. Canad. Dep. Agric. Ent., **18**, 18.—Lep.
Merismoderus Westwood [1847], J. Proc. ent. Soc. London, No. 9, 130.—Col.
Merismomorpha Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 82.—Hym.
Merismopteria Jack & Etheridge 1892, Geol. Pal. Queensland, 271.—Moll.
Merismorella Girault 1926, New Pests from Australia, **4**, 1 [privately printed].—Hym.
Merismus Walker 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (4), 375.—Hym.
Merisoides Masi (1911), Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **5**, 141.—Hym.
Merisoporus Masi 1926, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **50**, 226.—Hym.
Merista Suess 1851, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., **2** (4), 150.—Brach.
Merista Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **11**, 228.—Col. (See *Meristata* Strand 1935.)
Meristacarus Grandjean 1934, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **59**, 44.—Arachn.
Meristaspis Kolenati 1857, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **1**, 60.—Arachn.
Meristata (n.n. pro *Merista* Chapuis 1875) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **7**, 297.—Col.
Meristella Hall 1859, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, **12**, 78 (note); 1860, Ann. Rep. State Cab. nat. Hist., **13**, 74.—Brach.
Meristes Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxx.—Aves.
Meristhus Candèze 1857, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **12**, (Monog. Elatér.) 162.—Col.
Meristides Strand 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **1909**, 115.—Lep.
Meristina Hall 1867, Palaeont. N. York, **4** (1), 299.—Brach.
Meristis Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 239.—Lep.
Meristobelus Gorham 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **7**, 7.—Col.
Meristocarpus Pizon 1899, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **5**, 42.—Tunicata.
Meristocotyle (pro *Merizocotyle* Cerfontaine 1894) Rossbach 1906, Z. wiss. Zool., 84, 374.—Verm. (Trem.).
Meristocrinus Springer 1909, J. Geol., **14**, 515, 519.—Echin.
Meristodon Agassiz (1843), Poiss. Foss., **3**, 286.—Pisces.
Meristodon Sauvage [non Agassiz 1843] 1883, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **11**, 480.—Pisces.
Meristoides Laboissière 1929, Rev. chilena nat. Hist., **33**, 289.—Col.
Meristomerinx Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., **43**, 297.—Dipt.
Meristopteryx Saussure 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **30** (1), 20, 52.—Orth.
Meristos Murray 1860, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **16**, 184.—Col.
Meristospira Grabau 1910, Michigan geol. biol. Surv., Publ. 2 (geol. Ser. 1), 158.—Brach.
Merisus Walker 1834, Entom. Mag., **2** (2), 166.—Hym.
Meritastis Meyrick 1910, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **35**, 255.—Lep.
Meritopsis (err. pro *Neri-* Grateloup 1832) Ihering 1907, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) **7**, 499.—Moll.
Merium Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **4**, 172.—Col.
Meriza Kertész 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **1**, 571.—Dipt.
Merizocera Fage 1912, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **10**, 134.—Arachn.
Merizocotyle Cerfontaine 1894, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (3) **27**, 936.—Verm. (Trem.).
Merizodus Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, **4** (Col.), 185.—Col.
Merizomena Chaudoir 1872, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **15**, 100.—Col.
Merlangius Geoffroy 1767, Desc. 719 Plant., &c., 401.—Pisces.
Merlangus Rafinesque 1810, Ind. itt. Sicil., 67.—Pisces.
Merlangus Oken [non Rafinesque 1810] 1817, Isis [1182 a]; Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 195; Nilsson 1832, Prod. Ichth. Skand., 41.—Pisces.
Merlebachia Waterlot 1934, Etud. Gites min. Fr., Lille, 162.—Palaeodict.
Merlia Kirkpatrick 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **2**, 510.—Spong.
Merlinus Agassiz 1845, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844), **14**, 308 [*n.n.*]; 1845, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (3) **3**, 35, 47 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Merluccius Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 25.—Pisces.

Merlucius (pro *Merluccius* Rafinesque 1810) Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, **2**, 362.—Pisces.
Merlus de la Fresnaye 1838, Magasin de Zool., **2**, pl. 4.—Aves.
Merlus (pro *Merluccius* Rafinesque 1810) Guichenot 1849, in Gay, Chili (Peces), **2**, 328.—Pisces.
Merma Weise 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1898**, 123.—Col.
Mermeristis Meyrick 1915, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 298.—Lep.
Mermerus Thorell 1876, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **9**, 115, 123.—Arachn.
Mermessus Cambridge 1899, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arach. Aran., **1**, 291.—Arachn.
Mermiglossa Friese 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A5, 188.—Hym.
Mermimerus Sahlberg 1871, Not. Sällskapets Fauna Fl. fenn. Förh., **11**, 293.—Hem.
Mermiria Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., **1**, 90.—Orth.
Mermis Dujardin 1842, Ann. Sci. Nat., [2] (Zool.), **18**, 133.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mermitelocerus Reuter 1908, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, **12**, 1907, no. 4, 489.—Hem.
Meroa (pro *Merva* Hodgson 1847) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Av., **1**, fasc. 2, 225.—Aves.
Merobates Duda 1934, Tijdschr. Ent., **77**, 91.—Dipt.
Merobodus Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47**, 368.—Col.
Merobrachys (n.n. pro *Micromerus* Guillebeau 1895) Guillebeau 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **64**, Bull., xxvi.—Col.
Merocalsis Spaeth 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **1**, 113.—Col.
Merocanites Schindewolf 1922, Senckenbergiana, **4**, 12, 15.—Moll.
Merocausta Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 458.—Lep.
Merocepon Richardson 1910, Bureau Fish. Docum., No. 736 (Dep. Commerce Labor), 33.—Crust.
Merocestus Cohn 1902, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) **33**, 58.—Verm. (Cest.).
Merochlora Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., **129**, 21, 221.—Lep.
Merocidaris Thiéry 1928, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **67**, Notes et Rev., 180.—Echin.
Merocnemus Faust 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 53, 77.—Col.
Merocoris Perty 1833, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (3) 170.—Hem.
Merocoris Hahn [non Perty 1833] 1834, Wanzenart. Ins., **2** (5), 105.—Hem.
Merocrates Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 62.—Lep.
Merocrinus Walcott 1884, Ann. Rep. N. York Mus., **35**, 208.—Echin.
Merocryptus Milne-Edwards 1873, J. Mus. Godeffroy, **1**, no. 4, 84.—Crust.
Meroctena Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 392.—Lep.
Meroctenus (n.n. pro *Ctenomerus* Chaudoir 1843) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., **1**, 262.—Col.
Merocystis Dakin 1911, Arch. Protistenk., **23**, 145.—Prot.
Meroda Baly 1860, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 29.—Col.
Merodesmus Cook 1899, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **21**, no. 1170, 689.—Myr.
Merodictya Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **17**, 136.—Lep.
Merodina Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **2**, 378.—Dipt.
Merodinium Chatton 1923, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **177**, 1248.—Prot.
Merodiscus Jeannel 1934, Rev. franç. Ent., **1**, 162.—Col.
Merodon Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2**, 274.—Dipt.
Merodonoides Curran 1931, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **16**, 333.—Dipt.
Merodontina Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., **44**, 262.—Dipt.
Merodontus Jekel [1854], Fabr. Ent., **1** (1) 1853, 9 bis; [1857] **1**, 113.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Merodontus MacLeay (1871), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 177.—Col. (Coprid.). (See *Platyphymatia* Waterhouse 1874 and *Amphistomus* Lansberge 1874.)
Meroe Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 49, 149.—Moll.
Meroe Stephens 1833, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 119 [*n.n.*]; 1836, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **6**), 182.—Trichopt. (See *Brachycentrus* Curtis 1834.)
Meroena Jukes-Browne 1908, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **8**, 164.—Moll.
Meroentomon (n.n. pro *Protentomon* Ewing 1921) Womersley 1927, Ent. mon. Mag., **63**, 141 (note), 145.—Protura.
Meroglossa Smith 1853, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 33.—Hym.
Meroglossula Perkins 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **9**, 99.—Hym.
Merogomphus Martin 1904, Miss. Pavie Indo-Chine, **3**, 214.—Odon.
Merogregarina Porter 1908, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (4) **9**, xliv.—Prot.
Merogymnus Ogilby 1908, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **21**, 18.—Pisces.
Merogymnus Hobby 1933, Ent. mon. Mag., **69**, 111.—Dipt.
Merohister Reitter 1909, Fauna Germ., **2**, 282.—Col.
Merolampas Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 63.—Echin.
Merolepis Rafinesque 1810, Ind. itt. Sic., 25 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Meroleptus Faust 1898, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **59**, 157.—Col.
Meroles Gray 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., **1** (4), 282.—Rept.
Meroleuca Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **7**, 687.—Lep.
Merolides Brèthes 1909, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **12**, 50.—Hym.

Meroligon Rondani 1877, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **9**, 173, 185.—Hym.
Meroloba Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 35, 278.—Col.
Merolonche Grote 1882, Ill. Ess. Noctuidae N. Amer., 50.—Lep.
Merolycus Bourgeois 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **3**, Bull., lxi.—Col.
Meromacroides Curran 1927, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **57**, 69.—Dipt.
Meromacrus Rondani 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., **1**, 70.—Dipt.
Meromalus Walker 1834, Entom. Mag., **2** (2), 178.—Hym.
Meromyia (pro *-myza* Meigen 1830) Zetterstedt 1860, Dipt. Scand., no. 14, 6432.—Dipt.
Meromyza Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 62 [*n.n.*]; Meigen 1830, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **6**, 163.—Dipt.
Meromyzobia Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1202, 328, 329, 349.—Hym.
Merona Norman 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **15**, 261.—Coel.
Merona Sharp 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 229.—Col. (See *Meronera* Sharp 1887.)
Meroncidium (pro *-dius* Audinet-Serville 1831) Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **30**, no. 4, 46.—Orth.
Meroncidius Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., **22**, (86) 149.—Orth.
Merone (pro *Mor-* Mitchill 1814) Storer 1846, Mem. Amer. Acad., (N.S.) **2**, 274, 545.—Pisces.
Merone (pro *-na* Norman 1865) Allman 1872, Monogr. Hydroids, No. 2, 169.—Coel.
Meronera (n.n. pro *Merona* Sharp 1883) Sharp 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2) Suppl., 779.—Col.
Meropaches Schmiedeknecht 1913, Opusc. ichneum., **5**, 2668, 2705.—Hym.
Meropachus Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 27.—Hem.
Meropachys (pro *-chus* Laporte 1832) Burmeister 1835, Hand. Ent., **2** (1), 322.—Hem.
Meropachys Hope 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **8**, 52.—Col.
Meropalpus Tschitscherin 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **34**, 208.—Col.
Meropathus Enderlein 1901, Zool. Anz., **24**, 121.—Col.
Merope Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., **5** (2), 180.—Mecopt.
Merope Adams 1856, Gen. Moll., **2**, 382.—Moll. (Mactrid.).
Merope (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 158.—Moll. (Helicid.).
Merope Thomson 1883, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **15**, 100.—Crust. (See *Meropia* Wilson 1932.)
Meropersina Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., **28**, 117.—Col.
Meropesta Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 268.—Moll.
Merophorus Faust 1889, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **50**, 69.—Col.
Merophyllum Grabau 1917, Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **28**, 199 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Merophysia Lucas 1852, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **10**, Bull., xxix.—Col.
Merophysiops Semenov 1899, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Petersbourg, **8**, no. 6, 15 (note).—Col.
Meropia (n.n. pro *Merope* Thomson 1883) Wilson 1932, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 158, 562.—Crust.
Meropicus Malherbe 1861, Monogr. Picid., **1**, liii.—Aves.
Meropioidus see **Merapioidus.**
Meropis Huebner 1822, Syst.-alphab. Verz., 20, 22.—Lep.
Meropiscus Sundevall 1849, Ofvers. K. VetenskAcad. Förh. Stockholm, **6**, 162.—Aves.
Meropixus Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38**, 54, 58.—Aves.
Meropizus (pro *-pixus* Bonaparte 1854) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 47.—Aves.
Meropleon Dyar 1924, Insec. Inscit. menst., **12**, 21.—Lep.
Meroplinthus Candèze 1891, Cat. Élat., 163.—Col.
Meropliosepsis Duda 1925, Ann. nat. Hist. Mus. Wien, **39**, 28.—Dipt.
Meroplius Rondani 1874, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **6**, 170.—Dipt.
Meroplus see **Meraphus.**
Meropogon Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 164.—Aves.
Meroporus (err. pro *Merap-* Walker 1834) Blanchard 1841, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), **3**, 270.—Hym.
Meropria Borchmann 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **87**, A1, 217, 228.—Col.
Merops Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 117; 1766, ed. 12, 182.—Aves.
Meropsilus (n.n. pro *Psilomerus* Fåhraeus 1871) Gemminger 1871, Col. Hefte, **8**, 123.—Col.
Meroptera Grote 1882, Canad. Ent., **14**, 30.—Lep.
Meropteria Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 118 [*n.n.*].—Orth.
Merosargus Loew 1855, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **5**, Abh., 144.—Dipt.
Meroscalsis Spaeth 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **1**, 113.—Col.
Meroscelisus Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 157.—Col.
Meroscinis Meijere 1908, Tijdschr. Ent., **51**, 172.—Dipt.
Meroscolex Cernosvitov 1934, Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. Paris, (2) **6**, 56; 1935, Capita zool., **6** (1), 29.—Verm. (Oligoch.).

Meroselenidium Mackinnon & Ray 1933, Parasitology, **25**, 143.—Prot.
Merosiphonia Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 106.—Prot.
Merostenus Walker 1837, Entom. Mag., **4** (4), 354.—Hym.
Merostenus White 1855, Cat. Col. Ins. Brit. Mus., **8**, 244.—Col.
Merostomaria Canu & Lecointre 1925, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr., (N.S.) **2**, Mém. 4, 9 [*n.n.*].—Bry.
Merotemnus Horn 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **14**, 367.—Col.
Merotettix Morse 1899, J. N. York ent. Soc., **7**, 199.—Orth.
Merothaelacium Wagler 1833, Isis (Oken), **1833**, 888.—Amph.
Merothele Petrunkevitch 1925, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **27**, 91.—Arachn.
Merothricus Chevrolat 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **5**, 290.—Col.
Merothrips Hood 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **14**, 132.—Thysanopt.
Merotias Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 72 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Merotoma Meyrick 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1894**, 460.—Lep.
Merotricha Mereschkowsky 1879, Arch. mikr. Anat., **16**, 186.—Prot.
Merotrichaea Reuter 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., **3** (4), no. 1, 24.—Hem.
Merou (*ex* Cuvier) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., **52**, 167 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Merou Gray [non Bonaparte 1831] 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 149 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Merovia Dall 1921, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 112, 86.—Moll.
Meroviscosia Kreis 1932, Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. nat. Foren. København, **93**, 52; 1932, Capita zool., **4** (5), 192.—Verm. (Nema.).
Merra Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., **1**, 80 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Merragata White 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **20**, 113.—Hem.
Merremia (n.n. pro *Sepedon* Merrem 1820) Berg 1901, Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires, **1**, fasc. 8, 291.—Rept.
Merria Gray 1839, in Beechey, Zool. " Blossom," 137.—Moll.
Merriamaster Lambert 1911, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **15**, 64.—Echin.
Merriamella Jordan 1907, Publ. Univ. Calif., Bull. Geol., **5**, 131.—Pisces.
Merriamia (n.n. pro *Leptochirus* [*Leptocheirus*] Merriam 1903) Boulenger 1904, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1904** (1), 425.—Rept.
Merriamina Jordan & Gilbert 1919, Stanford Univ. Publ., **1919**, 56.—Neur.
Merrifieldia Tutt 1905, Ent. Rec., **17**, 37 [*n.n.*].—Lep.
Merrillosphaera Shaw 1922, Philippine J. Sci., **21**, 87.—Prot.
Merriwa Dodd 1919, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1919**, 332.—Hym.
Merrus (*ex* Cuvier) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., **1**, 85 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Merrya (err. pro *Merria* Gray 1839) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 125.—Moll.
Merscalpellus Whitley 1932, Australian Zool., **7** (3), 259.—Cephalochordata.
Mertensia Lesson 1836, Ann. Sci. nat., [2] (Zool.), **5**, 253.—Coel.
Mertensiella (n.n. pro *Exaeretus* Waga 1876) Wolterstorff 1925, Abh. Mus. Nat.- u. Heimatk. Magdeburg, **4** (2), 244.—Amph.
Mertila Distant 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **13**, 113.—Hem.
Mertonia Laurie 1906, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., **5**, 423.—Crust.
Meruana Sjoestedt 1909, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **3** (17), 181.—Orth.
Merula Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 8, 76.—Aves. (Cuculid.).
Merula Koch 1816, Syst. Baier. Zool., 242.—Aves (Sturnid.).
Merula Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 972.—Aves (Turdid.).
Merulana Budde Lund 1913, Jb. hamburg. wiss. Anst., **30**, 65.—Crust.
Merulanthus Blyth 1861, Ibis, [I] **3**, 408.—Aves.
Merularis (err. pro *-laxis* Lesson 1831) Gray 1841, Mag. Zool., **7**, Syn. Av., 14.—Aves.
Merulaxis Lesson 1831, Cent. Zool., (4–12) 88.—Aves.
Merulina Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1832**, 328.—Coel.
Merulinus Jordan & Evermann 1898, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (2), 2148, 2156.—Pisces (nec *Merulina* Ehrenberg 1834 see *Triscurrichthys* Whitley 1931).
Merulissima Seebohm 1881, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **5**, 232.—Aves.
Merulla Aurivillius 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **1** (7), 407.—Col.
Merulus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 67 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Merus Gistl 1857, Vacuna, **2**, 606.—Col.
Merus (*ex* Cuvier) Poey 1874, Ann. Lyceum n.H. New York, **10**, 39.—Pisces.
Meruterrana Sjoestedt 1913 [sep. 1912], Ark. Zool., **7** (4), no. 38, 10.—Orth.
Merva Hodgson 1847, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., **8** (29), 45.—Aves.
Merychippus Leidy 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1856**, 311.—Mamm.
Merychyus Leidy 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 25.—Mamm.
Merycochoerus Leidy 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 24.—Mamm.
Merycodesmus Scott 1898, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **37**, 75.—Mamm.
Merycodon Mercerat 1891, Revista Mus. La Plata, **1**, 466.—Mamm.
Merycodus Leidy 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 90.—Mamm.
Merycoides Douglass 1907, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **4** (2), 101.—Mamm.

Merocoidodon Leidy 1848, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **4** (2), 47.—Mamm.
Merycomyia Hine 1912, Ohio Natural., **12**, 515.—Dipt.
Merycopater Cope 1879, Amer. Natural., **13**, 197.—Mamm.
Merycopotamus Falconer & Cautley 1845, in Owen, Odontogr., (3) 566; 1848, F. Antiq. Sival., (7) pl. 62.—Mamm.
Merycops Pilgrim 1910, Rec. geol. Surv. India, **40**, 68.—Mamm.
Merycotherium Bojanus 1824, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **12** (1), 263.—Mamm.
Meryhippus (pro *Merychippus* Leidy 1856) Heude 1894, Mém. Emp. Chin., **2**, no. 3, 167.—Mamm.
Meryx Latreille (1802), Gen. Crust. Ins., **3**, 208.—Col.
Mesa Saussure 1892, Hist. Madag., **20** (1), fasc. 2, 243.—Hym.
Mesabates Champion 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 3.—Col.
Mesabatodes Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **9**, 517.—Col.
Mesacanthion Filipjev (1927), Arch. Naturgesch., **91A**, 1925, 143.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mesacanthus Traquair 1888, Geol. Mag., (N.S.), Dec. 3, **5**, 511.—Pisces.
Mesachorutes Absolon 1900, Zool. Anz., **23**, 266.—Collemb.
Mesacmaea Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1832**, 263.—Coel.
Mesacmaea Andres [non Ehrenberg 1834] 1883, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (3) **14**, 311, 462.—Coel.
Mesacodon Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **4**, 212.—Mamm.
Mesactis Ryder 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **18**, 390.—Coel.
Mesaegle Dumont 1922, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1922**, 242.—Lep.
Mesafricarian (err. pro *-rion* Pilsbry 1919) Dupuis & Putzeys 1924, Ann. Soc. R. Zool. Belgique, **54**, 19.—Moll.
Mesafricarion Pilsbry 1919, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **40**, 7, 259.—Moll.
Mesagnostus Jaekel 1909, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **61**, 398.—Trilobita.
Mesagriochoerus Peterson 1934, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **23**, 377.—Mamm.
Mesagrion Selys 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **29**, C.R., cxliv.—Odon.
Mesagroecus (emend. pro *-groicus* Schoenherr 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Mesagroicus Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (1), 281.—Col.
Mesagyrtes Broun 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **15**, 85.—Col.
Mesalges Trouessart 1888, in Trouessart & Neumann, Bull. sci. France Belgique, **19**, 354.—Arachn.
Mesalia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147; 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 155.—Moll.
Mesalia Mulsant & Rey 1867, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Scuticolles, 109; 1868, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **15**, 1867, 109.—Col.
Mesalina Gray 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., **1** (4), 282.—Rept.
Mesaliopsis Thiele 1929, Handbuch, **1**, 181.—Moll.
Mesambria Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **5**, no. 4, 28.—Orth.
Mesamia Ball 1907, Proc. Davenport Acad., **12**, 31, 59.—Hem.
Mesamotura Girault 1925, Indications (in New Insects) of Ruling Power and Law in Nature, 3 [privately printed]; 1926, Insec. Inscit. menst., **14**, 133.—Hym.
Mesamphiagrion Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., **21**, 87.—Odon.
Mesamyia Malloch 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **7**, 437.—Dipt.
Mesamynodon Peterson 1932, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **21**, 71.—Mamm.
Mesaner Redtenbacher 1918, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 472, 538.—Orth.
Mesaniomus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 65.—Col.
Mesanobium Sharp 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1882**, 85.—Col.
Mesanodon Crosse & Fischer 1894, Rech. Zool. Hist. Faune Amér. Centr. Mex., pt. 7, **2**, p. 517.—Moll.
Mesanopin Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **33**, 369.—Dipt.
Mesanoplolepis Santschi 1926, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **95**, 14.—Hym.
Mesanthura Barnard 1914, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **10**, 343a.—Crust.
Mesanusia Girault 1922, Entomologist, **55**, 208.—Hym.
Mesanusomyiia Girault 1922, Insec. Inscit. menst., **10**, 48.—Hym.
Mesaphorura Boerner 1901, Zool. Anz., **24**, 1.—Collemb.
Mesapia Gray 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 92.—Lep.
Mesapos Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 543.—Spong.
Mesapus Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 22.—Crust.
Mesaraelia Blanchard 1929, Physis, **9**, 461.—Dipt.
Mesaraeus Fenyes 1921, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **65**, no. 2, 21.—Col.
Mesargus Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 175, 227.—Hem.
Mesarion Hesse 1926, Abh. Arch. Molluskenk., **2** (1), 7, 65.—Moll.
Mesarmadillo Dollfus 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61**, 385.—Crust.
Mesarthropterus Wasmann 1926, Zool. Anz., **68**, 232.—Col.
Mesasiobia Semenov-Tian-Shanskiĭ 1908, Rev. russe Ent., 8, 163.—Dermapt.

Mesasippus Tarbinskiĭ 1931, Bull. Inst. Contr. Pests and Diseases, Leningrad, No. 1, 129.—Orth.
Mesaspis Bourguignat 1876, Bull. Soc. Sci. phys. nat. Toulouse, **3**, 60.—Moll.
Mesaspis Cope 1877, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **17**, 96.—Rept.
Mesaster Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 144.—Lep.
Mesasteria Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 415.—Lep.
Mesastrape Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 432.—Lep.
Mesastymachus Girault 1923, Insec. Inscit. menst., **11**, 142.—Hym.
Mesasystropha (err. pro *Mega-* Lea 1864) Crosse 1868, J. Conchyliol., **16**, 306.—Moll.
Mesatirhinus Osborn 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **24**, 608.—Mamm.
Mesatractodes Morley 1907, Ichneum. Brit., **2**, 257.—Hym.
Mesaulacinus Martynov 1925, Bull. Acad. Sci. Russe, **19**, 575.—Hym.
Mesaulus Braun 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **16**, 23.—Verm. (Trem.).
Meschia Distant 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **5**, 36.—Hem.
Mescinia (Ragonot MS.) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 83.—Lep.
Mesciniadia Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 121.—Lep.
Mesciniella Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 55.—Lep.
Mesciniodes Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 27.—Lep.
Mescirtes Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **36** (1), 485.—Col.
Mesectrephes Mjoeberg 1916, Ark. Zool., **10** (1–2), no. 6, 3–4.—Col.
Mesedra Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 153.—Lep.
Mesegropa Baker 1924, Philippine J. Sci., **24**, 98.—Hem.
Meseides (emend. pro *-dus* Hodgson 1841) Agassiz 1842, Nom. Zool. (Aves), 47.—Aves.
Meseidus Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **10**, 28.—Aves.
Meseiniadia Turner 1913, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **24**, 123.—Lep.
Meselatus Girault 1922, Insec. Inscit. menstr., **10**, 151.—Hym.
Mesembragrotis Barnes & Benjamin 1927, Pan-Pacific Ent., **4**, 4.—Lep.
Mesembreosa Hulstaert 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **13**, 103.—Lep.
Mesembreuxoa Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **4**, 137.—Lep.
Mesembrierigone Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 457.—Dipt.
Mesembrina Meigen 1826, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **5**, 10.—Dipt.
Mesembrinella Giglio-Tos 1893, Boll. Mus. Torino, **8**, no. 147, 4.—Dipt.
Mesembrinellopsis Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 208.—Dipt.
Mesembrinibis Peters 1930, Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **5**, 256.—Aves.
Mesembrinocis Lea 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **15**, 479.—Col.
Mesembrinormia Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 321.—Dipt.
Mesembrinus Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 157.—Moll.
Mesembriomintho Townsend 1916, Canad. Ent., **48**, 158.—Dipt.
Mesembriomys (n.n. pro *Ammomys* Thomas 1906) Palmer 1906, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **19**, 97.—Mamm.
Mesembrionis (err. pro *-brinus* Albers 1850) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State New York, **20**, 43.—Moll.
Mesembriophyto Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51**, no. 2152, 301.—Dipt.
Mesembriornis Moreno 1889, Breve Progres. Mus. La Plata, 29.—Aves.
Mesembriotherium Moreno 1882, An. Soc. Argent., **14**, 114 [*n.n.*]; Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 622.—Mamm.
Mesembrisepia Iredale 1926, Australian Zool., **4**, 188, 190.—Moll.
Mesembrius Rondani 1857, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **2**, 50.—Dipt.
Mesembroniscus Wade 1935, Triassic Fishes of Brookvale, N.S. Wales, 13.—Pisces.
Mesembrynus Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (8) 119.—Lep.
Mesenchytraeus Eisen 1878, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **35**, no. 3, 67.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Mesene Doubleday 1847, List Lepidopt. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2**, 7.—Lep.
Mesenochroa Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 6.—Lep.
Mesenopsis Godman & Salvin 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., **1**, 414.—Lep.
Mesentedon see **Mesentendon.**
Mesentendon Girault 1920, Insec. Inscit. menst., **8**, 39 (as *Mesentedon* p. 40).—Hym.
Mesenterica Tode 1790, Fungi Mecklenb., 7.—? Prot.
Mesenteripora Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 397.—Bry.
Mesephemera Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 600.—Ephem.
Mesepora Matsumura 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **12**, 261.—Hem.
Mesera Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 860.—Lep.
Meseres Schewiakoff 1892, Verh. Ver. Heidelb., (N.S.) 4 (5), 560.—Prot.
Meseres Ludwig 1893, Zool. Anz., **16**, 179.—Echin.
Mesericusa Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**,181.—Moll.
Meseschiza Lea 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1864**, 2.—Moll.
Mesethodesmus Chamberlin 1918, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **62**, 248.—Myr.
Mesetia Blackburn 1896, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **20**, 37.—Col.
Meseusandalum Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 34.—Hym.

Meshemipteron Cockerell 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2119, 476.—Palaeohem.
Mesia Hodgson 1838, India Review, **2**, 88.—Aves.
Mesichnium Gilmore 1926, Smithson. misc. Coll., **77**, no. 9, 34.—Amph.
Mesida Kulczyński 1911, Nova Guinea, **5** (4), 462.—Arachn.
Mesides (emend. pro *Meseidus* Hodgson 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Mesidia Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 30.—Hym.
Mesidotea Richardson 1905, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 54, 347.—Crust.
Mesilla Simon 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47**, 30.—Arachn.
Mesinteripora (pro *Mesen-* Blainville 1830) d'Orbigny [1853], Pal. Franç., Terr. crét., **5**, 806.—Bry.
Mesiodon (err. pro *Mesodiodon* Duvernoy 1851) Gray 1866, Cat. Seals Brit. Mus., 349.—Mamm.
Mesiotelus Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 1, 143.—Arachn.
Mesira Scherbakov 1898, Zool. Anz., **21**, 62.—Collembola.
Mesistosoma Rambur 1866, Cat. Lép. Andalous., **1**, no. 2, 341.—Lep.
Mesiteia Gorjanović-Kramberger 1885, Rad. Jugoslav. Akad., **72**, 54.—Pisces.
Mesites Geoffroy 1838, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **6**, 444.—Aves.
Mesites Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4**, (2) 1043.—Col.
Mesites Jenyns (1842), Zool. "Beagle" (Fish), 118.—Pisces. (See *Austrocobitis* Ogilby 1899.)
Mesites Hoffmann 1866, Verh. Russ. min. Ges., (2) **1**, 1.—Echin. (Cyst.). (See *Mesocystis* Bather 1898.)
Mesites Ludwig 1893, Zool. Anz., **16**, 179.—Echin. (Hol.). (See *Mesothuria* Ludwig 1894.)
Mesitinus Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **72**, 246.—Col.
Mesitinus Voss 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **85**, 283.—Col.
Mesitiopterus Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., **34**, 231.—Hym.
Mesitius Spinola 1853, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) **13**, 72.—Hym.
Mesitoblatta Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 187.—Orth.
Mesitogenus Kleine 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., **83**, 1917, A2, 7.—Col.
Mesitomorphus Péringuey 1908, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **5**, 328.—Col.
Mesitorhynchus Hustache 1932, Sborn. ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, **10**, 80.—Col.
Mesitornis (emend. pro *Mesites* Geoffroy 1838) Bonaparte 1855, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **41**, 651.—Aves.
Mesitotherium (n.n. pro *Mesotherium* Moreno 1882) Trouessart 1883, Rev. sci., **32**, 592.—Mamm.
Meskea Grote 1877, Canad. Ent., **9**, 114.—Lep.
Mesklia Roewer 1928, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **27**, 111.—Arachn.
Mesnilella Cépède 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **3**, fasc. 4, 528.—Prot.
Mesnilia Canu 1898, Bull. Soc. Rouen, (4) **33**, 401.—Crust.
Mesoacidalia Reuss 1926, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1926**, 69.—Lep.
Mesoadapis Lorenz 1901, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **70**, 10.—Mamm.
Mesoagathis Cameron 1904, Rec. Albany Mus., **1** (3), 172.—Hym.
Mesobaena Mertens 1925, Senckenbergiana, **7**, 170.—Rept.
Mesobaetis Brauer, Redtenbacher & Ganglbauer 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Petersburg, (7) **36**, no. 15, 5.—Ephem.
Mesobatella Viets 1931, Zool. Anz., **93**, 224.—Arachn.
Mesobates Thor 1901, Zool. Anz., **24**, 677.—Arachn.
Mesobatis Leidy 1855, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 395.—Pisces.
Mesobdella Blanchard 1893, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **18**, 27, 29.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Mesobelemnon Gravier 1907, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **144**, no. 8, 440 [439–440].—Coel.
Mesobelostomum Haase 1890, N. Jahrb. Min., **1890** (2), 21.—Hem.
Mesobema (emend. pro *Urva* Hodgson 1837) Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **10**, 27; 1841, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., **2** (6), 214.—Mamm.
Mesoblaniulus Broelemann 1921, Arch. zool. exp. gén. Paris, **60**, 3, Notes et Rev., **1**.—Myr.
Mesoblastus Etheridge & Carpenter 1886, Cat. Blast. Brit. Mus., 181.—Echin.
Mesoblattina Geinitz 1880, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **32**, 520.—Orth.
Mesoblattopsis Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 428.—Orth.
Mesoblattula Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 429.—Orth.
Mesoblemmus Bolivar 1925, Eos, **1**, 398.—Orth.
Mesoblepharius Bigot 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **7**, 222.—Dipt.
Mesoblepharus (pro *-rius* Bigot 1859) Loew 1862, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz, **1862**, 77.—Dipt.
Mesobomba Warren 1907, Novit. zool., **14**, 295.—Lep.
Mesoborus Pellegrin 1900, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1900**, 178.—Pisces.
Mesobracon Szépligeti 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25**, 46.—Hym.
Mesobria Simon 1898, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1897**, 881.—Arachn.
Mesobrochus Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 188.—Trichopt.
Mesobucco (pro *Mezo-* Shelley 1889) Sharpe 1890, Ibis, (6) **2**, 281.—Aves.

Mesocacia Heller 1926, Tijdschr. Ent., **69**, 33.—Col.
Mesocaecilius Okamoto 1910, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **8**, 197.—Psocopt.
Mesocalius (pro *Miso-* Cabanis & Heine 1863) Gould 1865, Handb. Birds Australia, **1**, 621.—Aves.
Mesocallis Matsumura 1919, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **7**, 103.—Hem.
Mesocalocerinus Girault 1922, Entomologist, **55**, 206.—Hym.
Mesocanthicus Hope 1838, Coleopt. Manual, **2**, 126.—Col.
Mesocanthus Meinert 1870, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **7**, 34.—Myr.
Mesocarabus Thomson 1875, Opusc. ent., fasc. 7, 640, 678.—Col.
Mesocarbo Mathews & Iredale 1913, Ibis, **1913**, 415.—Aves.
Mesocaris Ortmann 1893, Plankton Exped. Humboldt Stift., Decap. u. Schizop., **2**, 82.—Crust. (Macr., Palaemonid. larva).
Mesocaris Edmondson 1935, Occ. Pap. Bishop. Mus., **10**, no. 24, 13.—Crust. (Macr., Atyid.).
Mesocastrada Volz 1898, Zool. Anz., **21**, 606.—Verm. (Turb.).
Mesocela Jakubowa 1906, Jena. Z., **41**, 141.—Verm. (Turb.).
Mesocelis Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 191.—Lep.
Mesocena Ehrenberg (1843), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1841**, 417.—? Prot.
Mesocentrus Szépligeti 1900, Termés. Füzetek, **23**, 56.—Hym.
Mesocentrus Funkhouser 1921, Philippine J. Sci., **18**, 681.—Hem.
Mesocephalobius Bernhauer 1929, Zool. Anz., **82**, 146.—Col.
Mesocera Macquart 1839, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1838** (3), 289.—Dipt.
Mesocera (Koch MS.) Soerensen 1886, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Australia, **2**, 67 (also as *Mesoceras*).—Arachn.
Mesoceras Barrande 1877, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., **2**, Suppl. Text, 198.—Moll.
Mesoceras Soerensen 1886 see **Mesocera** Soerensen 1886.
Mesoceras Cook 1930, Proc. Colorado Mus. nat. Hist., **9**, 49.—Mamm.
Mesocerea Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., **1**, 302.—Lep.
Mesocerus Reuter 1888, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **15**, 528.—Hem.
Mesocestoides Vaillant 1863, Institut, **31**, no. 1524, 88.—Verm. (Cest.).
Mesocetus Van Beneden 1880, Bull. Acad. Belgique, (2) **50**, 22.—Mamm. (Balaenid.).
Mesocetus Moreno 1892, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **3**, 395.—Mamm. (Physeterid.). (See *Diaphorocetus* Ameghino 1894 (Feb.), *Hypocetus* Lydekker 1894 (Apr.) and *Paracetus* Lydekker 1894 (Apr.).)
Mesocetus Fraas 1904, Geol. pal. Abh., **10**, no. 3, 21.—Mamm. (Basilosaurid.). (See *Eocetus* Fraas 1904.)
Mesochaerus Depéret 1887, Arch. Mus. Lyon, **4**, 236.—Mamm.
Mesochaeta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58** (1), 341.—Dipt.
Mesochaeta Stein [non Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891] 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., **77** (1), no. 1, 139.—Dipt.
Mesochaetopterus Potts 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1914**, 957.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mesochasmoceras Foord 1900, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Carbon. Ceph. Ireland, pt. 3, 72.—Moll.
Mesocheilus Till 1909, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **58**, 601.—Moll.
Mesocheira Lepeletier & Serville 1825, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), **10** (1), 106.—Hym.
Mesocheirus (pro *-ra* Lepeletier & Serville 1825) Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconogr. Règne an., **3**, Ins., 456.—Hym.
Mesochelidura Verhoeff 1902, Zool. Anz., **25**, 187.—Dermapt.
Mesocheres Norman & Scott 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 297.—Crust.
Mesochernes Beier 1932, Zool. Anz., **97**, 263.—Arachn.
Mesochilotoma Seeley 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **7**, 284.—Moll.
Mesochilus (emend. pro *-cheilus* Till 1909) Cossmann 1909, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **13**, 218.—Moll.
Mesochira (emend. pro *-cheira* Lepeletier & Serville 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Mesochirozetes Heller 1931, Wien. ent. Ztg., **48**, 107.—Col.
Mesochirus Bernhauer 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1903**, 120.—Col.
Mesochloa Scudder 1898, Psyche, **8**, 234, 239.—Orth.
Mesochoerus (pro *-chaerus* Depéret 1887) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., **2**, (fasc. 4), 812.—Mamm.
Mesochorella Szépligeti 1911, Gen. Insect., **114**, 43, 48.—Hym.
Mesochorista Tillyard 1916, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensl., No. 253, 29.—Mecopt.
Mesochorus Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., **1**, Conspectus, 64; **2**, 960.—Hym.
Mesochra Boeck 1865, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1864**, 275.—Crust.
Mesochria Enderlein 1910, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **14**, no. 1, 65.—Dipt.
Mesochrysa Navás 1927, Bol. Soc. iber. Cienc. nat., **26**, 55.—Neur.
Mesochrysopa Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 613.—Neur.
Mesocirrineris Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **56** (1), no. 2, 375.—Verm. (Polych.).

Mesocixiodes Tillyard 1922, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **47**, 462.—Hem.
Mesocixius Tillyard 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **44**, 876.—Hem.
Mesoclanculus Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 182, 224.—Moll.
Mesoclastus Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), **1832**, 53 [*n.n.*].—Col. (*Inc. sed.*).
Mesoclastus Gistl 1836, U. neue . . . Käfer, 3.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Mesoclemmys Gray 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **11**, 305.—Rept.
Mesocleonus Faust 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1904**, 189, 222.—Col.
Mesocletodes Sars 1909, Crust. Norway, **5**, 290.—Crust.
Mesoclis Bezzi 1924, Bombyl. Ethiopian Reg., 229.—Dipt.
Mesoclistus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 168.—Hym.
Mesoclupea Ping & Yen 1933, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **12**, 270.—Pisces.
Mesocnemis Karsch 1891, Ent. Nachr., **17**, 66.—Odon.
Mesocnus Matthew 1931, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 511, 1–5.—Mamm.
Mesocoela Warren 1902, Novit. zool., **9**, 531.—Lep.
Mesocoelia Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (2), 113.—Moll.
Mesocoelium Odhner 1911, Result. Swed. Exped. Egypt, **4**, 88.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mesocoelopus Jacquelin du Val 1860, Glanures ent., 143.—Col.
Mesocoelus (n.n. pro *Coelothorax* Ashmead 1898) Schulz 1911, Zool. Ann. Braun, **4**, 88.—Hym.
Mesocolaspis Jacoby 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., **8**, Chrysomel., **1**, 437.—Col.
Mesocolon Broun 1880, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 1, 153.—Col.
Mesocolpia Warren 1901, Novit. zool., **8**, 12.—Lep.
Mesocomys Cameron 1905, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **15**, 210.—Hym.
Mesocondyla Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 392.—Lep.
Mesoconius Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A5, 176.—Dipt.
Mesocopidosomyia Girault 1925, Insec. Inscit. menst., **13**, 93.—Hym.
Mesocopsis Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **11**, 216.—Lep.
Mesocordylus Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 314.—Col.
Mesocorixa Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 639.—Hem.
Mesocoronis Reuss 1927, Zool. Anz., **71**, 216.—Rept.
Mesocottus Gratzianow 1907, Zool. Anz., **31**, 660.—Pisces.
Mesocotyle Parona & Perugia 1889, Boll. scient., **11** (3), 76.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mesocrabro Verhoeff 1892, Ent. Nachr., **18**, 70.—Hym.
Mesocrapex Matsumura 1929, Insecta matsum., **3**, 119.—Lep.
Mesocrema Santschi 1928, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **68**, 33.—Hym.
Mesocrepicephalus Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., **4**, 277.—Trilobita.
Mesocricetus Nehring 1898, Zool. Anz., **21**, 494.—Mamm.
Mesocricus Horváth 1884, Termés. Füzetek, **8**, 315.—Hem.
Mesocrina Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 266.—Hym.
Mesocrinus Carpenter 1881, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **37**, 130.—Echin.
Mesocryptus Thomson 1873, Opusc. ent., **5**, 519; 1874, **6**, 591.—Hym.
Mesocryptus Szépligeti 1916, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **14**, 251.—Hym. (See *Pseudomesocryptus* Strand 1917.)
Mesoctenia Enderlein 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **11**, 130.—Dipt.
Mesoctenus Thomas 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **1**, 366.—Mamm.
Mesoctenus Mello-Leitão 1930, Ann. Acad. Sci. Rio de Janeiro, **1**, 100.—Arachn.
Mesocupes Martynov 1926, Ann. Soc. Paléont. Russie, **5**, 6.—Col.
Mesocyclops Sars 1914, Crust. Norway, **6**, 57.—Crust.
Mesocyclus Pollonera 1906, Boll. Mus. Zool. Torino, **20**, no. 543, 1, 3.—Moll.
Mesocynips Cameron 1903, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., **39**, 91.—Hym.
Mesocyon Scott 1890, Princeton College Bull., **2**, 38.—Mamm.
Mesocyphon Sharp 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **2**, 43.—Col.
Mesocyphona Osten-Sacken [1869], Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., **4**, 152.—Dipt.
Mesocypris Daday 1908, Math. termés. Értes., **26**, 374.—Crust.
Mesocystis (n.n. pro *Mesites* Hoffmann 1866) Bather 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **1**, 103.—Echin.
Mesodascilla Martynov 1926, Ann. Soc. Paléont. Russie, **5**, 9.—Col.
Mesodasytes Mulsant & Rey 1868, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **15**, 1867, 312; 1867, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Floricoles, 76.—Col.
Mesodeca Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., **1** (2), 64.—Rept.
Mesodectes (n.n. pro *Isacus* Cope 1873) Cope 1875, Engin. Dep., Cat. Vert. New Mexico, 30.—Mamm.
Mesodendrium Faust 1919, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **38**, 214.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mesodera Jacoby 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (1), 344.—Col.
Mesoderes Senna 1898, Notes Leyden Mus., **20**, 65.—Col.
Mesodesma Deshayes 1831, Ency. Méth. (Vers), **2** (2), 441 (Kkk*).—Moll.
Mesodesmus Carl 1909, Rev. suisse Zool., **17**, 302.—Myr.
Mesodiadema Neumayr 1889, Stämme Thierr., **1**, 372.—Echin.
Mesodicus Fieber 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 501.—Hem.

Mesodillo Verhoeff 1926, Nova Caledonia, Zool., **4**, 293.—Crust.
Mesodina Meyrick 1901, Ent. mon. Mag., **37**, 168.—Lep.
Mesodinium Stein 1863, Ber. Vers. dtsch. Naturf., **37**, 1862, 162.—Prot.
Mesodiodon Duvernoy 1851, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **15**, 55.—Mamm.
Mesodiomorus Strand 1911, Wien. ent. Ztg., **30**, 93.—Hym.
Mesodiphlebia Zeller 1881, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**, 251.—Lep.
Mesodiphthera Tillyard 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **44**, 873.—Hem.
Mesodiscus Minot 1877, Arb. Inst. Würzburg, **3** (2), 410.—Verm. (Turb.).
Mesodissodon (pro *-diodon* Duvernoy 1851) Duvernoy 1851, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **3**, 196.—Mamm.
Mesodmodus St. John & Worthen 1875, Geol. Surv. Illinois, **6**, 290.—Pisces.
Mesodon Rafinesque 1831, Enum. obj. Cab., 3.—Moll.
Mesodon Wagner 1851, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **6** (1), 54, 56.—Pisces. (See *Macromesodon* Blake 1905.)
Mesodon Ameghino 1882, Cat. Buenos Aires Expos., 41.—Mamm. (Edent.).
Mesodon (err. pro *Mesoodon* Brandt 1873) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., **2**, 1063.—Mamm. (Cetac.).
Mesodonta Baly 1865, Ent. mon. Mag., **2**, 99.—Col.
Mesodonta Matsumura 1920, Dobuts. Zasshi, **32**, 145; 1921, Thous. Ins. Japan, Addit., **4**, 790.—Lep.
Mesodontopsis Pilsbry 1895, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **9**, 310.—Moll.
Mesodorus Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 325.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mesodorydium Melichar 1914, Acta Soc. ent. Čsl., **11**, 4.—Hem.
Mesodrepta Turner 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 401.—Lep.
Mesodromilites Woodward 1900, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, **7**, 61.—Crust.
Mesodryas Reuss 1927, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1926**, 435.—Lep.
Mesodryinus Kieffer 1906, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **9**, 497.—Hym.
Mesoenas (emend. pro *Mesites* Geoffroy 1838) Reichenbach [1861], Handb. Orn., Columb., 6.—Aves.
Mesoephialtes Schmiedeknecht 1906, Opusc. ichneum, **3**, 1014.—Hym.
Mesoereis Matsushita 1933, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **34**, 338.—Col.
Mesoeulalia Czerniavsky 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **67** (1), no. 1, 148, 170.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mesoeurytoma Cameron 1911, Soc. ent., **26** (7), 28.—Hym.
Mesoeuxoa Corti 1932, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, Suppl., **3**, 38.—Lep.
Mesofeltria Uchida 1934, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido, Zool., **3**, 106.—Arachn.
Mesoforficula Ping 1935, Chinese J. Zool., **1**, 107.—Dermapt.
Mesogaidius Wolfenden 1911, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **12** (4), 223.—Crust.
Mesogaleodes Heymons 1901, Abh. Akad. Berlin, **1901**, Anh. **1**, 11.—Arachn.
Mesogaster Agassiz (1835), Poiss. Foss., **4**, 34; (1844) **5** (1), 105.—Pisces.
Mesogastrura Bonet 1930, Eos, **6**, 132.—Collemb.
Mesogaudryceras Spath 1927, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) **9**, mem. 2, 66.—Moll.
Mesogaulus Riggs 1899, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Geol. Ser., **1** (4), no. 34, 181.—Mamm.
Mesogenea (Hodgson MS.) Gray 1863, Cat. Mamm. Birds Rept. Fish. Nepal Tibet, ed. 2, 52.—Aves.
Mesogenea Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **2**, 363.—Lep.
Mesogenus Bonvouloir [1875], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **10**, 1870, Suppl., 793.—Col.
Mesogeophilus Verhoeff 1901, Zool. Anz., **24**, 681.—Myr.
Mesogereon Tillyard 1916, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland, No. 253, 33.—Protohem.
Mesoglicola Quidor 1906, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **143**, 613.—Crust.
Mesoglypta Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 205.—Lep.
Mesogobius Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., **9**, 317.—Pisces.
Mesogomphus (Agassiz MS.) Morris & Roberts 1862, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **18**, 101 [*n.n.*]; Davis 1883, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **1**, 470.—Pisces.
Mesogomphus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 592.—Odon.
Mesogomphus Foerster 1906, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, **59**, 323.—Odon. (See *Necrogomphus* Campion 1923 and *Paragomphus* Cowley 1934.)
Mesogona Boisduval 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 144.—Lep.
Mesogonia Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 343 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Mesogonimus Monticelli 1888, Sagg. Morf. Trematodi, 92.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mesogonistius Gill 1864, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **37**, 92.—Pisces.
Mesogramma Stephens 1850, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. (Lep.), 183.—Lep.
Mesogramma Loew 1865, Berlin. ent. Z., **9**, 157.—Dipt. (See *Mesograpta* Loew 1872.)
Mesographe Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 354.—Lep.
Mesograpta (n.n. pro *Mesogramma* Loew 1865) Loew 1872, Berlin. ent. Z., **16**, 114.—Dipt.
Mesograptus Elles & Wood 1907, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. Graptol., No. 6, 218, 258.—Coel.
Mesogryllus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 523.—Orth.

Mesohelops Reitter 1922, Wien. ent. Ztg., **39**, 31.—Col.
Mesohelorus Martynov 1925, Bull. Acad. Sci. Russie, **19**, 758.—Hym.
Mesohemerobius Ping 1928, Palaeont. sinica, (B) **13** (1), 42.—Neur.
Mesohibolites Stolley 1919, Jber. niedersächs. geol. Ver., **11**, 1918, 48.—Moll.
Mesohippus Marsh 1875, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **9**, 248.—Mamm.
Mesohomotoma Kuwayama 1908, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **2**, 156, 180.—Hem.
Mesohypoleuca Wehrli 1935, Int. ent. Z., **29**, 1.—Lep.
Mesoiulus Berlese 1886, Acar., Myr., Scorp., fasc. 31, no. 1.—Myr.
Mesojassus Tillyard 1916, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland, No. 253, 34.—Hem.
Mesojoenia Grassi & Foà 1911, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) **20** (1), 728.—Prot.
Mesokylix Eisenack 1935, Z. Geschiebeforsch Berlin, **11** (4), 180.—Coel.
Mesolabia Shiraki 1905, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **1**, 12.—Dermapt.
Mesolaelaps (pro *-lelaps* Ashmead 1901) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 144, 145.—Hym.
Mesolaelaps Hirst 1926, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1926**, 840.—Arachn.
Mesolama Ameghino 1884, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 199.—Mamm.
Mesolamia Sharp 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1882**, 96.—Col.
Mesolampis Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., **1**, 30.—Col.
Mesolasia Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **1**, 339.—Lep.
Mesolea Breddin 1902, Wien. ent. Ztg., **21**, 99.—Hem.
Mesolecanium Cockerell 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **9**, 451.—Hem.
Mesolecitha Linton 1910, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 133, 13, 43.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mesolecta Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **8**, 371.—Lep.
Mesoleius Holmgren 1856, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **75**, 1854, 69.—Hym.
Mesolelaps Ashmead 1901, Fauna Hawaii., **1**, 312, 313.—Hym.
Mesoleon Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 477.—Neur.
Mesolepis Young 1866, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **22**, 313.—Pisces.
Mesoleptidea Viereck 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **14**, 176.—Hym.
Mesoleptobasis Sjoestedt 1918, Ark. Zool., **11** (3–4), no. 15, 21.—Odon.
Mesoleptodon Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **64**, no. 1, 47.—Myr.
Mesoleptos Cornalia 1851, in Cornalia & Chiozza, Giron. Ist. Lombardo Bibl. Ital., (N.S.) **3**, 35.—Rept.
Mesoleptus Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., **1**, Conspectus, 64; 1829, **2**, 3.—Hym.
Mesoleuca Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 326.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Mesoleuca Packard 1903, J. N. York ent. Soc., **11**, 247.—Lep. (Saturniid.).
Mesoleuctra Brauer, Redtenbacher & Ganglbauer 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Petersbourg, (7) xxxvi, no. 15, 9.—Plecopt.
Mesolia Ragonot [1889], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **8**, 1888, 282.—Lep.
Mesoliarus Matsumura 1910, J. Col. Japan, **27**, no. 18, 9.—Hem.
Mesolimax Pollonera 1888, Boll. Mus. Torino, **3**, no. 43, 8.—Moll.
Mesolimnophila Alexander 1929, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **1**, 129.—Dipt.
Mesoliogaster Kirichenko 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **7**, 367.—Hem.
Mesolita Pascoe 1862, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 362.—Col.
Mesolius (pro *-leius* Holmgren 1856) Foerster 1868, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 213.—Hym.
Mesolobus Dunbar & Condra 1932, Bull. geol. Surv. Nebraska, **5**, 159.—Brach.
Mesolomia Smith 1893, Cat. Lep. Noctuidae Boreal Amer., 171.—Lep.
Mesolophodus Woodward 1889, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., **1**, 61.—Pisces.
Mesolophus Gahan 1894, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **34**, 56.—Col.
Mesolophus Buettikofer 1896, Notes Leyden Mus., **17**, 247.—Aves.
Mesolycus Gorham 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1883**, 398.—Col.
Mesolygaeus Ping 1928, Palaeont. sinica, (B) **13** (1), 43.—Hem.
Mesomachilis Silvestri (1911), Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **5**, 338.—Thysanura.
Mesomalthodes Fiori 1905, Riv. col. Ital., **3**, 236, 237.—Col.
Mesomantidion Tillyard 1916, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland, No. 253, 16.—Protorth.
Mesomedes Stål 1876, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **4**, no. 5, 50.—Orth.
Mesomelaena (pro *-lena* Rondani 1859) Rondani 1865, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat., **8**, 216.—Dipt.
Mesomelena Rondani 1859, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **3**, 206.—Dipt.
Mesomeloë Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., **3**, 392.—Col.
Mesomeloena (pro *-lena* Rondani 1859) Rondani 1865, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat., **8**, 231.—Dipt.
Mesomena (pro *Mesonema* Eschscholtz 1829) Koelliker 1853, Z. wiss. Zool., **4** 326.—Coel.
Mesomermis Daday 1911, Math. termés. Értes., **29**, 491.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mesomerodon Ohaus 1905, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **66**, 319.—Col.
Mesometra Luehe 1901, Zbl. Bakt., (1) **29**, 51.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mesomicropus Werner 1933, Treubia, **12**, 269.—Orth.
Mesomima Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 85.—Lep.

Mesomiris Reuter 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **36**, no. 2, 4.—Hem.
Mesomisgurnus Fang 1935, Sinensia, **6**, 129.—Pisces.
Mesomomus (err. pro *Nc-* Pascoe 1864) Aurivillius 1921, Col. Cat., **74**, 448.—Col.
Mesomorpha (emend. pro *Urrua* Hodgson 1837) Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **10**, 28.—Aves.
Mesomorpha Pratz 1882, Palaeontogr., **29**, no. 2, 115.—Coel.
Mesomorphus Miedel 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 140; Reitter 1905, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **42**, 73; Seidlitz 1893, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **5** (1), 361.—Col.
Mesomphalia Hope 1839, Ann. nat. Hist., **3**, 94.—Col.
Mesomphalus Ulrich & Bassler 1913, Maryland Geol. Surv. Lower Devonian, 522.—Crust.
Mesomphix Rafinesque 1818, Amer. month. Mag., **4**, 107 [*n.n.*]; 1819, Journ. de Physique, **88**, 425.—Moll.
Mesomphyx (pro *-phix* Rafinesque 1818) Sowerby 1839, Conch. Man., 64.—Moll.
Mesomycterus Cope 1892, J. Morphol., **7**, 236.—Rept.
Mesomyia Macquart 1850, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, **1849**, 341.—Dipt. (Tabanid.).
Mesomyia Pongrácz 1928, Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hungar., **25**, 174.—Dipt. († Bibionid.).
Mesomyites Cockerell 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **52**, no. 2181, 377.—Dipt.
Mesomyrma Stitz 1911, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1911**, 363.—Hym.
Mesomys Wagner 1845, Arch. Naturgesch., **11** (1), 145.—Mamm.
Mesomysis Czerniavsky 1882, Trav. Soc. St.-Pétersbourg, **12** (2), (Monogr. Mysid. I), 59, 65.—Crust.
Mesomysis (? err. pro *Michtheimysis* Norman 1902) Norman 1905, Mus. Norman., No. 3, ed. 2, 11.—Crust.
Mesomystides Czerniavsky 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **57** (1), no. 1, 147.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mesomyza Enderlein 1921, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 162.—Dipt.
Mesomyzostoma Remscheid 1919, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **35**, 212.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mesonacis Walcott 1885, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **29**, 328.—Trilobita.
Mesonaias Crosse & Fischer 1894, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., **7** (2), 556.—Moll.
Mesonauta Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish Brit. Mus., **4**, 265, 300.—Pisces.
Mesonchium Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 294.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mesonea Canu & Bassler 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., no. 106, 762.—Bry.
Mesonela (Costa MS.) Hope 1851, Cat. Crost. Ital., 47.—Crust.
Mesonema Eschscholtz 1829, Syst. Acalephen, 112; Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., **1**, 21.—Coel.
Mesonema Pierantoni 1916, Bol. Soc. Nat. Napoli, **28**, 154.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mesonemanna Haeckel 1879, Syst. Medusen, **1**, 226.—Coel.
Mesonemella Haeckel 1879, Syst. Medusen, **1**, 227.—Coel.
Mesonemia (pro *-ma* Eschscholtz 1829) Lesson 1837, Prodr. Medus., 30.—Coel.
Mesonemia (pro *Mesosemia* Huebner 1819) Godman & Salvin 1880, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1880**, 124.—Lep.
Mesonemissa Haeckel 1879, Syst. Medusen, **1**, 227.—Coel.
Mesonemura Brauer, Redtenbacher & Ganglbauer 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **36**, no. 15, 11.—Plecopt.
Mesonemurus Navás 1920, Novit. zool., **26**, 283.—Neur.
Mesonepa Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 637.—Hem.
Mesoneta Brauer, Redtenbacher & Ganglbauer 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Petersbourg, (7) **36**, no. 15, 4.—Ephem.
Mesonetopsis Ping 1935, Chinese J. Zool., **1**, 112.—Ephem.
Mesoneura Hartig 1837, Adelfi. Dtschl., **1**, 228.—Hym.
Mesonevra (emend. pro *-neura* Hartig 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Mesonevra Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1312.—Dipt.
Mesoniscus Carl 1906, Rev. suisse Zool., **14**, 603.—Crust.
Mesonitys Schmidt 1908, Zool. Anz., **32**, 510, 513.—Hem.
Mesonopora Canu & Bassler 1929, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, **2**, 124.—Bry.
Mesonoterus Sharp 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 4.—Col.
Mesonotus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 143 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Mesontoplapys Motschoulsky [1861], Études ent., **9**, 1860 [42].
Mesontoplatys (pro *-plapys* Motschoulsky 1861) Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **36** (1), 462.—Col.
Mesonychium Lepeletier & Serville 1825, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), **10** (1), 107.—Hym.
Mesonychographis Silvestri 1908, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **2**, 375.—Thysanura.
Mesonychoteuthis Robson 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **16**, 272.—Moll.
Mesonymphes Carpenter 1929, Psyche, **36**, 191.—Neur.
Mesonyx Cope 1872, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **12**, 460.—Mamm.
Mesoodon Brandt 1873, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **20**, no. 1, 220.—Mamm.
Mesopa Jacoby 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47**, 112.—Col.

Mesopachydiscus Yabe & Shimizu 1926, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **2**, no. 4, 172.—Moll.
Mesopachyiulus Attems 1902, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien., Math.-naturw. Cl., **111** (1), 600.—Myr.
Mesopachys Örsted 1844, Reg. Mar., 79.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Mesopaduniella Lestage 1926, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **65**, 385.—Trichopt.
Mesopalaeaster Schuchert 1915, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., no. 88, 74, 79.—Echin.
Mesopalarus Brauns 1899, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **13**, 416.—Hym.
Mesopalobus (pro *-polobus* Westwood 1833) Blanchard 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., **3**, 260.—Hym.
Mesopanorpa Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 615.—Mecopt.
Mesopanorpa Tillyard 1918, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **42**, 747.—Mecopt. (See *Mesopanorpodes* Tillyard 1918.)
Mesopanorpodes (n.n. pro *Mesopanorpa* Tillyard 1918) Tillyard 1918, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **43**, 435.—Mecopt.
Mesoparopia Matsumura 1912, Annot. zool. japon., **8**, 27.—Hem.
Mesopatrum Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 6, 1355.—Col.
Mesopeltis Cope 1867, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1866**, 318.—Rept.
Mesopeltis Masi 1917, Novit. zool., **24**, 197.—Hym.
Mesopempta Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1886**, 217.—Lep.
Mesopenthea Schwarzer 1925, Ent. Blätter, **21**, 67.—Col.
Mesopeplum Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 162.—Moll.
Mesoperipatus Evans 1901, Quart. J. micr. Sci., **44**, 482.—Prototrach.
Mesoperla Klapálek 1913, Suppl. ent., **2**, 121.—Plecopt.
Mesoperlina Klapálek 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **61**, 148.—Plecopt.
Mesopetalichthys Jaekel 1911, Die Wirbeltiere, 47.—Pisces.
Mesopezus Jakobson 1911, Schuku Ross., 698.—Col.
Mesophadnus Cameron 1907, Tijdschr. Ent., **50**, 75.—Hym.
Mesophaea Pascoe 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 581.—Col.
Mesophaea Fraser 1928, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **33**, 49.—Odon. (See *Anisophaea* Fraser 1934.)
Mesophaedusa Ehrmann 1929, S.B. naturf. Ges. Leipzig, **53–55**, 41.—Moll.
Mesophalacrus Sturm 1843, Cat. Käfer Samml., 357.—Col.
Mesophantia Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **16**, 198; 1902, **17**, 18.—Hem.
Mesopharynx Schmarda 1859, N. wirbell. Thiere, **1** (1), 1, 4.—Verm. (Turb.).
Mesopherna Meyrick 1893, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **7**, 1892, 514.—Lep.
Mesophila Walker 1849, List Dipt. Coll. Brit. Mus., No. 4, 1157.—Dipt.
Mesophila Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg, **12**, 161.—Aves.
Mesophis Bolkay 1925, Glasnik Zem. Muz. Bosn. Herceg. Sarajevo, **37**, 125.—Rept.
Mesophlebia Tillyard 1916, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland, No. 253, 24.—Odon.
Mesophleps Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 406.—Lep.
Mesophonus Wills 1910, Prac. Geol. Ass., **21**, no. 5, 307.—Arachn.
Mesophoyx Sharpe 1894, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **3**, xxxviii.—Aves.
Mesophractias Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **11**, 212.—Lep.
Mesophthalma Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 455.—Lep.
Mesophylax McLachlan 1882, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **16**, 157.—Trichopt.
Mesophylla Thomas 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 143.—Mamm.
Mesophylla Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **16**, 198; 1902, **17**, 53.—Hem.
Mesophylla (pro *Mesopsylla* Dampf 1910) Buschbeck 1911, Nat. Nov., **33**, 111.—Siphonapt.
Mesophylloides Wedekind 1922, Pal. Z., **4**, 51.—Coel.
Mesophyllum Schlueter 1889, Abh. geol. Karte Preussen, **8**, no. 4, 36, 56, 67.—Coel.
Mesophyllum Barrois 1889, Mém. Soc. géol. Nord, **3**, 67.—Coel.
Mesophyllum Hahn 1911, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil., **32**, 535.—Coel.
Mesophysa Macquart 1839, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1838** (3), 282.—Dipt.
Mesopicos Malherbe 1849, Mém. Acad. Metz, **30**, 340.—Aves.
Mesopidius (pro *Meto-* Wagler 1832) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 119, 150.—Aves.
Mesopimpla Cockerell 1919, Amer. J. Sci., **47**, 376.—Hym.
Mesopirene Girault 1919, Treubia, **1**, 54.—Hym.
Mesopithecus Wagner 1839, Gelehrte Anzeiger München 8 (38), 310; 1840, Abh. K. bayer. Akad. Wiss. München, **3** (1), 162.—Mamm.
Mesoplatus Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 103.—Col.
Mesoplatypus Strohmeyer 1912, Ent. Blätter, **8**, 78.—Col.
Mesoplatys Baly 1875, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1875**, 23.—Col.
Mesoplectopteron Handlirsch 1918, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **68**, S.B., 112.—Ephem.
Mesoplectra Butler 1879, Illustr. typ. Specim. Lep. Het. Brit. Mus., **3**, 65.—Lep.

Mesopleura Conrad 1868, Amer. J. Conch., **3**, App., 23.—Moll.
Mesopleustes Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4**, 209.—Crust.
Mesoplia Lepeletier 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., **2**, 457.—Hym.
Mesoplodon Gervais 1850, Ann. Sci. nat., [3] (Zool.), **14**, 16.—Mamm.
Mesoplophora Berlese 1905, Redia, **2**, 1904, 23.—Arachn.
Mesopneustes Cambridge 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **1**, 126.—Arachn.
Mesopodagrion McLachlan 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **17**, 372.—Odon.
Mesopodopsis Czerniavsky 1882, Arb. St. Petersb. Ges. Naturf., **12** (2), Beil. 145, 148.—Crust.
Mesopodus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 86 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Mesopolia Walsingham 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1897**, 62.—Lep.
Mesopolobus Westwood 1833, London & Edinburgh phil. Mag., (3) **2**, 443.—Hym.
Mesopoma Traquair 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 493.—Pisces.
Mesoponera Emery 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **45**, 43.—Hym.
Mesopora Wesmael 1852, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, **19** (1), 279.—Hym.
Mesopora Ehrenberg 1854, Mikrogeol., Atl., pl. 37 (4), fig. 2.—Prot.
Mesoporcellio Verhoeff 1907, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1907**, 247.—Crust.
Mesoporodrilus Smith 1896, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., **4**, 402.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Mesoporoiulus Verhoeff 1905, Zool. Anz., **29**, 505.—Myr.
Mesopotamothrips Liebermann & Gemignani 1931, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **3**, 212.—Thysanopt.
Mesoprion Cuvier & Valenciennes 1828, H.N. Poiss., **2**, 441.—Pisces.
Mesoprionus Jakovlev 1887, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **21**, 323.—Col.
Mesopristes Bleeker 1845, Nat. geneesk. Arch. Neêrl.-Ind., **2**, 523.—Pisces.
Mesopropithecus Standing 1908, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **18**, 83.—Mamm.
Mesoprosopon Stolley 1914, Jb. geol. ReichsAnst., Wien, **64**, 678.—Crust.
Mesops Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 52.—Col.
Mesops Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., **22**, (87), 267.—Orth. (See *Mesopsis* Bolivar 1906.)
Mesops Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 265, 311.—Pisces. (See *Biotodoma* Eigenmann & Kennedy 1903.)
Mesopsera Bolivar 1908, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1908**, 246.—Orth.
Mesopsestis Matsumura 1921, Thous. Ins. Japan, Addit., **4**, 855.—Lep.
Mesopsilla Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 341.—Orth.
Mesopsis (n.n. pro *Mesops* Audinet-Serville 1831) Bolivar 1906, Bol. Soc. Españ. Hist. nat., **6**, 395.—Orth.
Mesopsocus Kolbe 1880, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **41**, 184.—Psocopt.
Mesopsyche Tillyard 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **42**, 181.—Trichopt.
Mesopsychoda Brauer, Redtenbacher & Ganglbauer 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **36**, no. 15, 17.—Dipt.
Mesopsychopsis Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 607.—Neur.
Mesopsylla Dampf 1910, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **12**, 609.—Siphonapt.
Mesopteron Bourgeois 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **74**, 123.—Col.
Mesopteryx Saussure 1870, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3**, 235.—Orth.
Mesopteryx Hutton 1892, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **24**, 129.—Aves.
Mesoptila Meyrick 1891, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **5**, 794.—Lep.
Mesoptilius Labram & Imhoff 1845, Gen. Curcul., **2** (13), 24.—Col.
Mesoptilus Lameere 1917, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1917**, 174.—Protodon.
Mesoptycha Zeller 1854, Linn. Ent., **9**, 387.—Lep.
Mesoptyelus Matsumura 1904, Annot. zool. japon., **5**, 48.—Hem.
Mesopus Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 14 (as *Hypomesus* p. 15).—Pisces.
Mesora Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 275.—Hym.
Mesoraphidia Martynov 1925, Bull. Acad. Sci. Russie, **19**, 235.—Neur.
Mesorchis Dietz 1909, Zool. Anz., **34**, 183.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mesorchis Linton 1910, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 133, 13, 47.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Antorchis* Linton 1911.)
Mesoreda Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1235.—Col.
Mesoreodon Scott 1893, Amer. Natural., **27**, 661.—Mamm.
Mesorgerius Kuznetzov 1933, Rev. Ent. U.R.S.S., **25**, 148.—Hem.
Mesorhabdus Sars 1905, Bull. Mus. Monaco, No. 40, 3, 9.—Crust.
Mesorhaga Schiner [1868], Reise Novara, Zool., Bd. **2**, Dipt., 217.—Dipt.
Mesorhinis Reuss 1927, Naturforsche, **4**, 129 (note).—Rept.
Mesorhinoceros Brandt 1877, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **24**, no. 4, 130.—Mamm.
Mesorhinus Ameghino 1885, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **8**, 94.—Mamm.
Mesorhinus Jaekel 1910, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1910**, 219.—Rept.
Mesorhoea Stimpson 1870, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **2**, no. 2, 135.—Crust.
Mesorhopa Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 319.—Col.
Mesorhopella Girault 1923, Insec. Inscit menst., **11**, 145.—Hym.

Mesorhynchophora Tillyard 1916, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland, No. 253, 42.—Col.
Mesorhytis Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **9**, 356, 364.—Moll.
Mesoricania Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., **182**, 135.—Hem.
Mesorina Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 68 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Mesorrhaga (err. pro *Mesorhopa* Kraatz 1880) Bergé 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **28**, 134.—Col.
Mesorthopteron Tillyard 1916, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland, No. 253, 14.—Protorth.
Mesoruza Warren [1913], in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **11**, 248.—Lep.
Mesosa Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lepid., 68 [*n.n.*]; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., II, 124.—Col.
Mesosa Perty [non Dahl 1823] 1832, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (2) 95.—Col.
Mesosagrites Martynov 1935, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **4**, 47.—Col.
Mesosaurus Gervais 1869, Zool. Pal. gén., (1) 223.—Rept.
Mesosaurus Barkas 1873, Guide Fish etc. Remains, 75, 116 [*n.n.*].—Amph.
Meso-Scapellum Hoek 1907, Siboga-Exped., **31** (A), no. 36, 59, 73.—Crust.
Mesoscelis (pro *Mesocelis* Huebner 1820) Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **6**, 1428.—Lep.
Mesoschendyla Attems 1909, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **14**, 19.—Myr.
Mesoscia Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 194.—Lep.
Mesosciera Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 532.—Lep.
Mesosciurus Allen 1915, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **34**, 212.—Mamm.
Mesoscolopax Sharpe 1896, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **24**, 371.—Aves.
Mesoscolytus Broun 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **14**, 125.—Col.
Mesoscytina Tillyard 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **44**, 871.—Hem.
Mesosecos Faura y Sans & Canu [1917], Treb. Inst. Catalana, 1916, 124.—Bry.
Mesosela Walker 1829–30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 116 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Mesosella Bates 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **18**, 246.—Col.
Mesosemia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (2) 21.—Lep.
Mesoserica Brenske 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., **42**, 1897, 355.—Col.
Mesoserica Matsumura [non Brenske] 1911, J. Coll. Agric. Sapporo, **4** (1), 118.—Col.
Mesosialis Haase 1890, N. Jahrb. Min., **1890** (2), 21.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
Mesosimoceras Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., **1** (7), 131.—Moll.
Mesosirodes Boerner 1901, Zool. Anz., **24**, 705.—Collembola.
Mesosites Deichmueller 1881, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **42**, no. 6, 319.—Col.
Mesositta Buturlin 1916, Trav. Soc. Nat. Petrograd, **44**, 152, 169.—Aves.
Mesosmylus Krueger 1913, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **74**, 280.—Neur.
Mesosoma Otto 1821, Isis, **1821**, Beil. 18 [3]; 1821, Consp. anim., (1) 13.—Crust.
Mesosoma Weed 1892, Amer. Natural., **26**, 529.—Arachn.
Mesospalax Méhely 1909, Spec. Spalax, 22.—Mamm.
Mesosperchon Thor 1926, Norsk ent. Tidsskrift, **2**, 147.—Arachn.
Mesospheniscus Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 46.—Trilobita.
Mesosphinx Cockerell 1920, Canad. Ent., **52**, 33.—Lep.
Mesospilus Sundevall 1866, Consp. Av. Picin., 116.—Aves.
Mesospio Gravier 1911, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1911**, 313.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mesospira Cossmann 1893, Annuaire géol. Univ., **8**, 1891, 719.—Moll.
Mesostactus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 150.—Hem.
Mesostates Reuter 1884 [sep. 1882], Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **25**, 14.—Hem.
Mesostena Eschscholtz 1831, Zool. Atlas, **4**, 9.—Col.
Mesostenidea Viereck 1914, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 83, 93.—Hym.
Mesostenimorpha Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **44**, no. 1968, 566.—Hym.
Mesostenoideus Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 45.—Hym.
Mesostenopa Kraatz 1865, Revis. Tenebrion. alten Welt, 179.—Col.
Mesostenopsis Schmiedeknecht 1904, Opusc. ichneum., **2**, 561.—Hym.
Mesostenus Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., **1**, Conspectus, 64; 1829, **2**, 750. —Hym.
Mesostenus Sars 1864, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1863**, 211.—Crust. (See *Ilyarachna* Sars 1869.)
Mesostenus Rey 1884, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **30**, 1883, 183, 326 (*ex* Hist. nat. Col. France, Brevipennes, ? date).—Col. (See *Parastenus* Heyden 1905.)
Mesostephanus Lutz 1935, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **30**, 180.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mesostigma Lauterborn 1894, Biol. Centralbl., **14**, 295.—Prot.
Mesostigmodera Etheridge & Olliff 1890, Mem. geol. Surv. N.S. Wales, Pal., No. 7, 9.—Col.
Mesostoma Ehrenberg 1837 [sep. 1836], Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1835**, phys., 244, 245.—Verm. (Turb.).
Mesostoma Deshayes 1861, Descr. An. s. Vert. Bassin Paris, **2**, 416.—Moll.
Mesostoma Heude [non Deshayes 1861] 1886, J. Conchyliol., **34**, 211.—Moll.
Mesostoma Cameron 1905, Tijdschr. Ent., **48**, 42.—Hym.
Mesostomaria Canu & Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **69** (14), 5.—Bry.
Mesostomella Stache 1889, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **13**, 116.—Moll.

Mesostomum (pro *-ma* Ehrenberg 1837) Schmidt 1848, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 40.—Verm. (Turb.).
Mesostrota (pro *Mesotrosta* Lederer 1857) Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges. **16** (1), 163.—Lep.
Mesostylis Derjavin 1926, Russ. hydrobiol. Z., **5**, 174.—Crust.
Mesostylus Faust 1894, in Hauser, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1894**, 57.—Col.
Mesosuchus Watson 1912, Rec. Albany Mus., **2**, 296.—Rept.
Mesosyrphus Matsumura 1917, Ent. Mag. Kyoto, **3**, 19.—Dipt.
Mesotachea Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 142, 145.—Moll.
Mesotaenia (n.n. pro *Callitaenia* Felder 1861) Kirby 1871, Synon. Cat. diurn. Lep., 209.—Lep.
Mesotages Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 258.—Hym.
Mesotages Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 6.—Lep. (See *Tarchon* Druce 1887.)
Mesotanais Dollfus 1897, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **22**, 213.—Crust.
Mesotapirus Osborn [1889], Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **16**, 1890, 524.—Mamm.
Mesotaria Van Beneden 1876, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **41**, 796.—Mamm.
Mesotaulius Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 617.—Trichopt.
Mesotefflus (Leach MS.) Kolbe 1903, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1903**, 232.—Col.
Mesoteleia Kieffer 1917, Brotéria (Sér. Zool.), **15**, 51.—Hym.
Mesotelphusa Roux 1915, Rev. suisse Zool., **23**, 247.—Crust.
Mesoteras Cope 1870, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **11**, 286.—Mamm.
Mesotermes Haase 1890, N. Jahrb. Min., **1890** (**2**), 12.—Isopt.
Mesotes Jan 1862, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol. Genova, **2**, 306.—Rept.
Mesotettix Matsumura 1914, J. Coll. Agric. Tôhoku imp. Univ., **5**, 195.—Hem.
Mesoteuthis Lissajous 1915, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Mâcon, **1915**,—.—Moll.
Mesothanius Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 484.—Col.
Mesothea Warren 1901, Novit. zool., 8, 446.—Lep.
Mesothemis Hagen 1861, Synops. Neur. N. Amer., 170.—Odon.
Mesothen Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **1**, 212.—Lep.
Mesotherium Serres 1857, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **44**, 961.—Mamm. (Typotheriid.).
Mesotherium Filhol 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 32, 250; 1880, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **90**, 1579.—Mamm. (Anoplotheriid.). (See *Metriotherium* Filhol 1882.)
Mesotherium Moreno 1882, An. Soc. Argent., **14**, 119 [*n.n.*]; Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 267.—Mamm. (Marsup.). (See *Mesitotherium* Trouessart 1883 and *Macropristis* Ameghino 1889.)
Mesothes Mulsant & Rey 1864, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Térédiles, 311; 1865, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **12**, 179.—Col.
Mesothesis Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 266.—Hym.
Mesothisa Warren 1905, Novit. zool., **12**, 403.—Lep.
Mesothoria (err. pro *-thuria* Ludwig 1894) Nobre 1931, Echin. Portugal, 150.—Echin.
Mesothoris Tillyard 1916, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland, No. 253, 23.—Col.
Mesothrips Zimmermann 1900, Bull. Inst. bot. Buitenzorg, **7**, 12.—Thysanopt. (Haplothripidae).
Mesothrips Martynov 1927, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1927**, 768.—†Thysanopt. (Mesothripidae).
Mesothriscus Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 222.—Col.
Mesothrombium Hirst 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **18**, 611.—Arachn.
Mesothuria (n.n. pro *Mesites* Ludwig 1893) Ludwig 1894, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **17**, no. 3, 31.—Echin.
Mesothyra Hall & Clarke 1888, Nat. Hist. N. York, (Pal. 6) **7**, lvi, 187.—Crust.
Mesothyris Warren 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **9**, 300.—Lep.
Mesothyrsa Meyrick 1910, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **20**, 161.—Lep.
Mesothyrsia Enderlein 1928, Arch. klass. phylog. Ent. Wien, **1**, 37.—Dipt.
Mesotiocerus Matsumura 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **12**, 301.—Hem.
Mesotis (Murray MS.) Harold 1868, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., **3**, 816 [*in syn.*].—Col.
Mesotitan Tillyard 1916, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland, No. 253, 40.—Protorth.
Mesotoma Jacoby 1903, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **64**, 327.—Col.
Mesotomura Pilsbry 1893, Nautilus, **6**, 105.—Moll.
Mesotopus Burmeister 1845, in Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt., 4, 30.—Col.
Mesotreta Kutorga (1848), Verh. min. Ges. St. Petersburg, **1847**, 271.—Brach.
Mesotretes Braun 1900, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **15**, 229, 230.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mesotretis Bates 1872, Ent. mon. Mag., **9**, 151.—Col.
Mesotrichia Westwood 1838, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **2** (2), 112.—Hym.
Mesotrichopteridium Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 485.—Trichopt.
Mesotrimeron Verhoeff 1912, Zool. Anz., **39**, 324.—Myr.
Mesotriton Bolkay 1927, Zool. Anz., **72**, 282 (note).—Amph.
Mesotriton Bourret 1934, Bull. gén. Instruct. pub. Hanoi, **7**, no. 4, 275.—Amph. (See *Paramesotriton* Chang 1935.)

Mesotrocha Mueller 1846, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med., 104.—?Prot.
Mesotrochus Wasmann 1890, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1890**, 317.—Col.
Mesotrochus Kutassy 1927, Földt. Intezet Evkönyve, **27** (2), 151.—Moll.
Mesotrophe Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **9**, 148.—Lep.
Mesotropidesmus Silvestri 1901, Boll. Mus. Torino, **16**, no. 398, 15.—Myr.
Mesotropis Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., **1** (1), 20.—Crust.
Mesotropis Reuter 1907, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **49**, no. 5, 21.—Hem.
Mesotrosta Lederer 1857, Die Noctuinen Europ., 190.—Lep.
Mesotrypa Ulrich 1893, Fin. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, **3** (1), 102, 257.—Bry.
Mesotrypes Jacobson 1892, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **26**, 256.—Col.
Mesotypa (pro *-pe* Huebner 1825) Huebner 1826, Verz. Schmett., Anz., 50.—Lep.
Mesotype Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (22) 338.—Lep.
Mesovelia Mulsant & Rey 1852, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850–52**, 138; 1852, Opusc. ent., **1**, 157.—Hem.
Mesoveloidea Hungerford 1929, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **24**, 288.—Hem.
Mesovipera Reuss 1927, Zool. Anz., **73**, 126.—Rept.
Mesoxantha Aurivillius 1899 [sep. 1898], K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (2) **31**, no. 5, 153, 157.—Lep.
Mesoxena Smith [1860], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **5**, 1861, 106.—Hym.
Mesoxenomorphus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 452, 522.—Col.
Mesoxenophasis Wollaston 1874, Cistula ent., **1**, 199.—Col.
Mesoxenus Wollaston 1861, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **5**, 395.—Col.
Mespalerus Sharp 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 560.—Col.
Mespilia Desor 1846, Ann. Sci. nat., [3] (Zool.), **6**, 357.—Echin.
Mespilicrinus Quenstedt 1857, Jura, (4) 715.—Echin.
Mespilina Agassiz 1843, Nom. Zool. (Polyg.), 8.—Prot.
Mespilocrinites Quenstedt 1856, Jura, (1) 198.—Echin.
Mespilocrinus de Koninck & Lehon 1854, Mém. Acad. Sci. Belgique, Cl. Sci., **28**, 111.—Echin.
Mespilocrinus (pro *-crinites* Quenstedt 1856) Quenstedt 1875, Petref. Dtschl., **4**, 373.—Echin.
Mespilocystis (pro *-cystites* Barrande 1887) [Bather] 1889, Nature, **40**, 269.—Echin.
Mespilocystites Barrande 1887, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., **7** (1), 162.—Echin.
Mesqueria Labbé 1929, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **51**, 445.—Crust.
Messa Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., **3**, 126.—Hym.
Messa Soerensen 1932, Mem. Acad. R. Sci. Lett. Copenhague, **3**, 412.—Arachn.
Messaga (pro *Mass-* Walker 1854) Butler 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868**, 224.—Lep.
Messageria Bavay & Dautzenberg 1904, J. Conchyliol., **51**, 229.—Moll.
Messala Curtis 1836, Brit. Entom., **13** (145), no. 581.—Dipt.
Messalia Pascoe 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **11**, 442.—Col.
Messalia (err. pro *Mesa-* Gray 1840) Fischer & Wenz 1918, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **50**, 64.—Moll.
Messalius Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **72**, 247.—Col.
Messaoudia see **Mossaoudia.**
Messapus Simon 1898, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 2, 214.—Arachn.
Messaras Doubleday (1848), in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt., **1**, 163.—Lep.
Messata Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1107.—Lep.
Messatis Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **19**, 918.—Lep.
Messatoporus Cushman 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **74**, art. 16, 8.—Hym.
Messeis Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 66.—Hem.
Messena Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 67.—Hem.
Messicobolus Broelemann 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1913**, 477; 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **83**, 32.—Myr.
Messila (pro *Mesilla* Simon 1903) Petrunkevitch 1928, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **29**, 261.—Arachn.
Messolimax (err. pro *Meso-* Pollonera 1888) Cockerell 1893, Conchologist, **2**, 175.—Moll.
Messor Forel 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **34**, Bull., lxviii.—Hym.
Messoracarus Silvestri 1912, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **6**, 222.—Arachn.
Messoria Meunier 1917, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **68**, 1916, 392.—Hym.
Messorus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 427.—Hem.
Messua Peckham 1896, Occas. Pap. Soc. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., **3**, 93.—Arachn.
Messula Leach 1825, Zool. Journ., **2** (6), 210.—Crust.
Mestapra Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 285.—Lep.
Mestleta Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 829.—Lep.
Mestobregma Scudder 1876, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **2**, no. 3, 264.—Orth.
Mestocharella Girault 1913, Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc., (N.S.) **11**, 41.—Hym.
Mestocharis Foerster 1878, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl. u. Westf., **35**, 50.—Hym.
Mestocharoideus Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 142.—Hym.

Mestocharomyia Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 188.—Hym.
Mestogaster Schmidt 1838, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 9.—Col.
Mestolobes Butler 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1882**, 37.—Lep.
Mestor (n.n. pro *Lamus* Stål 1859) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 280.—Hem.
Mestorus Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **5** (2), 910.—Col.
Mestosoma Silvestri 1897, Boll. Mus. Torino, **12**, no. 283, 3.—Myr.
Mestra Huebner [1825], Samml. exot. Schmett., **2**, pl. [45].—Lep.
Mestra Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **34**, no. 10, 52.—Orth. (See *Tagasta* Bolivar 1905.)
Mestraoides Willemse 1933, Natuurh. Maandbl., **22**, 132.—Orth.
Mestressa Navás 1914, Revista Acad. Ci. Madrid, **12**, 464.—Neur.
Mesturus Wagner 1859, Anz. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **49**, 12, 14, 18.—Pisces.
Mestus Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **36** (2), 111.—Hem.
Mestyrites Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, **88**, 429.—Echin.
Mesula (pro *Messula* Leach 1825) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., **26**, 98.—Crust.
Mesundeuchaeta Wolfenden 1911, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **12** (4), 244.—Crust.
Mesunius Sharp 1874, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1874**, 68.—Col.
Mesurodes Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 89.—Lep.
Mesuropetala Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 588.—Odon.
Mesus Chevrolat 1858, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **6**, 317, 320.—Col.
Mesynodites (n.n. pro *Synodites* Schmidt 1893) Reichardt 1924, Ent. Blätter, **20**, 166.—Col.
Mesypea Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 143 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Mesypochrysa Martynov 1927, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1927**, 764.—Neur.
Mesystoechus Waterhouse 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1878**, 227.—Col.
Meta Koch 1835, in Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., Heft 134, tab. 12.—Arachn.
Meta Reeve 1859, Conch. icon., **11**, Meta.—Moll. (See *Parametaria* Dall 1916.)
Meta Pomel 1872, Paléont. Oran, **5**, 188.—Spong.
Metabacetus Bates 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **32**, 364.—Col.
Metabalanus Pilsbry 1916, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 93, 200.—Crust.
Metaballus Herman 1874, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **24**, Abh., 202.—Orth.
Metabalta Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 60.—Arachn.
Metabasis Walker 1851, Ins. Saundersiana, pt. **2**, 81.—Dipt.
Metabasis Gorham 1876, Cistula ent., **2**, 75.—Col. (See *Blaesiophthalmus* Schenkling 1903.)
Metabelus Gorham 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1887**, 361.—Col.
Metabetaeus Borradaile 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1898**, 1014.—Crust.
Metabiantes Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 27.—Arachn.
Metablapylis Blaisdell 1909, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 63, 34.—Col.
Metablastus Etheridge & Carpenter 1886, Cat. Blast. Brit. Mus., 196.—Echin.
Metablax (n.n. pro *Blax* Candèze 1863) Candèze 1869, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **5**, 122.—Col.
Metabletus Schmidt-Goebel [1846], F. Coleopt. Birman., (1) 38; 1846, Ent. Ztg. Stettin, **7**, 390.—Col.
Metaboeckella Ekman 1905, Zool. Anz., **29**, 603.—Crust.
Metabola Mayer 1867, Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zürich, **12**, 253, 270, 276.—Moll.
Metabola Chaudoir 1871, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **43** (2), 1870, 160.—Col.
Metabolaea Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 32.—Lep.
Metabolocerus Bates 1873, Ent. mon. Mag., **9**, 259.—Col.
Metabolocrinus Jaekel 1902, Int. Zool. Congr. (5) Berlin, Verh., 1099.—Echin.
Metabolus Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38**, 650.—Aves.
Metabolus Fairmaire 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **31**, 107.—Col.
Metabranchipus Masi 1925, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **52**, 93.—Crust.
Metabraxas Butler 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1881**, 419.—Lep.
Metabrixia Fowler 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch., Homopt., **1**, 86.—Hem.
Metabronema Yorke & Maplestone 1926, Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates, 299.—Verm. (Nema.).
Metabus Cambridge 1899, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **1**, 298.—Arachn.
Metacalanus Cleve 1901, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **35**, no. 5, 43.—Crust.
Metacalles Broun 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **12**, 381.—Col.
Metacalosoter Masi 1917, Novit. zool., **24**, 167.—Hym.
Metacalycoceras Spath 1926, Geol. Mag., **63**, 81.—Moll.
Metacamarella Reed 1917, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **51**, 934.—Brach.
Metacampylaea Pilsbry 1895, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **9**, 310.—Moll.
Metacandona Bronstein 1931, Trav. Comm. Lac Baikal, **3**, 136.—Crust.
Metacanites Schindewolf 1922, Senckenbergiana, **4**, 13, 15.—Moll.
Metacantharis Bourgeois 1886, Rev. Ent. franç., **5**, fasc. 2, Suppl., 103.—Col.
Metacanthoplites Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, 589.—Moll.
Metacanthus Costa 1847, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, **7**, 258.—Hem.
Metacanthus Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 126.—Trilobita.

Metacarcinus Milne-Edwards 1862, Ann. Sci. nat., (Zool.) (4) **18**, 33.—Crust.
Metacarnites Diener 1908, Pal. Ind., (15) **5**, mem. 3, 108.—Moll.
Metacasca Girault 1934, New Capsidae & Hymenoptera, 3 [privately printed].—Hym.
Metacausta Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 207.—Lep.
Metacazira Schouteden 1907, Gen. Insect., **52**, 22, 23.—Hem.
Metacephalites Buckman 1929, Bull. Canad. Dep. Mines, No. 58 (Geol. Ser. no. 50), 11.—Moll.
Metacepon Nierstrasz & Brender 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **91**, 182.—Crust.
Metaceradocus Chevreux 1925, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **50**, 305.—Crust.
Metacerapterocerus Ishii 1928, Bull. imp. Agric. exp. Sta. Japan, **3**, 151.—Hym.
Metaceratodus Chapman 1914, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **27**, 25.—Pisces.
Metacerithium Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléoconch., **7**, 54.—Moll.
Metacerylon Grouvelle 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **75**, 110.—Col.
Metachaeta Coquillett 1895, J.N. York ent. Soc., **3**, 98.—Dipt.
Metachaetoderma Thiele 1913, Tierreich, **38**, ix, 12.—Moll.
Metachaetodus Preudhomme de Borre 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **30**, 118.—Col.
Metachanda Meyrick 1911, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **14**, 275.—Lep.
Metachaos Schaeffer 1926, Pap. Dep. Mar. Biol. Carnegie Inst., **24**, 34.—Prot.
Metacharis Butler 1867, Ent. mon. Mag., **3**, 174.—Lep.
Metacharistis Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 602.—Lep.
Metachatina Pilsbry 1904, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **16**, no. 64, 307.—Moll.
Metacheiromys Wortman 1903, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **15**, 176 [*n.n.*]; 1903, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **16**, 347.—Mamm.
Metachela Coquillett 1903, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **5**, 253, 263.—Dipt.
Metacheliphlebia Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 132.—Protorth.
Metachilon Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 279.—Arachn.
Metachirops Matschie 1916, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1916**, 262, 267.—Mamm.
Metachirus Burmeister 1854, Syst. Uebers. Thiere Bras., **1**, 135.—Mamm.
Metachloraea Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 190.—Moll.
Metachone Bush 1904, in Harriman, Alaska Exp., **12**, 179, 190, 216.—Verm. (Polych.).
Metachorischizus Uchida 1928, J. Fac. Agric. Sapporo, **25**, 35.—Hym.
Metachorus Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1441, 747.—Orth.
Metachriacus Simpson 1935, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **83**, 235.—Mamm.
Metachroma (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 412 [*n.n.*]; Melsheimer 1847, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **3** (7), 168; Leconte 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 85.—Col.
Metachromadora Filipjev 1918, Trav. Lab. zool. Sta. biol. Sévastopol, (2) **4**, 213, 218.—Verm. (Nema.).
Metachrostis Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 204.—Lep.
Metachrysia Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 504.—Lep.
Metacilla (pro *Mota-* L. 1758) Gmelin 1774, Reise Russl., **3**, 100.—Aves.
Metacineta Buetschli 1889, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **1** (n. ed.), no. 3, 1928.—Prot.
Metacineta Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., **129**, 13, 95.—Lep.
Metacinia Schaus 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **11**, 18, 19.—Lep.
Metacinops Kraatz 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., **6**, 117.—Col.
Metacleobis Roewer 1934, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 589.—Arachn.
Metacleocnemis Mello-Leitão 1929, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **31**, 121.—Arachn.
Metacletus Matsumura 1913, Thousand Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., **1**, 137.—Hem.
Metaclisa Jacquelin Du Val [?1861], Gen. Coléopt. Europe, **3**, 296.—Col.
Metaclisis Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 106.—Hym.
Metaclysta Hampson 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **18**, 455.—Lep.
Metacnemis Selys 1863, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **16**, 160.—Odon.
Metacoceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 268.—Moll.
Metacoelus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 161.—Hym.
Metacoenopus Cook 1909, Geol. Surv. Nebraska, Rep., **3**, 243.—Mamm.
Metacolaspis Horn 1895, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) **5**, 247.—Col.
Metacolus Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 65.—Hym.
Metaconomma Cambridge 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., **2**, 576.—Arachn.
Metaconularia Foerste 1928, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **23**, 13, 107.—Moll.
Metaconulus Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch., **11**, 279.—Moll.
Metacopa Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 376.—Col.
Metacorthylus Blandford 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (6), 251, 263.—Col.
Metacoryna Jacoby 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (1), 605.—Col.
Metacoscinus Bedford 1934, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **1**, 6.—Archaeocyathinae.
Metacosmus Coquillett 1891, W. Amer. Scient., **7**, 220.—Dipt.
Metacrabro Ashmead 1899, Canad. Ent., **31**, 169.—Hym.
Metacranaus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 377.—Arachn.

Metacrangonyx Chevreux 1909, Arch. Zool. exp. Gén. Paris, (5) **2**, 27.—Crust.
Metacrateria Hampson 1918, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1918**, 79.—Lep.
Metacrenis Butler 1895, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1895**, 259.—Lep.
Metacrias Meyrick 1886, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, (2) **1**, 749.—Lep.
Metacrias Girault 1913, J. Ent. Zool., **5**, 106.—Hym.
Metacrinus Carpenter 1882, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **10**, 167.—Echin.
Metacrisia Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 431.—Lep.
Metacrisiodes Dyar 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51**, no. 2139, 8.—Lep.
Metacrobunus Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 59.—Arachn.
Metacrocea Dyar 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1419, 173.—Lep.
Metacromantis Beier 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **6**, 455.—Orth.
Metacrosalenia Currie 1925, Mon. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow, **1**, 35.—Echin.
Metacrypheus Reed 1907, Geol. Mag., Dec. 5, **4**, 168.—Trilobita.
Metactaeon Thiele 1931, Handbuch, **2**, 378.—Moll.
Metactenicerus Miwa 1934, Rep. Dep. Agric. Govt. res. Inst. Formosa, No. 65, 123.—Col.
Metactis Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 5, 8.—Coel.
Metaculasta Butler 1898, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1898**, 444.—Lep.
Metacuterebra Bau 1929, Centralbl. Bakt., (2) **77**, 542.—Dipt.
Metacyathus Bedford 1934, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **1**, 5.—Archaeocyathinae.
Metacycla Baly 1861, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 206.—Col.
Metacyclinus Reitter 1908, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **46**, 1907, Abh., 115.—Col.
Metacyclops Kiefer 1927, Zool. Anz., **73**, 308.—Crust.
Metacylis Jörgenssen 1925, Rep. Danish Exped. 1908-10, No. 8, **2**, Biol. J. 3, 97.—Prot.
Metacymbites Spath 1923, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **79** (1), 76.—Moll.
Metacymia Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 472.—Col.
Metacymus Sharp 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 65.—Col.
Metacynorta Cambridge 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., **2**, 554.—Arachn.
Metacynortoides Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A10, 65.—Arachn.
Metacyphocaris Tattersall 1907, Rep. Fish. Ireland **2** (Sci. Invest.), 1905, App. 4, 4, 29.—Crust.
Metacypris Brady & Robertson 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **6**, 19.—Prot.
Metacyrba Cambridge 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., **2**, 252.—Arachn.
Metacystis Cohn 1866, Z. wiss. Zool., **16**, 265.—Prot.
Metadaeum Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A12, 148.—Arachn.
Metadampetrus Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 77.—Arachn.
Metadasylobus Roewer 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., **77** (1), Suppl. 2, 59.—Arachn.
Metadasytes Mulsant & Rey 1868, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **15**, 312; 1868, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Floricoles, 76.—Col.
Metadeiniktis Kretzoi 1929, Int. Congr. Zool., **10**, 1303.—Mamm.
Metademius Schenkling 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **40**, 137.—Col.
Metadena Linton 1910, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 133, 14, 76.—Verm. (Trem.).
Metadenopus Sulč 1933, Acta Soc. Sci. nat. morav., **8**, no. 8, 1, 15.—Hem.
Metadentobunus Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 149.—Arachn.
Metaderoceras Spath 1925, Naturalist, No. 827, 363.—Moll.
Metadesmolaimus Stekhoven 1935, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **72**, 33.—Verm. (Nema.).
Metadevescovina Light 1926, Univ. Cal. Publ. Zool., **29**, 141.—Prot.
Metadexia Coquillett 1899, J. N. York ent. Soc., **7**, 220.—Dipt.
Metadiaea Mello-Leitão 1929, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **31**, 237.—Arachn.
Metadiancta Moellendorff 1898, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **30**, 98.—Moll.
Metadiaptomus Methuen 1910, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1910** (1), 160.—Crust.
Metadichobune Filhol 1877, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **1**, 53.—Mamm.
Metadicylus Girault 1926, Insec. Inscit. menst., **14**, 71.—Hym.
Metadieuches Distant 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **2**, 267.—Hem.
Metadinarthrum Martynov 1913, Izv. Univ. Varshava, **1913**, 90.—Trichopt.
Metadinium Averintzeff & Mutafova 1914, Arch. Protistenk., **33**, 115.—Prot.
Metadinychus Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, **12**, 135 (also as *Metadinycus*).—Arachn.
Metadinycus see **Metadinychus.**
Metadiplosis Felt 1908, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 124, 406.—Dipt.
Metadiscocyrtus Roewer 1929, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **27**, 258.—Arachn.
Metadontaster Koehler 1921, Australian Antarct. Exped. 1911–14, Sci. Rep., Zool. Bot., **8**, 193, 219.—Echin.
Metadontia Ashmead 1888, Ent. Amer., 4, 87; 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 252.—Hym.
Metadonus Capiomont 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **8**, 116.—Col.
Metadorcatoma Scott 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **14**, 378.—Col.
Metadorcinus Kriesche 1922, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **83**, 126.—Col.

Metadorcus Parry 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 88.—Col.
Metadoria Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60** (1), 117. —Dipt.
Metadoticus Olliff 1890, Rec. Australian Mus., **1**, 75.—Col.
Metadoxides Bornemann 1891, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **56**, no. 3, 462 [sep. 38].—Trilobita.
Metadrepana Hampson 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **14**, 104.—Lep.
Metadrilus Michaelsen 1891, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **9** (1), 28, 52.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Metadromius Bedel 1907, Cat. Col. N. Afr., [fasc. 23] 279.—Col.
Metadromus Schoenherr 1843, Gen. Curc., **7** (1), 245.—Col.
Metadrymaeus Pilsbry 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **78**, 87.—Moll.
Metadula Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 514.—Lep.
Metadupus Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (1), 166.—Col.
Metaegle Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 379.—Lep.
Metaemene Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 301.—Lep.
Metaepanorthus Ameghino [1894], Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **13**, 1893, 348.—Mamm.
Metaeus Girard 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 424.—Amph.
Metafecenia Cambridge 1902, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., **2**, 356.—Arachn.
Metafolliculina Dons 1925, Skr. norske VidenskAkad., **1924**, no. 1, 1.—Prot.
Metafruticicola (n.n. pro *Pseudocampylaea* Hesse 1884) Ihering 1892, Z. wiss. Zool., **54**, 452.—Moll.
Metafruticola (err. pro *-ticicola* Ihering 1892) Westerlund 1902, Rad. Jugoslav. Akad., **151**, 92.—Moll.
Metafungia Bedford 1934, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **1**, 5.—Archaeocyathinae.
Metafusus (err. pro *Mela-* Swainson 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 125.—Moll.
Metagagrella Roewer 1910, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, **19** (4), 95.—Arachn.
Metagarista Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 60.—Lep.
Metagastes Boisduval 1874, Hist. nat. Ins., Lép. Hét., **1**, 11.—Lep.
Metagea Kirby 1886, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **20**, 30.—Hym.
Metagerra White 1878, Ent. mon. Mag., **15**, 34.—Hem.
Metaglandina Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 203.—Moll.
Metaglymma Bates 1867, Ent. mon. Mag., **4**, 78.—Col.
Metagnoma Aurivillius 1925, Ark. Zool., **17A**, no. 12, 13.—Col.
Metagnostus Jaekel 1909, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **61**, 398.—Trilobita.
Metagobius Whitley 1930, Australian Zool., **6**, 122.—Pisces.
Metagonatopus Ogloblin 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **2**, 264.—Hym.
Metagonia Simon 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **62**, 318.—Arachn.
Metagonia Kolbe 1899, Ent. Nachr., **25**, 42, 57.—Col.
Metagonimoides Price 1931, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **21**, 405.—Verm. (Trem.).
Metagonimus Katsurada 1913, Zbl. Bakt., (I. Orig.) **72**, 158.—Verm. (Trem.).
Metagoniosoma Roewer 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., **82**, A2, 139.—Arachn.
Metagonistylum Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 379.—Dipt.
Metagonyleptes Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 207.—Arachn.
Metagonyleptoides Mello-Leitão 1923, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, **24**, 145.—Arachn.
Metagraphinotus Mello-Leitão 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15**, pt. 1, 411.—Arachn.
Metagrapsus Milne-Edwards [1853], Arch. Mus. Paris, **7**, 1854–55, 160.—Crust.
Metagraucalus Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 59.—Aves.
Metagraulos Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., **4**, 199.—Trilobita.
Metagravesia Spath 1931, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) **9**, mem. 2, 474.—Moll.
Metagrilium Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 553.—Col.
Metagrion Calvert 1913, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **65**, 261.—Odon.
Metagryne Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A10, 114.—Arachn.
Metagrypa Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 446.—Lep.
Metagylla Hampson 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 231.—Lep.
Metagyndes Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 18.—Arachn.
Metagyndoides Mello-Leitão 1931, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **33**, 121.—Arachn.
Metagynella Berlese 1921 [sep. 1919], Redia, **14**, 4.—Arachn.
Metahadena Morrison 1876, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1875**, 431.—Lep.
Metahaploceras Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., **1** (7), 113.—Moll.
Metahedenstroemia Spath 1934, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., **4**, 223.—Moll.
Metahelea Edwards 1929, Notul. ent., **9**, 12.—Dipt.
Metahoplites Spath 1924, Geol. Mag., **61**, 84.—Moll.
Metahyamus Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 1092.—Arachn.
Metahylastes Eggers 1922, Ent. Blätter, **18**, 165.—Col.
Metahylesinus (n.n. pro *Pseudohylesinus* Eggers 1920) Eggers 1922, Ent. Blätter, **18**, 165.—Col.
Metahyrachyus Troxell 1922, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **4**, 33.—Mamm.
Metailurus Zdansky 1926, Palaeont. sinica, (C) **2** (1), 123.—Mamm.
Metajana Holland 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **18**, no. 1098, 765.—Lep.

Metajapyx Silvestri 1932, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **27**, 82.—Thysanura.
Metakatianna Denis 1933, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **27**, 281.—Collemb.
Metalabis Burr 1915, J. R. micr. Soc., **1915**, 538.—Dermapt.
Metalacurbs Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, 1914, A9, 120.—Arachn.
Metalaimus Kreis 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, A8, 10.—Verm. (Nema.).
Metalanceola Pirlot 1931, Bull. Inst. ocean. Monaco, No. 572, 1.—Crust.
Metalaonome Bush 1904, in Harriman, Alaska Exped., **12**, 178, 192, 287.—Verm. (Polych.).
Metalaphria Ricardo 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **10**, 356.—Dipt.
Metalaptus Malenotti 1917, Redia, **12**, 339.—Hym.
Metalcyonium Pfeffer 1889, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst., 6 (2), 1888, 49 [sep. 13].—Coel.
Metaldetes Taylor 1910, Mem. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **2**, 151.—Archaeocyathinae.
Metalea Mulsant & Rey 1875, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **21**, 1874, 299.—Col.
Metalectra Huebner 1823, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **2**, 29.—Lep.
Metalegoceras Schindewolf 1931, S.B. preuss. Geol. Landesanst., **6**, 199.—Moll.
Metalepis see **Metalepsis** Jousseaume 1884.
Metalepsis Grote 1875, Check List Noctuid. Amer., 25.—Lep.
Metalepsis Jousseaume 1884, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **1**, 236 (as *Metalepis* p. 234).—Moll. (See *Ogivia* Harris & Burrows 1891.)
Metalepta Baly 1861, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 205.—Col.
Metaleptamphopus Chevreux 1911, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **153**, no. 23, 1168.—Crust.
Metaleptea Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33**, 118.—Orth.
Metaleptina Holland 1893, Psyche, **6**, 550.—Lep.
Metaleptobasis Calvert 1907, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Neuropt., 386.—Odon.
Metaleptus Bates 1872, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1872**, 192.—Col.
Metaleurodicus Quaintance & Baker 1913, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 27, (1), 42, 73.—Hem.
Metalia Gray 1855, Cat. rec. Echinid. Brit. Mus., **51**.—Echin.
Metalibitia Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A10, 12.—Arachn.
Metalichas Reed 1902, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **58**, 50.—Trilobita.
Metalimax Simroth 1896, Annuaire Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1**, 366.—Moll.
Metalimnobia Matsumura 1911, J. Coll. Agric. Sapporo, **4**, 63.—Dipt.
Metalimnophila Alexander 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **9**, 512.—Dipt.
Metalinhomoeus Man 1907, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., (2) **10**, 241.—Verm. (Nema.).
Metaliopsis Fourtau 1913, Bull. Inst. Egypt, **7**, 68.—Echin.
Metalithobius Chamberlin 1910, Pomona Coll. J. Ent., **2**, 370.—Myr.
Metallactulus (n.n. pro *Metallactus* Albers 1884) Ritsema 1885, Notes Leyden Mus., **7**, 54.—Col.
Metallactus Suffrian 1866, Linn. ent., **16**, 248.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
Metallactus Albers 1884, Dtsch. ent. Z., **28**, 303.—Col. (Lucanid.). (See *Metallactulus* Ritsema 1885.)
Metallalcides Heller 1917, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **78**, 215.—Col.
Metallarcha Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 331.—Lep.
Metallata Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **16** (1), 1889, 219.—Lep.
Metallaxis Prout 1932, Novit. zool., **37**, 229.—Lep.
Metallea Van der Wulp 1880, Tijdschr. Ent., **23**, 174.—Dipt.
Metallencaustes Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, 1918, A8, 11, 24.—Col.
Metalleothes (pro *-esthes* Kraatz 1880) Poll 1886, Dtsch. ent. Z., **30**, 300.—Col.
Metallesthes Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 202.—Col.
Metalleutes (pro *Metallyticus* Westwood 1835) Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. 1, 523.—Orth.
Metalleutica (pro *Metallyticus* Westwood 1835) Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. 1, 526.—Orth.
Metallica Chaudoir 1872, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **15**, 175.—Col.
Metallichroma Aurivillius 1903, Ent. Tidskr., **24**, 263.—Col.
Metallicomintho Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 555.—Dipt.
Metallicomyia (n.n. pro *Chalcomyia* Roeder 1886) Roeder 1886, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **47**, 307.—Dipt.
Metallidascillus Pic 1914, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 9, 4.—Col.
Metallina Motschoulsky 1850, Kaefer Russl., 13.—Col.
Metalliopsis Townsend 1917, Rec. Ind. Mus., **13**, 198.—Dipt.
Metallites (Schoenherr MS.) Germar 1824, Ins. spec. novae, **1**, 455.—Col.
Metallites Schulze 1890, Jber. Ver. Magdeburg, **1889**, 194.—Pisces.
Metallitis Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1837** (6), 95.—Lep.
Metallochlora Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 290.—Lep.
Metallococcyx Reichenow 1896, Orn. MonatsBer., **4**, 54.—Aves.
Metallocrates Meyrick 1930, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 579.—Lep.
Metallogorgia Versluys 1902, Siboga Exped., **6**, no. 13, 4, 87.—Coel.
Metallographa Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2**, Lief. 2, Col., 198.—Col.

Metallolophia Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 88.—Lep.
Metallon Walker 1848, List Hymenopt. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2**, 219.—Hym.
Metallonella Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 77.—Hym.
Metallonoidea Girault 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., **23**, 169.—Hym.
Metallonotus Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins., **2**, 790.—Col.
Metallopëus Malaise 1934, Rec. Indian Mus., **36**, 453.—Hym.
Metallophanaeus d'Olsoufieff 1924, Insecta, Rennes, **13**, 1923, 74.—Col.
Metallophilus Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1838** (1), 9.—Col.
Metallophora Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2**, Lief. 2, Col., 185.—Col.
Metallopsar Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 60.—Aves.
Metallopseudinca Valck Lucassen 1933, Tijdschr. Ent., **76**, 297.—Col.
Metallopsis Westwood 1839, Z. Entom. Germar, **1** (2), 265.—Hym.
Metallosetia Stephens 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **4**), 283.—Lep.
Metallosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 555.—Lep.
Metallosomus Motschoulsky 1855, Études ent., **4**, 12.—Col.
Metallospora Warren 1905, Novit. zool., **12**, 38.—Lep.
Metallosticha (Ragonot MS.) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 68.—Lep.
Metallothea Prout 1916, Novit. zool., **23**, 15.—Lep.
Metallotimarcha Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenk, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2**, Lief. 2, Col., 187.—Col.
Metallura Gould 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 94.—Aves.
Metallus Forbes 1885, Rep. State Ent. Illinois, No. 14, 87.—Hym.
Metallyra Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 334.—Col.
Metallyticus Westwood (1835), Zool. Journ., **5** (20), 1832–34, 441.—Orth.
Metaloba Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **1**, 283.—Lep.
Metalobosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 373.—Lep.
Metalocerus Aurivillius 1913, Ark. Zool., **8**, no. 21, 7.—Col.
Metalopha Staudinger 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z. Lep., **4**, 313.—Lep.
Metalophodon Cope 1872, Pal. Bull., No. 10, 1 [*n.n.*]; [1873] Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **12**, 542.—Mamm.
Metalosomus (pro *Metallo-* Motschoulsky 1855) Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37** (2), 305.—Col.
Metalpheus Coutière 1908, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (9) **10**, 123.—Crust.
Metaltella Mello-Leitão 1931, Ann. Acad. Brasil. Sci., **3**, 94.—Arachn.
Metalycaea Stephensen 1926, Rep. Danish Exped., **2**, Biol. D. 5, pt. 3, 183.—Crust.
Metalycaeus Pilsbry 1900, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1900**, 382.—Moll.
Metalycomedes Mello-Leitão 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **3** (2), 16.—Arachn.
Metalype Klapálek 1898, Věstník České Akad., **7**, no. 2, 3.—Trichopt.
Metalytoceras Spath 1927, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) **9**, mem. 2, 64.—Moll.
Metamandana Stichel 1907, Gen. Insect., **63**, 6.—Lep.
Metamarthana Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A1, 40.—Arachn.
Metamasiopsis Champion 1910, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (7), 100.—Col.
Metamasius Horn 1873, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **13**, 410.—Col.
Metamastra Hyatt & Pilsbry 1911, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **21**, 158, 162.—Moll.
Metambasia Stephensen 1923, Danish Ingolf-Exped., **3**, pt. 8, 76.—Crust.
Metamblyops Tattersall 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 106.—Crust.
Metameces Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A6, 161.—Col.
Metamelania Cossmann 1910, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **14**, 108.—Moll.
Metamelanius Tschitscherin 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **34**, 395.—Col.
Metamelon Marwick 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **56**, 266, 285.—Moll.
Metamelus Faust 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1898**, 49, 63.—Col.
Metamenia Thiele 1913, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **14**, 52.—Moll.
Metamera Duke 1910, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **55**, 261.—Prot.
Metamermerus Roewer 1921 [sep. 1920], Ark. Zool., **13**, no. 18, 3.—Arachn.
Metameronympha Koidzumi 1915, Hakugi Chosa Hokoku [Rep. Termites, 5], 67.—Prot.
Metamesembrina Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Collect., **51** (2), no. 1803, 50, 124.—Dipt.
Metamesostoma Schubotz 1922, Beitr. Kenntn. Land Süsswasserfauna S. W. Afr., **2**, Lief. 1, 53.—Verm. (Turb.).
Metamicroptera Hulstaert 1923, Rev. zool. afr., **11**, 409.—Lep.
Metamimas Butler 1877, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **9**, 1876, 582.—Lep.
Metamitobates Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 287.—Arachn.
Metamonius Eaton 1885 [Pls. 1883], Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) **3**, Zool., 201, 208, pl. 20.—Ephem.
Metamorpha Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 43.—Lep. (Nymphalid.).
Metamorpha Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 346.—Hym. (Se. *Bootania* Dalla Torre 1897.)

Metamorpha (Stainton MS.) Frey & Boll 1878, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **39**, 277.—Lep. (Tineid.).
Metamosoia Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 79.—Arachn.
Metampheres Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 340.—Arachn.
Metamunna Tattersall 1906, Rep. Fish. Ireland, 1904, **2** (Sci. Invest.), 18–19.—Crust.
Metamynodon Scott & Osborn 1887, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **13**, no. 5, 165.—Mamm.
Metamyobia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 213.—Dipt.
Metamysidella Illig 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 210.—Crust.
Metamysis Sars 1895, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (5) **3**, 439.—Crust.
Metamysis Nakazawa [non Sars 1895] 1910, Annot. zool. japon., **7**, 250.—Crust.
Metanachis Thiele 1924, Arch. Molluskenk., **56**, 207.—Moll.
Metanalges Trouessart 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **4**, 338.—Arachn.
Metanarsia Staudinger (1871), Berlin. ent. Z., **14**, 1870, 314.—Lep.
Metanastes Arrow 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 166.—Col.
Metanastria Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 186.—Lep.
Metancylornis Ameghino 1905, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **6**, 129.—Aves.
Metandania Stephensen 1925, Danish Ingolf-Exped., **3** (9), 136.—Crust.
Metandrocarpa Michaelsen 1904, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **21**, 69.—Tunicata.
Metanema Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 171.—Lep.
Metanema Klebs 1892, Z. wiss. Zool., **55**, 385.—Prot.
Metaneotermes Light 1932, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 98, 77.—Isopt.
Metanepsia Edwards 1927, Treubia, **9**, 361.—Dipt.
Metangela Ruebsaamen 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., **39**, 19, 24.—Dipt.
Metania Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 551.—Spong.
Metaniphargus Stephensen 1933, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **64**, 426.—Crust.
Metanira Stål 1863, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **24**, 236.—Hem.
Metanoea McLachlan 1880, Monog. Rev. Synops. Trichopt. Europ. Fn., Suppl. xl.—Trichopt.
Metanoeus Waterhouse 1879, Illus. Specim. Col. Brit. Mus., **1**, 73.—Col.
Metanola Van Son 1933, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **15**, 228.—Lep.
Metanomalon Morley 1913, Revis. Ichneum., **2**, 50, 58.—Hym.
Metanomeuta Meyrick 1935, in Caradja & Meyrick, Mat. Microlep. Fauna chinesischen Prov., 87.—Lep.
Metanomus Buysson 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, Bull., cxxxii.—Col.
Metanopedias Brues 1910, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **28**, 79.—Hym.
Metanotalia Mercet 1921, Fauna Ibér., Himenópt. Encírt., 175.—Hym.
Metanothippus Giltay 1930, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **69**, 422.—Arachn.
Metanthemus Girault 1928, Some New Hexapods stolen from Authority, 4 [privately printed].—Hym.
Metanthia Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 1876, 57.—Col.
Metanthropos Cope 1879, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1879**, 194.—Mamm.
Metanthropus (pro *-pos* Cope 1879) Stiles & Hassall 1925, Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 140, 6 (note).—Mamm.
Metanuncia Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A12, 101.—Arachn.
Metanycles Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, no. 63, 425.—Lep.
Metanysson Ashmead 1899, Canad. Ent., **31**, 326.—Hym.
Metapa Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **5**, no. 4, 51.—Orth.
Metapachia (pro *Meto-* Westwood 1840) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 320, 322.—Hym.
Metapachyloides Roewer 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., **82**, A2, 120.—Arachn.
Metapachylus Bates 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2** (2), 412.—Col.
Metapachylus Cambridge 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., **2**, 574.—Arach.
Metapalaeoneilo Lavacke 1934, Z. Geschiebeforschung, **10**, 186.—Moll.
Metapallene Schimkewitsch 1909, Zool. Anz., **34**, 7, 9, 10.—Pantopoda.
Metaparaclius Becker 1922, Capita zool., **1**, no. 4, 33.—Dipt.
Metaparagia Meade-Waldo 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 748.—Hym.
Metaparasitus Oudemans & Voigts 1904, Zool. Anz., **27**, 655.—Arachn.
Metaparia Crotch 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1873**, 40.—Col.
Metaparoncholaimus Koninck & Stekhoven 1933, Mém. Mus. R. Hist. nat. Belgique, **58**, 48.—Verm. (Nema.).
Metapedias Enderlein 1920, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1919**, 350.—Hym.
Metapedius Fiori 1905, Riv. col. Ital., **1**, 158.—Col.
Metapelastoneurus Aldrich 1894, Kansas Quart., **2**, 152.—Dipt.
Metapelecanus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 206.—Aves.
Metapellobunus Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 111.—Arachn.
Metapelma Westwood 1835, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **3**, 69.—Hym.
Metapelte see **Megapelte**.
Metapeltoceras Spath 1931, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) **9**, mem. 2, pt. 5, 560, 574.—Moll.
Metapenaeopsis Bouvier 1905, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **140**, 981.—Crust.

Metapenaeus Wood-Mason 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **8**, 271.—Crust.
Metapenta Bezzi 1921, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **18**, 139.—Dipt.
Metaperipatus Clark 1913, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **26**, 18.—Prototrach.
Metapeuron (pro *Meto-* Rudow 1870) Bezzi 1893, Riv. Ital. Sci. nat., **13** (8), 99.—Malloph.
Metaphaena Schmidt 1905, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **66**, 357, 359, 360.—Hem.
Metaphaenodiscus Mercet 1921, Fauna Ibér., Himenópt. Encírt., 626.—Hym.
Metaphalacroma Tai & Skogsberg 1934, Arch. Protistenk., **82**, 380.—Prot.
Metaphalangium Roewer 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., **77** (1), Suppl. 2, 70.—Arachn.
Metaphalangodella Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 25.—Arachn.
Metaphalara Crawford 1925, Brotéria, **22**, 60.—Hem.
Metaphara Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 342; 1925, **11**, 325.—Dipt.
Metaphareus Roewer 1914, Mem. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **5**, 149.—Arachn.
Metapheles Bates 1866, Ent. mon. Mag., **3**, 155.—Lep.
Metapheretima Michaelsen 1928, Ark. Zool., **20**, A3, 8.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Metaphidippus Cambridge 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., **2**, 258.—Arachn.
Metaphileurus Kolbe 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **54**, 334, 337.—Col.
Metaphiomys Osborn 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **24**, 270.—Mamm.
Metaphis Matsumura 1918, Trans. Sapporo Soc., **7**, no. 1, 1.—Hem.
Metaphoenia Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 478.—Lep.
Metaphoricus Attems 1909, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **27**, 405.—Myr.
Metaphoxus Bonnier 1896, Ann. Univ. Lyon, No. 26, 630.—Crust.
Metaphragma Coquillett 1894, J.N. York ent. Soc., **2**, 97.—Dipt.
Metaphrastis Meyrick 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **32**, 134.—Lep.
Metaphrixus Nierstrasz & Brender 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **91**, 206.—Crust.
Metaphroso Brady 1910, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **11** (Zool. 3), no. 5, 521.—Crust.
Metaphrya Ikeda 1917, Annot. zool. japon., **9**, 317.—Prot.
Metaphrynella Parker 1934, Monogr. Frogs Fam. Microhylidae, 107.—Amph.
Metaphya Laidlaw 1912, J. Sarawak Mus., **1**, no. 2, 65.—Odon.
Metaphycus Mercet 1917, Bol. Soc. Españ. nat. Hist., **17** (2), 138.—Hym.
Metaphyllobius Smirnov 1913, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **40**, 101.—Col.
Metaphyto Coquillett 1897, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 7, 36, 89.—Dipt.
Metapiconoma Rothschild 1910, Novit. zool., **17**, 444.—Lep.
Metapinophilus Gridelli 1929, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **6**, 1927, 117.—Col.
Metapiocrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, **3**, 70, 71.—Echin.
Metapion Schilsky 1906, in Kuester, Käf. Europ., **43**, v.—Col.
Metapioplasta Wallengren 1865, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **5**, no. 4, 70.—Lep.
Metaplacenticeras Spath 1926, Geol. Mag., **63**, 79.—Moll.
Metaplagia Coquillett 1895, J.N. York ent. Soc., **3**, 102.—Dipt.
Metaplasia Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Paleont. N. York, **8** (2), 56.—Brach.
Metaplasia Ramme 1931, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **17**, 172.—Orth.
Metaplatybunus Roewer 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., **77** (1), Suppl. 2, 68.—Arachn.
Metaplax Milne-Edwards 1852, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, (3) Zool., **18**, 161.—Crust.
Metaplectoceras Foerste 1935, J. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., **30**, 2, 91.—Moll.
Metapleurodon Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, 1918, A11, 213.—Hym.
Metapliomerops Kobayashi 1934, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, (Geol.) **3**, 570.—Trilobita.
Metaplopoda Masi 1926, Konowia, **5**, 275.—Hym.
Metaplusia Dyar 1925, Insec. Inscit. menst., **13**, 5.—Lep.
Metapoblatta Cockerell 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **19**, 396.—Orth.
Metapocirtus Costa 1834, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.), 85.—Hem.
Metapocyrtus Heller 1912, Philippine J. Sci., **7** (D), 302, 337.—Col.
Metapodiessa Kirkaldy 1902, Entomologist, **35**, 137.—Hem.
Metapodistis Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 374.—Lep.
Metapodius Westwood 1842, in Hope, Cat. Hemipt., **2**, 4, 14.—Hem.
Metapodoctis Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 53.—Arachn.
Metapogon Coquillett 1904, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **6**, 181.—Dipt.
Metapolybia Ducke 1905, Rev. Ent. franç., **24**, 5, 10.—Hym.
Metapon (pro *Metopon* Walker 1834) Ashmead 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 229.—Hym.
Metapone Forel 1911, Rev. suisse Zool., **19**, 447.—Hym.
Metaponia (pro *Meto-* Bonaparte 1853) Blyth 1855, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **24**, 257.—Aves.
Metaponorthus (err. pro *Metopo-* Budde-Lund 1879), Norman 1905, Mus. Norman., No. 3, ed. 2, 16.—Crust.
Metaponpneumata Moeschler 1890 [sep. 1889], Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **16** (1), 159.—Lep.
Metapontius Hansen 1923, Danish Ingolf-Exped., Copepoda, **3** (7), 11.—Crust.
Metapopachia (pro *Metopachia* Westwood 1840) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 381.—Hym.

Metapopillia Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 209.—Col.
Metaporhinus Michelin 1847, in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. nat., [3] (Zool.), **8**, 33.—Echin.
Metaporia Butler 1870, Cistula ent., **1**, 38, 51.—Lep.
Metaporinus Agassiz 1844, Bull. Soc. géol. France, [2] **1**, 730.—Echin.
Metaposthia Palombi 1924, Boll. Soc. nat. Napoli, **35**, 35.—Verm. (Turb.).
Metapostigma (err. pro *Metop-* Becker 1903) Becker 1931, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **71**, 1907, 155.—Dipt.
Metapria (n.n. pro *Micropria* Grouvelle 1899) Grouvelle 1909, Rev. Ent. franç., **27**, 105.—Col.
Metaprioniodus Huddle 1934, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **21** (72), 57.—Verm. († Ann.).
Metaprionomitus Mercet 1921, Fauna Ibér., Himenópt. Encírt., 260.—Hym.
Metaprionota Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 1.—Lep.
Metaprosagoga Vignon 1930, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **2**, 554.—Orth.
Metaprosphera Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 316.—Lep.
Metaprotella Mayer 1890, F. Fl. Neapel, **17**, 24.—Crust.
Metaproto Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exped., **12**, no. 34, 26.—Crust.
Metaprotus Hampson 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1899**, 282.—Lep.
Metapsausia Enderlein 1921, Zool. Anz., **52**, 120.—Hem.
Metapseudes Stephensen 1927, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., **83**, 374.—Crust.
Metapsithyrus Popov 1931, Eos, **7**, 135.—Hym.
Metapsocidium Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **11**, 332.—Psocopt.
Metapsylla Kuwayama 1908, Trans. Sapporo Soc., **2**, no. 2, 157.—Hem.
Metapsylla Weiss 1920, Bull. Soc. nat. Hist. Afr. N., **11**, 171.—Siphonapt.
Metapteles (Green MS.) Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., **2**, 72 [*n.n.*].—Trilobita.
Metaptera Rafinesque 1820, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), **5**, 299.—Moll.
Metapterodon Stromer 1923, S.B. Akad. Wiss. München, **1923**, 254.—Mamm.
Metapteron Bourgeois 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **74**, 126.—Col.
Metapterus Costa 1860, Addit. Cent. Cimicum, 10.—Hem.
Metapteryx De Vis 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **6**, 453.—Aves.
Metaptila Lower 1900, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **25**, 31.—Lep.
Metaptola Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A6, 101.—Col.
Metaptoma (err. pro *Metop-* Phillips 1836) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 125.—Moll.
Metaptous Hustache 1932, Faune Colon. franç., **5**, 15.—Col.
Metaptya Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **4**, 522.—Lep.
Metaptychoceras Spath 1926, Geol. Mag., **63**, 81.—Moll.
Metapucrolia Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 33.—Arachn.
Metapula Giglio-Tos 1907, Boll. Mus. Zool. anat. comp. Torino, **22**, no. 554, 10.—Orth.
Metapygoplus Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 251.—Arachn.
Metaradiophyra Heidenreich 1935, Arch. Protistenk., **84**, 315.—Prot.
Metaraphia Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 494.—Lep.
Metarbela Holland 1893, Psyche, **6**, 535.—Lep.
Metarbelodes Strand 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **1909**, 119.—Lep.
Metarchidiskodon Osborn 1934, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 741, 2, 12.—Mamm.
Metarctia Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3**, 769.—Lep.
Metarctina Gaede 1928, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **14**, 417.—Lep.
Metarctos Gaudry 1860, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **51**, 927.—Mamm.
Metardaris Mabille 1903, Gen. Insect., **17** (A), 11.—Lep.
Metaretia (pro *Metarctia* Walker 1855) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 420.—Lep.
Metareva Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 216.—Lep.
Metargus (n.n. pro *Argus* Walckenaer 1836) Cambridge 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **9**, 8.—Arachn.
Metargyope Cambridge 1903, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., **2**, 451.—Arachn.
Metargyra Cambridge 1903, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., **2**, 444.—Arachn.
Metarhabdopygus Roewer 1913, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. or., Arachn., **1**, 7.—Arachn.
Metarhaucus Cambridge 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., **2**, 572.—Arachn.
Metarhinus Osborn 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **24**, 609.—Mamm.
Metarhinus Jaekel 1910, S.B. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, **1910**, 220.—Rept.
Metarhoptrum Rehn & Hebard 1915, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **41**, 21.—Orth.
Metarhynchites Voss 1923, Philippine J. Sci., **22**, 510.—Col.
Metarhyssa Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 40.—Hym.
Metarizoceras Foerste 1930, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **25**, 3, 23.—Moll.
Metarmosaruus [*sic*] Cope 1878, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **17**, 516.—Rept.
Metarnioceras Spath 1925, The Naturalist, No. 827, 359.—Moll.
Metarranthis Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 436.—Lep.
Metarretocera Girault 1927, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **3**, 325.—Hym.
Metarrhinomyia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 279.—Dipt.

Metarthrodes Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 319.—Arachn.
Metasada Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 257.—Lep.
Metasambus Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., **12**, 237.—Col.
Metasarca Hampson 1925, in Dyar, Insec. Inscit. menst., **13**, 5; 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 1.—Lep.
Metasarcus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **89**, A4–5, 305.—Arachn.
Metascarta Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 341 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Metascelis Westwood 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **11**, 68.—Col.
Metaschalis Hampson [1893] Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **1**, 1892, 158.—Lep.
Metasclera Broun 1914, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., No. 1, 198.—Col.
Metasclerosoma Roewer 1912, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Hamburg, **20** (1), 20.—Arachn.
Metascocotyle Ciurea 1933, Arch. roum. Path. exp. Microbiol. **6**, 71.—Verm. (Trem.).
Metascolex Michaelsen 1903, Ark. Zool., **1**, 164.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Metascotolemon Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 6.—Arachn.
Metaselenca Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A3, 82.—Arachn.
Metasepia Hoyle 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **16**, 199.—Moll.
Metasesarma Milne-Edwards [1853], Arch. Mus. Paris, **7**, 1854–55, 158.—Crust.
Metasesostris Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 91.—Arachn.
Metasia Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 251.—Lep.
Metasibirites Mojsisovics 1896, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **63** (1), 616.—Moll.
Metasidama Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 96.—Arachn.
Metasigaloceras Hyatt 1903, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **44**, 106.—Moll.
Metasimia Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 374.—Mamm.
Metasinella Denis 1929, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **22**, 174.—Collemb.
Metasinopa Osborn 1909, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **26**, 423.—Mamm.
Metasiodes Meyrick 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1894**, 8, 465.—Lep.
Metasiodes Ragonot 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **62**, 172.—Lep. (See *Epimetasia* Ragonot 1894.)
Metasiopsis Prout 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1910**, 219.—Lep.
Metasiphonella Duda 1930, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **2**, 77.—Dipt.
Metasolpuga Roewer 1934, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 493.—Arachn.
Metasparatta Borelli 1912, Boll. Mus. Torino, **27**, no. 649,1.—Dermapt.
Metaspathius Brues 1922, Psyche, **29**, 216.—Hym.
Metasperchon Thor 1926, Norsk ent. Tidsskrift, **2**, 147.—Arachn.
Metasphaeroeca (n.n. pro *Sphaeroeca* Meyrick 1895) Fernald 1908, Gen. Tortric., 62.—Lep.
Metasphecia Le Cerf 1917, in Oberthur, Etudes Lép. Comp., **14**, 335.—Lep.
Metasphen Frey 1927, Notul. ent., **7**, 71.—Dipt.
Metasphenisca Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33**, 92.—Dipt.
Metasphondylia Tavares 1918, Brotéria, **16**, 41.—Dipt.
Metaspyroceras Foerste 1932, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **27**, 51, 111.—Moll.
Metasqualodon Hall 1911, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **23**, 262.—Mamm.
Metassamia Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 242.—Arachn.
Metassiminea Thiele 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **53** (1–3), 126.—Moll.
Metastatia Butler 1876, Cistula ent., **2**, 115.—Lep.
Metastemma (emend. pro *Prostemma* Laporte 1832) Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 327.—Hem.
Metastenoides Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 190.—Hym.
Metastenothorax Reuter 1884, Wien. ent. Ztg., **3**, 1.—Hem.
Metastenus Walker 1834, Entom. Mag., **2** (3), 301.—Hym.
Metastenus Bertkau 1878, Arch. Naturgesch., **44** (1), 377.—Arachn.
Metastephanonympha Mello & Brito 1929, Arq. Esc. med.-cirurg. Nova Goa., (A) **5**, 707; 1929, C.R. Soc. Biol., **101**, 394.—Prot.
Metasterkia Pilsbry 1920, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **26**, 50.—Moll.
Metasterocystis Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, **3**, 101.—Echin.
Metasteuns (pro *-tenus* Walker 1834) Howard 1886, Ent. Amer., **2**, 98.—Hym.
Metasticha Meyrick 1921, Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden, **6**, 196.—Lep.
Metastoma Strebel & Pfeffer 1880, Beitr. Mex. Land- u. Süssw.-Conch., **4**, 80.—Moll.
Metastrabus Hustache 1922, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **28**, 289.—Col.
Metastraea Haime & Milne-Edwards 1857, in Milne-Edwards, Hist. Corall., **2**, 455, 525.—Coel.
Metastratiomyia Pleske 1922, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **26**, 330.—Dipt.
Metastrombidium Fauré-Fremiet 1923, Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, Suppl., **6**, 79.—Prot.
Metastrongylus Molin 1861, Mem. Ist. Veneto, **9**, 437, 588.—Verm. (Nema.).
Metastygnellus Mello-Leitão 1928, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 4 (2), 13.—Arachn.
Metastyla Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **10**, 400.—Col.
Metasynodites Reichensperger 1930, Ent. Blätter, **26**, 84.—Col.
Metasyrphus Matsumura 1917, Ent. Mag. Kyoto, **2**, 147.—Dipt.

Metasystasis Girault 1925, Indications (in New Insects) of Ruling Power and Law in Nature, 2 [privately printed].—Hym.
Metatacha Hampson 1913, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **12**, 238.—Lep.
Metatachardia Chamberlin 1923, Bull. ent. Res., **14**, 172.—Hem.
Metatachina Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 588.—Dipt.
Metataenia Théry 1922, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **62**, 216.—Col.
Metatarbus Petrunkevitch 1913, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **18**, 121.—Arachn.
Metatemnus Beier 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **62**, 606.—Arachn.
Metatermes Karny 1930, Treubia, **12**, 432 [*n.n.*].—Isopt.
Metatetranychus Oudemans 1931, Ent. Ber., 's Gravenhage, **8**, 199.—Arachn.
Metatheba Hesse 1914, Mitt. Kauk. Mus. Tiflis, Lief. 2–3, 268.—Moll.
Metatheca Scott 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **14**, 418.—Col.
Metathelazia Skinker 1931, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **79**, 7.—Verm. (Nema.).
Metathelges Nierstrasz & Brender 1923, Siboga Exped., **95**, Monogr. 32b, Isopoda, 103.—Crust.
Metathemis Tillyard 1910, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **35**, 336, 361.—Odon.
Metatheora Meyrick 1919, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 229.—Lep.
Metathrinca Meyrick 1908, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **18**, 625.—Lep.
Metathrombium Oudemans 1909, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., **3**, no. 50, 16, 18.—Arachn.
Metathyreotus Roewer 1913, Rec. Ind. Mus., **8**, 206.—Arachn.
Metathysanus Dahl 1912, Beitr. Naturdenkmalpfl., **3**, 439 [sep. 101].—Hem.
Metatiarodes Matsumura 1913, Thous. Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., **1**, 159.—Hem.
Metatirolites Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien., **6** (2), 588, 590.—Moll.
Metatissotia Hyatt 1903, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **44**, 45.—Moll.
Metatobias Cambridge 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., **2**, 158.—Arachn.
Metatoceras (err. pro *Metacoceras* Hyatt 1884) Hyatt 1893, Amer. Nat., **27**, 866.—Moll.
Metator McNeill 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1215, 394, 398.—Orth.
Metatrachelizus Kleine 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A3, 207.—Col.
Metatrachelus Kleine 1925, Indian For. Rec., **11** (4), 1924, 162.—Col.
Metatrichia Coquillett 1900, Ent. News, **11**, 500.—Dipt.
Metatrochophora Haecker 1896, Z. wiss. Zool., **62**, 75.—Verm. (Polych.).
Metatropiphorus Reuter 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **29**, no. 6, 93.—Hem.
Metatropis Fieber 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **3**, 207.—Hem.
Metatyges Pascoe 1865, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 424.—Col.
Metatypus Belon 1897, Rev. Ent. franç., **16**, 113, 124.—Col.
Metaurus Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 151.—Hem.
Metavermilia Bush 1904, in Harriman, Alaska Exped., **12**, 176, 223.—Verm. (Polych.).
Metaverpulus Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A1, 53.—Arachn.
Metaverruca Pilsbry 1916, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 93, 21.—Crust.
Metavonones Cambridge 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., **2**, 553.—Arachn.
Metavononoides Roewer 1928, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26**, 618.—Arachn.
Metavoria Townsend 1915, Insec. Inscit. menst., **3**, 101.—Dipt.
Metawithius Chamberlin 1931, Canad. Ent., **63**, 291, 293.—Arachn.
Metaxanthia Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 172.—Lep. (Arctiid.).
Metaxanthia Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 448.—Lep. (Agaristid.).
Metaxenus (n.n. pro *Metaxys* Chaudoir 1857) Motschoulsky 1858, Etudes ent., **7**, 173.—Col.
Metaxia Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 125.—Moll.
Metaxidius Chaudoir 1852, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **25** (1), 37.—Col.
Metaxina Broun 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3**, 407.—Col.
Metaxis Motschoulsky 1851, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **24** (2), 490.—Col. (Pselaphid.).
Metaxis Baly 1863, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 157.—Col. (Chrysomelid.). (See *Hyperaxis* Gemminger & Harold 1874.)
Metaxitherium (pro *Metaxy-* Christol 1840) Dilg 1909, Morphol. Jahrb., **39** (1), 84.—Mamm.
Metaxius Bouvier 1905, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **141**, 804.—Crust.
Metaxmeste Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (22) 352.—Lep.
Metaxmestes (pro *-te* Huebner 1825) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 58.—Lep.
Metaxoides Schaufuss 1877, Pselaphiden Siam's, 13.—Col.
Metaxundarava Mello-Leitão 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, no. 2, 20.—Arachn.
Metaxya (pro *-xyja* Huebner 1821) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **10**, 373, 377.—Lep.

Metaxya Mulsant & Rey 1875, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. ii), **147**; 1875, Ann.Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **7**, 173.—Col.
Metaxyblatta Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1441, 730.—Orth.
Metaxycera (pro *Metazycera* Dejean 1835) Baly 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **2**, 255.—Col.
Metaxycnema Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A6, 176.—Col.
Metaxyja Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (14) 223.—Lep.
Metaxyllia Dyar 1922, Insec. Inscit. menst., **10**, 11.—Lep.
Metaxymecus Karsch 1893, Berlin. ent. Z., **38**, 87, 104.—Orth.
Metaxymorpha Parry 1848, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **5** (4), 82.—Col.
Metaxymorphus Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **23** (2), 370.—Col.
Metaxyodonta Casey 1886, Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci., **2**, no. 5, 29.—Col.
Metaxyonycha (emend. pro *Metazy-* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Metaxyothrips Priesner 1933, Konowia, **12**, 316.—Thysanopt.
Metaxys Chaudoir 1857, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **30** (2), 18.—Col. (nec *Metaxis* Motschoulsky 1851 see *Metaxenus* Motschoulsky 1858).
Metaxys Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1441, 740.—Orth.
Metaxytes Mascke 1906, Stephanoceras-Verw., 23, 28.—Moll.
Metaxytherium Christol 1840, L'Institut, Paris, 322; 1841, Ann. Sci. nat., [2] (Zool.), **15**, 332.—Mamm.
Metazaleptus Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A1, 55.—Arachn.
Metazalmoxis Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A3, 135.—Arachn.
Metazaptyx Pilsbry 1905, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **56**, 1904, 824, 831.—Moll.
Metazethoides (n.n. pro *Zethoides* Cameron 1904) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 213.—Hym.
Metazonites Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 22.—Moll.
Metazumia Saussure 1875, Synops. Amer. Wasps (Smithson. misc. Coll. no. 204), 114.—Hym.
Metazycera (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 364 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Cf. *Metaxyonycha* Agassiz 1846 and *Metaxycera* Baly 1864.)
Metazygia Cambridge 1903, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., **2**, 456.—Arachn.
Metazyonycha (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 406 [*n.n.*]; Chevrolat 1846, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **8**, 172.—Col.
Metcalfeia Chitty 1857, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **25**, 167.—Moll.
Metcalfiella Goding 1929, J. N. York ent. Soc., **37**, 7.—Hem.
Metcalfina Ihle & Ihle-Landenberg 1933, Zool. Anz., **104**, 199.—Tunicata.
Metchnikovella (pro *Metsch-* Caullery & Mésnil 1897) Caullery & Mésnil 1897, C.R. Soc. Biol., **49**, 960.—Prot.
Metechinus Matthew 1929, Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol., **18**, 95.—Mamm.
Metechioceras Trueman & Williams 1915, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **53**, 706, 732.—Moll.
Metecia Snellen 1879, Bol. Acad. nac. Cienc. Cordova, **3**, 93.—Lep.
Metelasmus Coquillett 1907, Ent. News, **18**, 292.—Dipt.
Meteledone Robson & Bidder 1933, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, **1932–33**, pt. 3, 195.—Moll.
Metella (pro *Mot-* Cuvier 1829) Mueller 1839, Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1839**, 195.—Pisces.
Metella Fage 1931, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **71**, 195.—Arachn.
Metellus (n.n. pro *Neocharis* Jacoby 1881) Jacoby 1886, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **24**, 62, 63.—Col.
Metelodina (n.n. pro *Parelodina* Fruhstorfer 1914) Seitz 1927, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **9**, Vorwort & Errata, 1108.—Lep.
Metengonoceras Hyatt 1903, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **44**, 179.—Moll.
Metentella Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 177.—Orth.
Metentoria Brunner 1907, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 182, 211.—Orth.
Meteoraspis Resser 1935, Smithson. misc. Coll., **93**, 40.—Trilobita.
Meteoridea Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 129.—Hym.
Meteoristis Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 27.—Lep.
Meteorus Haliday 1835, Entom. Mag., **3** (1), 24.—Hym.
Meteorus Kolenati 1856, Allg. dtsch. naturh. Ztg. (N.S.) **2**, 163.—Mamm.
Metepedanulus Roewer [1914*], Arch. Naturgesch. **79**, 1913, A10, 93.—Arachn.
Metepedanus Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A3, 234.—Arachn.
Metepeira Cambridge 1903, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., **2**, 457.—Arachn.
Metephestia (Ragonot MS.) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 87.—Lep.
Metepimeria Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., **2**, no. 6, 162.—Crust.
Metepsilonema Steiner 1928, J. Parasitology, **14**, 66.—Verm. (Nema.).
Meterana Butler 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1877**, 385.—Lep.
Meterdiplosis Barnes 1927, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **13**, 272.—Dipt.
Metereca Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 262.—Arachn.

Meteremnus Marshall 1926, Ann. Natal Govt. Mus., **5**, 252.—Col.
Meterginoides Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A10, 102.—Arachn.
Meterginulus Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A10, 110.—Arachn.
Meterginus Cambridge 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., **2**, 568.—Arachn.
Meterioptera Alexander 1934, Philippine J. Sci., **53**, 462.—Dipt.
Meterix Hall 1929, Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol., **18**, 230.—Mamm.
Meterythrops Smith 1879, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci. **5**, 93.—Crust.
Meterythrosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 242.—Lep.
Meteterakis Karve 1930, Ann. trop. Med. Liverpool, **24**, 481.—Verm. (Nema.).
Metethmos Gregory 1900, Palaeont. Ind., (9) **2**, 165.—Coel.
Metetra Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 1876, 46.—Col.
Meteugoa Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 335.—Lep.
Meteuproctis Matsumura 1927, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido, **19**, 44.—Lep.
Meteura Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 123.—Lep.
Meteusarcoides Mello-Leitão 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **9**, 330.—Arachn.
Meteusarcus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 74.—Arachn.
Meteuscelus Voss 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **85**, 45.—Col.
Meteusiroides Pirlot 1934, Siboga Exped., **122**, Monogr. 33d, Amphipoda, 218.—Crust.
Meteutatus Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 54.—Mamm.
Meteuthria Thiele 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **13**, Zool., **5**, 243.—Moll.
Meteutinopus Zumpt 1931, Coleopt. Centralbl., **5**, 125.—Col.
Methabocrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, **3**, 37.—Echin.
Methalimedon Schellenberg 1931, Swed. Antarct. Exped., **2**, no. 6, 150.—Crust.
Methana Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **34**, no. 10, 36.—Orth.
Metharena (err. pro *Math-* Bergh 1871) Crosse 1872, J. Conchyliol., **20**, 267.—Moll.
Metharmostis Meyrick 1921, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 439.—Lep.
Metharpinia Schellenberg 1931, Swed. Antarct. Exped., **2**, no. 6, 65.—Crust.
Metheisa Fowler 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., **2**, 132.—Hem.
Methemus (n.n. pro *Capnodes* Broun 1881) Broun 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **9**, 409.—Col.
Methesis Simon 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 411.—Arachn.
Methia (n.n. pro *Thia* Newman 1840) Newman 1842, Entomologist, **1** (26), 418.—Col.
Methidrysis Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 467.—Col.
Methille Butler 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 86.—Hem.
Methiola Sjoestedt 1920, Ark. Zool., **12** (3–4), no. 20, 16, 22.—Orth.
Methion Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., **2**, 563.—Lep.
Methionopsis Godman 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., **2**, 598.—Lep.
Methistamena Gebien 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., **83**, A3, 28, 151.—Col.
Methles Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **2**, 489.—Col.
Methneria Bernhauer 1915, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **13**, 180.—Col.
Methnerotherium Bernhauer 1929, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **18**, 235.—Col.
Methoca (pro *-cha*Latreille 1804) Latreille [1805], Hist. Crust. Ins., **13**, 268.—Hym.
Methocha Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 179.—Hym.
Methocus (pro *Metochus* Scott 1874) Léthierry & Severin 1894, Cat. gén. Hém., **2**, 219.—Hem.
Metholce Walker 1871, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **5**, Suppl. Dermapt. Salt., 28.—Orth.
Metholcus Jacquelin du Val 1860, Glanures ent., 142.—Col.
Metholectypus Hawkins 1923, Geol. Mag., **60**, 201.—Echin.
Methon Mulsant 1876, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **22**, 1875, 203.—Aves.
Methona Doubleday (1847), in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt., **1**, 115.—Lep. (Danaid.).
Methone Doubleday 1847, List Lepidopt. Coll. Brit. Mus., (2) 4.—Lep. (Riodinid.) (nec *Methona* Doubleday 1847 see *Methonella* Westwood 1852).
Methone Pascoe 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **16**, 60.—Col.
Methone Stål 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **3**, no. 14, 34.—Orth. (See *Trachypetrella* Kirby 1910.)
Methonella (n.n. pro *Methone* Doubleday 1847) Westwood 1852, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (**2**) 533.—Lep.
Methora Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1517.—Lep.
Methorasa Moore 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 374.—Lep.
Methoria Surcouf 1909, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **15**, 257.—Dipt.
Methorius Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **72**, 537.—Col.
Methrioptera Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lv.—Aves.
Methvenia Robson 1914, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **32**, 386.—Moll.
Methydata Prout 1933, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **8**, 68.—Lep.
Methydrus Rey 1885, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon., (2) **31**, 1884, 253.—Col.
Methylla Hansen 1883, Fabr. Oris Dipt., 145, 198.—Dipt.
Methylobateos see **Methylobates.**
Methylobates Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 365 (also as *Methylobateos*).—Mamm.

Methyorrhina Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 487.—Col.
Methypora Pascoe 1865, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 416.—Col.
Methypostena Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **51** (2), no. 1803, 67.—Dipt.
Methypsa Butler 1875, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1875**, 324.—Lep.
Methysia Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 397.—Lep.
Metialma Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **7**, 217.—Col.
Metibalonius Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 32.—Arachn.
Metiche Attems 1909, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **3** (19), 25.—Myr.
Metichthyocrinus Springer 1906, J. Geol., **14**, 479, 517.—Echin.
Meticonaxius De Man 1905, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., (2) **9**, 592.—Crust.
Meticulodes Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 192.—Lep.
Metilia Stål 1877, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **4**, no. 10, 84.—Orth.
Metimorpha Strand 1906, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **30** (1–2), 188.—Arachn.
Metina Druce 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 437.—Lep.
Metinyoites Spath 1930, Medd. Grønland, **83**, 29.—Moll.
Metioche Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **34**, no. 10, 48.—Orth.
Metiochodes Chopard 1932, Ark. Zool., **23A**, no. 9, 13.—Orth.
Metis Philippi 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., **9** (1), 59.—Crust.
Metis (n.n. pro *Mülleria* Jaeger 1833) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 174.—Echin.
Metis Adams 1856, Gen. Moll., **2**, 399.—Moll. (Tellinid.). (See *Polymetis* Salisbury 1929.)
Metis Adams 1857, Gen. Moll., **2**, 436.—Moll. (Venerid.). (See *Myrsus* Adams 1858.)
Metisa Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 157 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Metisa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 957.—Lep.
Metiscus Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., **2**, 562.—Lep.
Metisella Hemming 1934, Stylops, **3**, 99.—Lep.
Metisolabis Burr 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Dermapt., 106, 108.—Dermapt.
Metisopus Bates 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 370.—Col.
Metistete Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 489.—Col.
Metius Curtis 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., **1** (4), 329.—Col.
Metlaouia Dumont 1928, Encycl. ent., B. **3**, Lep., **3**, 20.—Lep.
Meto Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 594; (pro *Hughea* Lamouroux 1821) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 181.—Coel.
Metobrium Gahan 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1890**, 303.—Col.
Metoceros Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed., 42, 41 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Metocha (emend. pro *Methocha* Latreille 1804) Ljungh 1824, K. VetenskAkad. Handl. Stockholm, **1823** (2), 271, 272.—Hym.
Metochria Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4** (3), 387.—Hem.
Metochus Scott 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **14**, 433.—Hem.
Metodonta (err. pro *-tia* Moellendorff 1886) Pilsbry 1895, Man. Conch., (2) **9**, 269.—Moll.
Metodontia Moellendorff 1886, Jahr. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **13**, 191, 193.—Moll.
Metoeca Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **17**, 145.—Lep.
Metoecis Mabille 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **9**, 1879, 340.—Lep.
Metoecus Dejean 1834, Catal Coléopt., ed. 2, 218 [*n.n.*]; Gerstaecker 1855, Rhipiphor. Col. Fam. Disp. Syst., 17.—Col. (See *Ripidastes* Gistl 1848 and *Cyttaroecus* Schilder 1923.)
Metoecus Krøyer 1838, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk., **7**, 288, 291.—Crust.
Metoediceros Schellenberg 1931, Swed. Antarct. Exped., **2**, no. 6, 157.—Crust.
Metoedischia Martynov 1928, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., **4**, 45.—Protorth.
Metohia Absolon 1928, C.R. Ass. franç. Adv. Sci., **51**, 294.—Crust.
Metoicoceras Hyatt 1903, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **44**, 116.—Moll.
Metoldobotes Schlosser 1910, Zool. Anz., **35**, 507.—Mamm.
Metolinus Cameron 1920, Ent. mon. Mag., **56**, 147.—Col.
Metomphalus Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1934**, 361.—Dipt.
Meton Pascoe 1859, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **5**, 42; 1862, J. Ent. London, **1**, 342.—Col.
Metoncholaimus Filipjev 1918, Trav. Lab. zool. Sta. biol. Sévastopol, (2) **4**, 139.—Verm. (Nema.)
Metoncidus Bates 1871, Ent. mon. Mag., **8**, 133.—Col.
Metonites Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 412; (pro *Blapida* Perty 1830 Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii, 126.—Col.
Metonius Say 1839, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **6** (2), 164.—Col.
Metonymia Kirkaldy 1909, Cat. Hem., **1**, 244.—Hem.
Metopa Boeck 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1870**, 140.—Crust.
Metopacanthus Zittel 1887, Handb. Pal., (1) **3**, 110.—Pisces.
Metopachia Westwood 1840, Introd. class. Insect., **2**, Syn., 71.—Hym.
Metopaster Sladen 1893, in Wright, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. foss. Echinod. cret. Form., **2**, no. 2, 30.—Echin.
Metopaulias Rathbun 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **19**, no. 1104, 144.—Crust.
Metopella Sars 1892, Crust. Norway, **1**, fasc. 13, 274.—Crust.

Metopeuron Rudow 1870, Z. Naturw., **35**, 300.—Malloph.
Metopeurum Mordvilko 1914, Fauna de la Russie, Ins. Hémipt., **1**, Aphidodea, no. 1, 67.—Hem.
Metopheltes Uchida 1932, Insecta matsum., **6**, 162.—Hym.
Metophiceras Spath 1924, Proc. geol. Ass. London, **35**, pt. 3, 202.—Moll.
Metophion Szépligeti 1905, Gen. Insect., **34**, 21, 28.—Hym.
Metophonus Bedel 1897, Cat. Col. N. Afr., **111**.—Col.
Metophthalmus Motschoulsky 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **23** (3), 366; Wollaston 1854, Ins. Mader., 192.—Col.
Metopia Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2**, 280.—Dipt.
Metopia Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **2**, 1831, 491.—Aves.
Metopiana Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **43**, 649.—Aves.
Metopias Gory 1832, Magasin de Zool., **2**, pl. 42.—Col.
Metopias Meyer 1842, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1842**, 302.—Amph. (See *Metoposaurus* Lydekker 1890.)
Metopias Eichwald [1842 (Sept.)], Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, **8**, 1843, 60.—Trilobita. (See *Metopolichas* Guerich 1901.)
Metopias Lowe 1843, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **11**, 89.—Pisces. (See *Melamphaës* Guenther 1864.)
Metopias (emend. pro *-piana* Bonaparte 1856) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 347.—Aves
Metopichneumon Uchida 1935, Ins. matsum., **10**, 13.—Hym.
Metopides Pascoe 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 248.—Col.
Metopides Quennerstedt 1867, Acta Univ. Lund., **1867** (2), no. 7, 23.—Prot.
Metopidia Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1830** (1832), 72.—Verm. (Rotif.)
Metopidiothrix Attems 1907, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **24**, 123, 125.—Myr.
Metopidius Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), **1832**, 279.—Aves.
Metopiellus Raffray 1908, Gen. Insect., **64**, 187, 188.—Col.
Metopiestes Pascoe 1863, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 38.—Col.
Metopilio Roewer 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., **77** (1), Suppl. 2, 104.—Arachn.
Metopilla Rondani 1859, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **3**, 210.—Dipt.
Metopina Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **2**, 666.—Dipt.
Metopina Norman 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **6**, 45.—Crust. (See *Sthenometopa* Norman 1902.)
Metopioides Schaufuss 1872, Nunquam otiosus, **2**, 245.—Col.
Metopiops Townsend 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1935, 338.—Dipt.
Metopiora Meyrick 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1902**, 25.—Lep.
Metopiorrhynchus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 53.—Col.
Metopiosoma Raffray 1908, Gen. Insect., **64**, 187, 188.—Col.
Metopioxys Reitter 1885, Dtsch. ent. Z., **29**, 334.—Col.
Metopisena Rondani 1862, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **5**, 161.—Dipt.
Metopistis Warren 1914, in Seitz, Gross-schmett. Erde, **3**, 595.—Lep.
Metopius Panzer 1806, Krit. Revis. Ins. Dtschl., **2**, 78.—Hym.
Metopius (Steven MS.) Mannerheim 1831, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1** (5), 450.—Col. (Staphylinid.).
Metopius Desbrochers 1870, Abeille, **7**, 122.—Col. (Elaterid.).
Metopleura Busck 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **14**, 83.—Lep.
Metopoactia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 268.—Dipt.
Metopobactrus Simon 1884, Arachn. France, **5** (3), 718.—Arachn.
Metopobrachia Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A5, 159, 161.—Dipt.
Metopocampta Enderlein 1927, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **88**, 104.—Dipt.
Metopocarcinus Stimpson 1860, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **7**, 216.—Crust.
Metopocatacoteinus Hesse [1871], Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) **15**, 1872, no. 2, 15.—Crust.
Metopocera see **Metopoceras.**
Metopoceras Guenée 1850, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **8** (1), Bull., xviii (as *Metopocera* p. 233).—Lep.
Metopoceris Heinze 1931, Ent. NachrBl., **5**, 53.—Col.
Metopoceros Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 147.—Rept.
Metopocerus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 190 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Metopocetus Cope 1896, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **35**, 141.—Mamm.
Metopochetus Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A5, 164, 171, 172.—Dipt.
Metopocoellus (pro *-coilus* Audinet-Serville 1832) Laporte 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., **2**, 410.—Col.
Metopocoelus (pro *-coilus* Audinet-Serville 1832) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 319.—Col.
Metopocoilus Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 170.—Col.
Metopoctea Simon 1879, Arachnides de France, **7**, 309.—Arachn.
Metopodia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58** (1), 359.—Dipt. (nec *Metapodius* Westwood 1842 see *Neometapodia* Townsend 1892).

Metopodius (? err. pro *-pidius* Wagler 1832) Gray 1846, Cat. Hodgson Coll. Brit. Mus., 142.—Aves.
Metopodontus Hope 1845, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt., **4**, 30.—Col.
Metopodus (emend. pro *Metapodius* Westwood 1842) Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 192.—Hem.
Metopoedema Duvivier 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., cccxviii.—Col.
Metopograpsus Milne-Edwards 1853, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **20**, 164.—Crust.
Metopoides Della Valle 1893, F. Fl. Neapel, **20**, 907.—Crust.
Metopolichas (n.n. for *Metopias* Eichwald 1842) Guerich 1901, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol., Stuttgart, Beil. Bd., **14**, 520.—Trilobita.
Metopoloba Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **9**, 379, 412.—Col.
Metopolophium Mordvilko 1914, Faune de la Russie, Ins. Hémipt., **1**, Aphidodea, no. 1, 82.—Hem.
Metopolophota Bethune-Baker 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3**, 424.—Lep.
Metopoma (err. pro *Metoptoma* Phillips 1836) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 169.—Rept.
Metopomintho Townsend 1927, Ent. Mitt., **16**, 283.—Dipt.
Metopomuscopteryx Townsend 1915, J. N. York ent. Soc., **23**, 219.—Dipt.
Metopomycter Gilbert 1905, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **23**, 1903, 585.—Pisces.
Metopomyia Malloch 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **9**, 272.—Dipt.
Metopon Walker 1834, Entom. Mag., **2** (3), 302.—Hym.
Metopon Waterhouse 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **10**, 68.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Metopon Fleutiaux 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1899**, 254.—Col. (Cicindelid.). (See *Pometon* Fleutiaux 1899.)
Metoponanaphrissontes Hesse 1872, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) **15**, no. 2, 12.—Crust.
Metoponaplos Ricardo [1915], Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, 1914, A8, 124; 1920, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **17**, 527.—Dipt.
Metoponcus Kraatz 1857, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **2**, 651.—Col.
Metoponeurys (n.n. pro *Eurymetopus* Schoenherr 1840) Gemminger 1871, in Harold, Col. Hefte, **7**, 118.—Col.
Metoponia Duponchel 1845, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, (2) 187.—Lep.
Metoponia Macquart 1847, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1846**, 44.—Dipt.
Metoponia Bonaparte 1853, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **37**, 917.—Aves.
Metoponia Loew 1863, Berlin. ent. Z., **7**, 275, 299.—Dipt. (See *Allognosta* Osten-Sacken 1883.)
Metoponichthys Gorjanović-Kramberger 1882, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **2** (3), 104.—Pisces.
Metoponiopsis Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **9**, 290.—Col.
Metoponitys Karsch 1890, Berlin. ent. Z., **35**, 59.—Hem.
Metoponium Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **9**, 288.—Col.
Metoponops Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1864**, 198.—Pisces.
Metoponorthus Budde-Lund 1879, Prosp. Is., 4.—Crust.
Metoponrhis Staudinger 1888, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **49**, 54.—Lep.
Metopopachia (pro *Metopachia* Westwood 1840) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **5**, 159.—Hym.
Metopophis Peters 1870, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1870**, 643.—Rept.
Metopoplacis Hampson 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 365.—Lep.
Metopoplax Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 53, 207.—Hem.
Metopoplus (Alphéraky MS.) Christoph 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **6**, 92.—Lep.
Metoporhaphis Stimpson 1860, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **7**, 198.—Crust.
Metoporhina Guenther 1858, Cat. Colub. Snakes Brit. Mus., 197.—Rept.
Metoportha Meyrick 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1894**, 463.—Lep.
Metoposarcophaga Townsend 1917, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **30**, 46.—Dipt.
Metoposaurus (n.n. pro *Metopias* Meyer 1842) Lydekker 1890, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., **4**, 152.—Amph.
Metoposcopa Strand 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A1, 77.—Lep.
Metoposisyrops Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51**, no. 2152, 320.—Dipt.
Metoposoma Faust 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 53, 75.—Col.
Metoposparga Enderlein 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **11**, 110.—Dipt.
Metopostena (pro *-pisena* Rondani 1862) Bezzi 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., **6**, 53.—Dipt.
Metopostigma Becker 1903, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **2** (3), 146.—Dipt.
Metopostira Méhely 1901, Termés. Füzetek, **24**, 190, 238.—Amph.
Metopotachina Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 21.—Dipt.
Metopotherium Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 38.—Mamm.
Metopothrix Sclater & Salvin 1866, Proc. zool. soc. London, **1866**, 190.—Aves.
Metopotoma Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad., **6**, 689.—Col.
Metopotoxus Ameghino 1895, Revista Jard. Buenos Ayres, **3**, 123.—Mamm.
Metopotropis Enderlein 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **73**, 51.—Dipt.
Metopotylus Quedenfeldt 1882, Berlin. ent. Z., **26**, 325.—Col.
Metopoxantho De Man 1903, Samml. geol. Reichs.-Mus. Leiden, (1) **7** (3), 255.—Crust.

Metopsa (? pro *-pia* Meigen 1803) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 584.—Dipt.
Metopsia Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 616.—Col.
Metopsilus Duncan 1836, Brit. Moths (Nat. Libr., **14**), 154.—Lep.
Metopta Swinhoe 1900, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **2**, 170.—Lep.
Metoptoma Phillips 1836, Geol. Yorksh., **2**, 223.—Moll.
Metoptria Guenée 1845, in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, (2) 191.—Lep.
Metopum (emend. pro *-pon* Walker 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Hym.
Metopus Claparède & Lachmann 1858, Mém. Inst. Genev., **5**, 1857, 254.—Prot.
Metorchis Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 564.—Verm. (Trem.).
Metorthalicus Pilsbry 1899, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **12**, 192.—Moll.
Metorthocheilus Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **9**, 138.—Lep.
Metosamia Druce 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **9**, 276.—Lep.
Metoscopius Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 430; (pro *Taeniotes* Audinet-Serville 1835) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 131.—Col.
Metostracon Pilsbry 1900, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **4**, 24.—Moll.
Metotoceras Spath 1930, Medd. Grønland, **83**, 8.—Moll.
Metoxanthia Druce 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 467.—Lep.
Metoxycera Pleske 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. **1**, 171.—Dipt.
Metoxydia Butler 1886, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **6**, 55.—Lep.
Metoxynoticeras Spath 1922, Geol. Mag., **59**, 550.—Moll.
Metoxypilus Giglio-Tos 1913, Gen. Insect., **144**, 6.—Orth.
Metra Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 43 [*n.n.*]; 1831, Ill-Brit. Ent. (Haust. 3), 160.—Lep.
Metracolposa Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 96, 34.—Bry.
Metracopsis Dognin 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **49**, 63.—Lep.
Metradolium Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 96, 47.—Bry.
Metraeopsis Dognin 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **49**, 63.—Lep.
Metraga Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1129.—Lep.
Metrania Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 481.—Col.
Metraniella Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (4), 462.—Col.
Metraniomorpha Lea 1903, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **28**, 658.—Col.
Metraniopsis Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (4), 462.—Col.
Metranura Brady 1915, Ann. Durban Mus., **1**, 137.—Crust.
Metrarabdotos Canu 1914, Bull. Soc. géol. France, **14**, 472.—Bry.
Metrarga White 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **1**, 370.—Hem.
Metrascus Haeckel 1896, Syst. Phyl., **2**, 338.—Tunicata.
Metrasibirites (err. pro *Meta-* Mojsisovics 1896) Lemoine 1915, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **19**, 152.—Moll.
Metrastrongylus (pro *Meta-* Molin 1861) Travassos 1914 (*teste* Stiles & Hassall 1920, Bull. U.S. hyg. Lab., No. 114, 578).—Verm. (Nema.).
Metrea Grote 1882, Papilio, **2**, 73.—Lep.
Metrepherus (pro *Mitrephorus* Sclater 1859) Elliot 1869, Birds N.-Amer., 1 Intr., [6].—Aves.
Metrernis Meyrick 1906, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **17**, 414.—Lep.
Metresura Rehn 1921, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **47**, 314.—Dermapt.
Metretes Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 47.—Col.
Metretopus Eaton 1901, Ent. mon. Mag., **37**, 253.—Ephem.
Metria Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 261.—Lep.
Metriaulacus Schwarz 1902, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1901**, 198.—Col.
Metridia Boeck 1865, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1864**, 237.—Crust.
Metridina (pro *-dia* Boeck 1865) Norman 1878, in Nares, Voy. Polar Sea., **2**, 251.—Crust.
Metridiochoerus Hopwood 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **18**, 267.—Mamm.
Metridium Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 349.—Coel.
Metridium Ehrenberg [non Oken 1815] (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1832**, 263.—Coel.
Metriocampa Silvestri 1912, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **6**, 18.—Thysanura.
Metriocharis Silvestri 1914, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **9**, 214.—Hym.
Metriocheila Thomson 1857, Monogr. Cicindél., 50.—Col.
Metriochila (pro *-cheila* Thomson 1857) Fleutiaux 1892, Cat. Cicind., 17, 25.—Col.
Metriochroa Busck 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1208, 244.—Lep.
Metriocnemus Van der Wulp 1874, Tijdschr. Ent., **17**, 136.—Dipt.
Metrioderus Faust 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **56**, 316.—Col.
Metriodromus Ameghino [1894], Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **13**, 1893, 342.—Mamm.
Metrioidea Fairmaire [1882], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **1**, 1881, 489.—Col.
Metriomantis Saussure & Zehntner 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt., 151.—Orth.
Metriomphalus Cossmann 1915, Essais Paléoconch., **10**, 222.—Moll.
Metriona Weise 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1896**, 13.—Col.

Metrionella Spaeth 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **4**, 263.—Col.
Metriopa (pro *-pus* Solier 1835) Hope 1840, Col. Manual, **3**, 118.—Col.
Metriopeleia (pro *-lia* Bonaparte 1855) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 100.—Aves.
Metriopelia Bonaparte 1855, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **40**, 23.—Aves.
Metriopelma Becker 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **21**, C.R., cclvi.—Arachn.
Metriopepla Fairmaire 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **26**, Bull., lvii.—Col.
Metriophiloides Champion 1910, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (7), 205.—Co
Metriophilus Faust 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 51, 62.—Col.
Metriophyla Butler 1877, Illustr. typ. Specim. Lep. Het. Brit. Mus., **1**, 43.—Lep.
Metriophyllum Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc., 3) lxix.—Coel.
Metrioppia Grandjean 1931, Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. Paris, **3**, 131.—Arachn.
Metrioptera Wesmael 1838, Bull. Acad. Sci. Bruxelles, **5**, 592.—Orth.
Metriopus Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 570.—Col.
Metriorhynchus Meyer 1830, Isis, **1830**, 518.—Rept.
Metriorhynchus Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (2) 1, 72.—Col.
Metriorrhynchoides Kleine 1926, Nova Guinea, **15** (Zool.), 2, 118.—Col.
Metriorrhynchomiris (n.n. pro *Metriorrhynchus* Reuter 1875) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 280.—Hem.
Metriorrhynchus (pro *-rhynchus* Guérin 1838) Gemminger & Harold 1869, Cat. Col., **6**, 1629.—Col.
Metriorrhynchus (pro *-rhynchus* Meyer 1830) Sauvage 1874, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (2) **10**, 1874–77, no. 2, 6, 7, 40, 45, 57.—Rept.
Metriorrhynchus Reuter 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **32**, no. 9, 74.—Hem. (See *Metriorrhynchomiris* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Metriorynchus (pro *-rhynchus* Meyer 1830) Pictet 1845, Traité Pal., **2**, 45.—Rept.
Metriosoma Szépligeti 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25**, 74.—Hym.
Metriosteles Reuter 1885 [sep. 1884], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **14**, 562.—Hem.
Metriostola Ragonot 1893, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **7**, 478.—Lep.
Metriostreptus Silvestri 1910, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **44**, 471.—Myr.
Metriotelura Silvestri 1916, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **11**, 98.—Thysanura.
Metriotes Herrich-Schaeffer [1853], Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europa, **5**, 48.—Lep.
Metriotes Westwood 1859, Cat. Orth. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus. Phasmidae, 158.—Orth.
Metriotes Clark 1860, Monogr. Halticidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 226.—Col.
Metriotherium (n.n. pro *Mesotherium* Filhol 1880) Filhol 1882, Mém. Mam. Foss. Quercy, 99.—Mamm.
Metriotoma Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 44.—Col.
Metriotrachelus Jekel 1860, Ins. Saunders., [2] fasc. 2, 159.—Col.
Metrioxena Pascoe 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 442.—Col.
Metris (err. pro *Metis* Adams 1856) Semmes 1919, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Is., **1** (1), 58.—Moll.
Metrius Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, **1**, 8; in Dejean 1831, Spec. gén. Coléopt., **5**, 590.—Col.
Metrobates Uhler 1871, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **14**, 108.—Hem.
Metrobatopsis Esaki 1926, Ann. Mus. hungar., **23**, 144.—Hem.
Metrocampa (pro *-pus* Berthold 1827) Bruand 1846, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. **2** (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4), 76.—Lep.
Metrocampe (pro *-pus* Berthold 1827) Duponchel 1829, in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, **7** (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 125.—Lep.
Metrocampos (pro *-pus* Berthold 1827) Thienemann 1828, Lehrb. Zool., 222.—Lep.
Metrocampus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 434.—Lep.
Metrocarpa Ärnbäck-Christie-Linde 1923, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **63** (9), 21.—Tunicata.
Metrocidium Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 285.—Col.
Metrocles Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., **2**, 558, 559.—Lep.
Metrocoris Mayr 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 445.—Hem.
Metrocoropsis Paiva 1919, Rec. Indian Mus., **16**, 365.—Hem.
Metrocrypta Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 96, 49.—Bry.
Metrodira Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 282.—Echin.
Metrodora Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **31**, 194, 247.—Orth.
Metrogaster Agassiz 1861, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **8**, 128.—Pisces.
Metrogenes Meyrick 1926, J. Sarawak Mus., **3**, 161.—Lep.
Metrograntia Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **1**, 478 [*n.n.*]—Spong.
Metroliastes (pro *-thes* Ransom 1900) Clerc 1903, Rev. suisse Zool., **11**, 346.—Verm. (Cest.).
Metroliasthes Ransom 1900, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **21**, 213.—Verm. (Cest.).
Metrolisthes (pro *-liasthes* Ransom 1900) Clerc 1903, Rev. suisse Zool., **11**, 368.—Verm. (Cest.).
Metrolytoceras Buckman 1923, Type Ammonites, **5**, pt. 42, no. 429.—Moll.

Metromenus Sharp 1884, Ent. mon. Mag., **20**, 217.—Col.
Metron Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., **2**, 557.—Lep.
Metronax Simon 1893, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 2, 396.—Arachn.
Metronectes Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **2**, 492.—Col.
Metropator Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 112.—Palaeodict.
Metropatorites Keller 1934, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) **162**, 45.—Palaeodict.
Metropeleia (pro *Metriopelia* Bonaparte 1855) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **43**, 945.—Aves.
Metroperiella Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 96, 40.—Bry.
Metropis Fieber 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 521.—Hem.
Metrorhynchites Tillyard 1916, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland, No. 253, 41.—Col.
Metrothorax Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 269.—Col.
Metryia Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 133.—Protorth.
Metrypa Brunner de Wattenwyl 1873, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **4**, 168.—Orth.
Metrypus (pro *-pa* Brunner 1873) Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **25**, no. 2, 508, 671.—Orth.
Metschaina Michaelsen 1903, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **18**, 462.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Metschnicowia (pro *-kowia* Grimm 1877) Dybowski 1878, Zool. Anz., **1**, 54.—Spong.
Metschnikovella Caullery & Mésnil 1897, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **125**, 787.—Prot.
Metschnikowia Grimm 1877, Trud. Aralo-Kasp. Exped., St. Petersburg, **2** (2), 33.—Spong.
Mettallura (pro *Metallura* Gould 1847) Sclater 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **26**, 555.—Aves.
Mettus Cambridge 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **1**, 292.—Arachn.
Metula Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 84.—Moll.
Metulella Gabb 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, **1872**, 270.—Moll.
Metulla Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4** (1), 74.—Hem.
Metulosonia Bates 1873, Ent. mon. Mag., **9**, 261.—Col.
Metura Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 961.—Lep. (Psychid.).
Metura Butler (1873), Lepidopt. Exot., 155.—Lep. (Pierid.). (See *Parura* Kirby 1896.)
Meturoplax Pilsbry 1894, Nautilus, **7**, 107.—Moll.
Metusambius Kolbe 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1916**, 55, 62.—Col.
Metussuria Spath 1934, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., **4**, 214.—Moll.
Metylaeus Bridwell 1919, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **4**, 1918, 126, 131.—Hym.
Metylophorus Pearman 1932, Ent. mon. Mag., **68**, 202.—Psocopt.
Metynnis Cope 1878, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **17**, 692.—Pisces.
Metyrculus Lea 1909, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **33**, 706.—Col.
Metyrus Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 482.—Col.
Metzelaaria Jordan 1923, Stanford Univ. Publ. Biol. Sci., **3**, 209.—Pisces.
Metzgeria (n.n. pro *Meyeria* Dunker & Metzger 1874) Norman 1879, J. Conch., London, **2**, 56.—Moll.
Metzia Jordan & Thompson 1914, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **6**, 206, 227.—Pisces.
Metzneria Zeller 1839, Isis (Oken), **32**, 197.—Lep.
Meubelia Willemse 1932, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **51**, 281.—Orth.
Meunieria Kieffer 1904, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **28**, 89.—Dipt. (Cecidomyiid.).
Meunieria Ruebsaamen 1905, Marcellia, **4**, 137.—Dipt. (Cecidomyiid.). (See *Meunieriella* Kieffer 1909.)
Meunieria (n.n. pro *Willistoniella* Meunier 1904) Johannsen 1909, Gen. Insect., **93**, 87.—Dipt. (Sciarid.).
Meunieria Gregorio 1922, Ann. Géol. Paléont., Livr. 36, 16.—Moll.
Meunieriella (n.n. pro *Meunieria* Ruebsaamen 1905) Kieffer 1909, Bull. Soc. Metz, **26**, 35.—Dipt.
Meuschenia Whitley 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 138.—Pisces.
Meuschenula Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 325.—Pisces.
Meuselia Kieffer 1909, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **33**, 391.—Hym.
Mevania Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 442.—Lep.
Mevania Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **1**, 110.—Hem. (See *Mevaniella* Bergroth 1906.)
Mevania Harold 1874, Coleopt. Hefte, **12**, 82.—Col.
Mevanidea Reuter 1884 [sep. 1882], Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **25**, 11.—Hem.
Mevaniella (n.n. pro *Mevania* Stål 1865) Bergroth 1906, Rev. russe Ent., **6**, 146.—Hem.
Mevaniomorpha Reuter 1884 [sep. 1882], Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **25**, 13.—Hem.
Mevesia Holmgren 1889, Ichneum. Suec., 418.—Hym.
Mevianes Simon 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **48**, 110.—Arachn.
Mevius Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **2**, 453.—Hem.
Mewalomus (err. pro *Mega-* Hall 1852) Kirk 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **71**, art. 20, 4.—Moll.

Mexcala Peckham 1902, Psyche, **9**, 332.—Arachn.
Mexicardia Stewart 1930, Spec. Pub. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, No. 3, 37, 263.—Moll.
Mexiceuma Verhoeff 1926, Zool. Anz., **68**, 112.—Myr.
Mexicobius Chamberlin 1915, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **59**, 539.—Myr.
Mexicodiscus Pilsbry 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **78**, 132.—Moll.
Mexicoiulus Verhoeff 1926, Zool. Anz., **68**, 65.—Myr.
Mexiconyx Chamberlin 1922, Psyche, **29**, 9.—Myr.
Mexicostylus Verhoeff 1933, Zool. Anz., **103**, 104.—Crust.
Mexicotarsus Verhoeff 1934, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **66**, 88.—Myr.
Meximia Pascoe 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 196.—Col.
Meyenaster Verrill 1913, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **35**, 485.—Echin.
Meyenia Carter 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **7**, 90.—Spong.
Meyerella Gray 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **10**, 76.—Spong. (Cf. *Meyerina* Gray 1872.)
Meyeria M'Coy 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **4**, 333.—Crust.
Meyeria Dunker & Metzger 1874, Jahrb. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **1**, 150.—Moll. (See *Metzgeria* Norman 1879.)
Meyeriella Krausse 1917 [sep. 1916], Arch. Naturgesch., **82**, A1, 95.—Hym.
Meyerina (n.n. pro *Meyerella* Gray 1872 preocc. in Lep. [? err.]) Gray 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **10**, 135.—Spong.
Meyrickella (n.n. pro *Prionophora* Meyrick 1879) Berg 1898, Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires, **1**, fasc. 2, 42.—Lep.
Meyrickia (n.n. pro *Barsine* Meyrick 1883) Butler 1884, Ent. mon. Mag., **21**, 133.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Meyrickia Ragonot 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 456.—Lep. (Pyralid.). (See *Hylaletis* Meyrick 1932.)
Meyrickialis (n.n. pro *Meyrickiella* Hampson 1901) Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 79.—Lep.
Meyrickiella (Ragonot MS.) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 86.—Lep. (nec *Meyrickella* Berg 1898 see *Meyrickialis* Hampson 1930).
Meyva Cameron 1899, Mem. Manchester Soc., **43**, no. 3, 191.—Hym.
Mezagus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 363.—Hem.
Mezammira Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 157.—Hem.
Mezenia Stuckenberg 1895, Trudy geol. Kom., **10**, no. 3, 130, 136, 231.—Prot.
Mezenia Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 1, 101.—Arachn. (See *Mezenina* Strand 1932.)
Mezenina (n.n. pro *Mezenia* Simon 1897) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **4**, 141.—Arachn.
Mezentia Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **5**, no. 4, 43.—Orth.
Mezentia Thorell 1881, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **17**, 203.—Arachn. (See *Fecenia* Simon 1888.)
Mezihomus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 94.—Hem.
Meziomorphum Pic 1898, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **23**, 169.—Col.
Mezira Amyot & Serville 1843 (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 305.—Hem.
Mezium (Leach MS.) Samouelle 1819, Entom. Compend., 180; Curtis 1828, Brit. Ent., **5** (no. 58), explan. pl. 232.—Col.
Mezobucco Shelley 1889, Ibis, (6) **1**, 477.—Aves.
Mezona Speiser 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **2** (10), 177.—Dipt.
Mezotreron Sharpe 1899, Hand-List Birds, **1**, 56.—Aves.
Mhilaia (err. pro *Mrhilaia* Pervinquière 1912) Cossmann 1913, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **17**, 156.—Moll.
Miacis Cope 1872, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **12**, 470.—Mamm.
Miacora Dyar 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1419, 177.—Lep.
Miaenesthes Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 165.—Hem.
Miaenia Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 38.—Col.
Miaephonus Thorell 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **17**, 13.—Arachn.
Miagnostus Jaekel 1909, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **61**, 401.—Trilobita.
Miagrammopes Cambridge 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 400.—Arachn.
Miamia Dana 1864, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **37**, 34.—Protorth.
Miamia Scudder 1868, Geol. Surv. Illinois, **3**, 566.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
Miamimyia Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51**, no. 2152, 308.—Dipt.
Miamira Bergh 1875, J. Mus. Godeffroy, Heft 8, 53 (185).—Moll.
Miamyia Dyar 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., **7**, 116.—Dipt.
Miana Stephens 1829, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **3**), 11.—Lep.
Mianeuretus Carpenter 1930, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **70**, 38.—Hym.
Miantochora Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 145.—Lep.
Miantonota Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 89.—Lep.
Miaroblatta Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 201.—Orth.
Miaromima Meyrick 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1889, 471.—Lep.

Miarus Schoenherr 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 320.—Col.
Miasa Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 237, 247.—Hem.
Miaschistopus Pocock 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1897**, 769.—Arachn.
Miaspia Enderlein 1933, Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges., **4**, 125.—Dipt.
Miastor Meinert 1864, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **3**, 42.—Dipt.
Miathyria Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 258, 269.—Odon.
Miavia Kirby 1897, Handb. Lep., **4**, 24.—Lep.
Mica Budde-Lund 1908, in Voeltzkow, Reise Ostafrika, **2**, 281.—Crust.
Mica Petrunkevitch 1925, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **27**, 246.—Arachn. (See *Micalula* Strand 1932.)
Micadina Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Phasm., 472, 533.—Orth.
Micaela Werner 1918, Ergebn. Hamburg. Südwestafr. Studienreise, 3, 358.—Rept.
Micalula (n.n. pro *Mica* Petrunkevitch 1925) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **4**, 141.—Arachn.
Micana Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **26**, 40, 56.—Moll.
Micandra Schatz 1888, in Staudinger, Exot. Schmett., **2**, pl. xcvii.—Lep.
Micans (err. pro *Micana* Gray 1858) Cossmann 1899, Essais Paléoconch., **3**, 52.—Moll.
Micardia Butler 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **1**, 81.—Lep.
Micardista Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 47.—Moll.
Micaria (pro *Mac-* Koch 1834–35) Westring 1851, Göteborgs Vetensk. Handl., (N.S.) **2**, 47.—Arachn.
Micaria (emend. pro *Mac-* Mulsant 1850) Mulsant 1866, Mon. Coccinell., 154; Lacordaire 1876, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **12**, 187.—Col.
Micariaulax Becker 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **22**, 82.—Arachn.
Micariolepis (n.n. pro *Chrysothrix* Simon 1878) Simon [1880], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **9**, 1879, Bull., clxi.—Arachn.
Micariosoma Simon 1878, Arachnides de France, **4**, 271.—Arachn.
Micatula (err. pro *Plic-* Lamarck 1801) Carpenter 1859, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **12**, 104.—Moll.
Miccocephalites Buckman 1929, Bull. Canad. Dep. Mines, No. 58 (Geol. Ser. no. 50), 12, 14.—Moll.
Miccolamia Bates 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **18**, 252.—Col.
Miccotrogus Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 583; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 247.—Col.
Miccus Bergroth 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **54**, 65.—Hem.
Miccylotyrans Simpson 1927, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **13**, 413.—Mamm.
Miceria (pro *Nuc-* Walker 1850) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (1B) Dipt., 79.—Dipt.
Micerobas (pro *Mycerobus* Cabanis 1847) Zarudny 1903, Sapiski Imp. Russ. geogr. Obschtsch., **36**, no. 2, 246.—Aves.
Micetina (pro *My-* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **4**, 12.—Dipt.
Micetobia (pro *My-* Meigen 1818) Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **4**, 12.—Dipt.
Micetoica [Micltoica] (n.n. pro *Mycetobia* Meigen 1818 nec Duméril 1806 non gen.) Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **4**, 12.—Dipt.
Micetophagus (err. pro *My-* Hellwig 1792) Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 237.—Col.
Michaelia (n.n. pro *Canestrinia* Mégnin & Trouessart 1884) Trouessart 1884, J. Microgr., **8**, 527.—Arachn. (Acar., Analag.).
Michaelia Haller 1884, Arch. Naturgesch., **50** (1), 234.—Arachn. (Acar., Oribat.). (See *Lohmannia* Michael 1898.)
Michaelia Berlese 1884, Acar., Myr., Scorp., Ital., fasc. 16, no. 6.—Arachn. (Acar., Alyc.). (See *Bimichaëlia* Thor 1902.)
Michaelichus (n.n. pro *Canestrinia* 1884 Mégnin & Trouessart 1884) Trouessart & Mégnin 1885, Bull. Soc. Angers, **14**, 1884, 42–43.—Arachn.
Michaeliella Berlese 1904, Redia, **1**, 1903, 397.—Arachn.
Michaelsarsia Lohmann 1913, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., **23**, 150.—Prot.
Michaelsena Ude 1896, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., 3 Enchytr., 23.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Michaelsenia Van Name 1902, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **11**, 380.—Tunicata. (nec *Michaelsena* Ude 1896 see *Eusynstyela* Michaelsen 1904).
Michaelseniella Cernosvitov 1934, Zool. Anz., **105**, 298.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Michaletia Cossmann 1904, C.R. Ass. Franç., **32**, (1903 Angers) **2**, 634.—Moll.
Michaudia Locard 1883, Ann. Acad. Mâcon, (2) **6**, 81.—Moll.
Michaudia Pallary [non Locard 1883] 1926, J. Conchyliol., **70**, 15.—Moll.
Michelia Roemer 1852, Palaeontogr., **3**, 73.—Moll.
Michelinea (pro *-nia* Koninck 1841) McCoy 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **3**, 122.—Coel.
Michelinella Yü & Shu 1929, Nat. Res. Inst. China, Mem. Inst. Geol. no. 8, 50, 106 [*n. n.*].—Coel.
Michelinia Koninck 1841, Descr. Anim. foss., (1) 29.—Coel.

Michelinia Dujardin & Hupé 1862, Hist. Zooph., Echinod., 560.—Echin.
Michelinoceras Foerste 1932, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **27**, 47, 51, 72.—Moll.
Michelinopora Yabe & Hayasaka 1915, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, **22**, 59.—Coel.
Michellia Mueller 1911, Zool. Anz., **38**, 358.—Rept.
Michera Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 810.—Lep.
Michidius (pro *Maech-* Macleay 1819) Laporte 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., **2**, 548.—Col.
Michoelia (pro *Michaelia* Berlese 1884) Berlese 1889, Acar. Myr. Scorp., fasc. 57, pl. 8.—Arachn.
Michogaster Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **2**, 483.—Dipt.
Michopoma (err. pro *My-* Blanford 1869) Tryon 1883, Struct. Syst. Conch., **2**, 288.—Moll.
Michotamia Macquart 1839, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1838** (3), 188.—Dipt.
Michreschara (err. pro *Micre-* Cossmann 1888) Cossmann 1891, Ann. Soc. R. malac. Belgique, **26**, 50.—Moll.
Michrochaetona see **Microchaetona.**
Michtheimysis Norman 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **10**, 477.—Crust.
Michthisoma Le Conte 1850, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **2** (1), 30.—Col.
Michthyops Tattersall 1911, Sci. Invest. Fish. Ireland, 1910, **2**, 60.—Crust.
Micilus Mulsant & Rey 1872, Hist. nat. Col. France, Spinipèdes, 15 (as *Mirulus* p. 40 [58]).—Col.
Micippa Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., **3**, 15.—Crust.
Micippe (pro *-ppa* Leach 1817) Latreille 1828, Enc. méth. [Text.] Zool., **10**, fasc. 2, 699.—Crust.
Micippoides Milne-Edwards 1873, J. Mus. Godeffroy, **1**, no. 4, 78.—Crust.
Micipsa Lucas 1855, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **3**, Bull., xxxiv.—Col.
Micipsella Seurat 1921, Bull. Soc. nat. Hist. Afrique Nord, **12**, 33.—Verm. (Nema.).
Micipsina Reitter 1901 [sep. 1900], Verh. Ver. Brünn, **39**, Abh., 94.—Col.
Mickwitzella Walcott 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **53**, no. 3, 70.—Brach.
Mickwitzia Schmidt 1888, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **36**, no. 2, 5, 24.—Brach.
Micltoica see **Micetoica.**
Micmacca Matthew 1895, Trans. N. York Acad. Sci., **14**, 141.—Trilobita.
Mico Lesson 1840, Spec. des Mamm., 192.—Mamm.
Micochelia (pro *Meco-* Motschoulsky 1851) Reitter 1882, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **20**, Abh., 204.—Col.
Micoella Gray 1870, Cat. Monk. Brit. Mus., 130.—Mamm.
Micoletzkyia Ditlevsen 1926, Danish Ingolf-Exped. Copenhagen, **4** (6), 8.—Verm. (Nema.).
Micoureus Lesson 1842, N. Tab. Règne Anim., 186.—Mamm.
Micra Zetterstedt 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 631.—Dipt.
Micra Guenée 1841, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **10**, 224.—Lep.
Micrabacia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad., Sci. (Paris), **29**, 71.—Coel.
Micrabderites Simpson 1932, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 575, 6.—Mamm.
Micrablepharus Boettger 1885, Z. Naturw., **58**, 217.—Rept.
Micrabralia Pfeffer 1900, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **17**, 165.—Moll.
Micrabraxas Butler 1889, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **7**, 113.—Lep.
Micracantha Montrouzier 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **1**, 271.—Col.
Micracanthia Reuter 1912, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **54** (A), no. 12, 7, 16.—Hem.
Micracanthoceras Spath 1925, Monogr. Geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., **1** (7), 144.—Moll.
Micracanthorhynchus Travassos 1917, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **9**, 60.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Micracanthorhynchus Harada 1935, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku, **14** (2), 10–11.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Micracanthus Sauvage 1879, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **3**, 95.—Pisces (nec *Microcanthus* Swainson 1839 see *Oshimia* Jordan 1919).
Micracidius Stål 1872, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **10**, no. 4, 114.—Hem.
Micracinopus Casey 1914, Mem. Col., **5**, 643.—Col.
Micracis Leconte 1868, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **2**, 164.—Col.
Micracisella (n.n. pro *Pseudomicracis* Blackman 1920) Blackman 1928, Bull. N York State Coll. Forestry, Tech. Publ., **25**, 192.—Col.
Micracisoides Blackman 1920, Tech. Bull. Mississippi agric. Exp. Sta., No. 9, 19.—Col.
Micraclis Boettger 1906, Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver., **54**, 1904, 99.—Moll.
Micracontia Hampson 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1895**, 301.—Lep.
Micracosmeryx Mell 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1922**, 118.—Lep.
Micractis Warren 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **9**, 294.—Lep.
Micradaeum Lawrence 1931, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **29**, 448.—Arachn.
Micradelus Walker 1834, Entom. Mag., **2** (2), 170.—Hym.

Micraeca (pro *Microeca* Gould 1841) Gould 1843, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **10**, 132. —Aves.
Micraëdes Coquillett 1905, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **7**, 185.—Dipt.
Micraegialia Brown 1931, Canad. Ent., **63**, 11.—Col.
Micraenida Laboissière 1933, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **102**, 64.—Col.
Micraeschus Butler 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **1**, 402.—Lep.
Micraëtus Bertoni 1901, Av. Parag., 156.—Aves.
Micraëtus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 208.—Aves. (See *Afraetus* Roberts 1924.)
Micraga (pro *-gra* Hampson 1898) Hampson 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 174. —Lep.
Micragasma Sahlberg 1900, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **42**, 199.—Col.
Micragenia Arnold 1934, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **15**, 286.—Hym.
Micraglossa Warren 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **8**, 65.—Lep.
Micragnostus Howell 1935, J. Paleont., **9**, 233.—Trilobita.
Micragone Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **6**, 1342.—Lep.
Micragonum Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9**, 80.—Col.
Micragra Chaudoir 1872, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **15**, 155.—Col.
Micragra Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **1**, 466.—Lep.
Micragris Saussure [1855], Études Vesp., **3**, 158.—Hym.
Micragrotis Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **4**, 148.—Lep.
Micragyrta Butler 1876, Cistula ent., **2**, 114.—Lep.
Micragyrtes Champion 1918, Ent. mon. Mag., **54**, 46.—Col.
Micralcinus Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 235.—Col.
Micralcyone Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 107.—Aves.
Micralestes Boulenger 1899, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool., **1**, 86.—Pisces.
Micralymma Westwood 1837, Mag. Zool. Bot., **2** (8), 129.—Col.
Micrambe Thomson 1863, Skand. Coleopt., **5**, 263.—Col.
Micrambina Reitter 1878, Dtsch. ent. Z., **22**, 128.—Col.
Micrambinus Reitter 1906, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, Cat. Col. Europ., ed. 2, 332.— Col.
Micrambyx Kolbe 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **54**, 60.—Col.
Micramma Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **50**, no. 2132, 303.—Lep.
Micramorphocephalus Kleine 1918, Arch. Naturgesch., **82**, 1916, A12, 125.—Col.
Micandra Schatz 1888, Exot. Schmett., Atlas, pl. 97; Roeber 1892, in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., **2**, 263, 265.—Lep.
Micrandrena Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **26**, 89.—Hym.
Micrandria Heinrich 1934, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **20**, 154.—Hym.
Micranellum Bartsch 1900, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **10**, 568.—Moll.
Micranisa Walker 1875, Entomologist, **8**, 18.—Hym.
Micranisops Hutchinson 1929, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **25**, 359, 377.—Hem.
Micranobium Gorham 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **3** (2), 202.—Col.
Micranomala Arrow 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 268.—Col.
Micranops Cameron 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **12**, 350.—Col.
Micranous Saunders 1895, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **4**, xix.—Aves.
Micrantereus Solier 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., **1**, 151.—Col.
Micrantha Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 483.—Lep.
Micranthaxia Heer [1852], in Heer & Escher, Zwei geol. Vorträge, Zurich, 14.—Col.
Micranthicus Champion 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1895**, 266.—Col.
Micranthidium Cockerell 1930, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **19**, 45.—Hym.
Micranthophora Cockerell 1906, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **32**, 66.—Hym.
Micranthops Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 203.—Lep.
Micrantipha Blackburn 1896, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **20**, 88.—Col.
Micranurida Boerner 1901, Zool. Anz., **24**, 702.—Collemb.
Micraonychus Lea 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **15**, 469.—Col.
Micraonyx (n.n. pro *Leptonyx* Lesson 1842) Allen 1919, J. Mamm., **1**, 24.—Mamm.
Micrapate Casey 1898, J.N. York ent. Soc., **6**, 66, 72.—Col.
Micrapatetis Meyrick 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1897**, 369.—Lep.
Micrapathetis (pro *-tetis* Meyrick 1897) Strand 1912, Lep. Cat., **5**, 74.—Lep.
Micrapemon Edwards 1925, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, **1924**, 523.—Dipt.
Micraphe Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., **22**, 267.—Lep.
Micraphis Takahashi 1931, Rep. Govt. Res. Inst. Formosa, **53**, 53.—Hem.
Micraphthona Jacoby 1900, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **7**, 125.—Col.
Micrapion Kriechbaumer 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., **39**, 315.—Hym.
Micrapis Ashmead 1904, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **6**, 122.—Hym.
Micrapium Thorell [1870], Acta Univ. Lund., [6] **2**, 1869–70, no. 8, 11–12.—Verm. († Ann.)
Micrapocryptes Hora 1923, Mem. Indian Mus. **5**, 751.—Pisces.
Micrapries Heller 1921, Philippine J. Sci., **19**, 558.—Col.
Micrapsis Scudder 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **32**, no. 143, 80.—Dipt.
Micraptoma Westwood 1840, Introd. class. Insect., **2**, Syn., 136.—Dipt.

Micrarchus Carl 1913, Rev. suisse Zool., **21**, 24.—Orth.
Micrarctia Seitz 1910, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **2**, 83.—Lep.
Micrarge Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 213.—Hym.
Micrargia Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., **21**, 85.—Odon.
Micrargus Dahl 1886, Schr. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, **6**, (2) 79.—Arachn.
Micrarionta Ancey 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 42, 334.—Moll.
Micrarmalia Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **9**, 516.—Col.
Micraroa Hampson 1905, Ann. S. Afr. Mus. **3**, 404.—Lep.
Micrarpalus (pro *Microharpalus* Tschitscherin 1901) Jacobson 1907, Schuku Ross., fasc. 5, 383.—Col.
Micrartamus Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 114.—Aves.
Micrartemon Moellendorff 1890, Ber. Senckenb. Ges., **1889–90**, 190.—Moll.
Micrasema McLachlan 1876, Monog. Rev. Synops. Trichopt. Europ. Fn., 253, 259.—Trichopt.
Micraspides Nicholls 1931, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **37**, 475.—Crust.
Micraspis (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 435 [*n.n.*]; Hope 1840, Coleopt. Man., **3**, 157.—Col.
Micraspis Kiaer 1911, Skr. VidenskSelsk. Christiania, Mat.-naturv. Kl., No. 7, 17.—Pisces. (See *Hirella* Cossmann 1920.)
Micraspius Dybowski 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**, Abh., 953.—Pisces.
Micrasta Kerremans 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **37**, 115.—Col.
Micraster Agassiz (1836), Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **1**, 1835, 184.—Echin.
Micrastur (pro *Brachypterus* Lesson 1836) Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 6.—Aves.
Micratemnus Beier 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **62**, 587.—Arachn.
Micrathena Sundevall 1833, Consp. Arachn., 14.—Arachn.
Micrathene Coues 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1866**, 51.—Aves (nec *Micrathena* Sundevall 1833 see *Micropallas* Coues 1889).
Micratheta Casey 1910, Mem. Col., **1**, 53.—Col. (Staphylinid.).
Micratheta Bernhauer 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **86**, 1920, A8, 179.—Col. (Staphylinid.). (See *Oligatheta* Bernhauer & Scheerpeltz 1926.)
Micrathetis Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **8**, 442.—Lep.
Micrathyria Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 264, 303.—Odon.
Micratopus Casey 1914, Mem. Col., **5**, 42.—Col.
Micrattacus Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **6**, 1335.—Lep.
Micratya (n.n. pro *Calmania* Bouvier 1909) Bouvier 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1913**, 181.—Crust.
Micrauchenus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 353.—Hem.
Micraugochlora Schrottky 1909, Revista Mus. La Plata, **16**, 138.—Hym.
Micraula (err. pro *-lax* Theobald 1876) Paetel 1889, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, **2**, 448.—Moll.
Micraulacinus Kieffer 1910, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1910**, 350.—Hym.
Micraulax Theobald 1876, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **45** (2), 185.—Moll.
Micrcodides (pro *Mikrocodides* Bergendal 1892) Rousselet 1895, J. Quekett Club, (2) **6**, no. 37, 126.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Micrearota Casey 1910, Mem. Col., **1**, 49.—Col.
Micrecia Hampson 1919, Novit. zool., **26**, 113.—Lep.
Micrectyche Bates 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 362.—Col.
Micrelaphinis Schoch 1896, Ent. Nachr., **22**, 331.—Col.
Micrelaps Boettger 1880, Ber. Senckenb. Ges., **1879–80**, 136, 137.—Rept.
Micrelasma (n.n. pro *Anelasma* Cossmann 1889) Harris & Burrows 1891, Eoc. oligoc. Beds Paris Basin, 101, 113.—Moll.
Micrelaterium Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 554.—Col.
Micrelenchus Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 355.—Moll.
Micrelephas Dognin 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **49**, 77.—Lep.
Micrella Motschoulsky 1869, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **41** (2), 1868, 186.—Col.
Micrella Bergh 1899, Résult. Camp. Monaco, **14**, 28.—Moll.
Micrella Punnett 1901, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **44**, 547.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Micrella Essig 1912, Pomona Coll. J. Ent., **4**, 715, 716.—Hem.
Micrelus Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 140; 1865, **7**, 266.—Col.
Micrelytra Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 27.—Hem.
Micrelytrum (pro *-tra* Laporte 1832) Fambur 1839, Faune ent. Andalous., **2**, 129.—Hem.
Micrempis Melander 1927, Gen. Insect., **185**, 298.—Dipt.
Micrencaustes Crotch 1875, Cistula ent., **1**, 478.—Col.
Micrentella Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 179.—Orth.
Micrentoma Donald 1898, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **54**, 69.—Moll.
Micreola Sjoestedt 1920, Ark. Zool., **12**, no. 20, 20.—Orth.
Micrepitrix Laboissière 1933, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **5**, 205.—Col.
Micreremites Warren 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **8**, 66.—Lep.
Micreremus Berlese 1908, Redia, **5**, 11.—Arachn.

Micrereunetes (n.n. pro *Ereynetes* Berlese 1883) Berlese 1921 [sep. 1919], Redia, **14**, 4.—Arachn.
Micrereynetes (pro *-reunetes* Berlese 1921) Berlese 1924 [sep. 1923], Redia, **15**, 242.—Arachn.
Micrerotylus Crotch 1875, Cistula ent., **1**, 541.—Col.
Micrerpeton Moodie 1909, J. Geol., **17**, 39.—Amph.
Micreschara (n.n. pro *Escharella* Cossmann 1888) Cossmann 1888, J. Conchyliol., **36**, 335.—Moll.
Micreuchilia Pouillaude 1917, Insecta, **7**, 164.—Col.
Micreuglenes Pic 1902, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **27**, 20.—Col.
Micreumenes Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., **34**, 208.—Hym.
Micreune Walker [1856], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **1**, 1857, 94.—Hem.
Micreuphlaeus Fairmaire 1897, Notes Leyden Mus., **19**, 223.—Col.
Micrhyla (pro *Microhyla* Tschudi 1838) Duméril & Bibron 1841, Erpét., **8**, 613.—Amph.
Micriantha Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 486.—Lep.
Micrichnium Abel 1926, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **74–75** (146).—Amph.
Micridium Motschoulsky 1869, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **41** (2), 1868, 173, 188.—Col.
Micrilema Hampson 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **11**, 343.—Lep.
Micrillus Raffray 1873, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **1**, 362.—Col.
Micrinus Mulsant & Rey 1867, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Vésiculifères, 39; 1867, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) **11**, 663.—Col.
Micriphantes (pro *Micry-* Koch 1834) Menge 1850, N. Schr. Ges. Danzig, 4 (3), 71.—Arachn.
Micriscadia Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **11**, 377.—Lep.
Micrispa Gestro 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **38**, 65.—Col.
Micristius Gill 1865, Canad. Natural., (N.S.) **2**, 268.—Pisces.
Micristodus Gill 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1865**, 177.—Pisces.
Micrixalus Boulenger 1888, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1888**, 205.—Amph.
Micrixia Fowler 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., **1**, 100.—Hem.
Micrixys (n.n. pro *Eugnathus* Leconte 1854) Leconte 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 220.—Col.
Microabryna Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 43, 28.—Col.
Microamarygmus Pic 1915, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 16, 8.—Col.
Microamoeba Reich 1933, Arch. Protistenk., **79**, 76.—Prot.
Microanaedus Pic 1923, Echange, Moulins, **39**, 16.—Col.
Microaporia Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 560.—Dipt.
Microarcturus Nordenstam 1933, Further Results Swed. Antarct. Exped., **3**, 128, 157.—Crust.
Microarion Hesse 1926, Abh. Arch. Molluskenk., **2** (1), 7, 66.—Moll.
Microarthron Pic 1900, Misc. ent., **8**, 3.—Col.
Microastylus Pic 1919, Echange, Moulins, **35**, hors-texte, 3.—Col.
Microbabesia Sohns 1918, Ned.-Ind. Bladen Diergeneesk. Dierenteelt, **30**, 385.—Prot.
Microbacia (pro *Micra-* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849) Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Pal., **2**, 181.—Coel.
Microbainopus Bianchi 1907, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **12**, 70, 73.—Aves.
Microbarasa Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **11**, 442.—Lep.
Microbaridia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 232.—Col.
Microbaris Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **6**, 560.—Col.
Microbasanus Pic 1921, Échange, **37**, no. 403, 1.—Col.
Microbasis Dallas 1852, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2**, 459.—Hem.
Microbates Sclater & Salvin 1873, Nomencl. Av. neotrop., 72, 155.—Aves.
Microbates Esaki 1926, Ann. Mus. hungar., **23**, 153.—Hem. (See *Xenobates* Esaki 1927.)
Microbatrachella Hewitt 1926, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **20**, 420, Corrigendum.—Amph.
Microbatrachus Roux 1910, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **33** (3), 228.—Amph.
Microbdella Moore 1900, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1900**, 50, 51.—Verm. (Hirud.). (cf. *Oligobdella* Moore 1918.)
Microbela Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 423; 1885, **9**, 1046.—Lep.
Microbelia Warren 1906, Novit. zool., **13**, 64.—Lep.
Microbeliscus Sandberger 1875, Land- u. Süssw.-Conch. Vorwelt, 690.—Moll.
Microbembex Patton 1879, Bull. U.S. geol. Geogr. Surv. Terr., **5**, 364.—Hym.
Microberosiris Lea 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **32**, 418.—Col.
Microbilharzia Price 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **75** (18), 24.—Verm. (Trem.).
Microbion Barykin & Kritsch 1923 (*teste* Stiles & Hassall 1925, Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 140, 53).—Prot.
Microbiotherium Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag., 6.—Mamm.
Microbisium Chamberlin 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 20.—Arachn.

Microbiston Staudinger 1882, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **43**, 60.—Lep.
Microblastidium Schrammen 1902, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 15, 15.—Spong.
Microblatta Hebard 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 117.—Orth.
Microblattina Scudder 1895, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 124, 56.—Orth.
Microblemma Semenov 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **24**, 213.—Col.
Microblemma Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 33.—Lep.
Microblepharis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 23.—Rept.
Microblepsis Warren 1922, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 461.—Lep.
Microbolbella Sjoestedt 1930, Ark. Zool., **21**A, No. 32, 23.—Orth.
Microborus Blandford 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (6), 174, 175.—Col.
Microborus Pilsbry 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **78**, 6.—Moll.
Microbos Heude 1901, Mém. Emp. Chin., **5**, 7.—Mamm.
Microbothrium Olsson [1870], Acta Univ. Lund., [6] **2**, 1869–70, no. 7, 3–5.—Verm. (Trem.).
Microbothrus Fairmaire 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **1**, 301.—Col.
Microbrachis Frič 1876, S.B. Böhm. Ges., **1875**, 72.—Amph.
Microbrachium (pro *-ius* Traquair 1888) Woodward 1891, Cat. Foss. Fishes Brit. Mus., **2**, 223.—Pisces.
Microbrachius Traquair 1888, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **2**, 501; 1888, Geol. Mag., (3) **5**, 510.—Pisces.
Microbrachyiulus Verhoeff 1897, Zool. Anz., **20**, 114.—Myr.
Microbrachysoma Verhoeff 1897, Arch. Naturgesch., **63** (1), 132, 149.—Myr.
Microbracon Ashmead 1890, Bull. Colorado biol. Ass., No. **1**, 15.—Hym.
Microbregma Seidlitz 1889, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, Arten, 501.—Col.
Microbrontes Reitter 1874, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **24**, Abh., 520.—Col.
Microbrotica Jacoby 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (1), 569.—Col.
Microbrycon Eigenmann, Henn & Wilson 1914, Indiana Univ. Stud., No. 19, 3.—Pisces.
Microbryocoris Poppius 1914, Tijdschr. Ent., **56**, 1912, Suppl., 157.—Hem.
Microbucco (n.n. pro *Micropogonius* Roberts 1922) Roberts 1924, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **10**, 86.—Aves.
Microbuglossus Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 462.—Pisces.
Microbunodon Depéret 1908, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **146**, no. 4, 159.—Mamm.
Microbuthus Kraepelin 1898, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **15**, 42.—Arachn.
Microcaenocoris Breddin 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1900**, 171.—Hem.
Microcaetus Meunier 1905, Misc. ent., **13**, 93.—Hym.
Microcalanus Sars 1901, Crust. Norway, **4**, fasc. 1–2, 20.—Crust.
Microcalcar Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., **44**, 8.—Col.
Microcallidium Casey 1912, Mem. Col., **3**, 283.—Col.
Microcalliphora Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 618.—Dipt.
Microcallista Stewart 1930, Spec. Pub. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, No. 3, **37**, 244.—Moll.
Microcallisthenes Apfelbeck 1918, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **127** (1), 161.—Col.
Microcalosoma Breuning 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., **44**, 123.—Col.
Microcalpia (err. pro *-colpia* Bourguignat 1884) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 703.—Moll.
Microcalydonis Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., **39**, 17.—Col.
Microcalymma (emend. pro *Micralymma* Westwood 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Microcalyptra Stein 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., **83**, 1917, A1, 101, 157.—Dipt.
Microcalyptris Braun 1925, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **51**, 224.—Lep.
Microcamenta Brenske 1898, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **59**, 346.—Col.
Microcampa (err. pro *-pana* Fewkes 1889) W.C.M. 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **5**, 486.—Coel.
Microcampa Kawada 1930, J. Imp. agric. Exp. Sta. Nishigahara, **1**, 256.—Lep.
Microcampana Fewkes 1889, Amer. Natural., **23**, 596.—Coel.
Microcancerilla Norman & Brady 1909, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Northumberland, (N.S.) **3**, 399.—Crust.
Microcancilla Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **37**, 87.—Moll.
Microcanthothrips Bagnall 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **13**, 295.—Thysanopt.
Microcanthus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 215.—Pisces.
Microcapnolymma Pic 1928, Echange, Moulins, **44**, 11.—Col.
Microcapritermes (err. pro *Miro-* Holmgren 1914) Emerson 1928, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., No. 57, 408.—Isopt.
Microcara Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 107; 1864, **6**, 130.—Col.
Microcarbo Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **43**, 577.—Aves.
Microcarcelia Baranov 1934, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, **82**, 400.—Dipt.
Microcardium Thiele 1934, Handbuch, **3**, 878.—Moll.
Microcarenus Bergroth 1895, Wien. ent. Ztg., **14**, 165.—Hem.
Microcarenus (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Microcephalus* Dejean 1828) Tschitscherin 1903, Rev. russe Ent., **3**, 40.—Col. (See *Caletor* Tschitscherin 1903.)

Microcaria Crotch 1871, List Coccinell., Cambridge, 7.—Col.
Microcarphurus Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 25, 7.—Col.
Microcarpon Schrader 1792, in Gmelin, Syst. Nat., ed. 13 (2), **2**, 1470.—Prot.
Microcastalia Heller 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1891**, 135.—Col.
Microcatantops Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 439.—Orth.
Microcatomus Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., **44**, 7.—Col.
Microcausta Hampson 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 340.—Lep.
Microcavia Gervais & Ameghino 1880, Mam. foss. Amér. Sud, 50.—Mamm.
Microcebus Geoffroy 1834, Cours Hist. Nat. Mamm. (11 Leçon 1828), 24.—Mamm.
Microcelis Plehn 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 449.—Verm. (Turb.)
Microcentria Schenkel 1925, Rev. suisse Zool., **32**, 297.—Arachn.
Microcentrum Scudder 1862, Boston J. nat. Hist., **7**, no. 3, 446.—Orth.
Microcentrum Arambourg 1927, Mat. carte géol. Algér., (1) **6**, 75.—Pisces.
Microcentrus Stål 1869, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **26**, 295.—Hem.
Microcentrus Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., **22**, 155.—Hym. (See *Elachistocentrum* Schulz 1911.)
Microcephalina Bernhauer 1930, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **1**, 200.—Col.
Microcephalobius Bernhauer 1929, Zool. Anz., **82**, 146.—Col.
Microcephalocongrus Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **85**, 270.—Pisces.
Microcephalodonia Bernhauer 1930, Wien. ent. Ztg., **47**, 144.—Col.
Microcephalophis Lesson 1832, in Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient., (5) 320, 321.—Rept.
Microcephalopsis Townsend 1918, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 153.—Dipt.
Microcephalothrips Bagnall 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **18**, 113.—Thysanopt.
Microcephalus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 327; Dejean 1828, Spec. gén. Coléopt., **3**, 198.—Col. (Cf. *Microcarenus* Tschitscherin 1903.)
Microcephalus (pro *-cephalophis* Lesson 1832) Schlegel 1837, Ess. Serp., 508.—Rept.
Microcephalus Van der Wulp 1873 (*teste* Scudder 1882, Nomencl. zool., Suppl. List, 211).—Dipt.
Microcephalus Schnabl 1877, Dtsch. ent. Z., **21**, 49.—Dipt. (See *Portschinskia* Semenov 1902 and *Schnablia* Bezzi 1906.)
Microcephalus Romanovitch 1915, C.R. Soc. Biol., **78**, 451.—Verm. (Nema.).
Microcephus Benson 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **16**, 545.—Hym.
Microcera Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2**, 273.—Dipt. (Pipunculid.).
Microcera Mannerheim 1831, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St Pétersbourg, **1** (5), 486.—Col.
Microcera Zetterstedt 1837, Isis, **1837**, column. 33 [*n.n.*]; 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 572.—Dipt. (Empid.).
Microcera Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 906.—Dipt. (Calypt.).
Microceramus Pilsbry & Vanatta 1898, Nautilus, **11**, 107.—Moll.
Microceraphron Szelenyi 1936, Allat. Közlem., **32**, 140.—Hym.
Microceras Hall 1845, Amer. J. Sci., **48** (2), 294.—Moll. (Gastr.).
Microceras Hyatt 1867, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, no. 5, 80.—Moll. (Ceph.).
Microceras Sandberger [non Hall 1845] 1886, Verh. Geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **1886**, 331.—Moll. (Gastr).
Microcerata Felt 1908, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 124, 309.—Dipt.
Microcerberus Karaman 1933, Zool. Anz., **102**, 165.—Crust.
Microcerculus (Sclater MS.) Salvin 1861, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1861**, 202.—Aves.
Microcercus Fitzinger 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **46** (1), 215.—Aves.
Microcercus Budde-Lund 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **3** (21), no. 2, 14.—Crust.
Microcerella Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. **4**, 236 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, **1850** (1851), 209).—Dipt.
Microcerella Brauer & Bergenstamm [non Macquart 1851] 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58** (1), 389.—Dipt. (See *Galopagomyia* Bischof 1904.)
Microcerion Dall 1915, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 90, 29.—Moll.
Microceris Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 15.—Lep.
Microceromacia (err. pro *-masia* Villeneuve 1911) Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 459.—Dipt.
Microceromasia Villeneuve 1911, Wien. ent. Ztg., **30**, 82.—Dipt.
Microceropsylla Boselli 1930, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **24**, 178.—Hem.
Microcerotermes Silvestri 1901, Boll. Mus. Torino, **26**, no. 389, 3.—Isopt.
Microcerus Gyllenhal 1833, in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 8; 1833, **1** (2), 441.—Col.
Microcestoleberis (pro *Microxes-* Mueller 1894) Vosseler 1897, in Hilgendorf & Vosseler, Arch. Naturgesch., **61** (2), no. 2, 899.—Crust.
Microchaerus (pro *-choerus* Wood 1844) Wood 1846, London Geol. J., (1) 5.—Mamm.
Microchaeta Grube 1850 see **Macrochaeta**.
Microchaeta (pro *-chaetus* Rapp 1849) Beddard 1886, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 63.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Microchaetaspis Duda 1930, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **2**, 77.—Dipt.

Microchaetes Hope 1834, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1** (1), 12.—Col.
Microchaetina Van der Wulp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **2**, 240.—Dipt.
Microchaetogyne Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 344.—Dipt.
Microchaetona Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 565 (also as *Michrochaetona*).—Dipt.
Microchaetonops Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 391.—Dipt.
Microchaetus Rapp 1849, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., **4**, 1848, no. 2, 142, 143.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Microchalcis Kieffer 1905, Berlin. ent. Z., **49**, 1904, 246, 255.—Hym.
Microchalcothea Moser 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1910**, 296.—Col.
Microcharax Eigenmann 1909, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **6**, 55.—Pisces.
Microcharon Karaman 1934, Mitt. Hölen- u. Karstf., **1934**, 44.—Crust.
Microcharops Roman 1910, Ent. Tidskr., **31**, 178.—Hym.
Microcheila Brullé 1834, N.H. Ins., **4** (2) (Col.), 336.—Col.
Microcheilinella (n.n. pro *Microcheilus* Geis 1932) Geis 1933, J. Paleont., **7**, 112.—Crust.
Microcheilosia Macquart 1855, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **3**, 183 (as *Microcheiolosia* p. 184).—Dipt.
Microcheilus Kittl 1894, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **9**, 212.—Moll. (nec *Microchilus* Blanchard 1851 see *Pseudocochlearia* Cossmann 1895).
Microcheilus Geis 1932, J. Paleont., **6**, 180.—Crust. (See *Microcheilinella* Geis 1933).
Microcheiolosia see **Microcheilosia.**
Microcheles Krøyer 1846, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] **2** (1), 58.—**Crust.**
Microcheles Haller 1882, Jahresh. Ver. Württ., **38**, 301.—Arachn.
Microchelidon Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 220, 243.—Aves.
Microchelidon Sclater 1862, Cat. Amer. Birds, 39.—Aves. (See *Neochelidon* Sclater 1862.)
Microchelonus Szépligeti 1908, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **6**, 403.—Hym.
Microchelys Trouessart 1916, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **40**, 213.—Arachn.
Microchera Gould [1858], Monogr. Troch., **2**, pl. 116.—Aves.
Microchera Roberts 1926, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **11**, 224.—Aves. (See *Prosteganura* Yamashina 1931.)
Microcheta (pro *-chaetus* Rapp 1849) Perrier 1881, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **9**, 239.—Verm. (Oligoch.) (nec *Microchaeta* Grube 1850 see *Rappia* Vaillant 1889).
Microchila (emend pro. *-cheilā* Brullé 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Microchilus [Blanchard] [1851], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt., **1** (2), 1850, 240.—Col.
Microchilus (err. pro *-cheilus* Kittl 1894) Cossmann 1895, J. Conchyliol., **43**, 64.—Moll.
Microchira Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60** (1), 128.—Dipt.
Microchirichthys Regan & Trewavas 1930, Danish " Dana " Exped. 1920–22, Ocean. Rep., **6**, 119, 124.—Pisces.
Microchironomus Kieffer 1926, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **45**, C.R., 99 [*n.n.*].—Dipt.
Microchirus Bonaparte 1833, Icon. Fauna Ital., descr. of Solea monochir, **3** (5).—Pisces.
Microchiza (err. pro *Microschiza* Gemmellaro 1878) Diener 1926, Foss. Catal., **1**, pt. 34, 180.—Moll.
Microchlamys (n.n. pro *Pseudochlamys* Claparède & Lachmann 1860) Cockerell 1911, Zool. Anz., **38**, 136.—Prot.
Microchlora (Ragonot MS.) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 468.—Lep.
Microchoerus Wood 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **14**, 350.—Mamm.
Microcholus Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 303.—Col.
Microchondrus (Guérin-Ménéville MS.) Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 196.—Col.
Microchoneiulus Broelemann 1921, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **60**, 5, Notes et Rev., 1.—Myr.
Microchordeuma Verhoeff 1896, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **53**, 209.—Myr.
Microchoria Kirby 1891, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **24**, 147,—Hem.
Microchorus Szépligeti 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **14**, 288.—Hym.
Microchrysa Loew 1855, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, **5**, 146.—Dipt.
Microchthonius Hadzi 1933, Prirod. Istraz. mat. prir. Razred., **18**, 142.—Arachn.
Microchylum Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. **4**, 256 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, **1850** (1851), 229).—Dipt.
Microciana (pro *-ciona* Bowerbank 1861) Topsent 1889, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **2**, 41.—Spong.
Microcichla Sharpe 1883, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **7**, 322.—Aves.
Microcidaris (pro *Mikro-* Doederlein 1887) Lambert 1902, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., **9**, no. 3 (Mém. 24), 27.—Echin.
Microcilibe Carter 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **44**, 145, 147.—Col.
Microcinnyris Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 253.—Aves.

Microciona Bowerbank 1861, in MacAndrew, Rep. Brit. Ass., **30** (1860 Oxford), 235 [*n.n.*]; 1862, Phil. Trans., **152**, 1109.—Spong.
Microcionia (pro *-na* Bowerbank 1861) Koehler 1885, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) **20**, no. 4, 11.—Spong.
Microcistela Pic 1904, Echange, **20**, 26.—Col. (Cistelid.).
Microcistela Pic 1919, Mélanges exot.-ent., **30**, 6.—Col. (Cistelid.). (See *Microcistelopsis* Pic 1922.)
Microcistelopsis (n.n. pro *Microcistela* Pic 1919) Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 37, 20.—Col.
Microcithara Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 638.—Moll.
Microcladia Hopp 1927, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **13**, 221.—Lep.
Microcladoxena Fowler 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1886**, 312.—Col.
Microclaenodon Scott 1892, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1892**, 302.—Mamm.
Microclanculus Cotton & Godfrey 1934, S. Australian Nat., **15**, 78.—Moll.
Microcleidus Watson 1909, Mem. Manchester Soc., **54** (1), 1909–10, no. 4, 4.—Rept.
Microcleogonus Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (4), 458.—Col.
Microcleonus Faust 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1904**, 183, 198.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Microcleonus Desbrochers 1904, Frelon, **12**, 95.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Paralixus* Csiki 1904.)
Microcleptes Newman 1840, Entomologist, **1**, 11.—Col.
Microcleptes Stål 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 240.—Hem. (See *Peregrinator* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Microcleptes Simpson 1928, Cat. Mesozoic Mamm., 55.—Mamm.
Microclerus Wollaston 1867, Coleopt. Hesperidum, 99.—Col.
Microclymene Arwidsson 1907, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **9**, 165.—Verm. (Polych.).
Microclysia Butler 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1882**, 359.—Lep.
Microclytus Leconte 1873, Class. Col. N. Amer., **2**, 320.—Col.
Microcnus (emend. pro *Zebrilus* Bonaparte 1855) Reichenow 1877, J. Orn., **25**, 249.—Aves.
Micrococcidium Druener 1894, Jena. Z., **28**, 295.—Prot.
Micrococcus Leonardi 1907, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **1**, 135.—Hem.
Micrococcyx Ridgway 1912, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **25**, 99.—Aves.
Microcochlearius Chubb 1919, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **39**, 98.—Aves.
Microcodides (pro *Mikro-* Bergendal 1892) Jennings 1894, Bull Michigan Fish Comm., No. 3, 8.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Microcodon Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1830** (1832), 44; (1832) **1831**, 124 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (Rotif.).
Microcoelia Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **5**, 33.—Lep.
Microcoelia Marck 1863, Palaeontogr., **11**, no. 1, 10.—Pisces.
Microcoelodus Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., **8**, 89.—Verm. († Ann.).
Microcoelus Lydekker [1894], An. Mus. La Plata, Pal. Argent. **2**, 1893, no. 1, 12.—Rept.
Microcolaptes Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 54.—Aves.
Microcoleopteron Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 550.—Col.
Microcoloberos Pic 1913, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 6, 2.—Col.
Microcolona Meyrick 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **22**, 370.—Lep.
Microcolpia Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., **2**, 4, 49.—Moll.
Microcolpura Breddin 1900, Rev. Ent. franç., **19**, 203.—Hem.
Microcolus Cotton & Godfrey 1932, S. Australian Nat., **13**, no. 2, 72.—Moll.
Microcomatula Clark 1911, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **32**, 129 [*n.n.*]; 1931, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 82, 287.—Echin.
Microcometes Cienkowsky 1876, Arch. mikr. Anat. Bonn, **12**, 46.—Prot.
Microcompsus Horváth 1919, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **17**, 211, 222.—Hem.
Microconchus Phillips 1839, in Murchison, Silurian System, 88.—Moll.
Microcondylaea Vest 1866, Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver., **17**, 198.—Moll.
Microcondylus (err. pro *-laea* Vest 1866) Drouet 1879, J. Conchyliol., **27**, 137.—Moll.
Microconger Fowler 1912, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **64**, 9.—Pisces.
Microconodon Osborn 1886, Science, **8**, 540.—Mamm. (nec *Microconodus* Traquair 1877 see *Tytthoconus* Palmer 1903).
Microconodus Traquair 1877, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Ganoid Fish., No. 1, 33 [*n.n.*]; 1888, Geol. Mag., (3) **5**, 253.—Pisces.
Microconomma Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, 1916, A3, 12.—Arachn.
Microconomorphus Pic 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1917**, 151.—Col.
Microconops Kroeber 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A1, 77.—Dipt. (Conopid.).
Microconops Kieffer 1921, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique N., **1**, 108.—Dipt. (Ceratopogonid.).
Microconus Strebel & Pfeffer 1880, Beitr. Mexik. Land- u. Süssw. Conch., **4**, 29.—Moll.
Microcopes Faust 1886, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **47**, 31.—Col.
Microcorax Sharpe 1877, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **3**, 48.—Aves.

Microcordyla Zirpolo 1927, Boll. Soc. nat. Napoli, **38**, 289.—Spong.
Microcoripia (err. pro *Microloripes* Cossmann 1912) Dollfus 1919, J. Conchyliol., **64**, 230.—Moll.
Microcoris Bergroth 1908, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1908**, 589.—Hem.
Microcorses Walsingham 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **5**, 465.—Lep.
Microcorthylus Ferrari 1867, Die Forst- u. Baumzuchtsch. Borkenkäfer, 58.—Col.
Microcorycia (n.n. pro *Corycia* Penard 1902) Cockerell 1911, Zool. Anz., **38**, 137.—Prot.
Microcorystes Loerenthey 1907, Math. termés. Értes., **22**, 1904, 161; Loerenthey & Beurlen 1930, Geol. hung. Ser. Pal., **3**, 137.—Crust.
Microcosmodon Jepsen 1930, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **69**, 508.—Mamm.
Microcosmos (pro *-mus* Heller 1877) Roule 1885, J. R. micr. Soc., (2) **5**, 631.—Tunicata.
Microcosmus Fée 1830, in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. prima reedita, 81.—? Tunicata.
Microcosmus Heller 1877, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **37**, 242.—Tunicata.
Microcosmus Chaudoir 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **21**, 139.—Col.
Microcossonus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 448, 517.—Col.
Microcossus Walsingham 1887, in Moore, Lep., Ceylon, **3**, 497.—Lep.
Microcotyle Beneden & Hesse 1863, Rech. Bdell. Hirud. Trém., 96, 112.—Verm. (Trem.).
Microcrabro Saussure [1892*], in Grandidier, Hist. Madagascar, **20**, Hym. 1, 574.—Hym.
Microcramus (err. pro *-ceramus* Pilsbry & Vanatta 1898) Baker 1923, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 187, 50.—Moll.
Microcranaus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 352.—Arachn.
Microcrania Burmeister 1855, Handb. Ent., **4**, pt. 2, 75.—Col.
Microcraptus Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 442.—Col.
Microcreadium Simer 1929, Amer. Midland Nat., **11**, 565.—Verm. (Trem.).
Microcreagris Balzan [1892], Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 1891, 543.—Arachn.
Microcrepis Chen 1933, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **5**, 449.—Col.
Microcricotopus Thienemann 1932, Zool. Anz., **99**, 137.—Dipt.
Microcrinus Emmons 1858, Geol. Surv. N. Carolina, Rep. east. Count., 311.—Echin.
Microcrinus Bolkhowitinova & Markoff [*non* Emmons 1858] 1926, Trans. Inst. Econ. Min. Metal Moscow, No. 20, 40; Ivanov 1926, Bull. Soc. nat. Moscow, Sect. Geol., **34**, 176.—Echin.
Microcryobius Brady 1910, Dtsch. Südpolar.-Exped., **11** (Zool. 3), 547.—Crust.
Microcrypticus Gebien (1921), Arch. Naturgesch., **86**, 1920, A6, 7.—Col.
Microcryptorhynchus Lea 1908, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **20**, 194.—Col.
Microcrypturus (n.n. pro *Crypturellus* Brabourne & Chubb 1914) Chubb 1917, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **38**, 30.—Aves.
Microcryptus Thomson 1873, Opusc. ent., **5**, 520; 1883, **9**, 850.—Hym.
Microctenochira Spaeth 1926, Supplementa ent., **13**, 104.—Col.
Microctenonyx Dahl 1886, Schr. Ver. Schlesw.-Holstein, **6** (2), 80.—Arachn.
Microctenucha Warren 1900, Novit. zool., **7**, 100.—Lep.
Microctenus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 16, 64.—Rept.
Microctenus Keyserling 1877, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **26**, 1876, Abh., 687.—Arachn. (See *Oligoctenus* Simon 1888.)
Microctilodes Reitter 1875, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **13**, 27.—Col.
Microctonus Wesmael 1835, N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **9**, 54.—Hym.
Microcubus Haeckel [1881], Jena. Z., **15**, 1882, 447.—Prot.
Microcucullaea Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 159.—Moll.
Microculex Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., **4**, 461.—Dipt.
Microcursorius Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 202.—Aves.
Microcyathus Hinde 1896, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. London, **52**, 447.—Coel.
Microcyathus Doederlein [non Hinde] 1913, Mitt. zool. Sta. Neapel., **21**, 129.—Coel.
Microcyclas Raspail 1909, Feuille Jeunes Natural., **39**, no. 466, 197.—Moll.
Microcyclops Claus 1893, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **30** (9), 82.—Crust.
Microcyclus Meek & Worthen 1868, Geol. Surv. Illinois, **3**, 420.—Coel.
Microcyclus Simroth 1896, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **19** (3), 303.—Moll.
Microcycna (emend. pro *-cygna* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Microcycos Pic 1934, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 63, 9.—Col.
Microcyema Van Beneden 1882, Arch. Biol., **3**, 208.—Coel.
Microcygna Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 73.—Aves.
Microcylliba Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, **12**, 137.—Arachn.
Microcylloepus Hinton 1935, Stylops, **4**, 178.—Col.
Microcyllus Thorell 1891, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **31**, 118.—Arachn.
Microcyon Trouessart [? 1907], C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **143**, 1906, no. 26, 1186.—Mamm.
Microcyphus Agassiz 1841, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, **1**), viii.—Echin.

Microcyprina Cossmann 1921, Mém. Soc. Géol. France, Pal. Mém., No. 55, 70.—Moll.
Microcypris Kaufmann 1900, Zool. Anz., **23**, 132.—Crust.
Microcyptus (n.n. pro *Anacyptus* Horn 1877) Horn 1882, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **10**, Proc. 1.—Col.
Microcyrta Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **5**, 557.—Dipt.
Microcys Sahlberg 1908, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **50**, no. 7, 11.—Col.
Microcystina Moerch 1872, J. Conchyliol., **20**, 311.—Moll.
Microcystis Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1), 2 & " sp. nov.," 2.—Moll.
Microcystites Ulrich 1880, Cat. Foss. Cincinnati Group, 9 [*n.n.*].—Echin.
Microcythere Mueller 1894, F. Fl. Neapel, **21**, 327.—Crust.
Microcytherura Mueller 1894, F. Fl. Neapel, **21**, 383.—Crust.
Microcyttara Turner [1912], Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **24**, 1913, 132.—Lep.
Microdaccus Schaum 1864, Berlin. ent. Z., **8**, 204.—Col.
Microdaceton Santschi 1914, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1913**, 478.—Hym.
Microdactyla Sluiter 1880, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., **40**, 16.—Echin.
Microdactylites Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 59, pl. 655.—Moll.
Microdactylus Geoffroy 1809, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **13**, 362.—Aves.
Microdactylus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 19, 104.—Rept.
Microdactylus (Tschudi MS.) Agassiz [non Fitzinger 1843] 1844, Nom. Zool. (Rept.), 28; Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., 57.—Rept.
Microdaemon Kolbe 1897, Dtsch. O.-Afr., **4** (6–8), 213.—Col.
Microdaiphron Pic 1926, Echange, **42**, hors-texte, 36.—Col.
Microdata (pro *-dota* Dognin 1906) Strand 1919, Lep. Cat., **22**, 54.—Lep.
Microdebilissa Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 44, 16.—Col.
Microdelphys Burmeister 1856, Erläut. Fauna Bras., 83.—Mamm.
Microdelus (pro *Micra-* Walker 1834) Westwood 1840, Intr. Classif. Ins., **2** Syn., 69.—Hym.
Microdema Laporte 1835, Etudes Entom., (2) 138.—Col.
Microdendron Schrammen 1901, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 14, 10.—Spong.
Microdentopus (pro *-deutopus* Costa 1853) Bate & Westwood [1862], Brit. sess. Crust., **1**, 287.—Crust.
Microdera Eschscholtz 1831, Zool. Atlas, 4, 6.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Microdera Stephens 1834, Man. Brit. Coleopt., 307.—Col. (Chrysomelid.). (See *Strickerus* Lucas 1920.)
Microderes Faldermann 1835, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **4**, 80.—Col.
Microderma Mehra 1931, Parasitology, **23**, 191.—Verm. (Trem.).
Microderoceras Hyatt 1871, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **14**, 23.—Moll.
Microderolus Aurivillius 1925, Rev. zool. afr., **13**, 52.—Col.
Microderopsis Haag-Rutenberg 1875, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **14**, 86.—Col.
Microderus (pro *-res* Faldermann 1835) Motschoulsky 1844, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **5** (1–3), 193.—Col.
Microdes Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 296.—Lep.
Microdes Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., 8, 1859, 48.—Col. (See *Grouvelleus* Zaitzev 1908.)
Microdes (pro *-dus* Nees 1812) Cameron 1899, Mem. Manchester Soc., **43**, no. 3, 95.—Hym.
Microdesmes Candèze 1882, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **9**, no. 1, 99.—Col.
Microdesmus Guenther 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 26.—Pisces.
Microdesmus Verhoeff 1901, Arch. Naturgesch., **67** (1), 223.—Myr.
Microdeuteropus (pro *-topus* Costa 1853) Bate & Westwood [1862], Brit. sess. Crust., **1**, 287.—Crust.
Microdeuterus Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 299.—Hem.
Microdeutopus Costa 1853, Rend. Accad. Borbon., (N.S.) **2**, 171, 178.—Crust.
Microdiadema Cotteau 1863, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **15**, 225.—Echin.
Microdictya (n.n. pro *Heeria* Brongniart 1893) Brongniart 1893, Atl. Soc. Indust. min., (3) **7** (Rech. Ins. foss. Temps prim.), 5 (note).—Palaeodict.
Microdictytes Reinsch 1877, N. Jahrb. Min., **1877**, 178 [*n.n.*].—Spong.
Microdidelphys (err. pro *Microdelphys* Burmeister 1856) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., **2**, 1238.—Mamm.
Microdides (pro *Mikrocodides* Bergendal 1892) Jennings 1894, Bull. Michigan Fish Comm., No. 3, 8.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Microdillo Verhoeff 1933, Zool. Anz., **103**, 98.—Crust.
Microdillus Thomas 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **5**, 197.—Mamm.
Microdina Kirby 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **11**, 409.—Orth.
Microdina Murray 1905, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **41**, 370, 371.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Microdinarda Bernhauer 1929, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **18**, 226.—Col.
Microdinodes Grouvelle 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **75**, 324.—Col.
Microdiopsis Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 359.—Dipt.
Microdiphyes Lesson 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Acalèphes, 453.—Coel.

Microdiplax Selys 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **27**, 457.—Odon.
Microdiplosis Tavares 1908, Brotéria, Ser. Zool., **7**, 155.—Dipt.
Microdipodops Merriam 1891, North Amer. Fauna, No. 5, 115.—Mamm.
Microdipoena Banks 1895, J. N. York ent. Soc., **3**, 85.—Arachn.
Microdiscodon Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 33, 22.—Col.
Microdiscopus Peters [1877], Monatsber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1877**, 421.—Amph.
Microdiscula Thiele 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **13** (Zool. 5), 199.—Moll.
Microdiscus Emmons 1855, Amer. Geol., **1**, no. 2, 116.—Trilobita.
Microdisema Pic 1917, Échange, **3**, no. 383, hors-texte, 3.—Col.
Microdispodides Vitzthum 1914, Zool. Anz., **44**, 326.—Arachn.
Microdispus Paoli 1911, Redia, **7**, 264, 266.—Arachn.
Microdistichodus Pellegrin 1926, Rev. zool. afric., **13**, 161.—Pisces.
Microditoneces Pic 1921, Échange, **37**, no. 405, hors-texte, 5.—Col.
Microdium Reuss 1867, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **55** (1), 173.—Crust.
Microdixa Mueller 1927, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, **7**, 535.—Dipt.
Microdoma Meek & Worthen 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1866**, 269.—Moll.
Microdomus (err. pro *-ma* Meek & Worthen 1866) Cossmann 1915, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **10**, 45.—Moll.
Microdon Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2**, 275.—Dipt.
Microdon Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., **2** (1), 16; (1844) **2** (2), 204.—Pisces. (See *Proscinetes* Gistl 1848 and *Polypsephis* Hay 1899.)
Microdon Conrad 1842, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 247.—Moll. (See *Eodon* Hall 1877 and *Microdonella* Oehlert 1881.)
Microdon (pro *Microcodon* Ehrenberg 1830) Gistl 1848, Naturgesch. Thierr., 185.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Microdon Frič [Fritsch] 1876, S. B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., **1875**, 73.—Amph. (See *Limnerpeton* Fritsch 1881.)
Microdonacia Blackburn 1893, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **17**, 139.—Col.
Microdonella (n.n. pro *Microdon* Conrad 1842) Oehlert 1881, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (3) **2**, 26.—Moll.
Microdonia Casey 1893, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **7**, 318.—Col.
Microdonophis Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., **22**, Abt. 1, 43.—Pisces.
Microdonta (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 364 [*n.n.*]; Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 273.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
Microdonta (Kirby MS.) Hope 1837, Coleopt. Manual, **1**, 105.—Col. (Melolonthid.).
Microdonta Duponchel 1845, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, (2) 93.—Lep. (Notodontid.). (See *Hierophanta* Meyrick 1894.)
Microdonta Bonnevie 1913, Rep. Sci. Res. Michael Sars Exped., **3**, no. 1 [III], 65—Moll. (See *Schleschia* Strand 1932.)
Microdonta Matsumura 1920, Dobuts. Zasshi (Zool. Mag.), **32**, 144.—Lep. (Notodontid.). (See *Microdontella* Strand 1934.)
Microdontella (n.n. pro *Microdonta* Matsumura 1920) Strand 1934, Lep. Cat., **59**, 111.—Lep.
Microdontia Tapparone-Canefri 1883, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **19**, 295.—Moll.
Microdontomerus Crawford 1907, J. N. York ent. Soc., **15**, 178, 179.—Hym.
Microdontopera Prout 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1910**, 320.—Lep.
Microdontostomias Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **85**, 259.—Pisces.
Microdontura Cockerell 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 322.—Hym.
Microdontus (pro *-ta* Hope 1837) Blanchard [1851], Cat. Collect. ent., 1850, 142.—Col.
Microdorcadion Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 43, 16.—Col.
Microdorhynchus Steinmann 1927, Pal. Z., **9**, 51.—Pisces.
Microdoris Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 184 [*n.n.*]; Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., **4** (1), 32.—Col.
Microdota Mulsant & Rey 1873, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. i), 295; 1874, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **6**, 327.—Col.
Microdota Dognin 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **50**, 183.—Lep.
Microdrassus de Dalmas 1919, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1919**, 249.—Arachn.
Microdrilla (err. pro *-drillia* Casey 1903) Thiele 1929, Handbuch, **1**, 363.—Moll.
Microdrillia Casey 1903, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **55**, 276.—Moll.
Microdrilus Beddard 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1892**, 683.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Microdromia (pro *-mya* Bigot 1857) Bezzi 1903, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., **2**, 268.—Dipt.
Microdromus Guenther 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **9**, 17.—Rept.
Microdromus Wesmael 1844, N. Mém. Acad. Bruxelles, **18**, 166.—Hym.
Microdromya Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **5**, 557, 563.—Dipt.
Microdrosophila Malloch 1921, Ent. News, **32**, 312.—Dipt.
Microdulia Jordan 1924, Novit. zool., **31**, 185.—Lep.
Microdus Nees 1812, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. **6** (3), 184.—Hym.
Microdus Emmons 1857, Amer. Geology [ed. 1], **6**, 48.—Pisces.

Microdus Kner [*non* Emmons 1857] 1858, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **30**, 77.—Pisces.
Microdynamis Salvadori 1878, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **13**, 461.—Aves.
Microdynerus Thomson 1874, Hym. Scand., **3**, 58.—Hym.
Microdyptes Milne-Edwards 1880, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) **9**, no. 9, 58.—Aves.
Microeca Gould 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **8**, 172.—Aves.
Microecia Canu [1918], Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **16**, 1916, 326.—Bry.
Microedma Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **11**, 217.—Lep.
Microedus Leconte 1874, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **16**, 273.—Col.
Microeleotris Meek & Hildebrand 1916, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Zool. Ser., **10**, no. 191, 362.—Pisces.
Microencyrtus Girault 1923, Insec. Inscit. menst., **11**, 147.—Hym.
Microentomon Ewing 1921, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **23**, 199.—Protura.
Microepeira Emerton 1885, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **6**, 331.—Arachn.
Microepicausta Hendel 1914, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **8** (1), 6.—Dipt.
Microerigone Dahl 1928, Rep. Sci. Res. Norw. Exped. Novaya Zemlya, **2**, 14.—Arachn.
Microeucyrtus Pic 1926, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **51**, 47.—Col.
Microeurybrachys Muir 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **7**, 312.—Hem.
Microexosoma Laboissière 1931, Wien. ent. Ztg., **48**, 55.—Col.
Microfelis Roberts 1926, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **11**, 250.—Mamm.
Microferonia Blackburn 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, (2) **4**, 738.—Col.
Microflata Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **16**, 198; 1902, **17**, 9.—Hem.
Microforandia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 251.—Col.
Microfulvius Poppius 1912, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **41**, no. 3, 165, 168.—Hem.
Microfusus Dall 1916, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **29**, 8.—Moll.
Microgadus Gill 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1865**, 69.—Pisces.
Microgale Thomas 1882, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **16**, 319.—Mamm.
Microgalesus Kieffer 1912, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **15**, 74.—Hym.
Microgammarus Sovinskij 1915, Zool. Erforsch. Baikalsees, Lief. **9**, 47.—Crust.
Microgasma (pro *Micra-* Sahlberg 1900) Reitter 1906, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, Cat. Col. Eur. Caucas. Armen., ed. 2, 275.—Col.
Microgaster Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 175.—Hym. (Braconid.).
Microgaster Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 171, 216.—Pisces.
Microgaster Doumerc 1855, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **3**, Bull., lxxxii.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.). (See *Dichrogaster* Doumerc 1855.)
Microgastrura Stach (1922), Magyar Tud. Akad. Balk. Budapest, **1**, 113.—Collemb.
Microgauromaia Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 34, 23.—Col.
Microgaza Dall 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **9**, 50.—Moll.
Microgecko Nikolski [1907], Annu Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, **10**, 1905, 264.—Rept.
Microgenys Eigenmann 1913, Indiana Univ. Stud., No. 18, 22.—Pisces.
Microgiton Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 6.—Lep.
Microglanis Eigenmann, 1912, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **5**, 155.—Pisces.
Microglaux Kaup 1848, Isis (Oken), **1848**, 769.—Aves.
Microglena Ehrenberg (1832), Abh. preuss Akad. Wiss., **1831**, 64.—Prot.
Microglossa (? Vieillot MS.) Voigt 1831, in Cuvier, Das Thierr., **1**, 749.—Aves.
Microglossa Fauvel 1866, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, **10** (1864–65), 282.—Col. (See *Nanoglossa* Fauvel 1868.)
Microglossa (pro *-glotta* Kraatz 1862) Mulsant & Rey 1874, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) [2] **21**, 39.—Col.
Microglossa Rayment 1930, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **42**, 212.—Hym. (See *Microglossella* Rayment 1935.)
Microglosse (pro *-glossus* Vieillot 1822) Geoffroy 1823, Mém. Mus. Paris, **10**, 198.—Aves.
Microglossella (n.n. pro *Microglossa* Rayment 1930) Rayment 1935, A Cluster of Bees, 634.—Hym.
Microglossum (pro *-glossus* Vieillot 1822) Vigors 1825, Zool. J., **2**, 400.—Aves.
Microglossus (Geoffroy MS.) Vieillot 1822, Gal. des Ois., **1** (2), 47.—Aves.
Microglotta (n.n. pro *Haploglossa* Kraatz 1858) Kraatz 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., **6**, 300.—Col.
Microglyphis Dall 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **24**, no. 1264, 512.—Moll.
Microglyphonyx Champion 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **3** (1), 549.—Col.
Microgmathophora Grandi 1921, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **49**, 314.—Hym.
Microgmathus Duncker 1912, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **29**, 1911, 226, 235.—Pisces.
Microgobius Poey 1876, An. Soc. Españ., **5**, 168.—Pisces.
Microgoes Casey 1913, Mem. Col., **4**, 298.—Col.
Microgomphodon Seeley 1895, Phil. Trans. (B) **186**, 31.—Rept.
Microgomphus Selys 1848, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **11**, 360.—Odon.

Microgonia Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 28, 41, 63, fig. 348.—Lep.
Microgoniadera Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 23, 9.—Col.
Microgoniella Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 342 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Microgoniosoma Mello-Leitão 1930, Ann. Acad. Brasil. Sci., **2**, 214.—Arachn.
Microgonus Van Dyke 1932, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 98, 51.—Col.
Microgoura Rothschild 1904, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **14**, 77.—Aves.
Microgrammatolepis (Steinla MS.) Geinitz [1869], Jahresber. Ges. Dresden, 1868, 40.—Pisces.
Microgromia Hertwig 1874, Arch. mikr. Anat., **10**, Suppl., 33.—Prot.
Microgryllacris Walker 1871, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **5**, Suppl., Dermapt. Salt., 18.—Orth.
Microgryllus Philippi 1863, Z. Naturw., **21**, 231.—Orth.
Microgymna Wallengren 1865, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **5**, no. 4, 38.—Lep.
Microgymnomma Townsend 1916, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **35**, 18.—Dipt.
Microhalimus Haswell 1879, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **4**, 435.—Crust.
Microhappia Thiele 1927, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., **40**, 320.—Moll.
Microharpalus Tschitscherin 1901, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **35**, 241.—Col.
Microhasarius Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 395.—Arachn.
Microhelea Kieffer 1917, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **15**, 364.—Dipt.
Microhelia Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 463.—Lep.
Microhelix Terquem & Berthelin 1875, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (2) **10**, 92.—Moll.
Microhelodon Broom 1931, Rec. Albany Mus., 4 (1), 165.—Rept.
Microhemicera Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 34, 24.—Col.
Microhermesia Jacoby 1900, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1900**, 220.—Col.
Microhexura Crosby & Bishop 1925, Ent. News, **36**, 145.—Arachn.
Microheynemannia Simroth 1888, Zool. Anz., **11**, 69.—Moll.
Microhierax (pro *Hierax* Vigors 1826) Sharpe 1874, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **1**, 366.—Aves.
Microhimatium Champion 1914, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **16**, 479.—Col.
Microhionthis Blair 1923, Ent. mon. Mag., **59**, 120.—Col.
Microhodotermes Sjoestedt 1926, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., (3), **3**, no. 1, 9.—Isopt.
Microhoplitis Marumo 1920, J. Coll. Agric. Univ. Tokyo, **6**, 281, 296.—Lep.
Microhoria Chevrolat 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **7**, 168.—Col.
Microhydra Potts 1885, Amer. Natural., **19**, 1232.—Coel.
Microhydrella Frenzel 1891, Z. wiss. Zool., **53**, 358.—Prot.
Microhyla Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel, **2**, 1839 [1840]), 28, 71.—Amph.
Microhyle Hampson 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 437.—Lep.
Microhypsibius Thulin 1928, Hereditas, **11**, 239.—Arachn.
Microhyus Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 237.—Col.
Microhyus De Chardin 1929, Mém. Mus. nat. Hist. Belgique, **36**, 24.—Mamm.
Microichthys Rueppell 1852, Verz. Mus. Senckenb., Heft 4, 1.—Pisces.
Microichthyurus Pic 1919, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 31, 14.—Col.
Microiulus Verhoeff 1897, Zool. Anz., **20**, 119.—Myr.
Microjassa Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **3**, 240.—Crust.
Microjoenia Grassi 1892, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) **1**, 36.—Prot.
Microjoppa Kriechbaumer 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., **43**, 21, 24.—Hym.
Microjulistus Reitter 1889, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **27**, Abh. 111.—Col.
Microkerkus Godwin-Austen 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **9**, 128.—Moll.
Microklossia (pro *Mikro-* Krassilstschik 1902) Krassilstschik 1905, C.R. Soc. Biol., **58**, 656.—Prot.
Microlabis Corda 1839, Verh. Gesellsch. Vat. Mus. Böhmen, **1839**, 15.—Arachn.
Microlagria Seidlitz 1898, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **5** (2), 336, 339.—Col.
Microlagus Trouessart 1897, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., **1**, fasc. 3, 660.—Mamm.
Microlaimoides Hoeppli 1926, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **45**, 242.—Verm. (Nema.).
Microlaimus Man 1880, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., **5**, 15.—Verm. (Nema.).
Microlamia Bates 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **14**, 123.—Col.
Microlampas Cotteau 1888, C.R. Ass. Franç., **16** (2), (1887 Toulouse) 523.—Echin.
Microlanguria Lewis 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **17**, 348.—Col.
Microlarinus Hochhuth 1847, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **20** (2), 540.—Col.
Microlathra Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **15**, 142.—Col.
Microlechia Turati 1924, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **63**, 162.—Lep.
Microlecithus Ozaki 1926, J. Fac. Sci. Tokyo, (4) **1**, 37.—Verm. (Trem.).
Microlecitos Issel 1891, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **29**, 104.—Prot.
Microledrida Fowler 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., **1**, 99.—Hem.
Microlema (n.n. pro *Pseudolema* Pic 1928) Pic 1932, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 60, 33.—Col.
Microlenecamptus Pic 1924, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 43, 22.—Col.

Microlenzia Kieffer 1925, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **94**, 54.—Dipt.
Microleon Butler 1885, Cistula ent., **3**, 121.—Lep.
Microleon Banks 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **57**, 365.—Neur. (See *Mimoleon* Banks 1913.)
Microlepas Hoek 1907, Siboga-Exped., **31** (A), no. 36, 43.—Crust.
Microlepidium Garman 1899, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **24**, 180.—Pisces.
Microlepidogaster Eigenmann 1889, W. Amer. Scient., **6**, 8.—Pisces.
Microlepidotus Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 255.—Pisces.
Microlepis Gray 1839, Ann. nat. Hist., **2**, 334.—Rept.
Microlepis Eichwald 1844, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **17** (4), 830.—Pisces.
Microlepis Bonaparte [*non* Eichwald 1844] 1845, Atti Sci. Ital., Riun., **6**, 30.—Pisces.
Microlepta Jacoby 1886, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **24**, 65.—Col.
Microleptes Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., **1**, 679.—Hym.
Microleptes (err. pro *Microcleptes* Stål 1866) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 280.—Hem.
Microleptosaurus Skuphos 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., **15** (5), 1, 12.—Rept.
Microlera Bates 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **12**, 380.—Col.
Microlestes Schmidt-Goebel [1846], F. Coleopt. Birman., (1) 41.—Col.
Microlestes Plieninger 1847, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ., **3** (2), 164.—Mamm. (See *Thomasia* Poche 1908 & *Plieningeria* Krausse 1919.)
Microlestes Meyer 1884, Z. ges. Orn., **1**, 197.—Aves. (See *Arfakornis* Mathews 1913.)
Microlestia Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **23** (1), 45.—Col.
Microlestria Stål 1872, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **10**, no. 4, 110,120.—Hem.
Microlethrus Semenov 1894, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **28**, 476.—Col.
Microlia Casey 1910, Mem. Col., **1**, 144.—Col.
Microlichus Trouessart & Neumann 1888, Bull. Soc. Angers, (N.S.) **17**, 1887, 134.—Arachn.
Microligea (n.n. pro *Ligea* Cory 1884) Cory 1884, Auk, **1**, 290.—Aves.
Microligia Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 124.—Lep.
Microlimax Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **4**, 484.—Lep.
Microlimnaea Dybowski 1908, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **13**, 271, 296.—Moll.
Microlinus Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16**, no. 6, 419.—Col.
Microlinypheus Butler 1932, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **44**, 103.—Arachn.
Microliobunum Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A1, 58.—Arachn.
Microliopalaeina Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1914, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **18**, 278.—Moll.
Microliotia Boettger 1902, Verh. Siebenburg. Ver., **51**, 144.—Moll.
Microlipus Leconte 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 168.—Col.
Microlister Lewis 1906, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **42**, 400.—Col.
Microlistes (pro *-lestes* Plieninger 1847) Plieninger 1848, Ind. Palaeont., 725.—Mamm.
Microlistra Racovitza 1929, Bul. Soc. Sti. Cluj, 4 (2), 90.—Crust.
Microlistrum Braun 1901, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) **29**, 563.—Verm. (Trem.).
Microlita Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 302.—Lep.
Microloa Aurivillius 1924, Zool. Meded., Leiden, **8**, 19.—Col.
Microloba (n.n. pro *Tyloptera* Christoph 1881) Hampson 1895, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **3**, 333, 405.—Lep.
Microlocha Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 241.—Lep.
Microlomalus Lewis 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 318.—Col.
Microlomaptera Kraatz 1885, Dtsch. ent. Z., **29**, 87.—Col.
Microlophia Newman 1842, Entomologist, **1** (24), 383.—Col.
Microlophia Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 6.—Lep. (See *Abrisa* Kirby 1892.)
Microlophichthys Regan & Trewavas 1932, Rep. Carlsberg Ocean-Exped., 1928–30, **2**, 77.—Pisces.
Microlophium Mordvilko 1914, Faune de la Russie, Ins. Hémipt., **1**, Aphidodea, no. 1, 198.—Hem.
Microlophus Duméril & Bibron 1837 (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., **4**, 334.—Rept.
Microlophus Mabille & Rochebrune 1889, Miss. Sci. Cap Horn, **6** (2) Moll., 11.—Moll.
Microloripes Cossmann 1912, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **65**, 261.—Moll.
Microlotis Sicard 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **78**, 161.—Col.
Microloxia Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 354.—Lep.
Microlunodon Depéret 1908, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **146**, 159.—Mamm.
Microlycus Thomson 1878, Hym. Scandin., **5**, 253.—Hym.
Microlycus Pic 1922, Échange, **38**, no. 409, 22.—Col.
Microlyda Hay 1906, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **19**, 47.—Arachn.
Microlygris Prout 1914, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **4**, 207.—Lep.
Microlymma (pro *Micra-* Westwood 1837) Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **33** (1), 549.—Col.

Microlynchia Lutz, Neiva & Costa Lima 1915, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **7**, 174, 185.—Dipt.
Microlyropaeus Pic 1929, Echange, **45**, 4.—Col.
Microlysias Stebbing 1918, Ann. Durban Mus., **2**, 63.—Crust.
Microlyssa (n.n. pro *Bellona* Mulsant & Verreaux 1886) Riley 1904, Auk, **21**, 485.—Aves.
Microlytus (pro *-lycus* Thomson 1878) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 381.—Hym.
Microma Walker 1829–30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 113 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Micromacromia Karsch 1890, Berlin. ent. Z., **33**, 1889, 388.—Odon.
Micromactra Dall 1894, Nautilus, **8**, 40.—Moll.
Micromadarus Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 390.—Col.
Micromaeus Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A6, 72.—Col.
Micromaia Bittner 1875, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **34** (2), 76.—Crust.
Micromaja (pro *-maia* Bittner 1875) Bittner 1883, Denkschr. Akad, Wiss. Wien, **46** (2), 308.—Crust.
Micromaldane Mesnil 1897, Bull. sci. France Belgique, **30**, fasc. 1, 146.—Verm. (Polych.).
Micromalium Melichar 1913, Col. Rundsch., **2**, 45.—Col.
Micromallosia Pic 1900, Matér. Longic., **3**, 15.—Col.
Micromalthinus Pic 1919, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 31, 14.—Col.
Micromalthus Leconte 1878, in Hubbard & Schwarz, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **17**, 613.—Col.
Micromania (Alphéraky MS.) Christoph 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **6**, 93.—Lep. (Noctuid.)
Micromania Swinhoe 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **14**, 141.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Micromantis Saussure 1870, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3**, 228.—Orth.
Micromarsupium Deflandre 1934, Ann. Protist., **4**, 76.—Prot.
Micromaseus Desbrochers 1906, Frelon, **14**, 141.—Col. (Carabid.).
Micromaseus Casey 1918, Mem. Col., **8**, 378.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Omaseulus* Lučnik 1929 and *Americomaseus* Csiki 1930.)
Micromasiphya Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 399.—Dipt.
Micromasoria (n.n. pro *Cona* White 1879) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 279.—Hem.
Micromastigoiulus Verhoeff 1899, Arch. Naturgesch., **65** (1), 213.—Myr.
Micromastix Frenzel 1892, Bibl. zool., No. 12, fasc. 1, 37.—Prot.
Micromastophis Wall 1921, Snakes of Ceylon, 344.—Rept.
Micromastus Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 246.—Col.
Micromata Latreille 1804, N. Dict. H.N., **24**, (Tabl.) 135.—Arachn.
Micromedon Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **15**, no. 2, 155.—Col.
Micromedon Luze [non Casey 1905] 1911, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **61**, 396.—Col.
Micromela Baly 1856, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **3**, 260.—Col.
Micromelalopha Nagano 1916, Bull. Nawa ent. Lab., **1**, 10.—Lep.
Micromelampus Moellendorff 1898, Abh. Ges. Görlitz, **22**, 165.—Moll.
Micromelanauster Pic 1931, Ent. NachrBl., **5**, 49.—Col.
Micromelania Brusina 1874, Foss. Binnen-Moll. Dalmatien, 133.—Moll.
Micromelecta Baker 1906, Invert. Pacif., **1**, 143.—Hym.
Micromelerpeton Bulman & Whittard 1926, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1926**, 563.—Amph.
Micromelis (err. pro *Micronaclia* Hampson 1898) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 420.—Lep.
Micromelissa Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 433.—Prot.
Micromelo Pilsbry 1895, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., **15**, 386, 391.—Moll.
Micromeloë Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., **3**, 390.—Col.
Micromelolapha (err. pro *Micromelalopha* Nagano 1916) Matsumura 1929, Insecta matsum., **4**, 45.—Lep.
Micromelomalus Casey 1918, Mem. Col., **8**, 37.—Col.
Micromelus Walker 1833 Ent. Mag., **1**, 371, 464.—Hym. (Cf. *Baeotomus* Foerster 1856.)
Micromeria (pro *Macro-* Saunders 1850) Dalla Torre 1897, Cat. Hym., **8**, 120.—Hym.
Micromeris Conrad 1866, Smithson. misc. Coll., **7** (6), no. 200, 5.—Moll.
Micromerops Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 215.—Aves.
Micromerus Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 238.—Odon.
Micromerus Mulsant & Rey 1858, Mém. Acad. Lyon, (N.S.) **8**, 147.—Col. (Meloid.).
Micromerus Guillebeau 1892, Rev. Ent. franç., **11**, 148.—Col. (Phalacrid.). (See *Merobrachys* Guillebeau 1895.)
Micromerys Bradley 1877, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **2**, 118.—Arachn.
Micromeryx Lartet 1851, Notes Sansan, 36.—Mamm.
Micromes Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **9**, 432.—Col.
Micromescinia Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, no. 2050, 347.—Lep.
Micromesistius Gill 1867, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 231, 248.—Pisces.

Micromesites Pic 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **6**, 1919, 54.—Col.
Micromesomma Pocock 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 190.—Arachn.
Micromeson Strickland 1912, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **5**, 137.—Hym.
Micromesus Gill 1867, Ann. Lyceum N. York, **8**, 136.—Pisces.
Micrometopus Quedenfeldt 1885, J. Acad. Lisboa, [10] no. 40, 241.—Col.
Micrometrus Gibbons 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 125.—Pisces.
Micromia Warren 1906, Novit. zool., **13**, 122.—Lep.
Micromicilus Sahlberg 1900, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **42**, 205.—Col.
Micromicron Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 324.—Verm. (Nema.).
Micromilax Hesse 1926, Abh. Arch. Molluskenk., **2** (1), 6, 33.—Moll.
Micromimetes Wollaston 1862, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 439.—Col.
Micromimonectes Woltereck 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 187.—Crust.
Micromimus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 481, 564.—Col.
Micromintho Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 554.—Dipt.
Microminua Sorensen 1932, Mem. Acad. R. Sci. Lett. Copenhague, **3**, 245.—Arachn.
Micromithrax Noetling 1881, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **33**, 363.—Crust.
Micromitra Meek 1873, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **6**, 479.—Brach.
Micromitra Bellardi 1889, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) **39**, 147.—Moll.
Micromitra Kahl 1933, Tierwelt der Nord- und Ostsee, **23**, 29.—Prot.
Micromma Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 778.—Dipt.
Micrommata (pro *-omata* Latreille 1804) Latreille 1817, in Cuvier, R. Anim., **3**, 92.—Arachn.
Micrommia Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 6.—Lep.
Micromnata (pro *-mata* Latreille 1804) Nosek 1895, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., **1895**, 38.—Arachn.
Micromonacha Sclater 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 777.—Aves.
Micromonas Borrel 1902, C.R. Soc. Biol., **54**, 62, 63.—Prot.
Micromonodes Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **8**, 565.—Lep.
Micromonodon Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 183.—Hym.
Micromonomma Pic 1933, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **5**, 105.—Col.
Micromorphe Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 6.—Lep.
Micromorphus Mik 1878, Dipterol. Untersuchungen, 6.—Dipt.
Micromota Casey 1910, Mem. Col., **1**, 127.—Col.
Micromphalia Ancey 1882, Le Naturaliste, **2**, no. 11, 86.—Moll.
Micromphalia Lindholm 1927, Arch. Molluskenk., **59** (2), 125.—Moll. (See *Stenomphalia* Lindholm 1927.)
Micromphalina Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **23**, 183.—Moll.
Micromphalites Buckman 1923, Type Ammonites, **5**, pt. 43, no. 453.—Moll.
Micromphalomyia Girault 1916, Entomologist, **49**, 249.—Hym.
Micromphix Pilsbry 1911, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **63**, 479.—Moll.
Micromugil Gulia 1861, Tentamen Ichthyol., 11.—Pisces.
Micromulciber Aurivillius 1913, Ark. Zool., **8**, no. 22, 25.—Col.
Micromus Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 416.—Neur.
Micromutilla Ashmead 1899, J. N. York ent. Soc., **7**, 59.—Hym.
Micromya Rondani 1840, N. gen. Ins. Ditt., (2) 21; 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 198.—Dipt.
Micromya Agassiz 1852, Arch. Naturgesch., **18** (1), 47.—Moll.
Micromyiobia (pro *-myobia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891) Bezzi 1907, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarct. Dipt., **3**, 419.—Dipt.
Micromyobia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58** (1), 385.—Dipt.
Micromyrma Dufour 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **5**, 60.—Hym.
Micromys Dehne 1841, Micromys, Dresden, 1.—Mamm. (Murid.).
Micromys Meyer 1846, N. Jahrb. Min., **1846**, 475.—Mamm. (Muscardinid.). (See *Brachymys* Meyer 1847.)
Micromys Aymard [1848], Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, **12**, 1842–46, 244.—Mamm. (Cricetinid.). (See *Myotherium* Aymard 1853.)
Micromys (pro *-mus* Rambur 1842) Strand 1908, Zool. Centralbl., **15**, 154.—Neur.
Micromystes Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **8**, no. 1, 113.—Hem.
Micromystix Joannis 1930, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **98**, 640.—Lep.
Micromytilus Cotton 1931, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **4**, 335.—Moll.
Micromyzus Van der Goot 1917, Contrib. Faune Ind. Néerl., **1**, no. 3, 52.—Hem.
Microna (Ziegler MS.) Frauenfeld 1863, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **13**, Abh. 200.—Moll.
Micronacerdes Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 39, 25.—Col.
Micronaclia Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit Mus., **1**, 128.—Lep.
Micronaëmia (pro *Macronaemia* Casey 1899) Weise 1905, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1905**, 218.—Col.
Micronaias Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1205, 743.—Moll.

Micronchodesmus Silvestri 1903, in Berlese, Acar. Myr. Scorp., Diplop., **1**, no. 1, 128, 131, 133.—Myr.
Micronecta Kirkaldy 1897, Entomologist, **30**, 260.—Hem.
Micronectella Lundblad 1933, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., **12**, 111.—Hem.
Microneda Crotch 1871, List Coccinell. Cambridge, 6.—Col.
Micronema Bleeker 1857–58, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **4**, 298; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 116.—Pisces.
Micronematodum Castelli 1926, La Nouva Veterinaria, **4**, 64.—Verm. (Nema.).
Micronematus Konow 1890, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1890**, 233, 239.—Hym.
Micronemurus Navás 1926, Bull. Soc. R. ent. Egypte, **19**, 44.—Neur.
Micronereis Claparède 1863, Beob. wirbell. Thiere, 57.—Verm. (Polych.).
Microneta Menge 1869, Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.S.) **2**, no. 2 (11), 227.—Arachn.
Micronetaria Dahl 1912, Beitr. Naturdenkmalpfl., **3**, 611.—Arachn.
Micronetata Dahl 1912, Beitr. Naturdenkmalpfl., **3**, 612.—Arachn.
Micronetta Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 204.—Aves.
Microneura Hagen 1868, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **11**, 290 [*n.n.*]; Selys 1886, Mém. couron. Acad. Sci. Belgique, **38** (4), 206.—Odon.
Microneurum Becker 1903, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **2** (3), 152.—Dipt.
Micronia Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 22.—Lep.
Micronidia Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 258.—Lep.
Microniodes Maassen 1890, in Weymer & Maassen, Lep. Reise Stübel, 160.—Lep.
Microniodes Hampson [non Maassen 1890] 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **9**, 139.—Lep.
Microniphargus Schellenberg 1934, Zool. Anz., **106**, 215.—Crust.
Microniscus Mueller 1871, Jena. Z., **6**, 65.—Crust.
Microniscus Dollfus 1890, Bull. Soc. Étud. Paris, **12**, 1889, fasc. 2, 69.—Crust. (See *Oligoniscus* Dollfus 1890.)
Micronissa Swinhoe 1891, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1891**, 483.—Lep.
Micronisus Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 5; 1840, Cat. Hodgson Coll. Brit. Mus., 48.—Aves.
Micronoemia Aurivillius 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **10**, 428.—Col.
Micronola Amsel 1935, Veröff. dtsch. kol. Mus. Bremen, **1**, 215.—Lep.
Micronomada Cockerell & Atkins 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **10**, 44.—Hym.
Micronomus Iredale & Troughton 1934, Mem. Australian Mus., **6**, 100.—Mamm.
Micronotes Heller 1916, in Sarasin & Roux, N. Caledonia, Zool., **2** (3), 295.—Col.
Micronotochaeta Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 233.—Dipt.
Micronotus Hancock 1902, Tettig. N. Amer., 35, 97.—Orth.
Micronthophagus Balthasar 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **8**, 306.—Col.
Micronus Matthew 1931, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 511, 1–5.—Mamm.
Micronyassia Bourguignat 1889, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **6**, 24.—Moll.
Micronychia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56**, Abt. 1, 131.—Dipt.
Micronychiops Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2115, 423.—Dipt.
Micronychus Motschoulsky 1861, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **34** (1), 138.—Col. (Lycid.).
Micronychus Provancher 1877, Faune ent. Canada, **1**, 508.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Micronycteris Gray 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 113.—Mamm.
Micronympha (n.n. pro *Ischnura* Charpentier 1840) Kirby 1890, Cat. Neur. Odon., 140.—Odon.
Micronyx Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 20; 1836, **3** (1), 423.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Micronyx Boisduval 1835, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., **2**, 188.—Col. (Melolonthid.).
Micropa (pro *-pe* Foerster 1868) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 125.—Hym.
Micropa Olfers 1907, Schr. Ges. Königsb., **48**, 9.—Thysanura.
Micropachyiulus Verhoeff 1899, Arch. Naturgesch., **65** (1), 183.—Myr.
Micropachylus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 147.—Arachn.
Micropaecila (pro *-poecila* Kraatz 1880) Bergé 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **28**, 139.—Col.
Micropalama Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, **9**, xlvii, 726.—Aves.
Micropales Villeneuve 1927, Rev. zool. afr., **15**, 121.—Dipt.
Micropallas (n.n. pro *Micrathene* Coues 1866) Coues 1889, Auk, **6**, 71.—Aves.
Micropalocus Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 161.—Col.
Micropalpis Macquart 1834, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1833**, 316.—Dipt.
Micropalpus (pro *-pis* Macquart 1834) Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **2**, 80.—Dipt.
Micropanchax Myers 1924, Copeia, **129**, 42.—Pisces.
Micropanope Stimpson 1870, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **2**, no. 2, 139.—Crust.
Micropanyptila Sutton 1928, Auk, **1928**, 135.—Aves.
Microparasellus Karaman 1933, Zool. Anz., **102**, 17.—Crust.

Micropardalis Meyrick 1912, Gen. Insect., **132**, 3, 7.—Lep.
Microparia Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 52.—Trilobita.
Microparmarion Simroth 1893, in Weber, Ergeb. Reise Niederl. O.-Ind., **3** (1), 100, 108.—Moll.
Microparonella Carpenter 1916, Proc. Irish Acad., **33** (B), no. 1, 35, 43.—Collemb.
Microparra Cabanis 1877, Orn. Centralbl., **2**, 95.—Aves.
Microparsus Patch 1909, Ent. News, **20**, 337.—Hem.
Microparyphium Dietz 1909, Zool. Anz., **34**, 189.—Verm. (Trem.).
Micropaschia Hampson 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **17**, 122.—Lep.
Micropatagus (*teste* Lambert & Thiery 1925, Essai nom. Echin., 8–9, 501 (index only)).—Echin.
Microperoryctes Stein 1933, Z. Saugetierk., **7**, 256.—Mamm.
Microperrisia Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 2; 1912, Marcellia, **11**, xi.—Dipt.
Micropetalolepis (Steinla MS.) Geinitz 1868, Denkschr. Ges. nat. Heilk. Dresden, (50. Feier), 40, 41.—Pisces.
Micropetalon Agassiz & Clark 1907, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **50**, no. 8, 251.—Echin.
Micropetasus Moellendorff 1890, Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges., **1890**, 224.—Moll.
Micropeza Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2**, 276.—Dipt.
Microphadnus Cameron 1905, Rec. Albany Mus., **1**, 212.—Hym.
Microphaea Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 329.—Lep.
Microphaeochroops Pic 1930, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 56, 12.—Col.
Microphalantus Reitter 1913, Wien. ent. Ztg., **32**, 62.—Col.
Microphalera Butler 1885, Cistula ent., **3**, 119.—Lep.
Microphallus Ward 1901, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **22**, 175, 184.—Verm. (Trem.).
Microphallus Herre 1926, Philippine J. Sci., **31**, 539.—Pisces.
Microphana Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58 (1), 355.—Dipt.
Microphanurus (n.n. pro *Aphanurus* Kieffer 1912) Kieffer 1926, Tierreich, **48**, 91.—Hym.
Microparynx Jägerskiöld 1897, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., **53**, 1896, no. 10, 707.—Verm. (Turb.).
Microphasma Woltereck 1909, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **52**, no. 9, 153.—Crust.
Microphenus Gebien 1920, Nova Guinea, **13** (3), 324, 338.—Col.
Microphestia Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, no. 2050, 346.—Lep.
Microphila (pro *-phylla* Kraatz 1890) Reitter 1902, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **40**, Abh., 257.—Col.

Microphila Chubb 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **7**, 192.—Aves.
Microphilemon Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 117.—Aves.
Microphileurus Kolbe 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **54**, 333, 337.—Col.
Microphilypnus Myers 1927, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **68**, 133.—Pisces.
Microphis Kaup 1853, Arch. Naturgesch., **19**, Abt. 1, 234.—Pisces.
Microphis Hallowell 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 97.—Rept.
Microphis Duncker [non Kaup 1853] 1910, Spolia Zeylan., **7**, no. 25, 26.—Pisces.
Microphisa Boisduval 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 170.—Lep.
Microphistes Sjoestedt 1920, Ark. Zool., **12** (3–4), no. 20, 17.—Orth.
Microphiura Mortensen 1911, Vidensk. Meddel. naturh. Foren. Kbh., (7) **2**, 1910, 203.—Echin.
Microphius Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 65 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Microphobetron Dyar 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **42**, no. 1885, 98.—Lep.
Micropholcomma Crosby & Bishop 1927, J. New York ent. Soc., **35**, 152.—Arachn.
Micropholis Huxley 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **3**, no. 18, 508.—Amph.
Microphona Momiyama 1928, Annot. Orn. Orient., **1**, 319.—Aves.
Microphor Macquart 1827, Ins. dipt. N. France, [3] 139.—Dipt.
Microphora (pro *-phor* Macquart 1827) Zetterstedt 1842, Dipt. Scand., **1**, 256.—Dipt. (Empid.).
Microphora Kroeber 1912, Ent. Mitt., **1**, 245.—Dipt. (Therevid.). (See *Microphorina* Strand 1932.)
Microphorella Becker 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., **28**, 25.—Dipt.
Microphorina (n.n. pro *Microphora* Kroeber 1912) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **4**, 195.—Dipt.
Microphorus Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **1**, 345.—Dipt.
Microphotina Beier 1935, Gen. Insect., **203**, 122.—Orth.
Microphotus Leconte 1866, New Spp. N. Amer. Col., 89.—Col.
Microphractus Guenther 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **27**, 90.—Rept.
Microphryne Peters 1873, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1873**, 616.—Amph.
Microphryne Methuen & Hewitt 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **4**, 55.—Rept. (See *Trachymantis* Methuen 1919.)
Microphrys Milne-Edwards 1851, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (3) **16**, 251.—Crust.
Microphthalma Macquart 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1842**, 241.—Dipt.
Microphthalmus Metschnikoff 1865, Z. wiss. Zool., **15**, 334.—Verm. (Polych.).
Microphthalmus Gortani 1907, Mem. Accad. Bologna, (6) **4**, 219.—Trilobita. (See *Gortania* Cossmann 1909.)
Microphthartus Blattný 1925, Sbornik ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, **3** (26) 185.—Col.
Microphthira Latreille 1906, Gen. Crust. Ins., **1**, 161.—Arachn.
Microphthirus Ferris 1919, Univ. Stanford Publ., Biol. Sci., **2**, 49.—Anoplura.
Microphycita Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, no. 2050, 346.—Lep.
Microphycua (err. pro *-phyura* Ancey 1882) Fischer 1908, J. Conchyliol., **55**, 405.—Moll.
Microphyes MacLeay (1872), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 286.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Microphyes Weise 1880, in Leder, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **29**, 1879, 482.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Nanomicrophyes* Pic 1908.)
Microphylellus Reuter & Poppius 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **36**, no. 2, 76.—Hem.
Microphylla Kraatz 1890, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1890**, 351.—Col.
Microphyllia d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 8.—Coel.
Microphyllia Stål 1870, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **9**, no. 1, 167.—Hem. (See *Haeckelia* Kirkaldy 1904 and *Nannophyllia* Bergroth 1913.)
Microphysa Westwood 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 642.—Hem.
Microphysa Guenée 1841, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **10** (3), 233.—Lep.
Microphysa (emend. pro *-phisa* Boisduval 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Microphysa (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 82.—Moll.
Microphysa Handschin 1925, Treubia, **6**, 257.—Collemb.
Microphysetica Hampson 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **20**, 215.—Lep.
Microphysogobio Mori 1934, Rep. First Sci. Exped. Manchoukuo, Sect. V, **1**, 39.—Pisces.
Microphysula Cockerell 1926, in Pilsbry, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **78**, 107, 117.—Moll.
Microphytomyptera Townsend 1927, Ent. Mitt., **16**, 287.—Dipt.
Microphyura Ancey 1882, Le Naturaliste, **2**, no. 11, 87.—Moll.
Micropia Gray 1868, Syn. Whales Brit. Mus., 6.—Mamm.
Micropia Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **8**, 373.—Lep.
Micropicos Malherbe 1849, Mém. Acad. Metz, **30**, 330.—Aves.
Micropicus (pro *-cos* Malherbe 1849) Malherbe [1860], Monogr. Picid., **1**, 1861, xlviii, 187.—Aves.
Micropiliscus Dall 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **70**, no. 2667, art. 18, 130.—Moll.

Micropinus (n.n. pro *Micropus* Huebner 1818) Kirby 1912, in Huebner, Zutr. (ed. Wytsman), 69.—Lep.
Micropion (err. pro *-prion* Pictet & Saussure 1892) Brunner v. Wattenwyl 1895, Monogr. Pseudophyll., 11.—Orth.
Micropisa Stimpson 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1857**, 217.—Crust.
Micropisthodon Mocquard 1894, C. R. Soc. philom. Paris, **1894**, no. 17, 7.—Rept.
Micropistus Théry 1922, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **62**, 203.—Col.
Micropithus Kahl 1926, Arch. Protistenk., **55**, 300.—Prot.
Microplagia Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2115, 437.—Dipt.
Microplagia (n.n. pro *Microplax* Klapálek 1914) Klapálek 1918, Časopis České Spol. ent., **14**, 1917, 114.—Plecopt.
Microplana Vejdovsky 1890, Rev. biol. Nord France, **2**, fasc. 4, 129.—Verm. (Turb.).
Microplasma Dybowski 1873, Arch. Naturk. Liv-, Ehst- u. Kuhl. Dorpat, (1) **5**, 340, 508 (1874).—Coel.
Microplastis Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 6.—Lep.
Microplateros Pic 1921, Échange, **37**, no. 404, 2.—Col.
Microplatymerus Champion 1914, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **16**, 451.—Col.
Microplatyphora Schmitz 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1915**, 493.—Dipt.
Microplax Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 53, 207.—Hem.
Microplax Adams & Angas 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 194.—Moll. (See *Choriplax* Pilsbry 1894.)
Microplax (n.n. pro *Iduna* Boeck 1861) Lilljeborg 1866, Nova Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) **6**, no. 1, 18.—Crust. (Amph.).
Microplax Klapálek 1914, Časopis České Spol. ent., **11**, 61.—Plecopt. (See *Microplagia* Klapálek 1918.)
Microplax Glaessner 1928, Jahrb. Geol. Bandesandstalt., **78**, Heft 1–2, 195.—Crust. (Brachyura).
Microplectes Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **34**, Abh., 105.—Col.
Microplectes Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 270.—Aves.
Microplectra (pro *Macro-* Hampson 1892) Gruenberg 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **77** (4), no. 2, 1911, 168.—Lep.
Microplectron Streubel 1842, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., (3) **16**, 291.—Aves.
Microplectron Dahlbom 1857, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **14**, 292.—Hym. (Eulophid.).
Microplectron Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 195.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.). (See *Smicroplectrus* Thomson 1883.)
Microplectrum (pro *-tron* Foerster 1868) Pfankuch 1907, Z. Hym. Dipt., **7**, 154.—Hym.
Microplectus Raffray 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., **17**, 215, 264.—Col.
Microplecus Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28**, 107.—Dipt.
Micropleura Linstow 1906, J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **2**, 269.—Verm. (Nema.).
Micropleurotoma Thiele 1929, Handbuch, **1**, 362.—Moll.
Microplex Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 175.—Hym.
Microplexia Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **7**, 354.—Lep.
Microplia Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 21.—Col.
Microplidus Péringuey 1902, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **12**, 869, 876.—Col.
Microplitica (n.n. pro *Microplitis* Meyrick 1922) Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 601.—Lep.
Microplitis Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 245.—Hym.
Microplitis Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 555.—Lep. (See *Microplitica* Meyrick 1935.)
Microplocia Heller 1924, Ent. Mitt., **13**, 208.—Col.
Microplophorus Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 454.—Col.
Microplus Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 166 [*n.n.*]; Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., **4** (1), 174.—Col.
Micropocrinus Michelin 1851, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **3**, 93.—Echin.
Micropoculum Dons 1922, Vidensk. Medd. naturk. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **73**, 73.—Prot.
Micropodabrus Pic 1920, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 32, 6.—Col.
Mciropodargus Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 57.—Aves.
Micropodisma Dovnar-Zapolskiĭ 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1**, 255, 265.—Orth.
Micropodoiulus Verhoeff 1893, Zool. Anz., **16**, no. 436, 480.—Myr.
Micropodus (emend. pro *Cheilio* Lacepède 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 86.—Pisces.
Micropoecila Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 192.—Col.
Micropoecilia (err. pro *-la* Kraatz 1880) Heyne & Taschenberg 1908, Exot. Käfer, 114.—Col.
Micropoecilia Hubbs 1926, Misc. Publ. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, **16**, 73.—Pisces,
Micropogon Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 977.—Aves.
Micropogon Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830, H. N. Poiss., **5**, 213.—Pisces,

Micropogon (emend. pro *Myc-* Temminck 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Micropogonias (emend. pro *-gon* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., **52**, 170.—Pisces.
Micropogonius Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 221.—Aves (nec *Micropogonias* Bonaparte 1831 see *Microbucco* Roberts 1924).
Micropolemon Wasmann 1916, Ent. Mitt., **5**, 143.—Col.
Micropoltys Kulczyński 1911, Nova Guinea, **5** (4), 504.—Arachn.
Micropontica Boettger 1881, Jahrb. dtsch. malak. Ges., **8**, 344.—Moll.
Micropopa Beier 1929, Zool. Anz., **85**, 292.—Orth.
Micropora Gray 1848, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. (Centr.), 115, 147.—Bry.
Micropora Eichwald 1855, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **28**, no. 4, 457.—Bry.
Microporella Hincks 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **20**, 526.—Bry.
Microporina Levinsen 1909, Morphol. Stud. Bryoz., 162.—Bry.
Microporinus (pro *-pocrinus* Michelin 1851) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concr., **3**, 484.—Echin.
Microporopterus Lea 1898, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **23**, 182.—Col.
Microporum Waterhouse 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **18**, 109.—Col.
Microporus Uhler 1872, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., [5] 394; 1875, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., (2) **1**, no. 5, 275.—Hem.
Microporus Attems 1898, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **67**, 269, 414.—Myr.
Micropos [pro *-pus* Huebner 1818] Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (22) 347.—Lep.
Microposaurus Haughton 1926, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **22**, 253.—Amph.
Micropostega Walsingham 1891, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1891**, 130.—Lep.
Micropria Grouvelle 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **68**, 131.—Col. (nec *Micropia* Gray 1868 see *Metapria* Grouvelle 1909).
Microprion (Redtenbacher MS.) Pictet & Saussure 1892, Iconogr. Saut. vertes, 8, 17. —Orth.
Microprius Fairmaire 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **8**, 1868, 779.—Col.
Microprosopa Becker 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., **39**, 84, 133, 147.—Dipt.
Microprostenus Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 34, 14.—Col.
Microprosthema Stimpson 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 44.—Crust.
Microprotopus Norman 1867, Rep. Brit. Ass., **36**, (1866 Nottingham), 197, 203.—Crust.
Microprotus Richardson 1909, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **37**, no. 1701, 116.—Crust.
Microps (Megerle MS.) Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lepid., 46.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Microps Wagler 1828, Isis (Oken), **1828**, 744.—Aves.
Microps Steven or Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 93 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Curculionid.).
Microps Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 200.—Amph.
Microps Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., **2**, 1; (1843) Feuilleton, 141; (1844) **2**, (1), 286.—Pisces. (See *Periergus* Gistl 1848.)
Microps Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (3), 272.—Hym.
Microps Hallowell 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 240.—Rept.
Micropsalis Meyer 1859, Palaeontogr., **8**, no. 1, 18.—Crust.
Micropsalis Burmeister 1861, Reise La Plata-Staaten, Argent. Rep., **1**, 314; 1865, Ent. Ztg. Stettin, **26**, 157.—Col.
Micropsectra Kieffer 1909, Bull. Soc. Metz, **26**, 50.—Dipt.
Micropselapha Becker 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., **39**, 83, 86, 108.—Dipt.
Micropsephellus Arrow 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1920**, 79.—Col.
Micropsephodes Champion 1913, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1913**, 119.—Col.
Micropsephus Gorham 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **7**, 149.—Col.
Micropsidia Pomel 1869, Rev. Échinod., 41.—Echin.
Micropsina Cotteau 1893, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1), Terr. tert., **2**, 629.—Echin.
Micropsis Cotteau 1856, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **13**, 326.—Echin.
Micropsites (Geoffroy MS.) Bourjot 1837–38, Hist. Perroquets, **3**, text to pl. 100 (as *Mycropsites*, p. xl.).—Aves.
Micropsitta Lesson 1831, Traité Ornith., (8) 646.—Aves.
Micropsittacus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 212.—Aves.
Micropsocus Enderlein 1901, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **14**, 546.—Psocopt.
Micropsychia (emend. pro *Mictopsichia* Huebner 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Micropsylla Dunn & Parker 1923, Publ. Health Rep., **38**, 2767.—Siphonapt.
Microptera (pro *-rus* Lacepède 1802) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 393.—Pisces.
Microptera Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 212.—Dipt.
Microptera Nuttall 1834, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 192.—Aves.
Micropterix Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (27) 426.—Lep.
Micropterna Stein 1874, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **35**, 247.—Trichopt.
Micropternodus Matthew 1903, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., **19**, 204.—Mamm.

Micropternus Blyth 1845, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **14**, 194.—Aves.
Micropterocerus Hendel 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1914**, 173.—Dipt.
Micropteroclerus (n.n. pro *Micropterus* Chevrolat 1842) Chapin 1920, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **22**, 51.—Col.
Micropterogyna Rambur 1866, Cat. syst. Lepidopt. Andalousie, 1 (2), 281 (note).—Lep.
Micropteron (pro *-rus* Wagner 1846–47) Eschricht 1849, Danske Selsk. Skr., Kjöbenhavn (5) **1**, 97.—Mamm.
Micropteropus Matschie 1899, Flederm. Berlin. Mus., 37, 57.—Mamm.
Micropterus Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **4**, 324.—Pisces.
Micropterus Lesson 1828, Man. Orn., **2**, 416.—Aves. (See *Tachyeres* Owen 1875.)
Micropterus Chevrolat 1842, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **5**, 277.—Col. (See *Micropteroclerus* Chapin 1920.)
Micropterus Wagner (1846–47), in Schreber, Säugth., **7**, 352.—Mamm.
Micropteryx Agassiz 1831, in v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil., 104.—Pisces.
Micropteryx (pro *-rix* Huebner 1825) Zeller 1839, Isis (Oken), **1839**, 185.—Lep.
Micropteryx Lepeletier 1845, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., **3**, 396.—Hym. (See *Parapompilus* Smith 1855.)
Microptes (pro *-tera* Nuttall 1834) Peale 1848, Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped., 230 (note).—Aves.
Microptila Ris 1897, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **9**, 416.—Trichopt.
Microptilium Matthews 1872, Trichopterygia illus. descr., 107.—Col.
Microptilotis Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 116.—Aves.
Microptilum Koelliker 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **1**, no. 2, 26.—Coel.
Microptinus (emend. pro *Nitpus* Jacquelin du Val 1860) Wollaston 1865, Coleopt. Atlantidum, 215.—Col.
Microptychis Longstaff 1912, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **68**, 307.—Moll.
Microptynx Kaup 1848, Isis (Oken), **1848**, 768.—Aves.
Microptyxis (emend. pro *-tychis* Longstaff 1912) Cossmann 1913, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **17**, 251.—Moll.
Micropus Wolf 1810, in Meyer & Wolf, Tasch. Dtsch. Vögelk., **1**, 280.—Aves (Cypselom.).
Micropus Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **1**, 24.—Lep. (See *Smicropus* Warren 1895 and *Micropinus* Kirby 1912.)
Micropus Gray 1831, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (1) 20.—Pisces.
Micropus Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **2**, 1831, 486.—Aves (Passeres.).
Micropus Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 218.—Hem. (See *Thops* Gistl 1848 & *Romicpus* Reed 1900.)
Micropus Denny 1842, Monogr. Anoplurorum britanniae, 247.—Malloph.
Micropus Kner [non Gray 1831] 1868, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 58 (1), 29, 322.—Pisces. (See *Orqueta* Jordan 1919.)
Micropyga Agassiz 1879, Proc. Amer. Acad., **14**, 200.—Echin. (nec *Micropyge* Hawle & Corda 1847 see *Rotapedina* Lambert & Thiéry 1914).
Micropyga Jacoby 1903, Entomologist, **36**, 92.—Col. (See *Clythropsis* Jacoby 1903.)
Micropyge Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 21.—Trilobita.
Micropygia Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **43**, 599.—Aves.
Micropygus Parent 1933, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, (B) **53**, 424.—Dipt.
Micropyrgula Polinski 1929, Glasnik Srps. Kralj. Akad. Belgrade, **65**, 134, 154, 180.—Moll.
Micropyrgus (Meek MS.) Conrad 1866, Smithson misc. Coll., **7** (6), no. 200, 12, 35.—Moll.
Microrape Dyar 1910, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **12**, 167.—Lep.
Microrasbora Annandale 1918, Rec. Indian Mus., **14**, 50.—Pisces.
Microrchis Daday 1906, Math. Term. Ert., Budapest, **24**, 515; 1907, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **24**, 481.—Verm. (Trem.).
Microregma Kahl 1930, Tierwelt Dtschl., Ciliata, **18**, 46, 102.—Prot.
Microrgyia Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 8.—Lep.
Microrhabdium Kraatz 1879, Dtsch. ent. Z., **23**, 99.—Col.
Microrhachis Carl 1903, Rev. suisse Zool., **11**, 554.—Myr.
Microrhagus Eschscholtz 1836, Rev. Ent. (Silberm.), **4**, Table Elatérides.—Col.
Microrhianus Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 258.—Col.
Microrhina Kroeber 1928, Konowia, **7**, 132.—Dipt.
Microrhincus Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 751.—Dipt.
Microrhinus Chevrolat 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **1**, Bull., xxxiii.—Col.
Microrhipis Guérin 1831, Magasin de Zool., **1**, 1.—Col.
Microrhizobius Sicard 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **78**, 148.—Col.
Microrhizophora Kolb 1910, Palaeontogr., **57**, 241.—Spong.
Microrhogas Cameron 1900, Wien. ent. Ztg., **29**, 96.—Hym.

Microrhogas Szépligeti [non Cameron 1900] 1914, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Hym., fasc. 4, 183.—Hym.
Microrhopaea Lea 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **44**, 736.—Col.
Microrhopala (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 365 [*n.n.*]; Guérin-Méneville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 278.—Col.
Microrhopalodina Grassi & Foa 1911, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) **20** (1), 730.—Prot.
Microrhopias Sclater 1862, Cat. Amer. Birds, 182.—Aves.
Microrhymbus Gerstaecker 1871, Arch. Naturgesch., **37** (1), 348.—Col.
Microrhynchos (pro *-chus* Lesson 1843) Lesson 1844, Echo, (2) **9**, 925.—Aves.
Microrhynchus Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt. [ed. 2], 98 [*n.n.*]; Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lepid., 63.—Col.
Microrhynchus Jourdan 1834, Thèse inaug. Fac. Sci. Grenoble,—.—Mamm.
Microrhynchus Bell 1835, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **3**, 88.—Crust. (Brach., Inachinae) (See *Neorhynchus* Milne-Edwards 1879.)
Microrhynchus Lesson 1843, Echo Monde Savant, **10**, 109.—Aves.
Microrhynchus Desbonne 1867, in Desbonne & Schramm, Crust. Guadel., 20.—Crust. (Brach., Ophthalmiinae).
Microrhynchus Signoret 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2**, Bull., lxiii.—Hem. (See *Microrrhamphus* Bergroth 1891.)
Microrhynchus Kepner & Ruebush 1935, Zool. Anz., **111**, 257–261.—Verm. (Turb.).
Microrrhagus (pro *Microrh-* Eschscholtz 1836) Gemminger 1869, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., **5**, 1475.—Col.
Microrrhamphus (n.n. pro *Microrhynchus* Signoret 1882) Bergroth 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., **10**, 214.—Hem.
Microrrhopala (pro *Microrh-* Dejean 1835) Gemminger & Harold 1876, Cat. Col., **12**, 3610.—Col.
Microrrhymbus (pro *Microrh-* Gerstaecker 1871) Gemminger & Harold 1876, Cat. Col., **12**, 3802.—Col.
Microrrhynchus (pro *Microrh-* Signoret 1882) Berthold 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., **10**, 214.—Hem.
Microrutela Bates 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1904**, 250.—Col.
Microrutilia Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 23.—Dipt.
Microryctes Arrow 1908, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1908**, 324.—Col.
Microryzomys Thomas 1917, Smithson. misc. Coll., **68**, no. 4, 1.—Mamm.
Microsada (err. pro *Microzada* Hampson 1912) Prout 1927, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **75**, 215.—Lep.
Microsaga Saussure 1888, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **8**, 154.—Orth.
Microsaga (pro *-ge* Kriechbaumer 1898) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 129.—Hym.
Microsagda Baker 1935, Nautilus, **48**, (4) 136.—Moll.
Microsage Kriechbaumer 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., **43**, 23.—Hym.
Microsalomona Karny 1912, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **14** (2), 16.—Orth.
Microsalpinx Kuščer 1932, Arch. Molluskenk., **64**, 59.—Moll.
Microsamytha Augener 1928, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, **11**, 102.—Verm. (Polych.).
Microsandalus Stål 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 250.—Hem.
Microsania Zetterstedt 1837, Isis (Oken), **1837**, 30; 1840, Ins. Lapp. Descr., 534.—Dipt.
Microsanta Breddin 1903, Zool. Anz., **26**, 509.—Hem.
Microsaraea Koby 1889, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **16**, 561.—Coel.
Microsarcops Sharpe 1896, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **24**, 133.—Aves.
Microsargane Fowler 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Homopt., **2**, 196.—Hem.
Microsarge (pro *-sage* Kriechbaumer 1898) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 15, 178.—Hym.
Microsarus (err. pro *Miro-* Bates 1878) Csiki 1932, Col. Cat., **121**, 1042.—Col.
Microsaura Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 437.—Rept.
Microsauropus Moodie 1929, Amer. J. Sci., **17**, 352.—Rept.
Microsaurus Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 61 [*n.n.*]; Stephens 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **5**), 435.—Col.
Microsca Butler 1879, Illustr. type Specim. Lep. Het. Brit. Mus., **3**, 71.—Lep.
Microscalabotes Boulenger 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **11**, 174.—Rept.
Microscapha Leconte 1866, New Spp. N. Amer. Col., 152.—Col.
Microscapha Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 668.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Microscaphidium* Looss 1900.)
Microscaphidium (n.n. pro *Microscapha* Looss 1899) Looss 1900, Zool. Anz., **23**, 602.—Verm. (Trem.).
Microscelis Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 28.—Aves.
Microschatia Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **5**, 474.—Col.
Microschema Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **8**, no. 1, 37.—Hem.
Microschema (n.n. pro *Dysschema* Warren 1898) Warren 1903, Novit. zool., **10**, 349.—Lep. (See *Agoschema* Prout 1912.)
Microschemobrycon Eigenmann 1915, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **7**, 56.—Pisces.

Microschendyla Broelemann & Ribaut 1912, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (5) **4**, 160, 165.—Myr.
Microschismus Fletcher 1909, Entomologist, **42**, 253.—Lep.
Microschiza Gemmellaro 1878, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, **13**, 135.—Moll.
Microschoenis Meyrick 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1887**, 270.—Lep.
Microsciara Rondani 1846, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, [2] **6**, 363.—Dipt.
Microsciasma Townsend 1915, J. N. York ent. Soc., **23**, 234.—Dipt.
Microscirtus see **Mioscirtus.**
Microsciurus Allen 1895, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **7**, 332.—Mamm.
Microscleroderma Kirkpatrick 1904 [sep. 1903], Mar. Invest. S. Africa, **2** (3), 173.—Spong.
Microscolex Rosa 1887, Boll. Mus. Torino, **2**, no. 19, 1.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Microscolia Betrem 1927, Tijdschr. Ent., **70**, Versl., xcvii.—Hym.
Microscoma (*ex* Redi) Deshayes 1826, Dict. class. Hist. nat., **10**, 532.—? Tunicata.
Microscopistes Dujardin 1836, Echo Monde Savant, No. 102, 21.—? Prot.
Microscosmus (pro *Microc-* Heller 1877) Knauer 1906, F. Fl. Meer., 71.—Tunicata.
Microscydmus Croissandeau 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **67**, 105.—Col.
Microscymnus Champion 1913, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1913**, 61, 127.—Col.
Microsebus Kolbe 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **53**, 164, 168.—Col.
Microselene Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 582.—Lep.
Microselenodon Depéret 1908, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **146**, 159.—Mamm.
Microselia Schmitz 1934, Brotéria, **30**, 11.—Dipt.
Microsema Huebner 1823, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **2**, 32.—Lep.
Microsemia (pro *-ma* Huebner 1823) Gumppenberg 1887, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **49**, no. 4, 329, 340.—Lep.
Microsemyra Butler 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 155.—Lep.
Microsenotainia Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 618.—Dipt.
Microserica Brenske 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., **38**, 352.—Col.
Microserinus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 262.—Aves.
Microseris Fromentel 1887, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. crét., **8**, 367.—Coel.
Microserrullula (n.n. pro *Serrula* Netolitzky 1910) Netolitzky 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **87**, A7, 185.—Col.
Microsessinia Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 35, 18.—Col.
Microsetella Brady & Robertson 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **12**, 130.—Crust.
Microsetia Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 49 [*n.n.*]; 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **4**), 263.—Lep.
Microsetia Monterosato 1884, Natural. Sicil., **3**, 280.—Moll. (See *Coriandria* Tomlin 1917.)
Microsicus Sharp 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2** (1), 456.—Col.
Microsicydium Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., **9**, 314.—Pisces.
Microsillus Aldrich 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **69**, art. 22, 20.—Dipt.
Microsilpha Broun 1886, Man. N. Zealand, Col., fasc. 4, 889.—Col.
Microsilvanus Grouvelle 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **81**, 1912, 332.—Col.
Microsimus Aldrich 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **69**, art. 22, 2.—Dipt.
Microsiphon Del Guercio 1907, Redia, **4**, 192.—Hem.
Microsiphonorchis Chapman 1917, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **37**, 329.—Aves.
Microsiphum Cholodkovsky 1902, Isw. Lessn. Inst. Peterb., **8**, 53.—Hem.
Micrositta Buturlin 1916, Trav. Soc. Nat. Petrograd, **44**, 153, 169.—Aves.
Microsittaca (pro *-ce* Bonaparte 1854) Sharpe 1900, Hand-List Birds, **2**, 16.—Aves.
Microsittace Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 147, 150.—Aves.
Micrositus Mulsant & Rey 1854, Mém. Acad. Lyon, Cl. Sci., (N.S.) **4**, 292.—Col.
Microsmaris Hirst 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **18**, 613.—Arachn.
Microsmilia Koby 1888, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **15**, 414.—Coel.
Microsol Dons 1918, Tromsø Mus. Aarsh., **41**, no. 1, 1.—Prot.
Microsolena Lamouroux 1821, Exp. Méth. Polyp., 64.—Coel.
Microsoma Macquart 1855, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **3**, 37.—Dipt.
Microsoma Jan 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **10**, 516.—Rept.
Microsoma Cotteau 1887, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **11**, 715.—Echin.
Microsoma Lebedeff & Tscharnotzky 1911, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) **58**, 625.—Prot.
Microsomira Pic 1930, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 55, 30.—Col.
Microsomus (err. pro *-ocosmus* Heller 1877) Sluiter 1900, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **13**, 3.—Tunicata.
Microsophista Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 327.—Lep.
Microsorex Baird 1877, in Coues, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **3**, 646.—Mamm.
Microspalax Mégnin & Trouessart 1884, J. Microgr., **8**, 152.—Arachn.
Microspalax Nehring [1898], S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1897**, 168.—Mamm. (See *Nannospalax* Palmer 1903.)
Microspalax Méhely 1909, Spec. Spalax.—Mamm. (See *Ujhelyiana* Strand 1922.)
Microspathe Faust 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **40**, 122.—Col.
Microspathodon Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 35.—Pisces.
Microsphaera Redtenbacher 1845, Die Gatt. Dtsch. Käfer Fauna, 122, 155.—Col.

Microsphaerotus Pic 1928, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 52, 10.—Col.
Microsphecia Bartel 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **2**, 414.—Lep.
Microsphinx Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 593.—Lep.
Microspiloma Bates 1867, Ent. mon. Mag., **4**, 24.—Col.
Microspilus Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **7**, no. 11, 75.—Hem.
Microspingus Taczanowski 1874, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1874**, 132.—Aves.
Microspio Mesnil 1896, Bull. sci. France Belgique, **29**, 116, 119, 174.—Verm. (Polych.).
Microspira Conrad 1868, Amer. J. Conch., **4**, 66.—Moll.
Microspirobolus Silvestri 1898, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (2) **3**, 75.—Myr.
Microspirobolus Carl 1909, Rev. suisse Zool., **17**, 354.—Myr. (See *Brachyspirobolus* Carl 1914.)
Microspironema (n.n. pro *Spironema* Vuillemin 1905) Stiles & Pfender 1905, Amer. Med., Philadelphia, **10**, 936.—Prot.
Microspironympha Koidzumi 1921, Parasitology, **13**, 268.—Prot.
Microspondylus Agassiz (1844), Poiss. Foss., **5** (2), 139 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Microspongia Miller & Dyer 1878, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., **1**, 37.—Spong.
Microsporidia Moniez 1887, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **104**, 185.—Prot.
Microsporidium Balbiani 1884, Leçons sur les Sporozaires, Paris, 180.—Prot.
Microsporidyopsis Schereschewsky 1925, Arch. russes Protist., **3** (3–4), 143, 144.—Prot.
Microsporus Kolenati 1846, Melet. Entom., **5**, 64.—Col.
Microsqualodon Abel 1905, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., **1905**, 94.—Mamm.
Microstagetus Wollaston 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **8**, 103.—Col.
Microstagon (n.n. pro *Goodallia* Deshayes 1860) Cossmann 1896, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **31**, Mém., 11.—Moll.
Microstega Meyrick 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1890**, 439, 450.—Lep.
Microstegotes Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 140.—Col.
Microstele Boettger 1886, Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges., **1886**, 25.—Moll.
Microstelis Robertson 1903, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **29**, 170.—Hym.
Microstelma Adams 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **11**, 347.—Moll.
Microstemma Motschoulsky [1858], Etudes ent., **6**, 1857, 57.—Col.
Microstemma Signoret 1858, in Thomson, Arch. ent., **2**, 313.—Hem.
Microstenogena Pic 1924, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 41, 30.—Col.
Microstenothoe Pirlot 1933, Bull. Inst. ocean. Monaco, No. 633, 2.—Crust.
Microstenus Szépligeti 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **14**, 287.—Hym.
Microsternus Lewis 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **20**, 57.—Col.
Microsteus Gross 1932, Geol. paläont. Abh., Berlin, **19**, text-fig. 12E.—Pisces.
Microstictus Hargitt 1890, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **18**, 489.—Aves.
Microstigma Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 288.—Odon.
Microstigma Hewitt 1916, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **5**, 206.—Arachn. (See *Microstigmata* Strand 1932.)
Microstigmata (n.n. pro *Microstigma* Hewitt 1916) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **4**, 142.—Arachn.
Microstigmatium Kraatz 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1899**, 100.—Col.
Microstigmus Ducke 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **76**, 28.—Hym.
Microstilba Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**, Abh., 346.—Hym.
Microstilbon Todd 1913, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **26**, 174.—Aves.
Microstilbus Guillebeau 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **63**, 283.—Col.
Microstizia Meek 1876, Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **9**, 4.—Coel.
Microstola Lower 1920, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **44**, 68.—Lep.
Microstoma Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **2**, 184.—Pisces.
Microstoma Lesson 1837, Prod. Méduses, 18; 1838, in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (2), no. 2, 130.—Coel.
Microstoma Örsted 1843, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, **4** (6), 566.—Verm. (Turb.).
Microstoma Gray 1848, List Brit. Anim. Coll. Brit. Mus. (Centr.), 148.—Bry.
Microstoma Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1020.—Dipt.
Microstoma (err. pro *Microtoma* Swainson 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 126.—Moll.
Microstoma Whitman 1885, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., (2) **12**, 84.—Verm. (Hirud.). (See *Leptostoma* Whitman 1886.)
Microstoma (?pro *Mycho-* Albers 1850) Jousseaume 1889, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **2**, 247.—Moll.
Microstomaria MacGillivray 1895, Trans. roy. Soc. Victoria, **4**, 18.—Bry.
Microstomatichthyoborus Nichols & Griscom 1917, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **37**, 685.—Pisces.
Microstomum (pro *-ma* Örsted 1843) Schmidt 1848, Rhabd. Strudelw., 56.—Verm. (Turb.).
Microstomus (pro *-ma* Cuvier 1817) Schinz 1822, in Schinz-Cuvier Thierr., **2**, ix, 309, 832.—Pisces.
Microstomus Gottsche 1835, Arch. Naturgesch., **1** (2), 136.—Pisces (nec *Microstoma* Cuvier 1817 see *Brachyprosopon* Bleeker 1862).

Microstrates (n.n. pro *Torneutes* Schoenherr 1844) Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 252.—Col.
Microstrongylium Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 23, 13.—Col.
Microstrongylus Cameron 1927, J. Helminth., London, 5, 81.—Verm. (Nema.).
Microstrophia (n.n. pro *Nevillia* Martens 1880) Moellendorff 1887, Jahrb. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **14**, 22.—Moll.
Microstylodonta Germain 1921, Faune Malac. Terr. Fluv. Iles Mascareignes, 123, 462.—Moll.
Microstylops Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **16**, 426.—Mamm.
Microstylum Macquart 1839, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1838** (3), 142.—Dipt.
Microstylus Schoenherr 1847, Mant. Fam. Curc., **15**.—Col.
Microstylus Kishinouye 1902, J. Coll. Japan, **14**, no. 7, 11.—Coel.
Microsuchus Dolgopol de Saez 1928, An. Soc. cient. Argent., **106**, 288.—Rept.
Microsurcula Casey 1904, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16**, no. 5, 154.—Moll.
Microsus Leidy 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1870**, 113.—Mamm. (Primates).
Microsus Heude 1899, Mém. Emp. Chin., **4**, no. 3, 115.—Mamm. (Ungulata).
Microsutrea Jacoby 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 290.—Col.
Microsveltia Iredale 1925, Rec. Australian Mus., **14**, 249, 265.—Moll.
Microsyllis Claparède 1863, Beob. wirbell. Thiere, 42.—Verm. (Polych.).
Microsynamma Fieber 1864, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **8**, 74.—Hem.
Microsynodontis Boulenger 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1903** (1), 26.—Pisces.
Microsyops Leidy 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad, **1872**, 20.—Mamm.
Microtachina Mik 1892, Wien. ent. Ztg., **11**, 116.—Dipt.
Microtachyporus Oke 1933, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **45**, 127.—Col.
Microtachys Casey 1918, Mem. Col., **8**, 210.—Col.
Microtaenia Sedgwick 1884, in Claus-Sedgwick, Elem. Text-Book Zool., **1**, 336.—Verm. (Cest.).
Microtaeniella Calkins 1915, Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, **29**, 26.—Prot.
Microtalis Turner 1911, Ann. Queensland Mus., **10**, 116.—Lep.
Microtane Hampson 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 183.—Lep.
Microtaphrus Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **23**, 236.—Moll.
Microtarsioides Weigelt 1933, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **1**, 146.—Mamm.
Microtarsus Eyton 1839, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **7**, 102.—Aves.
Microtarsus Shinji 1929, Lansania, **1**, 43; 1929, Rep. Japan. Ass. Adv. Sci., **5**, 188.—Hem.
Microtechnites Berg 1883, An. Soc. Argent., **16**, no. 2, 73.—Hem.
Microtegeus Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, **12**, 62.—Arachn.
Microteleia Kieffer 1910, in Voeltzkow, Reise O. Afr., **5** (5), 531.—Hym.
Microtelenomus Dodd 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 173.—Hym.
Microtelocerus Reuter 1900, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **42**, 268.—Hem.
Microtelus Solier 1838, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **7**, 9.—Col.
Microtendipes Kieffer 1915, Brotéria, **13**, 70.—Dipt.
Microtermes Wasmann 1902, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1902**, 79 [*n.n.*]; 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **17** (1), 115.—Isopt.
Microterus Spinola 1811, Ann. Mus. H.n. (Paris), **17** (98), 151.—Hym.
Microterys Thomson 1876, Hym. Scandin., **4**, 155.—Hym.
Microtes Scudder 1900, Canad. Ent., **32**, 329.—Orth.
Microtes Becker 1918, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **104**, 132.—Dipt.
Microtetrameres Travassos 1915, Brazil-Medico, **29**, 297.—Verm. (Nema.).
Microteuthis Ortmann 1888, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **3**, 648.—Moll.
Microthalestris Sars 1905, Crust. Norway, **5**, fasc. 9–10, 122.—Crust.
Microthaptor Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 35, 5.—Col.
Microthauma Walsingham 1891, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1891**, 127.—Lep.
Microtheca Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 395 [*n.n.*]; Stål 1860, Ofvers. Vetensk-Akad. Förh. Stockholm, **27**, 464.—Col.
Microtheca Ehrenberg 1838, Infusionsth., 164.—*Inc. sed.*, ? Plantae.
Microtheca (err. pro *-thyca* Adams 1863) Adams 1864, in Sowerby, Thes. Conch., **3**, 254 & explan. pl. 255.—Moll.
Microthele Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., **1**, 54.—Echin.
Microthemis Brauer 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **18**, Abh. 724.—Odon.
Microtheoris Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 245.—Lep.
Microthereua Verhoeff 1905, Zool. Anz., **29**, 114.—Myr.
Microthereva Malloch 1932, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **5**, 244.—Dipt.
Microtherium Meyer 1837, N. Jahrg. f. Min., **1837**, 557, 676; **1841**, 461.—Mamm.
Microtherium Petri 1908, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **6**, 570.—Col. (See *Etelea* Csiki 1909.)
Microthespis Werner 1908, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **13**, 119.—Orth.
Microthopus Burmeister 1855, Handb. Ent., **4**, pt. 2, 201.—Col.
Microthoracius Fahrenholz 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, 11, 30.—Anoplura.
Microthorax Engelmann 1862, Z. wiss. Zool., **11**, 381.—Prot.
Microthorax Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 223.—Col. (See *Phaulothorax* Zang 1905.)

Microthripa Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **11**, 226.—Lep.
Microthrips Morgan 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46**, no. 2008, 19.—Thysanopt.
Microthrissa Boulenger 1902, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool., (1) **2**, fasc. 2, 26.—Pisces.
Microthrix Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 25.—Lep.
Microthrombidium (pro *Microtrom-* Haller 1882) Oudemans 1909, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., **3**, no. 50, 17.—Arachn.
Microthyca Adams 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **11**, 265.—Moll.
Microthyra (err. pro *-thyca* Adams 1863) Sykes 1903, Digesta Malac., **2**, 67.—Moll.
Microthyrea Kraatz 1882, Dtsch. ent. Z., **26**, 76.—Col.
Microthyridina (n.n. pro *Microthyris* Deslongchamps 1884) Schuchert & Le Vene 1929, Amer. J. Sci., **17**, 120.—Brach.
Microthyris Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 432.—Lep.
Microthyris Eudes-Deslongchamps 1884, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, **8**, 274. (See *Microthyridina* Schuchert & Le Vene 1929.)
Microtia Bates 1864, Ent. mon. Mag., **1**, 83.—Lep.
Microtina (n.n. pro *Microtis* Adams 1850, preocc. in botany) Adams 1854, in Sowerby, Thesaur. Conch., **2**, 841.—Moll.
Microtipula Alexander 1912, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **5**, 360.—Dipt.
Microtis Adams 1850, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **18**, 36.—Moll. (Cf. *Microtina* Adams 1854.)
Microtmethis Karny 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **16** (1), 77.—Orth.
Microtocerus Pic 1918, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 28, 11.—Col.
Microtodon Miller 1928, Palaeont. sinica, (C) **5** (2), 18.—Mamm.
Microtolagus (err. pro *Macro-* Mearns 1895) Elliot 1901, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Zool. Ser., **2**, 269.—Mamm.
Microtoma Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 33.—Hem. (nec *Microtomus* Illiger 1807 see *Polyacanthus* Laporte 1832).
Microtoma Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 72, 301.—Moll.
Microtome Warren 1899, Novit. zool., **6**, 352.—Lep.
Microtomideus Reuter 1885, Rev. Ent. franç., **4**, 218.—Hem.
Microtomus Illiger 1807, in Rossi, Fauna Etrusca, ed. 2, **2**, 400.—Hem.
Microtomys Méhely 1914, Ann. Mus. hungar., **12**, 209.—Mamm.
Microtonus Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 258.—Col.
Microtonus (pro *Microctonus* Wesmael 1835) Holmgren 1868, Eugenies Resa, Zool. **1**, 431.—Hym.
Microtorcus Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 308.—Col.
Microtoridea Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **42**, no. 1888, 150.—Hym.
Microtorus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 178.—Hym.
Microtoscoptes Schaub 1934, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **54**, no. 2, 38.—Mamm.
Microtownsendia Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 463.—Dipt.
Microtrachelia Bloete 1929, in Uyttenboogaart, Tijdschr. Ent., **72**, 162.—Hem.
Microtrachelizus Senna 1893, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **25**, 315.—Col.
Microtrachelus (pro *-trochalus* Brenske 1900) Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **13**, 56.—Col.
Microtragulus Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Argent., **58**, 191.—Mamm.
Microtragus White 1846, in Stokes, Disc. in Austr., **1**, 511; Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambyc., 42, 362.—Col.
Microtragus Andres 1926, Palaeontographica, **57**, 150.—Mamm.
Microtralia Dall 1894, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **25**, no. 9, 117.—Moll.
Microtrechus Jeannel 1927, Abeille, Paris, **33**, 585.—Col.
Microtrema Kobayashi 1915, Dobuts. Zasshi, **27**,—; 1920, Parasitology, **12**, 381.—Verm. (Trem.).
Microtribonyx Sharpe 1893, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **1**, xxix.—Aves.
Microtribus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 451, 522.—Col.
Microtriccus Ridgway 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **18**, 210.—Aves.
Microtricha (n.n. pro *Stylomyia* Wulp 1869) Mik 1887, Wien. ent. Ztg., **6**, 269.—Dipt.
Microtrichalus Pic 1921, Échange, **37**, no. 406, hors-texte, 9.—Col.
Microtrichia Brenske 1900, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **61**, 343.—Col.
Microtrichodes Macquart 1846, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1844**, 1845, 288.—Dipt.
Microtrichomma Giglio-Tos 1893, Boll. Mus. Torino, **8**, no. 158, 1.—Dipt.
Microtrichommodes Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 245.—Dipt.
Microtrigla Kaup 1873, Arch. Naturgesch., **39** (1), 86.—Pisces.
Microtrigonia Foerster 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **1**, 524.—Odon.
Microtrigonus Bonvouloir [1872], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **10**, 1870, Suppl., 476.—Col.
Microtrimeria Bequaert 1928, Psyche, **35**, 191.—Hym.
Microtritus Kriechbaumer 1889, Ent. Nachr., **15**, 307.—Hym.
Microtrochalus Brenske 1900, Berlin. ent. Z., **45**, 81; 1902, **47**, 17.—Col.
Microtrochus Tenison-Woods 1880, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **3**, 101.—Coel.
Microtrogon Bertoni 1901, An. cient. Paraguayos, **41**.—Aves.
Microtrogon Goeldi [non Bertoni 1901] 1908, Bol. Mus. Goeldi, **5** (1), 92.—Aves.

Microtrogus (pro *Micco-* Schoenherr 1825) Schaum 1859, Cat. Col. Eur., [ed. 8], (Schaum : ed. 1), 90.—Col.
Microtrombidium Haller 1882, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., **38**, 322.—Arachn.
Microtropesa Macquart 1846, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1844**, 1845, 313.—Dipt.
Microtropeza (pro *-pesa* Macquart 1846) Macquart 1851, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1850**, 292.—Dipt.
Microtropites Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **6** (2), 9, 257.—Moll.
Microtrupis Champion 1914, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **16**, 476.—Col.
Microtrypetes Pilsbry & Lowe 1933, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **84**, 43.—Moll.
Microtus Schrank 1798, F. Boica, **1**, 66.—Mamm.
Microtychius Casey 1910, Canad. Ent., **42**, 136.—Col.
Microtydeus Thor 1931, Zool. Anz., **94**, 101.—Arachn.
Microtylopteryx Rehn 1905, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **57**, 448.—Orth.
Microtylostylifer Dendy 1924, " Terra Nova " Exped., Zool., **6**, 381.—Spong.
Microtylotella Dendy 1896, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **8**, 25.—Spong.
Microtyphlus Linder 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **3**, 483.—Col.
Microtypus Ratzeburg 1848, Die Ichneum., **2**, 47.—Hym.
Microtyrus Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. **7**, 1413.—Col.
Microum Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 177.—Col. (Atomarid.).
Microum Matthews 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2** (1), 118.—Col. (Corylophid.). (See *Matthewsiella* Hetschko 1913.)
Microura Gould 1836, Mag. Zool. Bot., **1** (1), 109 [*n.n.*]; 1837, Icones Avium, (1) text to pl. 5.—Aves.
Microus Chaudoir 1876, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **51** (2), 3, 8.—Col.
Microvalgus Kraatz 1883, Dtsch. ent. Z., **27**, 374.—Col.
Microvarus Jeannel 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1917**, 50.—Hem.
Microvelia Westwood 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 647.—Hem.
Microvexillum May 1929, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, **15**, 640.—Moll.
Microviana Baker 1928, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 193, 46.—Moll.
Microviona (pro *Microciona* Bowerbank 1861) Schmidt 1868, Spong. Algier, 26.—Spong.
Microvoluta Angas 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1877**, 34.—Moll.
Microvonus Sharp 1885, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **19**, 118.—Col.
Microvostox Hebard 1917, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **43**, 310.—Dermapt.
Microweisea (n.n. pro *Smilia* Weise 1892) Cockerell 1903, Canad. Ent., **35**, 38.—Col.
Microxanthus Murray 1864, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **24**, 389.—Col.
Microxena Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 238.—Lep.
Microxenops Chapman 1914, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **33**, 196.—Aves.
Microxenus Wollaston 1861, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 139.—Col.
Microxestis Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **11**, 842.—Lep.
Microxestoleberis Mueller 1894, F. Fl. Neapel, **21**, 339.—Crust.
Microxina Topsent 1916, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1916**, 170.—Spong.
Microxistyla Topsent 1928, Résult. Camp. sci. Alb. Monaco, **74**, 179.—Spong.
Microxus Thomas 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 237.—Mamm.
Microxycera Pleske 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt., **1**, 182.—Dipt.
Microxydia Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 148.—Lep.
Microxyletinus Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 38, 5.—Col.
Microxylobius Chevrolat 1835, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1** (2), 98.—Col.
Microxylota Jones 1917, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **10**, 230.—Dipt.
Microxypterus Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (2), 500.—Col.
Microyoldia Verrill & Bush 1897, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **3**, 56.—Moll.
Microystina (err. pro *Microcystina* Moerch 1872) Pfeiffer 1878, Nomen. Helic. Viv., 38.—Moll.
Microzada Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **11**, 580.—Lep.
Microzaena Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., **20**, 106.—Col.
Microzalestes Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 225.—Col.
Microzalias Mathews & Iredale 1915, Ibis, **1915**, 597.—Aves.
Microzancla Hampson 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1897**, 667.—Lep.
Microzegris Alphéraky 1913, in Oberthuer, Etudes Lép. comp., **7**, 232.—Lep.
Microzestis Meyrick 1929, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **76**, 501.—Lep.
Microzetes Berlese 1913, Redia, **9**, 88.—Arachn.
Microzetes Heller 1924, Philippine J. Sci., **25**, 289.—Col.
Microzeuglodon Stromer v. Reichenbach 1903, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **15**, 89.—Mamm.
Microzeus Blyth 1860, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **29**, 142.—Pisces.
Microzogus Fall 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **31**, 131, 135.—Col.
Microzoon (emend. pro *-zoum* Dejean 1834) Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, **3**, 112.—Col.
Microzoum Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 193 [*n.n.*]; [Motschoulsky] 1839, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1839** (1), 60.—Col.
Microzurus Heller 1895, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **5**, 1894–95, Heft **11**, 13.—Col.

Microzygia Pic 1932, Ent. Anz., **12**, 251.—Col.
Microzygops Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 46.—Col.
Microzyma Béchamp 1867, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **64**, 1044.—Prot.
Microzymas (pro *-ma* Béchamp 1867) Labbé 1899, Tierreich, **5**, 107.—Prot.
Micrulia Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 391.—Lep.
Micruloma Carter 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **44**, 145, 146.—Col.
Micrura Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Turb., sign. *b*.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Micrura (emend. pro *Microura* Gould 1836) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. **6**, 421.—Aves.
Micrura Hodgson [non Strickland 1841] 1844, in Gray, Zool. Misc., (6), 82 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Micruracarus (n.n. pro *Micrurus* Thon 1900) Viets 1911, Zool. Anz., **38**, 504.—Arachn.
Micrurapteryx Spuler 1910, in Hofmann-Spuler, Schmett. Eur., **2**, 409.—Lep.
Micruria Reitter 1875, Darst. Epuraea, 52 (*ex* Dtsch. ent. Ztg., **19**).—Col. (nec *Micrura* Ehrenberg 1831 see *Micrurula* Reitter 1884).
Micruria Ogilvie-Grant 1898, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **26**, 594.—Aves. (See *Endomychura* Oberholser 1899.)
Micruroides Schmidt 1928, Bull. Antivenin Inst. Amer., **2**, 62.—Rept.
Micruropus Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **7**, 424.—Crust.
Micrurula (n.n. pro *Micruria* Reitter 1875) Reitter 1884, Wien. ent. Ztg., **3**, 209.—Col.
Micrurus Wagler 1824, in Spix, Serp. Brasil., 48.—Rept.
Micrurus Major 1877, Atti Soc. Toscana, Mem. **3** (1), 126.—Mamm.
Micrurus Thon 1900, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., **1900**, 126.—Arachn. (See *Micruracarus* Viets 1911.)
Micrus Motschoulsky 1848, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **21** (2), 568, Table.—Col.
Micrutalis Fowler 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., **2**, 116.—Hem.
Micrymenus Bergroth 1921, Ent. Tidskr., **42**, 43.—Hem.
Micryphantes Koch 1834, in Panzer, Ins. Germ., Heft 121, tab. 22; 1837, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., **1**, 11; 1845, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1845**, 871.—Arachn.
Micryphantus (pro *-tes* Koch 1834) Simon 1864, Hist. Araign. [ed. 1], 193.—Arachn.
Micta Karsch 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 348.—Orth.
Micteria (pro *Myc-* L. 1758) Bechstein 1791, Gemein. Naturgesch. Dtschl., **2**, 180.—Aves.
Mictis Leach 1814, Zool. Miscell., **1**, 91.—Hem.
Mictochroa Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 355.—Lep.
Mictocrinus Goldring 1923, Mem. N. York State Mus., **16**, 361, 364.—Echin.
Mictocystis Etheridge 1908, Rec. Australian Mus., **7**, 18.—Coel.
Mictodoca Meyrick 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **6**, 584, 661.—Lep.
Mictoides Walker 1871, Cat. Specimens Hem. Het. Coll. Brit. Mus., **4**, 38.—Hem.
Mictomyia (emend. pro *Mixtemyia* Macquart 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Mictomys True 1894, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **17**, no. 999, 242.—Mamm.
Mictoneura Meyrick 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **6**, 419.—Lep.
Mictophileurus Ohaus 1911, Ent. Rundsch., **28**, 169.—Col.
Mictopholis Smith 1935, Fauna Brit. India, Rept. & Amph., **2** (Sauria), 164.—Rept.
Mictophum see **Myctophum.**
Mictoponera Forel 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **45**, 372.—Hym.
Mictopsichia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 374.—Lep.
Mictopsis Fairmaire 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **43**, 538.—Col.
Mictoschema Prout 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 153.—Lep.
Mictyris Latreille 1806, Gen. Crust. Ins., **1**, 40.—Crust.
Miculia Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 66.—Rept.
Micurus Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 393.—Col.
Micythus Thorell 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **37**, 223.—Arachn.
Midamus Simon 1881, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) **4**, 311.—Arachn.
Midara Schaus 1928, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **30**, 53.—Lep.
Midas (pro *Mydas* Fabricius 1794) Latreille 1796, Préc. Gen. Ins., 166.—Dipt.
Midas Geoffroy 1812, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), **19** (110), 120.—Mamm.
Midaus (pro *Myd-* Cuvier 1821) F. Cuvier 1823, in G. Cuvier, Rech. Oss. Foss., ed. 2, **4**, 241, 474; (1824) Dents des Mamm. (Table), 252.—Mamm.
Middendorffia (emend. pro *-dorfia* Dall 1882) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 880.—Moll.
Middendorfia (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **4**, 284, 287.—Moll.
Midea Bruzelius 1854, Beskr. Hydrach., 35.—Arachn.
Midea Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 21.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Midea Herrich-Schaeffer 1867, CorrespBl. Ver. Regensb., **21**, 105.—Lep. (Pierid.).
Mideopsis Neuman 1880, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **17**, no. 3, 67.—Arachn.
Midias Wilson 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **39**, no. 1805, 625.—Crust.
Midicola Sowinsky 1884, Sapiski Kiew. Obschtsch., **7**, fasc. 2, 253.—Crust.

Midila Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16**, 8.—Lep.
Midoria Katô 1931, Dobuts. Zasshi, **43**, 439.—Hem.
Midus Mulsant 1850, Spec. Col. Trim. Sécuripalpes, 950.—Col.
Miennis (pro *Myennis* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1869, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **1**, 28. —Dipt.
Miennys (pro *Myennis* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1869, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **1**, 8. —Dipt.
Mierginus Reitter 1914, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **52**, Abh., 137.—Col.
Miersia (n.n. pro *Ephyra* Roux 1831) Kingsley 1880, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1879**, 416.—Crust.
Miescheria Blanchard 1885, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **10**, 274.—Prot.
Mieza Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 527.—Lep.
Migadophonus Tschitscherin 1897, Abeille, **29**, 47.—Col.
Migadops Waterhouse 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **9**, 136.—Col.
Migale (pro *Mygale* Latreille 1802) Molina 1810, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 185.— Arachn.
Migas Koch 1873, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Australia, **1**, 467.—Arachn.
Migas Sollas 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **1**, 395.—Spong.
Migdilybs Hesse 1925, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **23**, 76.—Hem.
Migdolus Westwood 1863, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 120.—Col.
Migiurtinophis Scortecci 1935, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **59**, 1.—Rept.
Miglica Reitter 1904, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **42**, Abh., 171.—Col.
Miglyptes (pro *Mei-* Swainson 1837) Strickland 1851, in Jardine, Contr. Orn., 19.— Aves.
Migneauxia Jacquelin Du Val [?1859], Gen. Coléopt. Europe, **2**, 248.—Col.
Migonitis (pro *Erycina* Lamarck 1805) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 147.—Moll.
Migonitis Huebner 1816, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (1) 12.—Lep. (Nymphalid.).
Migonitis Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1837** (6), 82.—Lep. (Lycaenid.).
Migoplastis Felder 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **18**, Abh., 285.—Lep.
Migranaja Hannibal 1912, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **10**, 124.—Moll.
Migus (pro *Migas* Koch 1873) Goyen 1887, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **19**, 210.— Arachn.
Mijas Rambur 1840, F. Ent. Andal., **2** (5), 208.—Hem.
Mijena (? err. pro *Myrina* Fabricius 1807) Brown 1834, Book of Butterfl., **3**, 56.—Lep.
Mijobia (pro *Myobia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Doleschall 1856, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., **10**, 411.—Dipt.
Mikado Matthews 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **3**, 189.—Col.
Mikadonius Lewis 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **15**, 264.—Col.
Mikadotrochus Lindholm 1927, C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1927**, no. 24, 412.—Moll.
Mike Werner 1924, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **133**, 52.—Rept.
Mikenoëlla Preston 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1914**, 802.—Moll.
Mikia Kowarz 1885, Wien. ent. Ztg., **4**, 51.—Dipt.
Mikiella Meunier 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **62**, 1893, Bull., cclxxv.—Dipt. (Tachinid.).
Mikiella Ruebsaamen [1916], S. B. Ges. Fr. Berlin, **1915**, 489.—Dipt. (Cecidomyiid.).
Mikimyia Bigot 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **4**, Bull., xxix.—Dipt.
Mikiola Kieffer 1896, Misc. ent., **4**, 5.—Dipt.
Mikiria Godwin-Austen 1918, Rec. Ind. Mus., **8**, 611.—Moll.
Mikomya Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., ; 1912, Marcellia, **11**, xi.—Dipt.
Mikonoella (err. pro *Mikenoëlla* Preston 1914) Pfeffer 1931, Mitt. Zool. Staatsinst. Mus. Hamburg, **44**, 245.—Moll.
Mikrocidaris Doederlein 1887, Jap. Seeigel, 29.—Echin.
Mikrocodides Bergendal 1892, Acta Univ. Lund., **28**, no. 4, 34; 1892, Bih. Svenska VetenskAkad., **17** (4), no. 1, 14.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Mikrocodon (pro *Micro-* Ehrenberg 1830) Bergendal 1892, Bih. Svenska VetenskAkad., **17** (4), no. 1, 14.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Mikroconchoecia Claus 1890, Arb. Inst. Wien, **9** (1), 22.—Crust.
Mikrocyclops (pro *Micro-* Claus 1893) Claus 1893, Arb. Inst. Wien, **10** (3), (347).— Crust.
Mikroferreola Haupt 1935, Rev. suisse Zool., **42**, 321.—Hym.
Mikrohedyle Kuethe 1935, Z. Jahrb., **66**, 516.—Moll.
Mikroheynemannia Simroth 1891, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **56**, 302.—Moll.
Mikroklossia Krassilstschik 1902, Choziain, **1902**, no. 1, 3.—Prot.
Mikrola Meyer 1887, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1887**, 53.—Moll.
Mikrops (pro *Microps* Wagler 1830) Kieffer 1914, Tierreich, **42**, 254.—Amph.
Mikropteron Eschricht 1849, K. Danske Vid.-Selsk. Skrifter, [5] **1**, 98.—Mamm.
Mikrosyllis (pro *Micro-* Claparède 1863) Langerhans 1879, Z. wiss. Zool., **32**, 524, 572.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mikrothyris (emend. pro *Atrypa* Dalman 1828) Quenstedt 1868, Petref. Dtschl., **2** (1), 30.—Brach.

Miktoniscus Kesselyák 1930, Zool. Anz., **91**, 50.—Crust.
Mila Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech.pal., **6**, 106.—Moll.
Mila Aurivillius 1892, Ent. Tidskr., **13**, 187.—Lep.
Miladion Reitter 1887, Horae Soc. ent. ross, **21**, 385 (as *Myladion*, p. 386).—Col.
Milanion Godman & Salvin 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., **2**, 403.—Lep.
Milans Boie 1822, Isis (Oken), **1822**, 549.—Aves.
Milaris Motschoulsky 1872, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **45** (2), 23.—Col.
Milax Gray 1855, Cat. Pulmonata Brit. Mus., **1**, 174.—Moll.
Milda Dall & Bartsch 1904, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **17**, 4.—Moll.
Mildrixia Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, no. 2054, 405.—Lep.
Mileewa Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 238.—Hem.
Milena Evans 1912, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **21**, 559.—Lep.
Milesia Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 194.—Dipt.
Milesia Chapman 1929, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **41**, 214.—Trilobita.
Milesiformis Rondani 1844, N. Ann. Bologna, (2) **2**, 454.—Dipt.
Milesnasitermes Dudley 1890, J. N. York micr. Soc., **6**, 109.—Isopt.
Miletes (pro *Myletes* Cuvier 1814) Heckel [1849], in Russegger, Reis., **2** (3), 325.—Pisces.
Miletographa Roeber 1892, in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., **2**, 277.—Lep.
Miletus Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 71.—Lep.
Milezofilus (pro *Melizophilus* Leach 1816) Wood 1835, Orn. Guide, 191.—Aves.
Miliammina Heron-Allen & Earland 1930, J. R. micr. Soc., (2) **50**, 41.—Prot.
Miliaria Brehm 1828, Isis, **1828**, 1278 [*n.n*]; 1831, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl., 290.—Aves.
Milichea (pro *-chia* Meigen 1830) Lioy 1864, Atti Ist Veneto, (3) **9**, 1119.—Dipt.
Milichia Meigen 1830, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **6**, 131.—Dipt.
Milichia (n.n. pro *Phalacra* Staudinger 1892) Snellen 1899, Tijdschr. Ent., **41**, 1898, 194.—Lep. (See *Dysmilichia* Speiser 1902.)
Milichiella Giglio-Tos 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **64**, 367.—Dipt.
Milichilinus Reitter 1908, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **46**, 1907, Abh., 117.—Col.
Milichius (pro *Mei-* Gerstaecker 1857) Gemminger & Harold 1876, Cat. Col., **12**, 3737.—Col.
Milichus see **Melichus.**
Miligithea Schaus 1922, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **24**, 208.—Lep.
Milina van Beneden 1873, Mém. Acad. Sci. Belg., Cl. Sci., **40**, 31.—Verm. (Cest.).
Miliobates (pro *Myliobatis* Duméril 1817) Muenster 1842, Beitr. zur Petref., **5**, 67.—Pisces.
Miliola Lamarck 1805, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **5** (29), 349 (as *Miliolites* p. 351).—Prot.
Miliolina Ehrenberg (1840), Abh. k. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1838**, Tab. 1; Williamson 1858, Rec. Foram. Gt. Brit., 83.—Prot.
Miliolinella Wiesner 1931, Dtsch. Süd-Polar Exped. 1901–03, **20**, 49.—Prot.
Miliolis Oken 1817, Isis, **1817**, no. 147, column 1171 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Miliolites see **Miliola.**
Miliolithes (pro *-tes* Lamarck 1805) Cuvier 1817, Régne an., **2**, 376.—Prot.
Milionia Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 364.—Lep.
Militaea (err. pro. *Mel-* Lamouroux 1816) Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., **1**, 102.—Coel.
Milititsa Burr 1900, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1900**, 42.—Orth.
Militta (pro *Mylitta* Kinberg 1866) Grube 1868, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., **45**, 1867, 53.—Verm. (Polych.).
Millardia Thomas 1911, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **20**, 998.—Mamm.
Millardia Walcott 1916, Smithson. misc. Coll., **64**, 163.—Trilobita.
Millardia Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 221, 231.—Dipt.
Millarella Carter 1888, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **1**, 178.—? Prot.
Milleaster Ulrich 1904, Maryland geol. Surv., Mioc., 435.—Coel.
Millecrinus (pro *Millericrinus* d'Orbigny 1840) Ébray 1864, Étud. géol. Nièvre, 232.—Echin.
Millepes Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 389.—Crust.
Millepora Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 790; 1767, ed. 12, 1282.—Coel.
Milleporella Deninger 1906, N. Jahrb. Min., **1906**, 67.—Coel.
Milleporidium Steinmann 1903, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr., Ung., **15** (1), 2.—Coel.
Milleporites Martin 1809, Petr. Derb., pl. 43.—? Coel.
Milleporites Schlotheim 1813, Tasch. Min., 37; 1820, Die Petref., 363.—Coel.
Milleria Goldfuss 1830, in Hartmann, Syst. Uebers. Verst. Würt., 45 [*n.n.*].—Echin.
Milleria (Boisduval MS.) Herrich-Schaeffer 1859, Aussereur. Schmett., **1** [Text] 78.—Lep. (Zygaenid.).
Milleria Davis 1887, Kentucky Geol. Surv., pl. xlvi, fig. 9.—Coel.
Milleria Hering 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A11, 68.—Lep. (Zygaenid.).
Millerichthys (n.n. pro *Pterichthys* Miller 1841) Miller 1892, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 716.—Pisces.

Millericrinus d'Orbigny 1840, H.N. Crinoides, (2) 36.—Echin.
Millerina Malloch 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **15**, 138.—Dipt.
Milleroceras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1**, pt. 2, 550.—Moll.
Millerocrinus (pro *Millericr-* d'Orbigny 1840) M'Coy 1844, Syn. Carb. Lst. Foss. Ireland, pl. 26, fig. 5.—Echin.
Millestroma Gregory 1898, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, **5**, 840.—Coel.
Milletia Wright 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **4**, 448 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Milletia Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **23**, 191.—Echin.
Milletiana Bourguignat 1881, Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ., **1**, 359.—Moll.
Millettella Rhumbler 1903, Arch. Protistenk., **3**, 250.—Prot.
Millettia (pro *-etia* Wright 1889) Sherborn 1893, Smithson. misc. Coll., **37**, no. 856 (Index Foram. I), 206.—Prot.
Millettia Schubert 1911, Abh. geol. Reichs. Wien, **20** (4), 90.—Prot. (See *Schubertia* Silvestri 1912.)
Millidium Motschoulsky 1855, Etudes ent., **4**, 18.—Col.
Milliereia (emend. pro *-ria* Ragonot 1874) Spuler 1910, Schmett. Europas, **2**, 298.—Lep.
Millieria Ragonot 1874, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **4**, Bull., clxxiii.—Lep.
Milligania Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 112.—Aves.
Millimus Gimmerthal 1836, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **9**, 449.—Hym.
Millingenia Sharp 1874, Ent. mon. Mag., **11**, 124.—Col.
Millipes (Klein MS.) Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 261.—Moll.
Millipora (pro *Millepora* L. 1758) Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., **14**, no. 6, pl. 47.—Coel.
Millipus (*ex* Bruguière 1792) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 126.—Moll.
Millsonia Beddard 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1894**, 380.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Milluta André 1898, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1898**, 143.—Hym.
Milna (pro *Minla* Hodgson 1838) Verreaux 1872, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, **8**, Bull., 138.—Aves.
Milnea (n.n. pro *Edwardsia* Quatrefages 1841) Reichenbach 1866 (*teste* Wright 1865, Zool. Rec. **2**, 782).—Coel.
Milnea Lydekker 1891, Cat. foss. Birds Brit. Mus., 169.—Aves.
Milne-Edwardsia Bourguignat 1877, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) **6**, 59.—Moll.
Milne-Edwardsia Carlgren 1893, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **25**, no. 10, 17.—Coel.
Milne-Edwardsiana (err. pro *-Edwardsia* Bourguignat 1877) Bourguignat 1877, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) **5**, art. 4, 2.—Moll.
Milne-Edwarsia (err. pro *-Edwardsia* Bourguignat 1877) Sacco 1897, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **22**, 74.—Moll.
Milneria (n.n. pro *Ceropsis* Dall 1871) Dall 1881, Amer. Natural., **15**, 718.—Moll.
Milnesia Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **1**, 1865, 211.—Verm. (Polych.).
Milnesium Doyère 1840, Ann. Sci. nat., [2] (Zool.), **14**, 282.—Arachn.
Milneum Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 39, 25.—Col.
Milnia Quatrefages 1849, L'Institut, 266; 1849, Extr. P. V. Soc. philom. Paris, 75.—Echin.
Milnia Haime [non Quatrefages] 1849, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.), **12**, 217.—Echin.
Milnia Stimpson 1860, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **7**, 179.—Crust.
Milocera Swinhoe 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1904**, 522.—Lep.
Milocrinus d'Orbigny 1850, Prodrome, **1**, 104.—Echin.
Miloderes Casey 1888, Ann. N. York Acad., **4**, 252.—Col.
Milodora Boisduval 1870, Consid. Lép. Guatemala, 85.—Lep.
Milodryas Meyrick 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1910**, 472.—Lep.
Milonia Thorell [1890], Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **28**, 1889, 179.—Arachn.
Milornis Mulsant & Verreaux [1873], Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, **1**, 1874, 55, 77.—Aves.
Milothris Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 347 [*n.n.*]; Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), **2**, 492.—Col. (nec *Mylothris* Huebner 1819 see *Atmodes* Thomson 1857).
Milothris (pro *My-* Huebner 1819) Stephens 1850, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus., **5**, 254.—Lep.
Miltava (pro *Nil-* Hodgson 1837) Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **10**, 29.—Aves.
Milteliphaster Alcock 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **11**, 91.—Echin.
Miltemma Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 151.—Hem.
Miltesthus Bates 1872, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1872**, 177.—Col.
Miltha Adams 1857, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 468.—Moll.
Milthea (err. pro *-tha* Adams 1857) Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **9**, 131.—Moll.
Milthoidea Marwick 1931, New Zealand geol. Surv., Pal. Bull. No. 13, 70.—Moll.
Milthona Marwick 1931, New Zealand geol. Surv., Pal. Bull. No. 13, 71.—Moll.
Miltia Simon 1870, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **22**, 147.—Arachn.
Miltina Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **11**, 172.—Col.
Miltinaspis Weise 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1904**, 433.—Col.

Miltinobates Sjœstedt 1901, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., **27** (4), no. 3, 15.—Orth.
Miltinus Gerstaecker 1868, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **29**, 88.—Dipt.
Miltites Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **6** (2), 334.—Moll.
Miltochlaena Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 142.—Hem.
Miltochrista Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (11) 166.—Lep.
Miltochrysta Humphreys & Westwood 1840–41, Brit. Moths, **1**, 98.—Lep.
Miltodes Andrewes 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **10**, 162.—Col.
Miltogramma Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2**, 280.—Dipt.
Miltogrammidium Rohdendorf 1930, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct Reg., **64** (H), 48.—Dipt.
Miltogrammoides Rohdendorf 1930, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct Reg., **64** (H), 22.—Dipt.
Miltomiges Mabille 1903, Gen. Insect., **17**(A), 72.—Lep.
Miltoparaea Wallengren 1861, Eugenies Resa, Dl. II, Zool. **1**, Ins., 371.—Lep.
Miltoprepes Gerstaecker 1871, Arch. Naturgesch., **37** (1), 65.—Col.
Miltoravinia Townsend 1917, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **30**, 191.—Dipt.
Miltotrogus Reitter 1902, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **40**, Abh., 196.—Col.
Milu Kirkaldy 1907, Canad. Ent., **39**, 247.—Hem.
Miluna Wagner 1905, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **77**, 363.—Moll.
Milvago v. Spix 1824, Avium Brasil., **1**, 12.—Aves.
Milvaquila Burmeister 1850, Verz. Zool. Mus. Halle, 24.—Aves.
Milvilus (pro *-vulus* Swainson 1827) Gould [1839], Zool. Voy. Beagle, **3**, 1841, 43.—Aves.
Milvinus Stephens 1826, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), **13** (2), 50.—Aves.
Milvulus Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., **3** (10), 165.—Aves.
Milvus Nozeman & Houttuyn (*circa* 1770), Ned. Vogel, **1**, 15; Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 4.—Aves.
Milvus Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 69 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Milyas Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1535.—Lep.
Milyas Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 61.—Hem. (See *Pselliopus* Bergroth 1905.)
Mima (Megerle MS.) Meigen 1820, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Ins., **2**, 174.—Dipt.
Mima Westerlund 1886, Faune Paläarct. Reg. Binnenconch., **1**, 83, 88.—Moll.
Mima Davis 1897, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **24**, 206, 219.—Hym.
Mimabrix Riley 1923, Entomologist, **56**, 37.—Lep.
Mimacamatus Bruch 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 16.—Col.
Mimacheres Leigh-Sharpe 1934, Siboga Exped. Monogr., **123**, Monogr. 29b, 10.—Crust.
Mimachlamys Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 162.—Moll.
Mimacraea Butler 1872, Lep. exot., 104.—Lep.
Mimacrotona Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1920**, 268.—Col.
Mimadelias Moore 1894, Lep. Ind., **2**, 165.—Lep.
Mimadoretus Arrow 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **7**, 398.—Col.
Mimaeseoptilus Wallengren 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 7, 17.—Lep.
Mimaesioptilus (pro *-seoptilus* Wallengren 1860) Barret 1904, Lepidopt. Br. Isles, illustr. ed., **9**, 373.—Lep.
Mimaesoptilus (pro *-seoptilus* Wallengren 1860) Snellen 1884, Tijdschr. Ent., **27**, 184.—Lep.
Mimagathis Enderlein 1905, Zool. Anz., **28**, 450.—Hym.
Mimaglossa Warren 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **7**, 427.—Lep.
Mimagoniates Regan 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **20**, 402.—Pisces.
Mimagoniatites Eichenberg 1931, N. Jahrb., Beil. Bd., **65** (B), Heft 1, 181.—Moll.
Mimagyrta Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **1**, 206.—Lep.
Mimaletis Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 378.—Lep.
Mimallo Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 190.—Lep.
Mimana Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., **4**, 179.—Trilobita.
Mimanaesthetis Pic 1926, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 47, 16.—Col.
Mimandria Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 88.—Lep.
Mimanomma Wasmann 1912, Zool. Anz., **39**, 478.—Col.
Mimanuga Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **3**, 288.—Lep.
Mimaphidus Rondani 1848, N. Ann. Sci. Nat., Bologna [2] **9**, 35.—Hem.
Mimarchus Carl 1913, Rev. suisse Zool., **21**, 22.—Orth.
Mimarctia Neumoegen & Dyar 1894, J.N. York ent. Soc., **2**, 9.—Lep.
Mimargyra Reuss 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **87**, A11, 221.—Lep.
Mimas Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 142.—Lep. (Sphingid.).
Mimas Nicéville 1895, J. Bombay Soc. nat. Hist., **9**, 391.—Lep. (Hesperiid.). (See *Mimene* Joicey & Talbot 1917.)
Mimasarta Ragonot 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **63**, 164.—Lep.
Mimascaptesyle Hering 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A11, 11.—Lep.
Mimaster Sladen 1882, Proc. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **2**, 702.—Echin.

Mimaster Guerich 1931, Palaeont. Z., **13**, 204.—Crust. (See *Mimetaster* Guerich 1932.)
Mimastra Baly 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **16**, 253.—Col.
Mimastracella Jacoby 1903, Ann. Soc. ent., Belgique, **47**, 120.—Col.
Mimastrella Fisher 1916, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **29**, 5.—Echin.
Mimastroides Jacoby 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1892**, 577.—Col.
Mimasura Hampson 1910, Cat. Lap. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 634.—Lep.
Mimatheta Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1920**, 267.—Col.
Mimathyma Moore 1896, Lep. Ind., **3**, 8.—Lep.
Mimatomus Cockerell 1911, Ent. News, **22**, 464.—Hym.
Mimaulodes Marshall 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **3**, 5.—Col.
Mimaulus Schoenherr 1847, Mant. Fam. Curc., 18.—Col.
Mimbyasa Evans 1912, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **21**, 559, 972.—Lep.
Mimeciton Wasmann 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1893**, 97.—Col.
Mimecomutilla Ashmead 1903, Canad. Ent., **35**, 327.—Hym.
Mimectatina Aurivillius 1928, Ark. Zool., **19** A, no. 23, 27.—Col.
Mimecyrida Aurivillius 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **10**, 438.—Col.
Mimegralla Rondani 1850, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, [3] **2**, 180.—Dipt.
Mimela Kirby 1823, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **14** (1), 101.—Col.
Mimelasida Reitter 1917, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **55**, Abh., 10, 21.—Col.
Mimelater Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 449.—Col.
Mimelenchus Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 182, 232.—Moll.
Mimeles (pro *Mimetes* Leach 1820) Gray 1821, London med. Repos., **15**, 297.—Mamm.
Mimella Cooper 1930, J. Paleont., **4** (4), 375, 382.—Brach.
Mimelogonalos Schulz 1907, Gen. Insect., **61**, 6.—Hym.
Mimema Wollaston 1861, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 135.—Col.
Mimema Handlirsch [non Wollaston 1861] 1906, Foss. Ins., 557.—Col.
Mimemodes Reitter 1876, Dtsch. ent. Z., **20**, 296.—Col.
Mimencaustes Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, A8, 10.—Col.
Mimene (n.n. pro *Mimas* Nicéville 1895) Joicey & Talbot 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **20**, 225.—Lep.
Mimeoma Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 128.—Col.
Mimepedanus Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 208.—Arachn.
Mimerastia (pro *-tria* Butler 1881) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 422.—Lep.
Mimerastria Butler 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **7**, 236.—Lep.
Mimesa Shuckard 1837, Foss. Hymenopt., 228.—Hym.
Mimeseoptilus (emend. pro *Mimae-* Wallengren 1860) Zeller 1867, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **28**, 332.—Lep.
Mimesthes Marseul 1873, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **3**, 548.—Col.
Mimeta (emend. pro *Mimetes* Vigors 1826) Vigors & Horsfield 1826, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **15** (1), 326.—Aves (nec *Mimetes* Eschscholz 1818 see *Amimeta* Mathews 1913).
Mimetaster (n.n. pro *Mimaster* Guerich 1931) Guerich 1932, Paläont. Z., Berlin, **14**, 136.—Crust.
Mimeteculex Theobald 1908, Rep. Wellcome Res. Lab., **3**, 258.—Dipt.
Mimeteomyia Theobald 1910, Monogr. Culic., **5**, 113, 210.—Dipt.
Mimetes Eschscholtz 1818, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **6**, 467.—Col. (Oedemerid.).
Mimetes Leach 1820, Ann. Phil., **16** (92), 104.—Mamm.
Mimetes Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (14) 210.—Lep.
Mimetes Vigors [1826], in King, Narr. Surv. Australia, **2**, 1827, 418.—Aves. (Cf. *Mimeta* Vigors & Horsfield 1826 & *Mineta* Fitzinger 1863.)
Mimetes (emend. pro *Mimus* Boie 1826) Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 303.—Aves.
Mimetes Schoenherr 1847, Mant. Fam. Curc., 23.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Mimetica Pictet 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **30** (2), no. 6, 30.—Orth.
Mimetillus Thomas 1904, Abstr. Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1904**, 12.—Mamm.
Mimetops Gray 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 117.—Mamm.
Mimetostreon Bonarelli & Nagera 1921, Bol. Minist. Agric., Dir. Gen. Min. Geol. Hidrol., No. 27 (B, Geol.), 21.—Moll.
Mimetozoon Boulenger 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1896**, 767.—Rept.
Mimetus Hentz 1831, Amer. J. Sci., **21** (1), 104.—Arachn.
Mimeugoa Hampson 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1895**, 294.—Lep.
Mimeuploea Butler 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1877**, 169.—Lep.
Mimeusemia Butler 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **15**, 397.—Lep.
Mimeutermes Silvestri 1914, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **9**, 47.—Isopt.
Mimica Oberthuer 1881, Études Ent., No. 6, 33.—Lep.
Mimicia Caradja 1925, Acad. Romana, Mem. Sect. Stiint. (3) **3** (7), 324.—Lep. (nec *Mimica* Oberthuer 1881 see *Mellia* Meyrick 1934).
Mimicosa Petrunkevitch 1925, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **27**, 125.—Arachn.

Mimiculus Jordan 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 239.—Col.
Mimicus Douglas & Scott 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., **5**, 65.—Hem.
Mimikana Distant 1912, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1911**, 592.—Hem.
Mimips Eggers 1932, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **22**, 33.—Col.
Mimistena Pascoe 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 227, 513 (1867).—Col.
Mimistis Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **4**, 65.—Lep.
Mimizuka Hachisuka 1934, Birds of Philippines, Pt. 3, 50.—Aves.
Mimleucania Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **8**, 286.—Lep.
Mimnermus Stål 1876, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **4**, no. 5, 52.—Orth.
Mimobarathra Barnes & McDunnough 1915, Canad. Ent., **47**, 21.—Lep.
Mimobdella Blanchard 1897, Notes Leyden Mus., **19**, 92.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Mimobius Bergroth 1921, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **18**, 77.—Hem.
Mimoborchmania Pic 1934, Échange, **50**, 31.—Col.
Mimobrachyoma Lower 1902, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **26**, 242.—Lep.
Mimocalanus Farran 1908, Sci. Invest. Fish. Ireland, 1906, **2**, 23.—Crust.
Mimocallis Matsumura 1919, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **7**, 109.—Hem.
Mimocarabus Géhin 1876, Cat. Col. carabiques, 36.—Col.
Mimocaris Nobili 1903, Boll. Mus. Torino, **18**, no. 447, 5.—Crust.
Mimocasnonia (Liebke MS.) Csiki 1932, Col. Cat., **124**, 1523 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Mimocastnia Seitz 1917, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **5**, 652.—Lep.
Mimocellus Wasmann 1904, Result. Swedish Exped. Egypt., **1**, no. 13, 11.—Col.
Mimoceps Uhler 1890, Trans. Maryland Acad. Sci., **1**, 1889, 83.—Hem.
Mimoceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 18.—Moll.
Mimoceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 309.—Moll.
Mimocete Fauvel 1899, Rev. Ent. franç., **18**, 7.—Col.
Mimochalcas Pic 1919, Echange, no. 35, hors texte, 2.—Col.
Mimocharis Warren 1900, Novit. zool., **7**, 200.—Lep.
Mimochroa Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 443.—Lep.
Mimocichla Sclater 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **27**, 322, 336; Bryant 1865, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **9**, 370.—Aves.
Mimocleptria Horváth 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **12**, 123.—Hem.
Mimoclystia Warren 1901, Novit. zool., **8**, 14.—Lep.
Mimocoelodes Pic 1930, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 56, 12.—Col.
Mimocolliuris (Liebke MS.) Csiki 1932, Col. Cat., **124**, 1521 [*n.n.*]; Liebke 1933, Stylops, **2**, 207.—Col.
Mimocomma Warren 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 473.—Lep.
Mimocoptops Fairmaire 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 251.—Col. (Lamiid.).
Mimocoptops Pic 1924, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 43, 32.—Col. (Lamiid.). (See *Parasaimia* Breuning 1935.)
Mimocoris Scott 1872, Ent. mon. Mag., **8**, 194.—Hem.
Mimocoris (n.n. pro *Mimula* Jakovlev 1889) Jakovlev 1902, Rev. russe Ent., **2**, 275.—Hem.
Mimocossyphus Pic 1923, Échange, **39**, 5.—Col.
Mimocratotragus Pic 1926, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1925**, 323.—Col.
Mimocyptus Cameron 1919, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1918**, 231.—Col.
Mimocystis (pro *-cystites* Barrande 1887) Carpenter 1891, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **24**, 13.—Echin.
Mimocystites Barrande 1887, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **7** (1), 163.—Echin.
Mimodacne Bedel 1917, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **85**, 1916, 367.—Col.
Mimoderolus Pic 1933, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 61, 11.—Col.
Mimodes Ridgway 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **5**, 45.—Aves.
Mimodesmus Cook 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **18**, no. 1042, 99.—Myr.
Mimodexia Rohdendorf 1935, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **64H**, 96.—Dipt.
Mimodiplectrus Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 39, 27.—Col.
Mimodistomum Stafford 1904, Zool. Anz., **27**, 488.—Verm. (Trem.)
Mimodonta Matsumura 1921, Thous. Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., **4**, 794.—Lep.
Mimodoxa Lower 1901, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **25**, 96.—Lep.
Mimodromius Chaudoir 1873, Berlin. ent. Z., **17**, 55.—Col.
Mimodrylix Zakhvatkin 1935, Wiss. Ber. Moskauer Staats Univ., **4**, 108.—Hem.
Mimodynerus Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 350; 1925, **11**, 337.—Dipt.
Mimoethispa Pic 1927, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 50, 10.—Col.
Mimofrea Hintz 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1912**, 191, 198.—Col.
Mimognatha Banks 1929, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **69**, no. 3, 90.—Arachn.
Mimogonodes Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 149.—Lep.
Mimogonus Fauvel 1903, Rev. Ent. franç., **22**, 261.—Col.
Mimographopsis Champion 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Col., **4** (3), 229.—Col.
Mimographus Schoenherr 1847, Mant. Fam. Curc., **34**.—Col.

Mimogyaritus Fisher 1925, Philippine J. Sci., **28**, 221.—Col.
Mimohammus Aurivillius 1911, Ark. Zool., **7** (2), no. 19, 12.—Col.
Mimokitta Bryant 1865, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **9**, 370.—Aves.
Mimolagria Pic 1927, Rev. Soc. ent. Argentina, **1**, no. 4, 44.—Col.
Mimolaia Bates 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **5**, 424.—Col.
Mimolema Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 33, 3.—Col.
Mimoleon (n.n. pro *Microleon* Banks 1901) Banks 1913, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **39**, 226.—Neur.
Mimolithophilus Arrow 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1920**, 63.—Col.
Mimolochus Thomson 1867, Physis, Paris, **2**, pt. 2, 99.—Col.
Mimolycinella Pic 1925, Echange [40] **41**, 18.—Col.
Mimomalota Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1920**, 243.—Col.
Mimomalthinus Pic 1931, Echange, **47**, hors-texte, 98.—Col.
Mimomanes Dognin 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **50**, 114.—Lep.
Mimomantis Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 52.—Orth.
Mimometopon Werner 1903, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **22**, no. 2, 349.—Rept.
Mimomiza Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 444.—Lep.
Mimomma Warren 1907, Novit. zool., **14**, 290.—Lep.
Mimomorpha Newman 1842, Entomologist, **1** (20), 322.—Col.
Mimomyia Theobald 1903, Monogr. Culic., **3**, 304.—Dipt.
Mimomyrmecia Frey 1927, Notul. ent., **7**, 74.—Dipt.
Mimomys Forsyth Major 1902 (Mar.), Nature, **65**, 431 ; 1902 (June), Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1902** (**1**), 102.—Mamm.
Mimon Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 14.—Mamm.
Mimoncomera Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 39, 28.—Col.
Mimoncopeltus (n.n. pro *Lygdus* Distant 1883), Kirkaldy 1906, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **32**, 156b.—Hem.
Mimonecteola Woltereck 1909, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **52**, no. 9, 153.—Crust.
Mimonectes Bovallius 1886 [sep. 1885], N. Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) **13**, no. 1 (4), 2.—Crust.
Mimoniades Huebner 1823, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **2**, 27.—Lep.
Mimonilla Wasmann 1913, Ent. Mitt., **2**, 380.—Col.
Mimopacha Aurivillius 1905, Ark. Zool., **2**, no. 12, 36.—Lep.
Mimoparascela Pic 1935, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 65, 1.—Col.
Mimoperca Gill & Jordan 1877, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **1**, no. 10, 44.—Pisces.
Mimoperideris (n.n. pro *Perideris* Fieber 1870) Kirkaldy 1906, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **32**, 129.—Hem.
Mimopeus Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 477.—Col.
Mimophaeopterus Pic 1930, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **99**, 321.—Col.
Mimophantia Matsumura 1900, Ent. Nachr., **26**, 212.—Hem.
Mimophilus Faust 1894, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **34**, 311.—Col.
Mimophis Guenther 1868, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4), **1**, 421.—Rept.
Mimophisma Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 104.—Lep.
Mimophites Fauvel 1904, Rev. Ent. franç., **23**, 280.—Col.
Mimophobus Faust 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1895**, 249.—Col.
Mimophotinus Pic 1935, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 66, 9.—Col.
Mimophyle Warren 1901, Novit. zool., **8**, 480.—Lep.
Mimophymatodes Pic 1920, Échange, **36**, no. 402, 21.—Col.
Mimophyscius Pic 1935, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 65, 34.—Col.
Mimopictes Turati 1924, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **63**, 176.—Lep.
Mimoplectus Raffray 1918, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **86**, 1917, 490.—Col.
Mimopolemius Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 33, 25.—Col.
Mimopolyocha Matsumura 1925, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **15**, 184.—Lep.
Mimopria Holmgren 1908, Zool. Anz., **33**, 346.—Hym.
Mimoprora Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 161.—Lep.
Mimops Kraepelin 1903, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **20**, 33.—Myr.
Mimopsestis Matsumura 1921, Thous. Ins. Japan, Addit., **4**, 855.—Lep.
Mimopydna Matsumura 1924, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **9**, 37.—Lep.
Mimoreta Matsumura 1927, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido, **19**, 46.—Lep.
Mimorista Warren 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 476.—Lep.
Mimoron Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 43, 28.—Col.
Mimorpha (err. pro *Mimomorpha* Newman 1842) White 1855, Cat. Coleopt. Brit. Mus., **8**, 399.—Col.
Mimoruza Hampson 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1895**, 301.—Lep.
Mimoscaphosoma Pic 1928, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **2**, no. 1, 49.—Col.
Mimoschinia Warren 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **9**, 174.—Lep.
Mimosciara Rondani 1840, N. gen. Ins. Ditt., (2) 22.—Dipt.
Mimoscina Pirlot 1933, Bull. Inst. oceanogr. Monaco, No. 631, 2.—Crust.
Mimoscinis Malloch 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **6**, 432.—Dipt.
Mimoscolia Enderlein 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33**, 168.—Dipt.

Mimoscopa Meyrick 1893, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, (2) **7**, 525.—Lep.
Mimoscorpius Pocock 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **14**, 132.—Arachn.
Mimoscudderia Carl 1914, Rev. suisse Zool., **22**, 159.—Orth.
Mimoselenopalpus Pic 1924, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 42, 22.—Col.
Mimosella Hincks 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **8**, 359.—Bry.
Mimosema Warren 1901, Novit. zool., **8**, 488.—Lep.
Mimoserropalpus Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 36, 17.—Col.
Mimosicerya Cockerell 1902, Entomologist, **35**, 233.—Hem.
Mimosina Millett 1900, J. R. micr. Soc., **1900**, 547.—Prot.
Mimosoma Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **64**, 125.—Myr.
Mimosphinctes Eichenberg 1931, N. Jahrb., Beil. Bd., **65** (B), Heft 1, 184.—Moll.
Mimospiniscapus Pic 1930, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 55, 17.—Col.
Mimospira (Koken MS) Perner 1925, Mém. Acad. Sci. Russie, (8) **37**, no. 1, 233, 235.—Moll.
Mimosticus Sharp 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 327.—Col.
Mimosynopticus Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 37, 25.—Col.
Mimotefflus Vuillet 1910, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1910**, 104.—Col.
Mimotettix Matsumura 1914, J. Coll. Agric. Tôhoku imp. Univ., **5**, 197.—Hem.
Mimothestus Pic 1935, Echange, **51**, 15.—Col.
Mimothydemus Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 38, 20.—Col.
Mimotrichalus Pic 1930, Echange, **46**, hors-texte, 92.—Col.
Mimotrypopithis Pic 1931, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 57, 6.—Col.
Mimovesperus Pic 1923, Echange, **39**, 10.—Col.
Mimoxenotermes Pic 1931, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **3**, 106.—Col.
Mimoxylobanus Pic 1921, Échange, **37**, No. 406, hors-texte, 11.—Col.
Mimoxypoda Cameron 1925, Treubia, **6**, 190.—Col.
Mimozela Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 225.—Lep.
Mimozethes Warren 1901, Novit. zool., **8**, 190.—Lep.
Mimudea Warren 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **9**, 440.—Lep.
Mimula Jakovlev, 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **24**, 320.—Hem. (nec *Mimulus* Stimpson 1860 see *Mimocoris* Jakovlev 1902).
Mimulapis Bridwell 1919, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **4**, 1918, 162.—Hym.
Mimulocoris Jakovlev 1902, Rev. russe Ent., **2**, 275 (*teste* Nomen. Anim., 2108, *sed non comp.*).—Hem.
Mimuloria Chamberlin 1928, Ent. News, **39**, 155.—Myr.
Mimulus Stimpson 1860, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **7**, 199.—Crust.
Mimulus Barrande 1879, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **5**, 93, 109.—Brach. (See *Brachymimulus* Cockerell 1929.)
Mimumesa Malloch 1933, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **82**, no. 2967, 16.—Hym.
Mimuroplata Pic 1933, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 60, 32.—Col.
Mimuroplatopsis Pic 1931, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 57, 32.—Col.
Mimus Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 972.—Aves.
Mimus Fåhraeus 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **28**, 283.—Col.
Mina Walker 1858, List Specimens Hom. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., Suppl., 165.—Hem.
Mina Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 108, 112.—Col.
Minacraga Dyar 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1419, 176.—Lep.
Minacragides Dyar 1910, Zoologica, N. York, **1**, 137.—Lep.
Minaderus Mulsant 1863, in Mulsant & Rey, Hist. Col. France, Longicorn., 467.—Col.
Minaeus (pro *Minous* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829) Heckel 1839, Ann. Wien. Mus., **2** (5), 158.—Pisces.
Minagenia Banks 1934, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **69**, 64.—Hym.
Minanga Cameron 1906, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **5**, 30.—Hym.
Minapis Brèthes 1916, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **27**, 422.—Hym.
Minara Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1711.—Lep.
Minaretus (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 213 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Minasius Pic 1933, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 60, 18.—Col.
Minca Pearse 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, 544.—Crust.
Minchinella Kirkpatrick 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **2**, 504.—Spong.
Minchinia Labbé 1896, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (3) **4**, 533.—Prot.
Minckia (n.n. pro *Hoplosoma* Motschoulsky 1860) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **7**, 292.—Col.
Mincopius Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 81.—Hem.
Mindana Allard 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **33**, C.R., cxii.—Col.
Mindana Muir 1917, Philippine J. Sci., (D) **12**, 94.—Hem. (See *Leurometopon* Muir 1922.)
Mindanaia Malloch 1931, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **78**, no. 2858, 25.—Dipt.
Mindarus Koch 1857, Pflanzenläuse Aphiden, **9**, 277.—Hem. (Aphid.)
Mindarus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 179.—Hem. (Reduviid.) (See *Brontostoma* Kirkaldy 1904.)

Mindaus Navás 1927, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, (2) **10**, 25.—Psocopt.
Mindora Moschler 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **30**, 1880, Abh., 482.—Lep.
Mindura Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 69.—Hem.
Minella Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 209.—Dipt.
Mineola Hulst 1890, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **17**, 126.—Lep.
Minerva Shufeldt 1915, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **19**, 43.—Aves.
Mines see **Mynes**.
Mineta (pro *Mimetes* Vigors 1826) Fitzinger 1863, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math. naturw. Cl., **46** (1), 210.—Aves.
Minetra Boisduval 1832, in d'Urville, Voy. " Astrolabe," Ent., **1**, 126.—Lep.
Minettia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 646.—Dipt.
Minettiella Malloch 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **74**, art. 6, no. 2751, 27.—Dipt.
Minettioides Malloch 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **74**, art. 6, no. 2751, 65.—Dipt.
Mineuploea (pro *Mimeu-* Butler 1877) Swinhoe 1892, Cat. E. Austral. Lep. Het. Oxf. Univ. Mus., **1**, 71.—Lep.
Mineus Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 498.—Hem.
Mingeria Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 137 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Mingreliciana Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., **2**, 74.—Moll.
Minia Pascoe 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **12**, 415.—Col.
Miniacina (n.n. pro *Pustularia* Gray 1858) Galloway 1933, Manual Foram., 305.—Prot.
Minias (pro *Mimas* Huebner 1819) Stephens 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **4**), 405.—Lep.
Minica Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **13**, 1139.—Lep.
Minicia Thorell 1875, Tijdschr. Ent., **18**, 93.—Arachn.
Miniculus Rafinesque 1817, Amer. mon. Mag., **2**, 121 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Miniellus Jordan 1888, Man. Vert., ed. 5, 56.—Pisces.
Miniodes Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 119.—Lep.
Miniophyllodes Joannis 1912, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1912**, 331.—Lep.
Miniopteris (pro *-rus* Bonaparte 1837) Gray (1849), Zool. " Samarang " (Vert.), 9.—Mamm.
Miniopterus Bonaparte 1837, Icon. F. Ital., **1** (20), 1837, (Vesp. emarginatus), (21) (Vesp. alcythoe).—Mamm.
Minla Hodgson 1838, India Rev., **2**, 32, 44.—Aves.
Minnagara Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1902.—Lep.
Minneopterus (pro *Miniop-* Bonaparte 1837) Lampe 1900, Jahrb. Nassau. Verh. naturk., **53**, Cat., 12.—Mamm.
Minnilus Rafinesque 1820 (May), Western Review, **2** (4), 235 (as *Minulus* p. 236, *Minnulus* p. 237); 1820 (Dec.), Ichth. Ohiensis, 45 (as *Minulus* p. 46, *Minnulus* p. 47)—Pisces.
Minniza Simon 1881, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **6**, 14.—Arachn.
Minnulus see **Minnilus**.
Mino Lesson 1827, in Férussac, Bull. Sci., **10**, 158.—Aves.
Minoa Treitschke 1825, Schmett. Europa, **5** (2), 445.—Lep.
Minodia Mulsant & Rey 1866, Hist. nat. Punaises Fr., Pentat. 199 (= *Stenozygum* Fieber errata p. 365); 1867, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **14** (1866), 122, 288.—Hem.
Minofala Smith 1905, Canad. Ent., **37**, 65.—Lep.
Minois Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 57.—Lep.
Minolia Adams 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **6**, 336.—Moll.
Minolops Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 169.—Moll.
Minomona Matsumura 1931, 6,000 Illustr. Insects Japan, 1010 [*n.n.*].—Lep.
Minomus Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 173.—Pisces.
Minonoa Dyar 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1419, 176.—Lep.
Minopa Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 182, 226.—Moll.
Minorissa Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **3**, 503.—Orth.
Minormalletia Dall 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **43**, no. 6, 385.—Moll.
Minortrophon Finlay 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 425.—Moll.
Minorus Mulsant & Rey 1854, Mém. Acad. Lyon, Cl. Sci., (N.S.) **4**, 185.—Col.
Minos Hutton 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **9**, 369.—Moll.
Minosetia (err. pro *Micro-* Monterosato 1884) Crosse 1885, J. Conchyliol., **33**, 148.—Moll.
Minosia (err. pro *Minolia* Adams 1860) Dunker 1882, Index Moll. Maris Jap., 142.—Moll.
Minosia Dalmas 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **89**, 300.—Arachn. (See *Crosbyellum* Strand 1934.)
Minosiella Dalmas 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **89**, 311.—Arachn.
Minota Kutschera 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **3**, 141.—Col.
Minotauria Kulczynski 1903, Anz. Akad. Krakau, **15** (1), 39.—Arachn.
Minotaurus Mulsant & Godart 1855, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **2**, 4; 1855, Opusc. ent., **6**, 4.—Col.

Minotocyphus Banks 1934, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **69**, 112.—Hym.
Minotula Weise 1924, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, **3** (Zool.), 305.—Col.
Minous Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829, H. N. Poiss., **4**, 420.—Pisces (nec *Minois* Huebner 1819 see *Corythobatus* Cantor 1850).
Minthea Pascoe 1863, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 97.—Col.
Mintho Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 216.—Dipt.
Minthocyptera Townsend 1926, Supplementa ent., No. 14, 31.—Dipt.
Minthodes Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 136.—Dipt.
Minthodexia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58** (1), 376.—Dipt.
Minthodexiopsis Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 221.—Dipt.
Minthohoughia Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 581.—Dipt.
Mintholeskia Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 395.—Dipt.
Minthomima Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 380.—Dipt.
Minthomyia Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 564.—Dipt.
Minthoplagia Townsend 1915, Insec. Inscit. menst., **3**, 92.—Dipt.
Minthopsis Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2115, 417.—Dipt.
Minthozelia Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 556.—Dipt.
Mintopola Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 189.—Lep.
Minturnia Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **5**, 520.—Col.
Minua Sørensen 1932, Mem. Acad. R. Sci. Lett. Copenhague, **3**, 230.—Arachn.
Minuania Cabrera 1919, Gen. Mamm., 43.—Mamm.
Minucia Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, no. 10–11, 159.—Lep.
Minuides Sørensen 1932, Mem. Acad. R. Sci. Lett. Copenhague, **3**, 237.—Arachn.
Minulus Rafinesque 1820 see **Minnilus.**
Minulus Eggers 1912, Ent. Blätter, **8**, 206.—Col.
Minunthozetes Hull 1916, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Newcastle, **4**, 394.—Arachn.
Minurus Waterhouse 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **10**, 68.—Col.
Minuscula Lebour 1925, Mar. Biol. Ass. Plymouth, **1925**, 137.—Prot.
Minuthorchis Linton 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **73** (1), 24.—Verm. (Trem.).
Minutiana Fagot 1892, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **27** (1), 32.—Moll.
Minuticornicus Knowlton 1928, Florida Ent., **12**, 59.—Hem.
Minutiscala Boury 1909, J. Conchyliol., **57**, 257.—Moll.
Minutissima see **Minutissimana.**
Minutissimana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 340 (as *Minutissima* p. 537).—Moll.
Minutius Fairmaire 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **71**, 386.—Col.
Minutsicala (err. pro *-tiscala* Boury 1909) Cossmann 1912, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **16**, 283.—Moll.
Minva Navás 1920, Novit. zool., **26**, 228.—Neur.
Minyas Savigny 1816, Mém. Anim. s. Vert., **1**, 31.—Lep.
Minyas Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **4**, 24 (also as *Mynias*).—? Coel.
Minyocerus Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 229.—Crust.
Minyomerus Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 17.—Col.
Minyongai Godwin-Austen 1916, Rec. Ind. Mus., **8**, 556 (as *Minyongia* p. 556 & pl. 47).—Moll.
Minyongia see **Minyongai.**
Minyops Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1143; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 163.—Col.
Minyopterus (emend. pro *Minio-* Bonaparte 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
Minyoriolus (pro *Minyr-* Simon 1884) Nosek [1895], S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math. naturw. Cl., **1895**, 24.—Arachn.
Minyrioloides Schenkel 1930, Ark. Zool., **21**A, no. 15, 10.—Arachn.
Minyriolus Simon 1884, Arachn. France, **5** (3), 787.—Arachn.
Minyrus Schoenherr 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **3** (1), 327.—Col.
Minytragus Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, xxxiii, 154.—Mamm.
Minytrema Jordan 1878, Man. Vert., ed. 2, 318.—Pisces.
Minytus Distant 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 237.—Hem.
Mioacris Pictet & Saussure 1892, Iconogr. Saut. vertes, **7**, 16.—Orth.
Miobantia Giglio-Tos 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **48**, 1916, 73.—Orth.
Miobasileus Cope 1873, Pal. Bull., no. 15, 3.—Mamm.
Miobdelus Sharp 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **3**, 111.—Col.
Mioblatta Saussure & Zehntner 1895, Rev. suisse Zool., **3**, 14, 55.—Orth.
Miobunus Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, 1914, A12, 163.—Arachn.
Miocaenacris Zeuner 1931, Fortschr. Geol. Paläont., **9**, 275.—Orth.
Miocaenia Wickham 1914, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **58**, 443.—Col.
Miocalaspis Weise 1899, Arch. Naturgesch., **65** (1), 270.—Col.
Miocalles Pascoe 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **12**, 97.—Col.

Miocardellia (err. pro *-diella* Sacco 1904) Cossmann 1905, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **9**, 240.—Moll.
Miocardia (emend. pro *Meio-* Adams 1857) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1074.—Moll.
Miocardiella Sacco 1904, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **30**, 161.—Moll.
Miocardiellia (err. pro *-lla* Sacco 1904) Cossmann 1905, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **9**, 90.—Moll.
Miocenia Sacco 1890, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital., **9** (2), 207.—Moll.
Miocephala Konow 1907, Z. Hym. Dipt., **7**, 162.—Hym.
Mioceras (emend. pro *Meio-* Carpenter 1859) Cossmann 1912, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **9**, 154.—Moll.
Miochira Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **5**, 315.—Col.
Miocidaris Doederlein 1887, Jap. Seeigel, 40.—Echin.
Mioclaenus Cope 1881, Amer. Natural., **15**, 830.—Mamm.
Miocnus Matthew 1931, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 511, 1.—Mamm.
Miocolus Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 237.—Hym.
Miocora Calvert 1917, Ent. News, **28**, 259.—Odon.
Miocorax Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 636.—Aves.
Miocordulia Kennedy 1931, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **24**, 313.—Odon.
Miocoris Cockerell 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **20**, 591.—Hem.
Miocris Fairmaire 1902, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1902**, 245.—Col.
Mioctenopsylla Rothschild 1922, Rep. Norweg. Exped. Nov. Zeml., No. 4, 3.—Siphonapt.
Miocydus Pascoe 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **15**, 59.—Col.
Miocyphon Wickham 1914, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **58**, 436.—Col.
Miocyphosoma Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 90.—Echin.
Miocyprina (err. pro *Micrucy-* Cossmann 1921) Cossmann 1923, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **27**, 101.—Moll.
Miodelphis Wilson 1935, Bull. Peabody Mus., No. 4, 76.—Mamm.
Miodendrocoelum Beauchamp 1929, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **54**, 87.—Verm. (Turb.).
Miodera Smith 1908, Ann. N. York Acad., **18**, 101.—Lep.
Miodineutes Hatch 1927, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **22**, 91.—Col.
Miodon Duméril [1859], Arch. Mus. Paris, **10**, 1858–61, 206.—Rept.
Miodon Carpenter 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **14**, 424; 1864, Rep. Brit. Ass., (Newcastle 1863) 642.—Moll. (See *Miodontiscus* Dall 1903.)
Miodon Sandberger 1871, Land- u. Süssw. Conch. Vorwelt, 35.—Moll. (See *Neomiodon* Fischer 1887 and *Miodontopsis* Dall 1903.)
Miodontiscus (n.n. pro *Miodon* Carpenter 1864) Dall 1903, Nautilus, **16**, 143.—Moll.
Miodontopsis (n.n. pro *Miodon* Sandberger 1870) Dall 1903, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **16**, 5.—Moll.
Miodytiscus Wickham 1911, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **30**, 54.—Col.
Miofulica Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 480.—Aves.
Mioganodus Owen 1867, Trans. odontol. Soc., **5**, 357.—?Pisces.
Miogryllodes Hebard 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **54**, 14.—Orth.
Miogryllus de Saussure 1877, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **25**, 148, 194.—Orth.
Miogypsina Sacco 1893, Bull. Soc. Belge, Géol., **7**, Proc.-verb., 205.—Prot.
Miogypsinoides Yabe & Hanzawa 1928, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **4**, 535.—Prot.
Miohippus Marsh 1874, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **7**, 249.—Mamm.
Miojoppa Cameron 1902, Z. Hym. Dipt., **2**, 391.—Hym.
Miolabi see **Miolabis.**
Miolabis (n.n. pro *Protolabis* Wortman 1898) Matthew 1899, Bull. Amer. Mus., **12**, 24, 74 (as *Miolabi* p. 19).—Mamm.
Miolachnosterna Wickham 1914, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **58**, 458.—Col.
Miolampas Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 62.—Echin.
Miolania (pro *Meio-* Owen 1886) Lydekker 1889, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., **3**, 159.—Rept.
Miolepidocyclina Silvestri 1907, Riv. Ital. Pal., **13**, 80.—Prot.
Miolispa Pascoe 1862, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 393.—Col.
Miolispoides Senna 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 368.—Col.
Miolithocharis Wickham 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **45**, no. 1962, 289.—Col.
Miolophus Owen 1865, Geol. Mag., **2**, no. 14, 339.—Mamm.
Miolyncina Schilder 1932, Foss. Catal., pars 55, 131.—Moll.
Miomantis Blanchard [1847], in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mérid., **6**, Ins., 209 [*teste* Rehn 1901, Canad. Ent., **33**, 271, *sed non comp.*].—Col.
Miomantis de Saussure 1870, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3**, 228.—Orth. (See *Calidomantis* Rehn 1901.)
Miomaster Schoendorf 1909, Jb. nassau. Ver. Naturk., **62**, 38.—Echin.
Miomastodon Osborn 1922, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 49, 4.—Mamm.
Miomatoneura Martynov 1927, Zool. Anz., **72**, 106.—Protorth.
Miomegaderma Gaillard 1929, Bull. Soc. nat. Arch. Ain, 10.—Mamm.
Miomelon Dall 1907, Smithson. misc. Coll., **48**, no. 1656, pt. 3, 365.—Moll.

Miomeris Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 171.—Hym.
Miomerocerus Karsch 1892, Ent. Nachr., **18**, 135.—Hem
Miomeroides Kiss 1924, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., **72–74**, 113.—Hym.
Miomeryx Matthew & Granger 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 195, 10.—Mamm.
Miomoera Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**, Abh., 343, 352 (as *Mionectis* p. 353).—Hym.
Miomustela Hall 1930, J. Mamm., **11**, 151.—Mamm.
Miomyrmex Carpenter 1930, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **70**, 51.—Hym.
Mionecrodes Hatch 1927, J.N. York ent. Soc., **35**, 368.—Col.
Mionectes Cabanis 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., **10** (1), 275.—Aves.
Mionectes Mabille 1903, Gen. Insect., **17**, 41.—Lep. (See *Onzis* Lindsey 1925.)
Mionectis see **Miomoera.**
Mionicella Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 189.—Orth.
Mionictis Matthew 1924, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., No. 50, 136.—Mamm.
Mionides Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **2**, 281.—Lep.
Mionochroma Schmidt 1924, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1924**, 304.—Col.
Mionomeris (pro *Miomeris* Foerster 1868) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 94.—Hym.
Mionopria Haliday 1857, Nat. Hist. Rev., **4**, 172.—Hym.
Mionornis (pro *Meio-* Haast 1874) Newton 1875, Enc. Brit., ed. 9, **3**, 731.—Aves.
Mionorus Krefft 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 942.—Pisces.
Mionotropis (pro *Miotropis* Thomson 1878) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 143.—Hym.
Mionycha Weise 1891, Wien. ent. Ztg., **10**, 214.—Col.
Mionycoides Rehn 1935, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **87**, 181.—Orth.
Mionyx Cope 1886, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **23**, 96.—Rept.
Mionyx Saussure 1892, Soc. ent., **7**, 122.—Orth. (See *Eumionyx* Giglio-Tos 1927.)
Miopa (err. pro *Myopa* Fabricius 1775) Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.), **15**, 779.—Dipt.
Miopanesthia Saussure 1895, Rev. suisse Zool., **3**, 302, 323.—Orth.
Miopedina Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 97.—Echin.
Miopentagonaster Mercier 1935, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, (N.S.) Sect. Geol., **1** (2), pl. xiv.—Echin.
Miophatnus Cameron 1907, Tijdschr. Ent., **50**, 105.—Hym.
Miophoria (err. pro *Myo-* Bronn 1834) Boni 1935, Riv. ital. Paleont., **41**, 57.—Moll.
Miophyma Pomel 1887, Pal. Algérie, **2** (Ech.), fasc. 2, 260.—Echin.
Miopias (pro *Myo-* Roger 1861) Dalla Torre 1893, Cat. Hym., **7**, 282.—Hym.
Miopila Finlay 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 382.—Moll.
Miopithecus Geoffroy 1842, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **15**, 720.—Mamm.
Mioplax Bittner 1884, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **48** (2), 23.—Crust.
Miopleiona Dall 1907, Smithson. misc. Coll., **50** (quart. Issue, **4**), no. 1, 13.—Moll.
Miopleionia (err. pro *-na* Dall 1907) Loel & Corey 1932, Bull. Dep. geol. Sci. Univ. Calif., **22**, 241.—Moll.
Mioplosus Cope 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **3**, 813.—Pisces.
Miopodagrion Kennedy 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **67**, 297.—Odon.
Mioporomya Sacco 1901, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **29**, 140.—Moll.
Miopristis Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **5**, 25.—Col.
Miopristis Simon 1907, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **43**, 308.—Arachn. (See *Kratochvilia* Strand 1934.)
Miopsalis Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **30**, 381.—Arachn.
Miopsaras Gilbert 1905, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **23**, 1903, 694.—Pisces.
Miopsyche Carpenter 1931, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **24**, 320.—Trichopt.
Mioptachys Bates 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (1), 144.—Col.
Miopteryx Blanchard 1846, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 209.—Col.
Miopteryx Saussure 1869, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3**, 55, 64; 1872, **3**, 236.—Orth. (See *Antimiopteryx* Giglio-Tos 1927.)
Mioptychia Wenz 1920, Senckenbergiana, **2**, 19.—Moll.
Miopygium Breddin 1904, Soc. ent., **18**, 153.—Hem.
Miorallus Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 466.—Aves.
Miorangia Dall 1894, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **17**, no. 988, 91, 100.—Moll.
Miorrhynchus Champion 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **2**, 75.—Hem.
Miorthopsis Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 100.—Echin.
Miosaga Saussure 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61**, 6, 10.—Orth.
Mioscapus Marshall 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **9**, 346.—Col.
Mioscarta Breddin 1901, Abh. Ges. Halle, **24**, 123.—Hem.
Mioscirtus Saussure 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **30** (1), no. 1, 18, 175 (as *Microscirtus* pp. 36, 175).—Orth.
Miosilpha Wickham 1912, Bull. Univ. Iowa, **6**, no. 3, 9.—Col.
Miosiren Dollo 1889, Bull. Soc. Belge Géol., **3**, Proc.-verb., 420.—Mamm.
Miospalax Stromer 1928, Abh. bayer. Acad. Wiss., **32** (1), 24.—Mamm.
Miospondylus Gregory 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1896**, 1039.—Echin.

Miostenosis Wickham 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **45**, no. 1982, 297.—Col.
Miostictus Pascoe 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **30**, Bull., cliv.—Col.
Miosula Miller 1926, Carnegie Inst. Publ., No. 349, 114.—Aves.
Miota Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 131.—Hym.
Miotella Kieffer 1909, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **33**, 379.—Hym.
Miotemna Lacordaire 1856, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **3**, 210.—Col.
Miotermes Rosen 1913, Trans. 2nd internat. Congr. Ent., **2**, 325.—Isopt.
Miothen Cope 1873, Dep. Inter. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., Syn. Vert. Tert. Colorado, 5.—Mamm.
Miothera (pro *Myio-* Illiger 1811) Gay 1847, Hist. Chile, Zool., **1**, 302.—Aves.
Miothyatira Matsumura 1933, Insecta matsum., **7**, 194.—Lep.
Miotodera Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., **20**, 190.—Col.
Miotopus Hutton 1899, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **31**, 41.—Orth.
Miotoxaster Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 44.—Echin.
Miotragocerus Stromer 1928, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **32**, 36.—Mamm.
Miotropis Thomson 1878, Hym. Scandin., **5**, 197.—Hym.
Mioturdus (pro *Myio-* Boie 1826) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 60.—Aves.
Miotus Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 219, 220, 326.—Col.
Miotylopus Schlaikjer 1935, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **76**, 174.—Mamm.
Mioxena Simon 1926, Arachnides de France, **6**, 503.—Arachn.
Mioxicebus Lesson 1840, Spec. des Mamm., 218.—Mamm.
Mioziphius Abel 1905, Mém. Mus. Belgique, **3** (2), 98.—Mamm.
Miozonites Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 27.—Moll.
Mipus Gregorio 1885, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **11**, 28.—Moll.
Miquelina Thoral 1935, Contr. Etude Paléont. Ordovicien inf. Mont. Noire, 253.—Trilobita.
Mira Schellenberg 1803, Gen. Mouches, pl. xiv.—Dipt.
Mira Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. **3**, no. 6–7, 77.—Moll. (See *Miralinda* Lindholm 1924.)
Mira Staudinger 1887, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **2**, 212.—Lep.
Mirabellina Boettger 1878, Ber. Offenbacher Ver. Naturk., **17–18**, 44.—Moll.
Miracella Borgert 1911, Arch. Protistenk., **23**, 135.—Prot.
Miraces Jacoby 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (1), 611.—Col.
Mirachelus Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), **2**, 7, 434.—Moll.
Mirachitina Eisenack 1931, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, **13**, 91.—Coel.
Miracia Dana 1846, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **1** (2), 229; 1852, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **2**, 46.—Crust.
Miraclathurella Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), **2**, 7, 189.—Moll.
Miraclis (err. pro *Micraclis* Boettger 1906) Cossmann 1912, Essais Paléoconch., No. 9, 105.—Moll.
Miracoides Brues 1933, Bernsteinforsch., **3**, 98.—Hym.
Miraconcha Bergh 1908, in Schepman, Siboga Exped., **39**, no. 49 (1a), 83, 102.—Moll.
Miraculum Bolivar 1903, Bol. Soc. Españ. Hist. nat., **3**, 306.—Orth.
Miradiscops Baker 1925, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 156, 15.—Moll.
Miradorius (emend. pro *Riveticranaus* Roewer 1914) Roewer 1923, Weberknechte Erde, 569.—Arachn.
Miraffra (pro *Mirafra* Horsfield 1821) Hartlaub 1846, Erst. Nachtr. Verz. Vögelsamml. Bremen, 14.—Aves.
Mirafra Horsfield 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **13** (1), 159.—Aves.
Miralda Adams [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **7**, 1864, 3.—Moll.
Miraldiella Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **12**, 263.—Moll.
Miraleria Haensch 1903, Berlin. ent. Z., **48**, 211.—Lep.
Miralia Gray 1842, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (4) 68.—Rept.
Miralinda (n.n. pro *Mira* Boettger 1877) Lindholm 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **16**, 65.—Moll.
Miramblyaspis Dodd 1914, Ent. News, **25**, 455.—Hym.
Mirambulus Breddin 1901, Soc. ent., **16**, 74.—Hem.
Miramella Dovnar-Zapolskiĭ 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1**, 255, 266.—Orth.
Miramia Uvarov 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1**, 224.—Orth.
Mirana (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 214 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Miranda Koch (1834–35), in Panzer, Ins. Germ., Heft 128, tab. 14; 1837, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., **1**, 4.—Arachn.
Miranda Alder & Hancock 1846, Brit. Nud. (Ray Soc.), **3**, tab. 25.—Moll.
Mirandia Badcock 1932, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **38**, 47.—Arachn.
Miranha Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 381.—Hem.
Miraphis Nevsky 1928, Acta Univ. Asiae mediae, (8a, Zool.) fasc. 3, 25.—Hem.
Mirapupa Cooke & Pilsbry 1920, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **25**, 231.—Moll.
Mirarissoina Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), **2**, 7, 365.—Moll.
Mirascapha Stewart 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **78**, 437.—Moll.

Miraspis Richter 1917, Centralbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., **1917,** 466.—Trilobita.
Mirastymachus Girault 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., **23,** 166.—Hym.
Miratemnus Beier 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **62,** 609.—Arachn.
Miratesta Sarasin 1897, Zool. Anz., **20,** 242.—Moll.
Miraverellia Baker 1922, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 106, 58.—Moll.
Mirax Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (3), 263.—Hym.
Mirbelia Canestrini 1864, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., **3,** no. 1, 179, 189.—Pisces.
Mireditha Reitter 1912, Fauna Germ., **4,** 104.—Col.
Mirellia Thiele 1933, S.B. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, **1933,** 283.—Moll.
Mirellus Raffray 1894, Rev. Ent. franç., **13,** 204.—Col.
Miresa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5,** 1123.—Lep.
Miresina Hering 1933, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **2,** Suppl., 206.—Lep.
Miresopis Matsumura 1927, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido, **19,** 87.—Lep.
Miria Gregorio 1894, Natural. Sicil., **13** (4), 75.—Coel.
Miriatra (n.n. pro *Mitraria* Bolivar 1887) Bolivar 1906, Bol. Soc. Españ. Hist. nat., **6,** 395.—Orth.
Miridiba Reitter 1902, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **40,** Abh., 170.—Col.
Miridius Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2,** 306.—Hem.
Mirigulella Pilsbry & Cockerell 1933, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1933,** 372.—Moll.
Mirilliscala Cossmann & Peyrot 1922, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **73,** 92, 124.—Moll.
Mirina Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **6,** 212.—Lep.
Miris Fabricius 1794, Ent. Syst., **4,** 183.—Hem.
Miriza Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3,** no. 6, 69.—Hem.
Mirla Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., Livr. 54, 11.—Moll.
Mirmecobius (pro *Myr-* Waterhouse 1836) Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6,** 348.—Mamm.
Mirmecocichla (pro *Myr-* Cabanis 1851) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. nat. Hist., Ois., **4,** 28.—Aves.
Mirmecophaga (err. pro *Myr-* L. 1758) Scopoli 1777, Intr. nat. Hist., 500.—Mamm.
Mirmica (pro *Myr-* Latreille 1804) Losana 1834, Mem. R. Accad. Sci. Torino, **37,** 326.—Hym.
Mirmileo (pro *Myrmeleon* L. 1767) Radermacher 1779, Verh. Batav. Genoot., **1,** 103.—Neur.
Mirmus Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont. Palerme, **52,** 40.—Echin.
Miro Lesson *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, Traité Ornith., (5) 389.—Aves.
Mirobaeoides Dodd 1914, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **38,** 59, 74.—Hym.
Mirobaeus Dodd 1914, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **38,** 59, 73.—Hym.
Mirobeliscus (err. pro *Micro-* Sandberger 1875) Zittel 1882, Handb. Pal. **1** (2), Lief. 2, 237.—Moll.
Mirobisium Beier 1931, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **17,** 304.—Arachn.
Miroblatta Shelford 1906, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1906,** 271.—Orth.
Mirobriga Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27,** 131.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Mirobriga Walker 1864, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **7,** 196.—Lep. (Arctiid.).
Miro-Capritermes Holmgren 1914, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **36,** 277.—Isopt.
Miroceramia Guenther 1934, Konowia, **13,** 283.—Orth.
Mirocerus Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1,** 309.—Hym.
Mirochalcis Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4,** 328.—Hym.
Mirochernes Beier 1930, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **44,** 216.—Arachn.
Miroclaviger Wasmann 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1893,** 108, 111.—Col.
Miroclymenia Schindewolf 1923, CentralBl. Min. Geol. Paläont., **1923,** 28, 29.—Moll.
Miroclytus Aurivillius 1910, Ark. Zool., **7,** no. 3, 17.—Col.
Mirocomus Baker 1927, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **79,** 235, 240.—Moll.
Mirodysteria Kahl 1933, Tierwelt der Nord- u. Ostsee, **23,** 29.—Prot.
Mirofolliculina Dons 1928, K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr. Trondhjem, **1927** (7), 1.—Prot.
Mirogobius Herre 1927, Monogr. Bur. Sci. Manila, **23,** 91.—Pisces.
Mirolabrichthys Herre 1927, Philippine J. Sci., **32,** 413.—Pisces.
Mirolestes (n.n. pro *Myolestes* Brèthes 1905) Curran 1935, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 806, 1.—Dipt.
Mirollia Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **30,** no. 4, 42.—Orth.
Mirolynx Girault 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51,** no. 2148, 131.—Hym.
Miromantis Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46,** 50.—Orth.
Miromphalomyia Girault 1916, Entomologist, **49,** 249.—Hym.
Mironus Navás 1913, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **10,** no. 24, 21.—Neur.
Mirophasma Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 57, 64.—Orth.
Miroplana Kato 1931, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **7,** 363.—Verm. (Turb.).
Mirosarus Bates 1878, Cistula ent., **2,** 319.—Col.
Miroserpula Dons 1931, Forh. Vidensk. Selsk. Oslo, **3** (2), 3.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mirosphinctes Schindewolf 1926, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Beil. Bd., 55 (B), Heft 3, 501.—Moll.

Mirosternus Sharp 1881 Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1881**, 522 (*Coelosternus* in error p. 517).—Col.
Mirotelenomus Dodd 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 173.—Hym.
Mirotermes Wasmann 1897, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **21** (1), 152.—Isopt.
Mirounga Gray 1827, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn., 179.—Mamm.
Mirperus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 460.—Hem.
Mirrencyrtus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 115.—Hym.
Mirrhina Distant 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **6**, 155.—Hem.
Mirsyrpophagus Girault 1923, Insec. Inscit. menst., **11**, 49.—Hym.
Mirtea (err. pro *Myr-* Turton 1822) Monterosato 1891, Nat. Sicil., **10**, 98.—Moll.
Mirua Marwick 1931, Pal. Bull. New Zealand geol. Surv., No. **13**, 115.—Moll.
Mirufens Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 147.—Hym.
Mirulinus Monterosato 1917, Boll. Soc. zool. ital., (3) **4**, 10.—Moll.
Mirulus see **Micilus.**
Mirunga (pro *Mirounga* Gray 1827) Brown 1832, Zool. Text-Book, **1**, 89.—Mamm.
Mirus Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 184.—Moll.
Mirus de Saulcy 1877, Petites Nouvelles ent., **2**, no. 181, 169.—Hem. (See *Imirus* Reitter 1885.)
Mirza Gray 1870, Cat. Monk. Brit. Mus., 131, 135.—Mamm.
Mirzacha Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 219.—Hem.
Mirzagrammosoma Girault 1915, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **8**, 279.—Hym.
Misa Karsch 1895, Ent. Nachr., **21**, 349.—Lep.
Misagria Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 259, 296.—Odon.
Misakia Uchida 1927, J. imp. Univ. Tokyo, **1**, 236.—Coel.
Misamichus (Leach MS.) Stephens 1826, in Shaw, Gen. Zool., **13** (1), 185.—Aves.
Misamichus Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, (2) 104 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Misancyrus Des Gozis 1886, Recherches l'espèce typique . . ., 15.—Col.
Misantla Baker 1928, Nautilus, **42**, 36.—Moll.
Misantlius Sharp 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 393.—Col.
Misaphidius (pro *-dus* Rondani 1848) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **4**, 5.—Hym.
Misaphidus Rondani 1848, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, [2] **9**, 10.—Dipt.
Misarana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (1), 24.—Moll.
Misbeca Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 163.—Hem.
Miscelus Klug 1834, Jahrb. Insectenk., **1**, 82.—Col.
Miscera Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **28**, 457.—Lep.
Mischocephalus Chaudoir 1862, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, **36** (2), 318.—Col.
Mischocyttarus Saussure [1853], Etudes Fam. Vespides, **2**, 19.—Hym.
Mischoderus Handlirsch 1909, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **23**, 270.—Dipt.
Mischogaster (emend. pro *Micho-* Macquart 1835) Loew 1873, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., **3**, 22, 98.—Dipt.
Mischogaster (pro *Misco-* Walker 1833) Thomson 1876, Hym. Scand., **4**, 258.—Hym.
Mischogastra (emend. pro *Michogaster* Macquart 1835) Loew 1873, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., **3**, 22.—Dipt.
Mischonyx Bertkau 1880, Mém. couron. Acad. Belgique, **43**, 106.—Arachn.
Mischophorus Kriechbaumer 1894, Termés. Füzetek, **17**, 54.—Hym.
Mischoptera (n.n. pro *Woodwardia* Brongniart 1885) Brongniart 1893, Rech. Hist. Ins. foss. Temps prim., 283.—Megasecopt.
Mischosmicra Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 251, 253.—Hym.
Mischoxorides Ashmead 1900, Canad. Ent., **32**, 368.—Hym.
Miscodera Eschscholtz 1830, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **2** (1), 63.—Col.
Miscogaster Walker 1833, Entom. Mag., **1**, 371, 458.—Hym.
Miscogasteriella Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 196.—Hym.
Miscogasteromorpha Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 42.—Hym.
Miscophinus Ashmead 1898, Ent. News, **9**, 187.—Hym.
Miscophoides Brauns 1896, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **11**, 448.—Hym.
Miscophus Jurine 1807, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt., 206.—Hym.
Miscothyris Shuckard 1840, Hist. Ins., 181; Smith 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1869, 307.—Hym.
Miscus Meuschen 1778, Mus. Gronov., 44 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Miscus Jurine 1807, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt., 130.—Hym.
Miselaoma Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 53.—Moll.
Miselia Ochsenheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, **4**, 72.—Lep.
Misellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 146.—Dipt.
Misenatus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 59.—Col.
Misepyris Kieffer 1913, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **7**, 108.—Hym.
Miserythrus Newton 1875, Encycl. Brit., ed. 9, **3**, 733.—Aves.
Misetes Schoenherr 1847, Mant. Fam. Curc., 13.—Col.
Misetus Wesmael (1844), N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **18**, 1845, 166, 212.—Hym.
Misgolas Karsch 1878, Z. Naturw. Berlin, **51**, 821.—Arachn.
Misgomyia Coquillett 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **9**, 145.—Dipt.
Misgurnus Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **5**, 16.—Pisces.

Misidioptera (err. pro *Mysi-* Salomon 1895) Reis 1926, Geogn. Jahreshefte, **39**, 122.—Moll.
Misile (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 214 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Misilla Horváth 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., **17**, 151, 154.—Hem.
Misilus Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1**, 294.—Prot.
Misina (err. pro *Myina* Nees 1834) Rondani 1870, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol. Torino, (2) **2**, 11.—Hym.
Misippus Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 493.—Hem.
Miskoia Walcott 1911, Smithson. misc. Coll., **57**, no. 2014, 114.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Misocalius Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., **4** (1), 16.—Aves.
Misocampe Latreille 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, **21**, 213.—Hym.
Misocampus (pro *-pe* Latreille 1818) Stephens 1829, Cat. Brit. Ins., Mand., 395.—Hym.
Misocharis (pro *-choris* Rondani 1874) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **5**, 159.—Hym.
Misochoris Rondani 1874, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **6**, 135.—Hym.
Misocoris (pro *-choris* Rondani 1874) Rondani 1877, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **9**, 187.—Hym.
Misocosmus Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28**, 55.—Dipt.
Misocyclops Kieffer [1914], in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **11**, 362.—Hym.
Misodema (pro *Rileya* Melichar 1906) Melichar 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., **26**, 324.—Hem.
Misodera (pro *Misco-* Eschscholtz 1830) Laporte 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., **1**, 67.—Col.
Misogada Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 449.—Lep.
Misolampidius Solsky 1876, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **11**, 292.—Col.
Misolampra Macquart 1850, Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille, 472 & tab. xiv, fig. 17.—Dipt.
Misolampus Latreille 1807, Gen. Crust. Ins., **2**, 160.—Col.
Misoleptus (pro *Meso-* Gravenhorst 1829) Wollaston 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **1**, 21.—Hym.
Misolia Seidlitz 1914, in Boehm, Palaeontogr., Suppl., **4** (2), 163, 172.—Brach.
Misonunus (pro *Myzomimus* Stiles 1892) Petrov 1910, Arch. vet. nauk., **40**, 1203.—Verm. (Nema.).
Misophria Boeck 1865, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1864**, 248.—Crust.
Misophrice Pascoe 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **10**, 93.—Col.
Misophthora Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 266.—Hym.
Misophus (err. pro *Miscophus* Jurine 1807) Berthold 1827, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 584.—Hym.
Misospatha Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28**, 48.—Dipt.
Misothermus Hensel 1855, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **7**, 492.—Mamm.
Mispachathus Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 194.—Hem.
Mispila Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 90.—Col.
Mississippina Howe 1930, J. Paleont., **4**, 329.—Prot.
Missouricrinus Miller 1891, Bull. Bureau Geol. Min. Missouri, **4**, 31.—Echin.
Missourium Koch 1840, Isis (Oken), **1840**, 905; [1841], Descr. of Missourium, 1840, p. 3.—Mamm.
Missulena Walckenaer 1805, Tab. Aran., 8.—Arachn.
Missurium Koch 1840, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1840**, 736; 1844, Beschr. Missurium, 1.—Mamm.
Mistacinus v. Homeyer 1837, Vögel Pommerns, 6.—Aves.
Mistechinus Loriol 1897, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **32** (2), no. 9, 9.—Echin.
Mistharnophantia Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Exp. Sta., Div. ent., No. 4, 65.—Hem.
Misthodotes Sellards 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **27**, 151.—Ephem.
Misthosima Pascoe 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **4**, 434.—Col.
Misthosimella Jordan 1914, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Col., fasc. 10, 342.—Col.
Misthotus Kirby 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 192.—Odon.
Mistichthys Smith 1902, Science, (2) **15**, 30.—Pisces.
Mistocles Fairmaire 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **43**, 553.—Col.
Misumena Latreille 1804, N. Dict., **24**, Tabl. méth., 135.—Arachn.
Misumenoides Cambridge 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **2**, 136.—Arachn.
Misumenops Cambridge 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **2**, 141.—Arachn.
Misumessus Banks 1904, J. N. York ent. Soc., **12**, 112.—Arachn.
Misynus Pascoe 1888, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **2**, 414.—Col.
Misythus Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **34**, no. 10, 54.—Orth.
Mita Nicéville 1890, Butterfl. India, Burmah & Ceylon, **3**, 345.—Lep.
Mitactis Haddon & Duerden 1898, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **6**, 140, 162.—Coel.
Mitadileus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 56.—Col.
Mitara Emery 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **57**, 261.—Hym.

Mitarodes Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 58.—Col.
Mitcheldeania Wethered 1886, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, **3**, 535.—Coel.
Mitchellia Koninck 1877, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **6**, Rech. Foss. Paléoz., 128.—Moll.
Mitchelloneura Tillyard 1921, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **46**, 414.—Palaeohem.
Mitchillina Jordan & Evermann 1896, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **1**, 452, 453.—Pisces.
Mitela (pro *Mitella* Oken 1815) Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal., **2**, 536.—Crust.
Mitelephaster (pro *Milteliphaster* Alcock 1893) Gregory 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., **3**, 253.—Echin.
Mitella Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 362.—Crust.
Mitella Herrmannsen 1847, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2**, 42.—Moll. (Lam.).
Mitella Leach 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20**, 271 [*n.n.*]; Gray 1852, Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit., 217, 218.—Moll. (Gastr.).
Miteucoela Kieffer 1907, Ent. Z., **21**, 113.—Hym.
Mithila Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 156.—Lep.
Mithimna (emend. pro *My-* Huebner 1821) Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1837** (6), 87.—Lep.
Mithion Simon 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 4.—Arachn.
Mithippia Pascoe 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **3**, 293.—Col.
Mithracia Bell 1857, Monogr. foss. malacost. Crust. Brit., **1**, 9.—Crust.
Mithracites Gould 1859, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **15**, 237.—Crust.
Mithraculus White 1847, List Crustacea Coll. Brit. Mus., 7.—Crust.
Mithras Huebner 1818, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 79.—Lep.
Mithras Koch 1834, in Panzer, Ins. Germ., Heft 123, tab. 9.—Arachn.
Mithras (emend. pro *My-* Haliday 1829–30) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Hym.
Mithrax Latreille 1817, in Cuvier, R. Anim., **4**, 228; Leach 1825, in Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust., 149.—Crust.
Mithrenes Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **34**, no. 10, 39.—Orth.
Mithrodia Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 287.—Echin.
Mithuna Moore 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 21.—Lep.
Mithymna Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 67.—Hem.
Miticardioceras Buckman 1923, Type Ammonites, **4**, pt. 39, pl. 375.—Moll.
Mitillina Bory 1822, Dict. Class. nat. Hist., **2**, 470.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Mitilus (err. pro *My-* L. 1758) Corsi 1900, An. Mus. nac. Montevideo, **2**, 424.—Moll.
Mitobates Sundevall 1833, Consp. Arachn., 34.—Arachn.
Mitobatoides Mello-Leitão 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, no. 2, 22.—Arachn.
Mitobatula Roewer 1931, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **28**, 119.—Arachn.
Mitocera Saunders 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **10**, 70.—Col.
Mitocerus Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 79.—Lep.
Mitoclema Ulrich 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., **5**, 150, 159.—Bry.
Mitocybe Cook & Loomis 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **72**, 19.—Myr.
Mitodiplosis Kieffer 1914, Zbl. Bakt., (2) **40**, 516.—Dipt.
Mitomermus Jacquelin du Val [?1854], Gen. Col. Eur., **4**, 33.—Col.
Mitomiris Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 65.—Col.
Mitomorphus Kraatz 1859, Arch. Naturgesch., **25** (1), 105.—Col.
Mitona Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **73**, 129.—Col.
Mitoperna Roewer 1931, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **28**, 115.—Arachn.
Mitopeza Edwards 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **17**, 349.—Dipt.
Mitophora Perty 1852, Kennt. Lebensform., 153.—Prot.
Mitophorus Gerstaecker 1855, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1855**, 84.—Col.
Mitophyllus Parry 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **12**, 362.—Col.
Mitopiella Banks 1931, J. Sarawak Mus., **4**, 70.—Arachn.
Mitoplinthus (n.n. pro *Paraplinthus* Reitter 1897) Reitter 1897, Wien. ent. Ztg., **16**, 241.—Col.
Mitopus Thorell 1876, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **8**, 465.—Arachn.
Mitorhynchus Wesmael 1836, Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **3**, 163.—Col.
Mitoscelis Thorell 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **28**, 232.—Arachn.
Mitosoma Chapuis 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége (Monog. Platyp.), **20**, 322.—Col.
Mitostylus Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 107.—Col.
Mitotagenia Reitter 1916, Wien. ent. Ztg., **35**, 138, 152.—Col.
Mitothele (n.n. pro *Mitura* Simon 1886) Simon [1888], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, 1887, Bull., cxcv.—Arachn.
Mitothemma Butler 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1883**, 62.—Lep.
Mitothrips Trybom 1912, Ent. Tidskr., **33**, 146.—Thysanopt.
Mitoura see **Mitouri.**
Mitouri Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., **4** (1871), 52 (emended to *Mitoura* in errata).—Lep.
Mitra Martyn 1784, Univ. Conch., **1**, fig. 19.—Moll.
Mitra Bolten [non Martyn 1784] 1798, Mus. Bolten., (2) 135.—Moll.

Mitra Lamarck [non Martyn, Bolten] (1798), Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 369.—Moll.
Mitra Cumberland 1826, Relig. Conserv., 31.—Echin.
Mitra Lesson 1837, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.], 10; 1843 (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Acalèphes, 279.—Coel.
Mitra Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 115.—Moll. (See *Lampadia* Albers 1854.)
Mitracamenta Brenske 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1903**, 296.—Col.
Mitracephala Thomson 1859, Arcana Naturae, 34.—Col.
Mitracephala Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 104, 107.—Col. (See *Mitrametopus* Raffray 1911.)
Mitraceras Loman 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **16**, 189.—Arachn.
Mitradaemon Butler 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1878**, 60.—Lep.
Mitraefusus Bellardi 1872, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **1**, 204.—Moll.
Mitraelabrus Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 259.—Col.
Mitragenius Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **5**, 328 (as *Mitrogenius* p. 330).—Col.
Mitrametopus (n.n. pro *Mitracephala* Raffray 1890) Raffray 1911, Col. Cat., **27**, 50.—Col.
Mitramorpha (err. pro *Mitro-* Adams 1865) Arnold 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., quart. Iss., **50**, 438.—Moll.
Mitrapsylla Crawford 1914, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 85, 106, 134.—Hem.
Mitraria (emend. pro *Mitra* Lamarck 1798) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 145.—Moll.
Mitraria Mueller 1851, Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1851**, 88.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mitraria Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **31**, 194, 253.—Orth. (See *Miriatra* Bolivar 1906 and *Mitritettix* Hancock 1906.)
Mitrariella Willemse 1928, Zool. Meded., Leiden, **11**, 18.—Orth. (Acrid.).
Mitrariella Hebard 1929, Rev. suisse Zool., **36**, 584.—Orth. (Tetrigid.).
Mitrarium Alexeieff 1912, Zool. Anz., **40**, 100.—Prot.
Mitraspora Fujita 1912, Zool. Anz., **39**, 259.—Prot.
Mitraster Sladen 1893, in Wright, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. foss. Echinod. cret. Form., **2**, no. 2, 57.—Echin.
Mitrastethus Redtenbacher [1867], Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 1, 167.—Col.
Mitratoma Olsson 1930, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **17**, no. 62, 37.—Moll.
Mitrax (pro *Mithrax* Latreille 1817) Edwards 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **1**, 317.—Crust.
Mitrella Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **4**, 247.—Moll.
Mitrella Swainson [non Risso 1826] 1831, Zool. Illust., (2) **2** (12), pl. 54.—Moll.
Mitrella Gray [non Risso, Swainson] 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 740.—Moll.
Mitrellina (err. pro *Mitrella* Gray 1868) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 126.—Moll.
Mitreola Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) **3** (28), pl. 128.—Moll.
Mitrephanes (n.n. pro *Mitrephorus* Sclater 1859) Coues 1882, Bull. Nutt. orn. Club, **7**, 55.—Aves.
Mitrephoros see **Mitrephorus** Linstow 1877.
Mitrephorus Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (1), 463.—Col.
Mitrephorus Sclater 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **27**, 44.—Aves. (See *Mitrephanes* Coues 1882.)
Mitrephorus Linstow 1877, Arch. Naturgesch., **43**, (1) 2 (as *Mitrephoros* p. 18).—Verm. (Nema.).
Mitrephorus Carter 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **38**, 64, 83.—Col. (See *Mitrothorax* Carter 1914.)
Mitricephala Bolivar 1898, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **39**, 91.—Orth.
Mitricephalus Signoret 1866, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **6**, 139.—Hem.
Mitricoma (pro *Mitrocoma* Haeckel 1864) Spagnolini 1871, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat., **14**, 183.—Coel.
Mitrigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An. tabell., viii.—Moll.
Mitriodon Rochebrune 1904, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **10**, 462.—Moll.
Mitritettix (n.n. pro *Mitraria* Bolivar 1887) Hancock 1906, Gen. Insect., **48**, 51.—Orth.
Mitrithara Hedley 1922, Rec. Australian Mus., **13**, 233.—Moll.
Mitroblemmus Bolivar 1925, Eos, **1**, 405.—Orth.
Mitroboris Holmgren 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 131.—Hym.
Mitrocalpis Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 427.—Prot.
Mitrocaprina Boehm 1895, Palaeontogr., **41**, 102.—Moll.
Mitroceras Hyatt 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **32**, 503.—Moll.
Mitrocoma Haeckel 1864, Jena. Z., **1**, 332.—Coel.
Mitrocomella Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 184.—Coel.
Mitrocomium Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 181.—Coel.
Mitrocrinus Miller & Gurley 1894, Bull. Illinois Mus., No. 5, 22.—Echin.
Mitrocystella Jaekel 1901, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **52**, 672.—Echin.
Mitrocystis (pro *-tites* Barrande 1887), [Bather] 1889, Nature, **40**, 268.—Echin.
Mitrocystis Pinto 1927, C.R. Soc. Biol., **96**, 488.—Prot.

Mitrocystites Barrande 1887, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **7** (1), 164.—Echin.
Mitrodendron Quenstedt 1880, Petref. Dtschl., (1) **6**, 731.—Coel.
Mitrodetus Gerstaecker 1868, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **29**, 76.—Dipt.
Mitrodus Owen 1867, Trans. odontol. Soc., **5**, 338.—Pisces.
Mitrogenius see **Mitragenius**.
Mitrogona Meyrick 1920, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Lep., fasc. 2, 94.—Lep.
Mitroidea Pease 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 514.—Moll.
Mitrolithes Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, **2**, 431.—Moll.
Mitrolumna Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1883, Moll. Mar. Roussillon, **1**, 115, 121.—Moll.
Mitrolysis Cope 1899, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 34, 321.—Amph.
Mitromorpha Adams 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **15**, 322.—Moll.
Mitromyia Cresson 1930, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **56**, 329.—Dipt.
Mitrophorus Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., **4** (1), 140.—Col.
Mitrophrys Karsch 1895, Ent. Nachr., **21**, 349.—Lep.
Mitrophyes Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z., **22**, 34.—Coel.
Mitropifex Iredale 1929, Australian Zool., **5**, 346.—Moll.
Mitroplatia Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1935**, 236.—Dipt.
Mitropsis Pease 1868, Amer. J. Conch., **3**, 211.—Moll.
Mitrorhinus Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., **15** (Monog. Passal.), 79.—Col.
Mitrospingus Ridgway 1898, Auk, **15**, 225.—Aves.
Mitrospira Kirk 1930, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **76**, art. 22, 1.—Moll.
Mitrothorax (n.n. pro *Mitrephorus* Carter 1913) Carter 1914, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **39**, 78.—Col.
Mitrula Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., **15**, 232.—Moll.
Mitularia Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 56, 183.—Moll.
Mitsella (err. pro *Mitrella* Risso 1826) Moerch 1859, J. Conchyliol., **7**, 257.—Moll.
Mitsukurina Jordan 1898, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., Zool., (3) **1**, 199.—Pisces.
Mittha (err. pro *Miltha* Adams 1857) Semmes 1919, Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Is., **1**, pt. 1, 58.—Moll.
Mittrea Gray 1854, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **14**, 25.—Moll.
Mitu Lesson 1831, Traité Ornith., (7) 485.—Aves.
Mitua (emend. pro *Mitu* Lesson 1831) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 36.—Aves.
Mitua (Macleay MS.) Hope 1848, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **5** (3), 56.—Col.
Mitulaspidis Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 310.—Hem.
Mituporanga Reichenbach [1861], Handb. Orn., Columb., 136.—Aves.
Mitura Simon 1886, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **11**, 574.—Arachn. (nec *Mitoura* Scudder 1872 see *Mitothele* Simon 1888).
Miturga Thorell 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **27**, 375.—Arachn.
Miturgina Simon [1889], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **8**, 1888, 244.—Arachn.
Mitylia Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **26**, 57.—Rept.
Mitylus (err. pro *Mytilus* L. 1758) d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paléont., **1**, 1849, 236.—Moll.
Mitys Champion 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 97.—Col.
Miuroglanis Eigenmann 1889, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) **2**, 55.—Pisces.
Mixas (err. pro *Myxas* Sowerby 1822) Say 1845, Amer. Conch. (ed. Chenu), 43.—Moll.
Mixaspis Takahashi 1932, J. Soc. trop. Agric., Formosa, **4**, 46.—Hem.
Mixeophanes Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., **129**, 17, 247.—Lep.
Mixicola (pro *Myx-* Meneghini 1847) Panceri 1875, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat., **18**, [233].—Verm. (Polych.).
Mixigenus Thomson 1859, Arcana Naturae, 7.—Col.
Mixine Bruguière (1791), Ency. Méth. (Vers. pl. 78).—Pisces.
Mixis Abeille de Perrin [1891], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, 1890, 407.—Col.
Mixobates Thor 1905, Zool. Anz., **29**, 371.—Arachn.
Mixobrycon Eigenmann 1915, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **7**, 62.—Pisces.
Mixocebus Peters 1874, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1874**, 690.—Mamm.
Mixocera Warren 1901, Novit. zool., **8**, 206.—Lep.
Mixocetus Kellogg 1934, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 417, 85.—Mamm.
Mixochalcis Blanchard 1935, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **7**, 114.—Hym.
Mixochlora Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 42.—Lep.
Mixochlorus Waterhouse 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1887**, 177.—Col.
Mixochoerus (pro *Myxocherus* Filhol 1882) Roger 1887, Ber. Ver. Augsburg, **29**, 61.—Mamm.
Mixochroa Warren 1898, Novit. zool., **5**, 13.—Lep.
Mixoclaenus Matthew & Granger 1921, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 13, 7.—Mamm.
Mixoclitellaria Lindner 1935, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1934**, 312.—Dipt.
Mixocordylura Hendel 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, 778.—Dipt.
Mixocosmia Borelli 1909, Boll. Mus. Torino, **24**, no. 611, 14.—Dermapt.

Mixodectes Cope 1883, Amer. Natural., **17**, 191.—Mamm.
Mixodetis Meyrick 1902, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **26**, 172.—Lep.
Mixodia Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 160; Stainton 1859, Man. Brit. Lep., **2**, 264.—Lep.
Mixodiaptomus Kiefer 1932, Zool. Anz., **100**, 219.—Crust.
Mixogaster Macquart 1842, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1841** (1), 74.—Dipt.
Mixogenes Zeller 1877, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **13**, 303, 304.—Lep.
Mixogrammatolepis (Steinla MS.) Geinitz 1868, Denkschr. Ges. nat. Heilk Dresden (50. Feier), 43.—Pisces.
Mixohelea Kieffer 1917, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **15**, 364.—Dipt.
Mixohyrax Schlosser 1910, Zool. Anz., **35**, 502.—Mamm.
Mixojapyx Silvestri 1933, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **27**, 135.—Thysanura.
Mixolebertia Thor 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 463.—Arachn.
Mixolophia Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 391.—Lep.
Mixomelia Hampson 1898, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **2**, 708.—Lep.
Mixonus Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **22**, no. 57, 108.—Pisces.
Mixophagus Cope 1869, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1869**, 3 [*n.n.*]; 1869, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **11**, 176.—Mamm.
Mixophilus Silvestri 1929, Rec. Ind. Mus., **36**, 263.—Myr.
Mixophyes Guenther 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 46.—Amph.
Mixophyla Meyrick 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1887**, 269.—Lep.
Mixopsis Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 149.—Lep.
Mixopterus Ruedeman 1920, Bull. N. York State Mus., No. 219–220, 208.—Eurypterida.
Mixornis Hodgson 1842, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **11**, 794.—Aves.
Mixorthezia Morrison 1925, J. agric. Res., **30**, 151.—Hem.
Mixosaurus Baur 1887, Amer. Natural., **21**, 839, 840.—Rept.
Mixosiphonoceras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1**, 529.—Moll.
Mixosoma Thélohan 1892, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (8) **4**, 175 (also as *Myxosoma*).—Prot.
Mixosperchon Viets 1926, Zool. Anz., **69**, 190.—Arachn.
Mixotermes Sterzel 1881, Ber. Ges. Chemnitz, **7**, 273.—Isoptera.
Mixotricha Sutherland 1933, Quart. J. micr. Sci., **76**, 145.—Prot.
Mixtemyia Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **1**, 491.—Dipt.
Mixtila (n.n. pro *Pinacia* Walker 1859) Swinhoe 1900, Cat. Lep. East. Austr. Heteroc. Oxf. Univ. Mus., **2**, 193.—Lep.
Mixtipecten Marwick 1928, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **58**, 447.—Moll.
Mixtopagurus Milne-Edwards 1881 [sep. 1880], Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **8**, no. 1, 39.—Crust.
Mixtotherium Filhol 1880, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **90**, 1580.—Mamm.
Miyakea Marumo 1933, Minist. Agric. For. Dep. Agric. Nojikairyoshiryo, No. 52, 48.—Lep.
Miyana Fruhstorfer 1914, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **9**, 743.—Lep.
Miyophoneus (pro *Myio-* Temminck 1822) Boie 1857, J. Orn., **5**, 166.—Aves.
Miyothera (pro *Myiothera* Illiger 1811) Temminck [1822], Pl. color., Text. ad fasc. 13, Gen. Timalie, 1838, [p. 2].—Aves.
Mizaga Simon 1898, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 2, 267.—Arachn.
Mizaldus Distant 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 483.—Hem.
Mizalia see **Myzalia.**
Mizine (pro *Myzine* Latreille 1804) Latreille 1810, Consid. gén., 315.—Hym.
Mizococcus Takahashi 1928, Philippine J. Sci., **36**, 336.—Hem.
Mizodon (pro *Mei-* Fischer 1856) Peters 1861, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1861**, 358.—Rept.
Mizonocara Uvarov 1912, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **40**, no. 3, 18.—Orth.
Mizornis (pro *Myz-* Hodgson 1843) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38**, 260.—Aves.
Mizostomum (pro *Myz-* Leuckart 1827) Costa 1862, Annuario Mus. Napoli, **1**, 32.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mizotrechus Bates 1872, Ent. mon. Mag., **8**, 199.—Col.
Mjöbergella Chopard 1926, Ark. Zool., **18A**, no. 6, 18.—Orth.
Mjöbergia Esben-Petersen 1918, Ark. Zool., **11**, no. 26, 13.—Neur.
Mjöbergodesmus Verhoeff 1924, Ark. Zool., **16A**, no. 5, 15.—Myr.
Mnais Selys 1853, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, Suppl. (Syn. Calopteryg.), 20.—Odon.
Mnasalcas Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., **2**, 567.—Lep.
Mnaseas Godman 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., **2**, 597.—Lep.
Mnasicles Godman 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., **2**, 602.—Lep.
Mnasilus Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., **2**, 569.—Lep.
Mnasinous Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., **2**, 561.—Lep.
Mnasitheus Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., **2**, 565.—Lep.
Mneiodhneria (n.n. pro *Odhnerium* Yamaguti 1934) Dollfus 1935, Bull. Sta. Aquicult. Alger, 1933 (2), 208.—Verm. (Trem.).

Mnema Kirby 1914, Fauna Brit. Ind., Orthopt., 14, 19.—Orth.
Mnematidium (n.n. pro *Octodon* Lansberge 1874) Ritsema 1888, Tijdschr. Ent., **31**, 202.—Col.
Mnematium Macleay 1821, Horae Entom., **1** (2), 506.—Col.
Mnemea Pascoe 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 114.—Col.
Mnemeiosaurus Nopcsa 1923, Geol. Hungar., **1**, 12.—Rept.
Mnemia Eschscholtz 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 741.—Coel.
Mnemiopsis Agassiz 1860, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **3**, 269, 290.—Coel.
Mnemonica Meyrick 1912, Gen. Insect., **132**, 2, 5.—Lep.
Mnemopsis (pro *Nem-* Agassiz 1850) Fewkes 1888, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **13**, no. 7, 233.—Coel.
Mnemoses Durrant 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1921**, 494.—Lep.
Mnemosyne Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 150.—Hem.
Mnemyne Pascoe 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **6**, 179.—Col.
Mnemynurus Heller 1895, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **5**, 1894–5, no. 11, 54.—Col.
Mnenia (err. pro *Mnemia* Eschscholtz 1825) Eschscholtz 1829, Syst. Acalephen, 31.—Coel.
Mnesampela Meyrick 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **6**, 656.—Lep.
Mnesarchaea Meyrick 1886, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **18**, 180.—Lep.
Mnesarchus Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **34**, no. 10, 55.—Orth.
Mnesarete (n.n. pro *Lais* Selys 1853) Cowley 1934, Entomologist, **67**, 201.—Odon.
Mnesibulus Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **34**, no. 10, 50.—Orth.
Mnesichara Walsingham 1912, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **4**, 126.—Lep.
Mnesicles Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **34**, no. 10, 54.—Orth.
Mnesictena Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 328.—Lep.
Mnesidacus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 159.—Hym.
Mnesidaeus (pro *-dacus* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 202.—Hym.
Mneside Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 324.—Col.
Mnesigea Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 95.—Lep.
Mnesiloba Warren 1901, Novit. zool., **8**, 196.—Lep.
Mnesilochus Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **34**, no. 10, 39.—Orth.
Mnesipatris Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 559.—Lep.
Mnesipenthe Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 122.—Lep.
Mnesipyrga Meyrick 1913, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1913**, 170.—Lep.
Mnesistega Meyrick 1918, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 101.—Lep.
Mnesithetis Warren 1899, Novit. zool., **6**, 295; Swinhoe 1900, Cat. Lep. East. Austr. Heteroc. Oxf. Univ. Mus., **2**, 370.—Lep.
Mnesitheus Thorell 1900, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **25** (4), 1899, no. 1, 18.—Arachn.
Mnesixena Meyrick 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1890**, 472.—Lep.
Mnesteria Meyrick 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1910**, 438.—Lep.
Mnesterodes Meyrick 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1889**, 483.—Lep.
Mnestheus Godman 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., **2**, 606.—Lep.
Mnestia Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 10.—Moll.
Mnestocylichnella Oppenheim 1896, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **48**, 80, 85.—Moll.
Mnestra Krohn 1853, Arch. Naturgesch., **19**, (1) 281.—Coel.
Mnestra (emend. pro *Me-* Huebner 1825) Kirby 1871, Syn. Cat. diurn. Lep., 217.—Lep.
Mnierpes Jordan & Evermann 1896, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **21** (1895), 468.—Pisces.
Mniobates Mulsant & Rey 1875, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **21**, 1874, 326.—Col.
Mniobia Bryce 1910, J. Quekett micr. Club, (2) **11**, 72, 77.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Mniocera Butler 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1879**, 162.—Lep.
Mniodesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 1, 2.—Myr.
Mnionomidius Reitter 1888 [sep. 1887], Verh. Ver. Brünn, **26**, 1887, Abh., 16, 35.—Col.
Mnionomus Wollaston 1864, Catal. Coleopt. Ins. Canaries, 138.—Col.
Mnionophilus Carter 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **44**, 141.—Col.
Mniophila Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **4**), 330.—Col.
Mniophila Boisduval 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid., 200.—Lep.
Mniophilosoma Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 453.—Col.
Mniothripa Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **11**, 260.—Lep.
Mniotilla (err. pro *-tilta* Vieillot 1816) Vieillot 1818, N. Dict. H.N., **24**, 116.—Aves.
Mniotilta Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 45.—Aves.
Mniusa Mulsant & Rey 1875, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **21**, 1874, 257.—Col.
Mnoonema Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **36** (2), 59.—Hym.
Mnuolagus Billberg 1828, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, **1** (1), Tab. A. [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Mnuphorus Chaudoir 1873, Berlin. ent. Z., **17**, 55.—Col.
Moa Reichenbach 1852, Nat. Syst. Vögel, xxx.—Aves.
Moansa Tosquinet 1896, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **5**, 344.—Hym.

Moaria Chaper 1885, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **10**, 50.—Moll.
Mobergella Hedstroem 1923, Sverig. Geol. Undersökning Arsbok, **16**, 1922, no. 3 (Ser. C, no. 313), 5.—Moll.
Mobergia Redlich 1899, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) **1** (1), 5.—Brach.
Möbi- see **Moebi-**.
Mobula Rafinesque 1810, Ind. itt. Sic., 61.—Pisces.
Moca Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 102.—Lep.
Mocella Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **47**, 481.—Moll.
Mochlocera Grote 1876, Canad. Ent., **8**, 157.—Lep.
Mochlodon Seeley 1881, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **37**, 624.—Rept.
Mochlonyx Loew 1844, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **5**, 121.—Dipt.
Mochlophyllum Wedekind 1923, S.B. Ges. Marburg, **1922** (4), 35 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Mochloptera Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 386.—Lep.
Mochlorhinus Seeley 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **1**, 164.—Rept.
Mochlosoma Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 126.—Dipt.
Mochlostyrax Dyar & Knab 1906, J.N. York ent. Soc., **14**, 223.—Dipt.
Mochlotona Meyrick 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **6**, 672.—Lep.
Mochlozetes Grandjean 1930, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **55**, 276.—Arachn.
Mochlus Guenther 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 308.—Rept.
Mochlus Roewer 1933, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **46**, 280.—Arachn.
Mochocus (pro *-okus* Joannis 1835) Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **5**, 10, 217. —Pisces.
Mochokus Joannis 1835, Magasin de Zool., **5**, pl. 8.—Pisces.
Mochterus (pro *-therus* Loew 1849) Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **5**, 534. —Dipt.
Mochtheroides Andrewes 1923, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1923**, 50.—Col.
Mochtherus Schmidt-Goebel [1846], F. Coleopt. Birman., (1) 76.—Col.
Mochtherus Loew 1849, Linnaea Entom., **4**, 58.—Dipt. (See *Neomochtherus* Osten-Sacken 1878.)
Mochthogenes Edwards 1930, Bull. ent. Res., **21**, 305.—Dipt.
Mochthopoeus Hartert 1929, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 364, 13.—Aves.
Mochus Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 600.—Hem.
Mochus Navás 1925, Ent. Mitt., **14**, 206.—Neur.
Mocillus (pro *Mosillus* Latreille 1804) Samouelle 1819, Entom. Compend., 299.— Dipt.
Mocis Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 267.—Lep.
Moco Lund 1840, Echo Monde Savant, **7** (528), 191 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Mocoa Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 80.—Rept.
Mococo Trouessart 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **6**, 163.—Mamm.
Mocosoa Stimpson 1870, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **2**, no. 2, 128.—Crust.
Mocquardia (n.n. pro *Rothschildia* Mocquard 1905) Ahl 1931, Tierreich, **55**, 10, 460.—Amph.
Mocquerysia Fleutiaux 1899, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **5**, 369.—Col.
Mocradia Brooks & Rittenhouse 1907, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **33**, 436 (as *Mccradia* p. 437).—Coel.
Mocrocephalites (err. pro *Macro-* Zittel 1884) Djanelidzé 1933, Bull. Inst. Géol. Géorgie, **1** (1), 25.—Moll.
Mocsarya Konow 1897, Termés. Füzetek, **20**, 608.—Hym.
Moctherus (pro *Mochth-* Schmidt-Goebel 1846) Sloane 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **32**, 377.—Col.
Mocydia Edwards 1922, Ent. mon. Mag., **58**, 206.—Hem.
Moczarskia Blattny 1914, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **64**, 93.—Col.
Modderula Frenzel 1897, Biol. Centralbl., **17** (22), 801.—Hem.
Modeeria Forbes 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **18**, 286.—Coel.
Modelia Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., **4**, 87.—Moll.
Modella (err. pro *Modelia* Gray 1850) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **3**, Lief. 90–94, 1050.—Moll.
Modeolus (pro *Modiolus* Lamarck 1799) [?Author] 1817, Enc. Brit., ed. 5, **10**, 333. —Moll.
Moderia (pro *Modeeria* Forbes 1846) Lendenfeld 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **9**, 228.—Coel.
Modernacris Willemse 1931, Int. ent. Z., Guben, **25**, 333.—Orth.
Modialis Fairmaire & Germain 1860, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **12**, 267.—Col.
Modiana Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 82.—Lep.
Modicella Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 169.—Moll.
Modicia Stål 1872, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **10**, no. 4, 46.—Hem.
Modicia Walcott 1924, Smithson. misc. Coll., **75**, 59.—Trilobita.
Modicodisema Pic 1917, Echange, **33**, no. 383, hors-texte, 3.—Col.
Modiella Hall 1883, Geol. Surv. State New York, Palaeont., **5** (1), Lamell. 2, pl. lxxvi.—Moll. (Modiolopsid.).

Modiella Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. gen. spec., 12.—Moll. (Mytilid.).
Modigliania Perugia 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33**, 246.—Pisces.
Modigliania Poppius 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **37**, no. 4, 2, 3.—Hem. (See *Proamblia* Bergroth 1910.)
Modiglianiella Schmidt 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **73**, 173.—Hem.
Modioconcha Hall 1869, Prelim. Not. Lamellibr. Shells, **2**, 27.—Moll.
Modiodesma Ulrich 1924, Geol. Surv. Canada, Mem. no. 138 (Geol. Ser. no. 121), 188.—Moll.
Modiola Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 113.—Moll.
Modiolacea (err. pro *-laria* Beck 1838) Liénard 1877, Cat. Faune malac. Maurice, 66.—Moll.
Modiolacra (err. pro *-larca* Gray 1840) Hutton 1873, Cat. mar. Moll. N. Zealand, 78.—Moll.
Modiolarca Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 151 [*n.n.*]; 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 199.—Moll.
Modiolarca Gray [non Gray 1840], 1843, in Dieffenbach, Travels N. Zealand, **2**, 259.—Moll.
Modiolarea (err. pro *-larca* Gray 1840) Beddome 1883, Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1882**, 168.—Moll.
Modiolaria Beck 1838, in Robert, Comm. Sci. Islande et Groenland, Atlas Moll., pl. 17.—Moll.
Modiolaria (pro *-larca* Gray 1840) Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 82.—Moll.
Modiolatus Jousseaume 1893, Le Naturaliste, (2) **7**, 192.—Moll.
Modiolicola Aurivillius 1882, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **39**, no. 3, 39.—Crust.
Modioligenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii.—Moll.
Modiolina Giebel 1852, Allgem. Pal., 167 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Modiolites Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, **2**, 441.—Moll.
Modiolla (err. pro *-ola* Lamarck 1801) Stephanoff 1932, Trav. Soc. Bulgar. Sci. nat., Sofia, No. 15–16, 231.—Moll.
Modiolodon Ulrich 1893, Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, **7**, 652.—Moll.
Modiolodon Netschajew 1894, Trudy Obschtsch. Est. Imp. Kasan Univ., **27**, no. 4, 239.—Moll.
Modioloides Walcott, 1889, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **38**, 29.—Moll.
Modiolopis (err. pro *-lopsis* Hall 1847) Ulrich 1893, Rep. geol. Surv. Ohio, **7**, 652.—Moll.
Modiolopsis Hall 1847, N.H. New York (Pal. I), 157.—Moll.
Modiolotus (err. pro *-latus* Jousseaume 1893) Haas 1912, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **44**, 86.—Moll.
Modiolula Sacco 1898, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **25**, 41.—Moll.
Modiolus Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 87.—Moll.
Modiomorpha Hall 1869, Prelim. Not. Lamell. Shells, **2**, 72.—Moll.
Modioptera Schindewolf 1924, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Beil. Bd., **49**, 275.—Moll.
Modisimus (err. pro *Modos-* Simon 1893) Simon 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **62**, 322.—Arachn.
Modius (n.n. pro *Diomus* Bonvouloir 1871) Fleutiaux 1918, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1918**, 59.—Col.
Modosimus Simon 1893, Hist. Nat. Araignées, **1**, 485.—Arachn.
Modulus Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147 [*n.n.*]; 1842, Syn. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 60.—Moll.
Modulus (Megerle MS) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 215 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Modunda Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 3, 629.—Arachn.
Modunga Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 84.—Lep.
Moduza Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, **1**, 47.—Lep.
Moea (pro *Maea* Johnston 1865) Fauvel 1909, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 142, 5.—Verm. (Polych.).
Moebelia Dahl 1886, Schr. Ver. Schlesw.-Holstein, **6**, (2) 91.—Arachn.
Moebia Goode & Bean 1895, Spec. Bull. U.S. Mus., (Quart. Ser. No. 2), 331.—Pisces.
Möbianus Giesbrecht 1892, F. Fl. Neapel, **19**, 205.—Crust.
Möbiusispongia Duncan 1880, J. R. micr. Soc., **3**, 377.—Spong.
Moecha Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 96.—Col.
Moechius Pascoe 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **10**, 96.—Col.
Moechopsis Hintz 1911, Ergeb. dtsch. Zentr.-Afr.-Exped. 1907–08, **3**, (11) 438.—Col.
Moechotypa Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 55.—Col.
Moegistocera Macquart 1834, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Dipt.), **1**, 113.—Dipt.
Moegistorhynchus Macquart 1841, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1840**, 290.—Dipt.
Moekistocera Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 493.—Dipt.
Moeliboea Frey & Leuckart 1847, Beitr. Kenntn. wirbell. Thierr., 66.—Moll.

Möllendorffia Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, **1**, 64.—Moll.
Moellendorffiella Pilsbry 1905, Nautilus, **19**, 65.—Moll.
Mölleria Jeffreys 1865, Brit. Conch., **3**, 292.—Moll.
Moellerina Ulrich 1886, Contr. Amer. Pal., **1**, no. 1, 34.—Prot.
Moellerina Eimer & Fickert [non Ulrich 1886] 1899, Z. wiss. Zool., **65**, 677.—Prot.
Moellerina Schellwien 1898, Palaeontogr., **44**, 238.—Prot. (See *Doliolina* Schellwien 1902.)
Mölleriopsis Bush 1897, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **10**, 137.—Moll.
Moellerius Forel 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **37**, 589.—Hym.
Moenas (pro *Mae-* Huebner 1823) Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **13**, 1217.—Lep.
Moenkhausia Eigenmann 1903, Smithson. Misc. Coll., **45**, (Quart. Issue I) no. 1431, 145.—Pisces.
Moenkhausiana Petrunkevitch 1909, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **19**, 222.—Arachn.
Moennigia Travassos 1935, Rev. med.-cirurg. Brasil, **43**, 354.—Verm. (Nema.).
Moenocrinus Hildebrand 1924, Geologie & Morphologie der Umgebung von Westheim a.M., 40.—Echin.
Moenura (pro *Menura* Latham 1801) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, **1**, 185.—Aves.
Moeocerus (n.n. pro *Homoeocerus* Fauvel 1899) Fauvel 1899, Rev. Ent. franç., **18**, 100.—Col.
Moeon Champion 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4**, (1) 251.—Col.
Moeopsylla Rothschild 1908, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **2** (11), 2.—Siphonapt.
Moepa Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 915.—Lep.
Moepa Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 981.—Lep. (See *Orrea* Walker 1866.)
Moepho (pro *Morpho* Fabricius 1807) Billberg 1820, Enum. Ins. in Mus. Blbg., 79.—Lep.
Moera Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 51.—Lep.
Moera (pro *Maera* Leach 1814) Milne-Edwards 1840, Hist. nat. Crust., **3**, 54.—Crust.
Moera Michelin 1855, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **7**, 246.—Echin.
Moera (n.n. pro *Donacilla* Gray 1851) Adams 1856, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 396.—Moll.
Moerarchis Durrant 1914, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **4**, 358.—Lep.
Moerbes Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, no. 2050, 337.—Lep.
Mörchia Adams 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **5**, 301.—Moll. (See *Mörchiella* Thiele 1924.)
Mörchia (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Helic., 71.—Moll. (See *Zophos* Gude 1911.)
Moerchia Mayer [non Adams, Martens] 1860, J. Conchyliol., **8**, 309.—Moll.
Moerchiella Nevill 1885, Hand-List Moll. Ind. Mus., **2**, 73.—Moll.
Mörchiella (n.n. pro *Mörchia* Adams 1860) Thiele 1924, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, **11**, 71.—Moll. (See *Mörchinella* Thiele 1931.)
Mörchinella (n.n. pro *Mörchiella* Thiele 1924) Thiele 1931, Handbuch, **2**, 763.—Moll.
Moerckeia (err. pro *Moerk-* Boehm 1895) Diener 1926, Foss. Catal., **1**, pt. 34, 116.—Moll.
Moerella Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1147.—Moll.
Moeriophis Andrews 1901, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, **8**, 438.—Rept.
Moeripithecus Schlosser 1910, Zool. Anz., **35**, 507.—Mamm.
Moeris Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc, **2**, 556.—Lep.
Moerisia Boulenger 1907, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1907**, 516.—Coel.
Moeritherium Andrews 1901, Internat. Zool. Congr. (5) Berlin, Tagebl. VI, 4.—Mamm.
Moerkeia Boehm 1895, Palaeontogr., **42**, 298.—Moll.
Moero Cambridge 1904, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **3**, 156, 157.—Arachn.
Moerodes (pro *Mae-* Waterhouse 1877) Gebien 1911, Col. Cat., **28**, 483.—Col.
Moerophora Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 169.—Hym.
Moerops see **Maerops**.
Möschleria Saalmueller 1890, in Saalmueller & Moeschler, Abh. Senkenb. Ges., **16** (1), 252.—Lep.
Moessonia Willemse 1921, Zool. Meded., **6**, 16; 1922, Ent. Mitt., **11**, 4.—Orth.
Moevia (pro *Mae-* Koch 1846) Simon 1864, Hist. Araign., ed. 1, 324.—Arachn.
Moffartsia Schouteden 1908, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **52**, 371.—Hem.
Moffatia Moore 1890, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **59** (2), 263.—Lep.
Mogadoria Martinez Escalera 1905, Bol. Soc. espan. Hist. nat., **5**, 467.—Col.
Mogannia Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 467.—Hem.
Mogbissus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 444.—Hem.
Mogdale (pro *Magdala* Leach 1827) [Beck] 1847, Ber. Vers. dtsch. Naturf., **24**, 115.—Moll.
Mogera Pomel 1848, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. Genève, **9**, 246.—Mamm.
Mogerus (n.n. pro *Periclista* Konow 1886) MacGillivray 1895, Canad. Ent., **27**, 281.—Hym.
Moggridgea Cambridge 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **16**, 318.—Arachn.

Mogisoplistus (emend. pro *Mogoplistes* Serville 1838) Saussure 1877, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **25**, 295.—Orth.
Mogophrys see **Megophrys.**
Mogoplistes Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 357.—Orth.
Mogosiplistus (pro *Mogisopl-* Saussure 1877) Scudder 1896, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **27**, 215, 218.—Orth.
Mogrus Simon 1882, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **18**, 215.—Arachn.
Mogula (pro *Molg-* Forbes 1848) Kirkpatrick 1905, Guide Brit. Mus. Shell Starfish Gall., 91.—Tunicata.
Mogulia Waagen 1880, Pal. Ind., (13) **1**, 131, 156.—Moll.
Mogulones Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., **5**, 152.—Col.
Mogurnda Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 270.—Pisces.
Mohamedites Toula 1896, N. Jahrb. min. Geol. Pal., **1896** (1), 150.—Moll.
Mohanga Boulenger 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 261.—Pisces.
Moharra Poey 1875, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **4**, 124.—Pisces.
Mohicana Cobbold 1910, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **66**, 44.—Trilobita.
Mohnia Friele 1879, in Kobelt, Jahrb. dtsch. malak. Ges., **6**, 282.—Moll.
Moho Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (4) 302.—Aves.
Mohoa (pro *Moho* Lesson 1830) Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 333.—Aves.
Mohohina Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **45**, 93.—Aves.
Mohoua Lesson 1837, Compl. de Buffon, **9**, 139.—Aves.
Mohrensternia Stoliczka 1868, Pal. Ind., **2**, 274.—Moll.
Mohua Lesson 1840, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 268.—Aves.
Mohunia Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 272.—Hem.
Moina Baird 1850, N.H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.), 88, 100.—Crust.
Moina Wesenberg-Lund 1929, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (4), 78.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Moinodaphnia Herrick 1887, Mem. Denison Ass., **1**, no. 1, 35.—Crust.
Moira (pro *Moera* Michelin 1855) Agassiz 1872, Ill. Cat. Mus. Harvard, **3**, no. 7, 146.—Echin.
Moiraster Sladen 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **30**, 192.—Echin.
Moiropsis Agassiz 1881, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **3** (1), 205.—Echin.
Moissonia Reuter 1894, Rev. Ent. franç., **13**, 148.—Hem.
Moitessieria Bourguignat 1863, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **15**, 433.—Moll.
Moitissieria (err. pro *Moitess-* Bourguignat 1863) Clessin 1880, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) **2**, 178.—Moll.
Mojsisovicsia Steinmann 1881, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., **1881** (2), 142.—Moll.
Mojsisovicsites Gemmellaro 1904, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, **24**, 57.—Moll.
Mojsissovicsia (err. pro *Mojsiso-* Steinmann 1881) Gerhardt 1897, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Palaeont., Beil. Bd., **11**, 116.—Moll.
Mojsvarites Pompecki 1895, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., **1895** (2), 16, 19.—Moll.
Mojsvaroceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 269.—Moll.
Mokanna Distant 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **5**, 111.—Hem.
Mokattamia Mayer 1889, Vierteljahrsschr. naturf. Ges. Zürich, **34**, 395.—Moll.
Mokotibaster Lambert 1933, Ann. géol. serv. mines Madagascar, **3**, 17.—Echin.
Mokrzeckia Mokrzeckj 1934, Polsk. Pismo ent., **12**, 143.—Hym.
Mola Linck 1790, Mag. N. Phys. Naturgesch., 6 (3), 37 [*n.n.*]; Cuvier 1798, Tab. Elém., 323; Nardo 1827, Giorn. di Fisica, etc., (2) **10**, 104; 1827, Isis (Oken), 477, 483.—Pisces.
Mola Heckel [non Linck 1790] [1849], in Russegger, Reis., **2** (3), 359.—Pisces.
Molacanthus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 195, 329.—Pisces.
Molamba Casey 1900, J.N. York ent. Soc., **8**, 69, 71.—Col.
Molanna Curtis 1834, London & Edinburgh Phil. Mag., (3) 4 (21), 214.—Trichopt.
Molanneria Martynov 1910, Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **15**, 366.—Trichopt.
Molannodes MacLachlan 1866, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **6**, 178.—Trichopt.
Molapterurus (pro *Malap-* Lacepède 1803) Heckel [1849], in Russegger, Reis., **2** (3), 292.—Pisces.
Molarella Connolly 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **10**, 500.—Moll.
Molaria Walcott 1912, Smithson. misc. Coll., **57**, no. 2051, 200.—Xiphosura.
Molchina Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 188.—Hem.
Moldia (err. pro *Yoldia* Moeller 1842) Gray 1847, in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," **2**, 361.—Moll.
Molengraaffia Vinassa de Regny 1915, in Wanner, Pal. Timor, Lief. 4, No. viii, 80.—Spong.
Molengraaffites Welter 1914, Pal. Timor, **1**, 15, 100.—Moll.
Molengraafites (err. pro *-graaffites* Welter 1914) Diener 1915, Foss. Catal., **1**, pt. 8, 166.—Moll.
Molenia (Leach MS.) Férussac 1835, Ann. Sci. nat., **4**, 119.—Moll.

Molga (pro *-ge* Merrem 1820) Boie 1827, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch., **2** (1), 270.—Amph.
Molge Merrem 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., 166, 185.—Amph.
Molglandina (? pro *Euglandina* Crosse & Fischer 1870) Berthier 1911, Bull. Soc. Acclim., **58**, 202.—Moll.
Molglua (pro *-gula* Forbes 1848) Seeliger 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierr., **3**, Suppl. [1], 1184.—Tunicata.
Molgolaimus Ditlevsen 1922, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., **73**, 2.—Verm. (Nema.).
Molgophis Cope 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1868**, 220.—Amph.
Molgosporidium Thor 1930, Skr. Svalbard Ishavet, No. 17, 127.—Prot.
Molgula Forbes 1848, in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll., **1**, 36.—Tunicata.
Molgulidium Seeliger 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierr., **3**, Suppl. **1**, 1174.—Tunicata.
Molgulina Hartmeyer 1914, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1914**, 6, 8.—Tunicata.
Molgulla (pro *-gula* Forbes 1848) Knipovitsch 1893, Congr. internat. Zool. Moscou, **2** (2), 61.—Tunicata.
Molguloides Huntsman 1922, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) **16**, Sect. 5, 221.—Tunicata.
Molgus Dujardin 1842, L'Institut, 316.—Arachn.
Molibdophanes (pro *Molyb-* Reichenbach 1852) Bonaparte 1855, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **40**, 725.—Aves.
Molicola Dollfus 1935, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **60**, 355.—Verm. (Cest.).
Molicorynes Waterhouse 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1878**, 310.—Col.
Molienesia (pro *Mollin-* Lesueur 1821) Mueller 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., **9** (1), 320.—Pisces.
Molienisia see **Mollinesia.**
Molinaea Jarocki 1821, Zoologiia, **2**, 315.—Aves.
Molinella Navás 1910, Revista chilena Hist. nat., **14**, 239.—Neur.
Molinesia see **Mollinesia.**
Molineus Cameron 1923, J. Helminth., **1**, 85.—Verm. (Nema.).
Molinia Gray 1862, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **10**, 272.—Rept.
Molinisea (pro *Mollinesia* Lesueur 1821) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., **1**, 365.—Pisces.
Molinostrongylus Skarbilovitch 1934, Ann. Parasitol. hum. comp., **12**, 350.—Verm. (Nema.).
Molion Champion 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 142.—Col.
Molione Thorell 1892, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **24**, 215.—Arachn.
Molippa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **6**, 1345.—Lep.
Molipteryx Kiritschenko 1916, Fauna Rossii, Hemipt., **6**, no. 2, 27, 32.—Hem.
Molisus Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. Sci. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37**, pt. 2, 240.—Col.
Molitones Gounelle 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1913**, 422.—Col.
Molitophilus (err. pro *Molytoph-* Hartmann 1904) Dalla Torre, Schenkling & Marshall 1932, Col. Cat., **122**, 75.—Col.
Möll- see **Moell-.**
Mollannodes (pro *Mola-* MacLachlan 1866) Adelung 1908, Zool. Centralbl., **15**, 37.—Trichopt.
Mollia Lamouroux 1816, Hist. Polyp., 115.—Bry.
Mollia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 949.—Dipt.
Mollica (pro *Mollika* Peckham 1901) Simon 1900, Fauna Hawaii., **2**, 512.—Arachn.
Mollienesia (pro *Mollinesia* Lesueur 1821) Guenther 1866, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **6**, 300, 347.—Pisces.
Mollienisia (pro *Mollinesia* Lesueur 1821) Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1846, Hist. Poissons, **18**, xiv, 137.—Pisces.
Mollika Peckham 1901, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., **13** (1), 303.—Arachn.
Mollinesia Lesueur 1821, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **2**, 3 (as *Molinesia* & *Molienisia* on pl.).—Pisces.
Molliopsis Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., **40**, 470.—Dipt.
Mollisonia Walcott 1912, Smithson. misc. Coll., **57**, no. 2051, 196.—Trilobita.
Mollistephanus Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, **4**, pt. 36, pl. 344.—Moll.
Mollitrichosiphum Suenaga 1934, Bull. Kagoshima imp. Coll. Agr. For., 25th Anniv., **1**, 797.—Hem.
Mollocrinus Wanner 1916, Pal. Timor, **6**, 67.—Echin.
Mollossus (pro *Molo-* Geoffroy 1805) Wolthofer 1887, Anz. Akad. Wien, **24**, 285.—Mamm.
Molluga (pro *Molgula* Forbes 1848) Pizon 1898, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (8) **7**, 389.—Tunicata.
Mollugula (err. pro *Molgula* Forbes 1848) Dahlgruen 1901, Arch. mikr. Anat., **58**, 610.—Tunicata.
Molnaria Zalessky 1927, Ann. Soc. géol. Lille, **51**, 89.—Prot.
Molo Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., **2**, 579.—Lep.
Molobius Brodie 1873, Ann. Rep. Warwickshire Soc., **37**, 14.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
Molobraea Loew 1850, U.d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), 32; 1850, Progr. Gymn. Posen, **1850**, **12**, **20**, **22.—Dipt.**

Molobrea (pro *-braea* Loew 1850) Bigot 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **2**, 462.—Dipt.
Molobrosichthys Ameghino 1893, Rev. Jard. Zool. Buenos Aires, **1**, 83.—Pisces.
Molobrus Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 188.—Dipt.
Molobrus Putzeys 1846, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **2** (2), 363.—Col. (See *Emydopterus*. Latreille 1854.)
Molobrus (emend. pro *Molothrus* Swainson 1832) Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., **1**, 1850–51, 192.—Aves.
Moloch Gray 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 88.—Rept.
Molochophrys Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 310.—Pisces.
Molochrus Heller 1924, Ent. Blätter, **20**, 27.—Col.
Molochtus Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 1876, 18.—Col.
Molochus (pro *Moloch* Gray 1841) Steindachner 1867, Reise Novara, Zool., **1**, Rept., 26.—Rept.
Molomea (n.n. pro *Centrometopia* Melichar 1925) China 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **20**, 283.—Hem.
Molongia Mitchell 1921, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **45**, 546.—Brach.
Molonna (pro *Molanna* Curtis 1834) Adelung 1905, Zool. Centralbl., **12**, 410.—Trichopt.
Molopa Swinhoe 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **9**, 420.—Lep.
Molophilus Curtis 1831, Guide Brit. Ins., (7), 205 [*n.n.*]; 1833, Brit. Entom., **10** (111), no. 444.—Dipt.
Molopopholus (err. pro *-phorus* Gabb 1869) Nagao 1928, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku imp. Univ Sendai, (2 Geol.) **12**, no. 1, 133 (123).—Moll.
Molopophorous (err. pro *-rus* Gabb 1869) Weaver 1916, Univ. Washington Publ. Geol., No. 1, 50.—Moll.
Molopophorus Gabb 1869, Geol. Surv. Calif., Pal., **2**, 156.—Moll.
Molopophrous (err. pro *-phorus* Gabb 1869) Weaver 1916, Univ. Washington Publ. Geol., No. 1, 30.—Moll.
Molopopterus Jacobi 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **2** (12), 133.—Hem.
Molopostola Meyrick 1920, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 298.—Lep.
Molops (*ex* Bonelli) Dejean 1828, Sp. gén. Col., **3**, 205.—Col.
Molopsida White (1846), Zool. " Ereb. Terr." (Ins.),6.—Col.
Molorchus Fabricius 1792, Ent. Syst., **1** (2), 356.—Col.
Molosoma Say 1830, Descr. new Spec. N. Amer. Ins. Observ. Spec., 48; 1834, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., (N.S.) **4** (3), 462.—Col.
Molossides Allen 1932, J. Mammal., **13**, 257.—Mamm.
Molossops Peters [1865], MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1866**, 575.—Mamm.
Molossus Geoffroy 1805, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **6** (32), 150.—Mamm.
Molossus Montfort 1808, Conch., **1**, 350.—?Moll.
Molothrus Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **2**, 1831, 275, 277, 494.—Aves.
Molpa Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **3**, 479.—Orth.
Molpadia Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **4**, 23.—Echin.
Molpadiodemas Heding 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **92**, 277; 1935, Danish Ingolf-Exped., **4** (9), 78.—Echin.
Molpalia (err. pro *Mopalia* Gray 1847) Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Distrib. Moll. Brit. Mus., 184.—Moll.
Molpastes Hume 1873, Stray Feath., **1**, 378.—Aves.
Molpemyia Theobald 1910, Monogr. Culic., **5**, 118, 479.—Dipt.
Molpus Newman 1842, Entomologist, **1** (26), 413.—Col.
Molstyela Oka 1934, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **10**, 292.—Tunicata.
Moltkia Steenstrup & Forchammer 1846, Ber. Vers. Dtsch. Nat. u. Aertze (Kiel), 149.—Coel.
Molua (pro *Molva* Lesueur 1819) Smitt 1893, in Fries, Ekstroem & Sundevall, Hist. Scand. Fish., ed. 2, no. 1, 526.—Pisces.
Moluchia Rehn 1933, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **59**, 176.—Orth.
Moluciba Casey 1911, Mem. Col., **2**, 156.—Col.
Molukkana Krumbeck 1923, Palaeontographica, Suppl., **4** (3), Lief. 4, 219.—Moll.
Moluris Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 169.—Col.
Molus Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 78.—Lep.
Molva Lesueur 1819, Mém. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **5** [1–3], 159.—Pisces.
Molva Fleming [non Lesueur] 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 192.—Pisces.
Molvella Kaup 1858, Arch. Naturgesch., **24** (1), 90.—Pisces.
Molvena Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1266.—Lep.
Molvia (pro *-va* Lesueur 1819) Storer 1846, Mem. Amer. Acad. (N.S.) **2**, 471, 545.—Pisces.
Molybdamoeba Sack 1909, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **30** (4), 510, 519.—Dipt.
Molybdantha Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 309.—Lep.
Molybdichthys Wade 1935, Triassic Fishes of Brookvale, N.S. Wales, 39.—Pisces.

Molybdis Pachinger 1886, Zool. Anz., **9**, 472.—Prot.
Molybditis Bergroth 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **54**, 299.—Hem.
Molybdogompha Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 460.—Lep.
Molybdophanes Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xiv.—Aves.
Molybdophora Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 41.—Lep.
Molybdotus Fairmaire 1882, in Révoil, F. Fl. Çomalis, Col., 87.—Col.
Molybdurga Meyrick 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **22**, 369.—Lep.
Molychnus Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., **1**, 5.—Col.
Molycria (n.n. pro *Mutusca* Cambridge 1874) Simon 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, Bull., clix.—Arachn.
Molyctypus (n.n. pro *Athenes* Fåhraeus 1872) Fåhraeus 1872, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **9–10**, 194.—Col.
Molynda Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1653.—Lep.
Molynocoelia Giglio-Tos 1893, Boll. Mus. Torino, **8**, 11.—Dipt.
Molynoptera Kraatz 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1897**, 335.—Col.
Molytes Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1143; 1826 (n.n pro *Liparus* Olivier 1807), Curc. disp. meth., 172.—Col.
Molytophilus Hartmann 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1904**, 388.—Col.
Molytria Stål 1874, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **2**, no. 13, 12.—Orth.
Molyula (pro *Molgula* Forbes 1848) Hartmeyer 1910, Zool. Ann. Braun, **3**, 277.—Tunicata.
Moma Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 203.—Lep.
Momaea Baly 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **16**, 252.—Col.
Mombagrion Sjoestedt 1909, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **2** (14), 44.—Odon.
Mombasa Fairmaire 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **28**, Bull., cxxv.—Col. (nec *Mombasius* Bates 1879 see *Mombasica* Fairmaire 1888).
Mombasica (n.n. pro *Mombasa* Fairmaire 1884) Fairmaire [1888], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, 1887, 363.—Col.
Mombasius Bates 1879, Cistula ent., **2**, 417.—Col.
Mometa Durrant 1914, Bull. ent. Res., **5**, 243.—Lep.
Momisis Pascoe 1867, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 361.—Col.
Momonia Halbert 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **18**, 5.—Arachn.
Momoniella Viets 1931, Zool. Anz., **83**, 236.—Arachn.
Momonipta Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 421.—Lep.
Momonus Say 1833, in Schoenherr, Gen. et sp. Curc., **1** (1), 20; 1836, **3** (1), 472.—Col.
Momophana Grote 1875, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **36**, 195.—Lep.
Momopola Meyrick 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **14**, 190.—Lep.
Momot Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 9.—Aves.
Momota Fischer 1807, Mus. Démid., **3**, 25, 325.—Aves.
Momotula Reichenbach (1849), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlviii.—Aves.
Momotus Brisson 1760, Ornith., 4, 465; Bonnaterre 1790, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), **1**, lxxxviii; Latham 1790, Index Orn., 140.—Aves.
Mompha Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 414.—Lep.
Momus Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg, **12**, 163.—Aves.
Mona Reichenbach [1863], Affen, 109.—Mamm.
Mona Hulst 1888, Ent. Amer., **4**, 115.—Lep.
Mona Smith 1911, Trans. geol. Soc. Glasgow, **14**, 149.—Spong.
Monaca (err. pro *-asa* Vieillot 1816) Temminck 1822, in Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color., (16).—Aves.
Monacantha Hope 1843, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **3** (2), 189.—Col.
Monacanthobunus Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A12, 103.—Arachn.
Monacanthocnemis Ducke 1905, Rev. Ent. franç., **24**, 6, 8.—Hym.
Monacanthomyia Brunetti 1912, Rec. Ind. Mus., **7**, 448.—Dipt.
Monacanthonyx Bates 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **32**, 367.—Col.
Monacanthus Oken 1817, Isis, **1817**, 1183; Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, **2**, 255.—Pisces.
Monacha Fitzinger 1833, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien), **3**, 95.—Moll.
Monacha (? pro *Monarcha* Vigors & Horsfield 1826) Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 82.—Aves (Passer.).
Monacha (emend. pro *Monasa* Vieillot 1816) Sclater 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 777 (note).—Aves (Coccygom.).
Monachalcyon Reichenbach 1851, Handb. Orn., Alced., iv, 37.—Aves.
Monachammus (err. pro *Monochamus* Dejean 1821) Griffith 1832, Anim. Kingd., Ins., **2**, 109.—Col.
Monachella Salvadori 1874, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **6**, 82.—Aves.
Monachella Gude & Woodward 1921, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **14**, 179.—Moll. (See *Monachoides* Gude & Woodward 1921.)
Monachidium Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., **22** (87), 281.—Orth.
Monachina Silvestri 1908, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **13**, 295.—Thysanura.

Monachius (pro *-chus* Fleming 1822) Zittel 1893, Handb. Pal., **4**, 684.—Mamm.
Monachocrinus Clark 1919, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **7**, 390.—Echin.
Monachoda Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2) no. 1, 482, 513.—Orth.
Monachodesmus Silvestri 1927, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **20**, 309.—Myr.
Monachoides (n.n. pro *Monachella* Gude & Woodward 1921) Gude & Woodward 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **8**, 625.—Moll.
Monachometra Clark 1916, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **6**, 607.—Echin.
Monachops (n.n. pro *Monops* Lubbock 1853) Wilson 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **64**, art. 17, 16.—Crust.
Monachoptilas Meyrick 1934, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 482.—Lep.
Monachozela Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 185.—Lep.
Monachtinella Silvestri 1908 Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **44**, 176.—Thysanura.
Monachulus (n.n. pro *Monachus* Dejean 1835) Leng 1918, J.N. York ent. Soc., **26**, 208.—Col.
Monachus Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 187.—Mamm.
Monachus Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 33.—Aves.
Monachus (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 425 [*n.n.*]; Melsheimer 1847, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **3** (7), 174.—Col. (See *Lexiphanes* Gistl 1847 & *Monachulus* Leng 1918.)
Monacilla Sars 1905, Bull. Mus. Monaco, No. 26, 9.—Crust.
Monacis Roger 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., **6**, 233.—Hym.
Monacobates Verhoeff 1911, Zool. Anz., **38**, 538.—Myr.
Monacon Waterston 1922, Ind. Forest Rec., **9**, no. 2, 24.—Hym.
Monacrostichus Bezzi 1913, Philippine J. Sci., **8** (D), 322.—Dipt.
Monacrum Aymard 1853 in Pictet, Traité Pal., ed. 2, **1**, 309.—Mamm.
Monacula Jarocki 1821, Zoologiia, **2**, 55.—Aves.
Monadea Westerlund 1902, Rad Jugoslav. Akad., **151**, 87.—Moll.
Monadella (emend. pro *Monadina* Barrande 1846) Barrande 1847, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1847**, 391.—Trilobita.
Monadenia Pilsbry 1895, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **9**, 198.—Moll.
Monadia Casey 1910, Mem. Col., **1**, 130.—Col.
Monadicus Candèze 1860, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **15** (Monog. Elatér.), 52.—Col.
Monadina Barrande 1846, Not. prél. Silur., 19.—Trilobita.
Monadites Matthew 1890, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, **7**, 1889, Trans. Sect. 4, 147.—Protista.
Monadon Stephens 1815, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), **9** (1), 42.—Aves.
Monadopsis Klein 1882, Bot. CentrBl., **11**, 209.—Prot.
Monaeses Thorell 1869, Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) **7**, fasc. 5, 37.—Arachn.
Monagonia Uhmann 1931, Misc. zool. sumatrana, **54**, 2.—Col.
Monalaria Marwick 1924, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **55**, 162, 173.—Moll.
Monalichus Berlese 1905, Redia, **2**, 1904, 14.—Arachn.
Monalicus (pro *-chus* Berlese 1905) Berlese 1910, Redia, **6**, 200.—Arachn.
Monalocoris Dahlbom 1851, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **71**, 1850, 209.—Hem.
Monalocorisca Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 286.—Hem.
Monalocoropsis Poppius 1912, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **41**, no. 3, 176, 197.—Hem.
Monalonion Herrich-Schaeffer 1850, Wanzenart. Ins., **9** (4), 168.—Hem.
Monalysidium Chapman 1900, J. Linn. Soc. London., Zool., **28**, 3.—Prot.
Monanchora Carter 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **11**, 369.—Spong.
Monandrocarpa Michaelsen 1904, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., **7** (2), 240.—Tunicata.
Monandropora (pro *-droptera* Audinet-Serville 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomencl. zool., Index, 237.—Orth.
Monandroptera Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 242.—Orth.
Monanops Grouvelle 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **81**, 344.—Col.
Monanthia Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth., **10** (2) (Ins.), 653.—Hem.
Monanthus Andres 1883, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem. (3) **14**, 538, 540.—Coel.
Monanthus Kirkpatrick 1904 [sep. 1903], Mar. Invest. S. Africa, **2** (2), 176.—Spong.
Monanus Sharp 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1879**, 85.—Col.
Monaonidiella Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 392.—Hem.
Monaphis Walker 1870, Zoologist, (2) **5**, 2001.—Hem.
Monapia Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 1, 101.—Arachn.
Monapus Erichson 1847, Nat. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 763.—Col.
Monarcha Vigors & Horsfield 1826, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **15** (1), 254.—Aves.
Monarchalba Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **45**, 94.—Aves.
Monarcharses Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **45**, 94.—Aves.
Monarches (pro *-cha* Vigors & Horsfield 1826) Hartlaub & Finsch 1872, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1872**, 97.—Aves.
Monarctia Talbot 1929, Bull. Hill Mus., **3**, 126.—Lep.
Monarda Druce 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **2**, 317.—Lep.
Monardia Kieffer 1895, Misc. ent., [3], 111.—Dipt.

Monardis Enslin 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1914**, Beih., 266.—Hym.
Monarea Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., **22**, 68.—Hym.
Monarthropalpus Ruebsaamen 1892, Berlin. ent. Z., **37**, 381.—Dipt.
Monarthrum Kirsch 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., **10**, 213.—Col.
Monartron Canu & Bassler 1929, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (9), 221.—Bry.
Monas Mueller 1773, Verm., **1** (1), 25.—Prot.
Monasa Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 27.—Aves.
Monascus Looss 1907, Zool. Anz., **31**, 616.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monasphondylia Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28**, 48.—Dipt.
Monaspis Smith 1849, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. 67.—Rept.
Monaspis Heintz 1929, Skrift. Svalbard og Ishavet, No. 22, 62.—Pisces. (See *Heterogaspis* Strand 1932.)
Monassa (pro *-asa* Vieillot 1816) Swainson 1837, H.N. Classif. Birds, **2**, 334.—Aves.
Monasta (pro *-sa* Vieillot 1816) Agassiz 1842, Nomencl. zool., Av., 88.—Aves.
Monastaechas (pro *Mono-* Allman 1877) Hargitt 1901, Amer. Natural., **35**, 394.—Coel.
Monaster Etheridge 1892, Mem. geol. Surv. N.S. Wales., Pal. No. 5, **2**, 71.—Echin.
Monaster Schuett 1895, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., **4**, M.a.A., 33.—Prot.
Monastes (emend. pro *Monasa* Vieillot 1816), Nitzsch 1840, Syst. Pterylogr., 121, 135.—Aves.
Monastes Lucas 1846, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I), 192.—Arachn.
Monastesia Jullien 1888, Miss. Cap Horn, **6** (3), 15.—Bry.
Monastoma (pro *Monost-* Zeder 1800)) McMurtrie 1834, in McMurtrie-Cuvier, An. Kingdom abr., **1**, 476.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monastria Saussure 1864, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **16**, 349.—Orth.
Monatherium (err. pro *Monoth-* Beneden 1876) Lydekker 1885, Cat. foss. Mamm., **1**, 206.—Mamm.
Monatractides Viets 1926, Zool. Anz., **69**, 192.—Arachn.
Monaula Agassiz 1842, Nom. Zool. (Aves), 48 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Monaulax Roelofs 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **18**, 162.—Col.
Monaulax Nalepa 1892, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **29**, 191.—Arachn.
Monaulus Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 51.—Aves.
Monax Warden 1819, Stat. Polit. Hist. Account of U.S., **1**, 226.—Mamm.
Monax (emend. pro *Basiprionota* Dejean 1835) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
Monaxonium Popofsky 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped., **13** (2), 125.—Prot.
Moncetia Bourguignat 1885, Espèc. Gen. Oukérèwé Tanganika, 34.—Moll.
Moncheca Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **2**, 289.—Orth.
Monclova Peckham 1902, Psyche, **9**, 331.—Arachn.
Monclovia (pro *-va* Peckham 1902) Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 4, 841.—Arachn.
Moncondylaea (err. pro *Monocon-* d'Orbigny 1835) Clessin 1876, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 248, 251.—Moll.
Moncraterion (pro *Monocr-* Torell 1870) Matthew 1891, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, **8**, 1890, Trans. Sect. 4, 161.—Verm. († Ann.).
Moncus Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 524.—Hem.
Monda Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 406.—Lep.
Mondonta (err. pro *Monod-* Lamarck 1799) Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 353.—Moll.
Monecephora (pro *Monecph-* Amyot & Serville 1843) Stål 1855, Ofvers. Vetens-Akad. Förh. Stockholm, **12**, 192.—Hem.
Monecphora Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 562.—Hem.
Monectrephes Mjoeberg 1916, Ark. Zool., **10**, no. 6, 3.—Col.
Monedula Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1, 16; Linnaeus 1762, in Hasselquist, Reise Palaestina, 294.—Aves (Corvid.).
Monedula Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 345.—Hym.
Monedula Brehm 1828, Isis, **21**, 1273 [*n.n.*]; 1831, Handb. Nat. Vögel. Deutschl., 172.—Aves.
Moneilema Say 1824, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **3**, 403.—Col.
Monelagmus (err. pro *-lasmus* Agassiz 1846) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 127.—Moll.
Monelasmus (emend. pro *Lasmonos* Rafinesque 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Monelasmus Candèze 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **17** (Monog. Elatér.) 283, 332.—Col.
Monelata Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 123.—Hym.
Monellia Oestlund 1887, Bull. geol. Surv. Minnesota, no. 4, 34, 44.—Hem.
Monema Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1112.—Lep. (nec *Monema* Greville 1829 (Polygastrica) see *Cnidocampa* Dyar 1905).
Monenchodesmus Silvestri 1903, Boll. Mus. Torino, **18**, no. 433, 7.—Myr.
Monepyris Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **29**, fasc. 1, 108.—Hym.
Monerebia Saussure 1852, Etudes Vesp., **1**, 98.—Hym.

Monerista Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect. **184**, 208.—Lep.
Monesa (pro *Monasa* Vieillot 1816) [? Author] 1829, Cat. Ois. Riocour, 7.—Aves.
Monesoma (n.n. pro *Sturmia* Ragusa 1892) Léveillé 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **63**, Bull., cxliv.—Col.
Monestieria (n.n. pro *Lapparentia* Monestier 1921) Cossmann 1922, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **26**, 103.—Moll.
Moneta Cambridge 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1870**, 737.—Arachn.
Moneta Warren 1906, Novit. zool., **13**, 159.—Lep.
Monetaria Troschel 1861, Gebiss Schneck., **1**, 205.—Moll.
Monetaria Jousseaume 1884 see **Moneteria.**
Moneteria Jousseaume 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 84 (also as *Monetaria*).—Moll.
Monethe Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 462.—Lep.
Monetiella (pro *Moneziella* Berlese 1897) Berlese 1898, Acar. Myr. Scorp., No. 9, 20.—Arachn.
Monetulites Ehrenberg 1856, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1855**, 145 (note).—Prot.
Moneucoela Dalla Torre & Kieffer 1910, Tierreich, **24**, 99, 103.—Hym.
Monezia (pro *Moniezia* Blanchard 1891) Sonsino 1895, Monit. zool. Ital., **6**, 122.—Verm. (Cest.).
Moneziella Berlese 1897, Acar. Myr. Scorp., Cryptostigm., **1**, 100.—Arachn.
Mongelia (err. pro *Man-* Risso 1826) Monterosato 1872, Note Conch. Foss. M. Pellegr., 34.—Moll.
Mongo Lesson 1842, N. Tabl. Règne Anim., 63.—Mamm.
Mongolabis Zacher 1911, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **30**, 385.—Dermapt.
Mongolesthes Reitter 1904, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **42**, Abh., 174.—Col.
Mongoliana Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 87.—Hem.
Mongolina Grabau 1931, Nat. Hist. Central Asia, **4**, 102.—Brach.
Mongoliulus Pocock 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **12**, 522.—Myr.
Mongolobranchipus Dybowski 1927, Bull. Int. Acad. Cracovie, **1927** (B), 39.—Crust.
Mongolodiaptomus Kiefer 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **63**, 471.—Crust.
Mongolosaurus Gilmore 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 679, 11.—Rept.
Mongolotettix Rehn 1928, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **80**, 200.—Orth.
Mongoma Westwood 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1881**, 364.—Dipt.
Mongomella Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **32**, 61.—Dipt.
Mongomioides Brunetti 1911, Rec. Indian Mus., **6**, 291, 296.—Dipt.
Mongula (err. pro *Molg-* Forbes 1848) Alder & Hancock 1905, Brit. Tunic., **1**, 46.—Tunicata.
Monhystera Bastian 1865, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **25**, 93, 97.—Verm. (Nema.).
Monhysterides Baylis & Daubney 1922, Mem. Ind. Mus., **7**, 342.—Verm. (Nema.).
Monhysteriella Kreis 1929, Capita zool., **2**, 67.—Verm. (Nema.).
Monhystrella Cobb 1918, Contr. Nematology, **7**, 203.—Verm. (Nema.).
Monhystrium Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 284.—Verm. (Nema.).
Monia Gray 1850, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1849**, 121.—Moll.
Monia Westwood 1875, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1875**, 221.—Hym. (See *Monidia* Cockerell 1905.)
Moniaecera Ashmead 1899, Canad. Ent., **31**, 220.—Hym.
Moniana Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 199.—Pisces.
Moniana Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 76.—Hem.
Monias Oustalet & Grandidier 1903, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **9**, 11.—Aves.
Monica Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 247.—Moll.
Monica (err. pro *Monia* Gray 1850) Coen 1933, R. Comit. Talassogr. Ital., Mem. 192, 177.—Moll.
Monichus Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (2), 1208.—Mamm.
Monidia (n.n. pro *Monia* Westwood 1875) Cockerell 1905, Ent. News, **16**, 9.—Hym.
Monietia (pro *Moniezia* Blanchard 1891) Diamare 1900, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) **28**, 849.—Verm. (Cest.).
Monieza (pro *-zia* Blanchard 1891) Smith 1908, Med. Bull. Pennsylvania, **20**, no. 12, 264.—Verm. (Cest.).
Moniezia Blanchard 1891, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **4**, 443.—Verm. (Cest.).
Monieziella (pro *Mone-* Berlese 1897) Berlese 1898, Acar. Myr. Scorp., Fasc. 89, no. 9.—Arachn.
Moniezina Denis 1922, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **47**, 114.—Collemb.
Moniezioides (pro *-zoides* Fuhrmann 1918) Fuhrmann 1931, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (2), 408.—Verm. (Cest.).
Moniezoïdes Fuhrmann 1918, Nova Caledonia, Zool., **2** (4), 412.—Verm. (Cest.).
Monilapis Cockerell 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **7**, 529.—Hym.
Monile Ungemach 1932, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, No. 32, 90.—Lep.
Monilea Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 220, 352.—Moll.
Monilearca (err. pro *-learia* Mousson 1873) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 127.—Moll.
Monilearia Mousson 1873 [sep. 1872], N. Denkschr, Schweiz. Ges., **25**, 39.—Moll.

Monilema (emend. pro *Moneil-* Say 1824) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Monilia (err. pro *-lea* Swainson 1840) Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Distrib. Moll. Brit. Mus., 154.—Moll.
Monilia Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1741.—Lep.
Monilifer Dietz 1909, Zool. Anz., **34**, 183.—Verm. (Trem.).
Moniliformis Travassos 1915, Brazil-Medico, **29**, 137.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Moniligaster Perrier 1872, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **8**, 130.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Moniliopsidea (n.n. pro *Moniliopsis* Cossmann 1918) Tomlin 1930, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **19**, 23.—Moll.
Moniliopsis Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., **1**, 19, 143.—Moll.
Moniliopsis Cossmann 1918, Essais. Paléoconch., No. 11, 239.—Moll. (See *Amonilea* Cossmann 1920 & *Moniliopsidea* Tomlin 1930.)
Monilipennella Del Guercio 1918, Note Osser. Ent. agrar., 147.—Dipt.
Monilipitta Elliot 1895, Monogr. Pittidae, ed. 2, fasc. 5, xvii.—Aves.
Monilites Carter 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **7**, 132.—Spong.
Monillipatrobus Hatch 1933, Pan-Pacific Ent., **9**, 118.—Col.
Monilopora Nicholson & Etheridge 1879, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 2, **6**, 293.—Coel.
Monilosmia Robertson 1903, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **29**, 166.—Hym.
Monilothrips Moulton 1929, Rec. Indian Mus., **31**, 93.—Thysanopt.
Monima Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 229.—Lep.
Moninostemma Kieffer [1914], in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **11**, 357.—Hym.
Monista Sharp 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1876**, 271.—Col.
Monistria Stål 1873, Ofvers. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., **30**, no. 4, 50.—Orth.
Monitilora Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 390.—Moll.
Monitor de Blainville 1816, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 111 [*err. pro* 119]; Lichtenstein 1818, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 66; Holl 1829, Handb. Petref., **1**, 82.—Rept.
Monius Schoenherr 1845, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **8** (2), 501.—Col.
Monizia (pro *Moniezia* Blanchard 1891) Fuhrmann 1902, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.), **32**, 132.—Verm. (Cest.).
Monkaspis Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., **4**, 289.—Trilobita.
Monmostoum (pro *Monostoma* Zeder 1800) Brandes 1891, Bau Trem., 19.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monnieria Paquier 1898, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **25**, 843.—Moll.
Monobaeus Foerster 1860, Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl., **17**, 95.—Hym.
Monobazus Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 351.—Hem.
Monobelus Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 87.—Hem.
Monobia Saussure 1852, Etudes Fam. Vespides, **1**, 94.—Hym.
Monobia Schneider 1878, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., Paris, **7**, 585.—Prot. (See *Monobidia* Cockerell 1909.)
Monobiaphila Pierce 1909, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 66, 139.—Col.
Monobidia (n.n. pro *Monobia* Schneider 1878) Cockerell 1909, Zool. Anz., **34**, 565.—Prot.
Monobiella Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., **34**, 209.—Hym.
Monoblastus Hartig 1837, Arch. Naturgesch., **3** (1), 155.—Hym.
Monoblautus Deyrolle 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **3**, 485.—Col.
Monobolina Salter 1866, in Ramsay, Mem. geol. Surv. Great Britain, **3**, 334.—Brach.
Monobolodes Warren 1898, Novit. zool., **5**, 229.—Lep.
Monobothrioides Fuhrmann & Baer 1925, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1925**, 79.—Verm. (Cest.).
Monobothris Cope 1894, Amer. Natural., **28**, 841.—Rept.
Monobothrium Diesing 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **48** (1), 228.—Verm. (Cest.).
Monobothrius (emend. pro *Bothrimonus* Duvernoy 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Cest.).
Monobothroides (pro *-thrioides* Fuhrmann & Baer 1925) Fuhrmann 1930, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (2), 174.—Verm. (Cest.).
Monobotryllus Oka 1915, Mem. Ind. Mus., **6**, 20.—Tunicata.
Monobrachiocrinus Wanner 1916, Pal. Timor, **6**, 103.—Echin.
Monobrachium Mereschkowsky 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **20**, 226.—Coel.
Monobremia Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 1; 1913, Marcellia, **11**, x.—Dipt.
Monocaecum Stafford 1903, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.), **34**, 822.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monocampa Silvestri 1932, Eos, **8**, 116.—Thysanura.
Monocampta Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen Amur-Lande, **2** (2), 182.—Col.
Monocanthus (pro *Monacanthus* Oken 1817) v. Hasselt 1823, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode; 1824, Bull. Sci. Nat., **1824**, 91.—Pisces.
Monocanthus (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 215 [*n.n.*].—Moll.

Monocarya Lonsdale 1850, in Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 244.—Coel.
Monocaulis (pro *-los* Allman 1864) Luetken 1875, in Jones, Man. Greenl., 188.—Coel.
Monocaulis Colosi 1922, An. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, **31**, 486.—Moll.
Monocaulos Allman 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **13**, 370.—Coel.
Monocaulus (pro *-los* Allman 1864) Allman 1872, Monogr. Hydroids, No. 2, 397.—Coel.
Monocelis Ehrenberg 1831, Symb. Phys. (Evert.) (Turb.), sign. *a*.—Verm. (Turb.).
Monocentra Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 489.—Trichopt.
Monocentris Schneider 1801, in Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 100.—Pisces.
Monocentropella Strand 1907, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **24**, 398.—Arachn.
Monocentropus Pocock 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1897**, 758.—Arachn.
Monocentrota Edwards 1924, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1924**, 526.—Dipt.
Monocentrum Chaudoir 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **11**, 145.—Col.
Monocentrus (err. pro *-ris* Schneider 1801) Swainson 1839, H. N. Classif. Fishes, **2**, 21, 169, 208.—Pisces.
Monocentrus Melichar 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., **24**, 297.—Hem.
Monocephalus Smith 1906, J. Quekett Micr. Club, (2) **9**, no. 58, 299, 300.—Arachn.
Monocera (emend pro *-ras* Renier 1828) Meneghini 1847, in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat., 87.—Coel.
Monocera Wulp 1898, Termés. Füzetek, **21**, 425.—Dipt.
Monoceras Renier 1828, Elem. Zool., **3** (1), Tav. xi (*teste* Meneghini 1847, in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat., 87).—Coel.
Monoceras (pro *-ros* Lamarck 1822) Swainson 1835, Elem. Conch., 19.—Moll.
Monoceratias Gilbert 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **48**, no. 2075, 379.—Pisces.
Monoceratina Roth 1928, J. Paleont., **2**, 16.—Crust.
Monoceratoclinea Wheeler 1935, Psyche, **42**, 68.—Hym.
Monoceratopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 383, 389.—Bry.
Monocerca Bory 1826, Dict. Class. nat. Hist., **10**, 533; 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 550.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Monocerca Wedl [1861], S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **44** (1), 1862, 478.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monocercomonas Grassi 1879, Gazzetta med. Ital. Lombard, **39**, no. 45, 446.—Prot.
Monocercomonoides Travis 1932, Iowa State Coll. J. Sci., **6**, 317.—Prot.
Monocercus Agassiz 1842, Nom. Zool. (Aves), 48 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Monocercus Villot 1882, Class. Cystiques, Montpellier, 5, 6; 1883, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) **15**, no. 4, 35.—Verm. (Cest.).
Monocerina Costa 1861, Microdoride, 17.—Verm. (Polych.).
Monocerina Neviani 1901, Palaeontogr. Ital., **6**, 1900, 182.—Bry.
Monoceromyia Shannon 1922, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **17**, 41.—Dipt.
Monocerophora Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **1**, 157.—Orth.
Monoceros (*ex* Plumier) Lacepède 1798, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **1**, 357.—Pisces.
Monoceros Schneider [non Lacepède 1798] 1801, Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 180.—Pisces.
Monoceros Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 56.—Mamm. (See *Unicornus* Rafinesque 1815.)
Monoceros Lamarck 1822, H.N. An. s. vert., **7**, 250.—Moll. (Gastropod.).
Monoceros Fleming 1828, Brit. Anim., 342.—Moll. (Nassid.).
Monoceros Milne 1916, J. Quekett micr. Club, (2) **13**, 49.—Verm. (Rotif.). (See *Henoceros* Milne 1916.)
Monocerus (Megerle MS.) Dahl 1823, Col. und Lep., 47 [*n.n.*]; Faldermann 1837, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, **5**, 106.—Col.
Monocerus (err. pro *-ros* Lamarck 1822) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Crust. Moll. Zooph., 174.—Moll.
Monocesta Clark 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **16**, 264.—Col.
Monocestoides Duvivier 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., ccxliii.—Col.
Monochaeta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 131.—Dipt.
Monochaetella Priesner 1921, Wien. ent. Ztg., **38**, 116.—Thysanopt.
Monochaetophora Hendel 1900, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **50**, 355.—Dipt.
Monochaetoscinella Duda 1930, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **2**, 107.—Dipt.
Monochamus Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 106 [*n.n.*]; Guérin 1826, Dict. Class. Hist. nat., **9**, 186.—Col.
Monocharis Sharp 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 569.—Col.
Monocheles (pro *-lus* Berthold 1827) Gray 1832, in Griffith-Cuvier, Anim. Kingdom, **14**, 486.—Col.
Monochelus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 362; Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Meth., **10** (2) (Ins.), 375.—Col.
Monochetus Nalepa 1898, Tierreich, **4**, 44.—Arachn.
Monochilum Schewiakow 1892, Verh. Ver. Heidelb., (N.F.) **4**, 557.—Prot.
Monochir Cuvier 1829, Règne Anim., ed. 2, **2**, 343.—Pisces.
Monochir Agassiz [non Cuvier 1829] 1831, in Spix, Pisc. Brasil., 88.—Pisces.
Monochirus Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 17.—Pisces.

Monochirus (pro *Monochir* Agassiz 1831) Kaup 1858, Arch. Naturgesch., **24** (1), 101.—Pisces.
Monochirus Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **11**, 330.—Col.
Monochoerus Loehner & Micoletzky 1911, Zool. Anz., **37**, 481, 483.—Verm. (Turb.).
Monochorhynchus Muir 1917, Philippine J. Sci., **12** (D), 217.—Hem.
Monochroa Heinemann [1870], Schmett. Dtsch. u. Schweiz, **2** (Klein-Schm. 2), Heft 1, 308.—Lep.
Monochrocerus Stål 1872, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **10**, no. 4, 35.—Hem.
Monochroma Simroth 1896, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1**, 366.—Moll.
Monochrotogaster Ringdahl 1932, Notul. ent., **12**, 19.—Dipt.
Monochrysis Lichtenstein 1876, Petites Nouvelles ent., **2**, no. 145, 27.—Hym.
Monochyria Warren 1901, Novit. zool., **8**, 28.—Lep.
Monocida Jacoby 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1899**, 370.—Col.
Monocilis (pro *-celis* Ehrenberg 1831) M'Intosh 1923, Mon. Brit. Ann., **4** (2), 414.—Verm. (Turb.).
Monocirrhus Heckel 1840, Ann. Wiener Mus., **2** (3), 439.—Pisces.
Monocirsus Cossmann 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **24**, 112.—Moll.
Monocladellus Enderlein 1909, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **70**, 266.—Psocopt.
Monocladodus Claypole 1893, Amer. Geol., **11**, 329.—Pisces.
Monocladum Pic 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61**, 1892, Bull., cclx.—Col.
Monoclida Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 75 [*n.n.*]; 1832, Atlant. J., **1**, no. 2, 64.—Rept.
Monoclimacis Frech 1897, Lethaea (I), **1** (3), 612.—Coel.
Monocloeus Jordan 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 255.—Col.
Monoclona (n.n. pro *Staegeria* Wulp 1876) Mik 1886, Wien. ent. Ztg., **5**, 279.—Dipt.
Monoclonius Cope 1877, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1876**, 255.—Rept.
Monocoelis (pro *-celis* Ehrenberg 1831) Beneden 1861, Mém. Acad. Belgique, **32**, Rech. Turbell., 39, 40.—Verm. (Turb.).
Monocoelium Wegener 1910, Schr. Ges. Königsb., **50**, 1909, 216, 218.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monocoila Roman 1910, Ent. Tidskr., **31**, 133.—Hym.
Monocolea Costa 1862, Annu. Mus. Napoli, **1**, 84.—Verm. (Polych.).
Monocoloptera Karsch 1900, in Kuekenthal, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **25** (1), 224, 228.—Odon.
Monocombus Mayr 1855, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, **5**, Abh., 381.—Hym.
Monocona Warren 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **9**, 173.—Lep.
Monocondyla (pro *-laea* d'Orbigny 1835) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 150.—Moll.
Monocondylaea d'Orbigny 1835, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool., **5**, 37.—Moll.
Monocondylea (pro *-laea* d'Orbigny 1835) d'Orbigny 1844, Pal. Franç., Crét., 3 (Lam.), 126.—Moll.
Monocondyloia (err. pro *-laea* d'Orbigny 1835) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 128.—Moll.
Monocondylus (emend. pro *-laea* d'Orbigny 1835) Morelet 1866, J. Conchyliol., **14**, 62.—Moll.
Monocondylus Morelet 1866, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **18**, 167.—Moll.
Monocoptopera Hampson 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1898**, 610.—Lep.
Monocorycaeus Dahl 1912, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., **2**, G.f. 1, 11.—Crust.
Monocoryna Gorham 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 527.—Col.
Monocoryne Broch 1910, Fauna arct., **5** (1), 193.—Coel.
Monocosmoecus Ulmer 1906, Notes Leyden Mus., **28**, 13.—Trichopt.
Monocotyle Taschenberg 1878, Z. Naturw., **51**, 573, 574.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monocotyloides Johnston 1934, Proc. Linn. Soc., N.S. Wales, **59**, 62.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monocotylus Korotneff 1912, Ergeb. Exped. Baikal, **5**, 9.—Verm. (Turb.).
Monocrania Laporte 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 410.—Col.
Monocraspedon Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., **1**, 25.—Coel.
Monocraspedum (emend. pro *-don* Brandt 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.
Monocraterion Torell [1870], Acta Univ. lund., **1869**, [6] (2), 1869–70, no. 8, 13.—Verm. (? †Ann.)
Monocreagra Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 6.—Lep.
Monocrepidium Topsent 1898, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **11**, 229.—Spong.
Monocrepidius Eschscholtz 1829, in Thon, Entom. Archiv, **2** (1), 31.—Col.
Monocrita Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 106.—Hym.
Monocrocis Warren 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 475.—Lep.
Monocrypta Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **15**, 30.—Col.
Monoctenia Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 183.—Lep.
Monoctenocera Hampson 1899, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **12**, 310.—Lep.

Monoctenus Dahlbom 1835, Conspect. Tenthred., 3.—Hym.
Monoctonus Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., 1 (5), 261, 487.—Hym.
Monoctophora Lucas 1900, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **15**, 144.—Lep.
Monoculites Martin 1809, Petref. Derb., pl. 45.—Trilobita.
Monoculithos Perry 1810, Arcana, sign. Y3.—Crust.
Monoculodes Stimpson 1853, Smithson. Contr. Knowl., **6** (5), 54.—Crust.
Monoculopsis Sars 1892, Crust. Norway, **1**, fasc. 14, 310.—Crust.
Monoculus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 634; 1767, ed. 12, 1057; Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 298.—Crust.
Monoculus Gunnerus [non L. 1758] 1765, Skr. Kiöbenh. Selsk., **10**, 175.—Crust.
Monocuphus Piette 1876, Note Coquilles Ailées Mers jurass., 5.—Moll.
Monocyclites Rafinesque 1831, Enum. obj. Cab., 7.—? Coel.
Monocymia Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 644.—Lep.
Monocyphus (emend. pro *-cuphus* Piette 1876) Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 675.—Moll.
Monocyrtoceras Foerste 1924, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **24**, no. 5, 259.—Moll.
Monocystella Valkanov 1935, Z. Parasitenk., **7**, 517.—Prot.
Monocystis Stein 1848, Arch. Anat. Phys., 220.—Prot. (Gregar.).
Monocystis Ehrenberg 1854, Mikrogeol., Atl., pl. 30, fig. 1.—Prot. (Foram.).
Monodacna Eichwald 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1838** (2), 167.—Moll.
Monodactylus Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **3**, 131.—Pisces.
Monodactylus Merrem 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., 13, 76.—Rept.
Monodactylus Cantor [non Lacepède 1802] 1849, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **18**, 1154.—Pisces.
Monodactylus Moerch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, **1**, 62.—Moll.
Monodaena (err. pro *-dacna* Eichwald 1838) Sinzow 1912, Verh. Russ.-Kais. Min. Ges. St. Petersburg, (2) **48**, 303.—Moll.
Monodelphiops Matschie 1916, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1916**, 261.—Mamm.
Monodelphis Burnett 1830, Quart. J. Sci. Lit. Art, **28**, 1829, 351.—Mamm.
Monoderma Rostafinski 1875, Pam. Towarz. Scis., **6**, no. 1, 169.—Prot.
Monodes Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **5**, 240.—Lep.
Monodesmus (Dejean MS.) Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 160.—Col.
Monodiadema Loriol 1890, Commiss. Serv. geol. Portugal, Descr. Faune jurass. Echinod., fasc. 1, 58.—Echin.
Monodiamesa Kieffer 1921, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1921**, 287.—Dipt.
Monodiastema Bibron 1854, in Duméril & Bibron, Erpét., **7** (2), 901.—Rept.
Monodichthys Chabanaud 1925, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1925**, 356.—Pisces.
Monodicrana Loew 1850, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), 32.—Dipt.
Monodicrania (pro *-na* Loew 1850) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (1B), Dipt., 5.—Dipt.
Monodilepas Finlay 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 343.—Moll.
Monodinium Fabre-Domergue 1888, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) **5**, 35.—Prot.
Monodiplosis Ruebsaamen 1910, Z. InsektenBiol., **6**, 289.—Dipt.
Monodiscus Plate 1914, Jena. Z., **51**, 717.—Verm. (Turb.).
Monodon Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 75; 1766, ed. 12, 105.—Mamm.
Monodon (pro *-donta* Lamarck 1799) Lamarck 1817, in Cuvier, R. Anim., **2**, 422.—Moll.
Monodonta Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 74.—Moll. (Gastropod.).
Monodonta Say 1818, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1**, 460.—Moll. (Lamellibranch.).
Monodonta Bronn [non Lamarck, Say] 1831, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, **2**, 564.—Moll.
Monodonta Kenrick 1907, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1907**, 69.—Lep.
Monodonta Bartsch 1932, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **81**, art. 6, 8.—Moll. (Helicid.).
Monodontarius Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 164.—Moll.
Monodontella Sacco 1896, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **21**, 23.—Moll.
Monodontella Yorke & Maplestone 1926, Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates, 109.—Verm. (Nema.).
Monodontermes Silvestri 1909, Fauna S.W. Australia, **2**, 299.—Isopt.
Monodontes Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., **2**, 194.—Moll.
Monodonthomerus (pro *-tomerus* Westwood 1833) Rondani 1877, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **9**, 188.—Hym.
Monodontides Toxopeus 1927, Tijdschr. Ent., **70**, 258; 1928, **71**, 182.—Lep.
Monodontigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. viii.—Moll.
Monodontina Conrad 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 269.—Moll.
Monodontium Kulczyński 1908, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **6**, 446.—Arachn.
Monodontomerella Girault 1925, Insec. Inscit. menst., **13**, 98.—Hym.
Monodontomerus Westwood 1833, London & Edinburgh Phil. Mag., (3) **2** (12), 443.—Hym.
Monodontonyx Haupt 1929, in Schouteden, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **17**, 202.—Hym.
Monodontophrya Veidovsky 1892, Congr. internat. Zool. (II), **1**, no. 15, 24.—Prot.

Monodontus Molin 1861, Mem. Ist. Veneto, **9**, 435, 463.—Verm. (Nema.) (nec *Monodon* L., 1758, *Monodonta* Lamarck 1799, *Monodontes* Montfort 1810, see *Bunostomum* Railliet 1902 & *Eumonodontus* Railliet & Henry 1910).
Monodoridium Walter 1866, Ber. Offenb. Ver., **7**, 60.—Verm. (Cest.).
Monodricana (pro *-dicrana* Loew 1850) Bigot 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **2**, 464.—Dipt.
Monodrilus Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 33, 12.—Col.
Monodromia Collin 1928, N. Zealand Empid., 24.—Dipt.
Monoductus Ray & Chakravarty 1933, Arch. Protistenk., **81**, 352.—Prot.
Monodus (pro *Monodon* L. 1758) Schulze 1897, Helios, **14**, 77.—Mamm.
Monoeca Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth., **10** (2) Ins., 528.—Hym.
Monoeciostraea (emend. pro *-trea* Orton 1928) Thiele 1934, Handbuch, **3**, 814.—Moll.
Monoeciostrea Orton 1928, Nature, **121**, no. 3044, 321.—Moll.
Monoecocestus Beddard 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1914**, 1039.—Verm. (Cest.).
Monoedus Horn 1882, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **10**, 116.—Col.
Monoeidodon Roth [1898], Revista Mus. La Plata, **9**, 1899, 191.—Mamm.
Monoeses (pro *Monaeses* Thorell 1869) Simon 1904, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **10**, 443.—Arachn.
Monoetia (err. pro *Moncetia* Bourguignat 1885) Paetel 1890, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, **3**, 188.—Moll.
Monoferonia Casey 1918, Mem. Col., **8**, 363.—Col.
Monoflata Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., **182**, 76.—Hem.
Monoforus (emend. pro *Monophorus* Grillo 1877) Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Gen. Spec., 126.—Moll.
Monogaster Michaelsen 1915, Dtsch. Zentr.-Afrika Exped. 1910–11, Zool., **1**, 188.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Monogenerina Spandel 1901, Saecular-Feier Ges. Nürnberg, Festschr., 181.—Prot.
Monogmus Horváth 1909, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **7**, 357, 366.—Hem.
Monogona Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **6**, 402.—Lep.
Monogonium (pro *Monozonium* Haeckel 1887) Carus 1887, Zool. Anz., **10**, 330.—Prot.
Monogonocryptus Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46**, no. 2031, 376.—Hym.
Monogonogastra Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **42**, no. 1920, 625.—Hym.
Monogramma Cholodkovsky 1915, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **19**, 522.—Verm. (Cest.).
Monograntia Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **1**, 478.—Spong.
Monographis Attems 1907, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **24**, 96.—Myr.
Monograpsus Geinitz 1852, Verstein. Grauwackenform., **1**, 19, 32.—Coel.
Monograptus (pro *-grapsus* Geinitz 1852) Hall 1865, Geol. Surv. Canada, org. Remains, Dec. 2, 41.—Coel.
Monogyropus Ewing 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **63**, art. 20, 10.—Malloph.
Monohammus (pro *Monochamus* Dejean 1821) Dahl 1823, Col. und Lep., 67.—Col.
Monohamus (pro *Monochamus* Dejean 1821) Gistl 1848, Natur. Thierr., 189.—Col.
Monohelea Kieffer 1917, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **15**, 294.—Dipt.
Monohispa Weise 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1897**, 145, 147.—Col.
Monohydrachna Thor 1916, Rev. russe Ent., **16**, 47.—Arachn.
Monohyla Schweigger 1820, Handb. Naturg., 309, 397.—Prot. [? generic].
Monohystera (pro *Monhystera* Bastian 1865) Man 1889, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **2**, 7.—Verm. (Nema.).
Monohystrella Cobb 1918, Contr. Sci. Nematol., **7**, 203.—Verm. (Nema.).
Monokeramonas Schiller 1925, Arch. Protistenk., **53**, 98.—Prot.
Monolabis Ehrenberg 1830, Org. Syst. Infus., 68; [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1830** (1832), 48; *ibid.* **1831** (1832), 146.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Monolcia Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, 1918, A11, 112.—Hym.
Monolene Goode 1881, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **3**, 338.—Pisces.
Monolepidorbis Astre 1929, Bull. Soc. géol. France, **27**, 388.—Prot.
Monolepis Say 1817, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1**, no. 7, 155.—Crust.
Monolepta (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 383 [*n.n.*]; Erichson 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., **9** (1), 265; Chevrolat 1850, in Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin., 331.—Col.
Monoleptinia Laboissière 1932, Soc. ent. France, Livre centen., 586.—Col.
Monoleuca Grote & Robinson 1868, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **2**, 187.—Lep.
Monolexis Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 237.—Hym.
Monoliropus Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exped., **12**, no. 34, 53.—Crust.
Monolistra Gerstaecker 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., **22**, Abt. 1, 159.—Crust.
Monoloba Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 235.—Col.
Monolobus Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 187.—Col.
Monolophodon Roth [1903], Revista Mus. La Plata, **11**, 1904, 145.—Mamm.
Monolophus Faust 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1904**, 182, 196.—Col.
Monoloxis Hampson 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1897**, 670.—Lep.

Monoma (err. pro *Monotoma* Herbst 1793) Aubé 1838, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **6**, 461.—Col.
Monomachus Klug 1841, Z. Entom. (Germar), **3** (2), 378.—Hym.
Monomacra (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 389 [*n.n.*]; Klug 1850, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 19.—Col.
Monomacrodon Cushman 1934, Ind. For. Rec., **20**, pt. 12, 2.—Hym.
Monomastigocystis Saedeleer 1930, Ann. Protistenk., **3**, 1.—Prot.
Monomastix Diesing 1848, S.B. Akad. Wiss. (Wien), **1**, 571.—Prot. (Flag.).
Monomastix Roux 1899, Rev. suisse Zool., **6**, 558.—Prot. (Cil.).
Monomastix Scherffel [non Diesing 1848] 1912, Arch. Protistenk., **27**, 94.—Prot. (Flag.).
Monomatapa Distant 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **19**, 129.—Hem.
Monomatium Shuckard 1840, Hist. Ins., 181.—Hym.
Monomera (err. pro *Man-* Rehn & Hebard 1907) Johnson 1930, Psyche, **37**, 285.—Orth.
Monomerella Billings 1872, Canad. Natural., (N.S.) **6**, 220; 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **3**, 358.—Brach.
Monomeroceras Sobolev 1914, Palaeont. Z., **1** (2), 352.—Moll.
Monomia (pro *Amphitrite* Haan 1833) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Crust.
Monomita Grassi 1881, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat., **24**, 142.—Prot.
Monomitopus Alcock 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 297.—Pisces.
Monomitra Goode 1883, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **6**, 109.—Pisces.
Monomma Klug [1833], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1832** (1834), 182.—Col.
Monommata Bartsch 1870, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., **26**, 344.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Monomontia Lawrence 1931, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **29**, 416.—Arachn.
Monomorium Mayr 1855, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, **5**, Abh., 452.—Hym.
Monomorphus Grassi 1879, Gazzetta med. Ital. Lombard, **39**, no. 45, 446.—Prot.
Monomotoma (err. pro *Monotoma* Herbst 1793) Aubé 1838, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **6**, 455.—Col.
Monomphalus Ancey 1882, Le Naturaliste, **2**, no. 11, 86.—Moll.
Monomyces Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1832**, 301.—Coel.
Mononchoides Rahm 1928, Arch. Inst. Biol. São Paulo, **1**, 246.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mononcholaimus Kreis 1924, Schrift. Süsswasser Meeresk. Büsum, **6**, 13.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mononchulus Cobb 1917, Soil Science, 447, 453; 1918, Contrib. Science Nematology, **7**, 195, 198.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mononchus Bastian 1865, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **25**, 93, 100.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mononcus (pro *-chus* Bastian 1865) Bergroth 1905, Zoologist, (4) **9**, 65.—Verm. (Nema.).
Monondontomerus (pro *Monodon-* Westwood 1833) Blanchard 1840, Hist. An. artic., **3**, 261.—Hym.
Mononeda Crotch 1874, Rev. Coleopt. Fam. Coccinellidae, 169.—Col.
Mononema (pro *Meconema* Audinet-Serville 1831) Gistl 1848, Naturg. Thierr., 138.—Orth.
Mononemertes Coe 1926, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **49**, 118.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Mononidia Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 124.—Col.
Mononota Pieper 1881, Jahresb. Westfäl. Provinzial-Ver., **9**, 47.—Bry.
Mononotella Ulrich & Bassler 1931, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **78**, no. 4, 91.—Crust.
Mononotochaeta Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 73.—Dipt.
Monontos Uchida 1926, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **18**, 165.—Hym.
Mononychoblatta Chopard 1929, Eos, **5**, 349.—Orth.
Mononychus Schueppel 1824, in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, **1**, 241.—Col.
Mononychus (pro *Mononyx* Laporte 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomencl. zool., Index, 238.—Hem.
Mononyx Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 16.—Hem.
Mononyx Brullé 1840, in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.), 72.—Col.
Mononyxa (pro *-nyx* Laporte 1832) Spinola 1852 [sep. 1850], Mem. Fis. Soc. Ital., **25** (1), 89.—Hem.
Monoophorum Boehmig 1890, Z. wiss. Zool., **51**, 168, 469.—Verm. (Turb.).
Monopala (err. pro *Nomopola* Meyrick 1891) Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 707.—Lep.
Monopaussus Schultze 1916, Philippine J. Sci., **11** (D), 291.—Col.
Monopeltis Smith (1848), Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxvii.—Rept.
Monopetalonema Diesing 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **42**, 620, 710 (also as *Menopetalonema* p. 710).—Verm. (Nema.).
Monopetalotaxis Wallengren 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 135.—Lep.
Monophadmus (pro *-nus* Hartig 1837) Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 253.—Hym.
Monophadnoides Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 253.—Hym.
Monophadnus Hartig 1837, Adelfl. Deutschl., **1**, 271.—Hym.

Monophana Edwards 1912, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **15**, 200.—Dipt.
Monophleba (pro *-bus* Guérin-Ménéville 1827) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, **5**, 233.—Hem.
Monophlebidus Morrison 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **40**, 104.—Hem.
Monophleboides Morrison 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **40**, 104.—Hem.
Monophlebulus Cockerell 1902, Entomologist, **35**, 233.—Hem.
Monophlebus Guérin-Ménéville 1827, Dict. class. Hist. nat., **11**, 99; Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 428.—Hem.
Monophloebus (pro *-phlebus* Guérin-Ménéville 1827) Targioni 1869, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat., **11**, 1868, 698.—Hem.
Monophora Bory de St Vincent 1804, Voy. îles afriq., **1**, 107 (note).—Tunicata.
Monophora Quoy & Gaimard 1824, Voy. " Uranie " (Zool.), 495; 1825, Ann. Sci. Nat., **6** (21), 79.—Moll.
Monophora Agassiz 1847, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.), **7**, 137.—Echin. (See *Monophoraster* Lambert & Thiéry 1921.)
Monophoraster (n.n. pro *Monophora* Agassiz 1847) Lambert & Thiéry 1921, Ess. nom. Echinides, **5**, 324.—Echin.
Monophorus Grillo 1877, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **3**, 54, 58.—Moll.
Monophorus Cope 1892, J. Morph., **7**, 233.—Rept.
Monophyaspis Cope 1892, J. Morphol., **7**, 233.—Rept.
Monophyes Claus 1874, Schr. zool. Inh., 29.—Coel.
Monophygma (err. pro *Monotygma* Gray 1840) Carus 1889, Prodr. Faun. Medit., **2**, 265.—Moll.
Monophylla Spinola 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **4**, 75.—Col. (nec *Monophyllus* Leach 1821 see *Elasmocerus* Leconte 1849).
Monophylla (pro *-llus* Leach 1821) Lyddekker 1891, in Flower & Lyddekker, Intr. Mamm., 674.—Mamm.
Monophyllites Mojsisovics 1879, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **1879**, 135.—Moll.
Monophyllus Leach 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **13** (1), 75.—Mamm.
Monopia Claus 1873, Z. wiss. Zool., **23**, 225.—Crust.
Monopis Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 401.—Lep.
Monopis (Ziegler MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 314 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Monoplatus (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 383 [*n.n.*]; Clark 1860, Monogr. Haltic. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 2.—Col.
Monoplectron Holmgren 1856, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **75**, 1854, 63, 81.—Hym.
Monoplema Janse 1932, Moths S. Africa, **1**, 110.—Lep.
Monoplesa Motschoulsky 1875, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **49** (1), 144.—Col.
Monopleura Matheron 1843, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 105; 1843, Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, **6**, 177.—Moll.
Monopleura Philippi [non Matheron] 1887, Tert. Quart. Verstein. Chiles, 198.—Moll.
Monopleurodus Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 77.—Pisces.
Monopleurothrix Mayr 1905, Marcellia, **4**, 179.—Hym.
Monoplex Gray 1811, Conchology, pl. 3.—Moll.
Monoplia Newman 1845, The Zoologist, **3** (7), 1016.—Col.
Monoplistes Lansberge 1874, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **12**, 8.—Col.
Monoplius Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 128 [*n.n.*]; Marseul 1855, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **3**, 122.—Col.
Monoplocus Guenther 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **27**, 404.—Rept.
Monoplopus Konow 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., **15**, 151.—Hym.
Monopodium Mereschkowsky 1880, Rjetschi Protok. Sjesda Russ. Est., **6** (2), 1879, 51.—Prot.
Monopoma (pro *Meno-* Harlan 1825) Bonaparte 1839, Iconogr. Fauna Ital., **2**, fasc. 26 (Sign. 131, *, **, ***), Euproctus platycephalus [7].—Amph.
Monopoma Marktanner-Turneretscher 1890, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **5**, 220, 246.—Coel.
Monopon (pro *Meno-* Nitzsch 1818) Giebel 1861, Z. Naturw., **17**, no. 6, 529.—Malloph.
Monopora Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 34; 1820, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), **6**, 363.—Coel.
Monopora Salensky 1884, Arch. Biol., **5**, 517.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Monopora Canu 1910, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **9**, 457.—Bry.
Monoporella (n.n. pro *Haploporella* Hincks 1881) Hincks 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **8**, 135.—Bry.
Monoporina Levinsen 1902, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **1902**, 26.—Bry.
Monoporus Graff 1891, Acoela, 55, 57.—Verm. (Turb.).
Monoposthelia (pro *-sthia* Man 1889) Linstow 1893, Arch. Naturgesch., **56** (1), 74.—Verm. (Nema.).
Monoposthia Man 1889, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **2**, 9.—Verm. (Nema.).
Monoprion Barrande 1850, Grapt. Bohême, 15.—Coel.

Monoprion Poey 1860, Mem. Cuba, **2**, 123.—Pisces.
Monoprista Warren 1923, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 474.—Lep.
Monops Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 132.—Crust.
Monops Walckenaer & Gervais 1847, Hist. nat. Ins., Aptères, **4**, 242, 294.—Myr. (See *Eremops* Bollman 1893.)
Monops Lubbock 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **12**, 116, 122.—Crust. (See *Pseudomonops* Claus 1892 and *Monachops* Wilson 1924.)
Monops Diesing 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, math.-naturw. Kl., **45** (1), 230.—Verm. (Turb.).
Monopseudopsis Walker 1852, List Specimens Neur. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 105.—Trichopt.
Monopsis Spinola 1839, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **8**, 302.—Hem.
Monopsites Green 1832, in Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ., **1** (2), 72 [*n.n.*].—Trilobita.
Monopsyllus Kolenati 1857, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **1**, 65.—Siphonapt.
Monoptaxis (Clark MS.) Jeffreys 1867, Brit. Conch., **4**, 109.—Moll.
Monopterhinus de Blainville 1816 (Aug.), Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, **121**; Blainville & Prévost 1816 (Oct.), Journ. de Physique, **83**, 263.—Pisces.
Monopteria Meek & Worthen 1866, Proc. Chicago Acad. nat. Sci., **1**, 20.—Moll.
Monopteros Volta 1796, Ittiol. Veron., cxci.—Pisces.
Monopterus Lacepède 1800, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **2**, 138.—Pisces.
Monopterus (Motschoulsky MS.) Fischer-Waldheim 1846, N. Mém. Soc. Moscou, **8**, 252.—Orth.
Monoptigma (err. pro *-tygma* Lea 1833) Whitfield 1865, Amer. J. Conch., **1**, 261.—Moll.
Monoptilota Hulst 1900, Canad. Ent., **32**, 13.—Lep.
Monoptya Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **7**, 432.—Lep.
Monoptygma Lea 1833, Contrib. to Geol., 185.—Moll.
Monoptygma (emend. pro *Monotygma* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Monopus Gosse 1855, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **15**, 277.—Verm. (? Hirud.).
Monopylephorus Levinsen 1883, Vidensk. Meddel. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **1883**, 225.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Monopylidium Fuhrmann 1899, Zbl. Bakt., (1) **26**, 622, 627.—Verm. (Cest.).
Monopysis (pro *-pyxis* Ehrenberg 1834) Nardo 1847, Venezia Lagune, **2** (2), 120.—Coel.
Monopyxis Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1832**, 297 [sep. p. 73, 1833].—Coel.
Monopyxis Kirchenpauer 1876, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, **6** (2), 21.—Coel. (See *Monotheca* Nutting 1900.)
Monorachis Uhler 1901, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **4**, 509.—Hem.
Monorakos Schmidt 1886, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **30**, 502.—Trilobita.
Monorcheides Odhner 1905, Fauna arct., **4** (2), 318, 319.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monorchis Clerc 1902, Zool Anz., **25**, 569, 570.—Verm. (Cest.). (See *Aploparaksis* Clerc 1902.)
Monorchis Monticelli 1893, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **3**, 149.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monorchos Treadwell 1926, Bull. Smithson. Inst., No. 100, 191.—Verm. (Polych.).
Monorchotrema Faust & Nishigori 1925, China med. J., **39**, 914.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monorchus (pro *Mononchus* Bastian 1865) Stiles & Hassall 1905, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., Bur. Anim. Ind., No. 79, 121.—Verm. (Nema.).
Monorhabdium Loman 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **16**, 191.—Arachn.
Monorhachis (err. pro *-rakos* Schmidt 1886) Vogdes 1925, Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist., **4**, 106.—Trilobita.
Monorhaphis Schulze 1904, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., **4**, 167.—Spong.
Monorhipidia Alexander 1912, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **8**, 6.—Dipt.
Monorhiza Haacke 1887, Jena. Z., **20**, 614.—Coel.
Monornis Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 85 [*n.n.*]; Gray [1845], Gen. Birds, **2**, 1849, 476.—Aves.
Monorrhexa Kertész 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **1**, 572, 573.—Dipt.
Monorthochaeta Blood & Kryger 1928, Ent. Medd., **16**, 205.—Hym.
Monorygma Diesing 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **48** (1), 217, 275.—Verm. (Cest.).
Monosacra Thomson 1878, Typi Buprest., 36.—Col.
Monosapyga Pic 1920, Echange, **36**, no. 400, 15.—Hym.
Monosaulax Stirton 1935, Univ. California Pub. Geol., **23**, 416.—Mamm.
Monosca Walker 1869, Charact. undescr. Lep. Het., 29.—Lep.
Monoscapha Heller 1929, Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden, **17**, no. 3, 3.—Col.
Monoscelis (pro *Monocelis* Ehrenberg 1831) Dahl 1893, Ber. Komm. dtsch. Meere, **6** (3), 178.—Verm. (Turb.).
Monoschalis Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **9**, 63.—Lep.
Monosclera (pro *-sklera* Lendenfeld 1885) Hartlaub 1904, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **6**, 581.—Coel.

Monoserius Marktanner-Turneretscher 1890, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **5**, 273.—Coel.
Monosiga Kent 1880, Man. Infus., **1**, 329.—Prot.
Monosiphus (err. pro *Monocuphus* Piette 1876) Piette 1891, Paléont. Franç., Terr. Jurass., Livr. 90, 431.—Moll.
Monosira Poey 1881, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **10**, 326.—Pisces.
Monosklera Lendenfeld 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **9**, 910.—Coel.
Monosoma (err. pro *Monsoma* MacGillivray 1908) Viereck 1910, in Smith, Ann. Rep. N. Jersey State Mus., **1909**, 583.—Hym.
Monosphragis Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 354.—Lep.
Monospilus Sars 1862, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1861**, 165.—Crust.
Monostaechas Allman 1877, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **5**, no. 2, 36.—Coel.
Monostama (pro *-stoma* Zeder 1800) Mégnin 1890, C.R. Soc. Biol., **42**, 88, 89.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monostaspis Kolenati 1857, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **1**, 60.—Arachn.
Monostegia A. Costa 1859, in O. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Imen. **3**, Tenthr., 58.—Hym.
Monostegidea Rohwer 1915, Rec. Indian Mus., **11**, 42.—Hym.
Monosteira Costa 1860, Addit. Cent. Cimicum, 7.—Hem.
Monostemma Brandt 1835, Recu. Act. Acad. St. Pétersbourg, **1834**, 214; 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., **1**, 14.—Coel.
Monostemum (pro *-stoma* Zeder 1800) Beneden 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **2**, 380.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monostephanus Brandt 1835, Recu. Act. Acad. St. Pétersbourg, **1834**, 210; 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., **1**, 10.—Coel.
Monostephus Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 447.—Prot.
Monostichia (pro *-stychia* Laube 1869) Quenstedt 1874, Petref. Deutschl., **3**, 696.—Echin.
Monostichodus (Vaillant MS.) Riviere 1886, Rev. Sci., (3) **12**, 17.—Pisces.
Monostiolum Dall 1904, Smithson. Misc. Coll., **47**, no. 1475, 136.—Moll.
Monostola Alphéraky 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **6**, 37.—Lep.
Monostoma Zeder 1800, in Goeze, 1 Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm, 147.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monostomeus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 151.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monostomulum Brandes 1892, Zbl. Bakt., **12**, 510.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monostomum (pro *-ma* Zeder 1800) Creplin 1829, N. Obs. de Entozois, 49.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monostonum (pro *-stoma* Zeder 1800) Monticelli 1892, Mem. Acad. Torino, (2) **42**, 709.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monostoum (pro *-stoma* Zeder 1800) Brander 1891, Zum feineren Bau Tremat. (Diss. Halle), 19.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monostromum (pro *-stoma* Zeder 1800) Linstow 1904, Zool. Anz., **28**, 254.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monostumum (pro *-stoma* Zeder 1800) Monticelli 1888, Saggio Morfol. Trem., 69.—Verm. (Trem.).
Monostychia Laube 1869, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **59** (1), 188.—Echin.
Monostyla Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1830** (1832), 46.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Monostylos Vejdovský 1884, Syst. Morphol. Olig., 164.—Verm. (Polych.).
Monostylus Cayeux 1897, Mém. Soc. géol. Nord, **4**, no. 2, 189.—Prot.
Monosynamma Scott 1864, Entomologist's Annual, **1864**, 159.—Hem.
Monosyntaxis (n.n. pro *Monotaxis* Hampson 1900) Swinhoe 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **7**, 466.—Lep.
Monosyphus (err. pro *Monocuphus* Piette 1876) Piette 1891, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. jurass., **3**, 504.—Moll.
Monosyringa Bronsted 1924, Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Foren. Kbh., **77**, 442.—Spong.
Monotanytarsus Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Mém., **40**, 276; **1922**, **42**, 97.—Dipt.
Monotarsobius Verhoeff 1905, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **8**, 249.—Myr.
Monotaxia Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 370.—Lep.
Monotaxis Bennett 1830, in Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 688.—Pisces.
Monotaxis Hulst 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 120.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Monotaxis Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 181.—Lep. (Arctiid.). (See *Monosyntaxis* Swinhoe 1901.)
Monoteleia Kieffer 1926, Tierreich, **48**, 545.—Hym.
Monothallis Arrow 1927, Ins. Samoa, **4**, 54.—Col.
Monotheca (n.n. pro *Monopyxis* Kirchenpauer 1876) Nutting 1900, Spec. Bull. U.S. Mus., (No. 4) **1**, 72.—Coel.
Monothecella Stechow 1923, Zool. Anz., **56**, 13.—Coel.
Monotheles de Fromentel 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, **11**, no. 2, 35.—Spong.
Monotherium Van Beneden 1876, Bull. Acad. Belgique, (2) **41**, 800.—Mamm.
Monothoa Andres 1883, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (3) **14**, 521, 530.—Coel.

Monothoracius Werneck 1934, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **28**, 174.—Malloph.
Monothrix Ogilby 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **22**, 87.—Pisces.
Monothyra Tryon 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 194.—Moll.
Monotigma (? pro *Monoptygma* Lea 1833) Gray 1842, in Sowerby, Conch. Man., 66; 1842, ed. 2, 192.—Moll.
Monotis Bronn 1830, Jahrb. f. Min., **1830**, 285.—Moll.
Monotocheirodon Pearson 1924, Indiana Univ. Stud., **11** (64), 34.—Pisces.
Monotoma Panzer 1792, Ins. Germ., **1**, no. 24.—Col. (Colydiid.).
Monotoma Herbst 1793, in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), **5**, 22.—Col. (Cucujid.).
Monotomopsis Grouvelle 1896, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **36**, 38.—Col.
Monotopion Reitter 1885, Wien. ent. Ztg., **4**, 103.—Col.
Monotreta (pro *-tus* Troschel 1856) Hollard 1857, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **8**, 319, 322.—Pisces.
Monotretus (*ex* Bibron) Troschel 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., **22** (2), 88.—Pisces.
Monotrichtis Hampson 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **7**, 179.—Lep.
Monotrochus Pallary 1904, J. Conchyliol., **52**, 242.—Moll.
Monotrophis Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 454.—Rept.
Monotropia (n.n. pro *Licnoptera* Meyrick 1889) Kirby 1892, Synon. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 307.—Lep.
Monotropus Erichson 1847, Nat. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 658.—Col.
Monotrypa Nicholson 1879, Struct. Affin. Tab. Corals, 293.—Bry.
Monotrypella Ulrich 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., **5**, 153, 247 (1883).—Bry.
Monotrypella Vinassa de Regny [non Ulrich 1882] 1911, Res. Wiss. Balaton, Pal. I, 11.—Bry.
Monotubus Popofsky 1913, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped., **14** (2), 322.—Prot.
Monotus Diesing 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **45** (1), 211.—Verm. (Turb.).
Monotygma (? pro *Monoptygma* Lea 1833) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 62, 90, 148.—Moll.
Monotylota Enderlein 1909, Zool. Anz., **35**, 188.—Embiopt.
Monotylus Kolbe 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **54**, 68.—Col.
Monoxenia Haeckel 1875, Arab. Korall., 8.—Coel.
Monoxenus Kolbe 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **54**, 255.—Col.
Monoxia Leconte 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1865**, 221.—Col.
Monoxylabis Kieffer 1909, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **33**, 345.—Hym.
Monoxyomma Pocock 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **11**, 444.—Arachn.
Monozonaris Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 633.—Prot.
Monozonitis Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 634.—Prot.
Monozonium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 632, 633.—Prot.
Monroa Warren 1904, Novit. Zool., **11**, 555.—Lep.
Monsella Canu 1900, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **28**, 437.—Bry.
Monsoma Macgillivray 1908, Canad. Ent., **40**, 368.—Hym.
Monstrilla Dana 1852, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **2**, 53.—Crust.
Monstrillopsis Sars 1921, Crust. Norway, **8**, 26.—Crust.
Montacula (err. pro *-cuta* Turton 1822) Monterosato 1874, J. Conchyliol., **22**, 362.—Moll.
Montacuta Turton 1822, Conch. Insul. Brit., xviii, 58.—Moll.
Montacuta Cossmann [non Turton] 1887, Ann. Soc. R. malac. Belgique, **22**, 77.—Moll.
Montadaeum Lawrence 1931, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **29**, 464.—Arachn.
Montagua Leach 1814, Edinb. Ency., **7**, 436.—Crust. (Anomura).
Montagua Fleming 1822, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4–6), **5** (2), 575.—Moll.
Montagua (Leach MS.) [non Fleming 1822] Gray 1852, Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit., 146, 174.—Moll.
Montagua Bate 1856, Rep. Brit. Ass., **25** (1855), 57.—Crust. (Amph.). (See *Montaguana* Chilton 1883.)
Montaguana (n.n. pro *Montagua* Bate 1856) Chilton 1883, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **15**, 78.—Crust.
Montaguia (emend. pro *Montacuta* Turton 1822) Bronn 1848, Index Pal., 744.—Moll.
Montaguia (pro *-gua* Fleming 1822) Costa 1866, Annuario Mus. Univ. Napoli, **3**, 64.—Moll.
Montalbania Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **85**, 244.—Pisces.
Montaltus Distant 1888, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1888**, 483.—Hem.
Montanaria Spriestersbach & Fuchs 1909, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) Heft 58, 42.—Moll.
Montandoneus (n.n. pro *Gabonia* Montandon 1894) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 280.—Hem.
Montandonia Jacquet 1886, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) (2) **32**, 319.—Col.
Montandonia Haglund 1894, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **51**, 394.—Hem.
Montandoniella Puton 1888, Rev. Ent. franç., **7**, 255.—Hem.

Montandoniella Schouteden 1904, Mem. Soc. nat. Hist. Madrid, **1**, fasc. 5–6, 144.—Hem. (See *Montandonista & Montandonistella* Schouteden 1905.)
Montandoniola Poppius 1910 [sep. 1909], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **37**, no. 9, 28, 30.—Hem.
Montandonista Kirkaldy 1901, Entomologist, **34**, 6.—Hem.
Montandonista (n.n. pro *Montandoniella* Schouteden 1904) Schouteden 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., **24**, 51.—Hem. (See *Montandonistella* Schouteden 1905.)
Montandonistella (n.n. pro *Montandonista* Schouteden 1905) Schouteden 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **49**, 50 (note).—Hem.
Montandonius Melin 1930, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **12**, 154.—Hem.
Montaneia Ameghino 1911, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **13**, 317.—Mamm.
Montastraea Blainville 1830, Man. Actin., 374.—Coel.
Montebello Hogg 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1914**, 86.—Arachn.
Monteira Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **3** (4), 101, 158.—Hem.
Monteirina Lallemand 1931, Konowia, **10**, 255.—Hem.
Monteiroa Karsch 1888, Berlin. ent. Z., **32**, 425, 458.—Orth.
Montenana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 303.—Moll.
Montenegrina Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6–7, 37.—Moll.
Montereina MacFarland 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **18**, 38.—Moll.
Montereya Hubbs 1926, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, **171**, 16.—Pisces.
Montesa Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **2**, 300.—Orth.
Montesauria Oudemans 1905, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., **1**, no. 24, 240.—Arachn.
Montezumella Rathbun 1930, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **78**, no. 8, 4.—Crust.
Montezumia Saussure 1852, Etudes Fam. Vespides, **1**, 87.—Hym.
Montezumiaphila Brèthes 1923, Rev. Facultad Agron. La Plata, **15**, sep. p. 7.—Col.
Montezumina Hebard 1925, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **51**, 296.—Orth.
Montfortia Récluz 1843, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **6**, 259.—Moll.
Montfortia Campana 1890, Atti Soc. Ligustica, **1**, 139.—Moll. (See *Hemitenagodes* Rovereto 1899.)
Montfortista Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 269.—Moll.
Montfortula Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **47**, 433.—Moll.
Monticavia Thomas 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 303.—Mamm.
Monticellia La Rue 1911, Zool. Anz., **38**, 473.—Verm. (Cest.).
Monticlarella Wiśniewska 1932, Palaeont. polon., **2** (1), 10, 55.—Brach.
Monticola Boie 1822, Isis (Oken), **1822**, 552.—Aves.
Monticola Nalivkin 1930, Mém. com. géol. Leningrad, **180**, 86, 188.—Brach.
Monticolaria Sjoestedt 1909, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **3** (17), 128.—Orth.
Monticula (err. pro *Montacuta* Turton 1822) Carpenter 1859, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **12**, 103.—Moll.
Monticula (pro *-cola* Boie 1822) Antinori 1864, Cat. Ucc. Affr., 42.—Aves.
Monticularia Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., **2**, 248.—Coel.
Monticularis (pro *-ria* Lamarck 1816) Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 328.—Coel.
Monticulastraea Duncan 1880, Pal. Ind., (14) **1** (1), 87.—Coel.
Monticulipora d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1**, 503.—Bry.
Monticuliporella Bassler 1934, J. Acad. Sci. Washington, **24**, 408.—Bry.
Montifringilla Brehm 1828, Isis, **1828**, 1277 [*n.n.*]; 1831, Handb. Nat. Vögel Dtschl., 269.—Aves.
Montigryllus Sjoestedt 1909, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **3** (17), 94, 111.—Orth.
Montigyra Matthai 1928, Mon. Meandroid Astraeidae, 255.—Coel.
Montilaira Chamberlin 1921, J.N. York ent. Soc., **29**, 40.—Arachn.
Montina Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 363.—Hem.
Montipora Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 354.—Coel.
Montivaltia (err. pro *Montli-* Lamouroux 1821) Lonsdale 1844, Proc. geol. Soc. London, **4**, 311.—Coel.
Montjavoultia Raspail 1909, Feuille jeunes Natural., **39**, no. 466, 200.—Moll.
Montlibaldia (err. pro *-livaltia* Lamouroux 1821) Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. (Berlin), **1832**, 271.—Coel.
Montlivaetia (err. pro *-valtia* Lamouroux 1821) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 554.—Coel.
Montlivaltia Lamouroux 1821, Exp. Méth. Polyp., 78.—Coel.
Montlivaultia (emend. pro *-valtia* Lamouroux 1821) M'Coy 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **2**, 419.—Coel.
Montorana Vogt 1924, Zool. Anz., **60**, 341.—Amph.
Montrouziera Bigot 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8**, 224.—Dipt.
Montrouziera Souverbie 1863, J. Conchyliol., **11**, 282 (emend. to *Montrouzieria*, pp. 284, 410).—Moll. (See *Eumontrouziera* Hedley 1915.)
Montrouzierana Signoret 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **1**, 72.—Hem.

Montrouzierellus (n.n. pro *Acanthomera* Montrouzier 1864) Kirkaldy 1908, Entomologist, **41**, 124.—Hem.
Montrouziereta (n.n. pro *Montrouzieria* Obenberger 1923) Obenberger 1924, Sbornik ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, **2** (12), 19.—Col.
Montrouzieria Souverbie 1863 see **Montrouziera.**
Montrouzieria Obenberger 1923, Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. nat. Prague, **1**, 17.—Col. (nec *Montrouziera* Bigot 1860 see *Montrouzieretta* Obenberger 1924).
Monumetha Cresson 1862, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **2**, 387.—Hym.
Monura Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1830** (1832), 70; 1830, Org. Syst. Infus., 8, 64.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Monura Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 509; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 155.—Collemb.
Monura Mabille 1876, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **1**, 280.—Lep.
Monuraea (pro *-ra* Ehrenberg 1830) Schoch 1868, Mikr. Thiere, **2**, iii.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Monurodes Warren 1923, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 475.—Lep.
Monyx Schaufuss 1890, Tijdschr. Ent., **33**, 129.—Col.
Mooa Girault 1930, New Pests from Australia, **7**, 2 [privately printed].—Hym.
Moodeeria (err. pro *Modeeria* Forbes 1846) Forbes 1847, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Southampton 1846), **16**, Trans., 85.—Coel.
Moodna Hulst 1890, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **17**, 193.—Lep.
Moodnopsis Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, no. 2054, 408.—Lep.
Moojenia Mello-Leitão 1935, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **9**, 383.—Arachn.
Mookomys Wood 1931, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 501, 4.—Mamm.
Moolengraaffites (err. pro *Molen-* Welter 1914) Diener 1923, Jaarb. Mijn. Ned. Oost-Ind., **1920**, Verh. 4 Ged., 144.—Moll.
Moonia Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 183, 197.—Hem.
Moonta Distant 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 338.—Hem.
Moorea (Jones & Kirkby MS.) Jones & Holl 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **3**, 225.—Crust.
Moorea (n.n. pro *Grotea* Moore 1866) Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths **2**, 32.—Lep. (Arctiid.).
Moorea Toxopeus 1927, Tijdschr. Ent., **70**, 275, 280.—Lep. (Lycaenid.). (See *Arletta* Hemming 1935.)
Mooreana Evans 1926, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **31**, 51.—Lep.
Moorefieldella Girty 1911, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 439, 62.—Brach.
Mooreina Harlton 1933, J. Paleont., **7**, 21.—Crust.
Mooreinella Cushman & Waters 1928, Contrib. Cushman Lab., **4**, 50.—Prot.
Moorella Cameron 1913, J.R. agric. Soc. Demerara, **3**, 124.—Hym.
Mooreoceras Miller, Dunbar & Condra 1933, Bull. Nebraska geol. Surv., No. 9 (2), 85.—Moll.
Mooria (n.n. pro *Pterocheilos* Moore 1867) Cossmann 1899, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 134.—Moll.
Moorites Coryell & Billings 1932, Amer. Midl. Nat., **13**, 182.—Crust.
Moosia Walcott 1924, Smithson. misc. Coll., **75**, 59.—Trilobita.
Mopalia Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 65.—Moll.
Mopaliatypus Bergenhayn 1930, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **9**, no. 3, 20.—Moll.
Mopaliella Thiele 1909, Zoologica, **22**, 16.—Moll.
Mopaliopsis Thiele 1893, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., **2**, 393.—Moll.
Mophis Champion 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 168.—Col.
Mophon Champion 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 247.—Col.
Mopiopia Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 375.—Arachn.
Mopleonus Fleutiaux 1935, J. E. Africa Uganda nat. Hist. Soc., **12**, 114.—Col.
Mops Lesson 1842, N. Tabl. Règne Anim., 18.—Mamm.
Mopsea Lamouroux 1816, Hist. Polyp., 465.—Coel.
Mopsella Gray [1858], Proc. zool. Soc. London, **25**, 1857, 284.—Coel.
Mopsera Hebard 1929, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **81**, 78.—Orth.
Mopsus Karsch 1878, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., **2**, 31.—Arachn.
Moquinia (n.n. pro *Geobdella* Whitman 1886) Blanchard 1888, Dict. ent. Sci. méd., (4) **14**, 139.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Moquiniana (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **35**, 152.—Moll.
Moquinus Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **42**, 820; 1857, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **9**, 51.—Aves.
Mora Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **3**, 224.—Pisces.
Moraba Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **3**, 505.—Orth.
Moraegamus Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, **2**, pt. 3, 188.—Col.
Morana Sharp 1874, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1874**, 117.—Col.
Moranila Cameron 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1883**, 188.—Hym.
Moranis (pro *Morants* Chamberlin 1919) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 514.—Verm. (Polych.).

Morants Chamberlin 1919, J. Ent. Zool., **11**, 17.—Verm. (Polych.).
Moraphilus d'Orchymont 1925, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **65**, 281.—Col.
Morara Bleeker 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **7**, 211.—Pisces.
Moraria Scott 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **11**, 213.—Crust.
Morariodes Borutzky 1930, Zool. Anz., **88**, 128.—Crust.
Morariopsis Borutzky 1931, Zool. Anz., **93**, 271.—Crust.
Morasa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 859.—Lep.
Morastus d'Orchymont 1926, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **66**, 216.—Col.
Moraviodrilus Hrabě 1935, Pub. Fac. Sci. Univ. Masaryk, No. 209, 4–8.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Moravophyllum Kettnerova 1932, Trav. Inst. géol. paléont. Univ. Charles Prague, 27, 79.—Coel.
Morawitzia Friese 1902, Z. Hym. Dipt., **2**, 185.—Hym.
Morbaeschna Needham 1907, in Cockerell, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **23**, 134, 141.—Odon.
Morbora Distant 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4**, 47.—Hem.
Mörc- see **Moerc-**.
Morchellana Gray 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1862**, 30.—Coel.
Morchellinum (pro *-ium* Giard 1872) Sluiter 1897, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **11**, 34.—Tunicata.
Morchellioides Herdman 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **14**, 176.—Tunicata.
Morchelliopsis Lahille 1886, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **103**, 485.—Tunicata.
Morchellium Giard 1872, Arch. Zool. expér. gén. Paris, **1**, 641.—Tunicata.
Morchelloides (err. pro *-llioides* Herdman 1886) Maurice 1888, Arch. Biol., **8**, 218.—Tunicata.
Mordacia Gray 1853, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **19**, 1851, 235.—Pisces.
Mordella Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 420; 1767, ed. 12, 682.—Col.
Mordellapygium Ray 1930, Col. Contrib., **1**, 143.—Col.
Mordellina Germar 1813, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **1** (1), 14.—† Col.
Mordellina Schilsky 1908, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **13** (1), 137.—Col. (Mordellid.).
Mordellistena A. Costa [1854], in O. Costa, Fauna Reg. Napoli, Col., Mordell., 16.—**Col.**
Mordellistenula Stshegoleva-Barovskaja 1930, Rev. russe Ent., **24**, 57.—Col.
Mordellochroa Emery 1876, Abeille, **13** (Mordell.), 80.—Col.
Mordelloscaphium Pic 1915, Echange, **31**, 35.—Col.
Mordica Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **37**, 88.—Moll.
Mordvilkovia Pigulewsky 1931, Zool. Anz., **96**, 12; 1932, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Leningrad, **32**, (1931) 437, 438.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mordwilkoja Del Guercio 1909, Riv. Pat. veget., (N.S.) **4**, 11.—Hem.
Morea Conrad 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **4**, 290.—Moll.
Moreauia Johnston 1915, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **40**, 278.—Verm. (Trem.).
Moreira Roewer 1930, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **27**, 431.—Arachn.
Moreiranula Roewer 1930, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **27**, 440.—Arachn.
Moreiria Townsend 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **2**, 107.—Dipt.
Moreiriella (n.n. pro *Talaus* Moreira 1913) Moreira 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1915**, 120.—Crust.
Moreletia Gray 1855, Cat. Pulm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 148.—Moll.
Moreletia Folin 1869, in Folin & Périer, Fonds de la Mer., **1**, 120.—Moll. (See *Parastrophia* Folin 1869.)
Moreletiana (err. pro *-tia* Folin 1869) Folin 1869, Fonds de la Mer, **1**, pl. xv, fig. 7–9).—Moll.
Moreletiana (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **35**, 152.—Moll.
Morelia Gray 1842, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (2) 43.—Rept.
Morelitia (err. pro *-letia* Gray 1855) Coates 1925, Trans. Proc. Perthshire Soc. nat. Sci., **8** (2), 64.—Moll.
Morellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 405.—Dipt.
Morenelaphus Carette 1923, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **26**, 461.—Mamm.
Morenella (n.n. pro *Morenia* Ameghino 1886) Palmer 1903, Science, (N.S.) **17**, 873.—Mamm.
Morenia Gray 1870, Suppl. Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 51, 62.—Rept.
Morenia Ameghino 1886, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **9**, 51.—Mamm. (See *Morenella* Palmer 1903.)
Morenoa Dugès 1906, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1905** (2), 517.—Rept.
Morenocetus Cabrera 1926, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **29**, 364.—Mamm.
Moreno-Merceratia Lambrecht 1933, Palaeornithologie, 512.—Aves.
Moresa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1170.—Lep.
Moreschiella Del Guercio 1918, Agric. colon., **12**, 345.—Dipt.
Morestia (err. pro *Mnestia* Adams 1854) Kobelt 1879, Illustr. Conchylienbuch, **2**, 172.—Moll.

Morethia Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 65.—Rept.
Moretia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 366.—Dipt.
Moretsia (err. pro *Mouretia* Sowerby 1835) Anonymous 1837, Manchester N.H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 37.—Moll.
Morex (err. pro *Murex* L. 1758) Martens 1880, in Moebius, Beitr. Meeresf. Mauritius, Moll., 232.—Moll.
Moreyella Gunnell 1933, J. Paleont., **7**, 295.—Pisces.
Moreyus Navás 1914, Brotéria, **12** (Sér. zool.), 55.—Neur.
Morgagnium Chiaje 1844, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, **8**, 26.—Moll.
Morganella Cockerell 1897, Techn. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent. No. 6, 22.—Hem.
Morgania Smith 1854, Cat. Hym. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2**, 253.—Hym.
Morgania (n.n. pro *Irania* Douvillé 1904) Cossmann 1906, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **10**, 196.—Moll.
Morgania Kahl 1934, Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee, **26**, 147.—Prot.
Morganiella Tonnoir 1927, in Tonnoir & Edwards, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57**, 817.—Dipt.
Morganornis Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 112.—Aves.
Morgenia Karsch 1890, Ent. Nachr., **16**, 261.—Orth.
Morgulia (pro *Magalia* Marion & Bobretzky 1874) Eisig 1910, Zool. Jahresber., **1909**, Verm., 4.—Verm. (Polych.).
Morhua Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierr., **2**, 360; Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 190.—Pisces.
Moriaphila Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 313.—Col.
Moriaster (pro *Moiraster* Sladen 1889) Gregory 1900 in Lankester, Treat. Zool., **3**, 252.—Echin.
Morica Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 182 [*n.n.*]; Solier 1837, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **5**, 646.—Col.
Moricandia Pilsbry & Vanatta 1898, Nautilus, **12**, 57.—Moll.
Moricella Rohwer 1916, Supplementa ent., **5**, 111.—Hym.
Moridilla Bergh 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **38**, Abh., 680.—Moll.
Moriloma Busck 1912, Smithson. misc. Coll., **59**, no. 2079, 3.—Lep.
Morimidus Thomson 1859, Arcana Naturae, 95.—Col.
Morimna Walker 1850, Ins. Saunders., **1**, 104.—Dipt.
Morimopsis Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 182.—Col.
Morimospasma Ganglbauer 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **24**, 78.—Col.
Morimus Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 95.—Col.
Morina (pro *-nia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Gimmerthal 1842, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **15**, no. 3, 654.—Dipt.
Morina Grossbeck 1912, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **31**, 397.—Lep.
Morinella Meyer 1810, in Meyer & Wolf, Taschenb. dtsch. Vögelk., **2**, 383.—Aves.
Moringua Gray 1831 (Jan.), Ill. Indian Zool., **1** (5), pl. 95; 1831 (Feb.), Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (1) 9.—Pisces.
Morinia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 264.—Dipt.
Morinosaurus Sauvage 1874, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (2) **10**, 1874–77, no. 2, 5, 7, 14.—Rept.
Morinus (Serville MS.) Brullé 1832, in Bory de St. Vincent, Exped. Morée (Ins.), 258.—Col.
Morio Montfort 1810, Conch., **2**, 478.—Moll.
Morio (pro *Morion* Latreille 1810) Lamarck 1817, An. s. vert., **4**, 510.—Col.
Moriodema Laporte 1868, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **8**, 124.—Col.
Moriomorpha Laporte 1868, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **8**, 123.—Col.
Morion Latreille 1810, Consid. gén. Crust., etc., Tabl. méth., 159.—Col.
Morionassa Sacco 1890, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Torino, (5) 18; 1890, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **40**, 538.—Moll.
Morionella Dall 1909, Profess. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 59, 60.—Moll.
Morionia Jordan 1910, Novit. zool., **17**, 256.—Lep.
Morionidius Chaudoir 1880, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, **55** (1), 380.—Col.
Moriosomus Motschoulsky 1855, Etudes ent., **4**, 19.—Col.
Moris Leach 1816, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus., 35 [*n.n.*]; Forster 1817, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 59.—Aves.
Moristus Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **30**, no. 4, 47.—Orth.
Moritsugia Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., **8** (Ent. No. 2), 243.—Dipt.
Moritzia Felder (C. & R.) 1861, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **5**, 100.—Lep.
Moritziella Boerner 1908, Zool. Anz., **33**, 608.—Hem.
Morius Casey 1894, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **7**, no. 6–12, 443, 445.—Col.
Morizus Ferrari 1867, Die Forst- u. Baumzuchtsch. Borkenkäfer, 69.—Col.
Morlina Wagner 1915, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **91**, 27.—Moll.
Mormecia Tams 1935, Insects of Samoa, **3**, 231.—Lep.
Mormia Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1935**, 248.—Dipt.

Mormidea Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 134.—Hem.
Mormidella Horváth 1889, Termés. Füzetek, **12**, 30.—Hem.
Mormo Ochsenheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, **4**, 70; Huebner 1825, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 275.—Lep. (nec *Mormon* Illiger 1811 see *Mania* Treitschke 1825).
Mormolatella (err. pro *Marmo-* Kittl 1894) Patrini 1927, Riv. Ital. Paleont., **33** (3–4), 51.—Moll.
Mormolucoides Hitchcock 1858, Ichnol. N. England, 7.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
Mormolyce Hagenbach 1825, Mormolyce, 3; 1825, Ann. Sci. nat., **6** (24), 500.—Col.
Mormolycia Reichenbach [1862], Handb. Orn., Singvög., 67.—Aves.
Mormomunna Vanhoeffen 1914, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **15**, 595.—Crust.
Mormomyia Banks 1907, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **8**, 127.—Trichopt.
Mormon Illiger 1811, Prod., 283; [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (2), 189.—Aves.
Mormon Wagner 1839, in Schreber, Säugth. (Suppl.), **1**, 164.—Mamm.
Mormonia Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (18) 276.—Lep.
Mormonia Curtis 1834, London & Edinburgh phil. Mag., (3) **4** (21), 215.—Trichopt.
Mormoniella Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 316, 317.—Hym.
Mormonilla Giesbrecht 1891, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (4) **7** (1), 474.—Crust.
Mormonomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denskchr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 388.—Dipt.
Mormoops Leach 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **13** (1), 76.—Mamm.
Mormops (pro *Mormoops* Leach 1821) Cuvier 1829, Dict. Sci. nat., **59**, 422.—Mamm.
Mormopterus Peters 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 468.—Mamm.
Mormos (err. pro *Mormon* Illiger 1811) Schinz 1840, Europ. Fauna, **1**, 361.—Aves.
Mormosaurus Watson 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1914**, 767.—Rept.
Mormoschema Breddin 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **53**, 269.—Hem.
Mormoscopa Meyrick 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1897**, 371.—Lep.
Mormosia (pro *-monia* Huebner 1823) Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **13**, 1179.—Lep.
Mormosintes Pascoe 1865, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 429.—Col.
Mormotus Karsch 1890, Ent. Nachr., **16**, 269, 276.—Orth.
Mormuga Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26** (2), 376.—Arachn.
Mormula Adams [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **7**, 1864, 1.—Moll.
Mormus (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Die Heliceen, ed. 2, 216.—Moll.
Mormyrius (err. pro *-rus* L. 1758) Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 187.—Pisces.
Mormyrodes Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 139.—Pisces.
Mormyrops Mueller 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., **9** (1), 324.—Pisces.
Mormyrorhynchus (emend. pro *Mormyrynchus* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Mormyrostoma Ribeiro 1911, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **16**, 171, 192.—Pisces.
Mormyrus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 327; 1766, ed. 12, 522.—Pisces.
Mormyrynchus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 186, 291.—Pisces.
Morna Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 521.—Hem. (Pentatomid.).
Morna White 1878, Ent. mon. Mag., **15**, 130.—Hem. (Capsid.). (See *Romna* Kirkaldy 1906.)
Moroca Poppius 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **10**, 427.—Hem.
Morocaulus Fairmaire 1899, Notes Leyden Mus., **20**, 215.—Col.
Morochares Banks 1934, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **69**, 98.—Hym.
Moroco Jordan & Hubbs 1925, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **10**, 180.—Pisces.
Morococcyx Sclater 1862, Cat. Amer. Birds, 322.—Aves.
Morocosma Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 403.—Lep.
Morocus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 65 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Morodactylus Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., **2**, 445.—Mamm.
Moroderia Reitter 1915, Ent. Blätter, **11**, 115.—Col.
Morodora Gahan 1933, Canad. Ent., **65**, 31.—Hym.
Morokasia Jacoby 1905, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **41**, 498.—Col
Morokia Janson 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **16**, 11.—Col.
Moromelas Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **42**, 481.—Col.
Moron Pascoe 1858, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **4**, 249.—Col.
Morone Mitchill 1814, Rept. Fishes N. York, 18.—Pisces.
Moronillus Jacquelin du Val 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **2**, Bull., xxxviii.—Col.
Moronopsis Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 236; 1864, **1864**, 82.—Pisces.
Morophaga Herrich-Schaeffer [1853], Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europa, **5**, 22; 1854, 78.—Lep.
Morops Enderlein 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, **1**, 93.—Dipt.
Moropsyche Banks 1906, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **7**, 108.—Trichopt.
Moropus Marsh 1877, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **14**, 249.—Mamm.
Morosaurus Marsh 1878, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **15**, 241.—Rept.
Morosophus Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 223.—Col.

Morostoma Candèze 1879, Cistula ent., **2**, 485.—Col.
Moroteuthis Verrill 1881, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **22**, 298.—Moll.
Moroteuthopsis Pfeffer 1908, Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **25**, 295.—Moll.
Morotherium Marsh 1874, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **7**, 531.—Mamm.
Morotripta Meyrick 1917, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **17**, 11.—Lep.
Morous Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 12 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Morova Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 523.—Lep.
Morphacris Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **4**, 790.—Orth.
Morphaptoderus (pro *Morphohapt-* Tschitscherin 1898) Jacobson 1907, Schuku Ross., fasc. 5, 344.—Col.
Morphasmopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 85.—Bry.
Morphastrea d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paléont., **2**, 183.—Coel.
Morpheis Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 196.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Morpheis Geyer [1833], in Huebner, Samml. exot. Schmett., **3**, pl. [5].—Lep. (Nymphalid.).
Morphelaphus Filhol 1890, Bibl. hautes Étud. Paris, **37**, Art. 1, 262.—Mamm.
Morpheus (pro *-phnus* Dumont 1816) Kaup 1847, Isis, **1847**, 84, bis.—Aves.
Morphindra Roeber 1903, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **64**, 337.—Lep.
Morphinus (err. pro *-phnus* Dumont 1816) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 235.—Aves.
Morphippus Ameghino 1897, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **18**, 459.—Mamm.
Morphna Shelford 1910, Gen. Insect., **101**, 2, 6.—Orth.
Morphnaëtos Severtsov 1875, Stray Feathers, **3**, 420.—Aves.
Morphnarchus Ridgway 1920, Smithson. misc. Coll., **72**, no. 4, 2.—Aves.
Morphnodes Hebard 1929, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **81**, 93.—Orth.
Morphnos (emend. pro *Elzerina* Lamouroux 1816) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 601; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 183.—Bry.
Morphnos Schaufuss 1867, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **1**, 65.—Col.
Morphnosoma Lutshnik 1915, Rev. russe Ent., **14**, 424.—Col.
Morphnus Dumont 1816, Dict. Sci. Nat., **1**, ed. 2, Suppl., 88; Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **1**, 318.—Aves.
Morpho Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6**, 280.—Lep.
Morpho Huebner [non Fabricius 1807] [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 49.—Lep.
Morphocarabus Géhin 1876, Cat. Col. carabiques, 22.—Col.
Morphocera Jordan 1933, Novit. zool., **38**, 380.—Col.
Morphoceras Douvillé 1880, C.R. Soc. géol. France, **1880**, 22.—Moll.
Morphochalcas Pic 1919, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 30, 23.—Col.
Morphocorixa Jaczewski 1931, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **9**, 197.—Hem.
Morphodactyla Semenov 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **23**, 366.—Col.
Morphodexia Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 342.—Dipt.
Morphogynandrus Carret 1905, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1905**, 122.—Col.
Morphohaptoderus Tschitscherin 1898, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **32**, 190.—Col.
Morphoides Hope 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **4**, 111.—Col.
Morpholebia Pic 1922, Echange, **38**, 25.—Col.
Morpholeria Garrett 1921, Insec. Inscit. menst., **9**, 127.—Dipt.
Morpholycus Lea 1917, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **41**, 287.—Col.
Morphomima Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 7.—Lep.
Morphomya Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 83.—Dipt.
Morphomyia (pro *-mya* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1862, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **5**, 47.—Dipt.
Morphopoides Rehn 1931, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **82**, 120.—Orth.
Morphopsis Oberthuer 1880, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **15**, 513.—Lep.
Morphopus Bolivar 1905, Mem. Soc. nat. Hist. Madrid, **1**, no. 13, 216.—Orth.
Morphoscapha Achard 1920, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **60**, 131.—Col.
Morphosphaera Baly 1861, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 298.—Col.
Morphosphaeroides Jacoby 1903, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **64**, 318.—Col.
Morphostenophanes Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 44, 7.—Col.
Morphostrophus Flach 1907, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **45**, Abh., 206.—Col.
Morphota Smith 1856, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 293.—Hym.
Morphotaenaris (pro *-tenaris* Fruhstorfer 1893) Fruhstorfer 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., **24**, 122.—Lep.
Morphotenaris Fruhstorfer 1893, Ent. Nachr., **19**, 317.—Lep.
Morphotica Meyrick 1915, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 297.—Lep.
Morphotina Pic 1932, Ent. Anz., **12**, 250.—Col.
Morphotropis Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **9** (1), pl. 75.—Moll.
Morphozonitis Pic 1924, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 35, 16.—Col.
Morphus (pro *-phnus* Dumont 1816) Antinori 1864, Cat. Ucc. Affr., 16.—Aves.
Morphysa (pro *Mar-* Quatrefages 1866) Grube 1869, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., **1868–69**, Abh., 126.—Verm. (Polych.).
Morphyus (pro *Morphnus* Dumont 1816) Boie 1822, Isis, **1822**, column 548.—Aves.
Morpio Kniphof 1759, De Pedic., 42.—Arachn.
Morrhua (err. pro *Morhua* Schinz 1822) Fleming 1822, Phil. zool., **2**, 388.—Pisces.

Morriceras (err. pro *Morrisiceras* Buckman 1920) Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, **4**, pt. 32, pl. 285.—Moll.
Morrillia Osborn 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 154, 1.—Mamm.
Morrisceras (err. pro *-siceras* Buckman 1920) Buckman 1921, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 28, 47.—Moll.
Morrisia Davidson 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **9**, 371.—Brach.
Morrisiceras Buckman 1920, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 22, pl. 167.—Moll.
Morrisina Grabau 1931, Nat. Hist. Central Asia, New York, **4**, 97.—Brach.
Morrisites Buckman 1921, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 28, 48.—Moll.
Morrisonia Grote 1874, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **2**, 53.—Lep.
Morrisonia Branson 1935, J. Paleont., **9**, 521.—Crust.
Morsea Scudder 1898, Psyche, **8**, 179.—Orth.
Morseiella Hebard 1925, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **51**, 273.—Orth.
Morsimus Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **34**, no. 10, 44.—Orth.
Morsina Melichar 1902, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, St. **7**, 97.—Hem.
Morsyma Fox 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **25**, 287.—Hym.
Mortacuta (err. pro *Monta-* Turton 1822) Coen 1933, R. Comit. Talassogr. Ital., Mem. No. 192, 114.—Moll.
Mortensenaster Lambert 1923, Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, **85**, 44.—Echin.
Mortensenella Rathbun 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, 111.—Crust.
Mortensenia Doederlein 1905, Zool. Anz., **28**, 623.—Echin.
Morter Navás 1915, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **11**, no. 27, 14.—Neur.
Mortiera (pro *-ria* Koninck 1841) Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus., 156.—Coel.
Mortieria Koninck 1841, Descr. Anim. foss., (1) 12.—Coel.
Mortogenesia Lestage 1923, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **63**, 110.—Ephem.
Mortonagrion Fraser 1920, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **27**, 147.—Odon.
Mortonella (n.n. pro *Mortonia* Desor 1857) Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 70.—Echin.
Mortonia Gray 1852, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **19**, 1851, 38.—Echin.
Mortonia Desor [1857], Syn. Ech., **1858**, 231.—Echin. (See *Mortonella* Pomel 1883.)
Mortonia Fritze 1908, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **11**, 300.—Orth.
Mortoniceras Meek 1876, Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **9**, 448.—Moll.
Mortonicers (err. pro *-ceras* Meek 1876) Yabe & Shimizu 1923, Japan. J. Geol. Geogr., **2** (2), 30.—Moll.
Mortoniella Ulmer 1906, Notes Leyden Mus., **28**, 95.—Trichopt.
Mortoniellus Griffini 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., **28**, 107.—Orth.
Mortonoceras (err. pro *-niceras* Meek 1876) Clessin 1878, Malak. Bl., **25**, 130.—Moll.
Morua Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **3**, 225.—Pisces.
Morula Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 68, 227.—Moll.
Morularia Bruyne 1889, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (3) **18**, 92.—Prot.
Morulina Boerner 1906, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **23**, 167.—Collembola.
Morulina Dall 1923, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **75**, 303.—Moll.
Morulius Hamilton 1822, Fish. Ganges, 331 (as *Marulius* p. 391).—Pisces.
Moruloidea Baker 1908, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **32**, 150.—Crust.
Morulus (pro *Modulus* Gray 1840) Reeve 1846, Init. conch., 141.—Moll.
Morum Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2**, 53.—Moll.
Morum (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool. Suppl. List, 217 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Morunasaurus Dunn 1933, Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **8**, 76.—Rept.
Morunga (pro *Mirounga* Gray 1827) Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44.—Mamm.
Morus Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 63.—Aves.
Morvillia Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Distr. Moll. Brit. Mus., 45.—Moll.
Morychastes Fairmaire 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **5**, 43.—Col.
Morychus Erichson 1846, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 468.—Col.
Morylus Jacoby 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1887**, 99.—Col.
Morys Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc, **2**, 541.—Lep.
Mosaesaurus (pro *Mosas-* Conybeare 1822) Parkinson 1830, Introd., ed. 2, 306.—Rept.
Mosara Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1032.—Lep.
Mosasaurus Conybeare 1822, in Parkinson, Introd., 298.—Rept.
Moscata (pro *Moschata* Renier 1830) Renier 1847, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat., 81.—Coel.
Mösch- see **Moesch-**.
Moscha (Leach MS.) Stephens 1824, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), **12** (2), 78; Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, (2) 102.—Aves.
Moscha Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1199.—Lep.
Moschata Renier 1830, in Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 284.—Coel.
Moschatus Lesson 1828, Man. Orn., **2**, 416.—Aves.
Moschatus Anonymous 1845, London Ency., **22**, 752.—Mamm.
Moscheuma Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 34, 268.—Col.
Moschifer (emend. pro *Moschus* L. 1758) Palmer 1904, North Amer. Fauna, No. 23, 433.—Mamm.

Moschilus Lemaire 1836, H. N. Ois. exot., 24.—Aves.
Moschiola Hodgson 1843, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., 4 (14), 292.—Mamm.
Moschites Schneider 1784, Samml. Verm. Abh., 118.—Moll.
Moschognathus Broom 1914, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **33**, 137.—Rept.
Moschomys (n.n. pro *Megalomys* Trouessart 1881) Trouessart 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **11**, 387.—Mamm.
Moschomys (emend. pro *Ondatra* Link 1795) Billberg 1827, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (1), Tab. A *dorso*.—Mamm.
Moschoneura Butler 1870, Cistula ent., **1**, 39, 54.—Lep.
Moschophoromys Elliot 1904, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Zool. Ser., **3**, no. 90, 270.—Mamm.
Moschops Broom 1911, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1911**, 1073.—Rept.
Moschorhinus Broom 1920, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1920**, 351.—Rept.
Moschosaurus Haughton 1915, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **12**, 78.—Rept.
Moschothera Pocock 1933, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **36**, 441.—Mamm.
Moschus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 66; 1766, ed. 12, 91.—Mamm.
Moschusa Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 139.—Dipt.
Moscovicrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, **3**, 62.—Echin.
Moseleya Quelch 1884, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **13**, 292; 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **16**, 45, 110.—Coel.
Moseleya Goode & Bean 1895, Spec. Bull. U.S. Mus., quart. ser. no. 2, 417.—Pisces. (See *Dolloa* Jordan 1900.)
Mosellaesaurus Monard 1846, Bull. Soc. H. n. Moselle, **4**, 66.—Rept.
Mosellosaurus (pro *Mosellaes-* Monard 1846) Monard 1847, Ann. Soc. R. Sci. Orléans, **9**, 1.—Rept.
Moseria Ghigi 1909, Racc. plancton., **2**, no. 1, 10.—Coel.
Moseria Weise 1922, Tijdschr. Ent., **65**, 110.—Col.
Mosesia Travassos 1928, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **21**, 189.—Verm. (Trem.).
Mosia Gray 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **11**, 117.—Mamm.
Mosillus Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H. N., **24** (Tab.), 196.—Dipt.
Mosina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 670.—Dipt.
Mosiona Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., **182**, 90.—Hem.
Mosoda Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1899.—Lep.
Mosoia Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A3, 17.—Arachn.
Mosopia Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1187.—Lep.
Mososaurus (pro *Mosa-* Conybeare 1822) Krueger 1823, Gesch. Urwelt, **2**, 684 (note), 689 (note).—Rept.
Mososgenes (? err. pro *Inososgenes* Broun 1917) Hudson 1923, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **54**, 392.—Col.
Mosqueria (Reichenbach MS.) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 137 [*n.n.*]; Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 151.—Aves.
Mossa Navás 1911, Rev. zool. Afr., **1**, 242.—Neur.
Mossamedes Simon [1888], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, 1887, 381.—Arachn.
Mossamedessa Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 337.—Arachn.
Mossaoudia Lambert 1917, Bull. Soc. Sci. Hist. nat. Yonne, **70**, 1916, 194 (as *Messaoudia* p. 223).—Echin.
Mossega Navás 1914, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **38**, 248.—Neur.
Mossia Herdman 1891, J. Linn. Soc. London, **23**, 650.—Tunicata.
Mossula Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **2**, 288.—Orth.
Mossur Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 86.—Hem.
Mostodon (err. pro *Mas-* Cuvier 1817) Schinz 1824–28, Nat. Abb. Säug., 242.—Mamm.
Mostophorus (pro *Mas-* Diesing 1853) Linstow 1900, Arch. mikr. Anat., **56**, 363.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mosuta Péringuey 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **23**, 635.—Col.
Mota Nicéville 1890, Butt. Ind. Burmah Ceylon, **3**, 3, 345.—Lep.
Motacilla Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 184; 1766, ed. 12, 328.—Aves.
Motacilloides Buturlin 1910, Mess. orn., **1** (2), 127.—Aves.
Motada Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 924.—Lep.
Motana Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 110.—Lep.
Motasingha Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 71, 73.—Lep.
Motella Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, **2**, 334.—Pisces.
Motes Kohl 1896, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **11**, 263.—Hym.
Mothachrus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 383.—Hem.
Mothocya (Costa MS.) Hope 1851, Cat. Crost. Ital., 48.—Crust.
Mothon Semenov-Tian-Shanskii & Medvedev 1927, Rev. russe Ent., **21**, 182.—Col.
Mothonica Walsingham 1912, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **4**, 153.—Lep. (Xyloryctid.).

Mothonica Meyrick 1921, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 456.—Lep. (Cosmopterygid.). (See *Mothonodes* Meyrick 1922.)
Mothonodes (n.n. pro *Mothonica* Meyrick 1921) Meyrick 1922, Entomologist, **55**, 16.—Lep.
Motilacanus Reitter 1913, Wien. ent. Ztg., **32**, 96.—Col.
Motina Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 12.—Lep.
Motinia Gray 1844, Cat. Tort. Croc. Brit. Mus., 60.—Rept.
Moto Schouteden 1932, Ann. Mus. Congo Belge, Zool., (3) Sect. 2, **1**, 192.—Hem.
Motrita Westwood 1883, Tijdschr. Ent., **26**, 77.—Col.
Motschulskium Matthews 1872, Trichopterygia illus. descr., 59, 72.—Col.
Motschulskyia (n.n. pro *Conometopus* Motschoulsky 1863) Kirkaldy 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., **24**, 266.—Hem.
Mottacilla (pro *Mota-* L. 1758) Gmelin 1774, Reise Russl., **3**, 101.—Aves.
Motua Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 329.—Hem.
Motumotua Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 328.—Hem.
Motya Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **19**, 1021.—Lep.
Mouchezis Vélain 1877, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **6**, 81.—Moll.
Mouhotia Laporte 1862, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **14**, 305.—Col. (Carabid.).
Mouhotia Baly [1878], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **14**, 1879, 262.—Col. (Eumolpid.).
Mouhotina (pro *-tia* Baly 1878) Lefèvre 1885, Eumolpid. Catal., 130.—Col.
Mouia Distant 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **6**, 460.—Hem.
Mouillacitherium Filhol 1882, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **94**, 139.—Mamm.
Mouilvaitherium (pro *Mouillacitherium* Filhol 1882) Filhol 1882, Le Naturaliste, **2** fasc. 6, 42.—Mamm.
Moulinea (err. pro *-nia* Philippi 1844) Philippi 1853, Handb. Conch., 472.—Moll.
Moulinia Agassiz 1841, Mon. Ech., **2**, 139.—Echin. (nec *Moulinsia* Grateloup 1840 see *Oicidium* Gistl 1848 and *Desmoulinaster* Lambert & Thiéry 1914).
Moulinia (pro *Mul-* Gray 1837) Philippi 1844, Abb. Beschr. Conch., **1**, 166.—Moll.
Moulinisia (err. pro *-linsia* Grateloup 1840) Rensch 1933, S. B. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, **1933**, 496.—Moll.
Moulinsia Grateloup 1840, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **11**, 428.—Moll.
Moulinsia (emend. pro *-linia* Agassiz 1841) Agassiz 1847, in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat., (3) **7**, 139.—Echin.
Moultonia Bagnall 1929, Marcellia, **25**, 199.—Thysanopt.
Moultoniella Lallemand 1923, J. Malayan Brit. R. Asiat. Soc., **1**, 267.—Hem.
Moumina Frédéricks 1924, Bull. Com. Géol. Petrograd, **38**, 321.—Brach.
Mouralia Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1803.—Lep.
Mouretia Sowerby 1835, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **3**, 6,—Moll.
Mouretia Douvillé 1902, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **2**, 480.—Moll. (See *Sarlatia* Douvillé 1910.)
Mouretus Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., **33**, 162.—Moll.
Mourlonia Koninck 1883, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **8**, 75.—Moll.
Mourloniella Meunier 1899, Ill. Z. Ent., **4**, 125.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
Moussonia Semper 1865, J. Conchyliol., **13**, 296.—Moll.
Moussonia Bourguignat 1866, Moll. nouv. litig., Dec. 7, 211.—Moll. (See *Libania* Penchinat 1870.)
Moutoniana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 431.—Moll.
Movia Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxx.—Aves.
Moxomia Walcott 1924, Smithson. misc. coll., **75**, 59.—Trilobita.
Moxostoma Rafinesque 1820 (June), Western Review, **2** (5), 300; 1820 [Dec.], Ichth. Ohiensis, 54.—Pisces.
Moyanus Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 451.—Verm. (Polych.).
Moyara Distant 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **2**, 314.—Hem.
Moysella Horváth 1913, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **11**, 398.—Hem.
Moza Navás 1912, Brotéria, (Sér. Zool.) **10**, 34.—Neur.
Mozartella Girault 1926, Hymenoptera Minutae Nova Australiensis, 1 [privately printed].—Hym.
Mozena Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 192.—Hem.
Mozoreus (pro *Maso-* Dejean 1821) Motschoulsky 1845, Mém. prés. Acad. St. Pèters-bourg, **5**, 140.—Col.
Mrasiella Ragozin 1935, Trud. Tomsk Univ., **88**, 59.—Moll.
Mrazecia Pauča 1929, Bull. Acad. Roumaine, **12** (4–5), 29.—Pisces.
Mrazekia Léger & Hesse 1916, C.R. Soc. Biol., **79**, 345.—Prot.
Mrázekiella Kijenskiĭ 1926, Sbornik Zool. Praci, **75** (6), 1–35.—Prot.
Mrazia Obenberger 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **82**, 1926, A10, 134.—Col.
Mrazius Pic 1924, Sbornik ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, **2** (14), 86.—Col.
Mrhilaia Pervinquière 1912, Carte géol. Tunisie, Etud. Pal. Tunis, **2**, 38.—Moll.
Mrigala Bleeker 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **7**, 231.—Pisces.
Muansa Distant 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **14**, 295.—Hem.
Mucanum Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 163.—Hem.

Mucedo Dalyell 1848, Rare Anim. Scotland, **2**, 100.—Bry.
Mucetum d'Orchymont 1926, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **66**, 101.—Col.
Mucia Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc, **2**, 540.—Lep.
Mucialla Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1739.—Lep.
Mucicapa (pro *Musci-* L. 1766) Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 110.—Aves.
Mucidobombus Skorikov 1922, Bull. Sta. Rég. Prot. Plantes Pétersbourg, **4**, 123, 149.—Hym.
Mucidus Theobald 1901, J. trop. Med. Hyg., **4**, 235; 1901, Monogr. Culic., **1**, 268.—Dipt.
Mucidusiana (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **35**, 160.—Moll.
Mucilago Adanson 1763, Fam. Plant., **2**, 7.—Prot.
Mucogobius McCulloch 1912, Rec. W. Australian Mus., **1**, 93.—Pisces.
Mucophrya Gajevskaia 1928, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1928** (A), 478.—Prot.
Mucophyllum Etheridge 1894, Rec. geol. Surv. N.S. Wales, 4 (1), 12.—Coel.
Mucrinops Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 360.—Moll.
Mucrochelifer Beier 1932, Zool. Anz., **100**, 63.—Arachn.
Mucrodactylites Buckman 1927, Type Ammonites, **6**, pt. 62, 43.—Moll.
Mucromegalopus Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 19, 4.—Col.
Mucrometopia Melichar 1925, Ann. Mus. hungar., **22**, 370.—Hem.
Mucronalia Adams 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **5**, 301.—Moll.
Mucronaria Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, 84.—Moll.
Mucronatana Germain 1903, Bull. Soc. sci. Nat. Ouest France, (2) **3**, 158.—Moll.
Mucronella Hincks 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **20**, 526.—Bry.
Mucronianus Jordan 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 627.—Col.
Mucronina Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Polypi), 17 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Mucronodes Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 47.—Lep.
Mucronothrus Trägårdh 1931, Zoology of the Faroes, **2**, 30.—Arachn.
Mucropalpus Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 420.—Neur.
Mucrorhinus Melichar 1923, Časopis České Společ. Ent., **20**, 32, 46.—Col.
Mucrorrhinus (pro *Mucrorh-* Melichar 1923) Schenkling 1929, Col. Cat., **106**, 10.—Col.
Mucrospirifer Grabau 1931, Sci. Quart. Nat. Univ. Peking, **2**, (3) 408.—Brach.
Mucrosquama Iredale & Hull 1926, Australian Zool., **4**, 169, 182.—Moll.
Mucroteuthis Abel 1916, Paläobiol. Ceph. Dibranch., 126, 140.—Moll.
Mucrotherium von Huene 1933, Jh. Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Württemb., **89**, 74.—Mamm.
Mucterophallus Poll 1886, Tijdschr. Ent., **29**, 151.—Col.
Muda Distant 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **37**, 384.—Hem.
Mudalia Haldeman 1841, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3), [3].—Moll.
Mudaria Moore 1893, Ind. Mus. Not., **3**, 68.—Lep.
Mudumalus Roewer 1929, Rev. suisse Zool., **36**, 628.—Arachn.
Muehlfeldtia (n.n. pro *Megerlia* King 1850) Bayle 1880, J. Conchyliol., **28**, 240.—Brach.
Muellerella Saussure [1892], in Grandidier, Hist. Madagascar, **20**, Hym. 1, pl. 25, fig. 20.—Hym.
Mülleria Leach 1814, Edinb. Ency., **7**, 436.—Crust.
Mülleria Jaeger 1833, De Holothur., 17.—Echin. (See *Metis* Gistl 1848, *Rathymus* Gistl 1848 and *Jaegeria* Bell 1887.)
Muelleria (err. pro *Mull-* Férussac 1824) Philippi 1853, Handbuch Conch., 533.—Moll.
Mülleria Buettikofer 1895, Notes Leyden Mus., **17**, 96.—Aves. (See *Buettikoferia* Madarász 1902.)
Mülleriella Jeannel 1924, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **63**, 39.—Col.
Muelleripicus (pro *Mull-* Bonaparte 1854) Blyth 1886, Ibis, (2) **2**, 355.—Aves.
Muellerius Cameron 1927, J. Helminth., London, **5**, 114.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mülleroblatta Guthoerl 1934, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) **164**, 133.—Orth.
Münsteria Deslongchamps 1835, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, **5**, 61.—Moll.
Münsteria Knebel 1909 [sep. 1907], Arch. Biont., **2**, 222.—Crust.
Münsterites Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **6** (2), 451, 464.—Moll.
Muensteroceras (emend. pro *Mun-* Hyatt 1884) Librovitch 1927, Com. Geol. Mat. Géol. Gén. Appl., Livr. 74, 31.—Moll.
Mufetia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 431.—Dipt.
Mufetiella Villeneuve 1933, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **73**, 196.—Dipt.
Muggiaea Busch 1851, Beob. Anat. Entwickl. Seethier., 48.—Coel.
Mugie (err. pro *Mugil* L. 1758) Macklot 1830, Bijd. Natuurk. Wetensch., **5**, 177.—Pisces.
Mugil Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 316; 1766, ed. 12, 520.—Pisces.
Mugilla (pro *Magila* Muenster 1839) Gistl 1848, Naturg. Thierr., x.—Crust.
Mugilogobius Smitt 1899, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **56**, 552.—Pisces.
Mugiloides Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **5**, 393.—Pisces.

Mugilomorus Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **5**, 397.—Pisces.
Mugilops Meek & Hildebrand 1923, Field Mus. Pub., Zool. Ser., **15**, no. 215, 271.—Pisces.
Mugilostoma Hildebrand & Schroeder 1928, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., **43**, 327.—Pisces.
Mugis (err. pro *Mugil* L. 1758) Millet 1828, Faune Maine et Loire, **2**, 717.—Pisces.
Müh- see **Mueh-**.
Muirella Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 3, 74, 79.—Hem.
Muiria Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 3, 164, 175.—Hem.
Muiriella Fullaway 1919, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., **80**, 47.—Hym.
Muirixenos Pierce 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **54**, no. 2242, 472.—Col.
Muisca Spinola 1844, Ess. mon. Clérites, **2**, 148.—Col.
Muizenbergia Hewitt 1915, Ann. Natal Mus., **3**, 290.—Arachn.
Mukaria Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 269.—Hem.
Mukwana Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 314, 317.—Hem.
Mula Ball 1928, Canad. Ent., **60**, 198.—Hem.
Mulathena Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 53.—Moll.
Mulciber Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 493.—Col.
Mulciber Bertkau 1880, Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl., **37**, 284.—Arachn.
Mulcion Latreille 1825, Fam. Régne anim., 282 [*n.n.*]; Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 269.—Crust.
Mulelocha Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 1103.—Lep.
Muletia Gray 1874, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1874**, 246.—Mamm.
Mulfordia Malloch 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **1**, 466.—Dipt.
Mulgoa Ogilby 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **21**, 740.—Pisces.
Mulichthys Lloyd 1909, Mem. Ind. Mus., **2**, 156.—Pisces.
Mulicymnis (pro *Meli-* Simon 1885) Simon 1893, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 2, 370.—Arachn.
Mulina (err. pro *-nia* Gray 1837) Philippi 1853, Handb. Conch., 472.—Moll.
Mulinea (err. pro *-nia* Gray 1837) Shuttleworth 1856, J. Conchyliol., **5**, 174.—Moll.
Mulinia Gray 1837 (Feb.), Proc. zool. Soc. London, **4** (46), 104 [*n.n.*]; 1837 (June), Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) **1**, 335, 375.—Moll.
Mulio Latreille 1796, Précis Caract. Ins., 155.—Dipt. (Bombyliid.).
Mulio Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 548.—Dipt. (Syrphid.).
Müll- see **Muell-**.
Mulleria Férussac 1824, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, **1** (2), 368.—Moll.
Mulleria Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 484.—Echin.
Mulleripicus Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 122.—Aves.
Mullerius Ormancey 1852, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Lyon, **1850–52**, 292.—Prot.
Mullerornis Milne-Edwards & Grandidier 1894, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **118**, 125.—Aves.
Mulletia Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 956.—Moll.
Mullhypeneus Poey 1867, Repert. fis. nat. Cuba, **2**, 160.—Pisces.
Mulloides (*ex* Solier) Richardson 1843, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Manchester 1842), **12**, 16.—Pisces.
Mulloides Bleeker [non Richardson 1843] 1849, Verh. Batav. Gen., **22**, Percoid., 6.—Pisces.
Mulloidichthys Whitley 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 123.—Pisces.
Mullus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 299; 1766, ed. 12, 495.—Pisces.
Mulona Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1896.—Lep.
Mulsantia (emend. pro *Loddigesia* Bonaparte 1849) Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., **1**, Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 5, 6, 12.—Aves.
Mulsantia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 557.—Dipt.
Mulsantina (n.n. pro *Cleis* Mulsant 1850) Weise 1906, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1906**, 34.—Col.
Mulsantius Ormancey 1852, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Lyon, **1850–52**, 284.—Prot.
Mulsenella (n.n. [in err.] pro *Sidis* Mulsant 1850) Lucas 1920, Cat. alphabet. gen. subgen. Col., **1**, 425, 593.—Col.
Multareis Goding 1895, Canad. Ent., **27**, 274.—Hem.
Multarsis (err. pro *-reis* Goding 1895) Buckton 1903, Monogr. Membrac., 268.—Hem.
Multelea d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 643.—Bry.
Multescharellina d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **17**, 314; 1852, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 457.—Bry.
Multescharinella d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **17**, 305; 1852, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 430.—Bry.
Multescharipora d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **17**, 324.—Bry.
Multicaecum Baylis 1923, Parasitology, **15**, 230.—Verm. (Nema.).
Multicameroceras Kobayashi 1933, J. Fac. Sci. imp. Univ. Tokyo, (2) **3** (7), 273.—Moll.
Multicapsiferina (n.n. pro *Zschokkeella* Ransom 1909) Fuhrmann 1922, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) **87**, 439.—Verm. (Cest.).
Multicavea d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 975.—Bry.
Multiceps Goeze 1782, Eingeweidewürm, 192.—Verm. (Cest.).

Multicilia Cienkowsky 1881, Trav. Soc. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **12**, Abt. 1, no. 2, 158.—Prot.
Multiclausa d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 899.—Bry.
Multicoeloceras Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, **6**, pt. 61, 42.—Moll.
Multicolumnastraea Vaughan 1899, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **34**, 235.—Coel.
Multicostata Maynard & Clapp 1923, Records Walks & Talks with Nature, **10**, App., 126.—Moll.
Multicostella Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., **22** (129), 244; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., **4** (1), 98.—Brach.
Multicrescis d'Orbigny 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 1073.—Bry.
Multicrisina d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 920.—Bry.
Multicyclina Cushman 1918, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 103, 96.—Prot.
Multidentinia Lindholm 1925, Arch. Molluskenk., **57**, 30.—Moll.
Multidentodus Harlton 1933, J. Paleont., Sharon, **7** (1), 13.—Verm. († Ann.).
Multidentula Lindholm 1925, Arch. Molluskenk., **57**, 30.—Moll.
Multifascigera d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 687.—Bry.
Multigalea Canu & Bassler 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **67** (21), 61.—Bry.
Multiglandularis Schulz & Skworzow 1931, Z. Parasitenk., Berlin, **3**, 771.—Verm. (Trem.).
Multilepidina Hanzawa 1932, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **8**, 446.—Prot.
Multinodelea d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 614.—Bry.
Multinodicrescis d'Orbigny 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 1068.—Bry.
Multioralis Mayer 1900, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **37**, no. 2, 14, 27, 54.—Coel.
Multipeniata Nasonov 1927, Bull. Acad. Sci. Leningrad, **1927**, 865.—Verm. (Turb.).
Multiplex (pro *Multiceps* Goeze 1782) Hall 1911, in Liautard, Amer. Vet. Rev., **38**, 591.—Verm. (Cest.).
Multiplicaria (n.n. pro *Polyptychia* Boettger 1877) Lindholm 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **16**, 66.—Moll.
Multiporina d'Orbigny 1852, Paléont. franç., Tert. crét., **5**, Bry., 445.—Bry.
Multiporina Gabb & Horn [non d'Orbigny 1852] 1862, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **5**, 145.—Bry.
Multisparsa d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 869.—Bry.
Multitesticulata Meggitt 1927, Parasitology, **19**, 317.—Verm. (Cest.).
Multitestis Manter 1931, Parasitology, **23**, 404.—Verm. (Trem.).
Multithecopora Yoh 1927, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **5**, 291.—Coel.
Multitubigera d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 767.—Bry.
Multivitellaria Phadke & Gulati 1930, Bull. imp. Inst. Agric. Res. Pusa, No. 203, 7; 1931, Indian Vet. J., **7**, 231.—Verm. (Trem.).
Multizonopora d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 926.—Bry.
Multostrophia Maynard 1894, Contr. Sci., **2**, 177.—Moll.
Multumbo Roewer 1928, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., **40**, 351.—Arachn.
Mulucha Melichar 1915 [sep. 1914], Verh. Ver. Brünn, **53**, Abh., 95, 114.—Hem.
Mulus Geoffroy 1767, Desc. 719 Plant., &c., 456.—Mamm.
Mulus (pro *Mullus* L. 1758) Duméril 1806, Zool. anal., 126, 338.—Pisces.
Mulvia Stål 1866, Hem. africana, **4**, 225.—Hem.
Mulvius Sellnick 1919, Schr. Ges. Königsb., **59**, 918, 36.—Arachn.
Mumetopia Melander 1913, J. N. York ent. Soc., **21**, 286, 293.—Dipt.
Mumfordia Van Dyke 1932, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 98, 237.—Col.
Mumiella Jullien 1886, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **11**, 605.—Bry.
Mumiola Adams [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **7**, 1864, 5.—Moll.
Mummius Horváth 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **2** (12), 65.—Hem.
Mummucia Simon 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **9**, 150.—Arachn.
Mummuciella Roewer 1934, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 587.—Arachn.
Mummucina Roewer 1934, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 589.—Arachn.
Mummuciona Roewer 1934, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 590.—Arachn.
Mummucipes Roewer 1934, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 585.—Arachn.
Munaria Reitter 1882, Notes Leyden Mus., **4**, 55.—Col.
Munatia Stål 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **3**, no. 14, 28.—Orth.
Munda Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **34**, no. 10, 50.—Orth.
Munda Boettger 1878, Ber. Offenbacher Ver., **17–18**, 45.—Moll. (See *Mundaria* Lindholm 1924.)
Mundamella Viets 1913, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **21**, 401.—Arachn.
Mundaria Kerremans 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 468.—Col.
Mundaria (n.n. pro *Munda* Boettger 1878) Lindholm 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **16**, 57.—Moll. (See *Cathariella* Lindholm 1925.)
Munditia Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 363.—Moll.
Mundochthonius Chamberlin 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **4**, 64.—Arachn.
Mundopa Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 255, 263.—Hem.
Mundopoides Cockerell 1925, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **68**, art. 5, 11.—Hem.
Munduala Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 384.—Hem.

Munefelis (pro *Muñi-Felis* Muñiz 1845) Gore 1874, Gloss. foss. Mamm., 36.—Mamm.
Munella Bonnier 1896, Ann. Univ. Lyon, **26,** fasc. 3, 593.—Crust.
Munella Frédéricks 1924, Bull. Com. Géol. Petrograd, **38,** 314.—Brach.
Mungo (pro *-gos* Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795) Muirhead [1819], Edinb. Enc., **13,** 1830, 415.—Mamm.
Mungos Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795, Mag. encyclop., **2** (6), 187; Ogilby 1835, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **3,** 102.—Mamm.
Mungos Gray [non Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795] 1843, List Spec. Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 50.—Mamm.
Mungotictis Pocock 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **16,** 120.—Mamm.
Mungoz (pro *-gos* Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795) Trouessart [1885] Bull. Soc. Angers, **14,** 1884, Suppl., 85.—Mamm.
Munia Hodgson 1836, Asiat. Researches, **19** (1), 152.—Aves.
Munia Varela 1905, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **5,** 99.—Hem. (See *Varelia* Kirkaldy 1910.)
Munia Frédéricks 1918, Annu. Soc. pal. Russie, **2,** 88; 1924, Bull. com. géol. Petrograd **38,** 298.—Brach. (See *Fredericksia* Paeckelmann 1931.)
Munida Leach 1820, Dict. Sci. Nat., **18,** 52.—Crust.
Munidion Hansen 1897, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **31,** 115.—Crust.
Munidopagurus Milne-Edwards & Bouvier 1893, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **14,** 102.—Crust.
Munidopsis Whiteaves 1874, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **7,** 212 (note), 213.—Crust.
Muniericeras Grossouvre [1894], Mém. Carte géol. France, Rech. Craie Sup., **2,** 1893, 156.—Moll.
Muñi-Felis Muñiz 1845, La Gaceta Mercantil 9 Oct., Buenos Aires.—Mamm.
Munitheites Lõrenthey & Beurlen 1930, Geol. Hung., fasc. 3, 78.—Crust.
Muñizia Kraglievich 1931, Physis, **10,** 261.—Mamm.
Munna Krøyer 1839, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, **2** (6), 612.—Crust.
Munneurycope Stephensen 1912, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., **64,** 99.—Crust.
Munnoniscus Giard & Bonnier 1895, Bull. Sci. France Belgique, **25,** fasc. 2, 444.—Crust.
Munnopsis Sars 1861, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, **1860,** 84.—Crust.
Munnopsoides Tattersall 1905, Rep. Brit. Ass., **74,** 1904, 602.—Crust.
Munnopsurus Richardson 1912, Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco, No. 227, 1,—Crust.
Munona Schaus 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1894,** 233.—Lep.
Munroella Bezzi 1924, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **19,** 510.—Dipt.
Munroiana Curran 1924, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **10,** 229.—Dipt.
Munromyia Bezzi 1922, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **15,** 297.—Dipt.
Münst- see **Muenst-.**
Munsteria Krogerus 1931, Notul. ent., **11,** 10.—Col.
Munsteroceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22,** 326.—Moll.
Muntiacus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 56 [*n.n.*]; Gray 1852, Cat. Mamm. Brit. Mus., **3,** 217.—Mamm.
Muntjaccus (pro *Muntiacus* Rafinesque 1815) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., **26,** 342.—Mamm.
Muntjacus (pro *Muntiacus* Rafinesque 1815) Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 19, 21.—Mamm.
Munychia Wallengren 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15,** 213.—Lep.
Munychryia Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32,** 395.—Lep.
Munychryta (err. pro *-yia* Walker 1865) Turner, 1919, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1919,** 417.—Lep.
Munza Distant 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **14,** 297.—Hem.
Mupus Cocco 1833, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicil., **13,** 20; (Cocco MS.) Bonaparte 1841, Fauna Ital., **3,** Introd., [13].—Pisces.
Mura Distant 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., **1,** 143.—Hem.
Muraena Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 244; 1766, ed. 12, 425.—Pisces.
Muraenesox M'Clelland 1843, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., **4** (15), 408.—Pisces.
Muraenichthys Bleeker 1853, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., **4,** 505; 1853, Verh. Batav. Genoot., **25,** Muraen., 52, 64, 71.—Pisces.
Muraenoblenna Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **5,** 652.—Pisces.
Muraenoblenna Kaup [non Lacepède 1803] 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., **22** (1), 66.—Pisces.
Muraenoides Lacepède 1800, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **2,** 324.—Pisces.
Muraenolepis Guenther 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **1,** no. 6, 17.—Pisces.
Muraenophis (pro *Muren-* Cuvier 1798) Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **5,** 627.—Pisces.
Muraenopsis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 34.—Amph.
Muraenopsis (pro *Murenophis* Cuvier 1798) Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., **22** (1), 46.—Pisces.
Muraenosaurus Seeley 1874, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **30,** 197.—Rept.
Muraenosaurus Osorio 1909, Mém. Mus. Bocage, **1,** 14.—Pisces.

Murana (Megerle MS.) Meigen 1824, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **4**, 223.—Dipt.
Muranus Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt. [ed. 2] 93 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Murata Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 344 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Murchisonella Moerch 1875, Malak. Bl., **22**, 184.—Moll.
Murchisonia d'Archiac & de Verneuil 1841, Bull. Soc. géol. France, **12**, 156.—Moll.
Murchisonia Costa [non d'Archiac & Verneuil] 1861, Microdoride Medit., **1**, 59.—Moll.
Murchisoniella (emend. pro *-nella* Moerch 1875) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 789.—Moll.
Murchisonites Goeppert [1859], Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **27**, 1860, 441.—Coel.
Murcia Koch 1835, in Panzer, Dtsch. Crust., Heft 3, tab. 22.—Arachn.
Murcia Roemer 1857, Krit. Unters. Venus, 16.—Moll.
Murciasporidium Thor 1930, Skr. Svalbard Ishavet, No. 17, 129.—Prot.
Murcicana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (1), 22.—Moll.
Murdochella Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 402.—Moll.
Murdochia Ancey 1901, J. Conchyliol., **49**, 24.—Moll.
Murdockiana Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 622.—Dipt.
Murella Pfeiffer 1877, Malak. Bl., **24**, 8.—Moll.
Murena (pro *Muraena* L. 1758) Scopoli 1786, Delic. Fl. F. Insubr., **1**, 74.; Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 67.—Pisces.
Murenoblenna (pro *Murae-* Lacepède 1803) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 93.—Pisces.
Murenoblennius (pro *Muraenoblenna* Lacepède 1803) Duméril [1805], Zool. anal., 1806, 338.—Pisces.
Murenoides (pro *Murae-* Lacepède 1800) Duméril [1805], Zool. anal., 1806, 338.—Pisces.
Murenophis Cuvier 1798, Tab. Elém., 329.—Pisces.
Muretia (pro *Mou-* Sowerby 1835) d'Orbigny 1843, Voy. Amér. mérid., **5** (3), 741.—Moll.
Murex Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 746; 1767, ed. 12, 1213.—Moll.
Murexsul Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **47**, 471.—Moll.
Murexus Lewis 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **20**, 350.—Col.
Murgantia Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **23**, 105.—Hem.
Murgaria Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 19, 37.—Lep.
Murgisa Walker 1864, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **7**, 193.—Lep.
Murgisca Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 11.—Lep.
Murica (pro *Mar-* Koch 1836) Kramer 1875, Arch. Naturgesch., **41** (1), 324.—Arachn.
Muricantha (emend. pro *-thus* Swainson 1840) Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 641.—Moll.
Muricanthus Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 296.—Moll.
Muricarius (pro *-ciarius* Duméril 1806) Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch. comp., No. 11, 280.—Moll.
Muricea Lamouroux 1821, Exp. Méth. Polyp., 36.—Coel.
Muriceides Wright & Studer 1889, in Studer, Arch. Naturgesch., **53**, Abt. 1, 54; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **31**, no. 64, 105.—Coel.
Muricella Verrill 1869, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Sci., **1** (2), 450.—Coel.
Muricellisis Kuekenthal 1915, Zool. Anz., **46**, 118.—Coel.
Muriceopsis Aurivillius 1931, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **9** (4), 115.—Coel.
Muriciarius Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 166.—Moll.
Muricida (? err. pro *-dea* Swainson 1840) Quenstedt 1858, Der Jura, **1**, 488.—Moll.
Muricidaea (err. pro *-dea* Swainson 1840) Dollfus & Dautzenberg 1886, Feuille jeunes Nat., **16**, 104.—Moll.
Muricidea Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 64, 296.—Moll.
Muriciformis Herrmannsen 1852, Ind. Gen. Malac., Suppl., 87.—Moll.
Muricigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An. tabell., viii.—Moll.
Muricina Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 39.—Moll.
Muricites Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 56; Schlotheim 1820, Petref., 137.—Moll.
Muricodrupa Iredale 1918, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **13**, 38.—Moll.
Muricopsis Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1882, Moll. Mar. Roussillon, **1**, 16, 19.—Moll.
Muricotriton (emend. pro *Murotriton* Gregorio 1890) Cossmann 1903, Essais Paléoconch. comp., No. 5, 90.—Moll.
Muricotrochus Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch. comp., No. 11, 280.—Moll.
Muriculus Thomas 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1902** (2), 314.—Mamm.
Murieca (pro *Muricea* Lamouroux 1821) Gistl 1848, Naturg. Thierr., 183.—Coel.
Murilemur Gray 1870, Cat. Monk. Brit. Mus., 132, 135.—Mamm.
Murina Gray 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **10**, 258.—Mamm.
Murinopsia Jullien 1886, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **11**, 608.—Bry.
Murinus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 58 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.

Muritella Gray 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **5**, 405.—Coel.
Muritha Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 373.—Hem.
Murithais Grant & Gale 1931, Mem. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist., **1**, 12, 729.—Moll.
Murleyceras (err. pro *Murleyiceras* Buckman 1921) Patrini 1930, Riv. Ital. Paleont., **36** [page next to index].—Moll.
Murleyiceras Buckman 1921, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 26, pl. 216.—Moll.
Murlida Moore 1858, in Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Lep. Mus. East India Co., **2**, 422.—Lep.
Murlonia (err. pro *Mourl-* Koninck 1883) Ivanov 1926, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) **34** (Géol. **4**), 174.—Moll.
Murmidius Leach 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **13** (1), 41.—Col.
Muroena (pro *Muraena* L. 1758) Cuvier [1798], Tabl. élém., 327.—Pisces.
Murosternum Jordan 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 215.—Col.
Murotriton Gregorio 1890, Ann. Géol. Pal., No. 7, 97.—Moll.
Murphitella Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 49.—Moll.
Murracystis Haeckel 1890, Jena. Z., **25**, 261 (note).—Prot.
Murraia Russell 1932, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, Sect. 4, (3) **26**, 38.—Moll.
Murravechinus Tate 1889, J. R. Soc. N.S. Wales, **22**, 251 [*n.n.*].—Echin.
Murravia Thomson 1916, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **48**, 45.—Brach.
Murraya (pro *-yia* Castelnau 1872) Weber & Beaufort 1911, Fish. Indo-Austral., **1**, 267.—Pisces.
Murrayella Kofoid 1907, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **50**, 191.—Prot.
Murrayia Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **1**, 61.—Pisces.
Murrayoceras Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **21**, 312.—Moll.
Murrayona Kirkpatrick 1910, Proc. roy. Soc. London, **83**, no. 562, 127.—Spong.
Murrex (err. pro *Murex* L. 1758) Johnston 1891, Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1890, 74.—Moll.
Murricia Simon 1882, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **18**, 255.—Arachn.
Mursa Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **19**, 845.—Lep.
Murshidia Lane 1914, Indian J. med. Res., **2**, 387.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mursia Desmarest 1823, Dict. Sci. nat., **28**, 231 (note).—Crust.
Mursilia Rathbun 1918, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., **35**, 160.—Crust.
Mursiopsis Ristori 1888, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital., **7**, 404.—Crust.
Murtia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 98.—Lep.
Murtula Schouteden 1912, Rev. zool. Afr., **1**, 418.—Hem.
Murula (? pro *Morula* Schumacher 1817) Deshayes 1830, Ency. Méth. (Vers), **2**, 588.—Moll.
Murwareda Moore 1896, Lep. Ind., **2**, 263.—Lep.
Mus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 59; 1766, ed. 12, 79.—Mamm.
Musaeus Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **30**, 150; 1891, **31**, 71.—Arachn.
Musagetes Pocock 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **15**, 167, 171, 172.—Arachn.
Musakia Strand 1911, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, **5**, 485.—Hym.
Musalia Shipley & Hornell 1904, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., **2**, 78, 93.—Verm. (Trem.).
Musama Walker 1864, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **7**, 205.—Dipt.
Musanga Coues [1890], Cent. Dict., **4**, no. 14, 3903.—Mamm.
Musaphaga (pro *Muso-* Isert 1789) Bechstein 1809, Gemein. Naturg. Dtschl., ed. 2, **4** (2), 1212.—Aves.
Musaraneus Brisson 1762, Reg. Anim., 126; Pomel 1848, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., **9**, 249.—Mamm.
Musaria Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 120.—Col.
Musarna Walker 1860, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **5**, 178.—Trichopt.
Musca Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 589; 1767, ed. 12, 979.—Dipt.
Muscaccipiter Minot 1877, Land-Birds N. England, 291.—Aves.
Muscadivora Schlegel 1872, Dierentuin zool. Genoot., Aves, 209.—Aves.
Muscadivores Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 57.—Aves.
Muscanda Walker 1868, Cat. Specimens Hem. Het. Coll. Brit. Mus., **3**, 576.—Hem.
Muscaphis Boerner 1933, Kleine Mitt. Blattläuse, 4.—Hem.
Muscardinus Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 139.—Mamm.
Muscaria Hutton 1873, Cat. mar. Moll. N. Zealand, 93.—Bry.
Muscarinus (pro *Mas-* Lesson 1830) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 50.—Aves.
Muschampia Tutt 1906, Brit. Butterflies, **1**, 218.—Lep.
Muscicapa Brisson 1760, Ornith., **2**, 357; Linnaeus 1766, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, **1**, 324.—Aves.
Muscicapara d'Orbigny 1840, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.), 323.—Aves.
Muscicapella Bianchi 1907, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **12**, 14, 43.—Aves.
Muscicapoides Selys 1831, in van den Maelen, Dict. Geogr. Liége, App., 34.—Aves.
Muscicapula Blyth 1843, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **12**, 939.—Aves.
Muscicula Wood [1836], Orn. Guide, 1835, 219 [*n.n.*].—Aves.

Muscidea Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp .Nat. Moscou, **36** (2), 70.—Hym.
Muscidea Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 323.—Hym. (See *Muscideoidea* Girault 1916.)
Muscideoidea (n.n. pro *Muscidea* Girault 1915) Girault 1916, Mem. Queensland Mus., **5**, 227.—Hym.
Muscideomyia Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 325.—Hym.
Muscideopsis Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 324.—Hym.
Muscides see **Museides.**
Muscidia (pro *-dea* Motschoulsky 1863) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 382.—Hym.
Muscididelcus Becker 1917, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **102**, 268.—Dipt.
Muscidifurax Girault & Sanders 1910, Psyche, **17**, 146.—Hym.
Muscidites Heyden 1866, Palaeontogr., **15**, 157.—Dipt.
Muscidora Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambyc., 202.—Col.
Muscifur Bangs & Penard 1921, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **64**, 376.—Aves.
Muscigralla d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye 1837, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool., **7**, 61.—Aves.
Muscimantis Henry 1931, Spolia zeylan., **16**, 123.—Orth.
Muscina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 406.—Dipt.
Muscinothelaira Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51**, no. 2152, 310.—Dipt.
Musciosoma Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 908.—Dipt.
Musciparus Reichenow 1897, Orn. MonatsBer., **5**, 25.—Aves.
Muscipata (pro *-peta* Cuvier 1816) Verreaux 1851, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **3**, 310.—Aves.
Muscipeta (pro *Muscicapa* Brisson 1760) Illiger 1811, Prodr. Mamm. Av., 217.—Aves.
Muscipeta Cuvier [1816], Règne An., **1**, 1817, 344.—Aves. (Tyrannid.).
Muscipeta Koch 1816, Syst. baier. Zool., **1**, 162.—Aves. (Sylviid.).
Musciphaga Lesson 1830–1831, Traité Orn., (5) 395.—Aves.
Muscipipra Lesson 1830–1831, Traité Orn., (5) 387.—Aves.
Muscisaxicola d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye 1837, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool., **7**, 65.—Aves.
Muscisylva (pro *Muscylva* Lesson 1831) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, **3**, App., 53.—Aves.
Muscisylvia Hodgson 1844, Zool Miscell. (Gray), (6) 83 [*n.n.*]; 1845, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **13**, 27.—Aves.
Muscitodus (*ex* Hombron & Jacquinot) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 53.—Aves.
Muscitrea Blyth 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **16**, 121.—Aves.
Muscivora Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 5.—Aves.
Musconiscus Arcangeli 1932, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **25**, 39.—Crust.
Muscopteryx Townsend 1892, Canad. Ent., **24**, 170.—Dipt.
Muscorana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (3), 216.—Moll.
Muscoriana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (3), 215.—Moll.
Musculina (n.n. pro *Musculus* Quenstedt 1868) Schuchert & Le Vene 1929, Amer. J. Sci., **17**, 120.—Brach.
Musculinum (? err. pro *-lium* Link 1807) Mueller 1921, Arch. Molluskenk., **52**, 188.—Moll.
Musculites Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 38.—Moll.
Musculium Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 152.—Moll.
Musculium Adams [non Link 1807] 1857, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 451.—Moll.
Musculum (err. pro *-lium* Link 1807) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 130.—Moll.
Musculus Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2**, 156.—Moll.
Musculus (Martini MS.) Moerch [non Bolten 1798] 1853, Cat. Yoldi, **2**, 13.—Moll.
Musculus (emend. pro *Mus* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1814, Précis Somiol., 13; 1814, Principes Somiol., 30.—Mamm.
Musculus Quenstedt 1868, Petref. Dtschl., **2** (1), 27; 1869, 4, 384.—Brach. (See *Musculina* Schuchert & Le Vene 1929.)
Muscyla (pro *-lva* Lesson 1831) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 51.—Aves.
Muscylva Lesson 1831, Traité Ornith., (5) 656.—Aves.
Muscylvia Lesson 1837, H.N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis [1788], **8**, 386.—Aves.
Museides Berthold, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreichs, 52 (as *Muscides* p. 585).—Mamm.
Mushya Kato 1933, Konchukai, **1**, 464.—Hem.
Musica Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 141.—Moll.
Musicapa (pro *Musci-* Brisson 1760) Temminck [1820], Man. Orn., ed. 2, **1**, lxviii.—Aves.
Musicoderus Sharp 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Col., **1** (2), 455.—Col.
Musicus Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxviii.—Aves.
Musidora Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 30.—Dipt.
Musimoia China 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **3**, 426.—Hem.
Musimon Pallas 1776, Spicil. Zool., **2** (11), 8.—Mamm.

Musimon Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 427; 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix, 130.—Col.
Musitania Oudemans 1911, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., **3**, no. 62, 186.—Arachn.
Musius Fairmaire 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **33**, Bull., xciv.—Col.
Musiva Wagner 1905, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **77**, 429.—Moll.
Musmon Schrank 1798, F. Boica, **1**, 78.—Mamm.
Musmon (pro *Musimon* Pallas 1776) Severtzov 1873 Imp. Obschtsch. Moskwa, Isw., 8 (2), 156.—Mamm.
Musoda Karsch 1890, Berlin. ent. Z., **35**, 112, 128.—Hem.
Musofaga (pro *Musophaga* Isert 1789) Palacky 1891, J. Orn., **39**, 399.—Aves.
Musola Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26** (2), 398.—Arachn.
Musola Navás 1929, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **53**, 367.—Neur.
Musonia Stål 1877, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **4** (4), no. 10, 45.—Orth.
Musoniella Giglio-Tos 1916, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **47**, 4.—Orth.
Musoniola Giglio-Tos 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **48**, 74.—Orth.
Musonius Fairmaire 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 256.—Col.
Musophaga Isert 1789, Schrift. Berl. Ges. Nat. Freunde, **9**, 17; Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 2.—Aves.
Musophagus (pro *-ga* Isert 1789) Bonnaterre 1790, Ency. Méth. (Orn), **1**, xcv.—Aves.
Musopsis Chevrolat 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **4** (1874), 532.—Col.
Musothyma Meyrick 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1897**, 375.—Lep.
Musotima Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 288.—Lep.
Musovora (pro *Musophaga* Isert 1789) [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (2), Tab. A *dorso*.—Aves.
Musperia Sanders 1934, Verh. geol. mijnb. Genoot. Ned. Kol., **11** (1), 13.—Pisces.
Muspicea Sambon 1925, J. trop. Med. Hyg., **28**, 68.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mussa Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 71.—Coel.
Mussafira Oshanin 1907, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **12**, 414.—Hem.
Mussascus Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., **3** (2), 886.—Mamm.
Mussicapa (err. pro *Musci-* Brisson 1760) Temminck 1807, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn., 114.—Aves.
Mussidia Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 10.—Lep.
Mustela Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 45; 1766, ed. 12, 66.—Mamm.
Mustela Cloquet 1824, Dict. Sci.-Nat., **33**, 456.—Pisces.
Mustelichthys Tanaka 1918, J. Zool. Stud. imp. Univ. Tokyo, **29**, 301.—Pisces.
Mustelina Bogdanow 1871, Trudy Obschtsch. Est. Imp. Kasan. Univ., Mem. **1**, 167.—Mamm.
Mustelinus Fairmaire 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **45**, 215.—Col.
Mustelirallus Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **43**, 599.—Aves.
Mustella (pro *-ela* L. 1758) Scopoli 1777, Introd. nat. Hist., 491, 498.—Mamm.
Mustellirallus (pro *Musteli-* Bonaparte 1856) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 320.—Aves.
Mustellus (pro *Mustelus* Linck 1790) Fischer de Waldheim 1813, Zoognosia, ed. 3, **1**, 78.—Pisces.
Mustelus Linck 1790, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat., **6** (3), 31; Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **2**, 128.—Pisces.
Mustha Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 106.—Hem.
Mustilia Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 580.—Lep.
Mustius Stål 1874, Recensio Orth., **2**, 50.—Orth.
Mustoxydes (pro *Francolinus* Stephens 1819) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Aves.
Musurga Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 3.—Lep.
Musurgina Jordan 1921, Novit. zool., **28**, 69, 71.—Lep.
Musurgus Vauloger 1898, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1898**, 286.—Col.
Mutationella Kozlowski 1929, Palaeont. polon., **1**, 31, 236.—Brach.
Mutatocoptops Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 43, 29.—Col.
Mutela Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 397.—Moll.
Mutelina Bourguignat 1885, Espèc. Gen. Oukérèwé Tanganika, 11, 12.—Moll.
Mutella (pro *Mutilla* L. 1758) Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 343.—Hym.
Muticaria (n.n. pro *Lamellifera* Monterosato 1892) Lindholm 1925, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **16**, 262.—Moll.
Mutiella Stoliczka 1871, Pal. Ind., Cret. Fauna S. India, **3**, 245, 247.—Moll.
Mutilla Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 582; 1767, ed. 12, 966.—Hym.
Mutilloides Fairmaire 1887, Notes Leyden Mus., **9**, 197.—Col.
Mutillonitela Bridwell 1920, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **4**, 396.—Hym.
Mutiloptera Coquillett 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **9**, 147.—Dipt.
Mutilus Neviani 1930, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, (2) **11**, 90.—Crust.
Mutina Cambridge 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 771.—Arachn.
Mutinus Casey 1884, Revis. Stenini Amer., 146.—Col.
Muttua Shipley & Hornell 1904, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., **2**, 78, 90.—Verm (Trem.).

Mutusca Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **2**, 6.—Hem.
Mutusca Cambridge 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **14**, 172.—Arachn. (See *Molycria* Simon 1887.)
Mutyca Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 172.—Moll.
Mutyca Stål 1862, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 58.—Hem. (See *Alcaeorrhynchus* Bergroth 1891.)
Mutzia (Agassiz MS.) Vogt 1841, Arch. f. Anat., 36.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Muyscacris Hebard 1923, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **49**, 300.—Orth.
Muziris Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 3, 611.—Arachn.
Muzoa Hebard 1921, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **47**, 131.—Orth.
Muzonia Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 130.—Col.
Mya Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 670; 1767, ed. 12, 1112.—Moll.
Mya Rondani 1850, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, [3] **2**, 175.—Dipt. (See *Somomya* Rondani 1861.)
Myacites Schlotheim 1820, Petref., 176.—Moll.
Myacopterus Fairmaire 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **37**, 520.—Col.
Myadesma Clark 1922, Univ. Calif. Pub., Bull. Dep. Geol. Sci., **14** (4), 115.—Moll.
Myadestes Swainson 1838, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr., **21**), 132 (as *Myidestes* p. 134).—Aves.
Myadora Gray 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., **4** (25), 306.—Moll.
Myagra (pro *Myia-* Vigors & Horsfield 1826) Antinori 1864, Cat. Ucc. Affr., 50.—Aves.
Myagrion Foerster 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A2, 68.—Odon.
Myagropora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 406.—Bry.
Myagrostoma Boehm 1900, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **52**, 194.—Moll.
Myagrus Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 973.—Aves.
Myagrus (? Templeton MS.) Blackwall 1864, Hist. Spiders Gt. Brit. & Ireland, 283.—Arachn.
Myagrus Pascoe 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **2**, 371.—Col.
Myale (pro *Mygale* Cuvier 1800) Gray 1821, London med. Repos., **15**, 300.—Mamm.
Myalila Strand 1909, Arch. Naturgesch., **75** (1), 381.—Lep.
Myalina Koninck 1842, Descr. Anim. foss., (3), 125.—Moll.
Myalina Conrad [1845], Foss. Tert. U.S., No. 3, 65.—Moll. (See *Paramya* Conrad 1860.)
Myalinadonta (err. pro *-nodonta* Oehlert 1881) Tryon 1884, Struct. Syst. Conch., **3**, 276.—Moll.
Myalinodonta Oehlert 1881, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (3) **2**, 29.—Moll.
Myalinoptera Frech 1891, Abh. geol. Karte Preuss. Thüring. Staaten, **9** (3), 137.—Moll.
Myallosoma Verhoeff 1928, Rec. Australian Mus., **16**, 91.—Myr.
Myalurus Gray 1848, Gen. Birds, **1**, pl. xlviii.—Aves.
Myana (pro *Miana* Stephens 1829) Swinhoe 1885, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1884**, 522.—Lep.
Myandra Simon 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, Bull., clix.—Arachn.
Myantha Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 95.—Dipt.
Myaparo (err. pro *Myoparo* Lea 1833) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 131.—Moll.
Myappena Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 585.—Hem.
Myarchus (pro *Myia-* Cabanis 1844) Leybold 1873, Excurs. Pampas, 5, 62.—Aves.
Myarda Pascoe 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **12**, 421.—Col.
Myarella (err. pro *Myur-* Hinds 1845) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, **20**, 28.—Moll.
Myarina (emend. pro *Mya* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 146.—Moll.
Myarion Pomel 1852, Ann. Sci. Clermont Ferrand, **25**, 366.—Mamm.
Myarius Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 168.—Moll.
Myas Dahl 1823, Col. Lep. Verz., 8 [*n.n.*]; Dejean 1828, Spec. gén. Coléopt., **3**, 423 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Myaster Doederlein 1921, Siboga Exp. Mon., **46** (1), 42.—Echin.
Myastropha Gray 1824, Zool. Journ., **1** (2), 219.—Moll.
Myatella Brown 1833, Conch. Text Book, 142.—Moll.
Myathropa Rondani [1845], N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, [2] **2**, 1844, 453.—Dipt.
Myatis Bates 1879, Cistula ent., **2**, 480.—Col.
Myatropa (pro *-thropa* Rondani 1845) Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 744.—Dipt.
Mycale Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 533.—Spong.
Mycalesis Huebner 1818, Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett., **1**, 17.—Lep.
Mycalopsis Topsent 1927, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 502, 7.—Spong.
Mycedia (emend. pro *-dium* Oken 1815) Dana 1848, Wilkes U.S. Exped., Zooph., 339.—Coel.
Mycedium Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 68.—Coel.
Mycella Chapuis 1876, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **12**, 104.—Col.
Mycena Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 123.—Moll.
Mycenastrum Desvaux 1842, Ann. Sci. nat., Bot., (2) **17**, 143.—Prot.

Mycepodella (err. pro *Mycetopo-* Marshall 1927) Haas 1929, Arch. Molluskenk., **61**, Lit. Ber., 10.—Moll.
Mycerinella (err. pro *Mycerinicella* Heller 1924) Heller 1926, Ent. Mitt., **15**, 196.—Col.
Mycerinicella Heller 1924, Ent. Mitt., **13**, 203.—Col.
Mycerinicus Kolbe 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **54**, 71.—Col.
Mycerinodes Kolbe 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **54**, 256.—Col.
Mycerinopsis Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 50.—Col.
Mycerinus (n.n. pro *Hathlia* Dejean 1835) Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 300.—Col.
Mycernus Broun 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **14**, 52.—Col.
Mycerobas see **Mycerobus.**
Mycerobus Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 330 (as *Mycerobas* p. 350) [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Mycetaea (Kirby MS.) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 8 [*n.n.*]; 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 3), 80.—Col.
Mycetarotes Emery 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **57**, 251.—Hym.
Mycetaspis Cockerell 1897, Techn. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent. No. 6, 9, 13.—Hem.
Mycetaulus Loew 1845, Dipterologische Beiträge, **1**, 37.—Dipt.
Mycetes Illiger 1811, Prod., 70.—Mamm.
Mycethophila (err. pro *Myceto-* Meigen 1803) Meigen 1830, Syst. Beschr. europ. zweifl. Insekt., **6**, 296.—Dipt.
Mycetia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 805.—Dipt.
Mycetina Mulsant 1846, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sulcic.), 15.—Col.
Mycetina Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 195.—Dipt. (See *Mycozetaea* Rondani 1861.)
Mycetobia Meigen 1818, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **1**, 229.—Dipt. (Cf. *Micetoica* Rondani 1861.)
Mycetobius Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 494.—Dipt.
Mycetochara Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 371.—Col.
Mycetochares (pro *-chara* Berthold 1827) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **5**, 42.—Col.
Mycetocharina Seidlitz 1890, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, fasc. 5, Gatt., 136.—Col.
Mycetocharis Gyllenhal 1827, Ins. Suec., **1** (4), 510.—Col.
Mycetocharoides Schaufuss 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., **32**, 1888, 269.—Col.
Mycetocharus (pro *-ara* Berthold 1827) Stephens 1829, Cat. Brit. Ins., Mand., 245; 1832, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 5), 27.—Col.
Mycetococcus Ferris 1918, Canad. Ent., **50**, 330.—Hem.
Mycetocylapus Poppius 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33**, 125.—Hem.
Mycetodiplosis Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 1; 1912, Marcellia, **11**, xi.—Dipt.
Mycetodopa (err. pro *-topoda* d'Orbigny 1835) Sterki 1901, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **33**, 146.—Moll.
Mycetodrepa Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 37; 1861, **3**, 28.—Col.
Mycetoglossus (Bibron MS.) Bonaparte [1839], Iconogr. Fauna Ital., **2**, fasc. 26, (Sign 131***) Euproctus platycephalus, 5.—Amph.
Mycetoglyphus Oudemans 1932, Ent. Ber., **8**, 358.—Arachn.
Mycetoides Duméril & Bibron 1854, Erpét., **9**, 88.—Amph.
Mycetoma (Ziegler MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 201 [*n.n.*]; Mulsant & Rey 1856, Hist. nat. Col. France, Barbipalp., 103.—Col.
Mycetomiza (pro *-myza* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **4**, 12.—Dipt.
Mycetomorpha Potts 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **33**, 575.—Crust.
Mycetomychus Frivaldsky 1865, Magyar Tud. Ad. Evkon., **11**, no. 4, 192.—Col.
Mycetomyxa Zacharias 1893, Forschber. Plön, **1**, 13.—Prot.
Mycetomyza Fallén 1810, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt., 16.—Dipt.
Mycetomyza Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 197.—Dipt. (See *Mycosia* Rondani 1861.)
Mycetophaetus Scudder 1892, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 93, 20.—Dipt.
Mycetophagus Hellwig 1792, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], **4**, 394; Fabricius 1792, Ent. Syst., **1** (2), 497.—Col.
Mycetophila Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2**, 263.—Dipt.
Mycetophila Gyllenhal 1810, Ins. Suecica, **1** (2), 541.—Col. (See *Bolithophilus* Gistl 1832.)
Mycetophilites Foerster 1891, Abh. geol. Karte Elsasslothr., **3**, no. 5, 465.—Dipt.
Mycetophylax Emery 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **57**, 251.—Hym.
Mycetophylla (err. pro *-phila* Gyllenhal 1810) Sturm 1843, Catal. Käfer Samml., 166.—Col.
Mycetophyllia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **27**, 491.—Coel.

Mycetophyllopsis Oppenheim 1930, Anthozoen der Gosau-Sch., 377.—Coel.
Mycetopoda d'Orbigny 1835, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool., **5**, 41.—Moll.
Mycetopodella Marshall 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **71**, art. 6, 1.—Moll.
Mycetopodus (err. pro *-da* d'Orbigny 1835) Mousson 1869, Malak. Bl., **16**, 189.—Moll.
Mycetoporus Mannerheim 1831, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1** (5), 476.—Col.
Mycetopus (emend. pro *-poda* d'Orbigny 1835) d'Orbigny (1840), Amér. mérid., pl. 66.—Moll.
Mycetoseris Reis 1889, Geogn. Jahresh., **2**, 115.—Coel.
Mycetosoritis Wheeler 1907, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **23**, 714.—Hym.
Mycetosporidium Léger & Hesse 1905, C.R. Soc. Biol., **58**, 92.—Prot.
Mycetotrypes (emend. pro *Mycetrupes* Dejean 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Mycetoxides Motschoulsky 1858, Etudes ent., **7**, 144.—Col.
Mycetrupes Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt.. ed. 3, 67 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Mycetus (pro *-tes* Illiger 1811) Swainson 1838, An. Menag., 21.—Mamm.
Mychestes Pascoe 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **5**, 96.—Col.
Mychocerus Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 292.—Col.
Mychodesmus Cook 1899, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **21**, no. 1170, 687, 692.—Myr.
Mychommatus Murray 1868, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **2**, 110.—Col.
Mychonia Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 28, 41, 63, fig. 448.—Lep.
Mychonoa Meyrick (1893), Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **7**, 558.—Lep.
Mychophilus Hesse 1865, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (5) **4**, 232.—Crust.
Mychophilus Frivaldszky 1877, Termés. Füzetek, **1**, 19.—Col.
Mychopoma Blanford 1869, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **38** (2), 131.—Moll.
Mychostoma Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 207.—Moll.
Mychostomina Berthelin 1881, C.R. Ass. Franç., **9**, (1880 Reims) 557.—Prot.
Mychothorax Ruzsky 1904, Sapiski imp. Russ. geogr. Obschtsch., **41** (1), 288.—Hym.
Mychrorynchus Lesson 1843, Echo Monde Sav., (2) **8**, col. 756.—Aves.
Mychthisoma (pro *Mich-* Leconte 1850) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., **10**, 2998.—Col.
Mycillus Distant 1888, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1888**, 481.—Hem.
Mycinema Agardh 1824, Syst. Alg., 32.—Prot.
Myclois (? err. pro *Myelois* Huebner 1825) Schreiner 1849, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena), 53.—Lep.
Mycobates Hull 1916, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Newcastle, **4**, 395.—Arachn.
Mycocecis Edwards 1922, Ent. mon. Mag., **58**, 105.—Dipt.
Mycocepurus Forel 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **37**, 602.—Hym.
Mycocrinus Schultze (1866), Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **26** (2), 222.—Echin.
Mycodinium Averinzev 1916, Rev. Zool. Russe, **1**, 180.—Prot.
Mycodiplosis Ruebsaamen 1895, Ent. Nachr., **21**, 186.—Dipt.
Mycodrosophila Oldenberg 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A2, 4, 41.—Dipt.
Mycogona Cook 1896, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **9**, 3.—Myr.
Mycolybas Crotch 1875, Cistula ent., **1**, 473.—Col.
Mycomya Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 194.—Dipt.
Mycomystes Gorham 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **7**, 71.—Col.
Myconia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 306.—Dipt.
Myconita Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 27.—Lep.
Myconus Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 65.—Hem.
Mycoolona Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 475.—Hem.
Mycophaga Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 102.—Dipt.
Mycophagus Friedenreich 1883, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **44**, 379.—Col.
Mycophila Felt 1911, J.N. York ent. Soc., **19**, 33.—Dipt.
Mycophtorus Lacordaire 1842, Mon. Erotyl., 31.—Col.
Mycopsylla Froggatt 1901, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **26**, 258.—Hem.
Mycoptes (pro *Myoc-* Claparède 1869) Michael 1884, J. Quekett Micr. Club, **2**, 2.—Arachn.
Mycosciara Kieffer 1903, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **27**, 203.—Dipt.
Mycosia (n.n. pro *Mycetomyza* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **4**, 12.—Dipt.
Mycota Mulsant & Rey 1873, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrmid. i), 502; 1874, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **6**, 429.—Col.
Mycothera Winnertz 1863, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **13**, Abh., 913.—Dipt.
Mycotheres Rafinesque 1820, Ann. of Nature, 8.—Pisces.
Mycotretus (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 428 [*n.n.*]; Chevrolat 1842, in Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., 31.—Col.
Mycotrichius (err. pro *-chus* Fairmaire 1896) Csiki 1934, Col. Cat., **134**, 132.—Col.
Mycotrichus Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 469.—Col.

Mycotrogus Horn 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **14**, 367.—Col.
Mycotrupes Leconte 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1866**, 382.—Col.
Mycozetaea (n.n. pro *Micetina* [*Mycetina*] Rondani 1856) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **4**, 12.—Dipt.
Mycriphantes (pro *Micry-* Koch 1834) Wagner 1854, Utschen. Sapiski Kasan. Univ., **1854**, no. 1, 56.—Arachn.
Mycroceras (err. pro *Mic-* Hyatt 1867) Tryon 1883, Struct. Syst. Conch., **2**, 76.—Moll.
Mycrocygna (pro *Mic-* Gray 1840) Hodgson 1855, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **24**, 581.—Aves.
Mycrocyphus (err. pro *Mic-* Agassiz 1841) Lambert 1923, Mém. Acad. Aube, **85**, 37.—Echin.
Mycrocystis (err. pro *Mic-* Beck 1837) Arango 1865, Repert. Fis.-Nat. Cuba, **1**, 107.—Moll.
Mycropogon Temminck 1830, in Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color., (85); 1839, (as *Micropogon*) Tabl. méth., p. 55.—Aves.
Mycropsites see **Micropsites.**
Mycropterus (pro *Mi-* Lesson 1828) Lesson 1837, Compl. Buffon, **9**, 533.—Aves.
Mycteis Pascoe 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **5**, 44.—Col.
Mycterella Kertész 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **10**, 541.—Dipt.
Mycterellus Seidlitz 1917, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1917**, 105, 116.—Col.
Mycteria Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 140; 1766, ed. 12, 232.—Aves.
Mycterinus Seidlitz 1917, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1917**, 103, 105, 115.—Col.
Mycteris (emend. pro *Mictyris* Latreille 1806) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.
Mycteris Mabille 1877, Petites Nouvelles ent., **2**, no. 167, 114.—Lep.
Mycteristes Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), **2**, 162.—Col.
Mycterizon Breddin 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **53**, 279.—Hem.
Mycterocoris Uhler 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **27**, no. 1360, 358.—Hem.
Mycterodes (emend. pro *-dus* Spinola 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
Mycterodus Spinola 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **2**, 204.—Hem.
Mycteromimus Champion 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **19**, 166.—Col.
Mycteromyia Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 712.—Dipt.
Mycteromys (n.n. pro *Oromys* Robinson & Kloss 1916) Robinson & Kloss 1918, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **8**, 57.—Mamm.
Mycteroperca Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 236.—Pisces.
Mycterophallus (pro *Muc-* Poll 1886) Kraatz 1886, Dtsch. ent. Z., **30**, 301.—Col.
Mycterophora Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 298.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Mycterophora Dyar 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **27**, no. 1376, 877.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Mycteroplus Herrich-Schaeffer 1849, Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ., **2** (37–40), 191.—Lep.
Mycteroplus Fairmaire 1903, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1903**, 150.—Col. (See *Mycteroplerus* Fairmaire 1903.)
Mycterops Cope 1886, Amer. Natural., **20**, 1027.—Pisces.
Mycterosaurus Williston 1915, Amer. J. Sci., **39**, 575.—Rept.
Mycterosuchus Andrews 1913, Cat. Marine Rept., 135.—Rept.
Mycterothrips Trybom 1910, Denkschr. med. naturw. Ges. Jena, **16**, 158.—Thysanopt.
Mycterothrix Lauterborn 1898, Zool. Anz., **21**, 149.—Prot.
Mycterotypus (n.n. pro *Centrotypus* Grassi 1900) Noé 1905, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) **14** (2), 114.—Dipt.
Mycterus Schellenberg 1798, Helvet. Entom., **1**, 124.—Col.
Myctides Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 1876, 59.—Col.
Myctinia Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 155 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Myctiris (pro *Mictyris* Latreille 1806) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 97.—Crust.
Myctis (pro *Mictis* Leach 1814) Leach 1814, Edinb. Enc., **9**, no. 1, 121 (note).—Hem.
Myctolaimus Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 276.—Verm. (Nema.).
Myctonome (err. pro *Nyctinomus* Oken 1816) Anonymous 1845, London Ency., **22** (Zool.), 738.—Mamm.
Myctophum Rafinesque 1810, Ind. itt. Sic., 56 (as *Mictophum* pl. 2).—Pisces.
Myctoplerus (n.n. pro *Mycteroplus* Fairmaire 1903) Fairmaire 1903, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1903**, 202.—Col.
Myctromya (err. pro *Mac-* Agassiz 1843) Moesch 1874, Beitr. Geol. Karte Schweiz, Lief. 10, 21.—Moll.
Mydaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 479.—Dipt.
Mydaeina Malloch 1919, Rep. Canad. Arctic Exped., **3** (C), 62 (C).—Dipt.
Mydans (pro *Mydaus* Cuvier 1821) Hodgson 1837, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **6**, 561.—Mamm.
Mydaon Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 1842, xxix, 57.—Mamm.

Mydas Fabricius 1794, Ent. Syst., **4**, 252.—Dipt.
Mydas (pro *Midas* Geoffroy 1812) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. arcad., **49**, 13.—Mamm.
Mydas Gray 1870, Suppl. Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 118.—Rept.
Mydasea Gervais 1843, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., **3**, 457.—Rept.
Mydaselpis Bezzi 1924, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **19**, 218.—Dipt.
Mydasta Pascoe 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 512.—Col.
Mydaus Cuvier 1821, in Geoffroy St. Hilaire & Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., **2** (27), Telagon, 2.—Mamm.
Mydea (pro *Mydaea* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 903.—Dipt.
Mydina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 495.—Dipt.
Mydonius (n.n. pro *Degeeria* Nicolet 1841) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Collemb.
Mydosama (n.n. pro *Dasyomma* Felder 1860) Moore 1880, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1880**, 170.—Lep.
Mydriacis (Schoenherr MS.) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 105 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Mydrodoxa Butler 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **5**, 340.—Lep.
Mydromera Butler 1876, Cistula ent., **2**, 112.—Lep.
Mydropastea Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **1**, 326.—Lep.
Mydrosoma Smith 1879, Descr. new Species Hym. Brit. Mus., 5.—Hym.
Mydrothauma Butler 1892, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1892**, 121.—Lep.
Myelantia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 358.—Col.
Myelaphus Bigot 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2**, Bull., xci.—Dipt.
Myelastrella Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 553.—Prot.
Myelastromma Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 553.—Prot.
Myelastrum Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 460.—Prot.
Myelobia Herrich-Schaeffer [1858 (Pls. 1853)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett. Heteroc., 79, figs. 150–153.—Lep.
Myeloborus Blackman 1928, Bull. N. York State Coll. Forestry Tech. Publ., **25**, 16, 17.—Col.
Myelodactylus Hall [1852], Palaeont. N. York, **2**, 1851, 191.—Echin.
Myelodes Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 77.—Lep.
Myelois Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 371.—Lep.
Myelophila (n.n. pro *Lispe* Treitschke 1832) Treitschke 1835, Schmett. Europa, **10** (3), 174.—Lep.
Myelophilites Hagedorn 1906, Schr. phys.-ökon. Ges. Königsberg, **47**, 118.—Col.
Myelophilus (n.n. pro *Blastophagus* Eichhoff 1864) Eichhoff 1878, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **39**, 400.—Col.
Myelotes Fischer de Waldheim 1830, Oryct. Moscou, sign. d^2.—Spong.
Myenchus Schuberg & Schroeder 1904, Verh. naturh.-med. Ver. Heidelb., (N.S.) **7**, 629.—Verm. (Nema.).
Myennis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 717.—Dipt.
Myermo Cameron 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **7**, 523.—Hym.
Myersia Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1942, 575.—Hym.
Myersia Evans 1929, Bull. ent. Res., **19**, 353.—Hem.
Myersimyia Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 221.—Dipt.
Myersina Herre 1934, Fishes Herre Philippine Exped. 1931, 89.—Pisces.
Myersina Wiszniewski 1934, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **10**, 363.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Myersiscus Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **85**, 361.—Pisces.
Myes (pro *Mya* L. 1758) Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 645.—Moll.
Myesota (err. pro *Myosota* Gray 1847) Suter 1913, Man. N. Zealand Moll., 517.—Moll.
Myeza Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 190.—Lep.
Mygalarachne Ausserer 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **21**, Abh., 206.—Arachn.
Mygale Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., **1**, tab. 1.—Mamm.
Mygale Latreille (1802), in Sonnini's Buffon (Ins.), **3**, 49.—Arachn.
Mygaleicus Kleine 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, 1918, A11, 34.—Col.
Mygalina Geoffroy 1835, Résumé des leçons de Mamm., 45.—Mamm.
Mygalobas Chevrolat 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **2**, 66.—Col.
Mygalodonta Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 75.—Arachn.
Mygaloides Nicolet 1849, in Gay, Chili, **3** (Arachn.), 337.—Arachn.
Mygalopsis Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **41**, Abh., 328, 352.—Orth.
Mygalus Retzius 1796, Animad. class. Mamm. Linn., 22.—Mamm.
Mygastoma (err. pro *Meg-* Morris & Lycett 1851) Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **11**, 310.—Moll.
Mygdonia Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **2**, 16.—Hem.
Mygiatheria Partington 1834, Brit. Cyclop. N.H., **1** (3), 130.—Aves.
Mygnimia Shuckard 1840, Hist. Ins., 179.—Hym.

Mygona (Boisduval MS.) Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (**2**) 357.—Lep.
Mygoodano Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 592.—Hem.
Myia (err. pro *Mya* L. 1758) Blanchard 1845, Ann. Sci. nat., [3] **4**, 364.—Moll.
Myia (pro *Mya* Rondani 1850) Bezzi 1907, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläark. Dipt., **3**, 545.—Dipt.
Myiabeillia Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 253.—Aves.
Myiabellia (pro *-beillia* Bonaparte 1854) Sclater 1857, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **25**, 17.—Aves.
Myiacichla (pro *Myio-* Bonaparte 1854) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, **1**, 367.—Aves.
Myiacleptes Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxvii.—Aves.
Myiadectes (pro *Myadestes* Swainson 1838) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38**, 3.—Aves.
Myiadestes (pro *Mya-* Swainson 1838) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 32.—Aves.
Myiaetina Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 249.—Aves.
Myiagra Vigors & Horsfield 1826, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **15** (1), 250.—Aves.
Myiagreutes Bergroth 1911, Psyche, **18**, 15.—Hem.
Myiagrus Boie 1831, in Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil., **3** (2), 1045.—Aves.
Myialestes Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxvii.—Aves.
Myialges Trouessart 1907, C.R. Soc. Biol., **62**, 443.—Arachn.
Myianoetus Oudemans 1929 Ent. Ber., **7**, no. 167, 449.—Myr.
Myiapeillia (pro *Myiabeillia* Bonaparte 1854) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2**, fasc. 2, 660.—Aves.
Myiaphanistes Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxv.—Aves.
Myiarchus Cabanis 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., **10** (1), 272.—Aves.
Myiatropa (pro *Myathropa* Rondani 1845) Verrall 1901, Brit. Flies, **8**, 521.—Dipt.
Myicola Wright 1885, Amer. Natural., **19**, 120.—Crust.
Myidestes see **Myadestes.**
Myidiocies (err. pro *Myiodioctes* Audubon 1839) Tschudi 1846, Fauna Peru. (Orn.), pl. xiv.—Aves.
Myiedestes (pro *Myadestes* Swainson 1838) Sharpe 1903, Hand-List Birds, **4**, 112.—Aves.
Myielaphus (pro *Mye-* Bigot 1882) Kertész 1909, Cat. Dipt., **4**, 96.—Dipt.
Myiesthes (emend. pro *Myadestes* Swainson 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Myiidioctes (pro *Myiodoctes* Audubon 1839) Sclater 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 299, 358.—Aves.
Myina Nees 1834, Hymenopt. Ichn. aff., **2**, 189.—Hym.
Myinda Stubblefield & Bulman 1927, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **83** (1), 130.—Trilobita.
Myinodes Meyrick 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1892**, 82.—Lep.
Myiobatrachus (pro *Myobatrachus* Schlegel 1850) Schlegel 1858, Handb. Dierk., **2**, 59.—Amph.
Myiobia (pro *Myo-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Mik 1890, Wien. ent. Ztg., **9**, 155.—Dipt.
Myiobium Swellengrebel 1919, Meded. burgerl. geneesk. dienst. Ned.-Indië, **10**, 68; 1919, Batavia Gen. Tijdschr., **59**, 603.—Prot.
Myiobius Gray (1839), in Gould, Zool. " Beagle " (Birds), 46.—Aves.
Myioblax Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1935**, 235.—Dipt.
Myioborus Baird 1865, Smithson. misc. Coll., **12** (1), no. 181, 257.—Aves.
Myiocapsus Poppius 1914, Tijdschr. Ent., **56**, 1913, Suppl., 155.—Hem.
Myiocapta Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 134 [*n.n.*]; Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus, 146.—Aves.
Myiocephalus Marshall [1898], in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **5**, 1897, 218.—Hym.
Myiocera (pro *Myo-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Bezzi 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., **6**, 54.—Dipt.
Myiocetetes (pro *Myioze-* Sclater 1859) Reichenow 1884, Vög. zool. Gärt., **2**, 190.—Aves.
Myioceyx Sharpe 1871, Monogr. Alcedin., No. 14, 15, Intr., xi, xiii.—Aves.
Myiochanes Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 71.—Aves.
Myiochrysa (err. pro *Myo-* Rondani 1861) Aldrich 1905, Cat. N. Amer. Dipt., 180.—Dipt.
Myiocichla (Schiff MS.) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38**, 3, 6.—Aves.
Myiocincla (pro *Myo-* Swainson 1837) Lesson 1839, Rev. zool., **2**, 226.—Aves.
Myiocleptes (pro *Myia-* Reichenbach 1850) Bonaparte 1857, Bull. Soc. linn. Normand., **2**, 35.—Aves.
Myiocnema Ashmead 1900, Canad. Ent., **32**, 349.—Hym.
Myiocoptes (pro *Myo-* Claparède 1869) Trouessart & Neumann 1888, Bull. Soc. Angers, (N.S.) **17**, 1887, 128.—Arachn.
Myiocoris (emend. pro *Myo-* Burmeister 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
Myioctonus (emend. pro *Myiodioctes* Audubon 1839) Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, **1**, 1850, 18.—Aves.

Myiodactylus Brauer 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 989.—Neur.
Myiodectes Lesson 1844, Echo Monde Savant, **11**, 234.—Aves.
Myiodella Rondani 1873, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **4**, 290.—Dipt.
Myiodes (pro *Myo-* Latreille 1818) Reitter 1891, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, Cat. Col. Eur. Caucas. Armen., 260.—Col.
Myiodina (emend. pro *Myo-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Myiodioctes Audubon 1839, Synopsis, 48.—Aves.
Myiodoctes (pro *-dioctes* Audubon 1839) Jardine 1848–49, Contr. Orn., 1849, 86.—Aves.
Myiodola Fairmaire 1900, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1900**, 87.—Col.
Myiodoria Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 279.—Dipt.
Myiodoriops Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 227.—Dipt.
Myiodynastes Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38**, 657 [*n.n.*]; 1857, Bull. Soc. linn. Normand., **2**, 35.—Aves.
Myiofijia Baranov 1934, Vet. Arhiv, **4**, 478.—Dipt.
Myiographa Malloch 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **7**, 169.—Dipt.
Myioleja (err. pro *Myol-* Rondani 1856) Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., **8** (Ent. no 2), 247.—Dipt.
Myiolepta (pro *Myo-* Newman 1838) Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 259.—Dipt.
Myiolestes (Mueller MS.) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Gen. Avium, **1**, 358; Cabanis [1851] in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., **1**, 1850–51, 67.—Aves.
Myiolestes (pro *Myo-* Brèthes 1905) Kertész 1909, Cat. Dipt., **4**, 123.—Dipt.
Myiomela Gray 1846, Gen. Birds, **1**, 178.—Aves.
Myiomima Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56**, Abt. 1, 119.—Dipt.
Myiomintho Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56**, Abt. 1, 138.—Dipt.
Myiomisa Rondani 1877, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **9**, 189.—Hym.
Myiomma Puton 1872, Petites nouv. Ent., **1**, 177.—Hem.
Myiomoira Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxvii.—Aves.
Myionax Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 73.—Aves.
Myiopagis Salvin & Godman 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Aves, **2**, 26.—Aves.
Myiopardalis Bezzi (1910), Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **5**, 6, 10.—Dipt.
Myioparus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 225.—Aves.
Myiopatis Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 58.—Aves.
Myiophaea Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1935**, 240.—Dipt.
Myiophaga Lesson 1830–1831, Traité Ornith., (5) 395.—Aves.
Myiophanes Reuter 1883 [sep. 1881], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **12**, 337.—Hem.
Myiophanistes (pro *Myia-* Reichenbach 1850) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, **1**, 356.—Aves.
Myioparus Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56**, Abt. 1, 161.—Dipt.
Myiophasia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 362.—Dipt.
Myiophasiopsis Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 378.—Dipt.
Myiophila Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxvii.—Aves.
Myiophila Hartlaub 1857, Syst. Orn. W.-Afr., 95.—Aves. (See *Stiphromyias* Heine 1860.)
Myiophila Fitzinger [non Reichenbach, Hartlaub] 1863, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **46** (1), 215.—Aves.
Myiophobus Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxvii.—Aves.
Myiophobus Cabanis & Heine 1851, Mus. Hein., **2**, 69.—Aves. (See *Empidochanes* Sclater 1862.)
Myiophoneus Temminck 1822, in Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) (also as *Myophonus*).—Aves.
Myiophonus (pro *-neus* Temminck 1822) Boie 1928, Isis, **1828**, col. 1029.—Aves.
Myiophora (emend. pro *Myo-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Myiophthorus Bertoni 1901, Anales cient. Paraguayos, 128.—Aves.
Myiopithecus (pro *Mio-* Geoffroy 1842) Wallace 1876, Geogr. Distrib. An., **2**, 173.—Mamm.
Myiopsar Cabanis 1876, J. Orn., **24**, 93.—Aves.
Myiopsitta Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 150.—Aves.
Myiornis (emend. pro *Ornismya* Lesson 1828) Gloger [1841], Handb. Naturg., **1**, 1842, 351.—Aves.
Myiorrhina (pro *Myorhina* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Bezzi 1907, in Becker-Kértesz, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., **3**, 467.—Dipt.
Myiorthalicus Strebel 1909, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **26**, 102, 114.—Moll.
Myioscopus Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxvii.—Aves.

Myioscotinera Giglio-Tos 1893, Boll. Mus. Torino, **8**, no. 147, 2.—Dipt.
Myiosobus Reichenow 1891, J. Orn., **39**, 210.—Aves.
Myiostoma (pro *Myo-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Bezzi 1907, in Becker-Kértesz, Kat. palaarkt. Dipt., **3**, 440.—Dipt.
Myiosturmia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 272.—Dipt.
Myiosympotes Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxv.—Aves.
Myiotabanus Lutz 1928, Estud. Zool. Parasit. Venez., 58 [*n.n.*].—Dipt.
Myiothera (n.n. pro *Myrmecophaga* Lacepède 1799) Illiger 1811, Prod., 218.—Aves.
Myiothera (n.n. pro *Lynchia* Williston 1890) Williston 1890, Psyche, **5**, 259.—Dipt.
Myiotheras Morris 1837, The Naturalist, **2** (9), 125.—Aves.
Myiotheretes Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxvi.—Aves.
Myiothlypis Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, **1**, 1850, 17.—Aves.
Myiothyria (pro *Myo-* Van der Wulp 1890) Giglio-Tos 1894, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **44**, 524.—Dipt.
Myiotriccus Ridgway 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **18**, 207.—Aves.
Myiotrichas Boie 1831, Isis (Oken), **1831**, 542.—Aves.
Myiotrixa Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60**, Abt. 1, 96.—Dipt.
Myioturdus Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 972.—Aves.
Myioxynops Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 278.—Dipt.
Myiozeta (Schiff MS.) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 134 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Myiozetetes (emend. pro *-zeta* Bonaparte 1854) Sclater 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **27**, 46.—Aves.
Myisca (emend. pro *Mysca* Turton 1822) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Myites Herrmannsen 1847, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2**, 78.—Moll.
Myittana Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 322, 340.—Hem.
Myja Bergh 1896, Rev. suisse Zool., **4**, 389.—Moll.
Myjothera (pro *Myio-* Illiger 1811) Gloger 1827, Not. Nat.-Heilk., **16**, no. 348, col. 278 (note).—Aves.
Myla Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **1**, 111.—Hem.
Mylabris Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, **1**, 266; Mueller 1764, Fauna Ins. Fridrichsdal., xiv.—Col. (Bruchid.).
Mylabris Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 261.—Col. (Meloid.). (See *Zonabris* Harold 1879 and *Megabris* des Gozis 1881.)
Mylacanthus Stensiö 1921, Triassic Fish. Spitzbergen, **1**, 107.—Pisces.
Mylacodus (Agassiz MS.) Davis 1883, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **1**, 480.—Pisces.
Mylacomias Reitter 1913, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **51**, Abh., 16.—Col.
Mylacorrhina Reitter 1913, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **51**, Abh., 13.—Col.
Mylacridium (Schlechtendal MS.) Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 276.—Orth.
Mylacrina Kirby 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **11**, 414.—Orth.
Mylacris Scudder 1868, Geol. Surv. Illinois, **3**, 568.—Orth.
Mylacrodon Regan 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1903** (**2**), 62.—Pisces.
Mylacus Boheman 1843, in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (1), 145.—Col.
Myladina Reitter 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **23**, 706.—Col.
Myladion see **Miladion.**
Mylaechus Latreille 1807, Gen. Crust. Ins., **2**, 30.—Col.
Mylagaulodon Sinclair 1903, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **15**, 143.—Mamm.
Mylagaulus Cope 1878, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **4**, 384.—Mamm.
Mylantria Aurivillius 1904, Ark. Zool., **2**, no. 4, 54.—Lep.
Mylarctos Loennberg 1923, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1923**, 91.—Mamm.
Mylaris Pallas 1781, Icon. Ins. Ross., (1) 37.—Col.
Mylascopus Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., **20**, 202.—Col.
Mylassa Stål 1857, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **14**, 60.—Col.
Mylax (Agassiz MS.) Morris & Roberts 1862, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **18**, 101.—Pisces.
Myle Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 525.—Spong.
Myledaphus Cope 1876, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1876**, 260.—Pisces.
Myleocollops Eigenmann 1903, Smithson. misc. Coll., **45**, no. 1431, 147.—Pisces.
Mylesinus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1849, H.N. Poiss., **22**, 234.—Pisces.
Mylestoma Kahl 1928, Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart, **19**, 212.—Prot.
Myletes Cuvier 1814, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, **1814**, 75; 1815, Mém. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **1** (2), 115; 1817, R. Anim., **2**, 166.—Pisces.
Myletes Mueller & Troschel 1845, Horae Ichth., **1**, 22, 35.—Pisces. (See *Myloplus* Gill 1895.)
Myletes Mulsant & Verreaux 1874, Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, **1**, 284.—Aves.
Myleus Mueller & Troschel 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., **10** (1), 98.—Pisces.
Mylicotrochus Sarasin 1899, Land-Moll. Celebes (Naturg. Celebes **2**), 30.—Moll.
Mylilus (err. pro *Mytilus* L. 1758) Roeder 1882, Beitr. Kennt. Terr. Chilles Zweischaler (Inaug. Diss.), 107.—Moll.

Myliobates (pro *-tis* Duméril 1817) Schinz 1822, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., **2**, ix, 234, 832; Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 108.—Pisces.
Myliobatis Duméril 1817, in Cuvier, R. Anim., **2**, 137.—Pisces.
Mylites Minding 1832, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 121.—Pisces.
Mylitoides (err. pro *Mytiloides* Brongniart 1822) Conrad 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1874**, 83.—Moll.
Mylitta Kinberg 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 342.—Verm. (Polych.).
Myliusia Gray 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **27**, 439.—Spong.
Myllaena Erichson 1837, Käfer Mark Brand., **1** (1), 382.—Col.
Myllana (err. pro *Myllaena* Erichson 1837) Duponchel 1841, Rev. Zool., Paris, **1841**, 57.—Col.
Myllita d'Orbigny & Récluz 1850, J. de Conch., **1** (3), 288.—Moll.
Myllitella Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 464.—Moll.
Myllocerinus Reitter 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1900**, 62.—Col.
Myllocerops Reitter 1906, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **44**, Abh., 253.—Col.
Mylloceropsis Aurivillius 1910, in Sjoestedt, Exped. Kilimandjaro-Meru, **1**, 420.—Col.
Myllocerus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1144; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 178.—Col.
Mylloides (emend. pro *Mull-* Richardson 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Myllorhinus Boisduval 1835, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., **2**, 418.—Col.
Mylocera Turner 1897, Ann. Queensland Mus., No. 4, 27.—Lep.
Myloceras (Whitehouse MS.) Spath 1925, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **11** (3), 179, 192.—Moll.
Mylocheilus Agassiz 1855, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **19**, 229.—Pisces.
Mylochilus (pro *-cheilus* Agassiz 1855) Gill 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1865**, 70.—Pisces.
Mylochromis Regan 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **5**, 45.—Pisces.
Mylocrita Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 507.—Lep.
Mylocyprinus Leidy 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1870**, 70.—Pisces.
Mylodon Owen (1839), Zool. "Beagle" (Foss.), 63.—Mamm.
Myloechus Latreille 1807, Gen. Crust. Ins., **2**, 30.—Col.
Myloecus (emend. pro *-chus* Latreille 1807) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Myloglyptodon Ameghino 1882, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **3**, 217 [*n.n.*]; 1884, Filogenia, xlvi.—Mamm.
Mylognathus Leidy 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 312.—Pisces.
Mylohyus Cope 1889, Amer. Natural., **23**, no. 267, 134.—Mamm.
Myloleuciscus Garman 1912, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **40**, no. 4, 116.—Pisces.
Myloleucops (n.n. pro *Myloleucus* Guenther 1873) Cockerell 1913, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., **22**, 1912, 136.—Pisces.
Myloleucus Cope 1872, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., [5] 475.—Rept.
Myloleucus Guenther 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **12**, 247.—Pisces. (See *Myloleucops* Cockerell 1913.)
Mylomyrus Woodward 1910, Geol. Mag., (N.S.), Dec. 5, **7**, 404.—Pisces.
Mylomys Thomas 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **18**, 224.—Mamm.
Mylon Godman & Salvin 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Rhopaloc., **2**, 384.—Lep.
Mylonchulus Cobb 1916, J. Parasitology, **2**, 196.—Verm. (Nema.).
Mylonodon (pro *Mylodon* Owen 1839) Ameghino 1881, Antig. Hom. Plata, **2**, 302.—Mamm.
Mylopharodon Ayres 1854, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., **1**, 34.—Pisces.
Mylopharyngodon Peters 1881, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1880**, 925.—Pisces.
Myloplites Hussakof 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **25**, 92.—Pisces.
Myloplus (n.n. pro *Myletes* Mueller & Troschel 1845) Gill 1895, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **18**, 214.—Pisces.
Mylops Fairmaire [1884], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **3**, 1883, 499.—Col.
Mylorhina Gill 1865, Ann. Lyceum N. York, **8**, 136.—Pisces.
Mylosoma (pro *Mylossoma* Eigenmann 1903) Eigenmann 1915, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **9**, 261.—Pisces.
Mylossoma Eigenmann 1903, Smithson. misc. Coll. (quart. issue), **45**, no. 1431, 148.—Pisces.
Mylostoma Newberry 1883, Trans. N. York Acad. Sci., **2**, 145.—Pisces.
Mylothra Meyrick 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **17**, 742.—Lep.
Mylothris Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 90.—Lep.
Mylothris (emend. pro *Milo-* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Mylothrites Scudder 1875, Mem. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci., **1**, 44.—Lep.
Myloxena (Burmeister MS.) Berg 1881, Informe Exp. Rio Negro, **1**, Zool., 100.—Col.
Mylpha Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 492; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 150.—Hem.
Mymar Curtis 1829–30, Guide Brit. Ins., (4), 112 [*n.n.*]; Walker 1832, in Curtis Brit. Entom., **9** (103), no. 411; 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **18**, 50.—Hym.

Mymarilla Westwood 1879, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., (2) **1**, 585.—Hym.
Mymaromella Girault 1931, A New Habit in an Old Insect, Homo Pudicus and New Eurytomidae, 4 [privately printed].—Hym.
Mymaromma Girault 1920, Insec. Inscit. menst., **8**, 38.—Hym.
Mymarothrips Bagnall 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **1**, 306.—Thysanopt.
Mymax (pro *Mymar* Curtis 1829–30) Blanchard 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., **3**, 282.—Hym.
Myndus Stål 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., **6**, 307.—Hem.
Mynes Boisduval 1832, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., (1) 129 (as *Mines* p. 130).—Lep.
Mynias see **Minyas.**
Mynoglenes Simon 1905, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **21**, 418.—Arachn.
Mynomes Rafinesque 1817, Amer. mon. Mag., **2** (1), 45.—Mamm.
Mynonebra Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 17.—Col.
Mynonoma Pascoe 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 219.—Col.
Mynthes Simon 1887, Miss. Cap Horn, **6** (2), Arachn., 16.—Arachn.
Myoba (? err. pro *Myobia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Ins., **2**, 485.—Dipt.
Myobatrachus Schlegel 1850, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **18**, 9.—Amph.
Myobia Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 613.—Arachn.
Myobia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 98.—Dipt. (See *Anthoica* Rondani 1861.)
Myobia Macquart 1834, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1833**, 246.—Dipt.
Myobiomima Townsend 1926, Supplementa ent., No. 14, 22.—Dipt.
Myobiopsis Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 628.—Dipt.
Myobius (err. pro *Myio-* Gray 1839) Des Murs 1847, in Gay, Chili (Aves), 340.—Aves.
Myobradypterygius Huene 1927, Centralb. Min., Stuttgart, (B) **1**, 27, 29.—Rept.
Myocalandra Faust 1895, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **34**, 354.—Col.
Myocama (err. pro *-chama* Stutchbury 1830) Deshayes 1857, Descr. An. sans Vert. Bassin Paris, **1**, 246.—Moll.
Myocamus (pro *-chama* Stutchbury 1830) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 40.—Moll.
Myocara Bergroth 1916, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **29**, 14.—Hem.
Myocardia Vest 1861, Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver., **12**, 112.—Moll.
Myocaris Salter 1864, Geol. Mag., **1**, 11.—Crust.
Myocastor Kerr 1792, Anim. Kingd., 225.—Mamm.
Myocebus (emend. pro *Myscebus* Lesson 1840) Wagner 1841, Arch. Naturgesch., **7** (2), 19.—Mamm.
Myocena (pro *-cera* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 880.—Dipt.
Myocera Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 328.—Dipt.
Myocera Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 382 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Myocerops Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51**, no. 2152, 303.—Dipt.
Myoceropsis Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 23.—Dipt.
Myoceyx (pro *Myio-* Sharpe 1871) Murie 1872, Ibis, (3) **2**, 398, 406.—Aves.
Myochama Stutchbury 1830, Zool. Journ., **5** (17), 96.—Moll.
Myocharax Fowler 1914, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **66**, 239.—Pisces.
Myochlamis (err. pro *-mys* Ihering 1907) Not. Prelim. Rev. Mus. Paulista, **1** (3), 117.—Moll.
Myochlamys Fairmaire 1876, Petites Nouvelles ent., **2**, no. 151, 50.—Col.
Myochlamys (pro *Chlamys* Bolten 1798) Ihering 1907, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **7**, 106, 251.—Moll. (See *Chlamydina* Cossmann 1909.)
Myochromum Rohdendorf 1930, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **64h**, 33.—Dipt.
Myochroocoris Reuter 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **36**, no. 2, 76.—Hem.
Myochrous (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 414 [*n.n.*]; Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 164.—Col.
Myochrysa (n.n. pro *Chrysomyia* Macquart 1834) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **4**, 11.—Dipt.
Myocincla Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 230.—Aves.
Myocnemella Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 195.—Hym.
Myoconcha Sowerby 1824, Min. Conch., **5**, 103.—Moll.
Myoconchus (err. pro *-cha* Sowerby 1824) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. nat. Hist., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 40.—Moll.
Myocoptes Claparède 1869, Z. wiss. Zool., **18**, 519, 530.—Arachn.
Myocoris Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2** (1), 226.—Hem.
Myocoryna Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 404 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
Myocoryna Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 316.—Col. (See *Thlibocoryna* Riley 1875.)
Myoda Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., **3**, 365.—Dipt.
Myoderma Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 168 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Cf. *Myodermum* Burmeister & Schaum 1840.)

Myodermidius Bourgoin [1921], Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **26**, 1920, 627.—Col.
Myodermum (pro *-ma* Dejean 1833 nom. nud.) Burmeister & Schaum 1840, in Germar, Z. Entom., **2** (2), 396.—Col.
Myodes Pallas 1811, Zoogr. Ross-Asiat., **1**, 173.—Mamm.
Myodes Latreille 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, **22**, 131.—Col. (Rhipiphorid.). (See *Polychronia* Gistl 1848.)
Myodezia Boisduval 1874, in Boisduval & Guenée, Spec. gén. Lép. Hétéroc., **1**, 377.—Lep.
Myodina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 727.—Dipt.
Myodites Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 375; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **5**, 56.—Col.
Myodocha Latreille 1807, Gen. Crust. Ins., **3**, 126.—Hem.
Myodochus (pro *-cha* Latreille 1807) Olivier 1811, Ency. Méth., 8 (1) (Ins.), 106.—Hem.
Myodopsylla Jordan & Rothschild 1911, Novit. zool., **18**, 88.—Siphonapt.
Myodora (pro *Myadora* Gray 1840) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, [136 &] 150.—Moll.
Myodris Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1103.—Dipt.
Myoforceps Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 969.—Moll.
Myogale (pro *Myg-* Cuvier 1800) Brandt 1836, Arch. Naturgesch., **2** (1), 176, 182.—Mamm.
Myogalea (pro *Mygale* Cuvier 1800) Fischer 1829, Syn. Mamm., 250.—Mamm.
Myogalus (err. pro *Myolagus* Hensel 1856) Fraas 1870, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., **26**, 301.—Mamm.
Myogalus Desbrochers 1875, Opusc. Ent., **1**, 9.—Col.
Myoglanis Eigenmann 1912, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **5**, 159.—Pisces.
Myogonia Melichar 1924, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **21**, 201 [*sine sp.*]; 1926, **23**, 332.—Hem.
Myogramma Maas 1902, Palaeontogr., **48**, no. 6, 298.—Coel.
Myoictis Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **26**, 111.—Mamm.
Myola Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 195.—Aves.
Myolagus Hensel 1856, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **8**, 695.—Mamm.
Myolaimus Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 275.—Verm. (Nema.).
Myoleja Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 112.—Dipt.
Myolemmus Pomel 1852, Ann. sci. Clermont-Ferrand, **25**, 363.—Mamm.
Myolepta Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., **5** (4), 373.—Dipt.
Myolestes Brèthes 1905, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **4**, 338.—Dipt. (nec *Myiolestes* Cabanis 1851 see *Mirolestes* Curran 1935).
Myolestes Matthew 1909, Mem. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **9**, 541.—Mamm.
Myolisa Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, no. 2054, 399.—Lep.
Myomactra Mayer 1867, Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zürich, **12**, 253, 276.—Moll.
Myomenippe Hilgendorf 1878, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1878**, 795.—Crust.
Myomeryx Roger 1896, Ber. Naturw. ber. Schwaben Augsburg, **32**, 551.—Mamm.
Myomimus Ognev 1924, Nature & Sport in Ukraine, Kharkov, 1.—Mamm.
Myomorphus Pomel 1868, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **47**, 665.—Mamm.
Myomyrus Boulenger 1898, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool. (1), **1**, 2, 9.—Pisces.
Myomys Thomas 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **16**, 477.—Mamm.
Myona Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Tokyo, (Geol. 2), **4** (2), 325.—Gigantostraca († *inc. sed.*).
Myonanthus McMurrich 1895, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **16**, no. 930, 151.—Coel.
Myonax Thomas 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **2**, 408.—Mamm.
Myonectes (pro *Mio-* Cabanis 1844) Staude 1854, Naumannia, **1854**, 375.—Aves.
Myonema Roberts 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 563.—Dipt.
Myonera Dall & Smith 1886, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **12**, 302.—Moll.
Myonia Dana 1847, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **4**, 158.—Moll.
Myonia Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 308.—Lep.
Myonia Adams 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **5**, 406.—Moll. (See *Adelactaeon* Cossmann 1895.)
Myonoma Kolbe 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **54**, 286.—Col.
Myonomes (pro *Mynomes* Rafinesque 1817) Coues 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1874**, 188.—Mamm.
Myonomus (emend. pro *Mynomes* Rafinesque 1817) Coues 1877, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **11**, 153.—Mamm.
Myonotes (pro *Mynomes* Rafinesque 1817) Gray 1827, in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, **5**, 214.—Mamm.
Myonotus Fisher 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 91.—Echin.
Myonycteris Matschie 1899, Flederm. Berlin Mus., 61, 63.—Mamm.
Myonyssoides Hirst 1925, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1925**, 49.—Arachn.
Myonyssus Tiraboschi 1904, Arch. Parasitol., **8**, 337.—Arachn.
Myopa Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 798.—Dipt.
Myopara (pro *-paro* Lea 1833) Férussac 1835, Bull. Zool., 10.—Moll.

Myoparo Lea 1833, Contrib. to Geol., 73.—Moll.
Myopatis (pro *Myio-* Cabanis & Heine 1860) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, **1**, 362.—Aves.
Myopella Robineau-Desvoidy 1853, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, **7**, 98.—Dipt. (Conopid.).
Myopella Malloch 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **7**, 196.—Dipt. (Muscid.).
Myophaga Lesson 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **2**, 136 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Myophila De Vis 1884, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **1**, 77.—Rept.
Myopholas Douvillé 1908, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **7**, 107.—Moll.
Myophone (pro *Myiophoneus* Temminck 1822) Severtzov 1873, Imp. Obschtsch. Moskwa, Isw., **8** (2), 11, 65.—Aves.
Myophoneus (err. pro *Myio-* Temminck 1822) Temminck 1839, in Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., p. 15.—Aves.
Myophonus see **Myiophoneus.**
Myophora Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 337.—Dipt.
Myophorella Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte géol. France, **4**, Atl., pl. 120.—Moll.
Myophoria Bronn 1834, in Alberti, Beitr. Mon. Bunter Sandst., 54.—Moll.
Myophoricardium Woehrmann 1889, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **39**, 226.—Moll.
Myophoriopsis Woehrmann 1889, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **39**, 221.—Moll.
Myophorocardium (err. pro *-ricardium* Woehrmann 1899) Neumayr 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, 780.—Moll.
Myophorus (pro *Myiophoneus* Temminck 1822) Boie 1828, Bijdr. natuurk. Wetensch., **3** (1), 238.—Aves.
Myophthiria Rondani 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **7**, 464.—Dipt.
Myopias Roger 1861, Berlin. ent. Z., **5**, 39.—Hym.
Myopina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 675.—Dipt.
Myopinum (emend. pro *Sphaerius* Waltl 1838) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 373; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 114.—Col.
Myopites Blot (1827), Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, **1826–27**, 102.—Dipt.
Myopithecus (emend. pro *Myspi-* Blainville 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
Myoplusia Neumayr 1884, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **88** (1), 416.—Moll.
Myopocera Schenkling 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **40**, 166.—Col.
Myopopona (pro *-ne* Roger 1861) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 154.—Hym.
Myopopone Roger 1861, Berlin. ent. Z., **5**, 49.—Hym.
Myopornis Reichenow 1901, J. Orn., **49**, 285.—Aves.
Myopotamus Geoffroy 1805, Ann. Mus. H.N. Paris, **6**, 82.—Mamm.
Myopotamys (pro *-mus* Geoffroy 1805) Cuvier 1829, Dict. Sci. nat., **59**, 487.—Mamm.
Myopotherium Lydekker 1887, Cat. foss. Mamm., **5**, 145 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Myoprocta Thomas 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **12**, 464.—Mamm.
Myops (pro *Myopa* Fabricius 1775) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (1B) Dipt., 370.—Dipt.
Myopsis Agassiz (1840), in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (German ed.), 70.—Moll.
Myopsitta (pro *Myiop-* Bonaparte 1854) Bonaparte 1857, Remarques Observ. Blanchard Ois., 6.—Aves.
Myopsittacus (pro *Myiopsitta* Bonaparte 1854) Salvadori 1891, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **20**, 231.—Aves.
Myopsocnema Enderlein 1905, Result. Swedish Exped. Egypt, **2**, no. 18, 17.—Psocopt.
Myopsocus Hagen 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 210.—Psocopt.
Myopsyche Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **1**, 48.—Lep.
Myopteris (pro *-rus* Oken 1816), Desmarest 1820, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.), (1) 132.—Mamm.
Myopterus Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., **3** (2), 932; Geoffroy St Hilaire 1818, in Savigny, Egypte, **2** (Mamm.), 113.—Mamm.
Myopterygius von Huene 1923, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **34**, 465.—Rept.
Myopus Miller 1910, Smithson. misc. Coll., **52**, no. 1872, 497.—Mamm.
Myorhina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 383.—Dipt.
Myorhinus Schoenherr 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 213.—Col.
Myorhinus (Chevrolat MS.) Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 305.—Col. (See *Litosomus* Lacordaire 1866.)
Myorhis (emend. pro *Myoris* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Myorictes (pro *Myoryctes* Eberth 1863) Metschnikoff 1866, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **9**, column., 442.—Verm. (Nema.).
Myoris Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 711.—Dipt.
Myornis Chapman 1915, Auk, **32**, 410.—Aves.

Myorthius Lay 1845, in Wilkes, London Ency., **22,** 743.—Mamm.
Myoryctes Eberth 1863, Z. wiss. Zool., **12,** iv, 530.—Verm. (Nema.).
Myoryctes Major 1908, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 5, **5,** 97.—Mamm.
Myoryktes (err. pro *Myoryctes* Eberth 1863) Cobbold 1896, 15 (*teste* Stiles & Hassall 1920, Bull. U.S. hyg. Lab., No. 114, 591).—Verm. (Nema.).
Myosaurus Haughton 1917, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **12,** 164.—Rept.
Myoscalops (n.n. pro *Heliophobius* Peters 1846) Thomas 1890, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1890,** 448.—Mamm.
Myoschiston Precht 1935, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., (N.F.) **3** (15), 405.—Prot.
Myoschylos Molina 1810, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 240.—Mamm.
Myoscia Rondani 1868 (*teste* Scudder 1882, Nomencl. zool., Suppl. List, 219).—Dipt.
Myosciurus Thomas 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3,** 474.—Mamm.
Myosictis Pomel 1852, Ann. Sci. Clermont-Ferrand, **25,** 350.—Mamm.
Myosides Roelofs 1873, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **16,** 164.—Col.
Myosis (pro *Myoris* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (1B) Dipt., 229.—Dipt.
Myosma (pro *Myosoma* Brullé 1846) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **4,** 317.—Hym.
Myosodus Megerle & Steven 1824, in Fischer de Waldheim, Entom. Imp. Russ., **2,** 122.—Col.
Myosoma Brullé 1846, in Lepeletier, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., **4,** 450.—Hym.
Myosoma Robertson 1900, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (3) **2** (Zool.), no. 4, 324.—Bry.
Myosorex Gray 1838, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **5,** 124.—Mamm.
Myosota Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15,** 160.—Moll.
Myosotella Monterosato 1906, Natural. Sicil., **18,** 126.—Moll.
Myosotiana Caziot 1910, Étude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 378.—Moll.
Myosotidiana Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., **2,** 74.—Moll.
Myospalax Laxmann 1769, Sibir. Briefe, 75.—Mamm. (Murid.).
Myospalax Hermann 1783, Tab. Aff. Anim., Tab. 83 (note).—Mamm. (Spalacid.).
Myospalax Blyth [? non Laxmann] 1846, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **15** (170), 141.—Mamm. (Myotalpid.).
Myospila Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1,** 91.—Dipt.
Myospiza Ridgway 1898, Auk, **15,** 224.—Aves.
Myospyla (pro *-spila* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1862, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **5,** 235.—Dipt.
Myossita Pascoe 1865, J. Ent. Lond., **2,** 418.—Col.
Myostola Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2,** fasc. 4, 951.—Arachn.
Myostoma Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2,** 327.—Dipt.
Myostoma Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893,** 346.—Lep.
Myostreptus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 13, 56.—Myr.
Myota Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 32 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., **25** (1), 1852, 72).—Hem.
Myotalpa Kerr 1792, Anim. Kingd., 246.—Mamm.
Myotalpavus Miller 1928, Palaeont. sinica, (C) **5** (2), 16.—Mamm.
Myotera (err. pro *Myiothera* Illiger 1811) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 585.—Aves.
Myoterium (pro *-therium* Aymard 1853) Aymard 1854, Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Puy, **18,** 155.—Mamm.
Myotes (pro *Mycetes* Illiger 1811) [? Author] 1829, London Encyc., **22,** 735.—Mamm.
Myotesta Collinge 1901, J. Malac., **8,** 118.—Moll.
Myothera (pro *Myio-* Illiger 1811) Illiger 1817, in Cuvier, R. Anim., **1,** 356.—Aves.
Myotherium (n.n. pro *Micromys* Aymard 1848) Aymard 1853, in Pictet, Traité Pal., ed. 2, **1,** 246.—Mamm.
Myothorax Murray 1864, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **24,** 372.—Col.
Myothyria Van der Wulp 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **2,** 208.—Dipt.
Myothyriopsis Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56,** no. 2301, 575.—Dipt.
Myotis Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 106.—Mamm.
Myotomys Thomas 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **2,** 206.—Mamm.
Myotragus Bate 1909, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 5, **6,** 385.—Mamm.
Myotrotus Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12,** 1876, 22.—Col.
Myotthera (pro *Myiothera* Illiger 1811) Spix 1824, Avium Brasil., **1,** 72.—Aves.
Myoturdus Sundevall (1836), K. VetenskAcad. Handl. Stockholm, **1835,** 94.—Aves.
Myoturdus (pro *Myio-* Boie 1826) Lafresnaye 1836, Écho, **2,** 38.—Aves.
Myotus (pro *Myotis* Kaup 1829) Kolenati 1856, Allg. D. naturgh. Ztg., (N.S.) **2,** 179.—Mamm.
Myotyphlus Fauvel 1883, Rev. Ent. franç., **2,** 40.—Col.
Myoxinus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 336 [*n.n.*]; Bates 1862, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **9,** 120.—Col. (Cf. *Mysopsis* Thomson 1864.)
Myoxocebus (emend. pro *Mioxic-* Lesson 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.

Myoxocephalus (*ex* Steller) Tilesius 1811, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **3**, 273.—Pisces.
Myoxoides Brookes 1828, Cat. Anat. Mus. Brookes, 52.—Mamm.
Myoxomorpha (Blanchard MS.) White 1855, Cat. Col. Brit. Mus., **8**, 355; Bates 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **8**, 151.—Col.
Myoxomys Tomes 1861, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1861**, 284.—Mamm.
Myoxopsylla Wagner 1927, Konowia, **6**, 109.—Siphonapt.
Myoxus Zimmermann 1780, Geogr. Gesch. Mensch. vierf. Thiere, **2**, 351; Schreber (1787), Säugth., **4**, 824, pl. 225 (1782).—Mamm.
Myoxys (? err. pro *-xus* Zimmermann 1780) Billberg 1827, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (1), 3.—Mamm.
Myra Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., **3**, 23.—Crust.
Myrabolia Reitter 1876, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **15**, 55.—Col.
Myraenoblenna (emend. pro *Murae-* Lacepède 1803) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Myraenoides (pro *Murae-* Lacepède 1800) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Pisces.
Myraenophis (emend. pro *Murae-* Cuvier 1798) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Myraenopsis (emend. pro *Murae-* Fitzinger 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
Myrafra (emend. pro *Mir-* Horsfield 1821) Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 125. —Aves.
Myrapetra White 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 320.—Hym.
Myraptera (pro *-petra* White 1841) Curtis 1844, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, **1844**, 188.—Hym.
Myrax (pro *Mirax* Haliday 1833) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **4**, 187.—Hym.
Myrcina Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **11**, 126.—Col.
Myrcinella Jacoby 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **45**, 301.—Col.
Myrcinellus Giglio-Tos 1898, Bull. Mus. Torino, **13**, no. 311, 15.—Orth.
Myrcinoides Jacoby 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 185.—Col.
Myrcinus Stål 1877, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **4**, no. 10, 21.—Orth.
Myria Villa 1833, Coleopt. Europae dupleta Coll. Villa, 19.—Col.
Myriacanthus Agassiz 1836, Phil. Mag., **8**, 370 [*n.n.*]; (1837) Poiss. Foss., **3**, 37.— Pisces.
Myriactis Haddon 1888, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **21**, 248.—Coel.
Myriadine (pro *Myrianida* Milne-Edwards 1845) Frey & Leuckart 1847, Wirbell. Thiere, 91.—Verm. (Polych.).
Myriana Savigny 1822, Egypte, **1** (3) (Ann.), 40.—Verm. (Polych.).
Myriane (pro *-na* Savigny 1822) Westwood 1840, in Blyth [etc.], Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 397.—Verm. (Polych.).
Myrianida Milne-Edwards 1845, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.), **3**, 180.—Verm. (Polych.).
Myrianites MacLeay 1839, in Murchison, Silurian System, 700.—Verm. († Ann.).
Myrianytes (pro *-nites* MacLeay 1839) Massalongo 1855, Monogr. Nereidi foss., 3.— Verm. († Ann.).
Myriapora Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 392.—Bry.
Myriarthridea Viereck 1914, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus, No. 83, 97.—Hym.
Myriarthrus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 218.—Hym.
Myriarthus (pro *-thrus* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 102, 179.—Hym.
Myriaster see **Myriastra.**
Myriastiches Sollas 1899, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **55**, 700.—Echin.
Myriastra Sollas 1886, Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc., (N.S.) **5**, 187 (as *Myriaster* p. 188). —Spong.
Myrice Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 555.—Lep.
Myrichthys Girard 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1859**, 58.—Pisces.
Myricomyia Kieffer 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **69**, 1900, 470.—Dipt.
Myrilla Distant 1888, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1888**, 487.—Hem.
Myrina Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6**, 286.—Lep.
Myrina Adams 1854, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **14**, 76.—Moll. (See *Adipicola* Dautzenberg 1927.)
Myrina Redtenbacher [1867], Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 1, 78.—Col. (See *Allomyrina* Arrow 1911.)
Myrioblephara Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 428.—Lep.
Myriochele Malmgren 1867, Annulata Polych. Spetsbergiae, Helsingfors, 101.—Verm. (Polych.).
Myriochila (err. pro *-le* Motschoulsky 1862) Horn 1905, Dtsch. ent. Z., **49**, Beih. (Syst. Index Cicind.), 30.—Col.
Myriochile Motschoulsky 1862, Etudes ent., **11**, 22.—Col.
Myriocladus Okada 1925, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **31**, 370.—Crust.
Myriocnida Stechow 1909, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., Suppl., **1**, no. 6, 12, 16.—Coel.

Myriocyclum Grube 1880, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., **57**, 208.—Verm. (Polych.).
Myriodioctes (pro *Myio-* Audubon 1839) [? Author] 1844, Isis, **1844**, column, 714, 718.—Aves.
Myriodocites Marcou 1880 (*teste* Zittel, Handb. Pal. I, **1**, 568).—*Inc. sed.*
Myriodon Brisout de Barneville 1847, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **10**, 133.—Pisces.
Myriodon Hoepen 1911, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **3**, 106.—Amph. (See *Uranocentrodon* Hoepen 1917.)
Myriola Shestakov 1932, Zool. Anz., **99**, 259.—Hym.
Myriolepis Egerton 1864, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **20**, 1.—Pisces.
Myriolepis Lockington 1880, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **3**, 248.—Pisces. (See *Erilepis* Gill 1893.)
Myriolithes Eichwald 1860, Lethaea Ross., **1**, 450.—Bry.
Myrionema Pictet 1893, Rev. suisse Zool., **1**, 2, 18.—Coel.
Myrionites (pro *Myria-* MacLeay 1839) Guembel 1879, Geogn. Beschr. Bayern, **3**, 417.—Verm. († Ann.).
Myriophrys Penard 1897, Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève, (4) **4**, 285.—Prot.
Myriophyllia d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 8.—Coel.
Myriophyllia Volz [*non* d'Orbigny 1849] 1896, Palaeontogr., **43**, no. 1–2, 63.—Coel.
Myriopleura Meyrick 1906, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **17**, 405.—Lep.
Myriopora (pro *Myria-* Blainville 1830) Reuss 1846, Verst. böhm. Kreide, **2**, 64.—Bry.
Myriopora Volz 1904, Geol. pal. Abh., **10**, no. 2, 102, 103.—Coel.
Myrioporina Ehrenberg 1830 (*teste* Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **69**, 33, ? err. pro fam. name).—Bry.
Myriopristis (emend. pro *Myri-* Cuvier 1827) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Myriosidrum Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., **2** (12), 167 [ref. p. 99 *antea*].—*Inc. sed.*
Myriospora Lermantoff 1913, Arch. Protistenk., **32**, 205.—Prot.
Myriosteon Gray 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 164.—Pisces.
Myriostephes Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 327.—Lep.
Myriothela Sars 1850, Nyt Mag. Naturvid., **6** (2), 134.—Coel.
Myriothelia (pro *-la* Sars 1850) Crawford 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 259.—Coel.
Myriotis Meyrick 1885, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1885**, 446.—Lep.
Myriotrochus Steenstrup 1852, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., **1851**, no. 4–5, 55.—Echin.
Myriozoella Levinsen 1909, Morphol. Stud. Bryoz., 297.—Bry.
Myriozoon (*ex* Donati) Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1832**, 378 [sep. p. 154].—Bry.
Myriozoum (pro *-zoon* Ehrenberg 1834) Dana 1848, in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. (Zooph.), **7**, 698.—Bry.
Myriphaga Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 69 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Myripristes (pro *-tis* Cuvier 1827) Schomburgk 1848, Hist. Barbados, 666.—Pisces.
Myripristis Cuvier 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 132; Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829, H.N. Poiss., **3**, 160.—Pisces.
Myripritis (pro *Myripristis* Cuvier 1827) Kner [1865], Reise Novara, Zool., I Fische, no. 1, 4.—Pisces.
Myris (pro *Miris* Fabricius 1794) Illiger 1801, Mag. Ins.-Kunde, **1**, 142.—Hem.
Myristhela (pro *Myriothela* Sars 1850) Alder 1853, Ann. Rep. Cornwall Soc., **21** (2), 35.—Coel.
Myristica Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 86, 307.—Moll.
Myristicivora Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxvi.—Aves.
Myrisus (emend. pro *Miris* Fabricius 1794) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 119.—Hem.
Myrlaea Ragonot 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, 234.—Lep.
Myrma Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 104.—Hym.
Myrmacantha Emery 1920, Rev. zool. Afr., **8**, 246.—Hym.
Myrmacicelus Chevrolat 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **2** (3), 358.—Col.
Myrmacrhaphe Santschi 1926, Rev. suisse Zool., **33**, 607.—Hym.
Myrmacyba Heller 1929, Treubia, **7**, Suppl., 110.—Col.
Myrmamblys Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, 90.—Hym.
Myrmapatetes Wheeler 1929, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 349, 6.—Hym.
Myrmaphaenus Emery 1920, Rev. zool. Afr., **8**, 237.—Hym.
Myrmarachne MacLeay 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., **2**, 10.—Arachn.
Myrmarctos Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 678, 694.—Mamm.
Myrmatopa Forel 1915, Ark. Zool., **9**, no. 16, 107.—Hym.
Myrmccosoma see **Myrmecosoma.**
Myrmecaelurus A. Costa 1855, in O. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Neur., Formical., 10.—Neur.
Myrmecalydus Berg 1883, An. Soc. Argent., **15**, no. 6, 250.—Hem.
Myrmecarachne (emend. pro *Myrmarachne* MacLeay 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Arachn.

Myrmeceicon (pro *Myrmecotonus* Mann 1914) Mann 1914, Psyche, **21**, Corr., 179, 180.—Col.
Myrmechixenus Chevrolat 1835, Revue Entom., **3**, (5), 267.—Col.
Myrmechoxenus (pro *-chixenus* Chevrolat 1835) Aubé 1850, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **8**, 330.—Col.
Myrmechusa Wasmann 1908, Zoologica, Stuttgart, No. 26, ed. 2, 178.—Col.
Myrmechusina Cameron 1926, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **66**, 88.—Col.
Myrmecia Fabricius [1805], Syst. Piezat., 423.—Hym.
Myrmecia (pro *-cium* Latreille 1824) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne an., ed. 2, **4**, 261.—Arachn.
Myrmecia Walckenaer (1836), in Roret, Suite à Buffon (Aptères), **1**, 1837, 385.—Arachn.
Myrmecidium (pro *-cium* Goldfuss 1826) Vinassa de Regny 1901, Result. Erforsch. Balatonsees II Pal., **1**, no. 2, 10.—Spong.
Myrmecilla Lacordaire 1843 [sep. 1842], Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **1** (1), 120.—Col.
Myrmecina Curtis 1829, Brit. Entom., **6** (66), no. 265.—Hym.
Myrmecinella Wheeler 1922, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 46, 1.—Hym.
Myrmecinomus Chaudoir 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **18** (3), 206.—Col.
Myrmecion (pro *-cium* Latreille 1824) Thorell 1869, N. Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) **7** (1), no. 5, 35.—Arachn.
Myrmecionomus (emend. pro *-cinomus* Chaudoir 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Myrmeciophila (pro *-kiaphila* Atkinson 1886) Simon 1892, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (5) **4**, 316.—Arachn.
Myrmeciophytum Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 1, 80.—Spong.
Myrmecioptychium Schrammen 1912, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 4, 333.—Spong.
Myrmeciphis Hull 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **12**, 612.—Arachn.
Myrmeciplana Graff 1911, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **48**, 199.—Verm. (Turb.).
Myrmecisa (pro *-ciza* Gray 1841) Pelzeln 1869, Orn. Bras., No. 2, 87.—Aves.
Myrmecisca Thorell 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **37**, 240.—Arachn.
Myrmecium Latreille 1824, Ann. Sci. Nat., **3** (9), 26.—Arachn.
Myrmecium Goldfuss 1826, Petref. German., **1** (1), 18.—Spong.
Myrmeciza Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 34.—Aves.
Myrmecobius Waterhouse 1836, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **4**, 69.—Mamm.
Myrmecobius Lucas 1846, Explor. Algérie (Artic. II), 234.—Col. (See *Synaulus* Portevin 1903.)
Myrmecobius Mello-Leitão 1923, Rev. Mus. São Paulo, **13**, 524.—Arachn. (See *Attacobius* Mello-Leitão 1925.)
Myrmecoblatta Mann 1914, Psyche, **21**, 172.—Orth.
Myrmecoboides Gidley 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **48**, 395.—Mamm.
Myrmecobrenthus Kleine 1920, Ent. Blätter, **16**, 25.—Col.
Myrmecocatops Wasmann 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1897**, 268.—Col.
Myrmecocela (pro *-cozela* Zeller 1852) Wocke 1871, in Staudinger & Wocke, Cat. Lep. Eur. Faunengeb., 271.—Lep.
Myrmecocephalus MacLeay (1871), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 134.—Col.
Myrmecochara Kraatz 1857, Linn. Ent., **11**, 40.—Col.
Myrmecochilus Wasmann 1900, Ill. Z. Ent., **5**, 66, 83.—Col.
Myrmecocichla Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, **1**, 1850, 8.—Aves.
Myrmecocilla (emend. pro *Myrmecilla* Lacordaire 1842) Tilesius 1850, Isis (Munich), (5) 75.—Col.
Myrmecociza (pro *-meciza* Gray 1841) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 710.—Aves.
Myrmecoclytus Fairmaire 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **39**, 454.—Col.
Myrmecocoris (emend. pro *Myrmecoris* Gorski 1852) Marshall 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., **4**, 281.—Hem.
Myrmecocystus Wesmael 1838, Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **5**, 770.—Hym.
Myrmecoda (pro *-des* Latreille 1809) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne anim. ed. 2, **5**, 316.—Hym. (Mutillid.).
Myrmecodelus Motschoulsky 1858, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **31** (2), 239.—Col.
Myrmecodemus Sloane 1923, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **48**, 33.—Col.
Myrmecodes Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., **4**, 118.—Hym.
Myrmecodes (emend. pro *Myrmecospectra* Motschoulsky 1858) Gemminger & Harold 1869, Cat. Col., **6**, 1777.—Col.
Myrmecodesmus Silvestri 1910, Zool. Anz., **35**, 359.—Myr.
Myrmecodytes Croissandeau 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **47**, 160.—Col.
Myrmecoides (emend. pro *Murmidius* Leach 1821) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Myrmecolax Westwood 1861, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **5**, 420.—Hym.
Myrmecoleon (emend. pro *Myrmeleon* L. 1767) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 433.—Neur.
Myrmecolichnus Reichenbach 1836, K. Sächs. Naturh. Mus. Dresden, 51.—Mamm.
Myrmecolixus Wasmann 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1899**, 170.—Col.

Myrmecomaea Fairmaire 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **6**, 44.—Col.
Myrmecomantis Giglio-Tos 1913, Gen. Insect., **144**, 5.—Orth.
Myrmecomedon Bernhauer 1912, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **62** (1) (Abh.), 35.—Col.
Myrmecomeris Verhoeff 1908, Zool. Anz., **33**, 414.—Myr.
Myrmecomimesis (n.n. pro *Myrmecopsis* Walker 1866) Dalla Torre 1897, Wien. ent. Ztg., **16**, 87.—Hym.
Myrmecomimus (pro *Myrmi-* Reuter 1881) Atkinson 1890, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **58** (2), Suppl. 1, 114.—Hem.
Myrmecomorpha (emend. pro *Myrmemorpha* Dufour 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Myrmecomorphus Westwood 1833, Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 496.—Hym.
Myrmecomya Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 721.—Dipt.
Myrmecomyia (emend. pro *-mya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Myrmecopeplus Berg 1883, An. Soc. Argent., **16**, 27.—Hem.
Myrmecopha (pro *-phaga* L. 1758) Fischer-Waldheim 1803, Nation. Mus. Paris, **2**, 333.—Mamm.
Myrmecophaga Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 35; 1766, ed. 12, 51.—Mamm.
Myrmecophaga Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 6.—Aves. (See *Myiothera* Illiger 1811.)
Myrmecophagus (pro *-ga* L. 1758) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., (2) **10**, 343.—Mamm.
Myrmecophana Brunner 1883, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **33**, Abh., 248.—Orth.
Myrmecophantes Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 426.—Lep.
Myrmecophasma (pro *-cospectra* Motschoulsky 1858) Bourgeois 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **5**, 1885, Bull., clxxvii.—Col.
Myrmecophila (pro *-lus* Berthold 1827) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne an., ed. 2, **5**, 183.—Orth.
Myrmecophila Fitzinger 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, math.-naturw. Cl., **46** (1), 214.—Aves.
Myrmecophilina Silvestri 1912, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici., **6**, 231.—Orth.
Myrmecophilus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 409.—Orth.
Myrmecophilus Motschoulsky 1844, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **17**, 817.—Col. (See *Attaephilus* Motschoulsky 1869.)
Myrmecophorus Westwood 1833, Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 496.—Hym.
Myrmecophryne Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 461.—Hem.
Myrmecophyes Fieber 1870, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **20**, Abh., 253.—Hem.
Myrmecopora Saulcy 1865, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **4**, 1864, 429.—Col.
Myrmecopria Ashmead 1893, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 45, 407, 446.—Hym.
Myrmecopsis Newman 1850, The Zoologist, **8**, App., cxxii.—Lep.
Myrmecopsis Smith [1864], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **8**, 1865, 68.—Hym. (Formicid.).
Myrmecopsis Walker 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **2**, 441.—Hym. (Chalcid.). (See *Myrmecomimesis* Dalla Torre 1897.)
Myrmecopsis Uhler 1894, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) **4**, 276.—Hem.
Myrmecoptera Germar 1843, Magasin de Zool., (2) **5**, text to pl. 124.—Col.
Myrmecoptinus Wasmann 1916, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **39**, 206.—Col.
Myrmecorhinus Wasmann 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1897**, 270.—Col.
Myrmecorhynchus André 1896, Rev. Ent. franç., **15**, 253.—Hym.
Myrmecoridea Poppius 1921, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **18**, 58.—Hem.
Myrmecoris Gorski 1852, Analecta Entomogr., 167.—Hem.
Myrmecosalius Ashmead 1903, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **5**, 308.—Hym.
Myrmecosaurus Wasmann 1909, Zool. Anz., **34**, 765.—Col.
Myrmecoscaphiella Mello-Leitão 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **2**, 1.—Arachn.
Myrmecosepsis Kertész 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **12**, 244.—Dipt.
Myrmecosoma Mannerheim 1846, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **19** (1), 227.—Col.
Myrmecosoma Germain 1855, An. Univ. Chile, **12**, 403 (also as *Myrmccosoma*).—Col.
Myrmecospectra Motschoulsky 1858, Etudes ent., **7**, 65.—Col.
Myrmecosphecia Le Cerf 1917, in Oberthuer, Etudes Lép. comp., **14**, 374.—Lep.
Myrmecothea Hendel 1910, Wien. ent. Ztg., **29**, 310.—Dipt.
Myrmecothera (emend. pro *Myrmothera* Vieillot 1816) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Myrmecothrips Watson 1920, Florida Ent., **4**, 20.—Thysanopt.
Myrmecothrips Priesner 1926, Mem. Soc. Ent. Alzate, **44**, 485, 487.—Thysanopt. (See *Formicothrips* Priesner 1927.).
Myrmecotingis Hacker 1928, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 182.—Hem.
Myrmecotonus Mann 1914, Psyche, **21**, 179.—Col. (Cf. *Myrmeceicon* Mann 1914.)
Myrmecotypus Cambridge 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arach. Aran., **1**, 123.—Arachn.

Myrmecoxenia Arribálzaga 1884, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **7**, no. 1, 35.—Col.
Myrmecoxenus (emend. pro *-chixenus* Chevrolat 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Myrmecozela Zeller 1852, Linnaea Ent., **6**, 103.—Lep.
Myrmecozelotes Berg 1883, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **16**, 30.—Hem.
Myrmedestes Todd 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **40**, 172.—Aves.
Myrmedobia Baerensprung 1857, Berlin. ent. Z., **1**, 161.—Hem.
Myrmedon (emend. pro *Myrmydon* Wagler 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
Myrmedonella Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1920**, 274.—Col.
Myrmedonia Erichson 1837, Käfer Mark Brand., **1** (1), 286.—Col.
Myrmedonobia (emend. pro *Myrmedobia* Baerensprung 1857) Marshall 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., **4**, 281.—Hem.
Myrmedonota Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1920**, 272.—Col.
Myrmegis Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 124 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Myrmegryllus Fiebrig 1907, Z. InsektenBiol., **3**, 101.—Orth.
Myrmegryllus Chopard 1928, Rec. Ind. Mus., **30**, 21.—Orth.
Myrmekia Attems 1898, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **67**, 269, 321.—Myr.
Myrmekiaphila Atkinson 1886, Ent. Amer., **2**, 131.—Arachn.
Myrmekioderma Ehlers 1870, Esper. Spong., 32.—Spong.
Myrmekoleon (pro *-mecoleon* Berthold 1827) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 139.—Neur.
Myrmelachista Roger 1863, Berlin. ent. Z., **7**, 162.—Hym.
Myrmelastes Sclater 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **26**, 274.—Aves.
Myrmeleo (pro *-leon* L. 1767) Pallas 1771, Reise Russ., **1**, 469.—Neur.
Myrmeleodes Navás 1912, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **36** (2), (Mém.) 242.—Neur.
Myrmeleon Linnaeus 1767, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 913.—Neur.
Myrmeleonellus Esben-Petersen 1918, Ark. Zool., **11**, no. 26, 17.—Neur.
Myrmeleotettix Bolivar 1914, Trab. Mus. Cienc. nat. Madrid, Ser. Zool., No. 20, 61.—Orth.
Myrmelia Mulsant & Rey 1873, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. i), 54; 1874, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **6**, 86.—Col.
Myrmemorpha Dufour 1833, Ann. Sci. Nat., **30** (118), 218.—Dipt.
Myrmenemurus Navás 1926, Bull. Soc. R. ent. Egypte, **19**, 45.—Neur.
Myrmentoma Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, 92.—Hym.
Myrmepinotus Santschi 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **61**, 312.—Hym.
Myrmepomis Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, 92.—Hym.
Myrmeques Roewer 1935, Veröff. Dtsch. Kolon- u. Uebersee Mus. Bremen, **1**, 192.—Arachn.
Myrmescopaeus Brèthes 1916, Bol. Soc. Physis, **2**, fasc. 12, 431.—Col.
Myrmesinus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 122 [*n.n.*].—Neur.
Myrmetaerus Soudek 1925, Ent. Rec., **37**, 33.—Hym.
Myrmetes Marseul 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **2**, 499, 511.—Col.
Myrmeurynota Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, 92.—Hym.
Myrmex Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 32, 172.—Col.
Myrmex Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 427.—Hem.
Myrmeziza (pro *Myrmeciza* Gray 1841) Fitzinger 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **46** (1), 214.—Aves.
Myrmhopla Forel 1915, Ark. Zool., **9**, 107.—Hym.
Myrmia Mulsant 1876, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **22**, 1875, 228 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Myrmica Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 179.—Hym.
Myrmicaria Saunders 1842, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **3** (1), 57.—Hym.
Myrmicholeva Lea 1910, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **23**, 190.—Col.
Myrmicides Uhler 1901, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **4**, 405 [*n.n.*]—Hem.
Myrmicites Foerster 1891, Abh. geol. Karte Elsass-Lothr., **3**, no. 5, 448.—Hym.
Myrmicium Westwood 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **10**, 396.—Hym.
Myrmicium Heer [non Westwood 1854] 1870, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **8**, no. 7, 78.—Hym.
Myrmicocoris (pro *Myrmecoris* Gorski 1852) Douglas & Scott 1865, Brit. Hem., 34.—Hem.
Myrmicocrypta Smith 1860, J. Ent. London, **1**, 73.—Hym.
Myrmicodipnella Enderlein 1909, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **3**, 335.—Psocoptera.
Myrmicomimus Reuter 1881, Berlin. ent. Z., **25**, 178.—Hem.
Myrmicomorpha Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **44**, no. 1968, 566.—Hym.
Myrmicopsella Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **44**, no. 3, 37.—Hem.
Myrmicopsis Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (2) 1, 213.—Hym.
Myrmicotrichis Motschoulsky 1855, Etudes ent., **4**, 17.—Col.
Myrmicotrombium Womersley 1934, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **5**, 186.—Arachn.
Myrmida Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 352.—Col.
Myrmidea (pro *Myrmecium* Latreille 1824) Dalman 1826, Årsber. zool. Arb., 59.—Arachn.

Myrmidius Costa 1864, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, **2**, 1862, 135.—Hem.
Myrmidon (pro *Myrmydon* Wagler 1830) Bonaparte [1832], Giorn. arcad., **52**, 1831, 198.—Mamm.
Myrmidonella Berland 1919, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1919**, 349.—Arachn.
Myrmidonia (err. pro *Myrme-* Erichson 1837) Duponchel 1841, Rev. Zool., Paris, **1841**, 57.—Col.
Myrmidonistis Meyrick 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1887**, 196.—Lep.
Myrmigaster Sharp 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1876**, 50.—Col.
Myrmilla see **Myrrmilla.**
Myrmillo (emend. pro *Mustelus* Linck 1790) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Pisces.
Myrmilloides André 1903, Gen. Insect., **11**, 16.—Hym.
Myrmisolepis Santschi 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **61**, 310.—Hym.
Myrmisus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 67 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Myrmobiota Casey 1893, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **7**, 594.—Col.
Myrmoborus Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–1860, 9.—Aves.
Myrmobrachys Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, 91.—Hym.
Myrmocamelus Forel 1913, Bull. Soc. Sci. Vaudoise, (5) **49**, no. 180, 192.—Hym.
Myrmochanes Allen 1889, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **2** (2), 95.—Aves.
Myrmochernes Tullgren 1907, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **24**, 59.—Arachn.
Myrmocladoecus Wheeler 1921, Psyche, **28**, 19.—Hym.
Myrmoderus Ridgway 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, 70.—Aves.
Myrmodes Candèze 1857, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **12** (Monog. Elatér.), 168.—Col.
Myrmodirhachis Emery 1925, Gen. Insect., **183** 168.—Hym.
Myrmoecia Mulsant & Rey 1873, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. i), 98; 1874, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **6**, 130.—Col.
Myrmogigas Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, 91.—Hym.
Myrmoglyphus Vitzthum 1935, Zool. Anz., **112**, 8.—Arachn.
Myrmogonia Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, 92.—Hym.
Myrmolaelaps Trägårdh 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 874.—Arachn.
Myrmolamia Bates 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **5**, 363.—Col.
Myrmoleichus Berlese 1904, Redia, **1**, 1903, 244.—Arachn.
Myrmolophus Emery 1920, Rev. zool. Afr., **8**, 237.—Hym.
Myrmomalis Forel 1914, Rev. suisse Zool., **22**, 263.—Hym.
Myrmomyia Silvestri (1911), Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **5**, 175.—Dipt.
Myrmonax Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 210.—Aves.
Myrmonesites Emery 1920, Rev. zool. Afr., **8**, 242.—Hym.
Myrmonyssus Berlese 1903, Zool. Anz., **27**, 16.—Arachn.
Myrmopagis Ridgway 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, 69.—Aves.
Myrmopalpella Stärcke 1934, Zool. Meded., **17**, 30.—Hym.
Myrmopelta Santschi 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **61**, 310.—Hym.
Myrmophila Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 12.—Aves.
Myrmophilina Silvestri 1912, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **6**, 231.—Orth.
Myrmophylax Todd 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **40**, 172.—Aves.
Myrmophyma Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, 91.—Hym.
Myrmopiromis Wheeler 1921, Psyche, **28**, 17.—Hym.
Myrmoplasta Gerstaecker 1892, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst., **9**, 51.—Hem.
Myrmoplatypus Santschi 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **61**, 311.—Hym.
Myrmoplatys Forel 1916, Rev. suisse Zool., **24**, 460.—Hym.
Myrmopsamma Forel 1914, Rev. suisse Zool., **22**, 261.—Hym.
Myrmopytia Emery 1920, Rev. zool. Afr., **8**, 243.—Hym.
Myrmorchilus Ridgway 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, 69.—Aves.
Myrmorhachis Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, 92.—Hym.
Myrmornis Hermann 1783, Tab. aff. Anim., ed. 2, 200, 235.—Aves.
Myrmorornis (pro *-mornis* Hermann 1783) Giebel [1874], Thesaur. Orn., **2**, 1875, fasc. 1, 178.—Aves.
Myrmosa Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 118.—Hym.
Myrmosaga Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, 92.—Hym.
Myrmosaulus Wheeler 1921, Psyche, **28**, 18.—Hym.
Myrmosericeus (pro *-cus* Forel 1912) Forel 1913, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **36**, 147.—Hym.
Myrmosericus Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, 91.—Hym.
Myrmosicarius Borgmeier 1928, Bol. biol. São Paulo, **14**, 122.—Dipt.
Myrmosida Smith [1857], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **2**, 1858, 87.—Hym.
Myrmosphincta Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, 92.—Hym.
Myrmostenus Emery 1920, Rev. zool. Afr., **8**, 250.—Hym.
Myrmosula Bradley 1917, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **43**, 249.—Hym.
Myrmotarsus Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, 92.—Hym.
Myrmotemnus Emery 1920, Rev. zool. Afr., **8**, 246.—Hym.
Myrmoteras Forel 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **37**, 607.—Hym.
Myrmothera Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 43.—Aves.
Myrmotherium (emend. pro *-therula* Sclater 1858) Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 12.—Aves.

Myrmotherula Sclater 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **26**, 234.—Aves.
Myrmothrinax Forel 1915, Ark. Zool., **9**, 107.—Hym.
Myrmothrix Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, 91.—Hym.
Myrmotilla Bischoff 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **86**, A1–5, 84.—Hym.
Myrmotrema Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, 91.—Hym.
Myrmoturba Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, 91.—Hym.
Myrmoxenus Ruzsky 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **17**, 474.—Hym.
Myrmoxygenys Emery 1925, Gen. Insect., **183**, 70.—Hym.
Myrmozercon Berlese 1902, Zool. Anz., **25**, 699.—Arachn.
Myrmus Hahn 1832, Wanzenart. Ins., **1** (3), 81.—Hem.
Myrmus Schenck 1853, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **14**, 299.—Hym.
Myrmydon Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 36.—Mamm.
Myro Cambridge 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1876**, 263.—Arachn.
Myrochea Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 135.—Hem.
Myroconger Guenther 1879, Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus., **8**, 93.—Pisces.
Myrodes Bell 1855, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, **2**, 432; 1855, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **21**, 298.—Crust.
Myromeus Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 36.—Col.
Myron Gray 1849, Cat. Snakes Coll. Brit. Mus., 70.—Rept.
Myronides Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., **3**, 8.—Orth.
Myrophila Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 624.—Lep.
Myrophis Luetken 1851, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., **1851**, 14.—Pisces.
Myropsis Stimpson 1870, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **2**, no. 2, 156.—Crust.
Myropsis Simon 1898, Hist. nat. Araign., **2**, 238.—Arachn. (See *Charitonowia* Strand 1934.)
Myropterura Ogilby 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **22**, 247.—Pisces.
Myropteryx Miller 1906, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **19**, 59.—Mamm.
Myrothela (pro *Myrio-* Sars 1850) Wright 1858, Proc. R. phys. Soc. Edinburgh, **1**, 432.—Coel.
Myrrha Mulsant 1846, H.N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.), 125.—Col.
Myrrhine Bergh 1905, Siboga-Exped., **25**, (Monogr. no. 50) 226.—Moll.
Myrrhinitis Meyrick 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **3**, 322.—Lep.
Myrrmilla Wesmael 1851, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, **18** (2), 365 (as *Myrmilla* p. 373).—Hym.
Myrsarachne Pomel 1848, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., **9**, 162.—Arachn.
Myrsidea Waterston 1915, Ent. mon. Mag., **51**, 12.—Malloph.
Myrsila Boisduval 1874, Hist. nat. Ins., Lép. Hét., **1**, 433.—Lep.
Myrsilus Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **2**, 3.—Hem.
Myrsilus Thomas 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3**, 470.—Mamm.
Myrsina Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 158.—Dipt.
Myrsinus Gahan 1904, in Distant, Ins. Transvaal., **1**, 116.—Col.
Myrsopsis Sacco 1900, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **28**, 57.—Moll.
Myrsus (n.n. pro *Metis* Adams 1857) Adams 1858, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 660.—Moll.
Myrsus Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **8**, 368.—Col.
Myrtaea (emend. pro *Myrtea* Turton 1822) Dall 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1237, 805.—Moll.
Myrtale Druce 1891 (April), Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Heteroc., **1**, 443.—Lep.
Myrtale Simon 1891 (Dec.), Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 300.—Arachn. (See *Kolosvárya* Strand 1934.)
Myrtea Turton 1822, Conch. Insul. Brit., xv, 133.—Moll.
Myrtea Gumppenberg 1895, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **64**, no. 6, 477.—Lep.
Myrtellocrinus (err. pro *Myrtill-* Sandberger 1856) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concr., **3**, 381.—Echin.
Myrteopsis Sacco 1901, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **29**, 96.—Moll.
Myrtesis Pascoe 1865, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 430.—Col.
Myrteta Walker 1861, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **23**, 831.—Lep.
Myrtha Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 2, 112 [*n.n.*]; 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 541.—Aves.
Myrtila (emend. pro *Lymnorea* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 585; Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 178.—Coel.
Myrtilina Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Dict. class. H.N. **11**, 407; 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 559.—Prot.
Myrtillocrinus Sandberger 1856, Verstein. Rhein. Schichtensyst. Nassau, Heft 8–9, 388.—Echin.
Myrtilus (err. pro *Mytilus* L. 1758) Loudon 1844, Glimpses of Nature, 173, 200.—Moll.
Myrtilus Nicéville 1891, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **6**, 341.—Lep.
Myrtis Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., **1**, Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Col.), 5, 13.—Aves.
Myrtonius Meyer 1851, Palaeontographica, **1** (6), 258.—Crust.

Myrtopsen Ruebsaamen 1908, Marcellia, **6**, 136.—Hym.
Myrtoteras Matsumura 1918, Thousand Insects Japan, Suppl. **4**, 191 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Myrus Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., **22**, Abt. 1, 53.—Pisces.
Mysarachne Pomel 1848, Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève, **9**, 162.—Mamm.
Mysaromima Meyrick 1926, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 227.—Lep.
Mysateles Lesson 1842, N. Tab. Règne Anim., 124.—Mamm.
Mysca Turton 1822, Conch. Insul. Brit., xv, 243.—Moll.
Myscebus Lesson 1840, Spec. des Mamm., 214.—Mamm.
Myscelia (*ex* Boisduval) Doubleday 1844, List Lepid. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 88; 1848, App., 22.—Lep.
Myscelus Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 110.—Lep.
Myscelus v. Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 612.—Arachn.
Myscothyris (pro *Mis-* Shuckard 1840) Kohl 1896, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **11**, 242.—Hym.
Mysea Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 107.—Hym.
Mysella Angas 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1877**, 176.—Moll.
Mysepyris (err. pro *Mis-* Kieffer 1913) Kieffer 1921, Bull. agric. Inst. Sci. Saigon, **3**, 139.—Hym.
Mysia (Leach MS.) Lamarck 1818, Hist. An. s. Vert., **5**, 543.—Moll. (Lucinid.).
Mysia Brown 1827, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., pl. xvi, f. 11.—Moll. (Tellinid.).
Mysia (err. pro *-sca* Turton 1822) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 196.—Moll.
Mysia Wood 1840 (Dec.), Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 250.—Moll. (Venerid.).
Mysia Mulsant 1846, H.N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.), 129.—Col. (See *Paramysia* Reitter 1911.)
Mysideis Sars 1869, Nyt Mag. Naturvidensk., **16**, 332.—Crust.
Mysidella Sars 1872, Forh. Vidensk. Selsk. Christiania, **1871**, 266.—Crust.
Mysidetes Holt & Tattersall 1906, Rep. Fish. Ireland, 1904–(2) (Sci. Invest.), no. 5, 39.—Crust.
Mysidia Westwood 1840, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, **1**, 83.—Hem.
Mysidia Dana 1850, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **9**, 130.—Crust.
Mysidia Bittner 1891, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **41**, 113.—Moll.
Mysidioides Matsumura 1905, Thous. Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai) **2**, 60.—Hem.
Mysidion Hansen 1897, Choniostom., 177.—Crust.
Mysidioptera Salomon 1895, Palaeontogr., **42**, 48, 117.—Moll.
Mysidium (pro *-dia* Dana 1850) Dana 1852, U.S. Explor. Exped., **13**, Crust., pt. 1, 638, 653, pt. 2, 1610.—Crust.
Mysidobdella Selensky 1927, Proc. Congr. Zool. Anat. Histol. U.S.S.R., **2**, 32.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Mysidopsis Sars 1864, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **13**, 249.—Crust.
Mysis Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 36.—Crust.
Myslemur (n.n. pro *Myspithecus* Blainville 1839) Blainville 1846, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. Paris, **8**, 559.—Mamm.
Mysmena Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 3, 588.—Arachn.
Mysmenopsis Simon 1898, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1897**, 865.—Arachn.
Mysocallis (pro *Myzo-* Passerini 1860) Rondani 1874, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **6**, 62.—Hem.
Mysolis (n.n. pro *Norsia* Walker 1869) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 279.—Hem.
Mysolius Fauvel 1878, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **12**, 255.—Col.
Mysomystides (pro *Meso-* Czerniavsky 1882) McIntosh 1922, Mon. Brit. Ann., **4**, 432.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mysops Leidy 1871, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1871**, 232.—Mamm. (nec *Myops* Schiner 1868 see *Syllophodus* Cope 1881).
Mysopsis (n.n. [in err.] pro *Myoxinus* Dejean 1835 nec *Myoxina* Gray non generic) Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 16.—Col.
Mysorella (n.n. pro *Mysoria* G.-Austen 1919) Godwin-Austen 1919, Rec. Indian Mus., **16**, 431.—Moll.
Mysoria Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 10, 12.—Lep.
Mysoria Godwin-Austen 1919, Rec. Indian Mus., **16**, 210, 211.—Moll. (See *Mysorella* Godwin-Austen 1919.)
Mysostomum (pro *Myzo-* Leuckart 1827) Siebold 1842, in Wiegmann, Arch. Naturgesch., **8** (2), 337.—Verm. (Polych.).
Myspithecus Cuvier 1833 [?], in Geoffroy St. Hilaire & Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., ed. 4; 1842, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table gén., 2.—Mamm.
Myspithecus Blainville 1839, Ostéogr. Mamm. Réc. et Foss., **1** (3), 33.—Mamm. (See *Myslemur* Blainville 1846.)
Myspoleo Barnard 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, **21**, 388.—Trichopt.
Mysson (err. pro *Nysso* Latreille 1796) Smith 1856, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 367.—Hym.
Mysta Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 100.—Verm. (Polych.).

Mystacella Wulp 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **2**, 51.—Dipt.
Mystacernis Meyrick 1915, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 370.—Lep.
Mystacida (pro *-des* Berthold 1827) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne an., ed. 2, **5**, 262.—Trichopt.
Mystacides Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr., 437.—Trichopt.
Mystacina Gray 1843, in Dieffenbach, Trav. N.Z., **2**, 296.—Mamm. (Vespertilion.).
Mystacina Gray 1843, Voyage H.M.S. "Sulphur," Mamm., **1**, 23.—Mamm. (Noctilion.). (See *Mystacops* Lydekker 1891.)
Mystacinus Boie 1822, Isis (Oken), **1822**, 556.—Aves.
Mystacis (pro *-cides* Berthold 1827) Stephens 1833, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 120.—Trichopt.
Mystacocarcinus Hilgendorf 1888, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1888**, 26, 28.—Crust.
Mystacodella Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Dict. Class. H.N., **11**, 410; 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 559.—Prot.
Mystacoleucus Guenther 1868, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **7**, 8, 206.—Pisces.
Mystacomyia Giglio-Tos 1893, Boll. Mus. Torino, **8**, no. 158, 4.—Dipt.
Mystaconurus Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **22**, no. 57, 124, 139.—Pisces.
Mystacophorus Duvivier 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., cccxxi.—Col.
Mystacops (n.n. pro *Mystacina* Gray 1843) Lydekker 1891, in Flower & Lydekker, Intr. Mamm., 671.—Mamm.
Mystacornis Sharpe 1870, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1870**, 392.—Aves.
Mystactes (pro *Nys-* Gloger 1827) Kaup 1844, Classif. Säugeth. Vög., 53.—Aves.
Mystalides Attems 1910, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Afr., **3** (2), 94.—Myr.
Mystaponda Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 83.—Moll.
Mystaria Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 989.—Arachn.
Mystax (pro *Mystacides* Berthold 1827) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 28.—Trichopt.
Mystax Gray 1870, Cat. Monk. Brit. Mus., 66.—Mamm.
Mystax Caradja 1920, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **34**, 136.—Lep.
Mystaxus Kugelann 1792, in Schneider, N. Mag. Entom., **1**, 493.—Col.
Mysteria Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 278.—Col.
Mystes Champion 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1895**, 235.—Col.
Mysthrix Champion 1927, Ent. mon. Mag., **63**, 278.—Col.
Mystia Walker 1861, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **5**, 249.—Dipt.
Mysticetus Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 33.—Mamm.
Mysticoceras Ulrich & Foerste 1935, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **30**, 280.—Moll.
Mysticocrinus Springer 1918, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **46**, 666.—Echin.
Mysticomenus Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, pt. 3, 212.—Col.
Mysticomima Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 115.—Lep.
Mysticoptera Meyrick 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1892**, 62.—Lep.
Mystides Théel 1879, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **16**, no. 3, 35.—Verm. (Polych.).
Mystilus Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **2**, 415, 420.—Hem.
Mystipola Saussure 1898, Rev. suisse Zool., **5**, 201.—Orth.
Mystipterus Hall 1930, Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol., **19**, 319.—Mamm.
Mystogenes Meyrick 1930, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **78**, 312.—Lep.
Mystomys (pro *Mytho-* Gray 1861) Gray 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **8**, 63.—Mamm.
Mystriophis Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., **22**, Abt. 1, 45.—Pisces.
Mystriopora Lang 1915, Geol. Mag., **2**, 502.—Bry.
Mystriosaurus Kaup (1837), in Bronn, Leth. Geogn., **1**, 525.—Rept.
Mystriosuchus Fraas 1896, Schwäb. Trias-Saur., **16**.—Rept.
Mystrium Roger 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., **6**, 245.—Hym.
Mystrocephala Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 13, 71, fig. 435.—Lep.
Mystroceros Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., **3**, 216.—Col.
Mystrocneme Herrich-Schaeffer 1858, Aussereur. Schmett., **1** Text, 1850–56, 21, 23, 72.—Lep.
Mystrocnemis Quedenfeldt 1882, Berlin. ent. Z., **26**, 361.—Col.
Mystrocnemis Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **29**, 99, 109.—Hym.
Mystroleon Banks 1924, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **65**, 436.—Neur.
Mystromys Wagner 1841, Arch. Naturgesch., **7** (1), 132.—Mamm.
Mystrophora Kayser 1871, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **23**, 612.—Brach.
Mystrophora Klapálek 1892, Rozpr. České Akad., **2**, 459.—Trichopt.
Mystrophorus Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 91.—Hym.
Mystropomus Chaudoir 1848, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **21** (1), 107.—Col.
Mystrops Erichson 1843, in Germar, Z. Entom., **4**, 234.—Col.
Mystropterus Chaudoir 1842, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **15** (4), 844.—Col.
Mystrorhamphus (emend. pro *Ajaia* Reichenbach 1852) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–1890, 313.—Aves.
Mystrorrhinus Marshall 1931, Ins. Samoa, **4**, 340.—Col.

Mystrosa Pascoe 1864, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 239.—Col.
Mystus Gronovius 1763, Zooph., **1**, 125.—Pisces. (Silurid.).
Mystus (*ex* Klein) Walbaum [non Gronovius 1763] 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3) ed. 2, 586.—Pisces.
Mystus Lacepède [non Gronovius, Walbaum] 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **5**, 466.—Pisces. (Clupeid.).
Mystus Hamilton [? non Gronovius] 1822, Fish. Ganges, 233.—Pisces.
Mysyops (pro *Mysops* Leidy 1871) Trouessart 1880, Bull. Soc. Angers, **10**, fasc. 1, 89.—Mamm.
Mytaras Steen 1931, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1930**, 868.—Amph.
Myteles (err. pro *Myletes* Cuvier 1814) Jarocki 1822, Zoologiia, **4**, 45.—Pisces.
Mytelus (err. pro *Mytilus* L. 1758) Meek & Hayden 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 276.—Moll.
Myteroxis Des Gozis 1886, Recherches l'espèce typique . . ., 14.—Col.
Mythecops Reitter 1916, Col. Rundsch., **1916**, 42.—Col.
Mythergates Thomson 1867, Physis, Paris, **1**, 19.—Col.
Mythicomyia Coquillet 1893, Ent. News, **4**, 209 (also as *Mythiocomyia*).—Dipt.
Mythimna Ochsenheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, **4**, 78.—Lep.
Mythiocomyia see **Mythicomyia.**
Mythites Schoenherr (1848), K. VetenskAcad. Handl. Stockholm, **1846**, 61.—Col.
Mythodes Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 139.—Col.
Mythographa Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 626.—Lep.
Mythomantis Giglio-Tos 1916, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **47**, 34.—Orth.
Mythomys (emend. pro *Potamogale* Du Chaillu 1860) Gray 1861, Athenaeum, London, **1861**, 867; 1861, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1861**, 274.—Mamm.
Mythoplastis Meyrick 1919, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 277.—Lep.
Mythoplastoides Crosby & Bishop 1933, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **26**, 142.—Arachn.
Mythozoum Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **6**, 25.—Col.
Mythras Haliday 1829–30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 108 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Mythus (? err. pro *Mytilus* L. 1758) de Serres 1838, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.), **9**, 288.—Moll.
Mytiella (err. pro *-tilella* Leonardi 1903) Hoke 1921, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **14**, 341.—Hem.
Mytilarca Hall 1869, Prelim. Not. Lamell. Shells, **2**, 19.—Moll.
Mytilarius Froriep 1806, Dumeril's Anal. Zool., 169.—Moll.
Mytilas (err. pro *-lus* L. 1758) Mayer 1872, Beitr. Geol. Karte Schweiz, Lief. **11**, Beil., 492.—Moll.
Mytilaspis Signoret 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **8**, 841; Targioni 1868, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat., **11**, 737.—Hem.
Mytilaster Monterosato 1883, Natural. Sicil., **3**, 89.—Moll.
Mytilella Leonardi 1903, Ann. Scuola sup. Agric., (2) **5**, 120.—Hem.
Mytilia Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **26**, 261.—Rept.
Mytilia Hudson 1886, in Hudson & Gosse, Rotif., **2**, 110.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Mytilicardia Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., **2** (1), 352.—Moll.
Mytilicardita Anton 1839, Verz. Conch., 10.—Moll.
Mytilicola Steuer 1902, Zool. Anz., **25**, 635.—Crust.
Mytiliconcha Conrad 1862 see **Mytiloconcha.**
Mytiliconcha Tommasi 1911, Palaeontogr. Ital., **17**, 35.—Moll.
Mytiligenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., pl. 7.—Moll.
Mytilimera (err. pro *-ria* Conrad 1837) Gray 1854, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **14**, 23.—Moll.
Mytilimeria Conrad 1837, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 246.—Moll.
Mytilina Bory de St. Vincent 1824, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), fasc. 1, 159; 1827, op. cit., 560; 1827, Dict. Class. H.N., **11**, 412.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Mytilina Cantraine 1837, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.), **7**, 302, 306.—Moll.
Mytilinia (err. pro *-na* Cantraine 1837) Kennard & Woodward 1926, Synon. Brit. non-marine Moll., 295.—Moll.
Mytilis (err. pro *-lus* L. 1758) Whitelegge 1889, J.R. Soc. New South Wales, **23**, 244.—Moll.
Mytilites Wahlenberg 1821 [sep. 1819], N. Acta Soc. Sci. Uppsal., **8**, 57.—Moll.
Mytilites (emend. pro *Mytulites* Gesner 1758) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Mytillicardia (err. pro *Mytili-* Herrmannsen 1847) Marshall 1917, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **49**, 461.—Moll.
Mytillicoccus see **Mytilococcus.**
Mytillus (err. pro *Mytilus* L. 1758) Say 1822, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **2**, 263.—Moll.
Mytilocardia (emend. pro *Mytili-* Herrmannsen 1847) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Mytiloceramus Rollier 1914, Mém. Soc. Pal. Suisse, **40**, 416.—Moll.
Mytilococcus Amerling 1858, Lotos, **8**, 103 (as *Mytillicoccus* p. 29).—Hem.

Mytiloconcha Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862,** 290 (as *Mytiliconcha* p. 579).—Moll.
Mytilodonta Coen 1935, Acta pont. Acad. nov. Lyncaei, **88,** Suppl., 298.—Moll.
Mytiloida Brongniart 1834, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., **12,** 105.—Moll.
Mytiloides Brongniart 1822, in Cuvier, Oss. Foss., **2** (2), 320.—Moll.
Mytiloides (err. pro *-lopsis* Conrad 1857) Conrad 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1874,** 29.—Moll.
Mytilomeria (emend. pro *-limeria* Conrad 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Mytilomorpha Hind 1899, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. carbon. Lamell., **1,** 338.—Moll.
Mytilomya (*ex* Cantraine) Bronn 1838, Leth. Geogn., **2,** 921.—Moll.
Mytiloperma see **Mytiloperna.**
Mytiloperna Ihering 1903, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **7,** 123 (as *Mytiloperma* p. 361).—Moll.
Mytilophagus Gibbons 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7,** 125.—Pisces.
Mytilops Hall 1870, Prelim. Not. Lamell. Shells, **2,** 97 [*n.n.*]; 1883, Geol. Surv. State New York, Pal. V, **1** Lamell., xiv, pl. xxxiii, fig. 9–18.—Moll.
Mytilopsis Conrad 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1857,** 167.—Moll.
Mytilus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 704; 1767, ed. 12, 1155.—Moll.
Mytinia Mulsant 1875, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **22,** 1875, 224 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Mytisa Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **1,** 195.—Aves.
Myto Krøyer 1845, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] **1** (5), 470.—Crust.
Mytolimax (pro *Mytilomya* Bronn 1838) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 22.—Moll.
Mytolomia (err. pro *Mytilomya* Bronn 1838) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 133.—Moll.
Mytonolagus Burke 1934, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **23,** 400.—Mamm.
Mytrophora (pro *Mystro-* Klapálek 1892) Ulmer 1907, Gen. Insect., **60,** 212.—Trichopt.
Mytulites Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 38; Schlotheim 1813, Taschenb. Min., **7** (1), 105.—Moll.
Mytulus (pro *Mytilus* L. 1758) Mueller 1780, Zool. Dan. Icon., **2,** 3.—Moll.
Mytylarca (err. pro *Mytil-* Hall 1869) Crosse 1886, J. Conchyliol., **34,** 168.—Moll.
Mytylimeria Troschel 1838, Arch. Naturgesch., **4** (2), 290.—Moll.
Myura Gray 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **27,** 484.—Coel.
Myurella Hinds 1845, Sowerby Thes. Conch., **1** (5), 171.—Moll.
Myurellina Bartsch 1923, Nautilus, **37,** 62, 63.—Moll.
Myurellisca Bartsch 1923, Nautilus, **37,** 62, 63.—Moll.
Myxa Hedley 1903, Mem. Australian Mus., **4,** 362.—Moll.
Myxactia Villeneuve (1915), Rev. zool. afr., **4,** 197.—Dipt.
Myxarchiclops Villeneuve 1916, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **15,** 494.—Dipt.
Myxas (Leach MS.) Sowerby 1822, Gen. of Shells, (7) (Limnea, 3); Leach 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20,** 269.—Moll.
Myxaster Perrier 1885, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **101,** 886.—Echin.
Myxastrum Haeckel 1868, Jena. Z., **4,** 134.—Prot.
Myxene (pro *Myxine* L. 1758) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., **1,** 94, 214, 217.—Pisces.
Myxexorista Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58,** Abt. 1, 331.—Dipt.
Myxexoristops Townsend 1911, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **13,** 170.—Dipt.
Myxia (err. pro *Mysia* Lamarck 1818) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 133.—Moll.
Myxicola (Koch MS.) Meneghini 1847, in Renier, Osserv. Zool. Adriat., 52.—Verm. (Polych.).
Myxidium Buetschli 1882, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, (n. ed.) **1,** no. 1, expl. pl. 38, fig. 12–15.—Prot.
Myxila (pro *Myxilla* Schmidt 1862) Swartschewsky 1906, Mém. Soc. Kiev, **20,** 337.—Spong.
Myxilla Schmidt 1862, Spong. Adria, 71.—Spong.
Myxine Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 650; 1767, ed. 12, 1080.—Pisces.
Myxine Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 94 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Myxitla (pro *Myxilla* Schmidt 1862) Lambe 1893, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, **10,** 1892, Trans. Sect. 4, 71.—Spong.
Myxobdella Oka 1917, Mem. Asiat. Soc. Calcutta, **6,** 161.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Myxobolus Buetschli 1882, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, (n. ed.) **1,** no. 1, expl. pl. 38, fig. 6–10.—Prot.
Myxobotrus Oka 1931, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **7,** 238.—Tunicata.
Myxobrachia Haeckel [1869], Jena. Z., **5,** 1870, 517–520.—Prot.
Myxocarcelia Baranov 1934, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, **82,** 398.—Dipt.
Myxocebus (pro *Mixo-* Peters 1874) Trouessart 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **6,** 165.—Mamm.
Myxocephalus Steindachner 1887, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **35,** Abt. 1, 281.—Pisces.

Myxocherus Filhol 1882, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **6**, 125.—Mamm.
Myxochoerus (pro *-cherus* Filhol 1882) Filhol 1882, Mém. Mam. foss. Quercy, Toulouse, 103.—Mamm.
Myxochrysis Pascher 1916, Arch. Protistenk., **37**, 32.—Prot.
Myxocyprinus Gill 1878, Johnson's Cyclopaedia, 1574.—Pisces.
Myxocystis Mrázek 1897, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., **1897**, no. 8, 4.—Prot.
Myxodagnus Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1851**, 269.—Pisces.
Myxoderma Fisher 1905, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., **24**, 1904, 316.—Echin.
Myxodes Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, **2**, 238.—Pisces.
Myxodesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 5, 25.—Myr.
Myxodexia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 363.—Dipt.
Myxodictyum Haeckel 1868, Jena. Z., **4**, 99.—Prot.
Myxodiscus Prowazek 1900, Arb. Inst. Wien, **12** (3), 294.—Prot.
Myxodoryx Burton 1929, Brit. Antarct. "Terra Nova" Exped., **6** (4), 438.—Spong.
Myxodyctium (pro *-dictyum* Haeckel 1868) Buetschli 1880, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs (n. ed.), **1**, no. 1, 178.—Prot.
Myxogasteroides Shiraki 1930, Mem. Fac. Sci. agric. Taihôku Imp. Univ., **1** (Ent. 1), 9.—Dipt.
Myxolecanium Beccari 1877, in Targioni, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **9**, 317.—Hem.
Myxomes (err. pro *Mynomes* Rafinesque 1817) Roger 1887, Ber. Naturw. ver. Schwaben Augsburg, **29**, 103.—Mamm.
Myxominthodes Villeneuve 1932, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **37**, 271.—Dipt.
Myxomonas Brzeziński 1906, Bull. Acad. Cracovie, [**18**], fasc. 3, 139.—Prot.
Myxomonas Dogiel [non Brzeziński 1906] [? 1916], Sci. Res. Zool. Exped. Brit. E. Africa 1914, **1**, no. 2, 52.—Prot.
Myxomygale Filhol 1890, Bull. Soc. philom., Paris (8) **2**, 177.—Mamm.
Myxonum (emend. pro *Mugiloides* Lacepède 1803) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 88.—Pisces.
Myxophagus (pro *Mixo-* Cope 1869) Leidy 1869, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **7**, 445.—Mamm.
Myxophyes (pro *Mixo-* Guenther 1864) Cope 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1864**, 182.—Amph.
Myxophyllum Raabe 1933, C.R. Acad. Sci. Cracovie, **1933** (10), 5.—Prot.
Myxoplasma Kirk 1907, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **39**, 521.—Prot.
Myxopoda (emend. pro *Myzo-* Milne-Edwards & Grandidier 1878) Dobson 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 871.—Mamm.
Myxoproteus Doflein 1898, Zool. Jahrb., Anat., **11**, 287.—Prot.
Myxosargus Brauer 1882, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **44**, 77.—Dipt.
Myxosoma see **Mixosoma.**
Myxosphaera Brandt 1885, F. Fl. Neapel, **13**, 254.—Prot.
Myxosporidium Perugia 1891, Boll. sci., **13**, 23.—Prot.
Myxosporidium Korotneff [non Perugia 1891] 1892, Z. wiss. Zool., **53**, 591.—Prot.
Myxosquamus Theobald 1909, Misc. Colon. Office, No. 237, 7.—Dipt.
Myxostoma Troschel 1847, Z. Malakozool., 44.—Moll.
Myxostoma (pro *Moxo-* Rafinesque 1820) Jordan 1877, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 9, 11.—Pisces.
Myxostomella (Gray MS.) Pfeiffer 1852, Cat. Phanerop. Brit. Mus., 23.—Moll.
Myxostomum (pro *Myzo-* Leuckart 1827) Parona 1887, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **24**, 492.—Verm. (Polych.).
Myxotheca Schaudinn 1893, Z. wiss. Zool., **57**, 18.—Prot.
Myxtemyia (err. pro *Mix-* Macquart 1834) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Ins., **2**, 476.—Dipt.
Myxus Guenther 1861, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **3**, 409, 466.—Pisces.
Myxus (err. pro *Myxas* Sowerby 1822) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 133.—Moll.
Myza Meyer & Wiglesworth 1895, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **5**, 1894–95, no. 8, 11.—Aves.
Myzaegirus Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 479.—Hem.
Myzalia Berendt 1845, Die im Bernstein befindl. Org. Reste, **1** (1), 46 (as *Mizalia* p. 56) [*n.n.*].—Arachn.
Myzantha Vigors & Horsfield 1826, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **15** (1), 318.—Aves.
Myzantha Lesson [non Vigors & Horsfield 1826] 1830, Traité Orn., (4) 302.—Aves.
Myzanthe Hodgson 1843, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **12**, 983.—Aves.
Myzaphis Van der Goot 1913, Tijdschr. Ent., **56**, 96.—Hem.
Myzella Boerner 1930, Arch. Klass. phylog. Ent. Wien, **1**, 139.—Hem.
Myzia (pro *Mysia* Mulsant 1846) Leconte 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 130, 132.—Col.
Myzina Spinola 1843, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **1**, 134.—Hym.
Myzina (pro *-ne* Latreille 1804) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 124.—Hym.
Myzine Latreille (1804), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **12**, 269.—Hym.
Myzobdella Leidy 1851, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **5**, 243.—Verm. (? Oligoch).
Myzocallis Passerini 1860, Gli Afidi, 28.—Hem.

Myzocephalus Shipley & Hornell 1906, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., **5**, 46.—Verm. (Cest.).
Myzodes Mordvilko 1914, Faune de la Russie, Ins. Hém., **1**, Aphidodea, 52, 69.—Hem.
Myzoides Van der Goot 1913, Tijdschr. Ent., **56**, 84.—Hem.
Myzomela Vigors & Horsfield 1826, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **15** (1), 316.—Aves.
Myzomenia Simroth 1893, Z. wiss. Zool., **56**, 324.—Moll.
Myzomimus Stiles 1892, J. comp. Med. veter. Arch., **13**, 65.—Verm. (Nema.).
Myzomorphus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 319 [*n.n.*]; Sallé 1850, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **7**, 429.—Col.
Myzomyia (n.n. pro *Grassia* Theobald 1902) Blanchard 1902, C.R. Soc. Biol., **54**, 795.—Dipt.
Myzophorus Woodland 1934, Parasitology, **26**, 145.—Verm. (Cest.).
Myzophyllobothrium Shipley & Hornell 1906, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., **5**, 47.—Verm. (Cest.).
Myzopoda Milne-Edwards & Grandidier 1878, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **2**, 220.—Mamm.
Myzopontius Giesbrecht 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 182.—Crust.
Myzopsetta Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861** [Suppl.] Cat. Fish., 51 [*n.n.*]; 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **16**, 216, 217.—Pisces.
Myzopsis Matsumura 1918, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **7**, 19.—Hem.
Myzorhynchella Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., **4**, 78.—Dipt.
Myzorhynchus (n.n. pro *Rossia* Theobald 1902) Blanchard 1902, C.R. Soc. Biol., **54**, 795.—Dipt.
Myzornis Hodgson 1843, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **12**, 984.—Aves.
Myzostoma (pro *-mum* Leuckart 1827) Leuckart (1829), Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1829, 57.—Verm. (Polych.).
Myzostomum Leuckart 1827, Vers. nat. Einth. Helminth., 24.—Verm. (Polych.).
Myzotoxoptera Theobald 1927, Entomologist, **60**, 31.—Hem.
Myzoxenus Manter 1934, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carnegie Inst., **28**, 299.—Verm. (Trem.).
Myzoxilus (pro *-xylus* Blot 1830) Rondani 1848, N. Ann. Bologna, (2) **9**, 27, 35.—Hem.
Myzoxylon Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 427.—Hem.
Myzoxylus Blot 1830, Mém. Soc. Agric. Commerce Caen, **3**, 332; Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémipt., 609.—Hem.
Myzus Passerini 1860, Gli Afidi, 27.—Hem.

N

Naarda Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1694.—Lep.
Nabara Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1705.—Lep.
Nabartha Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 234.—Lep.
Nabathaea Spaeth 1911, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **61**, 272.—Col.
Nabicula Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., (4) 281.—Hem.
Nabidea Uhler 1878, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **19**, 397.—Hem.
Nabidomiris Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **44**, no. 3, 125.—Hem.
Nabidomorpha Poppius 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **37**, no. 9, 57.—Hem.
Nabis Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 248.—Hem.
Nabla Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1668.—Lep.
Nablistes Karsch 1891, Ent. Nachr., **17**, 350.—Hem.
Naboandelus Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **5**, 151.—Hem.
Nabouroupus Bonaparte 1854, Notes orn. Collect. Delattre, 8.—Aves.
Nabulua Moulton 1923, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **11**, 118.—Hem.
Naburupus (pro *Nabouroupus* Bonaparte 1854) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, 114.—Aves.
Nacaduba Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, **1**, no. 3, 88.—Lep.
Nacamsa Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 310.—Lep.
Nacarina Navás 1916, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **12**, no. 7, 17.—Neur.
Nacassus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 126.—Hem.
Nacaura Navás 1913, Rev. russe Ent., **13**, 280.—Neur.
Nacca Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **4**, 148.—Moll.
Naccula Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 182, 238.—Moll.
Nacdius Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 509.—Hem.
Nacebus Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **5**, 152.—Hem.
Nacella Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 144 [*n.n.*]; Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 56, 179.—Moll.
Nacella Cossmann [non Schumacher 1817] 1882, J. Conchyliol., **30**, 118.—Moll.
Nacerasa Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1570.—Lep.

Nacerda (pro *-des* Dejean 1834) Faldermann 1837, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **5**, 139.—Col.
Nacerdasclera Munster (1921), Norsk ent. Tidsskr., **1**, 1920, 8.—Col.
Nacerdes (Steven MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 228 [*n.n.*]; Faldermann 1836, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **9**, 392.—Col.
Nacerdochroa Reitter 1893, Wien. ent. Ztg., **12**, 113.—Col.
Nacerdoscuta Pic 1914, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 13, 6.—Col.
Nachaba Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **19**, 834.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Nachaba Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 113.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Chlumetia* Walker 1865.)
Nachaeroplax see **Nachoeroplax.**
Nachoeroplax (err. pro *Machaer-* Friele 1877) Sowerby 1903, Marine Invest. S. Africa, **2**, no. 3, 231 (as *Nachaeroplax* p. 223).—Moll.
Nacia Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 218.—Hem.
Nacita (err. pro *Natica* Scopoli 1777) Gripp 1922, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **74**, 183.—Moll.
Naclia Boisduval 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 60; Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), **3**, 490.—Lep.
Nacliodes Strand 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A6, 183.—Lep.
Nacoleia Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **19**, 934.—Lep.
Nacoleiopsis Matsumura 1925, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **15**, 188.—Lep.
Nacolus Jacobi 1914, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1914**, 381.—Hem.
Nacopa Barnes & Benjamin 1924, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., **5**, 151.—Lep.
Nacopatagus (err. pro *Nacospatangus* Agassiz 1873) Agassiz 1881, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **3**, 219.—Echin.
Nacophora Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 319, 360.—Lep.
Nacospatangus Agassiz 1873, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **3**, no. 8, 189.—Echin.
Nacrea Baly 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1886**, 29.—Col.
Nadagara Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1093.—Lep.
Nadagarodes Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 133.—Lep.
Nadal Navás 1913, Novit. zool., **20**, 454.—Neur.
Nadarimanu Mann 1920, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **13**, 65.—Col.
Nadata Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1062.—Lep.
Naddia (n.n. pro *Caranistes* Erichson 1840) Fauvel 1867, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **2**, 117.—Col.
Nadezhdiella Plavilstshikov 1931, Bestimm.-Tab. europ. Col., **100**, 71.—Col.
Nadhernus Reitter 1899, Wien. ent. Ztg., **18**, 285.—Col.
Nadia Tosquinet 1896, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **5**, 337.—Hym.
Nadiasa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1014.—Lep. (Lasiocampid.).
Nadiasa Aurivillius 1894, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **7**, 157.—Lep. (Lasiocampid.). (See *Anadiasa* Aurivillius 1904.)
Nadigia Werner 1932, Zool. Anz., **100**, 124.—Orth.
Nadina Uljanin 1870, Arb. Vers. Russ. Natforsch., (2) **2**, 5.—Verm. (Turb.).
Nadinella Penard 1899, Rev. suisse Zool., **7**, 82.—Prot.
Nadiplax Navás 1916, Mem. Accad. Lincei, (2) **2**, 72.—Odon.
Nadiria Moore 1893, Lep. Indica, **2**, 85.—Lep.
Nadisepa Moore 1882, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1882**, 249.—Lep.
Nadiva Navás 1919, Rev. Acad. Ci. Madrid, **17**, 303.—Neur.
Nadrana Baly 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **16**, 250.—Col.
Naduna Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1901**, 291.—Lep.
Nadus Navás 1935, Mem. Acad. Cien. Arts Barcelona, (3) **25**, 43.—Neur.
Naeara (err. pro *Neava* Gray 1839) Sowerby 1842, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 198.—Moll.
Naedyceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 281.—Moll.
Naeera (pro *Neaera* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Gobert 1887, Cat. Dipt., 62.—Dipt.
Naeera (err. pro *Neaera* Griffith & Pidgeon 1834) Pčelincev 1931, Trans. Geol. Prosp. Surv. U.S.S.R., fasc. 91, 111.—Moll.
Naefia Wetzel 1930, Palaeontographica, **73**, Lief. 3, 92.—Moll.
Naefidium Grimpe 1920, Zool. Anz., **51**, 210.—Moll.
Naegelea Hesse 1918, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **50**, 38.—Moll.
Naegelia (err. pro *-lea* Hesse 1918) Gude 1921, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **14**, 160.—Moll.
Naegeliella Correns 1892, Ber. bot. Ges., **10**, 636.—Prot.
Naegleria Alexeieff 1912, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **37**, 59.—Prot.
Naelichus Lučnik 1933, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **30**, 171.—Col.
Naemacheilus (pro *Nema-* v. Hasselt 1823) v. Hasselt 1823, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, no. 35; 1824, Bull. Sci. nat., **2**, 376.—Pisces.
Naematopus Latreille 1835, in Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., **2**, 635.—Hem.
Naemia Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 30.—Col.
Naemorhedus Smith 1827, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn., 352.—Mamm.

Naemorrhaedus (pro *-rhedus* Smith 1827) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., **4**, 964.—Mamm.
Naenaria Cameron 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **11**, 313.—Hym.
Naenia Stephens 1829, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **2**), 165.—Lep.
Naenia Boie 1844, Isis (Oken), **1844**, 189.—Aves.
Naenia Walker [non Stephens 1829] 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **13**, 1019.—Lep.
Naenia (pro *Nae-* Bate & Westwood 1862) Bate 1862, Cat. Amphipod. Crust. Brit. Mus., 271.—Crust.
Naenia Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 516.—Spong. (See *Laonoenia* Hallmann 1917.)
Naeogeus de Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 34.—Hem.
Naera Chambers 1875, Canad. Ent., **7**, 9.—Lep. (nec *Neara* Gray 1839 see *Leuce* Chambers 1875).
Naesa (pro *Nesaea* Leach 1814) Leach 1815, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **11**, 353.—Crust.
Naesea see **Nesaea.**
Naesia Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1741.—Lep.
Naesicopea Stebbing 1893, Hist. Crust., Rec. Malacost., 363.—Crust.
Naesidia Milne-Edwards 1837, in Lamarck, H.N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, **5**, 275.—Crust.
Naesiotus Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 162.—Moll.
Naesopupa (err. pro *Neso-* Pilsbry 1900) Germain 1921, Fauna Malac. Terr. Fluv. Iles Mascareignes, 463.—Moll.
Naëtes Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 179.—Hym.
Naevosa Boettger 1878, Ber. Offenbacher Ver., **17–18**, 47.—Moll.
Nagacta Navás 1914, Rev. zool. Afr., **3**, 366.—Neur.
Nagadeba Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1521.—Lep.
Nagahama Marumo 1933, Minist. Agric. For. Dep. Agr. Tokyo, No. 52, 46.—Lep.
Nagaina Peckham 1896, Occ. Papers Soc. Wisconsin, **3**, 55.—Arachn.
Nagandopsis Matsumura 1934, Insecta matsum., **8**, 153.—Lep.
Naganoea Matsumura 1921, Thousand Ins. Japan, Addit., **4**, 776.—Lep.
Nagara Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1378.—Lep.
Nagara Budde-Lund 1909, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Afr., **2** (4), 284.—Crust.
Nagaroides Wahrberg 1922, Ark. Zool., **15**, no. 1, 158.—Crust.
Nagasena Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 151.—Lep.
Nagatophyllum Ozawa 1925, J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **45** (6), 78.—Coel.
Nagelius Lewis 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 294.—Col.
Nagia Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1739.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Nagia Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1320.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Nagidusa Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 257.—Lep.
Nagmia Nagaty 1930, Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. Liverpool, **24**, 97.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nagoda Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 542.—Lep.
Nagodopsis Matsumura 1931, Insecta matsum., **5**, 103.—Lep.
Nagor Laurillard 1841, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., **1**, 621.—Mamm.
Nagunda Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 53.—Lep.
Nagusta Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 374.—Hem.
Nahara Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 1004.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Naharra Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 946.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Nahasemia Matsumura 1930, Ill. Thous. Ins. Japan, **1** (Rhynch.), 1.—Hem.
Nahecaris Jaekel 1920, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **72**, 290.—Crust.
Nahia Budde-Lund 1909, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Afr., **2** (4), 290.—Crust.
Nahida (n.n. pro *Threnodes* Hewitson 1870) Kirby 1871, Synon. Cat. diurn. Lep., 651.—Lep.
Nahuelius Germain 1895, An. Univ. Chile, **90**, 313.—Col.
Naia (pro *Naja* Laurenti 1768) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 100.—Rept.
Näia Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 379.—Moll.
Naiacoccus Green 1919, Rec. Ind. Mus., **18**, 117.—Hem.
Naiades Chiaje 1830, Mem. An. s. Vert. Napoli, Tab. pro **5** & **6**, pl. 82.—Verm. (Polych.).
Naiadina (err. pro *Naya-* Munier-Chalmas 1863) Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 928.—Moll.
Naiaditas Richardson 1903, Proc. Cotteswold Nat. Field Club, **14** (2), table **1**.—Moll.
Naiadites Dawson 1860, Acadian Geol., ed. 1, Suppl., 43.—Moll.
Naiadochelys Hay 1908, Carnegie Inst. Publ., **75**, 215.—Rept.
Naias (pro *Najas* Huebner 1807) Bode 1907, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, No. 22, 9.—Lep.
Naibena Chamberlin 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **67**, 213.—Arachn.
Naidea Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 378.—Moll.

Naidium Schmidt 1847, Notizen (Froriep), 3, **3**, 321.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Naidonereis (emend. pro *Naineris* Blainville 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Polych.).
Naidoneris (pro *Naineris* Blainville 1828) Webster & Benedict 1887 [sep. 1885], Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **13**, 1885, 738.—Verm. (Polych.).
Naillenia Eisen 1900, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (3) **2**, 169, 197.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Nainereis (pro *-ris* Blainville 1828) Grube 1850, Uebers. Annel. Gatt., 160, 162.—Verm. (Polych.).
Naineris Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., **57**, 490.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nais Mueller 1771, Würm., 6.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Nais Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) **3** (29), pl. 136.—Lep.
Nais Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 504.—Trichopt.
Nais Brauer 1857, Neuropt. Austriaca, 73, 74 [1].—Trichopt. (See *Dilophia* Kolenati 1859.)
Naisa Lamouroux 1816, Hist. Polyp., 220.—Bry.
Naisea (emend. pro *Nais* Mueller) 1771, Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Naisia Muenster 1846, Beitr. zur Petref., **7**, 35.—Pisces.
Naites Geinitz 1867 [sep. 1866], N. Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **33**, no. 4, 8.—*Inc. sed.*
Naizema Navás 1919, Rev. Acad. Ci. Madrid, **17**, 298.—Neur.
Naja Laurenti 1768, Syn. Rept., 90.—Rept.
Najadea Schiller 1913, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **122**, 608.—Prot.
Najades (pro *Naia-* Chiaje 1830) Chiaje 1841, Descr. Notes An. Sicil., **7**, pl. 155.—Verm. (Polych.).
Najadicola Piersig 1897, Zool. Anz., **20**, 60.—Arachn.
Najadites (pro *Naia-* Dawson 1860) Amalitzky 1892, Palaeontographica, **39**, 183.—Moll.
Najadochelys Hay 1908, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 75, 125.—Rept.
Najas Huebner [1807], Samml. Exot. Schmett., **1**, pl. (60).—Lep.
Nakadaella Ancey 1904, J. Conchyliol., **52**, 315.—Moll.
Nakaharia Navás 1916, Ent. Mag. Kyoto, **2**, 85.—Plecopt.
Nakheilia (n.n. pro *Cora* Brunner 1878) Navás 1925, Verh. 3. internat. Ent. Kongr., Zürich, **2**, 461.—Orth.
Nakta Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 430, 436.—Hem.
Nakula Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 39.—Hem.
Nakuruella Preston 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1914**, 802.—Moll.
Nala Zacher 1910, Ent. Rundsch., **27**, 30.—Dermapt.
Nalanda Théry 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **48**, 160.—Col.
Nalassus Mulsant 1854, in Mulsant & Rey, Hist. Col. France (Latigèn.), 323.—Col.
Nalata Stål 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **2**, no. 7, 79.—Hem.
Nalca (n.n. pro *Belciana* Walker 1864) Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1983.—Lep.
Naldanus Navás 1921, Rev. Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza, **6**, 67.—Neur.
Nalepa Reitter 1887, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **21**, 364.—Col.
Nalicora Moore 1902, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **20** (2), 1900, 169.—Crust.
Nalivkinia Bublitschenko 1927, Bull. com. géol. Leningrad, **46** (8), 982, 996.—Brach.
Nallachius Navás 1909, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **7**, 627.—Neur.
Namacus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 242.—Hem.
Namadoceras Vredenburg 1907, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., **36** (2), 121.—Moll.
Namaichthys Guerich 1923, Beitr. geol. Erforsch. dtsch. Schutzgebiete, **19**, 55.—Pisces.
Namamyia Banks 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **32**, 10.—Trichopt.
Namanereis Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 194.—Verm. (Polych.).
Namangana Staudinger 1888, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **49**, 29.—Lep.
Namangana Staudinger [*non* p. 29] 1888, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **49**, 52.—Lep. (See *Sartha* Staudinger 1891.)
Namertanus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 61.—Col.
Namnetia Cossmann 1905, Bull. Soc. Nat. Ouest France, (2) **5**, 147.—Moll.
Namnia (? pro *Nanina* Gray 1834) Gray 1838, Syn. Brit. Mus., ed. 37.—Moll.
Namnia Children 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 40, 90 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Namocampus (pro *Nanno-* Guenther 1870) Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., **57**, no. 65, 115.—Pisces.
Namoitena Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 49.—Moll.
Namolius Bonvouloir [1875], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **10** (1870), Suppl., 706.—Col.
Namopsilus Chamberlin 1920, J. Ent. Zool., **12**, 14.—Arachn.
Namostygnus Broun 1909, Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand, **1**, 98.—Col.
Nampabius Chamberlin 1913, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **57**, 40.—Myr.
Nampista Navás 1914, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **11**, 97.—Neur.
Namsangia Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 252, 259.—Hem.

Namunaria Reitter 1882, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **20**, Abh., 114.—Col.
Namunia Reitter 1882, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **20**, Abh., 198.—Col.
Namutonia Lawrence 1931, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **29** (2), 357.—Arachn.
Nana Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 67, 225.—Moll.
Nana Wagner [non Schumacher 1817] 1897, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **64**, 570.—Moll.
Nanacarus Oudemans 1902, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., **1**, no. 7, 45.—Arachn.
Nanaga Péringuey 1902, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **12**, 870, 882.—Col.
Nanaguna Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 85.—Lep.
Nanahua Badcock 1932, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **38**, 5.—Arachn.
Nanamonodes Hampson 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **13**, 159.—Lep.
Nanarcta [Blanchard] [1851], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., **1** (2), 1850, 164.—Col.
Nanarhyncha Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., **25**, 195.—Lep.
Nanaster Perrier 1894, Exped. Travailleur & Talisman, Echin., 129, 133.—Echin.
Nanavia Chamberlin & Ivie 1933, Bull. Univ. Utah, **23**, no. 4, 26.—Arachn.
Nancita Allard 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **33**, C.R., cvi.—Col.
Nancredis (n.n. pro *Liprus* Motschoulsky 1861) Gozis 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **1**, Bull., cxl.—Col.
Nandayus Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 150.—Aves.
Nandidrug Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 74.—Hem.
Nandina Gray 1831, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (1) 8.—Pisces.
Nandinia Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 54; 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 529.—Mamm.
Nandogea Moore 1895, Lep. Ind., **2**, 182.—Lep.
Nandoges (pro *-gea* Moore 1895) Crowley 1900, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1900**, 505.—Lep.
Nandopsis Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 238.—Pisces.
Nandus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831, H.N. Poiss., **7**, 481.—Pisces.
Nanelaphus Fitzinger 1873, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **10**, 198 [*n.n.*]; 1874, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **68** (1), 347, 360.—Mamm.
Nanemys Agassiz 1857, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **1**, 442.—Rept.
Naneva Chamberlin 1919, J. Ent. Zool., **11**, 19.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nangaraseta (pro *Naraganseta* Leidy 1855) Grube 1873, Jber. Schles. Ges., **50**, 60.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nanger Lataste 1885, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) **9**, 183.—Mamm.
Nanggullania Martin 1914, Samml. geol. Reichs-Mus. Leiden, (N.F.) **2**, 174.—Moll.
Nangra Day 1876, Fish. India, [2] 494.—Pisces.
Nanguer (pro *Nanger* Lataste 1885) Knottnerus-Meyer 1907, Arch. Naturgesch., **73** (1), 100.—Mamm.
Nanhermannia Berlese 1913, Redia, **9**, 100.—Arachn.
Nania (pro *Nanina* Gray 1834) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **20**, 38.—Moll.
Nania Mulsant & Verreaux [1876], Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, **3**, 1877, 28.—Aves.
Nanibornis Bradfield 1935, Descr. new Races Kalahari Birds and Mamm., 1.—Aves.
Nanicella Henbest 1935, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **25**, 34.—Prot.
Nanichisme (n.n. pro *Nesiotes* Stål 1873) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 280.—Hem.
Nanilla Fleutiaux & Sallé [1890], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **9**, 1889, 467.—Col.
Nanina Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **4**, 150.—Moll.
Nanina Gray [non Risso 1826] 1834, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **2**, 58.—Moll.
Naninia (err. pro *Nanina* Gray 1834) Sowerby 1842, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 198.—Moll.
Nanivitrea Thiele 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **53**, 126.—Moll.
Nankinella Lee 1934, Mem. Inst. geol. Shanghai, **14**, 1.—Prot.
Nankus Chen 1933, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **5** (2), 385.—Col.
Nannacara Regan 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 344.—Pisces.
Nannaethiops Guenther 1872, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1871**, 669.—Pisces.
Nannagroecia Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **41**, Abh., 330, 332, 466.—Orth.
Nannamoria Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 181.—Moll.
Nannaria Chamberlin 1919, Psyche, **25**, 124.—Myr.
Nannastacus Bate 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **15**, 86.—Crust.
Nannasticus (pro *-stacus* Bate 1865) Norman 1869, Rep. Brit. Ass., **38** (1868 Norwich), 259.—Crust.
Nannatherina Regan 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **18**, 451.—Pisces.
Nannenus Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 370.—Arachn.
Nannia (pro *Nanina* Risso 1826) Philippi 1844, Moll. Sicil., **2**, 286.—Moll.
Nannia Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 256, 262.—Lep.
Nanniella Reuter 1904, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **46**, no. 10, 5.—Hem.
Nannina Buckman 1927, Type Ammonites, **7**, pt. 67, pl. 752.—Moll.
Nannirhynchia Buckman 1914, Gen. Jurass. Brachiop., 2; 1917, Pal. Indica, **3** (2), 67.—Brach.

Nanniscus Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., **4** (1), 137.—Col.
Nannisolabis Burr 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Dermapt., 105, 106.—Dermapt.
Nannites (Mojsisovics MS.) Bittner 1882, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., **31**, 264 [*n.n.*]; Mojsisovics 1882, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **10**, 210.—Moll.
Nannium Bergroth 1898, Ent. mon. Mag., **34**, 100.—Hem.
Nanno Clarke 1894, Amer. Geol., **14**, 205.—Moll.
Nannobatrachus Boulenger 1882, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., 470.—Amph.
Nannobelus Pavlov 1913, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) **21**, no. 4, 6.—Moll.
Nannobisium Beier 1931, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, **17**, 305.—Arachn.
Nannobittacus Esben-Petersen 1927, Notul. ent., **7**, 15.—Mecopt.
Nannoblastus Wanner 1922, Jaarb. Mijnw. Ned. -Oost-Ind., **1922**, 209.—Echin.
Nannoblattina Scudder 1886, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **3**, 475.—Orth.
Nannobrachium Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **22**, 199.—Pisces.
Nannobranchium (pro *-brachium* Guenther 1887) Goode & Bean 1895, Spec. Bull. U.S. nat. Mus. (quart. ser. no. 2), 94.—Pisces.
Nannobrenthus Kolbe 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1916**, 55, 60.—Col.
Nannocampus Guenther 1870, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **8**, 153, 178.—Pisces.
Nannocandona Ekman 1915, Zool. Beitr. Uppsala, **3**, 19.—Crust.
Nannocardioceras Spath 1935, Medd. Grønland, **99**, no. 2, 13.—Moll.
Nannocassis Iredale 1927, Rec. Australian Mus., **15**, 328.—Moll.
Nannoceras Buckman 1923, Type Ammonites, **5**, pt. 43, no. 445.—Moll.
Nannoceratias Regan & Trewavas 1932, Rep. Carlsberg Ocean. Exped. 1928–30, **2**, 112.—Pisces.
Nannoceratites Schrammen 1928, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **80** (1), 40.—Moll.
Nannocerus Mayr 1885*, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **35**, Abh., 159, 195.—Hym.
Nannocerus Fairmaire 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, 292.—Col.
Nannocetus Kellogg 1930, Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol., **18**, 450.—Mamm.
Nannocharax Guenther 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **20**, 112.—Pisces.
Nannochloris Pascher 1911, Ber. bot. Ges., **29**, 532.—Prot.
Nannochordeiles Hartert 1896, Ibis, (7) **2**, 374.—Aves.
Nannochorista Tillyard 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **42**, 292.—Mecopt.
Nannochrysis Pascher 1911, Ber. bot. Ges., **29**, 533.—Prot.
Nannocnus Stejneger 1887, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **10**, 291.—Aves.
Nannocolobodes Heller 1921, Philippine J. Sci., **19**, 558.—Col.
Nannocoris Reuter 1893, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **19**, no. 6, 18, 23.—Hem.
Nannocricetus Schaub 1934, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **54**, no. 2, 29.—Mamm.
Nannocrinus (pro *Nano-* Mueller 1856) Quenstedt 1875, Petref. Dtschl., **4**, 531.—Echin.
Nannocrix Chamberlin 1918, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **11**, 376.—Myr.
Nannocurculionites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 401.—Col.
Nannoda Weise 1923, Ark. Zool., **15**, no. 12, 79.—Col.
Nannodastia Hendel 1930, Konowia, **9**, 68.—Dipt.
Nannodendron Danielssen 1886, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **30** (1), 93.—Coel.
Nannodia Heinemann [1870], Schmett. Dtsch. u. Schweiz, **2** (Klein-Schm. 2), Heft 1, 284.—Lep.
Nannodiella Dall 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **54**, no. 2238, 329.—Moll.
Nannodiplax Brauer 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **18**, Abh., 369, 556, 725.—Odon.
Nannodota Hampson 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 407.—Lep.
Nannodrilus Beddard 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1894**, 388.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Nannodus Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., **1**, 241.—Mamm.
Nannodythemis Brauer 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **18**, Abh., 726.—Odon.
Nannoenteron Ozaki 1924, Dobuts. Zasshi, **36**, 187.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nannoenterum (pro *-ron* Ozaki 1924) Ozaki 1928, Japan. J. Zool., **2**, 36, 53.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nannoglanis Boulenger 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1887**, 278.—Pisces.
Nannogomphus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 586.—Odon.
Nannolaimus Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 255.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nannolene Bollman 1887, Ent. Amer., **2**, 225.—Myr.
Nannoleon Esben-Petersen 1928, Beitr. Kennt. Fauna dtsch. S.W. Afrikas, **2**, 212.—Neur.
Nannolepidius Reichardt 1932, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **17**, 32.—Col.
Nannolestes Bergroth 1913, J. Sarawak Mus., **1** (3), 33.—Hem.
Nannolithax Kellogg 1931, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **19**, 386.—Mamm.
Nannolytoceras Buckman 1905, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **61**, 151.—Moll.
Nannomactra Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 400.—Moll.
Nannomesochra (n.n. pro *Pseudomesochra* Gurney 1927) (Gurney MS.) Wilson 1932, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 158, 565.—Crust.
Nannomorpha Turner 1908, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **32**, 80.—Lep.
Nannomys Peters 1876, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1876**, 480.—Mamm.
Nannonaia Haas 1913, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., **9** (2), no. 2, 169.—Moll.

Nannonchus Cobb 1913, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **3**, 442.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nannoniscella Hansen 1916, Ingolf Exp., Malacostraca, **3**, 84.—Crust.
Nannoniscoides Hansen 1916, Ingolf Exp., Malacostraca, **3**, 86.—Crust.
Nannoniscus Sars 1870, Forh. Vidensk. Selsk. Christiania, **1869**, 164.—Crust.
Nannonymphaeus Rainbow 1920, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **1**, 259.—Arachn.
Nannonyx Sars 1890, Crust. Norway, **1**, fasc. 3, 71.—Crust.
Nannoodes Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 446.—Col.
Nannoparce Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 110.—Lep.
Nannoperca Guenther 1861, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1861**, 116.—Pisces.
Nannophilus (n.n. pro *Nannopus* Cook & Collins 1889) Cook 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **18**, no. 1039, 71.—Myr.
Nannophiura Mortensen 1933, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **93**, 174.—Echin.
Nannophlebia Selys (1875), Mitt. Mus. Dresden, **1**, 315.—Odon.
Nannophrya Kahl 1933, Tierwelt der Nord- und Ostsee, **23**, 29.—Prot.
Nannophryganea Martynov 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **14**, 212; 1924, Pract. Ent., **5**, 206.—Trichopt.
Nannophryne Guenther 1870, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1870**, 401.—Amph.
Nannophrys Guenther 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868**, 482.—Amph.
Nannophya Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 27.—Odon.
Nannophya Kirby [non Rambur 1842] 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 313.—Odon. (See *Aino* Kirby 1890.)
Nannophyllia (n.n. pro *Microphyllia* Stål 1870) Bergroth 1913, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **22**, 143.—Hem.
Nannophyopsis Lieftinck 1935, Treubia, **15**, 183.—Odon.
Nannopipo (n.n. pro *Verreauxia* Hartlaub 1856) Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., **4** (2), 9.—Aves.
Nannopodellus Chamberlin 1924, Zoologica, N. York, **5**, 140.—Myr.
Nannopompilus Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., **34**, 82.—Hym.
Nannopopillia Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 259.—Col.
Nannopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 382, 386.—Bry.
Nannoprionus Aurivillius 1907, Ark. Zool., **3**, no. 18, 1.—Col.
Nannopsittaca Ridgway 1912, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **25**, 100.—Aves.
Nannopsittacus Mathews 1916, Birds Australia, **6**, 65.—Aves (nec *Nannopsittaca* Ridgway 1912 see *Suavipsittâ* Mathews 1917).
Nannopterum Sharpe 1899, Hand List Birds, **1**, 235.—Aves.
Nannopterygius Huene 1923, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **34**, 467.—Rept.
Nannopus Brady 1880, Copep. Brit. Isl., **2**, 100.—Crust.
Nannopus (Bollman MS.) Cook & Collins 1889, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **12**, 213.—Myr. (See *Nannophilus* Cook 1896.)
Nannopygia Dohrn 1863, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **24**, 60.—Dermapt.
Nannorchilus (n.n. pro *Hemiura* Ridgway 1888) Ridgway 1904, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **17**, 102.—Aves.
Nannorhamdia Regan 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **12**, 467.—Pisces.
Nannoscincus Guenther 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **10**, 421.—Rept.
Nannosciurus Trouessart 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 37, 292.—Mamm.
Nannoscrobs Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 377.—Moll.
Nannosetulia Enderlein 1934, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1934**, 189.—Dipt.
Nannospalax (n.n. pro *Microspalax* Nehring 1898) Palmer 1903, Science, (N.S.) **17**, 873.—Mamm.
Nannostenus Wasmann 1916, Ent. Mitt., **5**, 146.—Col.
Nannostomus Guenther 1872, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1872**, 146.—Pisces.
Nannosuchus Owen 1879, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **35**, 148.—Rept.
Nannotettix Redtenbacher 1895, in Brunner v. Wattenwyl, Monogr. Pseudophylliden, 19, 212.—Orth.
Nannothemis Brauer 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **18**, Abh., 369, 726.—Odon.
Nannothera Sundevall 1872, Methodi nat. Avium, 11.—Aves.
Nannotrechus Winkler 1926, Kol. Rundsch., **12**, 168.—Col.
Nannotrichopteron Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 486.—Trichopt.
Nannotrigona Cockerell 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **60**, no. 2413, 9.—Hym.
Nannovalgus Kolbe 1904, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 24, 26.—Col.
Nannowithius Beier 1932, Zool. Anz., **100**, 57.—Arachn.
Nannugo Kolenati 1856, Allg. dtsch. naturh. Ztg., (N.S.) **2**, 169.—Mamm.
Nannus [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (2), 57.—Aves.
Nanobaris Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 474.—Col.
Nanobranchium (pro *Nannobrachium* Guenther 1887) Goode & Bean 1895, Spec. Bull. U.S. nat. Mus. (quart. ser. no. 2), 94.—Pisces.
Nanobuthus Pocock 1895, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **25**, 314.—Arachn.
Nanocavia Thomas 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **15**, 419.—Mamm.
Nanochlaenius Bates 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **32**, 321.—Col.
Nanochordeiles (pro *Nanno-* Hartert 1896) Allen 1897, Auk, **14**, 419.—Aves.

Nanochromis (n.n. pro *Pseudoplesiops* Boulenger 1899) Pellegrin 1904, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **16**, 273.—Pisces.
Nanocladius Kieffer 1913, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Dipt., fasc. 1, 31.—Dipt.
Nanocrinus Mueller 1856, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1856**, 355.—Echin.
Nanodactylus Blatchley 1922, J.N. York ent. Soc., **30**, 103.—Col.
Nanodamon Pocock 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **14**, 289, 293.—Arachn.
Nanodes Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 587; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 322.—Col.
Nanodes Stephens 1826, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), **14** (1), 118; Vigors & Horsfield [1827], Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **15** (1), 1826, 274.—Aves. (See *Euphema* Wagler 1832.)
Nanodiplosis Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28**, 55.—Dipt.
Nanodiscites Sollas 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **6**, 387.—Spong.
Nanodiscus Kiesenwetter 1864, Berlin. ent. Z., **8**, 284.—Col.
Nanoglossa (n.n. pro *Microglossa* Fauvel 1866) Fauvel 1868, Bull. Soc. linn. Normand., (2) **2**, 1867, 379.—Col.
Nanognathus Boulenger 1895, Boll. Mus. Torino, **10**, 3.—Pisces.
Nanogona Cook 1896, Ann. N. York. Acad. Sci., **9**, 3.—Myr.
Nanogonalos Schulz 1906, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, **3**, 212.—Hym.
Nanograptus Hadding 1915, Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förh., **37**, 328.—Coel.
Nanohammus Bates 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **18**, 243.—Col.
Nanohemicera Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 38, 25.—Col.
Nanohyus Leidy 1869, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1869**, 65.—Mamm.
Nanolauthia Kieffer 1913, Gen. Insect., **152**, 110.—Dipt.
Nanolobus Cameron 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 74.—Col.
Nanomantis Saussure 1871, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **21**, 115.—Orth.
Nanomermis Cobb 1925, J. Parasitology, **11**, 217.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nanomeryx Marsh 1894, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **48**, 263.—Mamm.
Nanometa Simon 1908, Fauna S.W. Australia, **1**, no. 12, 421.—Arachn.
Nanometra Clark 1907, Smithson. misc. Coll., **50** (quart. issue 4), no. 1772, 345, 348.—Echin.
Nanomia Agassiz [1863], Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **9**, 1865, 181.—Coel.
Nanomicrophyes (n.n. pro *Microphyes* Weise 1880) Pic 1908, Echange, **24**, no. 277, 2.—Col.
Nanomitus Navás 1912, Rev. zool. Afr., **2**, 93.—Neur.
Nanomutilla André 1901, Spec. Hym. Europe, **8**, 223; 1901, Z. Hym. Dipt., **1**, 325.—Hym.
Nanomya (pro *-mia* Agassiz 1863) Agassiz 1883, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **8**, no. 2, 2.—Coel.
Nanomyops (n.n. pro *Nanomys* Marsh 1889) Marsh 1892, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **43**, 261.—Mamm.
Nanomys Marsh 1889, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **38**, 85.—Mamm. (nec *Nannomys* Peters 1876 see *Nanomyops* Marsh 1892).
Nanomysis Tattersall 1921, Mem. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **6**, 409.—Crust.
Nanonavis Stewart 1930, Spec. Pub. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, No. 3, 37, 68.—Moll.
Nanonema (n.n. pro *Cephalonema* Cobb 1893) Cobb 1905, in Stiles & Hassall, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. An. Indust., No. 79, 122.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nanonycteris Matschie 1899, Flederm. Berlin. Mus., 37, 58.—Mamm.
Nanopatula Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 44.—Moll.
Nanophareus Roewer 1929, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **27**, 280.—Arachn.
Nanophryne (pro *Nanno-* Guenther 1870) Nieden 1923, Tierreich, **46**, 66, 580.—Amph.
Nanophthalmus Motschoulsky 1851, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **24** (2), 506.—Col.
Nanophyes (emend. pro *Nanodes* Schoenherr 1825) Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (2), 780.—Col.
Nanophyes Chapin 1926, N. Amer. Vet., **7**, 36.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Nanophyetus* Chapin 1927.)
Nanophyetus (n.n. pro *Nanophyes* Chapin 1926) Chapin 1927, J. Parasitology, **14**, 60.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nanophyllium Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Insektenfam. der Phasmiden, 180.—Orth.
Nanoplagia Villeneuve 1929, Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte, **1928**, 45.—Dipt.
Nanoplaxes Heller 1913, Philippine J. Sci., **8**(D), 138.—Col.
Nanopodella Monard 1928, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **67**, 438.—Crust.
Nanopria Kieffer 1913, Voyage Alluaud & Jeannel, Hym., **1**, 26.—Hym.
Nanops Dietz 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **18**, 256.—Col.
Nanopsocus Pearman 1928, Ent. mon. Mag., **64**, 133.—Psocopt.
Nanoptilium Flach 1889, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **39**, Abh., 506.—Col.
Nanopus Marsh 1894, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **48**, 82.—Amph.

Nanorana Guenther 1896, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1**, 206.—Amph.
Nanorchestes Topsent & Trouessart 1890, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **3**, 891.—Arachn.
Nanorrhacus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 12, 52.—Myr.
Nanos Westwood 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **11**, 61.—Col.
Nanosaurus Marsh 1877, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **14**, 254.—Rept.
Nanoschetus Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., **5**, 40.—Col.
Nanosella Motschoulsky 1869, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **41** (2), 1868, 172 (as *Nonosella* p. 187).—Col.
Nanostoma (Putnam MS.) Jordan 1877, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **10**, 6.—Pisces (nec *Nannostomus* Guenther 1872 see *Rhothoeca* Jordan 1887).
Nanostreptus Silvestri 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **38**, 651.—Myr.
Nanosura Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., **21**, 88.—Odon.
Nanotragulus Lull 1922, Amer. J. Sci., **4**, 116.—Mamm.
Nanotragus Sundevall 1845, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh., Stockholm, **2** (3), 31.—Mamm.
Nans Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 125.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nansenia Jordan & Evermann 1896, Bull. U.S. Mus., No. 47 (1), 528.—Pisces.
Nantesia (n.n. pro *Ascalapha* Huebner 1809 & *Ophiodes* Guenée 1841) Kirby 1897, Handb. Lep., **5**, 173.—Lep.
Nanthilda Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), **3**, 549.—Lep.
Nantilus (err. pro *Naut-* L. 1758) Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., livr. 56, 10.—Moll.
Nanula Thiele 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **11**, 54, 69.—Moll.
Nanularia Casey 1909, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **11**, 52.—Col.
Nanus Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **8** (1), 89.—Col.
Nanus (emend. pro *Nanos* Westwood 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nanusiana (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **35**, 127.—Moll.
Nanyohammus Matsushita 1935, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **14**, 117.—Col.
Naobranchia Hesse 1863, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **20**, 122.—Crust.
Naocephalus Cope 1872, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **12**, 465.—Rept.
Naomichelys Hay 1908, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 75, 101.—Rept.
Naomorpha (pro *Navomorpha* White 1855) Gemminger & Harold 1872, Cat. Col., **9**, 2984.—Col.
Naos Lang 1926, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **82**, 428.—Coel.
Naosaurus Cope 1886, Amer. Natural., **20**, 545.—Rept.
Naosoma (emend. pro *Navo-* Blanchard 1846) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Napaea Huebner [1819], Samml. Exot. Schmett., **1** pl. (34).—Lep.
Napæa Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 799.—Dipt.
Napaea Schrammen 1912, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 3, 273.—Spong.
Napaeinus Hesse 1933, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **2**, 153, 208.—Moll.
Napaeopsis Sturany & Wagner 1915, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **91**, 58, 59.—Moll.
Napaeozapus Preble 1899, North Amer. Fauna, No. 15, 13.—Mamm.
Napaeus Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 179.—Moll.
Napaia McNeill 1897, Proc. Davenport Acad. nat. Sci., **6**, 212.—Orth.
Napata Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 231.—Lep.
Napcia Navás 1917, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **13**, no. 26, 8.—Plecopt.
Napecoetes Turner 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **38**, 218.—Lep.
Napeocles Bates 1864, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 194.—Lep.
Napeogenes Bates 1862, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **23**, 533.—Lep.
Napeus (err. pro *Napaeus* Albers 1850) Stefani 1883, Bull. Soc. malac. ital., **9**, 118.—Moll.
Naphius Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **12**, no. 1, 160.—Hem.
Napho Hewitson [1849], Proc. zool. Soc. London, **16**, 117.—Lep.
Napoca Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 3, 642.—Arachn.
Napochus Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 61; 1862, **4**, 87.—Col.
Napodes (emend. pro *Timalia* Horsfield 1821) Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, **1**, 1850, 77.—Aves.
Napodonictis Ameghino 1893, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **13**, 380.—Mamm.
Napomyia (pro *-myza* Westwood 1840) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2**(1B) Dipt., 227.—Dipt.
Napomyza (Haliday MS.) Westwood 1840, Mod. Class. Ins., **2**, Syn., 152.—Dipt.
Napophila Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **10**, 29 (as *Napophilus* p. 856).—Aves.
Napophilus see **Napophila**.
Napopora Quelch 1884, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **13**, 296; 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **16** (no. 46), 46, 186.—Coel.

Napostygnus Roewer 1929, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **27**, 275.—Arachn.
Napothera Boie 1832, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik), **1** (2), 488 [*n.n.*]; Gray 1842, App. to List Gen. Birds, 8.—Aves.
Napothera Mueller 1835 see **Nopothera.**
Napothera Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lii.—Aves.
Napotrephes Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 79.—Hem.
Naprepa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1046.—Lep. (Notodontid.).
Naprepa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1152.—Lep (Bombycid.). (See *Trilocha* Moore 1858.)
Napta Guenée 1865, in Vinson, Voy. Madag., Annexe F., Lép., 43.—Lep.
Napu Lesson 1842, N. Tab. Règne Anim., 175.—Mamm.
Napuca Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **26**, 1693.—Lep.
Naqua Niebuhr 1775, in Forskål, Descr. An., xvii.—Pisces.
Naquetia Jousseaume 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 42, 335.—Moll.
Naraganseta Leidy 1855, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **3**, 144.—Verm. (Polych.).
Naranais (err. pro *-nio* Gray 1853) Eastman 1900, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, 417.—Moll.
Naranda Muenster 1842, Beitr. zur Petref., **5**, 78.—Crust.
Naranga Moore 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 359.—Lep.
Narangodes Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 633.—Lep.
Naranio Gray 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **11**, 38.—Moll.
Naraoia Walcott 1912, Smithson. misc. Coll., **57**, no. 2051, 175.—Crust.
Narapa Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 410.—Lep.
Narasodes (err. pro *Naros-* Moore 1887) Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 192.—Lep.
Naratettix Matsumura 1931, Insecta matsum., **6**, 73.—Hem.
Narathura Moore 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 835.—Lep.
Narayana Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 333, 349.—Hem.
Narberia Burr 1911, Gen. Insect., **122**, 89, 94.—Dermapt.
Narbo Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **2**, 153.—Hem.
Narcacion (*ex* Klein) Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3), ed. 2, 580.—Pisces.
Narcaea Druce 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Heteroc., **1**, 449.—Lep.
Narcaeus Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **30**, 152; 1891, **31**, 99.—Arachn.
Narcegaster Horváth 1904, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **2**, 118, 141.—Hem.
Narcetes Alcock 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 305.—Pisces.
Narceus Rafinesque 1820, Ann. of Nature, 8.—Pisces.
Narcine Henle 1834, Ueber Narcine, 2, 31.—Pisces.
Narcisa Pascoe 1863, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 28.—Col.
Narcissastraea Pratz 1883, Palaeontogr., **30**, Abt. 1, no. 6, 228.—Coel.
Narcissia Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 287.—Echin.
Narcissius Jermolajew 1930, Zool. Anz., **90**, 216.—Arachn.
Narcobatis (pro *-tus* Blainville & Prévost 1816) Blainville 1825, Faune Franç. (Poiss.), 45.—Pisces.
Narcobatus Blainville & Prévost 1816, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 121; 1816, Journ. de Physique, **83**, 262.—Pisces.
Narcodes Agassiz 1845 (Aug.), in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, **2**, 408; (1845), Poiss. F.V.G.R., 115.—Pisces.
Narcodes King 1863, Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **1**, 38.—Col. (See *Edocranes* Reitter 1885.)
Narcodes Hesse 1865, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (5) **4**, 236.—Crust. (See *Narcodina* Wilson 1924.)
Narcodina (n.n. pro *Narcodes* Hesse 1865) Wilson 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **64**, art. 17. 16.—Crust.
Narcopoea Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 204.—Hym.
Narcopterus Agassiz 1835, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1835**, 297; (1843), Poiss. Foss., **3**, 382**.—Pisces.
Nardoa Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 286.—Echin.
Nardoa Gray 1842, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (2) 45.—Rept. (See *Nardoana* Berg 1901.)
Nardoa Zanardini 1844, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, **3**, 188.—Coel.
Nardoa Schmidt 1862, Spong. Adriat., 18.—Spong.
Nardoana (n.n. pro *Nardoa* Gray 1842) Berg 1901, Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires, **1**, fasc. 8, 289.—Rept.
Nardoma Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 402.—Spong.
Nardomandrum Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 402.—Spong.
Nardophyllum Wedekind 1925, Schrift. Ges. Bëford. ges. Naturw. Marburg, **14** (4), 36.—Coel.
Nardopsandra Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 402.—Spong.
Nardopsetta Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 402.—Spong.
Nardopsis Haeckel [1869], Jena. Z., **5**, 1870, 247.—Spong.
Nardopsortis Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 402.—Spong.

Nardoraltis Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 401.—Spong.
Nardorandra Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 401.—Spong.
Nardoretta Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 401.—Spong.
Nardorilla Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 401.—Spong.
Nardoris (pro *-rus* Haeckel 1872) Delage 1899, in Delage & Hérouard, Traité Zool. concr., **2** (1), 235.—Spong.
Nardorortis Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 401.—Spong.
Nardorus Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 401.—Spong.
Narea Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **3**, 482.—Orth.
Narecho Jacobi 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **2** (12), 127.—Hem.
Nareda (emend. pro *Amphiporus* Ehrenberg 1831) Girard 1854, in Stimpson, Smithson. Contrib. Knowl., **6**, pt. 5, 28.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Naredopsis Verrill 1892, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **8**, 389.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Narella Gray 1870, Cat. Lithoph. Brit. Mus., 49.—Coel.
Naresia Thomson 1873, Nature, **7**, 387, 388; Humbert 1874, J. Zool., **3**, 134.—Bry.
Narga Mabille 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., lxx.—Lep.
Narganseta (err. pro *Narag-* Leidy 1855) McIntosh 1868, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **2**, 286.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nargus Thomson 1867, Skand. Coleopt., **9**, 349.—Col.
Naria Gray 1837, Penny Cyclop., **8**, 256.—Moll.
Narica d'Orbigny 1842, in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. **2**), 39.—Moll.
Naricava Hedley 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **38**, 294.—Moll.
Narichona Kirsch 1883, Berlin. ent. Z., **27**, 203.—Col.
Naricius see **Narycius**.
Naricopsina (n.n. pro *Lobostoma* Cossmann 1885) Chelot 1887, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **15**, 9.—Moll.
Narina Distant 1906, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **16**, 413.—Hem.
Narindechinus Lambert 1933, Ann. géol. serv. mines Madagascar, **3**, 31.—Echin.
Nariobis Mulsant & Rey 1878, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **25**, 133; 1879, Hist. nat. Punaises Fr., Lygéides, 3.—Hem.
Nariscus Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **1**, 100.—Hem.
Narita (err. pro *Ner-* L. 1758) Pfeiffer 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., **6** (1), 255.—Moll.
Narke Kaup 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 88.—Pisces.
Narkema Handlirsch 1911, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **31**, 322.—Protorth.
Narkemina Martynov 1930, Bull. Geol. Prosp. Serv. Moscow, **49**, no. 10, 81.—Protorth.
Narkobatus (pro *Narco-* Blainville & Prévost 1816) Blainville 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, **27**, 337.—Pisces.
Narmada Moore 1880, Lep. Ceylon, **1**, 13.—Lep.
Narmadella Roewer 1931, Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart, **9**, 545.—Arachn.
Narnia Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **23**, 294, 296.—Hem. (Coreid.).
Narnia Walker [1868], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 1870, 192.—Hem. (Membracid.).
Narochares Banks 1934, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **69**, 103.—Hym.
Narodona Navás 1930, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **33**, 20.—Neur.
Naroma Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1744.—Lep.
Narona Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 277.—Moll.
Naronia (err. pro *-na* Adams 1854) Fulton 1922, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **15**, 27.—Moll.
Narooma Whitley 1935, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 215.—Pisces.
Narope Doubleday 1849, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) pl. 50.—Lep.
Narosa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1151.—Lep.
Narosana Bethune-Baker 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **16**, 200.—Lep.
Narosodes Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 535.—Lep.
Narosoideus Matsumura 1911, Thousand Ins. Japan, Suppl., **3**, 76.—Lep.
Narosopsis Dyar 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **42**, no. 1885, 96.—Lep.
Narpus Casey 1894, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **7**, 582.—Col.
Narquena Schaus 1929, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **31**, 53.—Lep.
Narquetia (err. pro *Naqu-* Jousseaume 1880) Fulton 1922, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **15**, 28.—Moll.
Narraga Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1031.—Lep.
Narragodes Warren 1900, Novit. zool., **7**, 200.—Lep.
Narrawayella Foerste 1920, Ohio J. Sci., **21**, 59.—Echin.
Narsalis (pro *Nas-* Geoffroy 1812) Ward 1883, Ward's Bull., **2**, no. 1, 15.—Mamm.
Narsenga Moore 1896, Lep. Ind., **3**, 15.—Lep.
Narses Champion 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 423.—Col.
Narsetes Distant 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **11**, 358.—Hem.
Narthecia C.W.B. 1861, Notes & Queries, (2) **11**, 89, 158 [*n.n.*].—? Mecopt.
Narthecius Leconte 1861, Class. Coleopt. N. Amer., 95.—Col.

Narthecoceras Hyatt 1895, Amer. Geol., **16**, 2.—Moll.
Narthecoceros Meyrick 1906, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **17**, 148.—Lep.
Narthecophora Smith 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1203, 485.—Lep.
Narthecusa Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1140.—Lep.
Nartus Zaitzev 1907, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, **11**, 103.—Col.
Narudasia Methuen & Hewitt 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **4**, 126.—Rept.
Narulla Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1083.—Lep.
Narvalus (pro *Narwa-* Lacepède 1804) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 61.—Mamm.
Narvallus (pro *Narwalus* Lacepède 1804) Burnett 1830, Quart. J. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.), 361.—Mamm.
Narvesus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 384.—Hem.
Narwalus Lacepède 1804, H.N. Cétac., xxxvii.—Mamm.
Narwhal (*ex* Klein) Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3), ed. 2, 579.—Mamm.
Narwhalus (pro *-walus* Lacepède 1804) Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 28.—Mamm.
Narycia Stephens 1833, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 118 [*n.n.*]; 1836, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 6), 154.—Lep.
Naryciodes Matsumura 1931, 6000 Illustr. Insects Japan, 1107 [*n.n.*].—Lep.
Narycius Dupont 1835, Magasin de Zool., **5**, text to pl. 128 (also as *Naricius*).—Col.
Nasa (err. pro *Nassa* Lamarck 1799) Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 340.—Moll.
Nasalis Geoffroy 1812, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), **19** (110), 90.—Mamm.
Nasamonica Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 555.—Lep.
Nasapa Moore 1880, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1880**, 176.—Lep.
Nasaya Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (**2**) Heteroc., 173.—Lep.
Nasca Houlbert 1918, in Oberthuer, Études Lép. comp., **15**, 77, 646.—Lep.
Nascia Curtis 1835, Brit. Entom., **12** (140), no. 559.—Lep.
Nascio Laporte & Gory 1838, H.N. Ins. Coléopt. (Nascio).—Col.
Nascioides Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., **12**(C), 139, 147.—Col.
Nascus Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 18, 28.—Lep.
Nasella (err. pro *Nacella* Rafinesque 1815) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **20**, 53.—Moll.
Naseus (Commerson MS.) Lacepède [1802], Hist. Nat. Poiss., **3**, 106, 111; Cuvier 1817, Règne Anim., **2**, 331.—Pisces. (Cf. *Naso* Lacepède 1802.)
Nasiaeschna Selys 1900, in Foerster, Termés. Füzetek, **23**, 93.—Odon.
Nasica Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (4) 311.—Aves.
Nasica (err. pro *Nasua* Storr 1780) South 1845, Enc. metrop., **7**, 383.—Mamm. (Carnivora).
Nasica Anonymous 1845, London Ency., **22** (Art. Zool.), 734.—Mamm. (Primates).
Nasidia Harold 1876, Coleopt. Hefte, **15**, 32.—Col.
Nasidius Stål 1876, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **4**, no. 5, 51.—Orth.
Nasigerio Verhoeff 1907, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1907**, 246.—Crust.
Nasigona Jacoby 1902, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1902** (1), 203.—Col.
Nasilio Thomas & Schwann 1906, Abstr. Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1906**, no. 33, 10.—Mamm.
Nasilis (pro *Nasalis* Geoffroy 1812) Lampe 1900, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, **53**, Cat., 6.—Mamm.
Nasinatalis Stebbing 1910, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **6**, 340.—Crust.
Nasinema Filipjev [1927*], Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, 1925, A6, 65, 118.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nasirema Casey 1894, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **7**, 307.—Col.
Nasisqualus Smith & Radcliffe 1912, in Smith, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **41**, no. 1877, 681.—Pisces.
Nasiterna Wagler (1832), Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **1**, 1829–30, 498.—Aves.
Nasiterna Wallengren 1881, Ent. Tidskr., **2**, 179.—Dipt.
Nasitrema Ozaki 1935, J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., (Zool.) **3**, 131–136.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nasma Navás 1930, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, (2) **14**, 409.—Neur.
Nasmo (err. pro *Nanno* Clarke 1894) Cossmann 1898, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **2**, 189.—Moll.
Naso Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **3**, 105.—Pisces.
Naso Fitch 1856, Trans. N. York agric. Soc., **16**, 396.—Hem. (See *Fitchiella* Van Duzee 1917.)
Nasocassis Nichols 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 185, 1.—Pisces.
Nasocoris Reuter 1879, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **21**, 205.—Hem.
Nasodesmus Cook 1896, Amer. Natural., **30**, 417.—Myr.
Nasolychnus Smith 1933, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, **21**, 126.—Pisces.
Nason (emend. pro *Naso* Lacepède 1802) [Anonymous] 1802, Allg. Lit. Zeit., **1802** (3), 22.—Pisces.
Nasonia Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 317.—Hym.
Nasonia Baker 1928, Bull. Wisconsin geol. nat. Hist. Surv., No. 70, pt. 1, 264.—Moll.
Nasonimyia Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2028, 619.—Dipt.
Nasonovia Mordwilko 1914, Faune de la Russie, Ins. Hém., **1**, Aphidodea, 72.—Hem.
Nasonus (emend. pro *Naso* Lacepède 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 83.—Pisces.

Nasoproculus Zang 1905, Notes Leyden Mus., **25**, 226.—Col.
Nasopsis (err. pro *Nasso-* Smith 1890) Moore 1898, Quart. J. micr. Sci., **41**, pt. 1, 165.—Moll.
Nasozetes Sellnick 1930, Zool. Anz., **86**, 225.—Arachn.
Nassa Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2**, 132.—Moll.
Nassa Lamarck [non Bolten 1798] 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 71.—Moll.
Nassacites Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, **2**, 417.—Moll.
Nassaria Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 123.—Moll.
Nassaria (emend. pro *Nassa* Lamarck 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 145.—Moll.
Nassarina Dall 1889, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **18**, 181.—Moll.
Nassarius Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 166.—Moll.
Nassauia Girault 1932, New Pests from Australia, **10**, 5 [privately printed].—Hym.
Nasseburna Gregorio 1890, Ann. Géol. Pal., No. 7, 108.—Moll.
Nassella Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **18** (2), 898.—Prot.
Nassicola Finlay 1924, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **55**, 514.—Moll.
Nassigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. viii.—Moll.
Nassipa Emery 1876, Abeille, **13** (Mordell.), 13.—Col.
Nassir Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 86.—Hem.
Nassodonta Adams 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 445.—Moll.
Nassophasis Waterhouse 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1879**, 17.—Col.
Nassopsidia Martens 1897, Besch. Weichth. Dtsch.-O.-Afr., **4**, 208.—Moll.
Nassopsis Smith 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 93.—Moll.
Nassoviocrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., **3**, 53.—Echin.
Nassula Ehrenberg [1834], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1833** (1835), 169, 303.—Prot.
Nassunia Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 30.—Hem.
Nassunia Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1141.—Lep.
Nastella Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., **12**, 218, 249.—Col.
Nastoceras Chrétien 1922, Études Lép. comp., **19** (1), 364.—Lep.
Nastocerus Fairmaire 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **41**, 391.—Col.
Nastomma Marshall 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **1**, 15, 32.—Col.
Nastonotus Bolivar 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, 143.—Orth.
Nastonycha Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., **1**, 77.—Col.
Nastus Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (1), 405.—Col.
Nasua Storr 1780, Prod., 35 & tab. A.—Mamm.
Nasuella Hollister 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, 148.—Mamm.
Nasuma Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 233.—Lep.
Nasus Basilewski 1855, N. Mém. Soc. Moscou, **10**, 234.—Pisces.
Nasus Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1205, 839.—Moll.
Nasusina Pearsall 1908, Canad. Ent., **40**, 345.—Lep.
Nasutes Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 53.—Lep.
Nasutitermes Dudley 1890, Trans. N. York Acad. Sci., **9**, 158.—Isopt.
Nasutitermes Banks [non Dudley 1890] 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 108, 69.—Isopt.
Nasutoideus Ball 1931, Canad. Ent., **63**, 212.—Hem.
Nasyterna (pro *Nasi-* Wagler 1832) Eudes-Deslongchamps 1880, Annuaire Mus. Caen, **1**, 51.—Aves.
Nata Watson 1934, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **21**, 150, 158.—Moll.
Natada Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1108.—Lep.
Natalaspis Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 309, 354.—Hem.
Natalensia Brain 1915, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, **5**, 72, 90.—Hem.
Natalia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 65 [*n.n.*].—Echin.
Natalia Godwin-Austen 1897, Land & Fr. Water Moll. Ind., **2**, no. 7, 22.—Moll. (See *Hijabia* Godwin-Austen 1897.)
Nataliana Muir 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **17**, 24.—Hem.
Natalicola Spinola 1852, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., **25**, 70.—Hem.
Natalina (n.n. pro *Aerope* Martens 1860) Pilsbry 1893, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **8**, 135.—Moll.
Natalis Laporte 1836, Revue Entom., **4** (1), 40.—Col.
Natalis (pro *-lus* Gray 1838) Winge 1892, E Mus. Lundii, **2**, no. 1, 3.—Mamm.
Natalius Costa 1864, Rend. Accad. Napoli, **3** (4), 87.—Crust.
Natalobatrachus Hewitt & Methuen 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, **3**, 107.—Amph.
Natalobelum Verhoeff 1924, Ark. Zool., **16**, no. 5, 58.—Myr.
Natalornis Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 222.—Aves.
Natalostira Pic 1913, Échange, **29**, no. 342, 143.—Col.
Natalus Gray 1838, Mag. Zool. Bot., **2** (12), 496.—Mamm.
Natarosa Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 715.—Lep.
Natator McCulloch 1908, Rec. Australian Mus., **7**, 126.—Rept.
Nataxa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1179.—Lep.
Natella Watson 1934, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **21**, 150, 160.—Moll.
Natere Gray 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **2**, 66.—Moll.
Nathalis Boisduval 1836, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Lépid., **1**, 589.—Lep.

Nathanica Navás 1913, Trans. 2nd internat. Congr. Ent., **2**, 180.—Neur.
Nathica (err. pro *Natica* Scopoli 1777) Friele 1886, Norske Nordhavs-Exped. Zool., 3 (16), 26.—Moll.
Nathicus Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **8**, 641, 655.—Col.
Nathorstella Kayser 1901, Bih. svenska VetensAkad. Handl., **27** (4), no. 2, 10.—Moll.
Nathorstia Walcott 1912, Smithson. misc. Coll., **57**, no. 2051, 194.—Trilobita.
Nathorstites (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Arctoceras* Boehm 1899) Boehm 1904, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **37**, no. 3, 61.—Moll.
Nathrenus Casey 1900, J. N. York ent. Soc., **8**, 161.—Col.
Nathria (pro *Northria* Johnston 1865) Matthew 1899, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (2) **5**, Trans. Sect. 4, 104.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nathrius Brèthes 1916, Revista chilena Hist. nat., **20**, 76.—Col.
Natica Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 392.—Moll.
Naticaria Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 60.—Moll.
Naticaria Swainson [non Gray 1840] 1840, Treat. Malacol., 346.—Moll.
Naticarius Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 164.—Moll.
Natice (err. pro *-ca* Scopoli 1777) Dall 1892, Trans. Wagner Free Inst. Philad., **3**, 371.—Moll.
Naticella Guilding 1840, in Swainson, Treat. Malac., 345.—Moll.
Naticella Muenster [non Guilding 1840] 1841, Beitr. zur Petref., **4**, 100.—Moll.
Naticella de Grateloup [non Guilding, Muenster] [1847], Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46, Natices, pl. 5.—Moll.
Naticellina Perner 1911, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (3), 208.—Moll.
Natichigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. viii.—Moll.
Naticina Guilding 1834, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **17** (1), 30.—Moll.
Naticina Macgillivray [non Guilding 1834] 1843, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 51.—Moll.
Naticites Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, **2**, 390.—Moll.
Naticodon Ryckholt 1852 [sep. 1851], Mém. couron. Acad. Belgique [in 4°], **24**, 75.—Moll.
Naticonema Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centr. Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (1), pl. 54.—Moll.
Naticopsis M'Coy 1842, in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 19; 1844, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 33 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Naticus Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., **2**, 218.—Moll.
Natina (err. pro *Natica* Scopoli 1777) Nomura 1935, Saito Ho-On Kai Mus., Res. Bull. No. 5, 130.—Moll.
Nationaletta Borgert 1906, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., **3**, L.h.3, 118 (note), 123.—Prot.
Natiophilus (pro *Nothio-* Duméril 1806) Bedel 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **8**, 246.—Col.
Natipopsis (err. pro *Naticopsis* M'Coy 1842) Heritsch 1929, Abh. Geol. Bundesanst. Wien, **23** (2), 52.—Moll.
Natiria Koninck 1881, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **6**, 5.—Moll.
Natirrica A. Costa [1854], in O. Costa, Fauna Reg. Napoli, Col., **1**, Mordell., 19.—Col.
Natonemertes Brinkman 1932, Rep. " Michael Sars " Exped. 1910, 3 (2) (1917), 17.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Natricia Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **2**, 266.—Orth.
Natrirrica (pro *Nati-* Costa 1854) Lacordaire 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **5**, 611.—Col.
Natrix Laurenti 1768, Syn. Rept., 73.—Rept.
Natta Karsch 1879, Z. Naturw. Berlin, **52**, 361.—Arachn.
Nattainia (err. pro *Nut-* Eaton 1832) Vogdes 1925, Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist., **4**, 106.—Trilobita.
Nattereria Steindachner 1864, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **14**, Abh., 279.—Amph.
Natvigia Kieffer 1922, Rep. Result. Exped. N. Zemlya, **1**, no. 2, 7.—Dipt.
Natya Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 41 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Nauarchus Bigelow 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1931, 258.—Coel.
Naubates Bedford 1930, Rep. Vet. Res. S. Africa, **16**, 167.—Malloph.
Naubolus Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 3, 609.—Arachn.
Nauclerus Vigors 1825, Zool. Journ., **2** (7), 386.—Aves.
Nauclerus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1833, H.N. Poiss., **9**, 247.—Pisces.
Naucles Champion 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (2), 257.—Col.
Nauclidas Rehn 1930, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **56**, 59.—Orth.
Naucorinus Meuschen 1778, Mus. Gronov., 69.—Hem.
Naucoris Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, **1**, 473; Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 693.—Hem.
Naucrates (n.n. pro *Centronotus* Lacepède 1802) Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 43.—Pisces.
Naucratopsis Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 441.—Pisces.
Naucum Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 79, 259.—Moll.
Naudarensia Distant 1903, Fauna Brit. Ind. Rhynch., **2**, 79, 86.—Hem.

Nauficaa (pro *Nausicaa* Kinberg 1865) Grube 1878, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., **55**, 81.—Verm. (Polych.).
Naulas Agassiz (1845), Poiss. F.V.G.R., 116; 1845 (Aug.), in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, **2**, 409.—Pisces.
Naultinus Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 41 [*n.n.*]; 1842, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (4) 58, 72.—Rept.
Naumacheilus (pro *Nema-* v. Hasselt 1823) v. Hasselt 1823, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, No. 35, 132.—Pisces.
Naumachius Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 176.—Verm. (Polych.).
Naumachocrinus Clark 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **42**, 196.—Echin.
Naupactopsis Champion 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (3), 278.—Col.
Naupactosis Heller 1921, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **91**, 21.—Col.
Naupactus (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 94 [*n.n.*]; Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 172 [*n.n.*]; Klug 1829, Insect. Doublet. Z.M. Berlin, 6.—Col.
Nauphaeus Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **7**, 221.—Col.
Nauphanta Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **21**, 1864, 564.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nauphanta Greeff [1876], S.B. Ges. Marburg, **1875**, no. 10, 133.—Verm. (Polych.). (See *Greeffia* McIntosh 1885.)
Nauphanta Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1** (2), 487.—Coel.
Nauphante (err. pro *-ta* Kinberg 1865) Carus 1884, Prodr. Faun. Medit., **1**, fasc. 1, 212.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nauphantopsis Fewkes 1885, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **11**, 1883, 596.—Coel.
Nauphoeta Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. 1, 508.—Orth.
Nauplius Mueller 1776, Z. Dan. Prod., xxvii, 198.—Crust.
Nauplius Philippi [non Mueller 1776] 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., **6** (1), 189.—Crust.
Nauplius Herrmannsen 1847, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2** (1), 99.—Moll.
Naupoda Osten-Sacken 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **1**, Bull., c.—Dipt.
Naupredia Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **4**, 128.—Crust.
Naupridia (pro *-predia* Latreille 1829) Milne-Edwards 1840, Hist. nat. Crust., **3**, 109.—Crust.
Nauptera Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 435.—Hem.
Naupygus Agassiz 1845, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) **14**, 308 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Nauricia Gray 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., **6**, 180.—Echin.
Naushonia Kingsley 1897, Bull. Essex Inst., **27** (2), 95.—Crust.
Nausibius Redtenbacher 1858, Fauna Austriaca, Käfer, ed. 2, 998.—Col.
Nausica (err. pro *-caa* Kinberg 1865) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 232.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nausicaa Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **21**, 1864, 565.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nausicaa Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1** (2), 486.—Coel.
Nausicea (pro *-caa* Kinberg 1865) M'Intosh 1910, Mon. Brit. Ann., **2**, 348.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nausicotus Sharp 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 368.—Col.
Nausicus Pascoe 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **10**, 455.—Col.
Nausigaster Williston 1884, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **11**, 33.—Dipt.
Nausimacha (emend. pro *Laniogerus* Blainville 1816) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges. 1850, 572; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 174.—Moll.
Nausinoe Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 363.—Lep.
Nausithoë Koelliker 1853, Z. wiss. Zool., 4, 323.—Coel. (See *Ephyropsis* Gegenbaur 1856 & *Spongicola* Schulz 1877.)
Nausithus (n.n. pro *Orythia* Péron & Le Sueur 1810) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 160.—Coel.
Nausitora Wright 1864, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **24**, 452.—Moll.
Nausitoria (err. pro *-ra* Wright 1864) Tryon 1868, Amer. J. Conch., **3**, App. [1], 20.—Moll.
Nauta Leach 1831, in Turton, Man. L. & F.W. Shells, 129 [*in syn.*]; 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20**, 269.—Moll.
Nautactis Milne-Edwards & Haime 1857, Hist. Corall., **1**, 227, 229.—Coel.
Nautarachna Moniez 1888, Rev. biol. Nord France, **1**, fasc. 2, 64.—Arachn.
Nautarius Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 156.—Moll.
Nautellipsites Parkinson 1822, Introd., 164.—Moll.
Nautes Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 475.—Col.
Nauthacia Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 224.—Orth.
Nautia Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **5**, no. 4, 42.—Orth.
Nauticaria (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 221 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Nauticaris Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **24**, no. 52, 577, 602.—Crust.
Nautichthys Girard 1858, U.S. Pacific Railroad Surv., **10** (4), vi, 74.—Pisces.
Nauticon Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 140 [*n.n.*].—Moll.

Nauticus (pro *Nautilus* L. 1758) Herrmannsen 1852, Indicis Gen. Malac. Suppl., 91.—Moll.
Nautilina Stein 1850, Schneck. Musch. Berlins, 80; Herrmannsen 1852, Ind. Gen. Malac., Suppl., 91.—Moll.
Nautilina Costa 1856, Atti Accad. Pontan., **7** (1), 370.—Prot.
Nautilinus Mousson 1873 [sep. 1872], N. Denkschr. schweiz. Ges., **25**, 15.—Moll.
Nautilita Soldani 1789, Testaceogr., **1** (1), 66.—Prot.
Nautilites Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 50; Gmelin 1791, Syst. Nat., ed. 13, **3**, 411.—Moll.
Nautilites Lamarck [non Gesner 1758] 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 79.—Moll.
Nautilites [non Gesner, Lamarck] Prinz 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **4**, 232.—Moll.
Nautiloceras d'Orbigny 1849, Cours élém. Paléont., **1**, 283.—Moll.
Nautilocorystes Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **2**, 149.—Crust.
Nautilograpsus Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **2**, 89.—Crust.
Nautiloplana Stimpson 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1857**, 20.—Verm. (Turb.).
Nautilopsis Conrad 1847, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **3** (11), 299.—Moll.
Nautilornis Wetmore 1926, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **16**, 392.—Aves.
Nautilothelphusa Balss 1933, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **19**, 94.—Crust.
Nautilus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 709; 1767, ed. 12, 1161.—Moll.
Nautiscus Jordan & Evermann 1898, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (2), 2019.—Pisces.
Nautopaedium Jordan 1919, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **70**, 1918, 342.—Pisces.
Navaculina (err. pro *Nov-* Benson 1830) d'Orbigny 1846, Voy. Amér. mérid., **5** (3), 522.—Moll.
Navajona Chamberlin 1930, Pan-Pacific Ent., **6**, 115.—Myr.
Navajovius Matthew & Granger 1921, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 13, 5.—Mamm.
Navanax (n.n. pro *Navarchus* Cooper 1863) Pilsbry 1895, Nautilus, **8**, 131.—Moll.
Navarchus Filippi & Verany 1859, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **18**, 7.—Pisces.
Navarchus (n.n. pro *Strategus* Cooper 1863) Cooper 1863, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., **3**, 8.—Moll. (See *Navanax* Pilsbry 1895.)
Navarcostes Schaus 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1420, 280.—Lep.
Navarricana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 37.—Moll.
Navarrus Distant 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 476.—Hem.
Navasia Kirby 1914, Fauna Brit. Ind., Orthopt., 194, 225.—Orth.
Navasia Tavares 1919, Brotéria, **17**, 34.—Dipt.
Navasodiplosis Tavares 1920, Brotéria, **18** (Sér. zool.), 65.—Dipt.
Navasota Ragonot 1887, Diagn. Phycitidae, 18.—Lep.
Navea Gray 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **8**, 385.—Moll.
Navicella Lamarck 1816, Ency. Méth. (Vers.), pl. 456, Liste, 12.—Moll.
Navicellus (pro *-lla* Lamarck 1816) Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., **15**, 231.—Moll.
Navicula Blainville 1825, Dict. Sci. Nat., **34**, 319.—Moll. (Lam.).
Navicula Spix 1827, Test. fluv. Brasil., 22 [*in syn.*] pl. xv.—Moll. (Gastr.).
Naviculina Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 538.—Spong.
Naviformia Lal 1935, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., (B) **2**, 461.—Verm. (Trem.).
Navigiolum Onji & Nishio 1924, Chiba Ig. Sem. G.Z., **2**, 351.—Verm. (Trem.).
Navodon Whitley 1930, Australian Zool., **6**, 179.—Pisces.
Navomorpha (Blanchard MS.) White 1855, Cat. Col. Brit. Mus., **8** (Longicorn. no. 2), 334 [*n.n.*]; Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cérambyc., 356.—Col.
Navosoma Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Col.) [*n.n.*]; Blanchard 1846, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 206.—Col.
Navosomopsis Thomson 1877, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **5**, 275.—Col.
Navura Schaus 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **11**, 258.—Lep.
Nawaia Ashmead 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1448, 184.—Hym.
Nawnites Roy 1929, Field Mus. Publ. Chicago, Geol. Ser., **4**, 209.—Verm. (Polych.).
Naxa Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1742.—Lep.
Naxea (err. pro *Ja-* Nardo 1847) Norman 1905, Mus. Norman., No. 3, ed. 2, 8.—Crust.
Naxensiceras Fucini 1931, Pal. Ital., **31**, 137.—Moll.
Naxia Leach 1823, Dict. Sci. Nat., **28**, 266; Latreille 1825, Enc. méth., Zool., **10** [fasc. 1], 140.—Crust.
Naxia Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 254.—Lep.
Naxidia Hampson 1895, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **3**, 329, 334.—Lep.
Naxioides Milne-Edwards 1865, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **5**, 142.—Crust.
Naya Navás 1932, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **64**, 111.—Neur.
Nayaca Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 43.—Lep.
Nayadina Munier-Chalmas 1864, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, **8** (1862–63), 99, 108.—Moll. (Ostreid.).
Nayadina Gregorio 1914, Natural. Sicil., **22**, 64.—Moll. (Unionid.).
Nayadites (err. pro *Naia-* Dawson 1860) Netschajew 1894, Trudui Obschch. Univ. Kazan, **27**, no. 4, 278.—Moll.
Naytia Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 118.—Moll.

Naytiopsis Thiele 1929, Handbuch, **1**, 324.—Moll.
Nazatexico (n.n. pro *Orcula* Jordan & Evermann 1900) Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 334.—Pisces.
Nazeris Fauvel 1873, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, (2) **7**, 1872–73, 12.—Col.
Nazuda Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 1117.—Lep.
Nea [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (2), 155.—Aves.
Nea Heller 1900, Abh. zool.-anthrop.-ethn. Mus. Dresden, **9**, no. 5, 1, 42.—Col.
Neabrolepoideus Girault 1917, Insec. Inscit. menst., **5**, 140.—Hym.
Neacerea Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **1**, 478.—Lep.
Neachorutes Womersley 1933, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **57**, 61.—Collemb.
Neachrostia Hampson 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **17**, 645.—Lep.
Neacidiophora Enslin 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1911**, 665.—Hym.
Neacomys Thomas 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **5**, 153.—Mamm.
Neacreotrichus Cockerell 1917, Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., **52**, 377.—Dipt.
Neacroglossa Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 238.—Dipt.
Neacromantis Beier 1935, Mitt. zool. StInst. Hamburg, **45**, 19.—Orth.
Neactaeonina Thiele 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **13** (Zool. 5) (2), 219.—Moll.
Neactina Enderlein 1921, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 193.—Dipt.
Neactinoceras Spath 1924, Palaeont. Ind., (N.S.) **9**, Mem. 1, 5.—Moll.
Neada Casey 1910, Mem. Col., **1**, 153.—Col.
Neadmontia Townsend 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **14**, 164.—Dipt.
Neaedus Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 474.—Col.
Neaenus Fowler 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Homopt., **2**, 191.—Hem.
Neaera Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 84.—Dipt.
Neaera Griffith & Pidgeon 1834, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll., etc., **12**, pl. 22 (in err. as *Neroea* Index p. 598).—Moll.
Neaera Herrich-Schaeffer 1854, Aussereur. Schmett., **1**, text, 79 & Heteroc. explan. fig. 176.—Lep.
Neaerasa (pro *Neaera* Herrich-Schäffer 1854) Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **6**, 299.—Lep.
Neaeretus Reuter 1887, Ent. Tidskr., **8**, 92.—Hem.
Neaeromya Gabb 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1872**, 274.—Moll.
Neaeroporomya Cossmann 1886, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **21**, 58.—Moll.
Neaeropsis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60**, Abt. 1, 151.—Dipt.
Neaetha (n.n. pro *Neera* Simon 1876) Simon [1885], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **4**, 1884, 316 (note).—Arachn.
Neaethus Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 67.—Hem.
Neafrapus Mathews 1918, Birds Australia, **7**, 264.—Aves.
Neagathia Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 426.—Lep.
Neagenor (n.n. pro *Agenor* Dallas 1851) Bergroth 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., **10**, 214.—Hem.
Neagolius Koschantschikov 1912, Rev. russe Ent., **12**, 517.—Col.
Neagylla Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 213.—Lep.
Nealces Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **69**, 30.—Arachn.
Nealeria (n.n. pro *Aleria* Stål 1876) Bergroth 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **12**, 119.—Hem.
Neales Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 204.—Hym.
Nealeurodicus Hempel 1923, Rev. Mus. paulista, **13**, 1134.—Hem.
Nealexia (n.n. pro *Alexia* Gray 1847) Wenz 1920, Senckenbergiana, **2**, 190.—Moll.
Nealeyrodes Hempel 1923, Rev. Mus. paulista, **13**, 1144.—Hem.
Nealges Trouessart 1887, Bull. Soc. Angers, (N.S.) **16**, 1886, 132.—Arachn.
Nealgoa Brues 1922, Psyche, **29**, 105.—Hym.
Neallodia Edwards 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **2**, 146.—Dipt.
Neallogaster (n.n. pro *Allogaster* Selys 1878) Cowley 1934, Entomologist, **67**, 201.—Odon.
Nealosa Herre & Myers 1931, Lingnan Sci. J., **10**, 236.—Pisces.
Nealotus Johnson 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 434.—Pisces.
Nealyda Dietz 1900, Ent. News, **11**, 350.—Lep.
Neamblysomus Roberts 1924, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **10**, 64.—Mamm.
Neamia Smith & Radcliffe 1912, in Radcliffe, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **41**, no. 1868, 441.—Pisces.
Neanagyrus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 174.—Hym.
Neanastatus Girault 1913, Bull. Wisconsin Soc., (N.S.) **11**, 35.—Hym.
Neancycloceras Spath 1926, Geol. Mag., **63**, 80.—Moll.
Neandra Lameere 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **21**, 114.—Col.
Neanias Brunner 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **38**, Abh., 316, 373.—Orth.
Neanis (emend. pro *Julis* Cuvier 1814) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Pisces.
Neanites Hyatt & Smith 1905, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 40, 33, 189.—Moll.
Neanius (pro *-nias* Brunner 1888) Tepper 1892, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **15**, 162.—Orth.

Neanommatus Depoli 1917, Col. Rundsch., **6**, 11.—Col.
Neanomoea Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33**, 84.—Dipt.
Neanthes Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 171.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neanthes Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., **3**, 45.—Orth.
Neanthes Pascoe 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **2**, 372.—Col.
Neanthias (pro *Neoan-* Castelnau 1879) Steindachner 1880, Zool. Jahresber., **1879** (2), 1050.—Pisces.
Neanthias Norman 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **7**, 354.—Pisces.
Neanthioides Rioja 1918, Trab. Mus. Nat. Ci. Madrid, Zool., No. 37, 67.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neanthribus Jordan 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (6), 341.—Col.
Neanura (n.n. pro *Anoura* Gervais 1843) Macgillivray 1893, Canad. Ent., **25**, 314.—Collemb.
Neanuraphis Nevsky 1928, Ent. Mitt., **17**, 192.—Hem.
Neaphaenops Jeannel 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1920**, 154.—Col.
Neaphis Nevsky 1929, Zool. Anz., **82**, 206.—Hem.
Neaphomus Menozzi 1935, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **67**, 324.—Hym.
Neaphria Townsend 1914, Insec. Inscit. menst., **2**, 12.—Dipt.
Neaplysia Cooper 1863, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., **3**, 57.—Moll.
Neaporia Gorham 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **7**, 217.—Col.
Neaporia (n.n. pro *Aporia* Macquart 1846) Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Collect., **51** (2), no. 1803, 67.—Dipt. (See *Paraporia* Townsend 1912.)
Neapterolelaps Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 86.—Hym.
Neara (err. pro *Neaera* Griffith & Pidgeon 1834) Gray 1839, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Newcastle, 1838), **8**, Trans., 110; 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 150.—Moll.
Nearcha Meyrick 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **4**, 1139, 1152.—Lep.
Nearchaster Fisher 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 91.—Echin.
Nearchus Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 436, 437, 448.—Orth.
Nearctodesmus Silvestri 1910, Zool. Anz., **35**, 364.—Myr.
Nearctopsylla Rothschild 1915, Novit. zool., **22**, 307.—Siphonapt.
Nearctos Gray 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **12**, 183.—Mamm.
Nearctula Sterki 1892, Nautilus, **6**, 5.—Moll.
Neardonaea Gaede 1925, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **11**, 240.—Lep.
Neargyria Hampson 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1895**, 923.—Lep.
Neargyrophylax Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 265.—Dipt.
Nearoblatta Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 291.—Orth.
Nearomyia Becken 1912, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, **17**, 646.—Dipt.
Nearretocera Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 84.—Hym.
Nearthria Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 437.—Lep.
Neasarta Hampson 1908, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **18**, 262.—Lep.
Neascus Hughes 1927, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **46**, 248.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neasellus Beddard 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., **1**, no. 2, 882.—Crust.
Neaspidoceras Spath 1931, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) **9**, mem. 2, pt. 5, 595.—Moll.
Neaspilota (n.n. pro *Aspilota* Loew 1873) Osten-Sacken 1878, Catal. Descr. Dipt. N. Amer., 2nd edn., 192, 260.—Dipt.
Neaspis Pascoe 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **10**, 317.—Col.
Neassamia Roewer 1935, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Uebersee Mus., **1**, 35.—Arachn.
Neastacilla Tattersall 1921, Terra Nova Exped., No. 10, Crust. Pt. 6, Rep. Zool., **3**, no. 8, 243.—Crust.
Neasteropaeus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 109.—Hym.
Neastus Holmgren 1883, Ent. Tidskr., **4**, 154.—Hym.
Neastymachus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 86, 115.—Hym.
Neasura Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 422.—Lep.
Neasuroides Matsumura 1927, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido, **19**, 72.—Lep.
Neatelestus (n.n. pro *Atelestus* Erichson 1840) Bedel 1906, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, Cat. Col. Eur. Caucas. Armen., ed. 2, 297.—Col.
Neateuchopus Benson 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **16**, 543.—Hym.
Neateuchus Gillet 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **55**, 309.—Col.
Neathyrma Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 176.—Lep.
Neatretia Fischer & Oehlert 1891, Exp. Travailleur & Talisman, Brach., 122.—Brach.
Neatus Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 233.—Col.
Neatypus Waite 1905, Rec. Australian Mus., **6**, 64.—Pisces.
Neauchenia see **Neoauchenia.**
Neaulacus Bradley 1908, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **34**, 121, 126.—Hym.
Neaveia Druce 1910, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1910**, 364.—Lep.
Neaveia Malloch 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **7**, 427.—Dipt.
Neaxestis Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **2**, 316.—Lep.
Neaxia Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 30.—Lep.
Neaxius Borradaile 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **12**, 537.—Crust.

Neazata Warren 1906, Proc. U.S nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1456, 525.—Lep.
Nebalia Leach 1814, Zool. Miscell., **1**, 99.—Crust.
Nebaliella Thiele 1904, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., **8** (1), 3, 4.—Crust.
Nebaliopsis Sars 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **19**, no. 56, 21.—Crust.
Nebalis (n.n. pro *Carterus* Schoenherr 1833) Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), **2**, 300.—Col.
Nebaocharis Girault 1916, Psyche, **23**, 43.—Hym.
Nebartha Walker 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **5**, 310.—Hym.
Nebdara Moore 1880, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1880**, 173.—Lep.
Nebeja Navás 1914, Rev. zool. afr., **4**, 96.—Neur.
Nebela Leidy 1875, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1874**, 156.—Prot.
Nebessa Walker 1869, in Chapman, Proc. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, **1**, 375.—Lep.
Nebiza Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 399.—Hem.
Neblatticida Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 96.—Hym.
Nebo Simon 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **8**, 1878, 399.—Arachn.
Neboda Navás 1911, Rev. russe Ent., **11**, 116.—Neur.
Nebraspis Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 134.—Col.
Nebria Latreille (1802), Hist. nat. Crust. Ins., **3**, 89.—Col.
Nebridia Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 373.—Arachn.
Nebrileistus Baenninger 1925, Ent. Mitt., **14**, 331.—Col.
Nebrioides Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 455.—Col.
Nebriola Daniel 1903, Münch. kol. Z., **1**, 164.—Col.
Nebrioporus Régimbart 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **75**, 237.—Col.
Nebriosoma Laporte 1868, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **8**, 179.—Col.
Nebris Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830, H.N. Poiss., **5**, 149.—Pisces.
Nebriscus Bergroth 1895, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **7**, 300.—Hem.
Nebrissa Walker 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **6**, 194.—Lep.
Nebrissa Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **1870**, no. 7, 751.—Hem. (See *Peggia* Kirkaldy 1901.)
Nebritis (pro *-tus* Coquillett 1894) Curran 1934, Famm-genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 188.—Dipt.
Nebritus Coquillett 1894, J. N. York ent. Soc., **2**, 98.—Dipt.
Nebrius Rueppell 1837, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin., (11) 62.—Pisces.
Nebroda Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 228.—Lep.
Nebrodensia Gregorio 1883, Natural. Sicil., **2**, no. 4, 75.—Bry.
Nebrodes (pro *Nebrius* Rueppell 1837) Garman 1913, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **36**, 56.—Pisces.
Nebrodites Burckhardt 1910, Centralbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., **1910**, 626.—Moll.
Nebroma Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 126.—Col.
Nebrospongia Gregorio 1884, Natural. Sicil., **3**, no. 8, 243.—? Spong.
Nebula Bruand 1846, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, **2** (Tom 2, pts. 3 & 4), 86, 134.—Lep.
Nebularia Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 130, 319.—Moll.
Nebulipora M'Coy 1850, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **6**, 282.—Bry.
Nebulosicus Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., **54**, 29.—Echin.
Nebulus (pro *Necu-* Ameghino 1905) Bédé 1906, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **10**, 253.—Aves.
Necatopygus (err. pro *Neoc-* Duncan & Sladen 1882) Zittel (*teste* Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concr., **3**, 484).—Echin.
Necator (pro *Nic-* Finsch & Hartlaub 1870) Sclater & Saunders 1896, Ibis, (7) **2**, 420.—Aves.
Necator Stiles 1903, Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 10, 14.—Verm. (Nema.).
Necaxa Baker 1928, Occ. Pap. Mus. zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 193, 34, 36.—Moll.
Necaxa Hebard 1932, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **58**, 290.—Orth.
Necedes Walsingham 1912, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **4**, 138.—Lep.
Nechesia Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1104.—Lep.
Necho Jacobi 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **2** (12), 105.—Hem.
Nechodetus Navás 1926, Rev. zool. afr., **14**, 87.—Neur.
Nechyrus Pascoe [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 203.—Col.
Necla Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 99.—Lep.
Neco Kinberg 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 342.—Verm. (Polych.).
Necotaleus Reitter 1914, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **52**, Abh., 137.—Col.
Necotia (pro *Netocia* Costa 1852) Reitter 1893, Abeille, **28**, 123.—Col.
Necpericompsus Netolitzky 1935, Bull. Soc. Nat. Luxembourg, **45**, 37.—Col.
Necracantha Martynov 1929, Trav. Mus. géol. Leningrad, **5**, 193.—Odon.
Necrastur De Vis 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **6**, 437.—Aves.
Necremnoides Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 288.—Hym.
Necremnomyia Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 292.—Hym.
Necremnus Thomson 1878, Hym. Scandin., **5**, 234.—Hym.

Necrobia Olivier 1795 [?], Entomologie, **4,** no. 76 (bis); Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 35.—Col.
Necrobinus Reitter 1894, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **32,** Abh., 83, 86.—Col.
Necrobioides Fairmaire 1882, Notes Leyden Mus., **4,** 234.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Necrobioides Gahan 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **5,** 76.—Col. (Clerid.). (See *Loedelia* Lucas 1920.)
Necrobius Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 14 [*n.n.*]; 1834, Faunus, **1** (3), 147.—Col.
Necrobora (emend. pro *Necrophila* Kirby & Spence 1828) Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, **3,** 26, 151; Portevin 1926, Encycl. ent., (A) **6,** 86.—Col.
Necrobyas Milne-Edwards 1892, C.R. Congr. orn. int., **2,** 61.—Aves.
Necrocarcinus Bell 1862, Monogr. foss. malacostr. Crust. Brit., **2,** 19.—Crust.
Necrocharis Portevin 1923, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1923,** 68, 141.—Col.
Necrochromus Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2,** 406.—Hem.
Necrocleptes Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1,** 153.—Col.
Necrocydnus Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2,** 443.—Hem.
Necrodasypus Filhol 1894, Ann. Soc. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) **16,** 136.—Mamm.
Necrodes Leach 1815, Zool. Miscell., **2,** 87; 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **9** (1), 88.—Col.
Necrogammarus Woodward 1870, Trans. Woolhope Club, **1870,** 271.—Crust.
Necrogomphus (n.n. pro *Mesogomphus* Foerster 1906) Campion 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **12,** 669.—Odon.
Necrogymnurus (err. pro *Neuro-* Filhol 1877) Lydekker 1891, in Flower & Lydekker, Intr. Mam., 621.—Mamm.
Necrolemur Filhol 1873, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **77,** 1111.—Mamm.
Necrolestes Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 17.—Mamm.
Necrolytes (pro *Necrosyrtes* Gloger 1841) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2** (2), 685.—Aves.
Necromanis Filhol 1893, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool. (7) **16,** 132.—Mamm.
Necromantes (emend. pro *Tritonia* Cuvier 1798) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Moll.
Necromantis Weithofer 1887, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **24,** 286.—Mamm. (nec *Necromantes* Gistl 1848 see *Necronycteris* Palmer 1903).
Necromera Martynov 1926, Ann. Soc. Paléont. Russie, **5,** 18.—Col.
Necromys Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6,** 120.—Mamm.
Necromyza Scudder 1895, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, **2,** 121.—Dipt.
Necronycteris (n.n. pro *Necromantis* Weithofer 1887) Palmer 1903, Science, (N.S.) **17,** 873.—Mamm.
Necrophaeophagus see **Necrophloeophagus.**
Necrophages Miyaké & Scriba 1893, Berlin. klin. Wochenschr., **30,** no. 16, 374.—Arachn.
Necrophagus Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **9** (1), 88.—Col.
Necrophagus (emend. pro *Chionis* Forster 1788) (Blainville MS.) Eydoux & Souleyet 1841, Voy. "Bonite," **1,** 108.—Aves.
Necrophasma Martynov 1925, Bull. Acad. Sci. Russie, **19,** 584.—Orth.
Necrophila Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, **4,** 509.—Col.
Necrophilodes Champion 1923, Ent. mon. Mag., **59,** 44, 49.—Col.
Necrophiloides (err. pro *-lodes* Champion 1923) Hatch 1928, Col. Cat., **95,** 71.—Col.
Necrophilus Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **4,** 500.—Col.
Necrophilus Roux 1833 see **Necrophylus.**
Necrophlebia Skuse 1888, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **3,** 111.—Dipt.
Necrophloeophagus Newport 1843 (Feb.), Proc. zool. Soc. London, **10,** 180 (also as *Necrophaeophagus*); 1843 (July), Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **11,** 501.—Myr.
Necrophorindus Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1,** 153.—Col.
Necrophoriscus Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1,** 152.—Col.
Necrophorus (pro *Nic-* Fabricius 1775) Fabricius 1792, Ent. Syst., **1** (1), 247.—Col.
Necrophylus Roux 1833, Ann. Sci. Nat., **28** (109), 76 (as *Necrophilus* p. 78).—Neur.
Necropsar Sclater 1879, in Guenther & Newton, Phil. Trans., **168** (Extra Vol.), 423.—Aves.
Necropsittacus Milne-Edwards 1873, Bibl. hautes Étud., **9,** no. 3, 18; 1874, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) **19** (3), 18.—Aves.
Necropsocus Scudder 1883, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **12,** 284.—Hem.
Necropsylla Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2,** 275.—Hem.
Necropter Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1,** 189.—Col.
Necrornis Milne-Edwards [1870], Rech. anat. Ois. foss., **2** [Text] 1869–71, 388.—Aves.
Necroscia Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 250.—Orth.
Necroscilla Woodward 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **4,** 319.—Crust.

Necrosciodes Karny 1923, Treubia, **3**, 241.—Orth.
Necrosorex Filhol 1890, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (8) **2**, 174.—Mamm.
Necrospa (pro *Necropsar* Sclater 1879) Shelley 1900, Birds Afr., **2**, 342.—Aves.
Necrosyrtes Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 236.—Aves.
Necrotaulius Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 483.—Trichopt.
Necrothalassia Amsel 1935, Veröff. dtsch. kol. Mus. Bremen, **1**, 212.—Lep.
Necrothrips Priesner 1924, Ent. Mitt., **13**, 147.—Thysanopt.
Necrotroctes Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 8 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Necrotropha Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 397; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 121.—Col.
Necroxenus Semenov-Tian-Shanskiĭ 1926, Rev. russe Ent., **20**, 46.—Col.
Necrozius Milne-Edwards 1863, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **20**, 290; 1864, (5) **1**, 57.—Crust.
Nectactis Gravier 1918, Bull. Inst. Océanogr., No. 346, 18.—Coel.
Nectalia Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z., **22**, 41.—Coel.
Nectamia Jordan 1917, Copeia, No. 44, 46.—Pisces.
Nectanebus Spinola 1839, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **7** (4), 489.—Hym.
Nectaria (Dalman MS.) Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 76.—Lep.
Nectarina (pro *-nia* Illiger 1811) Hahn 1819, Voegel aus Asien, etc., (4) pl. 5.—Aves.
Nectarina Shuckard 1840, in Swainson & Shuckard, Hist. Insects, 183.—Hym. (nec *Nectarinia* Illiger 1811 see *Melissaia* Shuckard 1841).
Nectarinea (pro *-nia* Illiger 1811) Burmeister 1837, Handb. Naturgesch., No. 2, 768.—Aves.
Nectarinia Illiger 1811, Prod., 210.—Aves.
Nectarinia (pro *-na* Shuckard 1840) Saussure [1854], Études Fam. Vespides, **2**, 225.—Hym.
Nectarodiaeta Holmberg 1887, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **10**, fasc. 2, 225 [*n.n.*]; 1903, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **2**, 420.—Hym.
Nectarophila (emend. pro *Leptocoma* Cabanis 1851) Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 221, 280.—Aves.
Nectarophora Oestlund 1887, Bull. geol. Surv. Minnesota, No. 4, 72, 78.—Hem.
Nectaropota Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 679.—Dipt.
Nectarosiphon Schouteden 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **45**, 112.—Hem.
Nectemys Agassiz 1857, Contr. nat. Hist. United States, **2**, 642.—Rept.
Necterosoma MacLeay (1871), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 124.—Col.
Nectes Cope 1865, Nat. Hist. Rev., **1865**, 103.—Amph.
Nectia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147; 1842, ed. 44, 90 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Necticonema Marion 1870, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) **13**, no. 14, 10, 32.—Verm. (Nema.).
Necticus Laporte 1835, Etudes Entom., (2) 109.—Col. (Gyrinid.).
Necticus Hope 1838, Coleopt. Manual, **2**, 131, 140.—Col. (Dytiscid.).
Nectobrachia Fraser 1920, Proc. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) **13** (5), 66.—Crust.
Nectocarcinus Milne-Edwards 1860, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **14**, 213, 220.—Crust.
Nectoceras Rafinesque 1817, Amer. mon. Mag., **2** (1), 40.—Crust.
Nectocerus (pro *-ceras* Rafinesque 1817) Desmarest 1825, Consid. gén. Crust., 395.—Crust.
Nectochaeta Marenzeller 1892, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **17**, 183.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nectocoris Mayr 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **21**, Abh., 432.—Hem.
Nectocrangon Brandt 1851, in Middendorf, Reise Sibir., **2** (1), 114.—Crust.
Nectocystis Haeckel 1890, Jena. Z., **25**, 261 [*n.n.*].—? Prot.
Nectodactylus Miranda-Ribeiro 1924, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **1**, 256.—Amph.
Nectodroma Bigelow 1911, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **38**, no. 2, 204.—Coel.
Nectogale Milne-Edwards 1870, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **70**, 341.—Mamm.
Nectograpsus Heller (1865), Reise Novara, Zool. Theil, 2 Bd., Crust., 56.—Crust.
Nectoliparis Gilbert & Burke 1912, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., **30**, 1910, 82.—Pisces.
Nectomys Peters 1861, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1860**, phys., 151.—Mamm.
Nectonema Verrill 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **2**, 187.—Verm. (Gord.).
Nectonemertes Verrill 1892, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **8**, 447.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Nectonereis Verrill 1873, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **1**, 1871–72, 440, 591.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nectopanope Wood-Mason 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **7**, 261.—Crust.
Nectophryne Buchholz & Peters 1875, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1875**, 202.—Amph.
Nectophrynoides Noble 1926, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 212, 15.—Amph.
Nectophyllirhoë (n.n. pro *Dactylopus* Bonnevie 1921) Hoffmann 1922, Zool. Anz., **54**, 304.—Moll.
Nectophysa Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z., **22**, 45.—Coel.
Nectopilema Fewkes 1887, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **33**, 120.—Coel.
Nectoportheus Cope 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1868**, 181.—Rept.
Nectopsyche Mueller 1879, Zool. Anz., **2**, 40.—Trichopt.

Nectopyramis Bigelow 1911, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **10**, 338.—Coel.
Nector Jordan & Evermann 1898, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47, **2**, 1433, 1436.—Pisces.
Nectosaurus Merriam 1905, Mem. California Acad. Sci., **5**, no. 1, 37.—Rept.
Nectosoma Viguier 1910, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **151**, 106.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nectotelson Brocchi 1879, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **3**, 222.—Crust.
Nectoteuthis Verrill 1883, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **11**, 108.—Moll.
Nectothela Verrill 1928, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 49, 14.—Coel.
Nectria Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 287.—Echin.
Nectris Kuhl 1820, Beitr. Zool. Anat., 144.—Aves.
Nectura Rafinesque 1820, Ann. of Nature, —.—Amph.
Necturus Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, **88**, 418.—Amph.
Nectusus (pro *-turus* Rafinesque 1819) Van der Hoeven [1856], Handb. Dierk., **2**, 1852–56, 464.—Amph.
Nectyleus (pro *-lus* Rafinesque 1817) Desmarest 1825, Consid. gén. Crust., 395.—Crust.
Nectylus Rafinesque 1817, Amer. mon. Mag., **2** (1), 40.—Crust.
Necudum Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 99.—Hem.
Neculla Baly 1863, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 152.—Col.
Neculus Ameghino 1905, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **13**, 127.—Aves.
Necydalis Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 421; 1767, ed. 12, 641.—Col.
Necydalopsis Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 473.—Col.
Necygonus Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 347.—Ins.
Necyla (pro *Nicyla* Navás 1913) Navás 1914, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **11**, fasc. 8, 119.—Neur.
Necymylacris Scudder 1879, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **3**, 52.—Orth.
Necymylacris Pruvost 1912, Ann. Soc. géol. Nord, **41**, 351.—Protorth. (See *Phylomylacris* Pruvost 1920.)
Necyomantes (n.n. pro *Cyaniris* Dejean 1835) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 404; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 123.—Col.
Necyopa Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1079.—Lep.
Necyria Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (**2**) 432.—Lep.
Neda Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 274.—Col.
Neda Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 40.—Moll. (See *Euselenops* Pilsbry 1896.)
Neda Chambers 1874, Canad. Ent., **6**, 243.—Lep. (See *Autoneda* Busck 1902.)
Neda Navás 1933, Brotéria, Cienc. nat., **2**, 106.—Neur.
Nedania Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 136 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (? Polych.).
Nedanta Navás 1932, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **36**, 86.—Plecopt.
Nedarassus Raffray 1895, Rev. Ent. franç., **14**, 44.—Col.
Nedestes Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 267.—Col.
Nedhamia (err. pro *Need-* Carus 1839) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 136.—Moll.
Nedine Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 27.—Col.
Nedinoptera Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**, Abh., 350.—Hym.
Nedinoschiza Cameron 1911, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **36**, 353 (as *Medinoschiza* p. 354).—Hym.
Nedroledon Navás 1914, Rev. russe Ent., **14**, 9.—Neur.
Nedroma Walker 1869, in Chapman, Proc. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, **1**, 353.—Lep.
Neduba Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **2**, 250.—Orth.
Nedusia Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **1**, 30.—Lep.
Nedyleda Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 455.—Col.
Nedymora Pascoe [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 209.—Col.
Nedymoserica Brenske 1900, Berlin. ent. Z., **45**, 79.—Col.
Nedyopus Attems 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A4, 200.—Myr.
Nedystoma Ogilby 1898, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **23**, 32.—Pisces.
Nedytisis Pascoe 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 266.—Col.
Nedyus Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 586; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 296.—Col.
Needhamia Carus 1839, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **19** (1), 14.—Moll.
Neelaps Guenther 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **11**, 24.—Rept.
Neelides Caroli 1912, Annuario Mus. Napoli, (N.S.) **1**, Suppl., no. 4, 2.—Collemb.
Neella Reuter 1908, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **22**, 152.—Hem.
Neelus Folsom 1896, Psyche, **7**, 391.—Collemb.
Neelysia Walsingham 1907, Fauna Hawaii., **1**, 532.—Lep.
Neenchelys Bamber 1915, J. Linn. Soc. London, (Zool.) **31**, 479.—Pisces.
Neera (pro *Neaera* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **4**, 153.—Dipt.
Neera Simon 1876, Arachnides de France, **3**, 199.—Arachn. (nec *Neara* Gray 1839 see *Neaetha* Simon 1885).
Neëressa Hampson 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 426.—Lep.
Neerupa Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **3**, 278.—Lep.
Neesia (emend. pro *Amphiporus* Ehrenberg 1831) Girard 1893, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) **15**, 286.—Verm. (Nemert.).

Neetroplus Guenther 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 603.—Pisces.
Neeugoa Wileman & South 1916, Entomologist, **49**, 178.—Lep.
Nefaria Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 19 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Nefasch Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (2), 91.—Pisces.
Nefasitus Navás 1916, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **12**, no. 7, 15.—Neur.
Nefeirus Navás 1926, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, **9** (2), 103.—Neur.
Nefocoenia Oppenheim 1930, Anthozoen der Gosauschichten in der Ostalpen, 416.—Coel.
Nefta Navás 1930, Brotéria, Sér. Zool., **26**, 125.—Neur.
Negalasa Barnes & McDunnough 1913, Contr. Lep. N. Amer., **2**, no. 3, 135.—Lep.
Negalius Casey 1891, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **6**, 175.—Col.
Negambassis Whitley 1935, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **5**, 360.—Pisces.
Negasilus Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 183.—Dipt.
Negastrius Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 106; 1864, **6**, 110.—Col.
Negera Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1171.—Lep.
Negeta Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1105.—Lep.
Neggechus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 105.—Hem.
Negha Navás 1916, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, **12**, no. 20, 6.—Neur.
Negla Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1087.—Lep.
Neglecta Wagner 1897, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **64**, 570.—Moll.
Neglectiana Fagot 1883, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **17**, 208.—Moll.
Neglectiana Fagot [non Fagot 1883] 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (4), 292.—Moll.
Negloides Prout 1931, Novit. zool., **36**, 174.—Lep.
Neglurus Navás 1912, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **10**, no. 9, 39.—Neur.
Negogaleus (n.n. pro *Hemigaleus* Bleeker 1852) Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 334.—Pisces.
Negombo Dendy 1905, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., **3**, Suppl., no. 18, 127.—Spong.
Negomphoides Muttkowski 1910, Bull. Publ. Mus. Milwaukee, **1** (1), 81.—Odon.
Negoscartes Whitley 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 20.—Pisces.
Negostegastes Whitley 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 225.—Pisces.
Negretus Navás 1912, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ges., **3**, 56.—Neur.
Negritomyia Bigot 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **9**, 190.—Dipt.
Negritus Eggers 1923, Zool. Meded., **7**, 141.—Col.
Negrokus Navás 1930, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, (2) **14**, 420.—Neur.
Negromantis Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 49.—Orth.
Negroroncus Beier 1931, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, **17**, 305.—Arachn.
Neguitus Navás 1912, Brotéria, **10** (Sér. zool.), 94.—Neur.
Negulus Boettger 1889, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, **42**, 268.—Moll.
Negus Jacobi 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **2** (12), 121.—Hem.
Negyrina Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 177.—Moll.
Nehalenia (err. pro *-lennia* Selys 1850) Selys 1857, in Sagra, Hist. fis. pol. nat. Cuba, **7** (2), 197.—Odon.
Nehalennia Selys 1850, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **6**, 172.—Odon.
Nehallenia (err. pro *-halennia* Selys 1850) Wallengren 1894, Ent. Tidskr., **15**, 260, 269.—Odon.
Nehallennia (pro *-halennia* Selys 1850) Needham 1903, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 68, 236, 249.—Odon.
Nehaptoderus (pro *Neo-* Tschitscherin 1898) Jacobson 1907, Schuku Ross., fasc. 5, 344.—Col.
Nehdentomis Matern 1929, Abh. preuss. geol. LdAnst., No. 118, 43.—Crust.
Nehela White 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 473.—Hem.
Nehigla Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 171.—Hem.
Nehornius (n.n. pro *Hornius* Navás 1922) Navás 1925, Bol. Soc. ent. españ., **8**, 29.—Neur.
Nehprops (err. pro *Nephr-* Leach 1816) Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **2**, 335.—Crust.
Nehrodistus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 57.—Col.
Neichnea Wolcott& Chapin 1918, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **13**, 108.—Col.
Neidalia Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 13.—Lep.
Neides Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 246.—Hem.
Neilho (err. pro *-lo* Adams 1854) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 22.—Moll.
Neilimenia (err. pro *Neli-* Laporte 1843) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 136.—Moll.
Neilo Adams [1854], Proc. zool. Soc. London, **20**, 1852, 93.—Moll.
Neilonella Dall 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **9**, 126.—Moll.
Neiococeras (err. pro *Neoi-* Hyatt 1900) Cossmann 1900, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **4**, 198.—Moll.
Neiphagus Pascoe 1886, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **19**, 333.—Col.
Neiraga Matsumura 1931, Insecta matsum., **5**, 102.—Lep.

Neireis (pro *Nereis* L. 1758) Rochebrune 1881, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (2) **4**, 235.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neirophorus (pro *Nicro-* Fabricius 1775) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 581.—Col.
Neis Lesson (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (2), no. 2, 103.—Prot.
Neischnocolus Petrunkevitch 1925, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **27**, 84.—Arachn.
Neisna Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Gen. Avium, **1**, 460.—Aves.
Neissa Pascoe [1866], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **9**, 1868, 82.—Col.
Neitea (pro *-thea* Drouet 1825) d'Orbigny 1846, Voy. Amer. mérid., **5** (3), 743.—Moll.
Neithaea (pro *-thea* Drouet 1825) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 151.—Moll.
Neithea Drouet 1825, Mém. Soc. linn. Paris, **3**, 186.—Moll.
Neitheops Stewart 1930, Spec. Pub. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., No. 3, 38, 115.—Moll.
Neiva Melichar 1924, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **21**, 199 [*sine sp.*]; 1925, **22**, 368.—Hem.
Neivaia Travassos 1929, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Suppl., **6**, 54.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neivamyia Pinto & Da Fonseca 1930, Rev. med.-cirurg. Brasil, **36**, 5.—Dipt.
Neja Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, **37** (2), 188.—Col.
Nekator (pro *Neca-* Stiles 1903) Schueffner 1912, Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., **16**, 700.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nekewis Stewart 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **78**, 421.—Moll.
Neladius Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **9**, 493, 498.—Col.
Nelata (err. pro *Neleta* Gray 1868) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 757.—Moll.
Nelcynda Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1142.—Lep.
Nelcynda Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **27**, no. 7, 716.—Hem. (See *Nelcyndana* Distant 1906.)
Nelcyndana (n.n. pro *Nelcynda* Stål 1870) Distant 1906, Synon. Cat. Homopt., **1**, 139.—Hem.
Nelebrachys Navás 1915, Mem. Accad. N. Lincei, **33**, 38.—Neur.
Nelees Navás 1911, Rev. zool. afr., **1**, 244 (note).—Neur.
Nelees Navás [non 1911] 1912, Brotéria, **10** (Sér. zool.), 31.—Neur.
Neleges Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 204.—Hym.
Neleides Kaup 1869, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **5**, 33.—Col.
Neleinus Navás 1915, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **11**, no. 23, 12.—Neur.
Neleoma Navás 1914, Mem. Accad. N. Lincei, **32**, 95.—Neur.
Neleomys (emend. pro *Nelomys* Jourdan 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
Neleon Navás 1915, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **10**, 53.—Neur.
Neleophron Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 184.—Hym.
Neleopisthus (pro *Nelio-* Thomson 1883) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 179.—Hym.
Neleothymus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 200.—Hym.
Neleta Gray 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 743.—Moll.
Neleucania Smith 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **25**, no. 1283, 203.—Lep.
Neleuops Kuwert 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1891**, 179.—Col.
Neleus Rafinesque 1814, Précis Somiol., 24 [*n.n.*].—Crust. (Macrura).
Neleus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 91 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Neleus Desbonne & Schramm 1867, Crust. Guadeloupe, 35.—Crust. (Brachyura).
Neleus Kaup 1869, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **5**, 30.—Col.
Nelicurvius Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 439.—Aves.
Nelicurvus (pro *-vius* Bonaparte 1850) Pollen 1863, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **1**, 314.—Aves.
Nelidia Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 66.—Hem.
Nelidus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (? Polych.).
Nelidus Chaudoir 1878, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **53** (2), 49.—Col.
Nelima Roewer 1910, Abh. Naturw. Verh. Hamburg, **19** (4), 189, 238.—Arachn.
Nelimenia Laporte 1843, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept., 33 (as *Nolimenia* pl. 10).—Moll.
Neliocarus Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 133; 1865, **7**, 139.—Col.
Neliopisthus Thomson 1883, Opusc. ent., fasc. 9, 907.—Hym.
Nelipophygus Rehn & Hebard 1927, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **54**, art. 1, 122.—Orth.
Nelites Leconte 1850, in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 232.—Col.
Nellia Busk 1852, Cat. mar. Polyzoa Brit. Mus., No. 1, 18.—Bry.
Nellocystis Gates 1933, Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, **65**, 508.—Prot.
Nelo Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 385.—Lep.
Nelocira Leach 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., **12**, 347.—Crust.
Nelogenys Lund 1840, Écho, **7**, 191 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Nelomys Jourdan 1837, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **5**, 522.—Mamm.
Nelone Boisduval 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **2**, xxi [*n.n.*]; 1870, Consid. Lépidopt. envoyés du Guatemala, 23.—Lep.
Nelopa Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 85.—Lep.
Nelopsis Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 123.—Lep.
Nelphe Herrich-Schaeffer 1858, Aussereur. Schmett., **1**, Text, 74.—Lep.

Nelsonia Merriam 1897, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **11**, 277.—Mamm.
Nelsonia Parent 1933, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, (B) **53**, 349.—Dipt.
Nelumbia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 194.—Spong.
Nelus Whitley 1930, Australian Zool., **6**, 179.—Pisces.
Nema Dejean 1821, Cat. Coleopt. [ed. 1], 98 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Nema Leidy 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 49.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nemacanthus Agassiz (1837), Poiss. Foss., **3**, 25.—Pisces.
Nemacerota Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **1**, 1892, 185.—Lep.
Nemacerus Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 431.—Col.
Nemacheilus Hasselt 1823, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, **2**, 133.—Pisces.
Nemachilichthys Day 1878, Fish. Ind., [4] 611.—Pisces.
Nemachilus (pro *-cheilus* Hasselt 1823) Guenther 1868, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **7**, 11, 347.—Pisces.
Nemactis Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., **1**, 232, 282.—Coel.
Nemadactylus Richardson 1839, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **7**, 97.—Pisces.
Nemadoras Eigenmann 1925, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., **22**, 359.—Pisces.
Nemadus Thomson 1867, Skand. Coleopt., **9**, 351.—Col.
Nemaglossa Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 215.—Col.
Nemagrapsus Emmons 1855, Amer. Geology, **1**, no. 2, 109.—Coel.
Nemagraptus (pro *-grapsus* Emmons 1855) Hall 1859, Palaeont. N. York, 6, no. 3 (1), 511.—Coel.
Nemalix Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., **1** (1), 20.—Moll.
Nemalycodes Herzenstein 1896, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, **1**, 14.—Pisces.
Nemanema Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 230.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nemanemella Filipjev [1927*], Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, 1925, A6, 105.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nemanes Fairmaire 1888, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **8**, 195.—Col.
Nemapalpus Macquart 1838, Dipt. exot., **1** (1), 81 (*ex* Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2), 85).—Dipt.
Nemaphorus Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 490.—Col.
Nemaphyllum M'Coy 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **3**, 15.—Coel.
Nemapodia Emmons 1846, N.H. New York (Agric. **1**), 68.—Verm. (? †Ann.).
Nemapogon Schrank 1802, F. Boica, **2** (2), 167.—Lep.
Nemapteryx Ogilby 1908, Ann. Queensland Mus., **9**, no. 2, 3, 10.—Pisces.
Nemapus Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 313.—Col.
Nemaschema Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 354.—Col.
Nemasoma Koch 1847, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl., 47.—Myr.
Nemasoma Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 10.—Col.
Nemaster Clark 1909, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **36**, no. 1685, 503.—Echin.
Nemastoma Koch 1836, Die Arachniden, **3** (4), 71 (as *Nemastosa* p. 70).—Arachn.
Nemastomoides Thevenin 1901, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **1**, 609.—Arachn.
Nemastosa see **Nemastoma.**
Nemastygnus Roewer 1929, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **27**, 277.—Arachn.
Nematabramis Boulenger 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **13**, 249.—Pisces.
Nemacanthus (emend. pro *Nemacanthus* Agassiz 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Nematagnus Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 113.—Pisces.
Nematalosa Regan 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **19**, 312.—Pisces.
Nemataxis Hall 1886, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, 5, 1885, expl. pl. 25.—Bry.
Nematevansia (n.n. pro *Evansia* Railliet & Henry 1913) Ihle 1919, Bijdr. Dierk., No. 21, 100.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nematherium Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag.,22.—Mamm.
Nemathobothrium (pro *Nemato-* Beneden 1858) Monticelli 1892, Festschr. Leuckart, 214.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nematicelus (emend. pro *Nemicelus* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nematidium Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 275 (note).—Col.
Nematifera Canu & Bassler 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **61**, no. 22, 20.—Bry.
Nematinion Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus., 54.—Spong.
Nematinus Rohwer 1911, Tech. Ser. U S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 20 (2), 99.—Hym.
Nematistius Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 258.—Pisces.
Nematobalistes Fraser-Brunner 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **15**, 661.—Pisces.
Nematobdella Kaburaki 1921, Rec. Ind. Mus., **22**, 706.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Nematobola Meyrick 1893, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **7**, 1892, 591.—Lep.
Nematobothrium Beneden 1858, Mém. sur les Vers intest., 11; 1861, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, Suppl., **2**, 107.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nematobrachion (n.n. pro *Nematodactylus* Calman 1896) Calman 1905, Rep. Fish. Ireland, **2** (Sci. Invest.), 1902–03, 153.—Crust.
Nematobrotula Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 252.—Pisces.
Nematobrycon Eidenmann 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 215.—Pisces.
Nematocampa Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 120.—Lep.

Nematocampsis (emend. pro *Nemocampsis* Rafinesque 1820) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Nematocarcinus Milne-Edwards 1881, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (6) **11**, no. 4, 14.—Crust.
Nematocarpus Broch 1918, Danish Ingolf-Exped., **5** (7), 74.—Coel.
Nematocentris Peters 1867, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1866**, 516.—Pisces.
Nematocephalus (emend. pro *Nemocephalus* Berthold 1827) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nematocera Meigen 1818, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **1**, 209.—Dipt.
Nematoceropsis Pleske 1926, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. **2**, 175.—Dipt.
Nematoceros Konow 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., **15**, 52.—Hym.
Nematocerus Reiche 1850, in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin., **3**, 384.—Col. (nec *Nematocera* Meigen 1818 see *Tanycerus* Lacordaire 1863).
Nematocerus (emend. pro *Nemacerus* Solier 1849) Gemminger & Harold 1869, Cat. Col., **6**, 1693.—Col.
Nematochares Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 82.—Lep.
Nematocheilus (pro *Nemacheilus* Hasselt 1823) Bleeker 1863, Versl. Akad. Amsterdam, **15**, 34.—Pisces.
Nematochirus (emend. pro *Nemochirus* Rafinesque 1814) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Nematochromis Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., **57**, no. 65, 264.—Pisces.
Nematochrysis (n.n. pro *Chrysothrix* Pascher 1914) Pascher 1925, Arch. Protistenk., **52**, 511.—Prot.
Nematocrema Santschi 1918, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1918**, 182.—Hym.
Nematocrinus Meek & Worthen 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1866**, 251.—Echin.
Nematocryptus Roman 1910, Ent. Tidskr., **31**, 178.—Hym.
Nematocystis Hesse 1909, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **3**, 45.—Prot.
Nematodactylus (emend. pro *Nemad-* Richardson 1839) Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 114, 121.—Pisces.
Nematodactylus Calman 1896, Trans. Irish Acad., **31**, 16.—Crust. (See *Nematobrachion* Calman 1905.)
Nematodemus Graff 1896, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., **6**, 72.—Verm. (Turb.).
Nematodes Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 335; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **4**, 454.—Col.
Nematodinium Kofoid & Swezy 1921, Mem. Univ. Calif. Acad. Sci., **5**, 425.—Prot.
Nematodinus Lea 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **43**, 750.—Col.
Nematodirella Yorke & Maplestone 1926, Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates, 140.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nematodirus Ransom 1907, Circ. Dep. Agric. An. Indust., No. 116, 1, 4.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nematodozoon Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 617; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188—Prot.
Nematogenia Eisen 1900, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (3) Zool., **2**, 112, 127.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Nematogenys Girard 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 198.—Pisces.
Nematoglossa (emend. pro *Nemagl-* Solier 1849) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., **1**, 385.—Col.
Nematogmus Simon 1884, Arachn. France, **5** (3), 614.—Arachn.
Nematognatha (emend. pro *Nemog-* Illiger 1807) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nematogobius Boulenger 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 560.—Pisces.
Nematohamma Brady & Norman 1896, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **5**, 680.—Crust.
Nematoides Mingazzini 1891, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (4) **7** (2), 233.—Prot.
Nematoideum Diesing 1851, Syst. Helminth., **2**, 329.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nematoidium (pro *-deum* Diesing 1851) Mueller 1889, Dtsch. Z. Thiermed., **15**, 263.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nematois (pro *Nemot-* Huebner 1825) Walsingham 1907, Ent. mon. Mag., **43**, 153.—Lep.
Nematolampas Berry 1913, Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, **25**, 208.—Moll.
Nematolibrus Sahlberg 1913, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **55A**, no. 8, 21.—Col.
Nematolinus Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16**, 407.—Col.
Nematomenia Simroth 1893, Z. wiss. Zool., **56**, 324.—Moll.
Nematomicrus Wesmael (1844), N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **18**, 1845, 166, 179.—Hym.
Nematonereis Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, **1** (2), 114, 119.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nematoneura André 1881, Spec. Hym. Eur., **1**, 576.—Hym.
Nematoniscus Verhoeff 1930, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **59**, 23.—Crust.
Nematonotus Woodward 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4**, 318.—Pisces.
Nematonurus Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **22**, no. 57, 124, 150.—Pisces.

Nematonus Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **22**, no. 57, 114.—Pisces.
Nematonyx (emend. pro *Nemo-* Redtenbacher 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nematopagurus Milne-Edwards & Bouvier 1892, Ann. Sci. nat. Zool., (7) **13**, 209.—Crust.
Nematoparataenia Maplestone & Southwell 1922, Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol., **16**, 189.—Verm. (Cest.).
Nematopeza Chaudoir 1871, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **43** (2), 1870, 146.—Col.
Nematophila Travassos 1934, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **28**, 268.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nematophlebia Cockerell 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2119, 475.—Neur.
Nematophora Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 101 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Nematophora Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 12.—Aves.
Nematophora (emend. pro *Nemophora* Illiger 1798) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Nematophora Schaum 1850, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., **51**, 67.—Hem. (See *Raphiophora* Schaum 1851.)
Nematophorus Clarke 1878, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **5**, no. 10, 248.—Coel.
Nematophylla Arrow 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **18**, 48.—Col.
Nematophyllum (emend. pro *Nemaphyllum* McCoy 1849) Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, (Soc. Monogr. Pal.) Brit. foss. Corals, fasc. 1, lxxi.—Coel.
Nematoplus Leconte 1855, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 275.—Col.
Nematopoda (emend. pro *Nemopoda* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Nematopoda Sand 1901, Ann. Soc. Belge Micr., **22**, Mém., 85.—Prot.
Nematopodius Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., **1**, Conspectus, 64; **2**, 955.—Hym.
Nematopogon Zeller 1839, Isis (Oken), **32**, 185.—Lep.
Nematopogon (emend. pro *Nemapogon* Schrank 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Nematopogon Kolenati 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 45 [*in syn.*].—Trichopt.
Nematopoma Gill 1858, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **6**, 428.—Pisces.
Nematopora Ulrich 1888, Amer. Geol., **1**, no. 4, 231, 234.—Bry.
Nematopora Duvergier 1920, Act. soc. linn. Normandie, **72**, 163.—Bry. (See *Nematoporella* Canu & Bassler 1927.)
Nematoporella (n.n. pro *Nematopora* Duvergier 1920) Canu & Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **69** (14), 15.—Bry.
Nematoproctus Loew 1857, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz, **1857**, (N. Beitr. Kennt. Dipt., 5) 40.—Dipt.
Nematoprora Gilbert 1905, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **23**, 1903, 587.—Pisces.
Nematops Guenther 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **1**, no. 6, 57.—Pisces.
Nematopsis Schneider 1892, Tabl. zool., **2**, 209.—Prot.
Nematoptera (emend. pro *Nemop-* Latreille 1802) Burmeister 1839, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. 2, 984.—Neur.
Nematopterus (emend. pro *Nemipt-* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Nematopteryx (emend. pro *Nemopt-* Leach 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Neur.
Nematoptychius Traquair 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **15**, 262.—Pisces.
Nematopus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 417.—Hem.
Nematopus (emend. pro *Nemipus* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Nematopus Sars 1863, Nyt Mag. Naturvidensk., **12**, 231.—Crust. (See *Erythrops* Sars 1869.)
Nematopus Parent 1933, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, (B) **53**, 398.—Dipt.
Nematorella (err. pro *-turella* Sandberger 1875) Kennard & Woodward 1926, Synon. Brit. non-marine Moll, 26.—Moll.
Nematorhina (emend. pro *Nemorh-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Nematorhinus (emend. pro *Nemorh-* Schoenherr 1826) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nematoscelis Wollaston 1867, Col. Hesperidum, 231.—Col.
Nematoscelis Sars 1884, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, **1883**, no. 7, 27.—Crust.
Nematoschema (emend. pro *Nemaschema* Thomson 1860) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., **10**, 3067.—Col.
Nematoserica Arrow 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **19**, 64.—Col.
Nematosoma Eichwald 1831, Zool. Spec., **3**, 60.—Pisces.
Nematosoma (emend. pro *Nemozoma* Latreille 1804) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nematosomum Tilesius 1850, Isis (Munich), 42.—Col.
Nematospira Walton 1923, J. Parasitology, **10**, 59.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nematospiroides Baylis 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **18**, 456.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nematostella Stephenson 1935, British Sea Anemones, **2**, 11, 43, 406.—Coel.

Nematostoma (emend. pro *Nemastoma* Koch 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Arachn.
Nematostomias Zugmayer 1911, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, **35**, 76.—Pisces.
Nematostrigea Sandground 1934, Parasitology, **26**, 278.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nematostrongylus Cameron 1928, J. Helminth., London, **6**, 95.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nematosurus Daday 1910, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (9) **11**, 234.—Crust.
Nematotaenia Luehe 1899, Zool. Anz., **22**, 526.—Verm. (Cest.).
Nematotarsus (emend. pro *Nemotarsus* Leconte 1854) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., **1**, 145.—Col.
Nematotelus (emend. pro *Nemotelus* Geoffroy 1762) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Nematotherus (emend. pro *Nemotherus* Costa 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Nematotrichus (emend. pro *Nemotr-* Dejean 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nematotrochus Koken & Perner 1925, Mém. Acad. Sci. Russie, (8) **37**, no. 1, 200.—Moll.
Nematotrypa Bassler 1911, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 77, 164.—Bry.
Nematoxis (pro *-xys* Schneider 1866) Drasche 1883, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **32**, Abh., 120.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nematoxys Schneider 1866, Monogr. Nemat., 29, 111.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nematrochus Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (1) pl. 62.—Moll.
Nematuna (err. pro *-tura* Benson 1837) Reid 1890, Mem. Geol. Surv. Unit. Kingdom, Plioc. Depos. Gt. Brit., pl. 5, fig. 10 (explan.).—Moll.
Nematura Fischer 1812, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, **3**, 272.—Aves.
Nematura Sowerby 1837, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) **1**, 218.—Moll.
Nematura Benson (1837), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **5**, 1836, 781.—Moll. (See *Stenothyra* Benson 1856.)
Nematura (emend. pro *Nemoura* Latreille 1796) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Plecopt.
Nematura (emend. pro *Nemura* Hodgson 1844) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Nematurella Sandberger 1875, Land- u. Süssw. Conch. Vorwelt, 575.—Moll.
Nematus Jurine 1807, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt., 59.—Hym.
Nemausa Milne-Edwards 1875, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., **5** (1), fasc. 3, 80.—Crust.
Nemausus Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **1**, 101.—Hem.
Nembrotha Bergh 1877, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp., **2**, Bd. 2, Heft 11, 450.—Moll.
Nemella Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 236.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nemella Stechow 1921, Münchner Mediz. Wochenschr., **68**, 30.—Coel.
Nemeobia (err. pro- *bius* Stephens 1827) Sintenius 1876, Arch. Naturgesch. Liv-Est-Curland, (2) **7**, 329.—Lep.
Nemeobis (err. pro *-bius* Stephens 1827) Kolb 1890, Ber. nat. Ver. Schwaben, **30**, 239.—Lep.
Nemeobius Stephens 1827, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **1**), 28.—Lep.
Nemeophila Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **2**), 72.—Lep.
Nemeritis Holmgren 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **2**, no. 8, 105.—Hym.
Nemertella Stechow 1923, Zool. Anz., **56**, 116.—Coel.
Nemertellina Friedrich 1935, Schr. naturw. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, **21**, 10.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Nemertellopsis Friedrich 1935, Schr. naturw. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, **21**, 13.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Nemertes Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **4**, 37.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Nemertes Johnston [non Cuvier 1817] 1837, Mag. Zool. Bot., **1** (6), 529.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Nemertes (Leach MS.) White 1847, List Crustacea Coll. Brit. Mus., 90 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Nemertesia Lamouroux 1812, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, **3** (63), 184.—Coel.
Nemertilites Savi & Meneghini 1850, in Murchison, Mem. Geol. Apennini, 421.—Verm. († *Inc. sed.*).
Nemertilites Fuchs 1895, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **62**, 387.—Moll.
Nemertites MacLeay 1839, in Murchison, Silurian System, 701.—Verm. († *Inc. sed.*).
Nemertoderma Steinboeck 1930, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **90**, 47.—Verm. (Turb.).
Nemertodrilus Michaelsen 1890, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **7**, 16.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Nemertopsis Buerger 1895, F. Fl. Neapel, **22**, 136, 548.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Nemertoscolex Greeff 1879, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., **41**, pt. 2, 130.—Verm. (? Turb.).
Nemertus (pro *-tes* Cuvier 1817) Mudie 1840, in Blyth etc., Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 646.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Nemesia Savigny 1826, in Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, **1** (4) (Expl. pls. Arachn.), 106.—Arachn.

Nemesianus Distant 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **6**, 162.—Hem.
Nemesiellus Pocock 1900, Fauna Brit. Ind., Arachn., 167.—Arachn.
Nemesioides Chamberlin 1920, J. Ent. Zool., **12**, 1.—Arachn.
Nemesiothele de Dalmas 1920, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **9**, 60.—Arachn.
Nemesis Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **5**, 135.—Crust.
Nemestra Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 454.—Col.
Nemestrellus Sack 1933, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **22**, 7.—Dipt.
Nemestrina (pro *-nus* Latreille 1802) Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., **4**, 307.—Dipt.
Nemestrinopsis Cockerell 1910, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **28**, 285.—Dipt.
Nemestrinus Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 437.—Dipt.
Nemestrinus Reichenbach [1863], Affen., 139.—Mamm.
Nemeta Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 968.—Lep. (Psychid.).
Nemeta Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1083.—Lep. (Notodontid.).
Nemetis Moore 1892, Lep. Ind., **1**, 237.—Lep.
Nemeura Navás 1915, Mem. Accad. N. Lincei, **33**, 36.—Neur.
Nemeva Navás 1915, Mem. Accad. N. Lincei, **33**, 35.—Neur.
Nemeyus Navás 1934, Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona, **23** (3), 502.—Neur.
Nemia Navás 1915, Mem. Accad. N. Lincei, **33**, 36.—Neur.
Nemia Stechow 1923, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **47**, 195.—Coel.
Nemicelus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 315 [*n.n.*]; Leconte 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 79.—Col.
Nemichthys Richardson (1848), Zool. "Samarang" (Fish), 25.—Pisces.
Nemicromelus Girault 1917, Descriptiones Hymenopterorum Chalcidoidicarum etc., **5**, 4 [privately printed].—Hym.
Nemidia Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 84.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nemiobius (err. pro *Nemeo-* Stephens 1827) Smith 1883, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **6**, 43.—Lep.
Nemioblastus Thomson 1883, Opusc. ent., fasc. 9, 901.—Hym.
Nemipistha Navás 1910, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **8**, no. 18, 41.—Neur.
Nemipterus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 172, 223.—Pisces.
Nemipus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 84 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Nemistium Smith 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **1**, 116.—Coel.
Nemites Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 543; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 165.—Moll.
Nemoarca Conrad 1869, Amer. J. Conch., **5**, 97.—Moll.
Nemobia (err. pro *-bius* Serville 1838) Agassiz 1844, Nom. Zool. (Orth.), 9.—Orth.
Nemobiodes Chopard 1918, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **86**, 1917, 521.—Orth.
Nemobiopsis Bolivar 1890, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **19**, 329.—Orth.
Nemobius Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 345.—Orth.
Nemobius Chapuis 1873 [sep. 1869], Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (Synop. Scolyt.) (2) **3**, 249.—Col. (See *Nomebius* Navás 1915.)
Nemobrama Valenciennes 1843, in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.), 40.—Pisces.
Nemobrenthus Sharp 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (6), 71.—Col.
Nemocampsis Rafinesque 1820 (Feb.), Western Review, **2** (1), 51; 1820 (Dec.), Ichth. Ohiensis, 31.—Pisces.
Nemocardium Meek 1876, Dep. Inter. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **9**, 167.—Moll.
Nemocephala Costa 1867, Rend. Accad. Napoli, **6** (5), 137.—Moll.
Nemocephalinus Kleine 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15**, 459, 520.—Col.
Nemocephalus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 384.—Col.
Nemochaeta Van der Wulp 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **2**, 38.—Dipt.
Nemochirus Rafinesque 1814, Specchio d. Sci., **2** (10), 100.—Pisces.
Nemocoris Sahlberg 1848, Mon. Geocor. Fenn., 41.—Hem.
Nemocoryna Sharp 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (6), 72.—Col.
Nemoctus Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 31.—Verm. (? Oligoch.).
Nemodermus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 60 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Nemoderus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 67 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Nemodites (pro *Nomad-* Bonaparte 1842) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Av., **1**, 421.—Aves.
Nemodon Conrad 1869, Amer. J. Conch., **5**, 97.—Moll.
Nemodrilus Claparède 1862, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **16**, 275.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Nemoecus (emend. pro *Nemoicus* Dillwyn 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nemofusus Cossmann 1903, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., No. 5, 195.—Moll.
Nemognata (pro *-tha* Illiger 1807) Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 72.—Col.
Nemognatha Illiger 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6**, 333.—Col.
Nemognathus (pro *-tha* Illiger 1807) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 5, 68.—Col.

Nemograptus (pro *-grapsus* Emmons 1855) Lendenfeld 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **9**, 223.—Coel.
Nemoicus Dillwyn 1829, Memo. Coleopt. Ins. Swansea, 46; Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **4**), 146.—Col.
Nemoleon Navás 1909, Act. Mem. Congr. Natural. españ., **1**, 147.—Neur.
Nemolestes Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, fasc. 1, 48.—Mamm.
Nemoletus (err. pro *Nemotelus* Geoffroy 1762) Say 1823, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **3**, 29; 1829, **6**, 160.—Dipt.
Nemomydas Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 165.—Dipt.
Nemonchus Cobb 1913, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **3**, 438.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nemoneura Tonnoir 1929, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **2**, 27.—Dipt.
Nemonus Desbrochers 1908, Frelon, **16**, 13.—Col. (Cf. *Aletinus* Desbrochers 1908.)
Nemonyx Redtenbacher 1845, Die Gatt. Dtsch. Käfer Fauna, 96, 152.—Col.
Nemopalpus (pro *Nema-* Macquart 1830) Macquart 1840, in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.), 101.—Dipt.
Nemophas Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 75.—Col.
Nemophilus Chapuis 1873 [sep. 1869], Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (Synop. Scolyt.) (2) **3**, 235.—Col.
Nemophis Kaup 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **26**, 168.—Pisces.
Nemophora Illiger 1798, Verz. Käf. Preuss., 499.—Lep.
Nemophora Huebner [*non* Illiger 1798] [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (27) 417.—Lep. (See *Scaeotes* Durrant 1915.)
Nemophora Dahlbom 1854, Hym. Eur., **2**, 168.—Hym.
Nemophora Conrad 1866, Smithson. misc. Coll., **7** (6), 1 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Nemopistha Navás 1910, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **8**, 352.—Neur.
Nemopoda Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 743.—Dipt.
Nemopogon (pro *Nema-* Schrank 1802) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturgesch., **3** (1), xxiii & Regist. xi.—Lep.
Nemopsis Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 118 [*n.n.*].—Orth.
Nemopsis Agassiz 1850, Mem. Amer. Acad., (N.S.) **4** (2), 289.—Coel.
Nemoptera Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 296.—Neur.
Nemopterella (n.n. pro *Eretmoptera* Navás 1910) Banks 1910, Ent. News, **21**, 390.—Neur.
Nemopterus Faust 1888, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **49**, 284, 289.—Col.
Nemopteryx Leach 1815, Zool. Miscell., **2**, 73.—Neur.
Nemopteryx Agassiz 1835, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1835**, 476; (1841) Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 137, (1844) **5** (1), 75.—Pisces.
Nemora (pro *-raea* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Stein 1857, Jber. Ges. Graubünd., (N.S.) **2**, 103.—Dipt.
Nemoraea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 71.—Dipt.
Nemoraliana Caziot 1908, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **20**, 440.—Moll.
Nemorea (pro *-raea* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1834, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1833**, 301.—Dipt.
Nemorhaedus (err. pro *Naemorhedus* Smith 1827) Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **10** (2), 913.—Mamm.
Nemorhedus (emend. pro *Naemo-* Smith 1827) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
Nemorhina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 389.—Dipt.
Nemorhinus Schoenherr 1826, Disp. meth. Curc., 7.—Col.
Nemorhoedus (pro *Naemorhedus* Smith 1827) Hodgson 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **16**, 697.—Mamm.
Nemoria Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **1**, 25.—Lep.
Nemoricola Hodgson 1837, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **6** (1), 491.—Aves. (Passeres).
Nemoricola Blyth 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **14**, 114.—Aves. (Grallae).
Nemorilla Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 66.—Dipt.
Nemorilloides Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 355.—Dipt.
Nemorius Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 171.—Dipt.
Nemorivaga Fitzinger 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **46**, Abt. 1, 220.—Aves.
Nemoroea (pro *-raea* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1851, Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, **1850**, 155, 293.—Dipt.
Nemorrhaedus (err. pro *Naemorhedus* Smith 1827) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed, **2**, 964.—Mamm.
Nemorrhedus (err. pro *Naemorhedus* Smith 1827) Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 166.—Mamm.
Nemoscolus Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 784.—Arachn.
Nemosia Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 32.—Aves.

Nemosia Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3), **10**, 78.—Dipt.
Nemosinus Faust 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1892**, 18.—Col.
Nemosoma (pro *-zoma* Latreille 1804) Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., **4**, 381.—Col.
Nemosomia (err. pro *-zomia* Reitter 1876) Léveillé 1910, Col. Cat., **10**, 4.—Col.
Nemospathus Bigot 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **7**, 228.—Dipt.
Nemospiza Simon 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47**, 26.—Arachn.
Nemospiza Oberholser 1917, Ohio J. Sci., **17**, 335.—Aves.
Nemostira Fairmaire 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **8**, 1868, 815.—Col.
Nemostiromorpha Pic 1916, Échange, **32**, hors-texte, 2, 3.—Col.
Nemostoma Rafinesque 1814, Specchio d. Sci., **2** (10), 122.—Coel.
Nemosturmia Townsend 1926, Insec. Inscit. menst., **14**, 34.—Dipt.
Nemota Casey 1910, Mem. Col., **1**, 56.—Col.
Nemotarsus Leconte [1854], Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **10**, 377.—Col.
Nemotaulius Banks 1906, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **7**, 107.—Trichopt.
Nemotela Latreille 1796, Précis Caract. Ins., 164.—Dipt.
Nemotelus Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, **2**, 542; Fourcroy 1785, Ent. Paris., 502.—Dipt.
Nemotha Wood-Mason 1884, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **13**, 35.—Orth.
Nemotherus Costa 1834, Cenni zool., 9.—Pisces.
Nemotois Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 416.—Lep.
Nemotragus (Klug MS.) Westwood 1843, Arcana Entom., **2** (16), 58; Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 253.—Col.
Nemotragus Heude 1898, Mém. Emp. Chin., **4**, no. 1, 13.—Mamm.
Nemotrichus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 234 [*n.n.*]; (Dejean MS.) Labram & Imhoff 1838, Gen. Curcul., **1** (4).—Col.
Nemoura Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 101.—Plecopt.
Nemoxenus Faust 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1904**, 188, 232.—Col.
Nemozoma Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 157.—Col.
Nemozomia Reitter 1876, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, **14**, 1875, Abh., 11.—Col.
Nemrobius (err. pro *Nemeo-* Stephens 1827) Duméril 1880, Mém. Acad. Inst. France, **31** (2), 1099.—Lep.
Nemura (pro *Nemoura* Latreille 1796) Rambur 1842, Hist. nat. Névropt., 459.—Plecopt.
Nemura Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 83 [*n.n.*].—Aves. (Cf. *Ianthia* Blyth 1847.)
Nemurella Kempny 1898, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **48**, Abh., 50.—Plecopt.
Nemuroglanis Eigenmann & Eigenmann 1889, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) **2**, 29.—Pisces.
Nemuropsis Martynov 1925, C.R. Acad. Sci. Russie, **1925**, 41.—Plecopt.
Neneba De Vis 1897, Ibis (7), **3**, 384.—Aves.
Nenemeca Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **73**, 37.—Col.
Nenenia Pascoe 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **17**, 240.—Col.
Nengetus Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., **3** (10), 166.—Aves.
Nenia Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 185.—Moll.
Nenia Hartman [non Adams 1855] 1881, Cat. Genus Partula, 7.—Moll.
Neniastrum Bourguignat 1876, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) **4**, no. 10, 8.—Moll.
Neniateanta (err. pro *-tlanta* Bourguignat 1876) Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (3), 218.—Moll.
Neniatlanta Bourguignat 1876, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) **4**, no. 10, 20.—Moll.
Neniatracta Pilsbry 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **78**, 10.—Moll.
Neniops Pilsbry 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **78**, 9.—Moll.
Neniopsis Wenz 1920, Senckenbergiana, **2**, 18.—Moll.
Nennius (n.n. pro *Polygonus* Huebner 1825) Kirby 1902, Exot. Schmett. Hübner, 105.—Lep.
Nenoteratus Broun 1909, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **41**, 161.—Col.
Nenteria Oudemans 1915, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., **4**, no. 83, 185.—Arachn.
Nenus Navás 1912, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **10**, no. 9, 67.—Neur.
Neoabantis (n.n. pro *Abantiades* Fairmaire 1894) Gebien 1910, Col. Cat., **22**, 341.—Col.
Neoacampis Szépligeti 1914, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, **7**, 210.—Hym.
Neoacanthina Kertész 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **12**, 477.—Dipt.
Neoacanthoneura Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33**, 82.—Dipt.
Neoacaudus Theobald 1927, Plant Lice Gt. Brit., **2**, 326.—Hem.
Neoacidalia Reuss 1926, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1926**, 69.—Lep.
Neoactinomyxum Granata 1922, Monit. zool. Ital., **33**, 193.—Prot.
Neoadalia Crotch 1871, List Coccinell., Cambridge, 2.—Col.
Neoadelium Carter 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **33**, 259.—Col.
Neoalardus (n.n. pro *Alardus* Distant 1903) Distant 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **9**, 471.—Hem.
Neoalcis McDunnough 1920, Bull. Canad. Dep. Agric. Ent., **18**, 20.—Lep.
Neoaleurodes Bondar 1923, Aleurod. Brazil, 128.—Hem.

Neoaliturus (n.n. pro *Aliturus* Distant 1908) Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 63.—Hem.
Neoallocotocera Tonnoir 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 601.—Dipt.
Neoalticomerus Hendel 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., **22**, 252.—Dipt.
Neoalveolina Silvestri 1928, Riv. ital. Pal., **34**, 35.—Prot.
Neoamenia Malloch 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **55**, 103.—Dipt.
Neoamphitrite Hessle 1917, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **5**, 178.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neoamphorophora Mason 1924, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **26**, 49.—Hem.
Neoanacryptus Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 86.—Hym.
Neoanapeptamena Strand 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., **77**, Bd. 1, Suppl., **2**, 143.—Hym.
Neoanaptychus Nagao 1931, Proc. imp. Acad. Japan, **7**, no. 3, 109.—Moll.
Neoancistrotus Mello-Leitão 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, no. 2, 21.—Arachn.
Neoandrosus Pic 1921, Échange, **37**, 12.—Col.
Neoanteon Fouts 1922, Philippine J. Sci., **20**, 633.—Hym.
Neoanthias Castelnau 1879, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **3**, 366.—Pisces.
Neoanthomelus Hustache 1933, Mém. Acad. Malgache, **14**, 75.—Col.
Neoantistea Gertsch 1934, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 712, 18.—Arachn.
Neoantlemon Tonnoir 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 595.—Dipt.
Neoaplectana Steiner 1929, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **19**, 436.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neoaratus (n.n. pro *Aratus* Van der Wulp 1898) Ricardo 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **11**, 437.—Dipt.
Neoarchytas Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2115, 430.—Dipt.
Neoarctia Neumoegen & Dyar 1893, Ent. News, **4**, 141.—Lep.
Neoarcturus Barnard 1914, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **10**, 213.—Crust.
Neoardelio Hendel 1914, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **8** (1), 9.—Dipt.
Neoarius Castelnau 1878, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 237.—Pisces.
Neoascaris Travassos 1927, Bol. biol. São Paulo, **5**, 22.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neoaschizomys Tokuda 1935, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, (B) **10**, 242.—Mamm.
Neoascia (n.n. pro *Ascia* Meigen 1822) Williston 1886, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 31, 111.—Dipt.
Neoatherina Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 31.—Pisces.
Neoatheta (err. pro *-thleta* Bellardi 1890) Dukooizen 1924, Spom. Srpska Akad. Belgrade, **63**, 56.—Moll.
Neoathleta Bellardi 1890, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **40**, 304.—Moll.
Neoatractosoma Silvestri 1897, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **29**, 250.—Myr.
Neoatractus (n.n. pro *Atractus* Lacordaire 1859) Borchmann 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1909, 713.—Col.
Neoauchenia Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., **1**, 242 (also as *Neauchenia* and *Neouchenia*).—Mamm.
Neoavernus Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3**, 189.—Hem.
Neoaviola Butler 1929, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **42**, 45.—Arachn.
Neobacanius Mueller 1925–26, Studi ent., Trieste, **1** (1), 18.—Col.
Neobaeomyza Brèthes 1915, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **26**, 151.—Dipt.
Neobaetis Navás 1924, Brotéria, **21**, 69.—Ephem.
Neobagous Hustache 1926, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **34**, 226.—Col.
Neobagrus Bellotti 1892, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **34**, 100.—Pisces.
Neobalaena Gray 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **6**, 155.—Mamm.
Neobalbis Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., **129**, 10, 26.—Lep.
Neobanepa Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **4**, 310.—Lep.
Neobankia Bartsch 1921, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **34**, 26.—Moll.
Neobaphion Blaisdell 1925, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **14**, 390.—Col.
Neobapta Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 92.—Lep.
Neobaridia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 501.—Col.
Neobaris Reitter 1895, Bestimm.-Tabell. Col., **33**, 5, 9.—Col.
Neobarrettia Rehn 1901, Ent. News, **12**, 16.—Orth.
Neobaryxenus Prell 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, 148.—Col.
Neobathyscia Mueller 1917, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **126** (1), 639.—Col.
Neobatrachus Peters 1863, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1863**, 234.—Amph.
Neobeliscus Pilsbry 1896, Nautilus, **10**, 46.—Moll.
Neobellamira Swaine & Hopping 1928, Bull. nat. Mus. Canada, Biol. Ser., **14**, no. 52, 15.—Col.
Neoberlesia Berlese 1892, Acar. Myr. Scorp., fasc. 62, no. 5.—Arachn.
Neobernardia Cockerell 1892, Insect Life, **4**, 333.—Hem.
Neobernaya Schilder 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, A10, 89.—Moll.
Neobethelium Blackburn 1894, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **8**, 196.—Col.
Neobetyla Dodd 1915, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **39**, 396.—Hym.
Neobicodes Hustache 1929, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. orient., **19**, 460.—Col.
Neobisiides Beier 1932, Das Tierreich, **57**, 75.—Arachn.

Neobisium Chamberlin 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 11.—Arachn.
Neobisnius Ganglbauer 1895, Käf. Mitteleur., **2**, 464.—Col.
Neobittacus Esben-Petersen 1914, Ent. Meddel., **10**, 130.—Mecopt.
Neobium Mulsant & Rey 1863, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **10**, 58; 1863, Opusc. ent., **13**, 13.—Col.
Neoblacus Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 122.—Hym.
Neoblasta Dognin 1911, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **18**, 184.—Lep.
Neoblattella Shelford 1911, Ent. mon. Mag., (2) **22**, 155.—Orth.
Neoblavia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 105.—Lep.
Neoblemus Jeannel 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **12**, 409.—Col.
Neoblennius Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 11.—Pisces.
Neoblissus Bergroth 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., **22**, 253.—Hem.
Neoblytus Bedel 1882, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **18**, 438.—Col.
Neobola Vinciguerra 1895, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **35**, 56.—Pisces.
Neobolbodimyia Ricardo 1913, Nova Guinea, **9** (3), 402.—Dipt.
Neobolus (n.n. pro *Davidsonella* Waagen 1885) Waagen 1885, Pal. Indica, (13) **1** (4), no. 5, 756.—Brach.
Neoborborus Rayment 1931, Victorian Nat., Melbourne, **47**, 189.—Dipt.
Neoborella Knight 1925, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **20**, 48.—Hem.
Neoborocera Draudt 1927, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6**, 567.—Lep.
Neoborolia Matsumura 1926, Insecta matsum., **1**, 59.—Lep.
Neoborops Uhler 1895, in Gillette & Baker, Prelim. List Hem. Colorado, 36.—Hem.
Neoborus Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt., **1**, 276.—Hem.
Neoborus Boulenger 1899, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool., (1) **1**, no. 4, 75, 78.—Pisces. (See *Phagoborus* Myers 1924.)
Neobosmina (n.n. pro *Bosmina* Cameron 1899) Cameron 1906, Entomologist, **39**, 250.—Hym.
Neobostra Hampson 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **17**, 344.—Lep.
Neobothynotus Wirtner 1917, Ent. News, **28**, 33.—Hem.
Neobotrys Popofsky 1913, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **14** (2), 320.—Prot.
Neobouchardia Thomson 1927, Manual New Zealand Board Sci. & Art, **7**, 270.—Brach.
Neobournellum Attems 1908, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **9** (Zool. **1**), 426.—Myr.
Neobrachelia Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 458.—Dipt.
Neobrachida Cameron 1920, Ent. mon. Mag., **56**, 51.—Col.
Neobrachista Girault 1912, Mem. Queensland Mus., **1**, 70.—Hym.
Neobrachistella Girault 1912, Mem. Queensland Mus., **1**, 89.—Hym.
Neobrachybaris Hustache 1924, An. Soc. cient. Argent., **98**, 117.—Col.
Neobrachyceraea Szilády 1926, Ann. Mus. hungar., **24**, 587.—Dipt.
Neobrachyglossum Kroeber 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A1, 79.—Dipt.
Neobrachymeria Masi 1929, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **53**, 196.—Hym.
Neobrachypoda Koenike 1914, Abh. Ver. Bremen, **22** (2), 245.—Arachn.
Neobradya Scott 1892, Ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, **10**, 1891, 248.—Crust.
Neobrocha Meyrick 1886, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **1**, 707.—Lep.
Neobrotica Jacoby 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (1), 571.—Col.
Neobryocheta Hustache 1934, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **25**, 253.—Col.
Neobubastes Blackburn 1892, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **15**, 213.—Col.
Neobuccinum Smith 1879 [sep. 1877], Phil. Trans., **168**, 168.—Moll.
Neobucinum (err. pro *-buccinum* Smith 1879) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, **1**, 115.—Moll.
Neobudemus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 51.—Col.
Neobule Haswell 1879, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **4**, 255.—Crust.
Neobulimina Cushman & Wickenden 1928, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **4**, 12.—Prot.
Neobuprestis Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., **12C**, 125, 136.—Col.
Neobusarbia Takeuchi 1928, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **18**, 40.—Hym.
Neobuthus Hirst 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 462.—Arachn.
Neobythites Goode & Bean 1885, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **8**, 601.—Pisces.
Neocalaeno Berlese 1910, Redia, **6**, 376.—Arachn.
Neocalandra Faust 1899, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **1899**, Festschr. Meyer, Heft 2, 22.—Col.
Neocalaphis Shinji 1927, Bull. Morioka imp. Coll. Agr. For., **11**, 28.—Hem.
Neocallia Fisher 1933, Rec. Ind. Mus., **17**, no. 6, 6.—Col.
Neocallicerus Cameron 1925, Treubia, **6**, 192.—Col.
Neocalliphora Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 391.—Dipt.
Neocalliprason Brookes 1927, Trans. Proc. N. Zealand Inst., **57**, 565.—Col.
Neocallipterus van der Goot 1915, Beitr. Kenntnis Holländische Blattläuse, 319.—Hem.
Neocallis Matsumura 1919, Trans. Sapporo nat.-Hist. Soc., **7**, 99, 104.—Hem.

Neocalobata Malloch 1935, Insects of Samoa, **6**, 346.—Dipt.
Neocalonyx Walter 1919, Rev. suisse Zool., **27**, 20, 27.—Arachn.
Neocalophasis Taka-Tsukasa & Kuroda 1922, Tori, **3**, no. 12–13, 1.—Aves.
Neocalosoma Breuning 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., **44**, 121.—Col.
Neocalosoter Girault & Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 36.—Hym.
Neocalvia Crotch 1871, List Coccinell., Cambridge, 4.—Col.
Neocalymnia Druce 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **1**, 302 [*n.n.*]; Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 178.—Lep.
Neocamma Melichar 1914, Philippine J. Sci., **9**(D), 434.—Hem.
Neocampylochaeta Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1) 255.—Dipt.
Neocampylophlebia Van der Weele 1908, Collect. Selys Cat., **8**, 78.—Neur.
Neocanace (n.n. pro *Procanace* Curran 1934) Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 357.—Dipt.
Neocapritermes Holmgren 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **48**, no. 4, 97, 115.—Isopt.
Neocapsus Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt., **1**, 277.—Hem.
Neocarassius (pro *Neoco-* Castelnau 1872) Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. and Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **1**, 237.—Pisces.
Neocarbula Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 134.—Hem.
Neocardia Sowerby 1892, Mar. Shells. S. Africa, 63.—Moll.
Neocardioceras Spath 1926, Geol. Mag., **63**, 81.—Moll.
Neocardiochiles Szépligeti 1908, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **6**, 423.—Hym.
Neocarenum Laporte 1868, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **8**, 138.—Col.
Neocarnus Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt., **1**, 289.—Hem.
Neocarphurus Lea 1899, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **23**, 1898, 580.—Col.
Neocasca Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 66.—Hym.
Neocastnia Hampson 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1895**, 285.—Lep.
Neocatara (n.n. pro *Catara* Walker 1868) Distant 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., **5**, 338.—Hem.
Neocatillus Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 958.—Moll.
Neocatocha Felt 1912, J.N. York ent. Soc., **20**, 236.—Dipt.
Neocatolaccus Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 320, 322.—Hym.
Neocatopygus Duncan & Sladen 1882, Pal. Ind., (14) **1** (3), 76.—Echin.
Neocattarus Distant 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt., **1**, 213.—Hem.
Neocaudonia Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 209.—Hym.
Neocavariella Shinji 1932, Oyo-Dobuts. Zasshi, **4**, 122.—Hem.
Neocavia Kraglievich 1932, An. Soc. cient. Argent., **94**, 164.—Mamm.
Neocavonus Blackburn 1888, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **10**, 225.—Col.
Neocazira Distant 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1883**, 420.—Hem.
Neoceble Des Gozis 1886, Recherches l'espèce typique . . ., 16.—Col.
Neocebus Elliot 1913, Rev. Primates, **2**, 224.—Mamm.
Neocecidothrips Bagnall 1929, Marcellia, **25**, 186.—Thysanopt.
Neocelatoria Walton 1914, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **16**, 13.—Dipt.
Neoceletes Leng & Shoemaker 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., **23**, 55.—Col.
Neocellia Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., **4**, 111.—Dipt.
Neocenchrea Metcalf 1923, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc., **38**, 194.—Hem.
Neocensorinus (n.n. pro *Censorinus* Distant 1910) Distant 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 258.—Hem.
Neocentrobia Girault 1912, Mem. Queensland Mus., **1**, 91.—Hym. (Trichogrammatid.).
Neocentrobia Blood 1923, Ann. Rep. and Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc., (4) **5**, 254 [*n.n.*]; Blood & Kryger 1928, Ent. Medd., **16**, 203.—Hym. (Trichogrammatid.)
Neocentrobiella Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 149.—Hym.
Neocenyra (err. pro *-coenyra* Butler 1886) Carpenter 1928, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1928, 37.—Lep.
Neoceocephalus Senna 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1898**, 376.—Col.
Neocephalobus Steiner 1929, J. Parasitology, **16**, 88.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neocephennium Apfelbeck 1911, Glasnik zem. Mus. Bosn. Herc., **23**, 210; 1916, Mitt. Mus. Bosn. Herc., **13**, 341.—Col.
Neocepolis Pilsbry 1891, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **6**, 212, 234.—Moll.
Neocerambyx Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 194.—Col.
Neoceraphron Ashmead 1893, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 45, 123, 136.—Hym.
Neocerata Coquillett 1900, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., Div. Ent., (N.S.) No. 22, 47.—Dipt.
Neoceataphron (pro *-raphron* Ashmead 1893) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 152.—Hym.
Neoceratias Pappenheim 1914, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **15** (Zool. 6), 198.—Pisces.
Neoceratina Perkins 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **9**, 117.—Hym.
Neoceratitis Hendel 1927, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearct. Reg., **49**, 61.—Dipt.
Neoceratocheilus Wesché 1910, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **30**, no. 201, 356, 359.—Dipt.
Neoceratodus Castelnau 1876, J. Zool., **5**, 132.—Pisces.
Neoceratopogon Malloch 1915, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., **11**, 310.—Dipt.
Neoceratosolens Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 312.—Hym.
Neocercophana Izquierdo 1895, An. Univ. Chile, **90**, 818.—Lep.

Neocercopis Lallemand 1932, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **17**, 172.—Hem.
Neocercus Broun 1921, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., **1**, 523.—Col.
Neocerdistus Hardy 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **51**, 646.—Dipt.
Neocerura Matsumura 1929, Insecta matsum., **4**, 89.—Lep.
Neocerus Wasmann 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1893**, 105, 111.—Col.
Neocerus Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **16**, 199; 1902, **17**, 132.—Hem.
Neocerynea Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., **25**, 168.—Lep.
Neochaetetes Gregory 1925, Monogr. Geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus., Glasgow Univ., **1**, 41.—Coel.
Neochaetodon Castelnau 1873, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **2**, 130.—Pisces.
Neochaetopisthes Wasmann 1918, Wien. ent. Ztg., **37**, 16.—Col.
Neochalcis Kirby 1883, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **17**, 54, 63.—Hym.
Neochalcissia Girault 1920, Insec. Inscit. menst., **8**, 145.—Hym.
Neochalcites Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 7.—Aves.
Neochanna Guenther 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **20**, 306.—Pisces.
Neochaoborus Edwards 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **6**, 539.—Dipt.
Neocharactus Macgillivray 1908, Canad. Ent., **40**, 293.—Hym.
Neocharidius (n.n. pro *Neocharis* Marié 1928) Marié 1928, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1928**, 86.—Col.
Neocharis Sharp 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **19**, 485.—Col. (Eucnemid.).
Neocharis Jacoby 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 448.—Col. (Chrysomelid.). (See *Metellus* Jacoby 1886.)
Neocharis Foerster 1906, Jber. Ver. Mannheim, **71–72**, 68.—Odon. (See *Charitopteryx* Cowley 1934.)
Neocharis Marié 1928, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1928**, 13, 14.—Col. (Staphylinid.). (See *Neocharidius* Marié 1928.)
Neochasmus Van Cleave & Mueller 1932, Wild Life Ann., Syracuse, **3**, 21, 51, 59.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neochauliodes Van der Weele 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., **30**, 259.—Neur.
Neochauna (n.n. pro *Chauna* Loew 1847) Williston 1896, Man. N. Amer. Dipt., Ed. 2, 48.—Dipt.
Neocheiridium Beier 1932, Das Tierreich, **58**, 9.—Arachn.
Neochelidon (n.n. pro *Microchelidon* Sclater 1862) Sclater 1862, Cat. Amer. Birds, xvi.—Aves.
Neochelogynus Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 32, 60.—Hym.
Neochelonarium Méquignon 1935, Stylops, **4**, 67.—Col.
Neochelonia Draeseke 1926, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **40**, 47.—Lep.
Neochelynia Schrottky 1920, Rev. Mus. paulista, **12** (2), 188.—Hym.
Neochen Oberholser 1918, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **8**, 571.—Aves.
Neochera Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (11) 173.—Lep.
Neocheritra Distant 1885, Rhop. Malay., 252.—Lep.
Neochernes Beier 1933, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **64**, 532.—Arachn.
Neochesias Prout 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1910**, 237.—Lep.
Neochetina Hustache 1926, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **34**, 222.—Col.
Neochetoceras Spath 1925, Monogr. Geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus., Glasgow Univ., **1** (7), 115.—Moll.
Neocheylus Trägårdh 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 870.—Arachn.
Neochilina Matern 1929, Abh. preuss. geol. LdAnst., Heft 118, 33.—Crust.
Neochilobrachys Hirst 1909, Rec. Ind. Mus., **3**, 388.—Arachn.
Neochilus Stefani 1877, Boll. Com. geol. Ital., **8**, 163, 258.—Moll.
Neochirosia Malloch 1917, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **12**, 36.—Dipt.
Neochlamys Jacoby 1882, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1882**, 51.—Col.
Neochloe Sclater [1858], Proc. zool. Soc. London, **25**, 1857, 213.—Aves.
Neochmia (Hombron & Jacquinot MS.) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, **2**, 368, 369.—Aves.
Neochmosis (n.n. pro *Panimerus* Laing 1926) Laing 1929, in Theobald, Plant Lice Gt. Britain, **3**, 129.—Hem.
Neocholax Pierce 1909, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 66, 72, 160.—Col.
Neochorisops Lindner 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 397.—Dipt.
Neochorista Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 440.—Lep.
Neochrista Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 625.—Lep.
Neochrolea Jacoby 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1887**, 117.—Col.
Neochromadora Micoletzky 1924, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **133**, Abt. 1, 157.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neochromaphis Takahashi 1921, Japanese Aphidae, pt. 1, 28.—Hem.
Neochromis Regan 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **5**, 45.—Pisces.
Neochrostis Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **2**, 406.—Lep.
Neochryopus Baenninger 1931, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1931**, 188.—Col.
Neochrysa Warren 1900, Novit. zool., **7**, 157.—Lep.
Neochrysocharella Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 210.—Hym.
Neochrysocharis Kurdjumov 1912, Rev. russe Ent., **12**, 234.—Hym.
Neochrysops Walton 1919, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **20**, 191.—Dipt. (Tabanid.).

Neochrysops Szilády 1922, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **19**, 126.—Dipt. (Tabanid.). (See *Psylochrysops* Szilády 1926.)
Neochrysops Bethune-Baker 1923, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1922**, 279.—Lep. (See *Lepidochrysops* Hedicke 1923.)
Neochthebius d'Orchymont 1932, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **72**, 43.—Col.
Neochthonius Chamberlin 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **4**, 66.—Arachn.
Neochyromera Heller 1910, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **13** (3), 27.—Col.
Neocichla Sharpe [1876], in Layard, Birds S. Afr., ed. 2, 1875–84, 215.—Aves.
Neocilnia Beier 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **6**, 449.—Orth.
Neocimbus (n.n. pro *Cimbus* Schoenherr 1847) Bovie 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **51**, 67.—Col.
Neocirolana Hale 1926, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **49**, 153.—Crust.
Neocirrhites Castelnau 1873, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **2**, 101.—Pisces.
Neocisba Reitter 1900, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **39**, Abh., 147.—Col.
Neocistela (n.n. pro *Pseudocistela* Blackburn 1891) Borchmann 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1909, 713.—Col.
Neocisticola Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 238.—Aves.
Neocladella Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 98.—Hym.
Neocladia Perkins 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 251.—Hym.
Neocladura Alexander 1920, Mem. Cornell Univ. agric. Exp. Sta., No. 38, 947.—Dipt.
Neocleobis Roewer 1934, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 592.—Arachn.
Neocleonus Chevrolat 1873, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **5**, Mém. Cléonid., 66.—Col.
Neocleora Janse 1932, Moths S. Africa, **1**, 266.—Lep.
Neocleptria Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **4**, 32.—Lep.
Neoclerus Lewis 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **10**, 190.—Col.
Neocles Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **10**, 320.—Col.
Neocles Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., **3**, 59.—Orth.
Neoclima Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 115.—Aves.
Neoclinocentrus Szépligeti 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **4**, 608.—Hym.
Neoclinus Girard 1858, U.S. Pacific Railroad Surv., **10** (4), vii, 1, 114.—Pisces.
Neoclisis Navás 1914, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **46**, 205.—Neur.
Neoclithria Poll 1886, Dtsch. ent. Z., **30**, 298.—Col.
Neocloeon Traver 1932, J. N. York ent. Soc., **40**, 365.—Ephem.
Neocloides Jacoby 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **42**, 365.—Col.
Neoclosterus Heller 1899, Ent. Nachr., **25**, 11.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Neoclosterus Burgeon [non Heller 1899] 1930, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **19**, 224.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Neoclypeus Loriol 1901, Notes Échinod., No. 9, 34.—Echin.
Neoclytarlus Bridwell 1920, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **4**, 322.—Col.
Neoclytus (n.n. pro *Rhopalomerus* Chevrolat 1860) Thomson 1860, Mus. Sci. Recueil Hist. nat., Paris, 67.—Col.
Neocnemis Crotch 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 389.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Neocnemis Sharp 1875, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **3**, 41.—Col. (Dynastid.).
Neocoarces (pro *Neozo-* Steindachner 1880) Steindachner 1880, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **17**, 158.—Pisces.
Neococalus (n.n. pro *Cocalus* Stål 1861) Bergroth 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., **10**, 214.—Hem.
Neococcidencyrtus Compere 1928, Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent., **4**, 209.—Hym.
Neocodia Schaus 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 117.—Lep.
Neocoelidia Gillette & Baker 1895, Bull. Colorado exp. Sta., **31**, 103.—Hem.
Neocoelodus Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., **8**, 24.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Neocoelopa Malloch 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **11**, 345.—Dipt.
Neocoelostoma Hempel 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **2**, 310.—Hem.
Neocoenyra Butler 1886, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1885**, 758.—Lep.
Neocoeuyra (err. pro *-enyra* Butler 1886) Gaede 1931, Lep. Cat., **46**, 416.—Lep.
Neocola Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **56**, 232.—Moll.
Neocolliuris Liebke 1931, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **20**, 286.—Col.
Neocollyris Horn 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1901**, Beih., 45.—Col.
Neocollyrodes Schultze 1920, Philippine J. Sci., **16**(D), 196.—Col.
Neocolobopsis Borgmeier 1928, Bol. biol. São Paulo, No. 12, 65.—Hym.
Neocolpocephalum (n.n. pro *Ferrisia* Uchida 1927) Ewing 1933, J. Parasitology, **20**, 65.—Malloph.
Neocolpoptera Dozier 1931, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 510, 22.—Hem.
Neocomatella Clark 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, 177.—Echin.
Neocomia Rougemont 1901, Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **29**, 372.—Lep.
Neocomites Uhlig 1906, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl, **114**, 620.—Moll.
Neoconcha Smith 1907, Nat. Antarctic Exp., Nat. Hist., **2**, Moll. & Brach., 6.—Moll.
Neoconger Girard 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 171.—Pisces.
Neoconis Enderlein 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, **1**, 112.—Neur.
Neoconocephalus Karny 1907, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **4** (3), 4, 22.—Orth.
Neoconops Kroeber 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A1, 75.—Dipt.

Neocopidosoma Ishii 1923, Bull. Dep. Agric. & Comm. imp. Pl. Quar. Sta. Japan, No. 3, 101.—Hym.
Neocopidosomyia Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 95.—Hym.
Neocoptengis Heller 1900, Abh. zool.-anthrop.-ethn. Mus. Dresden, **9**, no. 5, 1, 6.—Col.
Neocoptopsylla Wagner 1932, Konowia, **11**, 171.—Siphonapt.
Neocoraebus Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., **12**(C), 219, 230.—Col.
Neocorassius Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **1**, 236, 242.—Pisces.
Neocorbicula Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1092.—Moll.
Neocordulia Selys 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **26**, C.R., clxvii & clxix.—Odon.
Neocordylobia Villeneuve 1929, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., **22**, 439.—Dipt.
Neocordyloporus Carl 1905, Mem. Soc. Hist. nat. Madrid, **1**, 269.—Myr.
Neocoridolon Melzer 1930, Arch. Inst. biol. São Paulo, **3**, 188.—Col.
Neocoris Douglas & Scott 1865, Brit. Hemipt., **1**, 423.—Hem.
Neocorixa Hungerford 1925, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **20**, 19.—Hem.
Neocorodes Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 36.—Lep.
Neocorus Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 220.—Col.
Neocorynura (n.n. pro *Cacosoma* Smith 1879) Schrottky 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1910**, 540.—Hym.
Neocorys Sclater 1857, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **25**, 5.—Aves.
Neocoryssopus Hustache 1932, Soc. ent. France, Livre centen., 378.—Col.
Neocosmiella Hebard 1919, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **45**, 95.—Orth.
Neocosmoceras Blanchet 1924, Trav. Lab. Géol. Fac. Sci. Univ. Grenoble, **13** (2), 78.—Moll.
Neocossyphus (n.n. pro *Pseudocossyphus* Fischer & Reichenow 1884) Fischer 1884, J. Orn., **32**, 243.—Aves.
Neocota Coquillett 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **18**, no. 1073, 390, 434.—Dipt.
Neocothurus (n.n. pro *Cothurus* Palmer 1899) Palmer 1903, Science, (N.S.) **17**, 873.—Mamm.
Neocotyle Travassos 1923, Folha medica, **3**, 190.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neocranaus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 408.—Arachn.
Neocrasis Warren 1901, Novit. zool., **8**, 447.—Lep.
Neocraspedites Spath 1924, Mem. geol. Surv. India, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) **9**, mem. 1, 17.—Moll.
Neocraspedothrix Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 257.—Dipt.
Neocrassina (n.n. pro *Crassinella* Bayle 1878) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1016.—Moll.
Neocratus Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9**, 510.—Col.
Neocrema Santschi 1918, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1918**, 182.—Hym.
Neocremastus Cushman 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **53**, no. 2219, 509.—Hym.
Neocremastus Meyer 1930, Rev. russe Ent., **24**, 67.—Hym.
Neocrepidodera Heikertinger 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., **77** (1), Suppl. **1**, 34.—Col.
Neocrex Sclater & Salvin 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868**, 450, 457.—Aves.
Neocribrella Cushman 1928, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **4**, 6.—Prot.
Neocricetodon Schaub 1934, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **54**, no. 2, 26, 27.—Mamm.
Neocrinus Thomson 1864, Intell. Observ., **6**, 7.—Echin.
Neocrioceras Spath 1921, Ann. Durban Mus., **3** (2), 51.—Moll.
Neocrollius Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 212.—Hem.
Neocromna Distant 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., **5**, 329.—Hem.
Neocrompus China 1930, Insects of Samoa, **2**, 125.—Hem.
Neocryphalus Eggers 1922, Ent. Blätter, **18**, 169.—Col.
Neocryptus Szépligeti 1916, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **14**, 240.—Hym.
Neoctantes Sclater 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868**, 572.—Aves.
Neoctenacodon Lemoine 1891, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **19**, 289.—Mamm.
Neocteniza Pocock 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 193.—Arachn.
Neoctenus Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 1, 123.—Arachn.
Neoctodon (n.n. pro *Octodon* Lansberge 1874) Bedel 1892, Abeille, **27**, 282, 288.—Col.
Neoctodon Thomas 1902 (Mar.), Nature **65**, 431; 1902 (Mar.), Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **9**, 227.—Mamm. (See *Octodontomys* Palmer 1903.)
Neocucullanus Travassos, Artigas & Pereira 1928, Arch. Inst. Biol. São Paulo, **1**, 19.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neoculex Dyar 1905, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **7**, 45, 48.—Dipt.
Neocuphocera Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 239.—Dipt.
Neocuris (Deyrolle MS.) Saunders 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1868**, 19.—Col.
Neocuropsis Obenberger 1923, Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. Nat. Prague, **1**, 22.—Col.
Neocurtilla Kirby 1906, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., **2**, 2.—Orth.
Neocurupira Lamb 1913, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **45**, 72.—Dipt.
Neocuterebra Gruenberg 1906, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1906**, 46.—Dipt.
Neocybium Leriche 1906, Bull. Soc. Belge Géol., **22**, 379.—Pisces.
Neocychrus Roeschke 1907, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **5**, 197.—Col.

Neocycloceras Flower & Caster 1935, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **22**, no. 75, 14 (as *Neocycloceras* p. 18).—Moll.
Neocyclokara Muir 1917, Philippine J. Sci., **12** (D), 57.—Hem.
Neocyclometopum Muir 1913, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 12, 61.—Hem.
Neocyclops Gurney 1927, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **22**, 460.—Crust.
Neocyclotus Fischer & Crosse 1886, Miss. Sci. Mex. & Amér. Centr., Rech. Zool., 7 (2), 148.—Moll.
Neocylindrus Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 598.—Moll.
Neocyloceras see **Neocycloceras.**
Neocymus Van Duzee 1932, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 98, 185.—Hem.
Neocynorta Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 120.—Arachn.
Neocynortoides Roewer 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A12, 10.—Arachn.
Neocyon Gray 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868**, 506.—Mamm.
Neocypris Sars 1901, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **24**, no. 1, 29.—Crust.
Neocyptera Townsend 1916, Insec. Inscit. menst., **4**, 32.—Dipt.
Neocypus (n.n. pro *Ocypus* Montrouzier 1861) Distant 1914, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, Zool., **1** (4), 378.—Hem.
Neocyrena Crosse & Fischer 1894, Rech. Zool. Amér. Centr. & Mexique, (7) **2**, livr. 16, 634.—Moll.
Neocyrtopogon Ricardo 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **9**, 589.—Dipt.
Neocysta Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 263, 300.—Odon.
Neocystiphyllum Wedekind 1927, Sver. Geol. Undersök., (Ca.) **19**, 75, 77.—Coel.
Neocystis (pro *-ites* Barrande 1887) [Bather] 1889, Nature, **40**, 269.—Echin.
Neocystites Barrande 1887, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **7** (1), 257.—Echin.
Neocyttus Gilchrist 1908 [sep. 1906], Mar. Invest. S. Africa, **4**, 153.—Pisces.
Neodactylota Busck 1903, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **25**, 835.—Lep.
Neodaksha Distant 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., **5**, 328.—Hem.
Neodalmus Raffray [1891], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, 1890, 304.—Col.
Neodartus Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 162, 226.—Hem.
Neodaruma Matsumura 1933, Insecta matsum., **7**, 194.—Lep.
Neodasophrys Ricardo 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **5**, 440.—Dipt.
Neodasyproctus Arnold 1926, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **11**, 373.—Hym.
Neodasys Remane 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **7**, 216.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
Neodecilaus Lea 1912, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **36**, 81.—Col.
Neodelia Distant 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **14**, 335.—Hem.
Neodendrocoelum Stankovič & Komárek 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **53**, 599.—Verm. (Turb.).
Neodendroica Maynard 1901, Warblers N. England, No. 4, 69.—Aves.
Neodendrokara Muir 1917, Philippine J. Sci., **12** (D), 66.—Hem.
Neodeporaus Kôno 1928, Insecta matsum., **2**, 176.—Col.
Neodera Duvivier 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., cccxiv.—Col.
Neoderoploa Pennington 1923, Physis, **6**, 317.—Hem.
Neoderostenus Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 144; 1915, **3**, 180.—Hym.
Neoderus Alexander 1927, Gen. Insect., **189**, 8.—Dipt.
Neodesmodes Warren 1905, Novit. zool., **12**, 360.—Lep.
Neodesmosomus Desbrochers 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **50**, 370.—Col.
Neodesmostylus Khomenko 1928, Centralb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **1928**(B), 519.—Mamm.
Neodesmus Cook 1899, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **21**, no. 1170, 688, 694.—Myr.
Neodeta Warren 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1456, 404.—Lep.
Neodeuterus Schaufuss 1887, Tijdschr. Ent., **30**, 151.—Col.
Neodexiopsis Malloch 1920, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **46**, 162.—Dipt.
Neodezia Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 541.—Lep.
Neodialineura Mann 1928, Australian Zool., **5**, 153, 171.—Dipt.
Neodiaphanops Blackburn 1899, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **23**, 95.—Col.
Neodiaphlebus Kaestner 1934, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **95**, 37.—Orth.
Neodiapria Kieffer 1916, Tierreich, **44**, 346.—Hym.
Neodiaptomus Kieffer 1932, Zool. Anz., **100**, 220.—Crust.
Neodiastoma Cotton 1932, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **4**, 541.—Moll.
Neodichocera Walton 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **48**, no. 2070, 184.—Dipt.
Neodictyophara Distant 1910, Philippine J. Sci., **5** (D), 64.—Hem.
Neodihammus Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **8**, 60.—Col.
Neodiloma Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 820.—Moll.
Neodimmockia Dodd 1917, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **41**, 361.—Hym.
Neodimorphoceras Schmidt 1925, Jber. preuss. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, **45**, 600.—Moll.
Neodimosis Tóth 1935, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, **30**, 496 [*n.n.*].—Dipt.
Neodine Kirkaldy 1909, Cat. Hem., **1**, 218.—Hem.
Neodioctria Ricardo 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **1**, 58.—Dipt.
Neodionaea Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 631.—Dipt.

Neodiospilus Szépligeti 1911, Ergeb. Dtsch. Zentr.-Afr.-Exped. 1907–08, **3**, 415.—Hym. (Braconid.).
Neodiospilus Szépligeti [non Szépligeti 1911] 1914, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, **7**, 224.—Hym. (Braconid.).
Neodiostrombus Muir 1918, Ent. mon. Mag., **54**, 204.—Hem.
Neodipelicus Ritsema 1887, Notes Leyden Mus., **9**, 215.—Col.
Neodiplocampta Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 193, 200.—Dipt.
Neodiploconus (n.n. pro *Diploconus* Candèze 1860) Hyslop 1921, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **58**, no. 2353, 658.—Col.
Neodiplogaster Cobb 1924, J. Parasitology, **11**, 105.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neodiplostomum Railliet 1919, Rec. Méd. vét., Paris, **95** [229].—Verm. (Trem.).
Neodiplothele Mello-Leitão 1917, Brotéria, (Sér. zool.) **15**, 76.—Arachn.
Neodiplotoxa Malloch 1914, Canad. Ent., **46**, 113, 116.—Dipt.
Neodiplura Cambridge 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1896**, 755.—Arachn.
Neodiprion Rohwer 1918, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **20**, 83.—Hym.
Neodirades Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 8.—Lep.
Neodischistus Painter 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 642, 1.—Dipt.
Neodiscodes Compere 1931, Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent., **5**, 272.—Hym.
Neoditrema Steindachner & Doederlein 1883, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **48**, Abt. 1, 32.—Pisces.
Neodius (n.n. pro *Odius* Stål 1867) Bergroth 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., **10**, 214.—Hem.
Neodixa (n.n. pro *Dixella* Tonnoir 1924) Tonnoir 1924, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **2**, 311.—Dipt.
Neodohrniphora Malloch 1914, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **40**, 24.—Dipt.
Neodon Hodgson 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **3**, 203.—Mamm.
Neodontopera Warren 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1456, 549.—Lep.
Neodora Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 497.—Lep.
Neodorcadion Ganglbauer 1884, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **33**, 1883, Abh., 437.—Col.
Neodoryctes Szépligeti 1914, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, **7**, 199.—Hym.
Neodrana Jacoby 1886, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **24**, 82.—Col.
Neodrepanis Sharpe 1875, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1875**, 75.—Aves.
Neodrepta Turner 1897, Ann. Queensland Mus., No. 4, 24.—Lep.
Neodrilus Beddard 1887, Proc. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **14**, 157.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Neodrosus Apfelbeck 1921, Glasnik zem. Muz. Bosn. Hercegov., **33**, 55.—Col.
Neodryinus Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 32, 34, 50.—Hym.
Neodrymonia Matsumura 1921, Thousand Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit. 4, 780.—Lep.
Neodryocoetes Eggers 1933, Trav. Lab. Ent. Paris, **1**, Mém. Orig., No. 1, 9.—Col.
Neodryomyza Hendel 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1914**, 151.—Dipt.
Neoduma Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., **25**, 101.—Lep.
Neoduvalius Mueller 1913, Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sci. nat. Trieste, **27** (1), 25; 1913, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **1913**, 180.—Col.
Neoduvaucelia Malloch 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **7**, 319.—Dipt.
Neodysmachus Ricardo 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **15**, 263.—Dipt.
Neodythemis Karsch 1889, Ent. Nachr., **15**, 252.—Odon.
Neoechinorhynchus (n.n. pro *Neorhynchus* Hamann 1892) Hamann 1905, in Stiles & Hassall, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. Bur. An. Indust., No. 79, 123.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Neoegesina Fisher 1925, Philippine J. Sci., **28**, 215.—Col.
Neoelmis Musgrave 1935, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **37**, 34.—Col.
Neoeme Gounelle 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **77**, 595.—Col.
Neoemmesa Hatch 1927, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **20**, 365.—Col.
Neoempheria (n.n. pro *Empheria* Winnertz 1863) Osten-Sacken 1878, Catal. descr. Dipt. N. Amer., 2nd edn., 9, 216.—Dipt.
Neoemys (emend. pro *Emydoidea* Gray 1870) Lindholm 1929, Zool. Anz., **81**, 282.—Rept.
Neoenchytraeus Eisen 1878, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **35**, no. 3, 67.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Neoepaphra Fisher 1935, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **17**, 615.—Col.
Neoepedanus Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A3, 223.—Arachn.
Neoephemera McDunnough 1925, Canad. Ent., **57**, 168.—Ephem.
Neoepiblema (n.n. pro *Epiblema* Ameghino 1886) Ameghino 1889, Con. Conic. Mamif. Fós. Rep. Argentina (*ex* Act. Acad. Cordoba, **6**), 208, 296.—Mamm.
Neoepidesma Hendel 1914, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **8** (1), 9.—Dipt.
Neoepigoniceras Shimizu 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) **1**, 165.—Moll.
Neoerigone Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 590.—Dipt.
Neoeriphia Schnabl & Dziedzicki 1911, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **95** (2), 195.—Dipt.
Neoeristicus (n.n. pro *Eristicus* Loew 1848) Osten-Sacken 1878, Catal. descr. Dipt. N. Amer., 2nd edn., 81, 235.—Dipt.
Neoerita (err. pro *Never-* Risso 1826) Pusch 1837, Polens Paleont., (2) 101.—Moll.

Neoeryma (n.n. pro *Eryma* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1898, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **4**, 169.—Hym.
Neoerythromma Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., **21**, 86.—Odon.
Neoetropus Hildebrand & Schroeder 1928, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., **43**, 174.—Pisces.
Neoeuscelus Voss 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **85**, 34.—Col.
Neoeuthyris Bretnall 1921, Rec. Australian Mus., **13**, 157.—Bry.
Neoeuxesta Malloch 1930, Insects of Samoa, **6**, 318.—Dipt.
Neoevas Broun 1921, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., **1**, 624.—Col.
Neoexaireta (n.n. pro *Exaireta* Schiner 1867) Osten-Sacken 1878, Cat. Dipt. N. Amer., ed. 2, **1**, 44.—Dipt.
Neofalco Ridgway 1887, Man. N. Amer. Birds, 248.—Aves.
Neofelis Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 265.—Mamm.
Neofentonia Matsumura 1929, Insecta matsum., **4**, 40.—Lep.
Neoferdina Livingstone 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 307.—Echin.
Neofiber True 1884, Science, **4**, 34.—Mamm.
Neofidonia Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 113.—Lep.
Neofischeria Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **51** (2), no. 1803, 74.—Dipt.
Neofiscus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 244.—Aves.
Neoflata Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., **182**, 76.—Hem.
Neoformica Wheeler 1913, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **23**, 82.—Hym.
Neofossarulus Polinski 1929, Glasnik Srps. Kralj. Akad. Belgrade, **65**, 134, 156, 180.—Moll.
Neofoxia Viereck 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **27**, 338.—Hym.
Neofundulus Myers 1924, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 116, 9.—Pisces.
Neofungella Borg 1933, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **14**, 259.—Bry.
Neofurcaspis Green 1926, Bull. ent. Res., **17**, 62.—Hem.
Neofurius Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt., **1**, 292.—Hem.
Neofustiger Bruch 1929, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., Buenos Aires, **2**, 157.—Col.
Neofusulinella Deprat 1912, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **154**, 1549.—Prot.
Neogabara Wileman & West 1929, Novit. zool., **35**, 25.—Lep.
Neogabunia Brèthes 1927, Ent. Mitt., **16**, 322.—Hym.
Neogaeornis Lambrecht 1929, Palaeont. Z., **11**, 121.—Aves.
Neogagrella Roewer 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A3, 77.—Arachn.
Neogaimardia Odhner 1924, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk. naturh. For., **77**, 69.—Moll.
Neogaimardia Cotton 1931, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **4**, 341.—Moll. (See *Eugaimardia* Cotton 1931.)
Neogale Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 114.—Mamm.
Neogalea Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **6**, 7.—Lep.
Neogammaropsis Stout 1913, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **34**, 638.—Crust.
Neogaster Cernosvitov 1934, Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. Paris, (2) **6**, 51; 1935, Capita zool., **6** (1), 15.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Neogastromyzon Popta 1905, Notes Leyden Mus., **25**, 180.—Pisces.
Neogastroplites McLearn 1931, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, Sect. 4, (3) **25**, 7.—Moll.
Neogaudryceras Shimizu 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) **1**, 164.—Moll.
Neogaurax Malloch 1914, Canad. Ent., **46**, 116, 119.—Dipt.
Neogene Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 112.—Lep.
Neogenesis Hampson 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 19.—Lep.
Neogeobyrsa Brèthes 1910, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **69**, 214.—Col.
Neogeophilus Silvestri 1918, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **12**, 352.—Myr.
Neogermalus Montandon 1913, Bull. Acad. Roumaine, **2**, 50.—Hem.
Neogerris Matsumura 1913, Thousand Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., **1**, 100.—Hem.
Neogeus Gervais 1873, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **77**, 1212.—Mamm.
Neogimnomera Malloch 1920, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **22**, 36.—Dipt.
Neogivenius Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 460.—Col.
Neoglaphyroptera (n.n. pro *Glaphyroptera* Winnertz 1863) Osten-Sacken 1878, Catal. descr. Dipt. N. Amer., 2nd edn., 10, 216.—Dipt.
Neoglessula Pilsbry 1909, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **20**, 108.—Moll.
Neoglottis Ridgway 1919, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 50, 329.—Aves.
Neoglyphioceras Bruening 1923, Geol. Archiv, **1** (4–5), 264.—Moll.
Neoglypsus Distant 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **8**, 27.—Hem.
Neognathus Sharp 1874, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1874**, 69.—Col.
Neognophomyia Alexander 1926, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **19**, 392.—Dipt.
Neogobius Iljin 1927, Arb. Staatl. Ichth. Versuchs, **3** (1), 7.—Pisces.
Neogomphus Selys & Hagen 1857, Monogr. Gomphines, 430.—Odon.
Neogonatopus Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 29, 42.—Hym.
Neogonus Hampe 1873, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **23**, Abh., 165.—Col.
Neogonyleptes Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 199.—Arachn.
Neogonyleptoides Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 203.—Arachn.
Neogorpis Barber 1924, J.N. York ent. Soc., **32**, 136.—Hem.

Neogossea (n.n. pro *Gossea* Zelinka 1889) Remane 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **53**, 284. —Verm. (Gastrotricha).
Neograllomyia Hendel 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 65.—Dipt.
Neogreeneia Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **42**, no. 1920, 641.—Hym.
Neogreenia (n.n. pro *Paragreenia* Macgillivray 1921) Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 474.—Hem.
Neogria Borchmann 1909, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **41**, 222.—Col.
Neogriffithes Toumansky 1935, Permo-Carbon. Beds Crimea, Geol. Surv. Pal. Leningrad, 14, 41.—Trilobita.
Neogrotella Barnes & Benjamin 1922, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., **5**, 20.—Lep.
Neogunellus Castelnau 1875, Office Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 27.—Pisces.
Neogymnobates Ewing 1917, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **10**, 126.—Arachn.
Neogymnomma Townsend 1915, Insec. Inscit. menst., **3**, 69.—Dipt.
Neogyne Warren 1898, Novit. zool., **5**, 256.—Lep.
Neogynenica Yang 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **16**, 478.—Hem.
Neogypidula Licharew 1934, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **1** (4), 211, 213.—Brach.
Neogyponyx Schenkling 1906, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1906**, 266.—Col.
Neogyps Miller 1916, Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol., **9**, 108.—Aves.
Neogyrinus Hatch 1925, Pap. Michigan Acad. Sci., **5**, 1926, 458.—Col.
Neohaematopinus Mjöberg 1910, Ark. Zool., **6**, no. 13, 160.—Anoplura.
Neohahnia Mello-Leitão 1917, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet., Rio de Janeiro, **1**, 16. —Arachn.
Neohalecopsis Weiler 1928, Abh. preuss. geol. LandesAnst. Darmstadt, **8**, pt. 3, 14.— Pisces.
Neohalictoides Viereck 1904, Ent. News, **15**, 261.—Hym.
Neohaliotis Cotton & Godfrey 1933, S. Australian Nat., **15**, 16.—Moll.
Neohaliplus Netolitzky 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1911**, 273.—Col.
Neohalyzia Crotch 1871, List Coccinell. Cambridge, 4.—Col.
Neohapalops Kraglievich 1923, Com. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **2**, 9.—Mamm.
Neohaptoderus Tschitscherin 1898, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **32**, 183.—Col.
Neoharmonia Crotch 1871, List Coccinell. Cambridge, 2.—Col. (Coccinellid.).
Neoharmonia Casey [non Crotch 1871] 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc., **7**, 83, 90.—Col. (Coccinellid.).
Neoharpoceras Spath 1921, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **12**, 282.—Moll.
Neohedobia Fisher 1919, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **21**, 184.—Col.
Neoheegeria Schmutz 1909, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **23**, 344.—Thysanopt.
Neohela (n.n. pro *Hela* Boeck 1861) Smith 1881, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **3**, 448.—Crust.
Neohelcon Szépligeti 1913, in Voeltzkow, Reise O. Afr., **3** (4), 427.—Hym.
Neohelia Moseley 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **2**, no. 7, 176.—Coel.
Neohelina Malloch 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **13**, 414.—Dipt.
Neohelix Jhering 1892, Z. wiss. Zool., **54**, 482.—Moll.
Neohellmayria (n.n. pro *Hellmayrea* Sztolcman 1926) Richmond 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **40**, 97.—Aves.
Neohelluo Sloane 1914, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **39**, 608.—Col.
Neohelota Ohta 1929, Insecta matsum., **4**, 68.—Col.
Neohemilepidotus Sakamoto 1932, J. imp. Fish. Inst., Tokyo, **27**, 4.—Pisces.
Neohemithyris Yabe & Hatai 1934, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **10** (9), 587.—Brach.
Neohendecasis Shibuya 1931, Insecta matsum., **5**, 168.—Lep.
Neohermes Banks 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **10**, 29.—Neur.
Neoherminia Druce 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Heteroc., **1**, 471.—Lep.
Neohesperilla Waterhouse & Lyell 1914, Butterflies Australia, 193.—Lep.
Neoheterandria Henn 1916, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **10**, 117.—Pisces.
Neoheteronyx Blackburn 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **4**, 1255.—Coll.
Neohibolites Stolley 1911, Geol. pal. Abh., **14** (3), 219, 227; 1911, JahrBer. Niedersachs. Geol. Ver., **4**, 174.—Moll.
Neohierax Swann 1922, Syn. Accipitr., 184.—Aves.
Neohindia Schrammen 1901, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 14, 11.—Spong.
Neohipparion Gidley 1903, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **19**, 467.—Mamm.
Neohirasea Rehn 1904, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1904**, 84.—Orth.
Neohirmoneura Bequaert 1919, J.N. York ent. Soc., **27**, 306.—Dipt.
Neohister Desbordes 1928, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **16**, 51.—Col.
Neohomoneura Malloch 1927, Supplementa ent., **15**, 107.—Dipt.
Neohoplites Gerth 1921, CentralBl. Min. Geol. Pal., **1921**, 144.—Moll.
Neohoplolomia Distant 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **12**, 284.—Hem.
Neohyaenodon Thorpe 1922, Amer. J. Sci., **3**, 278.—Mamm.
Neohyalimax Simroth 1896, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **2**, 39.—Moll.
Neohyborrhynchus Ferguson 1921, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **46**, 399.—Col.
Neohydatothrips John 1929, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **69**, 33.—Thysanopt.
Neohydnus Gorham 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **32**, 742.—Col.
Neohydrellia Malloch 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. **114**, 14.—Dipt.

Neohydrobius Blackburn 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **22,** 221.—Col.
Neohydronomus Hustache 1926, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **34,** 229.—Col.
Neohydrophilus d'Orchymont 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **19,** 59.—Col.
Neohydrotaea Malloch 1924, Psyche, **31,** 202.—Dipt.
Neohygrobates Viets 1935, Zool. Anz., **112,** 195.—Arachn.
Neohylemyia Malloch 1917, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **12,** 37.—Dipt.
Neohylesinus Eggers 1920, Ent. Blätter, **16,** 118.—Col.
Neohyphus Heller 1896, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **6,** 1896–9, no. 3, 12.—Col.
Neohypostena Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28,** 22.—Dipt.
Neoibalonius Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 157.—Arachn.
Neoicoceras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1** (2), 550.—Moll.
Neoidiotypa (n.n. pro *Idiotypa* Loew 1873) Osten-Sacken 1878, Catal. descr. Dipt. N. Amer., 2nd edn., 187, 260.—Dipt.
Neoimbricaria Jhering 1907, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **7,** 67.—Moll.
Neoinoceramus Jhering 1902, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **41,** 134, 136.—Moll.
Neoitamus (n.n. pro *Itamus* Loew 1849) Osten-Sacken 1878, Catal. descr. Dipt. N. Amer., 2nd edn., 82, 235.—Dipt.
Neojaera Nordenstam 1933, Further Results Swed. Antarct. Exped., **3,** 187.—Crust.
Neojalla Schumacher 1912, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1912,** 97.—Hem.
Neojanacus Suter 1907, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **39,** 266.—Moll.
Neojanella Cockerell 1891, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1891,** 217.—Moll.
Neojanicus (err. pro *-nacus* Suter 1907) Laws 1935, Trans. R. Soc. New Zealand, **65,** 33.—Moll.
Neojapyx Silvestri 1933, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **27,** 120.—Thysanura.
Neojulodis Kerremans 1902, Gen. Insect., **12**(A), 10.—Col.
Neojurinia Townsend 1914, Insec. Inscit. menst., **2,** 48.—Dipt.
Neojurtina Distant 1921, Entomologist, **54,** 68.—Hem.
Neokapala Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37,** 92.—Hym.
Neokentroceras Spath 1921, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **12,** 306.—Moll.
Neokirkia Townsend 1918, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6,** 153.—Dipt.
Neoklugia Distant 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **4,** 71.—Hem.
Neokolla Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23,** 343 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Neola Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5,** 1033.—Lep.
Neolabrus Steindachner 1875, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **71** (1), 461.—Pisces.
Neolaccogrypota Lallemand 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **14,** 478.—Hem.
Neolachnaphis Shinji 1924, Dobuts. Zasshi, **36,** 353.—Hem.
Neolacon Miwa 1929, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **19,** 234.—Col.
Neolaelaps (pro *-lelaps* Ashmead 1901) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 144, 145.—Hym.
Neolaelaps Hirst 1926, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1926,** 836.—Arachn.
Neolaetana Laboissière 1921, Rev. zool. afr., **9,** 76.—Col.
Neolalage (n.n. pro *Pseudolalage* Mathews 1928) Mathews 1928, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **48,** 19.—Aves.
Neolamenia Muir 1917, Philippine J. Sci., **12**(D), 63.—Hem.
Neolampas Agassiz 1869, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1,** no. 9, 271.—Echin.
Neolampas Munier-Chalmas [non Agassiz 1869] 1881, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **7,** 741.—Echin.
Neolamprina Gestro 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **7,** 997.—Col.
Neolanguria Gorham 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1887,** 361.—Col.
Neolanius Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8,** 243.—Aves.
Neolaparus (n.n. pro *Laparus* Loew 1851) Williston 1890, Psyche, **5,** 255.—Dipt.
Neolaphygma Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **8,** 266.—Lep.
Neolaphyra (n.n. pro *Laphyra* Dejean 1836) Bedel 1895, Cat. Col. N. Afr., (fasc. 1) 3.—Col.
Neolara Sharp 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 231.—Col.
Neolarra Ashmead 1890, Bull. Colorado biol. Ass., No. 1, 8.—Hym.
Neolasioptera Felt 1908, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 124, 330.—Dipt.
Neolathyrus (emend. pro *-tirus* Bellardi 1884) Cossmann 1901, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., **4,** 45.—Moll.
Neolatirus Bellardi 1884, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **4,** 40.—Moll.
Neolaurona Druce 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893,** 292.—Lep.
Neolebertia Thor 1905, Zool. Anz., **28,** 820.—Arachn.
Neolebias Steindachner 1894, Notes Leyden Mus., **16,** 78.—Pisces.
Neolecanium Parrott 1901, in Cockerell & Parrott, Canad. Ent., **33,** 58.—Hem.
Neolecanochiton Hempel 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **2,** 324.—Hem.
Neolecteria Alexander 1934, Philippine J. Sci., **53,** 288.—Dipt.
Neolelaps Ashmead 1901, Fauna Hawaii., **1,** 312.—Hym.
Neolenus Matthew 1899, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (2) **5,** Trans. Sect. 4, 52.—Trilobita.
Neoleonardia Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 392, 446.—Hem.

Neolepea (pro *-prea* Hessle 1917) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 422.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neolepidiota Blackburn 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **13**, 86.—Col.
Neolepidostoma Ulmer 1910, Notes Leyden Mus., **32**, 60.—Trichopt.
Neoleprea Hessle 1917, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **5**, 192.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neolepta Jacoby 1884, Notes Leyden Mus., **6**, 222.—Col.
Neoleptarthrus (n.n. pro *Leptarthrus* Bernhauer 1903) Scheerpeltz 1933, Col. Cat., **129**, 1004.—Col.
Neoleptodesmus Carl 1903, Rev. suisse Zool., **11**, 554.—Myr.
Neoleptoglossa (n.n. pro *Leptoglossa* Solsky 1869) Bernhauer & Scheerpeltz 1926, Col. Cat., **82**, 683.—Col.
Neolepton Monterosato 1875, Atti Acad. Sci. Lett. Art, Palermo, (N.S.) **5**, 12.—Moll.
Neoleptonema Ulmer 1907, Collect. Selys Cat., **6** (2), 61.—Trichopt.
Neoleptura Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 153.—Col.
Neoleria Malloch 1919, Rep. Canad. Arctic. Exped., **3** (C), 83 (C).—Dipt.
Neolesbia Salvin 1892, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **16**, 145.—Aves.
Neolestes Cabanis 1875, J. Orn., **23**, 237.—Aves.
Neolestremia Mani 1934, Rec. Ind. Mus., **36**, 380.—Dipt.
Neolethaeus Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3**, 340.—Hem.
Neolethrinus Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 11.—Pisces.
Neoleucaspis Green 1926, Bull. ent. Res., **17**, 63.—Hem.
Neoleucitus Wendeler 1924, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1924**, 341.—Col.
Neoleucon Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt., **1**, 299.—Hem.
Neoleucophenga (n.n. pro *Paraleucophenga* Oldenberg 1914) Oldenberg 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A9, 93.—Dipt.
Neoleucopis Malloch 1921, Bull. Illinois nat. Hist. Surv., **13**, no. 14, 357.—Dipt.
Neoleucotreron McGregor 1918, Philippine J. Sci., **13**(D), 1.—Aves.
Neolexia Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 256, 278.—Lep.
Neolicaphrium Frenguelli 1921, Act. Acad. Cordoba, **7**, 7.—Mamm.
Neolimnia Tonnoir & Malloch 1928, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **3**, 163.—Dipt.
Neolimnobia Alexander 1927, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **52**, 68; Alexander 1928, in Gowdey, Ent. Bull. Dep. Agric. Jamaica, No. 4, 20.—Dipt.
Neolimnocythere Delachaux 1929, Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **1**, 59.—Crust.
Neolimnophila Alexander 1920, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **10**, 37.—Dipt.
Neolimnophora Schnabl 1902, Z. Hym. Dipt., **2**, 94.—Dipt.
Neolimulus Woodward 1868, Geol. Mag., **5**, 1, 3.—Xiphosura.
Neolindus (n.n. pro *Lindus* Sharp 1876) Scheerpeltz 1933, Col. Cat., **129**, 1219.—Col.
Neolinognathus Bedford 1920, Ent. mon. Mag., **56**, 88.—Anoplura.
Neoliodes (n.n. pro *Liodes* v. Heyden 1826) Berlese 1888, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **20**, 217.—Arachn.
Neoliomera Odhner 1925, Göteborg. VetenskSamh. Handl., **29**, no. 1, 25.—Crust.
Neoliothyrina Sahni 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **15**, 375.—Brach.
Neoliotomus Jepsen 1930, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **69**, 122.—Mamm.
Neoliparina Schultze 1934, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **48**, 107.—Lep.
Neoliparis Steindachner 1876, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **72**, 81, 82.—Pisces.
Neoliponyssus Ewing 1929, Manual of external Parasites, 187.—Arachn.
Neolispinus Cameron 1929, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **14**, 439.—Col.
Neolissoceras Spath 1923, Ammonoidea of the Gault (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), **1**, 33.—Moll.
Neolister Bruch 1926, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **29**, 28.—Col.
Neolita Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 307.—Lep.
Neolithobius Stuxberg 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **32**, no. 3, 8.—Myr.
Neolithodes Milne-Edwards & Bouvier 1894, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **19**, 120.—Crust.
Neolithus Scott 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1882**, 445.—Hem.
Neolitus Ogloblin 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 59.—Hym.
Neolivia Hedicke 1920, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1920**, 71.—Hem.
Neolobites Fischer 1882, Man. Conch., 389.—Moll.
Neolobophora Scudder 1875, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **17**, 281.—Dermapt.
Neololliius Muir 1921, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **4**, 584.—Hem.
Neolophonotus (n.n. pro *Lophonotus* Macquart 1839) Engel 1925, Bull. Soc. R. ent. Egypte, **1924**, 347.—Dipt.
Neolophus Walsingham 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1887**, 141.—Lep.
Neolovenula Kiefer 1932, Zool. Anz., **100**, 215; 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **63**, 461.—Crust.
Neolucanus Thomson 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **2**, 415.—Col.
Neolucia Waterhouse & Turner 1905, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **29**, 803.—Lep.
Neolybaeba Blackburn 1893, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **16**, 193.—Col.

Neolycaena Nicéville 1890, Butterfl. India, Burmah & Ceylon, **3**, 64.—Lep.
Neolycaon Blackburn 1900, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **24**, 49 —Col.
Neolycus Bourgeois 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **3**, Bull., lxi.—Col.
Neolygus Knight 1919, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **14**, 21.—Hem.
Neolythria Alphéraky 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **6**, 71.—Lep.
Neomabra Dognin 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **49**, 67.—Lep.
Neomachaerotypus Kato 1935, Ent. World, Tokyo, **3**, 476.—Hem.
Neomachilis Silvestri (1911), Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **5**, 341.—Thysanura.
Neomacleaya Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., **4**, 238.—Dipt.
Neomacrocoris Montandon 1913, Bull. Soc. Bucuresci, **22**, 332.—Hem.
Neomadrasites Marshall 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **56**, 171.—Moll.
Neomaenas Wallengren 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 78.—Lep.
Neomaenis Girard 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 167.—Pisces.
Neomalaxa Muir 1918, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **3**, 426.—Hem.
Neomalota Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1920**, 244.—Col.
Neomanobia Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, no. 2054, 373.—Lep.
Neomantis Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 48.—Orth.
Neomardara Hering 1926, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 155.—Lep.
Neomargarodes Green 1914, Novit. zool., **21**, 263.—Hem.
Neomarius Fairmaire 1872, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **23**, 1871–72, 60; 1873, (3) **1**, 349. —Col.
Neomasicera Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 275.—Dipt.
Neomaskellia Quaintance & Baker 1913, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent. No. 27 (1), 84, 91.—Hem.
Neomastix Dietz 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **18**, 254.—Col.
Neomazium Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 465.—Hem.
Neomecklenburgia Simroth 1920, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **35**, 262, 267 (as *Neomeklenburgia* pl. xviii).—Moll.
Neomecopus Hustache 1921, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **27**, 91.—Col.
Neomedina Malloch 1935, Insects of Samoa, **6**, 362.—Dipt.
Neomedon Sharp 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 557.—Col.
Neomegachile Mitchell 1934, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **59**, 306.—Hym.
Neomegalodon Guembel 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **45** (1), 362.—Moll.
Neomegalodus (emend. pro *-don* Guembel 1862) Stefano 1912, Palaeontogr. Ital., **18**, 73.—Moll.
Neomegastigmus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 294.—Hym.
Neomegistus Trägårdh 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 872.—Arachn.
Neomegoura Shinji 1930, Lansania, **2**, 72 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Neomeklenburgia see **Neomecklenburgia.**
Neomelambrotus Van der Weele 1908, Collect. Selys Cat., **8**, 82.—Neur.
Neomelanoconion Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., **4**, 514.—Dipt.
Neomelanterius Lea 1899, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **24**, 247.—Col.
Neomelicharia Schatzmayr 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., **28**, 42.—Col.
Neomelicharia Kirkaldy 1903, Entomologist, **36**, 79.—Hem.
Neomelinda Pic 1928, Supplementa ent., **16**, 53.—Dipt.
Neomenas (err. pro *-maenas* Wallengren 1858) Kirby 1877, Synon. Cat. diurn. Lep., Suppl., 843.—Lep.
Neomenestheus Distant 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 342.—Hem.
Neomenia Tullberg 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **3**, no. 13, 1.—Moll. (nec *Neomenius* Billberg 1828 see *Novaluna* Iredale 1915).
Neomenius [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (2), 159.—Aves.
Neomenius Duvivier 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., ccxli.—Col.
Neomenopon Bedford 1920, Parasitology, **12**, 170.—Malloph.
Neomerimnetes Blackburn 1900, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **12**, 226.—Col.
Neomerinthe Fowler 1935, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **87**, 41.—Pisces.
Neomeris Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 136 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (? Polych.).
Neomeris Costa 1844, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat., **2**, 81.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neomeris Gray (1846), Zool. " Ereb. Terr." (Cetac.), 30.—Mamm. (See *Neophocaena* Palmer 1899.)
Neomeris (Desmarest & Lesueur MS.) Pergens 1887, Bull. Soc. malac. Belgique, **22**, lxxxvii.—Bry.
Neomeristis Meyrick 1919, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 262.—Lep.
Neomermis Linstow 1904, Arch. mikr. Anat., **64**, 491.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neomeryx Parks 1926, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **36**, 432.—Mamm.
Neomesembrina Schnabl & Dziedzicki 1911, N. Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **95**, no. 2, 226.—Dipt.
Neomesoprion Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 8.—Pisces.
Neomesostenus Schmiedeknecht 1904, Opusc. ichneum., **2**, 562.—Hym.
Neometachaeta Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2115, 415.—Dipt.

Neometapodia (n.n. pro *Metopodia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891) Townsend 1892, Ent. News, **3**, 71.—Dipt.
Neometra Clark 1912, Zool. Anz., **39**, 421.—Echin.
Neomicrocopes Hustache 1932, Sborn. ent. odd. Nàrod. Mus. Praze, **10**, 50.—Col.
Neomicrodeutopus Schellenberg 1926, Beitr. Kennt. Meeresf. Westafr., **3**, 168.—Crust.
Neomicrodus Szépligeti 1908, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **6**, 421.—Hym.
Neomicropteryx Issiki 1931, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1931**, 1011.—Lep.
Neomicrorbis Rovereto 1903, Riv. Ital. Pal., **9**, 104.—Verm. († Ann.).
Neomicrus Gahan 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **14**, 98.—Col.
Neomida Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lepid., 44 [*n.n.*]; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne an., ed. 2, **5**, 29.—Col.
Neomilichia Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **8**, 518.—Lep.
Neominettia Hendel 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. **2**, 111.—Dipt. (Lauxaniid.).
Neominettia Malloch 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **68**, art. 21, 9.—Dipt. (Sapromyzid.).
Neominniza Beier 1930, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **23**, 202.—Arachn.
Neominois Scudder 1875, Bull. Buffalo Soc., **2**, 235, 241.—Lep.
Neomintho Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 339.—Dipt.
Neominthopsis Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2115, 418.—Dipt.
Neomiodon (n.n. pro *Miodon* Sandberger 1871) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1187.—Moll.
Neomirafra Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 260.—Aves.
Neomiresa (n.n. pro *Nyssia* Walker 1855) Butler 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1878**, 74.—Lep.
Neomiris Distant [1892], in Whymper, Travels Gt. Andes, Suppl. App., 1891, 113 (fig. only); 1893, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1893**, 87.—Hem.
Neomitobates Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 289.—Arachn.
Neomitobatoides Mello-Leitão 1933, Arch. Esc. Agric. Med. vet. R. de Janeiro, **10**, 148.—Arachn.
Neomixis Sharpe 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 195.—Aves.
Neommatissus Muir 1913, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **2**, 267.—Hem.
Neomochtherus (n.n. for *Mochtherus* Loew 1849) Osten-Sacken 1878, Catal. descr. Dipt. N. Amer., 2nd edn., 82, 235.—Dipt.
Neomonas Penso 1932, Arch. Pfotistenk., **76**, 83.—Prot.
Neomonecphora Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3**, 206.—Hem.
Neomongoma Alexander 1919, J.N. York ent. Soc., **27**, 140.—Dipt.
Neomonodes Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **8**, 564.—Lep.
Neomonopleura Hodson & Harris 1931, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **16**, no. 61, 135.—Moll.
Neomordacia Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **1**, 232.—Pisces.
Neomorgania Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 394, 458.—Hem.
Neomorpha Gould 1837, Syn. Birds Austral. (1).—Aves.
Neomorphaster Sladen 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **30**, no. 51, 436.—Echin.
Neomorphus Gloger 1827, Notizen (Froriep), **16**, 278.—Aves.
Neomphalia Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 131.—Col.
Neomphalius (n.n. pro *Omphalius* Philippi 1847) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 821.—Moll.
Neomphaloidella Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 69.—Hym.
Neomphaloides Girault 1913, J. Ent. Zool., **5**, 103.—Hym.
Neomphaloidomyia Girault 1917, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **12**, 118.—Hym.
Neomphreus Winkler 1933, Kol. Rdsch., **19**, 119.—Col.
Neomuda Distant 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **5**, 374.—Hem.
Neomugil Vaillant 1894, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (8) **6**, 72.—Pisces.
Neomulona Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., **1**, 700.—Lep.
Neomunella Ozaki 1931, Bull. Shanghai Inst. Sci., **1** (6), 24, 68.—Brach.
Neomuraena Girard 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 171.—Pisces.
Neomusca Malloch 1921, Ent. News, **32**, 41.—Dipt.
Neomuscina Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 541.—Dipt.
Neomutilla Reed 1898, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **2**, 1.—Hym.
Neomycta Pascoe 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **19**, 145.—Col.
Neomyennis Hendel 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1914**, 161.—Dipt.
Neomyia Walker (1859), J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, **4**, 1860, 138.—Dipt.
Neomyias Sharpe 1879, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **4**, 342.—Aves.
Neomylacris Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1441, 787.—Orth.
Neomylodon Ameghino 1898, Not. Neomylodon, 7.—Mamm.
Neomymar Crawford 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46**, no. 2029, 351.—Hym.
Neomyostoma Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 218.—Dipt.
Neomyrina Distant 1884, Rhop. Malay., 234, 248.—Lep.
Neomyripristis Castelnau 1873, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **2**, 98.—Pisces.
Neomyrma Forel 1914, Rev. suisse Zool., **22**, 275.—Hym.
Neomyrmamblys Wheeler 1921, Psyche, **28**, 19.—Hym.

Neomys Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 117.—Mamm. (Soricid.).
Neomys Bravard 1843, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, **16**, 434 [*n.n.*]; 1848–52, in Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., **2**, 3.—Mamm. (Theridomyid.).
Neomys Gray 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **12**, 416.—Mamm. (Murid.).
Neomysia Casey 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc., **7**, 98.—Col.
Neomysis Czerniavsky 1882, Trav. Soc. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, **12** (2), (Monogr. Mysid. 1) 57, 63.—Crust.
Neomystocis Lea 1905, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **30**, 242.—Col.
Neomyxus Steindachner 1878, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **78** (1), 384.—Pisces.
Neomyzaphis Theobald 1926, Plant Lice Gr. Britain, **1**, 262.—Hem.
Neomyzomyia Theobald 1910, Monogr. Culic., **5**, 1, 29.—Dipt.
Neomyzus v. d. Goot 1917, Contrib. Faune Ind. Néerl., **1** (3), 50.—Hem.
Neon Simon 1876, Arachnides de France, **3**, 208.—Arachn.
Neonacryptus Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 86.—Hym.
Neonaphorura Bagnall 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **15**, 240.—Collemb.
Neonapochus Machulka 1929, Wien. ent. Ztg., **46**, 21.—Col.
Neonchus Cobb 1893, Agric. Gazette N.S. Wales, **4**, 819.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neonecremnus Brèthes 1909, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **12**, 57.—Hym.
Neonectes Zimmermann 1932, Kol. Rdsch., **18**, 97.—Col.
Neonectris Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 12.—Aves.
Neonegeta Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **11**, 617.—Lep.
Neonematherium Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **58**, 282.—Mamm.
Neonemertes Girard 1893, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) **15**, 238.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Neonemobius Hebard 1913, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **65**, 449.—Orth.
Neonemoria Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 23.—Lep.
Neonemura Navás 1920, Mem. Accad. Lincei, **5**, 6.—Plecopt.
Neonereis Holly 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 129, 14.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neonerita Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 37.—Lep.
Neonesthes Regan & Trewavas 1929, Danish "Dana" Exped. 1920–22, Ocean. Rep., **5**, 30.—Pisces.
Neonetus Brunner 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **38**, Abh., 256, 300.—Orth.
Neoneuromus Van der Weele 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., **30**, 251, 252.—Neur.
Neoneurus Haliday 1838, Ent. Mag., **5**, 213.—Hym.
Neonevisanus Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 121.—Hem.
Neonevra Selys 1860, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) **10**, 459.—Odon. (nec *Neoneurus* Haliday 1838 see *Caenoneura* Kirby 1890).
Neonevrus (emend. pro *-neurus* Haliday 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Neoniga De Joannis 1930, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **98**, 749.—Lep.
Neoninus Distant 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt., **1**, 192.—Hem.
Neoniphades Hartmann 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., **22**, 27.—Col.
Neoniphargus Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **7**, 424.—Crust.
Neoniphe Distant 1921, Entomologist, **54**, 40.—Hem.
Neoniphon Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 4.—Pisces.
Neoniphon de Vis [non Castelnau 1875] 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **9**, 537.—Pisces.
Neonippolachnus Shinji 1924, Dobuts. Zasshi, **36**, 343.—Hem.
Neonisus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 208.—Aves.
Neonitis Péringuey 1901, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **12**, 108, 152.—Col.
Neonola Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 4.—Lep.
Neonoma (n.n. pro *Conognathus* Felder 1862) Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 42, 44.—Lep.
Neonomopleus (n.n. pro *Nomopleus* Reitter 1891) Schenkling 1927, Col. Cat., **88**, 308, 331.—Col.
Neononia Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 52.—Lep.
Neonortonia Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1942, 592.—Hym.
Neonothippus Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A3, 15, 29.—Arachn.
Neontsira Rohwer 1924, Rec. Ind. Mus., **26**, 124.—Hym.
Neonuncia Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A12, 106.—Arachn.
Neonyctia Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 163.—Dipt.
Neonympha Huebner 1818, Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett., **1**, 8.—Lep.
Neonyssoides Hirst 1923, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1923**, 976.—Arachn.
Neonyssus Hirst 1922, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1921**, 771.—Arachn.
Neonyx N. Cobb 1933, in M. Cobb, J. Parasitology, **20**, 91.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neoochetoceras (emend. pro *Neoch-* Spath 1925) Weaver 1931, Mem. Univ. Washington, **1**, 399.—Moll.
Neoodax Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 37.—Pisces.
Neoorca Gray 1871, Cat. Seals Brit. Mus., Suppl., 80.—Mamm.

Neopachycerina Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **6**, 357.—Dipt.
Neopachycysta Hacker 1928, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 183.—Hem.
Neopachydactylus (n.n. pro *Pachydactylus* Kleine 1926) Hedicke 1926, Repert. Ent., **3**, 145 (note).—Col.
Neopachydiscus Yabe & Shimizu 1926, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **2**, no. 4, 173.—Moll.
Neopachygaster Austen 1901, Ent. mon. Mag., **37**, 245.—Dipt.
Neopachyloides Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 84.—Arachn.
Neopachylopus Reichardt 1926, Ent. Blätter, **22**, 13.—Col.
Neopachylus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 58.—Arachn.
Neopachyta (n.n. pro *Pachyta* Serville 1835) Bedel 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1906**, 93.—Col.
Neopalaeaster Schuchert 1915, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 88, 134.—Echin.
Neopalaeophlebia (pro *Palaeophlebia* Selys 1889) Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 465 (note), 585.—Odon.
Neopales (n.n. pro *Pales* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Coquillet 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **37**, no. 1719, 575.—Dipt.
Neopalimbolus Oke 1928, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **53**, 22.—Col.
Neopallene Dohrn 1881, F. Fl. Neapel, **3**, 199.—Pantopoda.
Neopallodes Reitter 1884, Wien. ent. Ztg., **3**, 264, 269.—Col.
Neopalthis Druce 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Heteroc., **1**, 475.—Lep.
Neopamphantus Barber & Bruner 1933, J.N. York ent. Soc., **41**, 533.—Hem.
Neopangasius Popta 1904, Notes Leyden Mus., **24**, 180.—Pisces.
Neopangonia Lutz 1909, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **10**, 651.—Dipt.
Neopangrapta Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 598.—Lep.
Neopangus Tschitscherin 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **67**, 170.—Col.
Neopanope Milne-Edwards 1880, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., **5** (8), 329.—Crust.
Neopanorpa Weele 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., **31**, 4.—Mecopt.
Neopanscopus Pierce 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **45**, no. 1988, 397.—Col.
Neopanus Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., **5**, 123.—Col.
Neoparadisea Oort 1906, Notes Leyden Mus., **28**, 129.—Aves.
Neoparasitus Oudemans 1901, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., (2) **7**, 52, 53.—Arachn.
Neoparastemma Abreu 1920, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **16**, no. 1, 48.—Dipt.
Neopardalotus Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 115.—Aves.
Neopareas Guenther 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rept., 178.—Rept.
Neopareophora Macgillivray 1908, Canad. Ent., **40**, 289.—Hym.
Neoparlaspis Hempel 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 144; 1935, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, **2**, 57.—Hem.
Neoparlatoria Takahashi 1931, J. Soc. trop. Agr. Formosa, **3**, 381.—Hem.
Neoparyonychus Hustache 1932, Sborn. ent. Odd. národ. Mus. Praze, **10**, 77.—Col.
Neopaschia Janse 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1922**, 20.—Lep.
Neopasiphae Perkins 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **9**, 114.—Hym.
Neopasites Ashmead 1898, Psyche, **8**, 284.—Hym.
Neopastis Meyrick 1917, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 59.—Lep.
Neopataecus Steindachner 1884, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **88** (1), 1087.—Pisces.
Neopauropus Kishida 1928, Annot. zool. japon., **11**, 377.—Myr.
Neopaussus (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Homopterus* Westwood 1840 nec Latreille (Hem.) [fam. name]) Thomson 1860, Mus. sci. Recueil Hist. nat., 69.—Col.
Neope (n.n. pro *Enope* Moore 1857) Moore 1866 Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 770; Butler 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **19**, 166.—Lep. (nec *Neopus* Hodgson 1844 see *Blanaida* Kirby 1877).
Neopecomyia Theobald 1910, Misc. Colon. Office, No. 237, 1909, 12.—Dipt.
Neopedicinus Fahrenholz 1916, Zool. Anz., **48**, 89.—Anoplura.
Neopedies Hebard 1931, Konowia, **10**, 275.—Orth.
Neopegomyia Malloch 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **4**, 101.—Dipt.
Neopelagia Kishinouye 1910, J. Coll. Japan, **27**, no. 9, 14.—Coel.
Neopelecanus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 206.—Aves.
Neopelma Sclater [1861], Proc. zool. Soc. London, **28**, 1860, 467.—Aves.
Neopelmatopus Conde 1934, KorrespBl. naturf. Ver. Riga, **61**, 181.—Hym.
Neopelomyia Hendel 1917, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1917**, 46.—Dipt.
Neopelta Schmidt 1880, Spong. Mex., 88.—Spong.
Neopempheris Macleay 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **5**, 517.—Pisces.
Neopenaeopsis Bouvier 1905, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **141**, 747.—Crust.
Neopentarthrum Mutchler 1925, Zoologica, N. York, **5**, 231.—Col.
Neopercis (n.n. pro *Parapercis* Steindachner 1884) Steindachner & Doederlein 1885, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **49** (1), 212.—Pisces.
Neoperdita Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **26**, 85.—Hym.
Neoperga Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 232.—Hym.
Neoperilampus Girault & Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 305.—Hym.
Neo-Peripatus Sedgwick 1908, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **52**, no. 207, 383.—Prototrach.

Neoperkinsiella Muir 1926, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass. expt. Sta., Ent. Ser., No. 18, 17.—Hem.

Neoperla (n.n. pro *Pseudoperla* Banks 1892) Needham 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **18**, 108.—Plecopt.

Neopetalia (n.n. pro *Petalia* Hagen 1854) Cowley 1934, Entomologist, **67**, 201.—Odon.

Neopetraeus Martens 1885, Conch. Mitt., **2** (5–6), 194.—Moll.

Neophaedimus (pro *Neophoe-* Lucas 1870) Schoch 1894, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **9**, 221.—Col.

Neophaedon Jacobson 1901, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **35**, 90.—Col.

Neophaenis Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **7**, 681.—Lep.

Neophaeus Dyar 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **54**, no. 2239, 350.—Lep.

Neophamisus Reitter 1888, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1888**, 234.—Col.

Neophanerotoma Szépligeti 1908, Notes Leyden Mus., **29**, 227.—Hym.

Neophanes Marx 1891, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **2**, 33.—Arachn.

Neophanomys Rovereto 1914, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **25**, 60.—Mamm.

Neopharnus Van Duzee 1910, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **36**, 73.—Hem.

Neopharsalia Poll 1886, Notes Leyden Mus., **8**, 27.—Col.

Neophascogale Stein 1933, Z. Säugetierk., **8**, 87.—Mamm.

Neophasia Behr 1869, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **2**, 303.—Lep.

Neophasia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60**, Abt. 1, 100.—Dipt. (See *Euphasia* Townsend 1908.)

Neophasis Stafford 1904, Zool. Anz., **27**, 485.—Verm. (Trem.).

Neophasma Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 117, 124.—Orth.

Neophema Salvadori 1891, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **20**, 569.—Aves.

Neopheosia Matsumura 1921, Thous. Ins. Japan, Addit., 4, 784.—Lep.

Neophilaeus Haupt 1935, Tierwelt Mitteleurop., 4, Teil 1, Lief. 3, x, p. 155.—Hem.

Neophilemon Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 117.—Aves.

Neophilopterus Cummings 1916, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1916**, 660.—Malloph.

Neophiloscia Strouhal 1929, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1929**, 42.—Crust.

Neophion Morley 1912, Revis. Ichneum., **1**, 4, 30.—Hym.

Neophlebia Selys 1869, in Pollen & Van Dam, Rech. Faune Madagascar, **5**, livr. 1, 18.—Odon.

Neophlebia Navás 1912, Verh. 8. internat. zool. Kongr., Graz, 1910, 746.—Ephem. (See *Noya* Navás 1912.)

Neophloeotomus Dabbene 1915, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **27**, 76.—Aves.

Neophlycticeras Spath 1922, Trans. R. Soc. Edinburgh, **53**, no. 6, 107, 108.—Moll.

Neophnyxia Tonnoir 1927, in Tonnoir & Edwards, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57**, 800.—Dipt.

Neophoca Gray 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **18**, 231.—Mamm.

Neophocaena (n.n. pro *Neomeris* Gray 1846) Palmer 1899, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **13**, 23.—Mamm.

Neophoedimus Lucas 1870, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **10**, Bull., lxxx.—Col.

Neophoenis (pro *-phaenis* Hampson 1908) Hampson 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 435.—Lep.

Neophoneus (n.n. pro *Phoneus* Macquart 1838) Williston 1890, Psyche, **5**, 255.—Dipt.

Neophonia Thomson 1878, Typi Cetonid., 17.—Col.

Neophonus Fauvel 1905, Rev. Ent. franç., **24**, 99.—Col.

Neophorella Womersley 1934, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **30**, 464.—Collemb.

Neophorichaeta Smith 1915, Psyche, **22**, 100.—Dipt.

Neophorocera Townsend 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **14**, 163.—Dipt.

Neophorodon Takahashi 1922, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **24**, 204.—Hem.

Neophos Myers 1932, Copeia, **1932**, no. 2, 61.—Pisces.

Neophotis Stout 1913, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **39**, 653.—Crust.

Neophotopsis Ashmead 1903, Canad. Ent., **35**, 306.—Hym.

Neophredina Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 224.—Aves.

Neophricadothyris Licharev 1934, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **13** (2), 175; 1934, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **1** (4), 211, 213.—Brach.

Neophrida Moeschler 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **31**, Abh., 416.—Lep.

Neophron Savigny 1809, Egypt, **1** (1) (Ois,), 68, 75.—Aves.

Neophrontops Miller 1916, Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol., **9**, 106.—Aves.

Neophryganea Martynov 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **14**, 213.—Trichopt.

Neophrynichthys Guenther 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **17**, 395.—Pisces.

Neophrynus Kraepelin 1895, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, **13**, Abt. 3, 23.—Arachn.

Neophryxe Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51**, no. 2152, 318.—Dipt.

Neophya Selys 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **25**, Bull., xvi.—Odon.

Neophycus Kroeber 1931, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **14**, 106.—Dipt.

Neophygopoda Melzer 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 371.—Col.

Neophylarcha Meyrick 1926, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 240.—Lep.

Neophylax M'Lachlan [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11** (1873), 111.—Trichopt.

Neophylax Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 119.—Hym. (See *Caenophylax* Schulz 1911.)
Neophylax (pro *Phylax* Mulsant 1854) Bedel 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1906**, 92.—Col. (See *Allophylax* Bedel 1906.)
Neophyllaphis Takahashi 1920, Canad. Ent., **52**, 19.—Hem.
Neophyllobius Berlese 1886, Acari dannosi, 19; 1887, Acar. Myr. Scorp. Ital., Fasc. 34, no. 2 & 5.—Arachn.
Neophyllomyza Melander 1913, J. N. York ent. Soc., **21**, 237, 243.—Dipt.
Neophyllophila Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 235.—Dipt.
Neophyllotocus (n.n. pro *Macrothops* Macleay 1864) Blackburn 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **22**, 27.—Col.
Neophyllum (pro *Notoph-* Örsted 1843) Eisig 1910, Zool. Jber., **1909**, Verm., 4.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neophysopus Schmutz 1913, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **122**, 1016.—Thysanopt.
Neophyto Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **51** (2), no. 1803, 55.—Dipt.
Neophytodes Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 317.—Dipt.
Neopidesma Hendel 1914, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **8**, 183; 1914, Gen. Insect., **157**, 91.—Dipt.
Neopilio Lawrence 1931, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **29**, 473.—Arachn.
Neopimpla Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 56.—Hym.
Neopimploides Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **42**, no. 1888, 151.—Hym.
Neopinophilus Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1920**, 279.—Col.
Neopipo Sclater & Salvin 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1869**, 438.—Aves.
Neopisidium Odhner 1921, J. Conch. London, **16**, 222.—Moll.
Neopisobia Mathews 1913, Birds Australia, **3**, 245.—Aves.
Neopistria Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **7**, 530.—Lep.
Neopithecops Distant 1884, Rhop. Malay., 197, 209.—Lep.
Neopithecus (n.n. pro *Anthropodus* Schlosser 1901) Abel 1903, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **111** (1), 1172.—Mamm.
Neopithecus Elliot 1913, Rev. Primates, **2**, lx.—Mamm.
Neopius Gahan 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **53**, no. 2197, 203.—Hym.
Neoplagiaulax Lemoine 1881, Rech. Ois. foss., **2**, 76 [*n.n.*]; 1882, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **95**, 1011.—Mamm.
Neoplana Girard 1893, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) **15**, 232.—Verm. (Turb.).
Neoplanocera Yeri & Kaburaki 1918, J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **39**, art. 9, 17.—Verm. (Turb.).
Neoplanorbis Pilsbry 1906, Nautilus, **20**, 50.—Moll.
Neoplasta Coquillett 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **18**, no. 1073, 389.—Dipt.
Neoplatus (n.n. pro *Tarphisoma* Motschoulsky 1863) Sharp [1885], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **19**, 1886, 119.—Col.
Neoplatycephalus Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **1**, 87.—Pisces.
Neoplatycrinus Wanner 1916, Palaeont. Timor, **6**, 32.—Echin.
Neoplatylecanium Takahashi 1929, Rep. Govt. Res. Inst. Formosa, **40**, 53.—Hem.
Neoplatypedia Davis 1920, J. N. York ent. Soc., **28**, 97, 121.—Hem.
Neoplatypleura Kato 1926, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **16**, 238.—Hem.
Neoplatyura Malloch 1928, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **53**, 601.—Dipt.
Neoplax Bell 1884, Rep. Voy. Alert, 511.—Echin.
Neoplea Esaki & China 1928, Eos, **4**, 166.—Hem.
Neoplecostomus Eigenmann & Eigenmann 1888, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) **1**, 171.—Pisces.
Neoplectes Reitter 1885, Wien. ent. Ztg., **4**, 27.—Col.
Neoplectops Malloch 1930, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **16**, 147.—Dipt.
Neoplectron Navás 1914, Mem. Acad. Ci. Barcelona, (3) **11**, 115.—Neur.
Neoplema Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 496.—Lep.
Neoplesius Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **34**, Abh., 130.—Col.
Neopleustes Stebbing 1906, Tierreich, **21**, 311.—Crust.
Neoplinthus Bedel 1884, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, **6**, 91.—Col.
Neoploca Matsumura 1927, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido, **19**, 16.—Lep.
Neoplotera Belon 1879, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **26**, 185.—Col.
Neoplotosus Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 45.—Pisces.
Neoplynes Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 520.—Lep.
Neopneustes Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **23**, 258.—Echin.
Neopocadius Grouvelle 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1906**, 214.—Col.
Neopodismopsis Beĭ-Bienko 1932, Eos, **8**, 56.—Orth.
Neopodocinum Oudemans 1902, Tijdschr. Ent., **45**, 4, 24.—Arachn.
Neopodoctis Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A3, 206.—Arachn.
Neopodomyia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 241.—Dipt.
Neopoecilia Hubbs 1924, Misc. Pub. Mus. Zool. Michigan, **13**, 11.—Pisces.
Neopoëphila Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 196.—Aves.
Neopogon Bezzi 1910, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **8**, 147.—Dipt.

Neopogonomyia Schnabl & Dziedzicki 1911, N. Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **95** (2), 198.—Dipt.
Neopolita Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 470.—Lep.
Neopollenia Brauer 1899, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 108, Abt. 1, 496.—Dipt.
Neopolyarthron Semenov 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **34**, 255.—Col.
Neopolycesta Kerremans 1906, Monogr. Buprest., **1**, 458.—Col.
Neopolycystella Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 336.—Hym.
Neopolycystus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 341.—Hym.
Neopomarea Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **45**, 94.—Aves.
Neoponera Emery 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **45**, 40, 43.—Hym.
Neopontella Scott 1909, Siboga Exp., **29**(A), no. 44, 185.—Crust.
Neopontius Scott 1898, Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland, **16**, 271.—Crust.
Neopoppia Rohwer 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1930, 226.—Hym.
Neopora Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 261.—Arachn.
Neoporites Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Mém. Corall., Suppl., 97 (*ex* Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **23**, 1866, 191).—Coel.
Neoporopterus Faust 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **40**, 57.—Col.
Neoporus Guignot 1931, Misc. ent., **33**, 47.—Col.
Neopothyne Matsushita 1931, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **12**, 46.—Col.
Neopraea Jacoby 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 38.—Col.
Neopraolia Matsushita 1933, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **34**, 406.—Col.
Neopreptos Draudt 1930, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6**, 790.—Lep.
Neopria Dodd 1915, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **39**, 429.—Hym.
Neoprion Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **8**, 131.—Col.
Neoprionoceras Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) **9**, mem. 2, pt. 2, 128.—Moll.
Neopristilophus Buysson 1894, Faune gallo-rhénane, Elat., **5**, 77, 87 (*ex* Rev. Ent. franç., **13**).—Col.
Neopristomerus Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1942, 592.—Hym.
Neoprivesa Distant 1917, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **17**, 297.—Hem.
Neoprivesa Melichar [non Distant 1917] 1923, Gen. Insect., **182**, 145.—Hem.
Neoproba Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 270.—Hem.
Neoprocavia (n.n. pro *Procavia* Ameghino 1885) Ameghino 1889, Cont. Conic. Mam. Fós. Rep. Argentina (*ex* Act. Acad. Cordoba, **6**), 235, 908.—Mamm.
Neoprociphilus Patch 1912, Bull. Maine agric. exp. Sta., No. 202, 174.—Hem.
Neoprocris Jordan 1915, Novit. zool., **22**, 300.—Lep. (Zygaenid.).
Neoprocris Turner 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **51**, 445.—Lep. (Zygaenid.).
Neoproductus Nikitin 1900, Bull. Com. géol. St. Pétersbourg, **18**, 1899, 385 [*n.n.*].—Brach.
Neoproetus Tesch 1923, Paläont. Timor, Lief. 12, 128.—Trilobita.
Neoprolochus Reimoser 1927, Ent. Mitt., **16**, 45.—Arachn.
Neopromachus (n.n. pro *Promachus* Stål 1875) Giglio-Tos 1912, Ent. Rdsch., **29**, 94.—Orth.
Neopronocephalus Mehra 1932, Ann. Parasitol. hum. comp., **10**, 236.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neoprosena Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 221.—Dipt.
Neoprotarchus Cushman 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **64**, art. 20, 10.—Hym.
Neopryeria Matsumura 1927, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido, **19**, 76.—Lep.
Neops Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 45.—Aves.
Neopsalida Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 632.—Dipt.
Neopsaltoda Distant 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **54**, 415.—Hem.
Neopsar (pro *Nesop-* Sclater 1859) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2** (2), 698.—Aves.
Neopsebium (err. pro *Nesop-* Fairmaire 1894) Aurivillius 1912, Col. Cat., **39**, 261.—Col.
Neopsestis Matsumura 1933, Insecta matsum., **7**, 195.—Lep.
Neopseudacrias Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 187.—Hym.
Neopseustis Meyrick 1909, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **19**, 436.—Lep.
Neopsidia Townsend 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., **44**, 144.—Dipt.
Neopsilorhinus (n.n. pro *Psilorhinus* Blanchard 1851) Bovie 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **51**, 67.—Col.
Neopsittacus Salvadori 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **7**, 761.—Aves.
Neopsocus Kolbe 1882, Ent. Nachr., **8**, 207.—Psocopt.
Neopsylla Wagner 1903, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **36**, 138, 140.—Siphonapt.
Neoptera Van der Wulp 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **2**, 165.—Dipt.
Neopterocomma Ris Lambers 1935, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, **2**, 52.—Hem.
Neopterostichus Tschitscherin 1902, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **35**, 521.—Col.
Neoptilia Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 213.—Hym.
Neoptinus Gahan 1900, in Andrews, Monogr. Christmas Isl., 102.—Col.
Neoptista Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **50**, no. 2132, 302.—Lep.
Neoptochus Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 64.—Col.
Neoptodes Schaus 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46**, no. 2039, 515.—Lep.
Neoptolemus Horváth 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., **13**, 243.—Hem.

Neoptosima Théry 1905, Revis. Buprest., 35.—Col.
Neoptrocerus Girault 1916, Mem. Queensland Mus., **5**, 229.—Hym.
Neoptychites Kossmat 1895, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **9** (3–4), 165.—Moll.
Neoptyxis Pčelincev 1934, Trans. Geol. Prosp. Service U.S.S.R., No. 252, 48, 66.—Moll.
Neopucrolia Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 43.—Arachn.
Neopucroliella Roewer 1931, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **28**, 102.—Arachn.
Neopulchellia Collignon 1929, Annal. Paléont., Paris, **18**, 29.—Moll.
Neopuliciphora Schmitz & Mjoeberg 1924, Ark. Zool., **16**, no. 9, 5.—Dipt.
Neopupina Kobelt 1902, Tierreich, **16**, 262.—Moll.
Neopus Hodgson 1844. Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) 81; Gray 1846, Cat. Hodgson Coll. Brit. Mus., 42.—Aves.
Neopus Smith 1910, Rep. N. Jersey State, **1909**, 585.—Hym.
Neoputala Distant 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **13**, 412.—Hem.
Neopyga Heinrich 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 546.—Hym.
Neopygoplus Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 1095.—Arachn.
Neopyralis Brèthes 1920, An. Soc. rur. argent., **54**, 284.—Lep.
Neopyrameis Scudder 1889, Butt. east. U.S., **1**, 434.—Lep.
Neopyrellia Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1935**, 236.—Dipt.
Neopyrgops Heller 1912, Philippine J. Sci., **7**(D), 382.—Col.
Neopyrgota Hendel 1934, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. (II), Dipt., **7**, 444.—Dipt.
Neopyrochroa Blair 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **13**, 315.—Col.
Neoracanthus (n.n. pro *Oracanthus* Ameghino 1885) Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 673.—Mamm.
Neoradiolites Milovanovič 1934, Ann. Géol. Penins. Balk., **12**, 188 [*n.n.*]; 1935, Geol. Balkanica, 127, 132.—Moll.
Neorapana Cooke 1918, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **13**, 7, 11.—Moll.
Neorcarnegia Draudt 1930, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6**, 813.—Lep.
Neorchesia Broun 1914, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., **1**, 114.—Col.
Neoreomys Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fos. Patag., 10.—Mamm.
Neorescius (Bedel MS.) Heyden, Reitter & Weise 1906, Cat. Col. Europ. Cauc. Armen. Ross., ed. 2, 58.—Col.
Neoreta Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 378.—Lep.
Neorgyia Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., **15**, 188.—Lep.
Neorhacodes (n.n. pro *Rhacodes* Ruschka 1922) Hedicke 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1922**, 427.—Hym.
Neorhagio Lindner 1924, Konowia, **3**, 75.—Dipt.
Neorhagoletis Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33**, 91; 1914, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **14** (3), 30.—Dipt.
Neorhaucus Cambridge 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn., **2**, 572.—Arachn.
Neorhina (pro *-rina* Westwood 1851) Fruhstorfer 1893, Ent. Nachr., **19**, 337.—Lep.
Neorhinoleucophenga Duda 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., **90**, A3, 179.—Dipt.
Neorhinotora de Souza Lopes 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 517.—Dipt.
Neorhizobius Crotch 1874, Revis. Col. Fam. Coccinell., 300.—Col.
Neorhizobius Del Guercio 1917, Redia, **12**, 251.—Hem.
Neorhogas Szépligeti 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **4**, 605.—Hym.
Neorhombolepis Woodward 1888, Proc. geol. Ass., **10**, 301.—Pisces.
Neorhombus Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 43.—Pisces.
Neorhopias Hellmayr 1920, Anz. Orn. Ges. Bay., No. 3, 20.—Aves.
Neorhopus Girault 1917, Insec. Inscit. menst., **5**, 139.—Hym.
Neorhynchia Thomson 1915, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 6, **2**, 388.—Brach.
Neorhynchocephalus Lichtwardt 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1910**, 592.—Dipt.
Neorhynchus (n.n. pro *Callyrhynchus* Lesson 1842) Sclater 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1869**, 147.—Aves.
Neorhynchus (n.n. pro *Microrhynchus* Bell 1835) Milne-Edwards 1879, Miss. Mex., Rech. Zool., **5** (5), 186.—Crust. (See *Dasygyius* Rathbun 1897.)
Neorhynchus Hamann 1892, Zool. Anz., **15**, 197.—Verm. (Acanth.). (See *Neoechinorhynchus* Hamann 1905 & *Eorhynchus* Van Cleave 1915.)
Neorhyncolus Voss 1934, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, **1**, 193.—Col.
Neorhyssa Szépligeti 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25**, 57.—Hym.
Neorhyssalus Baker 1917, Philippine J. Sci., **12**(D), 286.—Hym.
Neoribates Berlese 1914, Redia, **10**, 127.—Arachn.
Neoribatula Ewing 1917, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **10**, 128.—Arachn.
Neorileya Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 264, 265, 466.—Hym.
Neorileyella Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 272.—Hym.
Neorina Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (**2**) 369.—Lep.
Neorinopis Butler 1873, Lep. exot., 127.—Lep.
Neoris Moore 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 321.—Lep.
Neorizetes Jacot 1933, Amer. Midl. Natural., **14**, 695.—Arachn.

Neornis Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 82 [*n.n.*]; 1845, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **14**, 590.—Aves (Sylviid.).
Neornis Hartlaub 1846, Nachtr. z. Verz. Vögels Mus. Bremen, 7.—Aves (Coerebid.). (See *Glossiptila* Sclater 1857.)
Neoromicia Roberts 1926, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **11**, 245.—Mamm.
Neorondania (n.n. pro *Rondania* Jaennicke 1867) Osten-Sacken 1878, Catal. descr. Dipt. N. Amer., 2nd edn., 50, 225.—Dipt.
Neoroubaudia Roubaud 1924, Ann. Sci. nat., (Zool.), **7**, 207.—Dipt.
Neorrhina Thomson 1878, Typi Cetonid., 18.—Col.
Neorthaea (n.n. pro *Orthaea* Jacoby 1889) Maulik 1926, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., Chrysom., 259.—Col.
Neorthophlebia Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 479.—Mecopt.
Neorthroblattina Scudder 1885, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1885**, 109.—Orth.
Neortus Brunner 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **38**, Abh., 316, 380.—Orth.
Neorudolphia Laboissière 1926, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1926**, 190.—Col.
Neorupilia Blackburn 1889, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **9**, 177.—Col.
Neoryctes (n.n. pro *Psammoryctes* Stirling 1889) (Sclater MS.) Stirling 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **14**, 186.—Mamm.
Neoryctes (n.n. pro *Pseudoryctes* Linell 1898) Arrow 1908, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1908**, 342.—Col.
Neorygocera (n.n. pro *Orygocera* Schmidts 1922) Hedicke 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1923**, 72.—Col.
Neosabellides Hessle 1917, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **5**, 103.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neosadocus Mello-Leitão 1926, Rev. Mus. paulista, **14**, 378.—Arachn.
Neosalica Distant 1882, Ent. mon. Mag., **19**, 157.—Hem.
Neosalpingus Blackburn 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **14**, 334.—Col.
Neosalpinia Matsushita 1933, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **34**, 303.—Col.
Neosalurnis Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **5**, 311.—Hem.
Neosambus Fisher 1921, Philippine J. Sci., **18**, 351.—Col.
Neosampa Broun 1921, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., **1**, 518.—Col.
Neosaprinus Bickhardt 1909, Ent. Blätter, **5**, 243.—Col.
Neosardus Roberts 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 560.—Dipt.
Neosarmydus Fisher 1935, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **7**, 583.—Col.
Neosaropogon Ricardo 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **9**, 591.—Dipt.
Neosarromyia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), **237.—Dipt.**
Neosatyrus Wallengren 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 79.—Lep.
Neoscalpellum Pilsbry 1907, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 60, 8, 69.—Crust.
Neoscaphus Sloane 1880, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **3**, 1120.—Col.
Neoscaptia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 282.—Lep.
Neoscatella Malloch 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 9.—Dipt.
Neoscelio Dodd 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 138.—Hym.
Neoscelis Schoch 1897, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **9**, 453.—Col.
Neoscelis Hampson 1903, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **14**, 639.—Lep.
Neoschisma Wanner 1924, Palaeont. Timor, **14**, no. 23, 6.—Echin.
Neoschizodus Giebel 1855, Z. Naturw., **5**, 35.—Moll.
Neoschoena (pro *-scona* Simon 1864) Thorell 1869, N. Acta Soc. Uppsal., (3) **7** (1), no. 5, 34.—Arachn.
Neoschoenobia Hampson 1900, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1900**, 374.—Lep.
Neoschöngastia Ewing 1929, Manual external Parasites, 187.—Arachn.
Neoschoutedenia (n.n. pro *Schoutedenia* Mordwilko 1921) Schumacher 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1923**, 403.—Hem.
Neoschwagerina Yabe 1906, J. Coll. Japan, **21**, no. 5, 3.—Prot.
Neosciaphobus Apfelbeck 1922, Glasnik zem. Muz. Bosnii Hercegovini, **33–34**, 1921–22, 60.—Col.
Neosciara Pettey 1918, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **11**, 320, 331.—Dipt.
Neosciatheras Masi 1917, Novit. zool., **24**, 189, 190.—Hym.
Neosciuromys Stromer 1921, S.B. Akad. Wiss. München, **1921**, 333.—Mamm.
Neosciurus Trouessart 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 37, 292.—Mamm.
Neoscleroderma Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **29**, 106.—Hym.
Neoscleropogon Malloch 1928, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **53**, 607.—Dipt.
Neosclerosoma Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 703.—Arachn.
Neosclerus Cameron 1924, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1924**, 188.—Col.
Neoscolecithrix Canu 1896, Ann. Univ. Lyon, **26**, 426.—Crust.
Neoscolopax Salvadori 1882, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **18**, 331.—Aves.
Neoscombrops Gilchrist 1922, Rep. Fish. Mar. biol. Survey S. Africa, **2** (Spec. Rep. 3), 67.—Pisces.
Neoscona Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 261.—Arachn.
Neosconella Cambridge 1903, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **2**, 454.—Arachn.
Neoscopelus Johnson 1863, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1863**, 44.—Pisces.

Neoscopelus Castelnau [non Johnson] 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish Australia], 46.—Pisces.
Neoscorpis Smith 1931, Rec. Albany Mus., **4**, 150.—Pisces.
Neoscotia (n.n. pro *Scotia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863) Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 579.—Dipt.
Neoscotolemon Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A3, 149.—Arachn.
Neoscrobiger Blackburn 1900, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **24**, 136.—Col.
Neoscutigerella Bagnall 1913, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **32**, 197.—Myr.
Neoscutops Malloch 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **68**, art. 21, 25.—Dipt.
Neosebastes Guichenot 1867, Mém. Soc. Cherbourg, **13**, 83.—Pisces.
Neosebus Senna 1903, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **34**, 1902, 156.—Col.
Neoseius Oudemans 1903, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., **1**, no. 14, 100.—Arachn.
Neoselca Hampson 1898, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1898**, 244.—Lep.
Neosema Rebel 1907, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **71**, 85.—Lep.
Neosemantis Popofsky 1913, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **14** (2), 298.—Prot.
Neosemidalis Enderlein 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, **1**, 107.—Neur.
Neosentis Van Cleave 1928, Parasitology, **20**, 4.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Neosepedon Malloch 1928, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **53**, 323.—Dipt.
Neoseps Stejneger 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **39**, no. 1773, 33.—Rept.
Neoserbica Wagner 1919, Nachrbl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **51**, 135.—Moll.
Neoserica Brenske 1894, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **2**, 44.—Col.
Neosericornis Mathews 1912, Novit. zool., **18**, 353.—Aves.
Neoserixia Schwarzer 1925, Ent. Blätter, **21**, 148.—Col.
Neoseverinia (n.n. pro *Severinia* Ulmer 1907) Ulmer 1908, Dtsch. ent. Z. ,1908, 343.—Trichopt.
Neoshachia Matsumura 1925, Dobuts. Zasshi (Zool. Mag.), **37**, 400.—Lep.
Neosiccia Van Eecke 1927, Zool. Meded., **10**, 95.—Lep.
Neosidama Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 94.—Arachn.
Neosigala Turner 1917, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **41**, 118.—Lep.
Neosigara Lundblad 1928, Ent. Tidskr., **49**, 222.—Hem.
Neosigniphora Rust 1913, Ent. News, **24**, 164.—Hym.
Neosignoretia Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 389, 424.—Hem.
Neosilia (n.n. pro *Silia* Distant 1884) Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 297.—Hem.
Neosillago Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 16.—Pisces.
Neosilurus Steindachner 1867, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **55** (1), 14.—Pisces.
Neosilurus Castelnau 1878, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 238.—Pisces. (See *Cainosilurus* MacLeay 1881.)
Neosilusa Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1920**, 232.—Col.
Neosilvanus Grouvelle 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **81**, 1912, 323, 385.—Col.
Neosimmondsia Laing 1930, Bull. ent. Res., **21**, 19.—Hem.
Neosimnia Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 664.—Moll.
Neosimplicius Carpenter 1934, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **22**, 339.—Protorth.
Neosiphonia Sollas 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **25**, no. 63, 299.—Spong.
Neositta (n.n. pro *Sittella* Swainson 1837) Hellmayr 1901, J. Orn., **49**, 187.—Aves.
Neosittella Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 114.—Aves.
Neoslossonia Van Duzee 1909, Bull. Buffalo Soc., **9**, 218.—Hem.
Neosmaris Hirst 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **18**, 612.—Arachn.
Neosmerinthothrips Schmutz 1913, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **122**, 1051.—Thysanopt.
Neosmilaster Fisher 1930, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 76 (3), 237.—Echin.
Neosminthurus Mills 1934, Monogr. Collemb. Iowa, 98.—Collemb.
Neosodon Moussaye 1885, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **13**, fasc. 1, 51.—Rept.
Neosolen Ghosh 1920, Rec. Indian Mus., **19**, 57.—Moll.
Neosolieria Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 211.—Dipt.
Neosolindenia Gourlay 1928, Trans. Proc. N. Zealand Inst., **59**, 370.—Hym.
Neosolus Carter & Zeck 1929, Australian Zool., **6**, 68.—Col.
Neosophira Hendel 1914 (June), Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **8** (1), 8, 138; 1914, Gen. Insect., **157**, 76.—Dipt.
Neosorex Baird 1857, Gen. Rep. N. Amer. Mamm., 11.—Mamm.
Neospades Blackburn 1887, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **10**, 251.—Col.
Neospades De Vis 1889, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **6**, 238.—Rept.
Neosparassus Hogg 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1902** (2), 421, 423.—Arachn.
Neospastis Meyrick 1917, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 59.—Lep.
Neospathegaster Kinsey 1923, Indiana Univ. Studies, **58**, 121.—Hym.
Neosphaerion Schwarzer 1925, Ent. Blätter, **21**, 21.—Col.
Neosphaeroma Baker 1927, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **50**, 253.—Crust.
Neosphaerula Apfelbeck 1910, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **60** (41).—Col.
Neosphecia LeCerf 1916, in Oberthuer, Études Lép. comp. **12**, 9 [*n.n.*]; 1917, **14**, 237.—Lep.

Neosphenorhina Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3**, 205.—Hem.
Neosphex Reed 1894, An. Univ. Chile, **85**, 627.—Hym.
Neosphrigodes Hustache 1923, Rev. zool. afr., **11**, 179.—Col.
Neosphyraena Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **1**, 96.—Pisces.
Neospilura Mathews 1913, Birds Australia, **3**, 293.—Aves.
Neospirifer Nikitin 1900, Bull. Com. géol. St. Pétersbourg, **18**, 1899, 385 [*n.n.*].—Brach.
Neospirifer Fredericks [non Nikitin 1900] 1924, Bull. Com. géol. Leningrad, **38**, 406; 1924, Rec. geol. Comm. Russian Far East, No. 28, 1923, 42.—Brach.
Neospirorchis Price 1934, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **24**, 132.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neospiza Salvadori 1903, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **53**, 26.—Aves.
Neospongodes Kuekenthal 1903, Zool. Anz., **26**, 273.—Coel.
Neospongophyllum Wedekind 1922 [sep. 1921], S.B. Ges. Marburg, **1921** (1), 10.—Coel.
Neosprynchotus Schrottky 1915, Soc. ent., Stuttgart, **30**, 6.—Hym.
Neosquamomyia Taylor 1914, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1914**, 186.—Dipt.
Neossiosynoeca Turner 1923, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1923**, 171.—Lep.
Neossiosynoecha (pro *-ca* Turner 1923) Turner 1935, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **60**, 2, 4.—Lep.
Neossisynoeca (err. pro *Neossiosyn-* Turner 1923) Fletcher 1929, Mem. Dep. Agric. India, Ent. Ser., **11**, 147.—Lep.
Neossos Malloch 1927, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **29**, 90.—Dipt.
Neostacheoceras Schindewolf 1931, S.B. preuss. geol. Landesanst., **6**, 199, 201.—Moll.
Neostathes Templeton 1838, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **2**, 119.—Crust.
Neostega Warren 1903, Novit. zool., **10**, 276.—Lep.
Neostege Hampson 1910, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1910**, 499.—Lep.
Neosteingelia Morrison 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **40**, 101.—Hem.
Neosteiromys Rovereto 1914, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **25**, 75.—Mamm.
Neostenoptera (n.n. pro *Stenoptera* Meunier 1902) Meunier 1902, Marcellia, **1**, 102.—Dipt.
Neostenotus Reuter 1905, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **47**, no. 20, 21.—Hem.
Neostenus Pascoe 1857, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **4**, 91.—Col.
Neostephanus Kieffer 1904, Bull. Soc. Metz, (2) **11**, 1.—Hym.
Neosternolophus Zaitzev 1909, Rev. russe Ent., **8**, 1908, 228.—Col.
Neosterrha Warren 1900, Novit. zool., **7**, 158.—Lep.
Neostethaspis (n.n. pro *Stethaspis* Broun 1893) Dalla Torre 1912, Col. Cat., **47**, 89.—Col.
Neostethopheles James 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., **4**, 98.—Dipt.
Neostethus Regan 1916, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1916**, 14.—Pisces.
Neosteus Norman 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 17.—Pisces.
Neosthenias Schwarzer 1929, Senckenbergiana, **11**, 373.—Col.
Neosticta Tillyard 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **37**, 435.—Odon.
Neosticoptera Druce 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **5**, 519.—Lep.
Neostilobezzia Goetghebuer & Lenz 1934, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **13A**, 53.—Dipt.
Neostollia Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 480.—Hem.
Neostoma Filhol 1884, La Nature, **1884**, 184.—Pisces.
Neostomatoceras Girault 1920, Insec. Inscit. menst., **8**, 144.—Hym.
Neostomias Gilchrist 1908 [sep. 1906], Mar. Invest. S. Africa, **4**, 168.—Pisces.
Neostorena Rainbow 1914, Australian Zool., **1**, 21.—Arachn.
Neostothis Vellard 1925, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **2**, 79.—Arachn.
Neostrachia Saunders 1877, Ent. mon. Mag., **14**, 103.—Hem.
Neostrepera Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 196.—Aves.
Neostricklandia Viereck 1925, Canad. Ent., **57**, 75.—Hym.
Neostringophyllum Wedekind 1922 [sep. 1921], S.B. Ges. Marburg, **1921**, (1) 16.—Coel.
Neostroma Toernquist 1901, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1901**, 1117.—Prot.
Neostromboceros Rohwer 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1930, 236.—Hym.
Neostrongylus Gebauer 1932, Z. Parasitenk., Berlin, **4**, 207.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neostrotia Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **8**, 562.—Lep.
Neostylochus Yeri & Kaburaki 1920, Annot. zool. japon., **9**, 591.—Verm. (Turb.).
Neostylops Pierce 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **54**, no. 2242, 455.—Col.
Neostylopyga Shelford 1911, Ent. Rec., **23**, 242.—Orth.
Neostyria see **Neostyriaca.**
Neostyriaca Wagner 1920, Arch. Molluskenk., **52**, 107 (also as *Neostyria*).—Moll.
Neostyrica (err. pro *-riaca* Wagner 1920) Kennard & Woodward 1923, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **15**, 302.—Moll.
Neostyringomyia Alexander 1912, Canad. Ent., **44**, 85.—Dipt.
Neosubulina Smith 1898, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **3**, 115.—Moll.
Neosudis Castelnau 1873, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **2**, 118.—Pisces.
Neosurenus Distant 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **6**, 145.—Hem.

Neosuris Barber 1924, J. N. York ent. Soc., **32,** 133.—Hem.
Neosuthora Harington 1914, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **23,** 61.—Aves.
Neosyagrius Lea 1904, Agric. Gazette N.S. Wales, **15,** 515.—Col.
Neosycophila Grandi 1923, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **51,** 106.—Hym.
Neosympherobius Kimmins 1929, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **2,** 187.—Neur.
Neosymploca (pro *Neuro-* Wallengren 1858) Barrett 1901, Ent. mon. Mag., **37,** 193.—Lep.
Neosymydobius Baker 1920, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. No. 826, 32.—Hem.
Neosyntormon Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 223, 230.—Dipt.
Neosyrista Benson 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **16,** 547.—Hym.
Neosystasis Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4,** 188.—Hym.
Neosystates Hustache 1929, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. orient., **19,** 443.—Col
Neotabanus Ricardo 1911, Rec. Ind. Mus., **4,** 363.—Dipt.
Neotabuda Kroeber 1931, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **14,** 116.—Dipt.
Neotaenia (pro *-tenia* Sodero 1886) Braun 1894, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Thierr., 4 (1b), 1085.—Verm. (Cest.).
Neotalara Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., **1,** 693.—Lep.
Neotamandua Rovereto 1914, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **25,** 98.—Mamm.
Neotanais Beddard 1886, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1886,** 117.—Crust.
Neotanaupodus Garman 1925, J. N. York ent. Soc., **33,** 85.—Arachn.
Neotangia Melichar 1915, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **53,** Abh., 149, 158.—Hem.
Neotanna Kato 1927, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **17,** 26.—Hem.
Neotanygastrella Duda 1925, Ann. Mus. hungar., **22,** 206.—Dipt.
Neotanypeza Hendel 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., **22,** 203.—Dipt.
Neotarache Barnes & Benjamin 1922, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., **5,** no. 1, 43, 44.—Lep.
Neotarus Reitter 1884, Dtsch. ent. Z., **28,** 36.—Col.
Neotasgius Mueller 1925, Bol. Soc. ent. ital., **57,** 41.—Col.
Neotaxia Dognin 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **48,** 365.—Lep.
Neotaxila Fruhstorfer 1914, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **9,** 791.—Lep.
Neoteleia Dodd 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79,** A6, 169.—Hym.
Neotelenomus Dodd 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37,** 158, 171.—Hym.
Neoteneriffiola Hirst 1924, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1924,** 1078.—Arachn.
Neotenerus Schenkling 1906, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1906,** 309.—Col.
Neotenia Sodero 1886, in Morgagni, Giorn. Med., **28** (1), 657, 662.—Verm. (Cest.).
Neotephria Prout 1914, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **4,** 237.—Lep.
Neotephroeops Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **1,** 68.—Pisces.
Neoteredo Bartsch 1920, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **33,** 69.—Moll.
Neoteripelus Hustache 1923, Rev. zool. afr., **11,** 180.—Col.
Neoteristis Meyrick 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **6,** 672.—Lep.
Neoterius Lesne 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **67,** 1898, 581.—Col.
Neotermes Holmgren 1911, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **46,** no. 6, 53, 54.—Isopt.
Neoteron Pilsbry & Lowe 1933, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **84,** 67.—Moll.
Neoterpes Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23,** 322, 369.—Lep.
Neotestudo Hewitt 1931, Ann. Natal Mus., **6,** 504.—Rept.
Neotetrabothrius Nybelin 1931, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez Is., Uppsala, 508.—Verm. (Cest.).
Neotetracus Trouessart 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4,** 389.—Mamm.
Neotetranychus Trägårdh 1915, Landtbr-Akad. Handl., Stockholm, **54,** 278.—Arachn.
Neotetrastichodes Girault 1913, Bull. Wisconsin Soc., (N.S.) **11,** 44.—Hym.
Neotetrastichus Perkins 1912, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta, Div. Ent., No. 10, 14.—Hym.
Neotetrum Kennedy 1922, Ent. News, **33,** 111.—Odon.
Neotettix Hancock 1898, Ent. News, **9,** 138.—Orth.
Neoteuthis Naef 1921, Monogr. Fauna Flora Golf Neapel, **35,** Teil 1 (1), 48.—Moll.
Neothais (emend. pro *-thias* Iredale 1912) Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **47,** 474.—Moll.
Neothallis Fauvel 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., **10,** 151.—Col.
Neothalycra Grouvelle 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **43,** 299.—Col.
Neothanes Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2,** 535.—Col.
Neothauma Smith 1880, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1880,** 344, 349.—Moll.
Neotheca Carter 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **55,** 540.—Col.
Neothela Turner 1910, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **35,** 561, 569.—Lep.
Neothelaira Townsend 1912, J.N. York ent. Soc., **20,** 109.—Dipt.
Neothemis Karsch 1889, Ent. Nachr., **15,** 256.—Odon.
Neothemis Oguma [non Karsch 1889] 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1922,** 102.—Odon.
Neothenea de Laubenfels 1934, Smithson. misc. Coll., **91** (17), 5.—Spong.
Neothereutes Holmberg 1883, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **5,** fasc. 1, 35.—Arachn.
Neothereva Kroeber 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1912,** 3, 138.—Dipt.
Neotherium Kellogg 1931, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **19,** 296.—Mamm.
Neotheronia Krieger 1899, S.B. Ges. Leipzig, **14–15,** 119.—Hym.

Neotheroscopus Turner 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **20**, 559.—Hym.
Neothias Iredale 1912, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **10**, 223.—Moll.
Neothodelmus Distant 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **4**, 72.—Hem.
Neothomasia (n.n. pro *Thomasia* Wilson 1910) Baker 1920, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., Div. Ent., (N.S.) No. 826, 33, 35.—Hem.
Neothoracophorus (n.n. pro *Thoracophorus* Gervais & Ameghino 1880) Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 790.—Mamm.
Neothraupis Berlepsch 1879, Orn. Centralbl., 4, 55 (emended to *Callithraupis* p. 63).——Aves.
Neothremma Banks 1930, Psyche, **37**, 229.—Trichopt.
Neothrinax Enslin 1912, Tijdschr. Ent., **55**, 112.—Hym.
Neothripa Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **2**, 382.—Lep.
Neothrips Hood 1908, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., **8**, 371.—Thysanopt.
Neothrix Gurney 1927, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1927**, 69.—Crust.
Neothrombium Oudemans 1909, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., **3**, no. 50, 17, 20.—Arachn.
Neothunnus Kishinouye 1923, J. Coll. Agric. Tokyo, **8**, 445.—Pisces.
Neothyone Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., **1**, 647.—Lep.
Neothyris Douvillé 1879, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **7**, 274.—Brach.
Neothyris Warren 1899, Novit. zool., **6**, 6.—Lep.
Neothysanis Dognin 1916, Hétéroc. nouv. Amér. Sud, **9**, 19.—Lep.
Neotibetites Krumbeck 1913, Palaeontogr., Suppl., **4** (2), Lief, 1, 95, 100.—Moll.
Neotilapia Regan 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **5**, 38.—Pisces.
Neotingis Drake 1922, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **9**, 366.—Hem.
Neotinthia Hampson 1919, Novit. zool., **26**, 115.—Lep.
Neotiphia Malloch 1918, Bull. Illinois Surv. nat. Hist., **13**, no. 1, 3, 9.—Hym.
Neotis Sharpe 1893, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **1**, 50.—Aves.
Neotocerus Duvivier 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **36**, 165.—Col.
Neotogaria Matsumura 1931, 6,000 Ill. Ins. Japan, 672.—Lep.
Neotoma Say & Ord 1825, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **4**, 345.—Mamm.
Neotomicus Fuchs 1911, Morphol. Stud. Borkenkäf., **1**, 33.—Col.
Neotomodon Merriam 1898, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **12**, 127.—Mamm.
Neotomostethus Macgillivray 1908, Canad. Ent., **40**, 290.—Hym.
Neotomys (err. pro *Nect-* Peters 1861) Wallace 1876, Geogr. Distrib. An., **2**, 230.—Mamm.
Neotomys Thomas [non Wallace] 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **14**, 346.—Mamm.
Neotonchus N. Cobb 1933, in M. Cobb, J. Parasitology, **20**, 86.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neotorbda Uchida 1932, Insecta matsum., **6**, 152.—Hym.
Neotorresita Obenberger 1923, Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. Nat. Prague, **1**, 19.—Col.
Neotoxoptera Theobald 1915, Bull. ent. Res., **6**, 131.—Hem.
Neotoxoscelus Fisher 1921, Philippine J. Sci., **18**, 4, 418.—Col.
Neotoxura Malloch 1929, in Bezzi, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 23.—Dipt.
Neotrachydesmus Silvestri 1897, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **29**, 254.—Myr.
Neotrachys Obenberger 1923, Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. Nat. Prague, **1**, 41.—Col.
Neotractocera Townsend 1892, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **19**, 105.—Dipt.
Neotrafoia Townsend 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1935, 313.—Dipt.
Neotrafoiopsis Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 452.—Dipt.
Neotragocerus Matthew & Cook 1909, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **26**, 413.—Mamm.
Neotragus Smith 1827, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn., 349.—Mamm.
Neotrama Baker 1920, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., No. 826, 19, 20.—Hem.
Neotrechus Mueller 1913, Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sci. nat. Trieste, **27** (1), 25; 1913, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **1913**, 181.—Col.
Neotriatoma Pinto 1931, Bol. biol. Rio de Janeiro, No. 19, 120.—Hem.
Neotrichia Morton 1905, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 86, 72.—Trichopt.
Neotrichodectes Ewing 1929, Manual external Parasites, 194.—Malloph.
Neotrichogramma Girault 1911, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **37**, 38.—Hym.
Neotrichophorus (n.n. pro *Trichophorus* Mulsant & Godart 1853) Jacobson 1913, Schuku Ross., fasc. 10, 742.—Col.
Neotrichoporoides Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 50.—Hym.
Neotrichopteryx Deane 1931, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **66**, 237.—Col.
Neotrichura Druce 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **18**, 33.—Lep.
Neotrichus Sharp [1885], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **19**, 1886, 60.—Col.
Neotrigonella (n.n. pro *Trigonella* Quenstedt 1868) Cossmann 1910, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **14**, 74.—Brach.
Neotrigonia Cossmann 1912, Ann. Paléont., **7**, no. 2, 81.—Moll.
Neotrigonometopus Malloch 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **74**, art. 6, 34.—Dipt.
Neotrimoriodes Strand 1911, Int. ent. Z., **5**, 104.—Hym.
Neotrimorus (pro *Trimorus* Kriechbaumer 1894) Dalla Torre 1898, Wien. ent. Ztg., **17**, 100.—Hym.
Neotrioza Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **29**, 33.—Hem. (Psyllid.).
Neotrioza Crawford 1911, Pomona Coll. J. Ent., **3**, 450.—Hem. (Psyllid.). (See *Neotriozella* Crawford 1911.)

Neotriozella (n.n. pro *Neotrioza* Crawford 1911) Crawford 1911, J. Pomona Coll. Ent., **3**, 503.—Hem.
Neotriplax Lewis 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **20**, 60.—Col.
Neotripselia Falcoz 1924, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1924**, 312.—Dipt.
Neotritoma Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, A8, 28.—Col.
Neotriton Bolkay 1927, Glasnik zem. Muz. Bosni i Hercegovini, **39**, 65.—Rept.
Neotrizygia Tonnoir 1927, in Tonnoir & Edwards, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57**, 816.—Dipt.
Neotrombicula Hirst 1925, Nature, **116**, 609.—Arachn.
Neotrombidium Leonardi 1901, Zool. Anz., **25**, 18.—Arachn.
Neotropicalias (n.n. pro *Cyclogaster* Macquart 1834) Kirkaldy 1910, Canad. Ent., **42**, 8.—Dipt.
Neotropichneumon Heinrich 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 549.—Hym.
Neotropiconyttus Kirkaldy 1909, Canad. Ent., **41**, 388.—Hem.
Neotropidomyia (n.n. pro *Tropidomyia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889) Townsend 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **18**, 382.—Dipt.
Neotrotus Abeille de Perrin 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 187, 191.—Col.
Neotrygon Castelnau 1873, Proc. Zool. Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **2**, 122.—Pisces.
Neotrypetes Robertson 1918, Ent. News, **29**, 91.—Hym.
Neotticoris (emend. pro *Paracimex* Kiritschenko 1914) Horváth 1914, Ann. Mus. hungar., **12**, 660.—Hem.
Neottiglossa Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **4**, 276.—Hem.
Neottiophilum Frauenfeld 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **18**, Abh., 895.—Dipt.
Neottis Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 388.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neottiura Menge 1868, Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.S.) **2**, 162.—Arachn.
Neotuberculatus van der Goot 1915, Beitr. Kenntnis Holländischen Blattläuse, 567, 582.—Hem.
Neotullbergia Bagnall 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **15**, 241.—Collemb.
Neoturrilites Shimizu 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) **1**, 173, 180.—Moll.
Neoturris (n.n. pro *Turris* Lesson 1837) Hartlaub 1914, Nord. Plankton, No. **17** (Sect. 12), 323.—Coel.
Neotylana Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 79.—Hem.
Neotylenchus Steiner 1931, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **21**, 536.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neotylodes Chevrolat 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 19, 150.—Col.
Neotylus Hendel 1932, Konowia, **11**, 121.—Dipt.
Neotyphloceras Rothschild 1914, Novit. zool., **21**, 243.—Siphonapt.
Neotypus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 194.—Hym.
Neotyrus Raffray 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **64**, 396.—Col.
Neouchenia see **Neoauchenia**.
Neouromyia (n.n. pro *Uromyia* Meigen 1838) Townsend 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **18**, 382.—Dipt.
Neovarcia Schmidt 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **80**, 161.—Hem.
Neovarus Distant 1911, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **10**, 45.—Hem.
Neovelia White 1879, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **14**, 487.—Hem.
Neoverres Hincks 1934, Ent. mon. Mag., **70**, 154.—Col.
Neovolvaria Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 602.—Moll.
Neovulpavus Wortman 1901, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **11**, 445.—Mamm.
Neowinnertzia (n.n. pro *Winnertzia* Schiner 1861) Townsend 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **14**, 52.—Dipt.
Neowinthemia Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 583.—Dipt.
Neowithius Beier 1932, Zool. Anz., **100**, 62.—Arachn.
Neowutinoceras Shimizu & Obata 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) **2**, 2, 8.—Moll.
Neoxabea Kirby 1906, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., **2**, 76.—Orth.
Neoxangelina Hendel 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 65.—Dipt.
Neoxantha Pascoe 1856, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **4**, 45.—Col.
Neoxenapates Forsius 1934, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **25**, 403.—Hym.
Neoxenodice Schellenberg 1926, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped. 1901–03, **18**, 473.—Crust.
Neoxeocephus McGregor 1921, Philippine J. Sci., **18**, 79.—Aves.
Neoxestus Crotch 1875, Cistula ent., **1**, 476.—Col.
Neoxides Pascoe 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **19**, 378.—Col.
Neoxiphidion Karny 1912, Gen. Insect., **135**, 8.—Orth.
Neoxiphistes Distant 1914, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1913**, 515.—Hem.
Neoxolmis Hellmayr 1927, Field Mus. Publ. Zool., **13**, 39.—Aves.
Neoxybasius Kolbe 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1916**, 65.—Col.
Neoxyela Curran 1923, Canad. Ent., **55**, 20.—Hym.
Neoxyloctonus Eggers 1923, Zool. Meded., **7**, 143.—Col.
Neoxylonomus Szépligeti 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **12**, 421.—Hym.
Neoxynops Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 403.—Dipt.
Neoxyonyx Hustache 1930, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1930**, 107.—Col.
Neoxystoma Bedel 1912, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1912**, 275.—Col.

Neoxystonotus Lundblad 1927, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **11**, 475 (note).—Arachn.
Neozana Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., **1**, 681.—Lep.
Neozaphrentis Grove 1935, Amer. Midl. Nat., **16**, 358.—Coel.
Neozatrephes Druce 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 286.—Lep.
Neozelandia Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., **11**, 220.—Moll.
Neozele Brues 1926, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **61**, 275.—Hym.
Neozeleboria Rohwer 1910, Ent. News, **21**, 347.—Hym.
Neozeneudes Lea 1900, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **24**, 532.—Col.
Neozetes Berlese 1885, Acar., Myr., Scorp., fasc. 20, no. 6.—Arachn.
Neozimiris Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 4, 984.—Arachn.
Neoziphius Gray 1871, Cat. Seals Brit. Mus., Suppl., 101.—Mamm.
Neozirta Distant 1919, Entomologist, **52**, 147.—Hem.
Neozoarces Steindachner 1880, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **82**, Abt. 1, 263.—Pisces.
Neozodion Szilády 1926, Ann. Mus. hungar., **24**, 590.—Dipt.
Neozuga Warren 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1456, 497.—Lep.
Neozygites Witlaczil 1885, Arch. mikr. Anat., **24**, 599.—Spong.
Nepa Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 440; 1767, ed. 12, 713.—Hem.
Nepa (emend. pro *Hepa* Geoffroy 1762) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
Nepachyneuron Girault 1917, Descriptiones Hymenopterorum Chalcidoidicarum etc., **5**, 9 [privately printed].—Hym.
Nepachys Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 112; 1864, **6**, 217.—Col.
Nepal Navás 1909, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **7**, 627.—Neur.
Nepalia Kieffer 1911, Rec. Ind. Mus., **6**, 348.—Dipt.
Nepanthia Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 287.—Echin.
Neparia (emend. pro *Nepa* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 120.—Hem.
Nepe Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 336.—Lep.
Nepenthophilus Guenther 1913, Z. wiss. InsektBiol., **9**, 123.—Lep.
Nepenthosyrphus de Meijere 1932, Tijdschr. Ent., **75**, Suppl., 155.—Dipt.
Nepeta (err. pro *Napata* Walker 1854) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 420.—Lep.
Nepha Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, **37** (2), 190.—Col.
Nephacodus Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 19.—Mamm.
Nephaea (pro *Niph-* Audubon 1839) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, **2**, 370, 372.—Aves.
Nephaecetes (pro *Nephoc-* Baird 1858) Elliot 1869, Birds N. Amer., **1** Intr., [6].—Aves.
Nephalennia (pro *Nehal-* Selys 1850) Meyer-Duer 1874, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **4**, 347.—Odon.
Nephalia Turner 1911, Ann. Queensland Mus., **10**, 113.—Lep.
Nephalis (pro *Nephelis* Savigny 1822) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 234.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Nephalius Newman 1841, Entomologist, **1** (6), 93; Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambyc., 245.—Col.
Nephanes Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 62; 1862, **4**, 100.—Col.
Nephantia (pro *Nepanthia* Gray 1840) Gervais 1842, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **2**, 254.—Echin.
Nephantis Meyrick 1905, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **16**, 603.—Lep.
Nephanus (err. pro *-nes* Thomson 1859) Erichson 1908, Ent. Tidskr., **19**, 122.—Col.
Nepharinus Grouvelle 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **81**, 1912, 322, 384.—Col.
Nepharis Laporte 1869, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **21**, 356.—Col.
Nephaspis Casey 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc., **7**, 168.—Col.
Nephax Pearman 1935, Stylops, **4**, 134.—Psocopt.
Nephelasca Navás 1914, Brotéria, **12** (Sér. Zool.), 45.—Neur.
Nephele Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 133.—Lep.
Nephele Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **31**, 194, 252.—Orth. (See *Phelene* Bolivar 1906 and *Gladiotettix* Hancock 1906.)
Nephelemorpha Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 99.—Lep.
Nephelia Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. exp. Sta. Hawaii, Div. Ent., No. 3, 117.—Hem.
Nephelicola Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 238.—Aves.
Nephelina Kirby 1897, Handb. Lep., **5**, 130.—Lep.
Nephelion Pictet 1841, H.N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 144.—Plecopt.
Nepheliospongia Clarke 1900, Bull. N. York Mus., **8**, no. 39, 187.—Spong.
Nephelis Savigny 1822, Egypte, **1** (3) (Ann.), 117.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Nephelistis Hampson 1905, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **5**, 250.—Lep.
Nephelium (emend. pro *-lion* Pictet 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Plecopt.
Nephelodes Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **5**, 129.—Lep.
Nepheloleuca Butler 1883, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **17**, 201.—Lep.
Nephelolychnis Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 409.—Lep.
Nephelomilta Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 468.—Lep.

Nephelopsis Verrill 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **3**, 135.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Nephelopteryx (pro *Nephopteryx* Klapálek 1902) Klapálek 1903, Ent. mon. Mag., **39**, 42.—Plecopt.
Nephelosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 214.—Lep.
Nephelotus Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 306.—Col.
Nephepeltia Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 259, 310.—Odon.
Nepheronia Butler 1870, Cistula ent., **1**, 38, 53.—Lep.
Nephesa Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 527.—Hem.
Nephila Leach 1815, Zool. Miscell., **2**, 133.—Arachn.
Nephile (pro *Nephele* Huebner 1819) Butler 1879, Cistula ent., **2**, 393.—Lep.
Nephilengys Koch 1871–72, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., **1**, 143.—Arachn.
Nephilis (pro *Nephelis* Savigny 1822) Parfitt 1867, Rep. Devonsh. Ass., **2**, no. 1, 218. —Verm. (Hirud.).
Nephisa (err. pro *Nephila* Leach 1815) Latreille 1831, Cours d'Entom., Ann., **1**, 529. —Arachn.
Nephithea Pascoe 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **19**, 308.—Col.
Nephius Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 308.—Col.
Nephiusus (n.n. pro *Nephus* Jacoby 1889) Jacoby 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **32**, 995.—Col.
Nephocaetes see **Nephoecetes.**
Nephochaetona Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 174.—Dipt.
Nephochaetopteryx Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 203.—Dipt.
Nephodes Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 210 [*n.n.*]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., **2**, 34.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Nephodes Schoenherr 1840, Gen. Curc., **5**, no. 2, 840 [*in syn.*].—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Prosayleus* Schoenherr 1840.)
Nephodesme Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (25) 390.—Lep.
Nephodia Huebner 1823, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **2**, 32.—Lep.
Nephoecetes Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, **9**, xxix (as *Nephocaetes* p. 142).—Aves.
Nephogenes Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 423; 1883, **8**, 373.—Lep.
Nephomyia Matsumura 1916, Thous. Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., **2**, 220.—Dipt.
Nephoneura M'Lachlan [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11** (1873), 269.—Neur.
Nephoneura Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **6**, 214.—Dipt.
Nephopheltes Cushman 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **64**, art. 20, 17.—Hym.
Nephoplagia Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 171.—Dipt.
Nephoptera Uvarov 1930, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Leningrad, **30**, 630.—Orth.
Nephopterix Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 370.—Lep.
Nephopteropsis Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 623.—Dipt.
Nephopteryx (pro *-rix* Huebner 1825) Zeller 1839, Isis, **1839**, column 176.—Lep.
Nephopteryx Klapálek 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25**, 179.—Plecopt. (See *Nephelopteryx* Klapálek 1903.)
Nephopullus Brèthes 1924, An. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, **33**, 168.—Col.
Nephoris Jacobi 1911, Ergeb. dtsch. Zentr.-Afr.-Exp. 1907–08, **4**, 39.—Hem.
Nephortoma (err. pro *Nephrot-* Meigen 1803) Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.), **15**, 685.—Dipt.
Nephotettix Matsumura 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25**, 378.—Hem.
Nephotherium Ameghino 1886, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **9**, 182.—Mamm.
Nephotheryx Navás 1916, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **12**, no. 7, 6.—Plecopt.
Nephranops Richter 1926, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) **99**, 148.—Trilobita.
Nephrella Baly 1863, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 155.—Col.
Nephrica Harold 1877, Dtsch. ent. Z., **21**, 132.—Col.
Nephridia Brullé 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **2**, 408.—Hym.
Nephridiacanthus Meyer 1931, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **62**, 77.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Nephridiorhynchus Meyer 1931, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **62**, 73.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Nephrites Shuckard 1838, Entom. Mag., **5**, 512.—Col.
Nephritica Frierson 1927, Class. Annot. Check-List N. Amer. Naiades, 10, 38.—Moll.
Nephriticeras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 300.—Moll.
Nephriticerina Foerste 1927, Contrib. Mus. geol. Univ. Michigan, **2**, no. 9, 194.—Moll.
Nephritomma Shuckard 1840, Hist. Ins., 181.—Hym.
Nephrobius Poche 1926, Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, 1925, A2–3, Syst. Platodaria, 224.— Verm. (Trem.).
Nephrocephala Diesing 1858, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **31**, 260.— Verm. (Trem.).
Nephrocephala (pro *-lus* Odhner 1902) Dollfus 1930, Ann. Parasitol. hum. comp., **8**, 216.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nephrocephalus Odhner 1902, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **59**, 27.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nephrocerus Zetterstedt 1837, Isis (Oken), **1837**, column 34 [*n.n.*]; 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 578.—Dipt.

Nephrochirus Simon 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **16** (1), 178.—Arachn.
Nephrochloris Geitler 1925, Arch. Protistenk., **52**, 604.—Prot.
Nephrochoria Stichel 1904, Gen .Insect., **20**, 29.—Lep.
Nephrocystidium Weissenberg 1922, Zool. Anz., **55**, 67.—Prot.
Nephrodictyum Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 444.—Prot.
Nephrodinium Meunier [1909], Camp. arct. Orléans, Microplankton, 1910, fasc. **1**, 48.—Prot.
Nephrodopus Sharp 1873, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **1**, 268.—Col.
Nephrolepidina Douvillé 1911, Philippine J. Sci., (D) **6**, 59.—Prot.
Nephron (pro *Neoph-* Savigny 1809) Gray 1844, Gen. Birds, **1**, 3; 1844, List Birds Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 2.—Aves.
Nephronaias Crosse & Fischer 1894, Rech. zool. Hist. Faune Amér. Centr. & Mex., **7** (2), 556.—Moll.
Nephronajas (pro *-naias* Crosse & Fischer 1894) Baker 1916, Tech. Pub. N. York State Coll. Forestry, No. 4, 75.—Moll.
Nephronthus Bernhauer 1932, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **22**, 147.—Col.
Nephropora Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., **4**, 1, 90.—Bry.
Nephrops [Leach] [1813–14], Edinb. Encycl., **7**, 1830, 398, 400; 1816, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4–6), **1** (2), 420.—Crust.
Nephropsia Costa 1862, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, **1**, 76.—Hem.
Nephropsis Wood-Mason 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **12**, 60.—Crust.
Nephroselmis Stein 1878, Organ. Infus., **3** (1), pl. 19, figs. 32–37.—Prot.
Nephrosis Fairmaire & Germain 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **3**, 266.—Col.
Nephrospyris Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1092, 1100.—Prot.
Nephrosteon Rafinesque 1832, Monthly Amer. J. Geol., **1** (11), 510.—Mamm.
Nephrosteum (emend. pro *-steon* Rafinesque 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
Nephrostomum Dietz 1909, Echinostom. Vög., 24.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nephrotoma Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2**, 262.—Dipt.
Nephrotrema Baer 1931, Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges., **112**, 337.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nephrotus Meyer 1849, Palaeontographica, **1** (5), 242.—Pisces.
Nephrurus Guenther 1876, J. Mus. Godeffroy, Heft 12, 46.—Rept.
Nephtea (emend. pro *Nephthya* Ehrenberg 1834) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.), 18.—Coel.
Nephteusa (err. pro *Neptheusa* Leach 1852) Monterosato 1888, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **13**, 178.—Moll.
Nephthea Audouin 1826, in Savigny, Egypte, **1** (4) (Expl. pls. Polyps), 230.—Coel.
Nephtheis Gould 1856, U.S. expl. Exp., **12**, Atl., 16.—Tunicata.
Nephthis (pro *-tys* Cuvier 1817) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 228.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nephthya Ehrenberg 1834 [sep. 1833], Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1832**, Phys., 284.—Coel.
Nephthya (emend. pro *-thea* Audouin 1826) Gervais 1840, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. **1**, 82.—Coel.
Nephthyigorgia Kuekenthal 1910, Fauna S.W. Australia, **3** (1), 62.—Coel.
Nephthys (pro *-tys* Cuvier 1817) Savigny [1822], Descr. Égypte, Hist. nat., **1** (3), 12.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nephthys (pro *-thea* Audouin 1826) Audouin 1827, Dict. Class. H.N., **11**, 523.—Coel.
Nephthys (pro *-thya* Ehrenberg 1834) Gistl 1848, Naturgesch. Thierr., 181.—Coel.
Nephtys Cuvier 1817, Règne an., **4**, 173.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nephus Mulsant 1846, Col. France (Sécur.), 237.—Col. (Coccinellid.).
Nephus Jacoby 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **27**, 165.—Col. (Chrysomelid.). (See *Nephiusus* Jacoby 1892 and *Autolampra* Jacoby 1908.)
Nephycta Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**, Abh., 339.—Hym.
Nepidium Westwood 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **10**, 396.—Hem.
Nepiera Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 156.—Hym.
Nepiesta Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 152.—Hym.
Nepioblatta Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1441, 795.—Orth.
Nepiodes Pascoe 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **19**, 410.—Col.
Nepiometra Clark 1921, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **7**, 130.—Echin.
Nepioteuthion Pfeffer 1912, Ergeb. Plankton-Exp., **2** F.a., 138, 149, 167.—Moll.
Nepita (n.n. pro *Pitane* Walker 1854, p. 531) Moore (1856), Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. E. India Co., **2**, 302.—Lep.
Nepitia Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1565.—Lep.
Nepius Thomson 1858, Arch. ent. Paris, **2**, 225.—Col.
Neplas (n.n. pro *Planes* Rondani 1864) Porter 1927, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., **31**, 96.—Dipt.
Neplaxa Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 163.—Col.
Nepocarcelia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 267.—Dipt.
Nepogomphus Fraser 1934, Fauna Brit. Ind., Odon., **2**, 159, 282.—Odon.

Nepoidea Montandon 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **39**, 476.—Hem.
Nepophasmophaga Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 268.—Dipt.
Nepotilla Hedley 1918, J. R. Soc. N.S. Wales, **51**, 79.—Moll.
Nepronaias (err. pro *Nephr-* Crosse & Fischer 1894) Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, 591.—Moll.
Nepsalus Navás 1914, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **38**, 250.—Neur.
Neptaea (pro *Nephthea* Audouin 1826) Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 487.—Coel.
Neptaphilus (Megerle MS.) Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Spec. Curc., **4** (2), 776 (as *Heptaphilus* p. 1111).—Col.
Nepterotaea McDunnough 1920, Canada Dep. Agric., Ent. Bull., No. 18, 38.—Lep.
Neptheusa Leach 1852, Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit., 146, 174.—Moll.
Nepthya (pro *Nephthya* Ehrenberg 1834) Hickson 1884, Phil. Trans., **174**, 1883, 695.—Coel.
Nepthys (pro *Nephtys* Cuvier 1817) Carrington 1865, Proc. Manchester Soc., **4**, 184.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nepticula Heyden 1843, Ber. Vers. dtsch. Naturf., **20**, 208.—Lep.
Nepticulomima Enderlein 1906, Spolia Zeylan., **4**, 95.—Psocoptera.
Neptidomina Holland 1920, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **43**, 164.—Lep.
Neptidopsis Aurivillius 1898, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **31**, no. 5, 153, 155.—Lep.
Neptis Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6**, 282.—Lep.
Neptis Huebner [non Fabricius 1807] [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 42.—Lep.
Neptocarcinus Loerenthey 1898, Math. naturw. Ber. Ungarn, **14**, 1896, 100.—Crust.
Neptomenus Guenther 1860, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **2**, 355, 389.—Pisces.
Neptosternus Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **2**, 317.—Col.
Neptotichthys Hutton 1890, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **22**, 278.—Pisces.
Neptunaea (err. pro *-nea* Bolten 1798) Hutton 1877, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **9**, 594.—Moll.
Neptunea Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2**, 115.—Moll.
Neptunella Meek 1864, Smithson. misc. Coll., **7** (8), no. 177, 38.—Moll. (Cf. *Rhombopsis* Gardner 1916.)
Neptunella Verrill 1873, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **1**, 1871–72, 639.—Moll. (See *Siphonella* Verrill 1879.)
Neptuneopsis Sowerby 1902 [sep. 1898], Mar. Invest. S. Africa, **1**, 5.—Moll.
Neptunia Renier 1847, Osserv. postume, 67 (as *Nettunia* p. 69).—Coel.
Neptunia (emend. pro *-nea* Bolten 1798) Locard 1886, Prodr. malac. Franç., Cat. Gén. Moll. France, Moll. Marins, 174.—Moll.
Neptunia Barnes & McDunnough 1911, J.N. York ent. Soc., **19**, 159.—Lep.
Neptunides Thomson 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **9**, Bull., cvi.—Col.
Neptunimyia Felt 1912, J.N. York ent. Soc., **20**, 237.—Dipt.
Neptunistes (err. pro *-nides* Thomson 1879) Kraatz 1880, Ent. MonatsBl., **2**, 18 (note).—Col.
Neptunoides (pro *-nides* Thomson 1879) Schoch 1895, Gen. Spec. Cetonsamml., **1**, 6.—Col.
Neptunus de Haan (1833), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 7.—Crust.
Nepus Fischer 1814, Zoogn., ed. 3, **3**, 640.—Mamm.
Neputunea (err. pro *Nept-* Bolten 1798) Nomura & Zinbô 1935, Saito Ho-On Kai Mus. Res. Bull., No. 6, 16.—Moll.
Nepytia Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 320, 344.—Lep.
Nepytis Erichson 1841, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 655; 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., **8** (1), 165.—Col.
Neraea (err. pro *Neaera* Griffith & Pidgeon 1834) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., **2**, 109, 111.—Moll.
Neraldus Théry 1910, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **18**, 17.—Col.
Neralsia Cameron 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hym., **1**, 74.—Hym.
Nerania Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 157.—Coel.
Nerciphylla (pro *Nerei-* Blainville 1828) Lamarck 1838, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, **5**, 556.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nercisyllis (pro *Nerei-* Blainville 1828) Lamarck 1845, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, **11**, 561.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nerdanus Fairmaire 1897, Notes Leyden Mus., **18**, 239.—Col.
Nerea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 802.—Dipt.
Nerea Lesson 1831, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (1), 289.—Moll.
Nereiclava Gervais 1846, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **8**, 620.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereicola Keferstein 1863, Z. wiss. Zool., **12**, 461, 462.—Crust.
Nereida (pro *Nereis* L. 1758) Blainville 1818, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, **1818**, 83.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereidania (n.n. pro *Nereis* Warren 1908) Strand 1910, Soc. ent., **25**, 72.—Lep.

Nereidaster Verrill 1899, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **10**, 186.—Echin.
Nereidavus Grinnell 1877, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **14**, 230.—Verm. († Ann.).
Nereidice Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., **57**, 474.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereidicola Grube 1869–72, Verh. Schles. Ges. vaterl. Kultur, 30.—Crust.
Nereidon (pro *-donta* Blainville 1828) Griffith 1833, in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, **13**, 19.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereidonta Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., **57**, 475.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereidonte (pro *-ta* Blainville 1828) Lamarck 1838, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, **5**, 562.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereidontha (pro *-ta* Blainville 1828) Chiaje 1841, Descr. Notes An. Sicil., **5**, 100.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereidontis (pro *-ta* Blainville 1828) Desmarest 1846, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **7**, 783.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereidophylla (emend. pro *Nereiph-* Blainville 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereidosyllis (emend. pro *Nereisyllis* Blainville 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereilepa Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., **57**, 469.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereilepas (pro *-pa* Blainville 1828) Örsted 1843, Annul. Dan. Consp., (1) 21.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereimyra Blainvllle 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., **57**, 468.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereina Jan 1830, Consp. meth. Testac., 7 [*n.n.*]; Cristofori & Jan 1832, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.), 4.—Moll.
Nereiodonta (pro *Nereid-* Blainville 1828) Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **2**, 1865, 763.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereiphilla (pro *-phylla* Blainville 1828) Verany 1846, Cat. An. invert., 10.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereiphylla Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., **57**, 465.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereiphylle (pro *-phylla* Blainville 1828) Couch 1849, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Penzance, Rep., **1849**, 326.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereiphyllis (pro *-lla* Blainville 1828) Gervais 1846, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **8**, 623.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereis Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 654; 1767, ed. 12, 1085.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereis Huebner [1806], Samml. Exot. Schmett., 1 pl. [1], [2], [5]–[8], [12], [15].—Lep. (Heliconiid.).
Nereis Conrad 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, (2) **4**, 289.—Moll.
Nereis Warren 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **34**, no. 1601, 110.—Lep. (Geometrid.). (See *Nereidania* Strand 1910.)
Nereisana (n.n. pro *Pseudosterrha* Rebel 1901) Strand 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **55**, 38.—Lep.
Nereisillis (pro *-syllis* Blainville 1828) Nardo 1847, Prosp. Fauna Veneto, 11.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereisylla (pro *-syllis* Blainville 1828) Chenu [1855–58], Encycl. Hist. nat., Annelés [2], 302.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereisyllis Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., **57**, 472.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereites MacLeay 1839, in Murchison, Silurian System, 700.—Verm. († Ann.).
Nereites Emmons 1846, Nat. Hist. N. York, Agric., **1**, 68, 69.—Moll.
Nereitopsis Green 1899, Trans. geol. Soc. Cornwall, **12** (4), 227.—Moll.
Nereituba Grube 1878, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., **55**, 90.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nerenia Bolivar 1905, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **5**, 280.—Orth.
Nereocrinus Wanner 1924, Nederl. Timor Exped., **2**, 127.—Echin.
Nereograpsus Geinitz 1852, Verstein. Grauwackenform. Sachsen, **1**, 27.—*Inc. sed.*, ? Moll.
Nereograptus (emend. pro *-grapsus* Geinitz 1852) Hall 1865, Geol. Surv. Canada org. Remains, Dec. **2**, 43.—*Inc. sed.*, ? Moll.
Nerersylle (pro *Nereisyllis* Blainville 1828) Gay 1849, Hist. Chile, Zool., **3**, 23.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neresheimeria (n.n. pro *Lohmannella* Neresheimer 1904) Uebel 1912, Zool. Anz., **39**, 461.—Coel.
Neretina (err. pro *Nerit-* Lamarck 1816) Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 321.—Moll.
Nereus Tilesius 1808, Goettingen gelehrte Anz., 1441.—*Inc. sed.*
Nereus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 142 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Neria (emend. pro *-rius* Fabricius 1805) Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 736.—Dipt.
Nerias Boisduval 1836, Suite à Buffon (Lép.), **1**, expl. pl. xi.—Lep.
Nerica (err. pro *-ce* Walker 1855) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 429.—Lep.
Nerice Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1076.—Lep.
Nericoides Matsumura 1924, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **9**, 35.—Lep.
Neriçonia Pascoe 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 657.—Col.

Neridomus Morris & Lycett 1851, (Pal. Soc.) Monogr. Moll. Great Oolite, No. 1, 57. —Moll.

Neridotonta see **Neritodonta.**

Neriene Blackwall 1833, Lond. & Edinb. phil. Mag., (3) **3** (15), 187.—Arachn.

Nerieneus Simon 1864, Hist. Araign., [ed. 1], 196.—Arachn.

Neriga Navás 1926, Brotéria, Sér. Zool., **23**, 79.—Neur.

Nerilla Schmidt 1848, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 38.—Verm. (Polych.).

Nerillidium Remane 1925, Zool. Anz., **65**, 17.—Verm. (Polych.).

Nerilopsis (err. pro *Nerito-* Grateloup 1832) d'Orbigny 1843, Pal. Franç., Cret., **2** (Gast.), 174.—Moll.

Nerina (pro *-nea* Defrance 1824) Deshayes 1827, Dict. class. Hist. nat., **11**, 535.—Moll.

Nerina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 557.—Dipt.

Nerina (pro *-ne* Johnston 1837) Burmeister 1856, Zoon. Briefe, **2**, 303.—Verm. (Polych.).

Nerina Lacordaire 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **5**, 70.—Col.

Nerinaea (pro *-nea* Defrance 1824) Deshayes 1827, Dict. Class. H.N., **11**, 535.—Moll.

Nerinatica Olsson 1930, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **17**, no. 62, 5, 68.—Moll.

Nerine Johnston 1837, Mag. Zool. Bot., **2** (7), 68.—Verm. (Polych.).

Nerinea Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 136 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (? Polych.).

Nerinea Defrance 1824, Bull. univ. Sci. Nat., 284; 1825, Dict. Sci. Nat., **34**, 462.—Moll.

Nerinella Nardo 1847, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 13.—Verm. (Polych.).

Nerinella Sharpe 1850, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **6**, 103.—Moll.

Nerineopis (err. pro *-psis* Cossmann 1906) Dollfus 1908, J. Conchyliol., **55**, 383.—Moll.

Nerineopsis Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., No. 7, 34.—Moll.

Nerinides Mesnil 1896, Bull. sci. France Belgique, **29**, 115, 119, 152.—Verm. (Polych.).

Nerinne (pro *-ne* Johnston 1837) Johnston 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **4**, 373.—Verm. (Polych.).

Nerino (pro *-ne* Johnston 1837) Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **2**, 1865, 663.—Verm. (Polych.).

Nerinopsis Ehlers 1913, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exp., **13** (4), 512.—Verm. (Polych.).

Neriocephalus Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A5, 160.—Dipt.

Neripletenus Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., **5**, 41.—Col.

Neriptera (err. pro *-ron* Lesson 1831) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 137.—Moll.

Neripteron Lesson 1831, in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.), **2** (1), 384.—Moll.

Neripterum (err. pro *Nerop-* Agassiz 1846) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 148.—Moll.

Nerissella Jacoby 1904, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1904** (1), 267.—Col.

Nerissidius Weise 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1895**, 331.—Col.

Nerissus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 414 [*n.n.*]; Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **10**, 286.—Col.

Neristoma (? err. pro *Neritostoma* Adams 1855) Tryon 1865, Amer. J. Conch., **1**, 247.—Moll.

Neristus (emend. pro *-issus* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Col.

Nerita Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 776; 1767, ed. 12, 1251.—Moll.

Nerita Rafinesque [non L. 1758] 1815, Analyse, 144.—Moll.

Neritaea Roth 1855, Malak. Bl., **2**, 56.—Moll.

Neritaea Andrussov 1912, Verh. Russ.-Kais. Min. Ges. St. Petersburg, (2) **49**, 15.—Moll. (See *Ninniopsis* Tomlin 1930.)

Neritaeformis (*ex* Meuschen) Herrmannsen 1852, Ind. Gen. Mal. Suppl. Corr., 92.—Moll.

Neritaria Woehrmann & Koken 1892, N. Jahrb. Min., **1892** (**2**), 26; 1892, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **44**, 192.—Moll.

Neritarius Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 164.—Moll.

Neritena (pro *-tina* Lamarck 1816) Swainson 1835, Elem. Conch., 11.—Moll.

Neriteria (err. pro *-taria* Woehrmann & Koken 1892) Kutassy 1927, Am. Földt. Intezet Evkönyve, **27** (2), 159.—Moll.

Nerites Perry 1811, Conchology, pl. 34.—Moll.

Nerithea (err. pro *Nei-* Drouet 1825) Grant & Gale 1931, Mem. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist., **1**, 221.—Moll.

Neriticonus (err. pro *-toconus* Kobelt 1871) Tryon 1883, Struct. Syst. Conch., **2**, 296. —Moll.

Neritiformis (pro *Neritaeformis* Herrmannsen 1852) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 138.—Moll.

Neritilia Martens 1879, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., **2** (10), 19.—Moll.

Neritilla (err. pro *-lia* Martens 1879) Tapparoni-Canefri 1879, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **1878**, 266.—Moll.

Neritina (*ex* Lamarck 1809) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 144; Lamarck 1816, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), **3**, pl. 455, Liste p. 11.—Moll.

Neritinigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., pl. 8.—Moll.
Neritites Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 56; Gmelin 1793, Syst. Nat., ed. **13, 3,** 419.—Moll.
Neritius Bolivar 1914, Trab. Mus. Madrid, **20,** 14.—Orth.
Neritoclithon Baker 1924, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **75,** 1923, 117, 134, 159.—Moll.
Neritoconus Kobelt 1871, Cat. Europ. Binnenconch., 67.—Moll.
Neritodes Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10,** 118.—Lep.
Neritodomus (emend. pro *Neridomus* Morris & Lycett 1851) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 803.—Moll.
Neritodonta Brusina 1884, Jahrb. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **11,** 72 (also as *Neridotonta*).—Moll.
Neritodryas Martens 1869, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1869,** 22.—Moll.
Neritoglobus Kobelt 1871, Cat. Europ. Binnenconch., 66.—Moll.
Neritoides Meuschen 1779, Naturforscher, **13,** 85.—Moll.
Neritoides Brown [non Meuschen 1779] 1827, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., pl. xliii, f. 14.—Moll.
Neritoma Morris 1849, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **5,** 332.—Moll.
Neritomopsis Waagen 1880, Pal. Indica, (13) **1,** 106.—Moll.
Neritona Martens 1869, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1869,** 22.—Moll.
Neritonaclia Strand 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **86,** 1920, A7, 113.—Lep.
Neritonta (err. pro *-todonta* Brusina 1884) Andrussov 1923, Mém. Com. Géol., Leningrad, (N.S.) Livr. 110, 212.—Moll.
Neritonyx Andrussov 1912, Verh. Russ. min. Ges. St. Petersburg, (2) **49,** 1.—Moll.
Neritoplica Oppenheim 1892, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **44,** 774.—Moll.
Neritopsis Grateloup 1832, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **5** (27), 126.—Moll.
Neritopteron (emend. pro *Neripteron* Lesson 1831) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 802.—Moll.
Neritoptyx Oppenheim 1892, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **44,** 773.—Moll.
Neritos Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3,** 711.—Lep.
Neritostoma (*ex* Klein) Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2,** 253.—Moll.
Neritotoma (err. pro *Neritoma* Morris 1849) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 803.—Moll.
Neritrema Récluz 1869, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (3) **7,** 43.—Moll.
Neritropteron (err. pro *Neripteron* Lesson 1831) Tapparoni-Canefri 1879, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **1878,** 266.—Moll.
Neritula Herrmannsen 1852, Indicis Gen. Malac. Suppl., 93; Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1,** 122.—Moll.
Nerius Fabricius 1805, Syst. Antliat., 264.—Dipt.
Nerna (pro *Nerua* Walker 1858) Walker 1860, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **4,** 97.—Dipt.
Nerocila Leach 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., **12,** 351.—Crust.
Nerodia Baird & Girard 1853, Smithson. misc. Coll., **2** (5), 38.—Rept.
Nerodia (pro *Her-* Agassiz 1846) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 117, 150.—Aves.
Neroea see **Neaera.**
Neromia Staudinger 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **10,** 1897, 304.—Lep.
Nerophidon Werner 1924, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **133,** 53.—Rept.
Nerophilus Banks 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **25,** 211.—Trichopt.
Nerophis Rafinesque 1810, Ind. itt. Sic., 57.—Pisces.
Neropterum (emend. pro *Neripteron* Lesson 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Neroptrocerus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3,** 321.—Hym.
Nerotolepsia Girault 1920, Insec. Inscit. menst., **8,** 41.—Hym.
Nersia Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3,** no. 6, 62.—Hem.
Nerterhaptomenus Hardy 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **13,** 523.—Dipt.
Nerthomma Pascoe 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **5,** 42.—Col.
Nerthops Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823,** 1137; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 60.—Col.
Nerthra Say 1831, Descr. Het. Hem. N. Amer., 37.—Hem.
Nerthus Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3,** 327.—Hem.
Nertobriga Walker [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **7,** 1864, 75.—Lep.
Nertocholus Heller 1906, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **67,** 24.—Col.
Nertus Boie 1828, Isis (Oken), **1828,** 314.—Aves.
Nertus Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **8** (1), 76.—Col.
Nerua Walker [1858], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **3,** 1859, 81.—Dipt.
Nerula Mabille 1888, Le Naturaliste, (2) **2,** 255.—Lep.
Nervellius Roman 1924, Ark. Zool., **16,** no. 20, 5.—Hym.
Nerverita (err. pro *Nev-* Risso 1826) Weaver 1916, Univ. Washington Pub. Geol., **1,** no. 1, 26.—Moll.
Nervicompressa Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., **11,** 389.—Lep.
Nervijuncta Marshall 1896, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **28,** 265.—Dipt.

Nervinops Dufour 1863, Ann. Soc. ent France, (4) **3**, 398.—Hem.
Nervus Laporte 1792, Enc. méth., Méd., **5**, 531.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nes Ginsburg 1933, Bull. Bingham Ocean. Coll., **4** (5), 25.—Pisces.
Nesa (pro *Nesaea* Leach 1814) Leach 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., **12**, 342.—Crust.
Nesacanthis Sharpe 1890, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **13**, 483.—Aves.
Nesace Kirby 1892, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 112.—Lep.
Nesacinopus Tschitscherin 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **34**, 353, 359.—Col.
Nesaea Leach 1814, Brewster's Edinb. Ency., **7** (2), 405 (also as *Naesea*).—Crust.
Nesaea Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **4**, 223.—Moll. (See *Chauvetia* Monterosato 1884.)
Nesaea Koch 1835, in Panzer, Dtschl. Ins., Heft 5.—Arachn. (See *Curvipes* Koenike 1891.)
Nesaecia (n.n. pro *Rotularia* Moerch 1872) Gude 1911, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **9**, 270.—Moll.
Nesaeocarabus Bedel 1895, Cat. Col. N. Afr., Fasc. 2, 23.—Col.
Nesagaeus Bergroth 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **50**, 260.—Hem.
Nesalcis Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 96.—Lep.
Nesameletus Tillyard 1933, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **58**, 11.—Ephem.
Nesamiptis Meyrick 1899, Fauna Hawaii., **1**, 156.—Lep.
Nesanassa Pilsbry & Cooke 1934, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **10**, no. 14, 18.—Moll.
Nesanomalon Morley 1913, Revist. Ichneum., **2**, 49, 56.—Hym.
Nesaphrestes Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. exp. Sta. Hawaii, Div. Ent., No. 3, 20.—Hem.
Nesaphrogeneia Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. exp. Sta. Hawaii, Div. Ent., No. 3, 20.—Hem.
Nesapterus Sharp 1908, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 450.—Col.
Nesara Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1152.—Lep.
Nesarcha Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 330.—Lep.
Nesarpalus Bedel 1897, Cat. Col. N. Afr., Fasc. 9, 111.—Col.
Nesasterias Fisher 1930, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 76 (3), 135.—Echin.
Nesaulax Jacobi 1917, in Voeltzkow, Reise in Ostafrika, **3**, 541.—Hem.
Nesbe Navás 1929, Mem. Soc. españ. nat. Hist., **15**, 320.—Neur.
Nescicroa Karny 1923, Treubia, **3**, 242.—Orth.
Nesciotherium Roth 1898, Revista Mus. La Plata, **9**, 181.—Mamm.
Nescus Navás 1925, Mem. R. Acad. Ci. Barcelona, **9**, no. 5, 19.—Psocopt.
Nesea Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 97 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Nesea (pro *Nesaea* Koch 1835) Murray 1877, Econ. Ent. Apt., 156.—Arachn.
Nesebra Schaus 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus , **29**, no. 1420, 275.—Lep.
Neseis Kirkaldy 1900, Fauna Hawaii., **2**, 537.—Hem.
Nesencyrtus Timberlake 1919, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **4**, 223.—Hym.
Nesendaeus Marshall 1931, Ins. Samoa, **4**, 270.—Col.
Nesepyris Bridwell 1920, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **4**, 309.—Hym.
Neseremnus Marshall 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **8**, 150.—Col.
Neseulota Ehrmann 1912, S.B. naturf. Ges. Leipzig, **38**, 61.—Moll.
Neseuretus Hicks [1872], Quart. J. geol. Soc., **29** (1), 1873, 44.—Trilobita.
Neseurus Navás 1916, Mem. Accad. Lincei, (2) **2**, 53.—Neur.
Neseuthia Scott 1922, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **18**, 201.—Col.
Neshyphantes Shelley 1896, Birds Afr., **1**, 36.—Aves.
Nesiarchus Johnson 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1862**, 173.—Pisces.
Nesiberus Haas 1934, Arch. Molluskenk., **66**, 354.—Moll.
Nesictis Thomas 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **9**, 194.—Mamm.
Nesidea Costa 1849, Atti Accad. Pontan., **5** (3), 183.—Crust.
Nesidiocheilus Kirkaldy 1902, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 127.—Hem.
Nesidiocoris Kirkaldy 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1902**, 247.—Hem.
Nesidiolestes Kirkaldy 1902, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 152.—Hem.
Nesidiorchestes Kirkaldy 1902, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 139.—Hem.
Nesidiphilus Chamberlin 1915, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **59**, no. 8, 511.—Myr.
Nesierax (n.n. pro *Harpe* Bonaparte 1855) Oberholser 1899, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1899**, 203.—Aves.
Nesiergus Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 4, 927.—Arachn.
Nesihierax (pro *Nesierax* Oberholser 1899) Dubois 1902, Syn. Av., **2**, fasc. 12, 869.—Aves.
Nesillas (n.n. pro *Ellisia* Hartlaub 1860) Oberholser 1899, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1899**, 211.—Aves.
Nesiodostomia Pilsbry 1918, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **69**, 1917, 325.—Moll.
Nesiolinus Bernhauer 1915, Philippine J. Sci., **10** (D), 122.—Col.
Nesiomiris Kirkaldy 1902, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 144.—Hem.
Nesiope Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **33**, 389.—Hem.
Nesiophaedusa Pilsbry 1905, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **56**, 1904, 815.—Moll.
Nesiophasma Guenther 1934, Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges., **5**, 5.—Orth.
Nesiotes (emend. pro *Nae-* Albers 1850) Martens 1860, in Albers, Die Helic., ed. 2, 220.—Moll.
Nesiotes Wollaston 1861, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 211.—Col.

Nesiotes Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **11**, no. 2, 75.—Hem. (See *Nanichisme* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Nesiotes De Vis 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **8**, 453.—Pisces.
Nesiotes Kellogg 1903 see **Nesiotinus.**
Nesiotica Turner 1917, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **41**, 54.—Lep.
Nesioticus Westwood 1843, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **10**, 120.—Col.
Nesiotinus Kellogg 1903, Biol. Bull., **5**, 89 (also as *Nesiotes*).—Malloph.
Nesiotizetes Jacot 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 229.—Arachn.
Nesiotoniscus Racovitza 1908, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (4) **9**, 359.—Crust.
Nesiotus (err. pro *-tes* Martens 1860) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat., ix, 14.—Moll.
Nesiotus Guillebau 1896, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1896**, 298.—Col.
Nesipola Warren 1909, Novit. zool., **16**, 82.—Lep.
Nesippus Heller (1865), Reise Novara, Zool. Theil, 2 Bd., Crust., 162, 193.—Crust.
Nesis Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 67.—Col.
Nesis Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 67.—Hem.
Nesis Conrad 1871, Amer. J. Conch., **6**, 194.—Moll.
Nesis Monterosato [non Conrad 1871] 1875, Atti Accad. Sci. Lett. Arti Palermo, (N.S.) **5**, 4, 17 [*n.n.*]; Sacco 1901, Moll. Terz. Piemonte Liguria, pt. 29, 21.—Moll.
Nesis Cambridge 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 361.—Arachn. (See *Phaenopoma* Simon 1895.)
Nesita Bergroth 1906, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **56**, Abh., 306.—Hem.
Nesithmysus Perkins 1920, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **4**, 343.—Col.
Nesitis Bedel 1882, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **18**, 442.—Col.
Nesmia Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 144.—Hem.
Nesmicrocopes (pro *Neomicr-* Hustache 1932) Hustache 1933, Mém. Acad. Malgache, **14**, 44.—Col.
Neso Blackburn 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **22**, 33, 45.—Col.
Nesobaris Marshall 1931, Ins. Samoa, **4**, 313.—Col.
Nesobasis Selys 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., li.—Odon.
Nesobates (n.n. pro *Oxylabes* Sharpe 1870) Sharpe 1902, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **12**, 54.—Aves.
Nesobia Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, **2**, 39.—Moll.
Nesobia Van Kampen 1923, Amph. Indo-Austr. Archipel., 6.—Amph.
Nesobiella Kimmins 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **16**, 618.—Neur.
Nesobius Bergroth 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **50**, 263.—Hem.
Nesobolus Chamberlin 1918, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **62**, 203.—Myr.
Nesocaedius Kolbe 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1915**, 262.—Col.
Nesocambala Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **64**, 167.—Myr.
Nesoceleus Sclater & Salvin 1873, Nomencl. Av. neotrop., 101, 155.—Aves.
Nesocentor Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., **4** (1), 1862–63, 118.—Aves.
Nesocerodon (emend. pro *Nesoker-* Schlosser 1884) Lydekker 1885, Cat. foss. Mamm., **1**, 253.—Mamm.
Nesoceryx Mathews 1920, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **41**, 35.—Aves.
Nesocharis Alexander 1903, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **13**, 48.—Aves.
Nesocharis Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. exp. Sta. Hawaii, Div. Ent., No. 3, 110.—Hem.
Nesochen Salvadori 1895, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **27**, 126.—Aves.
Nesochernes Beier 1933, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **64**, 544.—Arachn.
Nesochlamys Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. exp. Sta. Hawaii, Div. Ent., No. 3, 115.—Hem.
Nesochlide Perkins 1901, Ent. mon. Mag., **37**, 216.—Lep.
Nesochrysa Navás 1910, Brotéria, **9** (Sér. Zool.), 53.—Neur.
Nesocia (emend. pro *-okia* Gray 1842) Blanford 1891, Fauna Brit. Ind., Mamm., 421.—Mamm.
Nesocichla Gould 1855, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **23**, 165.—Aves.
Nesocidium Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 280.—Col.
Nesoclopeus Peters 1932, Auk, **49**, 348.—Aves.
Nesocnemis Selys 1891, An. Soc. espaň. Hist. nat., **20**, 216.—Odon.
Nesococcus Ehrhorn 1916, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **3**, 235, 238.—Hem.
Nesococcyx Cabanis & Heine 1862, Mus. Hein., 4 (1), 79.—Aves.
Nesocongrus Whitley 1935, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 219.—Pisces.
Nesocorax Riley 1921, Auk, **38**, 458.—Aves.
Nesocordulia McLachlan 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **26**, Bull., clxviii, clxx.—Odon.
Nesocore Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. exp. Sta. Hawaii, Div. Ent., No. 3, 172.—Hem.
Nesocoris Bergroth 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **58**, 144.—Hem.
Nesocrabro Perkins 1899, Fauna Hawaii., **1**, 25.—Hym.
Nesocria Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 263, 290.—Odon.
Nesocrypha Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **33**, 375.—Hem.
Nesocryptias Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **1**, 189.—Hem.
Nesoctites Hargitt 1890, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **18**, 552.—Aves.
Nesocymus Kirkaldy 1907, Canad. Ent., **34**, 245.—Hem.
Nesocypselas Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **33**, 364.—Hem.

Nesocysta Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **33**, 365.—Hem.
Nesodagys Cooke & Pilsbry 1920, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **25**, 276, 299. —Moll.
Nesodaphne Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **33**, 380.—Hem.
Nesodes Linsley 1935, Pan-Pacific Ent., **11**, 72.—Col.
Nesodesmus Chamberlin 1914, Psyche, **21**, 87.—Myr.
Nesodexia Villeneuve 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1911**, 123.—Dipt.
Nesodillo Verhoeff 1926, Nova Caledonia, Zool., **4**, 275.—Crust.
Nesodiprion Rohwer 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **39**, no. 1777, 104.—Hym.
Nesodiranchis Perkins 1910, Fauna Hawaii., **2**, 668.—Hym.
Nesodiscus Thiele 1931, Handbuch, **2**, 571.—Moll.
Nesodon Owen 1847, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Southampton 1846), **16**, Trans., 66.—Mamm.
Nesodonopsis Roth 1898, Revista Mus. La Plata, **9**, 181.—Mamm.
Nesodromus Bergroth 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **49**, 1905, 371.—Hem.
Nesodryas Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **1**, 203.—Hem.
Nesodynerus Perkins 1901, Ent. mon. Mag., **37**, 267.—Hym.
Nesoea (pro *Nesaea* Koch 1835) Neuman 1880, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **17**, no. 3, 16, 18, 19.—Arachn.
Nesoecia Scudder 1893, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **25**, 20.—Orth.
Nesoenas Salvadori 1893, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **21**, 327.—Aves.
Nesofregetta Mathews 1912, Birds Austral., **2**, no. 1, 31.—Aves.
Nesogalaxias Whitley 1935, Victorian Nat., **52**, 42.—Pisces.
Nesogale Thomas 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **1**, 303.—Mamm.
Nesogaster Verhoeff 1902, Zool. Anz., **25**, 191.—Dermapt.
Nesogastrella Verhoeff 1902, Zool. Anz., **25**, 192.—Dermapt.
Nesogena Maeklin 1863, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **7**, 557.—Col.
Nesogenes Horváth 1921, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **18**, 145.—Hem.
Nesogenocis Lea 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **55**, 463.—Col.
Nesogenomorpha Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 22, 18.—Col.
Nesogeophilus Verhoeff 1924, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez Is., **3**, 413.—Myr.
Nesogermalus Bergroth 1916, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **29**, 36.—Hem.
Nesoglomeris Carl 1912, Rev. suisse Zool., **20**, 101.—Myr.
Nesogobius Whitley 1929, Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1928**, 62.—Pisces.
Nesogonia Kirby 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **2**, 347.—Odon.
Nesogrammus Evermann & Seale 1907, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., **26**, 1906, 61.—Pisces.
Nesogryllus Perkins 1899, Fauna Hawaii., **2**, 24, 26.—Orth.
Nesohalictus Crawford 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **38**, no. 1733, 120.—Hym.
Nesohaltica Maulik 1929, Ins. Samoa, **4**, 201.—Col.
Nesohippidion Ameghino 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **3**, 137.—Mamm.
Nesohippus Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **57**, 328; 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **3**, 218.—Mamm.
Nesohispa Maulik 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **16**, 237.—Col.
Nesohoplia Scott 1912, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **15**, 230.—Col.
Nesokaha Muir 1913, Bull. exp. Sta. Hawaii, Div. Ent., No. 12, 51.—Hem.
Nesokerodon Schlosser 1884, Palaeontographica, **31**, 34, pl. 7.—Mamm.
Nesokia Gray 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **10**, 264.—Mamm.
Nesolagobius Jordan & Rothschild 1922, Ectoparasites, **1**, 224.—Siphonapt.
Nesolagus Major 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **7**, 493.—Mamm.
Nesolasius Wheeler 1935, Psyche, **42**, 50.—Hym.
Nesolathrus Scott 1922, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **18**, 248.—Col.
Nesolechia Meyrick 1921, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 425.—Lep.
Nesolecithus Poche 1922, Zool. Anz., **54**, 282.—Verm. (Cest.).
Nesoleon Banks 1909, J.N. York ent. Soc., **17**, 4.—Neur.
Nesolestes Selys 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., cccxcix.—Odon.
Nesoliarus Kirkaldy 1909, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **2**, 76.—Hem.
Nesoligia Verhoeff 1926, Nova Caledonia, Zool., **4**, 347.—Crust.
Nesoligota Sharp 1908, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 557.—Col.
Nesolimnas Andrews 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 266.—Aves.
Nesolimnophila Alexander 1920, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **26**, 316.—Dipt.
Nesolina Osborn 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 60.—Hem.
Nesolinoceras Ashmead 1906, Canad. Ent., **38**, 294.—Hym.
Nesolocha Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1886**, 239.—Lep.
Nesolordops Marshall 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **14**, 627.—Col.
Nesolutra Bate 1935, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1935**, 248.—Mamm.
Nesolycaena Waterhouse & Turner 1905, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **29**, 801.— Lep.
Nesolymnaeum Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 277.—Col.
Nesolynx Ashmead 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, no. 1413, 966.—Hym.
Nesomachetes Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **1**, 190.—Hem.
Nesomachilis Tillyard 1924, N. Zealand J. Sci., **7**, 241.—Thysanura.
Nesomalurus Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 59.—Aves.

Nesomantis Boulenger 1909, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **12**, 293.—Amph.
Nesomartis Kirkaldy 1907, Canad. Ent., **39**, 245.—Hem.
Nesomedon Sharp 1908, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 546.—Col.
Nesomesochorus Ashmead 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, no. 1413, 967.—Hym.
Nesomicromus Perkins 1899, Fauna Hawaii., **2**, 37.—Neur.
Nesomicrops Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 286.—Col.
Nesomimesa Perkins 1899, Fauna Hawaii., **1**, 8.—Hym.
Nesomimus Ridgway 1890, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **12**, 102.—Aves.
Nesomira Mathews & Iredale 1913, Ibis, **1913**, 440.—Aves.
Nesomomus Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 49.—Col.
Nesomyia Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 144.—Hym.
Nesomylacris Rehn & Hebard 1927, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **54**, art. 1, 137.—Orth.
Nesomyndus Jacobi 1917, in Voeltzkow, Reise in Ostafrika, **3**, 529.—Hem.
Nesomyrmex Wheeler 1910, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **28**, 259.—Hym.
Nesomys Peters 1870, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1870**, 54.—Mamm.
Nesonaia Haas 1913, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., **9** (2), fasc. 2, 137.—Moll.
Nesonanina Boettger 1916, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **36** (3), 288.—Moll.
Nesonannophilus Verhoeff 1928, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, **14**, 282.—Myr.
Nesonecrophorus Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1**, 153.—Col.
Nesonecropter Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1**, 189.—Col.
Nesonetta Gray 1844 (Sept.), Gen. Birds, **3**, 627; 1844, List Birds Coll. Brit. Mus., **3**, 191.—Aves.
Nesoneura Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii., exp. Sta. Div. Ent., No. 3, 171.—Hem.
Nesoniphas Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii., exp. Sta. Div. Ent., No. 3, 174.—Hem.
Nesoniscus Verhoeff 1926, Nova Caledonia, Zool., **4**, 329.—Crust.
Nesonycteris Thomas 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **19**, 147.—Mamm.
Nesonyx Chamberlin 1923, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **12**, no. 18, 397.—Myr.
Nesopachyiulus (? err. pro *Meso-* Attems 1902) Attems 1926, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **4**, 1. Hälfte, 224.—Myr.
Nesopachylus Chamberlin 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **67**, 243.—Arachn.
Nesopardalotus Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 115.—Aves.
Nesopatrum Gebien 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **86**, 1920, A6, 20.—Col.
Nesopelia Sundevall (1873), Methodi nat. Avium, 99.—Aves.
Nesopeplus Sharp 1908, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 474.—Col.
Nesoperilampus Rohwer 1923, Philippine J. Sci., **22**, 349.—Hym.
Nesoperla Tillyard 1923, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **54**, 208.—Plecopt.
Nesopetinus Sharp 1908, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 492.—Col.
Nesopeza Alexander 1914, Canad. Ent., **46**, 157.—Dipt.
Nesophantasma Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 3, 177.—Hem.
Nesophila Pilsbry 1893, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **9**, 27.—Moll.
Nesophila Warren 1905, Novit. zool., **12**, 436.—Lep.
Nesophlox Ridgway 1910, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **23**, 55.—Aves.
Nesophontes Anthony 1916, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **35**, 725.—Mamm.
Nesophrosyne Kirkaldy 1907, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **1**, 160.—Hem.
Nesophryne Kirkaldy 1907, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **1**, 160.—Hem.
Nesophyla Osborn 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 251.—Hem.
Nesophylax Murphy 1924, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 124, 5.—Aves.
Nesophylax Meyrick 1926, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 320.—Lep.
Nesopimpla Ashmead 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1448, 180.—Hym.
Nesopithecus Major 1896, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, **3**, 433.—Mamm.
Nesopleias Kirkaldy 1910, Fauna Hawaii., **2**, 582.—Hem.
Nesopompe Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 3, 107.—Hem.
Nesoporogaster Verhoeff 1924, Ent. Tidskr., **45**, 99.—Myr.
Nesoprosopis Perkins 1899, Fauna Hawaii., **1**, 75.—Hym.
Nesopsar Sclater 1859, Ibis, (1) **1**, 457.—Aves.
Nesopsebium Fairmaire 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 151.—Col.
Nesopsyche M'Lachlan 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **5**, 268.—Trichopt.
Nesopterostichus Tschitscherin 1902, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **35**, 508, 521 (notes).—Col.
Nesopteryx Matsumura 1932, Insecta matsum., **6**, 102.—Hem.
Nesoptilotis Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 60.—Aves.
Nesoptychias (n.n. pro *Ptychopterus* Broun 1883) Kirkaldy 1910, Canad. Ent., **42**, 8.—Col.
Nesopupa Pilsbry 1900, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1900**, 431.—Moll.
Nesopuparia Pilsbry 1926, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **27**, 227.—Moll.
Nesopupilla Pilsbry & Cooke 1920, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **25**, 276, 278.—Moll.
Nesoreias Kirkaldy 1910, Fauna Hawaii., **2**, 573.—Hem.

Nesorestias Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **1**, 205.—Hem.
Nesorhynchus (pro *Neo-* Sclater 1869) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2**, fasc. 2, 700.—Aves.
Nesoriella Osborn 1934, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 248.—Hem.
Nesormosia Alexander 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **12**, 100.—Dipt.
Nesoromys Thomas 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **9**, 263.—Mamm.
Nesorthomus Bedel 1899, Cat. Col. N. Afr., Fasc. 15, 182.—Col.
Nesoryctes Thomas 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **1**, 307.—Mamm.
Nesoryzomys Heller 1904, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., **3**, 241.—Mamm.
Nesoscirtella Carl 1914, Rev. suisse Zool., **22**, 155.—Orth.
Nesoscopa Meyrick 1926, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **74**, 271.—Lep.
Nesoselandria Rohwer 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **37**, no. 1722, 657.—Hym.
Nesosphaerotus Gebien 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **86**, 1920, A6, 115.—Col.
Nesospingus Sclater 1885, Ibis, (5) **3**, 273.—Aves.
Nesospiza Cabanis 1873, J. Orn., **21**, 154.—Aves (Fringillid.).
Nesospiza (pro *Neosp-* Salvadori 1903) Reichenow 1904, Vög. Afr., **3**, 278.—Aves (Ploceid.).
Nesosteles Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 343.—Hem.
Nesostenodontus Cushman 1922, Philippine J. Sci., **20**, 554.—Hym.
Nesosteropus (Ganglbauer MS.) Apfelbeck 1891, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, Cat. Col. Europ. Caus. Armen., ed. 2, 38 [*n.n.*]; 1904, Käfer Balkanhalbinsel, **1**, 238.—Col.
Nesostes Casey 1908, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **10**, 56.—Col.
Nesostethus Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **33**, 355.—Hem.
Nesostreptus Attems [1927*] Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A1, 253.—Myr.
Nesostrobilops Pilsbry 1931, Man. Conch., (2) **28**, 57, 62.—Moll.
Nesosus Heude 1892, Mém. Emp. Chin., **2**, no. 2, 85.—Mamm.
Nesosydne Kirkaldy 1907, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **1**, 161.—Hem.
Nesosylphas Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **33**, 379.—Hem.
Nesotaurus Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 354.—Col.
Nesotaxonus Rohwer 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **39**, no. 1777, 111.—Hym.
Nesotes Allard 1876, Abeille, **14** (Rév. Hélop.), 5, 23.—Col.
Nesotettix Holdhaus [1908], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **84**, 1909, 555.—Orth.
Nesothauma Perkins 1899, Fauna Hawaii., **2**, 46.—Neur.
Nesotheca Scott 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **14**, 386.—Col.
Nesotherium Mercerat 1891, Revista Mus. La Plata, **1**, 411.—Mamm.
Nesothoe Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **1**, 203.—Hem.
Nesothrincostoma Bluethgen 1933, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **18**, 364.—Hym.
Nesothrips Kirkaldy 1907, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **1**, 103.—Thysanopt.
Nesotipula Alexander 1921, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **11**, 183.—Dipt.
Nesotocus Perkins 1900, Fauna Hawaii., **2**, 150.—Col.
Nesotomostethus Rohwer 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **39**, no. 1777, 106.—Hym.
Nesotoxidium Scott 1922, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **18**, 228.—Col.
Nesotragus Dueben 1846, Ofvers. K. VetenskAcad. Förh. Stockholm, **3** (7), 221.—Mamm.
Nesotriccus Townsend 1895, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **27**, no. 3, 124.—Aves.
Nesotrichus (pro *-triccus* Townsend 1895) Dubois 1900, Syn. Av., **1**, fasc. 4, 251.—Aves.
Nesotrinchus Obenberger 1924, Sbornik ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, **2** (12), 12 — Col.
Nesotrochis Wetmore 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **54**, 516.—Aves.
Nesotropha Turner 1925, Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1925**, 110.—Lep.
Nesotyphlias Kirkaldy 1907, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **1**, 155.—Hem.
Nesovitrea Cooke 1921, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **7**, no. 12, 271.—Moll.
Nesoxena Meyrick 1929, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **76**, 506.—Lep.
Nesoxenia Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 260, 291.—Odon.
Nesoxenica Waterhouse & Lyell 1914, Butt. Austral., 35.—Lep.
Nesozosterops Mathews 1912, Novit. zool., **18**, 451.—Aves.
Nespra Navás 1914, Revista Acad. Madrid, **12**, 478.—Neur.
Nessa Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **1**, 54.—Orth.
Nessaea Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 41.—Lep.
Nessariostoma Broili 1933, S.B. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **1933**, 310.—Pisces.
Nessarius Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 72 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Nessia Gray 1839, Ann. nat. Hist., **2**, 336.—Rept.
Nessia Pascoe 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **4**, 329.—Col. (See *Nessiara* Pascoe 1860.)
Nessiabrissus Jordan 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 635.—Col.
Nessiara (n.n. pro *Nessia* Pascoe 1859) Pascoe 1860, J. Ent. London, **1**, 60.—Col.
Nessiaropsis Jordan 1914, Novit. zool., **21**, 226.—Col.
Nessiodocus Heller 1925, Ent. Blätter, **21**, 106.—Col.
Nessorhamphus Schmidt 1930, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Förh. Kbh., **90**, 372.—Pisces.

Nessorhinus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 542.—Hem.
Nessula Breddin 1900, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **61**, 313.—Hem.
Nessus Reichardt 1932, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **18**, 32.—Col.
Nesta Adams 1870, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1870**, 5.—Moll.
Nesticus Thorell 1869, N. Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) **12** (1), no. 5, 88.—Arachn.
Nestima Osten-Sacken 1881, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **16**, 457.—Dipt.
Nestinus Clark 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **16**, 324.—Col.
Nestis Cuvier & Valenciennes 1836, H.N. Poiss., **11**, 167.—Pisces.
Nestor Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (3) 190.—Aves.
Nestorellus Gerasimov 1930, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Leningrad, **31**, 35.—Lep.
Nestorides Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 86; [1821] Exot. Schmett., **2**, Tab. [108, 109].—Lep.
Nestoritherium Kaup 1859, Beitr. Säugeth., Heft 4, 3.—Mamm.
Nestra Motschoulsky 1851, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **24** (2), 506.—Col.
Nestrada Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 293.—Col.
Nestris (pro *Nect-* Kuhl 1820) Gray 1871, Hand-List Birds, **3**, 103.—Aves.
Nestrius Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 7, 1480.—Col.
Nestus Rey 1884, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **30**, 1883, 246.—Col.
Nesydrion Gerstaecker 1885, Mitt. Ver. Vorpomm., **16**, 47.—Neur.
Nesylaeus Bridwell 1919, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **4**, 1918, 147.—Hym.
Nesyphantes (pro *Neshy-* Shelley 1896) [Sclater & Saunders] 1896, Ibis, (7) **2**, 420.—Aves.
Nesyrpophagus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 113.—Hym.
Neta Shannon 1926, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **28**, 123.—Dipt.
Netastoma Carpenter 1864, Rep. Brit. Ass., **33**, Newcastle (1863), 637.—Moll. (nec *Nettastoma* Rafinesque 1810 see *Nettastomella* Carpenter 1865).
Netastomella (err. pro *Netta-* Carpenter 1865) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 138.—Moll.
Neteja Navás 1914, Rev. zool. afr., **4**, 96.—Neur.
Netelia Gray 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **5**, 341.—Hym.
Neteta Navás 1934, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **38**, 10.—Neur.
Nethania Giebel 1856, Fauna Vorwelt, **2**, Abt. 1, 320.—Orth.
Nethea Buch 1839, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1839**, 55.—Moll.
Nethea Sollas 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **25**, no. 63, 103.—Spong.
Nethersia Horváth 1925, Ark. Zool., **17A**, no. 24, 14.—Hem.
Nethinius Fairmaire 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **33**, Bull., xciv.—Col.
Nethoiulus Broelemann 1920, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel, Afrique orient. Myr., **3**, Diplop., 56.—Myr.
Netocertoides Mayer 1900, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **37**, 14.—Coel.
Netocia A. Costa [1852], in O. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Col., Cetoniid., 14.—Col.
Netolitzkya Mueller 1914, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **90**, 2, 9.—Col.
Netopha Fairmaire 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **37**, 299.—Col.
Netria Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **6**, 1504.—Lep.
Netrix Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 27, 40.—Lep.
Netrobalane Mabille 1903, Gen. Insect., **17A**, 46, 76.—Lep.
Netrocera Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 7; Jordan 1907, Entomologist, **14**, 126.—Lep.
Netrocerina Enderlein 1920, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1919**, 370.—Hym.
Netrocerocera (pro *-cora* Bartel 1903) Spuler 1907, in Hofmann-Spuler, Schmett. Eur., **1**, 236.—Lep.
Netrocerocora Bartel 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **15**, 1902, 207.—Lep.
Netroceros Konow 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., **15**, 50.—Hym.
Netrocoryne Felder 1867, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Rhop., 507.—Lep.
Netrodera Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **23** (1), 46.—Col.
Netroneurus Banks 1927, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **68**, 42.—Neur.
Netrorhynchus Zenker 1827, Parasitae corp. human., 53.—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).
Netrosoma Scudder 1897, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **32**, no. 9, 195, 204.—Orth.
Netrostoma Schultze 1898, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **8**, 457.—Coel.
Netrum Philippi 1850, Abb. Beschr. Conch., **3** (8), 118.—Moll.
Netta Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 102.—Aves.
Nettadion (emend. pro *Lomatia* Meigen 1822) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Dipt.
Nettalopex (emend. pro *Casarca* Bonaparte 1838) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow 1882–90, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 343.—Aves.
Nettapus Brandt 1836, Icon. Anim. ross. nov. Aves, fasc. 1, 5.—Aves.
Nettarhinus Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 584; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 269.—Col.
Nettarion Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, **9**, 790.—Aves.
Nettastoma Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 66.—Pisces.
Nettastoma (err. pro *Neta-* Carpenter 1864) Lamy 1926, J. Conchyliol., **69**, 155.—Moll.

Nettastomella (n.n. pro *Netastoma* Carpenter 1864) Carpenter 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 202.—Moll.
Nettastomella Facciolà 1914, Boll. Soc. zool. Ital., (3) **3**, 47.—Pisces.
Nettastomops Steindachner 1906, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **1906**, 299.—Pisces.
Nettelrothia Davis 1885, Kentucky Geol. Surv., **1885**, pl. ciii, fig. 1–2.—Coel.
Nettenchelys Alcock 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **2**, 149.—Pisces.
Nettepus (pro *Nettapus* Brandt 1836) Stejneger 1885, Standard nat. Hist., **4**, 142.—Aves.
Nettion Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 95.—Aves.
Netton (emend. pro *Planites* Haan 1825) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Moll.
Nettophichthys Holt 1891, Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc., (N.S.) **7**, 122.—Pisces.
Nettopus (emend. pro *Nettapus* Brandt 1836) Aggasiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Nettorhinus (emend. pro *Nettarh-* Schoenherr 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nettorhynchus (*ex* Blainville) Gervais 1846, Dict. Univ. H.N., **8**, 630.—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).
Nettostoma (emend. pro *Nettast-* Rafinesque 1810) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Nettrorhynchus (*ex* Blainville) Dubini 1850, Entozoogr., 259.—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).
Nettunia Renier 1847 see **Neptunia.**
Netuma Bleeker 1857–58, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **4**, 93; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 90.—Pisces.
Netuschilia Reitter 1904, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **42**, Abh., 34.—Col.
Neuburgia Martynov 1930, Bull. Geol. Prosp. Serv. Moscow, **49**, no. 10, 74.—Palaeodict.
Neucentropus Martynov 1907, Zool. Anz., **32**, 18.—Trichopt.
Neuchorus Uchida 1931, Insecta matsum., **5**, 143.—Hym.
Neudryinus (err. pro *Neodry-* Perkins 1905) Uchida 1927, Insecta matsum., **2**, 32.—Hym.
Neuerges (pro *Neurergus* Cope 1862) Schreiber 1875, Herpet. Eur., 63.—Amph.
Neuglenes Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 63; 1862, **4**, 103.—Col.
Neula Navás 1917, Ent. Mitt., **6**, 280.—Neur.
Neulatus Navás 1913, Arx. Inst. Barcelona, **1**, 107.—Neur.
Neumana (pro *-nia* Forel 1879) Wolcott 1905, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **26**, 225.—Arachn.
Neumania (Lebert MS.) Forel 1879, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, **16**, 329, 357.—Arachn.
Neumannella Trouessart 1907, Zool. Anz., **32**, 407.—Arachn.
Neumannellus Fahrenholz 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A11, 31.—Anoplura.
Neumannia Trouessart 1888, in Trouessart & Neumann, Bull. sci. France Belgique, **19**, 348.—Arachn.
Neumannia Weise 1907, Arch. Naturgesch., **73** (1), 223.—Col.
Neumannia Uchida 1926, J. Coll. Agric. Tokyo, **9**, 27.—Mallophaga.
Neumanniella Michaelsen 1903, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **18**, 501.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Neumanniella Lahille 1905, An. Agric. Argent., Zool. Bact., **2**, no. 2, 16.—Arachn
Neumanniona Michaelsen 1935, Rev. Zool. Bot. afric., **27**, 93.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Neumatoceraras see **Neumatoceras.**
Neumatoceras Foerste 1935, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab. **30**, 1, 31 (as *Neumatoceraras* p. 32).—Moll.
Neumatora Normand 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1920**, 24.—Col.
Neumayria Stefani 1876, Atti Soc. Toscana Sci. nat., **2**, 165 [*n.n.*]; 1877, **3**, 322.—Moll.
Neumayria Bayle [non Stefani 1876] 1878, Explic. Carte géol. France, **4**, Atl. fasc. 1, pl. & explan. pl. 92.—Moll.
Neumayria Nikitin [non Stefani, Bayle] 1881, Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., (7) **28**, no. 5, 61.—Moll.
Neumayriceras Rollier 1909, Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève, (4) **28**, no. 12, 623.—Moll.
Neumenius (Aymard MS.) (pro *Num-* Brisson 1760) Moussier 1854, Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Puy, **18**, 430.—Aves.
Neumichtis Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **6**, 298.—Lep.
Neumoegenia Grote 1882, Papilio, **2**, 132, 184.—Lep.
Neuphaeus (pro *Nau-* Pascoe 1871) Hustache 1934, Col. Cat., **136**, 75.—Col.
Neuqueniceras Stehn 1924, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil. Bd., **49**, 134.—Moll.
Neuraeschna Hagen 1867, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **17**, Abh., 54.—Odon.
Neuragrion Karsch 1891, Soc. ent., **6**, 105.—Odon.
Neuranethes Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 508.—Lep.
Neurankylus Lambe 1902, in Osborn & Lambe, Geol. Surv. Canad. Contr. Pal., 3, (2) 42.—Rept.
Neuraphanax Reitter 1883, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **32**, 1882, Abh., 385.—Col.
Neuraphanisis Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., **43**, 608.—Dipt.
Neuraphes see **Nevraphes.**

Neuraphomorphus Reitter 1882, Natural. Sicil., **1**, 242.—Col.
Neurasthenia (Walsingham & Durrant MS.) Pierce & Metcalfe 1922, Genitalia Tortric. Brit. Isles, 65.—Lep.
Neurateles Ratzeburg 1848, Die Ichneum., **2**, 86.—Hym.
Neuratelia Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 195.—Dipt.
Neuratelus (pro *-les* Ratzeburg 1848) Foerster 1868, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 159.—Hym.
Neuraulacinus Kieffer 1910, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1910**, 350.—Hym.
Neuraulax Roman 1914, Ark. Zool., **8**, no. 24, 2.—Hym.
Neureclipa Navás 1911, Rev. Mus. paulista, **8**, 478.—Odon.
Neureclipsis M'Lachlan 1864, Entom. mon. Mag., **1**, 30.—Trichopt.
Neurella Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 246.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neurellipes Bethune-Baker 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1910**, 66.—Lep.
Neurepyris Kieffer 1905, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **9**, 251.—Hym.
Neurergus Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 343.—Amph.
Neurhermes (n.n. pro *Hermes* Gray 1832) Navás 1915 [sep. 1914], Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **11**, fasc. 23 [sep. p. 21].—Neur.
Neuria Guenée 1841, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **10**, 241.—Lep.
Neuria Newman 1841, Entomologist, **1**, 220.—Dipt.
Neurigona Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 142.—Dipt.
Neuroanomala Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., **15**, 177.—Lep.
Neurobasis (pro *Nevro-* Selys 1853) Selys & Hagen 1854, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **9**, 16, 72.—Odon.
Neurobathra Ely 1918, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **19**, 41.—Lep.
Neurocacus Kieffer 1913, Insecta, **3**, no. 35, 428.—Hym.
Neurocena Kirby 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **5**, 541.—Odon.
Neurocentropus Navás 1918, Brotéria, **16**, 16.—Trichopt.
Neurochorema Tillyard 1924, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **55**, 290.—Trichopt.
Neurochyta Turner 1918, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1918**, 181.—Lep.
Neurocladus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 51, 198.—Hem.
Neurocolinus (n.n. pro *Colinus* Navás 1925) Navás 1930, Bol. Soc. ent. Españ., **13**, 42.—Neur.
Neurocolpus Reuter 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **32**, no. 9, 69.—Hem.
Neurocompsa Enderlein (1910), Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **72**, 158.—Dipt.
Neurocoris Heer 1853, Insektenfauna Tertiärgeb. Oeningen, **3**, 23.—Hem.
Neuroctena Rondani 1868, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **11**, 254; 1869, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **1**, 9.—Dipt.
Neuroctenus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 34.—Hem.
Neurocyta Navás 1916, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **12**, fasc. 13, 24.—Trichopt.
Neurodiplosis Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. Nord, **4**, 90.—Dipt.
Neurodromicus Cope 1873, Dep. Inter. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., Syn. Vert., 15.—Rept.
Neurogalesus Kieffer 1907, Berlin. ent. Z., **51**, 1906, 298.—Hym.
Neurogenia Roman 1910, Ent. Tidskr., **31**, 179.—Hym.
Neurogomphus Karsch 1890, Ent. Nachr., **16**, 374, 380.—Odon.
Neurogona (pro *Neurigona* Rondani 1856) Oldenberg 1904, Z. Hym. Dipt., **4**, 81.—Dipt.
Neurogonus (pro *Neurigona* Rondani 1856) Oldenberg 1904, Z. Hym. Dipt., **4**, 81.—Dipt.
Neurograptus Hopkinson & Lapworth 1875, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **31**, 641.—Coel.
Neurogymnurus Filhol 1877, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **1**, 52.—Mamm.
Neurohelea Kieffer 1925, Faune de France, **11** (Dipt., Chiron., Ceratopogoninae), 112.—Dipt.
Neurois Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **4**, 610.—Lep.
Neurolasioptera Brèthes 1922, An. Soc. Argent., **93**, 138.—Dipt.
Neuroleon Navás 1909, Act. Mem. Congr. Nat. Españ., **1**, 148.—Neur.
Neurolipa Ely 1918, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **19**, 39.—Lep.
Neurolyga Rondani 1840, N. gen. Ins. Ditt., (2) 22.—Dipt.
Neuromachaerota Schmidt 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **73**, 175.—Hem.
Neuromelia Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 426.—Lep.
Neuromyia (pro *Neour-* Townsend 1891) Bezzi 1907, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarct. Dipt., **3**, 753.—Dipt. (Tachinid.).
Neuromyia Felt 1911, J. New York ent. Soc., **19**, 44.—Dipt. (Cecidomyiid.).
Neuronaia Goodsir 1845, Anat. Path. Obs., 126.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neuronaina (pro *-naia* Goodsir 1845) Linstow 1878, Compend. Helm., xii, 290.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neuronema M'Lachlan 1869, Ent. mon. Mag., **6**, 27.—Neur.
Neuronemertes Coe 1926, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **49**, 122.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Neuronia Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (14) 215.—Lep. (Cf. *Epineuronia* Rebel 1901.)

Neuronia Leach 1829, in Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., 28 [*n.n.*]; 1836, Ill. Brit. Ent., (Mand. **6**), 204; 1837, 234.—Trichopt.
Neuropachys Heer 1858, Ber. Vers. dtsch. Naturf., **32**, 1856, 118.—Hym.
Neuropates Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (2), 263.—Col.
Neuropenes Provancher 1886, Addit. Hym. Québec, 152.—Hym.
Neurophana Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 166.—Lep.
Neurophruda Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **17**, 463.—Lep.
Neurophyseta Hampson 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 333.—Lep.
Neuroplagia Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., **40**, 479.—Dipt.
Neuropolodes Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 149.—Lep.
Neuropora Bronn 1825, Syst. urw. Pflanz., 21.—Bry.
Neuroporella Hennig 1894, Acta Univ. Lund., **30**, 26.—Bry.
Neuropria Kieffer 1904, Bull. Soc. Metz, **23**, 53.—Hym.
Neuropsyche Tillyard 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **44**, 203.—Trichopt. (Mesopsychinae).
Neuropsyche Carpenter 1933, Psyche, **40**, 38.—Trichopt. (Lepidostominae).
Neuropterites Novák 1878 [sep. 1877], S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, math.-naturw. Cl., **76** (1), 82.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
Neuroptynx (n.n. pro *Ptynx* Lefèbvre 1842) McClendon 1906, Ent. News, **17**, 172.—Neur.
Neurorthus (pro *Nevro-* Costa 1863) Esben-Petersen 1929, Queensland Nat., **7**, 33.—Neur.
Neuroryctes Williams 1906, Proc. N. York path. Soc., **1906**, 77.—Prot.
Neuroscelio Dodd 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 170.—Hym.
Neurosema M'Lachlan 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **5**, 346.—Psocopt.
Neuroserica Brenske 1900, Berlin. ent. Z., **45**, 79.—Col.
Neurosigma Butler 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868**, 615.—Lep.
Neurosiobla Conde 1935, Notul. ent., **10**, 80.—Hym.
Neurospora Shuckard 1836, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1**, 212.—Hym.
Neurosporidium Ridewood & Fantham 1907, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **51**, 81, 82.—Prot.
Neurostigma Enderlein 1900, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **14**, 157.—Isopt.
Neurostrata Ely 1918, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **19**, 41.—Lep.
Neurosymploca Wallengren 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 136.—Lep.
Neurota Curran 1931, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 456, 2.—Dipt.
Neurotales (pro *Neurateles* Ratzeburg 1848) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 179.—Hym.
Neuroteleia Kieffer 1910, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1910**, 293.—Hym.
Neuroteles (pro *Neurat-* Ratzeburg 1848) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 79.—Hym.
Neuroterus Hartig 1840, in Germar, Z. Entom., **2** (1), 185.—Hym.
Neurotes Enock 1914, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1913**, Proc., cxxxiv.—Hym.
Neurotettix Matsumura 1914, J. Coll. Agric. Tôhoku imp. Univ., **5**, 192.—Hem.
Neurothaumasia La Marchand 1934, Amat. Papill., **7**, 24.—Lep.
Neurothemis (n.n. pro *Polyneura* Rambur 1842) Brauer 1867, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **17**, Abh., 6.—Odon.
Neurothrips Hood 1924, Ent. News, **35**, 315.—Thysanopt.
Neurotmeta Guérin-Ménéville 1857, in Sagra, Hist. phys. Ile Cuba (**2**), Anim. artic., 429.—Hem.
Neurotoca Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 43.—Lep.
Neurotoma Konow 1897, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **12**, 2.—Hym.
Neurotomia Chrétien 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **79**, 1910, 515.—Lep.
Neurotrichus Guenther 1880, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1880**, 441.—Mamm.
Neurotrixa Shannon & Del Ponte 1926, Rev. Inst. bact. Buenos Aires, **4**, 575.—Dipt.
Neuroxena Kirby 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **18**, 382.—Lep.
Neurybia Théry 1911, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **18**, 18.—Col.
Neurypexina Bethune-Baker 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1910**, 64.—Lep.
Neuryurys (n.n. pro *Euryurus* Gervais & Ameghino 1880) Ameghino 1889, Acta Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 840.—Mamm.
Neusina Goës 1892, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **23**, no. 5, 195.—Prot.
Neusmia Navás 1912, Insecta, **2**, 221.—Neur.
Neusterophis Guenther 1863, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1863**, 16 (note).—Rept.
Neusticomys Anthony 1921, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 20, 2.—Mamm.
Neusticosaurus Seeley 1882, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **38**, 350.—Rept.
Neusticurus Duméril & Bibron 1839, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., **5**, 61.—Rept.
Neustosaurus Raspail 1842, Obs. n. g. Saurien foss.—.—Rept.
Nevadensibombus Skorikov 1922, Bull. Sta. Rég. Prot. Plantes Petersburg, **4**, 123, 149.—Hym.
Nevadia Walcott 1910, Smithson. misc. Coll., **53**, no. 1934, 256, 257.—Trilobita.

Nevadia Caradja 1920, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **34**, 117.—Lep. (See *Vadenia* Caradja 1933.)
Nevadites Smith 1914, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 83, 12, 121.—Moll.
Nevadne Stephenson 1922, Quart. J. micr. Sci., **66**, 263.—Coel.
Nevadocoelia Bassler 1927, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **17** (15), 392.—Spong.
Nevaya McIntosh 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 149.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nevelus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 84.—Hem.
Nevenulora Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 390.—Moll.
Neverita Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **4**, 149.—Moll.
Nevermannia Enderlein 1921, Dtsch. thierärzt. Wochenschr., **29**, no. 16, 199.—Dipt.
Nevermannia Fisher 1927, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **29**, 49.—Col. (See *Nevermannus* Fisher 1927.)
Nevermannus (n.n. pro *Nevermannia* Fisher 1927) Fisher 1927, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **29**, 116.—Col.
Nevésta Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **6**, 133.—Moll.
Nevia Jousseaume 1887, Le Naturaliste, (2) **1**, 222.—Moll.
Neviasca Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16**, 7.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Neviasca Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16**, 199.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Gabrisa* Walker 1865.)
Nevillea (err. pro *-llia* Martens 1880) Paetel 1889, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, **2**, 15.—Moll.
Nevillia Adams 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868**, 289.—Moll.
Nevillia Martens 1880, in Moebius, Beitr. Meeresf. Mauritius, 204.—Moll. (See *Microstrophia* Moellendorff 1887.)
Nevillina Sidebottom 1905, Mem. Manchester Soc., **49**, no. 11, 1.—Prot.
Nevis (pro *Nereis* L. 1758) Moquin-Tandon 1869, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) **11**, 134.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nevisanus Distant 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **11**, 391.—Hem.
Nevraphes Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 61; (as *Neuraphes*) 1862, **4**, 80.—Col.
Nevrina Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 313.—Lep.
Nevrobasis Selys 1853, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, Suppl. (Syn. Calopteryg.), 17.—Odon.
Nevrocordulia Selys 1871, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) **31**, 278; 1878, (2) **45**, 206.—Odon.
Nevrodederrhis Stål 1853, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **10**, 260.—Hem.
Nevrolestes Selys 1882, C.R. Ass. Franç., **10**, 1881, 668.—Odon.
Nevromus Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 441.—Neur.
Nevrorta Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 910.—Dipt.
Nevrorthus Costa 1863, Atti Accad. Napoli, Sci. fis. mat., **1**, 32.—Neur.
Nevroscia Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 109.—Hem.
Newberria Hall 1891, Geol. Surv. Canada, Contr. Pal., **1** (3), 236.—Brach.
Newberrya (pro *-rria* Hall 1891) Schuchert 1897, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 87, 271.—Brach.
Newboldius Pilsbry 1932, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **84**, 398.—Moll.
Newcombia Pfeiffer 1854, Malak. Bl., **1**, 117.—Moll.
Newcombia (Carpenter MS.) [non Pfeiffer 1854] Dall 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **4**, 283.—Moll.
Newelskoia Grum-Grshimailo 1900, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **4**, 1899, 466.—Lep.
Newmania Swinhoe 1892, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 199.—Lep.
Newnesia Smith 1902, Rep. Voy. Southern Cross, [5] 208.—Moll.
Newnhamia King 1855, Proc. R. Soc. Van Diemensland, **3**, 67.—Crust.
Newportia Gervais 1847, in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Aptères, **4**, 298.—Myr.
Newportides Chamberlin 1921, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan, **4**, no. 97, 9.—Myr.
Newsomella Foerste 1909, Bull. J. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., **14**, 67.—Moll.
Newsteadia Green 1902, Ent. mon. Mag., **38**, 285.—Hem.
Newsteadia França 1919, Brotéria, **17** (Sér. zool.), 148.—Dipt. (See *Sergentomyia* França 1920.)
Newsteadiella Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 71.—Hem.
Newsteadina Theobald 1909, Ann. trop. Med. Parasit., **2**, 297.—Dipt.
Newsteadina Townsend 1921, Insec. Inscit. menst., **9**, 133.—Dipt.
Newtonella (err. pro *-niella* Cossmann 1893) Dainelli 1915, Eocene Frinlano, 612.—Moll.
Newtonia (Pollen MS.) Schlegel 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 422.—Aves.
Newtonia (n.n. pro *Lovenella* Sars 1878) Cossmann 1892–93, Annuaire géol. Univ., **8**, 1891, 721.—Moll. (See *Newtoniella* Cossmann 1893.)
Newtoniella (n.n. pro *Newtonia* Cossmann 1892–93) Cossmann 1893, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **28**, Mém., 18.—Moll.
Nexilaris (Gilbert MS.) Jordan & Evermann 1896, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **21** (1895), 512.—Pisces.
Nexilosus Heller & Snodgrass 1903, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **5**, 204.—Pisces.

Nexispongia Quenstedt 1877, Petref. Dtsch., **5**, 162.—Spong.
Nexiteles Gloger 1842, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1** (2), 473.—Aves.
Neynis (emend. pro *Polyarthron* Serville 1832) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
Neyraia Joyeaux & Timon-David 1934, Ann. Mus. nat. Hist. Marseilles, **26** (2), 16.—Verm. (Cest.).
Nezara Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 143.—Hem.
Nezarhopalus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 109.—Hym.
Nezuela Navás 1934, Rev. Acad. Madrid, **31**, 155.—Neur.
Nezula Schaus 1896, J.N. York ent. Soc. **4**, 137.—Lep.
Nezumia Jordan & Starks 1904, Bull. U.S. Fish. Comm., **22**, 1902, 620.—Pisces.
Ngawala Tindale 1923, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **2**, 447.—Orth.
Ngchia (pro *Nychia* Malmgren 1865) Farquhar 1907, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **39**, 132.—Verm. (Polych.).
Niäa (err. pro *Näia* Swainson 1840) Lea 1836, Syn. Naiades, 31.—Moll.
Niaca Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1156.—Lep.
Niaccaba Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1272.—Lep.
Niaccabana Strand 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, 1918, A12, 180.—Lep.
Niadias (pro *-dius* Miller 1906) Lyon 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **34**, no. 1626, 665.—Mamm.
Niadius Miller 1906, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **19**, 83.—Mamm.
Niaea (err. pro *Niäa* Lea 1836) Moerch 1853, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **2**, 47.—Moll.
Nialaphodius Kolbe 1908, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **13**, 128.—Col.
Nialus Mulsant & Rey 1870, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **2**, 1869, 456; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 216.—Col.
Niambia Budde-Lund 1909, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **14**, 59.—Crust.
Niamia Horváth 1892, Termés. Füzetek, **15**, 254.—Hem.
Niarius Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 507.—Hem.
Niasia Jacoby 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **27**, 285.—Col.
Niastama Reuter 1905, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **47**, no. 5, 11.—Hem.
Nibea Jordan & Thompson 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **39**, no. 1787, 244, 246.—Pisces.
Nibilia Milne-Edwards 1878, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., **5**, fasc. 4, 132.—Crust.
Nica Huebner [1826], Samml. Exot. Schmett., **2**, pl. [17].—Lep. (Cf. *Pseudonica* Kirby & Wytsman 1900.)
Nica (pro *Nika* Risso 1816) Berthold 1826, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 586.—Crust.
Nica Doubleday 1848, List Lepid. Coll. Brit. Mus., (App.), 23.—Lep.
Nicaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 399.—Dipt.
Nicaea (pro *Nikaea* Moore 1879) Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 218.—Lep.
Nicaeana Pascoe 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **19**, 141.—Col.
Nicagus Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., **1**, 130.—Col.
Nicandra Fairmaire 1888, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **8**, 191.—Col.
Nicania Leach 1819, in Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, App. **2**, lxii.—Moll.
Nicanthes Meyrick 1928, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 395.—Lep.
Nicara (pro *Nikara* Moore 1882) Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 183.—Lep.
Nicarchus Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **5**, no. 4, 34.—Orth.
Nicarete Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 328.—Col.
Nicaria Snellen 1880, Tijdschr. Ent., **23**, 229.—Lep.
Nicarinus Navás 1914, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **38**, 243.—Neur.
Nicator Finsch & Hartlaub 1870, in Decken, Reise O.-Afr., **4**, 359.—Aves.
Nicea Nicolet 1849, in Gay, Chili (Crust.), 237.—Crust.
Nicea Baly 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **15**, 36.—Col.
Nicella Gray 1870, Cat. Lithoph. Brit. Mus., 40.—Coel.
Nicentridia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 287.—Col.
Nicentrites Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9**, 457.—Col.
Nicentrus Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **6**, 608.—Col.
Nicephora Bolivar 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **68**, 1899, 770.—Orth.
Nicerta Walker 1857, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **1**, 159.—Hem.
Nicertoides Matsumura 1911, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **18**, 134.—Hem.
Nicerus Navás 1912, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **10**, no. 9, 4.—Neur.
Nicetas Druce 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 450.—Lep.
Niceteria (n.n. pro *Aprosita* Turner 1917) Turner 1929, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **53**, 297.—Lep.
Nicetiodes Schaus 1923, Zoologica, N. York, **5**, 48.—Lep.
Nicevillea Hampson 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1895**, 307.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Nicevillea Evans 1926, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **31**, 57.—Lep. (Hesperiid.).
Niche Mulsant & Verreaux [1876], Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, **3**, 1877, 28.—Aves.
Nichelius Bolivar 1888, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **1**, 144.—Orth.
Nicholia Knight 1929, Canad. Ent., **61**, 216.—Hem.
Nicholsiculter Rendahl 1928, Ark. Zool., **20A**, no. 1, 118.—Pisces.

Nicholsicypris Chu 1935, Biol. Bull. St. John's Univ. Shanghai, **2**, 10.—Pisces.
Nicholsina Fowler 1915, Copeia, No. 14, 3.—Pisces.
Nicholsonella Ulrich 1889, in Miller, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 313.—Bry.
Nicholsonelloides McFarlan 1926, Abstr. Theses Univ. Chicago, Sci. Ser., **2**, 223.—Bry.
Nicholsonia Davis 1885, Kentucky Foss. Cor., **2**, pl. lxxviii.—Bry.
Nicholsonia Schlueter 1885, Cat. Expos. géol. Congr. géol. internat., (3rd sess.) Berlin, 53.—Coel.
Nicholsonia Waagen & Wentzel 1886, Pal. Indica, (13) **1** (6), 874.—Bry.
Nicholsonia Kiaer 1899, Palaeontogr., **46**, no. 1–2, 37.—Coel.
Nicholsonia Bogatirev [non Davis 1885] 1899, Trudui Obshchestva Kazan, **32**, no. 5, 68.—Bry.
Nicholsonia Tutt 1902, Nat. Hist. Brit. Lep., **3**, 386.—Lep.
Nicholsonia Počta [non Kiaer 1899] 1902, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **8** (2), 184.—Coel. (See *Alleynia* Počta 1902.)
Nicholsonia Malloch 1929, in Bezzi, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 31.—Dipt.
Nicholsonomyia Tonnoir 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 596.—Dipt.
Nicholsopuntius Pellegrin 1933, Arch. Hydrobiol., **26**, 107.—Pisces.
Nichomache (pro *Nico-* Malmgren 1865) McIntosh 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **14**, 203.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nichomachus Distant 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **13**, 104.—Hem.
Nichthemera (pro *Nycte-* Huebner 1820) Mabille 1878, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **3**, 87.—Lep.
Nichtina Canu 1900, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **28**, 380.—Bry.
Nicias (n.n. pro *Hamadryades* Thomson 1857) Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 136.—Col.
Nicida Blanford 1868, J. Conchyliol., **16**, 330.—Moll.
Nicidion Kinberg 1864, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **21**, 564.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nicidon (pro *-dion* Kinberg 1864) M'Intosh 1908, Mon. Brit. Ann., **2**, 140.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nicidus Stål 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 451.—Hem.
Niciensiana Caziot 1908, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **20**, 439.—Moll.
Nicippe Bruzelius 1859, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 1, 37, 99.—Crust.
Nicippe Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 88.—Col.
Nickerlea Horn 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1899**, 135.—Col.
Nickerleola Obenberger 1923, Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. Nat. Prague, **1**, 37.—Col.
Nicklesia Hyatt 1903, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **44**, 138.—Moll.
Nicklésia Kilian 1910, Lethaea geogn., **2**, Bd. 3 (1), 226.—Moll. (See *Oosterella* Kilian 1911.)
Niclonomus (pro *Nyctinomus* Oken 1816) Brehm 1842, Isis, **1842**, column 415.—Mamm.
Nicmarus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 164.—Hem.
Nicnahia Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 379.—Hem.
Nicobium Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 204.—Col.
Nicoclarius Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 121.—Aves.
Nicocles Jaennicke 1867, Abh. Senckenberg. Mus., **6**, 355.—Dipt.
Nicodamus (n.n. pro *Centropelma* Koch 1871) Simon [1888], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, 1887, Bull., cxciv.—Arachn.
Nicodia Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 382.—Hem.
Nicolaea (pro *-lea* Malmgren 1865) McIntosh 1869, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **25**, 423.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nicolasia Oppenheim 1895, Palaeontogr., **42**, 351.—Moll.
Nicolea Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 373, 380.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nicolella Reed 1917, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **51**, 860.—Brach.
Nicoletia Gervais 1843, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **11** (3), xlvii.—Thysanura.
Nicoletia Canestrini & Fanzago 1877, Atti Ist. Veneto, (5) **4**, 52, 120.—Arachn. (See *Nicoletiella* Canestrini 1882.)
Nicoletiella (n.n. pro *Nicoletia* Canestrini & Fanzago 1877) Canestrini 1882, Atti Soc. Veneto-Trent., **8** (1), 136.—Arachn.
Nicolettia (pro *-tia* Gervais 1843) Gervais 1844, in Walckenaer, Hist. Apt., **3**, 454.—Thysanura.
Nicolia Gregorio 1880, Fauna S. Giov. Ilarione, **1**, 61.—Moll.
Nicolla Wiśniewski 1932, C.R. Acad. Polon., Cl. Math. Nat., **1932**, no. 10, 1.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nicollella Chatton & Pérard 1919, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **44**, 11.—Prot.
Nicollia Nuttall 1908, J.R. Inst. publ. Health, **1908**, 515.—Prot.
Nicollia Kritschewsky [non Nuttall 1908] 1922, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) **87**, 530.—Prot.
Nicollia Baylis 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **6**, 10, 17.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Nicollina* Baylis 1930.)

Nicollina (n.n. pro *Nicollia* Baylis 1930) Baylis 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **6**, 550.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nicomache Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 189.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nicomachella Levinsen [1884], Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., (4) **5**, 1883, 140, 146.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nicomedes Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 179.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nicomedites Toula 1896, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **10**, 180.—Moll.
Nicomia Stål 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 249.—Hem.
Nicomia Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 49.—Col.
Nicon Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 15.—Mamm.
Nicon Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 178.—Verm. (Polych.).
Niconia Walker 1852, Ins. Saundersiana, Dipt., **1**, no. 3, pl. 6; 1857, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **4**, 147.—Dipt.
Niconiades Huebner [1821 (before May)], Samml. exot. Schmett., **2**, Tab. [147]; 1821 (Dec.), Index exot. Lepid., 7.—Lep.
Niconotus Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 468.—Col.
Nicoria Gray 1855, Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., **1**, 15, 17.—Rept.
Nicostratus Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **2**, 474, 475.—Hem.
Nicotelea Pascoe 1867, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 364.—Col.
Nicothae (pro *-thoe* Audouin & Milne-Edwards 1826) Norman 1905, Mus. Norman., No. 3, ed. 2, 41.—Crust.
Nicotheus Casey 1885, Contr. Col. N. Amer., No. 2, 94, 121.—Col.
Nicothoa (pro *-thoe* Audouin & Milne-Edwards 1826) Milne-Edwards 1840, Hist. nat. Crust., **3**, 480.—Crust.
Nicothoe Audouin & Milne-Edwards 1826, Ann. Sci. nat., **9** (36), 352.—Crust.
Nicotia Costa 1864, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, **2**, 1862, 160.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nicotikis Marseul 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **3**, Bull., lxvii.—Col.
Nicotris (err. pro *Nitocris* Adams 1854) Troschel 1861, Gebiss. Schnecken, **1**, 247.—Moll.
Nicrophorus Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 71.—Col.
Nicrus Stål 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **3**, 41.—Hem.
Nicsara Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **2**, 286.—Orth.
Nicteis Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 136 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Nictereutes (pro *Nyc-* Temminck 1838–39) Siebold 1858, Werk. Taal-Kunde Nederl. Ind., Afdeel., **2**, 403.—Mamm.
Nicteris (pro *Nyc-* Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795) Desmarest 1803, N. Dict. H.N., **15**, 501.—Mamm.
Nicteus (pro *Nyc-* Dejean 1821) Cristofori & Jan 1832, Cat. Mus., Sect. **3** (1), no. 1, 22.—Col.
Nictheroya Mello-Leitão 1926, Rev. Mus. Paulista, **14**, 352 [*n.n.*]; 1926, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **3** (2), 19.—Arachn.
Nicthyphantes Joseph 1882, Berlin. ent. Z., **26**, 18.—Arachn.
Nictia (pro *Nyc-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1862, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **5**, 235.—Dipt.
Nictibius (pro *Nyc-* Vieillot 1816) Orbigny & Lafresnaye 1837, Mag. Zool., **7**, Cl. ii (Av.), Syn. Av., 67.—Aves.
Nicticeius (err. pro *Nyc-* Rafinesque 1819) Poeppig 1830, Notizen (Froriep), **27**, 218.—Mamm.
Nicticejus (pro *Nycticeius* Rafinesque 1819) Rueppell 1842, Mus. Senckenb., **3** (2), 157.—Mamm.
Nicticorax (pro *Nyc-* Forster 1817) Vian 1886, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **11**, 414.—Aves.
Nictiornis (pro *Nyctornis* Nitzsch 1829) Bonaparte 1849, Consp. Av., **1**, fasc. 1, 58.—Aves.
Nictipates (pro *Nyct-* Dejean 1834) Hope 1840, Col. Manual, **3**, 124.—Col.
Nictipithecus (pro *Nyc-* Spix 1824) Fischoeder 1902, Paramphistom. Säugeth., 49.—Mamm.
Nicuesa Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 385.—Hem.
Nicuesa Hebard 1929, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **55**, 397.—Orth.
Niculda Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 393.—Hem.
Nicyla Navás 1913, Rev. russe Ent., **13**, 280.—Neur.
Nicylla Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **30**, 171; 1892, **31**, 449.—Arachn.
Nida Pascoe 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **19**, 312.—Col.
Nidalia Gray 1835, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **3**, 60.—Coel.
Nidaliopsis Kuekenthal 1906, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp., **13** (1), 27.—Coel.
Nidara Mabille 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **66**, 1897, 222.—Lep.
Nidivalvata Atkinson 1886, Ent. Amer., **2**, 129.—Arachn.
Nidorellia Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 277.—Echin.

Nidrosia Mortensen 1933, Danish Ingolf Exped., 4 (8), 74.—Verm. (? Trem.).
Nidula Gajewskaja 1933, Zoologica, Stuttgart, **32**, 1.—Prot.
Nidularia Bulliard 1791, Hist. Champignons, **1**, 163.—? Prot.
Nidularia Targioni-Tozzetti 1868, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **11**, 727; Signoret 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **5**, 17.—Hem.
Nieblia Roewer 1927, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. Torino, **40** (34), 27.—Arachn.
Niedenia Ahl 1923, Zool. Anz., **58**, 107.—Amph.
Niepeltia (n.n. pro *Weberia* Mueller-Rutz 1934) Strand 1934 (Aug.), Int. ent. Z., **28**, 241.—Lep.
Niesthrea Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 245, 381.—Hem.
Nieszkovskia (pro *-kowskia* Schmidt 1881) Bergroth 1905, Zoologist, (4) **9**, 65.—Trilobita.
Nieszkowskia Schmidt 1881, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., (7) **30**, no. 1, 126, 130, 179.—Trilobita.
Nietnera Green 1922, Coccid. Ceylon, 454.—Hem.
Niganda Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 63.—Lep.
Nigasa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 853.—Lep. (Eupterotid.).
Nigasa Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **21**, 287.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Nigelastrum (pro *Nigella-* Oken 1815) Agassiz 1865, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, no. 2, 223.—Coel.
Nigella Stechow 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **87**, A3, 257.—Coel.
Nigellastrum Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 93.—Coel.
Nigerium White 1934, Bull. Geol. Surv. Nigeria, **14**, 49.—Pisces.
Nigetia Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1505.—Lep.
Nigidia (pro *-dius* Macleay 1819) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 364.—Col.
Nigidionus Kriesche 1926, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **87**, 385.—Col.
Nigidius Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., **1** (1), 108.—Col.
Nigilgia Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **28**, 511.—Lep.
Nigramma Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 77.—Lep.
Nigrasilus Hine 1908, Canad. Ent., **40**, 203.—Dipt.
Nigravis Baker 1920, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **41**, 10.—Aves.
Nigricansiana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (3), 225.—Moll.
Nigricorax (pro *Nycti-* Forster 1817) Gistl 1848, Naturg. Thierr., xi.—Aves.
Nigricula (err. pro *-lina* Rovereto 1899) Cossmann 1899, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **3**, 147.—Moll.
Nigriculina (n.n. pro *Nigritella* Brot 1870) Rovereto 1899, Atti Soc. Ligustica, **10**, 109.—Moll.
Nigrilauda Bogdanow 1879, Trudy Obschtsch. Est. Imp. Kasan. Univ., **8**, no. 4, 76.—Aves.
Nigrina Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 932.—Dipt.
Nigrita (n.n. pro *Aethiops* Strickland 1841) Fraser 1842, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **10**, 145.—Aves.
Nigritarsifex Amyot [1848], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 1847, 480.—Hem.
Nigritella Martens 1860, in Albers, Helic., ed. 2, 63.—Moll.
Nigritella Brot 1870, Amer. J. Conch., **6**, App., 277.—Moll. (See *Nigriculina* Rovereto 1899.)
Nigritina Haeckel 1879, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1**, 73.—Coel.
Nigritomyia Bigot 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **7**, Bull., lxxiv.—Dipt.
Nigronia Banks 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **10**, 30.—Neur.
Nigrophorus (pro *Nicro-* Fabricius 1775) Fabricius 1787, Mant., **1**, 48.—Col.
Niguza Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1855.—Lep.
Nihonogomphus Oguma 1926, Insecta matsum., **1**, 97.—Odon.
Nihus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 52.—Col.
Niijimaia Matsushita 1933, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **34**, 386.—Col.
Nijhoffia Allgén 1935, Capita zool., **6** (3), 146.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nika Risso 1816, H.N. Crust., 84.—Crust.
Nikaea Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 11.—Lep.
Nikara Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 126.—Lep.
Nikidion (pro *Nici-* Kinberg 1864) M'Intosh 1910, Mon. Brit. Ann., **2**, 347.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nikitinoceras Sokolov 1913, Trav. Mus. Geol. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **7**, 80.—Moll.
Nikkoaspis Kuwana 1928, Sci. Bull. Min. Agric. For., Tokyo, No. 1, 37.—Hem.
Nikkotettix Matsumura 1931, Insecta matsum., **6**, 76.—Hem.
Nikoides Paulson 1875, Issljed. Rakoobr. krasn. Morja (Unters. Krebse rot. Meer.), **1**, 98.—Crust.
Nilacantha Peckham 1901, in Simon, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 3, 459.—Arachn.

Nilaeus (pro *Nilaus* Swainson 18[illegible]) [Smith] [1838], Cape Ass. Expl. Centr.-Afr. 1837, 11.—Aves.
Nilakantha (pro *Nilacantha* Peckham 1901) Peckham 1901, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1901** (2), 8.—Arachn.
Nilalohita Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 334, 358.—Hem.
Nilaparvata Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 465, 473.—Hem.
Nilasera Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, **1**, 115.—Lep.
Nilaturia Stenzel 1935, J. Paleont., **9**, 554.—Moll.
Nilaus Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., **3** (10), 162.—Aves.
Nilautama Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 27, 32.—Hem.
Nilcoya (n.n. pro *Lincoya* Navás 1911) Navás 1915, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **11**, fasc. 27, 13.—Neur.
Nilea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 275.—Dipt.
Nileoides Raymond 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **64**, 284.—Trilobita.
Nilepolemis Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 52.—Col.
Nileus Dalman 1827, K. VetenskAcad. Handl. Stockholm, **1826** (2), 246.—Trilobita.
Nilgiraspis Spaeth 1932, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **22**, 2 (note).—Col.
Nilgiria Godwin-Austen 1888, Land Fr. Water Moll. Ind., **1**, no. 6, 253.—Moll.
Nilgiricola Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., **25**, 104.—Lep.
Nilgirisia Roewer 1929, Rec. Ind. Mus., **31**, 147.—Arachn.
Nilgirius Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 69.—Arachn.
Nilidoscala (err. pro *Nitidiscala* Boury 1909) Lamy 1919, J. Conchyliol., **64**, 43.—Moll.
Nilina Motschoulsky 1869, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **41** (2), 1868, 201.—Col.
Nilio (pro *Nilion* Latreille 1802) Latreille (1804), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **10**, 333.—Col.
Niliodes Murray 1868, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **4**, 78.—Col.
Nilion Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 179.—Col.
Niliosoma Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2**, Lief. 2, Col., 194.—Col.
Nilobezzia Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **90**, 24.—Dipt.
Nilodorum Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **90**, 30.—Dipt.
Nilodosis Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **90**, 30.—Dipt.
Niloeus (pro *-leus* Dalman 1827) Rouault 1847, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **4**, 321.—Trilobita.
Nilogomphus Fraser 1928, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **76**, 132.—Odon.
Nilohelea Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **90**, 22.—Dipt.
Nilomantis Werner 1907, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **44** (1), 19.—Orth.
Nilomyia Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **90**, 27.—Dipt.
Nilopegamys Osgood 1928, Field Mus. Publ. Zool., **12**, 185, pl. 1.—Mamm.
Nilotanypus Kieffer 1923, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **92**, 191.—Dipt.
Nilothauma Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **90**, 27.—Dipt.
Niloticiana Bourguignat 1880, Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ., **1**, 65.—Moll.
Nilotonia Thor 1905, Zool. Anz., **28**, 806.—Arachn.
Nilsia Finlay 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 376.—Moll.
Nilssonia Gray 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **10**, 332.—Rept.
Niltava Hodgson 1837, India Rev., **1**, 650.—Aves.
Nilus Cambridge 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1876**, 596.—Arachn.
Nilvus (err. pro *Mi-* Lacepède 1799) Brehm 1828, Isis, **1828**, 1270.—Aves.
Nima Navás 1935, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **58**, 53.—Neur.
Nimales Fairmaire & Germain 1861, Coleop. chilensia, **2**, 6.—Col.
Nimba Jullien & Calvet 1903, Résult. Camp. Monaco, **23**, 93.—Bry.
Nimbella Jullien & Calvet 1903, Résult. Camp. Monaco, **23**, 61.—Bry.
Nimbius (pro *-bus* Mulsant & Rey 1870) Reitter 1892, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **30**, 1891, Abh., 176.—Col.
Nimboa Navás 1914, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Neur., No. 24, 39.—Neur.
Nimbus Mulsant & Rey 1870, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **2**, 1869, 578; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 329.—Col.
Nimravus Cope 1879, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1879**, 169, 170.—Mamm.
Nimula Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), **3**, 465.—Lep.
Nimyra Guenée 1841, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **10**, 237.—Lep.
Nina Horsfield 1829, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. India Co., 140.—Lep.
Nina Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., **4**, 78.—Moll.
Nina Gray 1855, Cat. rec. Echinid. Brit. Mus., 60.—Echin.
Nina Grebnicki 1873, Sapiski Nowoross. Obschtsch., **2** (2), 264.—Prot.
Nina Navás 1910, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **8**, 352.—Neur.
Ninella Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., **4**, 87.—Moll.
Nineta Navás 1912, Brotéria, **10**, 98.—Neur.
Ninetis Simon 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, 95.—Arachn.
Ninga (n.n. pro *Ninguta* Navás 1912) Navás 1913, Bol. Soc. aragon. Ci. nat., **12**, 122.—Neur.
Ninguis Wallengren 1881, Ent. Tidschr., **2**, 183.—Dipt.
Ninguta Moore 1892, Lep. Ind., **1**, 310.—Lep.

Ninguta Navás 1912, Rev. russe Ent., **12**, 420.—Neur. (See *Ninga* Navás 1913.)
Ninia Baird & Girard 1853, Smithson. misc. Coll., **2** (5), 49.—Rept.
Ninia Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **8**, 72.—Lep.
Ninnia (Brusina MS.) Westerlund 1903, Rad Jugoslav. Akad., **151**, 133.—Moll.
Ninnia de Buen 1931, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **10**, 1930, 130.—Pisces.
Ninniopsis (n.n. pro *Neritaea* Andrussov 1912) Tomlin 1930, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **19**, 24.—Moll.
Ninodes Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 407.—Lep.
Ninoe Kinberg 1864, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **21**, 566.—Verm. (Polych.).
Ninoides Kuwert 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1891**, 179.—Col.
Ninomimus Lindberg 1934, Notul. ent., **14**, 8.—Hem.
Ninox Hodgson 1837, Madras Journal, **5** (14), 23.—Aves.
Ninphum (err. pro *Nymphum* Leach 1814) Nardo 1847, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 10.—Pantopoda.
Ninus Stål 1859, Eugenies Resa, Dl. **2**, Zool. 1, Ins., 252.—Hem.
Ninus Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., **15** (Monog. Passal.), 89.—Col. (See *Scalmus* Zang 1905.)
Ninyas Distant 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteroc., **1**, 194.—Hem.
Niobe Angelin 1851, Palaeont. Scand., 13.—Trilobita.
Niobe Girard 1852, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **4**, 210.—Moll. (Limapontiid.).
Niobe Reichenbach [1862], Handb. Orn., Singvög., 61.—Aves.
Niobe Koninck 1873, Rech. An. foss., **2**, 77.—Moll. (Trigoniid.).
Niobella Reed 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **7**, 462.—Trilobita.
Niobia Mayer 1900, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **37**, 14, 27, 36.—Coel.
Niobrara Jordan 1925, Sci. Bull. Univ. Kansas, **15**, 222.—Pisces.
Nioda Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1069.—Lep.
Niolamia Ameghino 1899, Sin. geol.-pal. Argent., Supl., 10.—Rept.
Nioma (pro *-mia* Gray 1840) Gray 1842, Syn. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 60.—Moll.
Niomia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147 [*n.n.*].—Moll. (Cf. *Nioma* Gray 1842.)
Niona (err. pro *Nioma* Gray 1842) Paetel 1887, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, **1**, 511.—Moll.
Nionia Ball 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 165.—Hem.
Niophis Bates 1867, Ent. mon. Mag., **4**, 27.—Col.
Niotha Adams 1853, Gen. Moll., **1**, 117.—Moll.
Nipara Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 257.—Lep.
Niphadaza Butler 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1886**, 422.—Lep.
Niphades Pascoe [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 174.—Col.
Niphadicera Withycombe 1925, Mem. Dep. Agric. India, **9**, 6.—Neur.
Niphadodite Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 3, 165, 170.—Hem.
Niphadolepis Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., **22**, 268.—Lep.
Niphadonyx (n.n. pro *Heteronyx* Faust 1887) Schenkling 1932, Col. Cat., **122**, 59.—Col.
Niphaea Audubon 1839, Synopsis, 106.—Aves.
Niphanda Moore [? 1875], Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1874**, 572.—Lep.
Niphargoides Sars 1894, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (5) **1**, 371.—Crust.
Niphargonyx Derjavin 1927 Russ. Hydrobiol. Z., **6**, 177.—Crust.
Niphargopsis Chevreux 1922, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1922**, 487.—Crust.
Niphargopsis Monod 1925, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **50**, 40.—Crust. (See *Austroniphargus* Monod 1925.)
Niphargus Schioedte [1849], Danske Selske. Skr., (5) **2**, 1851, 26.—Crust.
Niphas Enderlein 1908, Gen. Insect., **67**, 12.—Neur.
Niphates Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Natuurk. Verh. Wet. Haarlem, (3) **21**, no. 3, 93 (as *Nyphates* p. 24).—Spong.
Niphe Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 516.—Hem.
Niphea (n.n. pro *Aglaope* Rafinesque 1814) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 98.—Crust.
Niphecyra Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 29.—Col.
Niphella Bolivar 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **68**, 1899, 763.—Orth.
Niphetia Enderlein 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, **1**, 106.—Neur.
Niphetodes Miller 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **18**, Abh., 16.—Col.
Niphetophora Kraatz 1883, Dtsch. ent. Z., **27**, 384.—Col.
Niphetoscapha Heller 1914, Nova Guinea, **9**, Zool., 645, 646.—Col.
Niphobles Andrewes 1926, Ent. mon. Mag., **62**, 75, 76.—Col.
Niphobleta Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 172.—Col.
Niphobolus Blackburn 1893, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **17**, 314.—Col.
Niphocerambyx Matsushita 1933, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **34**, 242.—Col.
Niphoea (pro *Niphaea* Audubon 1839) Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, **9**, 464, 468.—Aves.
Niphogenia Melander 1927, Gen. Insect., **185**, 217.—Dipt.
Niphograpta Warren 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **9**, 390.—Lep.
Niphohammus Matsushita 1932, Insecta matsum., **6**, 170.—Col.
Niphon Cuvier & Valenciennes 1828, H.N. Poiss., **2**, 131.—Pisces.

Niphona Mulsant 1839, H.N. Coléopt. France (Longic.), 169.—Col.
Niphonia Adams 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **6**, 336.—Moll.
Niphonissa Butler 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **1**, 394.—Lep.
Niphonoclea (n.n. pro *Euclea* Newman 1842) Aurivillius 1922, Col. Cat., **73**, 247.—Col.
Niphonympha (n.n. pro *Calantica* Zeller 1847) Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 174. —Lep.
Niphoparmena Aurivillius 1904, Ark. Zool., **1**, no. 3, 317.—Col.
Niphopelta Reitter 1882, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **20**, Abh., 125, 129.—Col.
Niphophilos Petenyi 1832, in Brehm, Handb. Stuben-Vögel, 296.—Aves.
Niphopyralis Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **9**, 181.—Lep.
Niphosticta Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 414.—Lep.
Niphostola Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **4**, 222.—Lep.
Niphotragulus Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 31.—Col.
Niphraea Baly 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **1**, 40.—Col.
Nipista Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **12**, 799.—Lep.
Niponaster Lambert 1920, Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, **84**, 26.—Echin.
Niponia Verhoeff 1931, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **61**, 442.—Myr.
Niponiella Klapálek 1907, Rozpr. České Akad., **16**, no. 31, 11.—Plecopt.
Niponius Lewis 1885, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1885**, 333.—Col.
Nippancistroger Griffini 1913, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **51**, 241.—Orth
Nippia Munro 1929, Bull. ent. Res., **20**, 392.—Dipt.
Nippocallis Matsumura 1917, J. Coll. Agric. Sapporo, **7**, 365.—Hem.
Nippocarabus Lapouge 1932, Gen. Insect., **192C**, 598.—Col.
Nippogonalos Uchida 1929, Insecta matsum., **3**, 79.—Hym.
Nippolachnus Matsumura 1917, J. Coll. Agric. Sapporo, **7**, 382.—Hem.
Nippolimnophila Alexander 1930, Philippine J. Sci., **42**, 70.—Dipt.
Nipponaëtes Uchida 1933, Insecta matsum., **7**, 160.—Hym.
Nipponaphis Pergande 1906, Ent. News, **17**, 205.—Hem.
Nipponerius Cresson 1926, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **52**, 260.—Dipt.
Nipponia Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xiv.—Aves.
Nipponiphades Kôno 1934, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **33**, 244.—Col.
Nipponites Yabe 1904, J. Coll. Sci. imp. Univ. Tokyo, **20**, no. 2, 20.—Moll.
Nipponithyris Yabe & Hatai 1934, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **10** (9), 588.—Brach.
Nipponobius Chamberlin 1929, Canad. Ent., **61**, 37.—Myr.
Nipponomyia Alexander 1924, Insec. Inscit. menst., **12**, 158.—Dipt.
Nipponophion Uchida 1928, J. Fac. Agric. Sapporo, **21**, 201.—Hym.
Nipponorthezia Kuwana 1916, Annot. zool. japon., **9**, 150.—Hem.
Nipponosemia Kato 1925, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **15**, 55.—Hem.
Nippoptilia (? pro *Nippotilia* Sasaki 1913) Matsumura 1931, 6,000 Illustr. Ins. Japan, 1054.—Lep.
Nipporhynchus Chandler 1934, Parasitology, **26**, 355.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Nipporicnus Uchida 1931, Insecta matsum., **5**, 147.—Hym.
Nipposiphum Matsumura 1917, J. Coll. Agric. Sapporo, **7**, 410.—Hem.
Nippostrongylus Lane 1923, Parasitology, **15**, 360.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nippotilia Sasaki 1913, Insect Wld., Gifu, **17**, 3.—Lep.
Nippotipula Matsumura 1916, Thous. Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., **2**, 457.—Dipt.
Nipteraxis Cossmann 1915, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., No. 10, 167.—Moll.
Nipterella Billings 1889, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **45**, 144; 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **3**, 368.—Spong.
Nipteria Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 223.—Lep.
Nipterocrinus (Wachsmuth MS.) Meek & Worthen 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1868**, 341.—Echin.
Niptinus Fall 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **31**, 101, 108.—Col.
Niptodes Reitter 1884, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **22**, Abh., 299, 300.—Col.
Niptomezium Pic 1902, Echange, **18**, no. 212, 50.—Col.
Niptus Boieldieu 1856, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **4**, 290, 662.—Col.
Nipus Casey 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc. **7**, 132.—Col.
Niquirana Hebard 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **54**, 98.—Orth.
Niraeus Newman 1840, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) **4**, 194.—Col.
Niremberge Navás 1909, Revista Acad. Madrid, **7**, 377.—Neur.
Nireus (emend. pro *Niraeus* Newman 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Col.
Nirina Weise 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1892**, 403.—Col.
Nirinoides Jacoby 1903, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **64**, 322.—Col.
Nirinus (pro *Nirmus* Hermann 1804) Nitzsch 1855, Z. Naturw., **5** (4), 271.—Malloph.
Nirma van Eecke 1929, Zool. Meded., **12**, 117.—Lep.
Nirmala Andrewes 1930, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **78**, 30.—Col.
Nirmides Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 702.—Lep.
Nirmomyia Nitzsch 1818, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **3**, 309.—Dipt.
Nirmula Moore 1907, Lep. Ind., **7**, 40.—Lep.

Nirmus Hermann 1804, Mém. Aptér., 12.—Malloph.
Nirodia Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 430.—Lep.
Nirovecus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 454.—Hem.
Nirupama Nixon 1935, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, **83**, 93.—Hym.
Nirus Jacobi 1928, Ark. Zool., **19A**, no. 28, 7.—Hem.
Nirva Bergh 1905, Siboga-Exp., **25**, no. 50, 117.—Moll.
Nirvana Kirkaldy 1900, Entomologist, **33**, 293.—Hem.
Nirvania Klapálek 1914, Casopis Ceské Spol. ent., **11**, 61.—Plecopt.
Nirvanoides Baker 1923, Philippine J. Sci., **23**, 396.—Hem.
Nirvius Navás 1922, Bol. Soc. ent. españ., **5**, 56.—Ephem.
Nisa Casey 1886, Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci., **2**, no. 6, 182.—Col.
Nisactus see **Nisaëtus.**
Nisaetos (pro *-tus* Hodgson 1836) Elliot 1839, Madras J., **10**, 234.—Aves.
Nisaëtus Hodgson 1836, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **5**, pl. vii & p. xxv (as *Nisactus* p. 228).—Aves.
Nisaga Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 885.—Lep.
Nisara Gray 1867, Lizards Australia, 3.—Rept.
Nisastur Blyth 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **14**, 35.—Aves.
Nisaxis Casey 1886, Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci., **2**, no. 6, 182.—Col.
Nisea Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 156 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Nisea de Serres 1840, Ann. Sci. nat., [2] (Zool.), **14**, 13.—Moll.
Niseida Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 236.—Col.
Nisella (pro *Nisue-* Bonaparte 1854) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–1890, 250.—Aves.
Nisella Johnson 1899, J.R. micr. Soc., **1899**, 463.—Spong.
Nishada Moore 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 23.—Lep.
Nishadana (n.n. pro *Drupadia* Distant 1899) Distant 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4**, 442.—Hem.
Nishiyana Matsumura 1917, in Nagano, Coll. Essays Nawa, 9.—Hem.
Nisia Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 53, 223.—Hem.
Nisibia Fairmaire 1903, Le Naturaliste, (2) **17**, 9.—Col.
Nisibis Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **34**, no. 10, 34.—Orth.
Nisibistum Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **6**, 29.—Col.
Nisista Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **21**, 293.—Lep.
Nisitra Walker [1869], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 1870, 327.—Hem.
Nisitra Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **1**, 91.—Orth.
Nisitrus (pro *-tra* Walker 1869) Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **25**, no. 2, 505, 511.—Orth.
Nisiturris Dall & Bartsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1452, 341.—Moll.
Nisius Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxi.—Aves.
Niso Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **4**, 218.—Moll.
Nisocalius (pro *Mis-* Cabanis & Heine 1863) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, **2**, 218.—Aves.
Nisoides (pro *Nisuoi-* Pollen 1866) [Newton] 1867, Ibis, (2) **3**, 129.—Aves.
Nisoniades Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 108.—Lep.
Nisopsis Matheron 1888, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **15**, 881.—Moll.
Nisoria Bonaparte 1838, List Birds Eur. Amer., 15.—Aves.
Nisostomia Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléoconch. comp., No. 12, 237.—Moll.
Nisotra Baly 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **14**, 437.—Col.
Nissanga Moore 1880, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1880**, 169.—Lep.
Nissania Lehmann 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A7, 60.—Hem.
Nisso (err. pro *Niso* Risso 1826) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147.—Moll.
Nissonotus (err. pro *Nyss-* Casey 1892) Hustache 1932, Faune colon. franç., **5**, 85.—Col.
Nistacares Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **42**, 419.—Col.
Nisteus Navás 1914, Congr. int. Zool., **9**, Monaco, 765.—Neur.
Nisto Sarato 1885, Monit. Etrangers de Nice 1er Mars (*teste* Bouvier 1913, C.R. Acad. Sci., **156**, 1645).—Crust.
Nistra Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **17**, 488.—Lep.
Nisuella Lesson 1843, Echo Monde Savant, **10**, 469.—Aves.
Nisuella Bonaparte [non Lesson 1843] 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 2, 112 [*n.n.*]; 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 542.—Aves.
Nisueta Simon 1881, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) **4**, 329.—Arachn.
Nisuoïdes Pollen 1866, Bull. Soc. Ile Réunion, **1866**, 102.—Aves.
Nisus Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 7, 69; Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 54.—Aves (Coccygom.).
Nisus Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 4.—Aves. (Rapt.).
Nisusia Walcott 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, no. 1395, 247.—Brach.
Nisyrus Stål 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, C. R., lxvi.—Orth.
Nitela Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., **4**, 77.—Hym.

Niteliopsis Saunders 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 410.—Hym.
Nitellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 417.—Dipt.
Nitelopterus Ashmead (1896), Ent. News, **8**, 1897, 22.—Hym.
Nitensiana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 38.—Moll.
Niteta Weise 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1903**, 206.—Col.
Nitetis Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 257.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nithecus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 108; Horváth 1890, Rev. Ent. Caen, **9**, 185, 187.—Hem.
Nithinus Fairmaire 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **41**, 197.—Col.
Nithosaurus (err. pro *Notho-* Muenster 1834) [Anon.] 1838, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) **2**, 550.—Rept.
Nithulea Rohwer 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **41**, no. 1866, 380.—Hym.
Nitia Pallary 1924, Mém. Inst. Egypte, **7** (1), 43.—Moll.
Nitica (err. pro *Nat-* Scopoli 1777) Fischer & Wenz 1918, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **50**, 63.—Moll.
Nitida Wagner 1907, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 522, 68.—Moll.
Nitidana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 40.—Moll.
Nitidelia Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 151, 313.—Moll.
Nitidiana Fagot 1883, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **17**, 219.—Moll.
Nitidiscala Boury 1909, J. Conchyliol., **57**, 257.—Moll.
Nitidopecten Reichensperger 1913, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **35**, 199.—Col.
Nitidosana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 41.—Moll.
Nitidoscala (err. pro *-discala* Boury 1909) Strong 1930, Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist., **6**, no. 7, 190.—Moll.
Nitidula Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 77.—Col.
Nitidula (Jerdon & Blyth MS.) Blyth 1861, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1861**, 201.—Aves. (See *Briania* Chasen & Kloss 1930.)
Nitidulina Martynov 1926, Ann. Soc. Paléont. Russie, **5**, 15.—Col.
Nitidulites Heer 1865, Urwelt Schweiz, 90.—Col.
Nitidulodes Sharp 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 112.—Col.
Nitidulopsis Walker 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **2**, 206.—Col.
Nitidulora Reitter 1873, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, **12** (2), Abh., 42.—Col.
Nitilia Mulsant & Rey 1866, Hist. nat. Punaises Fr., Pentat., 197; 1867, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **14**, 1866, 120.—Hem.
Nitiocorys (pro *Not-* Baird 1864) Dubois [1901], Syn. Av., **1**, 1902, fasc. 6, 445.—Aves.
Nitobeia Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., **8** (Ent. No. 2), 47.—Dipt.
Nitocra (emend. pro *-kra* Boeck 1865) Giesbrecht 1882, Freileb. Copep. Kieler Foehrde, 4.Ber., Comm. wiss. Unters. dtsch. Meere, Kiel, 1877–81, 115.—Crust.
Nitocrameira Liddell 1912, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **32**, 87.—Crust.
Nitocrella Chappuis 1924, Bull. Soc. Sti. Cluj, **2** (2), 41.—Crust.
Nitocris (emend. pro *Nomia* Latreille 1804) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 123.—Hym.
Nitocris Adams 1854, Gen. Moll., **1**, 308.—Moll.
Nitocris Thomson 1858, Arch. ent. Paris, **2**, 198.—Col.
Nitocris Kinberg 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 102.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Nitocris Guenée 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., **5**, 4.—Lep.
Nitokra Boeck 1865, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1864**, 274.—Crust.
Nitops Murray 1864, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **24**, 382.—Col.
Nitor (n.n. pro *Thalassia* Martens 1860) Gude 1911, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **9**, 270.—Moll.
Nitornus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 385.—Hem.
Nitpus Jacquelin du Val 1860, Glanures ent., 138.—Col.
Nitscheina (pro *Nichtina* Canu 1900) Canu & Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **69** (14), 12, 34.—Bry.
Nitschia (pro *Nitzschia* Baer 1826) Rathke 1843, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **20**, no. 1, 239.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nitychia (pro *Nitzschia* Baer 1826) Nordmann 1833, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, **30**, 384.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nityschia (pro *Nitzschia* Baer 1826) Nordmann 1833, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, **30**, 376.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nitzchia (pro *Nitzschia* Baer 1826) Gervais 1846, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **8**, 658.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nitzschia Baer 1826, Bull. Sci. nat. géol. Paris, **9**, 125; 1827, N. Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **13** (2), 660.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nitzschia Denny 1842, Mon. Anoplur., 230.—Mallophaga. (See *Dennyus* Neumann 1906.)
Niunea Brusina (*teste* Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1917, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **9** (3), 51).—Moll.

Nivalisiana Servain 1881, Hist. Mal. Lac Balaton, 54.—Moll.
Niveaspis MacGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 276.—Hem.
Nivella Navás 1930, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, (2) **14**, 413.—Neur.
Nivellia Mulsant 1863, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Longicornes, 564; 1864, Ann. Sci. phys nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) **8**, 180.—Col.
Niveria Jousseaume 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 100.—Moll.
Nivicola Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 82; 1845, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **14**, 586. —Aves.
Nivicola Jordan & Evermann 1896, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (1), 1066, 1068, 1082.—Pisces.
Nivigena Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 84.—Moll.
Nivitriton Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 288.—Moll.
Nixiblennius Whitley 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 20.—Pisces.
Nkogoa Roewer 1927, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26** (2), 394.—Arachn.
Noaditherium Ameghino 1907, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **9**, 84.—Mamm.
Noaetia (err. pro *Noe-* Gray 1840) Sacco 1898, Moll. Terr. Terz. Piemonte Liguria, **26**, 3.—Moll.
Noanda Reitter 1902, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **40**, Abh., 174.—Col.
Noathleta (err. pro *Neo-* Bellardi 1890) Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléonch. comp., **13**, 242.—Moll.
Nobarnus Distant 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **6**, 156.—Hem.
Nobia Leach 1839, in Sowerby, Conch. Man., 71.—Crust.
Nobilia Gray 1855, List Moll. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, Volut., 19.—Moll.
Nobilia Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1098.—Lep.
Nobilibombus Skorikov 1933, Mushi, Fukuoka, **6**, 62.—Hym.
Nobilinus Navás 1913 [sep. 1912], Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **37**, 295.—Neur.
Nobilis Illiger 1801, Mag. Ins.-Kunde, **1**, 203.—Lep.
Nobiliscala de Boury 1917, J. Conchyliol., **63**, 60.—Moll.
Nobius Mulsant & Rey 1870, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **2**, (1869), 563; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 323.—Col.
Noblella Barbour 1920, Zoologica, N. York, **11**, 81.—Amph.
Nobolira Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **56**, 227.—Moll.
Nobra Navás 1915, Brotéria, **13**, 6.—Neur.
Nobrega Navás 1914, Brotéria, **12**, 233.—Neur.
Nobrimus Thomson 1876, Hym. Scandin., **4**, 137.—Hym.
Nocaldria Navás 1917, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **47**, 362.—Neur.
Nocar Blackburn 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **14**, 328.—Col.
Nocaracris Uvarov 1928, Rev. russe Ent., **22**, 149.—Orth.
Nocarodes Fischer de Waldheim 1846, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **8**, 266.—Orth.
Nocera Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **1**, 101.—Orth.
Nocheles Leconte 1874, Amer. Natural., **8**, 453; Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 54.—Col.
Nochelesaurus Haughton 1929, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **28** (1), 83.—Rept.
Nochelia Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 159.—Lep.
Nochelius (emend. pro *Evaniosomus* Guérin 1834) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
Nochelodes Meyrick 1920, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 367.—Lep.
Nochtia Travassos & Vogelsang 1929, Sci. Med. Rio de Janeiro, **7**, 509.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nocibiotes Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **8**, 617.—Col.
Nocloa Smith 1906, J. N. York ent. Soc., **14**, 13.—Lep.
Nocomis Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 190.—Pisces.
Nocotyle (pro *Notocotylus* Diesing 1839) Linstow 1878, Compend. Helm, 140.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nocotylus (err. pro *Notocotylus* Diesing 1839) Nordmann 1840, in Lamarck, H.N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, **3**, 602.—Verm. (Trem.).
Noctepuna Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 41.—Moll.
Nocthora Cuvier 1824, in Geoffroy St. Hilaire & Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., **3** (43) Douroucouli, p. 3.—Mamm.
Nocthrura (pro *Nothura* Wagler 1827) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2**, fasc. 2, 714.—Aves.
Nocthura (pro *Nothura* Wagler 1827) Gray 1843, in Fraser, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **11**, 115.—Aves.
Nocticanace Malloch 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 4.—Dipt.
Nocticola Bolivar 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61**, 29.—Orth.
Nocticula Thompson 1830, Zool. Res., (3) 37.—Crust.
Noctifelis Geoffroy 1844, in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, **4**, Zool., Mamm., 37.—Mamm.
Noctifelis Severtzov [non Geoffroy 1844] 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **10**, 386, 390.—Mamm.
Noctileo (pro *-lio* L. 1766) Tiedemann 1808, Zoologie, **1**, 536.—Mamm.
Noctilinia (pro *Noctul-* Gray 1842) Hodgson 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **16**, 896.—Mamm.

Noctilio Linnaeus 1766, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 88.—Mamm.
Noctillo (pro *-lio* L. 1766) Burmeister 1879, Descr. Argent., **3**, 82.—Mamm.
Noctiluca Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., **2**, 471; Suriray 1836, Mag. Zool., **6**, Cl. X. (Zooph.), explan. pl. 1–2, p. 1–16.—Prot.
Noctitio (pro *-ilio* L. 1766) Bechstein 1801, Gemein. Naturgesch. Dtsch., ed. 2, **1**, 213.—Mamm.
Noctivius Desbrochers 1906, Frelon, **14**, 70.—Col.
Noctophus Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **9**, 387.—Col.
Noctua Linnaeus (1766), Amoen. Acad., **7**, 450; Gmelin 1771, N. Comm. Acad. Sci. Imp. Petrop., **15**, 447; Savigny 1809, Egypte, **1** (1) (Ois.), 69, 105.—Aves.
Noctua Linnaeus 1767, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, Index Synonyma; Denis & Schiffermueller 1775, Ank. Syst. Werk. Schmett. Wiener Gegend, 66; Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 590.—Lep.
Noctuaelia (pro *-tuelia* Guenée 1854) Wocke 1871, in Staudinger & Wocke, Cat. Lep. Eur. Faunengeb., 206.—Lep.
Noctuelia Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 113.—Lep.
Noctuelita Strand 1915, Ent. Mitt., **4**, 188.—Lep.
Noctuella (emend. pro *Noctua* Fabricius 1775) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 129.—Lep.
Noctuites Heer [1849], N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., **11**, 1850, 185.—Lep.
Noctula Bonaparte 1837, Fauna Ital., **1** (21) (*sub* Vespertilio alcythoe); 1845, Atti Riun. Sci. Ital., **6**, 339; 1845, Cat. Mamm. Europ., 19.—Mamm.
Noctulina (pro *-nia* Gray 1842) Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 194.—Mamm.
Noctulinia Gray 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **10**, 258.—Mamm.
Noctuluca (err. pro *Noctil-* Lamarck 1816) Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 128. —Prot.
Noctuocoris Knight 1923, Bull. Connecticut nat. Hist. Surv., **34**, 523.—Hem.
Noctuomorpha Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 150.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Noctuomorpha Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 7.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Nocturna Voet [? 1806], Cat. Syst. Coleopt., **2**, 81.—Col.
Nocturno (emend. pro *Lyonetia* Huebner 1825) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 486; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 148.—Lep.
Noculacia Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exp., **12**, no. 34, 50.—Crust.
Noda Schellenberg 1803, Gen. Mouches, pl. xii.—Dipt.
Noda (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 410 [*n.n.*]; Erichson 1843, in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit. Guiana, **3**, 576; Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 546.—Col. (See *Brachypnoea* Gistl 1848 & *Nodonota* Lefèvre 1885.)
Noda Matsumura 1935, Insecta matsum., **9**, 138.—Hem.
Nodalia Mulsant & Verreaux [1876], Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, **3**, 1877, 99.—Aves.
Nodalla Navás 1926, Bull. Soc. R. ent. Egypte, **19**, 205.—Neur.
Nodaria Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 63.—Lep.
Noddi Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 85, 586.—Aves.
Nodelea d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 608.—Bry.
Nodellum Rhumbler 1913, Ergeb. Plankton-Exp., **3**, 474.—Prot.
Nodema Fleutiaux 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **61**, 92.—Col.
Nodeola Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 161 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Nodepus Gorham 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **32**, 719.—Col.
Nodicava d'Orbigny 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 1013.—Bry.
Nodicoeloceras Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, **6**, pt. 61, 42.—Moll.
Nodicornis Rondani 1843, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, **10**, 46.—Dipt.
Nodicrescis d'Orbigny 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 1065.—Bry.
Nodierella Hustache 1931, Sbornik ent. odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, **9**, 57.—Col.
Nodilittorina Martens 1897, in Weber, Ergeb. Reise Niederl. O.-Ind., **4** (1), 204.—Moll.
Nodina Motschoulsky 1858, Etudes ent., **7**, 108.—Col.
Nodinus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 72 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Nodiocoeloceras (err. pro *Nodic-* Buckman 1926) Dacqué 1934, Leitfossilien, Lief. 2 (2), 338.—Moll.
Nodipalpus Karpelles 1893, Math. naturw. Ber. Ungarn, **11**, 1892–1893, 128.—Arachn.
Nodipecten Dall 1898, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., **3** (4), 695.—Moll.
Nodiscala Boury 1889, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **14**, 108.—Moll.
Nodita Navás 1917, Ent. Mitt., **6**, 278, 279.—Neur.
Noditerebra Cossmann 1896, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., No. 2, 51.—Moll.
Noditermes Sjoestedt 1924, Rev. zool. afr., **12**, 257.—Isopt.
Nodobacularia Rhumbler 1895, Nachr. Ges. Götting., **1895**, 87.—Prot.
Nodocephalus Attems 1928, Zool. Anz., **75**, 115.—Myr.
Nodocion Chamberlin 1922, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **35**, 154.—Arachn.
Nodocnemus Marshall 1931, Ins. Samoa, **4**, 260.—Col.
Nodocolletes Rayment 1931, J. roy. Soc. W. Australia, **17**, 164.—Hym.
Nodocyclina Heim 1908, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **35**, 271.—Prot.
Nododelphinula Cossmann 1915, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **10**, 225.—Moll.
Nodogenerina Cushman 1927, Contrib. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **2**, 78.—Prot.

Nodogymnus Chabanaud 1928, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 523, 39.—Pisces.
Nodola Brèthes 1925, Rev. chilena nat. Hist., 29, 198.—Col.
Nodolinus Mulsant & Rey 1866, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 13, 171; 1866, Hist. nat. Col Fr., Colligères, 83.—Col.
Nodomorphina Cushman 1927, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., 2, 80.—Prot.
Nodonota (n.n. pro *Noda* Dejean 1835) Lefèvre 1885, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) 11, 166.—Col.
Nodopelagia Hedley 1915, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 39, 731.—Moll.
Nodopomatias (n.n. pro *Eupomatias* Godwin-Austen 1917) Gude 1921, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moll., 3, ix, 161.—Moll.
Nodopyge Brandt 1841, Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 8 (23), 365.—Myr.
Nodorodesmus Attems 1909, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 27, 406.—Myr.
Nodosarella Rzehak 1895, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 10, 220.—Prot.
Nodosaria Lamarck 1816, Ency. Méth. (Vers), pl. 465, Liste p. 13.—Prot.
Nodosarina Parker & Jones 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 3, 477, 482.—Prot.
Nodosariopsis Silvestri 1902, Atti Accad. Pont. Lincei, 55, 53.—Prot.
Nodosaroum Rhumbler 1913, Ergeb. Plankton-Exp., 3, 443.—Prot.
Nodosaurus Marsh 1889, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 38, 175.—Rept.
Nodosiana Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., 2, 76.—Moll.
Nodosina Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 588.—Spong.
Nodosinella Brady 1876, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Carbon. perm. Foram., 102.—Prot.
Nodosinum Hopker 1930, Siboga-Exped., Monogr., 4A, pt. 2, 121.—Prot.
Nodosolarium Sacco 1892, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 12, 63.—Moll.
Nodostella Jacoby 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., 2, Chrysomel., 1, 299.—Col.
Nodostoma Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenk, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 176.—Col.
Nodostonopa Jacoby 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 45, 293.—Col.
Nodotes Spratt 1854, Geol. Malta & Gozo, ed. 2, 16.—Prot.
Nodoza Schaus 1896, J.N. York ent. Soc., 4, 150.—Lep.
Nodozana Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 375.—Lep.
Nodularia Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 94.—Coel.
Nodularia Conrad 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 267, 268.—Moll. (See *Nodularidia* Cockerell 1901.)
Nodularia (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 226 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Nodularidia (n.n. pro *Nodularia* Conrad 1853) Cockerell 1901, Science, (N.S.) 13, 984.—Moll.
Nodulicoccus Morrison 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 62, art. 17, 19.—Hem.
Nodulina Rhumbler 1895, Nachr. Ges. Götting., 1895, 85.—Prot.
Nodulina Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 73, 153.—Col.
Nodulipora Lindström 1873, Ofvers. K. svenska VetensAkad. Förh., 30, no. 4, 14.—Coel.
Nodulus Monterosato 1878, Giorn. Sci. Palermo, 13, 86.—Moll.
Nodus Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 34.—Mamm.
Nodutis (Megerle MS.) Meigen 1820, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Zweifl. Ins., 2, 106.—Dipt.
Nodynus Waterhouse 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1876, 12.—Col.
Noeeta Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 778.—Dipt.
Noegus Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 69, 50.—Arachn.
Noelius (n.n. pro *Lymnea* Rafinesque 1815) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 220.—Pisces.
Noemacheilus (pro *Nema-* v. Hasselt 1823) v. Hasselt 1823, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, No. 35, 133.—Pisces.
Noëmia Pascoe 1857, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 4, 111.—Col.
Noemia Folin 1871, Fonds de la Mer, 1, 314 [*n.n.*]; 1872, 2, 63.—Moll. (See *Noemiamea* Hoyle 1886 & *Oda* Chaster 1901.)
Noemiamea (n.n. for *Noemia* Folin 1872) Hoyle 1886, Zool. Rec., 22, 1885, Moll., 94.—Moll.
Noëmon Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 207.—Hym.
Noenia (pro *Nea-* Boie 1844) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 993.—Aves.
Noenia Bate & Westwood [1862], Brit. sess. Crust., 1, 471.—Crust.
Noenia (pro *Nae-* Gray 1867) Topsent 1894, Rev. biol. Nord France, 7, 14.—Spong.
Noerneria Canestrini 1886, Atti Ist. Veneto, (6) 4, 697, 708.—Arachn.
Noesea (pro *Nesaea* Leach 1814) Milne-Edwards 1840, Hist. Crust., 3, 216.—Crust.
Noetca Stewart 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 78, 435.—Moll.
Noetia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42 [*n.n.*]; Adams 1857, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 536.—Moll.
Noetiella Thiele 1931, Wiss. Ergebn. dtsch. Tief-See Exp. 1898–99, 21, 176 (16).—Moll.
Noetlingaster see **Noetlingiaster.**
Noetlingia Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Paleont. N. York, 8 (2), 229.—Brach.

Noetlingia (n.n. pro *Protechinus* Noetling 1894) Lambert 1898, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **2**, 126.—Echin. (See *Noetlingiaster* Vredenburg 1911.)
Noetlingia Beurlen 1928, Palaeont. Z., **10**, 164.—Crust.
Noetlingiaster (n.n. pro *Noetlingia* Lambert 1898) Vredenburg 1911, Rec. geol. Surv. India, **41**, 46 (also as *Noetlingaster*).—Echin.
Noetlingites Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1**, 557.—Moll.
Noeza Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 27.—Dipt.
Noeza Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1839.—Lep.
Nofua Whitley 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 24.—Pisces.
Nogagella Rose 1933, Ann. Inst. océanogr. Paris, **13**, 119.—Crust.
Nogagus (pro *Nogaus* Leach 1819) Milne-Edwards 1840, Suite à Buffon (Crust.), **3**, 460.—Crust.
Nogaus Leach 1819, Dict. Sci. Nat., **14**, 535.—Crust.
Nogiperla Okamoto 1913, Trans. Sapporo Soc. nat. Hist., **4**, 135.—Plecopt.
Nogodina Stål 1859, Berlin. ent. Z., **3**, 326.—Hem.
Nogopus Lučnik 1927, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **23**, 89.—Col.
Nogrobs Montfort 1808, Conch., **1**, 274.—Moll.
Nogrops (pro *-grobs* Montfort 1808) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 586.—Moll.
Nogrus (Eschscholtz MS.) Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 53 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Noharus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 186.—Hem.
Nohoveus Navás 1919, Insecta, Rennes, **9**, 169.—Neur.
Noia Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **3**, 475.—Orth.
Noicia Gray 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 740.—Moll.
Noidea (err. pro *Nai-* Swainson 1840) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, ix, 21.—Moll.
Noimia (pro *Lo-* Malmgren 1865) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 420, 514.—Verm. (Polych.).
Noius Navás 1929, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, (2) **12**, 51.—Neur.
Nokona Matsumura 1931, 6,000 Ill. Ins. Japan, 1017.—Lep.
Nola Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **9** (1), 135.—Lep.
Nolaphana Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **1**, 169.—Lep.
Nolasena Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **12**, 981.—Lep.
Nolaseniola Strand 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, A12, 141.—Lep.
Nolasodes Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 524.—Lep.
Nolassena (pro *Nolasena* Walker 1857) Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 858.—Lep.
Nolatypa Hampson 1920, Novit. zool., **26**, 261.—Lep.
Nolckenia Snellen 1875, Tijdschr. Ent., **18**, 222.—Lep.
Noleca Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1079.—Lep.
Nolella Gosse 1855, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **16**, 35.—Bry.
Nolera Mabille 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, 50.—Lep.
Nolga Navás 1930, Rev. chilena nat. Hist., **33**, 333.—Trichopt.
Nolganema Navás 1934, Rev. Acad. Madrid, **31**, 169.—Trichopt.
Noliba Bolivar y Pieltain 1922, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **22** (3), 159.—Orth.
Nolidia Van Son 1933, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **15**, 228.—Lep.
Nolima Navás 1914, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **11**, 100.—Neur.
Nolimenia see **Nelimenia**.
Nolinophanes Hulstaert 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **13**, 132.—Lep.
Noliphus Stål 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 440.—Hem.
Noliproctis Hering 1926, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **14**, 152.—Lep.
Nolites Bruand 1846, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. **2** (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6), 113.—Lep.
Nolosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 385.—Lep.
Nolossus (pro *Mo-* Geoffroy 1805) Mina-Palumbo 1868, Ann. Agric. Sicil., (2) **12**, 5.—Mamm.
Nolotaenia (err. pro *Notothenia* Richardson 1844) Chatin 1885, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **9**, 37.—Pisces.
Nomada Scopoli 1770, Annus **4**, 44; Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 388.—Hym.
Nomadacris Uvarov 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 143; 1924, (9) **13**, 7.—Orth.
Nomadina Westwood 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1868**, 328.—Hym.
Nomadita Mocsáry 1894, Termés. Füzetek, **17**, 37.—Hym.
Nomadites (Peténiz MS.) Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 54; 1842, Bonaparte, N. Ann. Bologna, **8**, 172.—Aves.
Nomadopis (pro *-dopsis* Ashmead 1898) Cockerell 1899, Psyche, **8**, 419.—Hym.
Nomadopsis Ashmead 1898, Psyche, **8**, 285.—Hym.
Nomadosoma Rohwer 1911, Ent. News, **22**, 24.—Hym.
Nomadula Cockerell 1903, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **55**, 611.—Hym.
Nomalonia Rondani 1864, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., **3**, fasc. 1, 71.—Dipt.
Nomalus Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lep., 9 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Nomalus (n.n. pro *Ancylodon* Cuvier & Cloquet 1816) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Pisces.

Nomaretus Leconte [1854], Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **10**, 399.—Col.
Nomascus Miller 1933, J. Mammal., **14**, 159.—Mamm.
Nomaspis Leconte 1866, New Spp. N. Amer. Col., 156.—Col.
Nomba Walker 1860, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **4**, 169.—Dipt.
Nomebius (n.n. pro *Nemobius* Chapuis 1869) Navás 1915, Bol. Soc. aragon., Cienc. nat., **14**, no. 2–3, 34.—Col.
Nomenia Pearsall 1905, Canad. Ent., **37**, 126.—Lep.
Nomeris (pro *Neom-* Gray 1846) Coues 1890, Cent. Dict., **4**, fasc. 15, 4449.—Mamm.
Nomerobius Navás 1915, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **12**, fasc. 7, 14.—Neur.
Nomes Navás 1914, Revista Acad. Madrid, **13**, 234.—Neur.
Nomeus Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **2**, 315.—Pisces.
Nomia Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 182.—Hym.
Nomia Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 167.—Lep. (See *Chrysopora* Clemens 1860.)
Nomiades Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 67.—Lep.
Nomiaephagus Ashmead 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc., **7**, 56.—Hym.
Nomiapis Cockerell 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **55**, 208.—Hym.
Nomidus Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **8**, 818.—Col.
Nomima Durrant 1916, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1916**, 178.—Lep.
Nomimonyx Faust 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1904**, 186, 222.—Col.
Nomimoscolex Woodland 1934, Parasitology, **26**, 272.—Verm. (Cest.).
Nomineia Kieffer 1912, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **80**, 1911, 452.—Hym.
Nominostomias Regan & Trewavas 1930, Danish " Dana " Exped. 1920–22, Ocean. Rep., **6**, 72.—Pisces.
Nominus Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. Sci. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37**, pt. 2, 240.—Col.
Nomiocolletes Brèthes 1909, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **10**, 455.—Hym.
Nomiodes (pro *-ioides* Schenck 1866) Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **26**, 92, 99.—Hym.
Nomioides Schenck 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., **10**, 333.—Hym.
Nomiopus (Westwood MS.) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 37 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Nomis Motschoulsky [1861], Etudes ent., **9**, 1860, 38.—Lep.
Nomis (err. pro *Nomia* Latreille 1804) Parks 1928, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **23**, 263.—Hym.
Nomisia de Dalmas 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **89**, 1920, 277.—Arachn.
Nomismoceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 330.—Moll.
Nomius Laporte 1835, Etudes Entom., (2) 144.—Col. (Carabid.).
Nomius Mulsant 1846, H.N. Coléopt. France, 213.—Col. (Coccinellid.). (See *Novius* Mulsant 1846.)
Nomma Pallary 1924, Mém. Inst. Egypte, **7**, 9.—Moll.
Nomochirus Collado 1926, Bol. Inst. geol. Españ., **46**, 91.—Dipt.
Nomoclastes Sørensen 1932, Mem. Acad. R. Sci. Lett. Copenhague, **3**, 300.—Arachn.
Nomodactylites Buckman 1927, Type Ammonites, **6**, pt. 62, 43.—Moll.
Nomoneura Bezzi 1924, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **19**, 223.—Dipt.
Nomonyx Ridgway 1880, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **3**, 15.—Aves.
Nomophila Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 368.—Lep.
Nomophloeus Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 86.—Col.
Nomopleus Candèze 1891, Cat. Elat., 213.—Col.
Nomopleus Reitter 1891, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, Cat. Col. Europ., 210.—Col. (See *Neonomopleus* Schenkling 1927.)
Nomorhamphus Weber & Beaufort 1922, Fish. Indo-Austral. Arch., **4**, 141.—Pisces.
Nomotettix Morse 1894, Psyche, **7**, 150.—Orth.
Nomotus Gorham 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **7**, 24.—Col.
Nomuraida Matsumura 1935, Insecta matsum., **10**, 79.—Hem.
Nomusia (pro *Nonnu-* Finsch & Hartlaub 1870) Heuglin 1871, Orn. N. O.-Afr., Nachtr., ccl.—Aves.
Nona Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 23.—Moll.
Nonacris Walker 1850, in Saunders, Ins. Saund., **1** (1), 7.—Dipt.
Nonagria Ochsenheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, **4**, 82.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Nonagria Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (16) 241.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Phragmatiphila* Hampson 1910.)
Nonarthra Baly 1862, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 455.—Col. (Cf. *Enneamera* Harold 1875.)
Nongoma Péringuey 1902, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **12**, 609.—Col.
Nonia (Ragonot MS.) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 260.—Lep.
Nonianus Simon 1885, Expl. Tunisie, Arachn., 13.—Arachn.
Nonina (? err. pro *Nanina* Gray 1834) Philippi 1845, Arch. Naturgesch., **11** (1), 62.—Moll.
Nonion Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1**, 210.—Prot.
Nonionella Cushman 1926, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **2**, 64.—Prot.
Nonionina d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. Nat., 7 (27), 293.—Prot.
Nonispa Maulik 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **11**, 606.—Col.
Nonnotus Sharp 1886, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **3**, 418.—Col.

Nonnula Sclater 1854, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **13**, 355.—Aves.
Nonnulla (pro *-ula* Sclater 1854) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2**, fasc. 2, 722.—Aves.
Nonnus Cresson 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1873**, 386.—Hym.
Nonnusia (Heuglin MS.) Finsch & Hartlaub 1870, in Decken, Reise O.-Afr., **4**, 641. —Aves.
Nonodonta (pro *Noto-* Ochsenheimer 1810) Druitt 1900, Entomologist, **33**, 202.—Lep.
Nonosella see **Nanosella.**
Nonpropodeum Heinrich 1934, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **20**, 152.—Hym.
Nonyma Pascoe 1864, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 270.—Col.
Noorda Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **19**, 978.—Lep.
Noordodes Hampson 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 369.—Lep.
Nopachtus Ameghino 1888, Rap. Diagn. Mam. fos., 16.—Mamm.
Nopalis Signoret 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **3**, 1863, 550.—Hem.
Nophis Navás 1912, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **10**, fasc. 9, 49.—Neur.
Nopia Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1091.—Lep.
Nopia Navás 1910, Rev. russe Ent., **9**, 397.—Neur. (See *Sisyrella* Banks 1913.)
Nopoiulus Menge 1851, N. Schr. Ges. Danzig, **4**, no. 2, 7.—Myr.
Nopojulus Menge 1849, N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter, **7**, 332 [*n.n.*].—Myr. (Cf. *Nopoiulus* Menge 1851.)
Nopothera Macklot 1830, Bijdr. natuurk. Wetensch., 5 (1), 175 [*n.n.*]; Mueller 1835, Tidschr. Nat. Geschied., **2**, 331 (as *Napothera* p. 334).—Aves.
Nopromaea Cameron 1930, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **19**, 406.—Col.
Nops MacLeay 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., **2**, 2.—Arachn.
Nopsides Chamberlin 1924, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., **12**, 601.—Arachn.
Nora Nicéville 1893, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **8**, 44.—Lep.
Nora Navás 1912, Brotéria, **10**, 46.—Neur. (See *Phanoclisis* Banks 1913.)
Norape Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3**, 774.—Lep.
Norapella Hopp 1927, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **13**, 216.—Lep.
Norapidia Draudt 1927, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6**, 575.—Lep.
Norasuma Moore 1872, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1872**, 575.—Lep.
Noratus Walker 1829–30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 117 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Norba Horváth 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **10**, 323, 334.—Hem.
Norbanus Walker 1843, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **1**, 159.—Hym.
Norbea Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 101.—Rept.
Nordenskioeldia Sahlberg [1880], K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **17**, 1879, no. 4, 96.—Col.
Nordenskiöldia Koenike 1907, Abh. Ver. Bremen, **19**, 127.—Arachn. (See *Erikia* Strand 1910.)
Nordenskjöldaster Lambert 1910, Ergeb. Schwed. Südpolar-Exp., **3** (11), 9.—Echin.
Nordenskjöldella Enderlein 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **48**, no. 3, 65.—Col.
Nordenskjöldia Wilckens 1910, Wiss. Ergeb. Schwed. Südpolar-Exped., 3 (12), 26.—Moll.
Nordenskjöldiella Haglund 1907 [sep. 1899], Svenska Exp. Magellansl., **2**, no. 9, 176.—Hem.
Nordmannia Tutt 1907, Nat. Hist. Brit. Lep., **9**, 143.—Lep.
Nordosttrema Issaitschikow 1928, Ber. Wiss. Meeresinst. Moscow, 3 (2), 72.—Verm. (Trem.).
Noreia Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1092.—Lep.
Norella Bittner 1890, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **14**, 315.—Brach.
Norellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 673.—Dipt.
Norellisoma Hendel 1910, Wien. ent. Ztg., **29**, 308.—Dipt.
Noremnus Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 51.—Col.
Norepea Baird 1865, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **8**, 200.—Verm. (Polych.).
Norfolcioconcha Preston 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **12**, 535.—Moll.
Norfolius Navás 1922, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **17**, 394.—Neur.
Norion Nordmann 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37** (2), 488.—Crust.
Norita (err. pro *Ner-* L. 1758) Martens 1880, in Moebius, Beitr. Meeresf. Mauritius, 290.—Moll.
Norites Mojsisovics 1879, Dolomit-Riffe Südtirol, 43 [*n.n.*]; 1879, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **13**, 135.—Moll.
Norix Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1090.—Col.
Norma Heinrich 1923, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 123, 191.—Lep.
Normandia Pic 1900, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1900**, 267.—Col.
Normanella Brady 1880, Cop. Brit. Isl., **2**, 87.—Crust.
Normanellina Cossmann 1920, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **24**, 83.—Bry.
Normanetta Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 322.—Pisces.
Normania Brady 1866, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **5**, 382.—Crust. (Ostr.).

Normania Bowerbank 1869, in Norman, Rep. Brit. Ass., **38** (Norwich), 328.—Spong. (See *Poecillastra* Sollas 1888.)
Normania Boeck 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1870**, 119.—Crust. (Amph.). (See *Normanion* Bonnier 1893.)
Normaniella (err. pro *-nellina* Cossmann 1920) Duvergier 1921, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **72**, 148.—Bry.
Normanina Cushman 1928, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **4**, 7.—Prot.
Normanion (n.n. pro *Normania* Boeck 1871) Bonnier 1893, Bull. Sci. France Belgique, **24**, 167.—Crust.
Normanites (err. pro *-nnites* Munier-Chalmas 1892) Dorn 1928, Jahrb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, **48**, 240.—Moll.
Normannites Munier-Chalmas 1892, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **20**, C.R., clxxii.—Moll.
Normotionus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 57.—Col.
Norna Muenster 1840, Beitr. zur Petref., **3**, 22.—Crust.
Nörner— see **Noerner—**.
Norodonia Jullien 1880, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **5**, 77.—Bry.
Norodoniana (err. pro *-donia* Jullien 1880) Bassler 1935, in Quenstedt, Foss.Cat., **67**, 8.—Bry.
Noronha Kirkpatrick 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 47.—Spong.
Norops Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 149.—Rept.
Norops Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1830** (1832), 47 [*n.n.*]; (1832), **1831**, 140.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Noropsis Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **5**, 117.—Lep.
Norosia Portevin 1931, Encycl. ent., A, **13**, 149.—Col.
Norosus Mulsant & Rey 1869, Hist. nat. Col. France, Piluliformes, 44; 1869, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **17**, 244.—Col.
Norraca Moore 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 340.—Lep.
Norracoides Strand 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A12, 1915, 156.—Lep.
Norrisella Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **23**, 58.—Moll.
Norrisia (n.n. pro *Trochiscus* Sowerby 1838) Bayle 1880, J. Conchyliol., **28**, 241.—Moll.
Norrissia (err. pro *-isia* Bayle 1880) Berry 1907, Nautilus, **21**, 45.—Moll.
Norsia Walker [1867], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **9**, 1868, 196.—Lep.
Norsia Walker [1869], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 1870, 326.—Hem. (See *Mysolis* Kirkaldy 1904 and *Norsiana* Distant 1908.)
Norsiana (n.n. pro *Norsia* Walker 1869) Distant 1908, Rec. Ind. Mus., **2**,148.—Hem.
Nortes (n.n. pro *Pachymorphus* Chaudoir 1838) Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (2), 248.—Col.
Northia Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 140.—Moll.
Northia Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 141.—Lep.
Northia Johnston 1865, Cat. Brit. non-paras. Worms, 130, 136.—Verm. (Polych.).
Northria (err. pro *-thia* Gray 1847) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Kl. Ordn. Tierr., **3**, Lief. 90–94, 1041.—Moll.
Nortia Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 252.—Col.
Norticina Gray 1870, Cat. Sea-Pens Brit. Mus., 13.—Coel.
Nortonechinus Fenton 1919, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **48**, 371 [*n.n.*]; Thomas 1920, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **31**, 212.—Echin.
Nortonella Rohwer 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **24**, 592.—Hym.
Nortonia Saussure 1869, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **30**, 53.—Hym.
Nortonia Wilson 1889, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, **6**, 299, 301.—Moll.
Nortoria (pro *-tonia* Saussure 1869) Jhering 1892, Congr. int. Zool. (II), Moscou, **1**, 251.—Hym.
Norvegia Vayssière 1898, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (8) **8**, 275.—Moll.
Norvellina Ball 1931, Florida Ent., **15**, 3.—Hem.
Norwoodia Walcott 1916, Smithson. misc. Coll., **64**, 168.—Trilobita.
Nosa Navás 1911, Rev. zool. afr., **1**, 239.—Neur.
Nosalodes (pro *Nolasodes* Hampson 1910) Gruenberg 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **77**, 1911, no. 2, 141.—Lep.
Nosamia Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., **2** (12), 163.—Verm. (Ann.).
Nosatura Navás 1918, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **14**, fasc. 4, 342.—Plecopt.
Nosema Naegeli 1857, Tagebl. Vers. dtsch. Naturf., **33** (4), 27.—Prot.
Noserinus Casey 1907, Proc. Acad. Sci. Washington, **9**, 470.—Col.
Noserius Pascoe 1857, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **4**, 95.—Col.
Noserocera Bates 1884, Ent. mon. Mag., **21**, 17.—Col.
Noserodes Casey 1907, Proc. Acad. Sci. Washington, **9**, 470.—Col.
Noserus Leconte 1862 (March), Class. Col. N. Amer., 216.—Col.
Noserus Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 241.—Hym.
Noshimea Matsumura 1931, Insecta matsum., **5**, 210.—Lep.
Nosodendron Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 146.—Col.

Nosodendrum (emend. pro *-dron* Latreille 1804) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nosodepus Speiser 1913, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, **66**, 131.—Dipt.
Nosoderma Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 186 [*n.n.*]; Guérin-Méneville 1838, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 280.—Col.
Nosodermum (pro *-ma* Dejean 1834) Gistl 1848, Naturg. Thierr., xi.—Col.
Nosodes Leconte 1861, Class. Coleopt. N. Amer., 88.—Col.
Nosodomodes Reitter 1922, Bestimm.-Tab. europ. Col., **6**, 16.—Col.
Nosoeme Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 55.—Col.
Nosognatha Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **5**, 105, 107.—Col.
Nosola Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 7.—Hem.
Nosomma Schulze 1919, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1919**, 191.—Arachn.
Nosophlaeas see **Nosophloeus.**
Nosophloeus (Dupont MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 320 [*n.n.*]; Dupont 1836, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool., **6**, 15 (as *Nosophlaeas* pl. 147).—Col.
Nosophora Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 407.—Lep.
Nosopoea Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 260.—Hym.
Nosopoeus (pro *-poea* Foerster 1862) Thomson 1895, Opusc. ent., fasc. 20, 2190.—Hym.
Nosopsyllus Jordan 1933, Novit. zool., **39**, 76.—Siphonapt.
Nosopus M'Lachlan [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11** (1873), 114.—Trichopt.
Nosora Casey 1911, Mem. Col., **2**, 145.—Col.
Nosorhinus Fairmaire 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **45**, 235.—Col.
Nososticta Selys 1860, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **10**, 456.—Odon.
Nosotetocus Scudder 1892, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 93, 16.—Hem.
Nosotrinchus (err. pro *Neso-* Obenberger 1924) Théry 1925, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1925**, 225.—Col.
Nosoxylon (n.n. pro *Oxyrhynchus* Schoenherr 1823) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Col.
Nosphisthis Blackburn 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **22**, 33, 38.—Col.
Nosphistia Mabille & Boullet 1908, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris (Zool.) (9) **7**, 173, 197.—Lep.
Nosphistica Meyrick 1911, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **20**, 733.—Lep.
Nossa (n.n. pro *Atossa* Moore 1875) Kirby 1892, Synon. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 56.—Lep.
Nossibea Strand 1907, Zool. Anz., **31**, 550.—Arachn.
Nossibea Schmitz 1927, Natuurh. Maandbl., **16**, 20, 37.—Dipt.
Nossidium Erichson 1845, Nat. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 17.—Col.
Nossioecus Harold 1877, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., **1**, 105.—Col.
Nossis Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 173.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nossis Bergh 1902, K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., (6) **12**, 210.—Moll.
Nostima Coquillett 1900, Canad. Ent., **32**, 35.—Dipt.
Nostoceras Hyatt 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **32**, 569.—Moll.
Nostolepis Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 68.—Pisces.
Nostrafilla Navás 1918, Revista Acad. Madrid, **16**, 499.—Trichopt.
Nosybus Navás 1910, Brotéria, **9**, 79.—Neur.
Nosymna Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **29**, 831.—Lep.
Notabilia Mordvilko 1909, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. St. Petersbourg, **13**, 1908, 362.—Hem.
Notacantha (emend. pro *Notosacantha* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Notacanthina Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **2**, 441.—Dipt.
Notacanthum Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 89.—Pisces.
Notacanthus Bloch (1788), Abh. böhm. Ges. Wiss., **1787**, 278.—Pisces.
Notacirsa Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **56**, 231.—Moll.
Notacmon (n.n. pro *Eurynotus* Agassiz 1834) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Pisces.
Notaden Guenther 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **11**, 349.—Amph.
Notadenophilus Verhoeff 1928, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, **14**, 268, 269.—Myr.
Notadromas (pro *Notod-* Lilljeborg 1853) Herrick 1882, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, **10**, 252.—Crust.
Notadusta Schilder 1935, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **21**, 350.—Moll.
Notaelephas (err. pro *Notoe-* Jack & Etheridge 1892) Palmer 1904, North Amer. Fauna, No. 23, 461.—Mamm.
Notaeolidia Eliot 1905, Trans. R. Soc. Edinburgh, **41**, 519, 520; 1905, Scottish Nat. Antarct. Exp. (Scotia), Nudibr. pt. 2, 1902–04, 1, 12.—Moll.
Notaeus Agassiz (1843), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144; (1844) 5 (2), 127.—Pisces.
Notaeus (pro *Noteus* Ehrenberg 1830) Burmeister 1856, Zoon. Briefe, **2**, 378.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Notafrapus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 218.—Aves.
Notagogus Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., **2** (1), 10 (1833), 293 (1844).—Pisces.
Notagogus Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 82.—Mamm.
Notalacerta Butts 1891, Kansas Sci., **5**, 18.—Amph.
Notalia Bergstroem 1915, Zool. Beiträge Uppsala, **3**, 127.—Verm. (Polych.).

Notamastus (pro *Noto-* Sars 1850) Saint-Joseph 1898, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (8) **5**, 387.—Verm. (Polych.).
Notamia Rafinesque 1819, J. de Physique, **89**, 153.—Verm. (Geph.).
Notamia Fleming 1828, Brit. Anim., 541.—Bry.
Notamphibia Butts 1891, Kansas Sci., **5**, 44.—Amph.
Notamynus Roth [1903], Rev. Mus. La Plata, **11**, 1904, 135.—Mamm.
Notanatolica M'Lachlan 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **5**, 256.—Trichopt.
Notandrena Pérez 1890, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (5) **4**, fasc. 2, 173.—Hym.
Notanges (pro *-auges* Cabanis 1851) Hartlaub 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **10**, 347.—Aves.
Notanisomorpha Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 356, 357.—Hym.
Notanisomorphella Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 287; 1915, **3**, 291.—Hym.
Notanisomorphomyia Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 289.—Hym.
Notanisus Walker 1837, Entom. Mag., **4**, 352.—Hym.
Notanthidium Isensee 1927, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **17**, 373.—Hym.
Notanthropus Sergi 1910, Monit. zool. Ital., **21**, 272.—Mamm.
Notanthura Monod 1927, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **52**, 202.—Crust.
Notaphemphanes Netolitzky 1920, Col. Rundsch., **8**, 96.—Col.
Notaphocampa Netolitzky 1914, Ent. Blätter, **10**, 167.—Col.
Notaphomimus Netolitzky 1931, Wien. ent. Ztg., **47**, 175.—Col.
Notaphrum Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 60 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Notaphus (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 16 [*n.n.*]; Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **2**), 2, 17.—Col.
Notarcha Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 310.—Lep. (nec *Notarchus* Cuvier 1817 see *Haritala* Moore 1886).
Notarchus Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **2**, 398.—Moll.
Notarchus (pro *Noth-* Cabanis & Heine 1863) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 77.—Aves.
Notaris Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **2**, 340.—Col.
Notarius Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 171.—Pisces.
Notarthrinus Chapman 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1908**, 677.—Lep.
Notasaphus Gregory 1903, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **15**, 155.—Trilobita.
Notasellus Pfeffer 1887, Jahrb. Hamburg Anst., **4**, 125.—Crust.
Notaspidium (n.n. pro *Notaspis* Walker 1834) Dalla Torre 1897, Wien. ent. Ztg., **16**, 87.—Hym.
Notaspis Hermann 1804, Mém. Aptér., 12.—Arachn.
Notaspis Walker 1834, Entom. Mag., **2** (1), 37.—Hym. (See *Notaspidium* Dalla Torre 1897.)
Notaspis Warren 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **9**, 297.—Lep.
Notasterias Koehler 1911, Brit. antarct. Exp., **2** (4), 35.—Echin.
Notastrape Whitley 1932, Rec. Australian Mus., **18**, 327.—Pisces.
Notasymmetron Whitley 1932, Australian Zool., **7** (3), 260.—Cephalochordata.
Notata Hampson 1891, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **8**, 47.—Lep.
Notatanais (err. pro *Notot-* Richardson 1906) Richardson 1906, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **12**, 187; 1906, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **142**, 850.—Crust.
Notaticus Zimmermann 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., **44**, 182.—Col.
Notatragopus Heller 1929, Treubia, **7**, Suppl., 125.—Col.
Notauges (emend. pro *Spreo* Gray 1840) Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., **1**, 1850–1851, 198.—Aves.
Notaulacella Enderlein 1911, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1911**, 187, 212.—Dipt.
Notaulax Tauber 1879, Annul. Dan., 136.—Verm. (Polych.).
Notaulites Seyrig 1932, Mém. Acad. Malgache, **11**, 104.—Hym.
Notaulus Skrjabin 1913, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **35**, 375, 378.—Verm. (Trem.).
Notaxus (? err. pro *-toxus* Geoffroy 1762) Motschoulsky 1849, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **22** (3), 128.—Col.
Notechinus Doederlein 1905, Zool. Anz., **28**, 623.—Echin.
Notechis Boulenger 1896, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., **3**, 351.—Rept.
Notela Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1901**, 324.—Lep.
Notelephas Owen 1882, Proc. roy. Soc., **33**, 448.—Mamm.
Notelis Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., **2** (12), 164.—Tunicata.
Notelops Woodward 1901, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 27.—Pisces.
Notemigonus Rafinesque 1819, J. Physique, **88**, 420.—Pisces.
Noteosaurus Broom 1913, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 358.—Rept.
Noteosuchus Broom 1925, Rec. Albany Mus., **3**, 300.—Rept.
Noteraula Meyrick 1892, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **24**, 217.—Lep.
Noteriades Cockerell 1931, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **20**, 332.—Hym.
Noteromya (emend. pro *Noterophila* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, errata.—Dipt.
Noteropagus d'Orchymont 1919, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **88**, 132.—Col.
Noterophila Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 133.—Dipt. (Cf. *Noteromya* Rondani 1856.)

Noterophis (emend. pro *Enhydrus* Rafinesque 1815) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Rept.
Noterus Schellenberg 1806, Helvet. Entom., **2**, 222.—Col.
Notesia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 331.—Col.
Notesiaspis Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 334.—Col.
Notespermus (pro *Notos-* Huschke 1829) Örsted 1843, Naturh. Tidsskr., **4**, 579.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Notesthes Ogilby 1904, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **18**, 17.—Pisces.
Noteus Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1830** (1832), 48.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Notha (Eschscholtz MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 182 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Nothabraxas Warren 1897, Novit. Zool., **4**, 88.—Lep.
Nothaima Cameron 1902, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **14**, 429.—Hym.
Nothaldonus Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1235.—Col.
Nothamusium Hind 1904, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. carbon. Lamell., **2**, pt. 3, 159.—Moll.
Nothancyla Navás 1910, Brotéria, **9**, 51.—Neur.
Nothanomaloides Uchida 1928, J. Fac. Agric. Sapporo, **21**, 273.—Hym.
Nothanomalon Szépligeti 1905, Gen. Insect., **34**, 39.—Hym.
Nothapalinus Connolly 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **12**, 654.—Moll.
Nothapalus Martens 1897, Besch. Weichth. Dtsch. O. Afr., **4**, 124.—Moll.
Nothapocyrtus Heller 1912, Philippine J. Sci., **7** (D), 302, 334.—Col.
Notharchus Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., **4** (1), 1862–63, 146, 149.—Aves.
Notharctus Leidy 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1870**, 114.—Mamm.
Nothembius Chamberlin 1917, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **57**, 188.—Myr.
Notheme Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 462.—Lep.
Nothemis Navás 1915, Ent. Mitt., **4**, 146.—Odon.
Nothera (pro *Nothura* Wagler 1827) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 63.—Aves.
Notherodius Wagler 1827, Syst. Avium, **1**, sign. 103.—Aves.
Notherus (pro *Nothurus* Swainson 1837) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 63.—Aves.
Notheterogomphus Prell 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, 156.—Col.
Nothierax Sundevall 1874, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **31**, 25.—Aves.
Nothifixis Navás 1916, Brotéria, **14**, 15.—Odon.
Nothiophilus Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 194.—Col.
Nothippulus Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 235.—Arachn.
Nothippus Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **30**, 102.—Arachn.
Nothis Pruvot 1885, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (2) **3**, 299.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nothistium Hermann 1804, Obs. Zool., 305.—Pisces.
Nothloba Warren 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **34**, no. 1601, 103.—Lep.
Nothoballus Heller 1916, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, A (Zool.), **2** (3), 334.—Col.
Nothobius Cook 1899, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **4**, 303.—Myr.
Nothoblatta Bolívar 1905, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **11**, 139.—Orth.
Nothobos Frenguelli 1933, An. Soc. ci. Santa Fé, **5**, 17.—Mamm.
Nothobranchius Peters 1868, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1868**, 145.—Pisces.
Nothobus (emend. pro *Sukotyro* Kerr 1792) Billberg 1828, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, **1** (1), Tab. A. *dorso*.—Mamm.
Nothocaris Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **24**, no. 52, 626, 650.—Crust.
Nothocephalites Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) **9**, mem. no. 2, pt. 3, 206.—Moll.
Nothoceras Barrande 1856, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **13**, 372, 380.—Moll.
Nothoceras Eichwald [non Barrande 1856] 1860, Lethaea Ross., **1**, 1193.—Moll.
Nothocercus Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci., **42**, 881, 954.—Aves.
Nothochalybe (pro *Amoebaea* Péringuey 1896) Maindron 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1906**, 251.—Col.
Nothocharis Muir 1925, Pan-Pacific Ent., **1**, 162.—Hem.
Nothochrysa MacLachlan 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1868**, 195.—Neur.
Nothocorax (pro *-crax* Burmeister 1856) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2**, fasc. 2, 723.—Aves.
Nothocoris McAtee & Malloch 1928, Ann. zool. Mus. polon., **7**, 40.—Hem.
Nothocrax Burmeister 1856, Syst. Uebers. Thiere Bras., **3**, 347.—Aves.
Nothocyba Simon 1926, Arachnides de France, **6**, 517.—Arachn.
Nothocyon Matthew 1899, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **12**, 62.—Mamm.
Nothodaptus (n.n. pro *Agriodus* Péringuey 1896) Maindron 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1906**, 252.—Col.
Nothodectes Matthew 1915, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **34**, 482.—Mamm.
Nothoderus Alexander 1927, Gen. Insect., **189**, 8.—Dipt.
Nothodes Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 171.—Col.
Nothodixa Edwards 1930, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **2**, 101.—Dipt.
Nothodon Marsh 1878, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **15**, 410.—Rept.
Nothofidonia Prout 1915, Novit. zool., **22**, 367.—Lep.
Nothogaster Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 450.—Col.

Nothogenes Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 211.—Lep.
Nothognathella Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., **8**, 226.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Nothognathus Marshall 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., Curc., **1**, 250.—Col.
Nothogria Borchmann 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A6, 49, 142.—Col.
Notholca Gosse 1886, in Hudson & Gosse, Rotifera, **2**, 125.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Notholestes McLachlan 1887, Ent. mon. Mag., **24**, 31.—Odon.
Notholimnophila Alexander 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **13**, 369.—Dipt.
Notholopus Bergroth 1922, Ark. Zool., **14** (2), no. 22, 3.—Hem.
Nothomicrodon Wheeler 1924, Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, **10**, 243.—Dipt.
Nothomiza Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 443.—Lep.
Nothomorpha (Deyrolle MS.) Saunders 1871, Cat. Buprest., 78 [*n.n.*]; Thomson 1878, Typi Buprest., 57.—Col.
Nothomyia Loew 1869, Berlin. ent. Z., **13**, 4.—Dipt.
Nothomyrmecia Clark 1934, Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne, No. 8, 17.—Hym.
Nothomyrmica Wheeler 1910, Ants, 167, 171.—Hym.
Nothonotus (Agassiz MS.) Putnam 1863, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, 3.—Pisces.
Nothoperissops Heller 1916, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, A. Zool., **2** (3), 334.—Col.
Nothopeus Pascoe 1864, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 287.—Col.
Nothophanus Heller 1896, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **6**, 1896–97, no. 3, 9.—Col.
Nothophila Alexander 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **9**, 512.—Dipt.
Nothophila Barnes & Lindsey 1922, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., (N.S.) **17**, 75.—Lep. (See *Bandelia* Lindsey 1923.)
Nothopleurotricha Diesing 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **53** (1), 117.—Prot.
Nothopleurus Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **8**, 125.—Col.
Nothoprocta Sclater & Salvin 1873, Nomencl. Av. neotrop., 153, 156.—Aves.
Nothops Marseul 1868, Abeille, **5**, 266.—Col.
Nothops (pro *Notops* Hudson 1886) Wesenberg-Lund 1929, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (4), 87.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Nothopsis Cope 1871, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1871**, 201.—Rept.
Nothopsyche Banks 1906, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **7**, 1905, 107.—Trichopt.
Nothopteryx (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Trichopteryx* Huebner 1825) Prout 1909, Ent. Rec., **21**, 157.—Lep.
Nothopus (n.n. pro *Euryderus* Leconte 1846) Leconte 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 67.—Col.
Nothopygus Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **9** (1), 22.—Col.
Nothorestias Muir 1917, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **3**, 304.—Hem.
Nothorhina Redtenbacher 1845, Die Gatt. Deutsch. Käfer Fauna, 109, 153.—Col.
Nothorhinomorpha Pic 1930, Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte, **1930**, 62.—Col.
Nothorhyzobius Brèthes 1924, An. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, **33**, 158, 173.—Col.
Nothormosia Alexander 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **12**, 100.—Dipt.
Nothornis (pro *Noto-* Owen 1848) Schlegel 1854, Versl. Mededeel. Ak. Amsterdam, **2**, 242, 245.—Aves.
Nothorodius (pro *Nother-* Wagler 1827) Bonaparte 1830, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **4**, 220.—Aves.
Nothorrhina (pro *-orhina* Redtenbacher 1845) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., **9**, 2787.—Col.
Nothosalbia Swinhoe 1900, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **2**, 471.—Lep.
Nothosaurops Leidy 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1870**, 74.—Rept.
Nothosaurus Muenster 1834, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1834**, 525.—† Rept.
Nothosaurus Fitzinger [non Muenster 1834] 1843, Syst. Rept., 36.—† Rept.
Nothosmia Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **26**, 75.—Hym.
Nothosomus Agassiz (1844), Poiss. Foss., **2** (1), 288, 292; Egerton 1858, Mem. geol. Surv. Unit. Kingdom, Dec. ix [6] explan. pl. 6, p. 1.—Pisces.
Nothosphinctus Wheeler 1918, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 53, 215, 219.—Hym.
Nothosterrha (n.n. pro *Pseudosterrha* Rebel 1901) Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **3**, 283.—Lep.
Nothosympycnus Wheeler 1899, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (3) **2**, 51.—Dipt.
Nothotelus Broun 1914, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., No. 1, 118.—Col.
Nothoterpna Warren 1909, Novit. zool., **16**, 111.—Lep.
Nothotrichocera Alexander 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **51**, 301.—Dipt.
Nothoura (pro *Nothura* Wagler 1827) Hartert 1891, Kat. Vogelsamml. Mus. Senckenb., 206.—Aves.
Nothoxus (pro *Noto-* Fabricius 1775) Redtenbacher 1849, Fauna Austriaca, Käf., 631.—Col.
Nothozoe Barrande 1868, in Bigsby, Thesaur. silur., 200 [*n.n.*]; 1872, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **1**, Suppl., fasc. 3, 536.—Crust.
Nothra Westwood 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1876**, 514.—Dipt.

Nothrholaspis Berlese 1918, Redia, **13**, 169.—Arachn.
Nothria (pro *Northia* Johnston 1865) Malmgren 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 180.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nothris Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 411.—Lep.
Nothriscus Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., **4** (1), 1862–63, 146.—Aves.
Nothrites Stauffer 1933, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **44**, 1205.—Verm. († Ann.).
Nothrocerus Fairmaire 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, 174.—Col.
Nothroctenus Badcock 1932, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **38**, 31.—Arachn.
Nothrodes Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., **8** (1), 113, 192.—Col.
Nothrophantes (pro *-phontes* Gloger 1841) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2**, fasc. 2, 723.—Aves.
Nothrophontes Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1** (1), 219.—Aves.
Nothropus Burmeister 1882, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1882**, 614.—Mamm.
Nothrosoma Attems 1929, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **17**, 277.—Myr.
Nothrotherium (n.n. pro *Coelodon* Lund 1838) Lydekker 1889, in Nicholson & Lydekker, Man. Pal., ed. 3, **2**, 1299.—Mamm.
Nothrus Koch 1835, in Panzer, Dtschl. Crust., Heft 2, tab. 17.—Arachn.
Nothrus Haldeman 1847, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.), **10** (1), 43.—Col.
Nothura Wagler 1827, Syst. Avium, **1**, sign. 1910.—Aves.
Nothurus (pro *-ra* Wagler 1827) Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 345.—Aves.
Nothus (Ziegler MS.) Olivier 1811, Ency. Meth., **8** (1) (Ins.), 383.—Col.
Nothus Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 85.—Lep.
Nothus Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 168.—Moll.
Nothybus Rondani 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **7**, 439.—Dipt.
Nothydrochoerus Rusconi 1935, Bol. paleont. Buenos Aires, No. 5, 1.—Mamm.
Nothylaeus Bridwell 1919, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **4**, 1918, 125, 126.—Hym.
Nothylemera Prout 1932, Novit. zool., **38**, 125.—Lep.
Nothypsa Warren 1909, Novit. zool., **16**, 116.—Lep.
Notiana Jordan 1928, Insects of Samoa, **4**, 162.—Col.
Notiasida Casey 1912, Mem. Col., **3**, 76, 124.—Col.
Notibius Leconte 1851, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N.Y., **5**, 144.—Col.
Notictis Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 911.—Mamm.
Notidamus (err. pro *-danus* Cuvier 1817) Muenster 1842, Beitr. z. Petref., **5**, 66.—Pisces.
Notidanion Jordan 1923, Stanford Univ. Publ., Biol. Sci., **3**, 97.—Pisces.
Notidanus Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **2**, 128.—Pisces.
Notidobia Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 28; 1836, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **6**), 185.—Trichopt.
Notilena Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **24**, 84.—Hym.
Notiobia Perty 1830, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (1) 13.—Col.
Notiobiella Banks 1909, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **11**, 80.—Neur.
Notiocetus Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., **1**, 167.—Mamm.
Notiochara Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16**, 134.—Col.
Notiocharis Eaton 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **16**, 427.—Dipt.
Notiochelidon Baird 1865, Smithson. misc. Coll., **12** (1), no. 181, 306.—Aves.
Notiocichla Oberholser 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, no. 1411, 900.—Aves.
Notiocichla Roberts [non Oberholser 1905] 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 228.—Aves.
Notiocinnyris Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 253.—Aves.
Notiocorys Baird 1864, Smithson. misc. Coll., **12** (1), no. 181, 156.—Aves.
Notiocrinus Wanner 1924, 2e Nederl. Timor Exped., 281.—Echin.
Notiocyphon Blackburn 1896, Rep. Horn Exp. Centr. Australia, **2**, 272.—Col.
Notiodes (n.n. pro *Notiophilus* Schoenherr 1836) Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (2), *corrig.* [1023].—Col.
Notiodrassus Bryant 1935, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **4**, 85.—Arachn.
Notiodrilus Michaelsen 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 239.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Notioenas Ridgway 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 106.—Aves.
Notiolesthus Motschoulsky 1872, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **45**, pt. 2, 25.—Col.
Notiomaso Banks 1914, Brooklyn Mus. Sci. Bull., **2**, 78.—Arachn.
Notiomastodon Cabrera 1929, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **32**, 90.—Mamm.
Notiomimetes Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 440, 504.—Col.
Notiomimus Wollaston 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **7**, 15.—Col.
Notiomyia Banks 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **32**, 18.—Trichopt.
Notiomys Thomas 1890, in Milne-Edwards, Miss. Sci. Cap Horn, **6** (1), Mamm., 23.—Mamm.
Notiomystis (n.n. pro *Pogonornis* Gray 1846) Richmond 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **35**, no. 1656, 634.—Aves.
Notionella Banks 1905, Amer. Nat., **39**, no. 461, 312.—Arachn.
Notionomus (n.n. pro *Notiophilus* Schoenherr 1836) Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., **8** (1), 113.—Col.
Notiopatae Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1186.—Col.
Notiophilus Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 194—Col. (Carabid.).

Notiophilus Schoenherr 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 3 (1), 318.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Notiodes* Schoenherr 1838 & *Notionomus* Erichson 1842.)
Notiophygus Gory 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 453.—Col.
Notiopimpla Vachal 1907, Rev. Ent. franç., **26**, 118.—Hym.
Notiopsar (n.n. pro *Curaeus* Sclater 1862) Oberholser 1921, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **34**, 136.—Aves.
Notiopsocus Banks 1913, Psyche, **20**, 84.—Psocopt.
Notiopsyche Banks 1905, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **21**, 216.—Trichopt.
Notiopsylla (n.n. pro *Goniopsyllus* Baker 1905) Jordan & Rothschild 1914, Novit. zool., **21**, 219.—Siphonapt.
Notioptera Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 355.—Lep.
Notiosaurus Owen 1884, Phil. Trans., **175**, 249.—Rept.
Notioscopus Simon 1884, Arachn. France, **5** (3), 643.—Arachn.
Notioscythis Fairmaire 1883, Notes Leyden Mus., **5**, 31.—Col.
Notiosomus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 488, 574.—Col.
Notiosorex Baird 1877, in Coues, Bull. U.S. geol. Geogr. Surv. Terr., **3**, 646.—Mamm.
Notiospiza (n.n. pro *Sharpia* Barboza du Bocage 1878) Oberholser 1905, Smithson. misc. Coll., **48**, 64.—Aves.
Notiosterrha Prout 1932, Novit. zool., **37**, 251.—Lep.
Notiothauma M'Lachlan 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1877**, 427.—Mecopt.
Notiotheca Brèthes 1923, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **25**, 458.—Col.
Notiothemis Ris 1919, Cat. Coll. Selys, **16**, 1053.—Odon.
Notioxenus Motschoulsky [1858], Études ent., **6**, 1857, 111.—Col. (Carabid.).
Notioxenus Wollaston 1861, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 212.—Col. (Anthribid.).
Notiphila Fallén 1910, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt., 22.—Dipt.
Notiphilacantha Hendel 1914, Suppl. ent., **3**, 103.—Dipt.
Notiphilides Latzel 1880, Zool. Anz., **3**, 547.—Myr.
Notiphilus Koch 1847, Krit. Revision Insect. Dtschl., 82.—Myr.
Notirus (n.n. pro *Irona* Finlay 1926) Finlay 1928, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **59**, 278.—Moll.
Notisis Gravier 1913, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **19**, 454.—Coel.
Notistium (pro *Nothi-* Hermann 1804) Agassiz 1845, Nomen. zool., Pisces, 42.—Pisces.
Notius Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 155.—Hem.
Notoa Gray 1863, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1863**, 195.—Rept.
Notoacmea Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **47**, 428.—Moll.
Notoaeschna Tillyard 1916, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **33**, 58.—Odon.
Notoamphicyon Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **58**, 271.—Mamm.
Notobadistes Cotton & Godfrey 1932, S. Australian Nat., **13**, 171.—Moll.
Notobdella Benham 1909, Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand, **1**, 372.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Notoberosus Blackburn 1895, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **19**, 30.—Col.
Notobitus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 451.—Hem.
Notobium Solsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37** (1), 443.—Col.
Notobius (pro *Notho-* Cook 1899) Chamberlin 1912, J. Ent. Zool., **4**, 669.—Myr.
Notoblattites Tillyard 1916, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland, No. 253, 38.—Orth.
Notobothrium Linstow 1905, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) **18**, no. 1, 13.—Verm. (Cest.).
Notobothrus Parent 1931, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **18**, 19.—Dipt.
Notobrachypterus Blackburn 1892, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **15**, 26.—Col.
Notobranchaea Pelseneer 1886, Bull. sci. Dép. Nord, (2) **9**, 221.—Moll.
Notobubastes Carter 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 24.—Col.
Notocallista Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 182, 210.—Moll.
Notocalviceps Lea 1912, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **36**, 126.—Col.
Notocampa Silvestri 1933, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **27**, 170.—Thysanura.
Notocanthus (pro *Nota-* Bloch 1788) Bloch 1795, Nat. ausl. Fische, **9**, 113.—Pisces.
Notocaryoplana Steinboeck 1935, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **98**, 238.—Verm. (Turb.).
Notocaulus Quedenfeldt 1884, Berlin. ent. Z., **28**, 285.—Col.
Notocelia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 380.—Lep
Notocentria Thorell 1894, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **20** (4), no. 4, 48.—Arachn.
Notocephalius Jacobi 1909, Fauna S.W. Australia, **2**, 339.—Hem.
Notocera Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 536.—Hem.
Notocerastes Carter 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **51**, 65.—Col.
Notocercyon Blackburn 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **22**, 230.—Col.
Notoceresium Blackburn 1901, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **25**, 32.—Col.
Notocerus Hancock 1900, Occ. Mem. Chicago ent. Soc., **1**, no. 1, 5.—Orth.
Notocetius Hincks & Dibb 1935, Ent. mon. Mag., **71**, 272.—Col.
Notocetus Moreno 1892, Revista Mus. La Plata, **3**, 397.—Mamm. (nec *Notiocetus* Ameghino 1891 see *Argyrodelphis* Lydekker 1894 & *Diochotichus* Ameghino 1894).
Notochaeta Aldrich 1916, Sarcoph. N. Amer., 20, 52.—Dipt.

Notochaetophyto Hall 1933, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **66,** 258.—Dipt.
Notochaetopsis Townsend 1918, Insec. Inscit. menst., **5,** 162.—Dipt.
Notochaetosoma Irwin-Smith 1918, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **42,** 798.—Verm. (Nema.).
Notochampsa Broom 1904, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 5, **1,** 582.—Rept.
Notochelone (n.n. pro *Notochelys* Owen 1882) Lydekker 1889, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, **6,** 325.—Rept.
Notochelys Gray 1863, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1863,** 177.—Rept.
Notochelys Owen 1882, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **38,** 178.—Rept. (See *Notochelone* Lydekker 1889.)
Notochibia Mathews 1923, Austral Avian Rec., **5,** 41.—Aves.
Notochilaster Breddin 1907, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1907,** 211.—Hem.
Notochilus Fieber 1864, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **8,** 68.—Hem.
Notochiton Thiele 1906, Wiss. Ergeb. dtsch. Tiefsee-Exp., **9** (2), 332.—Moll.
Notochlamys Cotton 1930, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **4,** 233.—Moll.
Notochoerus Broom 1925, Rec. Albany Mus., **3,** 307.—Mamm.
Notochthebius d'Orchy mont 1933, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **73,** 413.—Col.
Notocidaris Mortensen 1909, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **11** (1), 17.—Echin.
Notocirrus Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, **1** (2), 114, 116.—Verm. (Polych.).
Notocistela Carter 1915, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.), **28,** 78, 102.—Col.
Notoclea Marsham 1808, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **9,** 283.—Col.
Notoclinops Whitley 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10,** 20.—Pisces.
Notoclinus Gill 1893, Mem. Acad. Sci. Washington, **6,** 124.—Pisces.
Notococcyx Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8,** 219.—Aves.
Notocoelis Lewis 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **6,** 283.—Col.
Notocolletes Cockerell 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18,** 44.—Hym.
Notocorax Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 191 [*n.n.*]; Mannerheim 1844, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **17** (4), 862.—Col.
Notocorbula Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., **17,** 404.—Moll.
Notocotyle (emend. pro *-lus* Diesing 1839) Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., **1,** 411.—Verm. (Trem.).
Notocotylus Diesing 1839, Ann. Wiener Mus., **2** [2], 234.—Verm. (Trem.).
Notocrambus Turner 1922, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.), **35,** 45.—Lep.
Notocrater Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57,** 374.—Moll.
Notocrinus Mortensen 1917, Vidensk. Dansk. naturh. Foren., **68,** 206.—Echin.
Notocrypta (n.n. pro *Plesioneura* Felder 1862) Nicéville 1889, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **4,** 188.—Lep.
Notocryptorhynchus Lea 1903, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **28,** 675.—Col.
Notoctonus Pocock 1926, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1926,** 1082.—Mamm.
Notoctus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 152 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (Trem.).
Notocyathus Tenison-Woods 1880, Pal. N. Zealand, **4,** 9.—Coel.
Notocyma Snellen 1872, Tijdschr. Ent., **15,** 67.—Lep.
Notocymatodera Schenkling 1907, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1907,** 310.—Col.
Notocynus Mercerat 1891, Revista Mus. La Plata, **2,** 81.—Mamm.
Notocyphus Smith 1855, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3,** 172.—Hym.
Notocypraea Schilder 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., **91,** A10, 110.—Moll.
Notocyrtus Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2,** 227.—Hem.
Notocyrtus Desbrochers 1908, Frelon, **16,** 78, 80.—Col.
Notodarus (err. pro *Nototodarus* Pfeffer 1912) Naef 1921, Fauna Flora Golf Neapel, Monogr. **35,** Teil 1 (1), 49.—Moll.
Notodascillus Carter 1935, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **60,** 186.—Col.
Notodela Lesson *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, Traité Ornith., (5) 374.—Aves.
Notodelphis (pro *-phys* Lichtenstein & Weinland 1854) Hoffman 1878, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierr., **6** (2), 654.—Amph.
Notodelphyidea (pro *-phyoida* Sars 1901) Stebbing 1910, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **6,** 549.—Crust.
Notodelphyoida Sars 1901, Crust. Norway, **4,** fasc. 1–2, 2.—Crust.
Notodelphyopsis Schellenberg 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10,** 237.—Crust.
Notodelphys Allman 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20,** 2.—Crust.
Notodelphys Lichtenstein & Weinland 1854, Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1854,** 373.—Amph. (See *Opisthodelphys* Guenther 1858.)
Notodelphys Thomas 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **8,** 137.—Mamm. (See *Lestodelphys* Tate 1934.)
Notodermus Desbrochers 1875, Opusc. Ent., **1,** 19.—Col.
Notodesmus Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **64,** 110.—Myr.
Notodiaphana (n.n. pro *Diaphanella* Thiele 1912) Thiele 1917, Nachrbl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **49,** 23.—Moll.
Notodiaphorus Loomis 1914, Deseado Formation of Patagonia, 31.—Mamm.
Notodiscus Thiele 1931, Handbuch, **2,** 575.—Moll.
Notodoma Marseul 1855, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **3,** 133.—Col.

Notodon (emend. pro *-donta* Ochsenheimer 1810) Meigen 1830, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett., **2** (4), 171.—Lep.
Notodonax Feruglio 1935, Bol. Inform. Petroleras YPF, Buenos Aires, **128–130**, —. —Moll.
Notodonta Ochsenheimer 1810, Schmett. Europa, **3**, 45.—Lep.
Notodontula (? err. pro *-donta* Ochsenheimer 1810) Nordstroem 1930, Mitt. münchn. Ent. Ges., **20**, 93.—Lep.
Notodoris Bergh 1875, J. Mus. Godeffroy, Heft 8, 64 (196).—Moll.
Notodromas Lilljeborg 1853, Clad. Ostr. Cop., 94.—Crust.
Notodromus (pro *-mas* Lilljeborg 1853) Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal., **2**, 559.—Crust.
Notodryas Meyrick 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **22**, 427.—Lep.
Notodytes Aldrich 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **7**, 163.—Dipt.
Notoecia Blackburn 1900, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **24**, 159.—Col.
Notoecus Stein 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., **90**, A6, 201.—Dipt.
Notoedres Railliet 1893, Zool. méd. agr., ed. 2, fasc. 1, 660.—Arachn.
Notoedrus (pro *-dres* Railliet 1893) Canestrini 1894, Prosp. Acarof., fasc. 6, 724, 752. —Arachn.
Notoelephas (pro *Notel-* Owen 1882) Jack & Etheridge 1892, Geol. Queensland, 683.—Mamm.
Notoendeis Hodgson 1914, Zool. Anz., **45**, 158; 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **15**, 141.—Pantopoda.
Notofalco Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 56.—Aves.
Notoficula (n.n. pro *Ficulina* Thiele 1912) Thiele 1917, NachrBl. Dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **49**, 24.—Moll.
Notogale Loomis 1914, Deseado Formation of Patagonia, 217.—Mamm.
Notogaleus Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 310.—Pisces.
Notogama Rosa 1893, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **43**, 424.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Notogastropus Vosmaer 1763, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. [Paris], **4**, 635.—Crust.
Notogibbula Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 182, 226.—Moll.
Notoglanidium Guenther 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1902** (**2**), 336.—Pisces.
Notoglanis Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **5**, 9, 136.—Pisces.
Notoglossa Dahlbom 1845, Hymenopt. Europ., **1**, 514.—Hym.
Notoglyptus Masi 1917, Novit. zool., **24**, 181.—Hym.
Notognidion Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 46.—Pisces.
Notogogus (pro *Notag-* Gloger 1841) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., **2**, 1238.—Mamm.
Notogomphus Selys & Hagen 1857, Monogr. Gomphines, 119.—Odon.
Notogoneus Cope 1885, Amer. Natural., **19**, 1091.—Pisces.
Notogonia Perty 1850, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, **1850**, 20.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Notogonia Costa 1867, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, **4**, 1864, 82.—Hym. (See *Notogonidea* Rohwer 1911.)
Notogonidea (n.n. pro *Notogonia* Costa 1867) Rohwer 1911, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **13**, 234.—Hym.
Notogramma Loew 1867, Berlin. ent. Z., **11**, 289.—Dipt.
Notogrammus Bean 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **4**, 147.—Pisces.
Notographus (n.n. pro *Notograptus* MacLeay 1872) Thomson 1879, Typi Buprest., App. Ia, 26.—Col.
Notograptus Guenther 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **20**, 63.—Pisces.
Notograptus MacLeay (1872), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 243.—Col. (See *Notographus* Thomson 1879.)
Notogronops Marshall 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **8**, 153.—Col.
Notogus (pro *Notagogus* Gloger 1841) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., **2**, 1238.—Mamm.
Notogymnus (pro *Notospermus* Huschke 1829) Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Turb., sign. *d*.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Notohaliotis Cotton & Godfrey 1933, S. Australian Nat., **15**, 16.—Moll.
Notohipparion Haughton 1932, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **28**, 421.—Mamm.
Notohippus Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., **1**, 135.—Mamm.
Notohyba Holland 1893, Psyche, **6**, 434.—Lep.
Notohyrax Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **16**, 362.—Mamm.
Notokistus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 444.—Col.
Notolacerta (pro *Notal-* Butts 1891) Matthew 1903, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (2) **9**, Trans. Sect. 4, 111.—Amph.
Notolampra Saussure 1862, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **14**, 227.—Orth.
Notolathys Mello-Leitão 1919, Rev. Soc. Brasil. Sci., **1919**, 169.—Arachn.
Notolca (pro *Notho-* Gosse 1886) Cosmovici 1892, Le Naturaliste, (2) **6**, 71.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Notolea Carter 1915, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **40**, 530.—Col.
Notolea (pro *Notholca* Gosse 1886) Cosmovici 1891, Le Naturaliste, (2) **5**, 65.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Notolepidomyzon Fowler 1913, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **65**, 47.—Pisces.

Notolepis Dollo 1908, Proc. R. Soc. Edinburgh, **28,** 58.—Pisces.
Notolepisma Tillyard 1924, N. Zealand J. Sci. Tech., **7,** 241.—Thysanura.
Notolepium Enderlein 1910, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1910,** 74.—Psocopt.
Notolepria Enderlein 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, **1,** 95.—Dipt.
Notolepton Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57,** 463.—Moll.
Notolestus Sloane 1895, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, (2) **9,** 428.—Col.
Notolimea Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **49,** 181, 194.—Moll.
Notolinopsis Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16,** 377.—Col.
Notolinus Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16,** 375.—Col.
Notolipernes (n.n. pro *Lipernes* Blackburn 1889) Blackburn 1900, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **24,** 68.—Col.
Notolister Lewis 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **14,** 182.—Col.
Notolobus Reuter 1908, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **22,** 147.—Hem.
Notolomus Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15,** 222.—Col.
Notolopas Stimpson 1871, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **10,** 96.—Crust.
Notolophia Pascoe 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3,** 164.—Col.
Notolophus Germar 1811, Syst. Gloss. Prod., 35.—Lep.
Notoluponia Schilder 1935, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **21,** 345, 348.—Moll.
Notomalachius Champion 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **9,** 580.—Col.
Notomanes Aldrich 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **7,** 93.—Dipt.
Notomantis Tindale 1923, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **2,** 451.—Orth.
Notomastus Sars 1850, Nyt Mag. Naturvid., **6** (2), 199.—Verm. (Polych.).
Notomata (pro *Notommata* Ehrenberg 1830) Gosse 1850, The Zoologist, **8,** 2836.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Notomela Jacoby 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1899,** 357.—Col.
Notomelitta Cockerell 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **12,** 128.—Hym.
Notomenia Thiele 1897, Zool. Anz., **20,** 398.—Moll.
Notomeris Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25,** 201.—Hym.
Notomicrus Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **2,** 260.—Col.
Notomideopsis Wolcott 1905, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **26,** 198.—Arachn.
Notominata (pro *Notommata* Ehrenberg 1830) Lord 1892, J. Micr. nat. Sci., (3) **2,** 173.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Notomma Bezzi 1920, Bull. ent. Res., **10,** 242.—Dipt.
Notommata Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1830** (1832), 46; 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Pol., sign. *b*.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Notomorpha Cope 1872, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **12,** 474.—Rept.
Notomulciber Blackburn 1894, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **18,** 166.—Col.
Notomya M'Coy 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20,** 303.—Moll.
Notomya Cotton [non M'Coy 1847] 1931, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **4,** no. 3, 342.—Moll.
Notomyrmex Emery 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1915,** 191.—Hym.
Notomyrtea Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **49,** 182, 206.—Moll.
Notomys Lesson 1842, N. Tab. Règne Anim., 129.—Mamm.
Notomytilus Hedley 1916, Australas. antarct. Exp., Zool. & Bot., **4,** no. 1, 20.—Moll.
Notomyza Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **6,** 195.—Dipt.
Notonaulax Becker 1903, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **2** (3), 153.—Dipt.
Notoncus Emery 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **39,** 352.—Hym.
Notonecia (err. pro *-cta* L. 1758) Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 524.—Hem.
Notonecta Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 439; 1767, ed. 12, 712.—Hem.
Notonectites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 639.—Hem.
Notonemoura Tillyard 1923, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **54,** 215.—Plecopt.
Notonetta Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8,** 204.—Aves.
Notoneura Tillyard 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **37,** 430.—Odon.
Notoniscus Chilton 1915, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **32,** 418.—Crust.
Notonomus Chaudoir 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (2), 83.—Col.
Notonophes Sloane 1893, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **16,** 234.—Col.
Notonyx Milne-Edwards 1873, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, **9,** Mém., 268.—Crust.
Notopachyrucos Rusconi 1933, An. Soc. cient. Argent., **116,** 185.—Mamm.
Notopais Hodgson 1910, Nation. antarct. Exp. (Discovery) nat. Hist., **5,** Crust., 69.—Crust.
Notopala Cotton 1935, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **5,** 339.—Moll.
Notopamphagopsis Cabrera 1928, Eos, **4,** 372.—Orth.
Notopaphia Oliver 1923, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **15,** 185.—Moll.
Notopeda Fée 1830, in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. (ed. prima reedita), 74.—Col.
Notopeda Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 11 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Notopella Lørenthey & Beurlen 1930, Geol. Hung., (3) 119.—Crust.
Notopeplum Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57,** 514.—Moll.
Notopeplus Sharp 1908, Fauna Hawaii., **3,** 435, 505.—Col.
Notoperla Enderlein 1909, Zool. Anz., **34,** 393, 416.—Plecopt.
Notophallus Canestrini 1886, Atti Ist. Veneto, (6) **4,** 697, 704.—Arachn.
Notophanus (err. pro *Notho-* Heller 1896) Ohaus 1915, Col. Cat., **66,** 121.—Col.

Notopherbellia Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **6**, 311.—Dipt.
Notophila (emend. pro *Notiph-* Fallén 1810) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Notophilus Blackburn 1888, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **10**, 1886–87, 185.—Col.
Notophis Hallowell 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 156; 1857, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **11**, 65.—Rept.
Notopholia Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 272.—Aves.
Notopholis Wagler 1830, Syst. Amph., 342; Wiegmann 1834, Herp. Mex., 10.—Rept.
Notophorus Fischer 1817, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **5**, 373, 418.—Mamm.
Notophorus Basoches 1822, Mém. Soc. linn. Paris, **2**, 254.—Hym.
Notophoyx Sharpe 1895, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **5**, xiii.—Aves.
Notophryxus Sars 1882, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, **1882**, no. 18, 19, 71.—Crust.
Notophthalma (pro *-mus* Rafinesque 1820) Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **26**, 138.—Amph.
Notophthalmus Rafinesque 1820, Ann. of Nature, 5.—Amph.
Notophthalmus Hyrtl 1859, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **16**, 17.—Pisces.
Notophus Desbrochers 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **50**, 365.—Col.
Notophyllia Dennant 1899, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **23**, 285.—Coel.
Notophyllum Örsted 1843, Annul. Dan. Consp., (1) 25.—Verm. (Polych.).
Notophysis Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 158.—Col.
Notophyson Boisduval 1870, Consid. Lép. Guatemala, 87.—Lep.
Notophytis Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 318.—Lep.
Notopicus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 222.—Aves.
Notopimpla Krieger 1899, S.B. Ges. Leipzig, **24–25**, 1897–98, 106.—Hym.
Notopithecus Ameghino 1897, Argent. Epoc. geol., 4.—Mamm.
Notoplagioecia Canu & Bassler 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **61**, 30.—Bry.
Notoplana Laidlaw 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1903** (**1**), 302.—Verm. (Turb.).
Notoplanella Bock 1931, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped., **20**, 271.—Verm. (Turb.).
Notoplanides Palombi 1928, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **22**, 599.—Verm. (Trem.).
Notoplatypus Lea 1910, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **22**, 135.—Col.
Notoplax Adams 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1861**, 385.—Moll.
Notoplejona Marwick 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **56**, 262, 270.—Moll.
Notopleura Krauss 1902, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **52**, 240.—Orth.
Notoplites Harmer 1923, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **35**, 348.—Bry.
Notoplusia Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1901**, 300.—Lep.
Notopocorystes M'Coy 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **4**, 169.—Crust.
Notopodichthys Regan & Trewavas 1930, Danish "Dana" Exped. 1920–22, Ocean. Rep., **6**, 65.—Pisces.
Notopodion Dahlbom 1857, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **14**, 295.—Hym.
Notopodium (pro *-dion* Dahlbom 1857) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 144.—Hym.
Notopogon Regan 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **13**, 14.—Pisces.
Notopogonius Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 221.—Aves.
Notopoides Henderson 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **27**, no. 69, 29.—Crust.
Notopomus Montandon 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 641.—Hem.
Notoporanina Lørenthey & Beurlen 1930, Geol. Hung., Ser. Pal., (3) 116.—Crust.
Notoprataeus Carter 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 37.—Col.
Notopriota Swinhoe 1903, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1903**, 466 [*in syn.*].—Lep.
Notopristis Ameghino 1906, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **15**, 183.—Pisces.
Notoproctus Arwidsson 1907, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **9**, 51.—Verm. (Polych.).
Notoprotogonia Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent, **57**, 336; 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **3**, 517.—Mamm.
Notops Hudson 1886, in Hudson & Gosse, Rotifera, **2**, 11.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Notopsila (n.n. pro *Pachycephala* Doleschall 1858) Osten-Sacken 1882, Berlin. ent. Z., **26**, 209.—Dipt.
Notopsilus (n.n. pro *Lais* Kinberg 1864) Ehlers 1868, Borstenw., 282, 406.—Verm. (Polych.).
Notopsittacus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 212.—Aves.
Notopsyche (err. pro *Notho-* Banks 1906) Martynov 1931, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **79**, no. 2891, 15.—Trichopt.
Notopsychops Tillyard 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **43**, 1918, 759.—Neur.
Notopteris Gray 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **27**, 36.—Mamm.
Notopterophoroides Schellenberg 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 254.—Crust.
Notopterophorus Costa 1840, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.), 7 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Notopterus Lacepède 1800, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **2**, 189.—Pisces.
Notopterus (pro *-ris* Gray 1859) Gerrard 1862, Cat. Bones Mamm. Brit. Mus., 58.—Mamm.
Notopthalmus (pro *Notophth-* Rafinesque 1820) Baird 1850, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1** (4), 284.—Amph.
Notoptya Warren 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1456, 406.—Lep.

Notoptycha Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 59 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Notoptychia Ehrmann 1927, S.B. naturf. Ges. Leipzig, 49–52, 32.—Moll.
Notopus de Haan (1841), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 139.—Crust.
Notopyge (pro *-gos* Grube 1850) Kinberg 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 86.—Verm. (Polych.).
Notopygos Grube 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., **16** (1), 288.—Verm. (Polych.).
Notopygus Holmgren 1855, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **1**, 115.—Hym.
Notopygus (pro *-gos* Grube 1850) Kinberg 1857, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **14**, 11.—Verm. (Polych.).
Notopygus Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 58.—Echin.
Notorabula Whitley 1934, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 154.—Pisces.
Notorchilus Oberholser 1918, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **31**, 203.—Aves.
Notoreas (n.n. pro *Pasithea* Meyrick 1883) Meyrick 1886, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **18**, 184.—Lep.
Notorhinus Roth [1903], Revista Mus. La Plata, **11**, 1904, 138.—Mamm.
Notornis Owen 1848, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **16**, 2.—Aves.
Notoryctes (n.n. pro *Psammoryctes* Stirling 1889) Stirling 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **14**, 154.—Mamm.
Notorynchus Ayres 1854, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., **1**, 72.—Pisces.
Notosacantha (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 367 [*n.n.*]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., **2**, 182.—Col.
Notosalpingus Blackburn 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **14**, 333.—Col.
Notosara Meyrick 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **13**, 52.—Lep.
Notosaurus Marsh 1877, Intr. Vert. Life Amer., 15.—Rept.
Notoscabrotigonia Dietrich 1933, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1933**, 331.—Moll.
Notoscarta Breddin 1902, Soc. ent., **17**, 59.—Hem.
Notosceles Bourne 1922, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **35**, 73.—Crust.
Notoschoenomyza Malloch 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **7**, 259.—Dipt.
Notosciobia Chopard 1915, Nova Caledonia, (A) Zool., **2**, 140.—Orth.
Notosciomyza Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **6**, 313.—Dipt.
Notosciurus Allen 1914, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **33**, 585.—Mamm.
Notoscolex Fletcher 1886, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **1**, 546.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Notoscopelus Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **5**, 405, 415.—Pisces.
Notoscrobs Powell 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 547.—Moll.
Notoseila Allan 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 289 [*n.n.*]; Finlay 1927, ibid., 382.—Moll.
Notosema Goode & Bean 1883, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **10**, 192.—Pisces.
Notosemus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 194.—Hym.
Notosepia Chapman 1915, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **27**, 350, 357.—Moll.
Notosetia Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **47**, 453.—Moll.
Notosinister Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 384.—Moll.
Notosiphone Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 88, 92.—Moll.
Notosmatus (pro *Notomastus* Sars 1850) Panceri 1875, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **18**, [226].—Verm. (Polych.).
Notosolenus (n.n. pro *Solenotus* Stokes 1884) Stokes 1884, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **28**, 158.—Prot.
Notosollasia Broom 1925, Rec. Albany Mus., **3**, 322.—Rept.
Notosomalus (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 292 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Notospermus Huschke (1829), in Leuckart, Amt. Ber. Vers. dtsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, **1829**, 69 [*n.n.*]; 1830, Isis (Oken), **23**, 681.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Notospicula Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 400.—Moll.
Notostaurus Beï-Bienko 1933, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **33**, 337.—Orth.
Notostemma Bergendal 1892, Acta Univ. Lund., **28**, no. 4, 68.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Notostenus Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 113 [*n.n.*]; Spinola 1844, Ess. mon. Clérites, **2**, 89.—Col.
Notosticta Selys 1861, in Hagen, Synop. Neur. N. Amer., 309 [*n.n.*].—Odon.
Notostigma Emery 1920, Rev. zool. Afr., **8**, 252.—Hym.
Notostira Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 301.—Hem.
Notostiropsis Poppius 1914, Tijdschr. Ent., **56**, 1913, Suppl., 138.—Hem.
Notostoma (pro *-mum* Levinsen 1882) Blanchard 1888, Dict. enc. Sci. méd., (4) **14**, 131.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Notostomum Levinsen 1882, Vidensk. Meddel. naturh. Foren. Kbh., (4) **3**, 1881, 133.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Notostomus Milne-Edwards 1881, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (6) **11**, no. 4, 7.—Crust.
Notostrea Finlay 1928, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **58**, 432.—Moll.
Notostrongylium Carter 1915, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **40**, 523.—Col.
Notostylops Ameghino 1897, Argent. Époc. geol., 26.—Mamm.
Notosuchus Woodward 1896, An. Mus. La Plata, 4 (Pal. Argent. 7), 14.—Rept.
Notosudis Waite 1916, Australas. antarct. Exp., Zool. & Bot. (C), **3**, no. 1, 56.—Pisces.

Notosus (pro *Notozus* Foerster 1853) Tournier 1878, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **5**, 305.—Hym.
Nototachys Alluaud 1930, Afra, Paris, No. 2, 14.—Col.
Nototanais Richardson [1906], Exp. antarct. Franç., Crust., Is. (Mém. 2), 1.—Crust.
Nototaphra Casey 1894, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **7**, 327.—Col.
Nototarus Chaudoir 1875, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **49** (2), 19.—Col.
Nototeredo Bartsch 1923, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **36**, 100.—Moll.
Nototettigometra Muir 1924, Ann. ent. Amer. Soc., **17**, 219.—Hem.
Notothecta Thomson 1858, Ofvers. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., **15**, 33.—Col.
Notothectina Bernhauer 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 77.—Col.
Notothenia Richardson (1844), Zool. " Ereb. Terr." (Fish), 5.—Pisces.
Nototherium Owen 1845, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844), **14**, 231; 1845, Catal. Foss. Mamm. R. Coll. Surg. England, 314; (1845) Odont., 396.—Mamm.
Nothothrips Hood 1933, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **35**, 200.—Thysanopt.
Notothrombium Storkán 1934, Bull. Inst. R. Hist. nat. Sofia, **7**, 66.—Arachn.
Notothyris Waagen 1882, Pal. Indica, (13) **1** (4), no. 1, 336, 375.—Brach.
Nototis Arnold 1927, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **12**, 64.—Hym.
Nototoccus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 214.—Aves.
Nototodarus Pfeffer 1912, Ergeb. Plankton-Exp., **2**, F.a., 434.—Moll.
Nototrachus Rambur 1866, Cat. syst. Lepidopt. Andalousie, (2) 245.—Lep.
Nototrachus (pro *-chys* Marshall 1872) Cameron 1905, Rec. Albany Mus., **1**, 250.—Hym.
Nototrachys (n.n. pro *Trachynotus* Gravenhorst 1829) Marshall 1872, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1872**, 259.—Hym.
Nototragopus Heller 1929, Treubia, **7**, Suppl., 125.—Col.
Nototragus Thomas & Schwann 1906, Abstr. Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1906** (1), no. 27, 10.—Mamm.
Nototrema (emend. pro *Notrema* Rafinesque 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Nototrema Guenther 1858, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., 115.—Amph.
Nototricha Coquillett 1906, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent. No. 11, 12, 13.—Dipt.
Nototrintus Carter 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 40.—Col.
Nototrivia Schilder 1932, Foss. Cat., Pars 55, 91.—Moll.
Nototrochus Duncan 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **18**, 17.—Coel.
Nototropis Costa 1853, Rend. Acc. Borbon., (N.S.) **2**, 170, 173 (also as *Notrotopis*).—Crust.
Nototylus (n.n. pro *Tylonotus* Schaum 1863) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., **1**, 161.—Col.
Notoulus Broun 1886, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 4, 947.—Col.
Notovola Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 451.—Moll.
Notoxantha Hampson 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **5**, 484.—Lep.
Notoxena Chaudoir 1877, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **52** (1), 226.—Col.
Notoxenus Hodgson 1910, Nation. antarct. Exp. (Discovery) nat. Hist., **5**, Crust., 55.—Crust.
Notoxeuglenes Pic 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **81**, 1912, 281.—Col.
Notoxoides Ashmead 1903, J.N. York ent. Soc., **11**, 30.—Hym.
Notoxopria Kieffer 1910, Ent. Rundsch., **27**, 39.—Hym.
Notoxus Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, **1**, 356; Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 158; Schaeffer 1777, Elem. Entom., pl. 140.—Col. (Cf. *Notoxys* Mueller 1764.)
Notoxyleborus Schedl 1934, Ent. Ber., **9**, 85.—Col.
Notoxys (pro *-xus* Geoffroy 1762) Mueller 1764, Fauna Ins. Fridrichsdalina, xv.—Col.
Notozoe (pro *Notho-* Barrande 1868) Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal., **2**, 552.—Crust.
Notozona (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 394 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Notozus Foerster 1853, Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinlande, **10**, 331.—Hym.
Notrema Rafinesque 1819, Amer. mon. Mag., 4 (5), 356.—Moll.
Notriolus Carter & Zeck 1929, Australian Zool., **6**, 63.—Col.
Notroedus (pro *Notoedres* Railliet 1893) Berlese 1897, Riv. Pat. veget., **6**, 33.—Arachn.
Notropis Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., **2** (3), 204.—Pisces.
Notropocharax Marini, Nichols & La Monte 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 618, 6.—Pisces.
Notrotopis see **Nototropis.**
Noturus Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., 4 (1), 41; 1819, Journ. de Physique, **88**, 421.—Pisces.
Notus Fieber 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 508.—Hem.
Notykus Michaelsen 1891, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **9**, Abt. 1, 32, 53.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Noualhieria Puton 1889, Rev. Ent. franç., **8**, 300.—Hem.
Noualhieridia Breddin 1898, Ent. Nachr., **24**, 266.—Hem.
Nouanda Holland & Schaus 1925, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **16**, 79.—Lep.
Noues Navás 1920, Mem. Accad. n. Lincei, **1920**, 13.—Neur.
Nouletiana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (4), 294.—Moll.

Noumea Fauvel 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **4**, 1874, 433.—Col.
Nouméa Risbec 1928, Faune Colonies franç., **2**, fasc. 1, 165.—Moll.
Nouria Heron-Allen & Earland 1914, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **20**, 375.—Prot.
Nouryodiplosis Tavares 1930, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **75**, 156.—Dipt.
Nousera Navás 1923, Mem. Pont. Accad. n. Linc., (2) **6**, 5.—Neur.
Nousia Navás 1918, Bol. Soc. Aragon., **17**, 213.—Ephem.
Novacula Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **2**, 265.—Pisces.
Novacula Jarocki [non Cuvier 1817] 1822, Zoologiia, **4**, 193.—Pisces.
Novaculichthys Bleeker 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1861**, 414.—Pisces.
Novaculina Benson 1830, Gleanings in Science, **2**, 63.—Moll.
Novakia Strobl 1893, Wien. ent. Ztg., **12**, 162.—Dipt.
Novakia (err. pro *Nowa-* Guerich 1899) Tolmachoff 1926, Rep. Norweg. Arctic Exp. "Fram" 1898–02, **2**, no. 38, 39.—Moll.
Novaluna (n.n. pro *Neomenia* Tullberg 1875) Iredale 1915, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **11**, 329.—Moll.
Novapus Sharp 1875, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **3**, 38.—Col.
Novastoa Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 386.—Moll.
Novatilla Distant 1888, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1888**, 479.—Hem.
Novelsis Casey 1900, J.N. York ent. Soc., **8**, 144, 148.—Col.
Novemcella Goding 1925, Rev. Col. nac. V. Rocafuerte, No. 19–20, 30.—Hem.
Noverota Casey 1910, Mem. Col., **1**, 90.—Col.
Novia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 210.—Dipt.
Noviaster Valette 1929, Trav. Lab. Géol. Lyon, **16** (3), 13.—Echin.
Novipulsatrix Kelso 1933, Biol. Leaflets, No. 1, 1 [privately printed].—Aves.
Novissimus Battný 1925, Sbornik ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, **3** (26), 217.—Col.
Novitas Broun 1880, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 1, 527.—Col.
Novius (n.n. pro *Nomius* Mulsant p. 213) Mulsant 1846, H.N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.), Addenda [p. 4].—Col.
Novoclaviger Wasmann 1894, Krit. Verz. myrmekoph. Arthrop., 214.—Col.
Novodictya Lallemand 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **1**, 241.—Hem.
Novofoudrasia (n.n. pro *Foudrasia* Weise 1900) Jacobson 1901, Ofvers. finska Vetensk-Soc. Förh., **43**, 294.—Col.
Novofustiger Wasmann 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1893**, 106, 110.—Col.
Novomessor Emery 1915, Rend. Accad. Sci. Bologna, **1914**, 73.—Hym.
Novonigidius Dudich 1922, Rovart. Lapok, Budapest, **26**, 68.—Col.
Novovaginula Thiele 1931, Handbuch, **2**, 491.—Moll.
Novulga Navás 1925, Mem. R. Acad. Ci. Barcelona, **19**, no. 5, 11.—Neur.
Novumbra Schultz 1929, Publ. Coll. Fish. Univ. Washington, **2**, 76.—Pisces.
Nowakia Guerich 1899, Jber. Schles. Ges., **77** (2), 33.—Moll.
Nowakites Spath 1922, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, **10** (3), 124.—Moll.
Nowickia Wachtl 1894, Wien. ent. Ztg., **13**, 142.—Dipt.
Noxonus d'Orchymont 1925, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **65**, 164.—Col.
Noya (n.n. pro *Neophlebia* Navás 1912) Navás 1912, Verh. 8. internat. zool. Kongr., Graz, 1910, 746.—Ephem.
Noyopsis Navás 1924, Brotéria, **21**, 70.—Ephem.
Nozeba Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **47**, 452.—Moll.
Nsendwea Dupuis & Putzeys 1923, Ann. Soc. R. Zool. Belgique, **53**, 72.—Moll.
Nuada Southern 1914, Clare Isl. Surv. Pt. 54, 9.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nuadella Allgén 1928, Nyt Mag. Naturv., Oslo, **66**, 305.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nuarace Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 188.—Lep.
Nubecula Moerch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, **1**, 66.—Moll.
Nubecularia Defrance 1825, Dict. Sci. Nat., **35**, 211.—Prot.
Nubeculariella Averinzev 1911, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) **29**, no. 3, 8.—Prot.
Nubeculina Cushman 1925, Carnegie Inst. Dep. Mar. Biol., **21**, 52.—Prot.
Nubeculospira Simonelli 1879, Atti Soc. Toscana, Proc. verb., **2**, 77.—Prot.
Nubidanus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 66.—Col.
Nubigenana Fagot 1885, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **2**, 273.—Moll.
Nubilia Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 273.—Rept.
Nubilusiana Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **35**, 138.—Moll.
Nubithia Stål 1859, Berlin. ent. Z., **3**, 323.—Hem.
Nuceiolites (err. pro *Nucleo-* Lamarck 1801) Muenster 1839, Beitr. zur Petref., **1**, 106.—Echin.
Nucella Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2**, 130.—Moll.
Nucella (pro *Nucula* Lamarck 1799) Geinitz 1842, Mitt. a.d. Osterlande, **6** (2), 96.—Moll.
Nucella (err. pro *Nac-* Rafinesque 1815) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, **20**, 37.—Moll.
Nuceria Walker 1850, in Saunders, Ins. Saund., **1** (1), 7.—Dipt.

Nuceria Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **5**, no. 4, 23.—Orth. (See *Nuciera* Bolivar 1906.)
Nuchenceros Gemmill & Leiper 1907, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **45**, 823.—Verm. (Turb.).
Nuchequula Whitley 1932, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 109.—Pisces.
Nuchubranchia Treadwell 1928, Zoologica, N. York, **8**, 481.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nucia Dana 1852, U.S. expl. Exped., **13**, 392, 397.—Crust.
Nuciera (n.n. pro *Nuceria* Stål 1878) Bolívar 1906, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **6**, 395.—Orth.
Nucifraga Brisson 1760, Ornith., **2**, 59.—Aves.
Nucifraga Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 67 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Nucinella Wood 1851, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Crag Moll., **2**, 72.—Moll.
Nuciphraga (pro *-fraga* Brisson 1760) Temminck [1839], Pl. color., Tabl. méth., 9.—Aves.
Nuciscus Dall 1920, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **10**, 119.—Moll.
Nuclea (err. pro *Nucula* Lamarck 1799) Turton 1822, Conch. Insul. Brit., 176.—Moll.
Nuclearella Frenzel 1892, Bibl. zool., Heft 12 (2), 63.—Prot.
Nuclearia Cienkowsky 1865, Arch. mikr. Anat., **1**, 207, 225.—Prot.
Nuclearia Jousseaume 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 98.—Moll.
Nuclearina Frenzel 1892, Bibl. zool., Heft 12 (2), 59.—Prot.
Nucleata Quenstedt 1868, Petref. Dtschl., Abt. **1**, **2**, 25, 27.—Brach.
Nucleatula Bittner 1888, Verh. geol. Reichsanst., **1888**, no. 5, 126.—Brach.
Nucleocrinus Conrad 1842, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 280.—Echin.
Nucleolites Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 347.—Echin.
Nucleolithes (pro *-tes* Lamarck 1801) Gistl 1848, Naturgesch. Thierr., 175.—Echin.
Nucleolus Martens 1866, Arch. Naturgesch., **32** (1), 179.—Echin.
Nucleopsis Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., **1**, 34.—Moll.
Nucleopygus Agassiz 1840, Cat. syst. Echin., 7; 1842, Mon. Ech., **3**, 33.—Echin.
Nucleopyrina Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 53.—Echin.
Nucleospira Hall 1859, Palaeont. N. York, **3** (1), 218; 1859, Rep. N. York State Cat., **12**, 23.—Brach.
Nucleus Fabricius 1823, Fortegnelse, 72.—Moll.
Nuclileolites (pro *Nucleo-* Lamarck 1801) Ébray 1864, Étud. géol. Nièvre, 236.—Echin.
Nucolopsis see **Nuculopsis** Woodring 1925.
Nucras Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 33.—Rept.
Nuctenea Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 261.—Arachn.
Nucterocephalus Desbrochers 1897, Frelon, **6**, 20.—Col.
Nuctobia Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 236.—Arachn.
Nucula Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 87.—Moll.
Nuculana Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 155.—Moll.
Nucularia Conrad 1869, Amer. J. Conch., **5**, 44.—Moll.
Nuculigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tab. vii.—Moll.
Nuculina Porro 1837, Bibl. Ital., **82**, 55.—? Moll., ? Crust.
Nuculina d'Orbigny 1844, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Lam., 161.—Moll.
Nuculites Conrad 1841, [Ann. Rep. N. York Geol. Surv., 5] Assembl. No. 150, 49.—Moll.
Nuculocardia d'Orbigny [? 1853], in Sagra, Hist. phys. Cuba [2], Moll., **2**, fasc. 2, 310.—Moll.
Nuculoceras Bisat 1924, Proc. Yorkshire geol. Soc., (N.S.) **20**, 100.—Moll.
Nuculoidea Williams & Breger 1916, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 89, 173.—Moll.
Nuculoma Cossmann 1907, Bull. Soc. Agric. Lett. Arts Haute Saône, **1907**, 124.—Moll.
Nuculopsis Girty 1911, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **21**, 133.—Moll.
Nuculopsis Rollier 1912, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **38**, 64.—Moll. (See *Rollieria* Cossmann 1920 and *Isoleda* Rollier 1923.)
Nuculopsis Woodring [non Girty, Rollier] 1925, Contrib. geol. Palaeont. W. Indies, Miocene Moll. Bowden, 14 (also as *Nucolopsis*).—Moll.
Nucum (pro *Nau-* Schumacher 1817) Latreille 1825, Fam. Règne an., 177.—Moll.
Nucunella d'Orbigny 1849, Cours élém. Paléont., **1**, 66; 1850, Prodr. Paleont., **2**, 389.—Moll.
Nudachaspis Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 312.—Hem.
Nudacotyle Barker 1916, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **35**, 181.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nudaria Haworth 1809, Lepidopt. Brit., **2**, 156.—Lep.
Nudaria Karl 1928, in Dahl, Tierw. Dtschl., **13**, 171.—Dipt.
Nudaridia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 420.—Lep.
Nudaurelia Rothschild 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 41.—Lep.
Nudechinus Clark 1912, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **34**, no. 4, 276.—Echin.
Nudiclava Lloyd 1907, Rec. Ind. Mus., **1**, 281.—Coel.
Nudifrons Staudinger 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **10**, 1897, 291.—Lep.

Nudina Staudinger 1887, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **3**, 187.—Lep.
Nudiola Monterosato 1917, Boll. Soc. zool. Ital., (3) **4**, 5.—Moll.
Nudipagellus Fowler 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 162, 4.—Pisces.
Nudipedes Lesson 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **2**, 133.—Aves.
Nudispongia Quenstedt 1877, Petref. Dtschl., **5**, 220.—Spong.
Nuditheca Nutting 1900, Spec. Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 4, 1, 128.—Coel.
Nudivagus Wade 1917, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **69**, 296.—Moll.
Nudobius Thomson 1860, Skand. Coleopt., **2**, 188.—Col.
Nudobrissus Lambert 1920, Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, **84**, 27.—Echin.
Nudochernes Beier 1935, Miss. sci. Omo, **2**, 122.—Arachn.
Nudogobioides Shaw 1929, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol., **1**, 1.—Pisces.
Nudolaimus Allgén 1929, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **57**, 445.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nudora Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 334.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nudosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 337.—Lep.
Nudospongilla Annandale 1913, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (N.S.) **9**, 62.—Spong.
Nudur Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, no. 2054, 368.—Lep.
Nuferella Bradfield 1935, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **22**, no. 73, 45.—Crust.
Nugaculus Schaufuss 1890, Tijdschr. Ent., **33**, 148.—Col.
Nugator Schaufuss 1890, Tijdschr. Ent., **33**, 149.—Col.
Nuggetia Wilckens 1927, Geol. Surv. N. Zealand, Pal. Bull., **12**, 29.—Moll.
Nuglerus Navás 1912, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **36**, Mém., 245.—Neur.
Nukuhiva Berland 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 142, 62.—Arachn.
Nukuhivella Hebard 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 131.—Orth.
Nularda Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 178.—Hem.
Nulema Navás 1914, Gen. Insect., **156**, 12.—Neur.
Nullabora Tindale 1923, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **2**, 442.—Orth.
Nullarborica Blackburn 1911, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **35**, 202.—Col.
Nullicrinis Edmondson 1935, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **10**, no. 24, 32.—Crust.
Nullipora Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 374.—Coel.
Nulliporites Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, **2**, 266.—Coel.
Numantia Bigot 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **2**, 470.—Dipt.
Numata Busck 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1465, 724.—Lep.
Numata Matsumura 1935, Insecta matsum., **9**, 139.—Hem.
Numea (pro *Nou-* Fauvel 1875) Harold 1875, Col. Hefte, **13**, 123.—Col.
Numella Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 182, 206.—Moll.
Numenes Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3**, 662.—Lep.
Numenius Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 6, 64; Brisson 1760, Ornith., **5**, 311.—Aves.
Numenoides Butler 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **4**, 238.—Lep.
Numeria Duponchel (1829), in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, **7** (2), 107, 469 (1830).—Lep.
Numesius (err. pro *Numenius* Brisson 1760) Temminck 1820, Man. Orn., ed. 2, **2**, 601.—Aves.
Numia Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 403.—Lep.
Numicia Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 189.—Hem.
Numida Linnaeus 1764, Mus. Adolph. Frid., **2**, 27; 1766, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 273.—Aves.
Numidia (pro *-da* L. 1764) Forster 1817, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 64.—Aves.
Numidia Cocco 1832, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, **2**, 204.—Crust.
Numidia Issel 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 8.—Moll.
Numidica Oken 1817, Isis, **1**, 1184.—Aves.
Numidica Barreto 1919, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **11**, 49.—Verm. (Nema.).
Numidicana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 299.—Moll.
Numidicola Ewing 1927, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **17**, 90.—Malloph.
Numilia Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 503.—Hem.
Numisea Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 146 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Numismoceras (err. pro *Nomis-* Hyatt 1884) Karpinsky 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **37**, no. 2, 47.—Moll.
Numitor Scudder 1893, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **21**, 103.—Col.
Nummocalcar Cossmann 1897, C.R. Ass. Franç., **25**, 1896, 259.—Moll.
Nummoloculina Steinmann 1881, N. Jahrb. Min., **1881** (1), 32.—Prot.
Nummopalatus Rouault 1858, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **67**, 101.—Pisces.
Nummularia Sowerby 1826, Min. Conch., **6**, 73.—Prot.
Nummularius Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 50.—Prot.
Nummulella Carus 1832, N. Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **16** (1), 80.—? Prot.
Nummulina d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. nat., **7** (27), 295.—Prot.
Nummulina Kobelt 1871, Cat. europ. Fn. Binnenconch., 12.—Moll. (See *Platytheba* Pilsbry 1894.)
Nummulita Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 233.—Prot.
Nummulites Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 101.—Prot.
Nummulosaurus Fritsch 1901, Fauna Gaskohle, **4** (3), 89.—Amph.

Nummulostegina Schubert 1907, Verh. geol. Reichsanst., **1907**, 211.—Prot.
Nummulus Wahlenberg 1821, N. Acta Soc. Upsal., **8**, 61.—Brach.
Nummulus Berlese 1884, Acar. Myr. Scorp. Ital., fasc. 11, no. 2.—Arachn.
Numonia Ragonot 1893, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **7**, 4.—Lep.
Numulia (pro *Nummulites* Lamarck 1801) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.), 18.—Prot.
Numulites (pro *Nummu-* Lamarck 1801) Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1**, 155.—Prot.
Numulus Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool., 252 ([*n.n.*].—Brach.
Nuncia Loman 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **16**, 213.—Arachn.
Nunciella Roewer 1930, J. roy. Soc. W. Australia, **15**, 96; 1931, Z. wiss. Zool., **138**, 162.—Arachn.
Nundina Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., 438 [*n.n.*]; (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Rhyzobius* Stephens 1829) Redtenbacher 1843, Tent. Disp. Col. Pseudotr., 12.—Col.
Nundinella Szépligeti 1914, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **7**, 157.—Hym.
Nuneches Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 186.—Hym.
Nunema N. Cobb 1933, in M. Cobb, J. Parasitology, **20**, 90.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nunezia Dyar 1928, Mosquitos of the Americas, 50.—Dipt.
Nunney-gomphus Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., **22**, 16.—Odon.
Nunua Karsch 1895, Ent. Nachr., **21**, 365.—Lep.
Nupedia Karl 1930, Zool. Anz., **86**, 174.—Dipt.
Nupharia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 785.—Dipt.
Nupserha (n.n. pro *Sphenura* Dejean 1835) Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Céramb., 60.—Col.
Nuptis Motschoulsky 1872, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **45**, pt. 2, 25.—Col.
Nura Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), **1**, 609.—Arachn.
Nuria Cuvier & Valenciennes 1842, H.N. Poiss., **16**, 238.—Pisces.
Nuria Navás 1930, Ark. Zool., **21A**, no. 7, 6.—Plecopt.
Nuricia (err. pro *Naur-* Gray 1840) Gervais 1842, Dict. Univ. H.N., **2**, 253.—Echin.
Nuridius Sloane 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **5**, 649.—Col.
Nurscia Simon 1874, Arachn. France, **1**, 235.—Arachn.
Nursea Cameron 1902, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **14**, 275.—Hym.
Nursia Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., **3**, 20.—Crust.
Nursilia Bell 1855, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, **2**, 434; 1855, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **21**, 308.—Crust.
Nurudea Matsumura 1917, Essays Nawa, 65.—Hem.
Nurudeopsis Matsumura 1917, Essays Nawa, 67.—Hem.
Nurunderia Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 337.—Hem.
Nurus Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (2), 234.—Col.
Nusa Walker 1851, Ins. Saundersiana, pt. **2**, 105.—Dipt.
Nusalala Navás 1913, Miss. Arc Mérid., **10**, fasc. 1, 74.—Neur.
Nusina Curran 1927, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 272, 7.—Dipt.
Nussa (err. pro *Nassa* Bolten 1798) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **20**, 28.—Moll.
Nustidava Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **26**, 1572.—Lep.
Nutallina (err. pro *Nutta-* Dall 1871) Pallary 1900, J. Conchyliol., **48**, 366.—Moll.
Nuthetes Owen 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **10**, 420.—Mamm.
Nutria Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 128.—Mamm.
Nuttainia Eaton 1832, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 33.—Trilobita.
Nuttalia (err. pro *-llia* Dall 1898) Fischer 1899, J. Conchyliol., **47**, 442.—Moll.
Nuttalina (err. pro *-llina* Dall 1871) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 880.—Moll.
Nuttalina (err. pro *-allia* Dall 1898) Clark 1925, Univ. Calif. Pub., Bull. Dep. geol. Sci. **15**, no. 4, 97.—Moll.
Nuttallia Dall 1898, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1898**, 58.—Moll.
Nuttallia França 1910, Arch. Inst. bact. Lisboa, 3 (1), 13.—Prot.
Nuttalliella Bedford 1931, Parasitology, **23**, 231.—Arachn.
Nuttallina Dall 1871, Amer. J. Conch., **7**, 135.—Moll.
Nuttallornis Ridgway 1887, Man. N.-Amer. Birds, 327, 337.—Aves.
Nuttalochiton Plate 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., 5 (2), 137.—Moll.
Nuttingia (n.n. pro *Hydrodendrium* Nutting 1905) Stechow 1909, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., Suppl., **1** (6), 10, 14.—Coel.
Nuvol Navás 1916, Bróteria, **14**, 24.—Neur.
Nuwaria Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 72.—Arachn.
Nuzonia Spaeth 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **73**, 5.—Col.
Nyala Heller 1912, Smithson. misc. Coll., **60**, no. 2148, 16.—Mamm.
Nyangalla Viets 1935, Zool. Anz., **112**, 278.—Arachn.
Nyanja Distant 1908, Ins. Transvaal., **1**, 224.—Hem.
Nyassa Hall 1869, Prelim. Not. Lamell. Helderb., pt. 2, 28.—Moll.
Nyassa Lindner 1935, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1934**, 308.—Dipt.
Nyassacris Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 300.—Orth.
Nyassana Bourguignat 1889, Moll. Afr. Equat., 179.—Moll.

Nyassella Bourguignat 1889, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **6**, 17.—Moll.
Nyassia Bourguignat 1889, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **6**, 5.—Moll.
Nyassinius (pro *-nus* Westwood 1879) Péringuey 1907, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **13**, 536.—Col.
Nyassinus Westwood 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1879**, 199.—Col.
Nyassomelania Bourguignat 1889, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **6**, 30.—Moll.
Nyaticebus (err. pro *Nyct-* Geoffroy 1812) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., **26** (5), 338.—Mamm.
Nybelinia (n.n. pro *Aspidorhynchus* Molin 1858) Poche 1926, Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, 1925, A 2–3, Syst. Platodaria, 364.—Verm. (Cest.).
Nybyoceras Troeddson 1926, Jubil.-Exp. Nord om Grønland 1920–23, No. 3, I. Ceph., 106; 1926, Medd. Grønland, **71**, 106.—Moll.
Nyceryx Boisduval 1874, Hist. nat. Ins., Lép. Hét., **1**, 16.—Lep.
Nychia Stål 1859, Eugenies Resa, Dl. **2**, Zool. 1, Ins., 268.—Hem.
Nychia Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 57.—Verm. (Polych.). (See *Gattyana* McIntosh 1897.)
Nychiodes Lederer 1853, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, **3**, 219.—Lep.
Nychiomma Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11** (1873), 456.—Col.
Nychitona Butler 1870, Cistula ent., **1**, 34, 40.—Lep.
Nychophila Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 86.—Lep.
Nychtichelidon (pro *Nycti-* Rennie 1831) Blyth 1834, Field Natural., **2**, 114.—Aves.
Nychtophus (emend. pro *Myctophum* Rafinesque 1810) Cocco 1838, N. Ann. Sci. Nat., **2**, 180.—Pisces.
Nyciha (pro *Nychia* Malmgren 1865) Malaquin 1890, Rev. biol. Nord France, **2**, fasc. 7, 278.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nyctactes (pro *Nyst-* Gloger 1827) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 10.—Aves.
Nyctades (pro *Nystactes* Gloger 1827) Gray 1846, Gen. Birds, **2**, 430.—Aves.
Nyctaea Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 338.—Col.
Nyctaegeria Le Cerf 1914, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **20**, 336.—Lep.
Nyctaetus Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 228.—Aves.
Nyctagreus Nelson 1901, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **14**, 171.—Aves.
Nyctala Brehm 1828, Isis, **21**, 1271 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Nyctalatinus (Kaup MS.) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 135.—Aves.
Nyctale (pro *-la* Brehm 1828) Brehm 1831, Handb. Nat. Vögel Dtschl., 111.—Aves.
Nyctalea (pro *-la* Brehm 1828) Maynard 1907, Direct. Birds N. Amer., (7) 173.—Aves.
Nyctalemon Dalman 1825, K. VetenskAcad. Handl. Stockholm, **1824** (2), 407.—Lep.
Nyctalitinus (pro *-latinus* Gray 1855) Sclater 1856, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **24**, 25.—Aves.
Nyctalops Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), **1832**, 1221.—Aves.
Nyctalops (emend. pro *Pseudoblaps* Guérin 1834) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 410; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 125.—Col.
Nyctalops Cambridge 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **10**, 410.—Arachn.
Nyctalus Bowdich 1825, Excurs. Madeira, 36.—Mamm. (Pteropodid.).
Nyctalus Lesson 1842, N. Tab. Règne Anim., 27.—Mamm. (Vespertilionid.).
Nyctanassa (n.n. pro *Nycticherodius* Reichenbach 1852) Stejneger 1887, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **10**, 295.—Aves.
Nyctaon Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 83.—Lep.
Nyctarcha Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 344.—Lep.
Nyctastes (pro *Nystactes* Gloger 1827) Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 128.—Aves.
Nyctea Stephens 1826, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), **13** (2), 63; Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., **49**, 37.—Aves.
Nyctebria (err. pro *-teribia* Latreille 1796) Burmeister 1830, Lehrb. Naturges., 396.—Dipt.
Nyctegersia Wallengren 1891, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **24**, no. 10, 27.—Trichopt.
Nyctegretis Zeller 1848, Isis (Oken), **1848**, 650.—Lep.
Nycteis Laporte 1835, Etudes Entom., (2) 148.—Col.
Nyctelia Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 367; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **5**, 8.—Col.
Nyctelioma Casey 1908, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **10**, 163.—Col.
Nyctella Reuter 1905, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **47**, no. 20, 35.—Hem.
Nyctella Zimin 1928, Bull. Inst. Zool. appl. Phytopath. Leningrad, **4**, 23.—Dipt.
Nyctemera Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 178.—Lep.
Nyctemia Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 129 [*n.n.*].—Lep.
Nyctennomos Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 442.—Lep.
Nycteola Huebner 1822, Syst.-alphab. Verz., 60, 63, 64, 66.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Nycteola Herrich-Schaeffer 1850–51, Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ., **2**, 444.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Zebeeba* Kirby 1892.)
Nycteomorpha Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., **20**, 124.—Col.

Nycteractes (pro *-reutes* Temminck 1838–39) Kaup 1844, Classif. Säugeth. Vög., 93.—Mamm.
Nycterephes Turner 1906, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **30**, 135.—Lep.
Nycteresia Roger 1861, Berlin. ent. Z., **5**, 21.—Hym.
Nyctereuctes (pro *-reutes* Temminck 1838-39) David 1871, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, **7**, Bull., 92.—Mamm.
Nyctereutes Temminck 1838–39, Tijdschr. Nat. Gesch. Physiol., **5**, 285.—Mamm.
Nyctereutica Turner 1904, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **18**, 192.—Lep.
Nycteribia Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 176.—Dipt.
Nycteribosca Speiser 1900, Arch. Naturgesch., **66**, Abt. 1, 46.—Dipt.
Nycteridiphilus Dalla Torre 1914, Ent. Mitt., **3**, 27.—Siphonapt.
Nycteridium Fischer 1806, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1**, 287.—Hym.
Nycteridium (n.n. pro *Platyurus* Gray 1845) Guenther 1864, Rept. Brit. Ind., 111.—Rept.
Nycteridius (emend. pro *-dium* Fischer 1806) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Nycteridocoptes Oudemans 1898, Tijdschr. Ent., **40**, 1897, 277.—Arachn.
Nycteridopsylla Oudemans 1906, Tijdschr. Ent., **49**, lviii.—Siphonapt.
Nycteridostrongylus Baylis 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **6**, 6, 9.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nycterilampus Montrouzier 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8**, 258.—Col.
Nycterimorpha Lichtwardt 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, 648.—Dipt.
Nycterimyia Lichtwardt 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, 648.—Dipt.
Nycterina Meigen 1832, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett., **3** (5), 263.—Lep.
Nycterinus Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, **3**, 9, 13.—Col.
Nycteris Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795, Mag. encyclop., **2** (6), 186.—Mamm. (Petaliid.).
Nycteris Borkhausen 1797, Zoologe, **21**, 66.—Mamm. (Vespertilionid.).
Nycterobia Kirby 1815, in Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., **1**, 299 (as *Nycterobius* p. 388).—Lep. (Gelechiid.).
Nycterobia (emend. pro *-ribia* Latreille 1796) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Nycterobius Kirby 1815 see **Nycterobia** Kirby 1815.
Nycterobius Macleay 1832, in Boisduval, Voy. Astrolabe, Ent., **1**, 229.—Lep. (Lasiocampid.).
Nycterobius Freeman 1852, Life of Kirby, 227 [*n.n.*].—Lep. (Cryptophasid.).
Nycterobius Revilliod 1926, Abh. schweiz. Pal. Ges., **45**, 133.—Mamm.
Nycterodius Macgillivray 1842, Man. Brit. Orn., **2**, 126.—Aves.
Nycterolampus Fleutiaux 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 391.—Col.
Nycterophaeta Smith 1882, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **4**, 45.—Lep.
Nycterophilia Ferris 1916, Ent. News, **27**, 436.—Dipt.
Nycterops Gray 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 83.—Mamm.
Nycteropus Klug [1833], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1832** (1834), 177.—Col.
Nycterorhinus Fairmaire 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **48**, 252.—Col.
Nycterosea Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 256, 263.—Lep.
Nycterotis Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool., **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 7.—Lep.
Nycterus Bechstein 1800, in Pennant, Uebers. 4. füss. Thiere, **2**, 628.—Mamm.
Nyctesperus Breuning 1934, Novit. ent., **4**, 61.—Col.
Nycteus Dejean 1821, Cat. Col., [ed. 2], 35 [*n.n.*]; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **4**, 462.—Col.
Nycthemera (pro *Nycte-* Huebner 1820) Herrich-Schaeffer 1850–56, Aussereur. Schmett., **1**, 18.—Lep.
Nycthemerus Swainson 1834, in Murray, Ency. Geogr., 264; 1837, Amer. ed., **1**, 271.—Aves.
Nycthereutes (pro *Nycte-* Temminck 1838–39) Temminck & Schlegel 1845, in Siebold, Fauna Jap., Mam., pl. 18.—Mamm.
Nyctherodius Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xvi.—Aves (nec *Nycterodius* Macgillivray 1842 see *Nyctanassa* Stejneger 1887).
Nycthierax Sundevall (1873), Methodi nat. Avium, 106.—Aves.
Nycthiornis (pro *Nyctyor-* Jardine & Selby 1830) Oustalet 1877, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **1**, 106.—Aves.
Nyctia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 262.—Dipt.
Nyctia Swainson 1836, N. H. Classif. Birds, **1**, 329.—Aves.
Nyctiagrius (pro *-tagreus* Nelson 1901) [Sclater & Evans] 1902, Ibis, (8) **2**, 345.—Aves.
Nyctiardea Swainson 1837, N. H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 354.—Aves.
Nyctibadistes Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 415.—Lep.
Nyctibates Boulenger 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **13**, 261.—Amph.
Nyctibatrachus Boulenger 1882, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., 4, 113.—Amph.
Nyctibius Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 38; Stephens 1826, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) **13** (2), 91.—Aves.

Nyctibora Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2) (1), 501.—Orth.
Nycticapsus Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **44**, no. 3, 73.—Hem.
Nycticea (pro *-cieus* Rafinesque 1819) Le Conte 1831, in M'Murtrie's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 432.—Mamm.
Nycticebus Geoffroy 1812, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), **19**, 163.—Mamm.
Nycticeius Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, **88**, 417.—Mamm.
Nycticejus (pro *-ceius* Rafinesque 1819) Temminck 1827, Mon. Mamm., **1**, xviii.—Mamm.
Nycticellus (pro *-iellus* Gervais 1855) Gray 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **17**, 91.—Mamm.
Nycticeus (pro *-ceius* Rafinesque 1819) Lesson 1827, Man. Mamm., 98.—Mamm.
Nycticeyx (emend. for *-ceius* Rafinesque 1819) Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., **13**.—Mamm.
Nycticeyx Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 338.—Aves.
Nyctichelidon Rennie 1831, in Montagu, Orn. Dict., ed. 2, 342.—Aves.
Nycticircus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 216.—Aves.
Nycticitypus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 216.—Aves.
Nycticola (pro *Noc-* Bolivar 1892) Wheeler 1900, Amer. Natural., **34**, 858.—Orth.
Nycticorax Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 8, 75; Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 71 [*n.n.*]; Forster 1817, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 59.—Aves.
Nycticryphes Wetmore & Peters 1923, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **36**, 143.—Aves.
Nyctidea Reuter 1903, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **46**, no. 4, 15.—Hem.
Nyctidromas Semenov 1895, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **29**, 556.—Col.
Nyctidromus Gould 1838 (Aug.), Icones Avium, (2) text to pl. 12.—Aves.
Nyctiellus Gervais 1855, in Laporte, Exp. Amér. Sud, (7) **1**, Mamm., 84.—Mamm.
Nyctihierax (pro *Nycthi-* Sundevall 1873) Sclater & Finsch [1874], Ibis, (3) **3**, 1873, 487.—Aves.
Nyctilestes Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **4**, 215.—Mamm.
Nyctilochus (pro *Triton* L. 1758) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Crust.
Nyctimantis Boulenger 1882, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., 331, 421.—Amph.
Nyctimaster Jordan 1921, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **59**, 645.—Pisces.
Nyctimene [E.A] (1797), Compend. Bibliothek, **21** (Zoologe, 5–8, 1797), 60; Borkhausen 1797, Dtsch. Fauna, **1**, 86.—Mamm.
Nyctimene Morris 1837, in Wood's Naturalist, **2** (9), 123.—Aves.
Nyctimene (emend. pro *Clypeaster* Lamarck 1801) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 576.—Echin.
Nyctimene Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 314.—Col.
Nyctimene (emend. pro *Macabra* Bonaparte 1854) (Heine MS.) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–1890, 252.—Aves.
Nyctimones (err. pro *-inomus* Oken 1816) Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., **15**, 299.—Mamm.
Nyctimus Thorell 1877, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **10**, 498.—Arachn.
Nyctimystes Stejneger 1916, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **29**, 85.—Amph.
Nyctinea (pro *Nuctenea* Simon 1864) Thorell 1869, Nova Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) **7** (1) no. 5, 36.—Arachn.
Nyctinoma (pro *-mus* Oken 1816) Bowdich 1821, Anal. Nat. Class. Anim., 28.—Mamm.
Nyctinome (pro *-mus* Oken 1816) Billberg 1828, Syn. Scand., ed. 2, tabell. A.—Mamm.
Nyctinomia (pro *-mus* Oken 1816) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 178.—Mamm.
Nyctinomops Miller 1902, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **54**, 393.—Mamm.
Nyctinomus Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturgesch., **3** (2), 924; Geoffroy St. Hilaire 1818, in Savigny, Egypte, **2** (Mamm.), 114.—Mamm.
Nyctinomus (pro *Nyctyornis* Jardine & Selby 1830) Swainson [1831], Zool. Ill., (2) **2**, 1831–32, pl. 56.—Aves.
Nyctiophylacodes Ulmer 1912, Beitr. Naturk. Preuss., **10**, 60, 172.—Trichopt.
Nyctiophylax Brauer 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 419.—Trichopt.
Nyctiornis Swainson 1831, Zool. Illust., (2) **2** (13), pl. 56.—Aves.
Nyctipao Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 272.—Lep.
Nyctipates Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 188 [*n.n.*]; Gebler 1841 (Apr.), Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. St. Pétersbourg, **8** (24), 373.—Col.
Nyctiperdix Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 196.—Aves.
Nyctipeta (Eschscholtz MS.) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 109 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Nyctipetes Swainson 1836, N.H. Classif. Birds, **1**, 328.—Aves.
Nyctipethes (pro *-tes* Swainson 1836) Kaup [1859], Trans. zool. Soc. London, **4**, 1862, 205.—Aves.
Nyctiphanes Sars 1884, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, **1883**, no. 7, 23.—Crust.
Nyctiphanta Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 320, 336.—Lep.
Nyctiphantus Semenov 1903, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **36**, 178.—Col.
Nyctiphrynus Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 139 [*n.n.*]; 1857, Riv. contemp., **9**, 215.—Aves.
Nyctipithecus Spix 1824, Sim. Vesp. Brasil., 24.—Mamm.
Nyctiplanus Gray 1849, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **16**, 58.—Mamm.

Nyctipolia Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **50**, no. 2132, 291.—Lep.
Nyctipolus Ridgway 1912, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **25**, 98.—Aves.
Nyctiprogne Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 139 [*n.n.*]; 1857, Riv. contemp., **9**, 215.—Aves.
Nyctiptenus Fitzinger 1870, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **62** (1), 424.—Mamm.
Nyctireutes (pro *Nycter-* Temminck 1838–39) Gray 1849, Zool. Voy. Samarang, Vert., 35.—Mamm.
Nyctirodius Macgillivray 1842, Man. Brit. Orn., **2**, 126.—Aves.
Nyctisyrigmus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 216.—Aves.
Nyctitherium Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **4**, 127.—Mamm.
Nyctithraupis Fitzinger 1856, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **21**, 317.—Aves.
Nyctivociferator W.H.Y. 1834, Mag. nat. Hist. [Loudon's], **7** (44), 636.—Aves.
Nyctixalus Boulenger 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **10**, 35.—Amph.
Nyctobates Guérin 1834, Classif. Melasom. in Magasin de Zool., **4**, 33.—Col.
Nyctobia (pro *Nuct-* Simon 1864) Thorell 1869, Nova Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) **7** (1), no. 5, 36.—Arachn.
Nyctobia Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 250.—Lep.
Nyctobius Chamberlin 1917, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **57**, 123.—Myr.
Nyctobora (pro *-tibora* Burmeister 1838) Saussure 1864[–65], Mém. Mex., **1** (3), 47, 65.—Orth.
Nyctocharis Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 100 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Nyctochoerus Heuglin 1863, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **30**, no. 2, Nachtr. 7–9.—Mamm.
Nyctochroa Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool., **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 7.—Lep.
Nyctocleptes Temminck 1832, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch., Amsterdam, **7** (1), 1.—Mamm.
Nyctocorax (pro *Nyctic-* Forster 1817) Gould 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **27**, 96.—Aves.
Nyctocrepis Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., **1**, 33.—Col.
Nyctocrinus Springer 1926, Publ. Smithson. Inst., No. 2871, 54.—Echin.
Nyctodactylus Marsh 1881, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **21**, 343.—Rept.
Nyctodryas Dyar 1925, Insec. Inscit. menst., **13**, 4.—Lep.
Nyctolophus (pro *-tophilus* Leach 1821) Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 26.—Mamm.
Nyctomys Saussure 1860, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **12**, 106.—Mamm.
Nyctonympha Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, **2**, pt. 3, 127.—Col.
Nyctopais Thomson 1858, Arch. ent. Paris, **2**, 172.—Col.
Nyctopetus Guérin-Méneville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (2) 1, 97.—Col.
Nyctophanes Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 101 [*n.n.*]; Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., **1**, 34.—Col.
Nyctophila Olivier 1884, Abeille, **22**, Révis. Lampyr., 8.—Col.
Nyctophilus Leach 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **13** (1), 78.—Mamm.
Nyctophus (emend. pro *Myctophum* Rafinesque 1810) Cocco 1829, Giorn. Sci. Sicil., **26**, 44.—Pisces.
Nyctophylax Fitzinger 1860, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **42**, 390.—Mamm.
Nyctophylax Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 279.—Hem.
Nyctophyllus (pro *-philus* Leach 1821) Cuvier 1829, Dict. Sci. nat., **59**, 427.—Mamm.
Nyctopora Nicholson 1879, Struct. Affin. tab. Corals, 182.—Coel.
Nyctoporis Eschscholtz 1831, Zool. Atlas, **4**, 11.—Col.
Nyctoractes (pro *Nyctereutes* Temminck 1838–39) Jaeger 1850, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **22** (2), 772.—Mamm.
Nyctoris (pro *Nycteris* Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795) (? Author) 1845, London Enc., **22**, 738.—Mamm.
Nyctornis Nitzsch 1829, Obs. Avium art. carot., 15.—Aves.
Nyctosaurus Marsh 1876, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **12**, 480.—Rept.
Nyctosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 253.—Lep.
Nyctosyles Putzeys 1866, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **10**, 30.—Col.
Nyctotheroides Grassé 1928, Ann. Protistologie, Paris, **1**, 65.—Prot.
Nyctotherus Leidy 1849, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **4** (11), 233.—?Prot.
Nyctotingis Drake 1922, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **9** (2), 362.—Hem.
Nyctozoilus Guérin-Méneville 1831, Voy. Coquille, Zool. Atl. [3] Ins. pl. 4, fig. 2 & 2 (2), no. 1, 1838, 92; 1834, Classif. Mélasom. in Magazin de Zool., **4**, 8.—Col.
Nyctromanes (emend. pro *Galerites* Lamarck 1801) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Echin.
Nyctunguis Chamberlin 1914, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **58**, 201.—Myr.
Nyctus Mabille 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., cxiv.—Lep.
Nyctycebus (pro *Nycti-* Geoffroy 1812) Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (2), 1175.—Mamm.
Nyctycia Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **6**, 299.—Lep.

Nyctydromus (pro *Nyctidr-* Gould 1838) Gould 1838 (Nov.), Ann. nat. Hist., **2** (9), 222.—Aves.
Nyctymene (pro *Nycti-* E.A. 1797) Bechstein 1800, in Pennant, Uebers. **4.** füss. Thiere, **2,** 615, 736.—Mamm.
Nyctynomus (pro *Nyctin-* Oken 1816) Fischer-Waldheim 1817, Mém. Soc. Moscou, **5,** 424.—Mamm.
Nyctyornis (Swainson MS.) Jardine & Selby [1830], Ill. Orn., **2,** Addenda, [6], [7].—Aves.
Nydia Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **30,** 133; 1891, **31,** 130.—Arachn.
Nydyse Navás 1933, Mem. Pont. Acad. Sci., (2) **17,** 85.—Plecopt.
Nyella Oke 1931, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **43,** 200.—Col.
Nyetra Baly 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1877,** 33.—Col.
Nygmatia Meigen 1830, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Zweifl. Insekt., **6,** 365.—Dipt.
Nygmatodes Loew 1845, Dipterologische Beiträge, **1,** 9, 10.—Dipt.
Nygmatonchus N. Cobb 1933, in M. Cobb, J. Parasitology, **20,** 90.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nygmia Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 193.—Lep. (Lymantriid.).
Nygmia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 412.—Lep. (Hyponomeutid.).
Nygolaimium Thorne 1930, J. agric. Res., **41,** 451.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nygolaimus Cobb 1913, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **3,** 441.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nygoleptes Mello-Leitão 1931, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **33,** 130.—Arachn.
Nylaiis (pro *Nilaus* Swainson 1827) Lesson 1839, Rev. zool., **2,** 134.—Aves.
Nylanderia Emery 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **50,** 134.—Hym.
Nylaus (pro *Nil-* Swainson 1827) Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **10,** 29.—Aves.
Nyleta Dodd 1926, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **50,** 300.—Hym.
Nylgau Gray 1821, London med. Repos., **15,** 307.—Mamm.
Nyllius Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16,** 365.—Hem.
Nymannus Distant 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **13,** 195.—Hem.
Nymbis Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7,** 320.—Lep.
Nymboelum Thomson 1854, Syst. Cerambycid., 331.—Col.
Nympagurus Boone 1932, Zoologica, N. York, **14,** 16.—Crust.
Nympha Fitzinger 1826, N. Class. Rept., 29.—Rept.
Nympha Krause 1838–39, Faun. Thur., wrapper, pts. **4, 5.**—Lep.
Nympha (Martini MS.) Moerch 1853, Cat. Yoldi, **2,** 25 (as syn. of *Meretrix*).—Moll.
Nympha (Martini MS.) Moerch 1853, Cat. Yoldi, **2,** 38 (as syn. of *Arctica*).—Moll.
Nymphaeella Grote 1880, N. Amer. Ent., **1,** 97.—Lep.
Nymphaeifex Amyot [1848], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5,** 1847, 479.—Hem.
Nymphaeoblastus Peetz 1907, Trav. Soc. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, **35** (5), 15.—Echin.
Nymphaeops Schlueter 1862, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **14,** 728.—Crust.
Nymphaeus Hume 1874, Nests Eggs Ind. Birds, (2) 322.—Aves.
Nymphalis Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, no. 1, 473; Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 184.—Lep.
Nymphalites Scudder 1889, Butt. east. U.S., **1,** 758.—Lep.
Nymphalites Cockerell 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **24,** 67.—Lep.
Nymphalus Boitard 1828, Man. Ent., **2,** 300.—Lep.
Nympharescus Weise 1905, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1905,** 320.—Col.
Nymphaster Sladen 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., **1** (2), 612.—Echin.
Nymphaus v.d. Hoeven 1845, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol., **12** (3 & 4), 251.—Lep.
Nymphes Leach 1814, Zool. Miscell., **1,** 101.—Neur.
Nympheutria Karsch 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., **39,** 14.—Odon.
Nymphicula Snellen 1880, Tijdschr. Ent., **23,** 246.—Lep.
Nymphicus Wagler (1832), Abh. K. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **1,** 1829–30, 490.—Aves.
Nymphidia Boisduval & Leconte (?)1834–35, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept., (14) 131.—Lep.
Nymphidion (pro *-dium* Fabricius 1807) Erichson 1848, in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, **3,** 601.—Lep.
Nymphidium Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6,** 286.—Lep.
Nymphister Reichensperger 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **3,** 188.—Col.
Nymphites Haase 1890, N. Jahrb. Min., **1890** (1), 23.—Neur.
Nymphius Weise 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1900,** 135.—Col.
Nymphocixia Van Duzee 1923, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., **12,** 189.—Hem.
Nymphodromia Rehn & Hebard 1927, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **54,** art. 1, 122.—Orth.
Nymphograptus Elles & Wood 1908, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. Graptol., No, 7, 320, 329.—Coel.
Nymphomorpha Henriksen 1922, Danmarks geol. Unders., **2,** no. 37, 13.—Orth.
Nymphomyia Tokunaga 1932, Annot. zool. japon., **13,** 560.—Dipt.
Nymphon Fabricius 1794, Ent. Syst., **4,** 417.—Pantopoda.
Nymphonella Ohshima 1927, Annot. zool. japon., **11,** 257.—Pantopoda.
Nymphonia Meyrick 1913, Exot. Microlep., **1,** 136.—Lep.
Nymphophidium Guenther 1864, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rept., 235.—Rept.
Nymphopsis Haswell 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **9,** 1025.—Pantopoda.

Nymphopsis Reuter 1897, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **22**, 170.—Lep.
Nymphopsocus Enderlein 1903, Zool. Anz., **27**, 76.—Psocopt.
Nymphorgerius Oshanin 1913, Fauna Rossii, Hémipt., **3**, no. 1, 12, 48.—Hem.
Nymphostola Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 424, 491.—Lep.
Nymphosus (pro *Nymphon* Fabricius 1794) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 108.—Pantopoda.
Nymphotroctes Badonnel 1931, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **56**, 342.—Psocopt.
Nymphula Schrank 1802, F. Boica, **2** (2), 162.—Lep.
Nymphulodes Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **4**, 311.—Lep.
Nymphum (pro *-phon* Fabricius 1794) Leach 1814, Zool. Miscell., **1**, 43.—Pantopoda.
Nymphydrion Banks 1913, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **39**, 212.—Neur.
Nymphyxis Grote 1895, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 1, 4.—Lep.
Nymula Boisduval 1836, Suite à Buffon (Lép), **1**, expl. pl. xx.—Lep.
Nyoma Duvivier 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **36**, 366.—Col.
Nyphaeba Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **7**, 264.—Col.
Nyphasia Pascoe 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **19**, 313.—Col.
Nyphates see **Niphates**.
Nyphloneris Hansen 1878, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **24** (1), 15.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nyphona Cristofori & Jan 1832, Cat. Mus., (3 a, Coleopt.), 74 [*n.n.*]; (Ziegler MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 344 [*n.n.*]; Mulsant 1839, Hist. Col. France, Longic., 169.—Col.
Nypsius Champion 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1895**, 219.—Col.
Nyrania Fritsch 1885, Fauna Gaskohle, **2** (2), 33.—Amph.
Nyridela Lucas 1857, in Sagra, Hist. phys. Cuba, [**2**], An. artic., 663.—Lep.
Nyrma Navás 1933, Trans. 5e Congr. internat. Ent., Paris, **2**, 223.—Neur.
Nyroca Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 260.—Aves.
Nysina Gahan 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., **1**, 151, 153.—Col.
Nysiodes Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 182.—Hem.
Nysis (Walker MS.) Moore 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 79.—Lep.
Nysius Dallas 1852, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2**, 551.—Hem.
Nyssa (pro *Nyssus* Walckenaer 1805) Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araign., 212.—Arachn.
Nyssia Duponchel 1829, in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, **7** (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 106, 283.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Nyssia Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1132.—Lep. (Limacodid.). (See *Neomiresa* Butler 1878.)
Nyssicostylus Melzer 1923, Notas prelim., **2**, no. 4, 5.—Col.
Nyssicus Pascoe 1859, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **5**, 17.—Col.
Nyssiodes Oberthuer 1880, Etudes Ent. Comp., **5**, 44.—Lep.
Nysso Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 125.—Hym.
Nyssocnemis Lederer 1857, Die Noctuinen Europ., 35, 117.—Lep.
Nyssodesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 12, 53.—Myr.
Nyssodon Simpson 1927, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **14**, 124.—Mamm.
Nyssodrys Bates 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **13**, 149.—Col.
Nyssodrysina Casey 1913, Mem. Col., **4**, 309.—Col.
Nyssomyzomyia James 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., **4**, 101.—Dipt.
Nysson (pro *Nysso* Latreille 1796) Latreille [1802], Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 140.—Hym.
Nyssonotus Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **6**, 701.—Col.
Nyssonus (pro *Nysso* Latreille 1796) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 124.—Hym.
Nyssorhynchus (n.n. pro *Laverania* Theobald 1902) Blanchard 1902, C.R. Soc. Biol., **54**, 795.—Dipt.
Nyssus Walckenaer 1805, Tab. Aran., 52.—Arachn.
Nystactes Gloger 1827, Notizen (Froriep), **16**, 277.—Aves.
Nystactes Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 108.—Mamm. (See *Paramyotis* Bianchi 1924.)
Nystagmus Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 410; (emend. pro *Bucerus* Dejean 1834) 1848, Nat. Thierr., 125.—Col.
Nystalea Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **6**, 122.—Lep.
Nystalomyrma Wheeler 1916, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **40**, 215.—Hym.
Nystalus Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., **4** (1), 1862–63, 139.—Aves.
Nystia (n.n. pro *Forbesia* Rolle 1859) Tournouer 1869, J. Conchyliol., **17**, 91.—Moll.
Nystomyia Séguy 1935, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. **8**, 166.—Dipt.
Nysus (pro *Nisus* Lacepède 1799) Ledru 1810, Voy. Ténériffe, **1**, 179.—Aves.
Nytha Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 77.—Lep.
Nythobia Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 153.—Hym.
Nythophona Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 207.—Hym.
Nythosaurus Owen 1876, Cat. foss. Rept. S. Afr. Brit. Mus., 24.—Rept.
Nyttum Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hemipt., 144, 381.—Hem.
Nyutus Navás 1916, Mem. Accad. n. Lincei, (2) **2**, 54.—Neur.
Nyxeophilus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 187.—Hym.
Nyxetes Pascoe 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 456.—Col.
Nyxochthebius d'Orchymont 1933, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **73**, 413.—Col.

O

Oa Girault 1929, New Pests from Australia, **6,** 4 [privately printed].—Hym.
Oabius Chamberlin 1917, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **57,** 121.—Myr.
Oahuagrion Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., **21,** 86.—Odon.
Oamaruia Finlay 1924, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **55,** 514.—Moll.
Oannes Distant 1911, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **10,** 39.—Hem.
Oaphycus Girault 1932, New Pests from Australia, **10,** 5 [privately printed].—Hym.
Oar Prout 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **4,** 86.—Lep.
Oaracta Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24,** 1090.—Lep.
Oarces Simon 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **22,** C.R., lix.—Arachn.
Oariopherus Bigot 1888, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **8,** Bull., xxiv.—Dipt.
Oariostylus Bigot 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **7,** 223.—Dipt.
Oarisma Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., **4,** 1871, 75.—Lep.
Oaristylus (err. pro *Oariost-* Bigot 1859) Loew 1864, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., **2,** 230.—Dipt.
Oarius Desbrochers 1905, Frelon, **14,** 20.—Col.
Oarostylus (pro *Oarios-* Bigot 1859) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (1B), Dipt., 207.—Dipt.
Oatesius (n.n. pro *Derosphaerius* Westwood 1881) Westwood 1889, in Oates, Matabele Land & Victoria Falls, ed. 2, 376.—Col.
Oaxacella Hebard 1932, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **58,** 231.—Orth.
Oaxus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 160 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Obadius Burmeister 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1875,** 339.—Col.
Obaerarius Petrunkevitch 1926, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **28,** 40.—Arachn.
Obages Pascoe 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866,** 243.—Col.
Obana Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24,** 1103; 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **6,** 190.—Lep.
Obancistria Grouvelle 1912, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **81,** 436.—Col.
Obba Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 30.—Moll.
Obba Walker 1869, in Chapman, Proc. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, **1,** 362.—Lep.
Obba Tosquinet 1896, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **5,** 105.—Hym. (See *Tosquinetia* Ashmead 1900.)
Obbiberus Haas 1935, Arch. Molluskenk., **67,** (1) 45.—Moll.
Obbina Semper 1873, Reis. Arch. Philipp., **2,** Bd. 3, Heft 2, 120.—Moll.
Obbinula Stache 1880, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **14,** 198 [*n.n.*]; 1889, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., **13,** 119.—Moll.
Obdicpriemus (? err. pro *Oedicnemus* Temminck 1815) [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (2), Tab. A.—Aves.
Obdora Walker 1869, Charact. undescr. Lep. Het., 95.—Lep.
Obedas Jacobi 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **2** (12), 110.—Hem.
Obeida Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2,** 167.—Dipt.
Obeidia Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24,** 1139.—Lep.
Obelaria Haeckel 1879, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1** (1), 172.—Coel.
Obelaria Hartlaub [non Haeckel] 1897, Wiss. Meeresunters., **2,** Abt. Helgol. 1, no. 2, 489.—Coel.
Obeletta Haeckel 1879, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1** (1), 173.—Coel.
Obelia Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **14** (83), 355.—Coel.
Obelia Lamouroux 1821, Expos. méth. Polyp., 81.—Bry.
Obeliopsis Le Danois 1913, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **38,** 23.—Coel.
Obeliscella (Bourguignat MS.) Jousseaume 1889, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **6,** 359.—Moll.
Obeliscoides (n.n. pro *Obeliscus* Graybill 1923) Graybill 1924, Parasitology, **16,** 317.—Verm. (Nema.).
Obeliscus Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 61.—Moll.
Obeliscus Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 60 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Obeliscus Popofsky 1913, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped., **14,** (2) 279.—Prot.
Obeliscus Graybill 1923, Parasitology, **15,** 340.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Obeliscoides* Graybill 1924.)
Obelissa Haeckel 1879, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1** (1), 175.—Coel.
Obelistes Lefèvre 1885, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **11,** 66.—Col.
Obelomma Haeckel 1879, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1** (1), 176.—Coel.
Obelophorus Schiner 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16,** Abh., 672.—Dipt.
Obelopteryx Warren 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30,** no. 1456, 407.—Lep.
Obelosia Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **10,** 77.—Dipt.
Obelostreptus Attems 1909, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **27,** 412.—Myr.
Obelura Burr 1907, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1907,** 119.—Dermapt.

Obelura Warren 1908, Novit. zool., **15**, 342.—Lep.
Obelus Hartmann 1842, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast., Syst. Uebers., 1840 (5, 6), 158.—Moll.
Obenbergerella (n.n. pro *Alienus* Bridwell 1919) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, **20**, 25.—Hym.
Obenbergeria (n.n. pro *Callicomus* Motschoulsky 1860) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, **20**, 24.—Col.
Obenbergerula (n.n. pro *Böttcheria* Hoscheck 1931) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **4**, 142.—Col.
Oberarius (err. pro *Obaer-* Petrunkevitch 1926) Petrunkevitch 1928, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **29**, 76.—Arachn.
Oberea (Megerle MS.) Dejean, 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 351 [*n.n.*]; Mulsant 1839, H.N. Coléopt. France (Longic.), 194.—Col.
Obereopsis Chevrolat 1855, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **7**, 289.—Col.
Oberholseria Richmond 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 180.—Aves.
Oberonia (pro *Obor-* Karsch 1893) Bethune-Baker 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3**, 422.—Lep.
Oberonus Casey 1893, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **7**, 581.—Col.
Oberopa Haldeman 1847, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **4**, 373.—Col.
Oberthürella Saussure 1890, Hist. Madag., **20** (1), fasc. 1, pl. 20, fig. 8.—Hym.
Oberthüria (n.n. pro *Euphranor* Oberthuer 1881) Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **6**, 337.—Lep. (Bombycid.).
Oberthüria Leech 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **19**, 188.—Lep. (Uraniid.). (See *Parabraxas* Leech 1897.)
Oberthueria Vuillet 1911, Insecta, **1**, 27.—Col.
Oberthurion Clark 1923, Proc. N. England Zool. Cl., **8**, 58.—Lep.
Obertobombus Reinig 1930, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, **17**, 110.—Hym.
Obesiella Ridewood 1903, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **28**, 463.—Crust.
Obesomonomma Pic 1933, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 62, 14.—Col.
Obesula Jousseaume 1897, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (8) **9**, 75.—Moll.
Obex Iredale 1925, Rec. Australian Mus., **14**, 249, 259.—Moll.
Obia Distant 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., **1**, 29.—Hem.
Obidosus Roewer 1931, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **28**, 154.—Arachn.
Obila Walker 1869, Charact. undescr. Lep. Het., 61 (as *Obita* p. 3).—Lep.
Obipteryx Okamoto 1922, Bull. agric. Exp. Sta. Chosen, **1**, 16.—Plecopt.
Obisiphaga Morley 1907, Brit. Ichneum., **2**, 59.—Hym.
Obisium Illiger 1798, in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss., 501; Savigny 1816, Mém. Anim. s. vert., **1**, 114; de Théis 1832, Ann. Sci. Nat., **27** (105), 63.—Arachn.
Obisum (pro *-sium* Illiger 1798) Wagner 1854, Utschen. Sapiski Kasan. Univ., **1854**, no. 1, 18.—Arachn.
Obita see **Obila**.
Oblada Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, **2**, 185.—Pisces.
Oblata (pro *Oblada* Cuvier 1829) Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830, H.N. Poiss., **6**, 366.—Pisces.
Oblicaria (err. pro *Obliquaria* Rafinesque 1820) d'Orbigny 1846, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., **8**, 709.—Moll.
Oblicia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 620.—Dipt.
Oblicitus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 140 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Obligoptychia (err. pro *Olig-* Boettger 1877) Westerlund 1884, Fauna Paläarct. Binnenconch., **4**, 157.—Moll.
Obliquarca Sacco 1898, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **26**, 16.—Moll.
Obliquaria Rafinesque 1820, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), **5**, 301.—Moll.
Obliquata Frierson 1927, Class. Annot. Check-List N. Amer. Naiades, 10, 52.—Moll.
Obliquina Seguenza 1862, Not. Foram. Monotalam. mioc., 75.—Prot.
Obliquipecten Hind 1903, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. carbon. Lamell., **2**, pt. 2, 114.—Moll.
Oblongana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 374.—Moll.
Oblongites Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 140 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Obluctaspis Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 311.—Hem.
Obolarius Steller 1811, in Tilesius, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **3**, 225.—Pisces.
Obolcola Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1101.—Lep.
Obolella Billings 1861, Geol. Surv. Canada, Palaeoz. Foss., **1**, 6; 1861, Rep. geol. Vermont, **2**, 946.—Brach.
Obolellina Billings 1872, Canadian Natural., (N.S.) **6**, 222.—Brach.
Obolellus (err. pro *-lla* Billings 1861) Roemer 1876, Lethaea, **1**, Atl. explan. pl. 2.—Brach.
Obolocera Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 1918, 180.—Dipt.
Obolodiplosis Felt 1908, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 124, 410.—Dipt.
Obolus Eichwald 1829, Zool. Spec., **1**, 274.—Brach.

Oboronia Karsch 1893, Berlin. ent. Z., **38**, 229.—Lep.
Obovalis Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1205, 840.—Moll.
Obovaria Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, **88**, 426.—Moll.
Obovatus Mathews 1929, Mem. Walker Mus. Chicago, **1**, 26.—Moll.
Obovites Rafinesque 1820, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, 7 [*n.n.*].—Brach.
Obovothyris Buckman 1927, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **83**, 32.—Brach.
Obrapa Walker [1858], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **3**, 1859, 82.—Dipt.
Obrasilus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 58.—Col.
Obriaccum Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **6**, 23.—Col.
Obricala Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 117.—Col.
Obrida White 1846, in Stokes, Disc. Austral., **1**, 510.—Col.
Obrima Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **9**, 134.—Lep.
Obrima Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 3, 708.—Arachn. (See *Obrimona* Strand 1934.)
Obrimona (n.n. pro *Obrima* Simon 1894) Strand 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **6**, 273.—Arachn.
Obrimus Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., **3**, 49.—Orth.
Obriomaia Gebien 1927, Suppl. ent., Berlin, **15**, 45.—Col.
Obriomorpha Aurivillius 1917, Ark. Zool., **10**, no. 23, 20.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Obriomorpha Matsushita 1933, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **34**, 309.—Col. (Cerambycid.). (See *Pseudiphra* Gressitt 1935.)
Obrium (Megerle MS.) Dejean, 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 110 [*n.n.*]; Leconte 1824, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. New York, **1** (6), 172.—Col.
Obroatis Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1635.—Lep.
Obrussa (Saalmueller MS) Heyden 1891, in Saalmueller, Lep. Madag., **2**, 498 [*n.n.*].—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Obrussa Braun 1915, Canad. Ent., **47**, 196.—Lep. (Tineid.).
Obrussa Iredale 1925, Rec. Australian Mus., **14**, 249, 269.—Moll. (See *Obrussena* Iredale 1930.)
Obrussena (n.n. pro *Obrussa* Iredale 1925) Iredale 1930, Australian Zool., **6**, 175.—Moll.
Obscura Wagner 1897, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **64**, 568.—Moll.
Obscurella Clessin 1889, Moll. Fauna Oesterr.-Ung. Schweiz, 591, 599.—Moll.
Obscuria Malloch 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **16**, 95.—Dipt.
Obscuriana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (2), 130.—Moll. (Group of *Bulimus*).
Obscuriana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (4), 292.—Moll. (Group of *Pomatias*).
Obsebius (err. pro *Opse-* Costa 1856) Loew 1862, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., **1**, 21.—Dipt.
Obsonia (emend. pro *Ruppellia* Wiedemann 1830) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Dipt.
Obstetricans Dugès 1835, Mém. Savans Acad. R. Sci. Inst. France, **6**, 20.—Amph.
Obstetrixella Schmidt 1932, Wien. ent. Ztg., **49**, 256.—Hem.
Obsteugenia Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 50.—Moll.
Obtellina Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 266.—Moll.
Obtortio Hedley 1899, Mem. Australian Mus., **3**, 412.—Moll.
Obtortiophagus Whitley 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 90.—Pisces.
Obtusaspis Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 393.—Hem.
Obtusella Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléoconch., Comp., **12**, 43.—Moll.
Obtusicauda Soliman 1927, Univ. Calif. Publ., Ent., **4**, 98.—Hem.
Obtusicostites Buckman 1921, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 27, 42.—Moll.
Obtusipalpis Hampson 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1895**, 906.—Lep.
Obtusitermes Snyder 1924, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **26**, 20, 196.—Isopt.
Obucola Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1857.—Lep.
Obulus (pro *Obol-* Eichwald 1829) Quenstedt 1869, Petref. Dtschl., Abt. **1**, **2** (4), 732.—Brach.
Obus Navás 1912, Brotéria, **10** (Sér. zool.), 59.—Neur.
Obvoderus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 56.—Col.
Obvoluta (Megerle MSS) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 229 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Obvolutiana Caziot 1908, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **20**, 444.—Moll.
Ocadia Gray 1870, Suppl. Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 35.—Rept.
Ocaenicia Enderlein 1927, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **88**, 107.—Dipt.
Ocaeus (n.n. pro *Dromices* Samouelle 1819) Gistl 1848, Naturgesch. Thierr., ix.—Col.
Ocala Hulst 1892, Canad. Ent., **24**, 61.—Lep.
Ocalaria Schaus 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1444, 132.—Lep.
Ocalea Erichson 1837, Käfer Mark Brand., **1** (1), 298.—Col.
Ocalea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 810.—Dipt.
Ocalemia Pascoe 1858, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **4**, 264.—Col.
Ocaleomorpha Fleischer 1921, Wien. ent. Ztg., **38**, 114, 181.—Col.
Ocalientinus Frick 1933, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **59**, 579.—Mamm.
Ocalina Rathbun 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **75**, art. 15, 1.—Crust.

Ocalis (Boisduval MS) Westwood 1851, in Westwood & Doubleday, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 371.—Lep.
Ocana Adams 1861, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1861**, 143.—Moll.
Ocana Hebard 1927, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **52**, 343.—Orth.
Ocanthias (? err. pro *Acontias* Cuvier 1817) Macklot 1830, Bijd. Natuurk. Wetensch., 5, 176.—Rept.
Ocapia (pro *Oka-* Lankester 1901) Johnston 1901, Science, N. York, (N.S.) **14**, 114.—Mamm.
Ocbotryum (pro *Octobothrium* Leuckart 1827) Moulinié 1856, Mém. Inst. Genève, **3**, 1855, no. 5, 10.—Verm. (Trem.).
Occa Jordan & Evermann 1898, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (2), 2043.—Pisces.
Occamus Distant 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **53**, 372.—Hem.
Occasitermes Holmgren 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **48**, no. 4, 59.—Isopt.
Occator Distant 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **6**, 174.—Hem.
Occella Jordan & Hubbs 1925, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **10**, 291.—Pisces.
Occemya (pro *-myia* R.-Desvoidy 1853) Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 267.—Dipt.
Occemyia Robineau-Desvoidy 1853, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, **7**, 130.—Dipt.
Occenebra (err. pro *Oce-* Gray 1847) Hoernes & Auinger 1884, Gasterop. mioc. Medit., 4, 192.—Moll.
Occia Tosquinet [1904], Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **10**, 1903, 48.—Hym.
Occidentalia Dyar & Henrich 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **71**, art. 19, 41.—Lep.
Occidentella Hoffmann 1929, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **57**, 269.—Moll.
Occidozyga (err. pro *Ooeid-* Kuhl & Hasselt 1822) Kuhl & Hasselt 1822, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, **1822** (7), 103; 1824, Bull. Sci. Nat., **2**, 83.—Rept.
Occipitodontus Ortlepp 1923, J. Helminth., **1**, 169.—Verm. (Nema.).
Occirhenea Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 48.—Moll.
Occisor Hutton 1901, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 1900, **33**, 52.—Dipt.
Occorys (err. pro *Oocorys* Fischer 1883) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch. Samml., ed. 4, **1**, 106.—Moll.
Occultator Pilsbry 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **78**, 129.—Moll.
Occylotrachelus Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (1), 86.—Col.
Oceana (pro *-nia* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Gray 1848, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus., **1**, vii.—Coel.
Oceana (err. pro *Ocana* Adams 1861) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **20**, 36, 52.—Moll.
Oceanactis Moseley 1877, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) **1** (Zool.), 296.—Coel.
Oceanapia Norman 1869, Rep. Brit. Ass. (1868 Norwich), **38**, 334.—Spong.
Oceanea (pro *-nia* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Graeffe 1860, N. Denkschr. Schweiz. Ges., Dec. 2, **7**, no. 1, 37.—Coel.
Oceania Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **14** (83), 343.—Coel.
Oceania (pro *-nus* Montfort 1808) Reichenbach 1828, Zool., **1**, 100.—Moll.
Oceanica (pro *-nia* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Mayer 1894, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **25**, no. 11, 239.—Coel.
Oceanida Folin 1870, in Folin & Périer, Fonds de la Mer, **1**, 264.—Moll.
Oceanides Kirkaldy 1910, Fauna Hawaii., **2**, 536.—Hem.
Oceaniopsis Fewkes 1883, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **11**, 86.—Coel.
Oceanites Keyserling & Blasius 1840, Wirbelth. Europas, xciii, 131.—Aves.
Oceanitis (pro *-tes* Keyserling & Blasius 1840) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 143.—Aves.
Oceanocrinus Wanner 1924, 2e Nederl. Timor Exped., 1924, 131.—Echin.
Oceanodroma Reichenbach 1850, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. iv.—Aves.
Oceanometra Clark 1916, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **6**, 606.—Echin.
Oceanomyzon Fowler 1908, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **59**, 1907, 461.—Pisces.
Oceanops Jordan & Seale 1906, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., **25**, 1905, 277.—Pisces.
Oceanopsis (pro *Oceanio-* Fewkes 1883) Maas 1909, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., Suppl., **1**, no. 8, 21.—Coel.
Oceanus Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1**, 58.—Moll.
Oceanus Koch 1816, Syst. baier. Zool., **1**, 380.—Aves.
Oceanus de Haan (1833), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 9.—Crust.
Ocellaria Ramond 1801, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. [Paris], No. 47, 177.—? Spong.
Ocellaria Weinkauff 1881, Jahrb. dtsch. malak. Ges., **8**, 148.—Moll.
Ocellarioscyphia de Fromentel 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, **11**, no. 2, 40.—? Spong.
Ocellata Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 472, 473, 552.—Orth.
Ocellataria Weber 1907, Ent. News, **18**, 189.—Psocopt.
Ocellia Olfers 1907, Schr. Ges. Königsb., **48**, 8.—Thysanura.
Ocelliger Philippi 1864, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **25**, 283.—Col.
Ocellites Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim. s. vert. (second issue), 402 *bis*.—Spong.

Ocellominettia Hendel 1932, Konowia, **11**, 107.—Dipt.
Ocenebra (Leach MS.) Gray 1847 (Oct.), Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20**, 269; 1847 (Nov.), Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 133.—Moll.
Ocenebrellus (emend. pro *Ocin-* Jousseaume 1880) Cossmann 1903, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., **5**, 204.—Moll.
Ocenebrina (emend. pro *Ocin-* Jousseaume 1880) Cossmann 1903, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., **5**, 38.—Moll.
Ocha Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **6**, 1493.—Lep.
Ochaea Hunter 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **27**, 151.—Dipt.
Ochanella Aurivillius 1927, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **14**, 265.—Lep.
Ochetarcha Meyrick 1924, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **55**, 661.—Lep.
Ochethiorhynchus (pro *Ocheto-* Meyen 1834) Cabanis 1846, in Tschudi, Fauna Peru, Orn., 234.—Aves.
Ochetina Pascoe 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **7**, 302.—Col.
Ochetobius Guenther 1868, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **7**, 9, 297.—Pisces.
Ochetocephalus Linstow 1907, Notes Leyden Mus., **29**, 82.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ochetoceras Haug 1885, N. Jahrb., Beil. Bd., **3**, Heft 3, 696.—Moll.
Ochetochilus Cossmann 1900, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **27**, 556.—Moll.
Ochetoclava Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), **2**, 7, 334.—Moll.
Ochetodillo Verhoeff 1926, Nova Caledonia, Zool., **4**, 270, 271.—Crust.
Ochetodon Coues 1875, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1874**, 184.—Mamm.
Ochetomyrmex Mayr 1878, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **27**, 1877, Abh., 871.—Hym.
Ochetomys Fitzinger 1867, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **56** (1), 103.—Mamm.
Ochetopteron Cockerell 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **19**, 414.—Orth.
Ochetopus Hahn 1833, Wanzenart. Ins., **1** (5), 176.—Hem.
Ochetorhynchus Meyen 1834, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **16** (Suppl.), 80.—Aves.
Ochetosella Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 96, 49.—Bry.
Ochetosoma Braun 1901, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) **29**, 944.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ochetostethomorpha Schumacher 1913, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **17** (2), 51.—Hem.
Ochetostethus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 84, 365 (1861).—Hem.
Ochetostoma Ruepell & Leuckart 1830 *vel* 1831, in Atlas zu Ruepell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere, **5**, 7.—Verm. (Geph.).
Ochetostomum (pro *-ma* Rueppell & Leuckart 1830) Diesing 1851, Syst. Helm., **2**, 72.—Verm. (Geph.).
Ochetotettix Morse 1900, in Bruner & Morse, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt., **2**, 5, 9.—Orth.
Ochetoxena Meyrick 1920, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **17**, 305.—Lep.
Ochetus Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 57.—Echin.
Ocheutes Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 54.—Col.
Ochimus (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Sericogaster* Dejean 1835 and *Stenogaster* Blanchard 1845) Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 370.—Col.
Ochina (Ziegler MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 40 [*n.n.*]; Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 12 [*n.n.*]; 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **3**), 342.—Col.
Ochisme (n.n. pro *Trachyops* Dallas 1851) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 280.—Hem.
Ochlandriphaga Henry 1933, Spolia zeylan., **17**, 187.—Orth.
Ochleroptera Holmberg 1903, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **2**, 487.—Hym.
Ochlerotathus see **Ochlerotatus.**
Ochlerotatus Lynch Arribálzaga 1891, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **1**, 374 (in err. as *Ochlerotathus*), 385; 1891, **2**, 143.—Dipt.
Ochlerus Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 294.—Hem.
Ochlerus (n.n. pro *Trachynotus* Gravenhorst 1829) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Hym.
Ochlesis Stebbing 1910, Mem. Australian Mus., **4**, 581.—Crust.
Ochlia Huebner 1823, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **2**, 24; [1825] Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 357.—Lep.
Ochlodes Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., **4**, 1871, 78.—Lep.
Ochlodus Owen 1867, Trans. odontol. Soc., **5**, 346.—Pisces.
Ochlogenes Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 425; 1886, **10**, 797.—Lep.
Ochlus Enderlein 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **48**, no. 3, 107.—Dipt.
Ochmacanthus Eigenmann 1912, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **5**, 213.—Pisces.
Ochmastis Meyrick 1908, Rec. Ind. Mus., **2**, 4, 396.—Lep.
Ochnephila Kieffer 1914, Zbl. Bakt., (2 Orig.) **40**, 514.—Dipt.
Ochnerus (pro *Ocneros* Costa 1844) Rondani 1874, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **6**, 274.—Dipt.
Ochobothrium (pro *Oncho-* Blainville 1828) Braun 1894, in Bronn, Klass. Ord. Tierr., **4** (1b), 1034.—Verm. (Cest.).
Ochodaeus (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 56 [*n.n.*]; Serville 1825, Ency. Méth., Ins., **10**, 360.—Col.
Ochodontia Lederer 1853, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, **3**, Abh., 194.—Lep.
Ochodontus Desbrochers 1897, Frelon, **6**, 18.—Col.

Ochogona Cook 1896, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **9**, 3.—Myr.
Ocholissa Pascoe 1863, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 85.—Col.
Ochosternus Candèze 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **17** (Monog. Elatér.), 445.—Col.
Ochoterenaia Chavarria 1933, An. Inst. Biol. Mexico, **4**, 191.—Prot.
Ochotherium (err. pro *Ocno-* Lund 1842) Pictet 1853, Traité Pal., ed. 2, **1**, 272.—Mamm.
Ochotoma (pro *-tona* Link 1795) Sclater 1899, Geogr. Mamm., 274.—Mamm.
Ochotona Link 1795, Beytr. Nat., **1** (2), 52, 74.—Mamm.
Ochotskia Schmidt 1915, Ann. Mus. zool. Russ., **20**, 614.—Pisces.
Ochotyra Pascoe 1862, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 323.—Col.
Ochraesius Pascoe 1888, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1888**, 510.—Col.
Ochraesthes (pro *-ethes* Chevrolat 1860) Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cérambyc., 216, 219.—Col.
Ochraethes Chevrolat 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8**, 454 (as *Ochroesthes* p. 472).—Col.
Ochralea (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 375 [*n.n.*]; Clark 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **15**, 144.—Col.
Ochranoxia Kraatz 1888, Dtsch. ent. Z., **32**, 208.—Col.
Ochresthes (pro *Ochraethes* Chevrolat 1860) Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **9**, 65.—Col.
Ochria Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 233.—Lep.
Ochrida Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **2**, 244.—Orth.
Ochrilidia Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., **1**, 92.—Orth.
Ochrimnus Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **12**, no. 1, 113.—Hem.
Ochrinulus Reitter 1887, Wien. ent. Ztg., **6**, 18.—Col.
Ochrocalama Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 226.—Lep.
Ochrocera Townsend 1916, Insec. Inscit. menst., **4**, 17.—Dipt.
Ochrocesis Pascoe 1867, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 357.—Col.
Ochrochernes Beier 1933, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **64**, 518.—Arachn.
Ochrochira Stål 1873, K. svenska VetensAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **11**, no. 3, 39, 44.—Hem.
Ochrocoris Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 131.—Hem.
Ochrocydus Pascoe 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **17**, 59.—Col.
Ochrodema Reuter 1900, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **42**, 132.—Hem.
Ochrodemus Guillebeau 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **62**, 293.—Col.
Ochroderma Ancey 1885, Le Naturaliste, (1) 3, 93.—Moll.
Ochrodermatina Thiele 1931, Handbuch, **2**, 552.—Moll.
Ochrodermella Pilsbry 1906, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **18**, 327.—Moll.
Ochrodota Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 89.—Lep.
Ochroepalpus Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 255.—Dipt.
Ochroesthes see **Ochraethes**.
Ochrogaster Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 12, 67, fig. 377.—Lep. (Notodontid.).
Ochrogaster Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 7.—Lep. (Eupterotid.).
Ochrognesia Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 391.—Lep.
Ochrolamus Reitter 1904, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **42**, Abh., 73.—Col.
Ochrolitoides Champion 1924, Ent. mon. Mag., **60**, 245.—Col.
Ochrolitus Sharp 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2**, (1) 264.—Col.
Ochrolomia Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **8**, no. 1, 32.—Hem.
Ochromeigenia Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **55**, no. 2301, 578.—Dipt.
Ochromela Blyth 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **16**, 128.—Aves.
Ochromelinda Villeneuve 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1915**, 295.—Dipt.
Ochrometa Pascoe 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 449.—Col.
Ochromima Bates 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **8**, 151.—Col.
Ochromolopis Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 408.—Lep.
Ochromonas Wyssotzki 1887, Trav. Soc. Univ. Kharkow, **21**, 1.—Prot.
Ochromusca Malloch 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **20**, 385.—Dipt.
Ochromyia Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **2**, 248.—Dipt.
Ochromys Thomas 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **5**, 142.—Mamm.
Ochronanus Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 313.—Col.
Ochropacha Wallengren 1871, Scand. Heteroc., **2** (2), 229.—Lep.
Ochropepla Stål 1869, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **26**, 268.—Hem.
Ochrophara Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 162; Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., **1870**, no. 7, 626.—Hem.
Ochrophasia Townsend 1927, Philippine J. Sci., **33**, 288.—Dipt.
Ochrophlebia Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., **1**, 14.—Orth.
Ochrophlegma Bolivar 1904, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **4**, 443.—Orth.
Ochrophoebe Pascoe 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **9**, 139.—Col.
Ochropisus Bates 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (1), 176.—Col.
Ochropleura Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (14) 223.—Lep.

Ochroplevrum Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. **4**, 211 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851)).—Dipt.
Ochroplutodes Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 120.—Lep.
Ochrops Sziládv 1915, Ent. Mitt., **4**, 93.—Dipt.
Ochropus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 71 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Ochropyga Aurivillius 1913, Ark. Zool., **8**, no. 22, 14.—Col.
Ochrorrhaca Breddin 1904, Wien. ent. Ztg., **23**, 3.—Hem.
Ochrosanis Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 443.—Col.
Ochrosidia Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 112, 142.—Col.
Ochrosis Foudras 1860, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Altisides, 303; 1861, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **7**, 1860, 46.—Col.
Ochrosoma Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 7, 58, 59, figs. 517, 518.—Lep.
Ochrosoma Ogloblin 1930, Eos, **6**, 104.—Col.
Ochrosopsis Saunders 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **11**, 59.—Col.
Ochrospiza Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 262.—Aves.
Ochrostacta Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **8**, no. 1, 61.—Hem.
Ochrostigma Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (10) 146.—Lep.
Ochrostomus Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **12**, no. 1, 110.—Hem.
Ochrota Hopffer 1862, in Peters, Reise Mossamb., Zool., **5**, 427.—Lep.
Ochrotettix Bruner 1902, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orth., **2**, 29, 56 (1904).—Orth.
Ochrothripa Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **11**, 317.—Lep.
Ochrotrichia Mosely 1934, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, **82**, 163.—Trichopt.
Ochrotrigona Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 560.—Lep.
Ochrotypus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 145.—Hem.
Ochrus Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **8**, 225.—Col.
Ochsenheimeria Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 416.—Lep.
Ochsneria Dall 1920, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **10**, 121.—Moll.
Ochtarthrum Faust 1890, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **51**, 171.—Col.
Ochtebius (pro *Ochthe-* Leach 1815) Thomson 1859, Skand. Col., **1**, 15.—Col.
Ochtephila (err. pro. *Ochthe-* Beck 1837) Moerch 1857, Cat. Conchyl. Suenson, 2.—Moll.
Ochtephilum Stephens 1832, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **5**), 200.—Col.
Ochtera (pro *Ochthera* Latreille 1802) Fallén & Rodhe 1810, Specim. Dipt. Meth., 22.—Dipt.
Ochterus Latreille 1807, Gen. Crust. Ins., **3**, 142.—Hem.
Ochthaeca (pro *-thoeca* Cabanis 1847) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Av., **1**, fasc. 2, 195.—Aves.
Ochthebius Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **9** (1), 95.—Col.
Ochthecorisa Montrouzier 1864, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **11**, 231.—Hem.
Ochthedromus (Zimmermann MS.) Leconte 1847, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. New York, **4** (10 & 11), 453.—Col.
Ochthenomus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 217 [*n.n.*]; Schmidt 1842, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **3**, 198.—Col.
Ochthephila Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 17.—Moll. (nec *Ochtiphila* Fallén 1823 see *Disculella* Pilsbry 1895).
Ochthephila (pro *Ochtiphila* Fallén 1823) Westwood 1840, Intr. Classif. Ins., **2**, Syn., 151.—Dipt.
Ochthephilum Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 24; 1832, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **5**), 271.—Col.
Ochthephilus Mulsant & Rey 1856, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **3**, 1; 1856, Opusc. ent., **7**, 1.—Col. (Staphylinid.).
Ochthephilus Nietner 1857, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **26**, 136.—Col. (Carabid.).
Ochthephyla (err. pro *-phila* Beck 1837) Mousson 1873, N. Denkschr. Allg. Schweiz. Ges., **25**, 57.—Moll.
Ochthera Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 462.—Dipt.
Ochthera (pro *-terus* Latreille 1807) Bergroth 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, Bull., lxvi.—Hem.
Ochtherisoma Becker 1911, Ann. Mus. hungar., **9**, 39.—Dipt.
Ochtherocapsus Poppius 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., **13**, 47.—Hem.
Ochtheroidea Williston 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1896**, 401.—Dipt.
Ochtherus (emend. pro *-terus* Latreille 1807) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
Ochthetha Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 388.—Hem.
Ochthexenus Motschulsky 1860, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **33** (1), 546.—Col.
Ochthiphila (pro *Ochti-* Fallén 1823) Meigen 1830, Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **6**, 92.—Dipt.
Ochthites Cabanis 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., **10** (1), 277.—Aves.
Ochthitis (pro *-tes* Cabanis 1844) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 65.—Aves.
Ochthobius Rey 1886, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **32**, 14.—Col.

Ochthocea (err. pro *-thoeca* Cabanis 1847) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, App., **11**.—Aves.
Ochthodiaeta Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 48.—Aves.
Ochthodromus Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xviii.—Aves.
Ochthoeca Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 255.—Aves.
Ochthopetina Enderlein 1909, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **70**, 324.—Plecopt.
Ochthophila Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 386.—Hem.
Ochthophora Turner 1902, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **27**, 89.—Lep.
Ochthoria (pro *-thosia* Ranzani 1817) Krueger 1911, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., Suppl., **2**, no. 6, 44.—Crust.
Ochthornis Sclater 1888, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **14**, 31.—Aves.
Ochthosia Ranzani 1817, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna), **1**, 275.—Crust.
Ochthozetus (pro *Ochto-* Chaudoir 1871) Bates 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (1), 136.—Col.
Ochtiphila Fallén 1823, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 9.—Dipt.
Ochtiphylla (err. pro *-phila* Fallén 1823) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Ins., **22**, 493.—Dipt.
Ochtozetus Chaudoir 1871, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **14**, 36.—Col.
Ochus Nicéville 1894, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (N.S.) **63** (2), 51.—Lep.
Ochyra Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **8**, 273.—Col.
Ochyria Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 334.—Lep.
Ochyrocera Simon 1892, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1891**, 565.—Arachn.
Ochyrocoris Menge 1856, Progr. Petrischule Danzig, 17.—Hem.
Ochyromera Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 1876, 31.—Col.
Ochyropus Schiödte 1847, Övers. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl., (6) 68; 1847, Naturh. Tidsskr., (2) **2**, 350.—Col.
Ochyrotica Walsingham 1891, Ent. mon. Mag., **27**, 217.—Lep.
Ochyrotylus Jakovlev 1885, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **19**, 113.—Hem.
Ocia Menge 1854, in Berendt, Bernstein Reste, **1** (2), 8 [*n.n.*].—Arachn.
Ocica Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **2**, 245.—Orth.
Ocinara Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1768.—Lep.
Ocinaropsis Aurivillius 1905, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1905**, 317.—Lep.
Ocinebra (err. pro *Ocen-* Gray 1847) Leach 1852, Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit., 117, 120.—Moll.
Ocinebrellus Jousseaume 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 42, 335.—Moll.
Ocinebrina Jousseaume 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 42, 335.—Moll.
Ocipode (pro *Ocyp-* Weber 1795) Guérin-Ménéville 1838, in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (2), no. 1, 9.—Crust.
Ociptera (pro *Ocyp-* Latreille 1804) Rondani 1862, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **5**, 142.—Dipt.
Ocirrhoë Stål 1876, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 521.—Hem.
Ocithoe (pro *Ocy-* Rafinesque 1814) Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., **1**, 673.—Moll.
Ocladius Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 587; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 316.—Col.
Oclandius Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., **4**, 202.—Col.
Oclasma Melichar 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., **24**, 293.—Hem.
Ocloclétes Banks 1913, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **32**, 423.—Hym.
Ocnaea Erichson 1840, Entomographien, 155.—Dipt.
Ocnea (pro *Ocnaea* Erichson 1840) Bigot 1856, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **4**, 88.—Dipt.
Ocnera Fischer de Waldheim 1822, Entom. Imp. Russ., **1**, 169.—Col.
Ocneria Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (10) 158.—Lep.
Ocneridia Bolivar 1912, Trab. Mus. Ci. nat. Madrid, Zool., no. 6, 26.—Orth.
Ocnerioxa Speiser 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1915**, 103.—Dipt.
Ocnerites Oppenheim 1885, Berlin. ent. Z., **29**, 347.—Trichopt.
Ocnerodes Brunner 1882, Prodr. Eur. Orth., 86, 191.—Orth.
Ocnerodrilus Eisen 1878, N. Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) **10** (1), no. 4, 1.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Ocnerorgyia Staudinger 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **4**, 254.—Lep.
Ocneros Costa 1844, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli], **5** (2), 102.—Dipt.
Ocnerostoma Zeller 1847, Linnaea Entom., **2**, 298.—Lep.
Ocneus Candèze 1857, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **12** (Monog. Elatér.), 84.—Col.
Ocnida (n.n. pro *Ocnus* Clark 1865) Lefèvre 1885, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **11**, 111.—Col.
Ocniscus Cabanis 1856, J. Orn., **4**, 343.—Aves.
Ocnobates (n.n. pro *Oracanthus* Ameghino 1885) Cope [1890], Amer. Natural., **23**, 1889, 659.—Mamm.
Ocnobius Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 21, 29.—Orth.
Ocnocerus Bolivar 1889, J. Acad. Lisboa, (2) **1**, 98.—Orth.
Ocnodes Fåhraeus 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **27**, 270.—Col.
Ocnodus Burmeister 1855, Handb. Ent., **4**, pt. 2, 208.—Col.
Ocnogyna Lederer 1852, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **2**, Abh., 78.—Lep.
Ocnophila Brunner 1907, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 303, 309.—Orth.
Ocnophila Meyrick 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **23**, 345.—Lep.

Ocnopus Reinhardt 1875, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren Kjøbenhavn, **1875**, 234.—Mamm.
Ocnoscelis Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 174.—Col.
Ocnosispa Weise 1910, Arch. Naturgesch., **76**, Heft 1, 113.—Col.
Ocnotelus Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 382.—Arachn.
Ocnotherium Lund 1842, Afh. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Kjøbenhavn, **9**, 143.—Mamm.
Ocnus Forbes 1841, Hist. Brit. Starfish, (5) 229.—Echin.
Ocnus Clark 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **2**, 420.—Col. (See *Ocnida* Lefèvre 1885.)
Ocoba Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, no. 2050, 311.—Lep.
Ocoblodes Heller 1922, Philippine J. Sci., **19**, 558.—Col.
Ococletes (pro *Oclo-* Banks 1913) Mickel 1918, Nebraska Univ. Studies, **17**, 325.—Hym.
Ocodoma (pro *Oec-* Latreille 1818) Jerdon 1851, Madras J., **17**, no. 39, 107.—Hym.
Ocoelophora Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 150.—Lep.
Ocosia Jordan & Starks 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **27**, no. 1351, 162.—Pisces.
Ocrasa Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1212.—Lep.
Ocreale Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 381.—Verm. (Polych.).
Ocreatus Gould 1846, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **14**, 86.—Aves.
Ocresia Ragonot [1891], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, 1890, 465, 485.—Lep.
Ocrioëssa Bergroth 1918, Ann. Mus. hungar., **16**, 312.—Hem.
Ocrisia Ragonot 1893, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **7**, 525.—Lep.
Ocrisiona Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 3, 608.—Arachn.
Ocrodon Gore 1874, Gloss. foss. Mamm., 38.—Mamm.
Ocromis Kirsch 1889, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **2**, 1888–89, no. 4, 25.—Col.
Ocromyia Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 910.—Dipt.
Ocrosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 268.—Lep.
Octacanna (pro *Octo-* Haeckel 1879) Lendenfeld 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **9**, 234.—Coel.
Octacantha Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 586.—Dipt.
Octacium Schlueter 1885, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **42**, S.B., 151.—Spong.
Octacnemus Moseley 1877, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (Zool.) (2) **1**, 289.—Tunicata.
Octacodon Marsh 1894, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **48**, 92.—Mamm.
Octactis Schultze 1760, Verst. Seest., 51; Gray 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., **6**, 176.—Echin.
Octactis Schiller 1926, Arch. Protistenk., **53**, 66.—Prot.
Octagomphus Broom 1919, Rec. Albany Mus., **3**, 229.—Rept.
Octagoniceras Spath 1924, Geol. Mag., **61**, 88.—Moll.
Octalacorys Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1373.—Prot.
Octaleurodicus Hempel 1922, Rev. Mus. paulista, **13**, 1135, 1171.—Hem.
Octalobus (err. pro *Otocolobus* Brandt 1842) Elliot 1881, Monogr. of Felidae, pt. 8, pl. of Felis manul.—Mamm.
Octalobus (err. pro *Otocolobus* Severtzov 1858) Elliot 1883, Monogr. Fel., [79].—Mamm.
Octalosion (pro *Octolasion* Örley 1885) Ribaucourt 1896, Rev. suisse Zool., **4**, 95.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Octameroceras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text Book Pal., **1**, 531.—Moll.
Octangium Looss 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **16**, 416, 684.—Verm. (Trem.).
Octarthria Brauer 1882, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **44**, Abt. 1, 67.—Dipt.
Octasphales Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1886**, 283.—Lep.
Octaspidiotus Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 387.—Hem.
Octatomus Tischbein 1881, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **42**, 186.—Hym.
Octavia Bigot 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **2**, 474.—Dipt.
Octavia Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 146.—Col.
Octavius Fauvel 1873, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, (2) **6**, 1870–72, 62.—Col.
Octeicosisoma Verhoeff 1899, Arch. Naturgesch., **65** (1), no. 2, 132.—Myr.
Octelasmis (emend. pro *Octo-* Gray 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.
Octella Forel 1915, Ark. Zool., **9**, no. 16, 69.—Hym.
Octhephilum (pro *Ochth-* Stephens 1829) Agassiz 1845, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Octhispa Chapuis 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, 23.—Col.
Octhobothrium (pro *Octo-* Leuckart 1827) Parona & Perugia 1890, Atti Soc. Ligust., **1**, 240.—Verm. (Trem.).
Octhoëca (pro *Ochth-* Cabanis 1847) Sclater 1856, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **24**, 28.—Aves.
Ocththocea (pro *Ochthoeca* Cabanis 1847) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, **3**, App., 11.—Aves.
Octillaenus Salter 1867, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. Tril., no. 4, 182.—Trilobita.
Octinaspis (err. pro *Osti-* Trautschold 1874) Trautschold 1876, N. Mem. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, (2) **13**, Erkl., Taf. xxviii.—Pisces.
Octineon Fowler 1894, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **35**, no. 139, 461.—Coel.
Octinodes Candèze 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **17** (Monog. Elatér.), 487.—Col.
Octipos Rafinesque 1817, Amer. mon. Mag., **1** (6), 434.—Rept.

Octobothrium Leuckart 1827, Vers. nat. Einth. Helminth., 24; 1828, Brev. Anim., 18.—Verm. (Trem.).
Octobothrium Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., **1**, 480, 603.—Verm. (Cest.).
Octobothryum (pro *-thrium* Leuckart 1827) Fraipont 1880, Ann. Soc. Belge Micr., **7**, Bull., 39.—Verm. (Trem.).
Octobranchus Marion & Bobretzky 1875, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) **2**, no. 1,87.—Verm. (Polych.).
Octobunus Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 225.—Arachn.
Octocanna Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 213.—Coel.
Octocannella Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 213.—Coel.
Octocannissa Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 213.—Coel.
Octocannoides Menon 1932, Bull. Madras Govt. Mus. nat. Hist., Sect. III (2), 21.—Coel.
Octocella Helm 1892, J. N. York micr. Soc., **8**, 48.—Bry.
Octochaetoides Michaelsen 1920, Mitt. zool. Staatsinst. Hamburg, **38**, 37.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Octochaetus Beddard 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1892**, 668.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Octochila Brandt 1837, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1** (24), 186.—Coel.
Octocirrus Madhava Rao 1928, J. Indian Inst. Sci., **11** (A), 116.—Prot.
Octocladiscus Thomson 1856, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **8**, 480.—Col.
Octocoenia d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paléont., **1**, 1849, 222.—Coel.
Octocolyte (pro *Octocotyle* Diesing 1850) Monticelli 1888, Saggio Morfol. Trem., 57.—Verm. (Trem.).
Octocotyle Chiaje 1841, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, **3**, 137.—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).
Octocotyle Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., **1**, 421.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Octoplectanum* Diesing 1858.)
Octocotyte (pro *-tyle* Diesing 1850) Parona 1894, Atti Univ. Genova, **13**, 594.—Verm. (Trem.).
Octocris (err. pro *-coris* Bonaparte 1838) Brown 1846, Ill. Gen. Birds, plate to sign. E_8.—Aves.
Octocryptus Candèze 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **36**, 486.—Col.
Octocynodon Fowler 1904, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **12**, 535.—Pisces.
Octocyon (pro *Oto-* Mueller 1836) Ameghino 1889, Acta Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 311.—Mamm.
Octodactylus Dalyell 1853, Powers of Creator, **2**, 262.—Verm. (Trem.).
Octodendridium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 279.—Prot.
Octodendron Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 279.—Prot.
Octodendronium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 281.—Prot.
Octodesmus Lesne 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **69**, 1900, 479, 616.—Col.
Octodiplosis Giard 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **63**, Bull., cxli.—Dipt.
Octodon Bennett 1832, Proc. Comm. Sci. zool. Soc. London, **2**, 46.—Mamm.
Octodon Lansberge 1874, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **17**, 183.—Col. (See *Mnematidium* Ritsema 1888 and *Neoctodon* Bedel 1892.)
Octodonta Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **11**, 289.—Col.
Octodontomys (n.n. pro *Neoctodon* Thomas 1902) Palmer 1903, Science, (N.S.) **17**, 873.—Mamm.
Octodontotherium Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **15**, 1894, 656.—Mamm.
Octoglena Wood 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1864**, 186.—Myr.
Octoglossa Guérin-Ménéville 1843, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **6**, 194.—Col.
Octogometra (pro *Ortygo-* Moehring 1758) Forster 1817, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 27 (also as *Octygometra*).—Aves.
Octogomphus Selys 1873, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) **35**, 759.—Odon.
Octogomphus (err. pro *Octa-* Broom 1919) Broom 1932, Mammal-like Rept. S. Africa, 289.—Rept.
Octogona (pro *-nia* Mueller 1852) [Stitz] 1912, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1839–59**, 105.—Coel.
Octogonade Zoja 1895, Boll. sci., **17**, 101.—Coel.
Octogonia Mueller 1852, Voss. Zeit., **1852**, no. 70, Beil. 1, 5 [*n.n.*]; 1854, Arch. Anat. Physiol., 97.—Coel.
Octogonotes Drapiez 1820, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), **3**, 191.—Col.
Octogrammus Bleeker 1874, Versl. Meded. Wet. Akad. Amst., (2) **8**, 370.—Pisces.
Octolasia (pro *-sion* Örley 1885) Rosa 1896, Boll. Mus. Torino, **11**, no. 246, 3.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Octolasion Örley 1885, Ertek. Termés. Magyar Akad., **15**, no. 18, 10, 13.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Octolasium (pro *-sion* Örley 1885) Michaelsen 1900, Tierreich, **10**, 504.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Octolasmis Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., **26**, 100.—Crust.

Octomacrum Mueller 1934, in Roosevelt, Wild Life Ann., **3**, 360.—Verm. (Trem.).
Octomastix Alexeieff 1917, C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris, **80**, 361.—Prot.
Octomegapus Viets 1926, Zool. Anz., **69**, 193.—Arachn.
Octomeia Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 143.—Moll.
Octomeres Barrande 1867, Syst. Silur. centre Bohême, pt. 1, **2** (Ceph.), 203.—Moll.
Octomeris Sowerby 1825, Zool. Journ., **2** (6), 244; 1825, Gen. Shells, (26).—Crust.
Octomicrus Schaufuss 1877, Pselaphiden Siam's, 14.—Col.
Octomideopsis Viets 1931, Zool. Anz., **93**, 47.—Arachn.
Octomitus Prowazek 1904, Arb. Kais. Gesundh., **21**, 38.—Prot.
Octomma Willem 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 279.—Collemb.
Octomylodon Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Sci. Argent., **58**, 286.—Mamm.
Octomys Thomas 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **6**, 117.—Mamm.
Octonaria Jones 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **19**, 404.—Crust.
Octonema Martens 1868, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1868**, 608.—Pisces.
Octonema Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 126.—Coel.
Octonema Warpachowsky & Herzenstein 1887, Trav. Soc. St. Pétersbourg, **18**, 47. —Pisces. (See *Lefua* Herzenstein 1888.)
Octonematichthys Bleeker 1858, Act. Soc. Sci. Indo-Neerl., **4**, 60.—Pisces.
Octonus Rafinesque 1810, Ind. itt. Sic., 54.—Pisces.
Octopelta Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 855.—Prot.
Octopetalum Baylis 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **14**, 414.—Verm. (Cest.).
Octophellia Andres 1883, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (3) **14**, 311, 327.—Coel.
Octophormis Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1243.— Prot.
Octophthalmus Wood 1869, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **13**, 439.—Arachn.
Octoplasia Brenske 1892, Ent. Nachr., **18**, 152.—Col.
Octoplectanum (n.n. pro *Octocotyle* Diesing 1850) Diesing 1858, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **32**, 315, 382.—Verm. (Trem.).
Octoplocamus Brandt 1837, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 1 (24), 187.—Coel.
Octoplon Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 218.—Col.
Octopoda Gray 1821, London Med. Reposit., **15**, 230.—Moll.
Octopodia Grimpe 1925, Wiss. Meeresuntersuch., Abh. Helgoland, **16** (3), 13.— Moll.
Octopodichnus Gilmore 1927, Smithson. misc. Coll., **80**, no. 3, 30.—Amph.
Octopodoteuthis Krohn 1845, Arch. Naturgesch., **11** (1), 47.—Moll.
Octopodoteuthopsis Pfeffer 1912, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., **2**, F.a., 222.—Moll.
Octopoteuthis Rueppell 1844, Giorn. Gabin. Messina (26); 1845, Arch. Naturgesch., **11** (2), 304.—Moll.
Octopteryx Kaup 1836, Das Thierreich, **2** (1), 25.—Aves.
Octopus Cuvier 1798, Tab. Elém., 380; Lamarck 1798, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. [Paris], No. 17, 130.—Moll. [Priority doubtful.]
Octopyle Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 464.—Prot.
Octopylissa Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 650.—Prot.
Octopylura Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 651.—Prot.
Octorathkea Uchida 1927, J. imp. Univ. Tokyo, **1**, 226.—Coel.
Octorchandra Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 197.—Coel.
Octorchidium Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 195.—Coel.
Octorchis Haeckel 1864, Jena. Z., **1**, 331.—Coel.
Octorhopalon Lendenfeld 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **9**, 919.—Coel.
Octosmicra Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 252, 253, 450.—Hym.
Octospinifer Van Cleave 1919, Bull. Illinois nat. Hist. Surv., **13**, 244.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Octosporea Flu 1911, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) **57**, 530.—Prot.
Octostoma Otto 1823, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **11** [5], 358.—Verm. (Trem.).
Octostoma Kuhn [non Otto 1823] 1830, Mém. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **18** [5], 358.— Verm. (Trem.).
Octostruma Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **19**, 196.—Hym.
Octotatomus (pro *Octatomus* Tischbein 1881) Berthoumieu 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **64**, 1895, 575.—Hym.
Octotemna [Blanchard] 1850, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., **1**, 84.—Col.
Octotemnus Mellié 1847, Rev. zool., **10**, 110; 1849, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **6**, 385.—Col.
Octothilus Hermann 1782, Naturforscher, **17**, 182.—Verm. (Trem.).
Octotoma (Hagenbach MS.) Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 175 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Curculionid.).
Octotoma Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 366 [*n.n.*]; Guérin-Méneville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 279.—Col. (Hispid.).
Octotomus Cope 1885, Amer. Natural., **19**, 44, 53.—Mamm.
Octotremacis Gregory 1900, Proc. roy. Soc. London, **66**, no. 429, 302.—Coel.
Octotrocha Thorpe 1893, J.R. micr. Soc., **1893**, 145.—Verm. (Rotif.).

Octotympanum Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 999.—Prot.
Octurothrips Priesner 1931, Konowia, **10**, 93.—Thysanopt.
Octydromus (pro *Ocydr-* Dejean 1836) Desmarest [1851–52], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Col., **1**, 179.—Col.
Octygometra see **Octogometra.**
Octytus Goeldi 1893, Mitt. Osterlande, (N.F.) **5**, 233, 235.—Arachn.
Ocularia Jordan 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 202.—Col.
Ocularisora Pic 1934, Echange, **50**, 32.—Col.
Ocularium Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 36, 18.—Col.
Oculeomyia Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., **4**, 515.—Dipt.
Oculeus (*ex* Commerson MS.) Lacepède 1803, Hist. nat. Poiss., **5**, 290.—Pisces.
Oculina Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., **2**, 283.—Coel.
Oculina Kuebler & Zwingli 1866, Neujahrsbl. Winterthur, **1866**, 11.—Prot.
Oculinaria Gray 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868**, 564.—Tunicata.
Oculispongia (pro *Oculo-* Fromentel 1860) Zittel 1878, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13** (1), 116 (sep. 52).—Spong.
Oculosetella Dahl 1895, Zool. Anz., **18**, 171.—Crust.
Oculospinus Koefoed 1928, Rep. Sci. Res. "Michael Sars" Exped. 1910, **4** (1), 139.—Pisces.
Oculospongia Fromentel 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, **11**, no. 2, 37.—Spong.
Oculotrema Stunkard 1924, Parasitology, **16**, 22.—Verm. (Trem.).
Oculus Leske 1778, Addit. Klein., xvii.—Echin.
Ocyala (pro *-le* Audouin 1826) Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araign., ed. 1, 381.—Arachn.
Ocyale Audouin 1826, in Savigny, Egypte, **1** (4) (Expl. pls. Arachn.), 149.—Arachn.
Ocyalus Waterhouse 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **8**, 183.—Aves.
Ocyanthias Jordan & Evermann 1896, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (1), 1131, 1227—Pisces.
Ocyba (n.n. pro *Caecina* Hewitson 1868) Lindsey 1925, Ann. Soc. ent. Amer., **18**, 94.—Lep.
Ocybadistes Heron 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **14**, 105.—Lep.
Ocybatus (n.n. pro *Ocydromus* Laferté-Sénectère 1851) Laferté-Sénectère 1851, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **9**, 293.—Col.
Ocybola Turner 1912, Mem. Mus. Melbourne, No. 4, 20.—Lep.
Ocyceros Hume 1873, Nests Eggs Ind. Birds, No. 1, 113.—Aves.
Ocycrius Jordan & Hubbs 1925, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **10**, 226.—Pisces.
Ocydromia (Hoffmannsegg MS.) Meigen 1820, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **2**, 351.—Dipt.
Ocydromites (emend. pro *Ogydromite* M.-Edwards 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.
Ocydromus Schellenberg 1806, Helvet. Entom., **2**, 20.—Col. (Carabid.).
Ocydromus Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 98.—Aves.
Ocydromus Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 27 [*n.n.*]; Laferté-Sénectère 1851, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **9**, 217.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Elaphropus* Gistl 1848 & *Ocybatus* Laferté-Sénectère 1851.)
Ocydromyia (pro *-mia* Meigen 1820) Macquart 1823, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, **1**, 147.—Dipt.
Ocyglossa Giard 1904, C.R. Soc. Biol., **56**, 296.—Prot.
Ocyllus Thorell 1887, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **25**, 267.—Arachn.
Ocymorus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh.Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 180.—Hym.
Ocymyrmex Emery 1886, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **18**, 364.—Hym.
Ocynectes Jordan & Starks 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **27**, no. 1358, 235, 306.—Pisces.
Ocynoe (pro *Oxy-* Rafinesque 1814) [Oken] 1829, Isis, **22**, col. 1111.—Moll.
Ocynoma Pascoe 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **12**, 233.—Col.
Ocyolinus Sharp 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 362.—Col.
Ocyophis Cope 1886, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **23**, 491.—Rept.
Ocyota Sharp 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 163.—Col.
Ocyperas (err. pro *Oxy-* Moerch 1853) [Kobelt] 1905, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **37**, 148.—Moll.
Ocypeta (pro *-te* Leach 1814) Sundevall & Hammargren 1833, in Sundevall, Consp. Arach., **2**, 39.—Arachn.
Ocypete Leach 1814, in Brewster's Edin. Ency., **7** (2), 434.—Arachn. (Acari).
Ocypete Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 97 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Ocypete Koch 1836, Die Arachniden, **3** (3), 41.—Arachn. (Araneae).
Ocypetes Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **5**, 184.—Arachn.
Ocypetes Wagler 1829, Isis (Oken), **1829**, 762.—Aves. (See *Itys* Wagler 1831.)
Ocypetes Lesson 1842, N. Tab. Règne Anim., 30.—Mamm.
Ocypetes (Laferté MS.) Saunders 1871, Cat. Buprest., 77 [*n.n.*]; Thomson 1878 Typi Buprest., 55.—Col.

Ocyphaps Gould 1842 (Apr.), in Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, App. 12; 1842 (Nov.) Proc. zool. Soc. London, **10**, 20.—Aves.
Ocyphas (pro *-phaps* Gould 1842) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 140.—Aves.
Ocyphron Meyrick 1921, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 103.—Lep.
Ocyplanus Fauvel 1899, Rev. Ent. franç., **18**, 43.—Col.
Ocyplanus De Vis 1905, Ann. Queensland Mus., **6**, 8.—Aves.
Ocypoda (pro *-de* Weber 1795) Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 150.—Crust.
Ocypode Weber 1795, Nomen. Fabricii, 92; Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 312. —Crust.
Ocyptamus Serville 1834, in Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **1**, 554.—Dipt.
Ocyptera Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 195.—Dipt.
Ocyptera Robineau-Desvoidy [non Latreille 1804] 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 229.—Dipt.
Ocypterodes Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **49**, no. 2128, 631.—Dipt.
Ocypteromima Townsend 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **17**, 175.—Dipt.
Ocypteropsis Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 630.—Dipt
Ocypterosipha Townsend 1894, J.N. York ent. Soc., **2**, 79.—Dipt.
Ocypterosoma Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 19.—Dipt.
Ocypterula Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 78.—Dipt.
Ocypterus Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **1**, 339 (also as *Oxipterus*).—Aves.
Ocypteryx (pro *-tera* Latreille 1804) Leach 1817, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **12** (1), 162. —Dipt.
Ocypteryx Townsend [non Leach 1817] 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 326.—Dipt.
Ocyptherus (pro *-terus* Cuvier 1817) Temminck [1839], Pl. color., Tabl. méth., 108. —Aves.
Ocypus Samouelle 1819, Entom. Compend., 172.—Col. (Staphylinid.).
Ocypus Gistl 1838, Syst. Ent., **1**, 120.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Lucarius* Gistl 1848.)
Ocypus Montrouzier 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **1**, 67.—Hem. (See *Coridromius* Signoret 1862 & *Neocypus* Distant 1914.)
Ocyrhis (emend. pro *-ris* Hodgson 1844) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Ocyrhoe (pro *-roe* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 116.—Coel.
Ocyris Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 84 [*n.n.*]; 1845, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **13** (146), 35.—Aves.
Ocyroe Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **14** (83), 355.—Coel. (Scyphoz.).
Ocyroe Rang 1827, Bull. H. n. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **1** (6), 316; 1830, ed. 2, 176.—Coel. (Ctenoph.). (See *Ocyropsis* Mayer 1912.)
Ocyropsis (n.n. pro *Ocyroe* Rang 1827) Mayer 1912, Carnegie Inst. Publ., No. 162, 37.—Coel.
Ocyrtosoma (n.n. pro *Cyrtosoma* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891) Townsend 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **14**, 48.—Dipt.
Ocys (Kirby MS.) Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **2**), 9.—Col.
Ocys Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 10 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Ocys (emend. pro *Bembidion* Latreille 1802) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
Ocystias Jordan & Gilbert 1920, Stanford Univ. Publ., [Foss. Fish. Lompoc], **17**, 45.—Pisces.
Ocystola Meyrick 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **9**, 1058.—Lep.
Ocytasia Pascoe 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 575.—Col.
Ocytata (n.n. pro *Roeselia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Dipt.
Ocytes Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., **4**, 1871, 76.—Lep.
Ocytettix Hancock 1907, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1907**, 226.—Orth.
Ocythoe Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 29.—Moll.
Ocythoe Laporte 1840, in Brullé, N.H. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), **2**, 179.—Col.
Ocyton Boisduval 1874, Hist. nat. Ins., Lép. Hét., **1**, 303.—Lep.
Ocyurus Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 236, 237.—Pisces.
Ocyusa Kraatz 1858, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (I. Col.) **2**, 156.—Col.
Ocyusida Bernhauer 1900, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **50**, 197.—Col.
Oda (n.n. pro *Noemia* Folin 1872) Chaster 1901, J. Conchyliol., **10**, 8.—Moll.
Oda Ris 1909, Collect. zool. Selys, Cat. syst., **9**, 18, 61.—Odon. (See *Risiophlebia* Cowley 1934.)
Odacantha Paykull 1798, Faun. Suec., **1**, 169.—Col.
Odacanthella Liebke 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 658.—Col.
Odacanthina (Liebke MS.) Csiki 1932, Col. Cat., **124**, 1522 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Odagmia Enderlein 1921, Dtsch. tierärztl. Wschr., **29**, no. 16, 199.—Dipt.
Odagra Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 401.—Lep.
Odamphus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 89 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Odaraia Walcott 1912, Smithson. misc. Coll., **57**, no. 2051, 187.—Crust.
Odatelia Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic J., **1** (4), 154.—Moll.
Odatria Gray 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., **1** (5), 394.—Rept.

Odax Cuvier & Valenciennes 1839, H.N. Poiss., **14**, 298.—Pisces.
Odaxosaurus Gilmore 1928, Mem. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, **22** (3), 158.—Rept.
Odaxothrissa Boulenger 1899, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool., **1**, 64.—Pisces.
Odela (pro *Ad-* Latreille 1796) Cristoph 1882, Bull. Soc imp. Nat. Moscou, **57** (1), 5.—Lep.
Odenesis (pro *Odonestis* Germar 1811) Samouelle 1819, Entom. Compend., 247.—Lep.
Odenestis (pro *Odon-* Germar 1811) Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **6**, 1409.—Lep.
Odentostomia (err. pro *Odonto-* Jeffreys 1839) Cossmann 1917, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **21**, 68.—Moll.
Odeospis (err. pro *Adeorbis* Wood 1842) Carpenter 1859, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **12**, 104.—Moll.
Odesia Cameron 1906, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **5**, 79.—Hym.
Odetta Folin 1869, Fonds de la Mer, **1**, pl. xxix, fig. 1.—Moll.
Odezia (n.n. pro *Tanagra* Duponchel 1829) Boisduval 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 229.—Lep.
Odhneria Travassos 1921, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet. Nictheroy, **5**, 64.—Verm. (Trem.).
Odhneria Baer [non Travassos 1921) 1924, Parasitology, **16**, 22.—Verm. (Trem.).
Odhneriella Skriabin 1915, Arch. veterin. Nauk Petrograd, **45**, 1058.—Verm. (Trem.).
Odhneriotrema Travassos 1928, C.R. Soc. Biol., **98**, 644.—Verm. (Trem.).
Odhnerium Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., **5**, 509.—Verm. (Trem.) (nec *Odhneria* Travassos 1921 see *Mneiodhneria* Dollfus 1935).
Odice Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 258.—Lep.
Odiellus (n.n. pro *Odius* Thorell 1876) Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 724.—Arachn.
Odina Mabille 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., cxiii.—Lep.
Odinadiplosis Mani 1935, Rec. Ind. Mus., **37**, 435.—Dipt.
Odinia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 648.—Dipt.
Odinia Perrier 1885, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **101**, 885.—Echin.
Odinophora Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 163.—Hym.
Odiphus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 155 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Odiscela [?Author] 1896, in Schoch, Lamellicornia Melitoph., 10.—Col.
Odites Walsingham 1891, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1891**, 99.—Lep.
Oditesus Pascoe 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **10**, 88.—Col.
Odius (n.n. pro *Otus* Bate & Westwood 1862) Lilljeborg 1866, Nova Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) **6**, no. 1, 18.—Crust.
Odius Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 505.—Hem. (See *Neodius* Bergroth 1891.)
Odius Thorell 1876, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **8**, 463.—Arachn. (See *Odiellus* Roewer 1923.)
Odmaelurus Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 72, xxix (1842).—Mamm.
Odmalea Bergroth 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **83**, 436.—Hem.
Odo Keyserling 1887, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **37**, Abh., 454.—Arachn.
Odoacis Pascoe 1865, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 427.—Col.
Odoanus Heller 1929, Abh. Ber. Mus. Dresden, **17**, no. 3, 17.—Col.
Odobaenus (pro *-benus* Brisson 1762) Fée 1830, in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. prima reedita, 59.—Mamm.
Odobenotherium Gratiolet 1858, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **15**, 624.—Mamm.
Odobenus Brisson 1762, Reg. Anim., 30.—Mamm. (Pinnipedia).
Odobenus (emend. pro *Dugong* Lacepède 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 60.—Mamm. (Sirenia).
Odocantha (pro *Oda-* Paykull 1798) Schoenherr 1806, Syn. Insect., **1** (1), 237.—Col.
Odocerus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 56 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Odocerus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 126 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Odochilus Harold 1877, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **10**, 97.—Col.
Odocnemis Allard 1876, Abeille, **14** (Rév. Hélop.), 4, 15.—Col.
Odocoelus (pro *-coileus* Rafinesque 1832) Allen 1901, Amer. Natural., **35**, 449.—Mamm.
Odocoileus Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic J., **1** (3), 109.—Mamm.
Odogenius Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3** (4), 664.—Col.
Odoiporus Chevrolat 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **5**, 288.—Col.
Odomas Jacobi 1911, Ergeb. dtsch. Zentr.-Afr. Exped. 1907–08, **4**, 32.—Hem.
Odomphium Rafinesque 1831, Enum. obj. Cab., 3.—Moll.
Odonaspis Leonardi 1897, Riv. Pat. veget., **5**, 284.—Hem. (nec *Odontaspis* Agassiz 1835 see *Spatheaspis* Leonardi 1897).
Odoncincta (err. pro *-cineta* Costa 1829) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 191.—Moll.
Odoncineta Costa 1829, Cat. test. Sicil., xiv, cxxxi.—Moll.

Odoncinetus (pro *-ta* Costa 1829) Herrmannsen 1847, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., p. **2**, 137.—Moll.
Odondebuenia Buen 1930, Trab. Inst. Esp. Oceanogr., **5**, 9.—Pisces.
Odondostomus Cocco 1838, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, **2**, 192 (as *Odontostomus* p. 194).—Pisces.
Odonestis Germar 1811, Syst. Gloss. Prod., 49.—Lep. (Lasiocampid.).
Odonestis Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **2**), 51.—Lep. (Lasiocampid.). (See *Philudoris* Kirby 1892.)
Odonia Bergroth 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **27**, 733.—Hem.
Odoniella Haglund 1895, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **52**, no. 7, 468.—Hem.
Odonptera Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **5**, 409.—Lep.
Odonscelis (emend. pro *Odontosc-* Laporte 1832) Mulsant & Rey 1865, Hist. nat. Punaises Fr., Scutell., 17.—Hem.
Odontacantha (emend. pro *Odacantha* Paykull 1798) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Odontacanthus Agassiz (1845), Poiss. F.V.G.R., 114; 1845 (Aug.), in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, **2**, 408.—Pisces.
Odontacartia Steuer 1915, Zool. Anz., **45**, 396.—Crust.
Odontacarus Ewing 1929, Manual external Parasites, 188.—Arachn.
Odontacolus Kieffer 1910, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1910**, 294.—Hym.
Odontaegus Kriesche 1935, Kol. Rdsch., **21**, 174.—Col.
Odontaeus (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt. [ed. 2.], 56 [*n.n.*]; Say 1823, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **3**, 211.—Col.
Odontagnathus see **Odontognathus** Lacepède 1800.
Odontagrypon Cameron 1906, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **5**, 90.—Hym.
Odontalgus Raffray 1877, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **5**, 286.—Col.
Odontalictus Robertson 1918, Ent. News, **29**, 91.—Hym.
Odontalona Birge 1909, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Arts Sci., **16**, no. 2, 1045.—Crust.
Odontalus Parreyss 1849, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, **6**, 99.—Moll.
Odontamblyopus Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., **9**, 330.—Pisces.
Odontanaphothrips Moulton 1926, Pan-Pacific Ent., **3**, 24.—Thysanopt.
Odontanthia Obst 1901, Arch. Naturgesch., **67**, Beih., 275.—Col.
Odontanthias Bleeker 1873, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **4**, 155.—Pisces.
Odontaphodius Schmidt 1907, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1907**, 249.—Col.
Odontarsus (emend. pro *Odontotarsus* Laporte 1832) Mulsant & Rey 1865, Hist. nat. Punaises Fr., Scutell., 47; 1866, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **12**, 1865, 331.—Hem.
Odontartemon Pfeiffer 1856, Malak. Bl., **2**, 172.—Moll.
Odontarthria Ragonot 1893, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **7**, 147.—Lep.
Odontaspis Agassiz (1835), Poiss. Foss., **3**, Feuilleton, 55 (1835), 87 (1838) & 287 (1843).—Pisces.
Odontaster Verrill 1880, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **20**, 402.—Echin.
Odontaulacus Kieffer 1903 in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **7** (2), no. 84, 382.—Hym.
Odonteleotris Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 270.—Pisces.
Odontelia Hampson 1905, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **5**, 219.—Lep.
Odontella Schaeffer 1897, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., **2**, Apterygot., 9.—Thysanura.
Odontepyris Kieffer 1904, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **41**, 378.—Hym.
Odonterichthus Jurich 1904, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp., **7**, 396.—Crust.
Odonterpeton Moodie 1909, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 5, **6**, 217.—Amph.
Odontesthes Evermann & Kendall 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **31**, no. 1482, 94.—Pisces.
Odontestis Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **11**, 632.—Lep.
Odontestra Hampson 1905, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **5**, 205.—Lep.
Odonteucoila Ashmead 1903, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **5**, 1902–03, 222.—Hym.
Odonteus Agassiz (1835), Poiss. Foss., **4**, 40 (1835), 11 (1838), 177 (1839).—Pisces.
Odonthocera (pro *Odonto-* Macquart 1835) Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **4**, 10.—Dipt.
Odonthomya (pro *-tomyia* Meigen 1803) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1**, 170.—Dipt.
Odonthomyia (pro *-tomyia* Meigen 1803) Bellardi 1859, Saggio Ditt. Messic., **1**, —.—Dipt.
Odonthophorus (pro *Odonto-* Vieillot 1816) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. arcad., **49**, 54.—Aves.
Odonthriorchis (pro *Odontri-* Kaup 1844) Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 534.—Aves.
Odontia (Curtis MS.) Duponchel 1832, in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, **8** (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2), 9.—Lep.
Odontidium Philippi 1836, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, **1**, 102.—Moll.
Odontina Zborzewski 1834, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **3**, 310.—Moll.
Odontina Guenée 1862, in Maillard, Notes Ile Réunion, pt. 2, G 42.—Lep.

Odontinothrips Priesner 1914, Ent. Z., **27**, 260.—Thysanopt.
Odontiomorpha Jacoby 1900, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1900**, 238.—Col.
Odontionella Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 96, 12.—Bry.
Odontionopa (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 408 [*n.n.*]; Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., **8**, 232.—Col.
Odontionycha Weise 1891, Wien. ent. Ztg., **10**, 204.—Col.
Odontis Sowerby 1825, Cat. Shells Tankerville, 53.—Moll.
Odontium Leconte 1847, Ann. Lyceum n.H. New York, **4**, 452.—Col.
Odontobaenus (pro *Odobenus* Brisson 1762) Steenstrup 1860, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 1859, 441.—Mamm.
Odontobaris Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 419.—Col.
Odontobarus Faust 1888, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **49**, 307.—Col.
Odontobasis Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **9**, 351.—Moll.
Odontobdella Oka 1923, Annot. zool. japon., **10**, 248.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Odontobelus Naef 1922, Foss. Tintenfische, 205, 238.—Moll.
Odontobius de Vauzème 1834, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.), **1**, 326.—Verm. (Nema.).
Odontobola Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **11**, no. 3, 39, 43.—Hem.
Odontobothrys Jekel 1875, Col. Jekeliana, livr. 2, 185.—Col.
Odontobrachys Fieber 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **4**, 264.—Hem.
Odontobracon Cameron 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hym., **1**, 384.—Hym.
Odontobunus Roewer 1910, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, **19** (4), 191.—Arachn.
Odontobutis Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., **9**, 305.—Pisces.
Odontocardus Fleutiaux 1931, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **56**, 332.—Col.
Odontocares (pro *Odotoncarus* Solier 1834) Desmarest [1851–52], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Col., **1**, 105.—Col.
Odontocarus (pro *Odotoncarus* Solier 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. zool., Col., 110.—Col.
Odontocaulis Lapworth 1881, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **37**, 175.—Coel.
Odontocephalus Conrad 1840, [Ann. Rep. N. York Geol. Surv., 4], Assembl. No. 50, 204.—Trilobita.
Odontocephalus (err. pro *Odontopleura* Emmrich 1839) Vogdes 1893, Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci., **4**, 60, 324.—Trilobita.
Odontocepheus Berlese 1913, Redia, **9**, 95.—Arachn.
Odontocera Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **2**, 546.—Col.
Odontocera Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **2**, 614.—Dipt. (See *Cerodontha* Rondani 1861 & *Ceratomyza* Schiner 1862.)
Odontoceras Steuer 1897, Pal. Abh., **7**, no. 3, 164.—Moll. (nec *Odontocera* Serville 1834 see *Steueroceras* Cossmann 1899).
Odontocerum Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **9** (1), 136.—Trichopt.
Odontocerus (emend. pro *-rum* Leach 1815) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 28; 1836, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand **6**), 193.—Trichopt.
Odontocerus (?err pro *Odontorynchus* Leach 1830) Leach 1830, Trans. Plymouth Inst., **1**, 170.—Crust.
Odontocerus Guérin-Méneville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (2), no. 1, 72.—Col. (Lycid.).
Odontocerus (err. pro *-oderus* Schwarz 1894) Schenkling 1927, Cat. Col., **88**, 501.—Col. (Elaterid.).
Odontochasma (n.n. pro *Stomatodon* Benson 1862) Tomlin 1930, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **19**, 23.—Moll.
Odontocheila Laporte 1834, Revue Ent. Silbermann, **2** (1), 34; 1834, Etude Entom., (1) 38.—Col.
Odontocheilopteryx Wallengren 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **4**, 165.—Lep.
Odontochelone Stefano 1902, Riv. Ital. Pal., **8**, 52.—Rept.
Odontochelus Semenov 1905, Rev. russe Ent., **5**, 141.—Col.
Odontochernes Beier 1932, Zool. Anz., **97**, 267.—Arachn.
Odontochila (emend. pro *-cheila* Laporte 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Odontochile Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 92.—Trilobita.
Odontochile (emend. pro *-cheila* Laporte 1834) Tilesius 1850, Isis (Munich), (5) 75.—Col.
Odontochilus Richmond 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 180.—Aves.
Odontochlamys Certes 1891, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **4**, 540.—Prot.
Odontochlora Schrottky 1909, Revista Mus. La Plata, **16**, 141.—Hym.
Odontocholus Desbrochers 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **50**, 367.—Col.
Odontochrydium Brauns 1928, Ent. Mitt., **17**, 389.—Hym.
Odontochthebius Kuwert 1887, Dtsch. ent. Z., **31**, 377.—Col.
Odontocimbex Malaise 1935, Ark. Zool., **27A**, no. 9, 32.—Hym.
Odontocincta (err. pro *Odoncineta* Costa 1829) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 191.—Moll.
Odontocineta (emend. pro *Odoncineta* Costa 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.

Odontocinetus (emend. pro *Odontoneta* Costa 1829) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1170.—Moll.
Odontoclinus Reid 1935, Copeia, **1935**, 164.—Pisces.
Odontocnemus Zubkov 1829, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1** (6), 151.—Col.
Odontocoelus (pro *Odocoileus* Rafinesque 1832) Sclater 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **9**, 290.—Mamm.
Odontoconus Fritze 1908, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **11**, 301.—Orth.
Odontocorynus Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **8** (1), 271.—Col.
Odontocoryphus Karny 1907, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **4** (3), 53, 67.—Orth.
Odontocraspis Swinhoe 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **14**, 439.—Lep.
Odontocricus Steiner 1918, Zool. Anz., **50**, 12.—Verm. (Nema.).
Odontocryptus Saussure ?1890, in Grandidier, Hist. Madagascar, **20**, Hym. 1, pl. 16, fig. 4.—Hym.
Odontocryptus Cameron [non Saussure 1890] 1903, Mem. Manchester Soc., **47** (5), no. 14, 38.—Hym.
Odontocryptus Szépligeti [non Saussure, etc.] 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **14**, 288.—Hym.
Odontocryptus Uchida [non Saussure, etc.] 1932, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **33**, 187.—Hym.
Odontocyathus Moseley 1881 [sep. 1880], Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **2**, no. 7, 148.—Coel.
Odontocyclas Schlueter 1838, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch., 10.—Moll.
Odontocynips Kieffer 1910, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **4**, 112.—Hym.
Odontocyptera Townsend 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., **23**, 233.—Dipt.
Odontocyrtus (n.n. pro *Kurtodon* Osborn 1887) Trouessart 1905, Cat. Mamm., n.ed., Suppl., no. 4, 860.—Mamm.
Odontodactylus Bigelow 1893, Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., **12**, no. 106, 100.—Crust.
Odontoderes Schoenherr 1823, in Sahlberg, Peric. Entom., 46.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Odontoderes (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 420 [*n.n.*]; Saunders 1846, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **4** (3), 202.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
Odontoderes Haupt 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 184.—Hym.
Odontoderus Schwarz 1894, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1894**, 149.—Col. (Elaterid.).
Odontoderus Clouët 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **44**, 248.—Col. (Aphodiid.). (See *Odontolochus* Schmidt 1917.)
Odontodes Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Gén. Lép., **7**, 50.—Lep.
Odontodesmus Saussure 1860, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **15**, 328.—Myr.
Odontodictya Ehrenberg 1872, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, Phys. math. Cl., **1871**, 247.—Prot.
Odontodiplosis Felt 1908, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 124, 404.—Dipt.
Odontodiscoceras Spath 1924, Geol. Mag., **61**, 88.—Moll.
Odontodorcus Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 82.—Mamm.
Odontoeucoila (pro *Odonteu-* Ashmead 1903) Ashmead 1903, Psyche, **10**, 64.—Hym.
Odontofoenus Kieffer 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **79**, 77.—Hym.
Odontofornica Enderlein 1912, Ent. Mitt., **1**, 260.—Hym.
Odontofroggatia Ishii 1934, Kontyû, **8**, 95.—Hym.
Odontofusus Whitfield 1892, Geol. Surv. N. Jersey, Rep. Pal., **2**, 65.—Moll.
Odontogadus Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 248.—Pisces.
Odontogama Aurivillius 1915, Ark. Zool., **9** (2), no. 11, 3.—Lep.
Odontogammarus Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **7**, 427.—Crust.
Odontogaster Szépligeti 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **4**, 551.—Hym.
Odontogenius (emend. pro *Odogenius* Solier 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Odontogethes Reitter 1871, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, **9**, 1870, 49, 154.—Col.
Odontogeton Allgén 1921, Zool. Anz., **53**, 76.—Verm. (Nema.).
Odontoglyphis Fowler 1904, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **12**, 527.—Pisces.
Odontognathus Lacepède 1800, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **2**, 218 (as *Odontagnathus* p. 220).—Pisces.
Odontognathus Laporte 1840, H.N. Anim. artic. (Col.), **2**, 137.—Col.
Odontogobius Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., **9**, 323.—Pisces.
Odontogonus (n.n. pro *Laphyctes* Stål 1853) Bergroth 1904, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 4, 361.—Hem.
Odontogryllus Saussure 1877, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **25**, 65, 278.—Orth.
Odontogyrorbis Loerenthey 1911, Result. Erforsch. Balatonsees I, 1 Pal., **4**, no. 3, 121.—Moll.
Odontohydrachna Thor 1916, Rev. russe Ent., **16**, 47.—Arachn.
Odontohydrobia Pavlovich 1927, Posebna Izdaña Srpske Kralj. Akad., **17**, 89.—Moll.
Odontojoppa Cameron 1903, Z. Hym. Dipt., **3**, 16.—Hym.
Odontokrepis Attems 1898, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **67**, 270.—Myr.
Odontolabis Hope 1842, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, **1**, 127; 1845, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt., 5, 31.—Col.
Odontolabrax Bleeker 1873, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **4**, 149.—Pisces.

Odontolabus (pro *-bis* Hope 1842) Gemminger & Harold 1869, Cat. Col., **4**, 999.—Col.
Odontolaimus Man 1880, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., **5**, 61.—Verm. (Nema.).
Odontolakis Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **41**, Abh., 333, 480.—Orth.
Odontolarra Cameron 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **5**, 35.—Hym.
Odontolepis Fischer de Waldheim 1813, Zoognosia, ed. 3, **1**, 74, 86.—Pisces.
Odontolimnebius Kuwert 1890, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **28**, Abh., 96.—Col.
Odontolinas Sharp 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 454.—Col.
Odontolkites Buckman 1925, Type Ammonites, **6**, pt. 53, no. 582.—Moll.
Odontoloba (pro *-obola* Stål 1873) Lethierry & Severin 1894, Cat. Hém., **2**, 8.—Hem.
Odontolochus (n.n. pro *Odontoderus* Clouët 1900) Schmidt 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., **82**, A1, 99.—Col.
Odontoloma Boheman 1857, Ins. Caffrariae, **2**, 202.—Col.
Odontolophus Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **24**, no. 52, 665.—Crust.
Odontoloxozus Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88** A5, 158.—Dipt.
Odontolytes Koschantschikov 1917, Rev. russe Ent., **16**, 205.—Col.
Odontomaches Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (2), 271.—Col. (nec *Odontomachus* Latreille 1804 see *Machodon* Forel 1893).
Odontomachus Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 179.—Hym.
Odontomachus (pro *-ches* Schoenherr 1843) Schoenherr 1845, Gen. et sp. Curc., **8** (2), 496.—Col.
Odontomantis Saussure 1871, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **21**, 32.—Orth.
Odontomaria Roemer 1876, Lethaea Geogn., **1** (Palaeoz.), pl. xxix, fig. 10a.—Moll.
Odontomelus Bolivar 1890, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **19**, 309.—Orth.
Odontomera Macquart 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1842**, 372.—Dipt.
Odontomerella Hendel 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 10.—Dipt.
Odontomerus Leach 1819, in Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 494.—Col. (Buprestid.).
Odontomerus Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., **1**, Conspectus, 64; 1829, **3**, 851.—Hym.
Odontomerus Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 13 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Odontomerus Chevrolat 1843, in Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml., 203 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Curculionid.).
Odontomerus Solier 1849, in Gay, Hist. Chile, Zool., **4**, 240.—Col. (Carabid.).
Odontomesites Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 472, 553.—Col.
Odontomophis Rochebrune 1884, Mém. Soc. Saône, **5**, 151.—Rept.
Odontomophlus Seidlitz 1896, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **5** (2), 240.—Col.
Odontomphalum (emend. pro *Odomphium* Rafinesque 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Odontomus Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **4**, 156.—Col.
Odontomus Duméril 1853, Mém. Acad. Sci. France, **23**, 463.—Rept.
Odontomutilla Ashmead 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc., **7**, 55.—Hym.
Odontomya (pro *-myia* Meigen 1803) Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., **4**, 274.—Dipt.
Odontomyia Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2**, 265.—Dipt.
Odontomyiina Enderlein 1930, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1930**, 70.—Dipt.
Odontomyrmex André 1905, Rev. Ent. franç., **24**, 207.—Hym.
Odontomysops Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, fasc. 1, 35.—Mamm.
Odontonectes Guenther 1859, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **1**, 56, 265.—Pisces.
Odontonema Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., **65**, no. 57, 145, 148.—Pisces.
Odontonema Filipjev 1929, Arch. Hydrobiol., **20**, 676; 1930, **21**, 35.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Allgéniella* Strand 1934.)
Odontoneura Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 185.—Hym.
Odontonychus Candèze 1897, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **19**, no. 2, 26.—Col.
Odontonycteris Jentink 1901, Notes Leyden Mus., **23**, 140.—Mamm.
Odontonyx Stephens 1827, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **1**), 67; 1828, 96.—Col. (Carabid.).
Odontonyx Guérin-Méneville 1843, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **6**, 194; 1849, Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic., (4) 1.—Col. (Dascillid.).
Odontonyx Ruebsaamen 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., **39**, 19, 25.—Dipt. (See *Odontosciara* Ruebsaamen 1908 and *Phorodonta* Coquillett 1910.)
Odontopacha Aurivillius 1909, Ark. Zool., **5**, no. 5, 22.—Lep.
Odontopalpa Hadzi 1933, Prirod. Razprave Mus. drustva Ljubljana, **1**, 113.—Arachn.
Odontoparia Mayr 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 433.—Hem.
Odontopaschia Hampson 1903, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **15**, 34.—Lep.
Odontopelta Emery 1911, Gen. Insect., **118**, 101.—Hym.
Odontopeltis (n.n. pro *Rhacophorus* Koch 1847) Pocock 1894, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **24**, 509.—Myr.
Odontopera Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **3**), 162.—Lep.
Odontoperna Frech 1902, Centralbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., **1902**, 613.—Moll.
Odontopezus (n.n. pro *Odontopus* Silbermann 1833) Alluaud 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **9**, Bull., xlv.—Col.
Odontopharynx Man 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **33**, 637.—Verm. (Nema.).

Odontophila (Megerle MS.) Meigen 1818, Syst. Besch. europ. zweifl. Ins., **1**, 268.—Dipt.
Odontophlogistus (err. pro *Oodont-* Elston 1923) Elston 1929, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **53**, 349.—Col.
Odontophora Buetschli 1874, Abh. Senckenberg. Naturf. Ges., **9**, 285.—Verm. (Nema.).
Odontophora Allgén 1930, Zool. Anz., **88**, 201.—Verm. (Nema.).
Odontophorella Kofoid & Campbell 1929, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **34**, 317.—Prot.
Odontophorus Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 51.—Aves.
Odontophotopsis Viereck 1903, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **54**, 1902, 738.—Hym.
Odontophrynus Reinhardt & Luetken 1862, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, (2) **3**, 1861, 159, 162.—Amph.
Odontophyes Konow 1899, Wien. ent. Ztg., **18**, 42.—Hym.
Odontophyllum Simpson 1900, Bull. N. York Mus., no. 39, 210.—Coel.
Odontopimpla Cameron 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hym., **1**, 272.—Hym.
Odontoplatys Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 326.—Hem.
Odontopleura Emmrich 1839, De Trilobitis, 18, 53.—Trilobita.
Odontoplia Fairmaire 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **41**, 100.—Col.
Odontoplothrips Priesner 1928, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **56**, 47.—Thysanopt.
Odontoplys (err. pro *-polys* Gabb 1860) Conrad 1866, Smithson. misc. Coll., **7** (6), no. 200, 19.—Moll.
Odontopoda Aldrich 1897, Ann. Rep. Geol. nat. Res. Dep. Indiana, **21**, 1896, 187.—Dipt.
Odontopodisma Dovnar-Zapolskiĭ 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1**, 255, 265.—Orth.
Odontopolys Gabb 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **4**, 377.—Moll.
Odontoponera Mayr 1862, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **12**, Abh., 717.—Hym.
Odontoporella Héjjas 1894, Ertes. Erdél. Muz., **19**, 212, 235.—Bry.
Odontopria Kieffer 1905, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **42**, 24.—Hym.
Odontopsalis Burr 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1904**, 315.—Dermapt.
Odontopsilus Kieffer 1909, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **33**, 341.—Hym.
Odontopsis Hasselt 1823, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 131; 1824, Bull. des Sci. Nat., **2**, 375.—Pisces.
Odontopsis Foerster 1868, Verh. Naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 150.—Hym.
Odontopsyllus Baker 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1417, 131.—Siphonapt.
Odontoptera Carreño 1842, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **10** (4), 275.—Hem.
Odontoptera (emend. pro *Odoptera* Sodovsky 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Odontopteryx Owen 1873, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **29**, 511.—Aves.
Odontoptila Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 440.—Lep.
Odontoptilum Nicéville 1890, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **5**, 217.—Lep.
Odontopus Say 1831, Descr. new Species Curculionites N. Amer., 15.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Odontopus Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 37.—Hem. (See *Probergrothius* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Odontopus Silbermann 1833, Revue Entom. Silberm., **1**, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 3.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Odontopezus* Alluaud 1889.)
Odontopyge Brandt 1841, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 8 (23), 367.—Myr.
Odontopyge Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 167.—Trilobita.
Odontopygia Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, 1918, A11, 60.—Hym.
Odontopyxis Lockington 1880, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **2**, 328.—Pisces.
Odontoretha Hampson 1916, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1916**, 105.—Lep.
Odontorhabdus Aurivillius 1913, in Rechinger, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **89**, 694.—Col.
Odontorhamphus Weed 1933, Field Mus. Publ. Chicago, Zool., **20**, 51.—Pisces.
Odontorhinus Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (2), 254.—Col.
Odontorhopala Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **11**, no. 2, 55.—Hem.
Odontorhynchus Pelzeln 1868, Orn. Bras., (1) 48, 67.—Aves.
Odontorhynchus Chevrolat 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 40, 316.—Col.
Odontorhytis Boehm 1926, Diamantenwuste Südwest-Afrikas, **2**, 84.—Pisces.
Odontornis (pro *Odontopteryx* Owen 18[73) Owen 1873, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **29**, 521.—Aves.
Odontorrhina Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., **3**, 396.—Col.
Odontorrhinus (pro *-orhinus* Schoenherr 1842) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., **8**, 2309.—Col.
Odontorynchus Leach 1830, Trans. Plymouth Inst., **1**, 169.—Crust.
Odontosagda Martens 1860, in Albers, Helic., ed. 2, 78.—Moll.
Odontosaurus Meyer 1835, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1835**, 68; 1838, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, **2** (3), 3.—Amph.
Odontoscapus Gribodo 1894, Mem. Accad. Bologna, (5) **4**, 154.—Hym.
Odontoscelia Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A5, 149, 154.—Dipt.

Odontoscelio Kieffer 1905, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **42**, 13.—Hym.
Odontoscelis Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 74.—Hem.
Odontoscelis Curtis 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., 1 (4), 328.—Col. (See *Scelodontis* Curtis 1845.)
Odontosciara (n.n. pro *Odontonyx* Ruebsaamen 1894) Ruebsaamen 1908, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **13**, 450.—Dipt.
Odontoscion Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 18.—Pisces.
Odontoscirus Thor 1913, Zool. Anz., **42**, 29.—Arachn.
Odontosema Kieffer 1909, Bull. Soc. Metz, **26**, 58.—Hym.
Odontosema Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **11**, 233.—Lep.
Odontoserica (Brenske MS.) Kolbe 1897, Dtsch. O.-Afr., **4** (6–8) 168.—Col.
Odontosia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (10) 145.—Lep.
Odontosida Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 586.—Lep.
Odontosina Gaede 1933, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, Suppl., **2**, 182.—Lep.
Odontosma (err. pro *-stoma* d'Orbigny 1842) Arango 1865, Repert. Fis.-Nat. Cuba, **1**, 99.—Moll.
Odontosoma Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 633.—Dipt.
Odontosphaera Haecke 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool. **18** (1), 102.—Prot.
Odontosphaeropyx Cameron [1910], Z. Naturw., **81**, 1909, 436.—Hym.
Odontosphindus Leconte 1878, in Hubbard & Schwarz, Proc. Amer. ent. Soc., **17**, 601.—Col.
Odontosphodrus Jeannel 1914, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1914**, 239.—Col.
Odontospirura Wehr 1933, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **82** (17), 1.—Verm. (Nema.).
Odontospiza Oberholser 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, no. 1411, 883.—Aves.
Odontostilbe Cope 1870, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **11**, 566.—Pisces.
Odontostoma (emend. pro *Odostomia* Fleming 1813) Turton 1830, in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, sign. G 1.—Moll.
Odontostoma d'Orbigny 1842, in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. **1**), 237.—Moll. (See *Despoena* Newton 1891 & *Despaenella* Baker 1923.)
Odontostoma (emend. pro *Dontostoma* Hartmann 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Odontostoma (*ex* Klein) Moerch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, **1**, 168.—Moll.
Odontostomia (emend. pro *Odostomia* Fleming 1822) Jeffreys 1839, Malac. Conch. Mag., (2) 34.—Moll.
Odontostomias Norman 1930, " Discovery " Rep., **2**, 309.—Pisces.
Odontostomops Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **85**, 322.—Pisces.
Odontostomus Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 54.—Moll.
Odontostomus Cocco 1838 see **Odondostomus.**
Odontostylus Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 149 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Odontostylus Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., **2**, 1247.—Mamm. (See *Trouessartia* Cossman 1899.)
Odontosyllis Claparède 1863, Beob. wirbell. Thiere, viii, 47.—Verm. (Polych.).
Odontota (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 364 [*n.n.*]; Mannerheim 1843, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **16** (2), 307.—Col.
Odontotachea Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 142, 144.—Moll.
Odontotaenius Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 220.—Col.
Odontotarsus Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 68.—Hem.
Odontotermes Holmgren 1910, Zool. Anz., **35**, 286.—Isopt.
Odontoteuchus Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **1870**, no. 7, 643.—Hem.
Odontotheca Levinsen 1912, Vidensk. Medd., naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **64**, 308.—Coel.
Odontothera Butler 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1882**, 409.—Lep.
Odontothripiella Bagnall 1929, Ent. mon. Mag., **65**, 47.—Thysanopt.
Odontothripoides Bagnall 1929, Ent. mon. Mag., **65**, 48.—Thysanopt.
Odontothrips Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 642.—Thysanopt.
Odontothynnus Cameron 1904, Rec. Albany Mus., **1**, 161.—Hym.
Odontothyrea Schoch 1897, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **10**, 45, 50.—Col.
Odontotilla Bischoff 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **86**, A1–5, 70.—Hym.
Odontotipula Alexander 1919, Mem. Cornell agric. Exp. Sta., No. 25, 939, 942, 943.—Dipt.
Odontotodus Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 75.—Pisces.
Odontotonyx MacLeay (1871), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 196.—Col.
Odontotrema Lindholm 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, A2, 268.—Moll.
Odontotriorchis (emend. pro *Odontriorchis* Kaup 1844) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Odontotrochus Fischer 1880, in Kiener & Fischer, Spéc. Iconogr. Coquilles, Trochus (etc.), 419.—Moll.
Odontotrochus Moseley 1881 [sep. 1880], Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **2**, Madrepor. tab. ii, fig. 4, 5.—Coel.

Odontotropis (emend. pro *Odotropis* Rafinesque 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Odontotropis Humbert & Saussure 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**, Abh., 692.—Myr.
Odontotrupes (pro *-trypes* Fairmaire 1887) Boucomont 1904, Rev. Ent. franç., **23**, 216.—Col.
Odontotrypa Hall 1886, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, **5**, 1885, explan. pl. 30.—Bry.
Odontotrypes Fairmaire 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **31**, 102.—Col.
Odontoturbo Loriol 1887, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **39**, 187.—Moll.
Odontoxenia Schmitz 1915, Soc. ent., Stuttgart, **30**, 35.—Dipt.
Odontoxiphidium Morse 1901, Canad. Ent., **33**, 129.—Orth.
Odontria White (1846), Zool. " Ereb. Terr." (Ins.), 10.—Col.
Odontriorchis Kaup 1844, Classif. Säugeth. Vög., 124; (n.n. pro *Cymindis* Cuvier 1816) 1845, Abh. Mus. Senckenberg., **3**, 262; 1847, Isis (Oken), **1847**, 340, 346.—Aves.
Odontura Rambur 1838, F. Ent. Andal., **2** (3), 44.—Orth.
Odontura Fischer & Crosse 1872, Miss. Sci. Mex. Amér. Centr., Rech. zool., **7** (1), 211, 242.—Moll. (See *Priodontura* Fischer 1899.)
Odonturella Bolivar 1899, Ann. Sci. nat. Porto, **6** (1), 7.—Orth.
Odonturus Karsch 1879, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1879**, no. 8, 119.—Arachn. (nec *Odontura* Rambur 1838 see *Rhoptrurus* Karsch 1886).
Odontus Dejean 1821, Cat. Col. [ed. 2], 97 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Odonus (emend. pro *Xenodon* Rueppell 1836) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Pisces.
Odopadus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 62.—Col.
Odopeta Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 610.—Arachn.
Odopoea Stål 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **1**, 1861, 616.—Hem.
Odopoea (pro *-oia* Walker 1871) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **5**, 315.—Hym.
Odopoia Walker 1871, Notes Chalcididae, 36.—Hym.
Odoptera Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, **1837**, no. 6, Etymol. Unters. 16 (89), 23 (96); no. 7, 125.—Lep.
Odopus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 70 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Odorincus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 70 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Odorthus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 136 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Odostemia (err. pro *-stomia* Fleming 1813) Bavay 1898, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **23**, 163.—Moll.
Odostoima (err. pro *-stomia* Fleming 1813) Folin 1885, Contr. Méth. Fam. Chemnitzidae, 8.—Moll.
Odostoma (err. pro *-mia* Fleming 1813) Winckworth 1932, J. Conch. London, **19**, 251.—Moll.
Odostomella Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1883, Moll. Mar. Roussillon, **1**, 158, 167.—Moll.
Odostomia Fleming 1813, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **7** (1), 76.—Moll.
Odostomia Fleming [non 1813] 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 488 [*n.n.*]; 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 310.—Moll.
Odostomidea Pilsbry & Johnson 1917, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **69**, 182.—Moll.
Odostomiella (emend. pro *-mella* Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1883) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 788.—Moll.
Odostomiopsis Thiele 1903, in Martens & Thiele, Wiss. Ergeb. dtsch. Tiefsee-Exped., **7** (1), 68.—Moll.
Odostomopsis Whitfield 1891, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **3**, 425.—Moll.
Odostoncopsis (err. pro *-stomopsis* Whitfield 1891) Cossmann 1901, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **5**, 229.—Moll.
Odostonia (err. pro *-stomia* Fleming 1813) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., **25**, 415.—Moll.
Odostonopsis (err. pro *-mopsis* Whitfield 1891) Blanckenhorn 1927, Palaeontographica, **69**, 145.—Moll.
Odosyllis Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 1876, 40.—Col.
Odotoncarus Solier 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 662.—Col.
Odotropis Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, **88**, 425.—Moll.
Odoxia Dognin 1923, Héter. nouv., **21**, 10.—Lep.
Odozana Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 109.—Lep.
Odozetes Heller 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1922**, 23.—Col.
Odura Meves 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **26**, 201.—Aves.
Odurella Mathews 1913, Birds Australia, **3**, 295.—Aves.
Odyneromyia Shannon & Aubertin 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **6**, 156.—Dipt.
Odyneropsis Schrottky 1902, Rev. Mus. paulista, **5**, 432.—Hym.
Odynerus Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 362.—Hym.
Odysia Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 4.—Lep.
Odysseus Kinberg 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 348.—Verm. (Polych.).

Oe- see also **Ae-** and **Oi-**.

Oeacurus (emend. pro *Oia-* Fitzinger 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Amph.
Oeagra Stål 1863, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **24**, 239.—Hem.
Oeatus Champion 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 111.—Col. (Cf. *Aeatus* Champion 1905.)
Oeax Pascoe 1864, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 273.—Col.
Oebaceres Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, **2**, pt. 3, 164.—Col.
Oebalia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 414.—Dipt.
Oebalus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 140 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Oebalus Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **23**, 102.—Hem. (See *Solubea* Bergroth 1891.)
Oebarina Pascoe [1866], J. Linn. Soc. London, **9**, 1868, 105.—Col.
Oebia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 362.—Lep.
Oebrius Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 1876, 54.—Col.
Oecacta Poey 1851, Mem. Cuba, **1** (4), 236.—Dipt.
Oecanthus Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., **22** (86), 134.—Orth.
Oecella Kirby 1890, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **20**, 535.—Orth.
Oeceoptoma (emend. pro *Oic-* Leach 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nom en. Zool. Index Univ. Col.
Oeces see **Proëces.**
Oeceticoides (emend. pro *Oiket-* Heylaerts 1881) Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **1**, 1892, 293.—Lep.
Oeceticus (emend. pro *Oike-* Guilding 1827) Harris 1842, Treat. Ins. N. England, 298.—Lep.
Oecetina Banks 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **25**, 215.—Trichopt.
Oecetinella Ulmer 1907, Gen. Insect., **60**, 145.—Trichopt.
Oecetis McLachlan 1877, Monog. Rev. Synops. Trichopt. Europ. Fn., 329.—Trichopt.
Oecetodella Ulmer 1930, Treubia, **11**, 467.—Trichopt.
Oecetodes Ulmer 1907, Gen. Insect., **60**, 144.—Trichopt.
Oechalia Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **23**, 93.—Hem.
Oechalina Melichar 1915 [sep. 1914], Verh. Ver. Brünn, **53**, Abh., 95, 109.—Hem.
Oechalius Liebke 1935, Rev. franç. Ent., **2**, 249.—Col.
Oechydrus Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 35.—Lep.
Oecia Walsingham 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1897**, 111.—Lep.
Oeciacus Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **11**, no. 2, 104.—Hem.
Oecinea Scott 1864, Australian Lepidopt. with their Transformations, pt. 2, 28.—Lep.
Oeciotypa Hendel 1914 (Apr.), Gen. Insect., **157**, 18, 131; 1914 (June), Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **8** (1), 11.—Dipt.
Oecismus McLachlan 1876, Monog. Rev. Synops. Trichopt. Europ. Fn., 236.—Trichopt.
Oecistes Ehrenberg [1834], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1833** (1835), 223.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Oecleus Stål 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., **6**, 306.—Hem.
Oeclidius Van Duzee 1914, Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist., **2**, no. 1, 40.—Hem.
Oeclus (pro *Oi-* Simon 1881), Kraepelin 1899, Tierr., **8**, xiv, 98.—Arachn.
Oecobia Scott ? 1865, Australian Lepidopt. with their Transformations, pt. 3, 27.—Lep.
Oecobius Lucas 1846, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I), 101.—Arachn.
Oecocecis Guenée 1870, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **10**, 5, 13.—Lep.
Oecodoma Latreille 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, **23**, 223 [err. 222].—Hym.
Oecogenia (err. pro *Oegoconia* Stainton 1854) South 1884, Synon. List Brit. Lepid., 34.—Lep.
Oecogonia (err. pro *Oegoconia* Stainton 1854) Fletcher 1929, Mem. Dep. Agric. India, Ent. Ser., **11**, 151.—Lep.
Oecomys Thomas 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **18**, 444.—Mamm.
Oeconessus M'Lachlan 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 303.—Trichopt.
Oecopetrus (n.n. pro *Petrooicus* Karsch 1879) Pocock 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **12**, 307.—Arachn.
Oecophera (pro *-phora* Latreille 1796) Costa 1840, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat., **2** (1), 84.—Lep.
Oecophloeus Pocock 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **9**, 49.—Arachn.
Oecophora Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 146; 1802, Hist. nat. Crust. Ins., **3**, 417.—Lep.
Oecophthora Heer 1852, Neujahrsbl. naturf. Ges. Zürich, **54**, 11.—Hym.
Oecophylla Smith [1860], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **5**, 1861, 101.—Hym.
Oecophyllembius Silvestri 1908, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **2**, 195.—Lep.
Oecopleura (emend. pro *Oiko-* Mertens 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Tunicata.
Oecopteris Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 156.—Hem.
Oecoptychius Neumayr 1878, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **28**, 68.—Moll.
Oecoptychoceras Buckman 1920, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 23, 24.—Moll.

Oecostephanus Buckman 1921, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 30, pl. 265.—Moll.
Oecothea Curtis 1837, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 280; (as *Aecothea*) Haliday 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., **2**, 187.—Dipt.
Oecotraustes see **Oekotraustes.**
Oectoperia Zeller 1875, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **25**, Abh., 331.—Lep.
Oectoperodes Ragonot 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 1891, 612.—Lep.
Oectosis Pascoe 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **3**, 149.—Col.
Oectropsis Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 503.—Col.
Oecura Holland 1893, Psyche, **6**, 389.—Lep.
Oeda Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 546.—Hem.
Oedaenoderus (pro *Oeden-* Chevrolat 1858) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., **9**, 2922.—Col.
Oedalea Meigen 1820, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **2**, 355.—Dipt.
Oedalechilus Fowler 1903, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **55**, 748.—Pisces.
Oedaleocerus Creighton 1930, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **66**, 32.—Hym.
Oedaleonotus Scudder 1897, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **32**, 203, 206.—Orth.
Oedaleosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 219.—Lep.
Oedaleothrips Hood 1916, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **11**, 64.—Thysanopt.
Oedaleus Fieber 1853, Lotos, **3**, 126.—Orth.
Oedalia (pro *-lea* Meigen 1820) Meigen 1838, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Ins., **7**, 77 (as *Cedalia* p. 101).—Dipt.
Oedalia Carpenter 1864, Rep. Brit. Ass., **33**, (1863 Newcastle-upon-Tyne), 611, 639. —Moll. (nec *Oedalea* Meigen 1820 see *Oedalina* Carpenter 1865).
Oedalina (n.n. pro *Oedalia* Carpenter 1864) Carpenter 1865, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., **3**, 208.—Moll.
Oedalometopon Rehn 1905, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **57**, 418.—Orth.
Oedaloneura Mabille 1904, Gen. Insect., **17**(B), 101.—Lep.
Oedamagena (pro *Oede-* Latreille 1818) Williston 1896, Man. N. Amer. Dipt., ed. 2, 137.—Dipt.
Oedancala Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 258.—Hem.
Oedania Buckman 1904, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), Inf. Oolite Ammon., Suppl., pt. 12, cvii.—Moll.
Oedanomerus Waterhouse 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **15**, 407.—Col.
Oedaspis Loew 1862, Europ. Bohrfliegen, 46.—Dipt.
Oedaspoides Hendel 1927, Wien. ent. Ztg., **44**, 63.—Dipt.
Oedaule Waterston 1922, Ind. Forest Rec., **9**, no. 2, 31.—Hym.
Oedebasis Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **2**, 352.—Lep.
Oedecerus Montrouzier 1855 [sep. 1857], Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (2) **7**, 46.—Col.
Oedechira Motschoulsky 1873, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **45** (2), 1872, 54.—Col.
Oedecnema Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 355 [*n.n.*]; Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 319.—Col.
Oedecnemidius (*ex* Germar) Daniel 1903, Münch. kol. Z., **1**, 252.—Col.
Oedemachilus Bigot 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **7**, 1859, 549.—Dipt.
Oedemagena Latreille 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, **23**, 272 (also as *Oedemegena*).—Dipt.
Oedemagenus (pro *-na* Latreille 1818) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 507.—Dipt.
Oedemamedina Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 269.—Dipt.
Oedemapeza Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **51** (2), no. 1803, 65.—Dipt.
Oedemasia Packard 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **3**, 359.—Lep.
Oedemasoma Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **51** (2), no. 1803, 80.—Dipt.
Oedemasonia (pro *-oma* Townsend 1908) Curran 1934. Famm. genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 506.—Dipt.
Oedematarcha Swinhoe 1900, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **2**, 476.—Lep.
Oedematella Hendel 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1911**, 182.—Dipt.
Oedematicus Bedel 1897, Cat. Col. N. Afr., [fasc. 9] 123.—Col.
Oedematocera Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 621.—Dipt.
Oedematogena (emend. pro *-magena* Latreille 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Oedematophaga Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 73.—Lep.
Oedematophorus (pro *Oidaemat-* Wallengren 1860) Zeller 1867, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **28**, 331.—Lep.
Oedematopoda Zeller 1852, Lep. micropt., 96.—Lep.
Oedematopsis Morley 1908, Brit. Ichneum., **3**, 268.—Hym.
Oedematopteryx Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 633.—Dipt.
Oedematopus Van Duzee 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **74**, art. 10, 38.—Dipt.
Oedematosomum (pro *Aed-* Quatrefages 1865) Baird 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868**, 96.—Verm. (Geph.).
Oedemegena see **Oedemagena.**
Oedemera Olivier 1789, Ency. Méth., **4** (Ins.), 31.—Col.
Oedemerastra Seidlitz 1899, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **5** (2), 906.—Col.

Oedemerella Seidlitz 1899, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **5** (2), 907.—Col.
Oedemerina Costa (A.) [1852], in Costa (O.), Fauna Reg. Napoli, An. artic., Col. **1**, Edemeridei, 31.—Col.
Oedemeronia Seidlitz 1899, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **5** (2), 906, 919.—Col.
Oedemia (pro *Oid-* Fleming 1822) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 39.—Aves.
Oedemopsis Tschek 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **18**, Abh., 276.—Hym.
Oedemothrips Bagnall 1910, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 680.—Thysanopt.
Oedemutes Pascoe 1860, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 51.—Col.
Oedenocera (n.n. pro *Pachycera* Eschscholtz 1831) Reiche 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **1**, 1861, 372.—Col.
Oedenoderus Chevrolat 1858, Arch. ent. Paris, **2**, 245.—Col.
Oedenops Becker 1903, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **2** (3), 178.—Dipt.
Oedeparea (pro *Oedo-* Loew 1862) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (1B), Dipt., 228.—Dipt.
Oederastria Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **2**, 375.—Lep.
Oederemia Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **7**, 405.—Lep.
Oedesiella Becker 1910, Arch. Zool. Hungar., **1**, 146.—Dipt.
Oedesis Motschoulsky 1850, Kaefer Russl., 20.—Col.
Oediarthrus Gerstaecker 1858, Monogr. Endomych., 344.—Col.
Oediblemma Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., **25**, 159.—Lep.
Oediblemmus (Bolivar MS.) Saussure 1898, Rev. suisse Zool., **5**, 795.—Orth.
Oedibrya Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., **25**, 138.—Lep.
Oedicarena Loew 1873, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., pt. 3, 247.—Dipt.
Oedicentra Warren 1902, Novit. zool., **9**, 524.—Lep.
Oedicephalopsis Heinrich 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 549.—Hym.
Oedicephalus Cresson 1868, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **2**, 27.—Hym.
Oedicerina Stephensen 1931, Danish Ingolf-Exped., **3**, 250.—Crust.
Oediceroides Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **29** (1), 843.—Crust.
Oediceropsis Lilljeborg 1866, Nova Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) **6**, no. 1, 18.—Crust.
Oediceropsoides Shoemaker 1925, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **52**, 27.—Crust.
Oediceros Krøyer 1842, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, **4** (2), 155.—Crust.
Oedicerus Redtenbacher 1844, in Huegel, Kaschmir, **4** (2) 556.—Col.
Oedicerus (pro *-ros* Krøyer 1842) Dana 1849, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **8**, 138.—Crust.
Oedichilus Lindholm 1925, Arch. Molluskenk., **57**, 28.—Moll.
Oedichira Burmeister 1855, Handb. Ent., **4**, pt. 2, 80.—Col.
Oedichiranus Reitter 1906, Wien. ent. Ztg., **25**, 263.—Col.
Oedichirus Erichson 1839, Gen. Spec. Staph., (1) 29; (1840) (2) 684.—Col.
Oedicmenus (pro *-nemus* Temminck 1815) [?Author] 1829, Cat. Ois. Riocour, 33.—Aves.
Oedicnaemus (pro *-nemus* Temminck 1815) Rueppell [1839–40], N. Wirbelth. Abyss., **1835**, no. 2, 116.—Aves.
Oedicnemis (pro *-mus* Temminck 1815) Stone 1906, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **57**, 1905, 760.—Aves.
Oedicnemus Temminck 1815, Man. Orn., 321.—Aves.
Oedicodia Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 337.—Lep.
Oedicoryphus (Wiegmann MS.) Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 148.—Rept.
Oedicraspis Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **11**, 320.—Lep.
Oedicystis Hofeneder 1927, Treubia, **9**, 377.—Col.
Oedignatha Thorell 1881, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **17**, 208.—Arachn.
Oedignathus Benedict 1895, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **17**, 487.—Crust.
Oedilepia Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 67.—Lep.
Oedimetopia Prout 1916, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **5**, 152.—Lep.
Oedimopsis (pro *Oede-* Tschek 1868) Thomson 1883, Opusc. ent., fasc. 9, 907.—Hym.
Oedinecmus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 71 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Oedionycha (pro *-chus* Berthold 1827) Klug 1850, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 19.—Col.
Oedionychis (pro *-chus* Berthold 1827) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **5**, 154.—Col.
Oedionychus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 401.—Col.
Oediopalpa Baly 1858, Cat. Hispidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 16.—Col.
Oedipina Keferstein 1868, Arch. Naturgesch., **34**, Abt. 1, 299.—Amph.
Oediplax Rathbun 1893, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **16**, no. 933, 241.—Crust.
Oedipleura Ortmann 1897, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **10**, 334.—Crust.
Oediplexia Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **7**, 218.—Lep.
Oedipoda (pro *Oedipus* Berthold 1827) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **5**, 188.—Orth.
Oedipodacris Willemse 1932, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **101**, 288.—Orth.
Oedipodes Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 384 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Oedipomidas (n.n. pro *Oedipus* Lesson 1840) Reichenbach [1863], Affen, 5.—Mamm.

Oedipopsilopus (pro *Aedipsilopus* Bigot 1859) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., 2 (1B), Dipt., 207.—Dipt.
Oedipovalgus Kolbe 1897, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **58**, 185, 208.—Col.
Oedipsilopus see **Aedipsilopus.**
Oedipus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 411.—Orth.
Oedipus Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **2**, 1839 [1840], 58, 93).—Amph.
Oedipus Lesson 1840 (Nov.), Spec. des Mamm., 197.—Mamm. (See *Oedipomidas* Reichenbach 1863.)
Oedipus Dana 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 17.—Crust. (See *Coralliocaris* Stimpson 1860.)
Oedipus Menge 1876, Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.S.) **4**, no. 1, 482.—Arachn.
Oedirhinus Cabanis 1876, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1876**, 73.—Aves.
Odiscelis Philippi 1866, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **27**, 109.—Hym.
Odischia Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen, (3) **21**, 58.—Protorth.
Odisiphum Van der Goot 1917, Contrib. faune Ind. Néerl., **1**, fasc. 3, 123.—Hem.
Odisoma Bell 1857, Monogr. foss. malacost. Crust. Brit., **1**, 22.—Crust.
Odisterna Lacordaire 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **4**, 31.—Col.
Odisternon (Laferté MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomencl. zool., Suppl. list, 231 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Odistoma Salvadori 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **7**, 952.—Aves.
Oedmatodes Ragonot 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 1891, 623.—Lep.
Oedobius Nakahara 1915, Annot. zool. Japon., **9**, 11.—Neur.
Oedobrachium Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 97.—Hem.
Oedocara Scudder 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. Chief Engineer, **1876**, App. JJ, 509.—Orth.
Oedocephalus Gray 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 308.—Mamm.
Oedoclonius Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A6, 132.—Col.
Oedodactylus Fairmaire & Germain 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **1** (1861), 441.—Col.
Oedolithax Kellogg 1931, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **19**, 378.—Mamm.
Oedomerus Bruner 1907, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orth., **2**, 216, 293 (1908).—Orth.
Oedomia Dognin 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **50**, 120.—Lep.
Oedonia (n.n. pro *Pseudopsyche* Edwards 1882) Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 524.—Lep.
Oedopa Loew 1867, Berlin. ent. Z., **11**, 287.—Dipt.
Oedoparea Loew [1862], Z. Ent. Breslau, **13**, 1859, 10.—Dipt.
Oedoparena Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 383.—Dipt.
Oedopeza Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 88.—Col.
Oedosmylus Krueger 1913, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **74**, 106.—Neur.
Oedostethus Leconte [1854], Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **10**, 489.—Col.
Oedothmia Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 61.—Lep.
Oedothorax Bertkau 1883, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **40**, 228.—Arachn.
Oedudes Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, **2**, pt. 3, 199.—Col.
Oedura Gray 1842, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (3) 52.—Rept.
Oedurella Lönnberg & Andersson 1913, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. Stockholm, **52**, no. 3, 5.—Rept.
Oedycnemus (pro *Oedic-* Temminck 1815) Boie 1832, N. staatsb. Mag., **1**, 192.—Aves.
Oega (pro *Aega* Leach 1815) Guérin-Méneville 1836, Mag. Zool., **6**, Cl. vii (Crust.), pl. and explan. pl. 20, [1].—Crust.
Oegilips (? pro *Aeg-* Walker 1835) Agassiz (1845), Nom. Zool. (Hym.), 23.—Hym.
Oegipius (pro *Aegyp-* Savigny 1809) Lesson 1842, Écho, (2) **6**, 1038.—Aves.
Oegithaliscus (pro *Ae-* Cabanis 1851) Godwin-Austen 1874, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **43** (2), 169—Aves.
Oegithalus (pro *Ae-* Boie 1822) Lesson 1828, Man. Orn., **2**, 433.—Aves.
Oegitheles (pro *Aegoth-* Vigors & Horsfield 1826) Lesson 1831, Traité Orn., (6) 454.—Aves.
Oegocera (pro *Aeg-* Latreille 1809) Boisduval 1844, in Guérin-Méneville, Iconographie, Ins., 498.—Lep.
Oegoceras (err. pro *Aeg-* Waagen 1869) Whitfield & Hovey 1906, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **22**, 400.—Moll.
Oegoceros (err. pro *Aeg-* Pallas 1811) Lesson 1827, Man. Mamm., 399.—Mamm.
Oegocerus (pro *Ego-* Desmarest 1822) Lesson 1842, N. Tabl., 179.—Mamm.
Oegoconia (Guenée MS.) Stainton 1854, Ins. Britannica, Lep., Tineina, 162.—Lep.
Oegoconides Matsumura 1931, 6,000 Illustr. Insects Japan, 1092.—Lep.
Oegophymia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 141.—Spong.
Oegopthychus see **Oegoptychus.**
Oegoptychus (err. pro *Oeco-* Neumayr 1878) Gemmellaro 1887, Fauna Calc. Fusul., fasc. 1, 15 (also as *Oegopthychus*).—Moll.
Oegotheles (pro *Ae-* Vigors & Horsfield 1826) Lesson 1831, Traité Orn,. 263.—Aves.
Oegypius (pro *Ae-* Savigny 1809) Lesson 1831, Traité Orn., 21.—Aves.
Oehlertella Hall & Clarke 1892, Palaeont. N. York, **8** (1), 120, 133.—Brach.

Oehlertia Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (2), 30.—Moll.

Oeidea de Haan (1833), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), fasc. 1, 4 (as *Oeidia* p. 15), 44, 45; fasc. 7, 232, 233.—Crust.

Oeidia see **Oeidea.**

Oeidolampas Lambert 1918, Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, **82**, 38.—Echin.

Oekiocolax Reisinger 1929, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, **16**, 64.—Verm. (Turb.).

Oeklandia Kieffer 1922, Rep. Result. Exped. N. Zemlya, **1**, no. 2, 6.—Dipt.

Oekopleura (pro *Oik-* Mertens 1830) Maitland 1897, Prodr. Faune Pays-Bas, 34.—Tunicata.

Oekotraustes Waagen 1869, in Benecke, Geogn.-pal. Beitr., **2**, 251 (as *Oecotraustes* on pl. xx).—Moll.

Oelandoceras Foerste 1932, Ohio J. Sci., **32**, no. 2, 170.—Moll.

Oello (? pro *Ae-* Leach 1821) Blainville 1837, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **5**, 822.—Mamm.

Oellopus (pro *Ae-* Huebner 1819) Edwards 1887, Ent. Amer., **3**, 163.—Lep.

Oelurogale (pro *Ae-* Filhol 1872) Gervais 1873, J. Zool., **2**, 375.—Mamm.

Oeme Newman 1840, Entomologist, **1**, 8.—Col.

Oeme Philippi [1844], Beitr. Kenntn. Tertiaerverst., 1843, 4.—Coel.

Oemethylus Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 482.—Col.

Oemida Gahan 1904, in Distant, Ins. Transvaal., **1**, 106.—Col.

Oemodana Gahan 1904, in Distant, Ins. Transvaal., **1**, 107.—Col.

Oemona Newman 1840, Entomologist, **1**, 8.—Col.

Oemopis (pro *Haemopis* Savigny 1820) Audouin 1827, Dict. class. Hist. nat., Atl., **12**, pl. [77].—Verm. (Hirud.).

Oemopteryx Klapálek 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25**, 179.—Plecopt.

Oemospila Gahan 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., **1**, Ceramb., 99, 104.—Col.

Oena (Selby MS.) Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 349.—Aves.

Oenadopogon (emend. pro *Aenobarbus* Agassiz 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomencl. zool., Index, 256.—Aves.

Oenanthe Pallas 1771, Reise Russ., **1**, 443 [*n.n.*]; Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 43.—Aves.

Oenas Latreille (1802), Hist. nat. Crust., Ins., **3**, 186.—Col.

Oenas Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 52.—Aves.

Oenasium (emend. pro *Oenas* Latreille 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 114.—Col.

Oenassus Pascoe 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 470.—Col.

Oene Conrad 1875, Geol. Surv. N. Carolina, Rep., **1**, App. A, 9.—Moll.

Oenectra Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 142.—Lep.

Oeneis Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 58.—Lep.

Oeneis Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 500.—Col. (See *Calloeneis* Grote 1873.)

Oenetus (pro *Ae-* Herrich-Schaeffer 1856) Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 891.—Lep.

Oeneus Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 227.—Col.

Oenia (pro *Oena* Swainson 1837) Bonaparte 1855, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **7**, 35.—Aves.

Oenicura (pro *Enicurus* Temminck 1822) Blyth 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **10**, 926.—Aves.

Oenicurus (pro *Eni-* Temminck 1822) Voigt 1831, in Voigt-Cuvier, Thierr., **1**, 489.—Aves.

Oenidea (pro *Ae-* Baly 1874) Baly 1888, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **20**, 159.—Col.

Oenides Mabille 1904, Gen. Insect., **17** (C), 178.—Lep.

Oeningosilpha Hatch 1927, J.N. York ent. Soc., **35**, 366.—Col.

Oenobas (emend. pro *Oin-* Swainson 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.

Oenochlora Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 353.—Lep.

Oenochroa Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 423; 1883, **8**, 327.—Lep.

Oenochrodes Lower 1907, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **31**, 115.—Lep.

Oenochroma Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 184.—Lep.

Oenochroma Pascoe 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **10**, 92.—Col.

Oenochrous (pro *-chrus* Bonaparte 1854) Bonaparte 1857, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 44, 596.—Aves.

Oenochrus Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 151.—Aves.

Oenoe Chambers 1874, Canad. Ent., **6**, 50.—Lep.

Oenoenas Salvadori 1893, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **21**, 248.—Aves.

Oenogenes Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 75.—Lep.

Oenolimnas Sharpe 1893, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **1**, xxviii.—Aves.

Oenomaus Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 76.—Lep.

Oenomia Pascoe 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **11**, 441.—Col.

Oenomys Thomas 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **13**, 416.—Mamm.

Oenone Lamarck 1818 see **Aenone** Lamarck 1818.

Oenone (pro *Ae-* Haliday 1838) Haliday 1839, Hymenopt. Brit., **2**, 3.—Hym.

Oenone (emend. pro *Ae-* Risso 1826) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Polych.).

Oenone Hartman 1881, Cat. Gen. Partula, 9.—Moll.
Oenone Meyrick 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **4**, 1140, 1194.—Lep. (See *Dirce* Prout 1910.)
Oenonites Hinde 1879, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **35**, 374, 376.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Oenonogastra Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 105.—Hym.
Oenophila (pro *Oin-* Stephens 1848) Wocke 1861, in Staudinger & Wocke, Cat. Lep. Eur., 123.—Lep.
Oenophthira Duponchel 1845, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, (2) 288.—Lep.
Oenopia Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 420.—Col.
Oenopia Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 529.—Hem. (Pentatomid.). (See *Oenopiella* Bergroth 1891.)
Oenopia Melichar [1914], Časopis České Spol. ent., **10**, 1913, 158.—Hem. (Lophopid.).
Oenopiella (n.n. pro *Oenopia* Stål 1867) Bergroth 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., **10**, 235. —Hem.
Oenopion Champion 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 98.—Col.
Oenoplocerus (emend. pro *Eno-* Serville 1832) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 130.—Col.
Oenopopelia Blanford 1898, Fauna Brit. Ind., Birds, **4**, 47.—Aves.
Oenopota Moerch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **1**, 73.—Moll.
Oenops Sharpe 1874, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **1**, 25.—Aves.
Oenopsittacus Reichenow 1913, J. Ornith., **61**, 401.—Aves.
Oenoptera Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 259.—Lep.
Oenoptila Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 131.—Lep.
Oenosanda Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1713 (also as *Oenosandra*).—Lep. (Lymantriid.).
Oenosanda Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **8**, 231.—Lep. (Sphingid.).
Oenosandra see **Oenosanda.**
Oenoscopus (pro *Ion-* Costa 1853) Costa 1864, Atti Acad. Pontan., **8**, 54–59.—Pisces.
Oenosia Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., **1**, 513.—Lep.
Oenospila (Warren MS.) Swinhoe 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1892**, 5.—Lep.
Oenothalia Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 475.—Lep.
Oenotherium (err. pro *Oen-* Lund 1842) Wagner 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., **9** (1), 348.— Mamm.
Oenotrus Druce 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Heteroc., **1**, 154.—Lep.
Oenus (err. pro *Oeonus* Godman & Salvin 1900) Bell 1931, J.N. York ent. Soc. **34**, 524.—Lep.
Oenusa Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **12**, no. 1, 82.—Hem.
Oeobia (pro *Oebia* Huebner 1825) Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 58.—Lep.
Oeolidia (pro *Aeo-* Cuvier 1798) Duméril [1805], Zool. anal., 1806, 339.—Moll.
Oeolosoma (pro *Aeo-* Ehrenberg 1831) d'Udekem 1859, Mém. Acad. Sci. Belgique, **31**, 23.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Oeona Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **6**, 1417.—Lep.
Oeonistis Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (II) 165.—Lep.
Oeonomus Scudder 1899, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **35**, 47.—Orth.
Oeonoscopus (pro *Iono-* Costa 1853) Costa 1864, Atti Accad. Pontaniana, **8**, 54 & App. 89.—Pisces.
Oeonosia Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., **1**, 513.—Lep.
Oeonus Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., **2**, 539.—Lep.
Oeopatra (err. pro *Oeorpata* Kinberg 1866) Grube 1871, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., **48**, 77. —Verm. (Polych.).
Oeophronistus Blackburn 1902, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **26**, 20.—Col.
Oeorpata Kinberg 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 347.—Verm. (Polych.).
Oeorrhinus (pro *Oiorh-* Wesmael 1844) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 126.—Hym.
Oepelta (err. pro *Oop-* Heynemann 1867) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 141.—Moll.
Oephidius (pro *Aephni-* Macleay 1825) Laporte 1840, Hist. anim. Artic., Ins., **1**, 123.— Col.
Oequorea (pro *Ae-* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Verany 1846, Cat. An. invert., 5.—Coel.
Oerane Elwes & Edwards 1897, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **14**, 242.—Lep.
Oerolia (pro *Er-* Vieillot 1816) Vieillot 1818, N. Dict., ed. 2, **24**, 123.—Aves.
Oerope (pro *Ae-* Jeffreys 1876) Pomel 1883, Thèses Class. Ech., 39.—Echin.
Oerope (pro *Ae-* Martens 1860) Bourguignat 1889, Moll. Afr. equat., 223.—Moll.
Oeroxyis (err. pro *Coeroxys* Macquart 1842) Macquart 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1847** (2), 222.—Dipt.
Oerstedia Quatrefages 1846, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.), **6**, 221.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Oerstediella Friedrich 1935, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **4**, 333.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Oersteidia (pro *Oerstedia* Quatrefages 1846) Oxner 1909, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **148**, no. 24, 1633.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Oeseis Chambers 1875, Cincinnati Quart. J. Sci., **2**, 255.—Lep.
Oeselaspis Robertson 1935, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **29**, 453.—Pisces.

Oeshna (pro *Ae-* Fabricius 1775) Lamarck 1817, An. s. vert., **4**, 227.—Odon.
Oesia Walcott 1911, Smithson. misc. Coll., **57**, no. 2014, 132.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Oesocerus (err. pro *Ois-* Bonvouloir 1868) Bonvouloir 1871, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **10**, Suppl., 74.—Col.
Oesophagicola Yamaguti 1933, Japan. J. Zool., **5**, 82.—Verm. (Trem.).
Oesophagodontus Railliet & Henry 1902, C.R. Soc. Biol., **54**, 111.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oesophagostoma (pro *-mum* Molin 1861) Giles 1892, Sci. Mem. med. Ind., **7**, 28.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oesophagostomoides Schwartz 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **73**, no. 2723, 4.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oesophagostomum Molin 1861, Mem. Ist. Veneto, **9**, 435, 443.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oesophagostonium (pro *-stomum* Molin 1861) Olt 1898, Z. Fleisch., **8**, 122.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ostergrenia Mitsukuri 1912, J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo imp. Univ., **29**, art. 2, 33.—Echin.
Oestergrenia Heding [non Mitsukuri] 1931, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **61**, 669.—Echin.
Oestlundiella Granovsky 1930, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **32**, 63.—Hem.
Oestocephalus Cope 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1868**, 218; 1871, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **12**, 177.—Amph.
Oestodes Leconte 1853, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **10**, 422, 424.—Col.
Oestomantis Giglio-Tos 1914, Annuario Mus. Napoli, (N.S.) **4**, no. 15, 5, 9.—Orth.
Oestomorpha Walsingham 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Heteroc., **4**, 107.—Lep.
Oestophora Hesse 1907, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **39**, 76.—Moll.
Oestophorella Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 126.—Moll.
Oestophorus (n.n. pro *Spenophorus* Newberry 1890) Miller 1892, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., App. 1, 716.—Pisces.
Oestopis Distant 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **3**, 48.—Hem.
Oestranthrax Bezzi 1923, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afrique Or., **6**, 326.—Dipt.
Oestrelatella Bianchi 1914, Faune de la Russie etc., Aves, **1**, pt. 2, 719.—Aves.
Oestrella McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **12**, no. 34, 477.—Crust.
Oestreus (pro *-rus* L. 1758) Radermacher 1779, Verh. Batav. Genoot., **1**, 100.—Dipt.
Oestrocara Townsend 1935, Ent. News, **46**, 104.—Dipt.
Oestrocharis Villeneuve 1927, Rev. zool. afr., **15**, 118.—Dipt.
Oestroderma Portschinsky 1887, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **21**, 190.—Dipt.
Oestrogaster Townsend 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1935, 309.—Dipt.
Oestrogastrodes Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2115, 425.—Dipt.
Oestrogastropsis Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2115, 424.—Dipt.
Oestrohilarella Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 162.—Dipt.
Oestrohystricia Townsend 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1935, 332.—Dipt.
Oestromyia Brauer 1860, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10**, Abh., 647.—Dipt.
Oestroparea Séguy 1933, Mem. Mus. zool. Univ. Coimbra, (1) No. 67, 32.—Dipt.
Oestrophasia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **66** (1), 145.—Dipt.
Oestrophasiana Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 320.—Dipt.
Oestrophora Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 117, 124.—Orth.
Oestroplagia Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 566.—Dipt.
Oestropsis Brauer 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **18**, Abh., 263.—Trichopt.
Oestropsis Smith 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1868**, 253.—Hym. (See *Gastropsis* Smith 1868.)
Oestropsis Townsend 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1935, 355.—Dipt. (See *Euoestropsis* Townsend 1913.)
Oestropsyche Brauer 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **18**, Abh., 265.—Trichopt.
Oestrosomomyia Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., **40**, 443.—Dipt.
Oestrus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 584; 1767, ed. 12, 969.—Dipt.
Oesymna Walker 1869, Charact. undescr. Lep. Het., 80.—Lep.
Oesyophila (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Gracilia* Audinet-Serville 1834) Bedel 1894, Abeille, **28**, 156.—Col.
Oesyperus Andrewes 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **12**, 444.—Col.
Oeta (n.n. pro *Poeciloptera* Clemens 1860) Grote 1865, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **5**, 231.—Lep.
Oeta Cambridge 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1870**, 739.—Arachn. (See *Schenkeliella* Strand 1934.)
Oethecoctonus (n.n. pro *Cacus* Ashmead 1893) Ashmead 1900, Canad. Ent., **32**, 368.—Hym.
Oethionectes Sharp 1882, Trans. roy. Dublin. Soc., (2) **2**, 672, 684, 910.—Col.
Oethophorus see **Oetophorus.**
Oethro Latreille 1817, in Cuvier, R. Anim., **3**, 24.—Crust.
Oetophorus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 196 (as *Oethophorus* p. 218).—Hym.
Ofatulena Heinrich 1926, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., no. **132**, 39.—Lep.

Ofelia (pro *Ophelia* Savigny 1822) Costa 1844, Ann. Accad. Aspir., **2**, 86.—Verm. (Polych.).
Ofellus Distant 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt., **1**, 250.—Hem.
Offa Jones, Kirkby & Brady 1884, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. foss. biv. Entomostr., **1**, 53.—Crust.
Offachloritis Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 50.—Moll.
Offadesma Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 387.—Moll.
Offaster Desor 1858, Syn. Éch., 333.—Echin.
Offleyoceras Foerste 1928, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **23**, 239, 315.—Moll.
Offneria Paquier 1905, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Mém. 29, 82.—Moll.
Offula Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), **1**, 611.—Arachn.
Ofryoxus Sars 1862, Forh. Vidensk. Selsk. Christiania, **1861**, 158.—Crust.
Ogaridiscus Chamberlin & Jones 1929, Bull. Univ. Utah, **19**, no. 4, 96.—Moll.
Ogasawarana Wagner 1905, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **77**, 395.—Moll.
Ogcocephalus Fischer 1813, Zoogn., ed. 3, **1**, 78 (as *Oncocephalus* p. 445).—Pisces.
Ogcocephalus (Westwood MS.) Gemminger & Harold 1869, Cat. Col., **6**, 1702 [*in syn.*].—Col.
Ogcodera (pro *-docera* Macquart 1841) Walker 1857, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **4**, 136.—Dipt.
Ogcoderes Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 313 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Ogcodes Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 154.—Dipt.
Ogcodocera Macquart 1841, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1840**, 361.—Dipt.
Ogcogaster Westwood 1847, Cab. Orient. Entom., 69.—Neur.
Ogcoosoma (err. pro *Ogcosoma* Westwood 1843) Westwood 1843, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **3** (2), 227.—Col.
Ogcosoma Westwood 1843 (Jan.), Proc. zool. Soc. London, **10**, 121.—Col.
Ogcotriplax Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, A8, 29.—Col.
Ogdenia (n.n. pro *Rooseveltia* Peckham 1907) Peckham 1908, Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc., (N.S.) **6**, no. 3–4, 171.—Arachn.
Ogdoconta Butler 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **7**, 462.—Lep.
Ogdoecosta Spaeth 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, 718.—Col.
Ogeria Distant 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **16**, 173.—Hem.
Ogerieniana Locard 1890, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **36**, 102.—Moll.
Ogilbia Evermann & Kendall 1898, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **17**, 1897, 132.—Pisces.
Ogilbyina Fowler 1931, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (11), 19.—Pisces.
Ogilvia Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 60.—Lep.
Ogilviastraea Oppenheim 1930, Anthozoen der Gosauschichten Ostalpen, 355.—Coel
Ogiva Jullien [1882], Bull. Soc. zool. France, **6**, 1881, 281.—Bry.
Ogivalia Jullien [1882], Bull. Soc. zool. France, **6**, 1881, 282.—Bry.
Ogivalina Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 96, 16.—Bry.
Ogivia (n.n., pro *Metalepsis* Jousseaume 1884) Harris & Burrows 1891, Eoc. oligoc. Beds Paris Basin, 89, 112.—Moll.
Ogkodes (pro *Ogcodes* Latreille 1796) Schiner 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 989.—Dipt.
Ogkosoma Haupt 1913, Mitt. ent. Ges. Halle, Heft 5–7, 52.—Hym.
Oglasa Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16**, 194.—Lep.
Oglasodes Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 209.—Lep.
Ogloblinia Canals 1933, Estudios Aracnologicos, **1**, 3.—Arachn.
Ogma Southern 1914, Clare Isl. Surv., pt. 54, 9.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ogmaster Martens 1865, Arch. Naturgesch., **31**, Abt. 1, 359.—Echin.
Ogmius (n.n. pro *Oxyrhina* Jan 1862) Cope 1869, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **11**, 162.—Rept.
Ogmobalaena Eschricht 1849, K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr. Kjøbenhavn, [5] **1**, 108.—Mamm.
Ogmocerus Raffray 1882, Rev. Ent. franç., **1**, 7.—Col.
Ogmocidaris Mortensen 1922, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **73**, 151.—Echin.
Ogmocoma Meyrick 1924, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1923**, 556.—Lep.
Ogmocoris Mayr 1864, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **14**, Abh., 908.—Hem.
Ogmocotyle Skrjabin & Schulz 1933, Zool. Anz., **102**, 267.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ogmodera Aurivillius 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **1** (7), 149.—Col.
Ogmoderes Ganglbauer 1899, Käf. Mitteleur., **3**, 898, 899.—Col.
Ogmodirus Williston & Moodie 1913, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **24**, 120.—Rept.
Ogmodon Peters 1864, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1864**, 274.—Rept.
Ogmogaster Jägerskiöld 1891, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **24** (1), no. 7, 1, 4.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ogmograptis Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 600.—Lep.
Ogmomyia Ulmer 1912, Beitr. Naturk. Preuss., **10**, 333.—Trichopt.
Ogmophasmus Enderlein 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A2, 13.—Hym.

Ogmophis Cope [1885], Dep. Inter. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **3**, 1883–84, 783.—Rept.
Ogmophora Tschitscherin 1896, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1**, 66.—Col.
Ogmopleura Tschitscherin 1898, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **32**, 140.—Col.
Ogmorhinus (n.n. pro *Stenorhinchus* Cuvier 1826) Peters 1875, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1875**, 393.—Mamm.
Ogmothela Karsch [1897], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 1896, 260.—Orth.
Ogmothorax Kraatz 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1900**, 13.—Col.
Ognevia Ikonnikov 1911, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, **16**, 267.—Orth.
Ognichodes Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 183, 278.—Pisces.
Ognorhynchus Bonaparte 1857, Remarques Observ. Blanchard Ois., 6.—Aves.
Ogoa Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1763.—Lep.
Ogoas Druce 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 439.—Lep.
Ogonorhynchus (pro *Ogno-* Bonaparte 1857) Dubois [1899], Syn. Av., **1**, 1902, 11.—Aves.
Ogoria (pro *Ogovia* Holland 1892) Gruenberg 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., **76**, A2, 118.—Lep.
Ogotoma Gray 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **20**, 220.—Mamm.
Ogotona (pro *Ochotona* Link 1795) Fischer de Waldheim 1814, Zoognosia, ed. 3, **3**, 95 [*in syn.*]—Mamm.
Ogoueum Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 38, 27.—Col.
Ogovea (n.n. pro *Ogovia* Hansen & Soerensen 1904) Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 48.—Arachn.
Ogovia Holland 1892, Entomologist, **24**, Suppl., 95.—Lep.
Ogovia Hansen & Soerensen 1904, Two Orders Arachn., 99.—Arachn. (See *Ogovea* Roewer 1923.)
Ogovodonta Gaede 1928, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **14**, 438.—Lep.
Ograbies Péringuey 1899, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **1**, 293.—Col.
Ogulnia Cameron 1904, Z. Hym. Dipt., **4**, 343.—Hym.
Ogulnius Cambridge 1882, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1882**, 432.—Arachn.
Ogydromite Milne-Edwards 1837, L'Institut, 255; 1837, Extr. P.V. Soc. philom. Paris, 115.—Crust.
Ogydromites (pro *-te* Milne-Edwards 1837) Leonhard & Bronn 1837, N. Jahrb. Min., **1837**, 494.—Crust.
Ogyges Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (? Polych.).
Ogyges Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., **15** (Monog. Passal.), 69.—Col.
Ogygia Brongniart 1817, in Desmarest, N. Dict. Hist. nat., n. ed., **8**, 516; 1822, in Brongniart & Desmarest, H.N. Crust. foss., 28 (& 26).—Trilobita. (Cf. *Ogygiocaris* Angelin 1852 & *Ogygites* Tromelin & Lebesconte 1876.)
Ogygia Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 225.—Lep.
Ogygies (pro *Ogygia* Brongniart 1817) Eaton 1831, Amer. J. Sci., **21** (1), 136.—Trilobita.
Ogyginus Raymond 1912, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) **5**, Sect. 4, 117.—Trilobita.
Ogygiocaris (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Ogygia* Brongniart 1817) Angelin 1852, Palaeont. Scand., ed. 1, (2) 92.—Trilobita.
Ogygioses Issiki & Stringer 1932, Stylops, **1**, 72.—Lep.
Ogygites (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Ogygia* Brongniart 1822) Tromelin & Lebesconte 1876, C.R. Ass. franç., Nantes, **1875**, 633.—Trilobita.
Ogygitoides Kobayashi 1934, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Geol. Min. Geol. Seismol., **3**, 483.—Trilobita.
Ogygium Liebke 1935, Rev. franç. Ent., **2**, 150.—Col.
Ogygopsis Walcott 1888, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **11**, 446.—Trilobita.
Ogyrides (n.n. pro *Ogyris* Stimpson 1860) Stebbing 1914, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 15, 31.—Crust.
Ogyris Westwood 1852, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (**2**) 472, pl. 75.—Lep.
Ogyris Stimpson 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 36.—Crust. (See *Ogyrides* Stebbing 1914.)
Ohakunea Edwards 1927, in Tonnoir & Edwards, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57**, 799.—Dipt.
Ohausia Schmidt 1911, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **72**, 299.—Hem.
Ohausiella Schmidt 1909, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **71**, 148.—Hem.
Ohilimia Strand 1911, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **34** (2), 195.—Arachn.
Ohioceras Shimizu & Obata 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) **2**, 2, 6.—Moll.
Ohiocrinus Wachsmuth & Springer 1886, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1886**, 132.—Echin.
Ohiodorulites (n.n. pro *Acanthaspis* Newberry 1875) Whitley 1933, Copeia, **1933**, 146.—Pisces.
Ohlinia Strebel 1905, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **22**, 597.—Moll.

Ohola Bergh 1883, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **33**, Abh., 136.—Moll.
Ohomopterus Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **34**, Abh., 169.—Col.
Ohpioplus see **Ophioplus**.
Ohridia Nezlobinski 1926, Glasnik, Belgrade, **1**, 206.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ohridia Schneider 1932, in Stanković, Arch. Hydrobiol., **23**, 576.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ohyonthis Reitter 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1898**, 347.—Col.
Oiacurus (n.n. pro *Triton* Laurenti 1768) Leuckart 1821, Isis (Litt. Anz.), 260.—Amph.
Oiacurus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 19, 97.—Rept.
Oiceobathes Hesse 1867, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) **7**, 201, 214.—Pantopoda.
Oiceoptoma Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **9** (1), 89.—Col.
Oicidium (n.n. pro *Moulinia* Agassiz 1841) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Echin.
Oiclus Simon [1881], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **10**, 1880, 398.—Arachn.
Oicodespina (emend. pro *Villiersia* d'Orbigny 1837) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Moll.
Oicomonas (pro *Oiko-* Kent 1880) Doflein 1928, Lehrb. Protozoenkunde, **5** (2), 517.—Prot.
Oiconistes (n.n. pro *Pyrophorus* Koch 1837) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Arachn.
Oicopleura (pro *Oiko-* Mertens 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomencl. zool., Index, 256.—Tunicata.
Oidaematophorus Wallengren 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 7, 19.—Lep.
Oidardis Hermann 1912, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **96**, no. 1, 76.—Dipt.
Oidemaskelis Bethune-Baker 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **16**, 201.—Lep.
Oidemastis Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **50**, no. 2132, 323.—Lep.
Oidematops Cresson 1920, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **46**, 36.—Dipt.
Oidemia Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 260.—Aves.
Oideprosoma Silvestri 1920, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **14**, 313.—Col.
Oides Weber 1801, Obs. Ent., 26.—Col.
Oideterus Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 15.—Col.
Oidicnemus (pro *Oed-* Fleming 1815) Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 114.—Aves.
Oidomorpha Laboissière 1924, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1924**, 11.—Col.
Oïdosoma Quedenfeldt 1891, Berlin. ent. Z., **36**, 172.—Col.
Oigospira Moerch 1872, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. For. Kjøbenhavn, **1872**, 13.—Moll.
Oiketicina (err. pro *Oiketicoides* Heylaerts 1881) Tutt 1900, Nat. Hist. Brit. Lep., **2**, 433, 569.—Lep.
Oiketicoides Heylaerts 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **25**, 66.—Lep.
Oiketicus Guilding 1827, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **15** (2), 373.—Lep.
Oikomicron Swainson 1891, J. Micr. nat. Sci., (N.S.) **4**, 18.—Tunicata.
Oikomonas Kent 1880, Man. Infus., **1**, 250.—Prot.
Oikopleura Mertens 1830, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, [6] **1** (2), 205.—Tunicata.
Oïlea Liebke 1931, Ent. Anz., Vienna, **11**, 390.—Col.
Oileides Huebner [1825], Sammlung exot. Schmett., **2**, pl. [151 & 152].—Lep.
Oileoides Gravely 1918, Mem. Ind. Mus., **7**, 23.—Col.
Oileus Kaup 1869, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **5**, 3.—Col.
Oimoctes (n.n. pro *Platygaster* Schilling 1829) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Hem.
Oinobas Swainson 1834, in Murray, Ency. Geogr., 1299 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Oinophila Stephens 1848, Proc. ent. Soc. London, **5** (5), xli.—Lep.
Oinopota Oken 1823, in Kirby & Spence, Einleit. Ent., **1**, 251, 423.—Dipt.
Oioceros Gaillard [1902], Bull. Soc. Anthrop. Lyon, **20**, 1901, 93.—Mamm.
Oionchus Cobb 1913, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **31**, 442.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oiorhinus Wesmael (1844), N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **18**, 1845, 166, 202.—Hym.
Oiorrhinus (pro *-rhinus* Wesmael 1844) Dalla Torre 1902, Cat. Hym., **3**, 768.—Hym.
Oiozona Draudt 1932, Ent. Rdsch., Stuttgart, **49**, 1.—Lep.
Oiratia Martynov 1930, Bull. Geol. Prosp. Serv. Moscow, **49**, no. 10, 86.—Protorth.
Oisocerus Bonvouloir 1868, in Murray, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **2**, 103.—Col.
Oistoceras Buckman 1911, Yorkshire Ammon., **1** (1), iv.—Moll.
Oistodus Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 27.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Oistolaimus Ditlevsen 1922, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **73**, 4.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oïstophora Meyrick 1882, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **6**, 699.—Lep.
Oistosomum Odhner 1902, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm **59**, 26.—Verm. (Trem.).
Oistus Candèze 1857, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **12** (Monog. Elatér.), 338.—Col.
Oithona Baird 1843, The Zoologist, **1** (2), 59.—Crust.
Oithona Alder & Hancock 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **8**, 291 ; 1851, in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll., **3**, 589.—Moll. (See *Fiona* Alder & Hancock 1851.)
Oithonella Moerch 1857, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **1856**, 119 [*n.n.*] ; 1857, in Rink, Grönl., **2** Tillaeg, 79.—Moll.
Oithonella Sars 1886, Norske Nordhavs-Exped., Zool., **6** (15), 79.—Crust.

Oithonia (pro *Oth-* Johnston 1835) M'Intosh 1915, Mon. Brit. Ann., **3** (1), 200.—Verm. (Polych.).
Oithonopsis Brady 1915, Ann. Durban Mus., **1**, 140.—Crust.
Oîtrus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 68 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Ojeda Duchassaing & Michelotti 1860, Mém. Corrall., 13, 14.—Coel.
Ojedana Distant 1892, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 355.—Hem.
Okadaia Baba 1930, Venus, **2**, no. 2, 47, 48.—Moll.
Okajimaia Suenaga 1933, Kontyû, **7**, 249.—Hem.
Okamotonius Sato 1928, Insecta matsum., **2**, 188.—Hym.
Okanagana Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **16**, 23.—Hem.
Okanagania Townsend 1915, Canad. Ent., **47**, 289.—Dipt.
Okanagodes Davis 1919, J. N. York ent. Soc., **27**, 221.—Hem.
Okapia Lankester 1901, Nature, **64**, 247; 1901, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1901** (2), 280.—Mamm.
Okatropis Matsumura 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **12**, 272.—Hem.
Okea Townsend 1916, Insec. Inscit. menst., **4**, 74.—Dipt.
Okeanos Distant 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 347.—Hem.
Okenana Distant 1912, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1911**, 600.—Hem.
Okenia Leuckart 1826, in Bronn, Ergeb. Reisen, **1**, 329 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Okenia Zetterstedt 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., (1) 734.—Dipt. (See *Okeniella* Hendel 1907.)
Okeniella (n.n. pro *Okenia* Zetterstedt 1838) Hendel 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., **26**, 98.—Dipt.
Okenina Malloch 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **8**, 427.—Dipt.
Okeopsis Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 267.—Dipt.
Okera (err. pro *Ak-* Mueller 1776) Bayan 1870, Études Coll. Ecole des Mines, fasc. 1, 60.—Moll.
Okikuruminus Kôno 1934, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **33**, 241.—Col.
Okissus Matsumura 1916, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **6**, 106.—Hem.
Okkelbergia Creaser & Hubbs 1922, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan, **120**, 14.—Pisces.
Okondo Schouteden 1931, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **20**, 207.—Hem.
Oktavites Levina 1928, Acta Univ. Asiae Mediae, Taschkent, Ser. **7** (a) Geol., (5) 10.—Coel.
Okuniomyia Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku Imp. Univ., **8** (Ent. No. 2) 361.—Dipt.
Okypterus (pro *Ocyp-* Cuvier 1817) Thon 1832, in Ersch & Gruber, Enc., Sect. 3, **2**, 367.—Aves.
Olafsenia Oudemans 1924, Ent. Ber., **6**, 307, 327.—Arachn.
Olamus Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., **5**, 198.—Col.
Olana Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 466.—Moll.
Olanaea Pascoe 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **11**, 193.—Col.
Olapa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 823.—Lep.
Olarthrocera Silvestri 1908, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **44**, 172.—Thysanura.
Olbia Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **23**, 118.—Hem.
Olbia Marcusen 1867, Arch. Naturgesch, **33** (1), 359.—Crust.
Olbiodorus Blackburn 1893, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **17**, 302.—Col.
Olbiogaster Osten-Sacken 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **1**, 20.—Dipt.
Olbiorchilus Oberholser 1902, Auk, **19**, 177.—Aves.
Olbiosyrphus Mik 1897, Wien. ent. Ztg., **16**, 66.—Dipt.
Olbius Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 204.—Col.
Olbodotes Osborn 1902, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **16**, 204.—Mamm.
Olbonoma Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 244.—Lep.
Olbophthalmus Simon 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **48**, 98.—Arachn.
Olbotes (pro *Olbodotes* Osborn 1902) Trouessart 1904, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., Suppl., 290.—Mamm.
Olbothrepta Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., **184**, 209.—Lep.
Olbus Simon 1881, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) **4**, 295.—Arachn.
Olbya Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **1**, 170.—Dipt.
Olcanabates Enderlein 1911, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1911**, 189, 241 (as *Olcanabathes* p. 186).—Dipt.
Olcanabathes see **Olcanabates**.
Olceclostera Butler 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1878**, 70.—Lep.
Olcella Enderlein 1911, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1911**, 188, 231.—Dipt.
Olcinia Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **34**, no. 10, 45.—Orth.
Olcostephanus Neumayr 1875, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **27**, 922.—Moll.
Olcyornis Baker 1930, Fauna Brit. India, Birds, **7**, 137.—Aves.
Olcyphides (n.n. pro. *Phocylides* Stål 1875) Griffini 1899, Zool. Anz., **22**, 90.—Orth.
Oldenbergia Kroeber 1912, Ent. Mitt., **1**, 118.—Dipt.
Oldenbergiella Czerny 1924, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, 69.—Dipt.
Oldfieldthomasia Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **16**, 366.—Mamm.

Oldhamella (n.n. pro *Oldhamina* Waagen 1883) Noetling 1905, Palaeontogr., **51**, 129.—Brach.
Oldhamia Forbes [1848], Journ. Geol. Soc. Dublin, **4** (1), 1849, 20.—? *Inc. sed.*
Oldhamia (pro *-mina* Waagen 1883) Zittel 1910, Grundz. Pal., ed. 3, **1**, 280.—Brach.
Oldhamina Waagen 1883, Pal. Indica, (13) **1** (4), no. 2, 395, 403.—Brach. (See *Waagenopora* Noetling 1902 and *Oldhamella* Noetling 1905.)
Oldhaminella Wanner 1935, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart, **74** (B), 232.—Brach.
Oldroydia Dall 1894, Nautilus, **8**, 90.—Moll.
Olea Agersborg 1923, Nautilus, **36**, 133.—Moll.
Oleacina Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2**, 110.—Moll.
Oleanella Caster 1930, Bull. Amer. Paleont., No. 58, 63 (205).—Moll.
Olearia Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Mal. Primord., **2**, 140.—Moll.
Oleisoprister Bradley 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **27**, 320, 324.—Hym.
Olemira Banks 1897, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **24**, 29.—Trichopt.
Olena Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), **2**, 522.—Col.
Olencira Leach 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., **12**, 351.—Crust.
Olene Huebner 1823, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **2**, 19.—Lep.
Olenecamptus Chevrolat 1835, Magasin de Zool., **5**, pl. 134.—Col.
Olenelloides Peach 1894, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **50**, 668.—Trilobita.
Olenellus Billings 1861, Geol. Surv. Canada, palaeoz. Foss., **1** (1), 11.—Trilobita.
Olenia Ranzani 1820, Mem. Stor. Nat., **1**, 19.—Crust.
Olenikites Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1**, 559.—Moll.
Olenochaeta Townsend 1892, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **19**, 114.—Dipt.
Olenoides Meek 1877, Geol. Expl. Fortieth Parall., **4** (1), 25.—Trilobita.
Olenopsis Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 145.—Mamm.
Olenopsis Bornemann 1891, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **56** (3), 450.—Trilobita.
Olenoptera Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 11, 66, fig. 523.—Lep.
Olenosus Bates 1872, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1872**, 205.—Col.
Olenus Dalman 1826, K. VetenskAcad. Handl. Stockholm, **1826** (1), 150.—Trilobita.
Olenus (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 439 [*n.n.*]; Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 157.—Col. (See *Balius* Guérin 1857.)
Olequahia Stewart 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **78**, 382.—Moll.
Oleria Huebner 1816, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (1) 9.—Lep.
Oleroscelis (pro *Otor-* Solier 1835) Gemminger & Harold 1870, Cat. Col., **7**, 1812.—Col.
Olesicampa (pro *-pe* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1887, Opusc. ent., fasc. 11, 1052, 1139.—Hym.
Olesicampe Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 153.—Hym.
Olesicoccus Borgmeier 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 186.—Dipt.
Olesterus Spinola 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **4**, 74; 1844, Ess. mon. Clérites, **1**, 226.—Col.
Oleter Shestakov 1926, Konowia, **5**, 259.—Hym.
Oletera Walckenaer 1805, Tab. Aran., 7.—Arachn.
Olethreutes Huebner 1822, Syst.-alphab. Verz., 58–67, 69.—Lep.
Olethria (emend. pro *Lyonetia* Huebner 1825) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Lep.
Olethrius Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 316.—Col.
Olethroblatta Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1441, 745, 746.—Orth.
Olethrodotis Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 151.—Hym.
Olethrus Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 1.—Col.
Olfa (err. pro *Ulfa* Dall & Bartsch 1904) Cossmann 1907, Ann. Soc. zool. malac. Belgique, **41** (2), 213.—Moll.
Olfersia (n.n. pro *Feronia* Leach 1817) Wiedemann 1830, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Ins., **2**, 605.—Dipt.
Olgia Radszkowskiĭ 1877, Izv. imp. Obshch. Ljub. Estestvozn. Moscow, **26**, no. 1, 33.—Hym.
Oliabus Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **72**, 244.—Col.
Oliarces Banks 1908, Ent. News, **19**, 203.—Neur.
Oliarites Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 293.—Hem.
Oliaronus Ball 1934, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **24**, 268.—Hem.
Oliarus Stål 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., **6**, 306.—Hem.
Olibrinus Budde-Lund 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **15**, 389.—Crust.
Olibroporus Casey 1889, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **5**, 91, 111.—Col.
Olibrosoma Tournier 1889, Ent. Genev., **1**, 83 (also as *Olybrosoma*).—Col.
Olibrus Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 108, 113.—Col.
Olidosus Merriam 1901, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **14**, 120.—Mamm.
Oliera Brèthes 1916, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **82**, 139.—Lep.
Oligacanthopus Rehn & Hebard 1912, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **64**, 188, 218.—Orth.
Oligacanthorhynchus Travassos 1915, Brazil Medico, **29**, 137.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Oligaethus Jacobi 1928, Ark. Zool., **19A**, no. 28, 23.—Hem.

Oligamatites Kuznecov 1928, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., **1928**, 430.—Lep.
Oliganiscus Geis 1932, J. Paleont., Sharon, **6**, 158.—Crust.
Oliganomala Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 38.—Col.
Oliganus Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., **2** (12), 165.—Coel.
Oligarces Meinert 1865, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **3**, 237.—Dipt.
Oligarthrum Matthews 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **19**, 110.—Col.
Oligaspis Wood 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1865**, 173.—Myr.
Oligatheta (n.n. pro *Micratheta* Bernhauer 1921) Bernhauer & Scheerpeltz 1926, Cat. Col., **82**, 605.—Col.
Oligella Motschoulsky 1869, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **41** (2), 1868, 172, 188.—Col.
Oligeria Turner 1921, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **45**, 480.—Lep.
Oligernis Meyrick 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1894**, 470.—Lep.
Oligia Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (14) 213.—Lep.
Oliglopleurus Thiollière 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (2) **3**, 136 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Oligoaeschna Selys 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **27**, 470.—Odon.
Oligoargiolestes Kennedy 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **67**, 296.—Odon.
Oligobaris Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 478.—Col.
Oligobdella (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Microbdella* Moore 1900) Moore 1918, in Ward & Whipple, Freshwater Biology, 654.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Oligobelus Cope 1870, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **11**, 540.—Pisces.
Oligobiella Reuter 1885, Ent. mon. Mag., **21**, 201.—Hem.
Oligobiotherium Ameghino 1901, Ann. Soc. ci. Argent., **51**, 77 [*n.n.*]; 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 124.—Mamm.
Oligobothrus Latzel 1880, Myr. Oesterr.-Ungar., **1**, 36.—Myr.
Oligobranchus Sars 1846, Fauna litt. Norveg., (1) 91.—Verm. (Polych.).
Oligobrycon Eigenmann 1915, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **7**, 56.—Pisces.
Oligobunis Cope 1881, Amer. Naturalist, **15**, 497.—Mamm.
Oligocara Solier 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., **1**, 153.—Col.
Oligocaricis Lea 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **51**, 339.—Col.
Oligocaris Ortmann 1893, Ergebn. Plankton Exped., **2**, 85.—Crust.
Oligocarpa Hartmeyer 1911, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **12**, (Zool. 4) 526.—Tunicata.
Oligocelis Stimpson 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1857**, 24.—Verm. (Turb.).
Oligocentria Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 11, 66, fig. 385.—Lep.
Oligocentris Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **4**, 304.—Lep.
Oligocephalus Girard 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1859**, 67.—Pisces.
Oligocera (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 382 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Oligoceras Schulze 1879, Z. wiss. Zool., **33**, 34.—Spong.
Oligocercus Cabanis 1853, J. Orn., **1**, 109.—Aves.
Oligochaetus Mik 1878, Dipterol. Untersuchungen, 7.—Dipt.
Oligocharina Scheerpeltz 1929, Koleopt. Rdsch., **15**, 1.—Col.
Oligochiton Berry 1922, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **11**, no. 18, 431.—Moll.
Oligochlaena (pro *-clona* Felder 1874) Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 439.—Lep.
Oligochroa Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 20.—Lep.
Oligochroides Strand 1909, Arch. Naturgesch., **75** (1), no. 3, 385.—Lep.
Oligochrysa Esben-Petersen 1914, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **39**, 639.—Neur.
Oligoclada Karsch 1890, Berlin. ent. Z., **33**, 1889, 382.—Odon.
Oligoclados (emend. pro *Hol-* Brandt 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Echin.
Oligocladus Lang 1884, F. Fl. Neapel, **11**, 3, 580.—Verm. (Turb.).
Oligoclepsis Oka 1935, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **11**, 66.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Oligoclona Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het.. Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 7.—Lep.
Oligoclystia Bastelberger 1911, Soc. ent., **25**, 90.—Lep.
Oligocoelia Vinassa de Regny 1901, Result. Erforsch. Balatonsees, 1 Pal., **1**, no. 2, 17.—Spong.
Oligocorax Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 290.—Aves.
Oligocorynus (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 426 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Oligocottus Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 132.—Pisces.
Oligocrinus Springer 1902, Amer. Geol., **30**, 95.—Echin.
Oligoctenus (n.n. pro *Microctenus* Keyserling 1877) Simon [1888], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, 1887, Bull., clxxxvi.—Arachn.
Oligocyrtus Jekel [1857], Fabr. ent., fasc. 2, 142.—Col.
Oligodens Burmeister 1891, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **3**, no. 5 [400].—Mamm.
Oligodesmus Attems 1898, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **67**, 271, 322.—Myr.
Oligodon Boie 1826, in Férussac, Bull. Sci., **9**, 236; 1827, Isis (Oken), **1827**, 519.—Rept.
Oligodon Amalitzky 1892, Palaeontogr., **39**, 179.—Moll.
Oligodranes Loew 1844, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **5** (5), 160.—Dipt.

Oligodus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 155 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Oligoenoplus Chevrolat 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **18**, 337.—Col.
Oligoglena (n.n. pro *Heptaglena* Horváth 1911) Horváth 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **10**, 606.—Hem.
Oligognathus Spengel 1881, Mitt. zool. Stat. Neapel, **3**, 16.—Verm. (Polych.).
Oligognatus (pro *-thus* Spengel 1881) Cerruti 1909, Arch. Zool. Ital., **4** (2), 197.—Verm. (Polych.).
Oligographa Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 48.—Lep.
Oligogyra (emend. pro *Olygyra* Say 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Oligokyphus Hennig 1922, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil., **46**, 206.—Mamm.
Oligoleon Esben-Petersen 1931, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **102**, 202.—Neur.
Oligolepis Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., **9**, 318.—Pisces.
Oligolepis Boulenger 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 171.—Rept.
Oligolepis (Kolbe MS.) Brenske 1903, Ent. Tidskr., **24**, 95.—Col.
Oligolimax (Fischer MS.) Paulucci 1878, Faune malac. Ital., 24.—Moll.
Oligolinus Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16**, 420.—Col.
Oligolochus Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad., **6**, 648.—Col.
Oligolophus Koch 1871, Ber. Offenb. Ver., **12**, 63.—Arachn.
Oligolycus Fritsch 1894, Abh. Ges. Halle, **20**, 277.—Rept.
Oligolydella Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 275.—Dipt.
Oligomantis Giglio-Tos 1915, Boll. Mus. Torino, **30**, no. 702, 3.—Orth.
Oligomera Doleschall 1857, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., **14**, 387.—Dipt.
Oligomerinus Portevin 1931, Encycl. ent., Sér. A, **13**, 484.—Col.
Oligomerodes Fall 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **31**, 154, 161.—Col.
Oligomerus Redtenbacher 1849, Fauna Austriaca, Käfer, 347.—Col.
Oligometra Clark 1908, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **21**, 126.—Echin.
Oligometrides Clark 1913, Smithson. misc. Coll., **61**, no. 15, 37.—Echin.
Oligomia Casey 1910, Mem. Col., **1**, 129.—Col.
Oligomonohystera Micoletzky 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **87**, A8–9, 119.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oligomophron Semenov-Tian-Shanskiĭ 1922, Rev. russe Ent., **18**, 40.—Col.
Oligomydrus (Schiff MS.) Hartlaub 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **10**, 348.—Aves.
Oligomyodrus (pro *-mydrus* Hartlaub 1858) Dubois [1901], Syn. Av., **1**, 1902, 545.—Aves.
Oligomyrmex Mayr 1867, Tijdschr. Ent., **10**, 110.—Hym.
Oligomys Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., **22**, 243; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., **4** (1), 53.—Brach.
Oligonema Rostafiński 1874, Pamietnik Towarzystwa Nauk Scislych, Paris, **5**, Art. 4, 159.—Prot.
Oligoneura Bigot 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **8**, Bull., lxxi.—Dipt.
Oligoneuria Pictet [1844], H.N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér., 1845, 112.—Ephem.
Oligoneuriella Ulmer 1924, Konowia, **3**, 31.—Ephem.
Oligoneuroides Brues 1910, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **54**, no. 1, 103.—Hym.
Oligoneurus Szépligeti 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25**, 77.—Hym.
Oligonicella Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 190.—Orth.
Oligoniscus (n.n. pro *Microniscus* Dollfus 1890) Dollfus 1890, Bull. Soc. Étud. Paris, **13**, 71.—Crust.
Oligonix see **Oligonyx.**
Oligonotus Arribálzaga 1884, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **7**, no. 1, 89.—Col.
Oligonychus Berlese 1886, Acari dannosi, 16.—Arachn.
Oligonyx Saussure 1869, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3**, 58 (as *Oligonix* p. 71); 1872, **3**, 239.—Orth.
Oligooestrus Townsend 1932, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **82**, no. 2942, 1.—Dipt.
Oligopagus Bigot 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **8**, Bull., xcv [*teste* Scudder 1882, Nomen. zool., Suppl. List, 232, *sed non comp.*].—Dipt.
Oligophila (pro *-phylla* Kraatz 1894) Reitter 1901, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **40**, Abh., 257.—Col.
Oligophlebia Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **1**, 1892, 188, 201; 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **9**, 61.—Lep.
Oligophlebiella Strand 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A8, 49.—Lep.
Oligophlebodes Ulmer 1905, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **20**, 66.—Trichopt.
Oligophylla Kraatz 1894, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1894**, 289.—Col.
Oligophyllum Počta 1902, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **8** (2), 192.—Coel.
Oligophyma Pomel 1869, Rev. Echinod., 43.—Echin.
Oligoplarchus Cope 1891, Amer. Natural., **25**, 656.—Pisces.
Oligoplectrodes Martynov 1909, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **14**, 294.—Trichopt.
Oligoplectron Foerster 1868, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 161 (as *Oligoplectrum* p. 218).—Hym.

Oligoplectrum (n.n. pro *Dasystoma* Rambur 1842) McLachlan 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1868**, 297.—Trichopt.
Oligoplectrum Foerster 1868 see **Oligoplectron.**
Oligoplectus Taylor 1935, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, **2**, 47.—Verm. († Nema.).
Oligopleura Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 34, 51, 65, figs. 357, 358.—Lep.
Oligopleurus Thiollière 1850, Ann. Sci. Phys. nat. Lyon, (2) **3**, 154.—Pisces.
Oligoplites Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 166.—Pisces.
Oligopodia Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **23**, 176.—Echin.
Oligopodis (pro *-dus* Lacepède 1800) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 395.—Pisces.
Oligopodus Lacepède 1800, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **2**, 511.—Pisces.
Oligopogon Loew 1847, Linnaea Entom., **2**, 497.—Dipt.
Oligoporus Meek & Worthen 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 472.—Echin. (nec *Oligopodus* Lacepède 1800 see *Melonopsis* Meek & Worthen 1866).
Oligopsis Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 111.—Col.
Oligopsyche Carpenter 1933, Psyche, **40**, 36.—Trichopt.
Oligopterus Casey 1886, Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci., **2**, no. 5, 4, 12.—Col.
Oligoptycha Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **9**, 283, 284.—Moll.
Oligoptychia Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3 [**6**, **7**], 94.—Moll.
Oligopus Risso 1810, Ichth. Nice, 142.—Pisces.
Oligopus (pro *-gopodus* Lacepède 1800) Minding 1832, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 88.—Pisces.
Oligopus Kirsh 1875, Dtsch. ent. Z., **19**, 279.—Col.
Oligopygus Loriol 1887, Recu. zool. Suisse, **4**, 394.—Echin.
Oligorchis Fuhrmann 1906, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) **41**, 217.—Verm. (Cest.).
Oligorhina Fairmaire & Germain 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **3**, 276.—Col.
Oligorhipis Guérin-Méneville 1843, Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic., (1) no. 1, p. 7.—Col.
Oligorhynchia Cooper 1935, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **29**, 49.—Brach.
Oligoria Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., **4**, 1871, 82.—Lep.
Oligorrhina (pro *-rhina* Fairmaire & Germain 1863) Gemminger & Harold 1870, Cat. Col., **7**, 2165.—Col.
Oligorus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 206 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Oligorus Guenther 1859, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **1**, 53, 251.—Pisces.
Oligoryzomys Bangs 1900, Proc. N. England zool. Club, **1**, 94.—Mamm.
Oligos Treitschke 1830, Schmett. Europa, **8**, 299.—Lep.
Oligosarcus Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **5**, 280, 353.—Pisces.
Oligosaurus Seeley 1881, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **37**, 678.—Rept.
Oligoschema Becker 1925, Ent. Mitt., **14**, 135.—Dipt.
Oligosemia Navás 1922, Bol. Soc. Iber. Zaragoza, **21**, 57.—Amph.
Oligosimus Leidy 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1872**, 39.—Rept.
Oligosita (Haliday MS.) Walker 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **7**, 213.—Hym.
Oligosita Girault 1920, Insec. Inscit. menst., **8**, 200.—Hym.
Oligosmerus Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 40.—Col.
Oligosmylus Krueger 1913, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **74**, 34.—Neur.
Oligosoma Girard 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1857**, 196.—Rept.
Oligospira Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, **2**, 22.—Moll.
Oligostegina Kaufmann 1865, in Heer, Urwelt Schweiz, 197.—Prot.
Oligostethius Schwarz 1907, Gen. Insect., **46** (C), 310, 314.—Col.
Oligosthenes (pro *-nus* Foerster 1856) Thomson 1876, Hym. Scand., **4**, 59, 69.—Hym.
Oligosthenus Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 146.—Hym.
Oligostigma Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 260.—Lep.
Oligostinus Hawkins 1840, Book of Great Sea Dragons, 9, 10.—Rept.
Oligostomis Kolenati 1848, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **4** (1), 20; 1848, Gen. et sp. Trichopt., 80.—Trichopt.
Oligostylus (Pilsbry MS.) Dall 1895, Nautilus, **9**, 51.—Moll.
Oligota Mannerheim 1831, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1** (5), 486.—Col.
Oligoterorhynchus Monticelli 1915, Bol. Soc. Nat. Napoli, **27**, 122.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Oligotherium Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 230.—Mamm.
Oligothrips Moulton 1933, Pan-Pacific Ent., **9**, 139.—Thysanopt.
Oligotmema Cushman 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **58**, no. 2334, 280.—Hym.
Oligotoma Westwood 1836, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **17** (3), 373.—Embioptera.
Oligotoma Bellardi 1875, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **1**, 21.—Moll. (See *Asthenotoma* Harris & Burrows 1891.)
Oligotomus Cope 1873, Pal. Bull., No. 12, 2.—Mamm.
Oligotopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 382, 388.—Bry.
Oligotrema Bourne 1903, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (2) **47**, 233.—Tunicata.
Oligotresium Gabb & Horn 1862, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **5**, 139.—Bry.
Oligotricha Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 472.—Trichopt.
Oligotrichia (pro *-cha* Rambur 1842) Ulmer 1907, Gen. Insect., **60**, 22.—Trichopt.
Oligotrochus Sars 1866, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, **1865**, 200.—Echin.

Oligotrophus Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 188.—Dipt.
Oligotropis Duméril 1853, Mém. Acad. Sci. Inst. France, **23**, 494.—Rept.
Oligotropus Robertson 1903, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **29**, 168.—Hym.
Oligotylus Van Duzee 1916, Publ. Univ. Calif., Ent., **1**, 216.—Hem.
Oligotypus Carpenter 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **21**, 106.—Odon.
Oligoxenomyia Felt 1927, Treubia, **9**, 386.—Dipt.
Oligoxystre Vellard 1924, Arch. Inst. Vital. Brazil, **2**, 151.—Arachn.
Oligoyra (err. pro *Olygyra* Say 1818) Moerch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, **1**, 43.—Moll.
Oligozaptyx Pilsbry 1905, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **56**, 1904, 824, 835.—Moll.
Oligura Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 82 [*n.n.*]; 1845, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **13**, 25.—Aves.
Oligura Rueppell [non Hodgson 1844] 1845, Syst. Uebers. Vögel N.-O. Afrikas, 29.—Aves.
Oligurota Casey 1894, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **7**, 361.—Col.
Oligus (Motschoulsky MS.) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., **2**, 743 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Oligusa Wasmann 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1897**, 267.—Col.
Oligyra (pro *Olygyra* Say 1818) Say 1819, in Nicholson's Ency. (Amer. ed.), sign. B4; Menke 1830, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 39.—Moll.
Olimba (err. pro *Ori-* Herrich-Schaeffer 1853) Dalla Torre 1927, Ent. NachrBl., **9**, 58.—Lep.
Olina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 812.—Dipt.
Olina Doubleday 1848, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) pl. 31.—Lep. (Danaid.). (See *Vila* Kirby 1871.)
Olina Walker 1869, Charact. undescr. Lep. Het., 5.—Lep. (Syntomid.).
Olinaecaris van Straelen 1925, Mém. Acad. Sci. Bruxelles, (2), **7**, 277.—Crust.
Olinda Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 116.—Dipt.
Olindia Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 178.—Lep. (nec *Olinda* R.-Desvoidy see *Anisotaenia* Stephens 1852).
Olindias (pro *Pli-* Mueller 1859) Mueller 1861, Arch. Naturgesch., **27** (1), 312.—Coel.
Olindioides Goto 1903, Mark anniv. Vol., No. 1, 3.—Coel.
Olindoides (pro *-dioides* Goto 1903) Maas 1904, S.B. Akad. Wiss. München, **34** (3), 434.—Coel.
Olindopsis Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 274.—Dipt.
Olindora Haeckel 1879, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1**, 253 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Olinga (pro *Olinx* McLachlan 1868) McLachlan 1894, Ent. mon. Mag., **30**, 240.—Trichopt.
Olinodia Dall 1920, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **10**, 120.—Moll.
Olinta Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 127, 131.—Orth.
Olinx M'Lachlan [1868], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10** (1870), 196.—Trichopt.
Olinx (pro *Olynx* Foerster 1856) Mayr 1878, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **27**, Abh., 155.—Hym.
Oliophthalmus Pocock 1897, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **23** (4), 617.—Arachn.
Oliorhynchus Villa 1844, in Catteneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard., 457.—Col.
Olios Walckenaer [1836], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Aptères, **1**, 1837, 564.—Arachn.
Oliprosodes Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., **28**, 118.—Col.
Oliptodon (err. pro *Glypt-* Owen 1838) Koch 1845, Riesenth., 93.—Mamm.
Olis (pro *Otis* L. 1758) Eichwald 1837, Reise Casp. Kauk., **2**, 741.—Aves.
Olisares Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37** (2), 326.—Col.
Oliska Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **5**, 113.—Crust.
Olista (pro *Cl-* Meigen 1838) Gobert 1887, Cat. Dipt., 60.—Dipt.
Olisthaena Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., **8** (1), 177.—Col.
Olisthaerus Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 69 [*n.n.*]; Heer 1839, Fauna Col. Helvet., **1**, fasc. 2, 173.—Col.
Olisthanella Voigt 1892, Zool. Anz., **15**, 247.—Verm. (Turb.).
Olisthanellinella Reisinger 1924, Zool. Anz., **59**, 37.—Verm. (Turb.).
Olisthenes Cope 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1859**, 296.—Rept.
Olistherarthrus Champion 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **10**, 336.—Col.
Olistheria Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 194.—Lep.
Olistherops (pro *-thops* Richardson 1850) Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 69, 243.—Pisces.
Olistherus (emend. pro *-thaerus* Dejean 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Olistherus Seidlitz [1872], Fauna Balt. (*ex* Arch. Naturk. Liv- Ehst- u. Kurlands, (2) 5), Gatt. 35.—Col. (See *Stilbus* Seidlitz 1872.)
Olisthoena (pro *-thaena* Erichson 1842) Fairmaire 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1**, 451.—Col.
Olisthops Richardson 1850, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **18**, 74; 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **7**, 290.—Pisces.

Olisthopus Dejean 1828, Spec. gén. Coléopt., **3**, 176, 552 (in err. as *Olistopus* p. 4).—Col.
Olisthus (emend. pro *-tus* Cuvier 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Olistophus (pro *-thopus* Dejean 1828) Motschoulsky 1850, Käf. Russl., Tabell. no. 10.—Col.
Olistopus see **Olisthopus.**
Olistus Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, **2**, 209.—Pisces.
Olites (pro *Oti-* Latreille 1804) Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.), **2**, 714.—Dipt.
Oliva Bruguière 1789, Ency. Méth. (Vers), (1) xv.—Moll.
Olivaceana Bourguignat 1889, Moll. Afr. Equator, 172.—Moll.
Olivactaeon de Brun & Chatelet 1926, Trav. Lab. géol. Fac. Sci. Lyon, fasc. 9, mém. 8, 19.—Moll.
Olivaeformis Meuschen 1787, Mus. Gever., 486.—Echin.
Olivancillaria d'Orbigny 1841, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 420.—Moll.
Olivanites Troost (1850), Proc. Amer. Assoc., **1849**, 62 [*n.n.*]; Lyon 1857, Rep. geol. Surv. Kentucky, **3**, 487.—Echin.
Olivaria (emend. pro *Oliva* Bruguière 1789) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 145.—Moll.
Olivaris (Petiver MS.) Arango 1878, Contrib. Faun. malac. Cubana, 198.—Moll.
Olivarius Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 166.—Moll.
Oliveirella (n.n. pro *Brasilia* Clarke 1913) Oliveira 1934, Ann. Acad. Brasil. Sci., **6**, 167.—Brach.
Oliveiriana Maury 1927, Bol. Min. Agric. Brazil, Ser. Geol., **23**, 9.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Olivella Swainson 1831, Zool. Illust., (2) **2** (13), pl. 58.—Moll.
Olivellopsis Thiele 1929, Handbuch, **1**, 333.—Moll.
Oliverato Cooper 1894, Bull. California State Mining Bur., No. 4, 42.—Moll.
Olivetra Schinz 1840, Europ. Fauna, **1**, 430.—Aves.
Olivia Cantraine 1835, Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **2**, 387.—Moll.
Oliviera (pro *-ria* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1835, Hist. Ins. Dipt., **2**, 168.—Dipt.
Oliviereus Pic 1930, Echange, Moulins, **46**, hors-texte, 88.—Col.
Olivieria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 228.—Dipt.
Olivieria Meigen 1838, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Ins., **7**, 266.—Dipt. (See *Cottila* Gistl 1848.)
Olivieriana Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., **2**, 74.—Moll.
Olivierina Navás 1910, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **8**, 389.—Neur.
Olivigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., pl. 8.—Moll.
Olivilla (pro *-vella* Swainson 1831) Swainson 1840 Treat. Malacol., 82.—Moll.
Olivina d'Orbigny 1841, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 418.—Moll.
Olivina Moerch [non d'Orbigny 1841] 1852, Cat. Yoldi, **1**, 131.—Moll.
Olivina Frenzel 1897, Bibl. zool., Heft 12, 110.—Prot.
Olivium Chiaje 1844, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, **8**, 26.—Moll.
Olivula Conrad 1832, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer., **1** (2) 25.—Moll.
Olixon Cameron 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hym., **1**, 412.—Hym.
Olla Casey 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc., **7**, 93.—Col.
Ollachactia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 262.—Dipt.
Ollachea Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 576.—Dipt.
Ollacheryphe Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 256.—Dipt.
Ollacrinites (Cumberland MS.) Blainville 1834, Man. Actin., 659.—Echin.
Ollacrinus (Cumberland MS.) Koninck & LeHon 1854, Mém. Acad. Sci. Belgique, **28**, no. 3, 41, 103, 106.—Echin.
Ollanta Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 313.—Hem.
Ollaphon Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 186.—Moll.
Ollia Dyar 1904, J.N. York ent. Soc., **12**, 107.—Lep.
Ollicula Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 610.—Arachn.
Olliffia Fuller 1897, Notes Coccid. (*ex* J. Bur. Agric. W. Aust., IV), 8 [*n.n.*]; 1899, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1899**, 442.—Hem.
Olliffiella Cockerell 1896, Science (N.S.) **4**, 300.—Hem.
Ollinotherium (err. pro *Oltin-* Delfortrie 1874) Zittel 1893, Handb. Pal., **4**, 335.—Mamm.
Ollochirus Cope 1892, J. Morphol., **7**, 234.—Rept.
Ollotis Cope 1876, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **8**, 98.—Amph.
Ollulanos (pro *-nus* Leuckart 1865) Wacherer 1869, Gaz. med. Bahia, **3**, 171.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ollulanus Leuckart 1865, Arch. Naturgesch., **31** (2), 227.—Verm. (Nema.).
Olmotega Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 20.—Col.
Olochrysis Lichtenstein 1876, Petites Nouvelles ent., **2**, no. 145, 27.—Hym.
Olocrates (n.n. pro *Omocrates* p. 150) Mulsant & Rey 1854, Hist. nat. Col. France, Latigènes, 383.—Col.
Olodiscus Berlese 1918 [sep. 1917], Redia, **13**, 11.—Arachn.

Oloessa Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 55.—Col.
Ologamasellus Berlese 1915, Redia, **10**, 139.—Arachn.
Ologamasus Berlese 1888, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **20**, 194.—Arachn.
Ologlyptus (n.n. pro *Stenosides* Solier 1836) Lacordaire 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **5**, 158.—Col.
Ologonosoma Silvestri 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **38**, 649.—Myr.
Oloiphis Berlese 1917, Redia, **12**, 31.—Arachn.
Ololaelaps Berlese 1905, Redia, **1**, 1904, 260.—Arachn.
Ololigon (pro *-lygon* Fitzinger 1843) Miranda Ribeiro 1923, Rev. Mus. paulista, **13**, 17.—Amph.
Ololygon Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 31.—Amph.
Ololygon Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., **4** (1), 1862, 20.—Aves.
Olona Snellen 1900, Tijdschr. Ent., **43**, 101.—Lep.
Olonia Stål 1862, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **19**, 488.—Hem. (Eurybrachid.).
Olonia Muir 1925, Pan-Pacific Ent., **1**, 161.—Hem. (Cixiid.).
Olonthogaster Motschoulsky 1866, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **39** (1), 401.—Col.
Olopachys Berlese 1910, Redia, **6**, 256.—Arachn.
Oloperus Mulsant & Rey 1870, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **2** (1869), 610; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 370.—Col.
Olophoeus Candèze 1859, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **14** (Monog. Elatér.), 15.—Col.
Olophorus (pro *Otlo-* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Ann. Rep. Board Agric. N. Jersey, **27**, Suppl., 578.—Hym.
Olophrinus Fauvel 1895, Rev. Ent. franç., **14**, 280.—Col.
Olophrum Erichson 1839, Käfer Mark Brand., **1** (2), 622.—Col.
Oloplotosus Weber 1913, Nova Guinea, **9** (4), 521.—Pisces.
Olopneustes (pro *Hol-* Agassiz 1841) Pomel 1869, Rev. Échinod., 43.—Echin.
Olopygus (pro *Oolo-* Desor 1857) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concr., **3**, (Index) 485.—Echin.
Olor Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), **1832**, 1234.—Aves.
Olorus Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **10**, 311.—Col.
Olostoma (pro *Holostomum* Nitzsch 1819) Sonsino 1894, Atti Soc. Toscana, Proc. verb., **9**, 116.—Verm. (Trem.).
Olostoma (err. pro *Oto-* d'Archiac 1856) Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., **13**, 206.—Moll.
Olostomis Percheron 1836, in Guérin-Ménéville, Gen. Ins., (4) no. 9.—Trichopt.
Olotelus Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 34.—Col.
Olotelus Mulsant & Rey 1866, Hist. nat. Col. France, Collig., 22.—Col.
Olotyphlops Silvestri 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **38**, 647.—Myr.
Olouropoda Berlese 1917, Redia, **12**, 24.—Arachn.
Olpiolum Beier 1931, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **17**, 312.—Arachn.
Olpium Koch 1873, Uebers. Darst. Eur. Chernet., 33.—Arachn.
Olpogastra Karsch 1895, Ent. Nachr., **21**, 202.—Odon.
Olsenia Matthew & Granger 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 196, 3.—Mamm.
Oltacola Roewer 1934, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 607.—Arachn.
Oltinotherium Delfortrie [1874], Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (3) **9**, 1873, 261.—Mamm.
Oltmannsia Schiller 1925, Arch. Protistenk., **53**, 105.—Prot.
Olulanus (pro *Ollu-* Leuckart 1865) Cobbold 1873, Intern. Paras., 125.—Verm. (Nema.).
Olulis Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 126.—Lep.
Olulodes Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., **15**, 222.—Lep.
Oluris v. Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 611.—Arachn.
Oluspa Cameron 1913, J.R. Agric. Soc. Demerara, **3**, 129.—Hym.
Olybama Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16**, 211.—Lep.
Olybrosoma see **Olibrosoma.**
Olyca Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **11**, 725.—Lep.
Olycella Dyar 1928, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **30**, 134.—Lep.
Olycha Snellen 1903, Tijdschr. Ent., **46**, 28.—Lep.
Olygira (pro *-gyra* Say 1818) Blainville 1825, Man. Malac., 441.—Moll.
Olygodon Ameghino 1883, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **5**, 299.—Mamm.
Olygoptycha (err. pro *Olig-* Meek 1876) Dollfus 1902, J. Conchyliol., **49**, 360.—Moll.
Olygoptychia (err. pro *Olig-* Boettger 1877) Paetel 1889, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, **2**, 312.—Moll.
Olygotherium (pro *Olig-* Ameghino 1884) Ameghino 1885, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **8**, 114.—Mamm.
Olygyra Say 1818, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1** (10), 283.—Moll.
Olympia Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **5**, 127.—Crust.
Olympia Vest 1867, Verh. Mitt. siebenbürg. Ver. Naturw., **18**, 191.—Moll. (See *Olympicola* Hesse 1916.)
Olympicola (n.n. pro *Olympia* Vest 1867) Hesse 1916, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **48**, 124.—Moll.

Olympiocapsus Kirkaldy 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1902**, 255.—Hem.
Olyntha Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.), **2**, 347.—Embioptera.
Olynthaltus Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 384.—Spong.
Olynthandrium Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 385.—Spong.
Olynthandrus Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 384.—Spong.
Olynthella Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 385.—Spong.
Olynthellandra Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 385.—Spong.
Olynthelletta Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 385.—Spong.
Olynthettus Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 384.—Spong.
Olynthia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 76.—Spong.
Olynthillus Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 384.—Spong.
Olynthium Haeckel [1869], Jena. Z., **5**, 1870, 237.—Spong.
Olynthortus Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 384.—Spong.
Olynthoscelis Fischer 1839, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1839** (1), 110.—Orth.
Olynthulmus Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 384.—Spong.
Olynthus Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 80.—Lep.
Olynthus Haeckel [1869], Jena. Z., **5**, 1870, 237.—Spong.
Olynthus Sørensen 1932, Mem. Acad. R. Sci. Lett. Copenhague, **3**, 251.—Arachn.
Olynthyssus Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 384.—Spong.
Olynx Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 72.—Hym.
Olyra M'Clelland 1842, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., **2** (8), 588.—Pisces.
Olyra Wallengren 1865, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **5**, no. 4, 31.—Lep.
Olyras Doubleday (1847), in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt., **1**, 106.—Lep.
Olyris (emend. pro *Oluris* Heyden 1826) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool Index Univ.—Arachn.
Olyssa Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1854.—Lep.
Oma Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 128.—Col.
Omacantha Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 89.—Col.
Omachthes Gerstaecker 1869, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **30**, 154.—Hym.
Omacrus Bergroth 1916, Wien. ent. Ztg., **35**, 217.—Hem.
Omadius Laporte 1836, Revue Entom., **4** (1), 48.—Col.
Omagua Melichar 1924, Ann. Mus nat. Hungar., **21**, 200 [*sine sp.*]; 1925, **22**, 350.—Hem.
Omahania Eisen 1900, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (3) **2**, 169, 172.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Omala Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 43, 128.—Moll.
Omala Motschoulsky 1844, Mém. prés. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **5** (1–3), 251.—Col. (See *Emphanes* Motschoulsky 1850.)
Omalacantha Streets 1871, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1871**, 238.—Crust.
Omalalaxis (pro *Omalaxis* Deshayes 1832) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., **2**, 144.—Moll.
Omalaspis Giraud 1860, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10** (Abh.) 155.—Hym.
Omalaspoides Hedicke 1913, Ent. Mitt., **2**, 146.—Hym.
Omalaxis Deshayes 1832, Ency. Méth. (Vers), **3**, 659.—Moll.
Omalaxon (Deshayes MS.) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., **2**, 144.—Moll.
Omaleis (pro *-lus* Allard 1876) Allard 1877, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **5**, 36.—Col.
Omalia Ryckholt 1853, Mélanges Paléont., **2**, 72.—Moll.
Omalia Beneden & Coemans 1867, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **23**, no. 4, 392.—Protorth.
Omalina Weise 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, **1** (7), 192.—Col.
Omalissus Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1042.—Col.
Omalisus Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, **1**, 179; Fourcroy 1785, Ent. Paris, 64.—Col.
Omalium Gravenhorst 1802, Col. Micropt. Brunsvic., 111.—Col.
Omallotettix Bruner 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1461, 642 (as *Omalotettix* p. 672).—Orth.
Omalocaria Sicard 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **78**, 64, 73.—Col.
Omalocephala Spinola 1839, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **8**, 259.—Hem.
Omalocephala Macquart 1843, Dipt. exot., **2** (3), 231 (*ex* 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1842**, 388).—Dipt.
Omalocera (pro *Am-* Erichson 1845) Reitter 1880, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **18**, 1879, Abh., 35, 43.—Col.
Omaloceros (n.n. *Euceros* Gravenhorst 1829) Giraud 1857, Verh. Ver. Wien, **7**, Abh., 163.—Hym.
Omalodera (pro *Aem-* Solier 1849) Hombron & Jacquinot 1853 (pls. *ante* 1850), in d'Urville, Voy. Pôle Sud (Zool.), **4**, 1853, 13, pl. 1, fig. 10, 11 (*ante* 1850).—Col. (Carabid.).
Omalodera Reitter 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., **15**, 188.—Col. (Melolonthid.).
Omaloderus Walker 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **11**, 188.—Hym.

Omalodes Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 128 [*n.n.*]; Erichson 1834, in Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk., **1**, 117.—Col.
Omalodiscus (n.n. pro *Spirorbis* Swainson 1840) Benson 1855, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **24**, 127.—Moll.
Omalogaster Macquart 1834, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1833**, 187.—Dipt.
Omalogyra Jeffreys 1860, J. Conchyliol., **8**, 109.—Moll.
Omalomorpha Motschoulsky 1844, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **5** (1–3), 42.—Col.
Omalonyx d'Orbigny 1837, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 229.—Moll.
Omalopleurus Costa 1855–56, Ittiol. foss. Ital., 59.—Pisces.
Omaloplia (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 59 [*n.n.*]; Schoenherr 1817, Synon. Ins., **1** (3), 178; Stephens 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **3**), 220.—Col.
Omalosecosa Canu & Bassler 1926, Mém. Soc. sci. nat. Maroc, **10**, 55.—Bry.
Omalosoma Dufour 1820, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), **4**, 361.—Arachn.
Omalosoma Gory 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **2**, 233.—Col.
Omalosoma Boisduval 1835, Voy. "Astrolabe," **2**, 37.—Col.
Omalosoma (Duponchel MS.) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **10**, 455 [*in syn.*].—Lep.
Omalostoma Rondani 1862, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **5**, 58.—Dipt.
Omalostoma (pro *-mum* Beneden 1870) Graff 1882, Monogr. Turbell., **1**, 244.—Verm. (Turb.).
Omalostomum Beneden 1870, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **30**, 125, 132.—Verm. (Turb.).
Omalota (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 233 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Omalotettix see **Omallotettix.**
Omalotrichus La Ferté-Sénectère 1851, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **9**, 233.—Col. (nec *Homalotrichus* Solier 1849, see *Homalolachnus* La Ferté-Sénectère 1851).
Omaloxenus Notman 1923, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 68, 1.—Col.
Omaloxon (pro *-laxis* Deshayes 1832) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 61.—Moll.
Omalus Panzer 1801, Ins. Germ., Heft 85, tab. 13; Jurine 1807, N. Méth. class. Hymenopt., 300.—Hym.
Omalus Allard 1876, Abeille, **14** (Rév. Hélop.), 5, 19.—Col.
Omalysus (pro *-lisus* Geoffroy 1762) Hope 1831, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (1) 26.—Col.
Omammatus (pro *Hom-* Clark 1860) Gemminger & Harold 1876, Cat. Col., **12**, 3539.—Col.
Omania Horváth 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., **13**, 598.—Hem.
Omanocoris Kiritshenko 1916, Fauna Rossii, Hemipt., **6**, no. 2, 29, 69, 83.—Hem.
Omanus Thorell 1869, N. Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) **7** (1), no. 5, 44.—Arachn.
Omapanta Schmitz 1932, Tijdschr. Ent., **75**, Suppl., 117.—Dipt.
Omaplopus Spinola 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **4**, 94.—Hym.
Omapsides (pro *Omaspides* Dejean 1835) Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 153.—Col.
Omaranus Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 5.—Hem.
Omaria Grube 1868–69, Schles. Ges. vaterl. kult., Breslau, **46**, 66.—Verm. (Polych.).
Omasaeus (pro *-seus* Dejean 1821) Perty [1833], Delect. An. artic., Ins. Amer., 1830, 3.—Col.
Omascus (err. pro *-seus* Dejean 1821) Harris 1828, New England Farmer, **7** (16), 122.—Col.
Omaseulus (n.n. pro *Micromaseus* Casey 1918) Lučnik 1929, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **26**, 5.—Col.
Omaseus (Ziegler MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 12 [*n.n.*]; Mannerheim 1824, in Hummel, Essais Entom., **1** (4), 23.—Col.
Omasillina Norman 1869, Rep. Brit. Ass., **38** (1868 Norwich), 329.—Spong.
Omasoeus (pro *-seus* Dejean 1821) Desmarest [1851–52], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Col., **1**, 154.—Col.
Omaspides (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 371 [*n.n.*]; Boheman 1850, Mon. Cassid., **1**, 445.—Col.
Omastrephes (pro *Omma-* d'Orbigny 1835) d'Orbigny 1840, Pal. Franç. (Cret.) Ceph., **1**, 30.—Moll.
Omatessara Schmitz 1932, Tijdschr. Ent., **75**, Suppl., 117.—Dipt.
Omatoplea (pro *Omma-* Ehrenberg 1831) Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., **1**, 248.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Omaxlaxis (err. pro *Omal-* Deshayes 1832) Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 379.—Moll.
Omazeus (pro *Omaseus* Dejean 1821) Laporte 1834, Étud. ent., **71**, 74.—Col.
Ombellaria see **Ombellularia.**
Ombellula Cuvier 1798, Tab. Elém., 675.—Coel.
Ombellularia (pro *Umb-* Lamarck 1801) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 156 (also as *Ombellaria*).—Coel.
Ombonia Caneva 1906, Boll. Soc. geol. ital., **25**, 440; 1906, N. Jahrb. Min., **1906** (1), 54 [*n.n.*].—Brach.

Ombrea Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 1110.—Lep.
Ombrella (pro *Umb-* Lamarck 1819) Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., **32**, 267.—Moll.
Ombria Eschscholtz 1831, Zool. Atlas, **4**, 3.—Aves.
Ombria (Gesner MS.) Quenstedt 1873, Petref. Dtschl., **3**, 298.—Echin.
Ombrosaga Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 37.—Col.
Omedes Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1169.—Col.
Omega Saussure [1854], Etudes Fam. Vespides, **2**, 167.—Hym.
Omegadon Agassiz 1846, Nomencl. zool., Mam. Add. [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Omegalia Casey 1910, Mem. Col., **1**, 94.—Col.
Omegarius Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 229.—Col.
Omegasyrphus Giglio-Tos 1891, Boll. Mus. Torino, **6**, no. 108, 4.—Dipt.
Omegodon Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Omegodus Pomel 1852, Ann. sci. Clermont-Ferrand, **25**, 373.—Mamm.
Omeia Hsü 1933, Parasitology, **24**, 520.—Verm. (Nema.).
Omeia Chen 1934, Trans. Sci. Soc. China, **8**, 63.—Col.
Omena Curtis 1829–30, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 115 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Omeotreron Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **39**, 878.—Aves.
Omestes Andrewes 1933, Treubia, **14**, 276.—Col.
Omestia Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., **15**, 177.—Lep.
Omethes Leconte 1861, Class. Coleopt. N. Amer., 187.—Col.
Omethia Templeton 1838, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **2**, 119.—Crust.
Ometis Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **4**, 554.—Col.
Omia Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (16) 244.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Omia Guenée [non Huebner 1821] 1850, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **8**, 235.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Omia Annandale 1919, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (N.S.) **14**, 460.—Moll.
Omias Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **2**, 341.—Col.
Omiastus Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37** (2), 306.—Col.
Omichlis Hampson 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1895**, 279.—Lep.
Omichlospora Meyrick 1928, Bull. Hill Mus., **2**, 239.—Lep.
Omicrogiton Orchymont 1919, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **88**, 121.—Col.
Omicroides Giordani Soika 1935, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **57**, 129.—Hym.
Omicron Saussure [1855], Etudes Fam. Vespides, **3**, 133.—Hym.
Omicronema Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 265.—Verm. (Nema.).
Omicrus Sharp 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1879**, 81.—Col.
Omileus Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 102.—Col.
Omilurus Templeton 1836, Mag. nat. Hist., **9**, 235.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Omineus Lewis 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 119.—Col.
Omiodes Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 355.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Omiodes Felder 1875, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls., cviii–cxl, 14.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Omiodon Bassani 1889, Atti Accad. Napoli, (2) [3] **3**, no. 4, 2.—Pisces.
Omiosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 269.—Lep.
Omiostola Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 519.—Lep.
Omiotreron (pro *Omeo-* Bonaparte 1854) Reichenbach [1861], Handb. Orn., Columb., 90.—Aves.
Omius Steven or Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 16 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Omiza Walker 1859, in Tennent, Ceylon, ed. 2, **1**, 289; 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **20**, 246.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Omiza Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1084.—Lep. (Geometrid.). (See *Zomia* Moore 1868.)
Omizodes Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 448.—Lep.
Omma Newman 1839, Ann. nat. Hist., **3**, 303.—Col,
Ommadius (pro *Oma-* Laporte 1836) Gorham 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **39**, 296.—Col.
Ommaleskia Townsend 1917, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **37**, 227.—Dipt.
Ommallia Enderlein 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1923**, 545.—Dipt.
Ommalophora (pro *Ommatoptera* Herrich-Schaeffer 1856) Dalla Torre 1927, Ent. NachrBl., **1**, 7.—Lep.
Ommasicera Townsend 1911, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **4**, 145.—Dipt.
Ommastrephes d'Orbigny 1835, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 45.—Moll.
Ommastrephus (err. pro *-phes* d'Orbigny 1835) Desmarest 1858, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Crust. Moll. Zooph., 110.—Moll.
Ommata White 1855, Cat. Col. Ins. Brit. Mus., **8**, 194.—Col.
Ommatacantha Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18**, (1) 395.—Prot.
Ommatartus Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 463.—Prot.
Ommatauxesis Simon 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47**, 37.—Arachn.
Ommatentella Werner 1923, Beitr. Land- u. Süssw.-Fauna Dtsch.-S.-W.-Afr., **2**, 118.—Orth.

Ommateremias Lantz 1928, Bull. Mus Géorgie, Tiflis, **4**, 37.—Rept.
Ommathymenium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 520.—Prot.
Ommatides Uhler 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1894**, 159.—Hem.
Ommatidion (pro *Ommidion* Newman 1840) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., **9**, 2826.—Col.
Ommatidiotus Spinola 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **11**, 204.—Hem.
Ommatidium (emend. pro *Ommidion* Newman 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Ommatinus Becker 1925, Ent. Mitt., **14**, 80.—Dipt.
Ommatiosteres Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 336; 1925, **11**, 267.—Dipt.
Ommatissus Fieber 1872, Kat. Eur. Cicad., 3 [*n.n.*]; 1875, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **3**, 353; 1875, (3) **4**, 174.—Hem.
Ommatiulus (pro *-toiulus* Latzel 1884) Bergroth 1905, Zoologist, (4) **9**, 65.—Myr.
Ommatius Wiedemann 1821, Dipt. exot., 213.—Dipt.
Ommatobrephus Nicoll 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1914**, 141.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ommatocampe Ehrenberg 1860, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1860**, 832.—Prot.
Ommatocampium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 393.—Prot.
Ommatocampula Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 394.—Prot.
Ommatocarcinus White 1852, in Macgillivray, Voy. Rattlesnake, **2**, 393.—Crust.
Ommatocepheus Berlese 1913, Redia, **9**, 98.—Arachn.
Ommatochara Borchmann 1932, Philippine J. Sci., **48**, 347.—Col.
Ommatochila Butler 1894, Entomologist, **27**, 315.—Lep.
Ommatocorona Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 394.—Prot.
Ommatocyrtis Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18**, (1), 364.—Prot.
Ommatodema Poppius 1910, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **53** (A), no. 3, 4.—Hem.
Ommatodiscinus Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool, **18** (1), 500.—Prot.
Ommatodisculus Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 501.—Prot.
Ommatodiscus Stoehr 1880, Palaeontogr., **26** (4), 115.—Prot.
Ommatogammarus Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool. **7**, 427.—Crust.
Ommatogramma Ehrenberg 1860, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1860**, 832.—Prot.
Ommatoiulus Latzel 1884, Myriopod. Oesterr.-Ungar., **2**, 67.—Myr.
Ommatokoita Leigh-Sharpe 1926, Parasitology, **18**, 224.—Crust.
Ommatolampes Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (2), 837.—Col.
Ommatolampes Fischer-Waldheim 1851, Ommatolampes & Trachelacanthus, **1**, 3.—Pisces.
Ommatolampis Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2) no. 1, 636.—Orth.
Ommatolampus (pro *-pes* Schoenherr 1838) Schoenherr 1845, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **8** (2), 225.—Col.
Ommatomenus Higgins 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1869**, 11.—Col.
Ommatomiris Poppius 1908, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, **2** (12), 29.—Hem.
Ommatophoca Gray (1844), Zool. " Erebus & Terror " (Mamm.), 3.—Mamm.
Ommatophora (err. pro *-phoca* Gray 1844) Turner 1848, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **16**, 88.—Mamm.
Ommatophora Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., gén. Lép., **7**, 190.—Lep.
Ommatophorus MacLeay (1872), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 304.—Col.
Ommatoplana Laidlaw 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1903** (2), 111.—Verm. (Turb.).
Ommatoplea Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Turb., sign. *c*.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Ommatoptera (Guenée MS.) Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 18, figs. 506–508.—Lep.
Ommatoptera Pictet 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **30** (2), no. 6, 34.—Orth.
Ommatopteryx (n.n. pro *Eromene* Huebner 1825) Kirby 1897, Handb. Lep., **5**, 274.—Lep.
Ommatornis Sclater 1862, Cat. Amer. Birds, 169.—Aves.
Ommatospila Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 443.—Lep.
Ommatospirys (pro *-spyris* Ehrenberg 1861) Zittel 1876, Handb. Pal., **1**, 120.—Prot.
Ommatospyris Ehrenberg 1861, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1860**, 832.—Prot.
Ommatostergus Nordmann 1840, in Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, vii, 31; Schinz 1840, Europ. Fauna, **2**, 513 [*errore* 313].—Mamm.
Ommatostola Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **1**, 112.—Lep.
Ommatostolidea Benjamin 1933, Pan-Pacific Ent., **9**, 150.—Lep.

Ommatostrephe (err. pro *Ommastrephes* d'Orbigny 1835) Johnston 1891, Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1890**, 71.—Moll.
Ommatostrephes (emend. pro *Ommastrcphes* d'Orbigny 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Ommatostrephes (emend. pro *Ommostrephes* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Ommatostrephis (err. pro *Ommastrephes* d'Orbigny 1835) Naef 1921, Fauna Flora Golf Neapel, **35** (1), Lief. 1, 49.—Moll.
Ommatothelxis Druce 1912, Ent. mon. Mag., **48**, 133.—Lep.
Ommatothrips Hood 1915, Insec. Inscit. menst., **3**, 33.—Thysanopt.
Ommatotriton Gray 1850, Cat. Amphib. Coll. Brit. Mus., (2) 28.—Amph.
Ommatus [pro *-tius* Wiedmann 1821] Say 1823, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **3**, 49.—Dipt.
Ommexecha Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., **22** (87), 285.—Orth.
Ommexycha (pro *-xecha* Audinet-Serville 1831) Kirby 1910, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., **3**, 296.—Orth.
Ommia Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 348; 1925, **11**, 339.—Dipt.
Ommidion Newman 1840, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) **4**, 196.—Col.
Ommidium (emend. pro *-dion* Newman 1840) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 112.—Col.
Ommostrephes (pro *Ommast-* d'Orbigny 1835) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 152.—Moll.
Omninablautus Pritchard 1935, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 813, 1.—Dipt.
Omniretepora d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1**, 500.—Bry.
Omnivenus Palmer 1927, Palaeontogr. Amer., **1**, no. 5, 115.—Moll.
Omobaris Marshall 1927, Bull. ent. Res., **17**, 217.—Col.
Omobathus Raffray 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **16**, 127.—Col.
Omoborus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 154.—Hym.
Omobranchus Ehrenberg 1836, in Cuvier & Valenciennes, H.N. Poiss., **11**, 287 [*in syn.*].—Pisces.
Omobrus Steven or Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 8 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Omobrus Andrewes 1930, Zool. Meded., **13**, 199.—Col. (Carabid.).
Omocena Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., **22**, 268.—Lep.
Omocera (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 367 [*n.n.*]; Blanchard 1846, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 211.—Col.
Omocera Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 887.—Dipt.
Omocerus Chevrolat 1835, Coléopt. Mex., (5) no. 119.—Col.
Omocestus Bolivar 1878, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **7**, 427.—Orth.
Omochaeta Duda 1930, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **2**, 58.—Dipt.
Omochelys Fowler 1918, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **70**, 3.—Pisces.
Omochetus Ogilby 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **22**, 72.—Pisces.
Omochroa Rambur 1866, Cat. syst. Lépidopt. Andalousie, (2) 253.—Lep.
Omochyseus Waterhouse 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1887**, 182.—Col.
Omocoris Lindberg 1930, Notul. ent., **10**, 20.—Hem.
Omocrates Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., 4 (1), 125.—Col. (Melolonthid.).
Omocrates Mulsant & Rey 1854, Hist. nat. Col. France, Latigènes, 150; 1854, Opusc. ent., **5**, 191; 1855, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **2**, 79.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Olocrates* Mulsant & Rey 1854.)
Omocycla Tschitscherin 1902, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **35**, 522, 524.—Col.
Omocyrius Pascoe 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 245.—Col.
Omodactylus Gautier 1869, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3**, 134, 150.—Col.
Omoderisus Lacordaire 1872, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **9** (2), 803.—Col.
Omodesmus Cook 1899, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **21**, no. 1170, 688, 700.—Myr.
Omodon Marshall [1864], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **8**, 1865, 44.—Col.
Omoeacalles Broun 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 150.—Col.
Omoedus Thorell 1881, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **17**, 668.—Arachn.
Omoglymmius Ganglbauer [1891], Käf. Mitteleur., **1**, 1892, 533, 534.—Col.
Omogonia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 15.—Col.
Omogonus Chevrolat 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **8**, Bull., xxix.—Col.
Omogymna Martens 1897, Arch. Naturgesch., **63** (1), 157.—Moll.]
Omoiala Grote & Robinson 1863, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **2**, 334.—Lep.
Omoides Boheman 1859, Eugenies Resa, Dl. **2**, Zool. 1, Ins., 132.—Col.
Omoionotus Jekel [1854], Fabr. Ent., **1** (1), 1853, 9 bis.—Col.
Omoiosia Canu & Lecointre 1925, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (N.S.) **2** (4), 8 [*n.n.*]; Canu & Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **69** (14), 5.—Bry.
Omoiotelus Hope 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **4**, 112.—Col.
Omoiotus Sharp 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1896**, 95.—Col.
Omoiotyphlops Rochebrune 1886, Mém. Soc. Saône, **5**, 151.—Rept.
Omolabus Jekel 1860, Ins. Saundersiana, Col. Curc. **2**, 191.—Col.
Omolaxon (err. pro *Omaloxon* Agassiz 1845) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 142.—Moll.

Omolepida Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 87.—Rept.
Omolepta Fåhraeus 1870, Ofvers VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **27,** 320.—Col.
Omolina Weise 1909, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, **1** (7), 192.—Col.
Omolipus Pascoe 1860, J. Ent. Lond., **1,** 127.—Col.
Omolon Walker 1862, J. Ent. Lond., **1,** 315.—Hem.
Omolopia (pro *Omaloplia* Schoenherr 1817) Klug 1829, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 5.—Col.
Omoloplia (pro *Omal-* Schoenherr 1817) Gistl 1831, Isis (Oken), **1831,** 308.—Col.
Omomantis Saussure 1899, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **21** (4), 588.—Orth.
Omomyia Coquillett 1907, Canad. Ent., **39,** 76.—Dipt.
Omomys Leidy 1869, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1869,** 63.—Mamm.
Omonadus Mulsant & Rey 1866, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **13,** 192; 1866, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Colligères, 104.—Col.
Omopera Warren 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30,** no. 1456, 453.—Lep.
Omoperyphus Netolitzky 1931, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1931,** 165.—Col.
Omopheres Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **9,** 519.—Col.
Omophlina Reitter 1890, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1890,** 34.—Col.
Omophlus Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lepid., 46 [*n.n.*]; Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 213 [*n.n.*]; Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4,** 246.—Col.
Omophoena Pascoe 1864, J. Ent. Lond., **2,** 230.—Col.
Omophoita (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 386 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Omophora Olfers 1907, Schr. Ges. Königsb., **48,** 21.—Collemb.
Omophorus Schoenherr 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **3** (1), 479.—Col.
Omophron (n.n. pro *Scolytus* Fabricius 1791) Latreille (1802), Hist. nat. Crust. Ins., **3,** 89.—Col.
Omophyseta Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1,** 414.—Lep.
Omoplata Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, **3,** 159.—Col.
Omoplatica Turner 1926, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **50,** 129.—Lep.
Omoplax Horváth 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **10,** 336.—Hem.
Omopsides Chevrolat 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **10,** 307.—Col.
Omoptera Guérin-Ménéville 1829–38, Iconogr. Règne an., **1,** Ins., pl. 89.—Lep.
Omopterus (pro *-ra* Guérin 1829–38) Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconogr. Règne an., **3,** Ins., 522.—Lep.
Omoptycha Quedenfeldt 1883, Berlin. ent. Z., **27,** 132.—Col.
Omorga (pro *-gus* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1887, Opusc. ent., fasc. 11, 1052, 1125.—Hym.
Omorgus Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 111.—Col.
Omorgus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25,** 154.—Hym.
Omorhamphus Sinclair 1928, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **67,** 51.—Aves.
Omorophius Blackburn 1894, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **18,** 157.—Col.
Omorphina Alphéraky 1892, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **26,** 452.—Lep.
Omosarotes Pascoe 1860, J. Ent. Lond., **1,** 131.—Col.
Omosaurus Leidy 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8,** 256.—Rept.
Omosaurus Owen 1875, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Rept. Mesoz., fasc. 2, 45.—Rept. (See *Dacentrurus* Lucas 1902.)
Omoschema Notman 1920, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **42,** 731.—Col.
Omoscylon Thomson 1867, Physis, Paris, **1,** 74.—Col.
Omosiphora Reitter 1875, Darst. Epuraea, 50 (*ex* Dtsch. ent. Ztg., **19**).—Col.
Omosita Erichson 1843, in Germar, Z. Entom., **4,** 298.—Col.
Omosita (err. pro *-tes* Walckenaer 1833) Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araign., 50.—Arachn.
Omosites Walckenaer 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **2,** 438, 445.—Arachn.
Omositoidea Schaufuss 1891, Berlin. ent. Z., **36,** 55.—Col.
Omosoma Costa 1857, Mem. Accad. Sci. Napoli, **2,** 106.—Pisces.
Omospilota (Hope MS.) Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (1), 314.—Col.
Omospira Ulrich 1897, Fin. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, **3,** no. 2, 932, 944.—Moll.
Omostenus Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, **4** (Col.), 129.—Col.
Omostilicus Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **15,** 229.—Col.
Omostropus Péringuey 1896, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **7,** 429.—Col.
Omosudis Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **22,** no. 57, 201.—Pisces.
Omotagus Pascoe 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **19,** 410.—Col.
Omotaphus Netolitzky 1914, Ent. Blätter, **10,** 167.—Col.
Omoteina (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 374 [*n.n.*]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., **2,** 184.—Col.
Omotemnus Chevrolat [1883], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2,** 1882, 559.—Col.
Omotes Newman 1842, Entomologist, **1** (22), 353.—Col.
Omothymus Thorell 1891, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **24** (1), no. 2, 10.—Arachn.
Omotimus Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **72,** 534.—Col.
Omotina (emend. pro *-teina* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.

Omotoma Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1338.—Dipt.
Omototus (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 383 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Omotrachelus Kolbe 1883, Berlin. ent. Z., **27**, 29.—Col.
Omotropis Reichardt 1933, Sborn. ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze, **11**, 83.—Col.
Omotyphus (pro *Hom-* Clark 1860) Gemminger & Harold 1876, Cat. Col., **12**, 3539.—Col.
Ompax Castelnau 1879, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **3**, 165.—Pisces.
Omphacodes Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 396.—Lep.
Omphala (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 233 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Omphalagria Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 272.—Lep.
Omphalapion Schilsky 1901, in Kuester, Käf. Eur., **38**, 9.—Col.
Omphalatropis (err. pro *-lotropis* Pfeiffer 1851) Ancey 1888, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **5**, 359.—Moll.
Omphalchrysocharis Girault 1917, Descriptiones Hymenopterorum Chalcidoidicarum, etc., **5**, 3 [privately printed].—Hym.
Omphale Haliday 1829–30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 114 [*n.n.*]; 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (4), 339.—Hym.
Omphalencyrtus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 169.—Hym.
Omphalentedon Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 188.—Hym.
Omphalepia Hampson 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **17**, 190.—Lep.
Omphaletis Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **8**, 374.—Lep.
Omphalia Haan 1825, Mon. Ammon., 41.—Moll. (Gastr.).
Omphalia Zekeli 1852, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **1** (2), no. 2, 25.—Moll. (Turritellid.). (See *Cassiope* Coquand 1865.)
Omphalia Boisduval [1854], in Herrich-Schaeffer, Aussereur. Schmett., **1** [involucr.].—Lep.
Omphalidium Kolbe 1882, Jahresber. Westfäl. Ver., **10**, 1881, 26 [*n.n.*].—Psocopt.
Omphalina Rafinesque 1831, Enum. obj. Cab., 3.—Moll.
Omphalinella Baker 1930, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 220, 2, 25.—Moll.
Omphaliodes Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 7.—Lep.
Omphalius Philippi 1847, Z. Malakozool., 21.—Moll. (nec *Omphalia* de Haan 1825 see *Neomphalius* Fischer 1885).
Omphalius Abeille de Perrin 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 187, 203.—Col.
Omphalius Vachal 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **68**, 1899, 534.—Hym. (See *Scotomphales* Vachal 1900.)
Omphalobasella Strand 1915, Ent. Mitt., **4**, 185.—Lep.
Omphalobasis Hampson 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1896**, 525.—Lep.
Omphalobulimus (err. pro *-lolimnus* Dybowski 1903) Baker 1911, Spec. Publ. Chicago Acad., No. 3, 127.—Moll.
Omphaloceps Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 628.—Lep.
Omphalocera Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 339.—Lep.
Omphalocirrus Ryckholt 1860, J. Conchyliol., **8**, 1859, 187.—Moll.
Omphaloclathrum (*ex* Klein) Moerch 1858, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **2**, 24.—Moll.
Omphaloconus Westerlund 1887, Fauna Paläarct. Binnenconch., **3**, 2.—Moll.
Omphalocrypta (n.n. pro *Cryptomphalus* Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1925) Tomlin 1929, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **18**, 255.—Moll.
Omphalocyclus Bronn [1855], in Bronn & Roemer, Lethaea, ed. 3, **2** (5), 95.—Prot.
Omphalodera Blessig [1873], Horae Soc. ent. ross., **9**, 1872, 244.—Col.
Omphalodipara Girault 1923, Loves Wooed and Won in Australia, 2 [privately printed].—Hym.
Omphalodus Meyer 1847, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1847**, 574.—Pisces.
Omphalolimnus Dybowski 1903, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **35**, 143.—Moll.
Omphaloma (pro *-lopoma* Moerch 1863) McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **12**, no. 34, 508.—Verm. (Polych.).
Omphalometra Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 562.—Verm. (Polych.).
Omphalomia Swinhoe 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **14**, 140.—Lep.
Omphalomomyia Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 174.—Hym.
Omphalomopsis Girault 1917, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., (N.S.) **12**, 88.—Hym.
Omphalomorpha Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 103.—Hym.
Omphalomorphella Girault & Dodd 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 178 (note); 1915, **3**, 196.—Hym.
Omphalomorphoides Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 214.—Hym.
Omphalonotus Reuter 1876, Petites Nouv. ent., **2**, no. 145, 26.—Hem.
Omphalophacus Ehrenberg [1839], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1838** (1840), 132.—Prot.
Omphalophana Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **6**, 109.—Lep.
Omphalophora Becker 1900, Ent. Nachr., **26**, 106.—Dipt.
Omphalophora Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 427.—Lep.
Omphalophyllia Laube 1864, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **24**, Abt. 2, 251.—Coel.

Omphaloploce Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 61 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Omphalopoma Moerch 1863, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **1**, 421.—Verm. (Polych.).
Omphalopomopsis Saint-Joseph 1894, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) **17**, 261.—Verm. (Polych.).
Omphaloptera Hampson 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1897**, 157.—Lep.
Omphalopterus (err. pro *Euomphal-* Roemer 1876) Zittel 1895, Grundzüge Palaeont., 328.—Moll.
Omphaloptyca (err. pro *-cha* Ammon 1893) Patrini 1927, Riv. Ital. Paleont., **33**, fasc. 3–4, 56.—Moll.
Omphaloptycha Ammon 1893, Geogn. Jahresh., **5**, 1892, 199.—Moll.
Omphaloptyx Boettger 1874, Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges., **1873–74**, 64.—Moll.
Omphalorissa Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 57.—Moll.
Omphalosagda Sandberger 1875, Land- u. Süssw. Conch. Vorwelt, 404.—Moll.
Omphalosaurus Merriam 1906, Publ. Univ. Calif., Bull. Geol., **5**, 76.—Rept.
Omphaloscelis Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **6**, 469.—Lep.
Omphalostyla Schlueter 1838, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch., **7**.—Moll.
Omphalostyla Adams [non Schlueter 1838] 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 161.—Moll.
Omphalota Hampson 1899, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **12**, 479.—Lep.
Omphalotrochus Meek 1864, Geol. Surv. Calif. Pal., **1**, 15.—Moll.
Omphalotropis Pfeiffer 1851, Z. Malak., **8**, 176.—Moll.
Omphalotropsis (err. pro *-tropis* Pfeiffer 1851) Godwin-Austen 1889, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1889**, 354.—Moll.
Omphalucha Warren 1905, Novit. zool., **12**, 396.—Lep.
Omphasus Pascoe [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11** (1873), 178.—Col.
Omphax Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 368.—Lep.
Omphemis Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, **88**, 424.—Moll.
Omphisa Moore 1886, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 317.—Lep.
Omphiscola Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, **88**, 423; Beck 1838, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (2) 110.—Moll.
Omphix Pilsbry 1911, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **63**, 479.—Moll.
Ompholoptyche (emend. pro *Omphaloptycha* Ammon 1893) Cossmann 1909, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., **8**, 45.—Moll.
Omphra Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 4 [*n.n.*]; Reiche 1842, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **11**, 330.—Col.
Omphrale Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 29.—Dipt.
Omphreoides Fairmaire 1896, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1896**, 50.—Col.
Omphreus Dejean 1828, Spec. gén. Coléopt., **3**, 93.—Col.
Omphyma Rafinesque & Clifford 1820, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), **5**, 235.—Coel.
Ompock (pro *Ompok* Lacepède 1803) Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturgesch., **2** (2), 84.—Pisces.
Ompocus (pro *Ompok* Lacepède 1803) Lichtenstein 1829, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., **20**, 419.—Pisces.
Ompok Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **5**, 49.—Pisces.
Ompolk (pro *Ompok* Lacepède 1803) Duméril [1805], Zool. anal., 1806, 339.—Pisces.
Omura Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **3**, 503.—Orth.
Omura Peckham 1894, Occ. Pap. Soc. Wisconsin, **2** (2), 102.—Arachn. (See *Ceriomura* Simon 1901.)
Omus Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, **1**, 4.—Col.
Omydaus Pascoe [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 198.—Col.
Omyta Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 31 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., **25** (1), 1852, 71).—Hem.
Onagrodes Warren 1896, Novit. Zool., **3**, 125.—Lep.
Onalcidion Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 25.—Col.
Onalips Signoret 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **1**, 34, 323.—Hem.
Onar De Vis 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **9**, 875.—Pisces.
Onca Menge 1854, in Berendt, Bernstein Reste, **1** (2), 24 [*n.n.*].—Arachn.
Onca Severtzov 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **10**, 390.—Mamm.
Oncacontias Breddin 1903, S. B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1903**, 219.—Hem.
Oncaea Philippi 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., **9** (1), 62.—Crust.
Oncaea Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturgesch., 1850, 550; (emend. pro *Achatina* Lamarck 1799) 1848, Nat. Thierr., 168.—Moll.
Oncaeola Kraemer 1895, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **27**, 219.—Crust.
Oncaspidia Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **11**, no. 2, 81.—Hem.
Oncaspis Dettmer 1925, Natuurhist. Maandblad, **14**, 123.—Hym.
Oncauchenius Stål 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **29**, no. 6, 46.—Hem.
Oncerocorypha Stål 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **28**, 378.—Orth.
Oncerodes Uhler 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1894**, 159.—Hem.
Onceromet opus Reuter 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **32**, no. 9, 65.—Hem.

Onceroparia Enderlein 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **11**, 100.—Dipt.
Onceropyga Turner 1906, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **30**, 137.—Lep.
Oncerotrachelus Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **7**, no. 11, **1**, 130.—Hem.
Oncerozancla Turner 1933, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **57**, 175.—Lep.
Oncerus Leconte 1856, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **3**, 283.—Col.
Oncesthes Jordan & Hubbs 1925, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **10**, 319.—Pisces.
Onchabothrium (pro *Oncho-* Blainville 1828) Perrier 1878, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **86**, 554.—Verm. (Cest.).
Onchalaimus (pro *Oncho-* Dujardin 1844) Rouville 1903, C.R. Soc. Biol., **55**, 1528.—Verm. (Nema.).
Onchaspis see **Onychaspis** Raymond 1925.
Onchesius Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 152 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).
Onchestus Stål 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, C.R., lxiii.—Orth.
Onchidella Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., **4**, 117.—Moll.
Onchidia Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 179.—Moll.
Onchidiella (emend. pro *-della* Gray 1850) Paetel 1872, J. Conchyliol., **20**, 326.—Moll.
Onchidina Semper 1882, Reis. Arch. Philipp., **2**, Bd. 3 (6), 287.—Moll.
Onchidiodoris (pro *Onci-* Agassiz 1846) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 164.—Moll.
Onchidion (pro *-dium* Buchanan 1800) Froriep 1806, Duméril's Anal. Zool., 164.—Moll.
Onchidiopsis (Beck MS.) Bergh 1853, Danske Selsk. Skr., (5) **3**, 290, 345.—Moll.
Onchidiorus (pro *-dorus* Blainville 1816) Férussac [1822], Tabl. syst. Moll. gén., xxviii.—Moll.
Onchidium Buchanan 1800, Trans. Linn. Soc. [London], **5**, 132.—Moll.
Onchidium Cuvier [non Buchanan 1800] 1805, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), **5**, 37.—? Moll.
Onchidora Cuvier 1830, R. Anim., ed. 2, **3**, 52 (note).—Moll.
Onchidoris (emend. pro *-rus* Blainville 1816) Winckworth 1932, J. Conchol., **19**, 234, 251.—Moll.
Onchidorus Blainville 1816, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 96.—Moll.
Onchiodon Geinitz 1861, Dyas, **1**, 3.—Amph.
Onchiodora (pro *Onchidorus* Blainville 1816) Desmarest 1858, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Crust. Moll. Zooph., 142.—Moll.
Onchis Férussac 1822, H.N.g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén., xxxi.—Moll.
Onchites (err. pro *Onych-* Zakrzewski 1886) Buelow-Trummer 1920, Foss. Cat., **1**, pt. 11, 251.—Moll.
Onchium Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 303.—Verm. (Nema.).
Onchnesoma Koren & Danielssen 1875, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **21**, 133.—Verm. (Geph.).
Onchobothrium (pro *-thrius* Rudolphi 1819) Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., **57**, 597.—Verm. (Cest.).
Onchobothrius Rudolphi 1819, Entoz. Syn., 469.—Verm. (Cest.).
Onchobotris (pro *-thrius* Rudolphi 1819) Blainville 1824, in Bremser, Traité zool. Vers intest., App., 519.—Verm. (Cest.).
Onchocalanus Sars 1905, Bull. Mus. Monaco, No. 26, 5, 19.—Crust.
Onchocephala (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 366 [*n.n.*]; Guérin-Méneville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 281.—Col.
Onchocera (pro *-cerca* Diesing 1841) Gervais & Beneden 1859, Zool. méd., **2**, 161.—Verm. (Nema.).
Onchocerca Diesing 1841, Oesterr. Med. Wochenschr., 199.—Verm. (Nema.).
Onchocercella (n.n. pro *Katanga* Yorke and Maplestone 1926) Yorke & Maplestone 1931, Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. Liverpool, **25**, 551.—Verm. (Nema.).
Onchocerea (pro *-cerca* Diesing 1841) Schneidemuehl 1898, Lehrb. vergl. Path., 308.—Verm. (Nema.).
Onchocereas (pro *-cerca* Diesing 1841) Liautard 1910, Amer. veter. Rev., **37**, 575.—Verm. (Nema.).
Onchocerka (pro *-cerca* Diesing 1841) Schneidemuehl 1896, Lehrb. vergl. Path. 308.—Verm. (Nema.).
Onchocottus Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861 [suppl.] Cat. Fish., 42—Pisces.
Onchocotyle Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., **1**, 419.—Verm. (Trem.).
Onchocotylus (pro *-le* Diesing 1850) Gervais & Beneden 1859, Zool. méd., **2**, 195.—Verm. (Trem.).
Onchodellus Berlese 1904, Redia, **1**, 1903, 304, 452.—Arachn.
Onchoderes (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 377 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Onchodia Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **37**, 87.—Moll.
Onchofera (pro *Oncophora* Diesing 1851) Krøyer 1852–53, Danmarks Fiske, **3** (2), 1261.—Verm. (Nema.).

Onchofora (pro *Oncophora* Diesing 1851) Krøyer 1852–53, Danmarks Fiske, **3** (2), 1261.—Verm. (Nema.).
Onchogaster Claparède 1863, Beob. Anat. wirbellos. Thiere, 13.—Verm. (Trem.).
Oncholaima see **Oncholaimus.**
Oncholaimellus Man 1890, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **3**, 189.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oncholaimium Cobb 1930, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **20**, 227.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oncholaimus Dujardin [1844], (Roret's 'Suite à Buffon) Helminthes, 1845, 235 (as *Oncholaima* p. 653).—Verm. (Nema.).
Oncholichas Schmidt 1885, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **33** (1), 34, 39, 43, 109.—Trilobita.
Onchomegas (n.n. pro *Dibothriorhynchus* Diesing 1850) Dollfus 1929, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **54**, 327.—Verm. (Cest.).
Onchomerus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 332 [*n.n.*].—Col. (nec *Oncomerus* Burmeister 1835 see *Lampromerus* Thomson 1860).
Onchometopus Schmidt 1907, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) **20**, no. 8, 73.—Trilobita.
Onchonotus Raymond 1924, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **37**, 405.—Trilobita.
Onchophora (pro *Onco-* Diesing 1851) Krøyer 1840, Danmark's Fiske, **1** (2), 596.—Verm. (Nema.).
Onchophorus (pro *Onco-* Rudow 1870) Neumann 1906, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **31**, 59.—Malloph.
Onchopora Busk 1855, Quart. J. micr. Sci., **3**, 320.—Bry.
Onchoporella Busk 1884, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool, **10**, no. 30, 103.—Bry.
Onchoporoides Ortmann (1889), Arch. Naturgesch., **56** (1), 1890, 12.—Bry.
Onchopristis Stromer 1918, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **28** (8), 17.—Pisces.
Onchorhinus (pro *Onco-* Schoenherr 1833) Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (2), 339.—Col.
Onchosaurus Gervais 1848–52, Zool. Pal. Franç., **1**, 268.—Pisces.
Onchoscelis (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 294 [*n.n.*]; Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **8** (1), 302.—Col.
Onchoscolex Diesing 1853, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **10**, 42.—Verm. (Cest.).
Onchosoma Saunders 1846, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **4** (3), 203.—Col.
Onchotrochus Duncan 1869, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. foss. Corals, **2** (1), 4.—Coel.
Onchourea (pro *Onchocerca* Diesing 1841) Nicol [Nicoll] 1915, Rep. Brit. Ass., **1914**, 408.—Verm. (Nema.).
Onchulella Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 306.—Verm. (Nema.).
Onchulus Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 313.—Verm. (Nema.).
Onchus Agassiz (1835), Poiss. Foss., **2** (1), 139; (1837) **3**, 6.—Pisces.
Onchyoglomeris Verhoeff 1906, Arch. Naturgesch., **72** (1), 208.—Myr.
Onchytes (err. pro *Onychites* Zakrzewski 1886) Buelow-Trummer 1920, Foss. Cat., **1**, pt. 11, 251.—Moll.
Oncicola Travassos 1916, Cong. Med. Paul., **2**, 181; 1917, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **9**, 11, 22.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Oncida Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 143.—Moll.
Oncidella (err. pro *Onchi-* Gray 1850) Martens 1897, in Weber, Zool. Ergebn. Niederl. Ost.-Ind., **4** (1), 128.—Moll.
Oncideres Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 67.—Col.
Oncideropsis Aurivillius 1922, Tijdschr. Ent., **65**, 165.—Col.
Oncidiella (emend. pro *Onchidella* Gray 1850) Crosse & Fischer 1878, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., **7** (1), 687.—Moll.
Oncidina (emend. pro *Onchi-* Semper 1882) Plate 1893, Zool. Jahrb., Anat., **7**, 101.—Moll.
Oncidiodoris (emend. pro *Onchidorus* Blainville 1816) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Oncidiopsis (emend. pro *Onchi-* Bergh 1853) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 143.—Moll.
Oncidium (emend. pro *Onchi-* Buchanan 1800) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Oncidoris (emend. pro *Onchidorus* Blainville 1816) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., **2**, 149.—Moll.
Oncifelis Sewertzov 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **10**, 386.—Mamm.
Oncilla Allen 1919, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **41**, 358.—Mamm.
Oncinolabes Brandt 1835, Proc. anim. Mertens., **1**, 48.—Echin.
Oncinoproctus Breddin 1904, Wien. ent. Ztg., **23**, 5.—Hem.
Oncinopus de Haan (1839), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 87.—Crust.
Oncinotus Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., **8** (1), 219.—Col.
Oncis (emend. pro *Onchis* Férussac 1822) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., **2**, 149.—Moll.
Oncis Plate [non Herrmannsen 1847] 1893, Zool. Jahrb., Anat., **7**, 141, 164.—Moll.
Onciurosoma Silvestri 1932, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 565, 1.—Myr.

Onclus Navás 1912, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **10**, no. 9, 34.—Neur.
Oncobatis Leidy 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1870**, 70.—Pisces.
Oncobothrium (emend pro *Oncho-* Blainville 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Cest.).
Oncobotrys Ehrenberg 1856, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1855**, 161.—Prot.
Oncobunus Thorell 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, (2) **7**, 667.—Arachn.
Oncocentrus Thorell 1894, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **25**, 374.—Arachn.
Oncocephala (emend pro *Oncho-* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Oncocephalus see **Ogcocephalus** Fischer 1813.
Oncocephalus Klug (1830), in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins., **2**, sign. *e*.—Hem.
Oncocera Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 50 [*n.n.*]; 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **4**), 313.—Lep.
Oncoceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 15.—Moll.
Oncoceras Hall 1847, N.H. New York (Pal. I), 196.—Moll.
Oncocerca (pro *Oncho-* Diesing 1841) Creplin 1846, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Encycl. Wiss. Künste, (1) **43**, 171.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oncocerus Kolenati 1859, Nouv. Mém. Soc. Moscou, **11**, 145, 167, 186, 222.—Trichopt.
Oncochalcis Cameron 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 161.—Hym.
Oncochila Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **11**, no. 2, 121.—Hem.
Oncochilus (Pethoe MS.) Zittel 1882, Handb. Pal., **1**, Abt. 2, lief. 2, 200.—Moll. (nec *Oncochila* Stål 1873 see *Sphaerochilus* Cossmann 1898).
Oncochirus Kolbe 1891, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **52**, 32.—Col.
Oncocladia Kolb 1910, Palaeontogr., **57** (5), 244.—Spong.
Oncocnemis Lederer 1853, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, **3**, Abh., 368.—Lep.
Oncocoris Mayr 1866, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** Bd., Hem., 44.—Hem.
Oncocottus (pro *Oncho-* Gill 1861) Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 13.—Pisces.
Oncocrinus Bather 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **5**, 334.—Echin.
Oncocypria Daday 1908, Math. termés. Értes., **26**, 386.—Crust.
Oncocypris Mueller 1898, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **21** (2), 260, 286.—Crust.
Oncodaphis Amyot [1848], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 1847, 479.—Hem.
Oncodemerus Senna 1892, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **24**, 157.—Col.
Oncodeocera (emend. pro *Ogcodocera* Macquart 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Oncoderes (emend. pro *Ogco-* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Oncoderes (emend. pro *Oncho-* Dejean 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Oncoderes (emend. pro *Oncid-* Serville 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Oncoderus Stephens 1829, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., 405 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Oncodes (emend. pro *Ogco-* Latreille 1796) Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), **3**, 584.—Dipt.
Oncodesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 5, 28.—Myr.
Oncodiscus Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., **6**, 26.—Verm. (Cest.).
Oncodocera (pro *Ogco-* Macquart 1841) Osten-Sacken 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **3**, 247.—Dipt.
Oncodoceras Hyatt 1893, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Texas, **4**, 1892, no. 2, 455.—Moll.
Oncodochilus Fieber 1851, Abh. böhm. Ges. Wiss., Prague, (5) **7**, 435.—Hem.
Oncodocnemis Rebel 1901, in Staudinger & Rebel, Cat. Lep. palaearct. Faunengeb., ed. 3, **1**, 354; 1902, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **52**, 569.—Lep.
Oncodocrepis (Fieber MS.) Kolenati 1856, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **29** (2), 427.—Hem.
Oncodolambrus de Man 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **17**, 400.—Crust.
Oncodopus Brongniart 1896, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (8) **8**, 125, 205.—Orth.
Oncodoris (emend. pro *Onchidora* Cuvier 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Oncodoris (emend. pro *Onchidorus* Blainville 1816) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Oncodosia Edwards 1934, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt., **7**, 101.—Dipt.
Oncoeochilus Breddin 1898, Jber. Ver. Magdeburg, **1897**, 151.—Hem.
Oncogaster Stål 1870, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **9**, no. 1, 24.—Hem.
Oncogenys (n.n. pro *Oncophorus* Eppelsheim 1885) Champion 1919, Ent. mon. Mag., **55**, 154.—Col.
Oncognathus (n.n. pro *Eugnathus* Mulsant & Rey 1851) Lacordaire 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **2**, 144.—Col.
Oncognathus Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 303.—Hem.
Oncograptus Hall 1914, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **27**, 109.—Coel.
Oncoïdes Sewertzov 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **10**, 386.—Mamm.

Oncoiulus Verhoeff 1893, Zool. Anz., **16**, 480 [*n.n.*]; 1894, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **44**, Abh., 151.—Myr.
Oncolabis Zeller 1848, Isis (Oken), **1848**, 877.—Lep.
Oncolepis Bassani 1898, Palaeontogr. Ital., **3**, 79.—Pisces.
Oncolichas (pro *Oncho-* Schmidt 1885) Bergroth 1905, Zoologist, (4) **9**, 65.—Trilobita.
Oncolopha Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., **1**, 30.—Orth.
Oncolpia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 105.—Spong.
Oncoma Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 79, 333.—Hem.
Oncoma Mayer 1876, Beitr. geol. Karte Schweiz, no. 14 (2b), 57.—Moll. (See *Dilatilabrum* Cossmann 1904.)
Oncomelania Gredler 1881, Jahrb. dtsch. malak. Ges., **8**, 120.—Moll.
Oncomera Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 20 [*n.n.*]; 1832, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **5**), 52, 57.—Col.
Oncomerella Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., Käfer, **3**, 406 (note).—Col.
Oncomerina Seidlitz 1899, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **5**, Abt. 2, 884, 891.—Col.
Oncomeris Laporte 1832, Ess. Hemipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 60.—Hem.
Oncomerus Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2** (1), 352.—Hem.
Oncomerus (emend. pro *Oncho-* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Oncometopia Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **8**, no. 1, **2**, 60.—Hem.
Oncomoea Saunders 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **5**, 320.—Col.
Oncomyia (pro *Occemyia* R.-Desvoidy 1853) Loew 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., **10**, 41.—Dipt.
Onconotellus Knight 1935, Insects of Samoa, **2**, 201.—Hem.
Onconotus Fischer de Waldheim 1839, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1839** (1), 106.—Orth.
Onconotus (emend. pro *Oncin-* Erichson 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Oncoosoma (emend. pro *Ogcos-* Westwood 1843) Gebien 1911, Col. Cat., **28**, 563.—Col.
Oncopareia Bosquet 1854, Verh. geol. Kaart Nederl., **2**, 127 [117].—Crust.
Oncopeltus Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **7**, no. 11, 70.—Hem.
Oncopera (Stephens MS.) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1558.—Lep.
Oncophanes Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 241.—Hym.
Oncophora Diesing 1851, Syst. Helm., **2**, 81, 296.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oncophora Bergh 1853, K. Danske Selsk. Skr., (5) **3**, 345.—Moll. (Gastr.).
Oncophora Rzehak 1882, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien., **16**, 41.—Moll. (Lam.).
Oncophora Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Paleont., (1) **2**, 112.—Spong.
Oncophorus Glocker 1850, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **22** (2), 937.—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).
Oncophorus Rudow 1870, Z. Naturw., **35**, 299, 475.—Malloph.
Oncophorus Eppelsheim 1885, Dtsch. ent. Z., **29**, 46.—Col. (See *Eppelsheimius* Bernhauer 1915 and *Oncogenys* Champion 1919.)
Oncophysa Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **11**, no. 2, 121.—Hem.
Oncopodura Carl & Lebedinsky 1905, Zool. Anz., **28**, 562.—Collemb.
Oncopora Počta 1894, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **8** (1) 226.—Coel.
Oncopsia Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A5, 152.—Dipt.
Oncopsis Burmeister 1837, Gen. quaedam Ins. (1).—Hem.
Oncopsylla Wahlgren 1903, Ark. Zool., **1**, 186.—Siphonapt.
Oncoptera Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **8**, 297.—Col.
Oncoptera (pro *-pera* Walker 1856) Meyrick 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **4**, 1124.—Lep.
Oncopterus Steindachner 1875, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **70** (1), 365.—Pisces.
Oncopterus Fairmaire 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, 178.—Col.
Oncoptolophus (pro *Enc-* Scudder 1875) Osborn 1893, Insect Life, **5**, 323.—Orth.
Oncopus Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., figs. 19, 20.—Lep.
Oncopus Thorell 1876, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **9**, 115, 134.—Arachn.
Oncopus Cope 1892, J. Morph., **7**, 234.—Rept.
Oncopygia Amyot 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 405.—Hem.
Oncopygius Mik 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 307; 1869, **19**, 20.—Dipt.
Oncopygus (pro *-gius* Mik 1866) Loew 1873, Berlin. ent. Z., **17**, 44.—Dipt.
Oncorhinus Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 22; 1836, **3** (2), 593.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Oncorhinus Shuckard 1841, in Grey, Journ. 2nd Exp. Austral., **2**, 470.—Hym.
Oncorhinus Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, Zool., **5**, 390.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Eucalus* Lacordaire 1866.)
Oncorhynchus Suckley 1860, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, **12** (3), 312.—Pisces.

Oncorrhinus (pro *-rhinus* Schoenherr 1833) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., **8**, 2368.—Col.
Oncorrhinus (pro *-rhinus* Shuckard 1841) Dalla Torre 1894, Cat. Hym., **9**, 41.—Hym.
Oncosalpingus Blair 1919, Ent. mon. Mag., **55**, 113, 122.—Col.
Oncoscelia (n.n. pro *Pachycephala* Doleschall 1858) Enderlein 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **11**, 136.—Dipt.
Oncoscelis Westwood 1837, in Hope, Cat. Hem., **1**, 6 [*n.n.*]; 1838, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **2** (1), 19.—Hem. (nec *Onchoscelis* Dejean 1835 see *Rhoecus* Bergroth 1891).
Oncoscelis (emend. pro *Oncho-* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Oncoscolex Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, **1** (2), 53, 54.—Verm. (Polych.).
Oncosella Rauff 1894, Palaeontogr., **40**, 264.—Spong.
Oncosoma (emend. pro *Ogco-* Westwood 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Oncospira (emend. pro *Onko-* Zittel 1873) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 819.—Moll.
Oncostamnia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 67.—Spong.
Oncosterna Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 35, 277.—Col.
Oncostoma Sclater 1862, Cat. Amer. Birds, 208.—Aves.
Oncostoma (n.n. pro *Pachystoma* Sandberger 1875) Brusina 1893, J. Conchyliol., **41**, 185.—Moll.
Oncote (pro *-tus* Dejean 1834) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Ins., **2**, 13.—Col.
Oncothrips Karny 1911, Zbl. Bakt., (2) **30**, 564, 567.—Thysanopt.
Oncotion (*ex* Klein) Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3) ed. 2, 583.—Pisces.
Oncotium (pro *-tion* Walbaum 1792) Agassiz 1846, Nomencl. zool., Index, 259.—Pisces.
Oncotoechus Schrammen 1912, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 4, 308.—Spong.
Oncotophasma Rehn 1904, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **56**, 59.—Orth.
Oncotropis Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., **1870**, no. 7, 629.—Hem.
Oncotus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 190 [*n.n.*]; Solier 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., **1**, 220.—Col.
Oncotylus Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 318.—Hem.
Oncotympana Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., **1870**, no. 7, 710.—Hem.
Oncousoecia Canu 1918, Bull. Soc. géol. Nord, **16**, 325.—Bry.
Oncozygia Stål 1872, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **10**, no. 4, 15.—Hem.
Oncozygidea Reuter 1882, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **25**, 4.—Hem.
Oncus (emend. pro *Onchis* Férussac 1822) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Oncus (emend. pro *Onchus* Agassiz 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Oncus Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 143 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Oncylaspis Stål 1864, Hem. Afric., **1**, 2.—Hem.
Oncylocotis Stål 1855, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **12**, 44.—Hem.
Oncylotrachelus (emend. pro *Occylo-* Schoenherr 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Ondathra (pro *-tra* Link 1795) [E.A.] (1797), Compend. Bibliothek, **21** (Zoologe, 5–8, 1797), 94.—Mamm.
Ondatra Link 1795, Beytr. Nat., **1** (2), 52 [*n.n.*]; Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Mamm., 9.—Mamm.
Ondina Folin 1870, in Folin & Périer, Fonds de la Mer, **1**, 214.—Moll.
Onebala Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **29**, 792.—Lep.
Onectra (pro *Oen-* Guenée 1845) Wocke 1871, in Staudinger & Wocke, Cat. Lep. eur. Faunengeb., 239.—Lep.
Onega Distant 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **1**, 528.—Hem.
Oneida Hulst 1889, Ent. Amer., **5**, 63.—Lep.
Oneila Péringuey 1899, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **1**, 240.—Col.
Oneilella Cameron 1904, Z. Hym. Dipt., **4**, 190.—Hym.
Oneiliana Prout 1922, Novit. zool., **29**, 332.—Lep.
Oneirodes Luetken 1871, Overs. Danske Selsk. Forh., **1871**, 56.—Pisces.
Oneirophanta Théel 1879, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **5**, no. 19, 6.—Echin.
Oneirophantha (err. pro *-ta* Théel 1879) Koehler 1927, Ech. Mers d'Eur., **2**, 324.—Echin.
Oneïsta Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 207.—Hym.
Onellaba Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1139.—Lep.
Onenses Godman & Salvin 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., **2**, 414.—Lep.
Oneotoceras (Ulrich MS.) Butts 1926, Spec. Rep. geol. Surv. Alabama, No. 14, 91, pl. xv.—Moll.
Onesia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 365.—Dipt.
Onesihoplisa Villeneuve 1926, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **66**, 269.—Dipt.

Onesimoides Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **29**, no. 67, 647.—Crust.
Onesimus (pro *Onis-* Boeck 1871) Boeck 1872, Skand. arkt. Amphip., **1** (1), pl. 4, 5, 6.—Crust.
Onesinda Cambridge 1895, Proc. Dorset Club, **16**, 105.—Arachn.
Onesorus Pascoe 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, **10**, 483.—Col.
Onestia McLearn 1933, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, Sect. 4, (3) **27**, 152.—Moll.
Onevatha Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16**, 225.—Lep.
Oneyda Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 119.—Rept.
Ongehotenthis (err. pro *Onycho-* Lichtenstein 1818) Kobelt 1881, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **13**, 115.—Moll.
Onias Broun 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 153.—Col.
Onica Pascoe 1888, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1888**, 511.—Col.
Onicebra Tolmer 1928, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, (7) **10**, 91.—Moll.
Onichaaëtos (pro *-tus* Kaup 1844) Gray [1845], Gen. Birds, **1**, 1849, 13.—Aves.
Onichaaëtus Kaup 1844, Classif. Säug., 120.—Aves.
Onichaetus (pro *-chaaëtus* Kaup 1844) Bonaparte 1850, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **2**, 488.—Aves.
Onichoaëtus (pro *-chaaëtus* Kaup 1844) Bonaparte 1849, Consp. Av., **1** (1), 13.—Aves.
Onichodon Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., **5** (4), 383.—Col.
Onichogalea (err. pro *Onych-* Gray 1841) Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. B.M., 88.—Mamm.
Onichomys (pro *Onych-* Baird 1857) Giglioli 1874, Bull. Soc. geogr. Ital., **11**, 326.—Mamm.
Onichoprion (pro *Onych-* Wagler 1832) Blyth [1851], J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **19**, 1850, 348.—Aves.
Onichorhynchus (pro *Onych-* Fischer 1810) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Av., **1** (2), 183.—Aves.
Onichoteuthis (err. pro *Onych-* Lichtenstein 1818) Steenstrup 1856?, Forh. Skand. Naturf., **7**, 183.—Moll.
Onicites Martin 1809, Petr. Derb., pl. 45 (also as *Oniscites*).—Trilobita.
Onicotis Murray 1864, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **24**, 288.—Col.
Onicus (pro *Oniscus* L. 1758) Latreille 1802, Hist. Crust. Ins., **2**, 186.—Crust.
Onidistus Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 465.—Col.
Oniella Matsumura 1912, Annot. zool. japon., **8**, 46.—Hem.
Onigocia Jordan & Thompson 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46**, no. 2011, 70.—Pisces.
Onigogomphus (pro *Onychogomphus* Selys 1854) Brauner 1902, Sapiski Nowoross. Obschtsch., **24** (2), 81.—Odon.
Oningis Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 3, 567.—Arachn.
Oniromyia Bezzi 1921, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **18**, 71.—Dipt.
Oniroxis China 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **16**, 483.—Hem.
Oniscia Sowerby 1824, Gen. Shells (24); Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 137.—Moll.
Oniscicula Schwenk 1927, Bolet. Biol. São Paulo, **7**, 78.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oniscidia (err. pro *-scia* Sowerby 1824) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 299.—Moll.
Oniscidium Claus 1860, Beitr. Kenntn. Entomostr., 5, 9.—Crust.
Oniscigaster M'Lachlan 1873, Ent. mon. Mag., **10**, 109.—Ephem.
Onisciida (err. pro *-scidia* Swainson 1840) Bielz 1869, Verz. Moll.-Samml., ed. 5, 9.—Moll.
Oniscina Goldenberg [1875], Fauna Saraepontana foss., **1**, 20.—Crust.
Oniscites see **Onicites**.
Oniscoda Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **4**, 140.—Crust.
Oniscodes Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 282.—Crust.
Oniscodesmus Gervais & Goudot 1844, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **2**, Bull., xxviii; 1844 (Aug.), Ann. Sci. nat., [3] (Zool.), **2**, 64; 1844 (Aug.), Etudes Myriap., 19.—Myr.
Oniscolepis Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 56.—Pisces.
Oniscomorpha Arrow 1900, in Andrews, Monogr. Christmas Isl., 93.—Col.
Oniscomyia Enderlein 1909, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **27**, 145.—Dipt.
Oniscophiloscia Wahrberg 1922, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez & Easter I., **3**, 282.—Crust.
Oniscosoma Sars 1850, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid., **6** (2), 210.—Verm. (Polych.).
Oniscosoma Brunner von Wattenwyl 1865, Nouv. Syst. Blattaires, 298.—Orth.
Oniscus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 636; 1767, ed. 12, 1059.—Crust.
Oniscus (pro *Ocn-* Cabanis 1856) Baird, Brewer & Ridgway 1884, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **12**, 48.—Aves.
Onisimus Boeck 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1870**, 111.—Crust.
Onisoidia (err. pro *-scidia* Swainson 1840) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 5.—Moll.
Onistia (err. pro *Orustia* Moerch 1852) Moerch 1865, J. Conchyliol., **13**, 385.—Moll.
Onithella Mackay 1933, Australian Zool., **7**, 345.—Moll.

Onithochiton Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 65 (as *Onythochiton* p. 169).—Moll.
Onithochitontypus Bergenhayn 1930, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **9**, no. 3, 31.—Moll.
Onithoplax Thiele 1909, Zoologica, **22**, Heft 56, 115.—Moll.
Oniticellus (Ziegler MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 53 [*n.n.*]; Serville 1825, Ency. Méth., Ent., **10**, 356; Stephens 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **3**), 176.—Col.
Onitis Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 2.—Col.
Onitochiton (err. pro *Onitho-* Gray 1847) Rochebrune 1884, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **8**, 32.—Moll.
Onix (pro *Olynx* Foerster 1856) Mayr 1884, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **7**, 8.—Hym.
Onixa (err. pro *Orixa* Gray 1852) Hooley 1905, Pap. Proc. Hampshire Field Club, **5** (1), 51.—Moll.
Onixylus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 219 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Onkelos Distant 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **6**, 137.—Hem.
Onkogrypha Spriestersbach 1925, Jahrb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, **45**, 418.—Moll.
Onkospira Zittel 1873, Palaeontogr. [N.S.] Suppl. 2, no. 3, (Pal. Mitt. Mus. Bayer., **2**, no. 3), 311, 370.—Moll.
Onnia Bancroft 1933, Correl. Tables Stages Costonian-Onnian England & Wales, 2.—Trilobita.
Onniella Bancroft 1928, Mem. Manchester lit. phil. Soc., **72**, 55.—Brach.
Onoba (n.n. pro *Turbonilla* Leach 1847) Adams 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **10**, 358.—Moll.
Onocephala Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 350 [*n.n.*]; Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 304.—Col.
Onoceras (err. pro *Onco-* Hall 1847) Tate-Woodward 1868, Man. Moll., ed. 2, App., 7.—Moll.
Onoceras (err. pro *Oono-* Hyatt 1884) Swartz & Prouty 1923, Maryland geol. Surv., Silurian, 498.—Moll.
Onochaeta Erichson 1847, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 654.—Col.
Onochares Banks 1933, Psyche, **40**, 9.—Hym.
Onocheta (pro *-chaeta* Erichson 1847) Boheman 1857, Ins. Caffr., **2**, 80.—Col.
Onochrus (pro *Oen-* Bonaparte 1854) Bonaparte 1856, Naumannia, **6**, Beil., no. 1a.—Aves.
Onocolus Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 1053.—Arachn.
Onocopsis (pro *Onco-* Burmeister 1837) Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, Zool., **7**, 299.—Hem.
Onocralus (emend. pro *Pelecanoides* Lacepède 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 72.—Aves.
Onocratulus (pro *-crotalus* Brisson 1760) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 258.—Aves.
Onocrotalus Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 51; Brisson 1760, Ornith., **6**, 519; Gmelin 1771, Nov. Comm. Sci. Petrop., **15**, 471.—Aves.
Onocyma Faust 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1898**, 36.—Col.
Onodiplosis Felt 1916, J.N. York ent. Soc., **24**, 175.—Dipt.
Onodon (? err. pro *Ano-* Oken 1815) Partington [1835–37], Brit. Cyclop., **3**, 81.—Moll.
Onodonta (pro *-tha* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1866, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **9**, 217.—Dipt.
Onodontha Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 94.—Dipt.
Onogadus Buen 1935, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **34**, 1934, 500.—Pisces.
Onogastris Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 20, 23.—Orth.
Onoglypta (n.n. pro *Aglypta* Gebien 1908) Carter 1926, Australian Zool., **4**, 126.—Col.
Onogyne Karny 1932, Eos, **8**, 285.—Orth.
Onohippidium Moreno 1891, Revista Mus. La Plata, **2**, 65.—Mamm.
Onohippus (pro *Onohippidium* Moreno 1891) Burmeister 1891, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **3**, 470.—Mamm.
Onomacritus Distant 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **9**, 461.—Hem.
Onomarchus Stål 1874, Recensio Orth., **2**, 68.—Orth.
Onomastus Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **69**, 29.—Arachn.
Onomaus Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **2**, 415, 416.—Hem.
Onomeris Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 10, 43.—Myr.
Onondaga Peckham 1909, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci. Arts Lett., **16**, no. 1, 491.—Arachn.
Ononia Fiszer 1885, Kosmos Polsk., **10**, 458.—Crust.
Ononyctus Carter 1914, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **38**, 382.—Col.
Onophalera Gaede 1928, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **14**, 418.—Lep.
Onophas Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., **2** 538.—Lep.
Onophilus Brèthes 1918, in Massini & Brèthes, An. Soc. rur. argent., **52**, 155.—Hym.

Onopionus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 89 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Onopopelia (pro *Oenopo-* Blanford 1898) Sharpe 1899, Hand-List Birds, **1**, 79.—Aves.
Onopota (err. pro *Oen-* Moerch 1852) Adams 1858, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 654.—Moll.
Onos Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **3**, 214.—Pisces.
Onosandridus Péringuey 1916, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **15**, 421.—Orth.
Onosandrus Stål 1876, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **4**, no. 5, 51.—Orth.
Onosterrhus Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 451.—Col.
Onota Chaudoir 1872, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **15**, 165.—Col.
Onotokiba Alluaud 1927, Ark. Zool., **18A**, no. 33, 12.—Col.
Onotragus Gray 1872, Cat. rumin. Mamm. Brit. Mus., 17.—Mamm.
Onotrichus Carter 1911, Ann. Queensland Mus., **10**, 138, 164.—Col.
Onryza Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 112.—Lep.
Ontaria (err. pro *Ot-* Péron 1816) Lesson 1826, in Férussac, Bull. Sci., **8**, 96.—Mamm.
Ontaria Clarke 1904, Mem. N. York Mus., **6**, 279.—Moll.
Ontariocrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, **3**, 83.—Echin.
Ontherus Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 107.—Col.
Onthobium Reiche 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8**, 266.—Col.
Onthocharis Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 144 [*n.n.*]; Westwood 1847, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **4**, 230.—Col.
Onthoecus Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 140 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Ontholestes Ganglbauer 1895, Käf. Mitteleurop., **2**, 417.—Col.
Onthomera (Ziegler MS.) Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lepid., 35 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Onthopagus (pro *-phagus* Latreille 1802) Klug [1833], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1832** (1834), 163.—Col.
Onthophagiellus Balthaser 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **8**, 308.—Col.
Onthophagus Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 141.—Col.
Onthophilus Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., **3**, 76.—Col.
Onthophilus (err. pro *Ceuthophilus* Scudder 1862) Walker 1872, Canad. Ent., **4**, 30.—Orth.
Onthosphaenus Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., **8**, 1859, 154.—Col.
Onthostygnus Sharp 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 392.—Col.
Onthotomicus Ferrari 1867, Die Forst- u. Baumzuchtsch. Borkenkäfer, 43, 44.—Col.
Onthotrogus Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., **8**, 1859, 59.—Col.
Onthurgus Gistl 1857, Vacuna, **2**, 602.—Col.
Ontiscus Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **12**, no. 1, 123, 124.—Hem.
Ontobaris Faust 1894, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **34**, 305.—Col.
Ontocetus Leidy 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1859**, 162.—Mamm.
Ontoctetorus Faust 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **56**, 11.—Col.
Ontsira Cameron 1900, Mem. Manchester Soc., **44**, no. 15, 89.—Hym.
Onukia Matsumura 1912, Annot. zool. japon., **8**, 44.—Hem.
Onuphis Audouin & Milne-Edwards 1833, Ann. Sci. nat., **28** (111), 225.—Verm. (Polych.).
Onuphus (pro *-phis* Audouin & Milne-Edwards 1833) Moore 1903, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **55**, 451.—Verm. (Polych.).
Onuphys (pro *-phis* Audouin & Milne-Edwards 1833) Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **1**, 1865, 351.—Verm. (Polych.).
Onus Rafinesque 1810, Ind. Itt. Sic., 12.—Pisces.
Onus (emend. pro *Onos* Risso 1826) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Onustis (pro *Onustus* Humphrey 1797 [*non bin.*]) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 144.—Moll.
Onuxicera Macquart 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **2**, 737.—Dipt.
Onychaëtus (pro *Onichaaetus* Kaup 1844) Kaup 1845, Mus. Senckenb., **3**, 260.—Aves.
Onychagrotis Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **4**, 465.—Lep.
Onychapion Schilsky 1901, in Kuester, Käf. Eur., **38**, E.—Col.
Onychargia Selys 1865, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **20**, 416.—Odon.
Onychaspidium Enderlein 1911, S. B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1911**, 186, 196.—Dipt.
Onychaspis Raymond 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **67**, 129 (also as *Onchaspis*).—Trilobita.
Onychaspis (*teste* Dahl 1932, Tierwelt Dtschl., Teil 25, 646).—Prot.
Onychaster Meek & Worthen 1868, Geol. Surv. Illinois, **3**, 526.—Echin.
Onychelus Cook 1904, Harriman Alaska Exped., **8**, 64.—Myr.
Onychestra Hampson 1905, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **5**, 223.—Lep.
Onychia (pro *Onykia* Lesueur 1821) Blainville 1823, Dict. Sci. nat., **27**, 137.—Moll.
Onychia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (2) 334.—Lep.
Onychia Haliday 1829–30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 108.—Hym.
Onychia Sandberger [non Blainville 1823] 1889, Ueber Entwick. Unteren Abth. Devon. Syst. Nassau, 11.—Moll.
Onychichnium Dozy 1935, Palaeont. Z., **17**, 51.—Rept.
Onychina (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 234 [*n.n.*]—Moll.

Onychionyx Arrow 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **14**, 265.—Col.
Onychipodia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 250.—Lep.
Onychites Zakrzewski 1886, Grenzschichten Braunen Weissen Jura in Schwaben, 49.—Moll.
Onychiurus Gervais 1841, Echo Monde Savant, **8**, 372.—Collemb.
Onychius Chapuis 1873 [sep. 1869], Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (Synop. Scolyt.) (2) **3**, 256.—Col.
Onychoaëtus (pro *Onichaaëtus* Kaup 1844) Fitzinger 1856, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **27**, 287.—Aves.
Onychobaris Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 292.—Col.
Onychocamptus Daday 1903, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **112** (1), 157.—Crust.
Onychocardium Whitfield 1905, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **21**, 18.—Moll.
Onychocassis Spaeth & Reitter 1926, Bestim.-Tabellen europ. Coleopt., **95**, 26.—Col.
Onychocella Jullien [1882], Bull. Soc. zool. France, **6**, 1881, 277.—Bry.
Onychocephalus Duméril & Bibron 1844, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., **6**, 272.—Rept.
Onychocepon Pérez 1921, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **173**, 59.—Crust.
Onychocera (pro *Onuxicera* Macquart 1854) Mik 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 309.—Dipt.
Onychoceras Wunstorf 1905, Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, **25** (3), 508.—Moll.
Onychoceras Ulrich & Foerste [non Wunstorf 1905] 1935, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **30**, 283.—Moll.
Onychocerus Chevrolat 1834, Coléopt. Mex., (3) no. 69; Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4** (1), 83.—Col.
Onychochaeta Beddard 1891, Proc. roy. phys. Soc. Edinburgh, **10**, 259.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Onychochelys Gray 1873, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1873**, 397.—Rept.
Onychochilus Lindstroem 1884, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **19**, no. 6, 26, 196.—Moll.
Onychochiton (err. pro *Onitho-* Gray 1847) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 144.—Moll.
Onychocnemis Marshall 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **19**, 193.—Col.
Onychocorycaeus Dahl 1912, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., **2**, G.f. 1, 11.—Crust.
Onychocrinus Lyon & Cassidy 1860, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **29**, 77.—Echin.
Onychocryptus Karsch 1892, Berlin. ent. Z., **36**, 1891, 294.—Arachn.
Onychoctenus (emend. pro *Onyctenus* Lepeletier & Serville 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Onychodactylus Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach., (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **2**, 1839 [1840], 57, 92).—Amph.
Onychodactylus Entz 1884, Mitt. Stat. Neapel, **5**, 293, 350.—Prot.
Onychodectes Cope 1888, Amer. Natural., **22**, 161 [*n.n.*]; 1888, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **16**, 317.—Mamm.
Onychodes (emend. pro *-codes* Guenée 1857) Meyrick 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **4**, 1139, 1199.—Lep.
Onychodes (err. pro *Onichodon* Newman 1838) Schenkling 1928, Col. Cat., **96**, 35.—Col.
Onychodon (emend. pro *Onich-* Newman 1838) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 113.—Col.
Onychodon Dybowski 1872, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **22**, Abh., 211.—Pisces.
Onychodromopsis Stokes 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **20**, 107.—Prot.
Onychodromus Stein 1859, Lotos, **9**, 4.—Prot.
Onychodus Newberry [1857], Bull. nation. Inst. Washington, **1**, 5; 1857, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **24**, 148.—Pisces.
Onychogale Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 570.—Mamm. (Carn.).
Onychogale (pro *-lea* Gray 1841) Thomas 1883, Cat. Marsup. Brit. Mus., 73.—Mamm. (Marsup.).
Onychogalea Gray 1841, in Grey, Journ. 2nd Exped. Australia, App. **2**, 402; Gould 1849, Mamm. of Australia, **2** (2), pl. 55.—Mamm.
Onychoglenea Aurivillius 1922, Ark. Zool., **14**, no. 18, 28.—Col.
Onychoglomeris Verhoeff 1906, Arch. Naturgesch., **72** (1), 208.—Myr.
Onychognathus Hartlaub 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1**, 494.—Aves.
Onychognathus Troschel 1866, Arch. Naturgesch., **32**, Abt. 1, 231.—Pisces.
Onychogomphus Selys 1854, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, **21**, pt. 2, 30.—Odon.
Onychogonia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56**, Abt. 1, 100.—Col.
Onychogymnus Quedenfeldt 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., **32**, 1888, 291.—Col.
Onychohydrus White 1847, Nomen. Col. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2**, 7.—Col.
Onycholabis Bates 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 329.—Col.
Onycholips Wollaston 1861, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **5**, 389.—Col.
Onychomorpha Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 162.—Crust.
Onychomyia Stein 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., **83**, A1, 100.—Dipt. (Anthomyiid.).

Onychomyia Frey 1921, Notulae ent. Fenn., **1**, 83.—Dipt. (Therevid.). (See *Platarista* Speiser 1923.)
Onychomyrmex Emery 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **39**, 349.—Hym.
Onychomys Baird 1857, Gen. Rep. N. Amer. Mamm., 457.—Mamm.
Onychomysis Czerniavsky 1882, Trav. Soc. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, **12** (Monogr. Mysid.), 60, 66, 138.—Crust.
Onychomyxilla Topsent 1927, Bull. Inst. ocean. Monaco, No. 502, 12.—Spong.
Onychophilonthus Neresheimer & Wagner 1924, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1924**, 156.—Col.
Onychophis Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 132.—Rept.
Onychophyllum Smith 1930, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **82**, 301.—Coel.
Onychoplax Klapálek 1914, Časopis České Spol. ent., **11**, 61.—Plecopt.
Onychopodogaster Verhoeff 1902, Zool. Anz., **25**, 560.—Myr.
Onychopoma Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 445.—Col.
Onychoprion Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), **25**, 277.—Aves.
Onychopsis Prout 1910, Gen. Insect., **104**, 6, 52.—Lep.
Onychopterus Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxv.—Aves.
Onychopterus Clarke & Ruedemann 1912, Mem. N. York Mus., **14**, 212.—Eurypterida.
Onychopterygia (emend. pro *Onypt-* Dejean 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Onychopus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 19, 104.—Rept.
Onychopus (pro *-copus* Duméril & Bibron 1841) Duméril & Bibron 1854, Erpét., **9**, 113, 432.—Rept.
Onychora Meyrick 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1892**, 123.—Lep.
Onychoramphus (emend. pro *Onychognathus* Hartlaub 1849) Hartlaub 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1**, pl. 14.—Aves.
Onychorhamphus (pro *-ramphus* Hartlaub 1849) Heuglin 1871, Orn. N.O. Afr., Nachtr., ccl.—Aves.
Onychorhinus Boulton 1931, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **21**, 50.—Aves.
Onychorhynchus Fischer 1810, Mus. H.N. Univ. Imp. Moscou, (1); 1810, Descr. Obj. rares, 2.—Aves.
Onychornis (n.n. pro *Megalonyx* Lesson 1832) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Aves.
Onychosaurus Nopcsa 1902, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **39**, 42.—Rept.
Onychoserica Moser 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1916**, 247.—Col.
Onychosis Deyrolle 1867, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **7**, 226.—Col.
Onychospina Bonaparte 1853, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **37**, 919 [*n.n.*]; Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 79.—Aves.
Onychospiza (emend. pro *-spina* Bonaparte 1853) Rey 1872, Synon. Eur. Brutvögelund Gäste, 216.—Aves.
Onychospiza Przewalski 1876, Mongolija, **2** (2), 81.—Aves. (See *Onychostruthus* Richmond 1917.)
Onychostoma Guenther 1896, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, **1896**, 211.—Pisces.
Onychostruthus (n.n. pro *Onychospiza* Przewalski 1876) Richmond 1917, Auk, **34**, 89.—Aves.
Onychostylus Bolivar 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **66**, 1897, 289.—Orth.
Onychotarsus Schoch 1897, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **10**, 57.—Col.
Onychotenthis (err. pro *-teuthis* Lichtenstein 1818) Crosse 1882, J. Conchyliol., **30**, 156.—Moll.
Onychotes Ridgway 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1870**, 142.—Aves.
Onychoteuthis Lichtenstein 1818, Isis (Oken), **1818**, 1592.—Moll.
Onychoteuthis d'Orbigny 1839 see **Enoploteuthis.**
Onychoteutys (err. pro *-this* Lichtenstein 1818) Baccialon 1919, Riv. sci. Nice, **6**, no. 2, 104.—Moll.
Onychothecus Boucomont 1912, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1912**, 275.—Col.
Onychothemis Brauer 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **18**, Abh., 170.—Odon.
Onychotherium Fischer 1809, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **2**, 253.—Mamm.
Onychotheutis (pro *-teuthis* Lichtenstein 1818) Férussac 1821, H.N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Syst., xxiv.—Moll.
Onychotheuthis (err. pro *-teuthis* Lichtenstein 1818) Lesson 1831, Cent. zool., 61.—Moll.
Onychothrips Karny 1911, Zbl. Bakt., (2) **30**, 563, 564, 565.—Thysanopt.
Onychotrechus Kirkaldy 1903, Entomologist. **36**, 44.—Hem.
Onychotria Gray 1849, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **17**, 16.—Rept.
Onychotrupes Jekel 1866, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **5**, 1865, 605.—Col.
Onychotrypes (pro *-trupes* Jekel 1866) Jakobson 1892, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **26**, 253.—Col.
Onychoura Brues 1933, Bernsteinforsch., **3**, 105.—Hym.
Onychtenus (pro *Onyct-* Lepeletier & Serville 1828) Wellman 1910, Ent. News, **21**, 214.—Col.

Onychtotheuthis (pro *Onychoteu-* Lichtenstein 1818) Schinz 1822, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., **2**, xiii, 573.—Moll.
Onychumenus Reuter 1884 [sep. 1879], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **13**, 286 (Hem. Gymnoc. Europ., **2**).—Hem.
Onychura Brookes 1828, Cat. Anat. Mus. Brookes, 54.—Mamm.
Onychylis Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 178.—Col.
Onycocaris Nobili 1904, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **10**, 233.—Crust.
Onycochilus (err. pro *Onycho-* Lindstroem 1884) Cossmann 1915, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **10**, 252.—Moll.
Onycodes Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 142.—Lep.
Onycognathus (pro *Onycho-* Hartlaub 1849) Sharpe 1890, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **13**, 165.—Aves.
Onycopus Duméril & Bibron 1841, Erpét., **8**, 4; Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 114.—Rept.
Onycopyge Woodward 1880, Geol. Mag., (2) **7**, 97.—Trilobita.
Onycoteuthis (pro *Onycho-* Lichtenstein 1818) Moeller 1842, Ind. Moll. Groenl., 3.—Moll.
Onyctenus Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), **10** (2), 440.—Col.
Onyctopus Martin 1922, Sci. Bull. Univ. Kansas, **13**, 104.—Amph.
Onygena Persoon 1799, Observ. mycol., fasc. 2, 71.—Prot.
Onykia Lesueur 1821, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **2**, 98.—Moll. (nec *Onychia* Huebner 1825 see *Teleoteuthis* Verrill 1882).
Onylia Mulsant & Rey 1866, Hist. nat. Punaises Fr., Pentat., 185; 1867, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **14**, 1866, 108.—Hem.
Onymacris Allard 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **5**, 157.—Col.
Onymapata (n.n. pro *Stenocyttara* Hulstaert 1923) Hulstaert 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **13**, 131.—Lep.
Onypterygia (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1831, Spec. gén. Coléopt., **5**, 346.—Col.
Onyrhynchus (err. pro *Onychorhyn-* Fischer 1810) Stephens 1826, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), **13** (2), 109.—Aves.
Onyschomorpha Arrow 1900, in Andrews, Monogr. Christmas Isl., 94.—Col.
Onyscia (pro *Onisc-* Sowerby 1824) d'Orbigny [1837], in Webb & Berthelot, H.N. Canaries, Moll., 88.—Moll.
Onysius Broun 1886, Man. N. Zealand Col., 843.—Col.
Onythes Walker 1885, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3**, 749.—Lep.
Onythia Quoy & Gaimard 1827, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., **10**, 175.—Coel.
Onythochiton see **Onithochiton.**
Onyx (pro *Oryx* Blainville 1816) Gray 1821, London med. Repos., **15**, 307.—Mamm.
Onyx Cobb 1891, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **6**, 143, 146.—Verm. (Nema.).
Onza Krueger 1825, Urwelt. Naturgesch., **2**, 97.—Mamm.
Onzis (n.n. pro *Mionectes* Mabille 1903) Lindsey 1925, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **18**, 94.—Lep.
Oobolma Sacco 1896, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 21, 14.—Moll.
Oobothrium Linton (1904), Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., **24**, 325.—Verm. (Cest.).
Oobunus Kishida 1930, Lansania, Tokyo, **2**, 61.—Arachn.
Oocamenta Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **13**, 75, 105.—Col.
Oocarpais Berlese 1917, Redia, **12**, 301.—Arachn.
Oocassida Weise 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1897**, 110.—Col.
Oocenteter Cushman 1935, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **25**, 555.—Hym.
Oocephala (emend. pro *Cephaloon* Newman 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Oocephala Czerny 1932, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **93**, 290.—Dipt. (See *Oocephalomyia* Czerny 1933.)
Oocephalomyia (n.n. pro *Oocephala* Czerny 1932) Czerny 1933, Konowia, **12**, 235.—Dipt.
Oocephalus Schneider 1886, Tabl. zool., **1**, 101.—Prot.
Ooceraea Roger 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., **6**, 248.—Hym.
Ooceras (emend. pro *Oonoceras* Hyatt 1884) Foord 1888, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., **1**, 262, 312.—Moll.
Oocerina Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **21**, 289, 321.—Moll.
Oochila Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 220.—Col.
Oochilina Norman 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **11**, 595.—Bry.
Oochiton Ashby 1929, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **41**, 221.—Moll.
Oochlaenius Alluaud 1933, Afra, Paris, No. 6, 18.—Col.
Oochoris (err. pro *Oocorys* Fischer 1883) Filhol 1885, Fonds de la Mer, 179.—Moll.
Oochorista Martynov 1933, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **2**, 32.—Mecopt.
Oochoristica Luehe 1898, Zool. Anz., **21**, 650.—Verm. (Cest.).
Oochrotus Lucas 1852, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **10**, Bull., xxix.—Col.
Oocistela Borchmann 1908, Fauna S.W. Austral., **1**, 356.—Col.
Ooclypeus Dames 1875, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **27**, 720 [*n.n.*].—Echin.

Ooconibius Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **8**, 618.—Col.
Oocoris (err. pro *-rys* Fischer 1883) Filhol 1885, La Nature, **13** (2), 229.—Moll.
Oocormus Boulenger 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **16**, 181.—Amph.
Oocorynus Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (7), 76.—Col.
Oocorys Fischer 1883, J. Conchyliol., **31**, 392.—Moll.
Ooctonus Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (3), 269, 343.—Hym.
Oocyanus Hope 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **4**, 113.—Col.
Oocyclus Sharp 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 61.—Col.
Oodectes Wortman 1901, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **12**, 148.—Mamm.
Oodeia Klapálek 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **61**, 321.—Plecopt.
Oodemas Boheman 1859, Eugenies Resa, Dl. **2**, Zool. 1, Ins., 138.—Col.
Oodeopus Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **24**, no. 52, 875.—Crust.
Oodeoscelis (emend. pro *Oodesc-* Motschoulsky 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Oodera Westwood 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxon., 145.—Hym.
Ooderella Ashmead 1896, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **4**, 6, 10.—Hym.
Ooderelloides Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 89.—Hym.
Ooderoidea Girault 1911, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **31**, 397.—Hym.
Oodes (*ex* Bonelli) Samouelle 1819, Ent. Usef. Comp., 150; Wiedemann 1821, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **4**, 113; Dejean 1826, Sp. gén. Col., **2**, 374.—Col.
Oodescelis Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **18** (1), 76.—Col.
Oodidius (err. pro *Oodinus* Fairmaire 1869) Fairmaire 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **9**, 182.—Col.
Oodiellus Chaudoir 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2**, 322.—Col.
Oodigaster Macquart 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **2**, 397.—Dipt.
Oodimorphus (n.n. pro *Oodidius* [*Oodinus*] Fairmaire 1869) Fairmaire 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **9**, 182.—Col.
Oodinium Chatton 1912, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **37**, 85.—Prot.
Oodinus Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37** (2), 352.—Col. (Carabid.).
Oodinus Fairmaire 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **8**, 1868, 757.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Oodimorphus* Fairmaire 1869.)
Oodinychus Berlese 1918, Redia, **13**, 12.—Arachn.
Oodisiphum Van der Goot 1917, Contrib. Faune Indes Néerl., **1**, fasc. 3, 122.—Hem.
Oodistoma (pro *Oed-* Salvadori 1875) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 819.—Aves.
Oodontophlogistus Elston 1923, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **47**, 214.—Col.
Ooedosoma Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 128.—Hem.
Ooeidicera Becker 1914, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **62**, 1912, 303, 319.—Dipt.
Ooeidozyga Kuhl & Hasselt 1822, Isis (Oken), **1822**, 475.—Amph.
Ooencyrtus Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1202, 338, 345.—Hym.
Oogaster Faldermann 1837, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, **5**, 30.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Oogaster Lacordaire 1842, Mon. Erotyl., 377.—Col. (Erotylid.).
Oogeneius Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 97.—Col.
Oogenius (pro *-neius* Solier 1851) Lacordaire 1856, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **3**, 367.—Col.
Oogynes Mulsant & Rey 1867, Hist. Col. France, Vésiculif., 33.—Col.
Ooida (emend. pro *Oeidea* Haan 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.
Ooideosoma (emend. pro *Ooedosoma* Amyot & Serville 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
Ooides (emend. pro *Oovidus* Bonaparte 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Ooides (emend. pro *Ovoi-* Cuvier 1800) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Ooidius Chaudoir 1847, Obs. Kiew, 2.—Col.
Ooistus Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, **37** (2), 209.—Col.
Oolaelaps Berlese 1904, Redia, **1**, 1903, 304, 404.—Arachn.
Oolaster Laube 1869, N. Jahrb. Min., **1869**, 451.—Echin.
Oolepis (Steinla MS.) Geinitz 1868, Denkschr. Ges. Nat. Heilk. Dresden, (50. Feier), 43.—Pisces.
Oolina d'Orbigny 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., **7** (1), 416; (1843) Amér. Mérid. (Foram.), 1839, 18.—Prot.
Ooliticia Cossmann ?1894, Ann. Géol. Univ. (Carez & Douvillé) **9**, 1892, 767.—Moll.
Oolopygus (d'Orbigny MS.) Desor [1857], Syn. Ech., 1858, 286.—† Echin.
Oolopygus Cotteau [1860], in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. crét., **6** [Text], 1853–55, 454.—† Echin.
Oömeigenia Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2115, 434.—Dipt.
Oomela Lea 1916, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **40**, 431.—Col.
Oomerus Hesse 1874, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) **20**, no. 5, 16.—Pantopoda.
Oomima Berg 1879, An. Soc. cient. Argentina, **8**, 180.—Hem.
Oomorpha Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 83 [*n.n.*].—Col.

Oomorphidius Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **6**, 659.—Col.
Oomorphus Curtis 1831, Brit. Entom., **8** (87), no. 347.—Col.
Oomyzus Rondani 1870, Bull. Com. Agrar. Parma, **3**, no. 9, 141.—Hym.
Oonaspis Jahn 1894, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **44**, 381.—Pisces.
Ooneides Chatton & Brément 1915, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **40**, 136.—Crust.
Oonema Lendenfeld 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **42**, 307.—Spong.
Oonia Gemmellaro 1878, Giorn. Sci. Nat. Econ. Palermo, **13**, 135.—Moll.
Oonides (pro *Ovoides* Cuvier 1800) Latreille 1804, N. Dict., **24** Tabl. méth., 75.—Pisces.
Oonidus (pro *Ovoides* Cuvier 1800) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 90.—Pisces.
Oonocarcinus Gemmellaro 1890, Crost. Calc. Fusul., 24.—Crust.
Oonoceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 280.—Moll.
Oonopinus Simon 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61**, 1892, 446.—Arachn.
Oonops Templeton [1833], Zool. Journ., **5** (20), 1832–34, 404.—Arachn.
Oonopsopilio Lawrence 1931, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **29**, 470.—Arachn.
Oönotus Parry 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **2**, 62.—Col.
Oontelus Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, **4** (Col.), 428.—Col.
Oopalpus Reiche 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8**, 276.—Col.
Oopecten Sacco 1897, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **24**, 54.—Moll.
Oopelma Enderlein 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1923**, 545.—Dipt.
Oopelta (Moerch MS.) Heynemann 1867, Malak. Bl., **14**, 190.—Moll.
Ooperipatus Dendy 1900, Zool. Anz., **23**, 510.—Prototracheata.
Oophaedusa Pilsbry 1905, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **56**, 1904, 820.—Moll.
Oophages Kirchner 1863, Lotos, **13**, 45.—Arachn.
Oophagomyia Rodendorf 1928, Uzbekistan exp. Sta. Prot. Plants, Publ. No. 14, 15.—Dipt.
Oophana Ancey 1884, Le Naturaliste, (1) **2**, no. 50, 399.—Moll.
Oophilositum Parker 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **12**, 545.—Rept.
Oophilus Enock 1909, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1909**, 458.—Hym.
Oopholis Gray 1844, Cat. Tort. Croc. Brit. Mus., 58; 1862, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **10**, 267.—Rept.
Oophora Hentz 1850, Boston J. nat. Hist., **6** (2), 285.—Arachn.
Oophorus Eschscholtz 1836, Rev. Ent. (Silbermann), **4** (Tab. classif. Elat.).—Col.
Oophthora Aurivillius 1898, Ent. Tidskr., **18**, 1897, 250.—Hym.
Oophylax Ehlers 1864, Borstenw., 220, 252.—Verm. (Polych.).
Oopiestus (pro *Opi-* Chevrolat 1833) Dejean 1834, Cat. Col., 199.—Col.
Oops (emend. pro *Oonops* Templeton 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Arachn.
Oops Germar 1848, Linnaea Entom., **3**, 219.—Col.
Oopsacas Topsent 1927, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 502, 1.—Spong.
Oopsis Fairmaire 1850, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **2**, 115.—Col.
Oopterinus Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **6**, 438.—Col.
Oopterus Guérin-Méneville 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **4**, 123.—Col.
Oopterygia Martynov 1930, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1930**, 89.—Trichopt.
Oopyramis Thiele 1930, Fauna Süd-West Australiens, **5**, Lief. 8, 580.—Moll.
Oorhiza Mereschkowsky 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **20**, 228; 1878, (5) **1**, 325.—Coel.
Oorhynchus Hoek 1881, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **3** (2), 59.—Pantopoda.
Oorhyza (pro *Oorhiza* Mereschkowsky 1877) Schydlowsky 1902, Trav. Soc. Univ. Kharkow, **36** (1), 112.—Coel.
Oosoma Nietner 1857, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **26**, 146.—Col.
Oosomius Penecke 1922, Koleopt. Rdsch., **10**, 14.—Col.
Oosomus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1145; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 195.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Oosomus Motschoulsky [non Schoenherr 1823] 1860, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., **2**, 539.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Oosphaerula Ganglbauer 1899, Käf. Mitteleur., **3**, 209, 226.—Col.
Oospila Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 426.—Lep.
Oospiloma Prout 1916, Novit. zool., **23**, 170.—Lep.
Oospira Blanford 1872, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **41** (2), no. 3, 205.—Moll.
Oospira Chatton & Lwoff 1930, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **55**, 315.—Prot.
Oospiroides Wenz 1920, Senckenbergiana, **2**, 17.—Moll.
Oosterella (n.n. pro *Nicklésia* Kilian 1910) Kilian 1911, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **11**, C.R., 117.—Moll.
Oosternum Sharp 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 112.—Col.
Oostethus Hubbs 1929, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 199, 3.—Pisces.
Oostoma (emend. pro *Ost-* Laicharting 1781) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Oostrombus Sacco 1893, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **14**, 13.—Moll.

Ootacadesmus Carl 1932, Rev. suisse Zool., **39**, 468.—Myr.
Ootacamundus Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 57.—Hem.
Ooterebralia Sacco 1895, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **17**, 51.—Moll.
Ootetrastichella Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 223.—Hym.
Ootetrastichus Perkins 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 263.—Hym.
Ootheca Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 378 [*n.n.*]; Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **11**, 173.—Col.
Oöthrix Farran 1905, Rep. Fish. Ireland 2 (Sci. Invest.), 1902–03, App. 2, 42.—Crust.
Ootoma Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 163; [Blanchard] 1850, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., **1**, 120.—Col.
Ootoma Koperberg 1931, Jungtert. Quart. Moll. Timor, 48.—Moll. (See *Ootomella* Bartsch 1933.)
Ootomella (n.n. pro *Ootoma* Koperberg 1931) Bartsch 1933, Nautilus, **47**, 76.—Moll.
Ootua Uvarov 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **19**, 557.—Orth.
Ootypus Ganglbauer 1899, Käf. Mitteleur., **3**, 705, 737.—Col.
Oouramoeba (pro *Our-* Leidy 1874) Buetschli 1880, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **1** (n. ed.), no. 1, 177.—Prot.
Oovidus Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., **52**, 186.—Pisces.
Opabinia Walcott 1912, Smithson. misc. Coll., **57**, no. 2051, 166.—Crust.
Opacaphrodisium Pic 1933, Mélanges exot.-ent., **60**, 24.—Col.
Opacifrons Duda 1918, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10**, 28.—Dipt.
Opades Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **8**, 288.—Col.
Opadia Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 182.—Lep.
Opadius Casey 1914, Mem. Col., **5**, 63, 66.—Col.
Opadothrips Priesner 1924, Ent. Mitt., **13**, 133.—Thysanopt.
Opaethus Stephens 1815, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), **9** (1), 62.—Aves.
Opalia Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 222.—Moll.
Opalia Carpenter 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **15**, 31.—Moll. (See *Psychrosoma* Tapparone-Canefri 1876.)
Opalina Purkinye & Valentin 1835, Phaen. mot. vibr., 43.—Prot.
Opalinopsis Foettinger 1881, Arch. Biol., **2**, 367.—Prot.
Opaliopsis Thiele 1928, Z. wiss. Zool., **132** (Festschr. Korschelt), 92.—Moll.
Opalliostyla (n.n. pro *Eudoxus* Albers 1850) Pilsbry 1896, Nautilus, **9**, 108.—Moll.
Opalocetus (n.n. pro *Peltophorus* Schoenherr 1845) Desbrochers 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **54**, 126.—Col.
Opandrena Robertson 1902, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **28**, 187, 188.—Hym.
Opanthribus Schilsky 1907, in Kuester & Kraatz, Käfer Europ., **44**, no. 74.—Col.
Opaon Kirby 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **10**, 380.—Orth.
Opaonella Hebard 1923, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **49**, 302.—Orth.
Oparba Roewer 1934, in Bronn, Klass. u. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 484.—Arachn.
Oparbella Roewer 1934, in Bronn, Klass. u. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 480.—Arachn.
Oparbica Roewer 1934, in Bronn, Klass. u. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 485.—Arachn.
Oparbona Roewer 1934, in Bronn, Klass. u. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 483.—Arachn.
Opas Cambridge 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **1**, 184.—Arachn.
Opatrasida Martinez Escalera 1922, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **22**, 69.—Col.
Opatresthes Gebien 1928, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **89**, 192.—Col.
Opatrinus Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 66 [*n.n.*]; Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (2) **1**, 99.—Col. (Cf. *Dema* Gistl 1848.)
Opatrocydnus Breddin 1900, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **61**, 289.—Hem.
Opatroides Brullé 1832, in Bory de St. Vincent, Exp. Morée (Ins.), 219.—Col.
Opatronesthes Reitter 1904, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, **42**, 1903, Abh., 174.—Col.
Opatropis Reitter 1904, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, **42**, 1903, Abh., 134.—Col.
Opatrum Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 76.—Col.
Opatum (err. pro *-trum* Fabricius 1775) Thunberg 1821, Opatum Ins. gen., title-page. —Col.
Opazon Haliday 1857, Nat. Hist. Rev., **4**, 170.—Hym.
Opcochina Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26** (2), 347.—Arachn.
Opconomma Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26** (2), 291.—Arachn.
Opeas Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 175.—Moll.
Opeastylus Rehn & Hebard 1915, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **41**, 239.—Orth.
Opeatocerata Melander 1927, Gen. Insect., **185**, 134.—Dipt.
Opeatocerus Hermann 1912, N. Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **96**, no. 1, 106.—Dipt.
Opechinus Desor 1856, Syn. Ech., 107.—Echin.
Opechona Looss 1907, Zool. Anz., **31**, 616.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opecoelina Manter 1934, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carnegie Inst., **28**, 301.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opecoeloides Odhner 1928, Ark. Zool., **20B**, no. 2, 1.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opecoelus Ozaki 1925, J. Parasitology, **12**, 51.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opegaster Ozaki 1928, Japan. J. Zool., **2**, 17.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opegiocera Rondani 1846, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat., **3**, 153.—Dipt.
Opeia (n.n. pro *Oreina* McNeill 1897) McNeill 1897, Proc. Davenport Acad. nat. Sci., **6**, 214.—Orth.

Opella Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 368.—Moll.
Opelousia Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 547.—Dipt.
Opelytus Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26** (2), 330.—Arachn.
Opeosaurus Meyer 1847–55, Fauna Vorwelt Saur. Muschelk., 82.—Rept.
Opepharus Pascoe 1868, Proc. ent. Soc. London, **1868**, xiii.—Col.
Operaria Blackwall 1840, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, **1**, 66.—Arachn.
Operclipygus Marseul 1870, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **13**, 75.—Col.
Opercularella Hincks 1868, Hist. Brit. Hydroid., 193.—Coel.
Opercularia Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., **1**, 72.—Prot.
Operculaspis Laing 1925, Bull. ent. Res., **16**, 62.—Hem.
Operculatum Moerch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **1**, 137.—Moll.
Operculea Bolivar 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **13**, 323.—Orth.
Operculella (emend. pro *-laria* Goldfuss 1820) Reichenbach 1828, Zoologie, **1**, 95.—Prot.
Operculella Monterosato 1915, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **47**, 15.—Moll.
Operculina d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. Nat., **7** (27), 281.—Prot. (Foram.).
Operculina Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 577; 1827 (Aug.), Dict. Class. H.N., **12**, 231.—Prot. (Cil.).
Operculinella Yabe 1918, Sci. Rep. Univ. Japan, **4**, 122.—Prot.
Operculiphorus Kuwert 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 399.—Col.
Operculites Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 57.—*Inc. sed.*
Opercullarella (pro *-cularella* Hincks 1869) Hartlaub 1900, Wiss. Meeresunters., **3** Abt. Helgol., no. 3, 85.—Coel.
Operophthera (emend. pro *-tera* Huebner 1825) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 50.—Lep.
Operophtera Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 321.—Lep.
Opertes Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 438.—Col.
Opertorbitolites Nuttall 1925, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **81**, 447.—Prot.
Operytis Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 229.—Spong.
Opesia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 276.—Dipt.
Opethyorhynchus (pro *Opetiorynchos* Temminck 1820) Boie 1826, Isis, **19**, column 975.—Aves.
Opetia Meigen 1830, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **6**, 357.—Dipt.
Opetidiorhynchus (pro *Opetiorynchos* Temminck 1820) Nordmann 1835, in Erman, Reise, Naturhist. Atl., 14.—Aves.
Opetiodon Duméril 1853, Mém. Acad. Sci. Inst. France, **23**, 494.—Rept.
Opetionella Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13**, Abt. 2, 4.—Spong.
Opetiopalpus Spinola 1844, Ess. mon. Clérites, **2**, 110.—Col.
Opetiophora Loew 1872, Berlin. ent. Z., **16**, 105.—Dipt.
Opetiops Enderlein 1921, Zool. Anz., **52**, 231.—Dipt.
Opetiopselaphus (emend. pro *Opetiopalpus* Spinola 1844) Gemminger & Harold 1869, Cat. Col., **6**, 1759.—Col.
Opetiopteryx Blackburn 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **7**, 125.—Col.
Opetioptila Sundevall (1873), Methodi nat. Avium, 118.—Aves.
Opetiorhynchos (pro *-rynchos* Temminck 1820) Schinz 1821, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., **1**, 633.—Aves.
Opetiorhynchus (pro *-rynchos* Temminck 1820) Wied 1821, Reise Brasil., **2**, 148.—Aves.
Opetiorynchos Temminck 1820, Man. Orn., ed. 2, **1**, lxxxiii.—Aves.
Opetiorynchus (pro *-chos* Temminck 1820) Wied 1831, Beitr. Naturgesch. Bras., **3** (2), 665.—Aves.
Opetiosaurus Kornhuber 1902, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., **17** (5), 1.—Rept.
Opetius Mulsant 1851, Mém. Acad. Sci. Lyon, Cl. Sci., (N.S.) **1**, 73.—Col.
Opetus (pro *Opaethus* Stephens 1815) Schinz 1821, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., **1**, 685.—Aves.
Ophaetus Jerdon 1844, Madras Journ., **13**, 159.—Aves.
Opharus Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3**, 728.—Lep.
Opharus Bolívar 1917, Revista Acad. Madrid, **16**, 408.—Orth.
Ophecona (pro *Ope-* Looss 1907) Stiles & Hassall 1908, Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 37, 397.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opheletes (pro *-ltes* Holmgren 1858) Kirchner 1867, Cat. Hym. Eur., 89, 262.—Hym.
Ophelia Savigny 1822, Egypte, 1 (3) (Ann.), 38.—Verm. (Polych.).
Ophelia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 120.—Dipt.
Opheliminus Girault 1913, Ent. News, **24**, 458.—Hym.
Ophelimus Haliday 1844, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **3** (4), 300.—Hym.
Ophelina (pro *-lia* Savigny 1822) Griffith 1833, in Griffith–Cuvier, An. Kingdom, **13**, 24.—Verm. (Polych.).
Ophelina Örsted [non Griffith 1833] 1843, Annul. Dan. Consp., (1) 45.—Verm. (Polych.).

Ophelinoideus Ashmead 1904, J.N. York ent. Soc., **12**, 163.—Hym.
Ophelinus (pro *-limus* Haliday 1844) Dalla-Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **5**, 70.—Hym.
Opheltus Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **73**, 9, 36.—Col.
Ophelmis Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., **1**, 20.—Verm. (Gord.).
Ophelosia Riley 1890, Insect Life, **2**, 249.—Hym.
Opheltes Holmgren 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **2**, no. 8, 30.—Hym.
Opheltes Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 306.—Col.
Opheltoideus Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 95, 180.—Hym.
Opheltus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 124 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Ophenodon (n.n. pro *Sphenodon* Lund 1839) Palmer 1904, North Amer. Fauna, No. 23, 476.—Mamm.
Opheoceratites Schrammen 1928, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **80** (1), 38.—Moll.
Opheodesoma Fisher 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **32**, no. 1555, 723.—Echin.
Opheodryas (err. pro *-drys* Fitzinger 1843) Werner 1929, Zool. Jahrb., **57**, 145, 147.—Rept.
Opheodrys Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept.
Opheomorphus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 25.—Rept.
Opheonais (pro *Ophidonais* Gervais 1837) Gistl 1857, Vacuna, **2**, 888.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Opheops (emend. pro *Ophisops* Ménétriés 1832) Gistl 1868, Blicke Leben u. Natur, 150.—Rept.
Opheria (pro *Ophelia* Savigny 1822) Örsted 1843, Danske Selsk. Afh., (4) **10**, 206.—Verm. (Polych.).
Opheroptera (pro *Operophtera* Huebner 1825) Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 250, 252.—Lep.
Ophesia (pro *Ophysia* Gray 1868) Gray 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1870**, 773.—Mamm.
Ophiacamax (pro *Ophioc-* Lyman 1878) Koehler 1912, Deux. Exped. Antarct. Franç., 137.—Echin.
Ophiacanta (err. pro *-tha* Mueller & Troschel 1842) Nobre 1931, Echin. Portugal, 83.—Echin.
Ophiacantha Mueller & Troschel 1842, Syst. Asterid., 84, 106.—Echin.
Ophiacanthella Verrill 1899, Bull. Univ. Iowa, **5**, no. 1, 39, 43.—Echin.
Ophiacodon Marsh 1878, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **15**, 411.—Rept.
Ophiactis Luetken 1856, Vidēnsk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., **1856**, 12.—Echin.
Ophiagona (emend. pro *Ophiog-* Studer 1876) Luetken 1877, Zool. Rec., **1876**, Echin., 14.—Echin.
Ophialcaea Verrill 1899, Bull. Univ. Iowa, **5**, no. 1, 38, 42, 46.—Echin.
Ophiambix Lyman 1880, Anniv. Mem. Boston Soc., 11.—Echin.
Ophianoplus Sars 1857, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **9**, 79.—Echin.
Ophiarachna Mueller & Troschel 1842, Syst. Asterid., 84, 104.—Echin.
Ophiarachnella Ljungman 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **28**, 640.—Echin.
Ophiaregma Sars 1872, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1872**, 112.—Echin.
Ophiarthrium (err. pro *-rum* Peters 1851) Clark 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **25**, no. 4, 350.—Echin.
Ophiarthrum Peters **1851**, Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1851**, 463.—Echin.
Ophias Ragonot [1891], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, 1890, 517.—Lep.
Ophibdella Beneden & Hesse 1863, Rech. Bdell. Hirud. Trem., 22, 25.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Ophibolus Baird & Girard 1853, Cat. Rept. Smithson. Inst., **1**, 82.—Rept.
Ophicardelis (err. pro *-lus* Beck 1837) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **20**, 44.—Moll.
Ophicardelus Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (2) 108.—Moll.
Ophicardia M'Clelland 1844, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., **5** (18), 175.—Pisces.
Ophicentrus Fowler 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hemipt. Homopt., **2**, 156.—Hem.
Ophicephalus Bloch 1793, Nat. ausl. Fische, **7**, 137.—Pisces.
Ophiceras Suess 1865, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **2**, no. 17, 112.—Moll.
Ophiceras Griesbach 1880, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., **13**, 102, 109.—Moll. (See *Greisbachoceras* Miller 1932.)
Ophichelone Jarocki 1822, Zool., **3**, 21.—Rept.
Ophichthus Thunberg 1789, De Muraena, 5.—Pisces.
Ophichthys see **Ophicthys.**
Ophiclinus Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. and Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **1**, 246.—Pisces.
Ophicoma (pro *Ophy-* d'Orbigny 1850) d'Orbigny 1852, Prodr. Pal., **3** Table, 113.—Echin.
Ophicotyle Beneden & Hesse 1863, Rech. Bdell. Hirud. Trem., 96, 101.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ophicrania Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., **15**, 38.—Orth.
Ophicthys Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 196 (as *Ophichthys* p. 336).—Pisces.
Ophidascaris Baylis 1920, Parasitology, **12**, 412.—Verm. (Nema.).

Ophideres Boisduval 1832, in d'Urville, Voy. " Astrolabe," Ent., (1) 245.—Lep.
Ophiderma Fairmaire 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 493.—Hem.
Ophidermis Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 62 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Ophideroceras Spath 1925, Naturalist, No. 820, 137.—Moll.
Ophiderpeton (Huxley MS.) Etheridge 1866, Geol. Mag., **3**, 4.—Amph.
Ophiderpetum (pro *-ton* Etheridge 1866) Lydekker 1890, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., **4**, 206.—Amph.
Ophidiaster Agassiz (1836), Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **1**, 1835, 191.—Echin.
Ophidiocephalus Lucas & Frost 1897, Proc. roy Soc. Victoria, **9**, 54.—Rept.
Ophidioceras (? pro *Ophioceras* Barrande 1865) Barrande 1867, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **2** (Text **1**), 174.—Moll.
Ophidiolithus Bronn 1833, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., (3) **4**, 195.—Rept.
Ophidiomonas (emend. pro *Ophido-* Ehrenberg 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Prot.
Ophidion Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 259; (as *Ophidium*) 1766, ed. 12, 431.—Pisces.
Ophidion Pomel 1853, Cat. Vert. foss. Loire, 128.—Rept.
Ophidionella de Folin 1881, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **15**, 140 [*n.n.*]; ? 1882 Fonds de la Mer, **4**, livr. 75, 132 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Ophidiotaenia (pro *Ophido-* Beddard 1913) Fuhrmann 1930, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (2), 243.—Verm. (Cest.).
Ophidium see **Ophidion** L. 1758.
Ophidius Candèze 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **17**, (Monog. Elatér.) 203.—Col.
Ophidnus (pro *Opi-* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 31, 180.—Hym.
Ophidomonas Ehrenberg (1836), Amtl. Ber. Dtsch. Naturf. Aerzte (Jena), 135; 1838, Infusionsthier., 43 (as *Ophidosoma* p. 44).—Prot.
Ophidonais Gervais 1837, in Dict. pittoresque H.N., **5**, 582; 1846, N. Dict. Class. H.N., ed. 2, **26**, 75.—Verm.(Oligoch.).
Ophidosoma see **Ophidomonas.**
Ophidotaenia Beddard 1913, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1913**, 35.—Verm. (Cest.).
Ophidothrips Schmutz 1909, Ann. nat. Hofmus. Wien, **23**, 273.—Thysanopt.
Ophiectodia Verrill 1899, Bull. Univ. Iowa, **5**, no. 1, 42.—Echin.
Ophielaps Sauvage 1877, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **1**, 108.—Rept.
Ophientodia Verrill 1899, Bull. Univ. Iowa, **5**, no. 1, 41.—Echin.
Ophientrema Verrill [1899], Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **10**, 1900, 332.—Echin.
Ophiernus Lyman 1878, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **5**, no. 7, 122.—Echin.
Ophieteres (pro *Ophiotheres* Vieillot 1816) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. arcad., **49**, 35.—Aves.
Ophiglypha (pro *Ophiogly-* Lyman 1860) Zimmermann 1907, Z. Naturw., **78**, 311.—Echin.
Ophigyra (err. pro *Ophiogyra* Albers 1850) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 144.—Moll.
Ophileta Emmons 1842, Nat. Hist. N. York (IV), **2**, 179.—Moll.
Ophiletina Ulrich & Scofield 1897, Fin. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, **3**, no. 2, 1028.—Moll.
Ophiletta (err. pro *-leta* Emmons 1842) Butts 1926, Geol. Surv. Alabama, Spec. Rep. no. 14, 94 (explan. pl. xvi).—Moll.
Ophilia (pro *Ophelia* Savigny 1822) Audouin & Milne-Edwards 1833, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., **29**, 406.—Verm. (Polych.).
Ophilia (pro *Ophelia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Schiner 1862, Fauna Austriaca, Dipt., **1**, 498.—Dipt.
Ophilites Roulland (1831), Bull. Soc. géol. France, **1**, 1830, 189 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Ophimorphites Bronn 1833, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., (3) **4**, 197.—Rept.
Ophimyxa (err. pro *Ophiom-* Mueller & Troschel 1840) Zimmermann 1907, Z. Naturw., **78**, 311.—Echin.
Ophina Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 298.—Dipt.
Ophinconis (err. pro *Ophioc-* Luetken 1869) Clark 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **25**, no. 4, 350.—Echin.
Ophinectes Rafinesque 1817, Amer. mon. Mag., **1** (6), 432.—Rept.
Ophinella (n.n. pro *Ophionema* Hincks 1874) Stechow 1919, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **42**, 107.—Coel.
Ophinereis (err. pro *Ophion-* Luetken 1859) Ludwig 1882, Mem. couron. Acad. Belgique, **44**, 18.—Echin.
Ophioaethiops Brock 1888, Z. wiss. Zool., **47**, 471, 524.—Echin.
Ophioaster Whitfield & Hovey 1906, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **22**, 391.—Echin.
Ophiobatrachus Gray 1868, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **2**, 297.—Amph.
Ophioblenna Luetken 1859, Danske Selsk. Skr., (5) **5**, 239.—Echin.
Ophioblennius (pro *Blennophis* Swainson 1839) Gill 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 103.—Pisces.
Ophiobolus Wetzel 1933, Palaeontogr., **77**, 141.—Prot.

Ophiobrachion Lyman 1883, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **10**, 278.—Echin.
Ophiobursa (err. pro *-byrsa* Lyman 1878) Haeckel 1896, Syst. Phyl., **2**, 495.—Echin.
Ophiobyrsa Lyman 1878, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **5**, no. 7, 131.—Echin.
Ophiobyrsella Verrill [1899], Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **10**, 1900, 358.—Echin.
Ophiocamax Lyman 1878, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **5**, no. 7, 136.—Echin.
Ophiocampsis Duncan 1887, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **21**, 101, 107.—Echin.
Ophiocamptus Mrázek 1893, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **7**, 112.—Crust.
Ophiocanops Koehler 1922, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **5**, no. 100, 24.—Echin.
Ophiocantha (err. pro *Ophiac-* Mueller & Troschel 1842) Nobre 1931, Echin. Portugal, 80.—Echin.
Ophiocara Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 270.—Pisces.
Ophiocarabus Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **34**, Abh., 174.—Col.
Ophiocardelus (pro *Ophicar-* Beck 1837) Moerch 1857, Cat. Conch. Suenson, **1**, 11.—Moll.
Ophiocentrus Ljungman 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 321.—Echin.
Ophiocephalops Fowler 1906, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **58**, 293.—Pisces.
Ophiocephalus (pro *Ophic-* Bloch 1793) Hamilton 1822, Fish. Ganges, 59.—Pisces.
Ophiocephalus (Quoy & Gaimard MS.) Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., **57**, 574.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Ophioceramis Lyman 1865, Ill. Cat. Mus. Harvard, No. 1, 62.—Echin.
Ophioceras Barrande 1865, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **2**, Atl. fasc. 1, pl. 45.—Moll. (Nautilid.).
Ophioceras Hyatt 1867, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, no. 5, 75.—Moll. (Discoceratid.).
Ophioceres Koehler 1922, Austral. Antarct. Exped., 1911–14, Sci. Rep., Zool., **8** (2), 47.—Echin.
Ophiochaeta Luetken 1869, Danske Selsk. Skr., (5) **8** (2), 89.—Echin.
Ophiochalcis Koehler 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **89**, 266.—Echin.
Ophiochara Bernhauer 1901, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **51**, 483.—Col.
Ophiochasma Grube 1868, Jber. Schles. Ges., **45**, 45.—Echin.
Ophiochiton Lyman 1878, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **5**, no. 7, 132.—Echin.
Ophiochoeta (err. pro *-chaeta* Luetken 1869) Lyman 1882, Rep. Voy. Challenger, **5**, 374.—Echin.
Ophiochondrella Verrill 1899, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **10**, 355.—Echin.
Ophiochondrus Lyman 1869, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, no. 10, 327.—Echin.
Ophiochrysis Koehler 1904, Siboga-Exped., **45A**, no. 15, 35.—Echin.
Ophiochytra Lyman 1880, Anniv. Mem. Boston Soc., 8.—Echin.
Ophiocimbium (pro *-cymbium* Lyman 1880) Matsumoto 1917, J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **38**, (2), 93, 375.—Echin.
Ophiocirce Koehler 1904, Siboga-Exped., **65A**, no. 15, 13.—Echin.
Ophioclinops Whitley 1932, Rec. Australian Mus., **18**, 348.—Pisces.
Ophiocnemis Mueller & Troschel 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., **6** (1), 368.—Echin.
Ophiocnida Lyman 1865, Ill. Cat. Mus. Harvard, No. 1, 133.—Echin.
Ophiocnidella Ljungman 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **28**, 1871, no. 6, 649.—Echin.
Ophiocoeta (err. pro *-chaeta* Luetken 1869) Gregory 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 277.—Echin.
Ophiocoma Agassiz (1836), Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **1**, 1835, 192.—Echin.
Ophiocomina Koehler 1920, in Mortensen, Vidensk. Medd. Dansk naturh. Foren., **72**, 53; 1922, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100, 316.—Echin.
Ophioconis Luetken 1869, Danske Selsk. Skr., (5) **8** (2), 88.—Echin.
Ophiocopa Lyman 1883, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **10**, no. 6, 266.—Echin.
Ophiocorchis Srivastava 1933, Bull. Acad. Sci. Allahabad, **3**, 55.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ophiocormus Clark 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **25**, 219.—Echin.
Ophiocotyle (pro *Ophic-* Beneden & Hesse 1863) Fuhrmann 1928, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (2), 30.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ophiocrasis Clark 1911, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 75, 175.—Echin.
Ophiocrates Koehler 1904, Siboga-Exped., **45A**, no. 15, 19.—Echin.
Ophiocreas Lyman 1869, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, no. 10, 347.—Echin.
Ophiocrene Bell 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1894**, 410.—Echin.
Ophiocrinus Salter 1856, Trans. geol. Soc. London, (2) **7**, 223.—Echin.
Ophiocrinus Charlesworth [non Salter 1856] 1865, Reader, **6**, 604.—Echin.
Ophiocrinus Semper 1868, Arch. Naturgesch., **34**, Abt. 1, 68.—Echin. (See *Eudiocrinus* Carpenter 1882.)
Ophiocrinus Angelin [non Salter, Charlesworth, Semper] 1878, Iconogr. Crin. Silur., 24.—Echin.
Ophiocrossota Clark 1928, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **3**, 450.—Echin.
Ophiocryptus Clark 1915, J. Ent. Zool., **7**, 64.—Echin.

Ophiocten Luetken 1855, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **1854**, 97.—Echin.
Ophiocymbium Lyman 1880, Anniv. Mem. Boston Soc., [6] 7.—Echin.
Ophiocynodus Clark 1911, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 75, 274.—Echin.
Ophiocypris Koehler 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **89**, 262.—Echin.
Ophiodaces Koehler 1922, Austral. Antarct. Exped., 1911–14, Sci. Rep., Zool., **8** (2), 24.—Echin.
Ophiodaphne Koehler 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **89**, 129.—Echin.
Ophiodeirus Broom 1914, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **32**, 510.—Rept.
Ophiodelos Koehler 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **89**, 93.—Echin.
Ophiodera Verrill 1899, Bull. Univ. Iowa, **5**, no. 1, 65, 67.—Echin.
Ophioderes (emend. pro *Ophid-* Boisduval 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Ophioderma Mueller & Troschel 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., **6** (1), 329; 1842, Syst. Asterid., 83, 86.—Echin.
Ophiodermis (emend. pro *Ophid-* Agassiz 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Ophiodes Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 159.—Rept.
Ophiodes Guenée 1841, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **10** (2), 77.—Lep. (See *Nantesia* Kirby 1897.)
Ophiodes Hartig (1847), Ber. nat. Ver. Harzes, **1846–47**, 18.—Hym. (See *Ophiogastra* Ashmead 1900.)
Ophiodes Hincks 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **18**, 421.—Coel. (See *Ophiodissa* Stechow 1919.)
Ophiodes Murray 1877, Econ. Ent. Apt., 203.—Arachn. (See *Aponomma* Neumann 1899.)
Ophiodesma White 1916, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **41**, 88.—Dipt.
Ophiodesmus Cook 1896, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **9**, 5.—Myr.
Ophiodictys Koehler 1922, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **5**, no. 100, 42 (as *Ophiodyctis* p. 3).—Echin.
Ophiodiplax Koehler 1911, Brit. Antarct. Exped., **2** (4), 48.—Echin.
Ophiodiscus Hertwig 1882, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **6**, no. 15, 56.—Coel.
Ophiodissa (n.n. pro *Ophiodes* Hincks 1866) Stechow 1919, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **42**, 41.—Coel.
Ophiodon Girard 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 133.—Pisces.
Ophiodontium Bronn 1833, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., (3) **4**, 197 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Ophiodopelma Enderlein 1908, Zool. Anz., **33**, 767.—Psocopt.
Ophiodora (err. pro *-dera* Verrill 1899) Koehler 1904, Siboga Exped. Mon., **45** (A), no. 15, facing pl. xxviii.—Echin.
Ophiodoris Koehler 1904, Siboga Exped. Mon., **45** (A), no. 15, 72.—Echin.
Ophiodromus Sars 1861, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **11** (3), 254.—Verm. (Polych.).
Ophiodyctis see **Ophiodictys.**
Ophioflocus (err. pro *Ophiopl-* Lyman 1861) Bell 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **9**, 499.—Echin.
Ophiogastra (n.n. pro *Ophiodes* Hartig 1847) Ashmead 1900, Canad. Ent., **32**, 368.—Hym.
Ophiogastrella Brues 1912, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **5**, 201.—Hym.
Ophiogelas Koehler 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **89**, 42.—Echin.
Ophiogema Koehler 1922, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **5**, no. 100, 67.—Echin.
Ophiogenes R.L. 1817, Allg. Lit. Zeitung, (1) 288.—Lep.
Ophiogeron Lyman 1878, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **5**, no. 7, 161.—Echin.
Ophioglossa Fauvel 1866, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, **10**, 1864–65, 259.—Col.
Ophioglycera Verrill 1885, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **8**, no. 28, 436.—Verm. (Polych.).
Ophioglypa (err. pro *-glypha* Lyman 1860) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concr., **3**, 121.—Echin.
Ophioglypha Lyman 1860, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **7**, 197.—Echin.
Ophioglyphina Ludwig 1886, Zool. Jahrb., **1**, 283.—Echin.
Ophioglyphoida Chapman 1934, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **46**, 195.—Echin.
Ophiognathus Harwood 1827, Phil. Trans. roy. Soc., **1827**, (1) 51.—Pisces.
Ophiognomon Cope 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1868**, 100.—Rept.
Ophiogobius Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 269.—Pisces.
Ophiogomphus Selys 1854, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, **21**, pt. 2, 39.—Odon.
Ophiogona Studer 1876, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1876**, 460.—Echin.
Ophiogra (err. pro *-gyra* Albers 1850) Pfeiffer 1879, Nomencl. Helic. Viv., 105.—Moll.
Ophiogramma Huebner [1827]–[1831], Zutrage z. Exot. Schmett., **3**, 37.—Lep.
Ophiographa Prout 1910, Gen. Insect., **104**, 5, 47.—Lep.

Ophiogymna Ljungman 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, *23*, 163.—Echin.
Ophiogyptis Koehler 1905, Siboga Exped. Mon., 45 (B), no. 21, 121.—Echin.
Ophiogyra Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 91.—Moll.
Ophiohelion (err. pro *-lus* Lyman 1880) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concr., 3, 119.—Echin.
Ophiohelix Koehler 1895, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 8, 405.—Echin.
Ophiohelus Lyman 1880, Anniv. Mem. Boston Soc., [6] 5.—Echin.
Ophioholcus Clark 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, *25*, 192.—Echin.
Ophiohyalus Matsumoto 1915, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., *67*, 48.—Echin.
Ophiohymen Clark 1911, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. *75*, 277.—Echin.
Ophioides Herrmannsen 1847, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., *2* (2), 153.—Moll.
Ophioides (pro *-odes* Hincks 1866) Allman 1872, Monogr. Hydroids, (2) 158.—Coel.
Ophioidina Mingazzini 1891, Atti Accad. Lincei Rend., (4) 7 (1), 471.—Prot.
Ophioika Stephensen 1934, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **93**, 205.—Crust.
Ophiola Edwards 1922, Ent. mon. Mag., 58, 206.—Hem.
Ophiolebes Lyman 1878, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 5, no. 7, 158.—Echin.
Ophioleda Koehler 1906, Exp. Travailleur & Talisman, Ophiur., 292.—Echin.
Ophiolepidis (err. pro *-lepis* Mueller & Troschel 1840) Luetken 1858, Vidensk. Selsk. Skrift., 5 (5), 59.—Echin.
Ophiolepis Mueller & Troschel 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., 6 (1), 328; 1842, Syst. Asterid., 83, 89.—Echin.
Ophioleptoplax Clark 1911, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. *75*, 278.—Echin.
Ophioleuce Koehler 1904, Siboga Exp. Mon., 45 (A), no. 15, 32.—Echin.
Ophiolimna Verrill 1899, Bull. Univ. Iowa, 5, no. 1, 40, 44.—Echin.
Ophiolipus Lyman 1878, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 5, no. 9, 220.—Echin.
Ophiolites Bronn 1833, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., (3) 4, 197; 1848, Ind. Pal., 845.—Rept.
Ophiolithus Bronn 1833, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., (3) 4, 198.—Rept.
Ophiologimus Clark 1911, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. *75*, 252.—Echin.
Ophiolophus Marktanner-Turneretscher 1887, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, *2*, 314.—Echin.
Ophiolycus Mortensen 1933, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **93**, 309.—Echin.
Ophiolypus (pro *-lipus* Lyman 1878) Koehler 1897, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (8) 4, 315.—Echin.
Ophioma Pomel 1887, Pal. Algérie, *2* (Ech.), fasc. 2, 331.—Echin.
Ophiomages Koehler 1923, Swed. Antarct. Exped., 1, no. 1, 118.—Echin.
Ophiomaria Clark 1921, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 6, 384.—Echin.
Ophiomartus (err. pro *-mastus* Lyman 1878) Gregory 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 278.—Echin.
Ophiomastix Mueller & Troschel 1842, Syst. Asterid., 84, 107.—Echin.
Ophiomastus Lyman 1878, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 5, no. 7, 104.—Echin.
Ophiomastyx (err. pro *-tix* Mueller & Troschel 1840) Dujardin & Hupé 1862, Zoophytes Echin., 273.—Echin.
Ophiomaza Lyman 1871, Ill. Cat. Mus. Harvard, *2*, no. 6, 9.—Echin.
Ophiomedea Koehler 1906, Exp. Travailleur & Talisman, Ophiur., 280.—Echin.
Ophiomedon Sharp 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 567.—Col.
Ophiomegistus Banks 1914, J. Ent. Zool., 6, 58.—Arachn.
Ophiomelina Koehler 1922, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 5, no. 100, 129.—Echin.
Ophiomidas Koehler 1904, Siboga Exp. Mon., 45 (A), no. 15, 26.—Echin.
Ophiomisidium Koehler 1914, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., 84, 32.—Echin.
Ophiomitra Lyman 1869, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 10, 325.—Echin.
Ophiomitrella Verrill 1899, Bull. Univ. Iowa, 5, no. 1, 39, 43.—Echin.
Ophiomoeris Koehler 1904, Siboga Exp. Mon., 45 (A), no. 15, 16.—Echin.
Ophiomora Koehler 1907, Bull. sci. France Belgique, 41, 342.—Echin.
Ophiomorpha Nilsson 1836, in Mantell, Descr. Cat. Mus. Sussex Inst., ed. 4, 25.—Verm.† (*Inc. sed.*).
Ophiomorpha Szépligeti 1905, Gen. Insect., 34, 22, 34.—Hym.
Ophiomorphites Bronn 1833, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., (3) 4, 198.—Rept.
Ophiomorphus Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 64 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Ophiomorphus (pro *Opheo-* Fitzinger 1843) Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 75.—Rept.
Ophiomorus Duméril & Bibron 1839, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 5, 799.—Rept.
Ophiomusa Hertz 1927, Wiss. Ergebn. dtsch. Tiefsee-Exped. " Valdivia " 1898–99, *22* (3), 102 [46]–107 [51].—Echin.
Ophiomusium Lyman 1869, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 10, 322.—Echin.
Ophiomyces Lyman 1869, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 10, 343.—Echin.
Ophiomyia Braschnikov 1897, Ann. Inst. agron. Moscow, 3 (2), 40.—Dipt.
Ophiomytis Koehler 1904, Siboga Exp. Mon., 45(A), no. 15, 142.—Echin.
Ophiomyxa Mueller & Troschel 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., 6 (1), 368.—Echin.

Ophion Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 210.—Hym.
Ophionaea (pro *-nea* Klug 1821) Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, no. 2, 5.—Col.
Ophionautilus Spath 1927, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) **9**, mem. 2, 21.—Moll.
Ophioncus Ives 1889, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1889**, 143.—Echin.
Ophionea Klug 1821, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **10** (2), 298.—Col.
Ophionella Kent 1882, Man. Infus., **2**, 623, 734.—Prot.
Ophionellus Westwood 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxon., 128.—Hym.
Ophionema Luetken [1869], Danske Selsk. Skr., (5) **8** (2), 1870, 94.—Echin.
Ophionema Hincks 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **13**, 131.—Coel. (See *Ophinella* Stechow 1919.)
Ophioneme (pro *-ma* Hincks 1874) Kirchenpauer 1876, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, **6** (2), 22. —Coel.
Ophionemertes Verrill 1874, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **7**, 45.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Ophionephthys Luetken [1869], Danske Selsk. Skr., (5) **8** (2), 1870, 93.—Echin.
Ophionephtys (err. pro *-nephthys* Luetken 1869) Koehler 1903, Siboga Exped. Mon., **45** (B), no. 21, 32.—Echin.
Ophionereis Luetken 1859, Danske Selsk. Skr., (5) **5**, 212.—Echin.
Ophioneura (pro *Ophiononeura* Cameron 1904) Cameron 1906, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **5**, 84.—Hym.
Ophioneurus Ratzeburg 1852, Die Ichneum. Forstinsekten, **3**, 196.—Hym.
Ophionia (pro *-nea* Klug 1821) Motschoulsky 1861, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **34** (1), 107.—Col.
Ophionocryptus Schmiedeknecht 1908, Gen. Insect., **75**, 5, 15.—Hym.
Ophionoea (pro *-nea* Klug 1821) Laporte 1868, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **8**, 100.—Col.
Ophionomima Enderlein 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33**, 157.—Dipt.
Ophiononeura Cameron 1904, Rec. Albany Mus., **1**, 174.—Hym.
Ophionopsis Tosquinet 1903, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **10**, 389.—Hym.
Ophionopterus (pro *Ophiopt-* Brullé 1846) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 87, 180.—Hym.
Ophionotus Bell 1902, Rep. Voy. Southern Cross, 218.—Echin.
Ophionthus Bernhauer 1908, Arch. Naturgesch., **74** (1), no. 3, 328.—Col.
Ophionyssus Mégnin 1884, C.R. Soc. Biol., **35**, 614; 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 109.—Arachn.
Ophionyx Mueller & Troschel 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., **6** (1), 329; 1842, Syst. Asterid., 85, 116.—Echin.
Ophioömma Notman 1920, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **42**, 704.—Col.
Ophiopaepale Ljungman 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **28**, 639.—Echin.
Ophiopallas Koehler 1904, Siboga Exp. Mon., **45**(A), no. 15, 12.—Echin.
Ophiopege Boehm 1893, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **45**, 159.—Echin.
Ophiopelta (err. pro *-tis* Dueben & Koren 1845) Lyman 1882, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **5**, 144, 148.—Echin.
Ophiopelte Verrill 1899, Bull. Univ. Iowa, **5**, no. 1, 25.—Echin.
Ophiopeltis Dueben & Koren 1845, Ofvers. VetensAcad. Förh. Stockholm, **2** (3), 74; Dueben (1847), Forh. skand. Naturf., **4**, 1844, 266.—Echin.
Ophiopenia Clark 1911, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 75, 102.—Echin.
Ophiopera (err. pro *-peza* Peters 1851) Clark 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **25**, 351.—Echin.
Ophioperla Koehler 1912, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **153**, 1911, 736.—Echin.
Ophiopeza Peters 1851, Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1851**, 465.—Echin.
Ophiopezella Ljungman 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **28**, 639.—Echin.
Ophiopezzella (err. pro *-pezella* Ljungman 1871) Clark 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **25**, no. 4, 351.—Echin.
Ophiophagus Guenther 1864, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rept., 340.—Rept.
Ophiophelus (err. pro *-ohelus* Lyman 1880) Clark 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **25**, no. 4, 351.—Echin.
Ophiopholes (err. pro *-lis* Mueller & Troschel 1840) Clark 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **25**, no. 4, 351.—Echin.
Ophiopholis Mueller & Troschel 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., **6** (1), 368.—Echin.
Ophiophragmus Lyman 1865, Ill. Cat. Mus. Harvard, **1**, no. 1, 131.—Echin.
Ophiophragonus (err. pro *-phragmus* Lyman 1865) Gregory 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 278.—Echin.
Ophiophrixus Clark 1911, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 75, 272.—Echin.
Ophiophrura Clark 1911, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 75, 249.—Echin.
Ophiophryxus (err. pro *-phrixus* Clark 1911) Clark 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **25**, no. 4, 351.—Echin.
Ophiophthalmus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 23.—Rept.
Ophiophthalmus Matsumoto 1917, J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **38** (2), 93, 106.—Echin.
Ophiophthirius Doederlein 1898, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **8**, 486.—Echin.

Ophiophtirius (err. pro *-phthirius* Doederlein 1898) Koehler 1905, Siboga Exped. Mon., **45** (B), no. 21, 2.—Echin.
Ophiophycis Koehler 1901, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **21**, 222.—Echin.
Ophiophyllum Lyman 1878, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **5**, no. 7, 130.—Echin.
Ophiopinax Bell 1884, Rep. Voy. " Alert," 135.—Echin.
Ophioplax Lyman 1875, Ill. Cat. Mus. Harvard, **4**, no. 8, 22.—Echin.
Ophiopleura Danielssen & Koren 1877, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **23**, 77.—Echin.
Ophioplinthaca Verrill [1899], Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **10**, 1900, 351.—Echin.
Ophioplinthus Lyman 1878, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **5**, no. 7, 105.—Echin.
Ophioplocus Lyman 1861, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **8**, 75.—Echin.
Ophioplus Verrill 1899, Bull. Univ. Iowa, **5**, no. 1, 70 (as *Ohpioplus*, p. 71).—Echin.
Ophiopluteus Mortensen 1898, Ergeb. Plankton Exped., **2** J., 5, 45, 109.—Echin.
Ophioplypha (err. pro *Ophioglypha* Lyman 1860) Ludwig 1899, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **14**, 21.—Echin.
Ophiopomorphites Reichenbach 1828, Zool., **1**, 100.—Moll.
Ophiopora Verrill 1899, Bull. Univ. Iowa, **5**, no. 1, 39, 43.—Echin.
Ophiopristis Verrill 1899, Bull. Univ. Iowa, **5**, no. 1, 39, 40, 44, 47.—Echin.
Ophioprium Clark 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **25**, 214.—Echin.
Ophioproctes Boulenger 1879, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **3**, 1878, 300.—Rept.
Ophiops (emend. pro *Ophisops* Ménétriés 1832) Wiegmann 1837, Arch. Naturgesch., **3** (1), 123.—Rept.
Ophiopsammium Lyman 1874, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **3**, no. 10, 231.—Echin.
Ophiopsammus Luetken [1869], Danske Selsk. Skr., (5) **8** (2), 1870, 88.—Echin.
Ophiopsamnium (err. pro *-mmium* Lyman 1874) Gregory 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., 340.—Echin.
Ophiopsila Forbes (1843), Proc. Linn. Soc. London, **1** (18), 175.—Echin.
Ophiopsilia (err. pro *-la* Forbes 1843) Clark 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **25**, no. 4, 351.—Echin.
Ophiopsis Agassiz 1834, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1834**, 385; (1834), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 11.—Pisces.
Ophiopsis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 23.—Rept.
Ophiopsiseps (pro *Ophioseps* Barboza de Bocage 1873) Boulenger 1887, Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., **3**, 436.—Rept.
Ophiopteris Smith 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **19**, 306.—Echin.
Ophiopteron Ludwig 1888, Z. wiss. Zool., **47**, 459.—Echin.
Ophiopterus Brullé 1846, in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite á Buffon) Hyménopt., **4**, 153.—Hym.
Ophioptes Sambon 1928, Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol., Liverpool, **22**, 138.—Arachn.
Ophiopus Ljungman 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 309.—Echin.
Ophiopyren Lyman 1878, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **5**, no. 7, 133.—Echin.
Ophiopyrgus Lyman 1878, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **5**, no. 7, 120.—Echin.
Ophioripa Koehler 1922, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **5**, no. 100, 117.—Echin.
Ophiorrhinus Ogilby 1896, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **21**, 745.—Pisces.
Ophiorrhiza Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1** (1), 72.—Mamm.
Ophiosacculus Macy 1935, J. Parasitology, **21**, 414.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ophiosaurus (pro *Ophis-* Daudin 1803) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., (2) **10**, 203.—Rept.
Ophioscalus Verrill 1899, Bull. Univ. Iowa, **5**, no. 1, 39, 42.—Echin.
Ophioschiza Clark 1911, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 75, 254.—Echin.
Ophiosciasma Lyman 1878, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **5**, no. 7, 160.—Echin.
Ophioscincus Peters 1874, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1873**, 746.—Rept.
Ophioscion Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 164.—Pisces.
Ophiosclalus (err. pro *-scalus* Verrill 1899) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concr., **3**, 485.—Echin.
Ophioscolex Mueller & Troschel 1842, Syst. Asterid., 84, 109.—Echin.
Ophioseide Hesse 1864, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool. (5) **1**, 354.—Crust.
Ophiosemnotes Matsumoto 1917, J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **38** (2), 93, 135.—Echin.
Ophioseps Barboza de Bocage 1873, J. Sci. math., phys. nat. Lisbon, **4**, 231.—Rept.
Ophiosmilax Matsumoto 1915, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **67**, 50.—Echin.
Ophiosoma (? pro *Ophiocoma* Agassiz 1836) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 64.—Echin.
Ophiosoma (emend. pro *Ophisomus* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Ophiosoma Szidat 1928, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) **105**, 208, 212.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ophiosparte Koehler 1922, Austral. Antarct. Exped. 1911–14, Sci. Rep., Zool., **8**, 21.—Echin.
Ophiosphaera Brock 1888, Z. wiss. Zool., **47**, 526.—Echin.
Ophiospila Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, **1**, 64.—Moll.
Ophiosteira Bell 1902, Rep. Voy. Southern Cross, 217.—Echin.
Ophiostiba Matsumoto 1915, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **67**, 47.—Echin.

Ophiostigma Luetken 1856, Vidensk. Meddel. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **1856**, 13.—Echin.
Ophiostoma Rudolphi 1801, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), **2** (1), 48.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ophiostomis (pro *Ophistomis* Thomson 1857) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., **9**, 2875.—Col.
Ophiostomum (pro *-ma* Rudolphi 1801) Creplin 1839, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., (1) **32**, 283.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ophiostomus (pro *-ma* Rudolphi 1801) Mudie 1840, in Blyth etc., Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 645.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ophiostomus (emend. pro *Ophistomis* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Ophiostyracium Clark 1911, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 75, 253.—Echin.
Ophiosyzygus Clark 1911, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 75, 275.—Echin.
Ophiotaenia La Rue 1911, Zool. Anz., **38**, 480.—Verm. (Cest.).
Ophioteresa (err. pro *-resis* Bell 1892) Stuertz (*teste* Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité zool. concr., **3**, 486).—Echin.
Ophioteresis Bell 1892, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1892**, 178, 179.—Echin.
Ophiotermes Sjoestedt 1924, Rev. zool. afr., **12**, 257.—Isopt.
Ophioteron (err. pro *-pteron* Ludwig 1888) Koehler 1914, Meeresfauna Westafrik., 212.—Echin.
Ophiotettix Walker 1871, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **5**, 846.—Orth.
Ophiothammus (err. pro *-mnus* Lyman 1869) Meissner 1901, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Thierreich, **2** (3), no. 3, 907.—Echin.
Ophiothamnus Lyman 1869, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, no. 10, 341.—Echin.
Ophiotheca Currey 1854, Quart. J. micr. Sci., **2**, 241.—Prot.
Ophiothela Verrill 1867, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **1**, 269.—Echin.
Ophiotheres Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 59.—Aves.
Ophiotholia Lyman 1880, Anniv. Mem. Boston Soc., [6] 4.—Echin.
Ophiothrichoides (err. pro *-trichoides* Ludwig 1882) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité zool. concr., **3**, 156.—Echin.
Ophiothrix Mueller & Troschel 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., **6** (1), 328.—Echin.
Ophiothyreus Ljungman 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **28**, 641.—Echin.
Ophiotitanos Spencer 1907, in Wright etc., (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. foss. Echinod. cret. Form., **2** (4), 104.—Echin.
Ophiotjalfa Mortensen 1915, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh, **66**, 40.—Echin.
Ophiotoma Lyman 1883, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **10**, no. 6, 268.—Echin.
Ophiotrema Koehler 1896, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 251.—Echin.
Ophiotreta Verrill 1899, Bull. Univ. Iowa, **5**, no. 1, 40, 44, 51.—Echin.
Ophiotrichoides Ludwig 1882, Mem. couron. Acad. Belgique [in 4°], **44**, 20.—Echin.
Ophiotriton Doederlein 1896, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **8**, 288.—Echin.
Ophiotrix (pro *-thrix* Mueller & Troschel 1840) Mueller & Troschel 1842, Syst. Asterid., 85.—Echin.
Ophiotrochus Lyman 1878, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **5**, no. 7, 129.—Echin.
Ophiotuba Rhumbler 1894, Z. wiss. Zool., **57**, 604.—Prot.
Ophiotypa Koehler 1897, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (8) **4**, 281.—Echin.
Ophiovalipora Hsü 1935, Rev. suisse Zool., **42**, 536.—Verm. (Cest.).
Ophiovesta Koehler 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **89**, 52.—Echin.
Ophioxenos Sumwalt 1926, Washington Univ. Studies, **13**, 91.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ophiozea Clark 1920, Rep. Canad. Arct. Exp. 1913–1918, **8**(C), 6.—Echin.
Ophiozeta Koehler 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **89**, 32.—Echin.
Ophiozoea (err. pro *-zea* Clark 1920) Koehler 1924, Echin. Mers d'Europe, **1**, 313.—Echin.
Ophiozona Lyman 1865, Ill. Cat. Mus. Harvard, **1**, 64.—Echin.
Ophiozonella Matsumoto 1915, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **67**, 82.—Echin.
Ophiozonoida Clark 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **25**, 340.—Echin.
Ophippus Navás 1916, Mem. Accad. n. Lincei, (2) **2**, 76.—Odon.
Ophira (pro *Ophyra* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1**, 94.—Dipt.
Ophirachis Costa [1854], Ittiol. foss. Ital., (1) 13.—Pisces.
Ophiraphidites Carter 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **18**, 458.—Spong.
Ophirhaphidites (pro *Ophiraph-* Carter 1876) Bergroth 1905, Zoologist, (4) **9**, 65.—Spong.
Ophirhina Barboza de Bocage 1882, J. Acad. Lisboa, **8**, 300.—Rept.
Ophirion Townsend 1911, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **4**, 134.—Dipt.
Ophirionopsis Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 217.—Dipt.
Ophirodexia Townsend 1911, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **4**, 134.—Dipt.
Ophirosturmia Townsend 1911, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **4**, 133.—Dipt.
Ophis Turton 1807, Brit. Fauna, 87.—Pisces.
Ophis Dejean 1821, Cat. Col. [ed. 2], 96 [*n.n.*].—Col.

Ophis Wagler 1824, in Spix, Serp. Brasil., 47; Goldfuss 1831, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **15** (1), 127.—Rept.
Ophis (pro *Opis* Defrance 1824) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 150.—Moll.
Ophisaurus Daudin 1803, Mag. Encyclop., An. 8, 5 (20), 437; (1803), Sonnini's Buffon, Rept., **7**, 346.—Rept.
Ophisaurus Valenciennes 1847, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.), 11.—Pisces.
Ophiseps Blyth 1853, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **22**, 655.—Rept.
Ophisma Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 236.—Lep.
Ophisma (pro *Ophioma* Pomel 1887) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concr., **3**, 159.—Echin.
Ophismoblatta Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 526.—Orth.
Ophisoma Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 334, 395.—Pisces (Congrid.).
Ophisomus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 73, 183, 277, 334.—Pisces (Pholidid.).
Ophisops Ménétriés 1832, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 63.—Rept.
Ophisternon M'Clelland 1844, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., **5**, 175.—Pisces.
Ophisthocomus (pro *Opis-* Illiger 1811) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 232.—Aves.
Ophisthodon Stein 1859, Lotos, **9**, 2.—Prot.
Ophistognathes (pro *Opistognathus* Cuvier 1817) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 391.—Pisces.
Ophistoma (pro *Opi-* Graff 1882) Luther 1905, Festschr. Palmén, **1**, no. 5, 47.—Verm. (Turb.).
Ophistomis Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 355 [*n.n.*]; Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 319.—Col. (Cf. *Capito* Gistl 1848.)
Ophistospongia (pro *Ophlitasp-* Bowerbank 1866) Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 514, 515.—Spong.
Ophistotrema (pro *Opistho-* Fischer 1883) Monticelli 1888, Saggio Morfol. Trem., 64.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ophistreptus Silvestri 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **38**, 651.—Myr.
Ophisuraphis (pro *-surapus* Kaup 1856) Kaup 1856, Cat. Apod. Fish, 29.—Pisces.
Ophisurapus Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., **22**, Abt. 1, 52.—Pisces.
Ophisurophis (pro *-rapus* Kaup 1856) Bleeker 1864, Atlas ichthyol., **4**, 6.—Pisces.
Ophisurus Lacepède 1800, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **2**, 195.—Pisces.
Ophites Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 186.—Rept.
Ophites Erichson 1839, Gen. Spec. Staph., (1) 29, 627 [1840].—Col.
Ophithorax M'Clelland 1844, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., **5** (18), 173.—Pisces.
Ophitis Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 7.—Lep.
Ophiuche Huebner 1826, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 344.—Lep.
Ophiuchus Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 33.—Hem.
Ophiucoma (pro *Ophiocoma* Agassiz 1836) Morgulis 1909, Science, (N.S.) **29**, 717.—Echin.
Ophiulus (pro *Ophyiulus* Berlese 1884) Berlese 1886, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **18**, 189.—Myr.
Ophiuncus (err. pro *Ophion-* Ives 1889) Clark 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **25**, no. 4, 351.—Echin.
Ophiura Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 350.—Echin.
Ophiurases Clark 1911, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 75, 250.—Echin.
Ophiurella Agassiz (1836), Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel, **1**, 1835, 192.—Echin. (Ophiur.).
Ophiurella Stuertz 1886, N. Jahrb. Min., **1886**, 147.—Echin. (Asterozoa).
Ophiurespira Chatton & Lwoff 1930, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **55**, 316.—Prot.
Ophiuricola Ludwig 1905, Zool. Anz., **29**, 398.—Verm. (Polych.).
Ophiuridium Hazslinsky 1877, Oesterr. bot. Z., **27**, 84.—Prot.
Ophiurina Stuertz 1890, Palaeontogr., **36**, 232.—Echin.
Ophiuriocoma Valette 1929, Trav. Lab. Géol. Lyon, **16** (13), 7.—Echin.
Ophiurites Schlotheim 1820, Die Petref., 326.—Echin.
Ophiurochaeta Matsumoto 1915, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **67**, 86.—Echin.
Ophiuroconis Matsumoto 1915, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **67**, 85.—Echin.
Ophiurocrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, **3**, 62.—Echin.
Ophiurodon Matsumoto 1915, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **67**, 86.—Echin.
Ophiuroglypha Hertz 1927, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **19**, Zool. 2, 25.—Echin.
Ophiurolepis Matsumoto 1915, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **67**, 80.—Echin.
Ophiuropsis Studer 1885, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1884**, phys. (2), 55, 59.—Echin.
Ophiurothamnus Matsumoto 1917, J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **38** (2), 94, 129.—Echin.
Ophiurus Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 161.—Echin.
Ophiurus (emend. pro *Ophisurus* Lacepède 1800) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Ophius (pro *Ophion* Fabricius 1798) Blanchard 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., **3**, 321.—Hym.
Ophiusa Ochsenheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, **4**, 93.—Lep.
Ophiussa (pro *-usa* Ochsenheimer 1816) Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 266.—Lep.

Ophlitapsongia (pro *-taspongia* Bowerbank 1866) Hanitsch 1890, Proc. Liverpool biol. Soc., **4**, 205.—Spong.
Ophlitaspongia Bowerbank 1866, Monogr. Brit. Spong., **2**, 14.—Spong.
Ophnurgus (err. pro *Orph-* Théel 1879) Koehler & Vaney 1905, Echin. Indian Mus., **3**, 60.—Echin.
Ophoelis Olivier 1911, Rev. sci. Bourbonnais, **24**, 47.—Col.
Ophoniscus Bates 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **32**, 337.—Col.
Ophonominus Schauberger 1923, Ent. Anz., **3**, 72.—Col.
Ophonus (Ziegler MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 13 [*n.n.*]; Stephens 1827, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **1**), 67; 1828, 159.—Col.
Ophraea Jacoby 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (1), 492.—Col.
Ophrias Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 77 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Ophrias (pro *-ryas* Merrem 1820) Cuvier 1829, Règne an., ed. 2, **2**, 95.—Rept.
Ophrida Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **11**, 31.—Col.
Ophriocotyle (pro *Ophryo-* Friis 1869) Perrier 1878, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **86**, 553.—Verm. (Cest.).
Ophromyia Williston 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **3**, 55.—Dipt.
Ophryacus Cope 1887, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 32, 88.—Rept.
Ophryas Merrem 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., 146.—Rept.
Ophryaster Spencer 1913, Phil. Trans. roy. Soc., (B) **204**, 129.—Echin.
Ophryastes Say 1831, Descr. Curc. N. Amer., 13.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Ophryastes (Germar MS.) Schoenherr [non Say 1831] 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 9; **1** (2), 508.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Ophryastites Scudder 1893, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **21**, 38.—Col.
Ophrycotyle (pro *Ophryoco-* Friis 1869) Braun 1900, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **4** (1B), 1667.—Verm. (Cest.).
Ophrydesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 5, 23.—Myr.
Ophrydia Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Dict. Class. H.N., **12**, 245; 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 582.—Prot.
Ophrydiopsis Penard 1922, Études infus. d'eau douce, 1921, 278.—Prot.
Ophrydium (pro *-dia* Bory 1827) Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1830** (1832), 41.—Prot.
Ophrydornis Buettikofer 1895, Notes Leyden Mus., **17**, 68, 101.—Aves.
Ophryepa (pro *-essa* Boie 1826) Boie 1826, in Férussac, Bull. Sci., **9**, 235.—Rept.
Ophryessa Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 119.—Rept.
Ophrygonius Zang 1904, Zool. Anz., **27**, 697.—Col.
Ophrylophus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 264 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Ophrynopus Konow 1897, Termés. Füzetek, **20**, 605.—Hym.
Ophryocentron Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 17, 71.—Rept.
Ophryocentrum (emend. pro *-tron* Fitzinger 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
Ophryocephalus Wailes 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **16**, 46.—Prot.
Ophryocerca Ehrenberg [1832], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1831**, 112.—Prot.
Ophryocotyle Friis 1869, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **1869**, 121, 123.—Verm. (Cest.).
Ophryocotyloides Fuhrmann 1920, Festschr. Zschokke Basel, Heft 27, 16.—Verm. (Cest.).
Ophryocystis Schneider 1883, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **96**, 1378; 1884, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **14**, 301.—Prot.
Ophryodactylus Chaudoir 1842, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **15** (4), 832.—Col.
Ophryodendron Claparède & Lachmann 1858, Mém. Inst. Genev., **6**, 391.—Prot.
Ophryodera Chaudoir 1860, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **33** (2), 314.—Col.
Ophryodotus Pascoe 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1887**, 336.—Col.
Ophryoessa (pro *-yessa* Boie 1826) Boie 1830, in Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph., 149.—Rept.
Ophryoessoides Duméril 1851, Cat. Collect. Rept., 66.—Rept.
Ophryogaster Chaudoir 1878, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **53** (2), 59.—Col.
Ophryoglena Ehrenberg (1832), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1831**, 117.—Prot.
Ophryognathus Chaudoir 1876, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **51** (2), no. 3, 3, 5, 26.—Col.
Ophryolophus (emend. pro *Ophrylophus* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Ophryomedon Wasmann 1916, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **39**, 202.—Col.
Ophryomyces Léger & Hesse 1909, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **149**, 303.—?Prot.
Ophryophryne Boulenger 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **12**, 186.—Amph.
Ophryops White (1846), Zool. " Ereb. Terr." (Ins.), 19.—Col.
Ophryoscolex Stein 1859, Lotos, **9**, Abt. 1, 57.—Prot.
Ophryosternus Chaudoir 1874, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **46** (2), 1873, 115.—Col.
Ophryota Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 451.—Col.
Ophryotrocha Claparède & Metschnikov 1869, Z. wiss. Zool., **19**, 184.—Verm. (Polych.).

Ophrysia Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **43,** 414.—Aves.
Ophrystoma Zittel 1878 [sep. 1877], Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13,** Abt. 1, 38, 55.—Spong.
Ophrythyreocis Lea 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37,** 245.—Col.
Ophryzone Ramsay 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868,** 383, 384.—Aves.
Ophtalmoblaniulus Verhoeff 1896, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **53,** 211 (as *Ophthalmoblaniulus* p. 218).—Myr.
Ophtalmosis Deyrolle 1867, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **7,** 229.—Col.
Ophthalamycterus Ferguson 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **38,** 386.—Col.
Ophthalmeryon Bate 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **4,** 67.—Crust.
Ophthalmias Rathbun 1897, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **11,** 157.—Crust.
Ophthalmicus Schilling 1829, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom., 62.—Hem.
Ophthalmidion Duméril & Bibron 1844, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., **6,** 262.—Rept.
Ophthalmidium Kuebler & Zwingli 1871, Foram. Schweiz. Jura, 46.—Prot.
Ophthalmis Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (11) 166.—Lep.
Ophthalmoblaniulus see **Ophtalmoblaniulus.**
Ophthalmoborus Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (2), 189.—Col.
Ophthalmochlus Pierce 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **9,** 79.—Col.
Ophthalmochorus (n.n. pro *Plesiophthalmus* Foerster 1868) Roman 1925, Ark. Zool., **17A,** No. 4, 29.—Hym.
Ophthalmocoris Zetterstedt 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 280.—Hem. (Capsid.).
Ophthalmocoris Berg 1883 see **Ophthalmomiris.**
Ophthalmocoris Montandon [non Zetterstedt 1838] 1907, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **5,** 89.—Hem. (Geocorinae).
Ophthalmocydrus Aurivillius 1926, Ark. Zool., **18A,** no. 9, 11.—Col.
Ophthalmodes Fischer 1834, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **7,** 323.—Orth.
Ophthalmodes Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9,** 283.—Lep.
Ophthalmolabus Jekel 1860, Ins. Saundersiana, Col. Curc., **2,** 222.—Col.
Ophthalmolampis Saussure 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **11,** 394.—Orth.
Ophthalmolepis Bleeker 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1861,** 413.—Pisces.
Ophthalmolophus Gill 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860,** 104.—Pisces.
Ophthalmolycus Regan 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **49,** 243.—Pisces.
Ophthalmomegas Dehaut 1911, Matér. Hist. zool. Corse, No. 112, 55.—Mamm.
Ophthalmomiris Berg 1883, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **16,** 6 (as *Ophthalmocoris* p. 7).—Hem. (Capsid.).
Ophthalmomyia Williston 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1896,** 426.—Dipt.
Ophthalmopache Hesse 1866, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) **6,** 80.—Crust.
Ophthalmophagus Stossich 1901, Boll. Soc. Adriat., **21,** 8, 28.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ophthalmophis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 27.—Rept.
Ophthalmophora Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9,** 397.—Lep.
Ophthalmoplanis Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 583.—Prot.
Ophthalmoplax Rathbun 1935, Spec. Pap. Geol. Soc. Amer., No. 2, 52.—Crust.
Ophthalmopona (pro *-ne* Forel 1890) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 155.—Hym.
Ophthalmopone Forel 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **34,** Bull., cxi.—Hym.
Ophthalmopsylla Wagner & Ioff 1926, Rev. Microbiol. & Epidémiol., **5,** 88.—Siphonapt.
Ophthalmoptera Hendel 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909,** Beih., 69.—Dipt.
Ophthalmorychus Blackburn 1894, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **8,** 256.—Col.
Ophthalmosaurus Seeley 1874, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **30,** 699.—Rept.
Ophthalmoserica Brenske 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., **42,** 1897, 356.—Col.
Ophthalmothrips Hood 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., **7,** 67.—Thysanopt.
Ophthalmothrips Karny 1920, Časopis České Spol. ent., **17,** 38.—Thysanopt. (See *Macrophthalmothrips* Karny 1922.)
Ophthalmotilapia Pellegrin 1904, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **16,** 345.—Pisces.
Ophtonephthys (err. pro *Ophio-* Luetken 1869) Meissner 1901, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreich., **2** (3), no. 3, 963.—Echin.
Ophtonopthys (err. pro *Ophionephthys* Luetken 1869) Clark 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **25,** no. 4, 351.—Echin.
Ophuira (err. pro *Ophiura* Lamarck 1801) McClendon 1909, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **6** (3), 56.—Echin.
Ophurgus (err. pro *Orphnur-* Théel 1879) Koehler & Vaney 1905, Echinod. Indian Mus., **3,** 60.—Echin.
Ophyarthrum (err. pro *Ophia-* Peters 1851) Clark 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **25,** no. 4, 351.—Echin.
Ophycoma d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paleont., **2,** 274.—Echin.
Ophycotyle (pro *Ophi-* Beneden & Hesse 1863) Monticelli 1888, Saggio Morfol. Trem., 8, 99.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ophyessa (pro *Ophry-* Boie 1826) Gray 1830, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept., Syn., 41.—Rept.
Ophyiulus Berlese 1884, Acar. Myr. Scorp. Ital., fasc. 12, [3].—Myr.

Ophyocephalus (pro *Ophio-* Blainville 1828) Chiaje 1829, Mem. Stor. nat., **4**, 204.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Ophyodactylus Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **23** (2), 382.—Col.
Ophyoglupha (err. pro *Ophioglypha* Lyman 1860) Clark 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **25**, no. 4, 351.—Echin.
Ophyoglypha (err. pro *Ophio-* Lyman 1860) Lyman 1871, Ill. Cat. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **6**, 18.—Echin.
Ophyogyra (err. pro *Ophio-* Albers 1850) Miller 1878, Malak. Bl., **25**, 161.—Moll.
Ophyostoma (pro *Ophio-* Rudolphi 1801) Della Chiaje 1825, Comp. elmint. umana, 35.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ophyotrocha (pro *Ophryo-* Claparède & Metschnikov 1869) Bohn 1906, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (9) **3**, 60.—Verm. (Polych.).
Ophyra Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 516.—Dipt.
Ophysia Gray 1868, Syn. Whales Brit. Mus., 8.—Mamm.
Ophystoma (pro *Ophiostoma* Rudolphi 1801) Della Chiaje 1825, Comp. elmint. umana, 35.—Verm.
Ophyx Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 233.—Lep.
Opica Kobelt 1904, in Rossmaessler, Iconogr. Land- u. Süssw. Moll., (N.S.) **11**, 156, 198.—Moll.
Opichroa Rafinesque 1814, Spechio Sci., **2** (12), 165.—Coel.
Opiconsiva Distant 1917, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **17**, 301.—Hem.
Opictus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 91 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Opidnus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 185.—Hym.
Opiellus (n.n. pro *Zetetes* Foerster 1862) Ashmead 1900, Canad. Ent., **32**, 368.—Hym.
Opiestus Chevrolat 1833, Revue entom. Silbermann, **1** (1), 30 (Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 2).—Col.
Opifex Hutton 1902, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **34**, 188.—Dipt.
Opifex Friedmann 1927, Proc. N. England Zool. Cl., **10**, 4.—Aves. (See *Artisornis* Friedmann 1928.)
Opigena Boisduval 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 103.—Lep.
Opigenia Pascoe 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **3**, 288.—Col.
Opilio Herbst 1798, Nat. ungefl. Ins., **2**, 2.—Arachn.
Opilioacarus With 1903, Forh. Nord. Naturf. Läk., **1902**, Sekt. VI, 4.—Arachn.
Opiliolimax (err. pro *Opilo-* Pini 1876) Wenz 1923, Foss. Cat., **1**, pt. 17, 308.—Moll.
Opilionacris Sjoestedt 1909, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **3** (17), 95, 115.—Orth.
Opiliotarbus Pocock 1910, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 5, **7**, 511.—Arachn.
Opilo Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 111.—Col.
Opilolimax Pini 1876, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **2**, 92.—Moll.
Opilus (pro *-lo* Latreille 1802) Latreille 1806, Gen. Crust. Ins., **1**, 272.—Col.
Opimia Wilson 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **35**, no. 1652, 459.—Crust.
Opimilda Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 187.—Moll.
Opinus Laporte 1832, Mag. de Zool. (Essai Hémipt.), 78.—Hem.
Opio Evans 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **58**, 165.—Hem.
Opiopterus Szépligeti 1908, Fauna S.W. Australia, **1**, 318.—Hym.
Opiptacris Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **4**, 650.—Orth.
Opiptera Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., **2** (12), 162.—Moll.
Opipterus (pro *-ra* Rafinesque 1814) Blainville 1825, Dict. Sci. Nat., **36**, 219.—Moll.
Opis Defrance 1824, Tabl. Corps foss., 108 [*n.n.*]; 1825, Dict. Sci. Nat., **36**, 219.—Moll.
Opis Krøyer 1842, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, **4** (2), 149.—Crust.
Opisa Boeck 1876, Skand. arkt. Amphip., (2) 190.—Crust.
Opisastarte Frech 1922, Verh. Geol. Mijnb. Genootsch. Ned., Geol. Ser., **5**, 225.—Moll.
Opisaster [pro *Opissa-* Pomel 1883] Cotteau 1886, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. tert., **1**, 132.—Echin.
Opiscorcus (pro *Opisthorchis* Blanchard 1895) Woolley 1906, J. Amer. med. Ass., **47**, no. 14, 1090.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opisenda (pro *-dea* Foerster 1862) Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., **22**, 216, 241.—Hym.
Opisendea Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 266.—Hym.
Opisendra (pro *-dea* Foerster 1862) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 105, 180.—Hym.
Opisenia (Thurmann MS.) Etallon 1862, N. Denkschr. Allg. schweiz. Ges., **19**, 196; 1862, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, (3) **6**, 146.—Moll.
Opisina Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **29**, 789.—Lep.
Opisocardium (pro *Lunulicardia* Gray 1853) Bayle 1879, J. Conchyliol., **27**, 35.—Moll.
Opisocrostis Jordan 1933, Novit. zool., **39**, 73.—Siphonapt.
Opisodasys Jordan 1933, Novit. zool., **39**, 72.—Siphonapt.
Opisognathus Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Céramb., 330.—Col.

Opisogonia Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 51.—Lep.
Opisolia Jordan 1931, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez Is., **3** (Zool.), 479.—Col.
Opisoma Stoliczka 1871, Pal. Ind., (6) no. 5–6, 276.—Moll.
Opisoneura Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23,** no. 1206, 152.—Hym.
Opisoplatia Jordan 1907, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10,** 30.—Lep.
Opisopneustes Gauthier 1889, Expl. Tunisie, Pal. Echinid., 2.—Echin.
Opisopodes Tullberg 1883, Sver. geol. Unders., Ser. C. (Afh. & Upps.), No. 55, 16, 22.—Coel.
Opisorhyssa Kriechbaumer 1890, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **5,** 488.—Hym.
Opisotretus Attems 1907, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg., **24,** 113.—Myr.
Opisoxestus Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23,** no. 1026, 40.—Hym.
Opissaster Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 37.—Echin.
Opissopneustes (pro *Opiso-* Gauthier 1889) Lambert & Thiéry 1925, Ess. Nomencl. rais., **8–9,** 598.—Echin.
Opistarsostethus Schmidt (1910), Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **72,** 55 (as *Opistharsostethus* p. 56).—Hem.
Opisthacantha Ashmead 1893, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 45, 209, 211, 221.—Hym.
Opisthacanthus Peters 1861, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1861,** 511.—Arachn.
Opisthacidius Berg 1879, An. Soc. cient. Argentina, **7,** 273.—Hem.
Opisthadena Lindon 1910, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 133, 13, 54.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opisthanodus Ahl 1935, S. B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1935,** 46.—Pisces.
Opisthaporus (err. pro *-thoporus* Pfeiffer 1851) Dickerson 1928, Monogr. Bur. Sci. Manila, **21,** 268.—Moll.
Opistharsostethus see **Opistarsostethus.**
Opisthedeicta Warren 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6,** 478.—Lep.
Opisthemega Wood 1862, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **5,** 35.—Arachn.
Opisthencentrus Horn 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1893,** 196.—Col.
Opisthenoplus Kleine 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1922,** 139.—Col.
Opisthenoxys Kleine 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **87,** A10, 26.—Col.
Opistheploce Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3,** 391.—Lep.
Opistheuria Reuter 1907, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **22,** 75, 170.—Hem.
Opisthias Gilmore 1909, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **37,** no. 1698, 35.—Rept.
Opisthiodon Peters 1861, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1861,** 460.—Rept.
Opisthioglyphe Looss 1899, Zoöl. Jahrb., Syst., **12,** 588.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opisthiotricha Perty 1852, Kennt. Lebensform., 150.—Prot.
Opisthistius Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862,** 245.—Pisces.
Opisthius Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **4,** 60.—Col.
Opisthjapyx Silvestri 1929, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1929,** 245.—Thysanura.
Opisthocamus (pro *-comus* Illiger 1811) Brookes 1830, Mus. Brookes, 98.—Aves.
Opisthocaris Ortmann 1893, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., **2,** G.b., 77.—Crust.
Opisthocentrus Kner 1868, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **58** (1), 29, 341.—Pisces.
Opisthocentrus Pocock 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **12,** 307, 316.—Arachn.
Opisthocera Smith 1870, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **2** (1), 148.—Crust.
Opisthochasis Berg 1883, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **16,** 83.—Hem.
Opisthocheiron Ribaut 1913, Arch. Zool. gén. exp. Paris, **10,** 441.—Myr.
Opisthocoelus Beushausen 1895, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) **17,** 338.—Moll.
Opisthocomus Illiger 1811, Prod., 239.—Aves.
Opisthocosmia Dohrn 1865, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **26,** 76.—Dermapt.
Opisthoctenodon Broom 1904, Rec. Albany Mus., **1** (2), 71.—Rept.
Opisthocystis Sekera 1911, S. B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., **1911,** 34.—Verm. (Turb.).
Opisthodactylus Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., **1,** 453.—Aves.
Opisthodelphis (pro *-phys* Guenther 1858) Brocchi 1881, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., **3** (2), fasc. 1, 46.—Amph.
Opisthodelphys (n.n. pro *Notodelphys* Lichtenstein & Weinland 1854) Guenther 1858, Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., 117.—Amph.
Opisthodena (pro *-thadena* Linton 1910) Fuhrmann 1928, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach Handb. Zool., **2** (2), 110.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opisthodicrus Karsch 1890, Ent. Nachr., **16,** 272.—Orth.
Opisthodiscus Cohn 1904, Arch. Naturgesch., **70** (1), 240, 243.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opisthodon Steindachner [1867], Reise Novara, Zool. Theil., 1 Bd., Amph., 9.—Amph.
Opisthodon Canestrini 1897, Termés. Füzetek, **20,** 468.—Arachn. (See *Prosopodon* Canestrini 1897.)
Opisthodonta Langerhans 1879, Z. wiss. Zool., **32,** 523, 547.—Verm. (Polych.).
Opisthodontia Aurivillius 1895, Ent. Tidskr., **16,** 114.—Lep.
Opisthodrilus (pro *Opisto-* Rosa 1895) Michaelsen 1928, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (8), 15.—Verm. (Oligoch.).

Opisthogenes Nicoll 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1914, 142.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opisthogenia Palombi 1928, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 22, 608.—Verm. (Turb.).
Opisthoglyphe (pro *Opisthio-* Looss 1899) Fuhrmann 1928, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 2 (2), 66.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opisthognathus (emend. pro *Opisto-* Cuvier 1817) Cuvier & Valenciennes 1836, H.N. Poiss., 11, 498.—Pisces.
Opisthogonimus Luehe 1900, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) 28, 555.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opisthograptis Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19) 292.—Lep.
Opistholebes Nicoll 1915, Parasitology, 8, 36.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opistholeptus (n.n. pro *Opistostenus* Reuter 1882) Bergroth 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 547.—Hem.
Opistholoba Mik 1891, Wien. ent. Ztg., 10, 5.—Dipt.
Opistholoba (Ulrich MS.) Hussey 1926, Contrib. Mus. geol. Univ. Michigan, 2, no. 8, 165.—Moll.
Opistholophus see **Opistolophus.**
Opisthometra Poche 1926, Arch. Naturgesch., 91, 1925, A2–3, Syst. Platodaria, 149.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opisthomitus Duboscq & Grassé 1934, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 75, 615.—Prot.
Opisthomyzon Cope 1889, Amer. Natural., 23, 255.—Pisces.
Opisthoncana Strand 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 122.—Arachn.
Opisthoncus Keyserling 1880, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., 1, no. 2, 1184.—Arachn.
Opisthonecta Fauré-Fremiet 1906, C.R. Soc. Biol., 60, 922.—Prot.
Opisthonema Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 37.—Pisces.
Opisthoneura Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 287.—Hym.
Opisthooestoma (err. pro *-thostoma* Blanford 1860) Crosse 1868, J. Conchyliol., 16, 301.—Moll.
Opisthopatus Purcell 1899, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 1, 349.—Prototracheata.
Opisthope Richters 1907, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 9 (4), 284.—Arachn.
Opisthophallus Baer 1923, Rev. suisse Zool., 30, 339.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opisthophorus (err. pro *-porus* Pfeiffer 1851) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 145.—Moll.
Opisthophthalmus (emend. pro *Opisto-* Koch 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Arachn.
Opisthophylax Menge 1856, Progr. Petrischule Danzig, 9.—Arachn.
Opisthopista Caullery 1915, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 40, 76.—Verm. (Polych.).
Opisthoplatia Brunner von Wattenwyl 1865, Nouv. Syst. Blattaires, 198.—Orth.
Opisthoplatus Holmberg 1878, Natural. Argent., 1, 73.—Arachn.
Opisthoplatys (pro *Opisto-* Westwood 1835) Stål 1866, Hem. Afr., 3, 1865, 160.—Hem.
Opisthoplites Soerensen 1884, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) 14, 615.—Arachn.
Opisthoplus Peters 1882, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1882 (2), 1147.—Rept.
Opisthoporodesmus Silvestri 1899, Termés. Füzetek, 22, 206.—Myr.
Opisthoporus (Benson MS.) Pfeiffer 1851, Z. Malak., 8, 8.—Moll.
Opisthoporus Minot 1877, Arb. Inst. Würzburg, 3 (2), 410.—Verm. (Turb.).
Opisthoporus Fukui 1929, Japan. J. Zool. 2, 339.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Teloporia* Fukui 1933.)
Opisthoproctus Vaillant 1888, Exp. Travailleur & Talisman, Poissons, 105.—Pisces.
Opisthoprora Cabanis & Heine 1860, Mus. Hein., 3, 76.—Aves.
Opisthopsalis Mathew, Granger & Simpson 1929, Amer. Mus. Novit., no. 376, 8.—Mamm.
Opisthopsis Emery 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 39, 353.—Hym.
Opisthoptera (n.n. pro *Megaptera* Meek & Worthen 1868) Meek 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1871, 320.—Moll.
Opisthopterus Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 38.—Pisces.
Opisthopteryx (pro *Opisto-* Pictet & Humbert 1866) Woodward 1901, Cat. Foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 253.—Pisces.
Opisthopus Rathbun 1893, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 16, no. 933, 251.—Crust.
Opisthopygme Blackburn 1896, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 20, 67.—Col.
Opisthorchic (err. pro *-chis* Blanchard 1895) Stiles 1901, J. Amer. med. Ass., 36, 1539.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opisthorchis Blanchard 1895, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 20, 217.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opisthorcus (pro *-chis* Blanchard 1895) Woolley 1906, J. Amer. med. Ass., 47, no. 14, 1090.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opisthorhinus Bravard 1857, Observ. géol. La Plata, 17 [*n.n.*]; 1864, in Burmeister, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 1, 33.—Mamm.
Opisthornithopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 84.—Bry.
Opisthoscelis Schrader 1863, Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, 1, 6.—Hem.
Opisthoscyphus Mann 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 61, no. 2434, 4.—Hym.
Opisthosiphon Dall 1905, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 6, 209.—Moll.
Opisthosiphona Bartsch & Henderson 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 58, no. 2327, 56, 67.—Moll.

Opisthosolen (err. pro *-thosiphon* Dall 1905) Dall 1905, Foss. Bahama Is., Geogr. Soc. Baltimore, 42.—Moll.
Opisthostenus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 175.—Hym.
Opisthostenus (pro *Opisto-* Reuter 1882) Lethierry & Severin 1894, Cat. Hém., **2**, 179.—Hem.
Opisthosteuthis (err. pro *-thoteuthis* Verrill 1883) Berry 1918, Dep. Trade, Customs & Fish. Commonw. Australia, **4** (5), 287.—Moll.
Opisthosthenus (pro *-stenus* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 180.—Hym.
Opisthostoma Blanford 1860, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **29**, 121.—Moll.
Opisthostomum (pro *Opistomum* Schmidt 1848) Schmarda 1859, N. wirbell. Thiere, **1** (1), 2.—Verm. (Turb.).
Opisthostomum Ghosh 1928, J.R. micr. Soc., **48**, 383.—Prot.
Opisthostyla Stokes 1886, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **23**, 565.—Prot.
Opisthosyllis Langerhans, 1879, Z. wiss. Zool., **32**, 519, 523, 541.—Verm. (Polych.).
Opisthotaenia Reuter 1901, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **43**, 180.—Hem.
Opisthoteuthis Verrill 1883, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **12**, 113.—Moll.
Opisthotia Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 386.—Lep.
Opisthotomus Cope 1875, Syst. Cat. Vert. Eocene N. Mexico, 15.—Mamm.
Opisthotrema (Leuckart MS.) Fischer 1883, Opisthotrema cochleare (Diss. Leipzig), 1.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opisthotricha Kent 1882, Man. Infus., **2** (6), 785.—Prot.
Opisthotrichum Buisson 1923, C.R. Soc. Biol., **89**, 1218.—Prot.
Opisthotropis Guenther 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **9**, 16.—Rept.
Opisthoxia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (20) 308.—Lep.
Opisthozemius Kolbe 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1916**, 53, 58.—Col.
Opisthypselus Reuter 1909, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **51**, no. 26, 4.—Hem.
Opistochasis (pro *Opistho-* Berg 1883) Berg 1884, An. Soc. Argent., **17**, 172.—Hem.
Opistocheilos Bleeker 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **7**, 213.—Pisces.
Opistochomus (pro *-thocomus* Illiger 1811) Dumont 1816, Dict. Sci. nat., **1**, Suppl., 112.—Aves.
Opistoclanis Jordan 1929, Novit. zool., **35**, 62.—Lep.
Opistocomus (pro *Opistho-* Illiger 1811) Schinz 1921, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., **1**, xxxvi, 696, 893.—Aves.
Opistocotyle LeBlond 1836, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. France, [7] 104.—Verm. (?Trem.).
Opistocyclus Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **44**, no. 3, 61.—Hem.
Opistodelphys (pro *Opistho-* Guenther 1858) Nieden 1923, Tierreich, **46**, 323.—Amph.
Opistodrilus Rosa 1895, Boll. Mus. Torino, **10** (204), 2.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Opistognathus Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **2**, 252.—Pisces.
Opistognatus (pro *-thus* Cuvier 1817) Van der Hoeven 1833, Handb. Dierk., **2**, 224.—Pisces.
Opistograptis (pro *Opistho-*Huebner 1823) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 50.—Lep.
Opistolophos (pro *-phus* Vieillot 1816) Lesson 1831, Traité Orn., 525, 656.—Aves.
Opistolophus Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 60 (as *Opistholophus* p. 70).—Aves.
Opistoma (pro *-mum* Schmidt 1848) Graff 1882, Monogr. Turbell., **1**, 365.—Verm. (Turb.).
Opistomum Schmidt 1848, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 38.—Verm (Turb.).
Opistonema Pierantoni 1916, Bol. Soc. Nat. Napoli, **28**, 142.—Verm. (Nema.).
Opistophthalmus Koch 1837, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., **1**, 36; 1837 (Nov.), Die Arachniden, **4** (5), 89.—Arachn.
Opistophyllum Ogilvie 1896, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 2, no. 7, 101.—Coel.
Opistoplatys Westwood [1835], Zool. Journ., **5**, 1832–34, 447.—Hem.
Opistoporus (err. pro *Opistho-* Pfeiffer 1851) Moerch 1861, Malak. Bl., **7**, 215.—Moll.
Opistopteryx Pictet & Humbert 1866, Poissons foss. Liban., 78.—Pisces.
Opistorchis (pro *-thorchis* Blanchard 1895) Railliet 1896, Recu. vétér., (8) **3**, 160.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opistorhinus (pro *Opistho-* Bravard 1857) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., **2**, 731.—Mamm.
Opistorinus (pro *Opisthorh-* Bravard 1857) Gervais 1867, Zool. Pal. gén., **1**, 132.—Mamm.
Opistosiphon (err. pro *Opistho-* Dall 1905) Aguayo 1934, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **8**, 91.—Moll.
Opistostenus Reuter 1882, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **25**, 16.—Hem. (nec *Opisthostenus* Foerster 1868 see *Opistholeptus* Bergroth 1894).
Opistosthoma (err. pro *-thostoma* Blanford 1860) Crosse 1868, J. Conchyliol., **16**, 298.—Moll.
Opistoteuthis (pro *Opistho-* Verrill 1883) Chun 1903, Tiefen Weltmeer, ed. 2, 538.—Moll.
Opistotrema (pro *Opistho-* Fischer 1883) Cohn 1903, Arch. Naturgesch., **69** (1), 53.—Verm. (Trem.).

Opistoxys Simon 1884, Arachn. France, **5** (2), 372.—Arachn.
Opithaeus (pro *Opoethus* Vieillot 1816) Desmarest 1826, Bull. univ. Sci. nat., **9**, 93.—Aves.
Opithiocheirus Leach 1830, Trans. Plymouth Inst., **1**, 172.—Crust.
Opithostoma (err. pro *Opisth-* Blanford 1860) Semper 1865, J. Conchyliol., **13**, 291.—Moll.
Opitia (pro *Opet-* Meigen 1830) Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (2), 162.—Dipt.
Opitis Koch 1875, Arach. Austral., **1**, fasc. 1, 611.—Arachn.
Opitomorphus Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **18**, (1) 104.—Col.
Opius Wesmael 1835, N. Mem. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **9**, 115.—Hym.
Oplacerus (n.n. pro *Mazama* Smith 1827) Haldeman 1842, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1**, 188.—Mamm.
Oplachantha Rondani 1864, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., **3**, fasc. 1, 87.—Dipt.
Opladelus Rafinesque 1820 (July), Western Review, **2** (6), 359; 1820 (Dec.), Ichth. Ohiensis, 64, 65.—Pisces.
Oplarium Losana 1829, Mem. R. Accad. Sci. Torino, **33**, 16.—Prot.
Oplatocera White 1853, Cat. Col. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 121.—Col.
Oplectognathus (emend. pro *Oplegnathus* Richardson 1840) Troschel 1841, Arch. Naturgesch., **7**, (2) 136.—Pisces.
Oplegnathus Richardson 1840, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **8**, 27.—Pisces.
Oplichthus (pro *-thys* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., **2**, 58.—Pisces.
Oplichthys Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829, H.N. Poiss., **4**, 264 (as *Hoplichthys* p. xix).—Pisces.
Oplicthys (pro *-chthys* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., **2**, 61, 263.—Pisces.
Oplictis Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., **4**, 107 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Oplilia (pro *Ophelia* Savigny 1822) Webster & Benedict 1884, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **9**, 1881, 724.—Verm. (Polych.).
Oplisa Rondani 1862, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **5**, 150.—Dipt.
Oplistochilus Jakovlev 1887, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **21**, 305.—Hem.
Oplistopus Jakovlev [1874*], Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersb., **8**, 1876, 78.—Hem.
Oplistura Jakovlev 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **23**, 84.—Col.
Oplitis Berlese 1884, Acar. Myr. Scorp. Ital., fasc. 11, no. 9.—Arachn.
Oplobates Reuter 1895, Ent. mon. Mag., **31**, 170.—Hem.
Oplocephala Laporte & Brullé 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., **23** (91), 332.—Col.
Oplocephalus Gray 1830, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept., Syn., 84.—Rept.
Oplocheirus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 211 [*n.n.*]; Lacordaire 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **5**, 468.—Col.
Oplocheta Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 113.—Dipt.
Oplocnemis (err. pro *-mus* Dejean 1835) Fairmaire 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1**, 511.—Col.
Oplocnemus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 277 [*n.n.*].—Col. (nec *Aoplocnemis* Schoenherr 1845 see *Acicnemis* Fairmaire 1849).
Oplodonta (pro *-tha* Rondani 1864) Brauer 1882, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **44** (1), 69.—Dipt.
Oplodontha Rondani 1864, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., **3**, fasc. 1, 78.—Dipt.
Oplogaster Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 98.—Dipt.
Oplognathus (Kirby MS.) Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., **1** (1), 159.—Col. (Rutelid.).
Oplognathus (pro *Hoplo-* Chaudoir 1848) Desmarest [1851–52], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Col., **1**, 88.—Col. (Carabid.).
Oplomerus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 206 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Oplomerus (n.n. pro *Oplopus* Wesmael 1836) Westwood 1840, Introd. class. Insect., **2**, Syn., 84.—Hym.
Oplometa Aurivillius 1894, Ent. Tidskr., **15**, 177.—Lep.
Oplomus Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 355.—Hem.
Oplonaeschna Selys 1883, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (3) **5**, 735.—Odon.
Oplophora Hope 1839, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, **1** (5), 42.—Col. (nec *Oplophorus* M.-Edwards 1837 see *Calloplophora* Thomson 1864).
Oplophorus Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crust., **2**, 423.—Crust.
Oplopisa Milne-Edwards 1878, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **2**, 222; 1879, Miss. Sci. Mex., Crust., **1**, 201.—Crust.
Oplopoma Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 135.—Pisces.
Oplopomus (Ehrenberg MS.) Cuvier & Valenciennes 1837, Hist. nat. Poiss., **12**, 66.—Pisces.
Oploptera Chevrolat 1844, in Guérin-Ménéville, Iconographie, Ins., 125.—Col.
Oplopus Laporte 1832 see **Hoplopus.**
Oplopus Wesmael 1836, Bull. Acad. Sci. Bruxelles, **3**, 45.—Hym. (See *Oplomerus* Westwood 1840.)
Oplorhiza Allman 1877, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **5** (2), 14.—Coel.

Oplosaurus Gervais 1853, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **36**, 471.—Rept.
Oploscelis Mulsant & Rey 1852, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Lyon, 1850–52, 80; 1852, Opusc. ent., **1**, 99.—Hem.
Oploscolex (Salter MS.) Morris 1873, Cat. camb. sil. Foss. Cambridge, 129.—Echin.
Oplosia Mulsant 1863, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) **7**, 236; 1863, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Longicornes, 300.—Col.
Oplosiphus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Oplosoma Costa 1856, Atti Accad. Pontan., **7**, 347.—Moll.
Oplosternus Guérin-Ménéville 1838, Mag. de Zool. (Ins. de la " Favorite "), 63.—Col.
Oplostomus M'Leay 1838, in Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.), 20.—Col.
Oplotherium Laizer & Parieu 1838 (Sept.), Echo Monde sav., **4**, no. 371, 277; 1838 (Dec.), Ann. Sci. Nat., [2] (Zool.), **10**, 335, 342.—Mamm.
Oplurus Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, **2**, 47; Wagler 1830, Syst. Amph., 146.—Rept.
Opoboa Tessman 1921, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 215.—Lep.
Opocrates Horváth 1883, Wien. ent. Ztg., **2**, 136, 161.—Hem.
Opodactyla Seyrig 1932, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **101**, 60.—Hym.
Opodiopsar (pro *Spo-* Sharpe 1889) Sharpe 1901, Ornis, Bull. Com. orn. int., **11**, 180.—Aves.
Opodiphthera Wallengren 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 141.—Lep.
Opoethus (pro *Opae-* Stephens 1815) Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 29.—Aves.
Opogona Zeller 1853, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **26** (2), 504.—Lep.
Opolemur Gray 1873, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1872**, 853.—Mamm.
Opomala (emend. pro *Opsho-* Serville 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Orth.
Opomydas Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 165.—Dipt.
Opomyza Fallén 1820, Opomyzides Sveciae, 10.—Dipt.
Opopaea Simon 1892, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1891**, 560.—Arachn.
Opophylax Bergroth 1918, Ann. Mus. hungar., **16**, 298.—Hem.
Opopsitta Sclater 1860, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **28**, 227.—Aves.
Opoptera Aurivillius 1882, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **19**, no. 5, 75.—Lep.
Oporabia Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 3), 273.—Lep.
Oporina (emend. pro *Hop-* Blanchard 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Oporinia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 322.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Oporinia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (25) 387.—Lep. (Tortricid.).
Oporobia (emend. pro *-rabia* Stephens 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Oporophylla Hampson 1913, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **12**, 386.—Lep.
Oporornis Baird 1858, U.S. Pacif. Railroad Survey, **9** (2), xxxii, 246.—Aves.
Opossum Perry 1810, Arcana, sign. M 1.—Mamm.
Opostega Zeller 1839, Isis (Oken), **32**, 214.—Lep.
Oposthotrema (pro *Opistho-* Fischer 1883) Crety 1893, Arch. Ital. Biol., **18** (3), 384.—Verm. (Trem.).
Opostigmus Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 227.—Hem.
Opostirus Kirsch 1865, Berlin. ent. Z., **9**, 45.—Col.
Opostomias Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **22**, no. 57, 208.—Pisces.
Opotura Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16**, 191.—Lep.
Oppalnia Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26** (2), 382.—Arachn.
Oppelia Waagen 1869, in Benecke, Geogn.-pal. Beitr., **2**, 250.—Moll.
Oppeliceras (emend. pro *Oppelia* Waagen 1869) Quenstedt 1886, Ammon. Schwäbischen Jura, **2** (10), 566.—Moll.
Oppelina Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, **6**, pt. 60, pl. 670.—Moll.
Oppelismilia Duncan 1867, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. foss. Corals, **4** (1), 39.—Coel.
Oppenheimia (n.n. pro *Lambertia* Oppenheim 1899) Cossmann 1900, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **4**, 186.—Echin.
Oppenheimiella Meunier 1893, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **18**, 232.—Dipt.
Oppenheimiella Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 192.—Moll.
Oppenheimopecten Teppner 1922, Foss. Cat., **1**, pt. 15, 87, 254.—Moll.
Oppetiorhynchos (pro *Opetioryn-* Temminck 1820) d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye 1838, Mag. Zool., **8**, Cl. **2** (Ois.) Syn. Av., 20.—Aves.
Oppia Koch 1835, Dtschl. Crust., Heft 3, tab. 9.—Arachn.
Oppia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 309.—Dipt. (Tach., Exoristinae).
Oppia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 404.—Dipt. (Tach., Macropodinae).
Oppiomastus (err. pro *Ophio-* Lyman 1878) Clark 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **25**, no. 4, 351.—Echin.
Oppiopsis Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 20.—Dipt.
Oppites Pampaloni (*teste* Thor 1929, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **67**, tabell. 4).—Arachn.
Oppodoctis Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26** (2), 320.—Arachn.
Opposirius Iredale 1931, Rec. Australian Mus., **18**, 210.—Moll.

Opresus Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **9**, 493, 494.—Col.
Opristus (pro *Apr-* Chaudoir 1846) Motschoulsky 1850, Käf. Russl., 37.—Col.
Oprohinus Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., **5**, 153.—Col.
Ops Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 529; (emend. pro *Pandarus* Leach 1816) 1848, Nat. Thierr., 161.—Crust.
Ops Carrington 1865, Proc. Manchester Soc., **4**, 187.—Verm. (Polych.).
Ops Nicéville 1895, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **9**, 296.—Lep.
Ops Becker 1910, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **8**, 402.—Dipt. (See *Homops* Speiser 1923.)
Opsamates Waterhouse 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1879**, 264.—Col.
Opsanus Rafinesque 1818, Amer. month. Mag., **2** (3), 203.—Pisces.
Opsaridium Peters [1854], Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1853**, 783.—Pisces.
Opsariichthys Bleeker 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 203.—Pisces.
Opsarius M'Clelland 1839, Asiat. Researches, **19** (2), 295.—Pisces.
Opsarius Kner [non M'Clelland 1839] 1865, Reise Novara, Zool., **1**, Fische, 355.—Pisces.
Opsaroa Hampson 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 437.—Lep.
Opsebius Costa 1856, Rend. Soc. Borbon. (Accad. Sci. Napoli), (N.S.) **5**, 20.—Dipt.
Opseogymnus Costa 1857, Giambatt. Vico Giorn. sci. Naples, **2**, 443.—Dipt.
Opseorhinus Faust 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1898**, 280.—Col.
Opseoscapha Faust 1888, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **49**, 305.—Col.
Opseostlengis White 1914, Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1913**, 269.—Dipt.
Opseotapinotus Heller 1921, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **91**, 31.—Col.
Opseotapinus (n.n. pro *Tapinopsis* Blanchard 1851) Gemminger 1871, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., **8**, 2309.—Col.
Opseotrophus Faust 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1896**, 129.—Col.
Opseotropis (n.n. pro *Tapinopsis* Blanchard 1851) Gemminger 1871, in Harold, Col. Hefte, **7**, 119.—Col.
Opsereynetes Thor 1932, Zool. Anz., **99**, 28.—Arachn.
Opshomala Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., **22** (87), 267.—Orth.
Opsibotys Warren 1890, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 474.—Lep.
Opsiceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 17.—Moll.
Opsiceros Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1** (1), 125.—Mamm.
Opsiclines Meyrick 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **32**, 68.—Lep.
Opsicoetus Klug (1830), in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins., **2**, sign. *e*.—Hem.
Opsidea (pro *-dia* Coquillett 1895) Curran 1934, Famm. Gen. N. Amer. Dipt., 405.—Dipt.
Opsidia Coquillett 1895, J.N. York ent. Soc., **3**, 97, 102.—Dipt.
Opsidiopsis Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 544.—Dipt.
Opsidota Pascoe 1864, J. Ent. London, **2**, 235.—Col.
Opsies Pascoe 1864, J. Ent. London, **2**, 278.—Col.
Opsigalea Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **6**, 84.—Lep.
Opsigenes Meyrick 1918, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **6**, 30.—Lep.
Opsigonus Baudi 1877, Dtsch. ent. Z., **21**, 409.—Col.
Opsigonus (Gorjanovic-Kramberger MS.) Bassani 1882, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **54**, (2) 200.—Pisces.
Opsilia Mulsant 1863, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Longicornes, 431; 1864, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) **8**, 47.—Col.
Opsimea Miller 1881, in Reitter, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **30**, 1880, Abh., 224.—Col.
Opsimus (Eschscholtz MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 329 [*n.n.*]; Eschscholtz 1843, in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **16** (2), 305.—Col.
Opsioleus Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 17.—Col.
Opsiomyia Coquillett 1898, J.N. York ent. Soc., **6**, 162.—Dipt.
Opsion (n.n. pro *Macquartia* Zetterstedt 1837) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Dipt.
Opsiphanes Doubleday 1849, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (**2**) pl. 57.—Lep.
Opsipseudochromis Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **85**, 355.—Pisces.
Opsirhina Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **6**, 1418.—Lep.
Opsis Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 544.—Col.
Opsittis Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 456.—Col.
Opsitycha Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 249.—Lep.
Opsius Fieber 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh. 505.—Hem.
Opsizyga (pro *Opsz-* Lower 1903) Fletcher 1929, Mem. Dep. Agric. India, Ent. Ser., **11**, 154.—Lep.
Opsocyptera Townsend 1927, Philippine J. Sci., **33**, 284.—Dipt.
Opsodentex Fowler 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 162, 4.—Pisces.
Opsodexia Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 20.—Dipt.
Opsodexiopsis Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 69.—Dipt.
Opsodoca Meyrick 1919, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 270.—Lep.
Opsodoras Eigenmann 1925, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., **22**, 348.—Pisces.
Opsoempheria Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 249.—Dipt.
Opsolasia Coquillett 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **37**, no. 1719, 580.—Dipt.

Opsoleskia Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 565.—Dipt.
Opsomala (pro *Opsho-* Serville 1831) Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. 1, 611. —Orth.
Opsomantis Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 86.—Orth.
Opsomeigenia Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 577.—Dipt.
Opsonais Gervais 1838, Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **5**, 16.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Opsophagus Aldrich 1926, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **52**, 15.—Dipt.
Opsophana Townsend 1916, Canad. Ent., **48**, 153.—Dipt.
Opsophasiops Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 22.—Dipt.
Opsophasiopteryx Townsend 1917, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **37**, 222.—Dipt.
Opsophyto Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 23.—Dipt.
Opsophytopsis Townsend 1918, Insec. Inscit. menst., **5**, 163.—Dipt.
Opsopoea Jordan & Evermann 1896, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (1), 248.—Pisces.
Opsopoeodus Hay 1881, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **3**, 507.—Pisces.
Opsosturmia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 277.—Dipt.
Opsotheresia Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 552.—Dipt.
Opsozelia Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 557.—Dipt.
Opsyra Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 445.—Lep.
Opszyga Lower 1903, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **27**, 230.—Lep.
Optaleus Candèze 1857, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **12** (Monogr. Elatér., I), 20, 86.—Col.
Optatus Pascoe 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **4**, 322, 327.—Col.
Optediceros Leith 1853, J. Bombay R. Asiat. Soc., **5**, 145.—Moll.
Opter Sellards 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **27**, 151.—Odon.
Opthalmopone Forel 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **34**, Bull., cxi.—Hym.
Opticopteryx Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 455.—Dipt.
Optilete Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 556.—Hem.
Optis Pascoe 1885, Proc. ent. Soc. London, **1885**, xiii.—Col.
Optonurus Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **22**, no. 57, 124, 147.—Pisces.
Optonus (pro *Opho-* Dejean 1821) Gistl 1830, Ent. Arch. Thon, **2** (2), 79.—Col.
Opua Jordan 1925, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **66** (33), 36.—Pisces.
Opula Walker 1869, in Chapman, Proc. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, **1**, 371.—Lep.
Opuna Kirkaldy 1902, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 140.—Hem.
Opuntiaphila Pierce 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **42**, no. 1889, 161.—Col.
Opuntiaspis Cockerell 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **1**, 438.—Hem.
Ora Clark 1864, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 385.—Col.
Oracanthus Agassiz (1837), Poiss. Foss., **3**, 13 & 13 " carton " (1844).—Pisces.
Oracanthus Ameghino 1885, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **7**, 499.—Mamm. (See *Neoracanthus* Ameghino 1889 & *Ocnobates* Cope 1890.)
Oracardia Herrick 1888, Bull. Denison Univ., J. Sci. Lab., **4**, 41.—Moll.
Orachnoides (err. pro *Arach-* Klein 1778) Ping 1930, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol., **1**, 133.—Echin.
Oracodon Marsh 1889, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **38**, 178.—Mamm.
Oractis McMurrich 1895, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **16**, no. 930, 138.—Coel.
Oradarea Walker 1903, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **29**, 40, 56.—Crust.
Oraecardia (err. pro *Orac-* Herrick 1888) Miller 1892, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., App. 1, 701.—Moll.
Oraegithus Cabanis [1855], J. Orn., **2**, 1854, no. 12, cxiv.—Aves.
Oraesia Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **6**, 362.—Lep.
Oragua Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 344 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Oraistes Karsch 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 288.—Orth.
Orajeteropus (err. pro *Orycteropus* Geoffroy 1796) Hill 1913, Notes & Queries, (12) **5**, 194.—Mamm.
Oralien Bassett-Smith 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1899**, 489.—Crust.
Oralion (pro *-lien* Bassett-Smith 1899) Norman 1905, Mus. Norman., no. 3, ed. 2, 41. —Crust.
Oranasma Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 258.—Lep.
Orangiatherium van Hoepen 1932, Paleont. Navors. nas. Mus. Bloemfontein, **2**, 63.—Mamm.
Orania Pallary 1900, J. Conchyliol., **48**, 285.—Moll.
Oraniceras Flamand 1911, Rech. géol. géogr. Haut-Pays Oranie, 917.—Moll.
Oraniella Reuter 1894, Rev. Ent. franç., **13**, 138.—Hem.
Oraniola Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 37, 294.—Col.
Orapa Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 480.—Hem.
Orasama (pro *-sema* Cameron 1884) Howard 1886, Ent. Amer., **2**, 97.—Hym.
Orasema Cameron 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hym., **1**, 101, 105.—Hym.
Orasius Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (2), xv, 744.—Mamm.
Orasus Distant 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt., **1**, 248.—Hem.
Oratemnus Beier 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **62**, 588.—Arachn.
Oratha Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 15.—Lep.
Oratocelis (pro *-oscelis* Guenée 1841) Spuler 1910, in Hofmann-Spuler, Schmett. Eur., **1**, 291.—Lep.

Oratoscelis Guenée 1841, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **10**, 231.—Lep.
Oratostylum Ricardo 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **15**, 260.—Dipt.
Orattrina de Natale 1850, Su pochi Crost. Messina, —.—Crust.
Orba (err. pro *Obba* Beck 1837) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, **20**, 42.—Moll.
Orbasia Swinhoe 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1894**, 222.—Lep.
Orbega Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **1**, 91.—Orth.
Orbellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 656.—Dipt.
Orbellis Distant 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) **16**, Zool., 156.—Hem.
Orbeola Mulsant & Rey 1867, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Scuticolles, 134; 1868, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **15**, 1867, 134.—Col.
Orbicella d'Orbigny 1847, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **25**, 269; 1850, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (3) **13**, 350; 1850, Prodr. Pal., **1**, 20.—Brach.
Orbicella Dana 1848, in Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., 204.—Coel.
Orbicula Cuvier 1798, Tabl. Elém., 435.—Brach.
Orbicula Sowerby [non Cuvier 1798] 1822, Trans. linn. Soc. London, **13** (2), 465.—Brach.
Orbicula Defrance 1825, Dict. Sci. nat., **36**, 293.—Prot.
Orbicula (pro *-culina* Lamarck 1816) Reeve 1842, Conch. syst., **2**, 289.—Prot.
Orbicularius Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 170.—Brach.
Orbiculata Wagner 1905, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **78**, 238; 1905, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **42**, no. 13, 218.—Moll.
Orbiculina Lamarck 1816, Ency. Meth. (Vers), pl. 468, Liste p. 14.—Prot.
Orbiculina Reeve [non Lamarck 1816] 1842, Conch. Syst., **2**, 288.—Prot.
Orbiculites M'Coy 1844, in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 195.—Coel.
Orbiculoidea d'Orbigny 1847, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **25**, 269; 1850, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (3) **13**, 351; 1850, Prodr. Pal., **1**, 44.—Brach.
Orbiculus Megerle 1811, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag., **5** (1), 58.—Moll.
Orbidus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 90 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Orbifrons Staudinger 1877, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **38**, 187.—Lep.
Orbigenesius (pro *Orbigne-* Bonaparte 1855) Fitzinger 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **46** (1), 197.—Aves.
Orbignesius Bonaparte 1855, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **7**, 75 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Orbignia (emend. pro *Dor-* Woodward 1862) Stoliczka 1871, Geol. Surv. India, Pal. Ind., **3**, 239.—Moll.
Orbigniana Ebray 1860, Etud. pal. Nièvre, (2) 56.—Echin.
Orbignina Freyer 1849, Ber. Mitt. Fr. Nat. Wien, **6**, 10 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Orbignya (emend. pro *Dorbignia* Woodward 1862) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1064.—Moll.
Orbignyana (err. pro *-niana* Ebray 1860) Lambert & Thiéry 1924, Ess. Nomencl. rais., **6–7**, 389.—Echin.
Orbignyella Ulrich & Bassler 1904, Smithson. misc. Coll., **47**, 18.—Bry.
Orbignyia Adams 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **3**, 45.—Moll.
Orbignyina (pro *-gnyna* Hagenow 1842) Bronn 1852, in Bronn & Roemer, Lethaea, ed. 3, **2** (5), 84.—Prot.
Orbignyna Hagenow 1842, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1842**, 573.—Prot.
Orbiignya (err. pro *Dorbignya* Woodward 1862) Muellerried 1934, An. Inst. Biol. Mexico, **5**, 81.—Moll.
Orbillus Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., **1**, 37.—Orth.
Orbimorphus Richardson 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **38**, no. 1729, 83.—Crust.
Orbinia Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **2**, 1865, 288.—Verm. (Polych.).
Orbione Bonnier 1900, Trav. Wimereux, **8**, 280.—Crust.
Orbipecten (n.n. pro *Lyriopecten* Hall 1883) Frech 1891, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., **9**, 27.—Moll.
Orbipora Eichwald 1856, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, **29** (1), 92.—Bry.
Orbis Mueller 1767, Del. Nat., **2**, 141.—Pisces.
Orbis Schroeter 1776, Journ. f. d. Liebh. Steinr., **3**, 10.—Moll.
Orbis (*ex* Lacepède) Fischer de Waldheim [non Mueller 1767] 1813, Zoognosia, ed. 3, **1**, 71.—Pisces.
Orbis Blainville [non Schroeter 1776] 1825, Dict. Sci. Nat., **36**, 294.—Moll.
Orbis Lea 1833, Contrib. to Geol., 123.—Moll. (See *Discohelix* Adams 1853.)
Orbistestella (err. pro *Orbit-* Iredale 1917) Cossmann 1918, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **22**, 42.—Moll.
Orbitammina Berthelin 1893, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **21**, C.R., lxxiii.—Prot.
Orbitella Douvillé 1915, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **161**, 666.—Prot.
Orbitestella Iredale 1917, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **12**, 322, 327.—Moll.
Orbitina Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **4**, 82.—Moll.
Orbitis (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 236 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Orbitoclypeus Silvestri 1907, Atti Accad. Pont. Lincei, **60**, 106.—Prot.

Orbitocyclina Vaughan 1929, Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, **15**, 288.—Prot.
Orbitoides d'Orbigny 1848, in Lyell, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **4**, 13.—Prot.
Orbitolina d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paléont., **2**, 143.—Prot.
Orbitolites Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 376.—Prot.
Orbitolithes (pro *-tes* Lamarck 1801) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturgesch., **3** (1), v, 827.—Prot.
Orbitopsella Munier-Chalmas 1891, Etude Tithonique Vicentin, 17.—Prot.
Orbitremites Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 65 [*n.n.*]; Austin 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **10**, 111.—Echin.
Orbitula (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 236 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Orbitulina Bronn 1855, in Bronn & Roemer, Lethaea, ed. 3, **2** (5), 93.—Prot.
Orbitulipora Stoliczka 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **45** (1), 90.—Bry.
Orbitulites Berthold 1827 see **Orbulites** Berthold 1827.
Orbitulites Eichwald 1829, Zool. Spec., **1**, 179.—Bry.
Orbitulites (pro *Orbulites* Lamarck 1801) Griffith & Pidgeon 1834, in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, **12**, 15.—Moll.
Orbitulites Bronn 1854, in Bronn & Roemer, Lethaea, ed. 3, **3** (6), 254.—Prot.
Orbitus Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (2), 247.—Col.
Orbona Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 232.—Lep.
Orbulina d'Orbigny 1839, in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.), 2; 1839, in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.), 123.—Prot.
Orbulinella Entz 1877, Termes. Füzetek, **1**, 174.—Prot.
Orbulita (pro *-tes* Lamarck 1801) Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 248.—Moll.
Orbulites Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 100.—Moll.
Orbulites Lamarck 1816, Hist. An. s. Vert., **2**, 195.—Prot.
Orbulites Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 555 (as *Orbitulites* p. 587).—? Bry.
Orca Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 34.—Mamm. (Physeterid.).
Orca Gray 1846, Voy. " Ereb. Terr.," 33.—Mamm. (Delphinid.).
Orcadella Wingate 1889, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1889**, 280.—Prot.
Orcadion (pro *Crea-* Vieillot 1816) Warlow 1833, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **2**, 99.—Aves.
Orcaella Gray 1866, Cat. Seals Brit. Mus., 285.—Mamm.
Orcagnia Oppenheim 1899, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **51**, Verh., 32.—Moll.
Orcata (err. pro *Orcula* Held 1837) Naegele 1902, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **34**, 7.—Moll.
Orcella (pro *Orcaella* Gray 1866) Anderson 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1871**, 142.—Mamm.
Orcella Jordan & Evermann 1896, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (1), 257, 289.—Pisces (nec *Orcaella* Gray 1866 see *Orcula* Jordan & Evermann 1896).
Orcesis Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 331.—Col.
Orcevia Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **30**, 166; 1891, **31**, 360.—Arachn.
Orchadoceras Twenhofel 1928, Mem. Canad. Dep. Mines, Geol. Surv., No. 154, 312.—Moll.
Orchaestes (pro *Orche-* Illiger 1798) Latreille 1825, Fam. Règne an., 395.—Col.
Orchamenus (n.n. pro *Stenops* Dejean 1835) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
Orchamus Stål 1876, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **4**, no. 5, 30.—Orth. (Acridid.).
Orchamus (n.n. pro *Orchesticus* Saussure 1859) Bolivar 1906, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **6**, 395.—Orth. (Tettigoniid.).
Orchamus Quaintance & Baker 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51**, no. 2156, 381, 400.—Hem.
Orchecella (pro *-esella* Templeton 1835) Tullberg 1876, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **33**, no. 5, 33.—Collembola.
Orcheilus (pro *Orchilus* Tschudi 1846) Gray [1847], Gen. Birds, **1**, 251.—Aves.
Orchelimum Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 522.—Orth.
Orchemenopsis (err. pro *Orchom-* Sars 1891) Norman 1905, Mus. Norman., No. 3, ed. 2, 19.—Crust.
Orchemia Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 192.—Lep.
Orcheobius Schuberg & Kunze 1906, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., **1906**, 233.—Prot.
Orcheocystis Trinci 1916, Arch. Protistenk., **36**, 311, 352.—Prot.
Orchesella Templeton 1835, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1** (2), 92.—Collembola.
Orchesellides Bonet 1930, Eos, **6**, 255.—Collembola.
Orchesia Latreille 1807, Gen. Crust. Ins., **2**, 194.—Col.
Orchesilla (pro *-sella* Templeton 1835) Templeton [1844], Trans. ent. Soc. London, **3**, 1843, 306.—Collembola.
Orchesiolobopoda Pic 1919, Mélanges exot.-ent., **30**, 6.—Col.
Orchesma Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 94, 225.—Hem.
Orchestera Guillebeau 1887, Echange, **3**, no. 32, 5.—Col.
Orchestes Illiger 1798, in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss., 498.—Col.

Orchestes Leach 1814 see **Orchestia.**
Orchestes Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **2**, 1839 [1840], 35, 76).—Amph. (See *Ixalus* Duméril & Bibron 1841 and *Philautus* Gistl 1848.)
Orchestia Leach 1814, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **7** (2), 402 (also as *Orchestes*), 432.—Crust. (Cf. *Encopis* Gistl 1848.)
Orchesticus Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., **1**, 1850–51, 143.—Aves.
Orchesticus Saussure 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **11**, 201.—Orth. (See *Stipator* Rehn 1900 & *Orchamus* Bolivar 1906.)
Orchestina Simon 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2**, 237.—Arachn.
Orchestoidea Nicolet 1849, in Gay, Chili (Crust.), 229.—Crust.
Orchestoides Roelofs 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **18**, 191.—Col.
Orchestomerus Dietz 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 390, 412.—Col.
Orchestridoptera Sjoestedt 1901, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., **27** (4), no. 3, 36.—Orth.
Orchestris Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **4**, 217.—Col.
Orchetypus Brunner 1898, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **24**, 216, 220.—Orth.
Orchidasma (n.n. pro *Anadasmus* Looss 1899) Looss 1900, Zool. Anz., **23**, 602.—Verm. (Trem.).
Orchidium (err. pro *Onch-* Buchanan 1800) Gray 1821, Lond. Med. Rep., 230.—Moll.
Orchidophilus Buchanan 1935, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **9**, 45.—Col.
Orchillus Macgillivray 1839, Hist. Brit. Birds, **2**, 407.—Aves.
Orchilus Morris 1837, The Naturalist, **2** (9), 124.—Aves.
Orchilus (Cabanis MS.) Tschudi [non Morris 1837] 1846, Fauna Peru. (Orn.), 164.—Aves.
Orchiomys Ameghino 1897, Argent. Époc. geol., 18 [*n.n.*]; 1897, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **18**, 495.—Mamm.
Orchipedium (err. pro *-dum* Braun 1901) Fuhrmann 1928, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (2), 119.—Verm. (Trem.).
Orchipedum Braun 1901, Zbl. Bakt., (1) **29**, 943.—Verm. (Trem.).
Orchisia see **Orcmisia.**
Orchistemis (pro *-ithemis* Brauer 1878) Selys 1879, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **14**, 323.—Odon.
Orchistoma Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 124, 138.—Coel.
Orchithemis Brauer 1878, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **77** (1), 196.—Odon.
Orchitophrya Cépède 1907, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **154**, 1305.—Prot.
Orcholytoceras Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, **6**, pt. 60, pl. 666.—Moll.
Orchomene Boeck 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1870**, 114.—Crust.
Orchomenella Sars 1890, Crust. Norway, **1**, 66.—Crust.
Orchomenopsis Sars 1891, Crust. Norway, **1**, 73.—Crust.
Orchopeas Jordan 1933, Novit. zool., **39**, 73.—Siphonapt.
Orchoporus Lambert & Thiéry 1914, Ess. nom. Echin., (4) 293.—Echin.
Orchymontia Broun 1919, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **59**, 108.—Col.
Orcilana Nierstrasz 1931, Siboga Exped., **32**(C), 107.—Crust.
Orcinus Fitzinger 1860, Wiss. Naturg. Säugeth., **6**, 204.—Mamm.
Orcitolites (pro *Orbi-* Lamarck 1801) Guembel 1868, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **10** (2), 682.—Prot.
Orcmisia Rondani 1877, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **6**, 16 (*Orchisia* in Index p. 301).—Dipt.
Orcopagia Pascoe 1868, Proc. ent. Soc. London, **1868**, xii.—Col.
Orcopsis Beneden 1876, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **41**, 489.—Mamm.
Orctocephalus (pro *Arct-* Cuvier 1826) Allen 1905, Rep. Princeton Univ. Exp. Patag., **3** (Zool.), no. 1, 131.—Mamm.
Orcula Held 1837, Isis (Oken), **1837**, 919.—Moll.
Orcula Weisse 1846, Bull. Phys. Math. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **5** (15), 229.—Prot.
Orcula Troschel 1846, Arch. Naturgesch., **12** (1), 63.—Echin.
Orcula (n.n. pro *Orcella* Jordan & Evermann 1896) Jordan & Evermann 1900, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (4), 3140.—Pisces. (See *Nazatexico* Whitley 1931.)
Orculella Steenberg 1925, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **80**, 176.—Moll.
Orculus Sicard 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **8**, 233.—Col.
Orcus Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 465 (Spec. Col. Sécurip., 1851).—Col.
Orcus Uljanin 1870, Arb. Vers. Russ. Naturforsch., **2** (2) 19.—Verm. (Turb.). (See *Hyporcus* von Graff 1905.)
Orcus Needham 1897, Canad. Ent., **29**, 166.—Odon. (See *Arigomphus* Needham 1897.)
Orcynia Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 274.—Lep.
Orcynopsis (pro *Orycn-* Gill 1863) Carus 1889–1893, Prodr. Faun. Medit., **2**, 659.—Pisces.
Orcynus (emend. pro *Scomberoides* Lacepède 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 84.—Pisces.

Orcynus Cuvier 1817, R. Anim.. **2**, 314.—Pisces. (See *Germo* Jordan 1888.)
Ordella Campion 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 518.—Ephem.
Ordemnias (pro *Orod-* Wallengren 1887) Bath 1925, Lep. Rdsch., **1**, 127.—Lep.
Ordgarius Keyserling 1886, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., **2** (34), 114.—Arachn.
Ordobenus (err. pro *Odo-* Brisson 1762) Pallas 1811, Zoographia, **1**, 269.—Mamm.
Ordrupia Busck 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **40**, no. 1815, 228 (also as *Ordupia*).—Lep.
Ordupia see **Ordrupia.**
Oreacris Bolivar 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **55**, 298.—Orth.
Oreada Mulsant & Mayet 1868, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **16**, 292; 1870, Opusc. ent., **14**, 64.—Hem.
Oreagrion Ris 1913, Nova Guinea, **9** (3), 480.—Odon.
Oreamnos Rafinesque 1817, Amer. mon. Mag., **2**, 44.—Mamm.
Oreamnus (emend. pro *-nos* Rafinesque 1817) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
Oreana Hulst 1888, Ent. Amer., **4**, 115.—Lep.
Oreas Huebner [1807], Sammlung. exot. Schmett., **1**, pl. [82].—Lep. (Satyrid.) (Cf. *Brintesia* Fruhstorfer 1911.)
Oreas Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1**, 94.—Prot.
Oreas Desmarest 1822, Ency. Meth. (Mamm.), **2**, 471.—Mamm.
Oreas (emend. pro *Oreias* Kaup 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Oreas Felder 1865, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Rhop., 305.—Lep. (Riodinid.). (See *Rusalkia* Kirby 1871.)
Oreaster Mueller & Troschel 1842, Syst. Asterid., 6, 12, 44.—Echin.
Oreaxenus (pro *Oreox-* Tschitscherin 1899) Reitter 1900, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **38**, Abh., 154.—Col.
Oreba Cameron 1900, Mem. Manchester Soc., **44**, no. 15, 94.—Hym.
Orechinus Doederlein 1905, Zool. Anz., **28**, 622.—Echin.
Orechona Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. hungar., **23**, 345.—Hem.
Orecta Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 185.—Lep.
Orectis Lederer 1857, Die Noctuinen Europ., 216.—Lep.
Orectis Spaeth 1901, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **51**, Abh., 346.—Col.
Orectocera Van der Wulp 1881, Midden-Sumatra, **4**, no. 9, 39.—Dipt.
Orectocerina Malloch 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **14**, 521.—Dipt.
Orectocheilus (emend. pro *-chilus* Dejean 1833) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 114.—Col.
Orectochilus (Eschscholtz MS.) Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 59 [*n.n.*]; Lacordaire 1835, Faune ent. Paris **1**, 344; Faldermann 1835, N. Mém. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, **4**, 115.—Col.
Orectoderus Uhler 1875, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., (2) **1**, no. 5, 319.—Hem.
Orectognathus Smith 1853, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **2**, 227.—Hym.
Orectogonia Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 345 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Orectogyrus Régimbart [1884], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **3**, 1883, 439.—Col.
Orectolobus [1834], Iconogr. Fauna Ital., **3**, no. 7 (sign. 39) p. [4]; Bonaparte 1838, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, **2**, 213.—Pisces.
Orectomimus Ochs 1930, Ent. Blätter, **26**, 15.—Col.
Orectoscelis Lewis 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **12**, 426.—Col.
Orectospira Dall 1925, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **66**, art. 17, 5.—Moll.
Oreda White (1846), Zool. " Ereb. Terr." (Ins.), **2**, 16.—Col.
Oreella Murray 1910, Brit. antarct. Exped., **1** (5), 135.—Arachn.
Oregma Buckton 1893, Indian Mus. Notes, **3** (2), 87.—Hem.
Oregocera Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 106.—Dipt.
Oregonia Dana 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **11**, 270.—Crust.
Oregostoma Dejean 1830, Ann. Sci. Nat., **21** (82), 178; Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **2**, 551.—Col.
Oregus Putzeys 1868, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **29**, 326.—Col.
Oregyia (emend. pro *Orgyia* Ochsenheimer 1810) Meigen 1830, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett., **3** (1), 14.—Lep.
Oreianthus Traver 1931, Canad. Ent., **63**, 104.—Ephem.
Oreias Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 177.—Aves (Gallin.).
Oreias Temminck 1839, in Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. meth., p. 108.—Aves (Passer.).
Oreias Sauvage 1874, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **2**, 334.—Pisces.
Oreica Gray 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **11**, 190.—Aves.
Oreichthys Smith 1933, J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, Suppl., **9**, 63.—Pisces.
Oreicoca (pro *-cola* Bonaparte 1854) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, **1**, 227.—Aves.
Oreicola Bonaparte 1854, C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **38**, 6 (as *Oreoica*, p. 10).—Aves.
O'Reillia Ludlow 1905, Canad. Ent., **37**, 101.—Dipt.
Oreina (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 402 [*n.n.*]; Suffrian 1851, Linn. Ent., **5**, 139.—Col.

Oreina Westwood 1841, in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl., 76.—Lep.
Oreina Heer 1847, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., **8**, 209.—Col.
Oreina (emend. pro *-nus* M'Clelland 1839) Gistl 1848, Naturgesch. Thierr., x.—Pisces. (See *Englottogaster* Gistl 1848.)
Oreina McNeil 1897, Proc. Davenport Acad. nat. Sci., **6**, 196.—Orth. (See *Opeia* McNeill 1897.)
Oreinobia Wallengren 1865, K. svenska VetenksAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **5**, no. 4, 34.—Lep.
Oreinocorixa White 1873, Ent. mon. Mag., **10**, 63.—Hem.
Oreinomys (n.n. pro *Oreomys* Heuglin 1877) Trouessart 1881, Bull. Soc. Angers, **10** (2), 111.—Mamm.
Oreinotherium Russel 1934, Trans. Canad. Inst., **20**, 62.—Mamm.
Oreinus M'Clelland 1839, Asiat. Researches, **19** (2), 273.—Pisces.
Oreiscelio Kieffer 1910, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1910**, 293.—Hym.
Oreisplanus Waterhouse & Lyell 1914, Butterfl. Australia, 183.—Lep.
Oreixenica Waterhouse & Lyell 1914, Butterfl. Australia, 28, 41.—Lep.
Orekthen Funkhouser 1930, J.N. York ent. Soc., **38**, 406.—Hem.
Orekthophora Funkhouser 1930, J.N. York ent. Soc., **38**, 412.—Hem.
Orellana Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 381.—Hem.
Orellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mem. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 765.—Dipt.
Oremasis Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 470.—Col.
Orenaia Duponchel 1845, Cat. méth. Lepid. Europe, [2] 196.—Lep.
Orenomis (err. pro *-mys* Aymard 1855) Aymard 1856, Congr. Sci. France, **22** (1), 271.—Mamm.
Orenomys Aymard 1855, Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Puy, **19**, 507; 1859, **20**, 35.—Mamm.
Oreoamara Lučnik 1927, Acta Soc. ent. staurop., **3**, 59.—Col.
Oreobates Jimenez de la Espada 1872, An. Soc. espaň. Hist. nat., **1**, 86.—Amph.
Oreobatrachus Boulenger 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **17**, 401.—Amph.
Oreobba (n.n. pro *Janira* Albers 1850) Pilsbry 1893, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **9**, 109.—Moll.
Oreobia (emend. pro *Ourebia* Laurillard 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
Oreobius Daniel 1903, Münch. kol. Z., **1**, 171.—Col.
Oreocaetes (pro *Orocetes* Gray 1840) Blyth 1866, Ibis, (2) **2**, 374.—Aves.
Oreocalamus Boulenger 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4**, 452.—Rept.
Oreocarabus Géhin 1876, Cat. Col. carabiques, 12.—Col.
Oreocephalus Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 189.—Rept.
Oreochara Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16**, 129, 148.—Col.
Oreocharis Salvadori 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **7**, 939.—Aves.
Oreocharis Broun 1886, Man. N. Zealand Col., 864.—Col.
Oreochromis Guenther 1889, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1889**, 70.—Pisces.
Oreocichla (pro *-cincla* Gould 1838) Keitel 1857, Verz. Eur. Vög., 5.—Aves.
Oreocincla Gould (1838), Syn. Birds of Australia and adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 3).—Aves.
Oreocoetes (pro *Orocetes* Gray 1840) Blanford 1867, Ibis, (2) **3**, 464.—Aves.
Oreocorys (n.n. pro *Heterura* Hodgson 1845) Sharpe 1885, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **10**, 622.—Aves.
Oreocossus Aurivillius 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **2** (9), 50.—Lep.
Oreocrabro Perkins 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1902**, 146.—Hym.
Oreoctistes Sharpe 1888, Ibis, (5) **6**, 388.—Aves.
Oreocyon Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **4**, 406.—Mamm.
Oreocys Peyerimhoff 1908, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1908**, 117.—Col.
Oreodeira Girard 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1857**, 199.—Rept.
Oreodera Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4** (1), 19.—Col.
Oreoderus Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., **3**, 726.—Col.
Oreodicastes (n.n. pro *Oxyglossus* Chaudoir 1843), Maindron 1905, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1905**, 95.—Col.
Oreodon Leidy 1851, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **5**, 238.—Mamm.
Oreodorcas Heller 1912, Smithson. misc. Coll., **60** (8), no. 2148, 13.—Mamm.
Oreodytes Seidlitz 1887, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **25**, 1886, Abh., 57.—Col.
Oreoeca (emend. pro *-oica* Gould 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Oreoecetes (pro *Orocetes* Gray 1840) Salvin 1879, Index Ibis, (1–3) 279.—Aves.
Oreogenes Stichel 1899, Berlin. ent. Z., **44**, 321.—Lep.
Oreogeton Schiner 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **4**, 53.—Dipt.
Oreoglanis Smith 1933, J. nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, Suppl., **9**, 70.—Pisces.
Oreogobius Boulenger 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4**, 125.—Pisces.
Oreogyrinus Ochs 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 124.—Col.
Oreohelix Pilsbry 1904, Nautilus, **17**, 131.—Moll.

Oreohomorus Pilsbry 1919, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **40,** 7, 112, 123.—Moll.
Oreoibis Chapman 1912 [sep. 1912], Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **31,** no. 21, 235.—Aves.
Oreoica Gould (1838), Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 4).—Aves.
Oreoica Bonaparte 1854 see **Oreicola.**
Oreokera Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19,** 54.—Moll.
Oreoleuciscus Warpachowskiĭ 1889, Monogr. Gatt. karpf. Fische, 30.—Pisces.
Oreolyce Toxopeus 1927, Tijdschr. Ent., **70,** 256, 277.—Lep.
Oreolyperus Tschitscherin 1901, Rev. russe Ent., **1,** 10.—Col.
Oreomanes Sclater 1860, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **28,** 75.—Aves.
Oreomantis Uvarov 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **16,** 207.—Orth.
Oreomava Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19,** 54.—Moll.
Oreomela Jacobson 1895, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **29,** 272.—Col.
Oreomeryx Mercerat 1891, Revista Mus. La Plata, **1,** 450.—Mamm.
Oreometra Aurivillius 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **2** (9), 38.—Lep.
Oreometra Clark 1912, Zool. Anz., **39,** 421 [*n.n.*]; 1912, Echinod. Ind. Mus., **7,** 179.—Echin. (See *Reometra* Clark 1934.)
Oreomyia Pleske 1922, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg. **23,** 326.—Dipt.
Oreomyias Reichenow 1902, J. Orn., **50,** 254.—Aves.
Oreomyias Berlepsch [non Reichenow 1902] 1907, Ornis, **14,** 486. 491.—Aves.
Oreomyrma Wheeler 1914, Psyche, **21,** 118.—Hym.
Oreomys Heuglin 1862, J. Orn., **10,** 291 [*n.n.*]; 1877, Reise N.O.-Afr., **2,** 76.—Mamm. (nec *Orenomys* Aymard 1855 see *Oreinomys* Trouessart 1881).
Oreomys (pro *Orenomys* Aymard 1855) Trouessart 1881, Bull. Soc. Angers, **10** (2), 106.—Mamm.
Oreomystes (pro *-tis* Stejneger 1903) Sharpe 1909, Hand-List Birds, **5,** 132.—Aves.
Oreomystis (n.n. pro *Oreomyza* Stejneger 1887) Stejneger 1903, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **16,** 11.—Aves.
Oreomyza Pokorny 1887, Wien. ent. Ztg., **6,** 50.—Dipt.
Oreomyza Stejneger 1887, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **10,** 98.—Aves. (See *Oreomystis* Stejneger 1903.)
Oreonax Thomas 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **19,** 156.—Mamm.
Oreonebria Daniel 1903, Münch. kol. Z., **1,** 159.—Col.
Oreonectes Guenther 1868, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **7,** 11, 369.—Pisces.
Oreoneta Kulczyński 1894, in Chyzer & Kulczyński, Aran. Hungar., **2** (1), 77.—Arachn.
Oreonetes Loomis 1924, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **15,** 370.—Mamm.
Oreonetides Strand 1901, Arch. Math. Naturv., **24,** no. 2, 29.—Arachn.
Oreonoma Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11,** 538.—Lep.
Oreonympha Gould 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1869,** 295.—Aves.
Oreopasites Cockerell 1906, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **22,** 442.—Hym.
Oreopedes Rehn & Hebard 1920, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **46,** 251.—Orth.
Oreopeleia Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxv.—Aves.
Oreopelia (pro *-leia* Reichenbach 1852) Burmeister 1856, Syst. Uebers. Thiere Bras., **3,** 306.—Aves.
Oreoperdix Swinhoe 1864, Ibis, **6,** 425.—Aves.
Oreophasianus (pro *-sis* Gray 1844) Schlegel 1857, Handl. Dierk., **1,** 387.—Aves.
Oreophasis Gray 1844, Gen. Birds, **3,** 485.—Aves.
Oreophasma Guenther 1928, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **14,** 659.—Orth.
Oreophila Lackschewitz 1935, Tromsø Mus. Arsheft, **53,** no. 4, 8.—Dipt.
Oreophilus Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1838** (1), 9.—Col.
Oreophilus (pro *-pholus* Jardine & Selby 1835) Gray 1844, Gen. Birds, **3,** 537.—Aves.
Oreophis Dugès 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1897,** 284.—Rept.
Oreophoetes Rehn 1904, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **56,** 56.—Orth.
Oreopholus Jardine & Selby (1835), Ill. Orn., pl. 151.—Aves.
Oreophorus Rueppell 1830, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 18.—Crust.
Oreophryne Boettger 1895, Zool. Anz., **18,** 135.—Amph.
Oreophryne Boulenger 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **15,** 521.—Amph. (See *Oreophrynella* Boulenger 1895.)
Oreophrynella (n.n. pro *Oreophryne* Boulenger 1895) Boulenger 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16,** 125.—Amph.
Oreophylax Hellmayr 1925, Publ. Field Mus., Chicago, Zool., **13,** 70.—Aves.
Oreophyto Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51,** no. 2152, 302.—Dipt.
Oreopithecus Gervais 1872, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **74,** 1223.—Mamm.
Oreoplatysma (pro *Agonodemus* Reitter 1896) Jacobson 1907, Schuku Ross., fasc. 5, 342.—Col.
Oreopneuste Swinhoe 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1871,** 355.—Aves.
Oreopolus (pro *-pholus* Jardine & Selby 1835) [?Author] 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **11,** 58.—Aves.

Oreopsittacus Salvadori 1877, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **10**, 37.—Aves.
Oreopsyche Speyer 1865, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **26**, 250.—Lep.
Oreoptygonotus Tarbinsky 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **20**, 501.—Orth.
Oreopyra Gould 1860, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **28**, 312.—Aves.
Oreornis van Oort 1910, Notes Leyden Mus., **32**, 214.—Aves.
Oreorrhinus Marshall 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **15**, 506.—Col.
Oreorrhynchaeus Otto 1894, Wien. ent. Ztg., **13**, 1.—Col.
Oreortyx Baird 1858, Rep. U.S. Pacinc Railroad Surv., **9**, xxi, xlv, 638, 642.—Aves.
Oreosaurus Peters 1862, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1862**, 201.—Rept.
Oreosaurus Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **4**, 303.—Rept. (See *Xestops* Cope 1873.)
Oreosciurus Ognev 1935, Abstr. Works Zool. Inst. Moscow, **2**, 42–51.—Mamm.
Oreoscoptes Baird 1858, U.S. Pacific Railroad Surv., **9**, xxxv (as *Oroscoptes* p. 346).—Aves.
Oreoscopus North 1905, Agric. Gazette N.S. Wales, **16**, 247.—Aves.
Oreoscotus Aurivillius 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **1** (7), 421.—Col.
Oreosoma Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, **2**, 171; Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **4**, 515.—Pisces.
Oreosphaerula Ganglbauer 1899, Käf. Mitteleur., **3**, 209, 228.—Col.
Oreospiza Keitel 1857, Verz. Eur. Vög., 8.—Aves (Fringillid.).
Oreospiza Ridgway 1896, Man. N. Amer. Birds, ed. 2, 439, 605.—Aves (Fringillid.).
Oreospiza De Vis 1897, Ibis, (7) **3**, 388.—Aves. (Ploceid.). (See *Oreostruthus* De Vis 1898.)
Oreosterops Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **38**, 264.—Aves.
Oreostiba Ganglbauer 1895, Käf. Mitteleur., **2**, 219.—Col.
Oreostruthus (n.n. pro *Oreospiza* De Vis 1897) De Vis 1898, Ibis, (7) **4**, 175.—Aves.
Oreosystates Marshall 1933, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **24**, 69.—Col.
Oreotetrax Cabanis 1846, in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency., (3) **22**, 144.—Aves.
Oreothalia Melander 1902, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **28**, 232.—Dipt.
Oreothassa Jacobson 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **35**, 86, 89.—Col.
Oreothlypis (Ridgway MS.) Stejneger 1884, Auk, **1**, 169.—Aves.
Oreothraupis Sclater 1856, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **24**, 80.—Aves.
Oreotlos Ihle 1918, Rés. Siboga Exped., **39** (B2), 258.—Crust.
Oreotragus Smith 1834, S. African Quart. J., **2**, 212.—Mamm.
Oreotriccus Richmond 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 180.—Aves.
Oreotrochilus Gould 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 9.—Aves.
Oreotrogus Kolbe 1897, Dtsch. O.-Afr., **4**, Abt. 6–8, 165.—Col.
Oreovalgus Kolbe 1904, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **65**, 18.—Col.
Oreoxenia Foerster 1899, Ent. Nachr., **25**, 189.—Odon.
Oreoxenus Tschitscherin 1899, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **32**, 1898, 447.—Col.
Oreozosterops (pro *Oreost-* Bonaparte 1854) Hartert 1891, Ornis, **7**, 116.—Aves.
Oresbia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 411.—Dipt.
Oresbius Marshall 1867, Ent. mon. Mag., **3**, 193.—Hym.
Orescius (pro *Oreskios* Bonaparte 1854) Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., **4** (1), 1862–63, 161.—Aves.
Orescius Bedel 1879, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, **1**, 59.—Col.
Orescoa Turner 1927, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1926**, 142.—Lep.
Oresimus Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 123.—Hym.
Oresitropha Turner 1927, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1926**, 151.—Lep.
Oreskios Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 129.—Aves.
Oressaula Turner 1913, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **24**, 162.—Lep.
Oressina (Doubleday MS.) Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (**2**), 371.—Lep.
Oressinoma Westwood 1850, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (**2**), pl. 62.—Lep.
Oressochen Bannister 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1870**, 131.—Aves.
Orestera Pictet & Saussure 1887, Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges., **7**, 331.—Orth.
Orestes (err. pro *Orites* Gray 1841) Blakiston & Pryer 1880, Trans. Asiat. Soc. Japan, **8**, 217.—Aves.
Orestes Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 36, 47.—Orth.
Orestes Girty 1911, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **21**, 136.—Moll.
Orestia (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 440 [*n.n.*]; Redtenbacher 1845, Gatt. dtsch. Käfer Fauna, 121; Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 157.—Col.
Orestia (err. pro *-tias* Felder 1862) Bates 1868, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **9**, 432.—Lep.
Orestias Valenciennes 1839, L'Institut, 118; Cuvier & Valenciennes 1846, H.N. Poiss., **18**, 225.—Pisces.
Orestias Felder (C. & R.) 1862, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **6**, 73.—Lep. (See *Cartea* Kirby 1871.)

Orestioides Hatch 1935, Ent. News. **46,** 276.—Col.
Orestites Renz 1911, Palaeontogr , **58,** 3, 64.—Moll.
Oreta Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5,** 1166.—Lep.
Oretella Strand 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., **81,** A12, 164.—Lep.
Orethelcus Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., **5,** 152.—Col.
Oretrochilus (pro *Oreotr-* Gould 1847) Jardine 1855, Edinb. n. phil. J., (N.S.) **2,** 114.—Aves.
Oretylus Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84,** A8, 56.—Col.
Oreus Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 136.—Lep.
Oreusa Bernhauer 1900, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **50,** Abh., 413.—Col.
Orexia (emend. pro *Nephthya* Ehrenberg 1834) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 595; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 181.—Coel.
Orexita Spaeth 1911, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **61,** Abh., 254.—Col.
Orfelia Costa 1857, Giambatt. Vico Giorn. sci. Naples, **2,** 448.—Dipt.
Orfus Fitzinger 1874, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **68** (1), 152, 163.—Pisces.
Orgalima Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35,** 1616.—Lep.
Orgamara Ball 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22,** 198.—Hem.
Organidus Danielssen 1887, Norske Nordhavs-Exp., **5,** no. 17, 130.—Coel.
Organites Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 162.—Coel.
Organitis Meyrick 1906, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **17,** 151.—Lep.
Organomyia Townsend 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., **23,** 232.—Dipt.
Organopoda Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **9,** 147.—Lep.
Orgerius Stål 1859, Eugenies Resa, Dl. II. Zool. 1, Ins., 273.—Hem.
Orgetorixa China 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **15,** 486.—Hem.
Orgilomorpha Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23,** no. 1206, 123.—Hym.
Orgiloneura Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23,** no. 1206, 129.—Hym.
Orgilus Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (3), 262.—Hym.
Orgizomyia Gruenberg 1906, Zool. Anz., **30,** 349.—Dipt.
Orguesia Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79,** A4–5, 177.—Arachn.
Orgya Lefebvre 1826, Mém. Soc. linn. Paris, **5,** 487.—Lep.
Orgya (pro *-yia* Ochsenheimer 1810) Zetterstedt 1839, Ins. Lapp. descr., 926.—Lep.
Orgyia Ochsenheimer 1810, Schmett. Europa, **3,** 208.—Lep.
Orgyiodes Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2,** Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 7.—Lep.
Orgyja (pro *-yia* Ochsenheimer 1810) Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 161.—Lep.
Orgymatobothrium (pro *Orygm-* Diesing 1854) Linton 1891, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **15,** 1887, 719.—Verm. (Cest.).
Orgyopsis Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2,** Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 7.—Lep.
Orhostoma see **Orthostoma** Conrad 1838.
Oria Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 240.—Lep.
Oria Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1,** 274.—Dipt.
Oria Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **2,** 1865, 461.—Verm. (Polych.). (See *Oridia* Rioja 1917 & *Oriades* Chamberlin 1919.)
Oria Distant 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **14,** 429.—Hem.
Oriades (n.n. pro *Oria* Quatrefages 1866) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48,** 470.—Verm. (Polych.).
Oriaethus Pascoe 1864, J. Ent. Lond., **2,** 277.—Col.
Oriana Leiper & Atkinson 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1914,** 225.—Verm. (Cest.).
Orias (emend. pro *Oreas* Desmarest 1822) Lydekker 1894, R. nat. Hist., **2,** 267.—Mamm.
Oribas (emend. pro *-bazus* Chaudoir 1874) Dohrn 1875, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **36,** 212.—Col.
Oribasia Duchassaing [1850], Anim. rad. Antilles, 25.—? Verm. (Rotif.).
Oribasus (emend. pro *-bazus* Chaudoir 1874) Dohrn 1875, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **36,** 212.—Col.
Oribata Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3,** 65.—Arachn.
Oribatella Banks 1895, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **22,** 8.—Arachn.
Oribates (pro *-ta* Latreille 1802) Dugès 1834, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (2) **1,** 21.—Arachn.
Oribates Edwards 1881, Papilio, **1,** 22.—Lep. (nec *Oribata* Latreille 1802 see *Gyros* Edwards 1881).
Oribatodes Banks 1895, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **22,** 10.—Arachn.
Oribatula Berlese 1895, Acar. Myr. Scorp., fasc. 77, no. 5.—Arachn.
Oribazus de Chaudoir 1874, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **48** (1), 10.—Col.
Oribella Berlese 1908, Redia, **5,** fasc. 1, 9.—Arachn.
Oribita (err. pro *-bata* Latreille 1802) Samouelle 1819, Entom. Compend., 131.—Arachn.
Oribotritia (n.n. pro *Tritia* Berlese 1883) Jacot 1924, J.N. China Brit. Asiat. Soc., **55,** 83.—Arachn.

Oribremia Kieffer 1913, Rec. Ind. Mus., **9**, 199.—Dipt.
Oributula (pro *-batula* Berlese 1895) Ewing 1917, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **10**, 121.—Arachn.
Orica Pascoe 1888, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1888**, 511.—Col.
Oricardinus Cope 1877, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **17**, 177.—Pisces.
Orichora Pascoe 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 486.—Col.
Oricia Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 476.—Lep.
Oricocercus (pro *Cri-* Gloger 1841) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, **2**, 16.—Aves.
Oricopis Pascoe 1863, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 543.—Col.
Orictites Andrewes 1931, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **16**, 438.—Col.
Oricuterebra Bau 1931, Konowia, **10**, 210.—Dipt.
Oridia Gorham 1895, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **35**, 694.—Col.
Oridia (n.n. pro *Oria* Quatrefages 1866) Rioja 1917, Trab. Mus. nac. Madrid, **29**, 73.—Verm. (Polych.).
Oriella Thiele 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **53**, 127.—Moll.
Oriens Evans 1932, Ident. Indian Butterfl., 312, 400.—Lep.
Orientabia Malaise 1935, Ark. Zool., **27A**, no. 9, 36.—Hym.
Orientalibombus Richards 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **3**, 378.—Hym.
Orientanoplius Haupt 1935, Rev. suisse Zool., **42**, 315.—Hym.
Orientichopsis Kuwayama 1927, Insecta matsum., **1**, 123.—Neur.
Orientoceras Shimizu 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) **1**, 190, 198.—Moll.
Orientocreadium Tubangui 1931, Philippine J. Sci., **49**, 217.—Verm. (Trem.).
Orientocryptus Uchida 1931, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **30**, 175.—Hym.
Orientodoria Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., **40**, 477.—Dipt.
Orientohemiteles Uchida 1932, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido im p. Univ., **33**, 184.—Hym.
Orientomysis Derzhavin 1913, Zool. Anz., **43**, 200.—Crust.
Orientophorus Srivastava 1935, Parasitology, **27**, 374.—Verm. (Trem.).
Orientospilus Morley 1912, Revis. Ichneum., **1**, 3, 6.—Hym.
Orientostenaraeus Uchida 1930, J. Fac. Agric. Sapporo, **25**, 321.—Hym.
Orientotheronia Morley 1913, Fauna Brit. Ind., Hym., **3**, 84, 146.—Hym.
Origanates Crosby & Bishop 1933, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **26**, 154.—Arachn.
Origanaus Distant 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **11**, 432.—Hem.
Origenes Marshall 1904, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1904** (1), 10, 141.—Col.
Origes Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 1, 45.—Arachn.
Origiocrinus Springer (*teste* Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., **3**, 78).—Echin.
Origma Gould (1838), Syn. Birds of Australia and adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 3).—Aves (nec *Orygma* Meigen 1830 see *Origmella* Mathews 1913).
Origmathobothrium (pro *Oryg-* Diesing 1854) Ariola 1900, Arch. Parasitol. Mus. comp., **3**, 460.—Verm. (Cest.).
Origmatogona Ribaut 1913, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **10**, 463.—Myr.
Origmella (n.n. pro *Origma* Gould 1838) Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 76.—Aves.
Origoceras (err. pro *Oryg-* Brusina 1882) Loerenthey 1893, Ertesitö Erd. Muz. Egylet Orvos Termesz., **18**, 318.—Moll.
Orillia Robineau-Desvoidy 1849, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **6**, 474.—Dipt.
Orilliopsis Townsend (1928), Philippine J. Sci., **34**, 1927, 396.—Dipt.
Orimarga Osten-Sacken [1869], Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., **4**, 1869, 120.—Dipt.
Orimargula Mik 1883, Wien. ent. Ztg., **2**, 198.—Dipt.
Orimba (Boisduval MS.) Herrich-Schaeffer [1853], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Rhop., 55, figs. 28, 29.—Lep.
Orimites Rafinesque 1831, Enum. obj. Cab., 5.—?Bry.
Orimodema Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 43.—Col.
Orimops Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., **1** (2), 72.—Trilobita.
Orimus Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (2), 411.—Col.
Orina (emend. pro *Oreina* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Orina Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 539.—Spong.
Orina Adams 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **6**, 126.—Moll.
Orinda Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 3, 102, 104.—Hem.
Orinella Dall & Bartsch 1904, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **17**, 6.—Moll.
Orinhippus Uvarov 1921, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **28**, 71.—Orth.
Orinia Duchassaing & Michelotti 1860, Mém. Corall., 37, 52.—Coel.
Orinisobates Lohmander 1933, Ark. Zool., **25**, no. 6, 59.—Myr.
Orinocarabus Kraatz 1878, Dtsch. ent. Z., **22**, 328.—Col.
Orinocodoras Myers 1927, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **68**, 124.—Pisces.
Orinocosa Chamberlain 1917, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **60**, 290.—Arachn.
Orinodromus Kolbe 1895, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1895**, 62.—Col.
Orinoeme Pascoe 1867, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 448.—Col.
Orinoma Doubleday 1846, in Gray, Lep. Nepal, 14; Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 368.—Lep.
Orinomana (n.n. pro *Orinomus* Chamberlin 1916) Strand 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **6**, 273.—Arachn.

Orinomus Attems 1895, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **104** (1), 166.—Myr. (nec *Orinoma* Doubleday 1846 see *Orinophilus* Cook 1896).
Orinomus Chamberlin 1916, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **60**, 206.—Arachn. (See *Orinomana* Strand 1934.)
Orinonotus Reuter 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61**, 395.—Hem.
Orinophilus (n.n. pro *Orinomus* Attems 1895) Cook 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **18**, no. 1039, 1895, 72.—Myr.
Orinophonus Alluaud 1917, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **86**, 92.—Col.
Orinosaurus (pro *Oro-* Huxley 1867) Lydekker 1889, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, 6, 353.—Rept.
Orinus Nitzsch 1833, Pterylogr., (1) 20; 1840, Syst. Pterylogr., 30.—Aves.
Orinus (emend. pro *Orei-* M'Clelland 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Orinympha Meyrick 1927, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 360.—Lep.
Orio Cocco 1832, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, **2**, 206.—Crust.
Oriocalotes Guenther 1864, Rept. Brit. Ind., 146.—Rept.
Oriocercus (pro *Cri-* Gloger 1841) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2** (2), 751.—Aves.
Oriocrassatella Etheridge & Brown 1907, Parliament. Papers S. Australia, No. 55, Suppl., 8.—Moll.
Oriodryas Turner 1925, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **49**, 59.—Lep.
Oriola (pro *-lia* Geoffroy 1838) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2** (2), 752.—Aves.
Oriolampas Munier-Chalmas 1882, in Hébert, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **10**, 369.—Echin.
Oriolia Geoffroy 1838, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **6**, 442; 1839, Magasin de Zool., (2) **1**, pl. 4.—Aves.
Oriolinus Reichenbach [1863], Handb. Orn., Oscin., 84.—Aves.
Oriolus Linnaeus 1766, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, **1**, 160.—Aves.
Orion Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 327 [*n.n.*]; Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 229.—Col.
Orionastraea Smith 1916, Abstr. Proc. geol. Soc. London, No. 995, 2.—Coel.
Orionoides Spath 1931, Palaeont. Indica, (N.S.) **9**, mem. 2, 330.—Moll.
Oriopleura Lacvivier 1884, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **10**, 539, 547.—Moll.
Oriopsis Caullery & Mesnil 1896, Zool. Anz., **19**, 482.—Verm. (Polych.).
Oriosoma (pro *Oreo-* Cuvier 1829) Swainson 1839, H.N. Classif. Fish, **2**, 21, 169, 208.—Pisces.
Oriostoma Munier-Chalmas 1876, J. Conchyliol., **24**, 103.—Moll.
Oriotiaris Guenther 1864, Rept. Brit. Ind., 150.—Rept.
Oriotrochilus (pro *Oreo-* Gould 1847) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, **1**, 123.—Aves.
Oripa Motschoulsky 1859, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **32** (2), 398.—Col.
Oripne (pro *Oti-* Cabanis & Heine 1860) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, **1**, 173.—Aves.
Oripoda Banks & Pergande 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, no. 1382, 70 (fig. 136); Ewing 1910, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **3**, 210.—Arachn.
Oris Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **4**, 57.—Moll.
Oriscelio (pro *Orei-* Kieffer 1910) Kieffer 1912, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **15**, 58.—Hym.
Oriscia (err. pro *Oni-* Sowerby 1824) Iredale 1922, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **15**, 90.—Moll.
Oriskania Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Palaeont. N. York, **8** (2), 265, 269.—Brach.
Orispongia Quenstedt 1877, Petref. Dtschl., **5** (2), 192.—Spong.
Orissus Pascoe 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **4**, no. 22, 323.—Col.
Orissus (pro *Orussus* Latreille 1796) A. Costa 1860, in O. Costa, Fauna Reg. Napoli, Imen. **3**, Indice alphab., 3.—Hym.
Oristicta Tillyard 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **37**, 438.—Odon.
Oriteres (pro *-rus* Hahn 1831) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Hem.), 14.—Hem.
Oriterus Hahn 1831, Wanzenart. Ins., **1** (1), 8.—Hem.
Orites Schaum (1858), in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **1**, 442, 463.—Col.
Orites Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 2, 29; Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 32.—Aves. (Parid.).
Orites Keyserling & Blasius 1840, Wirbelth. Europas, 163.—Aves (Fringillid.).
Orites (emend. pro *Horeites* Hodgson 1844) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Orithales Kiesenwetter (1858), Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (I Col.) **4**, 287.—Col.
Orithea Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 15.—Dipt.
Orithia (pro *-thuja* Weber 1795) Bosc [1802], Hist. Crust., **1**, 15.—Crust.
Orithopsis Carter 1872, Geol. Mag., **9**, 529.—Crust.
Orithothrix (err. pro *Ortho-* Geinitz 1847) Davidson 1856, Mém. Soc. linn. Normand., **10**, explan. pl. 12.—Brach.
Orithuja Weber 1795, Nomen. Fabricii, 93.—Crust.
Orithya (pro *-thuja* Weber 1795) Bosc [1802], Hist. Crust., **1**, 63.—Crust.
Orithya (pro *Oryithia* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Risso 1826, Hist. Eur. mérid., **5**, 295.—Coel.

Orithyia (pro *-thuja* Weber 1795) Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 324.—Crust.
Orithyia Johnston 1836, Mag. Zool. Bot., **1** (4), 378.—Pantopoda. (See *Phoxichilidium* Milne-Edwards 1840.)
Orithyia (emend. pro *Orythia* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.
Orithyia Blackwall 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **2**, 331.—Arachn.
Orithyja (pro *-thuja* Weber 1795) Herbst 1799, Vers. Nat. Krab., **3** (1), 24.—Crust.
Orithyja (pro *Orythia* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturgesch., **3** (1), 114.—Coel.
Oritis (pro *-tes* Gray 1841) Blyth 1853, in Jardine, Contr. Orn., 1852, 51.—Aves.
Oritiscus Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool. (4) **1**, fasc. 2, 121 [*n.n.*]; (emend. pro *Aegithaliscus* Cabanis 1851) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 144.—Aves.
Oritocatops Jeannel 1921, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. orient., Col., No. 16, 236.—Col.
Oritoniscus Racovitza 1908, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (4) **9**, 330.—Crust.
Oritragus (pro *Oreotragus* Smith 1834) Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1** (1), xxxiii, 154.—Mamm.
Oritura (pro *-us* Bonaparte 1850) Bonaparte 1853), C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **37**, 923.—Aves.
Oriturus Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 469.—Aves.
Orius J. P. Wolff 1811, in J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cim., (5) iv.—Hem.
Orix (pro *Oryx* Blainville 1816) Lesson 1842, N. Tabl., 180.—Mamm.
Orixa (Leach MS.) Gray 1852, Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit., 277, 280.—Moll.
Orixa Walker 1869, in Chapman, Proc. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, **1**, 367.—Lep.
Orizaba Reuter 1907, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **22**, 176.—Hem.
Orizabus Fairmaire 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **6**, 260.—Col.
Orizaria (Defrance MS.) Agassiz 1844, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.), 19 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Orizia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 678.—Dipt.
Orizivora (pro *Oryzivora* Agassiz 1846) Moore [1860], Proc. zool. Soc. London, **27**, 1859, 443.—Aves.
Orizosoma Pilsbry 1891, Nautilus, **5**, 9.—Moll.
Orlandisa Navás 1914, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **38**, 1913–14, 112 [sep. 79].—Neur.
Orlitia Gray 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **11**, 156.—Rept.
Orlovia Walcott & Resser 1928, Rep. Scient. Res. Norw. Exped. Novaya Zemlya, Oslo, **2**, 8.—Trilobita.
Ormastralium Sacco 1896, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **21**, 15.—Moll.
Ormathichnus Miller 1880, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., **2**, 222.—Moll.
Ormathops Delo 1935, J. Paleont., **9**, 408.—Trilobita.
Ormenalurus Jourdan 1866, Bull. Acad. Lyon (*teste* Gervais 1871, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **28**, 300).—Mamm.
Ormenis Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 68.—Hem.
Ormenoflata Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., **182**, 66.—Hem.
Ormenoides Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., **182**, 73.—Hem.
Ormetica Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 544.—Lep.
Ormia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 428.—Dipt.
Ormiophasia Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 1918, 164.—Dipt.
Ormiscocerus Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **6**, 128.—Neur.
Ormiscodes Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **7**, 61.—Lep.
Ormiscus Waterhouse 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **16**, 37.—Col.
Ormismocerus (pro *Ormiscocerus* Blanchard 1851) Hagen 1866, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **27**, 375.—Neur.
Ormoceras Stokes 1838, Proc. geol. Soc. London, **2**, 689.—Moll. (nec *Ormocerus* Walker 1834 see *Ormoceratites* Archiac & Verneuil 1842).
Ormoceratites (n.n. pro *Ormoceras* Stokes 1838) Archiac & Verneuil 1842, Trans. geol. Soc. London, (2) **6**, 349.—Moll.
Ormocerus Walker 1834, Entom. Mag., **2** (2), 168.—Hym.
Ormomantis Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 51.—Orth.
Ormosella Kofoid & Campbell 1929, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **34**, 322.—Prot.
Ormosia Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 180.—Dipt.
Ormothrips Buffa 1909, Redia, **5**, 166.—Thysanopt.
Ormyrodes Brues 1907, Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc., **5**, 46.—Hym.
Ormyromorpha Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 83.—Hym.
Ormyromorphella Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland. Mus., **3**, 326.—Hym.
Ormyrus Westwood 1832, London & Edinburgh phil. Mag., (3) **1** (2), 127.—Hym.
Orna (n.n. pro *Euctenia* Felder 1874) Kirby 1892, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 81.—Lep.
Ornatalcides Heller 1917, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **78**, 214.—Col.
Ornataporta Gardner 1916, Maryland geol. Survey, **1916**, 748.—Verm. († Ann.).
Ornatella Canu 1900, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **28**, 353, 372.—Bry.
Ornatipitta Elliot 1895, Mongr. Pittidae, ed. 2, fasc. 5, xviii.—Aves.

Ornatothyris Sahni 1929, (Pal. Soc. Mon.) Brit. Chalk Terebratulidae, 1927, 45.—Brach.
Orneates Godman & Salvin 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., **2**, 345.—Lep.
Orneates Jacoby 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1899**, 345.—Col.
Ornebius Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 331.—Orth.
Ornelias (n.n. pro *Helias* Rafinesque 1815) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 219.—Aves.
Orneoascaris Skrjabin 1916, Sci. Res. Zool. Exped. E. Afr., **1**, no. 4, 50, 124.—Verm. (Nema.).
Orneodes Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 148; 1802–03, Hist. nat. Crust. Ins., **3**, 418.—Lep.
Orneopetes (emend. pro *Ornep-* Guérin-Ménéville 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Orneostoma Warren 1907, Novit. zool., **14**, 188.—Lep.
Orneostomus (emend. pro *Ornist-* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Ornepetes Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (2) no. 1, 238.—Hym.
Orneus Huebner [1824], Samml. Exot. Schmett., **2**, pl. [159].—Lep.
Ornicholax Carriker 1903, Stud. Univ. Nebraska, **3**, no. 2, 29.—Malloph.
Ornichthys Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 55, 179, 262.—Pisces.
Ornidia Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Enc. méth. [Text.], Zool., **10**, fasc. 2, 786.—Dipt.
Ornisma (err. pro *-mya* Lesson 1828) Lesson 1829, H.N. Ois.-Mouches, (3) 50.—Aves.
Ornismia (err. pro *-mya* Lesson 1828) De Longuemare 1842, Magasin de Zool., (2) **4**, text to pl. 26.—Aves.
Ornismya Lesson 1828, Man. Orn., **2**, 75.—Aves.
Ornistomus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 321 [*n.n.*]; Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 166.—Col.
Ornithacris (n.n. pro *Glaphyra* Uvarov 1923) Uvarov 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **13**, 9.—Orth.
Ornithaptera Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Zool., (4) **1**, fasç. 3, 139 [*n.n.*]; 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **43**, 840.—Aves.
Ornitharches Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188.—? Aves.
Ornithaster Cotteau 1887, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **11**, 1886, 710.—Echin.
Ornithella Eudes-Deslongchamps 1884, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, **8**, 273.—Brach.
Ornitheocephalus Fitzinger 1826, N. class. Rept., 16.—Rept.
Ornitheza Speiser 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25**, 329.—Dipt.
Ornithia Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 213.—Col.
Ornithichnites Hitchcock 1836, Amer. J. Sci., **29** (2), 315.—? Rept.
Ornithichnites King 1845, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **2**, 176.—Amph.
Ornithion Hartlaub 1853, J. Orn., **1**, 35.—Aves.
Ornithissus Fowler 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., **1**, 121.—Hem.
Ornithium (pro *-thion* Hartlaub 1853) Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–1860, 57.—Aves.
Ornithobdella Benham 1909, Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand, **1**, 374.—Verm. (Hirud.)
Ornithobia Meigen 1830, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **6**, 229.—Dipt.
Ornithobilharzia Odhner 1912, Zool. Anz., **41**, 61.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ornithobius Denny 1842, Mon. Anoplur., 183.—Malloph.
Ornithocephalus Soemmering (1812), Denkschr. K. Akad. Wiss. München, **1811–12**, 89.—Rept.
Ornithocephalus Semenov, 1887, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **21**, 393.—Col. (See *Cephalornis* Semenov 1889 & *Cychrocarabus* Morawitz 1889.)
Ornithocercus Stein 1883, Org. Infus., **3** (2), 26.—Prot.
Ornithocerus (pro *-cercus* Stein 1883) Fricke 1902, Verz. Atlas Diatom., 55.—Prot.
Ornithocheirus Seeley 1869, Index foss. Av. Rept., xvi.—Rept.
Ornithochirus (pro *-cheirus* Seeley 1869) Lydekker 1888, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., **1**, 10.—Rept.
Ornithochiton (err. pro *Oni-* Gray 1847) Dall 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **4**, 284.—Moll.
Ornithocoprus Buckland 1829, Trans. geol. Soc. London, [2] **3**, 236.—*Inc. sed.*
Ornithocoris Pinto 1927, Rev. Biol. Hyg. São Paulo, **1** (2), 17.—Hem.
Ornithoctona Speiser 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25**, 328.—Dipt.
Ornithoctonus Pocock 1892, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **24**, 317.—Arachn.
Ornithodes Coquillett 1900, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **2**, 400.—Dipt.
Ornithodesmus Seeley 1887, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **43**, 206.—Rept.
Ornithodoros Koch 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., **10** (1), 219.—Arachn.
Ornithodorus (emend. pro *-ros* Koch 1844) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Arachn.)—Arachn.
Ornithognathus Thomson 1858, Arch. ent. Paris, **2**, 215.—Col.
Ornithoica Rondani 1878, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **12**, 159.—Dipt.
Ornithoides Matthew 1903, Canad. Rec. Sci., **9**, 104.—Amph.

Ornithoidichnites Hitchcock 1841, Final Rep. Geol. Massach., **2**, 476, 484.—Aves.
Ornithoidipus Sternberg 1933, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 44 (5), 960.—Rept.
Ornitholepas Targioni 1872, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **4**, 85.—Crust.
Ornitholeria Frey 1930, Notul. ent., **10**, 90.—Dipt.
Ornitholestes Osborn 1903, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **19**, 459.—Rept.
Ornitholithus Linnaeus 1768, Syst. Nat., ed., 12, **3**, 157.—Aves.
Ornithomerus Seeley 1881, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **37**, 671.—Rept.
Ornithomimoides Huene 1932, in Soergel, Mon. Geol. Palaeont., **1**, 71.—Rept.
Ornithomimus Marsh 1890, Amer. J. Sci., **39**, 84.—Rept.
Ornithomusca Townsend 1916, Insec. Inscit. menst., **4**, 45.—Dipt.
Ornithomya Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 466.—Dipt.
Ornithomyia (pro *-mya* Latreille 1802) Latreille (1805), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **14**, 402.—Dipt.
Ornithomyia Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 251.—Aves.
Ornithomyza Zetterstedt 1848, Dipt. Scand., **7**, 2902.—Dipt.
Ornithonema Travassos 1935, O Campo, Rio de Janeiro, **6**, pt. 12, 54.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ornithonomus (emend. pro *Ornithobius* Denny 1842) Neumann 1909, Paras. Malad. parasit. Oiseaux domest., 9.—Mallophaga.
Ornithoorina see **Ornithoporina**.
Ornithopertha Speiser 1902, Z. Hym. Dipt., **2**, 167.—Dipt.
Ornithophila Rondani 1879, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **11**, 20.—Dipt.
Ornithoponus Aldrich 1923, Insec. Inscit. menst., **11**, 77.—Dipt.
Ornithopora d'Orbigny 1851, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **16**, 312.—Bry.
Ornithoporina d'Orbigny 1851, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **16**, 312 (also as *Ornithoorina*).—Bry.
Ornithopsis Seeley 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **5**, 279.—Rept.
Ornithopsis (emend. pro *Ornopsis* Wade 1916) Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **13**, 251.—Moll.
Ornithopsyche Wallengren 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 143.—Lep.
Ornithopsylla Rothschild 1908, Ent. mon. Mag., **44**, 231.—Siphonapt.
Ornithoptera Boisduval 1932, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., **1**, 33.—Lep.
Ornithopterus Meyer 1838, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1838**, 668.—Rept.
Ornithopterus (pro *-ra* Boisduval 1832) Westwood 1839, Intr. Classif. Ins., **2**, 348.—Lep.
Ornithopus Hitchcock 1848, Mem. Amer. Acad., (N.S.) **3**, 191.—Rept.
Ornithopus Gardner 1875, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 2, **2**, 394.—Moll.
Ornithoramphus Cocco 1850, in Natale, Descr. Plojaria, 12.—Crust.
Ornithorhynchus Blumenbach 1800, Götting. Anz. del Sach., **1**, 611; 1800, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 41, 1800, Voigt's Mag. Naturk., **2** (1), 205.—Mamm.
Ornithorhyncus (pro *-chus* Blumenbach 1800) Cuvier, 1829, Dict. Sci. Nat., **59**, 503.—Mamm.
Ornithorinchus (pro *-rhynchus* Blumenbach 1800) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 57.—Mamm.
Ornithorinxus (pro *-rhynchus* Blumenbach 1800) Perry 1810, Arcana, sign, F5.—Mamm.
Ornithorrhynchus (pro *-rhynchus* Blumenbach 1800) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 64.—Mamm.
Ornithoscatoïdes Cambridge 1884, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1884**, 198.—Arachn.
Ornithoschema Meijere 1914, Tijdschr. Ent., **57**, 221.—Dipt.
Ornithosetaria Sandground 1933, Z. Parasitenk., Berlin, **5**, 552.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ornithospila Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 386.—Lep.
Ornithostoma Seeley 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **7**, 35.—Rept.
Ornithostrongylus Travassos 1914, Brazil Medico, **27**, 163.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ornithosuchus Newton 1893, Proc. roy. Soc. London, **54**, 436.—Rept.
Ornithotarsus Cope 1869, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **11**, 117; 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **14**, 120.—Rept.
Ornithoteuthis Okada 1927. Bull. Inst. Océanogr., Monaco, No. 494, 13.—Moll.
Ornithothyris Sahni 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **15**, 374.—Brach.
Ornithymia (pro *-thomya* Latreille 1802) Bezzi 1905, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., **4**, 277.—Dipt.
Ornitopus (n.n. pro *Pelecanus* Piette 1876) Piette 1891, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. jurass. **3**, 504.—Moll.
Ornitorhynchus (pro *Ornitho-* Blumenbach 1800) Illiger 1815, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1804–1811**, 50.—Mamm.
Ornix Treitschke 1833, Schmett. Europa, **9** (2), 194.—Lep.
Ornopsis Wade 1916, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **68**, 463.—Moll.
Ornosia Grouvelle 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **68**, 139.—Col.
Ornysmia (pro *Ornismya* Lesson 1828) Delattre & Lesson 1839, Rev. zool., **2**, 13.—Aves.
Ornythorinchus (pro *Ornithorhynchus* Blumenbach 1800) [? Author] 1845, London Enc., **22**, pl. 3.—Mamm.

Ornytus Dallas 1852, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2**, 447.—Hem.
Oroacrodon (n.n. pro *Polyacrodon* Roth 1899) Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **57**, 335; 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **3**, 204.—Mamm.
Oroaëtus Ridgway 1920, Smithson. misc. Coll., **72**, no. 4, 1.—Aves.
Oroanassa Peters 1930, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **39**, 275.—Aves.
Orobia Walker [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **7**, 1864, 81.—Lep.
Orobainosoma Verhoeff 1897, Arch. Naturgesch., **63** (1), 135.—Myr.
Orobamus Leconte 1878, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **4**, fasc. 2, 453.—Col.
Orobates (emend. pro *Oribata* Latreille 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Arachn.
Orobdella Oka 1895, J. Coll. Japan, **8**, 275, 278.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Orobena Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 376.—Lep.
Orobia (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 57.—Moll.
Orobia Stål 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **2**, no. 17, 16.—Orth.
Orobias Eichwald 1860, Lethaea Ross., **1** (1), 352.—Prot.
Orobias Galloway & Harlton 1928, J. Paleont., **2**, 338, 348.—Prot.
Orobion Mordwilko 1914, Faune de la Russie, Ins. Hém., **1**, Aphidodea, 67.—Hem.
Orobitella Dall 1900, Trans. Wagner Free Inst. Philad., **3**, 1170.—Moll.
Orobitis Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **2**, 340.—Col.
Orobophana Wagner 1905, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **77**, 415.—Moll.
Orobrachycoma Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 230.—Dipt.
Orobranchus (pro *Ozo-* Quatrefages 1852) Gervais & Beneden 1859, Zool. méd., **2**, 169.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Orobychus Pascoe 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1868**, Proc., xii.—Col.
Orocala Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1191.—Lep.
Orocavia Kraglievich 1932, An. Soc. cient. Argent., **114**, 163.—Mamm.
Orocephalus Mulsant & Rey 1866, Hist. nat. Punaises Fr., Pentat., 86; 1867, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **14**, 1866, 9.—Hem.
Orocetes Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 21.—Aves.
Orochares Kraatz 1858, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (**1** Col.), **2**, 955.—Col.
Orocharis Uhler 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **2**, 544.—Orth.
Orochelidon Ridgway 1903, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **16**, 106.—Aves.
Orochilus (err. pro *Proch-* Illiger 1811) Palmer 1904, North Amer. Fauna, No. 23, 480.—Mamm.
Orochirus Bolivar 1888, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **1**, 162.—Orth.
Orochlesis Pascoe [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 194.—Col.
Orocina Reitter 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1896**, 303.—Col.
Orocoetes (emend. pro *-cetes* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Orocoetus (pro *-cetes* Gray 1840) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 4.—Aves.
Orocoris McAtee & Malloch 1933, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **21**, 272.—Hem.
Orocrambus Meyrick 1885, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **17**, 133.—Lep.
Orocystis (pro *Orocystites* Barrande 1887) [Bather] 1889, Nature, **40**, 269.—Echin.
Orocystites Barrande 1887, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **7** (1), 168.—Echin.
Orodaliscoides Schmidt [1914 *], Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, 1913, A11, 145.—Col.
Orodaliscus Reitter 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1900**, 84.—Col.
Orodalus Mulsant & Rey 1870, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **2**, 439; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 199.—Col.
Orodemnias Wallengren 1887, Skand. Heteroc., **2** (3), 315.—Lep.
Orodendrum Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1598.—Prot.
Oroderes Saunders 1850, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (N.S.) **1** (3), 81.—Col.
Orodes Jacoby 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (1), Suppl., 276.—Col.
Orodesma Herrich-Schaeffer 1868, C.B. Ver. Regensb., **22**, 179.—Lep.
Orodesmus Cook 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **18**, no. 1042, 99.—Myr.
Orodexia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 227.—Dipt.
Orodictya Kirkaldy 1913, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 12, 16.—Hem.
Orodictyum Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1601.—Prot.
Orodillo Verhoeff 1926, Nova Caledonia, Zool., **4**, 291.—Crust.
Orodina (pro *Strigidia* Dejean 1833) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi (note).—Col.
Orodinus (Megerle MS.) Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lepid., 61 [*n.n.*]; Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Col.
Orodoris Bergh 1875, J. Mus. Godeffroy, Heft 8, 67 (199).—Moll.
Orodotes Bonvouloir [1875], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **10**, 1870, Suppl., 716.—Col.
Orodrassus Chamberlin 1922, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **35**, 163.—Arachn.
Orodrymaeus Pilsbry 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **78**, 87.—Moll.
Orodus Agassiz 1837, in Egerton, Catal. [*n.n.*]; (1838), Poiss. Foss., **3**, 96.—Pisces.
Orodynastes Ridgway 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **18**, 208.—Aves.
Orodytes Riley 1921, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **34**, 52.—Aves.
Oroecetes (pro *Orocetes* Gray 1840) Swinhoe 1863, Ibis, **5**, 93.—Aves.
Oroetes Jacoby 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (1), 600.—Col.

Orognathus Agassiz (1844), Poiss. Foss., **2** (2), 83 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Orogomphus Selys 1878, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) **46**, 681.—Odon.
Orohelix (err. pro *Oreo-* Pilsbry 1904) Pfeffer 1931, Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg, **44**, 253.—Moll.
Orohippus Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **4**, 207.—Mamm.
Orohoughia Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 403.—Dipt.
Oroidea Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 520.—Spong.
Oroiulus Verhoeff 1926, Mitt. Bulgar. ent. Ges., **3**, 204.—Myr.
Oroleon Navàs 1927, Bol. Soc. iber. Cienc. nat., **26**, 49.—Neur.
Orolestes M'Lachlan 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 21.—Odon.
Orolestes Thomas 1917, Smithson. misc. Coll., **68**, no. 4, 3.—Mamm. (See *Cryptolestes* Tate 1934 and *Lestoros* Oehser 1934.)
Orolimnophila (n.n. pro *Oromyia* Alexander 1913) Alexander 1921, Ent. News, **32**, 178.—Dipt.
Oromantis Giglio-Tos 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **48**, 56.—Orth.
Oromasiphya Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 249.—Dipt.
Oromena Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 160.—Lep.
Oromeryx Marsh 1878, Proc. Amer. Ass., **26**, 242 [*n.n.*]; 1894, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **48**, 269.—Mamm.
Orometopus (n.n. pro *Holometopus* Angelin 1854) Broegger 1898, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **36**, 231.—Trilobita.
Oromurcia Thor 1930, Skr. Svalbard Ishavet Oslo, **27**, 79.—Arachn.
Oromus Mulsant & Rey 1870, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **2**, 1869, 435; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 195.—Col.
Oromyia Alexander 1913, J.N. York ent. Soc., **21**, 203.—Dipt. (nec *Orosmya* Rondani 1856 see *Orolimnophila* Alexander 1921).
Oromys Leidy 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1853**, 241.—Mamm.
Oromys Robinson & Kloss 1916, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., **1916**, 70.—Mamm. (See *Mycteromys* Robinson & Kloss 1918.)
Orona Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1594.—Prot.
Orona Cameron 1905, in Baker, Invert. pacif., **1**, 131.—Hym.
Oroncus Seitz 1910, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **2**, 82.—Lep.
Oronertus (emend. pro *Phalcoboenus* d'Orbigny 1834) (Heine MS.) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–1890, 272.—Aves.
Oroniscus Verhoeff 1908, Zool. Anz., **33**, 522.—Crust.
Oronium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1594.—Prot.
Oronomiris Kirkaldy 1902, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, pt. 2, 144.—Hem.
Oronota Simon 1871, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **1**, Bull., vii.—Arachn.
Oronotus Wesmael (1844), N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **18**, 1845, 166, 213.—Hym.
Oronotus (emend. pro *Horo-* Burmeister 1847) Gemminger & Harold 1869, Cat. Col., **4**, 1253.—Col.
Orontes Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) **3** (27), pl. 125.—Lep.
Oronthea (Leach MS.) Gray 1852, Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit., 267, 274.—Moll.
Oroodes Simon 1873, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **5**, no. 8, 127.—Arachn.
Oropallene Schimkewitsch 1930, Faune de l'U.R.S.S., Pantopoda, **2**, 291.—Pantopoda.
Oropeleia (pro *Oreo-* Reichenbach 1852) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 140.—Aves.
Oropelia (pro *Oreopeleia* Reichenbach 1852) Gray 1856, List Birds Brit. Mus., 51.—Aves.
Oroperipatus Cockerell 1908, Science, N. York, (N.S.) **27**, 620.—Prototrach.
Oroperla Needham 1933, J. Ent. Zool., **25**, 17.—Plecopt.
Oropeza Needham 1908, Bull. N. York Mus., **124**, 211.—Dipt.
Oropezella Collin 1926, Ent. mon. Mag., **62**, 214.—Dipt.
Oropezus Ridgway 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, 70.—Aves.
Orophasparium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 818.—Prot.
Orophaspidium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 818.—Prot.
Orophaspis Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, (N.S.) **8**, 468.—Prot.
Orophia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett. (26) 405.—Lep. (Oecophorid.).
Orophia Meyrick [non Huebner] 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 421; 1884, **9**, 738.—Lep. (Oecophorid.).
Orophicephalus van Hoepen 1934, Paleont. Navorsing nas. Mus. Bloemfontein, **2** (6), 94.—Rept.
Orophicus Alluaud 1925, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1925**, 160.—Col.
Orophila (Schatz MS.) Staudinger 1886, in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., **1**, 112.—Lep.
Orophila Krauss 1892, Zool. Anz., **15**, no. 168.—Orth.
Orophiopsis Quedenfeldt 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., **32**, 1888, 279.—Col.
Orophis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept.
Orophius Redtenbacher 1849, Fauna Austriaca, Käfer, 350.—Col.

Orophoceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 17.—Moll.
Orophocotyle Looss 1901, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) **31,** 637, 643.—Verm. (Trem.).
Orophocrinus Seebach 1864, Nachr. Ges. Götting., **1864,** 110.—Echin.
Orophodon Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **15,** 1894, 658.—Mamm.
Orophora Fereday 1878, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **10,** 261.—Lep.
Orophorhynchus Milne-Edwards 1880, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **8,** 58.—Crust.
Orophorocera Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 267.—Dipt.
Orophotus Becker 1925, Ent. Mitt., **14,** 137.—Dipt.
Orophus Saussure 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **11,** 204.—Orth.
Oroplegma Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1600.—Prot.
Oroplegmium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1600.—Prot.
Oroplexia Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **7,** 510.—Lep.
Oropodes Casey 1893, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **7,** 443, 453.—Col.
Oropneuste (pro *Oreop-* Swinhoe 1871) David 1875, J. trois. Voy. Chin., **1,** 364.—Aves.
Oropsime (n.n. pro *Melanopsis* Gozis 1875) Gozis 1881, Abeille, **18,** 161.—Col.
Oropsylla Wagner & Ioff 1926, Rev. Microbiol. & Epidémiol., **5,** 86.—Siphonapt.
Oroptera Borchmann 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., **81,** A6, 48, 104.—Col.
Oropterus White (1846), Zool. " Erebus & Terror " (Ins.), 14.—Col.
Oroptychus Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) Add., 4 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Oropus Casey 1886, Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci., **2,** no. 6, 196.—Col.
Oropygia (err. pro *Orro-* Raffray 1901) Raffray 1911, Col. Cat., **27,** 52.—Col.
Orosa Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34,** 1222.—Lep.
Orosagrotis Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **4,** 135.—Lep.
Orosana Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **28,** 458.—Lep.
Orosarcophaga Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 231.—Dipt.
Orosaurus Huxley 1867, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **23,** 5.—Rept.
Oroscena Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1597.—Prot.
Oroscenium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1597.—Prot.
Oroscia Verhoeff 1926, Nova Caledonia, Zool., **4,** 325.—Crust.
Oroscopa Druce 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **1,** 486.—Lep.
Oroscoptes see **Oreoscoptes.**
Oroseris Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **5,** 130.—Coel.
Orosiotes Niishima 1917, Essays Nawa, 1.—Col.
Orosius Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7,** 85.—Hem.
Orosmya Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1,** 182.—Dipt.
Orosopora Canu & Bassler 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., no. 106, 822.—Bry.
Orosphaera Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., (N.S.) **15,** 451.—Prot. (Radiol. Phaeodaria).
Orosphaera Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1594.—Prot. (Radiol. Spumellaria).
Orosphecion Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 222.—Spong.
Orospina Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 154.—Aves.
Orospina Cabanis 1883, J. Orn., **31,** 108.—Aves. (See *Pseudochloris* Sharpe 1888.)
Orospingus Riley 1922, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **35,** 61.—Aves.
Orospira (Ulrich MS.) Butts 1926, Spec. Rep. geol. Surv. Alabama, No. 14, 96.—Moll.
Orospiza Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Av., **1,** 538.—Aves.
Orosterops Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38,** 260 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Orostoma (err. pro *Orio-* Munier-Chalmas 1876) Koken 1889, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Beil. Bd. **6,** Heft 3, 477.—Moll.
Orostygia Mueller 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31,** 301.—Col.
Orothamnus Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18,** (2) 1596.—Prot.
Orotherium Aymard 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, **14** (1), 81, 82.—Mamm. (Cervid.).
Orotherium Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **4,** 217.—Mamm. (Equid.). (See *Aminippus* Granger 1908.)
Orothreptes Perkins 1900, Fauna Hawaii., **2,** 147.—Col.
Orothrips Moulton 1907, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 12, 45.—Thysanopt.
Orothyntis Meyrick 1913, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1913,** 191.—Lep.
Orotocycloceras Kobayashi 1928, Japan. J. Geol. Geogr., **5,** no. 4, 183.—Moll.
Orotrechosoma Verhoeff 1900, Arch. Naturgesch., **66,** Abt. 1, 370.—Myr.
Orotrechus Mueller 1913, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **1913,** 181.—Col.
Orotrochilus (pro *Oreo-* Gould 1847) Cabanis & Heine 1860, Mus. Hein., **3,** 15.—Aves.
Orotylus Holmgren 1889, Ichneum. Suec., fasc. 3, 405.—Hym.
Orozeuktes (emend. pro *Our-* Milne-Edwards 1840) Dana 1852, U.S. Explor. Exped., Crust., pt. 2, 747.—Crust.
Orozoe Barrande 1872, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **1,** Suppl., fasc. 3, 537.—Crust.
Orpacophora Kirby 1906, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., **2,** 313.—Orth.
Orpha Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870,** 197.—Col.
Orphaeus (pro *Orpheus* Swainson 1827) Stein 1839, Arch. Naturgesch., **5** (1), 246.—Aves.

Orphaicus (n.n. pro *Orphnus* Albers 1850) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 14.—Moll.
Orphana Vachal 1909, Rev. Ent. franç., **28**, 35, 38.—Hym.
Orphaneus (err. pro *Orphnaeus* Meinert 1870) Takakuwa 1934, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **24**, 494.—Myr.
Orphania Fischer 1853, Orthopt. Europ., 197, 222.—Orth.
Orphania Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **24**, no. 52, 872.—Crust.
Orphanistes Pascoe 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 454.—Col.
Orphanoclera Meyrick 1925, Treubia, **6**, 430.—Lep.
Orphanoiulus Silvestri 1903, in Berlese, Acar. Myr. Scorp., fasc. 99, no. 6.—Myr.
Orphanos Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (20) 306.—Lep.
Orphanostigma Warren 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 478.—Lep.
Orphanus (emend. pro *-nos* Huebner 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Orphanus (? pro *-nos* Huebner 1825) Herrich-Schaeffer ? 1853, Aussereur. Schmett., **1** [Text], 14, 16.—Lep.
Orphanyasmus Heller 1908, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **12** (1), 19.—Col.
Orpharus (err. pro *Orphnus* Albers 1850) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, **20**, 42.—Moll.
Orphe Godman & Salvin 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., **2**, 619.—Lep.
Orphea (pro *-eus* Swainson 1827) Gould 1834, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **2**, 15.—Aves.
Orpheides Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 86.—Lep.
Orphelophorus d'Orchymont 1926, S.B. Isis, Dresden, **1926**, 103.—Col.
Orpheoceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min.-Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Heft 13, 13.—Moll.
Orpheus Swainson 1827 (May), Phil. Mag., (N.S.) **1** (5), 369; 1827 (Sept.), Zool. Journ., **3** (10), 167.—Aves.
Orpheus Temminck & Schlegel [non Swainson 1827] [1848], in Siebold, Fauna Jap., Av., 1850, fasc. 4–8, 68.—Aves.
Orphiloides Matsumura & Yokoyama 1928, Insecta matsum., **2**, 130.—Col.
Orphilus Erichson 1846, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 461.—Col.
Orphinium Lewis 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **12**, 419.—Col.
Orphinus Motschoulsky 1858, Études ent., **7**, 48.—Col.
Orphiocamax (err. pro *Ophio-* Lyman 1878) Koehler 1907, Bull. Sci., **1907**, 316.—Echin.
Orphiomusium (err. pro *Ophio-* Lyman 1869) Clark 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **25**, no. 4, 352.—Echin.
Orphnaecus Simon 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61**, 36.—Arachn.
Orphnaeus Meinert 1870, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **7**, 17.—Myr.
Orphne Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (20) 314.—Lep.
Orphne (*ex* Lefèbvre) Hagen 1866, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **27**, 454.—Neur.
Orphnea Muenster 1839, Beitr. zur Petref., **2**, 39.—Crust.
Orphnebioidea Schubert 1908, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1908**, 611.—Col.
Orphnebiota Cameron 1920. Ent. mon. Mag., **56**, 97.—Col.
Orphnebius Motschoulsky 1858, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **31** (2), 263.—Col.
Orphnephila Haliday 1832, Zool. Journ., **5** (19), 1831, 350.—Dipt.
Orphnidius Benderitter 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1913**, 83.—Col.
Orphninotrichia Mosely 1934, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, **82**, 138.—Trichopt.
Orphnoda Weise 1899, Arch. Naturgesch., **65**, Abt. 1, 247.—Col.
Orphnodella Spaeth 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25**, 20.—Col.
Orphnodina Spaeth 1932, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **22**, 229.—Col.
Orphnodula Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A6, 81.—Col.
Orphnoecus (pro *-naecus* Simon 1892) Simon 1892, Hist. Araign., ed. **2**, **1**, fasc. 1, 147.—Arachn.
Orphnolechia Meyrick 1909, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1909**, 28.—Lep.
Orphnomala Reitter 1903, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **41**, Abh., 57.—Col.
Orphnophanes Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 428.—Lep.
Orphnoxanthus Alcock 1898, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **67** (2), 127.—Crust.
Orphnurgus Théel 1879, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **5**, no. 19, 8.—Echin.
Orphnus Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., **1** (1), 119.—Col.
Orphnus (*ex* Lefèbre) Agassiz 1844, Nom. Zool. (Neur.), 5 [*n.n.*].—Neur.
Orphnus Albers 1850, Die Helic., 146.—Moll. (See *Orphaicus* Schaufuss 1869.)
Orphula Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., **1**, 105.—Orth.
Orphulella Giglio-Tos 1894, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **9**, no. 184, 8, 10.—Orth.
Orphulina Giglio-Tos 1894, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **9**, no. 184, 8.—Orth.
Orpiella Gray 1855, Cat. Pulmonata Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 147.—Moll.
Orqueta (n.n. pro *Micropus* Kner 1868) Jordan 1919, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **70**, 1918, 344.—Pisces.

Orrea (n.n. pro *Moepa* Walker 1865) Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **25**, 1983.—Lep.
Orrhodia Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 321.—Lep.
Orrhodiella (n.n. pro *Heteromorpha* Failla-Tedaldi 1890) Spuler 1907, in Hofmann-Spuler, Schmett. Eur., **1**, 255.—Lep.
Orria Walcott 1916, Smithson. misc. Coll., **64**, 379.—Trilobita.
Orrodoretus Ohaus 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1912**, 152, 277.—Col.
Orropygia Raffray 1910, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **5**, 419.—Col.
Orsa Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 1112.—Lep.
Orseis Ehler 1864, Borstenw., 187, 188.—Verm. (Polych.).
Orseolia Kieffer & Massalongo 1902, Marcellia, **1**, 56.—Dipt.
Orseoliella Kieffer 1912, Marcellia, **11**, 231.—Dipt.
Orses Godman & Salvin 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., **2**, 621.—Lep.
Orsiboe Attems 1909, Ark. Zool., **5**, 76.—Myr.
Orsidis Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 307.—Col.
Orsillacis Barber 1914, J.N. York ent. Soc., **22**, 169.—Hem.
Orsillodes Puton 1884, Rev. Ent. franç., **3**, 143.—Hem.
Orsillus Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2**, 551.—Hem.
Orsilochides Kirkaldy 1909, Cat. Hem., **1**, 366.—Hem.
Orsilochus Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., **5**, 112.—Col.
Orsilochus Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 493.—Hem. (See *Chelysoma* Bergroth 1891.)
Orsilochus Attems 1900, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **13**, 166.—Myr.
Orsima Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 3, 554.—Arachn.
Orsimacha Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 186.—Lep.
Orsiniana Costa 1842, Eserc. Acc. Asp. Nat., **2** [19].—Hem.
Orsinome Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **28**, 208.—Arachn.
Orsipus Nordmann 1835, in Erman's Reise um die Erde (Atlas), 15.—Aves.
Orsocoma Meyrick 1921, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 438.—Lep.
Orsodachna (pro *-dacne* Latreille 1802) Leach 1815, in Brewster's Edin. Ency., **9** (1), 113.—Col.
Orsodacna (pro *-ne* Latreille 1802) Latreille (1804), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **11**, 350.—Col.
Orsodacne Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 223.—Col.
Orsodytis Meyrick 1926, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 286.—Lep.
Orsolobus Simon 1893, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 2, 319.—Arachn.
Orsonjohnsonus Hatch 1933, Pan-Pacific Ent., **9**, 119.—Col.
Orsonoba Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **20**, 218.—Lep.
Orsonyx Leconte 1856, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **3**, 265.—Col.
Orsophagus Roelofs 1874, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **17**, 123.—Col.
Orsotriaena Wallengren 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 79.—Lep.
Orsotrioena (pro *-aena* Wallengren 1858) Bingham 1905, Fauna Brit. Ind., Butt., **1**, 69.—Lep.
Orsotricha Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 269.—Lep.
Örsted- see **Oersted-**.
Orstriaena (err. pro *Orsotri-* Wallengren 1858) Young 1903, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **15**, 301.—Lep.
Orta Sellards 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **27**, 168.—? Protorth.
Ortaldia (pro *-talis* Merrem 1786) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 230.—Aves.
Ortalia Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 893.—Col.
Ortalichus (err. pro *Orthalicus* Beck 1837) Martens 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Moll., 179.—Moll.
Ortalida (pro *-lis* Merrem 1786) Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **1**, 442.—Aves.
Ortalimyia Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 281.—Dipt.
Ortalis Merrem 1786, Avium Icones et descr., (2) 40.—Aves.
Ortalis Fallén 1810, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt., 17.—Dipt.
Ortalischema Frey 1925, Notulae ent., **5**, 75.—Dipt.
Ortalistes Gorham 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **7**, 224.—Col.
Ortaloptera Edwards 1915, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **20**, 419.—Dipt.
Ortalotrypeta Hendel 1927, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **49**, 55.—Dipt.
Ortaoceras (err. pro *Ortho-* Bruguière 1789) Meek 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 310.—Moll.
Ortechinus (pro *Orthe-* Gauthier 1889) Boussac 1908, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **8**, 238.—Echin.
Ortega Melichar 1924, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **21**, 199 [*sine sp.*]; 1926, **23**, 280.—Hem.
Ortezia Cresson 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1873**, 130.—Hym.
Orthacanthacris Karsch 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 303.—Orth.
Orthacanthus Agassiz (1843), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 143; (1843), **3**, 177.—Pisces.
Orthacheta Becker 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., **39**, 101.—Dipt.

Orthacodus (n.n. pro *Sphenodus* Agassiz 1843) Woodward 1889, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., **1**, 349.—Pisces.
Orthacris Bolivar 1884, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **13**, 24, 439.—Orth.
Orthactia Kroeber 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1912**, 3, 26.—Dipt.
Orthaea Dallas 1852, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2**, 580.—Hem.
Orthaea Jacoby 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **27**, 201.—Col. (See *Neorthaea* Maulik 1926.)
Orthaegoceros Trouessart 1905, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., Suppl., 738.—Mamm.
Orthaga Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16**, 191; 1863, **27**, 103.—Lep.
Orthagoriscicola (n.n. pro *Laemargus* Krøyer 1837) Poche 1902, Zool. Anz., **26**, 15.—Crust.
Orthagoriscola (pro *-scicola* Poche 1902) Norman 1905, Mus. Norman., No. 3, ed. 2, 42.—Crust.
Orthagoriscus Schneider 1801, Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 510 (as *Orthragoriscus* p. lvii).—Pisces.
Orthagria Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16**, 260.—Col.
Orthalicinus Crosse & Fischer 1874, Miss. Sci. Mex. Amér. Centr., Rech. zool., **7** (1), 436.—Moll.
Orthalicus Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 59.—Moll.
Orthaliscus (pro *-licus* Beck 1837) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 176.—Moll.
Orthaltica Crotch 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1873**, 69.—Col.
Orthalycaeus Pfeiffer 1876, Monogr. Pneum. Viv., Suppl. 3, 57.—Moll.
Orthalycoeus (err. pro *-caeus* Pfeiffer 1876) Ancey 1898, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille, (2) **1** (1), 138.—Moll.
Orthambonites Pander 1830, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 80.—Brach.
Orthanaudus Karny 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **16**, 39.—Orth.
Orthaporia Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 1918, 167.—Dipt.
Ortharbela Aurivillius 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **2** (9), 50.—Lep.
Orthaspidoceras Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., **1** (7), 118.—Moll.
Orthaspidotherium (pro *-pitherium* Lemoine 1885) Lemoine 1891, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **19**, 284.—Mamm.
Orthaspis Brotzen 1934, Z. Geschiebeforsch., Berlin, **10**, 13.—Pisces.
Orthaspistes (n.n. pro *Hypaspistes* Hagedorn 1908) Hagedorn 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1909, 733.—Col.
Orthaspitherium Lemoine 1885, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **13**, 205.—Mamm.
Orthasterias Verrill 1914, Smithson. Inst. Publ., No. 2140 (Harriman Alaska Series **14**), 48, 168.—Echin.
Orthathous Reitter 1905, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **43**, Abh., 34, 80.—Col.
Orthauchen Krekich-Strassoldo 1925, Philippine J. Sci., **27**, 516.—Col.
Orthaulaca Weise 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1892**, 393, 396.—Col.
Orthaulax Gabb 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1872**, 272.—Moll.
Ortheaga Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 927.—Lep.
Orthechinus Gauthier 1889, Expl. Tunisie Pal. Échinid., 105.—Echin.
Orthechioceras Trueman & Williams 1925, Trans. R. Soc. Edinburgh, **53** (3), 706, 723.—Moll.
Orthelimaea Karny 1926, Treubia, **9**, 23.—Orth.
Orthellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 837.—Dipt.
Orthemis Hagen 1861, Synops. Neur. N. Amer., 160.—Odon.
Orthenches Meyrick 1886, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **18**, 175.—Lep.
Ortheolus Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **9**, 380.—Col.
Ortheria (pro *-ezia* Bosc 1784) Cockerell 1895, Amer. Natural., **29**, 727.—Hem.
Ortheterogomphus Prell 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, 101, 103.—Col.
Orthetrum Newman 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (5), 511.—Odon.
Orthezia Bosc 1784, Obs. sur la Physique, **24**, 173 (as *Dorthesia* 207).—Hem.
Orthezia (pro *Orte-* Cresson 1873) Kriechbaumer 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., **43**, 11.—Hym.
Orthezinella Silvestri 1924, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **24**, 170.—Hem.
Ortheziola Šulc 1894, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., **1894**, no. 44, 1.—Hem.
Ortheziopa Laing 1925, Bull. ent. Res., **15**, 383.—Hem.
Orthia (Boisduval MS.) Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1853)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 13, 56, figs. 16, 17.—Lep.
Orthia Reichenbach 1863, Affen, 107.—Mamm.
Orthiastis Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 247.—Lep.
Orthichthys Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 234.—Pisces.
Orthidium Hall & Clarke 1892, Palaeont. N. York, **8** (1), 244.—Brach.
Orthidus Mulsant & Rey 1876, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **8**, 339.—Col.
Orthildaites Buckman 1923, Type Ammonites, **5**, pt. 43, pl. 444.—Moll.
Orthiostola Meyrick 1927, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 357.—Lep.
Orthis Dalman (1828), K. VetenskAcad. Handl. Stockholm, **1827**, 93, 96.—Brach.

Orthisina d'Orbigny 1847, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **25**, 267; 1850, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool. (3) **13**, 319.—Brach.
Orthisonia (pro *-sina* d'Orbigny 1847) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 145.—Brach.
Orthizema Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 178.—Hym.
Orthnocichla Sharpe 1884, Notes Leyden Mus., **6**, 179.—Aves.
Orthnoecus (err. pro *Orphn-* Simon 1892) Petrunkevitch 1928, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **29**, 84.—Arachn.
Orthoa Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 85.—Lep.
Orthoarthrus Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **58**, 279.—Mamm.
Ortho-Balanus Hoek 1913, Résult. Siboga Exped., Livre 67, Mon. **31** (B), 158, 161.—Crust.
Orthobaridia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 487.—Col.
Orthobaris Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9**, 345.—Col.
Orthobasis Chaudoir 1871, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **43** (2), 1870, 120.—Col.
Orthobates Wahlberg 1844, Ofvers. K. VetenskAkad., Förh. Stockholm, **1**, 110.—Dipt.
Orthobelus Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **8**, no. 1, 48.—Hem.
Orthobrachia Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 121.—Lep.
Orthobracon Fahringer 1927, Opusc. braconologica, **1** (Pal. Reg.), 232.—Hym.
Orthobula Simon 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 402.—Arachn.
Orthocabera Butler 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **4**, 439.—Lep.
Orthocarpus Hoek 1879, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., **4**, Versl., lxiv [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Orthocentrus Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., **1**, Conspectus, 64; **3**, 358.—Hym.
Orthocentrus (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 238 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Orthocephala (n.n. pro *Pseudocephalus* Newman 1842) Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 257.—Col. (nec *Orthocephalus* Fieber 1858 see *Attodera* Thomson 1864).
Orthocephalum Willemse 1921, Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden, **6**, 25.—Orth.
Orthocephalus Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 316.—Hem.
Orthocera Modeer 1796, K. VetenskAcad. Nya Handl. Stockholm, **17**, 63.—Prot.
Orthocera (pro *-ras* Bruguière 1789) Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 80.—Moll.
Orthoceralites (err. pro *-ceratites* Lamarck 1799) Stoppani 1857, Stud. Geol. Pal. Lombardie, 234.—Moll.
Orthoceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min.-Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Heft 13, 6, 7.—Moll.
Orthoceras Bruguière 1789, Ency. Méth. (Vers), (1) xvi.—Moll.
Orthoceras Schrank 1796, Samml. Nat. Phys. Aufsätz., 131.—Dipt.
Orthoceras Blainville 1825, Man. Malac., 379.—Prot.
Orthoceratites Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 42; Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, **1**, 81.—Moll.
Orthoceratitus (pro *-ites* Lamarck 1799) Herrmannsen 1847, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2**, 164.—Moll.
Orthoceratium Schrank 1803, F. Boica, **3** (1), 55.—Dipt.
Orthocerina d'Orbigny 1839, in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.), 18.—Prot.
Orthoceros Bruennich [1771], Zool. Fundam., 1772, 232, 246.—Moll.
Orthoceros Da Costa 1776, Elem. Conch., 156.—Prot.
Orthocerus Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 16.—Col.
Orthocerus (pro *-ras* Bruguière 1789) King 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **14**, 278.—Moll.
Orthochaetes Mueller 1824, in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, **1**, 302.—Col.
Orthochalcis Kieffer 1905, Berlin. ent. Z., **49**, 1904, 247, 264.—Hym.
Orthocheta (pro *Ortha-* Becker 1894) Becker 1905, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., **4**, 5.—Dipt.
Orthochetus Cossmann 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **24**, 59.—Moll.
Orthochile (emend. pro *Orto-* Latreille 1809) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 497.—Dipt.
Orthochilus Cossmann 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **24**, 7.—Moll.
Orthochirista Sjoestedt 1933, Ent. Tidskr., **54**, 215.—Orth.
Orthochirus Karsch 1892, Berlin. ent. Z., **36**, 1891, 306.—Arachn.
Orthochlamys Montrouzier 1864, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **11**, 248.—Trichopt.
Orthochona André 1910, Rev. suisse Zool., **18**, 181.—Prot.
Orthochordeuma Verhoeff 1896, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **53**, 209.—Myr.
Orthochordeumella Verhoeff 1900, Arch. Naturgesch., **66** (1), 367.—Myr.
Orthochtha Karsch 1891, Berlin. ent. Z., **36**, 177 (note).—Orth.
Orthochtha Meyrick 1928, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 399.—Lep.
Orthocidaris Cotteau 1862, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. crét., **7**, 182, 364 (1863).—Echin.
Orthocidaris Agassiz [non Cotteau 1862] 1863, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, 17.—Echin.
Orthocis Casey 1898, J.N. York ent. Soc., **6**, 77, 84.—Col.
Orthocladius Wulp 1874, Tijdschr. Ent., **17**, 132.—Dipt.
Orthoclostera Butler 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1878**, 70.—Lep.

Orthoclydon Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 393.—Lep.
Orthoclymenia Wedekind 1908, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil. Bd., **26** (3), 605, 619.—Moll.
Orthocnemis Westwood 1845, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **4** (2), 121.—Hem.
Orthocnemus Jekel [1854], Fabr. Ent., **1** (1), 1863, 9 bis; [1857], **1**, 131.—Col.
Orthocnemus Milne-Edwards 1892, C. R. Congr. orn. int., **2** (2), 74.—Aves. (See *Idiornis* Oberholser 1899.)
Orthocoela see **Orthocoeta.**
Orthocoelium Stiles & Goldberger 1910, Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 60, 5, 77.—Verm. (Trem.).
Orthocoeta Macdonald 1864, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **23**, 178 (as *Orthocoela* p. 181).—Tunicata.
Orthocolaptes Lesson 1840, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **3**, 269.—Aves.
Orthocolus Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Pisces.
Orthocomotis Dognin 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **49**, 85.—Lep.
Orthocona Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **18**, 214.—Lep.
Orthocormus Weitzel 1930, Nat. u. Mus., Frankfurt, **60**, 26.—Pisces.
Orthocorys Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 49.—Aves.
Orthocoryx (emend. pro *-rys* Vieillot 1816) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Orthocosta Fritsch 1879, Fauna Gaskohle, **1**, fasc. 1, 28.—Amph.
Orthocosta Bolton 1912, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **58**, 310.—Palaeodict.
Orthocraspeda Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **1**, 1892, 393.—Lep. (Limacodid.).
Orthocraspeda Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., **129**, 11, 28.—Lep. (Geometrid.). (See *Orthorisma* Prout 1912.)
Orthocraspis Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **11**, 586.—Lep.
Orthocrema Santschi 1918, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1918**, 182.—Hym.
Orthocrepis Weise 1888, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtsch., **6**, 850.—Col.
Orthocrinus Jaekel 1895, Pal. Abh., **7**, no. 1, 29.—Echin.
Orthocryptus Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **44**, no. 1968, 567.—Hym.
Orthocuterebra Bau 1929, Centralbl. Bakt., (2) **77**, 542.—Dipt.
Orthocyclina Vlerk 1924, Verh. geol.-mijnb. Gen. Ned., Geol. Ser., **7**, 93.—Prot.
Orthocyclops Forbes 1897, Bull. Illinois nat. Hist. Lab., **5**, 51.—Crust.
Orthocynodon Scott & Osborn 1882, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **24**, 223.—Mamm.
Orthocyphus Arnaud 1896, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **48**, 234.—Echin.
Orthocyrtus Heller 1912, Philippine J. Sci., **7**(D), 302.—Col.
Orthodactylites Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, **6**, pt. 59, pl. 654.—Moll.
Orthodactylus Hitchcock 1858, Ichnol. N. England, 113.—? Rept.
Orthodactylus Karsch 1881, Berlin. ent. Z., **25**, 90.—Arachn.
Orthodea (pro *-des* Guenée 1852) Smith 1906, Canad. Ent., **38**, 230.—Lep.
Orthodera Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2) no. 1, 529.—Orth.
Orthoderella Giglio-Tos 1897, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **12**, no. 302, 13.—Orth.
Orthoderina Sjoestedt 1918, Ark. Zool., **11**, no. 19, 15.—Orth.
Orthodes Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **5**, 371.—Lep.
Orthodesma Hall & Whitfield 1875, Geol. Surv. Ohio, Rep. Pal., **2** (2), 93.—Moll.
Orthodesmus Cook 1896, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **9**, 5 [*n.n.*].—Myr.
Orthodiadema Lambert & Thiéry 1908, Bull. Soc. Haute-Marne, **5**, no. 20, 20.—Echin.
Orthodiatelus Notman 1920, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **42**, 716.—Col.
Orthodictya (pro *Isodictya* Bowerbank 1863) Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, xiv (errata).—Spong.
Orthodiplosis Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28**, 109.—Dipt.
Orthodiscus Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Palaeontol., (1) **2**, 29.—Spong.
Orthodolops Ameghino 1903, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **2**, 130.—Mamm.
Orthodon Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 60 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Orthodon Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 182.—Pisces.
Orthodon Coquand [non Girard 1856] 1860, Descr. Charente, **2**, 126.—Pisces.
Orthodon Gruber 1884, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **46**, no. 4, 524.—Prot.
Orthodontiscus Meek 1871, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **2**, 298.—Moll.
Orthodora Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2**, Lief. 2, Col., 185.—Col.
Orthodromus Ehlers 1908, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., **16** (1), 6, 61.—Verm. (Polych.).
Orthoecus Andersson 1907, Ergeb. Schwed. Südpolar-Exped., **5** (10), 11.—Pterobranchia.
Orthofidonia Packard 1876, Monog. Geometrid Moths (Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **10**), 235.—Lep.
Orthogarantiana Bentz 1928, Jahrb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, **49**, 138, 183.—Moll.
Orthogeniops (n.n. pro *Orthogenium* Roth 1901) Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 33.—Mamm.

Orthogenium Chaudoir 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 432.—Col.
Orthogenium Roth [1901], Revista Mus. La Plata, **10**, 1902, 255.—Mamm. (See *Orthogeniops* Ameghino 1902.)
Orthogenys (pro *-gonys* Strickland 1844) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2**, fasc. 2, 766.—Aves.
Orthogeomys Merriam 1895, North Amer. Fauna, No. 8, 23.—Mamm.
Orthogibbus Germain 1919, Bull. Mus. Paris, **1919**, 264.—Moll.
Orthoglyphus (Monterosato MS.) Cossmann 1912, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **9**, 140.—Moll.
Orthognathella Szépligeti 1908, Fauna S.W. Australia, **1**, no. 9, 321.—Hym.
Orthognathotermes Holmgren 1910, Zool. Anz., **35**, 286.—Isopt.
Orthognathus (pro *-gnatus* Dejean 1833 *n.n.*) Buquet 1837, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **6**, xlviii.—Col. (Lucanid.). (See *Sphaenognathus* Buquet 1838.)
Orthognathus Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (2), 812.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Sphenognathus* Schoenherr 1840.)
Orthognathus Barkas 1873, Guide Fish etc. Remains, 38.—Pisces.
Orthognatus Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 174 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Lucanid.). (Cf. *Orthognathus* Buquet 1837.)
Orthogonalus (pro *-lys* Schulz 1905) Schulz 1907, Gen. Insect., **61**, 8.—Hym.
Orthogonalys Schulz 1905, Hym. Stud., 76.—Hym.
Orthogonia Felder (C. & R.) 1862, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **6**, 38.—Lep.
Orthogonica (pro *-nia* Felder 1862) Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **7**, 45.—Lep.
Orthogonioptilum Karsch 1893, Berlin. ent. Z., **37**, 1892, 501.—Lep.
Orthogoniosaurus Das Gupta 1931, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (N.S.) **26** (1), 1930, 367.—Rept.
Orthogonis Herman 1914, Ent. Mitt., **3**, 132.—Dipt.
Orthogonius Macleay 1825, Annulosa Javanica, 26.—Col.
Orthogonoderes Gay & Solier [1841], Ann. Soc. ent. France, **9**, 1840, 233.—Col.
Orthogonoderus (emend. pro *-res* Gay & Solier 1841) Germain 1855, An. Univ. Chile, **1855**, 401.—Col.
Orthogonophora Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 119.—Palaeodict.
Orthogonys Strickland 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **13**, 421.—Aves.
Orthogoriscus (pro *Orthag-* Schneider 1801) Schinz 1822, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., **2**, ix, 250, 833.—Pisces.
Orthogramma R. L. 1817, Allg. Lit. Zeitung, **14** (1), 285.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Orthogramma Guenée [non R. L. 1817] 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 347.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Orthogramma Murray 1864, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **24**, 318.—Col. (See *Platynema* Ritsema 1885.)
Orthogrammica Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 273.—Lep.
Orthograpsus Kingsley 1880, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1880**, 194.—Crust.
Orthograptus Lapworth 1873, Geol. Mag., **10**, tabell. 1 [555].—Coel.
Orthoidea Friren 1876, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Metz, **14**, 1.—Brach.
Orthojassus Jacobi 1914, S. B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1914**, 382.—Hem.
Orthokarstenia Dietrich 1935, Zbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart, (B) **13**, 74.—Prot.
Ortholaccobius Ganglbauer 1904, Käf. Mitteleur., **4**, 251.—Col.
Ortholaemus Girard 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1857**, 198.—Rept.
Ortholanguria Crotch 1875, Cistula ent., **1**, 395.—Col.
Ortholanguroides Fowler 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1886**, 316.—Col.
Ortholasma Banks 1894, Psyche, **7**, 11.—Arachn.
Ortholax (emend. pro *Orthaulax* Gabb 1872) Dollfus 1906, J. Conchyliol., **54**, 50.—Moll.
Ortholepis Ragonot 1887, Diagn. Phycitidae, 6.—Lep.
Ortholeptura Casey 1913, Mem. Col., **4**, 204.—Col.
Ortholestes Calvert 1891, Ent. News, **2**, 199.—Odon.
Ortholeuca Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 486.—Lep.
Ortholexis Karsch 1895, Ent. Nachr., **21**, 319.—Lep.
Ortholfersia Speiser 1902, Z. Hym. Dipt., **2**, 152.—Dipt.
Ortholitha Huebner 1821, Index exot. Lepid. [3]; [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 338.—Lep.
Ortholithoidia Wehrli 1932, Ent. Rdsch., **49**, 221.—Lep.
Ortholixus Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., **5**, 90.—Col.
Ortholomia Felder 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **43** (1), 39.—Lep.
Ortholomus Stål 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **29**, 43.—Hem.
Orthologhodon Roth [1901], Revista Mus. La Plata, **10**, 1902, 253.—Mamm.
Orthologhus Bigot 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2**, Bull., cxxix.—Dipt.
Orthologhus Duncan 1887, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **43**, 413.—Echin.
Orthologhus Walsingham 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1887**, 169.—Lep.
Orthologhus Ogilvie-Grant 1892, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **17**, 424.—Aves. (See *Tropicranus* Sclater 1922.)

Ortholopus (err. pro *-phus* Duncan 1887) Lambert & Thiéry 1910, Ess. Nomencl. Echin., **3**, 230.—Echin.
Ortholus (err. pro *Hortolus* Montfort 1808) d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paléont., **1**, 1849, 52.—Moll.
Orthomecyna Butler 1883, Ent. mon. Mag., **19**, 178.—Lep.
Orthomegas Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 149.—Col.
Orthomeria (n.n. pro *Ascephasma* Haan 1842) Kirby 1904, Synon. Cat. Orth., **1**, 420.—Orth.
Orthomerinus Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Col., **4** (5), 358.—Col.
Orthomerus Seeley 1883, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **39**, 248.—Rept.
Orthomesus Pilsbry 1888, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch. **10**, 163, 179.—Moll.
Orthometopon Verhoeff 1917, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1917**, 212.—Crust.
Orthometra Clark 1921, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **17**, 129.—Echin.
Orthometrops Uhler 1901, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **4**, 508.—Hem.
Orthomias (Jekel MS.) Faust 1885, Ent. Nachr., **11**, 72.—Col.
Orthomiella Nicéville 1890, Butterfl. India, Burmah & Ceylon, **3**, 125.—Lep.
Orthomorpha (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Paradesmus* Saussure 1859) Bollman 1893, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 46, 159.—Myr.
Orthomus Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1838** (1), 8.—Col.
Orthomyctera Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 218.—Mamm.
Orthomycterus Faust 1899, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **1899**, Festschr. A. B. Mayer, Heft 2, 7.—Col.
Orthomylacris Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1441, 768.—Orth.
Orthomyleus Eigenmann 1903, Smithson. misc. Collect., **45** (quart. Issue I) 148.—Pisces.
Orthomys Ameghino 1881, Antig. Hom. Plata, **2**, 306.—Mamm.
Orthonama Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 331.—Lep.
Orthonata (pro *-nota* Conrad 1841) Herrmannsen 1842, Ind. Mal., **2**, 165.—Brach. [= Moll.].
Orthonata (pro *-nota* Conrad 1841) Hall 1843, Palaeont. N. York, **4**, 205.—Moll.
Orthonecroscia Kirby 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **13**, 436.—Orth.
Orthonema Meek & Worthen 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 146.—Moll.
Orthoneura (pro *-nevra* Macquart 1829) Loew 1843, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **4**, 207.—Dipt.
Orthoneura Blood & Kryger 1928, Ent. Medd., Copenhagen, **16**, 211.—Hym. (nec *Orthonevra* Macquart 1829 see *Orthoneurella* Blood & Kryger 1929).
Orthoneurella (n.n. pro *Orthoneura* Blood & Kryger 1928) Blood & Kryger 1929, Ent. Medd., Copenhagen, **16**, 322.—Hym.
Orthoneurites Martynov 1928, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., **4**, 49.—Protorth.
Orthoneuromyia Williston 1893, Kansas Quart., **2**, 67.—Dipt.
Orthonevra Macquart 1829, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1827–28**, 188.—Dipt.
Orthonix (pro *-nyx* Temminck 1820) Swainson 1836, Hist. Classif. Birds, **1**, 108.—Aves.
Orthonoma (err. pro *-nama* Huebner 1825) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 50.—Lep.
Orthonomaea Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Palaeont. N. York, **8** (2), 159.—Brach.
Orthonopias Starks & Mann 1911, Publ. Univ. Calif. Zool., **8**, no. 2, 11.—Pisces.
Orthonops Chamberlin 1924, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., **12**, 597.—Arachn.
Orthonota Conrad 1841, [Rep. N. York Geol. Surv., 5] Assembl. No. 150, 50.—Moll.
Orthonotella Miller 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., **5**, 117.—Moll.
Orthonotomyrmex (n.n. pro *Orthonotus* Ashmead 1905) Ashmead 1906, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **8**, 31.—Hym.
Orthonotus Westwood 1829, in Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., 65.—Hem.
Orthonotus Ashmead 1905, Canad. Ent., **37**, 384.—Hym. (See *Orthonotomyrmex* Ashmead 1905.)
Orthonus Miers 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1877**, 664.—Crust.
Orthonybyoceras Shimizu & Obata 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) **2**, 2, 7.—Moll.
Orthonychia Hall 1843, N.H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.), 173.—Moll.
Orthonychius Gebien 1926, Ent. Blätter, **22**, 83.—Col.
Orthonymus Agassiz 1852, Arch. Naturgesch., **18** (1), 48.—Moll.
Orthonynchia (err. pro *-nychia* Hall 1843) Tolmachoff 1926, Rep. Norweg. Arctic Exp. " Fram " 1898–1902, **2**, no. 38, 55.—Moll.
Orthonyx Temminck 1820, Man. Orn., ed. 2, **1**, lxxxi.—Aves.
Orthopagurus Stevens 1927, Publ. Puget Sound Biol. Sta., Seattle, **5**, 245.—Crust.
Orthopagus Uhler 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **19**, no. 1108, 278.—Hem.
Orthopalame Hoek 1879, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., **4**, 123.—Crust.
Orthopareia Kleine 1925, Philippine J. Sci., **28**, 591.—Col.
Orthopelma Taschenberg 1865, Z. Naturw., **25**, 8, 137.—Hym.
Orthopeplus Horn 1879, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **7**, 311.—Col.
Orthoperus Stephens 1829, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **2**), 186.—Col.
Orthophana Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., **182**, 11.—Hem.
Orthophlebia Westwood 1845, in Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins., 102, 119.—Mecopt.

Orthophlebioides Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 481.—Mecopt.
Orthophoetus (n.n. pro *Pteroxys* Watson 1893) Watson 1895, J. Bombay Soc. nat. Hist., **9**, 419.—Lep.
Orthophragmina Munier-Chalmas 1891, Etud. Tithonique Vicentin, 18.—Prot.
Orthophrys Horváth 1911, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **9**, 335.—Hem.
Orthophyia v. Meyer 1845, Fauna d. Vorwelt, **1**, 39.—Amph.
Orthophyllum Počta 1902, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., 8 (2), 196. —Coel.
Orthopidea Reuter 1900, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **42**, 138.—Hem.
Orthoplana Kohler 1933 (*teste* Bresslau 1933, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (1), 279).—Verm. (Turb.).
Orthoplecta Brady 1884, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **9**, no. 22, 428.—Prot.
Orthopleurodus St. John & Worthen 1883, Geol. Surv. Illinois, **7**, 193.—Pisces.
Orthopleuroides Kuwert 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **37**, 489.—Col.
Orthopleurosaurus Lydekker 1890, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., **4**, 203.—Amph.
Orthoplevra Spinola 1844, Ess. mon. Clérites, **2**, 80.—Col.
Orthoplophora Fowler 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., **2**, 46.—Hem.
Orthopneumona Mello-Leitão 1932, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **33**, 11.—Arachn.
Orthopnoea (emend. pro *Phasianella* Lamarck 1804) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 556; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 169.—Moll.
Orthopodes Tullberg 1883, Sver. geol. Unders., Ser. C (Afh. & Upps.), No. 55, 16, 18. —Coel.
Orthopodomyia Theobald 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 236.—Dipt.
Orthopoma Gray 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 999.—Moll.
Orthopora Hall 1886, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, **5**, 1885, explan. pl. 25.—Bry.
Orthopora Waters 1904, Result. Voy. Belgica, Zool. Bryoz., 75.—Bry. (See *Orthoporidra* Canu & Bassler 1927.)
Orthoporidra (n.n. pro *Orthopora* Waters 1904) Canu & Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **69** (14), 12.—Bry.
Orthoporopterus Lea 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1910**, 521.—Col.
Orthoporus Silvestri 1897, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **12**, no. 283, 7.—Myr.
Orthoprasis Aurivillius 1911, Ark. Zool., **7**, no. 3, 17.—Col.
Orthopria Kieffer 1911, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **10**, 984.—Hym.
Orthopristis Girard 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 167.—Pisces.
Orthoprora Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 522.—Lep.
Orthoprosbole Martynov 1935, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1935**, 445.—Hem.
Orthoprosopa Macquart 1850, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, **1849**, 447.—Dipt.
Orthoprotella Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exped., **34**, no. 12, 35.—Crust.
Orthops Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 311.—Hem.
Orthops Franganillo 1926, Bol. Soc. ent. España, **9**, 72.—Arachn.
Orthopsetta Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 330.—Pisces.
Orthopsis Cotteau 1863, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. crét. **7**, 374, 550 (1864).—Echin.
Orthopsittaca Ridgway 1912, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **25**, 99.—Aves.
Orthopsocus Carpenter 1932, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **24**, 15.—Psocopt.
Orthopsyllus Brady & Robertson 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **12**, 138.—Crust.
Orthopterus Westwood 1838, Entom. Mag., **5** (5), 502.—Col. (Cf. *Euthysoma* Thomson 1860.)
Orthoptila Meyrick 1904, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **29**, 392.—Lep.
Orthoptochus Casey 1888, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **4**, 261.—Col.
Orthoptychus Futterer 1892, Pal. Abh., **6**, 91.—Moll.
Orthopus Kutorga 1838, Kupfersandst. Urals, 15.—Rept.
Orthopygia Ragonot 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, Bull., xciii; 1891, **60**, 29.—Lep.
Orthopyxis Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **4**, 297, 355.—Coel.
Orthorapha Westwood 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.), **15**, 263 (as *Orthoraphia* in index p. 791 & pl. 109).—Hem.
Orthoraphia see **Orthorapha.**
Orthoraphis Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **4**, 251.—Lep.
Orthorchis Moedlinger 1925, Math. Term. Est., Budapest, **41**, 193.—Verm. (Trem.).
Orthorhamphus Salvadori 1874, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **5**, 312.—Aves.
Orthorhapha (pro *-rapha* Westwood 1832) Burmeister 1839, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. 2, 1007.—Hem.
Orthorhaphia (pro *-rapha* Westwood 1832) Amyot & Serville 1843, Hist. Hém., 568.—Hem.
Orthorhina Meigen 1830, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett., **2** (4), 184.—Lep.
Orthorhincus (pro *-rhyncus* Lacepède 1799) Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., **1**, tab. 2.—Aves.
Orthorhinella Schmidt 1910, Arch. Naturgesch., **76**, A2, 110.—Hem.

Orthorhinia (emend. pro *-rinia* Boisduval 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Orthorhinus Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 582; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 223.—Col.
Orthorhinus Blyth 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **14**, 124.—Aves.
Orthorhynchula Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Palaeont. N. York, **8** (2), 181.—Brach.
Orthorhynchus (pro *-cus* Lacepède 1799) Lacepède 1801, Mém. Inst. Paris, **3**, 510.—Aves.
Orthorhynchus MacLeay [1826], in King, Narr. Surv. Coasts Austral., **2**, 1827, 446.—Col.
Orthorhyncus Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 9.—Aves (Trochilid.).
Orthorina (pro *-rhina* Meigen 1830) Gaede 1934, Lep. Cat., **59**, 168.—Lep.
Orthorincus (pro *-rhyncus* Lacepède 1799) Duméril 1806, Zool. Analyt., 46.—Aves.
Orthorinia Boisduval [1828], Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829, 56.—Lep.
Orthoris Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 286.—Col.
Orthorisma (n.n. pro *Orthocraspeda* Prout 1912) Prout 1912, Entomologist, **65**, 181.—Lep.
Orthornis Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 249.—Aves.
Orthorrhinus (pro *-rhinus* Schoenherr 1825) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., **8**, 2432.—Col.
Orthoruza Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **11**, 248.—Lep.
Orthorynchus (Horsfield MS.) Swainson 1820, Zool. Illustr., **1** (1), text to pl. 2.—Aves (Sittid.).
Orthosaris Meyrick 1914, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **23**, 126.—Lep.
Orthosaurus Geoffroy St Hilaire 1835, Etudes progr., 108.—Rept.
Orthosaurus Barkas 1871, Engl. Mechanic, **13**, 207.—Amph.
Orthoscapheus Bruner 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1461, 642, 671.—Orth.
Orthoschema (n.n. pro *Orthostoma* Serville 1834) Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cérambyc., **253**.—Col.
Orthoschisops Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 35 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., **25** (1), 1852, 75) (as *Orthoschizops* pp. 91, 131).—Hem.
Orthoschizops see **Orthoschisops.**
Orthoscottia Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **40**, 275.—Dipt.
Orthoscytina Tillyard 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **51**, 9.—Hem.
Orthoserica Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 113.—Lep.
Orthoserica Brenske 1900, Berlin. ent. Z., **45**, 79.—Col.
Orthosia Ochsenheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, **4**, 79.—Lep.
Orthosilis Motschoulsky 1859, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **32** (2), 398.—Col.
Orthosinus Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **36** (1), 525.—Col.
Orthosolenia Reuter 1885, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **14**, 686.—Hem.
Orthosoleniopsis Poppius 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **37**, no. 9, 6, 21.—Hem.
Orthosoma Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 155.—Col.
Orthosoma Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 7.—Lep.
Orthosphinctes Schindewolf 1925, N. Jahrb., Beil. Bd. **52**, (B) 2, 324.—Moll.
Orthospila Warren 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 477.—Lep.
Orthosplanchnus Odhner 1905, Fauna arct., **4**, 339.—Verm. (Trem.).
Orthospora Schneider 1881, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **9**, 389.—Prot.
Orthostegana Hendel 1913, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1913**, 631.—Dipt.
Orthosteira Fieber 1844, Entom. Monogr., 46.—Hem.
Orthosteles (err. pro *Ortostelis* Aradas & Maggiore 1843) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 146.—Moll.
Orthostelis (pro *Ortos-* Aradas & Maggiore 1843) Philippi 1844, Moll. Sicil., **2**, 223.—Moll.
Orthosternarchus Ellis 1913, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **6**, 144.—Pisces.
Orthostethus Lacordaire 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **4**, 207.—Col.
Orthostibia Blaisdell 1923, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., **12**, 235.—Col.
Orthosticha Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2**, Lief. 2, Col., 196.—Col.
Orthostigma Ratzeburg 1844, Die Ichneum., **1**, 53; 1848, **2**, 71.—Hym.
Orthostira (pro *-steira* Fieber 1844) Fieber 1861, Eur. Hem., 36, 130.—Hem.
Orthostixis Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19) 304.—Lep.
Orthostoechus Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 255.—Pisces.
Orthostolus Sharp 1908, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, pt. 5, 452.—Col.
Orthostoma Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Turb., sign. c.—Verm. (Turb.).
Orthostoma Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 61.—Col. (See *Maxillaria* Gistl 1848 & *Orthoschema* Thomson 1860.)
Orthostoma Conrad 1838, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. No. 200), **2**, 119 (also as *Orhostoma*).—Moll.
Orthostoma Randall 1840, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 121.—Crust.

Orthostoma Deshayes [non Conrad 1838] 1853, Traité Elém. Conch., Atl., 48.—Moll.
Orthostomia Kittl. 1899, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **14**, 157.—Moll.
Orthostomidius Bruch 1908, Revista Mus. La Plata, **15**, 210, 211.—Col.
Orthostomum (err. pro *-ma* Ehrenberg 1831) Grube 1840, Actin. Adriat., 56.—Verm. (Turb.).
Orthostomum Schmidt [non Grube 1840] 1852, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **9**, 500.—Verm. (Turb.).
Orthostomus Kner 1868, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **58** (1), 329.—Pisces (nec *Orthostoma* Ehrenberg 1831 see *Stomogobius* Whitley 1931).
Orthostrophia Hall 1883, Rep. State Geol. N. York, 2, explan. pl. 36; Hall & Clarke 1892, Palaeont. N. York, **8** (1), 199.—Brach.
Orthostylis (err. pro *-lus* Beck 1837) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 146.—Moll.
Orthostyloceras (n.n. pro *Orthostylus* Lutz & Neiva 1914) Lutz 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 298.—Dipt.
Orthostylum Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. **4**, 272 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, **1850**, (1851) 245).—Dipt.
Orthostylus Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 49.—Moll.
Orthostylus Kittl 1894, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **9**, 199.—Moll. (See *Euthystylus* Cossmann 1895.)
Orthostylus Lutz & Neiva 1914, Mem. Inst. Oswald Cruz, **6**, 74.—Dipt. (See *Orthostyloceras* Lutz 1933.)
Orthosurcula Casey 1904, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **14**, no. 5, 151.—Moll.
Orthotaelia (pro *-telia* Stephens 1829) Stephens 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 195.—Lep.
Orthotaenia Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 47 [*n.n.*]; Curtis 1831, Brit. Ent., **8**, pl. 364.—Lep
Orthotchagra Roberts 1932, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **15**, 31.—Aves.
Orthotelia Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 48 [*n.n.*].—Lep. (Cf. *Orthotaelia* Stephens 1834.)
Orthotemnus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 489, 575.—Col.
Orthotermes Silvestri 1914, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **9**, 123.—Isopt.
Orthotetella King 1930, Bull. Univ. Texas, No. 3042, 51.—Brach.
Orthotetes (Evans MS.) Fischer 1829, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1** (12), **375**.—Brach.
Orthotettix Hancock (1909), Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1908**, 405.—Orth.
Orthotheca Novák 1887, S.B. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., Math.-naturw. Cl., **1886**, 673.—Moll.
Orthotheca Holm 1893, Sveriges Geol. Undersökning, (C) Afh. no. 112, iii, 49.—Moll.
Orthotheles (err. pro *-tetes* Fischer 1829) d'Orbigny 1851, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Brach., 340.—Brach.
Orthothereua Verhoeff 1905, Zool. Anz., **29**, 106.—Myr.
Orthotherium (pro *Orto-* Ameghino 1885) Roger 1887, Ber. naturw. ver Schwaben u. Neuburg, **29**, 17.—Mamm.
Orthothetes (pro *-tetes* Fischer 1829) Leonhard & Bronn 1835, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1835**, 339.—Moll.
Orthothetina Schellwien 1900, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1900** (1), 8.—Brach.
Orthothrichus Karsch 1880, Z. Naturw., **53**, 390.—Arachn. (nec *Orthotrichus* Peyron 1856 see *Phrixotrichus* Simon 1889).
Orthothrips Priesner 1925, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1925**, 23.—Thysanopt.
Orthothrix Geinitz 1847, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, **1**, 117; 1847, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **20** (3), 84.—Brach.
Orthothyreus Schmidt 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **80**, 164.—Hem.
Orthotichia Hall & Clarke 1892, Palaeont. N. York, **8** (1), 213.—Brach.
Orthotichina (err. pro *-tichia* Hall & Clarke 1892) Tschernyschev 1914, Mém. com. Géol. St. Pétersbourg, (N.S.) No. 104, no. 1, explan. pl. viii, fig. 1 (also as *Ortotichia* p. 61).—Brach.
Orthotmeta Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 303.—Lep.
Orthotoma Quenstedt 1869, Petref. Dtschl., Abt. 1, **2** (2), 315.—Brach.
Orthotomicus (err. pro *Ontho-* Ferrari 1867) Hagedorn 1910, Cat. Col., **4**, 47.—Col.
Orthotomium Crosse & Fischer 1875, Miss. Sci. Mex. Amér. Centr., Rech. zool., **7** (1), 473.—Moll.
Orthotomus Horsfield 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **13** (1), 165.—Aves.
Orthotricha Wingate 1886, J. Mycol., **2**, 125.—Prot.
Orthotrichia Eaton 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 130, 141.—Trichopt.
Orthotrichia (pro *-cha* Wingate 1886) Wingate 1888, in Saccardo, Sylloge Fung., **7**, 400.—Prot.
Orthotrichia Wehrli 1927, in Bang-Haas, Horae Macrolep., **1**, 92.—Lep. (See *Autotrichia* Prout 1935.)
Orthotrichophora Warren 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **7**, 429.—Lep.
Orthotrichus Peyron 1856, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **4**, 717.—Col.
Orthotrichus (err. pro *-thrichus* Karsch 1880) Simon 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **8**, 1888, 222.—Arachn.

Orthotrigonium Verhoeff 1933, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **65**, 31.—Crust.
Orthotrophia Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Palaeont. N. York 8 (2), explan. pl. 84; 1894, Ann. Rep. N.Y. State Geol., **13**, 943.—Brach.
Orthotropis Jordan 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 254.—Col.
Orthotylellus Knight 1935, Insects of Samoa, **2**, 206.—Hem.
Orthotylidea Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **44**, no. 3, 12.—Hem.
Orthotylus Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 315.—Hem.
Orthoxia Clark 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **16**, 260.—Col.
Orthoxiodes Laboissière 1922, Rev. zool. afr., **10**, 19.—Col.
Orthoxiphus Saussure 1899, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **21** (4), 608.—Orth. (Gryllid.).
Orthoxiphus Dohrn 1905, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **66**, 240.—Orth. (Tettigoniid.). (See *Habetia* Kirby 1906.)
Orthoxybelus Minkiewicz (1934), Polski Pismo Ent., **12**, 1933, 251, 256.—Hym.
Orthoyoldia Verrill & Bush 1897, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **3**, 55.—Moll.
Orthozancla Turner 1933, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **57**, 167.—Lep.
Orthozona Hampson 1895, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **3**, 94.—Lep.
Orthragoriscus see **Orthagoriscus.**
Orthragus Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 17.—Pisces.
Orthrias Jordan & Fowler 1903, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **26**, no. 1332, 769.—Pisces.
Orthriocorisa Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 429.—Hem.
Orthriomys Merriam 1898, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **12**, 106.—Mamm.
Orthrius Gorham 1876, Cistula ent., **2**, 74.—Col.
Orthromicta Meyrick 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **22**, 401.—Lep.
Orthrus Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **69**, 28.—Arachn.
Orthunga Dohrn 1860, Linn. Ent., **14**, 250.—Hem.
Orthurella Sacco 1890, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **40**, 343.—Moll.
Orthurus Kner 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **53** (1), 163.—Pisces.
Orthutaetus Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 63.—Mamm.
Orthybodus Jaekel 1898, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1898**, 138.—Pisces.
Orthygia (pro *Ortygia* Leach 1827) Moerch 1853, Cat. Yoldi, **2**, 23.—Moll.
Orthygia Jacoby 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col. **6** (1), Suppl., 285.—Col.
Orthyx (pro *Ortyx* Oken 1816) Audubon 1842, Birds of Amer. (1st 8vo ed., New York), **5**, 58.—Aves.
Ortica Molina 1810, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 172.—*Inc. sed.*
Ortigum Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 71 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Ortitma Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, A8, 27, 43.—Col.
Ortix (pro *Ortyx* Oken 1816) Audubon 1842, Birds of Amer. (1st 8vo ed., New York), **5**, 59.—Aves.
Ortixelos (pro *Ortyxelos* Vieillot 1825) Gerbe 1847, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., **9**, 223.—Aves.
Ortleppina Schulz 1927, Sammlung Helminth. Arb. Prof. K. I. Skrjabin gewidmet, Moscow, 298.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ortmanella (Canu MS.) Waters 1904, Rés. Voyage S.Y. Belgica, Bry. (Anvers), 46.—Bry.
Ortmannia Rathbun 1902, Bull. U.S. Fish. Comm., **20**, 1900, fasc. 2, 120.—Crust.
Ortmannia (n.n. pro *Lahillea* Loriol 1904) Loriol 1906, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **10**, 78.—Echin.
Ortmannia Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Palaeontol., (1) **2**, 74.—Spong.
Ortmanniana Frierson 1927, Class. Annot. Check-List N. Amer. Naiades, 11, 79.—Moll.
Ortochetus (err. pro *Ortho-* Cossmann 1889) Dollfus 1908, J. Conchyliol., **55**, 386.—Moll.
Ortochile Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., **4**, 289.—Dipt.
Ortocoris (pro *Oto-* Bonaparte 1838) Wagner 1846, Arch. Naturgesch., **12** (2), 174.—Aves.
Ortonella Ulrich 1893, Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, **7** (2), 669.—Moll.
Ortonia Wood 1869, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **13**, 438.—Arachn.
Ortonia Nicholson 1872, Geol. Mag., **9**, 446, 448.—?Verm. († Ann.).
Ortonia Signoret 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **5**, 351, 367 (1876).—Hem.
Ortopelma (pro *Ortho-* Taschenberg 1865) Moeller 1882, Ent. Tidskr., **3**, 185.—Hym.
Ortopla Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16**, 156.—Lep.
Ortopus (err. pro *Octo-* Cuvier 1798) Maitland 1897, Prodr. Faune Pays-Bas & Belg. Flamande, 26.—Moll.
Ortorene (err. pro *Orthorinia* Boisduval 1828) Grote 1899, Ill.Z. Ent., 4, pl. 3.—Lep.
Ortorhynchus (pro *Orthorhyncus* Lacepède 1799) Kaup 1836, Thierr. Hauptform., 2 (1), 158.—Aves.
Ortospana Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 950.—Lep.
Ortospeda Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 518.—Lep.
Ortostelis Aradas & Maggiore 1843 (-4), Atti Acc. Gioenia, **20**, 118.—Moll.
Ortotherium Ameghino 1885, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **8**, 111.—Mamm.
Ortotichia see **Orthotichina.**

Ortroya Kieffer 1921, C.R. Assoc. franç. Adv. Sci., **44** (Strasbourg) 1920, 331.—Dipt.
Ortycus Pascoe 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **4**, 322, 325.—Col.
Ortygarchus Cabanis 1848, in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, **3**, 759.—Aves.
Ortygia Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 978.—Aves.
Ortygia Leach 1827, in Brown, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., pl. xix, fig. 14.—Moll.
Ortygiometra Streubel 1842, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., (3) **16**, 291.—Aves.
Ortygion Keyserling & Blasius 1840, Wirbelth. Europas, lxvi, 112.—Aves.
Ortygiornis (pro *Ortygornis* Reichenbach 1852) Blanford 1870, Observ. Geol. Zool. Abyss., 312, 426.—Aves.
Ortygis Illiger 1811, Prod. Mam. Av., 242.—Aves.
Ortygium (emend. pro *-gion* Keyserling & Blasius 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Ortygocichla Sclater 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 452.—Aves.
Ortygodes Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 52.—Aves.
Ortygometra Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 6, 63; Leach 1816, Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus., 34.—Aves.
Ortygonax (Heine MS.) Heine & Reichenow [1890] Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–1890, 321.—Aves.
Ortygonometra (pro *-gometra* Moehring 1758) Griffith 1829, in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, **8**, 406.—Aves.
Ortygops (emend. pro *Coturnicops* Bonaparte 1854) (Heine MS.) Heine & Reichenow, [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–1890, 320.—Aves.
Ortygornis Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxviii.—Aves.
Ortygospiza Sundevall 1850, Ofvers. VetenskAcad. Förh. Stockholm, **7** (4), 98.—Aves.
Ortyx Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (2), 611.—Aves (Grall.).
Ortyx Stephens 1819, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), **11** (2), 376.—Aves (Gallin.).
Ortyx (pro *Ortygis* Illiger 1811) Billberg 1828, Syn. Scand., **1** (2), tab. A.—Aves.
Ortyx (pro *Ortygion* Keyserling & Blasius 1840) Chenu & Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois, **6**, 154.—Aves.
Ortyxelos Vieillot 1825, Gal. des Ois., **2** (4), 91.—Aves.
Ortyxelus (pro *-los* Vieillot 1825) Heuglin [1863], J. Orn., **10**, 1862, 414, 415.—Aves.
Orubesa Reitter 1895, Wien. ent. Ztg., **14**, 150.—Col.
Orubitinga (pro *Uru-* Bonaparte 1850) Gundlach 1862, J. Orn., **10**, 188.—Aves.
Orudiza Walker 1861, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **23**, 857.—Lep.
Orus Casey 1885, Contr. Col. N. Amer., No. 2, 136.—Col.
Orus Thorell 1891, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **24** (1), no. 2, 91.—Arachn.
Oruscatus (Reiche MS.) Bates 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 174.—Col.
Orusia Walcott 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, no. 1395, 273.—Brach.
Orussella Benson 1935, Occ. Pap. Rhodesian Mus., No. 4, 7.—Hym.
Orussus Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 111.—Hym.
Orustia Moerch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **1**, 15.—Moll.
Oruza Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1089.—Lep.
Oruzodes Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **11**, 255, 256.—Lep.
Orvasca Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 502.—Lep.
Orvillia White 1887, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **7**, 145.—Moll.
Orxines Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., **3**, 43.—Orth.
Orya Meinert 1870, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **7**, 14.—Myr.
Oryba Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **8**, 197.—Lep. (Sphingid.).
Oryba Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 10.—Lep. (Pyralid.). (See *Orybina* Snellen 1895.)
Orybates (pro *Oribata* Latreille 1802) Laboulbène 1851, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **9**, 296.—Arachn.
Orybina (n.n. pro *Oryba* Walker 1863) Snellen 1895, Tijdschr. Ent., **38**, 107.—Lep.
Orychodes Pascoe 1862, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 389.—Col.
Orychonotus Brèthes 1922, An. Soc. Cient. Argentina, **94**, 299.—Col.
Orychotheutis (pro *Onychoteuthis* Lichtenstein 1818) Boie 1832, N. staatsbürg. Mag. (Schleswik), **1** (1), 206.—Moll.
Orycnopsis Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 125, 126.—Pisces.
Orycnus (pro *Orcynus* Cuvier 1817) Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 125, 238.—Pisces.
Oryctaphis Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 244, 266.—Hem.
Oryctere (pro *-rus* Rafinesque 1815) Kaup 1835, Das Thierreich, **1**, 81.—Mamm.
Orycteres (pro *-rus* Rafinesque 1815) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 52.—Mamm.
Orycterocetus Leidy 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 378.—Mamm.
Orycteromys Pictet 1842, Verh. schweiz. Nat. Ges. (Altdorf), **27**, 192.—Mamm.
Orycteromys (emend. pro *Oryctomys* Blainville 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
Orycteropus Geoffroy 1796, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom., Paris, **1**, 102.—Mamm.

Orycterotherium Bronn 1838, Lethaea Geogn., **2**, 1256.—Mamm. (Glyptodontid.).
Orycterotherium Harlan 1841, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **2** (20), 111.—Mamm. (Megatheriid.).
Orycterus Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 58 [*n.n.*]; Lesson 1827, Man. Mamm., 251.—Mamm.
Oryctes Illiger 1798, Käfer Preuss., 11.—Col.
Orycteropus (pro *Orycte-* Geoffroy 1796) Muirhead [1819], Edinb. Enc., **13**, 1830, 447.—Mamm.
Oryctites Oppenheim 1888, Palaeontogr., **34**, 238.—Col.
Oryctoblattina Scudder 1879, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **3**, 121.—Orth.
Oryctocara Walcott 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **53**, no. 1805, 23.—Trilobita.
Oryctocephalus Walcott 1886, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 30, 210.—Trilobita.
Oryctocera Ragonot 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 51.—Lep.
Oryctoderus Boisduval 1835, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., **2**, 160.—Col.
Oryctogale Merriam 1902, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **15**, 161.—Mamm.
Oryctogma Scudder 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **32**, no. 143, 194 [sep. 32].—Dipt.
Oryctolagus Lilljeborg [1873], Sver. Norg. Rygg., **1**, 1874, 417, 441.—Mamm.
Oryctometopia Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 11.—Lep.
Oryctomia (err. pro *-mya* Dall 1898) Cossmann 1904, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **8**, 39.—Moll.
Oryctomorphus Guérin-Méneville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (2), no. 1, 79; 1838, Ins. de la "Favorite," in Magasin de Zool., **8**, 52.—Col.
Oryctomya Dall 1898, Nautilus, **11**, 135.—Moll.
Oryctomylabris Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 346.—Protoblatt.
Oryctomys de Blainville 1836, in Eydoux & Gervais, Mamm. de la "Favorite," in Mag. de Zool., **6**, 1836, 23.—Mamm.
Oryctonotus (Fieber MS.) Signoret 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **3**, 1883, 518.—Hem.
Oryctophileurus Kolbe 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **54**, 334, 337.—Col.
Oryctopleura Ragonot [1891], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, 1890, 495.—Lep.
Oryctopus (pro *-teropus* Geoffroy 1796) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 57.—Mamm.
Oryctopus Brunner 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **38**, Abh., 253, 266.—Orth.
Oryctorhinus Scudder 1893, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **21**, 149.—Col.
Oryctoscirtetes Scudder 1876, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **2**, no. 1, 82.—Col.
Oryctothemis Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 469.—Odon.
Orygma Meigen 1830, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **6**, 6.—Dipt.
Orygma (emend. pro *Origma* Gould 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Orygmathobothrium (pro *-tobothrium* Diesing 1854) Molin 1861, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **19** (2), 237.—Verm. (Cest.).
Orygmatobothrium Diesing 1854, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **13**, 562, 582.—Verm. (Cest.).
Orygmatoscolex Diesing 1854, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **13**, 576.—Verm. (Cest.).
Orygmophora Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 587—Lep.
Orygmus (emend. pro *Aegialatis* Gistl 1848) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi (note).—Col.
Orygnus Dejean 1821, Cat. Col., [ed. 2], 88 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Orygocera Walsingham 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1897**, 41.—Lep.
Orygocera Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A6, 78.—Col. (See *Neorygocera* Hedicke 1923.)
Orygoceras Brusina 1882, Beitr. Paläont. Oesterr.-Ungarns, **2**, 33, 41.—Moll. (Gastr.).
Orygoceras Ruedemann 1906, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 90, 449.—Moll. (Ceph.).
Orygotherium v. Meyer 1838, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1838**, 413 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Orymatobothrium (pro *Orygma-* Diesing 1854) Parona 1887, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **24**, 487.—Verm. (Cest.).
Orynipus Brèthes 1924, An. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, **33**, 158.—Col.
Orynx Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvi.—Aves.
Oryotus Miller 1856, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, **6**, Abh., 627.—Col.
Oryssomma Notman 1925, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **67**, art. 11, 4.—Col.
Oryssomus Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 939 (*ex* 1851, Spec. Col. Sécuripalpes).—Col.
Oryssus (pro *Orussus* Latreille 1796) Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 209.—Hym.
Orytes (pro *Orites* Gray 1841) Acloque 1900, Faune France, **1**, 227.—Aves.
Orythia Péron & Lesueur [1810], Ann. Mus. Paris, **14**, 1809, 327.—Coel. (Hydroz.). (See *Nausithus* Rafinesque 1815.)
Orythia Lamarck 1816, Hist. An. s. Vert., **2**, 502.—Coel. (Scyphoz.).
Orythya (pro *-thia* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturgesch., **3** (1), v.—Coel.
Orythyia (pro *Orithuja* Weber 1795) Latreille 1804, N. Dict., **24** Tabl. méth., 126.—Crust.

Orythyia (pro *Ori-* Johnston 1836) Goodsir 1842, Edinb. n. phil. J., **32**, 136.—Pantopoda.
Oryttus Spinola 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **5** (1), xxiii.—Hym.
Oryuris (pro *Oxy-* Rudolphi 1803) Mudie 1840, in Blyth [etc.], Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 644.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oryx Blainville 1816 (May), Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, **1816**, 75.—Mamm. (Bovid.).
Oryx Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (2), 672.—Mamm. (Delphinid.).
Oryx Lesson 1831, Traité Ornith., (6) 437.—Aves.
Oryx Guérin-Ménéville (1838), Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (2) no. 1, 80.—Col. (Dynastid.).
Oryx Tournier 1874, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **17**, 91.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Paroryx* Reitter 1913.)
Oryxa Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **16**, 199; 1902, **17**, 50.—Hem.
Oryxana Distant 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., **5**, 320.—Hem.
Oryzaephilus Ganglbauer 1899, Käf. Mitteleur., **3**, 584.—Col.
Oryzaria (emend. pro *Ori-* Agassiz 1844) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Prot.
Oryzias Jordan & Snyder 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **31**, no. 1486, 289.—Pisces.
Oryzivora Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. [*n.n.*]; Horsfield & Moore [1858], Cat. Birds East India Co., **2**, 1856–58, 504.—Aves.
Oryzoborus Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., **1**, 1850–51, 151.—Aves.
Oryzoecus Reitter 1876, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **15**, 37.—Col.
Oryzomys Baird 1857, Gen. Rep. N. Amer. Mamm., 458.—Mamm.
Oryzone (pro *Ophry-* Ramsay 1868) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2**, fasc. 2, 775.—Aves.
Oryzorictes Grandidier 1870, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **22**, 50.—Mamm.
Oryzornis (emend. pro *Padda* Reichenbach 1850) Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., **1**, 1850–51, 174.—Aves.
Oryzoryctes (pro *-rictes* Grandidier 1870) Trouessart 1879, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **7**, 275.—Mamm.
Oryzosoma (pro *Ori-* Pilsbry 1891) Pilsbry 1891, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1891**, 311.—Moll.
Osaces Pascoe 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **12**, 99.—Col.
Osachila Stimpson 1870, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **2**, no. 2, 154.—Crust.
Osaka Distant 1909, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., (2) **13**, 43.—Hem.
Osakia Ragonot 1901, in Romañoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 318.—Lep.
Osalia Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg, **12**, 235.—Aves.
Osanius (pro *Osca-* Leach 1847) Leach 1847, in Gray, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20**, 268.—Moll.
Osbeckia Jordan & Evermann 1896, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **21**, 1895, 424.—Pisces.
Osbornellus Ball 1932, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **22**, 17.—Hem.
Osbornia Ball 1910, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **23**, 41.—Hem.
Osbornictis Allen 1919, J. Mamm., Baltimore, **1**, 25.—Mamm.
Osca Walker 1850, in Saunders, Ins. Saund., **1** (1), 10.—Dipt.
Osca Walker [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **7**, 1864, 73.—Lep.
Osca Stål 1870, Ofvers. K. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., **1870**, no. 7, 607.—Hem. (See *Oscula* Bergroth 1891.)
Oscabrella (*ex* Lamarck) Partington 1835, Brit. Cyclop. N.H., **2** (14), 31.—Moll.
Oscabrion (emend. pro *-brium* Schreibers 1793) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., **2**, 167.—Moll.
Oscabrionites Herrmannsen 1847, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2**, fasc. 2, 167.—Moll.
Oscabrium Schreibers 1793, Vers. Conch., **2**, 334.—Moll.
Oscana Bosc 1797, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. [Paris], **1** (2), no. 2, 9.—Moll.
Oscaniella Bergh 1897, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp., **2**, Bd. 7 (4), 94.—Moll.
Oscaniopis (err. pro *-psis* Bergh 1897) Pruvot-Fol 1933, Mém. Inst. Egypte, **21**, 105.—Moll.
Oscaniopsis Bergh 1897, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp., **2**, Bd. 7 (4), 53.—Moll.
Oscanius Leach 1847, in Gray, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 163; Gray 1850, Figs, Moll. Anim., **4**, 99.—Moll.
Oscanius (emend. pro *Osa-* Leach 1847) Winckworth 1932, J. Conchyliol., **19**, 234, 251.—Moll.
Oscarboettgeria Lindholm 1927, Arch. Molluskenk., **59**, 125.—Moll.
Oscarella (n.n. pro *Oscaria* Vosmaer 1880) Vosmaer 1884, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **2**, (ed. 2) [1], explan. pl. 8; 1887, 326.—Spong.
Oscaria Gray 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **12**, 157.—Rept.
Oscaria Vosmaer 1881 [sep. 1880], Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., **5** (3), 163 (note).—Spong. (See *Oscarella* Vosmaer 1884.)
Oscarornis Mathews 1928, Novit. zool., **34**, 372.—Aves.
Oscella Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **29**, 783.—Lep.
Oscellaria (err. pro *Oce-* Ramond 1801) d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paléont., **2**, 283.—? Spong.

Osceola Baird & Girard 1853, Smithson. misc. Coll., **2** (5), 133.—Rept.
Osceola Hulst 1891, in Smith, List Lep. Bor. Amer., 85.—Lep.
Osceolia Walcott 1914, Smithson. misc. Coll., **57**, 385.—Trilobita.
Oschaninia Semenov 1898, Wien. ent. Ztg., **17**, 175.—Col.
Oscilla Adams 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **7**, 296.—Moll.
Oscillaria Schrank 1823, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **11**, no. 2, 533.—? Prot.
Oscillaria Laveran 1883, in Richard, Rev. sci., **31**, 113.—Prot.
Oscinella Becker 1910, Arch. zool. Hungar., **1**, 150.—Dipt.
Oscinimorpha Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1126.—Dipt.
Oscinis Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 196; Fallén 1810, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt., 20.—Dipt.
Oscinisoma Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1125.—Dipt.
Oscinoides Malloch 1916, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., (N.S.) **11**, 86.—Dipt.
Oscinomima Enderlein 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **73**, 163.—Dipt.
Oscinomorpha (pro *-nimorpha* Lioy 1864) Enderlein 1911, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1911**, 226.—Dipt.
Oscinosoma (pro *-nisoma* Lioy 1864) Enderlein 1911, Zool. Anz., **37**, 540.—Dipt.
Oscula (n.n. pro *Osca* Stål 1870) Bergroth 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., **10**, 214.—Hem.
Osculatia Bonaparte 1855, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **40**, 102.—Aves.
Osculigera Kuehn 1932, Rec. geol. Surv. India, **66**, 165.—Moll.
Osculina Schmidt 1868, Spong. Algier, 2.—Spong.
Osculipora d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1**, 503.—Bry.
Oscythrips (pro *Oxy-* Uzel 1895) Coesfeld 1898, Abh. Ver. Bremen, **14**, 472.—Thysanopt.
Osdara Walker 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **2**, 284.—Col.
Osdara Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 1104.—Lep.
Osericana Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1214.—Lep.
Osericta Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 3, 534.—Arachn.
Oshimaia Sugimoto 1934, J. Japan. Soc. vet. Sci., **13**, 261.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oshimia (n.n. pro *Microcanthus* Sauvage 1879) Jordan 1919, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **70**, 1918, 342.—Pisces.
Oshwea Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 378.—Orth.
Osica Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 766.—Lep.
Osicerda Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1083.—Lep.
Osidryas (n.n. pro *Heterocrita* Turner 1913) Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 7.—Lep.
Osilinus Philippi 1847, Z. Malakozool., **4**, 20.—Moll.
Osilophus (pro *Oti-* Gray 1831) Tschudi 1839 [sep. 1838], Mém. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **2** (4), 52, 89.—Amph.
Osimus (Ziegler MS.) Steven or Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 20 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Osina (pro *Orina* Gray 1867) Delage 1899, in Delage & Hérouard, Traité Zool. concr., **2** (1), 236.—Spong.
Osiraspis Hall 1923, Bull. Minist. Agric. Egypt, No. 36, 24.—Hem.
Osiriaca Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1493.—Lep.
Osiris Smith 1854, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 288.—Hym.
Osirusa Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **5**, 131.—Crust.
Oslaria Dyar 1904, J.N. York ent. Soc., **12**, 41.—Lep.
Osleroides Orloff, Davtjan & Lubimov 1933, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) **129**, 301.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oslerus Hall 1921, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **59**, 541.—Verm. (Nema.).
Osmaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 84.—Dipt.
Osmanites Toula 1896, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **1896** (1), 150; 1896, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **33**, no. 1, 5 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Osmanoceras Kittl 1904, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **53**, 674.—Moll.
Osmeroides Agassiz 1834, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1834**, 305; (1835), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55; (1839), **5** (2), pl. 62, 103 (1844).—Pisces.
Osmerolepis Fritsch 1919, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., **9**, 70.—Pisces.
Osmerus Forskål 1775, Descr. An., xix; Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **5**, 229.—Pisces.
Osmetectis Gray 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **10**, 260.—Mamm.
Osmetictis (emend. pro *-tectis* Gray 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
Osmia Panzer 1806, Krit. Revis., **2**, 230.—Hym.
Osmichanes Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., **5**, 40.—Col.
Osmidus Leconte 1866, Descr. new Spp. Col. N. Amer., 177; 1873, Class. Col. N. Amer., **2**, 302.—Col.
Osmilia Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., **1**, 68.—Orth.
Osmiliola Giglio-Tos 1897, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **12**, no. 302, 32.—Orth.

Osmina Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 166.—Dipt.
Osminia Le Cerf 1917, in Oberthuer, Etudes Lép. comp., **14**, 327.—Lep.
Osmobodes Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 66.—Col.
Osmocneme Draudt 1917, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6**, 209.—Lep.
Osmoderma Lepeletier & Serville 1825, Ency. méth. (Ins.), **10**, 702.—Col.
Osmodermum (pro *-ma* Lepeletier & Serville 1825) Burmeister & Schaum 1840, in Germar, Z. Entom., **2** (2), 382.—Col.
Osmodes Holland 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **10**, 291.—Lep.
Osmophila Szépligeti 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25**, 51.—Hym.
Osmosita (pro *Omo-* Erichson 1843) Melsheimer 1844, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **2** (5), 106.—Col.
Osmotherium Cope 1896, Zool. Anz., **19**, 336 [*n.n.*]; 1896, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1896**, 385.—Mamm.
Osmotreron Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **39**, 874.—Aves.
Osmyle Herrmannsen 1847, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2** (2), 167.—Moll.
Osmylidia Cockerell 1908, Canad. Ent., **40**, 342.—Neur.
Osmylinus Banks 1913, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **39**, 212.—Neur.
Osmylites Haase 1890, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **1890**, Abt. 2, 22.—Neur.
Osmylops Banks 1913, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **39**, 212.—Neur.
Osmylopsis Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 614.—Neur.
Osmylopsychops Tillyard 1923, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **48**, 496.—Neur.
Osmylus Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 289.—Neur.
Osmylus Blainville 1825, Dict. Sci. Nat., **37**, 12.—Moll.
Osnaparis Fairmaire 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **9**, 72.—Col.
Osodostylus Bigot 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **7**, 215.—Dipt.
Osolinus (err. pro *Osil-* Philippi 1847) Bell 1898, Trans. R. geol. Soc. Cornwall, **12** (3) (Ann. Rep. No. 24), 154.—Moll.
Osopsaron Jordan & Starks 1904, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **22**, 1902, 600.—Pisces.
Osorattis Iredale 1929, Australian Zool., **5**, 349.—Moll.
Osoriella Mello-Leitão 1923, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet. Rio de J., **6**, 1922, 36.—Arachn.
Osorius Dejean 1821, Cat. Col., [ed. 2], 24 [*n.n.*]; Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 332.—Col.
Osorno Candèze 1882, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **9**, 100.—Col.
Ospatulus Herre 1924, Philippine J. Sci., **24**, 277; 1924, Proc. Pan-Pacific Sci. Congr. Melbourne, **2**, 1569.—Pisces.
Osphantes Holland 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1896**, 46.—Lep.
Osphilia Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **7**, 219.—Col.
Osphiliades Heller 1893, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **4**, 1892–93, no. 2, 37.—Col.
Osphranter Gould 1842, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **9**, 80.—Mamm.
Osphranteria Redtenbacher [1849], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. (Wien), **1**, 1850, 50.—Col.
Osphrantes (pro *-ter* Gould 1842) Giebel 1855, Säugeth., 677.—Mamm.
Osphranticum Forbes 1882, Amer. Natural., **16**, 645.—Crust.
Osphrantis Meyrick 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1897**, 87.—Lep.
Osphretica Meyrick 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1910**, 475.—Lep.
Osphromenus (emend. pro *-onemus* Lacepède 1802) Cuvier 1829, Règne an., ed. 2, **2**, 228.—Pisces.
Osphronemus Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **3**, 116.—Pisces.
Osphronomus (err. pro *-nemus* Lacepède 1802) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 588.—Pisces.
Osphryon Pascoe 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 662.—Col.
Osphya Illiger 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk., **6**, 370.—Col.
Osphyolax Cope 1876, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1875**, 450.—Pisces.
Osphyoplesius Winkler 1915, Wien. ent. Ztg., **34**, 331.—Col.
Osphyra (pro *Oph-* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Meade 1881, Canad. Ent., **13**, 47.—Dipt.
Ospia Stensiö 1932, Medd. Grønland, **83** (3), 226.—Pisces.
Ospidus Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 467.—Col.
Ospriasolen Conrad 1868, Geol. N. Jersey, App. A, 727.—Moll.
Ospriocerus Loew 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., **10**, 29.—Dipt.
Ospriodes Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 439.—Hem.
Osprynchotus Spinola 1841, Magasin de Zool., (2) **3**, text to pl. 75.—Hym.
Osrea (err. pro *Ostrea* L. 1758) Tzankov 1932, Rev. Bulgar. geol. Soc., **4** (1), 78.—Moll.
Osrhoes Druce 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **5**, 514.—Lep.
Ossa Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **36** (2), 106.—Hem.
Ossa Giglio-Tos 1894, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **9**, no. 184, 15.—Orth. (See *Parossa* Bruner 1911.)
Ossana Distant 1914, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1913**, 518.—Hem.
Osseteris Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 479.—Col.

Ossiana (err. pro *-nia* Monterosato 1884) Suter 1913, Man. N. Zealand Moll., 539.—Moll.
Ossiania Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 147.—Moll.
Ossibia Pascoe 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **19**, 311.—Col.
Ossiculum (Barrande MS.) Bigsby 1868, Thesaur. silur., 195 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Ossidingia Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 1918, 179.—Dipt.
Ossifraga Wood 1835, Analyst, **2** (11), 305.—Aves (Rapt.).
Ossifraga Hombron & Jacquinot 1844, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **18**, 357.—Aves (Longip.). (See *Macronectes* Richmond 1905.)
Ossifragus (pro *-ga* Hombron & Jacquinot 1844) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 129.—Aves.
Ossilinus (err. pro *Osi-* Philippi 1847) Moerch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **1**, 154.—Moll.
Ossipaga Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 185.—Hem.
Ossiporis Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 450.—Col.
Ossoides Bierman 1910, Notes Leyden Mus., **33**, 26.—Hem.
Ossonis Pascoe 1867, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 417.—Col.
Ossonoba Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1966.—Lep.
Ostacronycta Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 535.—Lep.
Ostama Walker 1857, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **1**, 151.—Hem.
Ostanes Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 985.—Arachn.
Ostearius Hull 1911, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Northumberland, (N.S.) **3**, 583.—Arachn.
Ostedes Pascoe 1859, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **5**, 43.—Col.
Ostegeniosus (pro *Osteogeneiosus* Bleeker 1846) Peters 1855, Arch. Naturgesch., **21** (1), 281.—Pisces.
Ostenia Hutton 1901, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **33**, 1900, 34.—Dipt.
Ostentator Jaennicke 1867, Abh. Senckenberg. Mus., **6**, 348.—Dipt.
Osteoblepharon Schmidt 1919, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **39**, 420.—Rept.
Osteoborus Vanderhoof & Stirton 1933, Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol., **23**, 175.—Mamm.
Osteobrama Heckel 1843, in Russegger, Reise, **1** (2), 1033.—Pisces.
Osteocella Gray 1872, Cat. Sea-Pens Brit. Mus., 40.—Coel.
Osteocephalus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 30 [*n.n.*]; Steindachner 1862, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., **2** (1), 77.—Amph.
Osteochilus Guenther 1868, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **7**, 6, 40.—Pisces.
Osteochir Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 149 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Osteochiton Dall 1886, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **9**, 211.—Moll.
Osteochromis Franz 1910, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., Suppl., **4**, no. 1, 52.—Pisces.
Osteocollus Herrmannsen 1847, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2** (2), 168.—Moll.
Osteodes Conrad 1855, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 362.—Moll.
Osteodes Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 177.—Lep.
Osteodes (n.n. pro *Galeodes* Bolten 1798) Paetel 1887, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, **1**, 35.—Moll.
Osteodesma Deshayes 1825, in Blainville, Man. Malac., 659.—Moll.
Osteodoma (err. pro *Osteodesma* Deshayes 1825) Hanley 1842, Ill. ed. Lamarck's Shells, (1) 25.—Moll.
Osteogaster Cope 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **33**, 102.—Pisces.
Osteogeneiosus Bleeker 1846, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, **3** (2), 146, 173.—Pisces.
Osteoglossum Cuvier 1829, Règne an., ed. 2, **2**, 328; Agassiz 1829, in v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil., 46.—Pisces.
Osteoglossum Basilewski [non Cuvier 1829] 1855, Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **10**, 244.—Pisces.
Osteolaemus Cope 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 549.—Rept.
Osteolepis Valenciennes 1829, Trans. geol. Soc. London, [2] **3**, 144.—Pisces.
Osteomya Moerch 1874, Beitr. Geol. Karte Schweiz, Lief. 10, 39 and Suppl., 19.—Moll.
Osteopera Harlan 1825, Fauna Americana, 126.—Mamm.
Osteophilus Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 27.—Collemb.
Osteophorus Meyer [1857], N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **1856**, 824.—Amph.
Osteophorus (Bravard MS) Philippi 1893, An. Mus. nac. Chile, **1893**, no. 10, 4, 10.—Moll.
Osteopilus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 30.—Amph.
Osteoplax M'Coy 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **2**, 6.—Pisces.
Osteopygis Cope 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1868**, 147.—Rept.
Osteorachis Egerton 1868, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **24**, 500.—Pisces.
Osteorhynchus (pro *Ostorhinchus* Lacepède 1802) Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (2), 53.—Pisces.
Osteornis Gervais 1844 (Aug.), L'Institut, 294; 1844, Extr. P. V. Soc. philom. Paris, **1844**, 68.—*Inc. sed.*, ? Aves.
Osteorophea Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 86 [*n.n.*]; Gray 1846, in Gray, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal Thibet, 136.—Aves.
Osteosema Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 392.—Lep.

Osteosternum Wu 1929, Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China, 5 (2), 1.—Amph.
Osterg- see **Oesterg-**.
Osternus Fairmaire 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **39**, 446.—Col.
Ostertagia Ransom 1907, Circ. Dep. Agric. An. Indust., No. 116, 1, 2.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ostesdesma (err. pro *Osteodesma* Deshayes 1825) Stimpson 1851, Shells N. England, 23.—Moll.
Osteulcus Burr 1907, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1907**, 106.—Dermapt.
Ostha Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1098.—Lep.
Osthimosia Jullien 1888, Miss. Cap Horn, **6** (3), Bryoz., 64.—Bry.
Osthopis Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 601.—Lep.
Ostiarius (n.n. pro *Prilopus* Gould 1838) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Aves.
Ostica (? err. pro *Ostrea* L. 1758) Valette 1925, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **13**, 311.—Moll.
Ostichthys Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829, Hist. nat. Poiss., **3**, 174.—Pisces.
Ostinapsis Trautschold 1874, N. Mém. Soc. Moscou, **13** (4), 298.—Pisces.
Ostinops Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., **1**, 1850–51, 187.—Aves.
Ostiolum Pratt 1902, Amer. Natural., **36**, 900.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ostlingoceras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1**, 587.—Moll.
Ostodes Gould 1862, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **8**, 283.—Moll.
Ostodolepis Williston 1913, J. Geol., Chicago, **21**, 363.—Rept.
Ostoma Laicharting 1781, Tyrol. Ins., **1**, 102.—Col.
Ostomodes Reitter 1878, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **27**, 1877, Abh., 174.—Col.
Ostomopsis Scott 1922, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **18**, 250.—Col,
Ostomya Conrad 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1874**, 30.—Moll.
Ostophycephalus Ogilby 1899, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **24**, 155.—Pisces.
Ostorhinchus Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **4**, 23.—Pisces.
Ostorincus (pro *-rhinchus* Lacepède 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 85.—Pisces.
Ostorius Fairmaire 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **33**, Bull., xxxiii.—Col.
Ostorodias Distant 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **14**, 219.—Hem.
Ostorodiasoides Distant 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **16**, 187.—Hem.
Ostorynchus (pro *-rhinchus* Lacepède 1802) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., **2**, 172.—Pisces.
Ostra Pascoe 1886, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **19**, 329.—Col.
Ostracacanthus Davis 1880, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **36**, 64.—Pisces.
Ostracarius Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 168.—Moll.
Ostracidium Perty 1833, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (3) 205.—Arachn.
Ostracina Saussure 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **30** (1), no. 1, **16**, 27.—Orth.
Ostracion Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 330; 1766, ed. 12, 407.—Pisces.
Ostracion Walch (*teste* Jaekel 1897, Stammerg. Pelmat., **1**, 331).—Echin.
Ostracita Griffith 1834, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., **12**, 92.—Moll.
Ostracites Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 39; Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 81.—Moll.
Ostracium (emend. pro *-cion* L. 1758) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Ostracoberyx Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **85**, 353.—Pisces.
Ostracocoelia Giglio-Tos 1893, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **8**, no. 158, 10.—Dipt.
Ostracoderma Fries 1825, Syst. Orb. veget., **1**, 150.—? Prot.
Ostracodermus Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 20 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Ostracodinium Dogiel 1927, Arch. Protistenk., **59**, 134.—Prot.
Ostracolethe Simroth 1901, Zool. Anz., **25**, 64.—Moll.
Ostracomorphites Desmarest 1826, Dict. Sci. nat., [ed. 2] **37**, 25.—Moll.
Ostraconotus Milne-Edwards 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **8**, no. 1, 45.—Crust.
Ostracophyto Townsend 1915, J. New York ent. Soc., **23**, 228.—Dipt.
Ostracoteuthis Zittel 1884, Handbook Palaeont., **1**, Abt. 2 (3), 510.—Moll.
Ostracotheres Milne-Edwards 1853, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **20**, 219.—Crust.
Ostraea (pro *-rea* L. 1758) d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Pal., **2**, 198, 294.—Moll.
Ostralega Brisson 1760, Ornith., **5**, 38.—Aves.
Ostralegus (pro *-ga* Brisson 1760) Lesson 1839, Rev. zool., **2**, 47.—Aves.
Ostration (pro *-racion* L. 1758) Seba 1761, Thesaurus, **3**, 61.—Pisces.
Ostrea Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 696; 1767, ed. 12, 1144.—Moll.
Ostreavicula Blanckenhorn 1934, Palaeontographica, **81** (A), 179.—Moll.
Ostreigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii.—Moll.
Ostreinella Cossmann 1914, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **68**, 198.—Moll.
Ostreites Herrmannsen 1847, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2** (2), 177.—Moll.
Ostrelaga (pro *-ralega* Brisson 1760) Bonnaterre [1791], Tabl. enc. méth., Orn., 1823, lxxxii.—Aves.
Ostrenomia Conrad 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1872**, 216.—Moll.

Ostreobdella Oka 1927, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **3**, 364.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Ostreoblennius Whitley 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 20.—Pisces.
Ostreocamites Defrance 1826, Dict. Sci. nat., [ed. 2] **37**, 25.—Moll.
Ostreogobius Whitley 1930, Australian Zool., **6**, 122.—Pisces.
Ostreola Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 4.—Moll.
Ostreonella Romanowsky 1890, Matér. Géol. Turkestan, Lief. 3, 102.—Moll.
Ostreophana see **Ostreophena.**
Ostreophena Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1837** (6), Etymol. Unters., 19 (as *Ostreophana* p. 24), 92.—Lep.
Ostreopsis Schmidt 1901, Bot. Tidsskr., **24**, 135.—Prot.
Ostreosmylus Krueger 1914, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **75**, 30.—Neur.
Ostreum (pro *-rea* L. 1758) da Costa 1778, Brit. Conch., 154.—Moll.
Ostrinia Huebner 1825, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 360.—Lep.
Ostrites Herrmannsen 1852, Indicis Gen. Malac. Suppl., 99.—Moll.
Ostrocynax (Amyot MS.) Montandon 1900, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **40**, 539.—Hem.
Ostroea (err. pro *-rea* L. 1758) Tolmer 1928, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, (7) **10**, 91.—Moll.
Ostronella (err. pro *Ostreo-* Romanowsky 1890) Nikiton 1894, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **1**, 171.—Moll.
Osumia Kurisaki 1923, Dobuts. Zasshi, **35**, 101.—Col.
Osurus Jordan & Evermann 1903, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **22**, 1902, 206.—Pisces.
Oswaldaria Stechow 1921, Münch. med. Wschr., **68**, 30.—Coel.
Oswaldella Stechow 1919, Münch. med. Wschr., **66**, 853.—Coel.
Oswaldia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 840.—Dipt.
Oswaldocruzia Travassos 1917, Brasil Medico, **21**, 73.—Verm (Nema.).
Oswaldofilaria Travassos 1933, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **27**, 159; 1933, C.R. Soc. Biol., **113**, 218.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oswaldoia Travassos 1919, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 11, 15.—Verm. (Trem.).
Oswaldonema Travassos 1927, Bolet. biol. São Paulo, fasc. 6, 52.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oswaldostrongylus Lent & Freitas 1934, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **28**, 249.—Verm. (Nema.).
Otaces Druce 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 464.—Lep.
Otacilia Thorell 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **37**, 243.—Arachn.
Otacilus Jacoby 1888, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1888**, 200.—Col.
Otaclinus (err. pro *Otolicnus* Illiger 1811) Anonymous 1845, London Ency., **22** (Zool.), 736.—Mamm.
Otacustes Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 174.—Hym.
Otacustesis Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, no. 2050, 147.—Lep.
Otagon Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 374.—Aves.
Otagyps (pro *Otogyps* Gray 1841) Vierthaler 1852, Naumannia, **2** (1), 32.—Aves.
Otailurus Severtzov 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **10**, 388.—Mamm.
Otakia Jordan & Snyder 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1213, 345.—Pisces.
Otala Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 58, 191.—Moll.
Otanes Kinberg 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 347.—Verm. (Polych.).
Otantestia Breddin 1900, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **61**, 324.—Hem.
Otapiria Marwick 1925, Trans. roy. Soc. New Zealand, **65**, 302.—Moll.
Otaria Péron 1816, in Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust., **2**, 37; Gray 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **27**, 360.—Mamm.
Otaries (pro *-ria* Péron 1816) Bowdich 1821, Anal. Classif. Mam., 44.—Mamm.
Otario (pro *-ria* Péron 1816) Brown 1832, Zool. Text-Book, **1**, 89.—Mamm.
Otarion Zenker 1833, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 44.—Trilobita.
Otarionomus (pro *Hot-* Thomson 1857) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cal. Col., **10**, 3028.—Col.
Otaris Buckton 1903, Monogr. Membrac., 249.—Hem.
Otarium (emend. pro *-rion* Zenker 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Trilobita.
Otarius (pro *-ria* Péron 1816) Billberg 1827, Syn. Scand., **1**, tabell. A.—Mamm.
Otaromia Aurivillius 1911, Ark. Zool., **7** (2), no. 19, 2.—Col.
Otaspis Cope 1869, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1868**, 312.—Amph.
Otastomus (err. pro *Otost-* Beck 1837) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **20**, 42.—Moll.
Otaulax Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **23**, 68.—Moll.
Otavia Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **4**, 132.—Moll.
Otcarus (pro *Otaria* Péron 1816) Gray 1821, London med. Repos., **15**, 302.—Mamm.
Otechus (emend. pro *Use-* Motschoulsky 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Oteiletes Amerling 1862, Zbl. Landeskult. Prag, **1862**, 172 [*n.n.*].—Arachn.
Otelaphus (n.n. pro *Macrotis* Wagner 1855) Fitzinger 1874, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien., Math.-naturw. Cl., **68** (1), 347.—Mamm.

Otenis Heller 1916, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, A. (Zool.), **2** (3), 293.—Col.
Oterites (err. pro *Otaria* Péron 1816) Anonymous 1845, London Ency., **22** (Zool.), 742.—Mamm.
Oterlia (pro *Ophelia* Savigny 1822) Verrill 1874, Proc. Amer. Ass., **22**, 1873, no. 2, 367.—Verm. (Polych.).
Oterognathus Dollo 1889, Bull. Soc. Belge Géol., **3**, Mém., 290.—Rept.
Oterophloeus Desbrochers 1881, Bull. Acad. Hippone, Bône, **16**, 52.—Col.
Oteroscelis Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 546.—Col.
Otesia (n.n. pro *Vitrinella* Gray 1855) Adams 1858, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 642.—Moll.
Otetesella (pro *Otit-* Westwood 1883) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 240.—Hym.
Othelais Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 241.—Col.
Othelecta Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 488.—Col.
Othello Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxi.—Aves.
Othelosoma Gray 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **3**, 241.—Verm. (Turb.), ?Moll.
Otheostethus Bates 1872, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1872**, 169.—Col.
Othiellus Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16**, 423.—Col.
Othilia Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 281.—Echin.
Othinoscolex Woodland 1933, Parasitology, **25**, 491.—Verm. (Cest.).
Othiophilus (pro *Noth-* Duméril 1806) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 109.—Col.
Othippia Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 1876, 49.—Col.
Othismopteryx Sahlberg 1871, Not. Sällskapets Fauna Fl. fenn. Förh., **11**, 441.—Col.
Othius (Leach MS.) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 23 [*n.n.*]; 1833, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **5**), 253.—Col.
Othlophorus (pro *Otlo-* Foerster 1868) Pfankuch 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., **6**, 289.—Hym.
Othnielmarshia Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **16**, 358.—Mamm.
Othniocryptus Sharp 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2** (1), 598.—Col.
Othnius Leconte 1861, Class. Coleopt. N. Amer., 102, 103.—Col.
Othnonius Olliff 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **5**, 5.—Col.
Otho Kiesenwetter 1858, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **4**, 209.—Col.
Othoceras (err. pro *Orth-* Bruguière 1789) Mojsisovics 1902, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., 6 (1), Suppl.-Heft, 200.—Moll.
Othocerina (pro *Orth-* d'Orbigny 1839) Tate & Blake 1876, Yorksh. Lias, 469, 470.—Prot.
Othoes Hirst 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 220.—Arachn.
Othomus (pro *Orth-* Chaudoir 1838) Chaudoir 1873, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **46** (2), 103.—Col.
Othonea (Dejean MS.) Harold 1868, in Gemminger & Harold, Cat. Col., **3**, 815 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Othonia Johnston 1835, Mag. nat. Hist., **8**, 181.—Verm. (Polych.).
Othonia Bell 1836, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **2** (1), 55.—Crust. (See *Engyzomaria* Gistl 1848.)
Othonias Jordan & Thompson 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **39**, no. 1787, 246.—Pisces.
Othoniomyia Hermann 1912, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **96**, no. 1, 119.—Dipt.
Othonocheirodus Myers 1927, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **68**, 113.—Pisces.
Othonophanes Eigenmann 1903, Smithson. misc. Coll., **45** (quart. Issue **1**), 145.—Pisces.
Othonops Smith 1881, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **4**, 19.—Pisces.
Othora Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 902.—Lep.
Othorene Boisduval 1872, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **15**, 82.—Lep.
Othos Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 43.—Pisces.
Othreis Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17), 264.—Lep.
Othria (pro *Orthia* Herrich-Schaeffer 1856) Westwood 1877, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **1**, 201.—Lep.
Othroeda (pro *Otr-* Walker 1854) Hering 1926, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **14**, 138.—Lep.
Othryades Champion 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (2), 72.—Col.
Othryis (emend. pro *-reis* Huebner 1823) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Othryoneus Champion 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 245.—Col.
Othyphantes Shelley 1896, Birds Afr., **1**, 37.—Aves.
Otiaphysa Karsch 1888, Berlin. ent. Z., **32**, 425, 453.—Orth.
Otiartes Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 283.—Col.
Oticulus Hodgson 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **16**, 889.—Aves.
Otideres Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 260 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Cf. *Otidoderes* Lacordaire 1863.)
Otidiphaps Gould 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **5**, 62.—Aves.
Otiditaenia Beddard 1912, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1912**, 220.—Verm. (Cest.).
Otidocephalus (pro *Otio-* Chevrolat 1832) Chevrolat 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1** (4), 445.—Col.

Otidoderes (pro *Otideres* Dejean MS.) Lacordaire 1863, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **6**, 340, 343.—Col.
Otidoecus Bedford 1931, Rep. Vet. Res. S. Afr., **17**, 285.—Malloph.
Otidognathus (n.n. pro *Litorhynchus* Schoenherr 1845) Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 273.—Col.
Otidus (pro *Otis* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 70.—Aves.
Otilea Lefèvre 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **7**, 154.—Col.
Otilipeurus Bedford 1931, Rep. Vet. Res. S. Afr., **17**, 288.—Malloph.
Otillaster (pro *Ottiliasta* Penecke 1885) Lambert & Thiéry 1921, Ess. Nomencl. Echin., **5**, 359.—Echin.
Otilopha (*ex* Cuvier) Gray 1831, in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, **9**, Syn. Spec., 103.—Amph.
Otilophus (pro *-pha* Gray 1831) Duméril & Bibron 1841, Erpét., **8**, 719.—Amph.
Otimus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 68 (as *Otymnus* p. 219) [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Otina Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 156.—Moll.
Otina Whitfield [non Gray 1847] 1865, Amer. J. Conch., **1**, 265.—Moll.
Otinia (err. pro *-na* Gray 1847) Sowerby 1923, Naturalist's Holiday by the Sea, 235.—Moll.
Otinotoides Distant 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **17**, 320.—Hem.
Otinotus Buckton 1903, Monogr. Membrac., 232.—Hem.
Otiocephala Lefèvre 1872, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **2**, 317.—Col.
Otiocephalus Chevrolat 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 100.—Col.
Otiocera (pro *-rus* Kirby 1821) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 425.—Hem.
Otiocerus Kirby 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **13** (1), 12.—Hem.
Otiodactylus Pinto 1927, C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris, **97**, 846.—Hem.
Otiolehus Reitter 1914, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **52**, Abh., 139.—Col.
Otiomimus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 51.—Col.
Otion Leach 1818, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4–6), **3** (1), 170.—Crust.
Otionella Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 96, 13.—Bry.
Otionotus (err. pro *Otin-* Buckton 1903) Melichar 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., **24**, 295.—Hem.
Otiophora Turner 1908, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **32**, 101.—Lep.
Otiorcossonus Voss 1934, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, **1**, 118.—Col.
Otiorhynchites Fritsch 1882, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **2** (1–2), 5.—Col.
Otiorhynchus Germar 1824, Ins. spec. novae, **1**, 343.—Col.
Otiorrhynchus (pro *-rhynchus* Germar 1824) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., **8**, 2250.—Col.
Otiothops MacLeay 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., **2**, 12.—Arachn.
Otiotrema Setti 1897, Atti Soc. Ligust., **8**, 199.—Verm. (Trem.).
Otiphaca see **Otiphoca.**
Otiphoca de Blainville 1840, Ostéogr., Phoca, 50 (as *Otiphaca* expl. pl. vii).—Mamm.
Otipne (emend. pro *Pseudocolaptes* Reichenbach 1853) Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 30.—Aves.
Otis Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 154; 1766, ed. 12, 264.—Aves.
Otismotilus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 51.—Col.
Otisorex De Kay 1842, N.H. New York (Mamm.), 22.—Mamm.
Otites Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 196.—Dipt.
Otitesella Westwood 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1883**, 39.—Hym.
Otitis (pro *-tes* Latreille 1804) Walker 1858, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (N.S.) **4**, 218.—Dipt.
Otitochilus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 203.—Hym.
Otitoma Jousseaume 1898, Le Naturaliste, (2) **12**, 106.—Moll.
Otium (emend. pro *Otion* Leach 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.
Otlophorus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 202.—Hym.
Otobius Banks 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **14**, 99.—Arachn.
Otoblastus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 201.—Hym.
Otobothrium Linton 1891, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **15**, 1887, 849.—Verm. (Cest.).
Otocalobus (err. pro *-colobus* Brandt 1842) Pocock 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **10**, 335.—Mamm.
Otocampsa (pro *-compsa* Cabanis 1851) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38**, 54.—Aves.
Otocaris (pro *-coris* Bonaparte 1838) Sclater & Finsch [1874], Ibis, (3) **3**, 1873, 462.—Aves.
Otocebus Reichenbach [1863], Affen, 55.—Mamm.
Otocelis Diesing 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **45** (1), 207.—Verm. (Turb.).
Otoceltites Diener 1916, Centralbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., **1916**, 101.—Moll.
Otocepheus Berlese 1905, Redia, **2**, 1904, 172.—Arachn.
Otoceras Griesbach 1880, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., **13**, 102, 105.—Moll.

Otoceromorphus Pic 1915, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 16, 11.—Col.
Otocerus Maeklin 1867, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **8**, 484.—Col.
Otochares Meyrick 1919, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 244.—Lep.
Otocheilus Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., **1**, 24.—Moll.
Otocinclus Cope 1871, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1871**, 112, 283.—Pisces.
Otoclinius Brenske 1896, Berlin. ent. Z., **41**, 320.—Col.
Otoclinus (err. pro *Otolicnus* Illiger 1811) Gervais 1845, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., **5**, 762.—Mamm.
Otoclymenia Schindewolf 1923, CentralBl. Min. Geol. Paläont., **1923**, 28, 29.—Moll.
Otocoelus Cope 1896, Amer. Natural., **30**, 399.—Amph.
Otocolobus Brandt 1842, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **9** (2–3), 38 (note); 1844, Bull. Phys. Math. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **2**, 382.—Mamm. (Rod.).
Otocolobus Severtzov 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **10**, 386.—Mamm. (Carn.).
Otocompsa Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., **1**, 1850–51, 109.—Aves.
Otoconcha Hutton 1884, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **16**, 199.—Moll.
Otocoris Bonaparte 1838, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, **2**, 407.—Aves.
Otocornis (pro *-coris* Bonaparte 1838) Rueppell 1845, Syst. Uebers. Vögel N.-O. Afrika's, 78.—Aves.
Otocorydopsis Bianchi [1907], Bull. imp. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, (5) **25**, 1906, 29.—Aves.
Otocorys (emend. pro *-ris* Bonaparte 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Otocoryx (pro *-ris* Bonaparte 1838) Lichtenstein 1854, Nomencl. Av., 38, 119.—Aves.
Otocourys (pro *-coris* Bonaparte 1838) Salvadori 1864, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **6**, 63.—Aves.
Otocrania Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 399, 423.—Orth.
Otocratia Watson 1928, Palaeont. Hungar., **1**, 228.—Amph.
Otocryptis Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 150.—Rept.
Otocryptops Haase 1887, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **1**, 1886–87, no. 5, 40, 96.—Myr.
Otocyon Mueller 1836, Arch. Anat. Physiol., **1836**, p. 1.—Mamm.
Otodectes Canestrini 1894, Prosp. Acarof., No. 6, 726 (1203).—Arachn.
Otodesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 5, 24.—Myr.
Otodistomum Stafford 1904, Zool. Anz., **27**, 482.—Verm. (Trem.).
Otodus Agassiz (1838), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115; (1843), **3**, 266.—Pisces.
Otodytes Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., iii.—Aves.
Otoes Fischer 1817, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **5**, 373, 445.—Mamm.
Otogale Gray 1863, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1863**, 139.—Mamm.
Otoglena Ehrenberg [1836], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1835** (1837), 169, 175.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Otoglossa Chaudoir 1872, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **15**, 158.—Col.
Otognosis Coues 1875, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1875**, 305.—Mamm.
Otogyps Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 2.—Aves.
Otohime Jordan & Starks 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **32**, no. 1517, 131.—Pisces.
Otohimea Uchida 1926, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **18**, 146.—Hym.
Otohoplites Steinmann 1925, Z. Indukt. Abstamm- u. VererbLehre, **36**, 361.—Moll.
Otoites Mascke 1906, Stephanoceras-Verw., 20, 23, 25.—Moll.
Otola (err. pro *Otala* Schumacher 1817) Pallary 1904, J. Conchyliol., **52**, 25.—Moll.
Otolemur Coquerel 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **11**, 458.—Mamm.
Otoleneus (err. pro *Otolicnus* Illiger 1811) McMurtrie 1834, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 50.—Mamm.
Otolepis Strauch 1866, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., **10**, 459.—Rept.
Otolichnus (pro *-cnus* Illiger 1811) Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., **2**, 468; Geoffroy & Cuvier 1820, Hist. nat. Mamm., **3** (22), 10.—Mamm.
Otolicna (pro *-nus* Illiger 1811) Illiger 1815, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1804–11**, tabell. ii (1).—Mamm.
Otolicnus Illiger 1811, Prod., 74.—Mamm. (Primates).
Otolicnus Fischer 1813, Zoogn., ed. 3, **1**, 14; 1814, **3**, 212.—Mamm. (Ferae).
Otolignus (? err. pro *-licnus* Illiger 1811) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 588.—Mamm.
Otolincus (pro *-licnus* Illiger 1811) McMurtrie 1831, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., **1**, 74.—Mamm.
Otolites (pro *-thes* Oken 1817) Berthold 1827, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 588.—Pisces.
Otolithes Oken 1817, Isis (Oken), **1817**, 1782 [= 1182]; Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, **2**, 482.—Pisces.
Otolithoides Fowler 1933, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (12), 364.—Pisces.
Otolithus Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, **2**, 172.—Pisces.
Otollonia Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), **2**, 7, 416.—Moll.
Otolophus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 32.—Amph.
Otoloxorrhocma Diesing 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **46** (1), 1862, 185.—Verm. (Nemert.).

Otolygon (pro *Olo-* Cabanis & Heine 1863) Blanford 1871, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **40** (2), 272.—Aves.
Otomantis Bolivar 1890, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **19**, 304.—Orth.
Otomasicera Townsend 1912, J.N. York ent. Soc., **20**, 113.—Dipt.
Otomela Bonaparte 1853, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **5**, 436.—Aves.
Otomesostoma Graff 1882, Monogr. Turbell., **1**, 284.—Verm. (Turb.).
Otomicrus Schaufuss 1872, Nunquam otiosus, **2**, 452.—Col.
Otomis (pro *-mys* Cuvier 1823) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. arcad., **53**, 193.—Mamm.
Otomitla Felix 1891, Palaeontogr., **37**, 189.—Pisces.
Otomonas Léger 1902, C.R. Soc. Biol., **54**, 401.—Prot.
Otomops Thomas 1913, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **22**, 91.—Mamm.
Otomphalus Cossmann 1902, Bull. Soc. Ouest France, (2) **2**, 62.—Moll.
Otomyrmex Forel 1891, Hist. Madag., **20** (2), 147.—Hym.
Otomys Cuvier (1823), Dents des Mamm., 168; (1824), 255.—Mamm. (Otomyinae).
Otomys Smith 1834, S. African Quart. J., **2**, no. 2, 147.—Mamm. (Dendromyinae). (See *Malacothrix* Wagner 1843.)
Otonissus Kolenati 1857, Parasit. Chiroptera, 17.—Arachn.
Otonoma Meyrick 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **22**, 358.—Lep.
Otonycteris Peters 1859, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1859**, 223.—Mamm.
Otonyctomys Anthony 1932, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 386, 1.—Mamm.
Otonyssus (err. pro *-nissus* Kolenati 1857) Kolenati 1859, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **33**, 1858, 69.—Arachn.
Otoperca Boulenger 1915, Cat. Afr. Freshw. Fish., **3**, 130.—Pisces.
Otophanes Brewster 1888, Auk, **5**, 88.—Aves.
Otopharynx Regan 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **5**, 38.—Pisces.
Otophidium (Gill MS.) Jordan 1887 [sep. 1885], Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **13**, 1885, 126.—Pisces.
Otophis Wiegmann 1834, Herpet. Mexico, 11; Nordmann 1840, in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, **3**, 341.—Rept.
Otophorus Mulsant 1842, H.N. Coléopt. France (Lam.), 172.—Col.
Otophryne Boulenger 1900, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **8**, 55.—Amph.
Otophthalmus Chaudoir 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **22**, 146.—Col.
Otopithecus Trouessart 1897, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., **1** (1), 22.—Mamm.
Otoplacosoma Verhoeff 1924, Ark. Zool., **16**, no. 5, 31.—Myr.
Otoplana Du Plessis 1889, Zool. Anz., **12**, 339.—Verm. (Turb.).
Otoplecta Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 116.—Lep.
Otopleura Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 787.—Moll.
Otopoma Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., **4**, 120; Baird 1850, Nomen. Moll. Coll. Brit. Mus., (1) 35.—Moll.
Otopomus (err. pro *-ma* Gray 1850) Moerch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **1**, 39.—Moll.
Otopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 402, 403.—Bry.
Otopsis Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 75 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Otopsis Ditlevsen 1917, Danish Ingolf. Exped., 4 (4), 67.—Verm. (Polych.).
Otopterus (n.n. pro *Macrotus* Gray 1843) Lydekker 1891, in Flower & Lydekker, Intr. Mamm., 673.—Mamm.
Otoptris Meyrick 1915, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1915**, 245.—Lep.
Otorgerius Kuznetzov 1930, Rev. russe Ent., **24**, 42; 1930 (May), Ent. Z., **44**, 60; 1930 (June), Wien. ent. Ztg., **47**, 90.—Hem.
Otosaurus Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 93.—Rept.
Otosciurus Nelson 1899, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **1**, 28.—Mamm.
Otosema Huebner [1823], Samml. exot. Schmett., **2**, pl. [206].—Lep.
Otospermatophilus (pro *-mophilus* Brandt 1844) Fitzinger 1867, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **55** (1), 493.—Mamm.
Otospermophilus Brandt 1844, Bull. Phys. Math. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., **2**, 379.—Mamm.
Otosphaera Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **18** (1), 116.—Prot.
Otosphinctes Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, **6**, pt. 58, no. & pl. 649.—Moll.
Otospira Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (1), pl. 56.—Moll.
Otostephanus Milne 1916, J. Quekett micr. Club, (2) **13**, 170.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Otostigma (pro *-mus* Porat 1878) Meinert 1887, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **1884–86**, 118.—Myr.
Otostigmus Porat 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **4**, no. 7, 18.—Myr.
Otostilus (pro *-stylis* Gloger 1841) Rothschild 1898, Tierreich, **2**, 17, 51.—Aves.
Otostoma d'Archiac 1856, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **16**, 871.—Moll.
Otostomella (err. pro *Odost-* Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1883) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, **1**, 261.—Moll.
Otostomum Ehrenberg 1872, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1872**, 276.—Prot.
Otostomus Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 55.—Moll.
Otostreptus Attems 1914, Zoologica, Stuttgart, **65**, 106.—Myr.
Otostrongylus Bruyn 1933, Zool. Anz., **101**, 143.—Verm. (Nema.).

Otostylis Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 344.—Aves.
Otostylus (pro *-lis* Gloger 1841) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, **2**, 16.—Aves.
Ototettix Oshanin 1912, Kat. paläarkt. Hem., 115 [*n.n.*]; 1913, Fauna Rossii, Hémipt., **3**, no. 1, 20.—Hem.
Otothrix Gray 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **27**, 101.—Aves.
Otothyris Myers 1927, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **68**, 127.—Pisces.
Ototreta Olivier 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **44**, 237.—Col.
Ototretadrilus Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 33, 13.—Col.
Ototriton Loomis 1919, Amer. J. Sci., **47**, 217.—Amph.
Ototylomys Merriam 1901, Proc. Acad. Sci. Washington, **3**, 561.—Mamm.
Ototyphlonemertes Diesing 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **46** (1), 1862, 180.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Otouphepus Cushman 1904, Amer. Geol., **33**, 154.—Rept.
Otozoum Hitchcock 1847, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **4** (10), 54.—Amph.
Otrhoceras (err. pro *Orth-* Bruguière 1789) Frédérix 1915, Mém. Com. Géol. St. Pétersbourg, (N.S.) Livr. 109, 39.—Moll.
Otrintus Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 483.—Col.
Otroea Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 243.—Col.
Otroeda Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 402.—Lep.
Otronia Roth 1901, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **10**, 255.—Mamm.
Otrophesa Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **5**, 136.—Crust.
Otrynter Jordan & Evermann 1896, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **21**, 1895, 388.—Pisces.
Ottavia (err. pro *Ota-* Risso 1826) Pallary 1912, Mém. Inst. Egypte, **7** (3), 137.—Moll.
Ottawacrinus Billings 1887, Ottawa Natural., **1**, no. 4, 49.—Echin.
Otteissa Pascoe 1864, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 286.—Col.
Ottiliasta Penecke 1885, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **90**, 339 (as *Ottiliaster* p. 350).—Echin.
Ottiliaster see **Ottiliasta.**
Ottinychus Marshall 1931, Insects Samoa, **4**, 253.—Col.
Ottistira Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 440.—Col.
Ottitoma (err. pro *Otti-* Jousseaume 1898) Fulton 1922, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **15**, 21, 27.—Moll.
Ottoia Walcott 1911, Smithson. misc. Coll., **57**, no. 2014, 128.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Ottolenguia Beutenmueller 1896, J.N. York ent. Soc., **4**, 146.—Lep.
Ottonia (err. pro *Otho-* Bell 1836) Gistl 1848, Naturgesch. Thierr., x.—Crust.
Ottonia Malm 1874, Forh. Skand. Naturf., **11**, 1873, 397.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Ottonia Kramer 1877, Arch. Naturgesch., **43** (1), 227.—Arachn.
Ottonia Simroth 1920, Abh. Senckenberg. nat. Ges., **35**, 261, 264.—Moll. (See *Ottonita* Strand 1932.)
Ottonia Schiller 1925, Arch. Protistenk., **53**, 93.—Prot. (See *Chloranima* Strand 1928.)
Ottonita (n.n. pro *Ottonia* Simroth 1920) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **4**, 194.—Moll.
Otucha Warren 1907, Novit. zool., **14**, 157.—Lep.
Otumba Morse 1900, in Bruner & Morse, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt., **2**, 5, 7.—Orth.
Otuquisa Roewer 1928, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26**, 540.—Arachn.
Oturovana Reitter 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. Égypte, **6**, 135.—Col.
Otus Pennant 1769, Ind. Zool., 3.—Aves. (Rapt.).
Otus (pro *Otis* L. 1758) Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., **1**, tab. 2.—Aves. (Grall.).
Otus Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 142.—Lep.
Otus Dejean 1821, Cat. Col. [ed. 2], 95 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Otus Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **1**, 122.—Moll.
Otus Bate 1862, Cat. Specimens Amphipodous Crust. Brit. Mus., 125.—Crust. (See *Odius* Lilljeborg 1866.)
Otus Gray 1871, Hand-List Birds, **3**, 25.—Aves. (Cicon.).
Otusia Walcott 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, no. 1395, 246.—Brach.
Otygospiza (pro *Orty-* Sundevall 1850) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 455.—Aves.
Otylopha (err. pro *Oxyl-* Hartmann 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 148.—Moll.
Otymnus see **Otimus.**
Otynota (err. pro *Oxy-* Hartmann 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 148.—Moll.
Otys Champion 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1895**, 221.—Col.
Otysma (err. pro *Oxy-* Herrmannsen 1847) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 148.—Moll.
Ouagapia Crosse 1894, J. Conchyliol., **42**, 203.—Moll.
Ouakaria Gray 1849, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **17**, 9.—Mamm.
Oubanghinum Pic 1933, Mélanges exot.-ent., **62**, 4.—Col.
Ouchemus Des Gozis 1886, Recherches l'espèce typique . . ., 14.—Col.
Oudablis Signoret 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **1**, 1881, Bull., clvii.—Hem.
Oudardia Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 22.—Moll.
Oudeboschia Distant 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **5**, 375.—Hem.

Oudemansia Schoett 1893, Ent. Tidskr., **14**, 173.—Collemb.
Oudenodon Bain 1857, East. Prov. Mag., **1**, 10.—Rept.
Ouelletia Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 407.—Dipt.
Ougapia (err. pro *Ouag-* Crosse 1894) Vanatta 1930, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **82**, 263.—Moll.
Ouistiti Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 588.—Mamm.
Ouistitis Burnett (1829), Quart. J. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.), **1828**, 307.—Mamm.
Oulactis Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **5**, 12.—Coel.
Oulangia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **27**, 497.—Coel.
Oulastrea Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **27**, 495.—Coel.
Oulema Des Gozis 1886, Recherche l'espèce typique . . ., 33.—Col.
Oulenotacris Rehn 1913, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **65**, 102.—Orth.
Ouleus Lindsey 1925, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **18**, 95.—Lep.
Oulimnius Des Gozis 1886, Recherches l'espèce typique . . ., 9.—Col.
Oulobophora Staudinger 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **5**, 219.—Lep.
Oulodon von Haast 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1876**, 457.—Mamm.
Oulodus Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., **8**, 116.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Ouloglene Notman 1925, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **67**, art. 11, 3.—Col.
Oulophyllia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **27**, 491.—Coel.
Oulopteryx Hebard 1921, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **73**, 214.—Orth.
Ounphis (err. pro *Onuphis* Audouin & Milne-Edwards 1833) Webster & Benedict 1887, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **13**, 1885, 724.—Verm. (Polych.).
Ouphalacra Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 393.—Col.
Oupyrrhidium Pic 1900, Matér. Longic., **3**, Cat., 50.—Col.
Ourachaerus (pro *-choerus* White 1847) Kinahan 1859, Nat. Hist. Rev., **6**, (Proc.) 133.—Crust.
Ourachoerus White 1847, List Crustacea Coll. Brit. Mus., 100 [*n.n.*].—Crust. (Cf. *Ourachaerus* Kinahan 1859.)
Ouradiplosis Felt 1915, Psyche, **22**, 154.—Dipt.
Ouralia Mulsant & Rey 1875, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. ii), 40; 1875, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **7**, 66.—Col.
Ouramoeba Leidy 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1874**, 77.—Prot.
Ouranion (n.n. pro *Bardistus* Dallas 1852) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 280.—Hem.
Ouranorthus Buckton 1905, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) **9**, 333.—Hem.
Ourapterix (pro *-ryx* Leach 1814) Guérin-Ménéville 1827, Dict. class. Hist. nat., **12** 520.—Lep.
Ourapteryx Leach 1814, Zool. Miscell., **1**, 79.—Lep.
Ourax Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **1**, 440.—Aves.
Ourebia Laurillard 1841, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., **1**, 622.—Mamm.
Ourocnemis Baker 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1887**, 175.—Lep.
Ourococcus Fuller 1897, Notes Coccid. 10 (*ex* J. Bur. Agric. W. Aust., **4**) [*n.n.*]; 1899, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1899**, 452.—Hem.
Ouroporopterus Lea 1912, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **36**, 109.—Col.
Ouroteuthis (emend. pro *-theutis* Filhol 1885) Hoyle 1909, Proc. R. phys. Soc. Edinburgh, **17**, 275.—Moll.
Ourotheutis Filhol 1885, Vie Fonds de la Mer, 230 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Ourozeuctes (pro *-zeukthes* M.-Edwards 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. zool., Index, 267.—Crust.
Ourozeuktes (pro *-thes* M.-Edwards 1840) Milne-Edwards 1840, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **3**, 275.—Crust.
Ourozeukthes Milne-Edwards 1840, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.), **14**, 165.—Crust.
Ouscha Distant 1921, Entomologist, **54**, 4.—Hem.
Ousilusa Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1920**, 234.—Col.
Ousipalia Des Gozis 1886, Recherches l'espèce typique. . . ., 13.—Col.
Oustaletia Trouessart 1885, J. Microgr., **9**, 66.—Arachn.
Oustaletia Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen, (3) **21**, 66.—Palaeodict. (See *Fouquea* Brongniart 1893.)
Oustaletimyia Meunier 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **62**, 1893, Bull., cccxxxiii.—Dipt.
Oustechinus Lambert 1931, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (N.S.), **16**, 93.—Echin.
Outaya Chrétien 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **79**, 1910, 505.—Lep.
Outeniqua Péringuey 1902, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **12**, 799, 859.—Col.
Outipnus Des Gozis 1886, Recherche l'espèce typique . . ., 24.—Col.
Ouwea Distant 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 291.—Hem.
Ova Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., **26**, 431.—Echin.
Ova Pomel [non Gray 1825] 1887, Pal. Alger. Echin., 70.—Echin.
Ovactaeonina Cossmann 1895, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., **1**, 60.—Moll.
Ovactis van Beneden 1897, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., **2**, K.e., 56.—Coel.
Ovalampis Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **42**, 404.—Col.
Ovalarca Woodring 1925, Contrib. Geol. Palaeont. W. Indies, 52.—Moll.
Ovalastrea d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 10.—Coel.

Ovaleda Iredale 1925, Rec. Australian Mus., **14**, 248, 250.—Moll.
Ovalia Latreille 1833, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Annel., etc.), **13**, 214.—Crust.
Ovalipes Rathbun 1898, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **21**, no. 1162, 597.—Crust.
Ovalisia Kerremans 1900, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **7**, 68.—Col.
Ovalveolina Reichel 1935, Abh. schweiz. paläont. Ges., **57**, 1.—Prot.
Ovamela Fairmaire 1887, Le Naturaliste, (2) **1**, 81.—Col.
Ovanius Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 153.—Col.
Ovarium Grateloup 1836, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **8**, 182.—Echin.
Ovassiminea Thiele 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **53**, 125.—Moll.
Ovatella Bivona-Bernardi 1832, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, **1**, 58.—Moll.
Ovaticella Maplestone 1901, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **13**, 212.—Bry.
Ovaticeras Buckman 1918, Yorkshire Type Ammonites, **2**, pt. 15, xi.—Moll.
Ovatilla (pro *-tella* Bivona 1832) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 179.—Moll.
Ovatipsa Iredale 1931, Rec. Australian Mus., **18**, 219.—Moll.
Ovatus Van der Goot 1913, Tijdschr. Ent., **56**, 84.—Hem.
Ovella Pfeiffer 1879, Nomencl. Helic. Viv., 284.—Moll.
Ovendenia Tutt 1905, Ent. Rec., **17**, 37.—Lep.
Ovengua Distant 1892, Ent. mon. Mag., **28**, 285.—Hem.
Oveolites Lamarck [1801], Syst. An. s. Vert., 402.—? Prot.
Oveolithes (pro *-tes* Lamarck 1801) Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., **2**, 362.—? Prot.
Overbeckia Viehmeyer 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, 1915, A8, 151.—Hym.
Overlaetia Schouteden 1932, Ann. Mus. Congo Belge, Zool. (3), Sect. 2, **1**, 191.—Hem.
Overtonia Thomas 1914, Mem. geol. Surv. Great Britain, Pal., **1** (4), 259, 335.—Brach.
Ovibos Blainville 1816, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 76.—Mamm.
Oviclypeus (pro *Ooclypeus* Dames 1875) Dames 1877, Palaeontogr., **25**, 44.—Echin.
Ovidia Girault 1924, Insec. Inscit. menst., **12**, 172.—Hym.
Ovidoencyrtus Girault 1924, Insec. Inscit. menst., **12**, 7.—Hym.
Oviedus Navás 1912, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **37**, 326.—Neur.
Ovilia Jousseaume 1887, Le Naturaliste, (2) **1**, 193.—Moll.
Ovios Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3**, 753.—Lep.
Ovipalpus Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 9.—Col.
Ovipennis Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 410.—Lep.
Ovirissoa Hedley 1916, Australas. antarct. Exp., Zool. & Bot., **4**, no. 1, 47.—Moll.
Ovis Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 70; 1766, ed. 12, 97.—Mamm.
Ovobathysciola Jeannel 1924, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **63**, 98.—Col.
Ovocystis Reed 1917, Palaeont. Indica, (N.S.) **6** (3), 7.—Echin.
Ovoides Anonymous 1798, Allg. Lit. Zeit., 675.—Pisces.
Ovoides Cuvier [non Anon. 1798] 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., **1**, tab. 4 [*n.n.*]; Duméril [1805], Zool. anal., 108, 339 (1806).—Pisces.
Ovolina Terquem 1866, Rech. Foram., **4**, 473.—Prot.
Ovomorpha Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2**, Lief. 2, Col., 213.—Col.
Ovoplasma Marzinkowsky & Bogrow 1904 (*teste* Stiles & Hassall 1925, Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 140, 17).—Prot.
Ovoplasma Raadt [non Marzinkowsky & Bogrow] 1913, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.), **68**, 318.—Prot.
Ovosoma Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2**, Lief. 2, Col., 214.—Col.
Ovostoma Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2**, Lief. 2, Col., 215.—Col.
Ovula Bruguière 1789, Ency. Méth. (Vers), (1) xv.—Moll.
Ovula Huebner [non Bruguière 1789] 1810, Epist.; Herrmannsen 1852, Ind. gen. Malac., Suppl., 99.—Moll.
Ovulactaeon Dall 1889, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **18**, 42.—Moll.
Ovularia (pro Ovula *Bruguière* 1792) Link 1830, Handb. phys. Erdbeschr., **2** (1), 437.—Moll.
Ovulaster Cotteau 1885, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 328.—Echin.
Ovulechinus Lambert 1918, Ech. Atelostom., 19 [*n.n.*]; 1920, Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, **84**, 148.—Echin.
Ovuliana Locard 1890, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **36**, 111.—Moll.
Ovulida Folin 1887, Naturaliste, (2) **1**, fasc. 10, 114.—Prot.
Ovuligenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. viii.—Moll.
Ovuliger Chiaje 1844, Elminth. umana, ed. 4, 29.—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).
Ovulina (emend. pro *Oolina* d'Orbigny 1840) Ehrenberg 1845, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1845**, 358.—Prot.
Ovulina Schultze 1854, Polythal., 55.—Prot. (See *Marsupulina* Rhumbler 1904.)
Ovulina Gruber 1884, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **46**, no. 4, 497.—Prot. (See *Lagunculina* Rhumbler 1904.)
Ovulites (pro *Oveolites* Lamarck 1801) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 157.—? Prot.

Ovulopsis Moericke 1895, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil. Bd., **10,** 98.—Moll.
Ovulum (emend. pro *-la* Bruguière 1789) Sowerby 1828, Zool. Journ., **4** (14), 145. —Moll.
Ovulus (pro *-la* Bruguière 1789) Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., **2,** 634.—Moll.
Ovum (? pro *Ova* Gray 1825) Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. nat., **60,** 184.—Echin.
Ovum Schneider 1801, Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 530.—Pisces.
Owenavis Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1,** 3.—Aves.
Owenella Ulrich & Scofield 1897, Fin. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, **3,** no. 2, 847.—Moll.
Owenella Walcott 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **53,** 180 [*n.n.*].—Trilobita. (See *Marjumia* Walcott 1916.)
Owenia Chiaje 1844, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, **8,** 31.—Verm. (Polych.).
Owenia Prosch 1847, Ofvers. Danske Selsk., **1847,** 45.—Moll. (See *Teuthowenia* Chun 1910.)
Owenia Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 152.—Aves.
Owenia De Vis [1888], Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **4,** 1887, 100.—Mamm. (See *Euowenia* De Vis 1891.)
Oweniasuchus (n.n. pro *Brachydectes* Owen 1879) Woodward 1885, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, **2,** 506.—Rept.
Owenites Hyatt & Smith 1905, Profess. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 40, 31, 82.—Moll.
Owenornis Moreno & Mercerat 1891, An. Mus. La Plata (Pal. Argent. **1**), 64.—Aves.
Owra Ashton 1912, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **24,** 224.—Hem.
Owsianka Dybowski 1864 [sep. 1862], Arch. Dorpat. Ges., (2) **6,** 146.—Pisces.
Owstonia Tanaka 1908, J. Coll. Japan, **23,** no. 7, 1, 46.—Pisces.
Oxacicoris Reuter 1905, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **47,** no. 10, 5.—Hem.
Oxacis Leconte 1866, New Spp. N. Amer., Coleopt., 164, 165.—Col.
Oxacme Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **2,** 94.—Lep.
Oxacosessinia Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., **35,** 17 (note).—Col.
Oxacron Filhol 1884, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **8,** 65.—Mamm.
Oxaea Klug 1807, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. **1,** 261.—Hym.
Oxaenanus Swinhoe 1900, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **2,** 201.—Lep.
Oxal (err. pro *Ioamia* Fowler & Bean 1930) Fowler 1931, Mem. Bishop Mus., **11,** no. 5, 329.—Pisces.
Oxamphus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 66 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Oxapampoepalpus Townsend 1931, Rev. ent. São Paulo, **1,** 441.—Dipt.
Oxarthrius Reitter 1883, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **32,** Abh., 378.—Col.
Oxasphondylia Felt 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **48,** no. 2072, 204.—Dipt.
Oxathres Bates 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **13,** 50.—Col.
Oxelytrium (pro *-trum* Gistl 1848) Gistl 1857, Vacuna, **2,** 545.—Col.
Oxelytrum Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 190.—Col.
Oxeoschistus Butler 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **20,** 268.—Lep.
Oxeostilon Hernandez 1923, Bol. de Pescas, **7,** 255.—Spong.
Oxexorista Townsend 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **14,** 165.—Dipt.
Oxibeles (pro *Oxy-* Richardson 1846) Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., **57,** no. 65, 698.—Pisces.
Oxicesta Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 144.—Lep.
Oxidates Champion 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 263.—Col.
Oxidercia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (22) 340.—Lep.
Oxidus Cook 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **40,** no. 1842, 628.—Myr.
Oxigrapha Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (25) 386.—Lep.
Oxilophus (pro *Oxyl-* Swainson 1837) Hartlaub 1842, Rev. zool., **5,** 204.—Aves.
Oxilus Buquet 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **7,** 1859, 619.—Col.
Oxima Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 86 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Oxina (pro *Oxy-* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1,** 110.—Dipt.
Oxinema (pro *Oxy-* Linstow 1899) Travassos 1914, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **6,** 138.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oxinoe (emend. pro *Oxy-* Rafinesque 1814) Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., **32,** 260.—Moll.
Oxinoticeras (err. pro *Oxy-* Hyatt 1875) Karpinsky 1926, Ann. Soc. Palaeont. Russie, **4,** 10.—Moll.
Oxinthas Champion 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 72.—Col.
Oxiphus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 154 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Oxipterus Cuvier 1817 see **Ocypterus.**
Oxipterus (pro *Oxy-* Rafinesque 1814) Minà-Palumbo 1868, Ann. Agric. Sicil., (2) **12,** 116.—Mamm.
Oxipyga (pro *Oxy-* Ménétriés 1835) [? Wagner], Gel. Anz. Muenchen, **3,** 215.—Aves.
Oxira Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32,** 656.—Lep.
Oxirhyna (pro *Oxyrhina* Agassiz 1835) Costa 1866, Ann. Acc. Aspir., (3) **5,** 79.—Pisces.

Oxisma Rafinesque 1818, Amer mon. Mag., **4**, 107 [*n.n.*]; 1819, J. de Physique, **88**, 427; 1831, Enum. obj. Cab., 3.—Moll.
Oxisoma (pro *Oxy-* Schneider 1866) Condorelli-Francaviglia 1899, Boll. Soc. Rom. zool., **8**, 129.—Verm. (Nemat.).
Oxistele (err. pro *Oxy-* Philippi 1847) Martinelli 1905, Atti Soc. Toscana Sci. nat., Mem. **23**, 188.—Moll.
Oxitricha Bory 1826, Dict. class. Hist. nat., **10**, 533; Bory 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 593.—Prot.
Oxiuris (pro *Oxy-* Rudolphi 1803) Leuckart 1835, in Froriep, Notizen, **46**, Col. 88.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oxiurus (pro *Oxy-* Swainson 1827) Lesson 1842, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **5**, 135.—Aves.
Oxiurus (pro *Oxyuris* Rudolphi 1803) Sonsino 1878, Imparziale, Firenze, **18** (20), 613.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oxnerella Dobell 1917, Quart. J. micr. Sci., **62**, 515, 518.—Prot.
Oxobolus Chamberlin 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **60**, art. 8, no. 2403, 30.—Myr.
Oxoides Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, **4** (Col.), 147.—Col.
Oxomeris (err. pro *Oxym-* Dall 1903) Bartsch 1923, Nautilus, **37**, 63.—Moll.
Oxoplecia Wilson 1913, Canada Dep. Mines, Victoria Mem. Mus., Bull., **1**, 81.—Brach.
Oxoplus Leconte 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 41.—Col.
Oxopsis Nordenskiöld 1905, Result. Swed. Exp. Egypt, **2**, no. 20A, 3.—Arachn.
Oxospongia Clarke 1920, Bull. N. York State Mus., No. 146, 185.—Spong.
Oxuderces Eydoux & Souleyet 1842, in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool., **1**, 181.—Pisces.
Oxura Kirby 1819, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **12** (2), 413.—Col.
Oxus Kramer 1877, Arch. Naturgesch., **43** (1), 240.—Arachn.
Oxya Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., **22** (87), 286.—Orth.
Oxyacanthaphis Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 478.—Hem.
Oxyaciura Hendel 1927, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **49**, 111.—Dipt.
Oxyacodon Earle 1895, in Osborn & Earle, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **7**, 25.—Mamm.
Oxyacrum Cossmann 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **24**, 274.—Moll.
Oxyadoretus Arrow 1917, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col. Lamell., **2**, 278, 281.—Col.
Oxyaeida Bolívar 1914, Trab. Mus. Madrid, **20**, 12.—Orth.
Oxyaena Cope 1874, Ann. Rep. Chief Engineers, U.S.A., **2**, App. FF3, 599.—Mamm.
Oxyaenodon Matthew 1899, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **12**, 49 [*n.n.*]; Wortman, 145.—Mamm.
Oxyagrion Selys 1876, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) **41**, 290.—Odon.
Oxyalcia Dognin 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **49**, 64.—Lep.
Oxyallagma Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., **21**, 87.—Odon.
Oxyambulyx Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 192.—Lep.
Oxyapium Becker 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **10**, 250.—Dipt.
Oxyaporia Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 170.—Dipt.
Oxyaris (pro *Oxyuris* Rudolphi 1803) Calmette 1895 (*teste* Stiles & Hassall 1920, Bull. U.S. hyg. Lab., No. 114, 621).—Verm. (Nema.).
Oxyarites (err. pro *Oxycer-* Rollier 1909) Cossmann 1910, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **14**, 281.—Moll.
Oxyartes Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., **3**, 18.—Orth.
Oxyascaris Travassos 1920, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet. Rio de J., **4**, 18.—Verm. (Nema.)
Oxyaspis Brunner v. Wattenwyl 1895, Monogr. Pseudophylliden, 10, 33.—Orth.
Oxybarbus Vaillant 1893, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **18**, 57.—Pisces.
Oxybasius Kolbe 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1916**, 55, 61.—Col.
Oxybeles Richardson (1846), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish), 73.—Pisces.
Oxybelia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 407.—Lep.
Oxybelis Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 183.—Rept.
Oxybeloceras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1**, 588.—Moll.
Oxybeloides Radszkowskiĭ 1877, Izv. imp. Obshch. Ljub. Estestvozn. Moscow, **26**, no. 1, 68.—Hym.
Oxybelomorpha Brauns 1896, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **11**, 475.—Hym.
Oxybelus Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 129.—Hym.
Oxybia (Ragonot MS) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 110.—Lep.
Oxybiella Tillyard 1916, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **41**, 305.—Neur.
Oxyblepta Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., **1**, 84.—Orth.
Oxybleptella Giglio-Tos 1894, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **9**, no. 184, 33.—Orth.
Oxycalamus Guenther 1864, Rept. Brit. Ind., 199.—Rept.
Oxycalanus Farran 1908, Sci. Invest. Fish. Ireland, **2**, 1906, 25.—Crust.
Oxycalymma (pro *Oxylymma* Pascoe 1859), Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., **9**, 2888.—Col.

Oxycalypta Karny 1914, Jahresber. Maximil. Gymnas., **1914**, 7.—Orth.
Oxycanus (Stephens MS) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1573.—Lep.
Oxycara Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 253, 254.—Col.
Oxycarabus Semenov 1898, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **31**, 507.—Col.
Oxycarenus Fieber 1837, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss., **1** (3), 339.—Hem.
Oxycarops Reitter 1901 [sep. 1900], Verh. Ver. Brünn, **39**, 1900, Abh., 94.—Col.
Oxycaula Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **10**, 133.—Col.
Oxycentropsis Schauberger 1934, Ent. Anz., **14**, 89.—Col.
Oxycentrus Chaudoir 1854, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, **27**, no. 2, 345.—Col.
Oxycephala Guérin 1838, in Duperry, Voy. " Coquille " (Zool.), **2** (2) 1, 142.—Col.
Oxycephala Macquart 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1842**, 354.—Dipt.
Oxycephalus Milne Edwards 1830, Ann. Sci. nat., **20** (80), 396.—Crust.
Oxycephas Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 31.—Pisces.
Oxycephus (pro *-phas* Rafinesque 1810) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., **2**, 179.—Pisces.
Oxycera Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2**, 265.—Dipt.
Oxycera (pro *-cerca* Gray 1842) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., **2**, fasc. 2, 785.—Aves.
Oxyceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Heft 13, 6.—Moll.
Oxycerca Gray 1842, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix, 10.—Aves.
Oxycercus Bolivar 1881, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **10**, 470.—Orth.
Oxycerites Rollier 1909, Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève, (4) **28**, 621.—Moll.
Oxycerithes (err. pro *-tes* Rollier 1909) Lóczy 1914, Geol. Hungarica, **1**, 307.—Moll.
Oxycesta (emend. pro *Oxi-* Huebner 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Oxycetonia Arrow 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., **3**, Lamellic., **1**, 163.—Col.
Oxychaetodon Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., **11**, 306.—Pisces.
Oxychara Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., **182**, 9.—Hem.
Oxycheila Dejean 1825, Spec. gén. Coléopt., **1**, 15.—Col.
Oxycheilinus Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 143.—Pisces.
Oxycheilus Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 174.—Moll.
Oxychila (emend. pro *-cheila* Dejean 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Oxychilophora Reuter 1908, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **22**, 183.—Hem.
Oxychilus Fitzinger 1833, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien), **3**, 100.—Moll.
Oxychilus (emend. pro *-cheilus* Albers 1850) Pfeiffer 1856, Malak. Bl., **2**, 160.—Moll.
Oxychirota Meyrick 1885, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1885**, 438.—Lep.
Oxychirus Quedenfeld 1888, Berlin. ent. Z., **32**, 174.—Col.
Oxychona Moerch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **1**, 14.—Moll.
Oxychora Warren 1898, Novit. zool., **5**, 236.—Lep.
Oxycirrhites Bleeker 1857, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **2**, 39.—Pisces.
Oxyclaenus Cope 1884, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **21**, 312.—Mamm.
Oxycleidius Eschscholtz 1836, Rev. Entom. (Silbermann), **4** (Tab. Classif. Elat.)., Col.
Oxyclidius (emend. pro *-cleidius* Eschscholtz 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Oxyclymenia Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 313.—Moll. (Clymeniid.).
Oxyclymenia Wedekind 1908, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Beil. Bd., **26** (3), 621.—Moll. (Platyclymeniid.).
Oxyclypeina (n.n. pro *Oxypleura* Pomel 1887) Lambert & Thiéry 1914, Ess. nom. Echin., 305.—Echin.
Oxycnemis Grote 1882, Canad. Ent., **14**, 182.—Lep.
Oxycnemus Erichson 1843, in Germar, Z. Entom., **4**, 351.—Col.
Oxycoleus Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **8**, 484.—Col.
Oxyconger Bleeker 1865, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **2**, 116.—Pisces.
Oxycophina Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 342.—Lep.
Oxycordyla Topsent 1904, Résult. Camp. Monaco, **25**, 135.—Spong.
Oxycoris Mayr 1864, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **14**, Abh., 909.—Hem.
Oxycorynia Drasche 1882, Zool. Anz., **5**, 163.—Tunicata.
Oxycorynus Chevrolat 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 212.—Col.
Oxycoryphe Kriechbaumer 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., **39**, 67.—Hym.
Oxycoryphia Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 344 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Oxycoryphus Fischer 1853, Orthopt. Europ., 296, 311.—Orth.
Oxycoryphus Cameron 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 109.—Hym.
Oxycorythus Sol'skii 1876, in Fedchenko, Reise in Turkestan, **2** (5a), 395.—Col.
Oxycottus Jordan & Evermann 1898, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (2), 2015.—Pisces.
Oxycranum Bergroth 1910, Wien. ent. Ztg., **29**, 232.—Hem.
Oxycrates Meyrick 1930, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **78**, 11.—Lep.
Oxycrepis Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 37 [*n.n.*]; Reiche 1843, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **6**, 78.—Col.

Oxycryptis Meyrick 1912, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1911**, 692.—Lep.
Oxycypha Burmeister 1839, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. 2, 796.—Ephem.
Oxycypraea Schilder 1927, Senckenbergiana, **9**, 199, 207.—Moll.
Oxydacna ?Davidachvili 1932, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, Sect. Géol., **40**, 131.—Moll.
Oxydactyla Kampen 1913, Nova Guinea, **9** (3), 464.—Amph.
Oxydactylon Verhoeff 1897, Arch. Naturgesch., **63** (1), 136.—Myr.
Oxydactylus Peterson 1904, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **2**, 434.—Mamm.
Oxydalus Mulsant & Rey 1866, Hist. nat. Punaises Fr., Pentat., 324; 1867, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **14**, 1866, 247.—Hem.
Oxydema Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 488, 574.—Col.
Oxyderces Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1140; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 110.—Col.
Oxydercia (emend. pro *Oxi-* Huebner 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Oxydercia Felder 1873, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. cviii–cxl, 15.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Oxyderes Jordan 1928, Novit. zool., **34**, 114.—Col.
Oxydesmus Humbert & Saussure 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**, Abh., 671.—Myr.
Oxydexia Bigot 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **5**, Bull., xxxiii.—Dipt.
Oxydexiops Townsend 1927, Philippine J. Sci., **33**, 289.—Dipt.
Oxydia Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 52.—Lep.
Oxydiscites Rollier 1909, Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève, (4) **28**, 618 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Oxydiscus Koken 1889, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil., **6** (3), 390, 392.—Moll.
Oxydiscus Meijere 1913, Tijdschr. Ent., **56**, 350.—Dipt.
Oxydisia Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 535.—Lep.
Oxydoras Kner 1855, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **17**, 115.—Pisces.
Oxydosphyria Townsend 1926, Insec. Inscit. menst., **14**, 40.—Dipt.
Oxydozyga (Kuhl MS.) Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **2**, 1839 [1840], 85).—Amph.
Oxydrepanus Putzeys 1867, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **10**, 103.—Col.
Oxydromia Milne-Edwards 1881, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **92**, 387.—Crust.
Oxydromus (pro *Ocy-* Wagler 1830) Schlegel 1854, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, **2**, 242.—Aves.
Oxydromus Grube 1855, Arch. Naturgesch., **21** (1), 98.—Verm. (Polych.).
Oxydroptila Martynov 1935, Rec. Indian Mus., **37**, 114.—Trichopt.
Oxyechus Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xviii.—Aves.
Oxyecous Chopard 1935, Mem. Mus. zool. Univ. Coimbra, (1) no. 85, 4.—Orth.
Oxyelaea Giglio-Tos 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **48**, 82.—Orth.
Oxyeleotris Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., **9**, 302.—Pisces.
Oxyelophila Forbes 1922, Ent. News, **33**, 102.—Lep.
Oxyepalpus Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 253.—Dipt.
Oxyepoecus Santschi 1926, Folia myrm. term., **1**, 6.—Hym.
Oxyethira Eaton 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 143.—Trichopt.
Oxyfidonia Warren 1905, Novit. zool., **12**, 400.—Lep.
Oxyfulcinia Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 61.—Orth.
Oxygadus Gilbert & Hubbs 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (1), 31, 515.—Pisces.
Oxygaster Hasselt 1823, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 132; 1824, Bull. des Sci. Nat., **2**, 377.—Pisces.
Oxygastra Selys 1870, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **14**, C.R., v.—Odon.
Oxyge Chatanay 1914, Insecta, **4**, 7.—Col.
Oxygeneum Forbes 1885, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist. **2**, 136.—Pisces.
Oxyges (pro *Ogy-* Kaup 1871) Wytsman 1884, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **21**, 337.—Col.
Oxygia (pro *Ogy-* Huebner 1821) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **9**, 243.—Lep.
Oxyglanis Vinciguerra 1898, Ann. Stor. nat. Mus. Genova, **39**, 250.—Pisces.
Oxyglossus Swainson 1827 (June), Phil. Mag., (N.S.) **1** (6), 440; 1827 (Dec.), Zool. Journ., **3** (11), 356.—Aves.
Oxyglossus Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **2**, 1839 [1840], 48, 85).—Amph.
Oxyglossus Chaudoir 1843, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **16** (3), 424.—Col. (See *Oreodicastes* Maindron 1905.)
Oxyglypta Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 64.—Hym.
Oxygnathus Dejean 1826, Spec. gén. Coléopt., **2**, 473.—Col.
Oxygnathus Egerton 1854, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **13**, 435.—Pisces.
Oxygnostis Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., **184**, 206.—Lep.
Oxygomphius Meyer 1846, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1846**, 474.—Mamm.
Oxygomphus Tillyard 1917, Biol. Dragonflies, 282 (plate) [*n.n.*].—Odon.
Oxygomphus (Martin MS.) [non Tillyard] Lacroix 1921, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **67**, 48.—Odon.

Oxygona (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 389 [*n.n.*]; Erichson 1848, in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, **3**, 578.—Col.
Oxygonia Mannerheim 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1837** (2), 17.—Col. (Cf. *Anatreche* Tilesius 1850.)
Oxygonia Fairmaire 1846, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [2] **4** (3), 301.—Hem. (Membracid.). (See *Gelastogonia* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Oxygonia Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 344 [*sine sp.*].—Hem. (Jassid.).
Oxygonioceras Foerste 1925, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **25**, no. 3, 62.—Moll.
Oxygoniola Horn 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1892**, 71.—Col.
Oxygonitis Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **9**, 103.—Lep.
Oxygonius Agassiz 1845, in Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins., 16.—Pisces.
Oxygonodera Casey 1907, Proc. Acad. Sci. Washington, **9**, 433, 444.—Col.
Oxygonus (pro *-gous* Hodgson 1841) Gistl 1848, Naturgesch. Thierr., x.—Mamm.
Oxygonus Leconte 1863, List Coleopt. N. Amer., 48.—Col. (Elaterid.).
Oxygonus (emend. pro *-na* Dejean 1835) Clark 1864, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 390.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
Oxygous Hodgson 1841, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., **2** (6), 213.—Mamm.
Oxygrapha (emend. pro *Oxi-* Huebner 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Lep.
Oxygrylius Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 178, 208.—Col.
Oxygurus (emend. pro *-gyrus* Benson 1835) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierr., new ed., Lief. 90–94, 1044.—Moll.
Oxygya (pro *Ogygia* Brongniart 1817) Latreille 1831, Cours Ent., 466.—Trilobita.
Oxygyne Forel 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **45**, 375.—Hym.
Oxygyrus Benson 1835, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **4**, 174.—Moll.
Oxyhalictus Cockerell 1935, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **17**, 91.—Hym.
Oxyhaloa Brunner von Wattenwyl 1865, Nouv. Syst. Blattaires, 252.—Orth.
Oxyhammus Kolbe 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **54**, 258.—Col.
Oxyhelea Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **90**, 14.—Dipt.
Oxyheteromeyenia Schroeder 1927, Zool. Anz., **73**, 107.—Spong.
Oxyiulus Silvestri 1896, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **36**, 178.—Myr.
Oxyjoppa Cameron 1906, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **5**, 169.—Hym.
Oxyjulis Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 223, 330.—Pisces.
Oxylabes Sharpe 1870, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1870**, 386.—Aves. (nec *Oxylabis* Foerster 1856 see *Nesobates* Sharpe 1902).
Oxylabis Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 128.—Hym.
Oxylabrax Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., **11**, 264.—Pisces.
Oxylaemus Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 282.—Col.
Oxylakis Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **41**, Abh., 331, 447.—Orth.
Oxylanguria Crotch 1875, Cistula ent., **1**, 380.—Col.
Oxylasma Broun 1881, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 2, 679.—Col.
Oxylebius Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 277.—Pisces.
Oxylechia Meyrick 1917, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1917**, 39.—Lep.
Oxylepus Desbrochers 1885 [sep. 1884], Bull. Acad. Hippone, **19**, 1884, 100.—Col.
Oxyletus (pro *Oxytelus* Gravenhorst 1802) Latreille [1802], Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 128. —Col.
Oxyleucophenga Hendel 1913, Ent. Mitt., **2**, 386.—Dipt.
Oxylia Mulsant 1863, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Longicornes, 398; 1864, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) **8**, 14.—Col.
Oxylides Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 77.—Lep.
Oxyligyrus Arrow 1908, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1908**, 341.—Col.
Oxylipeurus Mjoeberg 1910, Ark. Zool., **6**, no. 13, 91.—Malloph.
Oxylobus Chaudoir 1855, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, **28**, pt. 1, 5.—Col.
Oxylobus Stål 1870, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **9**, no. 1, 75.—Hem. (See *Pseudopycanum* Bergroth 1891.)
Oxyloma Westerlund 1885, Fauna Paläarct. Binnenconch., **5**, 1, 7.—Moll.
Oxylopha Hartmann 1840, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast., Syst. Uebers.—Moll.
Oxylophus Swainson 1837, Mag. Zool. Bot., **1** (5), 436.—Aves.
Oxyloricaria Bleeker 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., **1**, 81.—Pisces.
Oxylos Grote 1875, Check List Noctuid. Amer., 19.—Lep.
Oxylychna Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 599.—Lep.
Oxylymma Pascoe 1859, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **5**, 21.—Col.
Oxymacaria Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 438.—Lep.
Oxymachaeris Walsingham 1891, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1891**, 129.—Lep.
Oxymacrurus Bleeker 1874, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) **8**, 370.—Pisces.
Oxymagis Pascoe [1866], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **9**, 1868, 101.—Col.
Oxymandias Jordan & Gilbert 1919, Stanford Univ. Publ., **1919**, 43.—Pisces.
Oxymantis Werner 1931, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1931**, 1333.—Orth.
Oxymedon Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **15**, 177.—Col.
Oxymedoria Villeneuve 1916, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **15**, 505.—Dipt.
Oxymegaspis Schmidt (1910), Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **72**, 77.—Hem.

Oxymelania Fischer & Crosse 1892. Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., **7** (2), 328, 366.—Moll.
Oxymelus Faust 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **40**, 6, 74.—Col.
Oxymeris (n.n. pro *Acus* Gray 1847) Dall 1903, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **26**, no. 1342, 951.—Moll.
Oxymerus Solier 1834, in Audinet-Serville, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 50.—Col.
Oxymetopon Bleeker 1860, Natuurk. Tidskr. Ned. Ind., **22**, 249, 258.—Pisces.
Oxymetra Clark 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, 13.—Echin.
Oxymicterus (pro *Oxymyct-* Waterhouse 1837) Tomes 1861, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1861**, 285.—Mamm.
Oxymirus Mulsant 1863, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Longicornes, 464; 1864, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) **8**, 80.—Col.
Oxymonacanthus Bleeker 1866, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **3**, 13.—Pisces.
Oxymonas Janicki 1915, Z. wiss. Zool., **112**, 608.—Prot.
Oxymormyrus Bleeker 1874, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) **8**, 367.—Pisces.
Oxymorpha (n.n. pro *Hyperteles* Foerster 1856, preocc. in botany) Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 145.—Hym.
Oxymycterus Waterhouse 1837, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, **5**, 21.—Mamm.
Oxymyia Kertész 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **14**, 152.—Dipt.
Oxyna Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 755.—Dipt.
Oxynaia Haas 1913, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **45**, 34.—Moll.
Oxynamba Karsch 1881, Berlin. ent. Z., **25**, 37.—Arachn.
Oxynaspis Darwin 1851, Monogr. Cirrip. Lepad., 133.—Crust.
Oxynautilus Mojsisovics 1902, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **6** (1), Suppl., 204, 223.—Moll.
Oxynedys Schrottky 1902, Rev. Mus. paulista, **5**, 491.—Hym.
Oxynema Linstow 1899, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **1** (2), 19.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oxynetra Felder (C. & R.) 1862, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **6**, 179.—Lep.
Oxynia Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 294.—Col.
Oxynoblatta Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1441, 748.—Orth.
Oxynodera Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, **3**, 160, 184.—Col.
Oxynodiscus (? pro *Oxydiscus* Koken 1889) Kobayashi 1934, J. Fac. Sci. imp. Univ. Tokyo, (2) **3**, 361.—Moll.
Oxynoe Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., **2** (12), 162.—Moll.
Oxynops Townsend 1912, J.N.Y. ent. Soc., **20**, 110.—Dipt.
Oxynopsalia Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 444.—Dipt.
Oxynopsis Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 270.—Dipt.
Oxynopterus Hope 1842, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **10**, 77.—Col.
Oxynoptilus Schaum 1868, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **1** (2), 28.—Col.
Oxynota Hartmann 1840, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast., Syst. Uebers.; 1842, 159.—Moll.
Oxynoticeras Hyatt 1875, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **17**, 230.—Moll.
Oxynotus Rafinesque 1810, Ind. itt. Sic., 60.—Pisces.
Oxynotus Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **2**, 1831, 483.—Aves.
Oxynotus Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 74.—Hem.
Oxynotus Hancock 1900, Occas. Mem. Chicago ent. Soc., **1**, no. 1, 11.—Orth. (See *Oxytettix* Rehn 1929.)
Oxynthes Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., **2**, 527.—Lep.
Oxynychus Leconte 1850, in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 238.—Col.
Oxyodes Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 128.—Lep.
Oxyodon Brauer 1906, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., **15** (1), 287.—Pisces.
Oxyodontherium Ameghino 1883, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **5**, 284.—Mamm.
Oxyodontichthys Poey 1880, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **9**, 254.—Pisces.
Oxyodontus Chaudoir 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **12**, 239.—Col.
Oxyoena (pro *Oxyaena* Cope 1874) Trouessart 1879, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **7**, 231.—Mamm.
Oxyolena Karsch 1893, Berlin. ent. Z., **38**, 52, 58.—Orth.
Oxyoma (emend. pro *-mus* Kirby & Spence 1828) Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, **4**, Index, 641.—Col.
Oxyomera Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 109.—Col.
Oxyomus Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, **3**, 597.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Oxyomus (Eschscholtz MS.) Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 147 [*n.n.*]; Laporte 1840, Hist. nat. Ins., **2**, 98; Mulsant 1842, Hist. nat. Col. France, Lam., 308.—Col. (Aphodiid.).
Oxyonchus Filipjev [1927], Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, 1925, A6, 144.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oxyonyx Faust 1885, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **46**, 192.—Col.
Oxyopa (pro *-pes* Latreille 1806) Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araign., 386.—Arachn.
Oxyopedon (pro *-peidon* Cambridge 1894) Simon 1898, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1897**, 889.—Arachn.
Oxyopeidon Cambridge 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **1**, 139.—Arachn.

Oxyopes Latreille 1806, Gen. Crust. et Ins., **1**, x.—Arachn.
Oxyophirion Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 270.—Dipt.
Oxyophthalma (pro *-mus* Saussure 1861) Saussure 1869, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3**, 59, 72.—Orth.
Oxyophthalmellus Giglio-Tos 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **48**, 102.—Orth.
Oxyophthalmus Hochhuth 1847, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **20** (2), 448, 500.—Col.
Oxyophthalmus Saussure 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **1** (1861), 469.—Orth.
Oxyopisthen (n.n. [in err.] pro *Megaproctus* Schoenherr 1838) Thomson 1858, Arch. ent. Paris, **2**, 141.—Col.
Oxyopomyrmex André 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **1**, 72.—Hym
Oxyops Schoenherr 1823, Isis, **1823**, column 1140 [*n.n.*]; 1826, Curc. dispos., 61.—Col.
Oxyops Saussure 1869, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3**, 56, 66.—Orth. (See *Oxyopsis* Caudell 1904.)
Oxyopsis (n.n. pro *Oxyops* Saussure 1869) Caudell 1904, J.N. York ent. Soc., **12**, 184.—Orth.
Oxyorrhos Fischer 1879, Verh. naturw. Ver. Hamburg, (N.S.) **3**, 89.—Rept.
Oxyorthalicus Strebel 1909, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **26**, 117.—Moll.
Oxyosteus Jaekel 1911, Die Wirbeltiere, 49; Gross 1932, Geol. Palaeont. Abh. Jena, (N.F.) **19** (1), 39.—Pisces.
Oxyothespis Saussure 1870, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3**, 239.—Orth.
Oxyothrips (pro *Oxyth-* Uzel 1895) Bagnall 1908, Ent. mon. Mag., **44**, 5.—Thysanopt.
Oxypalpus Holland 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **10**, 293.—Lep.
Oxypate (pro *Exapate* Huebner 1825) Stephens 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **4**), 235.—Lep.
Oxypelia Salvadori 1893, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **21**, 490.—Aves.
Oxypelta Pouillaude 1920, Insecta, **10**, 32.—Col.
Oxypeltus Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 459.—Col.
Oxyperas Moerch 1853, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **2**, 4.—Moll.
Oxyperas Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 35, 278.—Col.
Oxyphanurus Kieffer 1926, Tierreich, **48**, 15, 19.—Hym.
Oxyphora Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 757.—Dipt.
Oxyphortica Duda 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., **90**, A3, 182.—Dipt.
Oxyphyllia Yabe & Eguchi 1935, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **11**, 377.—Coel.
Oxyphyllum Hancock (1909), Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1908**, 393.—Orth.
Oxyphyma Saussure 1861, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **13**, 156.—Orth.
Oxyphysis Kofoid 1926, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **28**, 203, 205.—Prot.
Oxypiga (pro *-pyga* Ménétriés 1835) Lafresnaye 1836, Echo, **2**, 38.—Aves.
Oxypila (pro *-lus* Serville 1831) Audinet-Serville [1838], Hist. Ins. Orth., 1839, 156, 777.—Orth.
Oxypiloidea Schulthess-Schindler 1898, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **39**, 178.—Orth.
Oxypilus Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., **22** (85), 50.—Orth.
Oxypita (n.n. pro *Oxyprora* Brunner 1878) Bolivar 1906, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **6**, 395.—Orth.
Oxyplax Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **1**, 1892, 376.—Lep.
Oxypleura Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 469.—Hem.
Oxypleura Pomel 1887, Pal. Algérie, **2**, Ech., fasc. 2, 221.—Echin. (See *Oxyclypeina* Lambert & Thiéry 1914.)
Oxypleurites Nalepa 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, 868.—Arachn.
Oxypleurodon Miers 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **17** (2), 38.—Crust.
Oxypleurus Mulsant 1839, H.N. Coléopt. France (Longic.), 57.—Col.
Oxypoda Mannerheim 1831, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1** (5), 483.—Col.
Oxypodera Bernhauer 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., **13**, 185.—Col.
Oxypodinus Bernhauer 1902, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1901**, 174.—Col.
Oxypogon Gould 1848, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **16**, 14.—Aves.
Oxypolella Bergendal 1902, Bergens Mus. Aarbog, **1902**, no. 4, 12.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Oxypolia Punnett 1901, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **44**, 555.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Oxypoma Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ., 268, 305 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Oxypora (n.n. pro *Trachypora* Verrill 1864) Kent 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1871**, 283.—Coel.
Oxypora Warren 1912, Novit. zool., **19**, 79.—Lep.
Oxyporhamphus Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 273.—Pisces.
Oxyporus Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 267.—Col.
Oxyporus Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, (2) 95.—Aves.
Oxypria Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **32** (2), Mém., 37.—Hym.
Oxyprinichthys Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. cient. Argent., **51**, 82.—Pisces.
Oxypristis Signoret 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8**, 1860, 937.—Hem.
Oxypristis Hoffmann 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Anat., **33**, 334.—Pisces.

Oxyprora Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **30**, no. 4, 50.—Orth. (Tettigoniid.).
Oxyprora Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 148.—Orth. (Tettigoniid.). (See *Oxyprorella* Giglio-Tos 1898 & *Oxypita* Bolivar 1906.)
Oxyprorella (n.n. pro *Oxyprora* Brunner 1878) Giglio-Tos 1898, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **13**, no. 311, 68.—Orth.
Oxyprosopus Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 177.—Col.
Oxyprymna Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **11**, no. 2, 5.—Hem.
Oxypselaphus Chaudoir 1843, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **16** (3), 415.—Col.
Oxypsila Frey 1925, Notulae ent., **5**, 47.—Dipt.
Oxypsocus Tillyard 1923, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **54**, 178.—Psocopt.
Oxyptera (pro *Ocypterus* Cuvier 1817) Gistel 1848, Naturgesch. Thierr., x.—Aves.
Oxypteria Waagen 1907, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **18** (2), 93.—Moll.
Oxypteris Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **4**, 160.—Col.
Oxypteron Staudinger (1871), Berlin. ent. Z., **14**, 1870, 276.—Lep. (nec *Oxypterum* Leach 1817 see *Gynoxypteron* Speiser 1902).
Oxypteropsis Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (4), 498.—Col.
Oxypterum (Kirby MS.) Leach 1817, in Brewster's Edinb. Ency., **12** (1), 162; 1818, Mem. Werner. nat. Hist. Soc., **2** (2), 551.—Dipt.
Oxypterus Rafinesque 1814, Précis Somiol., 13; 1815, Analyse, 60.—Mamm.
Oxypterus Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 239.—Aves.
Oxypterus Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 13 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Oxypterus (pro *-peras* Thomson 1880) Schoch 1894, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **9**, 224.—Col. (Cetoniid.).
Oxypterus Faust 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 36.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Oxytenopterus* Berg 1898.)
Oxypteryx Rebel 1911, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **61** (151).—Lep.
Oxyptila (pro *Ozy-* Simon 1864) Thorell 1869 [sep. 1870], N. Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) **7** (1), no. 5, 14.—Arachn.
Oxyptilus Zeller 1841, Isis (Oken), **1841**, 765.—Lep.
Oxyptychus Grube 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., **16** (1), 358.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Oxypyga Ménétriés 1835, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, [6] **3** (2 = Sci. Nat., **1**), (5) 519.—Aves.
Oxypyge Silvestri 1896, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **11**, no. 254, 4.—Myr.
Oxypygides Chamberlin 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **60**, art. 8, no. 2403, 24.—Myr.
Oxypygus (n.n. [in err.] pro *Megaproctus* Schoenherr 1838) Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 281.—Col.
Oxyrachis (pro *Oxyrh-* Germar 1833) Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), **3**, 181.—Hem.
Oxyramphus (pro *Oxyrh-* Strickland 1841) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Av., **1**, fasc. 2, 211.—Aves.
Oxyrhabdium (n.n. pro *Stenognathus* Duméril & Bibron 1854) Boulenger 1893, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., **1**, 302.—Rept.
Oxyrhachidia Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 118, 225.—Hem.
Oxyrhachis Germar 1833, Revue Entom., **1** (4), 177.—Hem.
Oxyrhamphus Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 420.—Aves.
Oxyrhaphia (pro *Oxyrrh-* Kolbe 1895) Seidlitz 1909, Arch. Naturgesch., **74** (2), no. 2 (1), 266.—Col.
Oxyrhin Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 120.—Mamm.
Oxyrhina Agassiz (1835), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 71; (1838), **3**, 86.—Pisces.
Oxyrhina (n.n. [in err.] pro *Trigonometopus* Macquart 1835) Meigen 1838, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **7**, 366.—Dipt. (Sapromyzid.).
Oxyrhina Zetterstedt 1842, Dipt. Scand., **1**, 61.—Dipt. (Milichiid.). (See *Acrometopia* Schiner 1862.)
Oxyrhina Jan 1862, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol. Genova, **2**, 59.—Rept. (See *Ogmius* Cope 1869.)
Oxyrhincus (pro *-rhynchus* Spix 1824) Duméril & Bibron 1841, Erpét., **8**, 180.—Amph.
Oxyrhinus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 113.—Hem.
Oxyrhinus (Natterer MS.) Pelzeln 1883, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **33**, Beih., 39.—Mamm.
Oxyrhizium Schrammen 1912, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 3, 249.—Spong.
Oxyrhombus Fischer & Crosse 1893, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., **7** (2), 399.—Moll.
Oxyrhopus Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 185.—Rept.
Oxyrhynchaxius Parisi 1917, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **56**, 18.—Crust.
Oxyrhynchoides Hustache 1928, Faune Colon. franç., **2**, 443.—Col.
Oxyrhynchus Leach 1818, in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 410.—Pisces.
Oxyrhynchus (pro *-runcus* Temminck 1820) Temminck 1822, in Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color. (21).—Aves.
Oxyrhynchus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1137; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 77.—Col. (See *Nosoxylon* Gistl 1848.)

Oxyrhynchus v. Spix 1824, Spec. Testud. Ranar. Brasil., 25.—Amph.
Oxyrhynchus (emend. pro *Ozirhincus* Rondani 1840) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.), 28.—Dipt.
Oxyrhynchus Herrmannsen 1847, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2**, fasc. 2, 184.—Moll.
Oxyrhynchus Quenstedt 1868, Petref. Dtschl., **2** (2), 34, 132 [*n.n.*].—Brach.
Oxyrhyncus (emend. pro *-runcus* Temminck 1820) Swainson 1821, Zool. Illust., (1) **1** (9), pl. 49.—Aves.
Oxyrhyncus (pro *Ozirhin-* Rondani 1840) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1**, 200.—Dipt.
Oxyrincus (pro *Ozirhincus* Rondani 1840) Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 501.—Dipt.
Oxyrinus (emend. pro *Oxystoma* Duméril 1806) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 115.—Col.
Oxyropsis Eigenmann & Eigenmann 1889, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) **2**, 39.—Pisces.
Oxyrrhachis (emend. pro *Oxyrh-* Germar 1833) Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2** (1), 127, 133.—Hem.
Oxyrrhaphia Kolbe 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **56**, 279.—Col.
Oxyrrhepes Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **30**, no. 4, 53.—Orth.
Oxyrrhexis Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 166.—Hym.
Oxyrrhina (pro *-rhina* Agassiz 1835) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., **1**, 141.—Pisces.
Oxyrrhinothrips Priesner 1933, Konowia, **12**, 312.—Thysanopt.
Oxyrrhis Dujardin 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Infusoires, 346.—Prot.
Oxyrrhopus (emend. pro *Oxyrh-* Wagler 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
Oxyrrhynchus (pro *Oxyruncus* Temminck 1820) Thon 1836, in Ersch & Gruber, Enc., Sect. 3, **8**, 224.—Aves.
Oxyrrhynchus (pro *Ozirhincus* Rondani 1840) Walker 1856, Ins. Brit. Dipt., **4**, xxii.—Dipt.
Oxyrrhynchus (pro *Oxyrh-* Schoenherr 1823) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., **8**, 2654.—Col.
Oxyruncus Temminck 1820, Man. Orn., ed. 2, **1**, lxxx.—Aves.
Oxyrutilia Townsend 1926, Supplementa ent., No. 14, 30.—Dipt.
Oxyrynchos (pro *-runcus* Temminck 1820) Selby 1833, Ill. Brit. Orn. [Text], [ed. 2] **1**, 370.—Aves.
Oxyrynchus (pro *Oxyrh-* Spix 1824) Wied-Neuwied 1827, Abbild. Naturgesch. Bras., pl. [61], fig. 3.—Amph.
Oxyrynchus (pro *-runcus* Temminck 1820) Swainson 1836, Hist. Classif. Birds, **1**, viii.—Aves.
Oxyrynchus (pro *Ozirhincus* Rondani 1840) Loew 1850, Progr. Gymn. Posen, **1850**, 21.—Dipt.
Oxysactis Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 35.—Lep.
Oxysarcodexia Townsend 1917, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **30**, 191.—Dipt.
Oxyscelio Kieffer 1907, Z. Hym. Dipt., **7**, 310.—Hym.
Oxyscelus Brunner v. Wattenwyl 1895, Monogr. Pseudophylliden, 12, 70.—Orth.
Oxyscopa Meyrick 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **23**, 335.—Lep.
Oxysdonsaurus Ambrosetti 1890, Bol. Acad. Cordoba, **10** (4), 419.—Rept.
Oxyselaphus (pro *Oxyps-* Chaudoir 1843) Desmarest [1851–52], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Col., **1**, 141.—Col.
Oxyserica Brenske 1899, Berlin. ent. Z., **44**, 237.—Col.
Oxysma (emend. pro *Oxisma* Rafinesque 1818) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac., **2**, 184.—Moll.
Oxysmilia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1870, in Duchassaing, Rev. Zooph. Spong. Antill., 27.—Coel.
Oxysoma Nicolet 1849, in Gay, Chili, **3** (Arachn.), 511.—Arachn.
Oxysoma Kraatz 1857, Linn. Ent., **11**, 17.—Col.
Oxysoma Schneider 1866, Monogr. Nemat., 29, 114.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oxysoma Pelegrin Franganillo Balbao [non Nicolet 1849] 1926, Bol. Soc. ent. España, **9**, 73.—Arachn.
Oxysomatium Railliet & Henry 1913, C.R. Soc. Biol., **79**, 113, 247.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oxysomoides Walton 1927, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **79**, 83.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oxysperura (pro *-spirura* Drasche 1898) [? Author] 1910, J. trop. veter. Sci., **5**, 637.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oxyspirura Drasche 1898, in Stossich, Boll. Soc. Adriat., **18**, 123.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oxystele Philippi 1847, Zeitschr. f. Malac., **4**, 19.—Moll.
Oxysterna Iroso 1910, Monit. zool. Ital., **21**, 303.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Oxysternon Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coleopt.), **2**, 82.—Col.
Oxysternum (emend. pro *-non* Laporte 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Oxysternus Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 129 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Histerid.).

Oxysternus Latreille 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 164.—Col. (Elaterid.). (See *Plectrosternus* Lacordaire 1857.)
Oxystethus Fairmaire 1883, Le Naturaliste, **2**, no. 30, 238.—Col.
Oxystethus Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **41**, Abh., 331, 441.—Orth.
Oxystigma Selys 1862, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **14**, 31.—Odon.
Oxystigmatium Kraatz 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1899**, 90.—Col.
Oxystoglossa Smith 1853, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 83.—Hym.
Oxystoma Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 226.—Col.
Oxystoma Buetschli 1874, Abh. Senckenberg. Naturf. Ges., **9**, 270.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Oxystomina* Filipjev 1921 & *Oxystomina* Baylis & Daubney 1926.)
Oxystomina (n.n. pro *Oxystoma* Buetschli 1874) Filipjev 1921, Trav. Lab. Zool. Stat. Biol. Sébastopol, (2) **4**, v.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oxystomina (n.n. pro *Oxystoma* Buetschli 1874) Baylis & Daubney 1926, Synopsis of Nematoda, 97.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oxystomus Fischer de Waldheim 1803, Nat. Mus. Paris, **2**, 353.—Mamm.
Oxystomus Rafinesque 1810, Ind. itt. Sic., 62.—Pisces.
Oxystomus Dejean 1825, Spec. gén. Coléopt., **1**, 410; Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 324.—Col. (See *Forcipator* Maindron 1904.)
Oxystomus Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 270.—Aves.
Oxystrombus (*ex* Klein) Moerch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **1**, 21.—Moll.
Oxystrongylus Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., **3**, 26.—Col.
Oxystyla Schlueter 1838, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch., 7.—Moll.
Oxystyli (err. pro *-stele* Philippi 1847) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State New York, **20**, 51.—Moll.
Oxystyloptera Duda 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., **90**, A3, 192.—Dipt.
Oxytachina Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 369.—Dipt.
Oxytaenia Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 182.—Hym.
Oxytate Koch 1878, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **27**, 1877, Abh., 764.—Arachn.
Oxyteleia Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **32** (2), Mém., 118.—Hym.
Oxyteles (pro *Ortyxelos* Vieillot 1825) Reichenbach 1848, Handb. Orn., Syn. Av., no. 3 [3].—Aves.
Oxytella Weise 1902, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1902**, 167.—Col.
Oxytelodes Bernhauer 1908, Arch. Naturgesch., **74** (1), 290.—Col.
Oxytelopsis Fauvel 1895, Rev. Ent. franç., **14**, 199.—Col.
Oxytelos (pro *Ortyxelos* Vieillot 1825) Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxviii.—Aves.
Oxytelus Gravenhorst 1802, Coleopt. micr., 102.—Col.
Oxytenis Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (10) 150.—Lep.
Oxytenopterus (n.n. pro *Oxypterus* Faust 1896) Berg 1898, Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires, **1**, fasc. 1, 18.—Col.
Oxytenus (pro *-nis* Huebner 1819) Druce 1890, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1890**, 502.—Lep.
Oxytes Giebel 1848, Fauna d. Vorwelt, **1** (3), 364.—Pisces.
Oxytes Pfeiffer 1855, Malak. Bl., **2**, 138.—Moll.
Oxytettix (n.n. pro *Oxynotus* Hancock 1900) Rehn 1929, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **81**, 482.—Orth.
Oxyteuthis Stolley 1911, Geol. pal. Abh., **14**, 217 [17].—Moll.
Oxyteuthis Lissajous 1915, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Maçon, 1915, —.—Moll. (See *Prototeuthis* Lemoine 1915.)
Oxythaphora Dyar 1917, Insec. Inscit. menst., **5**, 50.—Lep.
Oxythecta Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 422; 1885, **9**, 1049.—Lep.
Oxythemis Ris 1909, Collect. zool. Selys, Cat. syst., **9**, 22.—Odon.
Oxythespis (pro *Oxyoth-* Saussure 1870) Saussure 1871, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **21**, fasc. 1, 127.—Orth.
Oxythoë (pro *Ocy-* Laporte 1840) Wytsman 1884, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **21**, 333.—Col.
Oxythorax Fåhraeus 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **27**, 288.—Col.
Oxythres Druce 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **5**, 517.—Lep.
Oxythrips Uzel 1895, Monogr. Thysanopt., 133.—Thysanopt.
Oxythyrea Mulsant 1842, H.N. Coléopt. France (Lam.), 572.—Col.
Oxythyreus Westwood 1842, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **3** (1), 27.—Hem.
Oxythyreus Reuss 1858, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **27**, 1857, 165.—Crust.
Oxytoma Meek 1864, Smithson. misc. Coll., **7**, no. 177, 28, 39.—Moll.
Oxytomodus Trautschold 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **55** (2), 1880, 140.—Pisces.
Oxytonocera Stein 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., **83**, A1, 94.—Dipt.
Oxytonostoma Malm 1863, Göteborgs Vetensk. Handl., (N.S.) **8**, 158, 165.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Oxytorus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 199.—Hym.

Oxytoxia Mabille 1904, Gen. Insect., **17** (B), 90, 93.—Lep.
Oxytoxon (pro *-xum* Stein 1883) Stuewe 1909, Bot. Jahrb., 43 (4), 252.—Prot.
Oxytoxum Stein 1883, Org. Infus., **3**, Abt. 2, 19.—Prot.
Oxytrechus Jeannel 1927, Abeille, **33**, 70.—Col.
Oxytrema Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, **88**, 423.—Moll.
Oxytricha Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1830** (1832), 43.—Prot.
Oxytripia Staudinger 1871, in Staudinger & Wocke, Cat. Lep. Eur. Faunengeb., 98.—Lep.
Oxytrita Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **11**, 246.—Lep.
Oxytrogus Wendeler 1930, N. Beitr. syst. Insektenk., **4**, 183.—Col.
Oxytropidoceras Stieler 1920, CentralBl. Min. Geol. Pal., **1920**, no. 19–20, 346.—Moll.
Oxytropis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 22.—Rept.
Oxyura Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., **49**, 60.—Aves.
Oxyura (emend. pro *Oxura* Kirby 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Oxyuranus Kinghorn 1923, Rec. Australian Mus., **14**, 42.—Rept.
Oxyurella Dybowski & Grochowski 1894, Kosmos Polsk., **19**, 381.—Crust.
Oxyurias Stiles 1905, in Stiles & Hassall, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., An. Indust., No. 79, 150.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oxyurichthys Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., **9**, 324.—Pisces.
Oxyuris Rudolphi 1803, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), **3** (2), 7.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oxyuronema Kreis 1932, J. Parasitology, **18**, 295.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oxyuropoda Carpenter & Swain 1908, Proc. Irish Acad., (B) **27**, 63.—Crust.
Oxyuros (pro *-ris* Rudolphi 1803) Oliveira 1904, Brasil Medico, **18**, 332.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oxyurostylis Calman 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **41**, no. 1876, 666.—Crust.
Oxyurus Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 19.—Pisces.
Oxyurus (pro *-ris* Rudolphi 1803) Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., **3**, 213.—Verm. (Nema.).
Oxyurus Lamarck 1817, An. s. vert., **4**, 128.—Hym. (See *Bebelus* Gistl 1848.)
Oxyurus Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., **3** (11), 354.—Aves. (See *Aphrastura* Oberholser 1899.)
Oxyurus Koch 1847, Krit. Revision Insect. Dtschl., 60.—Myr. (See *Melaphe* Cook 1904.)
Oxyxypraea (err. pro *Oxycy-* Schilder 1927) Schilder 1932, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **20**, 48.—Moll.
Oxyzygonectes Fowler 1916, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **68**, 425.—Pisces.
Oyamia Klapálek 1907, Rozpr. Česke Akad., **16**, no. 31, 21.—Plecopt.
Oyanus Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 34, 23.—Col.
Oylothrix Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 522.—Lep.
Ozaena Olivier [1812], Ency. Meth., **8** (2) (Ins.), 619.—Col.
Ozaena (pro *Ozoena* Rafinesque 1814) Menke 1830, Syn. Meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1.—Moll.
Ozaenimorphus Fairmaire 1882, Le Naturaliste, **2**, no. 16, 127.—Col.
Ozaenina Enderlein 1912, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1912**, 109.—Dipt.
Ozakia Wiśniewski 1932, C.R. Acad. Polon., Cl. Math. Nat., **1932**, no. 10, 1.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ozaleus Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **28**, 293.—Arachn.
Ozamia (Ragonot MS.) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 34.—Lep.
Ozanna Reichenbach 1845, Völlst. Naturg. (Rumin.), 126.—Mamm.
Ozarba Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 684.—Lep.
Ozarkina Ulrich & Bridge 1930, Missouri Bur. Geol. Mines, (2) **24**, 200.—Moll.
Ozarkispira Walcott 1924, Smithson. misc. Coll., **75**, 35, 37.—Moll.
Ozarkodina Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., **8**, 52.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Ozawaia Cushman 1931, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **7**, 78.—Prot.
Ozawaina Lee 1927, Pal. Sinica, (B) **4** (1), 13 [*sine sp.*]; Galloway 1933, Manual Foram., 396 [*in syn.*].—Prot.
Ozelaphus Knottnerus-Meyer 1907, Arch. Naturgesch., **73** (1), 22, 98.—Mamm.
Ozelus Rees 1807, Cyclop., **8** (1), sign. 3A8.—Crust.
Ozena (pro *Ozaena* Olivier 1812) Desmarest [1851–52], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Col., **1**, 87.—Col.
Ozias Jacobi 1911, Ergeb. dtsch. Zentr.-Afr.-Exped. 1907–08, **4** (2), 40.—Hem.
Ozineus Bates 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **12**, 278.—Col.
Oziorhincus (pro *Ozirh-* Rondani 1840) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (1B) Dipt., 3.—Dipt.
Oziorhyncus (pro *Ozirhincus* Rondani 1840) Kertész 1902, Cat. Dipt., **2**, 335.—Dipt.
Oziotelphusa (n.n., pro *Leschenaultia* Alcock 1909) Alcock 1909, Rec. Ind. Mus., **3**, 380.—Crust.
Ozircbyncus (pro *Ozirhincus* Rondani 1840) Kertész 1903, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., **1**, 180.—Dipt.
Ozirhinchus (pro *-cus* Rondani 1840) Kieffer 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **69**, 1900, 438.—Dipt.

Ozirhincus Rondani 1840, N. gen. Ins. Ditt., **2**, 12.—Dipt. (nec *Oxyrhynchus* Spix 1824 see *Acyrhynchus* Rondani 1861).
Ozirhynchus (pro *-rhincus* Rondani 1840) Walker 1856, Ins. Brit. Dipt., **4**, 73.—Dipt.
Ozirhyncus (pro *-rhincus* Rondani 1840) Rondani 1846, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, (2) **6**, 372.—Dipt.
Ozius (Leach MS.) Desmarest 1825, Consid. Crust., 105 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Ozius Milne-Edwards [non Desmarest 1825] 1834, Hist. Crust., **1**, 404.—Crust.
Ozobia Kieffer 1913, Gen. Insect., **152**, 87, 96.—Dipt.
Ozobranchus Quatrefages 1852, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (3) **18**, 325.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Ozocera Westwood 1835, Lond. & Edinb. phil. Mag., (3) **6** (34), 281.—Dipt.
Ozoctenus Pascoe [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 174.—Col.
Ozodania Dyar 1899, Psyche, **8**, 359.—Lep.
Ozodecerus Chevrolat 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **2**, 175.—Col.
Ozodeocera (emend pro *-dicera* Macquart 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Ozodeocerus (emend pro *-decerus* Chevrolat 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Ozodera Dupont 1840, Suppl. Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool., (2) **2**, text to pl. 37.—Col.
Ozodes Lacordaire 1830, Ann. Sci. Nat., **21** (82), 179 [*n.n.*]; Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 98.—Col.
Ozodicera Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **1**, 92.—Dipt.
Ozodiceromya Bigot 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **9**, 1889, 321 (as *Ozodiceromyia* p. 323).—Dipt.
Ozodiceromyia see **Ozodiceromya.**
Ozodochilus Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., **11**, 283.—Moll.
Ozodostylus Bigot 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **7**, 225.—Dipt.
Ozodura Ranzani 1839, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon., **3**, 75.—Pisces.
Ozoena Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 29.—Moll.
Ozoena (pro *Ozaena* Olivier 1812) Brullé 1834, in Audouin & Brullé, Hist. nat. Ins., **4**, 240, 254.—Col.
Ozognathus Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 205.—Col.
Ozola Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1080.—Lep.
Ozolaimus Dujardin [Nov. 1844], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Helminthes, 1845, 145.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ozolais Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 457.—Col.
Ozolictis Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 74.—Mamm.
Ozolictis Gloger [non Gloger p. 74] 1842, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 1841, xxix.—Mamm.
Ozolis Blainville 1826, Dict. Sci. nat., [ed. 2] **37**, 190.—Moll.
Ozolus Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 16; (1802), **4**, 123.—Crust.
Ozomena (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 379 [*n.n.*]; Harold 1876, Coleopt. Hefte, **15**, 132.—Col.
Ozopactus Simon 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **9**, 212.—Arachn.
Ozopemon Hagedorn 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1910**, 1.—Col.
Ozophagus Eggers 1919, Ent. Blätter, **15**, 234.—Col.
Ozopherus Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 473.—Col.
Ozophora Uhler 1871, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **14**, 102.—Hem.
Ozopteryx Saalmueller 1891, Lep. Madag., **2**, 423.—Lep.
Ozorthe Jordan & Evermann 1898, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (3), 2441.—Pisces.
Ozotheca Agassiz 1857, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **1**, 424.—Rept.
Ozotis (err. pro *Ozolis* Blainville 1826) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 149.—Moll.
Ozotoceros Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., **1**, 243.—Mamm.
Ozotomerus Perroud 1853, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **1** (1852–53), 406.—Col.
Ozotrioza Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **29**, fasc. 1, 36.—Hem.
Ozotroctes Bates 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **8**, 478.—Col.
Ozotypus Pascoe 1862, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 328.—Col.
Ozygotherium v. Meyer 1838, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) **2**, 585 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Ozygrylius Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 208.—Col.
Ozymandias Jordan 1919, in Jordan & Gilbert, Publ. Stanford Univ., Univ. Ser., [38] 43.—Pisces.
Ozyptila Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 439.—Arachn.
Ozyrhynchus (pro *Ozirhincus* Rondani 1840) Rondani 1860, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **2**, 291.—Dipt.
Ozysoma (pro *Oxy-* Schneider 1866) Condorelli-Francaviglia 1899, Boll. Soc. Rom. zool., **8**, 179.—Verm. (Nema.).

P

Pabits Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 456.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paca Fischer 1813, Zoognosia, **1**, 14; 1814, 8vo ed., **3**, 85.—Mamm.
Pacamus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 82 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Pacarina Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 314.—Hem.
Pacasa (pro *Parasa* Moore 1858) Wichgraf 1908, Ent. Z., **22**, 107.—Lep.
Paccius Simon 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **66**, 1897, 384.—Arachn.
Pacechia Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 212.—Hem.
Pachacanthocnemis Schmidt 1910, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **71**, 332.—Hem.
Pachaena Sollas 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **6**, 392.—Spong.
Pachama Moore 1880, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1880**, 165.—Lep.
Pachammatoceras Buckman 1921, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 26, pl. 207.—Moll.
Pachamphilla Lendenfeld 1907, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., **11** (2), 251.—Spong.
Pachastrella Schmidt 1868, Spong. Algier, 15.—Spong.
Pachastrellites Sollas 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **6**, 390.—Spong.
Pachastrissa Lendenfeld 1903, Tierreich, **19**, 80.—Spong.
Pachasura Dognin 1923, Héter. nouv. Amérique du Sud, **24**, 5.—Lep.
Pachauchenius Macleay 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **1**, 116.—Col.
Pachaulidium Schmidt 1880, Spong. Mex., (2) 59.—Spong.
Pachaxinella Burton 1930, J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth, **16**, 503.—Spong.
Pachcyardia (err. pro *Pachycardia* Hauer 1857) Mojsisovics 1879, Die Dolomit-Riffe Südtirol u. Venetien, 57.—Moll.
Pachdyta see **Pachydyta.**
Pachechinus Agassiz 1872, Cat. Mus. Harvard, **3**, no. 7, 159.—Echin.
Pachecoa Harris 1919, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **6**, no. 31, 46.—Moll.
Pachendoceras Ulrich & Foerste 1935, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **30**, 283.—Moll.
Pacherium Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 64 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Paches Godman & Salvin 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., **2**, 398.—Lep.
Pachetra Guenée 1841, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **10**, 241.—Lep.
Pachichalina (pro *Pachy-* Schmidt 1868) Swartschewsky 1906, Mém. Soc. Kiew (Sapiski Kiew. Obschtsch.), **20**, 309.—Spong.
Pachicispia (pro *Pachy-* Butler 1882) Hering 1926, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **14**, 188.—Lep.
Pachidius Chaudoir 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (2), 82.—Col.
Pachidomella (err. pro *Pachy-* Etheridge 1907) Cossmann 1911, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **15**, 201.—Moll.
Pachigaster (pro *Pachy-* Meigen 1803) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1**, 167.—Dipt.
Pachigrapsus (pro *Pachy-* Randall 1840) Nardo [1869], Mem. Ist. Veneto, **14**, 1868, 305.—Crust.
Pachiloma Rafinesque 1820, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, 8.—*Inc. sed.*
Pachilomera Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 122 (as *Pachylomera* p. 218).—Dipt.
Pachilomia (pro *-mera* Rondani 1856) Schiner 1864, Fauna Austriaca, Dipt., **2**, 206.—Dipt.
Pachiloscelis Lucas 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 361 (as *Catoscelis* pl. 7).—Arachn.
Pachimeria (pro *Pachy-* Stephens 1829) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1**, 151.—Dipt.
Pachinion Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13**, Abt. 1, 130.—Spong.
Pachiosia Butler 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **20**, 128.—Lep.
Pachipalpus (pro *Pachy-* Macquart 1834) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1**, 196.—Dipt.
Pachiphis Berlese 1888, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **20**, 197.—Arachn.
Pachipoma (err. pro *Pachy-* Gray 1850) Tapparone-Canefri 1879, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **1878**, 267.—Moll.
Pachista Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., **129**, 40.—Lep.
Pachistomus (pro *Pachy-* Latreille 1809) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1**, 155.—Dipt.
Pachistopelma Pocock 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 548.—Arachn.
Pachistus (pro *Pachy-* Motschoulsky 1865) Morawitz 1886, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **34**, no. 9, 48.—Col.
Pachitea Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 344 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Pachiterium (err. pro *Bachitherium* Filhol 1882) Filhol 1882, Naturaliste, **2**, fasc. 6, 42.—Mamm.
Pachites (pro *Pachytos* Defrance 1824) d'Orbigny 1846, Voy. Amér. mérid., **5** (3), 666.—Moll.

Pachitherium (err. pro *Ba-* Filhol 1882) Filhol 1882, Naturaliste, **2**, fasc. 6, 42.—Mamm.
Pachiulus (pro *Pachyiulus* Berlese 1883) Berlese 1886, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **18**, 69.—Myr.
Pachiurus see **Pachyurus** Swainson 1839.
Pachliopta Reakirt 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **3**, 503.—Lep.
Pachlioptera (pro *-ta* Reakirt 1864) Scudder 1875, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., (2) **2**, 235.—Lep.
Pachlyde (pro *Pachylis* Lepeletier & Serville 1825) Berthold 1827, Latreille's Fam. Thierr., 604.—Hem.
Pachlys (pro *Pachylis* Lepeletier & Serville 1825) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 588.—Hem.
Pachnaeus Schoenherr 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 121.—Col.
Pachnephoptrus Reitter 1892, Wien. ent. Ztg., **11**, 153.—Col.
Pachnephorus (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 414 [*n.n.*]; Kuester 1846, Käfer Europas, **4**, 92.—Col.
Pachnepterix Brunner von Wattenwyl 1865, Nouv. Syst. Blattaires, 116 (as *Pachnepteryx* p. 423).—Orth.
Pachnepteryx see **Pachnepterix.**
Pachnessa Brenske 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 279.—Col.
Pachnida Mulsant & Rey 1875, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. ii), 58; 1875, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **7**, 84.—Col.
Pachnistis Meyrick 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **17**, 737.—Lep.
Pachnobia Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **5**, 341.—Lep.
Pachnoda Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., **3**, 511.—Col.
Pachnodella (n.n. pro *Conostethus* Schoch 1894) Stichel 1922, Z. InsektBiol., (N.S.) **17**, 67.—Col.
Pachnodes (err. pro *-dus* Martens 1860) Martens 1889, Mitt. zool. Samml. Mus. Naturk. Berlin, **1** (1), 20.—Moll.
Pachnodula Schoch 1897, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **10**, 59.—Col.
Pachnodus (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 230.—Moll.
Pachnotosia Reitter 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1891**, 56.—Col.
Pachochaerus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 56 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Pachodynerus Saussure 1875, Synopsis Amer. Wasps, 213.—Hym.
Pachokeraian Willemse 1922, Nova Guinea, Zool., **13** (5), 707.—Orth.
Pacholenus Schoenherr 1823–Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1146 [*n.n.*]; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 216.—Col.
Pachomius Peckham 1896, Occ. Pap. nat. Hist. Soc. Wisconsin, **3**, 80.—Arachn.
Pachorhopala Bernhauer 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., **13**, 186; 1929, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **18**, 239.—Col.
Pachos (n.n. pro *Pachysoma* Claus 1862) Stebbing 1910, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **6**, 556.—Crust.
Pachosteon Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., Crit. Rev., **4**, 107.—Moll.
Pachotelus Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 474.—Col.
Pachrodema [Blanchard] [1851], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., **1** (2), 1850, 168.—Col.
Pachrophylla Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 96.—Lep.
Pachtoceras Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **21**, 287, 328.—Moll.
Pachurus (emend. pro *Pachochaerus* Rafinesque 1815) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 56.—Mamm.
Pachya Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 107.—Moll.
Pachyacanthus Brandt 1871, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **16**, 564.—Mamm.
Pachyacantus (pro *-thus* Brandt 1871) Paolo 1897, Atti Soc. Veneto-Trent., (2) **3**, 53.—Mamm.
Pachyacris Uvarov 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 140, 478.—Orth.
Pachyaena Cope 1874, Rep. Vert. Foss. N. Mexico, 13; 1874, Ann. Rep. Chief Engin., U.S.A., **2**, App. FF3, 601.—Mamm.
Pachyanodon Martens 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Moll., 525.—Moll.
Pachyantedon Jaekel 1891, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **43**, 628.—Echin.
Pachyanthidium Friese 1905, Z. Hym. Dipt., **5**, 66.—Hym.
Pachyarches Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 398.—Lep.
Pachyaster Loriol 1909, Bull. Inst. Égypt, (5) **2**, 177.—Echin.
Pachyatheta Munster 1924, Norsk ent. Tidsskr., **2**, 24.—Col.
Pachyballus Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **44**, 399.—Arachn.
Pachybaris Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 302.—Col.
Pachybates Bezzi 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **23**, 301.—Dipt.
Pachybathron Gaskoin 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **11**, 356.—Moll.
Pachybatrachus Keferstein 1868, Arch. Naturgesch., **34**, Abt. 1, 273.—Amph.
Pachybatrachus Mivart 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868**, 559.—Amph. (See *Clinotarsus* Mivart 1869.)
Pachybatron (err. pro *-thron* Gaskoin 1853) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat., ix, 5.—Moll.

Pachybdella Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., **1**, 435.—Crust.
Pachybela Turner 1917, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **41**, 94.—Lep.
Pachybiotherium Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. Argent., **51**, 77 [*n.n.*]; 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 123.—Mamm.
Pachyblatta Cockerell 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **19**, 403.—Orth.
Pachybolus Carl 1897, Brandtia, 73.—Myr.
Pachybotys Warren 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 476.—Lep.
Pachybrachis (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 420 [*n.n.*]; Faldermann 1837, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **5**, 381.—Col.
Pachybrachius Hahn 1826, Icones Mon. Cimicum, pl. 18.—Hem.
Pachybrachyiulus Verhoeff 1898, Arch. Naturgesch., **64** (1), 152.—Myr.
Pachybrachys (pro *-chis* Dejean 1835) Mannerheim 1843, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **16** (2), 311.—Col.
Pachybracon Cameron 1908, Entomologist, **41**, 295.—Hym.
Pachybriaxis Motschoulsky [1870], Horae Soc. ent. ross., **6**, Suppl. (Gen. Esp. Ins. pub. diff. Ouvrages), 54.—Col.
Pachybruchus Pic 1912, Echange, **28**, no. 336, 92.—Col.
Pachycalamus Guenther 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 461.—Rept.
Pachycalymma Schrammen 1901, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, **14**, 9.—Spong.
Pachycamenta Brenske 1895, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **35**, 219.—Col.
Pachycanalicula Wentzel 1895, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **62**, 503.—Coel.
Pachycara Zugmayer 1911, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, no. 193, 12; 1911, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, **35**, 134.—Pisces (nec *Pachycarus* Solier 1835 see *Pachycarichthys* Whitley 1931).
Pachycarabus Géhin 1876, Cat. Col. carabiques, 31.—Col.
Pachycardia Hauer 1857, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **24**, 546.—Moll.
Pachycardioceras Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, **6**, pt. 57, no. & pl. 634.—Moll.
Pachycardium Conrad 1869, Amer. J. Conch., **5**, 96.—Moll.
Pachycare Gould [1876], Birds N. Guinea, **3**, 1875–88, pl. 15.—Aves.
Pachycarichthys (n.n. pro *Pachycara* Zugmayer 1911) Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 334.—Pisces.
Pachycarocollina Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 128.—Moll.
Pachycarus Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 666.—Col.
Pachycarus Uvarov 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **8**, 383.—Orth.
Pachycechenus Semenov 1898, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **31**, 473.—Col.
Pachycentris Friese 1902, Z. Hym. Dipt., **2**, 186.—Hym.
Pachycentrotus Clark 1912, Mem. Mus. Harvard, **34** (4), 349.—Echin.
Pachycephala (Swainson MS.) Vigors 1825, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **14** (3), 444; Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., **3** (10), 174.—Aves.
Pachycephala Klug 1834, Jahrb. Insektenk., **1**, 4.—Col. (Cicindelid.).
Pachycephala Doleschall 1858, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., **17**, 115.—Dipt. (Ortalid.). (See *Notopsila* Osten-Sacken 1882 & *Oncoscelia* Enderlein 1924.)
Pachycephala Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1343.—Dipt. (Tachinid.).
Pachycephala Broun 1881, Man. N. Zealand Col., **2**, 672.—Col. (Dryopid.). (See *Hydora* Broun 1882 & *Udorus* Broun 1882.)
Pachycephala Fairmaire 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **27**, pt. 2, 4.—Col. (Cucujid.). (See *Holocephala* Fairmaire 1886.)
Pachycephalixus Buettikofer 1896, Notes Leyden Mus., **17**, 241.—Aves.
Pachycephalopsis Salvadori 1880, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **15**, 48.—Aves.
Pachycephalus (pro *-la* Vigors 1825) Stephens 1826, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), **13** (2), 267.—Aves.
Pachycephalus Wiedemann 1830, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Ins., **2**, 152.—Dipt.
Pachycephalus Agassiz (1844), Poiss. Foss., **5** (2), 139 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Pachycephalus (n.n. pro *Pachyrhynchus* Spix 1825) Gray [1846], Gen. Birds, **1**, 1849, 254.—Aves.
Pachycephalus Uhler 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 225.—Hem. (See *Hygia* Uhler 1861.)
Pachycephus Stein 1876, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **37**, 60.—Hym.
Pachycera Billberg 1829, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 68.—Hem.
Pachycera Eschscholtz 1831, Zool. Atlas, **4**, 7.—Col. (See *Oedenocera* Reiche 1862.)
Pachycera Lower 1893, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **17**, 184 [*n.n.*].—Lep.
Pachycerapis Cockerell 1922, Amer. Mus. Novit., **47**, 4.—Hym.
Pachyceras Ratzeburg 1844, Die Ichneum., **1**, table facing p. 40 & 217.—Hym. (nec *Pachycerus* Schoenherr 1823 see *Roptrocerus* Ratzeburg 1848).
Pachyceras Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte géol. France, **4** Atl., pl. & explan. pl. 43.—Moll.
Pachycercus Duméril 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 239, 558.—Rept.
Pachycerianthus Roule 1904, C.R. Ass. Franç., **33** (Grenoble), 791.—Coel.
Pachycerina Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **2**, 511.—Dipt.
Pachycerosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 270.—Lep.
Pachycerota Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16**, 307.—Col.

Pachycerus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 119 [*n.n.*].—Hem.
Pachycerus Schoenherr 1823, Isis, **1823,** column 1137; 1826, Disp. meth. Curc., 57.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Pachycerus Guérin ?1830, in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," tab. iii, f. 8; Laporte 1840, H.N. Ins., 128.—Col. (Melolonthid.).
Pachycerus (pro *-ras* Ratzeburg 1844) Ratzeburg 1852, Ichneum., **3,** 246.—Hym.
Pachycerus Montrouzier 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8,** 291.—Col.
Pachycetonia Schoch 1894, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **9,** 212.—Col.
Pachycetus Beneden 1883, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (3) **6,** 32.—Mamm.
Pachychaeta Loew 1845, Dipt. Beitr. in Off. Prüf. Gym. Posen, 50.—Dipt. (Chloropid.).
Pachychaeta Brenske 1897, Berlin. ent. Z., **41,** 1896, 362.—Col. (See *Brenskeiella* Berg 1898.)
Pachychaeta (pro *-cheta* Portschinsky 1881) Bezzi 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., **6,** 49.—Dipt. (Tachinid.).
Pachychaetina (n.n. pro *Pachychoeta* Bezzi 1895) Hendel 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., **26,** 98.—Dipt. (Chloropid.).
Pachychalina Schmidt 1868, Spong. Algier, 8.—Spong.
Pachychalinopsis (emend. pro *Chalinopsis* Schmidt 1870) Schmidt 1880, Spong. Mex., (2) 80.—Spong.
Pachycheilus (? emend. pro *-chilus* Lea 1851) Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1,** 298.—Moll.
Pachycheirus Chamberlin 1934, Pan-Pacific Ent., **10,** 125.—Arachn.
Pachycheles Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858,** 228.—Crust.
Pachychelium Stephensen 1925, Danish Ingolf-Exped., **3** (9), Crust. Malac., 6, 121.—Crust.
Pachychelonus Brues 1924, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **19,** 107.—Hym.
Pachychernes Beier 1932, Tierreich, **58,** 107, 114.—Arachn.
Pachycheta Portschinsky 1881, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16,** 278.—Dipt. (nec *Pachychaeta* Loew 1845 see *Barychaeta* Bezzi 1906).
Pachycheta (pro *-choeta* Bezzi 1895) Becker 1905, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., **4,** 184.—Dipt.
Pachychila Eschscholtz 1831, Zool. Atlas, **4,** 5.—Col.
Pachychile (emend. pro *-la* Eschscholtz 1831) Lacordaire 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **5,** 46.—Col.
Pachychilecamenta Brenske 1903, Ent. Tidskr., **24,** 90.—Col.
Pachychilina Reitter 1901 [sep. 1900], Verh. Ver. Brünn, **39,** 1900, Abh., 91, **145.**—Col.
Pachychilon Steindachner 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **54,** Abt. 1, 263.—Pisces.
Pachychilus Lea 1851, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **18,** 179.—Moll. (nec *Pachychila* Eschscholtz 1831 see *Sphaeromelania* Rovereto 1899).
Pachychira (emend. pro *Chiropacha* Charpentier 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Orth.
Pachychirus Redtenbacher 1845, Die Gatt. deutsch. Käfer. Fauna, 134, 156.—Col.
Pachychirus (emend. pro *Cheiropachus* Westwood 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Pachychlaena Herdman 1880, Proc. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **10,** 461.—Tunicata.
Pachychlaenia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 72.—Spong.
Pachychlius (err. pro *Pachychilus* Lea 1851) Strebel 1873, Abh. Geb. Naturw. (Naturw. Ver. Hamburg), **6** (1), 35.—Moll.
Pachychnemus (pro *Pachycnema* Lepeletier & Serville 1828) Gray 1832, in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, **14,** 489.—Col.
Pachychoeromyia Villeneuve 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1920,** 225.—Dipt.
Pachychoeta Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **5,** 545.—Dipt. (Asilid.).
Pachychoeta Bezzi 1895, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **27,** 72.—Dipt. (Chloropid.). (See *Melanochaeta* Bezzi 1906 & *Pachychaetina* Hendel 1907.)
Pachycidaris Thiéry 1928, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **67,** Notes et Rev., 180.—Echin.
Pachycilodryas Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **45,** 94.—Aves.
Pachycinclis Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 110.—? Spong.
Pachycispia Butler 1882, Cistula ent., **3,** 11.—Lep.
Pachycisseis Théry 1929, in Carter, Australian Zool., **5,** 273.—Col.
Pachycladius Kieffer 1923, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Mém., **42,** 143.—Dipt.
Pachyclavularia Roule 1907, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **145,** 946.—Coel.
Pachyclea Gistl 1857, Vacuna, **2,** 603.—Lep.
Pachycleithonia Canu & Bassler 1930, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **76** (13), 25.—Bry.
Pachyclypeus (pro *-pus* Desor 1857) Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **23,** 142.—Echin.
Pachyclypus Desor [1857], Syn. Ech., 1858, 195.—Echin.
Pachycnema Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Enc. méth. [Text], Zool., **10,** fasc. 2, 375.—Col.

Pachycnemia Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 44 [*n.n.*]; 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 3), 268.—Lep.
Pachycnemida Péringuey 1902, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **12**, 629, 689.—Col.
Pachycnemis Jakovlev [1874*], Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersb., **8**, 1876, 54.—Hem.
Pachycnemus (pro *-ma* Lepeletier & Serville 1828) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne an., ed. 2, **4**, 568.—Col.
Pachycoa Hampson 1916, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1916**, 109.—Lep.
Pachycoccyx Cabanis 1882, Orn. Centralbl., **7**, 46.—Aves.
Pachycoelia (Boisduval MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 187 [*n.n.*]; Boisduval 1835, in d'Urville, Voy. " Astrolabe," Ent., (2) 248.—Col.
Pachycoleon Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 560.—Col.
Pachycoleus Fieber 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **4**, 268.—Hem.
Pachycolpura Breddin 1900, Ent. Nachr., **26**, 39.—Hem.
Pachycolus Erichson 1847, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 653.—Col.
Pachycondyla Smith 1858, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., **6**, 105.—Hym.
Pachycopsis Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 428.—Lep.
Pachycordyle Weismann 1883, Entsteh. Sexualz., 87.—Coel.
Pachycoris Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2** (1), 391.—Hem.
Pachycormus Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., **2** (1), 11, 110 (1844); v. Muenster 1842, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1842**, 43.—Pisces.
Pachycorynea Počta 1907, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **7**, 171.—Spong.
Pachycorynus Motschoulsky 1858, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **31** (2), 204.—Col.
Pachycosmina Séguy 1934, Encycl. ent., Sér. B II, Dipt., **7**, 18.—Dipt.
Pachycotes Sharp 1877, Ent. mon. Mag., **13**, 266; 1877, **14**, 10.—Col.
Pachycothon Schrammen 1901, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 14, 11.—Spong.
Pachycraerus Marseul 1853, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **1**, 447.—Col.
Pachycranion Solier 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., **1**, 58.—Col.
Pachycraspedon Koschinsky 1885, Palaeontogr., **32** (1), 43 (also as *Pachykraspedon*).—Bry.
Pachycrepis Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 51.—Hym.
Pachycrepoideus Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 329.—Hym.
Pachycrinites Eichwald 1840, Bull. Acad. Sci. Nat. St. Pétersbourg, **7**, 88.—Echin.
Pachycrinus (pro *-nites* Eichwald 1840) Eichwald 1860, Lethaea Ross., **1**, 584.—Echin.
Pachycrommium Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), **2**, 7, 391.—Moll.
Pachycyclops Sars 1914, Crust. Norway, **6**, 64.—Crust.
Pachycymbiola Ihering 1907, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **7**, 209.—Moll.
Pachycynodon Schlosser 1887, Ber. Ver. Augsburg, **29**, 124.—Mamm.
Pachycyon Allen 1885, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **10**, no. 2, 4.—Mamm.
Pachycypris Claus 1892, Arb. Inst. Wien, **10**, 201.—Crust.
Pachycysta Champion 1898, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1898**, 59.—Hem.
Pachycytes Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **72**, 252.—Col.
Pachycythara Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), **2**, 7, 174.—Moll.
Pachydactylus Wiegmann 1834, Herpet. Mex., 19.—Rept.
Pachydactylus Menge 1868, Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.S.) **2**, no. 1, 176.—Arachn.
Pachydactylus Kleine 1926, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **87**, 358.—Col. (See *Neopachydactylus* Hedicke 1926.)
Pachydasys Butler 1892, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1892**, 125.—Lep.
Pachydema Laporte 1832, Magasin de Zool., **2**, pl. 37.—Col.
Pachydemocera Reitter 1902, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **40**, Abh., 105.—Col.
Pachydera Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., **4**, no. 1, 100.—Bry.
Pachyderes Cristofori & Jan 1832, Cat. Mus. (**3** a, Coleopt.), 94 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Pachyderes Guérin 1834, in Latreille, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 149.—Col. (Elaterid.).
Pachyderes Budde-Lund 1908, in Voeltzkow, Reise Ostafrika, **2**, 281.—Crust.
Pachydermon Claparède 1861, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **16**, 156.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pachydermus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 283 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Pachyderoserica Moser 1920, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **81**, 11.—Col.
Pachyderris Broun 1909, Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand, **1**, 121.—Col.
Pachydesma (n.n. pro *Trigonella* Conrad 1837) Conrad 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 31.—Moll.
Pachydesmoceras Spath 1922, Trans. R. Soc. S. Africa, **10**, 127.—Moll.
Pachydesmus Cook 1896, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **9**, 5.—Myr.
Pachydesus Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37** (2), 190.—Col.
Pachydia Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 137.—Lep.
Pachydiadema Withers 1935, Cat. Fossil Cirripedia Dep. Geol. Brit. Mus., **2**, 390.—Crust.
Pachydictya Ulrich 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., **5**, 148, 152, 173.—Bry.

Pachydictyum Weltner 1901, Arch. Naturgesch., **67**, Beih., 188.—Spong.
Pachydinium Pavillard 1915, C.R. Soc. Biol., **78**, 120.—Prot.
Pachydinium Kofoid & Swezy [non Pavillard 1915] 1921, Mem. Univ. Calif., **5**, 175.—Prot.
Pachydinodes Kuntzen 1919, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **9**, 149.—Col.
Pachydiplax Brauer 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **18**, Abh., 722.—Odon.
Pachydiplosis Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28**, 108.—Dipt.
Pachydiscoides Spath 1922, Trans. R. Soc. S. Africa, **10**, 124.—Moll.
Pachydiscus (n.n. pro *Haploceras* Neumayr 1875) Zittel 1884, Handb. Pal., **1** (2), Lief. 3, 466.—Moll.
Pachydissus Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., **5** (5), 494.—Col.
Pachydomella Ulrich 1891, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., **13**, 197.—Crust.
Pachydomella Etheridge 1907, Rec. Australian Mus., **6**, 325.—Moll. (See *Barcoona* Finlay 1926.)
Pachydomus (n.n. pro *Megadesmus* Sowerby 1838) Morris 1845, in de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. Wales, 271.—Moll.
Pachydon Gabb 1869, Amer. J. Conch., **4**, 198.—Moll. (nec *Paxyodon* Schumacher 1816 see *Anisothyris* Conrad 1871).
Pachydon Broun 1881, Man. N. Zealand Col., pt. 2, 705.—Col. (See *Phorostichus* Broun 1882.)
Pachydonella (err. pro *-domella* Ulrich 1891) Vogdes 1893, Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci., **4**, 400.—Crust.
Pachydonia Bernhauer 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A7, 34.—Col.
Pachydota Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 92.—Lep.
Pachydrilus Claparède 1861, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **16**, 75.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pachydrobia Crosse & Fischer 1876, J. Conchyliol., **24**, 320.—Moll.
Pachydrobiella Thiele 1928, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **55**, 379.—Moll.
Pachydrus Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **2**, 338.—Col.
Pachydupotetia Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 185.—Moll.
Pachydusa (err. pro *-desma* Conrad 1854) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **20**, 23.—Moll.
Pachydyptes Oliver 1930, New Zealand Birds, 85.—Aves.
Pachydyta Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 592 (also as *Pachdyta*).—Lep.
Pachyelater (n.n. pro *Parelater* Lesne 1897) Lesne 1897, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1897**, 117.—Col.
Pachyelmis Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **42**, 467.—Col.
Pachyerisma (emend. pro *Pachyr-* Morris & Lycett 1850) Boehm 1891, Ber. Naturf. Ges. Freiburg-i-Breisgau, **6** (2), 33.—Moll.
Pachyfornax Fleutiaux 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **70**, 1901, 657.—Col.
Pachygaster Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2**, 266.—Dipt.
Pachygaster Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **2**, 341.—Col.
Pachygaster Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 64 [*n.n.*].—Echin.
Pachygaster Giebel 1847, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1847**, 667; 1848, Fauna d. Vorwelt, **1** (3), 22.—Pisces.
Pachygaster (Lebert MS.) Forel 1879, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, **16**, 329, 371.—Arachn.
Pachygastra Germar 1848, Linnaea Entom., **3**, 191.—Col.
Pachygastria Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 186.—Lep.
Pachygazella Teilhard de Chardin & Young 1931, Palaeont. Sinica, (C) **9** (1), 40.—Mamm.
Pachygeneia Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 11.—Lep.
Pachygenelus Watson 1913, Geol. Mag., (5) **10**, 146.—Rept.
Pachygenia Motschoulsky 1874, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **48** (2), 233.—Col.
Pachygenia Kroeber 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1912**, 2, 19.—Dipt.
Pachygeraeus Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9**, 388.—Col.
Pachyglossa Hodgson 1843, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **12**, 1009.—Aves.
Pachyglossa (n.n. pro *Euryglossa* Fauvel 1866) Fauvel 1868, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, (2) **2**, 1867, 379.—Col.
Pachyglossus (pro *-glossa* Hodgson 1843) Gray 1846, in Gray, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal Thibet, 60.—Aves.
Pachygluta Thomson 1858, Ofvers. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., **15**, 34.—Col.
Pachyglyphus Berlese 1924 [sep. 1923], Redia, **15**, 260.—Arachn.
Pachygnatha Sundevall 1823, Spec. gen. Aran. Suec., 16.—Arachn. (Aran.).
Pachygnatha Weise 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1892**, 352.—Col. (See *Gnathomela* Jacobson 1895.)
Pachygnathesis Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., **25**, 156.—Lep.
Pachygnathus Dugès 1834, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.), **2**, 54.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Pachygnathus (emend. pro *Pachyn-* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Pisc.), 45.—Pisces.
Pachygnathus Gosse 1855, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **16**, no. 95, 305.—Arachn. (Halacar.). (See *Rhombognathus* Trouessart 1888.)

Pachygomon Stache 1880, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **14**, 201 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Pachygonatopus Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 22,29, 45.—Hym.
Pachygonia Huxley 1865, Palaeont. Ind., (4) **1** [1], 6, 8.—Amph.
Pachygonia Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 7.—Lep.
Pachygonosaurus von Huene 1916, Palaeontogr., **62**, no. 1, 39.—Rept.
Pachygraphia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 379.—Dipt.
Pachygraphiops Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 204.—Dipt.
Pachygraphomyia Hall 1933, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **66**, 259.—Dipt.
Pachygrapsus Randall 1840, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 126.—Crust.
Pachygroncha Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 41 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., **25** (1), 1852, 81).—Hem.
Pachygrontha Germar 1840, Revue Entom., **5** (3), 152.—Hem.
Pachygyra Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **27**, 468.—Coel.
Pachyhalictus Cockerell 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **4**, 589.—Hym.
Pachyhyrax Schlosser 1910, Zool. Anz., **35**, 502.—Mamm.
Pachyidiops Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 4, 890.—Arachn.
Pachyiulus Berlese 1883, Atti Inst. Veneto, (6) **2**, 253.—Myr.
Pachyjana Butler 1881, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **5**, 69.—Lep.
Pachyjoppa Cameron 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **7**, 374.—Hym.
Pachykella (err. pro *-kellya* Bernard 1897) Powell 1927, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **3**, no. 2, 121.—Moll.
Pachykellya Bernard 1897, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **3**, 310.—Moll.
Pachykraspedon see **Pachycraspedon.**
Pachylabra Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 339.—Moll.
Pachylabrus Gibbons 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 126.—Pisces.
Pachylaelaps Berlese 1888, Acar., Myr., Scorp., fasc. 51, no. 10.—Arachn.
Pachylaelia Butler 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1878**, 63.—Lep.
Pachylaella Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, **12**, 152.—Arachn.
Pachylagria Borchmann 1912, Col. Rundsch., **1**, 5.—Col.
Pachylampas Lambert 1918, Ech. Atelostomes, 38.—Echin.
Pachylanguria Crotch 1875, Cistula ent., **1**, 377.—Col.
Pachylarthrus Westwood 1832, Lond. & Edinburgh Phil. Mag., (3) **1** (2), 127.—Hym.
Pachylasma Darwin 1854, Monogr. Cirrip. Balan., 475.—Crust.
Pachylebias Woodward 1901, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 294.—Pisces.
Pachyledra Schumacher 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 248.—Hem.
Pachylemur Filhol 1874, Ann. Sci. géol. Paris, **5** (4), 18.—Mamm.
Pachylepis Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 67.—Pisces.
Pachylepis Quenstedt [non Pander 1856] 1858, Jura, (2) 241.—Pisces.
Pachylepis Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 7.—Lep.
Pachylepisma Schrammen 1902, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 15, 14.—Spong.
Pachyleptes Mello-Leitão 1932, Rev. Mus. paulista, **17**, pt. 2, 459.—Arachn.
Pachyleptus Walker 1856, Ins. Saundersiana, pt. **5**, 426.—Dipt.
Pachylesthus Fairmaire 1897, Notes Leyden Mus., **19**, 219.—Col.
Pachyleuctra Despax 1929, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1929**, 298.—Plecopt.
Pachylia (Boisduval MS.) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **8**, 189.—Lep.
Pachylibunus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 183.—Arachn.
Pachylichus Canestrini 1894, Prosp. Acarof., fasc. 6 (App.), 824, 829 (also as *Pachylicus*).—Arachn. (Acari).
Pachylichus Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 118.—Arachn. (Opil.).
Pachylicus see **Pachylichus** Canestrini 1894.
Pachyligia Butler 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **1**, 442.—Lep.
Pachylis Lepeletier & Serville 1825, Ency. Méth., **10** (1), 62.—Hem.
Pachylischia Rambur 1866, Cat. syst. Lepidopt. Andalousie, (2) 240.—Lep.
Pachylister Lewis 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **14**, 145.—Col.
Pachylobius Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 138, 139.—Col.
Pachylobronchus Wagler 1833, Isis (Oken), **1833**, 891.—Rept.
Pachylocerus Hope 1834, Trans. ent. Soc. Lond., **1** (1), 19.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Pachylocerus Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, **3**, 186.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Pycnocerus* Westwood 1841.)
Pachylocrinus Wachsmuth & Springer 1879, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1879**, 338.—Echin.
Pachylodera Quedenfeldt 1890, Berlin. ent. Z., **33**, 1889, 399.—Col.
Pachyloidellus Mueller 1917, Zool. Anz., **49**, 89.—Arachn.
Pachyloides Holmberg 1887, Natural. Argent., **1**, 6.—Arachn.
Pachyloma (emend. pro *Pachi-* Rafinesque 1820) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—*Inc. sed.*

Pachylomalus Schmidt 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **37**, 295.—Col.
Pachylomera Kirby 1832, in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, **14**, 506.—Col.
Pachylomera Rondani 1856 see **Pachilomera.**
Pachylomerides (n.n. pro *Pachylomerus* Ausserer 1871) Strand 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **6**, 273.—Arachn.
Pachylomerus (pro *-va* Kirby 1832) Bertolini 1849, N. Commentar. Acad. Bonon., **10**, 390.—Col.
Pachylomerus Ausserer 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **21**, Abh., 145.—Arachn. (See *Pachylomerides* Strand 1934.)
Pachylometra Clark 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, 20.—Echin.
Pachylomma (emend. pro *Paxyl-* de Brébison 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Pachylon Sharp [1885], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **19**, 1886, 79.—Col.
Pachylophus Loew 1858, Berlin. ent. Z., **2**, 121.—Dipt.
Pachylops Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 314.—Hem.
Pachylopus Erichson 1834, Jahrb. Insektenk., **1**, 86, 196.—Col.
Pachylorhynchus Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., [ed. 2], 84 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Pachyloscelis (pro *Pachi-* Lucas 1834) Lucas 1836, Mag. Zool., **6**, Cl. 8 (Arachn.), explan. pl. 14, 1.—Arachn.
Pachylostica (pro *-sticta* Klug 1824) Cameron 1882, Monogr. Brit. phytoph. Hym., **1**, 9, 333.—Hym.
Pachylosticta Klug 1824, Entom. Mon., 171.—Hym.
Pachylota Westwood 1841, Arcana Entom., **1** (2), 24.—Hym.
Pachylotoma [Blanchard] 1850, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., **1**, 121.—Col.
Pachylus Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 152 [*n.n.*]; Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., **5**, 23.—Col.
Pachylus Kollar 1839, in Koch, Die Arachniden, **7** (1), 20; 1839, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., **2**, 12.—Arachn.
Pachylychnia Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., **1**, 40.—Col.
Pachylytoceras Buckman 1905, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **61**, 144.—Moll.
Pachymachaerota Schmidt 1907, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **68**, 184, 194.—Hem.
Pachymagas Ihering 1903, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3A) **2**, 332.—Brach.
Pachymantis Saussure 1871, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **21**, 158.—Orth.
Pachymastax Wollaston 1877, Coleopt. Sanctae-Helenae, 91.—Col.
Pachymastus Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 350.—Col.
Pachymatisma Johnston 1842, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 244.—Spong.
Pachymedon Cameron 1931, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., Staphylinidae, **2**, 127.—Col.
Pachymegalodon Guembel 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **45** (1), 375.—Moll.
Pachymegalodus (emend. pro *-don* Guembel 1862) Tausch 1890, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **15** (2), 21, 22.—Moll.
Pachymelania (n.n. pro *Claviger* Haldeman 1842) Smith 1893, Conchologist, **2**, 142.—Moll.
Pachymelania White 1895, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 128, 50.—Moll.
Pachymelas Tschitscherin 1902, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **35**, 517.—Col.
Pachymelon Marwick 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **56**, 266, 281.—Moll.
Pachymelopsis Cockerell 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **31**, 331.—Hym.
Pachymelus Smith 1879, Descr. new Species Hym. Brit. Mus., 116.—Hym.
Pachymenes Saussure 1852, Etudes Fam. Vespides, **1**, 73.—Hym.
Pachymenia Heath 1911, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **45**, no. 1, 45.—Moll.
Pachymera (pro *-rus* Thunberg 1805) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 378.—Col.
Pachymera (pro *-rus* Lepeletier & Serville 1825) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 419, 588.—Hem.
Pachymerella Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, 1918, A11, 217.—Hym.
Pachymerellus Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **64**, 51.—Myr.
Pachymeria (pro *-rus* Lepeletier & Serville 1825) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 65.—Hem.
Pachymeria Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 55.—Dipt.
Pachymeria Laporte 1832, Ess. Hemipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 28.—Hem. (See *Archimerus* Burmeister 1835.)
Pachymeridium Geinitz 1880, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **32**, 529.—Hem.
Pachymerina Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **1**, 333.—Dipt.
Pachymerinus Silvestri 1905, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **6**, 755.—Myr.
Pachymeris (pro *-rus* Lepeletier & Serville 1825) Hahn 1834, in Hahn & Herrich-Schaeffer, Wanz. Ins., **2** (5), 120.—Hem.
Pachymeris von Gumppenberg 1887, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **49**, 335; 1896, **65**, 218.—Lep.
Pachymerium Koch 1847, Krit. Revision Insect. Dtschl., 85.—Myr.
Pachymerocerus Reuter 1909, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **51**, no. 13, 2.—Hem.

Pachymeroides Signoret 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **10**, Bull., vii.—Dipt.
Pachymeroides Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **64**, 45.—Myr.
Pachymerola Bates 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1892**, 161.—Col.
Pachymerus Thunberg 1805, Goettingen gelehrte Anz., 282; Latreille 1828, Dict. Class. Hist. nat., **14**, 589.—Col. (Bruchid.). (Cf. *Pedapholus* Gistl 1848 and *Adromisus* Gozis 1881.)
Pachymerus Lepeletier & Serville 1825, Ency. Meth., **10** (1), 322.—Hem. (See *Amyctus* Gistl 1848.)
Pachymerus Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., **1**, Conspectus, p. 64; **3**, 721.—Hym. (See *Collyria* Schiödte 1839.)
Pachymerus Faldermann 1835, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **4**, 281.—Col. (Glaphyrid.). (See *Promachus* Gistl 1848.)
Pachymesia Westwood 1849, in Guérin-Méneville, Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic., (8) 1.—Col.
Pachymesiosilis Pic 1911, Echange, **27**, no. 313, 102.—Col.
Pachymeta Aurivillius 1906, Ark. Zool., **3** (1), no. 1, 8.—Lep.
Pachymetana Strand 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A7, 143.—Lep.
Pachymetoides Strand 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A7, 145.—Lep.
Pachymetopius Matsumura 1914, J. Coll. Agric. Tôhoku imp. Univ., 5, 218.—Hem.
Pachymetopon Guenther 1859, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **1**, 413, 424.—Pisces.
Pachymia (pro *-myia* Macquart 1843) Walker 1858, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (N.S.) **4**, 209.—Dipt.
Pachymilax Boettger 1884, Ber. Senckenberg. Naturf. Ges., **1884**, 259.—Moll.
Pachymorpha Gray 1835, Syn. Phasmidae, 21.—Orth.
Pachymorpha Hope 1838, Coleopt. Manual, **2**, 51.—Col. (Carabid.).
Pachymorphus Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1838** (1), 12.—Col. (Carabid.) (nec *Pachymorpha* Hope 1838 see *Nortes* Motschoulsky 1865).
Pachymorphus Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **16** (1), 324.—Lep.
Pachymura Welter 1911, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **67**, 1910, 58.—Spong.
Pachymya Sowerby 1826, Min. Conch., **6**, 1.—Moll.
Pachymyia Macquart 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1842**, 272.—Dipt.
Pachymylus Woodward 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **10**, 13.—Pisces.
Pachymyonia Dun 1932, Rec. Australian Mus., **18**, 411.—Moll.
Pachymys (n.n. pro *Brachymys* Fairmaire 1885) Fairmaire 1888, Miss. Cap Horn, **6** (2), Ins. 1, 29.—Col.
Pachymytilus Zittel 1881, Handb. Pal., **2** (1), 42.—Moll.
Pachymyxa Gruber 1883, Z. wiss. Zool., **38**, 46 & (Ber.) 330; 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **11**, 267.—Prot.
Pachyna Weymer 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **53**, 115.—Lep.
Pachynaias Fischer & Crosse 1894, Rech. Zool. Amér. Centr. Mexique, 7 (2), 556.—Moll.
Pachynasua Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **58**, 268.—Mamm.
Pachynathus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 194, 326.—Pisces (nec *Pachygnathus* Dugès 1834 see *Sufflamen* Jordan 1916).
Pachynectes Régimbart 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **72**, 7.—Col.
Pachynematus Konow 1890, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1890**, 233.—Hym.
Pachynemertes Coe 1935, Zool. Anz., **111**, 315.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Pachyneres Greene 1924, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **26**, 62.—Dipt.
Pachynesthus Hesse 1878, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) **7**, no. 3, 1.—Crust.
Pachyneura Zetterstedt 1837, Isis (Oken), **1837**, 65; 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 850.—Dipt.
Pachyneurella Brues 1903, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **29**, 382.—Dipt.
Pachyneurhymenus Reuter 1908, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **22**, 180.—Hem.
Pachyneuria Mabille 1888, Le Naturaliste, (2) **2**, 275.—Lep.
Pachyneuroblattina Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 433.—Orth.
Pachyneuron Walker 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (4), 380.—Hym.
Pachyneuronella Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 102.—Hym.
Pachynevra (emend. pro *-neura* Zetterstedt 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Pachynevron (pro *-neuron* Walker 1833) Blanchard 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., **3**, 260, 266.—Hym.
Pachynevrum (emend. pro *-neuron* Walker 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Pachynilus Weaver 1916, Univ. Washington Pub. Geol., **1**, no. 1, 26.—Moll.
Pachynimia Haupt 1929, in Schouteden, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **17**, 197.—Hym.
Pachynion Zittel 1878, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13** (1), 77, 154.—Spong.
Pachynoa Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 391.—Lep.
Pachynocera Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 585.—Dipt.
Pachynodon Burmeister 1891, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **3**, 433.—Mamm.
Pachynolophus Pomel 1847, Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève, **4**, 327.—Mamm.
Pachynomus Klug (1830), in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins., **2**, sign. *e*.—Hem.

Pachynotacris Uvarov 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 140, 479.—Orth.
Pachynotelus Solier 1841, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **9**, 367 [*err. pro* 267].—Col.
Pachynotus Redtenbacher 1844, in Huegel, Kaschmir, **4** (2), 541.—Col.
Pachyntheisa Fowler 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., **1**, 99.—Hem.
Pachynus (emend. pro *Hippurites* Lamarck 1801) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 140.—Moll.
Pachynus (emend. pro *Graydidascalus* Bonaparte 1854) Reichenow 1881, J. Orn., **29**, 352.—Aves.
Pachynus Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 127.—Hem. (See *Igerna* Kirkaldy 1903.)
Pachyochthes Reitter 1897, Wien. ent. Ztg., **16**, 248.—Col.
Pachyocrinus Billings 1859, Geol. Surv. Canada, org. Remains, Dec. 4, 22.—Echin.
Pachyodes Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 282.—Lep.
Pachyodon v. Meyer 1838, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1838**, 414.—Mamm.
Pachyodon Stutchbury 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **8**, 481.—Moll.
Pachyodon (emend. pro *Paxy-* Schumacher 1816) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Pachyodon Costa 1856, Atti Accad. Pontan., **7** (1), 38.—Pisces.
Pachyodon (pro *Pachydon* Gabb 1869) Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **9**, 241.—Moll.
Pachyodon (err. pro *Pachydon* Broun 1881) Broun 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **9**, 409; 1882, N. Zealand J. Sci., **1**, 128.—Col.
Pachyodontus Chaudoir 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **23**, 9.—Col.
Pachyoena (pro *-aena* Cope 1874) Trouessart 1879, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **7**, 231.—Mamm.
Pachyolenus (emend. pro *Pacho-* Schoenherr 1823) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Pachyolpium Beier 1931, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **17**, 310.—Arachn.
Pachyomphalus Boehm 1895, Palaeontographica, **42**, 252.—Moll.
Pachyomus Gray 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **17**, 90.—Mamm.
Pachyonychis Clark 1860, Cat. Haltic. Brit. Mus., 61.—Col.
Pachyonychus (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 384 [*n.n.*]; Melsheimer 1847, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **3** (7), 163.—Col.
Pachyonyx Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (1), 247.—Col.
Pachyonyx Walsh 1873, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **3**, no. 1, 100.—Hym.
Pachyophis Nopcsa 1923, Palaeontogr., **65**, 118.—Rept.
Pachyophis Werner 1924, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **133**, 49.—Rept. (See *Trachyophis* Werner 1925.)
Pachyophthalmus Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56**, Abt. 1, 117.—Dipt.
Pachyopis Bigot 1895, Bull. Soc. linn. Normand., (4) **8**, 1894, 89.—Moll.
Pachyopoma (err. pro *Pachypoma* Gray 1850) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 149.—Moll.
Pachyops Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 493, 579.—Col.
Pachyopsis Uhler 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **3**, no. 2, 466.—Hem.
Pachyornis Lydekker 1891, Cat. foss. Birds Brit. Mus., 316.—Aves.
Pachyoryctes Arrow 1908, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1908**, 349.—Col.
Pachyosa Fairmaire 1897, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1897**, 71.—Col.
Pachyosmia Ducke 1900, Ber. Ver. Innsbruck, **25**, 18.—Hym.
Pachyossa Rehn 1913, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **65**, 324.—Orth.
Pachyosteus Jaekel 1903, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1903**, 39.—Pisces.
Pachyota Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 64 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Pachyotis (err. pro *-tus* Beck 1837) Woodward 1854, Manual of Moll., **2**, 164.—Moll.
Pachyotus Gray 1831, Zool. Misc., 38; 1838, Mag. Zool. Bot., **2** (12), 498.—Mamm.
Pachyotus Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 56.—Moll.
Pachypalaminus Thompson 1912, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **3**, 183.—Amph.
Pachypalpa Weise 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1892**, 392.—Col.
Pachypalpia Hampson 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 345.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Pachypalpia Warren 1900, Novit. zool., **7**, 97.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Pachypalpus Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **1**, 144.—Dipt.
Pachypanchax Myers 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 592, 1.—Pisces.
Pachypappa Koch 1856, Pflanzenläuse Aphiden, **8**, 269.—Hem.
Pachypappella Baker 1920, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., No. 826, 71.—Hem.
Pachyparnus Fairmaire [1889], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **8**, 1888, 338.—Col.
Pachypas (pro *-pasa* Walker 1855) Ehrmann 1894, Canad. Ent., **26**, 70.—Lep.
Pachypasa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **6**, 1422.—Lep.
Pachypasoides Matsumura 1927, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido, **19**, 19.—Lep.
Pachypegma Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Paleont., (1) **2**, 31.—Spong.
Pachypellina Burton 1934, Further Zool. Res. Swedish Antarct. Exped., **3** (2), 18.—Spong.
Pachypelma Karsch 1880, Z. Naturw., **53**, 389.—Arachn.

Pachypeltis Signoret 1858, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **6**, 499, 502.—Hem.
Pachypeltopsis Poppius 1912, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **54** (A), no. 30, 8.—Hem.
Pachypera Capiomont 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **7**, 1867, 491.—Col.
Pachyperna Oppenheim 1900, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **52**, 237.—Moll.
Pachypeza (Serville MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed., 2, 349 [*n.n.*]; Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 42.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Pachypeza Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 723.—Dipt.
Pachypeza Broun 1881, Man. N. Zealand Col., pt. 2, 729.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Dermothrius* Broun 1882.)
Pachyphaedusa Wenz 1920, Senckenbergiana, **2**, 18.—Moll.
Pachyphaleria Gebien 1920, Abh. Geb. Auslandsk., Hamburg Univ., **5** (C. Naturw. 2) 136.—Col.
Pachyphallus Hesse 1918, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **50**, 38.—Moll.
Pachyphanes Dietz 1894, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **21**, 115.—Col.
Pachyphantes Shelley 1896, Birds Afr., **1**, 36.—Aves.
Pachyphilona Butler 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1875**, 325.—Lep.
Pachyphlebina Hering 1928, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **14**, 468.—Lep.
Pachyphlebius Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 7.—Lep.
Pachyphloea Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 57, 64.—Orth.
Pachyphloia Lange 1925, Verh. geol.-mijnb. Gen. Nedoot. Ned. Kolon., (Geol. Ser.) **7**, 230.—Prot.
Pachyphoenix Butler 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1883**, 81.—Lep.
Pachyphyllum Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc., **3**), lxviii.—Coel.
Pachyphymus Uvarov 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1922**, 173.—Orth.
Pachypidonia Gressitt 1935, Kontyû, **9**, 166.—Col.
Pachypithecus Ameghino 1897, Argentina al través ultimás epoc. geol., 13 (note) [*n.n.*]; 1897, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **18**, 423.—Mamm.
Pachyplacus John 1935, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, **2**, 26.—Col.
Pachyplana Stimpson 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1857**, 22.—Verm. (Turb.).
Pachyplanulites Spath 1931, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., **4**, 15, 44.—Moll.
Pachyplastis Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 7.—Lep.
Pachyplectrus Leconte 1874, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **5**, 53.—Col.
Pachypleura White 1853, Cat. Col. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 27.—Col.
Pachypleura Cornalia 1854, Giorn. Ist. Lombardo Bibl. Ital., (N.S.) **6**, 45.—Rept.
Pachypleura Lydekker 1889, Cat. Foss. Rept. Amph. Brit. Mus., **2**, 285.—Rept. (See *Pachypleurosaurus* Broili 1927 and Nopcsa 1928.)
Pachypleura (err. pro *Tra-* Jaekel 1900) Diener 1926, Foss. Cat., **1**, pt. 34, 231.—Moll.
Pachypleuracantha Dahl 1914, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **7**, 270.—Arachn.
Pachypleurosaurus (n.n. pro *Pachypleura* Lydekker 1889) Broili 1927, S.B. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **1927**, 220.—Rept.
Pachypleurosaurus (n.n. pro *Pachypleura* Lydekker 1889) Nopcsa 1928, Geol. Hungar. Buda Pest., Ser. Palaeont., **1** (1), pt. 3, 22.—Rept.
Pachypleurus Brandt 1873, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., (7) **20**, no. 1, 234.—Mamm. (nec *Pachypleura* White 1853 see *Archaeocetus* Sinzow 1898 & *Pristinocetus* Trouessart 1898).
Pachyplocia Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 404.—Lep.
Pachypodagrus Tepper 1892, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **15**, 174, 176.—Orth.
Pachypodisma Dovnar-Zapolskiĭ 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1**, 254, 268.—Orth.
Pachypodistes Hampson 1905, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1905**, 245.—Lep.
Pachypodium (Kirby MS.) Stephens 1829, Cat. Brit. Ins., Mand., 399 [*in syn.*].—Hym.
Pachypodoiulus Verhoeff 1896, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **53**, 211.—Myr.
Pachypoessa Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **71**, 399.—Arachn.
Pachypoides Fairmaire 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **28**, Bull., cxliii.—Col.
Pachypolia Grote 1874, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., **6**, 1873, 27.—Lep.
Pachypoma Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., **4**, 88.—Moll.
Pachypops Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 87.—Pisces.
Pachypora Lindström 1873, Ofvers. K. VetenskAkad. Förh., **30**, no. 4, 14.—Coel.
Pachyporopterus Lea 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **38**, 461.—Col.
Pachypoterion Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus., 51.—Spong.
Pachyproptychites Diener 1916, Centralbl. Min. geol. Palaeont., **1916**, 101.—Moll.
Pachyprora Sundevall 1872, Methodi nat. Avium, 24.—Aves.
Pachyprosopis Perkins 1908, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **2**, 28, 29.—Hym.

Pachyprotasis Hartig 1837, Adelfi. Dtschl., **1**, 295.—Hym.
Pachyprotoma Kohl 1906, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **20**, 223.—Hym.
Pachyprypnus Broun 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., **1**, 430.—Col.
Pachypsaltis Meyrick 1914, Supplementa ent., **3**, 60.—Lep.
Pachypsaltria Stål 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **1**, 1861, 616.—Hem.
Pachypsechia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 154.—Spong.
Pachypsolus Looss 1901, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) **30**, 558, 560.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pachypsyche Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 623.—Lep.
Pachypsylla Riley 1883, Canad. Ent., **15**, 157.—Hem.
Pachypsylloides de Bergevin 1927, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. Nord, **18**, 131.—Hem.
Pachypteria Koninck 1885, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **11**, 201.—Moll.
Pachypterinella Lallemand 1927, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **96**, 208.—Hem.
Pachypterna Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 304.—Hem.
Pachypterus (Solier MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 192 [*n.n.*]; Lucas 1846, Explor. Alger. (Artic. **2**), 325.—Col.
Pachypterus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 189, 306.—Pisces.
Pachypteryx Wiman 1905, Bull. geol. Inst. Upsala, **6** (2), 250.—Aves.
Pachyptila Illiger 1811, Prod., 274.—Aves.
Pachyptila (pro *-le* Simon 1864) Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. **2**, **1**, fasc. 4, 1034.—Arachn.
Pachyptile Simon 1864, Hist. Araign., [ed. 1], 433 (as *Pachyptyla* p. 526).—Arachn.
Pachyptilus Sars 1920, Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco, No. 377, 18.—Crust.
Pachyptyla see **Pachyptile.**
Pachyptynx Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 135.—Aves.
Pachypus Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 4.—Col. (Cetoniid.).
Pachypus Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 57 [*n. n.*]; Latreille 1829, Règne Anim., **4**, 555.—Col. (Pachypodinae).
Pachypus d'Alton (1840), Verh. Dtsch. Naturf. Aerzte, 1839 (Erlangen) (*teste* Bronn 1848, Ind. Pal., 537 (line 1), *sed non comp.*).—Mamm.
Pachypus Cambridge 1873, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1873**, 115.—Arachn. (See *Steriphopus* Simon 1887.)
Pachypyga Steinheil 1873, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **15**, 1872, 564.—Col.
Pachypyga Karsch 1893, Berlin. ent. Z., **38**, 123.—Orth. (See *Pachypygiana* Strand 1921.)
Pachypyga Parent 1928, Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg, **43**, 173.—Dipt.
Pachypygiana (n.n. pro *Pachypyga* Karsch 1893) Strand 1921, Ent. Z., **34**, 106.—Orth.
Pachypygus Sars 1921, Crust. Norway, **8**, 51.—Crust.
Pachyramphus (n.n. pro *Pachyrhynchus* Spix 1825) Gray (1839), in Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds), 50.—Aves.
Pachyramphus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 35.—Rept.
Pachyrhabda Meyrick 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **22**, 312.—Lep.
Pachyrhamma Brunner 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **38**, Abh., 256, 301.—Orth.
Pachyrhamphus (pro *-ramphus* Gray 1839) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 28.—Aves.
Pachyrhina Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **1**, 89.—Dipt.
Pachyrhinadoretus Ohaus 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1912**, 509.—Col.
Pachyrhinchus Lherminier 1827, Mém. Soc. linn. Paris, **6**, 74.—Aves.
Pachyrhinos Broili & Schroeder 1934, S.B. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **1934**, 222.—Rept.
Pachyrhinus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1141; 1826, Curc. disp. Meth., 140.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Pachyrhinus Stephens [non Schoenherr 1823] 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 13 [*n.n.*]; 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **4**), 50.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Pachyrhizodus Agassiz 1850, in Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 374.—Pisces.
Pachyrhopala Wallengren 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 81.—Lep.
Pachyrhynchia Kirchenpauer 1872, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, **5** (3), 30.—Coel.
Pachyrhynchidius Faust 1897, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **58**, 232, 239.—Col.
Pachyrhynchus Wagler 1822, in Hahn, Vögel Asien, **2** (13), pl. 6 & text.—Aves.
Pachyrhynchus Germar 1824, Ins. spec. novae, **1**, 336.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Pachyrhynchus Kirby [non Germar 1824] 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **4**, 203.—Col. (Curculionid.)
Pachyrhynchus Spix [non Wagler 1822] 1825, Avium Brasil., **2**, 31.—Aves. (See *Pachyramphus* Gray 1839 & *Pachycephalus* Gray 1846.)
Pachyrhynchus King 1850, Perm. Foss. (Pal. Soc.), 70.—Brach.
Pachyrhynchus Dollo 1886, Bull. Mus. Acad. Sci. Belgique, **4**, 130.—Rept. (See *Erquelinnesia* Dollo 1887.)
Pachyrhyncus Barboza du Bocage 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **20**, 226.—Rept. (nec *Pachyrhynchus* King 1850 see *Aporosaura* Boulenger 1887).
Pachyrina Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **1**, 88.—Dipt.
Pachyrisma Morris & Lycett 1850, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **6**, 400.—Moll.

Pachyrissoina Boettger 1893, NachrBl. Dtsch. malak. Ges., **25**, 104.—Moll.
Pachyrrhiza Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 703.—Dipt.
Pachyrucos (pro *-rukhos* Ameghino 1885) Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 422.—Mamm.
Pachyrukhos Ameghino 1885, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **8**, 160.—Mamm.
Pachyrynchia (pro *-rhynchia* Kirchenpauer 1872) Delage 1902, in Delage & Hérouard, Traité Zool. concr., **2** (2), 124.—Coel.
Pachys Huebner 1822, Syst.-alphab. Verz., 38, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52.—Lep.
Pachysaga Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33**, 183.—Orth.
Pachysagella Hebard 1923, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **74**, 1922, 273.—Orth.
Pachysalax Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 2, 157.—Spong.
Pachysammia Verrill [1866], Proc. Essex Inst., 5 Commun., 1866–67, 30.—Coel.
Pachysandalus Jeannel 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1916**, 304.—Hem.
Pachysaris Meyrick 1914, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1914**, 276.—Lep.
Pachysaurus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 20.—Rept.
Pachysaurus Huene [non Fitzinger 1843] 1908, Geol. pal. Abh., Suppl., **1** (3), 138.—Rept.
Pachyscapha Howard 1897, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **26**, 159.—Hym.
Pachyscaphidium Achard 1922, Fragm. ent., fasc. 1, 12.—Col.
Pachyscelis Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **5**, 54.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Pachyscelis Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, **3**, 137, 139.—Col. (Clerid.).
Pachyscelodes Senac 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, 187.—Col.
Pachyscelus (pro *-schelus* Solier 1833) Saunders 1871, Cat. Buprest., 134.—Col.
Pachysceptron Haas 1909, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **22**, 158.—Coel.
Pachyschelus Solier 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **2** (2), 313.—Col.
Pachyscia Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 472, 530.—Orth.
Pachyseius Berlese 1910, Redia, **6**, 255.—Arachn.
Pachyselis Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Paleont., (1) **2**, 93.—Spong.
Pachysema Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 274.—Hym.
Pachysentis Meyer 1931, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **62**, 58, 86.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Pachyserica Brenske 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., **42**, 355, 420.—Col.
Pachyseris Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **29**, 72.—Coel.
Pachysiagodon (pro *-gon* Owen 1873) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., **2**, fasc. 5, 1176.—Mamm.
Pachysiagon Owen 1873, Proc. roy. Soc. London, **21**, 386 [*n.n.*]; 1874, Phil. Trans., **164**, 784.—Mamm.
Pachysilvia (pro *-sylvia* Bonaparte 1850) Sharpe 1903, Hand-List Birds, **4**, 253.—Aves.
Pachysima Emery 1912, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **56**, 97.—Hym.
Pachysmopoda Karsch 1886, Berlin. ent. Z., **30**, 108.—Orth.
Pachysoeca Ellis 1933, Ann. Soc. zool. Belgique, **60**, 49.—Prot.
Pachysoma (Kirby MS.) Macleay 1821, Horae Entom., **1** (2), 507.—Col.
Pachysoma Geoffroy 1828, Dict. Class. N.H., **14**, 704.—Mamm.
Pachysoma Haan (1835), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 33.—Crust. (Dec.). (See *Chiromantes* Gistl 1848.)
Pachysoma Koelliker 1853, Z. wiss. Zool., **4**, 322.—Coel.
Pachysoma Claus 1862, Würzburg. Z., **3**, 91, 92.—Crust. (Cop.). (See *Pachos* Stebbing 1910.)
Pachysoma Mingazzini 1891, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (4) **7** (2), 234.—Prot.
Pachysoma Szépligeti 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **14**, 290.—Hym. (See *Pachysomoides* Strand 1917.)
Pachysomera (pro *Pachylomera* Kirby 1832) Laporte 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., **2**, 66.—Col.
Pachysomia Kilwinning-Smith 1907, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, (N.S.) **7**, 246.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Pachysomites Cockerell 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51**, no. 2146, 95.—Dipt.
Pachysomoides (n.n. pro *Pachysoma* Szépligeti 1916) Strand 1917, Int. ent. Z., **10**, 137.—Hym.
Pachysphaera Pilsbry 1892, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **7**, 172.—Moll.
Pachysphaera Brandt 1902, Arch. Protistenk., **1**, 66.—Prot.
Pachysphinctes Dietrich 1925, Palaeontographica, Suppl., **7** (2), Teil 1, Lief. 1, 12.—Moll.
Pachysphinx Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 339.—Lep.
Pachyspondylus Owen 1859, Edinb. n. phil. J., (N.S.) **10**, 291.—Rept.
Pachyspondylus (err. pro *Pachyacanthus* Brandt 1871) Brandt 1873, Mém. Acad. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **20**, no. 1, 57.—Mamm.
Pachysternum Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **36** (1), 446.—Col.
Pachystethus [Blanchard] [1851], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., **1** (2), 1850, 201.—Col.
Pachystetus Sauvage 1873–74, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **8**, 187.—Pisces.

Pachysticus Fairmaire 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **33**, Bull., xcv.—Col.
Pachystigmus Hellén 1927, Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn., **56**, no. 12, 54.—Hym.
Pachystilicus Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **15**, 226.—Col.
Pachystola Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 342 [*n.n.*]; Reiche 1850, in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin., **3**, 393.—Col.
Pachystoma Guilding 1828, Zool. Journ., **3** (12), 536.—Moll.
Pachystoma Gray [non Guilding 1828] 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 148.—Moll.
Pachystoma Albers [non Guilding, Gray] 1850, Die Heliceen, 125.—Moll.
Pachystoma Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 910.—Dipt.
Pachystoma Sandberger [non Guilding] 1875, Land- u. Süssw.-Conch. Vorwelt, 711.—Moll. (See *Stiphrostoma* Oppenheim 1892 & *Oncostoma* Brusina 1893.)
Pachystoma (err. pro *Pachytoma* Swainson 1840) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 795.—Moll.
Pachystoma Wagner [non Guilding] 1905, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **77**, 432.—Moll.
Pachystomaria MacGillivray 1895, Trans. roy. Soc. Victoria, **4**, 97.—Bry.
Pachystomias Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool. **22**, 210.—Pisces.
Pachystomum Nauck 1880, Z. wiss. Zool., **34**, 67.—Crust.
Pachystomus Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., **4**, 286.—Dipt.
Pachystomus Heckel 1843, in Russegger, Reise, **1** (2), 1038.—Pisces.
Pachystopelma (pro *Pachi-* Pocock 1901) Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 4, 960.—Arachn.
Pachystroma Nicholson & Murie (1878), J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **14**, 223.—Prot.
Pachystropheus von Huene 1935, N. Jahrb. Geol. Paläont., **74**, 446.—Rept.
Pachystrophia (Koken MS.) Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (1), pl. 73.—Moll.
Pachystus Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (2), 295.—Col.
Pachystyla Moerch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **1**, 2.—Moll.
Pachystyla Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1005.—Dipt.
Pachystylis Hansen 1895, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., **2** (G.c.) 58.—Crust.
Pachystylum Macquart 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **6**, 132.—Dipt.
Pachystylus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 497, 583.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Pachystylus Gemmellaro 1878, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, **13**, 161.—Moll. (See *Aptyxiella* Fischer 1885 & *Laevibaculus* Cossmann 1906.)
Pachystylus Rey 1883, Rev. Ent. franç., **2**, 263, 296.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
Pachystylus Olfers 1912, Berlin. ent. Z., **56**, 1911, 152.—Thysanura.
Pachysylvia Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 309.—Aves.
Pachysyrnola Cossmann 1907, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **41**, 213.—Moll.
Pachysystropus Cockerell 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **27**, 56.—Dipt.
Pachyta (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 112 [*n.n.*]; Zetterstedt 1828, Fauna Ins. Lappon., 376; Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 213.—Col. (Cf. *Neopachyta* Bedel 1906.)
Pachyta Menke 1830, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 100.—Moll.
Pachytachea Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 142, 146.—Moll.
Pachytarsus Fieber 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **4**, 262.—Hem.
Pachytarsus Motschoulsky 1861, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **34** (1), 133.—Col.
Pachytegos Haughton 1932, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **88**, 650.—Rept.
Pachyteichisma Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13**, Abt. 1, 49.—Spong.
Pachyteles Perty 1830, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (1) 3.—Col.
Pachytelia (pro *-thelia* Westwood 1848) Heylaerts 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **25**, 70.—Lep.
Pachyteria Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **2**, 553.—Col.
Pachyterium (pro *-therium* Lund 1838) Lund 1839, Echo Monde Savant, 6 (430), 245.—Mamm.
Pachytes (pro *-tos* Defrance 1824) Hoeninghaus 1830, Jahrb. f. Min., 1830, 473.—Moll.
Pachytes Montrouzier 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8**, 244.—Col.
Pachytetus Fischer de Waldheim 1848, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **19** (2), 482 [*n.n.*].—Orth.
Pachyteuthis Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte géol. France, 4 Atl., pl. & explan. pl. 24, 26.—Moll.
Pachythaerus Conrad 1869, Amer. J. Conch., **5**, 47.—Moll.
Pachythalia Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 220.—Lep.
Pachytheca Schlueter 1885, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **42**, S.B., 144.—Coel.
Pachytheca Canu 1913, Bull. Soc. géol. France, **13**, 142.—Bry. (See *Pachythecella* Bassler 1934.)
Pachythecella (n.u. pro *Pachytheca* Canu 1913) Bassler 1934, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **24**, 408.—Bry.

Pachythecus Chaudoir 1874, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **48** (1), 8.—Col.
Pachythecus Cameron 1912, Soc. ent., **27**, 84.—Hym.
Pachythelia Westwood 1848, Proc. ent. Soc. London, 5 (5), xlii.—Lep.
Pachytherium Lund 1838, Ofvers. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forh. Kjöbenhavn, **1838**, 12.—Mamm.
Pachytholus Strebel 1909, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **26**, 102, 138.—Moll.
Pachythone Bates 1868, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **9**, 389.—Lep.
Pachythrips Uzel 1895, Monogr. Thysanopt., 141.—Thysanopt.
Pachythrissops (n.n. pro *Parathrissops* Eastman 1914) Woodward 1919, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), Foss. Fish. Engl. Wealden & Purbeck, 128.—Pisces.
Pachythyris Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 7.—Lep.
Pachyticon Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 317.—Col.
Pachytilodia Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13**, Abt. 2, 46.—Spong.
Pachytoccia (pro *-toechia* Pomel 1872) Delage 1899, in Delage & Hérouard, Traité Zool. concr., **2** (1), 236.—Spong.
Pachytodes Pic 1891, Matér. Longic., **1**, no. 2, 65.—Col.
Pachytoechia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 230.—Spong.
Pachytoecia (pro *-chia* Pomel 1872) Zittel 1878, Abh. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13** (2), 35.—Spong.
Pachytoma Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 337.—Moll.
Pachytoma Costa 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 4, 296.—Hem. (See *Pachytomella* Reuter 1890.)
Pachytoma Clark 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **16**, 261.—Col.
Pachytomella (n.n. pro *Pachytoma* Costa 1841) Reuter 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 253.—Hem.
Pachytomella Laboissière 1922, Rev. zool. Afr., **10**, 15.—Col.
Pachytomoidella Girault 1913, Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc., (N.S.) **11**, 40.—Hym.
Pachytomoides Girault 1913, Canad. Ent., **45**, 143.—Hym.
Pachytomus Westwood 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **16**, 279.—Hym.
Pachytone (pro *-thone* Bates 1868) Glaser 1887, Cat. etymol. Col. Lep., 305.—Lep.
Pachytos Defrance 1824, Tabl. Corps foss., 109 [*n.n.*]; 1825, Dict. Sci. Nat., **36**, 207.—Moll.
Pachytrachelurus Giglio-Tos 1914, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **29**, no. 280, 6.—Orth.
Pachytrachelus Chaudoir 1852, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **25** (1), 85.—Col.
Pachytrachelus Fieber 1853, Lotos, **3**, 169.—Orth.
Pachytrachelus Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, 170.—Spong.
Pachytraga Paquier 1900, Trav. Lab. géol. Univ. Grenoble, 5, 337, 340, 348.—Moll.
Pachytragus Schlosser 1904, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **17**, 56 (as *Tachytragus* p. 114).—Mamm.
Pachytrema Looss 1907, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.), **43**, 610.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pachytricha Hope 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **8**, 303.—Col.
Pachytrichia (pro *-cha* Hope 1841) Erichson 1847, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 655.—Col.
Pachytrichus Schoenherr 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **3** (2), 514.—Col.
Pachytriton Boulenger 1879, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **3**, 1878, 72.—Amph.
Pachytrocha Kent 1882, Man. Infus., **2**, 729.—Prot.
Pachytroctes Enderlein 1905, Result. Swedish Exped. Egypt, **2**, no. 18, 46.—Psocopt.
Pachytrogus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 485, 569.—Col.
Pachytus (emend. pro *-tos* Defrance 1824) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Pachytychius Jekel 1861, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 270.—Col.
Pachytyla Lower 1903, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **27**, 192.—Lep.
Pachytylodia (pro *-tilodia* Zittel 1878) Delage 1899, in Delage & Hérouard, Traité Zool. concr., **2** (1), 81.—Spong.
Pachytylopsis Preudhomme de Borre 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **18**, C.R., xl.—Orth.
Pachytylus Fieber 1852, in Kelch, Grundl. Orth. Obersches., 2.—Orth.
Pachytypus (Munier-Chalmas MS.) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1017.—Moll.
Pachyula Ogilby 1898, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **23**, 33.—Pisces.
Pachyura Hope 1833, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **1**, 102 (note); Newman 1839, Entom. Mag., 5 (2), 173.—Col.
Pachyura Selys 1839, Etudes de Micromamm., 32, 142.—Mamm.
Pachyurgus Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 230.—Col.
Pachyuromys Lataste 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 40, 313.—Mamm.
Pachyurus Agassiz 1831, in Spix, Pisc. Brasil., 127.—Pisces.
Pachyurus Swainson [non Agassiz] 1839, H.N. Fishes, etc., **2**, 335 (as *Pachiurus* pp. 196, 335).—Pisces. (See *Pseudomoringua* Bleeker 1865.)
Pachyurus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 18, 94.—Rept.

Pachyurus Humbert & Saussure 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**, Abh., 673.—Myr. (See *Polylepis* Bollman 1893.)
Pachyurus Philippi [non Fitzinger 1843] 1899, An. Univ. Chile, **104** (4), 721.—Rept.
Pachyurus Parent [1934], Mém. Soc. nat. Sci. nat. Cherbourg, **41**, 1929–33, 305.—Dipt.
Pachyvascoceras Furon 1935, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (6) **13**, 58.—Moll.
Pachyxiphus (pro *-xyphus* Fieber 1858) Fieber 1861, Europ. Hem., 316.—Hem.
Pachyxyphus Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 324.—Hem.
Pachyzaedyus Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **18**, fasc. 1, 67.—Mamm.
Pachyzancla Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 315.—Lep.
Pachyzancloides Matsumura 1925, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **15**, 191.—Lep.
Paciculus Cope 1879, Pal. Bull., No. 31, 2.—Mamm.
Pacidara Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 830.—Lep.
Pacificagrion Fraser 1925, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1925**, 505.—Odon.
Pacificana Hogg 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **13**, 65.—Arachn.
Pacificella Odhner 1922, in Skottsberg, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, 3, 249.—Moll.
Pacificodroma Bianchi 1913, Faune de la Russie, Aves, **1** (2), 559.—Aves.
Pacificola Van Zwaluwenburg 1932, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 98, 131.—Col.
Pacificolarus von Boetticher 1935, Jena. Z. Naturw., **69**, 465.—Aves.
Pacilus (pro *Poecilus* Stephens 1827) Chaudoir 1874, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **48** (1), no. 1, 5.—Col.
Pacitrigonia Marwick 1932, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **3**, 506.—Moll.
Packardia (n.n. pro *Cyrtosia* Packard 1864) Grote & Robinson 1866, Ann. Lyceum N. York, **8**, 373.—Lep.
Packardiella Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 364.—Hym.
Paclabius Kossmann 1877, Reise Roth. Meer, no. 4 (Entomostr.), 23.—Crust.
Paclites Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1**, 318.—Moll.
Paclites Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 323.—Coel.
Paclitus (pro *-tes* Montfort 1808) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. gen. Malac., **2**, 188.—Moll.
Pacobranchus (? err. pro *Placo-* Hasselt 1824) Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., **4**, 98.—Moll.
Pacomes Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 494.—Col.
Pacoria Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1255.—Lep.
Pacorus Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 517.—Hem.
Pacos Gray 1872, Cat. rumin. Mamm. Brit. Mus., 101.—Mamm.
Pactactes Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 1001.—Arachn.
Pactola Pascoe 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **17**, 57.—Col.
Pactolinus Motschoulsky 1859, Bull. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, **1**, 305.—Col.
Pactolotypus Broun 1909, Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand, **1**, 119.—Col.
Pactolus Leach 1815, Zool. Miscell., **2**, 19.—Crust.
Pactopus Leconte 1868, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **2**, 63.—Col.
Pactorrhinus Ancey 1881, Naturaliste, **1**, fasc. 61, 485.—Col.
Pactostoma Leconte 1858, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **4**, 19.—Col.
Pactye Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **2**, 152.—Hem.
Pacu Spix 1829, Pisc. Brasil., 63.—Pisces.
Paculla (n.n. pro *Phaedima* Thorell 1881) Simon [1888], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, 1887, Bull., cxciv.—Arachn.
Pacurria Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **62**, no. 3, 112.—Orth.
Pacuvia Curtis 1844, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, **1** (21), 199.—Col.
Pacyodon (Beck MS.) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15** (173), 191.—Moll.
Pacyotus (err. pro *Pachyotus* Beck 1837) Paetel 1875, Fam. Catt. Moll., 150.—Moll.
Paczoskia Mordwilko 1914, Faune de la Russie, Hém., **1**, Aphidodea, 63; 1919, 330.—Hem.
Padaeus Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **23**, 101.—Hem.
Padanda Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 318, 331.—Hem.
Padangia Babor 1900, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **15**, 100.—Moll.
Padangia Werner 1924, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **133**, 54.—Rept.
Padangia Lange 1925, Verh. geol.-mijnb. Gen. Ned., Geol. Ser., **7**, 228.—Prot.
Padda Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvi.—Aves.
Pademma Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 305.—Lep.
Padenia Moore 1882, Lep. Ceylon, **2**, no. 5–6, 58.—Lep.
Padenodes Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., **1**, 567.—Lep.
Padia (emend. pro *Gerania* Serville 1835) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 190.—Col.
Padifex Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 477.—Hem.
Padilehus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 59.—Col.
Padilla Peckham 1894, Occas. Pap. nat. Hist. Soc. Wisconsin, **2**, 130.—Arachn.
Padillothorax Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 3, 470.—Arachn.
Padocoryne (pro *Podocoryna* Sars 1846) Claus 1876, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **26**, S.B., 11.—Coel.

Padodina (err. pro *Pago-* Stabile 1864) Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 536.—Moll.
Padola (pro *-llus* Montfort 1810) Fleming 1822, Encycl. Brit., Suppl. to 4, 5 & 6 eds., **5** (2), 578.—Moll.
Padolia (pro *-llus* Montfort 1810) Schinz 1822, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., **2**, xv, 694, 833.—Moll.
Padolla (pro *-llus* Montfort 1810) Oken 1817, Isis, [2] no. 146, column 1168.—Moll.
Padollia (pro *-llus* Montfort 1810) Reichenbach 1828, Zool., **1**, 91.—Moll.
Padollus Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., **2**, 114.—Moll.
Padraona Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, **1**, 170.—Lep.
Padrosia (pro *Culicoides* Latreille 1809) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 130.—Dipt.
Paduca Moore 1886, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **21**, 34.—Lep. (Nymphalid.) (nec *Paduka* Distant 1886 see *Ducapa* Moore 1900).
Paducia Hottes & Frison 1931, Bull. Illinois nat. Hist. Surv., **19**, 167.—Hem.
Paduka Distant 1886, Rhop. Malay., 369, 375.—Lep. (Hesperiid.).
Padunia Martynov 1910, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, **15**, 425.—Trichopt.
Paduniella Ulmer 1912, Notes Leyden Mus., **35**, 80.—Trichopt.
Paean (emend. pro *Drapetes* Dejean 1821) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Col.
Paecila (pro *Poecile* Kaup 1829) Bonaparte 1850, Rev. crit. Orn. Eur., 141.—Aves.
Paecilaema (pro *-lima* Koch 1839) Koch 1839, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., **2**, 21.—Arachn.
Paecilaemana Roewer 1928, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26**, 624.—Arachn.
Paecilaemella Roewer 1927, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **40**, no. 34, 13.—Arachn.
Paecilaemula Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A10, 100.—Arachn.
Paecilasma Darwin 1851, Monogr. Cirrip. Lepad., 99 (as *Poecilasma* p. 378).—Crust.
Paecilaspis Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, **3**, 159, 160.—Col.
Paecilesthus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 207 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Cf. *Poecilesthus* Blanchard 1845.)
Paecilia see **Poecilia.**
Paecilia (pro *Poecile* Kaup 1829) Dybowski 1883, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **8**, 361.—Aves.
Paecilima Koch 1839, Die Arachniden, **7** (5), 104.—Arachn.
Paecilloptera (pro *Poeki-* Latreille 1796) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 425.—Hem.
Paecilocaulus Fairmaire 1881, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 44, 349.—Col.
Paecilodus see **Poecilodus.**
Paecilojoppa see **Poecilojoppa.**
Paecilomorpha Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, **3**, 178.—Col.
Paecilomys Pictet 1842, Verh. schweiz. nat. Ges. (Altdorf), **27**, 1842, 192 (also as *Poecilomys*).—Mamm.
Paecilonetta (pro *-nitta* Eyton 1838) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 151.—Aves.
Paecilonitta Eyton 1838, Mon. Anatidae, 32, 115.—Aves.
Paecilonota see **Poecilonota.**
Paecilops Pomel 1853, Cat. Vert. foss. Loire, 135.—Pisces.
Paeciloptera (pro *Poekillo-* Latreille 1796) Latreille [1804], Hist. Crust. Ins., **12**, 315.—Hem.
Paecilopternis see **Poecilopternis.**
Paecilopteryx see **Poecilopteryx.**
Paecilornis see **Poecilornis.**
Paecilus see **Poecilus.**
Paeckelmanella Licharer 1934, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **1** (4), 210, 212.—Brach.
Paeckelmannia (n.n. pro *Törnquistia* Paeckelmann 1930) Licharev 1934, in Zittel, Grundz. Paläont., Russian ed., 509; 1934, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **1** (4), 210, 212.—Brach.
Paecnia Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 168.—Col.
Paectes Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **1**, 21.—Lep.
Paectira Karsch 1890, Berlin. ent. Z., **35**, 112, 127.—Hem.
Paectophyllum Verhoeff 1898, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **48**, 294.—Myr.
Paedalgus Forel 1911, in Escherich, Termitenl. Ceylon, 217.—Hym.
Paedaretus Pascoe 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **17**, 55.—Col.
Paedaridium Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exped., **12**, no. 34, 18.—Crust.
Paedarium Aldrich 1926, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **52**, 22.—Dipt.
Paedasterias Verrill 1914, Smithson. Inst. Publ., No. 2140, **14**, 355.—Echin.
Paedephemera Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 601.—Ephem.
Paederallus Sharp 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 456.—Col.
Paederidus Mulsant & Rey 1878, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **24**, 1877, 245.—Col.
Paederillus Casey 1915, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **15**, 62.—Col.

Paederognathus (n.n. pro *Gnathopaederus* Wendeler 1927) Wendeler 1931, Mitt. dtsch. ent. Ges., **2**, 43.—Col.
Paederomimus Sharp 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 438.—Col.
Paederomorphus see **Poederomorphus.**
Paederopsis Wasmann 1912, Z. wiss. Zool., **101**, 98.—Col.
Paederus Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 268.—Col.
Paedeumias Walcott 1910, Smithson. misc. Coll., **53**, no. 1934, 304.—Trilobita.
Paedhoplita Lindholm 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, A2, 266.—Moll.
Paedhyboma Kolbe 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **54**, 191.—Col.
Paediovalgus Kolbe 1904, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 13, 14.—Col.
Paedisca Treitschke 1830, Schmett. Europa, **8**, 188.—Lep.
Paedoclione Danforth 1907, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **34**, 2.—Moll.
Paedomastax Bolivar y Pieltain 1930, Trab. Mus. nac. Madrid, Ser. Zool., **46**, 303.—Orth.
Paedophoropus Iwanow 1933, Zool. Anz., **104**, 161.—Moll.
Paedophylax Claparède 1868, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **19**, 520.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paedophyllax (pro *-phylax* Claparède 1868) Fage 1906, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (9) **3**, 262.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paedopithex Ameghino 1907, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **9**, 225.—Mamm.
Paedotherium Burmeister 1888, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **3**, no. 15, 179.—Mamm.
Paeduma (n.n. pro *Amorphopus* Bell 1858) Rathbun 1897, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **11**, 163.—Crust.
Paegniodes Eaton 1881, Ent. mon. Mag., **18**, 23.—Ephem.
Paekillopterus (pro *Poekilloptera* Latreille 1796) Duméril [1805], Zool. Anal., 1806, 226, 340.—Hem.
Paekilopterus (pro *Poekilloptera* Latreille 1796) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. nat., 121.—Hem.
Paelia Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1846.—Lep.
Paelobius Schoenherr 1808, Syn. Insect., **1** (2), 27.—Col.
Paelocharis Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1187.—Col.
Paelopatides Théel 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **14**, no. 39, 154.—Echin.
Paenaequina Solle 1935, Skr. Svalbard og Ishavet, **64**, 44.—Crust.
Paenasmia Kirby 1896, in Allen, Nat. Libr. Handb. Lepid., **1**, Butterfl. 2.—Lep.
Paeneapocryptes Herre 1927, Monogr. Philippine Bur. Sci., **23**, 261.—Pisces.
Paenipediculus Ewing 1932, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **45**, 117.—Anoplura.
Paenula Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 1, 46.—Arachn.
Paeocephalus (emend. pro *Poicephalus* Swainson 1837) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 34.—Aves.
Paeocera (pro *Poio-* Laporte 1832) Blanchard 1840, Hist. Anim. artic., Ins., **3**, 171.—Hem.
Paeon Wilson 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **55**, 590.—Crust.
Paeonisoma Verhoeff 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **62**, 483.—Myr.
Paepalophorus (emend. pro *Paipaleph-* Jekel 1873) Rye 1874, Zool. Rec., **1872**, 292.—Col.
Paephagomys see **Poephagomys.**
Paepia Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **29**, 828.—Lep.
Paera (pro *Pera* Stimpson 1852) Wagner 1885, Wirbell. Weiss. Meer., **1**, 155.—Tunicata.
Paeromopus Karsch 1881, Z. Naturw., 54 (3) **6**, 10, 12.—Myr.
Paesia (pro *Peasia* Gray 1860) Lang 1884, F. Fl. Neapel, **11**, 682.—Verm. (Turb.).
Paessleria Michaelsen 1907, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., **1**, Tunic., 68.—Tunicata.
Paestana Westerlund 1884, Fauna Paläarct. Reg. Binnenconch., **4**, 51, 61.—Moll.
Paesula see **Poesula.**
Paetica Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **13**, 1141.—Lep.
Paetorrhinus Ancey 1801, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 61, 485.—Col.
Paetrobius Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **9** (1), 77.—Thysanura.
Paexiles Percheron 1835, Monogr. Passales, 6.—Col.
Pagana Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 551; (emend. pro *Vitrina* Draparnaud 1801) 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi, 168.—Moll.
Pagana Budde-Lund 1909, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Afr., **2** (4), 287.—Crust.
Paganalia Distant 1917, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **17**, 314.—Hem.
Paganettia Ganglbauer 1899, Käf. Mitteleur., **3** (2), 882.—Col.
Paganicon (emend. pro *Lindenius* Lepeletier & Brullé 1835) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Hym.
Paganous (pro *Panagaeus* Latreille 1802) Schellenberg 1806, in Schellenberg (Clairville) Helvet. Ent., **2**, pl. 15.—Col.
Pagara Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1678.—Lep.
Pagarenes Cameron 1903, Z. Hym. Dipt., **3**, 183.—Hym.

Pagaronia Ball 1902, Canad. Ent., **34**, 19.—Hem.
Pagasa Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 60.—Hem.
Pagdenia Miller 1934, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **17**, 545.—Orth.
Pagdenia Théry 1934, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **39**, 236.—Col. (See *Pagdeniella* Théry 1935.)
Pagdeniella (n.n. pro *Pagdenia* Théry 1934) Théry 1935, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **40**, 143.—Col.
Pagecrinus Kirk 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **75**, art. 22, 1.—Echin.
Pagellia Lefèvre 1885, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **11**, 70.—Col.
Pagellus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830, H.N. Poiss., **6**, 169.—Pisces.
Pagelus (pro *-llus* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830) Griffith & Smith 1834, in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, **10**, 164.—Pisces.
Pagenstecheria Quatrefages 1866, in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **2**, 1865, fasc. 1, 40.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pagetia Walcott 1916, Smithson. misc. Coll., **64**, 407.—Trilobita.
Pagetia Prout 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 183.—Lep.
Pagetodes Richardson (1844), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish), 15.—Pisces.
Pagetopsis Regan 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **49**, 286.—Pisces.
Pagias (err. pro *Peg-* Simpson 1900) Ortmann, 1921, Nautilus, **34**, 88.—Moll.
Pagida (n.n. pro *Palaephatus* Cambridge 1883) Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 1000.—Arachn.
Pagidolaphria Hermann 1914, Ent. Mitt., **3**, 85.—Dipt.
Paginula Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **16**, 415.—Mamm.
Pagiocerus Eichhoff 1868, Berlin. ent. Z., **12**, 148.—Col.
Pagiodon Peters 1870, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1870**, 15.—Mamm.
Pagiopalus Simon 1900, Fauna Hawaii., **2**, 499.—Arachn.
Pagiophloeus Faust 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **53**, 195.—Col.
Pagipherus Kuwert 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1893**, 82.—Col.
Pagiphora Horváth 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **10**, 604.—Hem.
Pagoa Mathews 1913, Birds Australia, **3**, 98.—Aves.
Pagobius Chamberlin 1917, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **57**, 173.—Myr.
Pagocarabus Morawitz 1886, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **34**, no. 9, 45.—Col.
Pagoda (pro *-dus* Gray 1839) Gray 1842, in Gray, Fig. moll. An., **1**, 25.—Moll.
Pagoda Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 64 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Pagodea Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. Silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (1), pl. 64.—Moll.
Pagodella Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 207, 351.—Moll.
Pagodella Adams [non Swainson 1840] 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 304.—Moll.
Pagodesmus Carl 1932, Rev. suisse Zool., **39**, 499.—Myr.
Pagodia Walcott 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1415, 63.—Trilobita.
Pagodia Heylaerts 1909, in Docters van Leeuwen, Meded. Alg.-Proefsta. Java, (11) no. 30, 6, 7.—Lep.
Pagodina Van Beneden 1853, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, **20** (1), 482.—Crust.
Pagodina Stabile 1864, Atti Soc. Sci. nat. Milano, **7**, 100.—Moll. (See *Pagodula* Hesse 1916.)
Pagodinella (n.n. pro *Pagodula* Hesse 1916) Thiele 1917, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **49**, 24.—Moll.
Pagodispira Grabau 1922, Palaeont. Sinica, (B) **1** (1), 30.—Moll.
Pagodroma Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **42**, 768.—Aves.
Pagodula Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 116.—Moll. (Muricid.).
Pagodula (n.n. pro *Pagodina* Stabile 1864) Hesse 1916, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **48**, 124.—Moll. (Pupillid.). (See *Pagodinella* Thiele 1917.)
Pagoduliana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 329.—Moll.
Pagodulina Clessin 1876, Dtsch. Excurs. Moll. Fauna, 189, 198.—Moll.
Pagodus Gray 1839, in Beechey, Voy. "Blossom" (Zool.), 141.—Moll.
Pagomys Gray 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 31.—Mamm.
Pagonaspis (err. pro *Pog-* Cope 1894) Amaral 1929, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **4**, 221.—Rept.
Pagonetta Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierr., 66.—Aves.
Pagonius see **Pogonia.**
Pagonotarsus (Blanchard MS.) Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., **3**, 548 (as *Pogonotarsus* p. 775).—Col.
Pagopedilum Karsch 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 276.—Orth.
Pagophila Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 69.—Aves.
Pagophilus Gray 1844, Voy. "Ereb. Terr." (Zool.), 3; 1850, Cat. Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2**, 25.—Mamm. (nec *Pagophila* Kaup 1829 see *Pagophoca* Trouessart 1904).
Pagophoca (n.n. pro *Pagophilus* Gray 1844) Trouessart 1904, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., Suppl., 287.—Mamm.
Pagotaenia Chamberlin 1915, Bul .Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **59**, 508.—Myr.

Pagrasa Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**,1086.—Lep.
Pagria Lefèvre 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **4**, Bull., lxvii.—Col.
Pagrichthys Bleeker 1860, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., **21**, 49, 60.—Pisces.
Pagrosomus Gill 1893, Mem. Acad. Washington, **6**, 97 (as *Sparosomus* pp. 116, 123).—Pisces.
Pagrus (*ex* Plumier) Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poissons, **4**, 293.—Pisces.
Pagrus Cuvier [non Lacepède 1802] 1817, R. Anim., **2**, 272.—Pisces.
Pagrus Defrance 1826, in Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., **37**, 231; 1830, **60**, 380.—Bry. (See *Spinopora* Blainville 1830.)
Paguma Gray 1831, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (1) 17.—Mamm.
Paguna (pro *-ma* Gray 1831) David 1871, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, **7**, Bull., 92.—Mamm.
Pagura Emmons 1860, Man. Geology, 280.—Trilobita.
Pagurapseudes Whitelegge 1901, Mem. Australian Mus., **4**, 209.—Crust.
Pagurias Benedict 1902, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **20** (2), 1900, 141.—Crust.
Pagurion Shiino 1933, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, **8**, 254.—Crust.
Paguristes Dana 1851, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **5**, 268, 269, 271.—Crust.
Pagurites (pro *-ristes* Dana 1851) Nardo [1869], Mem. Ist. Veneto, **14**, 1868, 311.—Crust.
Pagurodactylus Gorham 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **5**, 78.—Col.
Pagurodes Henderson 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **27**, no. 69, 94.—Crust.
Paguropsis Henderson 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **27**, no. 69, 98.—Crust.
Pagurotanais Bouvier 1918, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **24**, 12.—Crust.
Pagurothera (emend. pro *Chelicutia* Reichenbach 1851) Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 152.—Aves.
Pagurus Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 410.—Crust. (Anomura.).
Pagurus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 255.—Crust. (Brachyura).
Pagyda Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **17**, 487.—Lep.
Pagyra Schaus 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 91.—Lep.
Pagyris Boisduval 1870, Consid. Lép. Guatemala, 34.—Lep.
Pahangia Malloch 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **2**, 311.—Dipt.
Paharia Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **16**, 25.—Hem.
Pahia (err. pro *Paphia* Bolten 1798) Johnston 1891, Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1890, 106.—Moll.
Pahlenella Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., **22**, 245; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., **4** (1), 117.—Brach.
Paictes Sundevall 1872, Methodi nat. Avium, 63.—Aves.
Paida (pro *-dia* Herrich-Schaeffer 1847) Mabille 1878, Petites Nouv. ent., **2**, 274.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Paida Jordan 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 47.—Lep. (Agaristid.).
Paidaria (emend. pro *Dorylas* Dejean 1835) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
Paidia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (10) 159; Herrich-Schaeffer 1847, Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur., **2**, 156.—Lep.
Paidia (n.n. pro *Ammobatoides* Radoszkowsky 1867) Radoszkowsky 1872, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **45** (1), 10.—Hym.
Paidina Staudinger 1887, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **3**, 184.—Lep.
Paidisca Bishop & Crosby 1926, J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc., **41**, 178.—Arachn.
Paidium Koch 1840, in Herrich-Schaeffer, in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon., **3**, 356.—Collemb.
Paidopithex Pohlig 1895, Bull. Soc. Belge Géol., **9**, Proc.-Verb., 149.—Mamm.
Paikea Oliver 1922, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1922**, 574.—Mamm.
Paineia Buckman 1904, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Inf. Oolite Ammon., Suppl., pt. 12, lxxvi.—Moll.
Painella Muir 1931, Rec. Australian Mus., **18**, 77.—Hem.
Painterius Oberholser 1930, Sci. Publ. Cleveland Mus., **1**, 81.—Aves.
Paipalephorus Jekel 1873, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **2**, 1872, 437.—Col.
Paipalesomus Schoenherr 1847, Mant. Fam. Curc., 69.—Col.
Paipila Cameron 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **30**, 258.—Hym.
Pais Huebner 1821, Index exot. Lepid. [4]; [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 279.—Lep.
Paita Fauvel 1904, Rev. Ent. franç., **23**, 173.—Col.
Paiteya Chamberlin 1910, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **3**, 258.—Myr.
Paitobius Chamberlin 1912, Canad. Ent., **44**, 175.—Myr.
Paivaea Wollaston 1864, Catal. Coleopt. Ins. Canaries, 449.—Col.
Paivanana Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 95.—Hem.
Paivea (pro *-vaea* Wollaston 1864) Gemminger & Harold 1870, Cat. Col., **7**, 1824.—Col.
Paiwa Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 459.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paiwarria Kaye 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1904, 199.—Lep.

Pajanja Bloete 1932, Zool. Meded., Leiden, **14**, 264.—Hem.
Pajeros Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 269.—Mamm.
Pakaurangia Finlay 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 380.—Moll.
Palachroma (pro *Phalacroma* Stein 1883) Delage & Hérouard 1896, Zool. concr., **1**, 385.—Prot.
Palaciosa Bolivar y Pieltain 1930, Eos, **6**, 375.—Orth.
Palacobalaena Moreno 1882, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **14**, 116 [*n.n.*].—Mamm. (Cf. *Palaeobalaena* Moreno 1892.)
Palacocoris (pro *Palla-* Reuter 1875) Kirkaldy 1906, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **32**, 136.—Hem.
Palacodelphis (err. pro *Palaeo-* Du Bus 1872) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., **2**, 1053.—Mamm.
Palacomeryx (err. pro *Palaeo-* Meyer 1834) Meyer 1838, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) **2**, 585.—Mamm.
Palacotherium (err. pro *Palaeo-* Cuvier 1804) Meyer 1838, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) **2**, 584.—Mamm.
Palacrodon Broom 1906, Trans. S. Afr. Soc., **16**, 379.—Rept.
Palacus Dohrn 1863, Linn. Ent., **15**, 74.—Hem.
Palada Smith 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1203, 486.—Lep.
Paladicella Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 189.—Trichopt.
Paladihiopsis (err. pro *Paladilh-* Pavlovic 1913) Haas 1929, Arch. Molluskenk., **61**, Lit. Ber., 8.—Moll.
Paladilha (err. *-hia* Bourguignat 1865) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 150.—Moll.
Paladilhia Bourguignat 1865, Monogr. nouv. Genre Paladilhia, 5.—Moll.
Paladilhiopsis Pavlovic 1913, Glas. Srpska Kralj. Akad., Belgrade, **91**, 38.—Moll.
Paladina (pro *Palud-* Férussac 1812) Gebler 1829, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1**, 185.—Moll.
Paladmete Gardner 1916, Maryland geol. Surv., Upper Cretac., 412.—Moll.
Palaeacanthaspis Brotzen 1934, Palaeobiol. Wien, **6**, 113.—Pisces.
Palaeacarus Trägårdh 1932, Ark. Zool., **24**, 2.—Arachn.
Palaeachlya Duncan 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **4**, 90.—Spong.
Palaeacis Haime 1857, Hist. Cor. Atlas, 9 ; Milne-Edwards 1860, Hist. Corall., **3**, 171 —Coel.
Palaeacma (err. pro *-maea* Hall & Whitfield 1872) Keyser 1900, N. Jahrb. min. geol., **1900 (1)**, 435.—Moll.
Palaeacmaea Hall & Whitfield 1872, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State New York, **23**, 242.—Moll.
Palaeacodon Leidy 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1872**, 21.—Mamm.
Palaeactinia Ruedemann 1934, Mem. geol. Soc. America, **2**, 72.—Coel.
Palaeactis Dollfus 1875, Mém. Soc. sci. Cherbourg, **19**, 224, 230.—*Inc. sed.*
Palaeadmete (emend. pro *Palad-* Gardner 1916) Cossmann 1920, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **24**, 54.—Moll.
Palaeaeschna Meunier 1914, Mem. Acad. Ci. Barcelona, (3) **11**, 122, 125.—Odon.
Palaeagama Broom 1926, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1926**, 487.—Rept.
Palaeagapetus Ulmer 1912, Beitr. Naturk. Preuss., **10**, 35.—Trichopt.
Palaeagrotis Hampson 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 252.—Lep.
Palaealectoris Wetmore 1930, Condor, Berkeley, **32**, 152.—Aves.
Palaeanatina Hall 1835, N.H. New York (Pal. **5** (1)), 489.—Moll.
Palaeaneilo Hall 1869, Prelim. Not. Lamellibr. Shells, pt. 2, 6 (also as *Palaeoneilo*).—Moll.
Palaeanodonta Amalitzki 1895, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **51**, 346.—Moll.
Palaeantedon Gislén 1924, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **9**, 182.—Echin.
Palaeanthropus Bonarelli 1909, Riv. Ital. Pal., **15**, 26.—Mamm.
Palaearaea Lindstroem 1882, Bih. svensk. VetenskAkad. Handl., **6**, no. 18, 11.—Coel.
Palaearca Hall 1859, Geol. Surv. N. York, Palaeont., **3** (1), 270.—Moll.
Palaearctomys Douglass 1903, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **2**, 182.—Mamm.
Palaearctonyx Matthew 1909, Mem. Amer. Mus., **9**, 399.—Mamm.
Palaeargia (err. pro *Palaia-* Foerster 1903) Ris 1913, Nova Guinea, **9**, 480.—Odon.
Palaeaspilates Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 370.—Lep.
Palaeaspis Gray 1870, Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., **1**, Suppl., 71, 73.—Rept.
Palaeaspis Claypole 1884, Amer. Natural., **18**, no. 12, 1224.—Pisces.
Palaeastacus Bell 1850, in Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 344.—Crust.
Palaeaster Hall [1852], Palaeont. N. York, **2**, 1851, 247.—Echin.
Palaeasterina (pro *Palas-* McCoy 1851) Etheridge 1881, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **37**, 92.—Echin.
Palaeatractus Gabb 1868, Geol. Surv. Calif., Pal., **2**, 147.—Moll.
Palaechimaera Walcott 1891, Amer. Geol., **8**, 178 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Palaechinus (pro *Pale-* Griffith 1840) McCoy 1862, Syn. carbon. Foss. Ireland, 171.—Echin.
Palaechthon Gidley 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **63**, art. 1, 6.—Mamm.

Palaechthona Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 4.—Lep.
Palaechthus Waterhouse 1884, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **13**, 277.—Col.
Palaecomaster see **Palaeocomaster.**
Palaecoprina Duda 1920, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **43**, 436.—Dipt.
Palaecoryne see **Palaeocoryne.**
Palaedaphus Gervais 1852 see **Paloedaphus.**
Palaedaphus Beneden & Koninck 1864, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **17**, 150.—Pisces.
Palaedictyota see **Palaeodictyota.**
Palaeechinus (pro *Palech-* Griffith 1840) (Scouler MS.) M'Coy 1844, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 172.—Echin.
Palaeeuclyptes Huxley 1859, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **15**, 675.—Aves.
Palaega Woodward 1870, Geol. Mag., **7**, 496.—Crust.
Palaegina Haeckel 1869, Z. wiss. Zool., **19**, 540.—Coel.
Palaegithalus Milne-Edwards [1870], Rech. anat. Ois. foss., **2**, 1869–1871, 378.—Aves.
Palaegyge (pro *Pale-* Giard & Bonnier 1888) Carus 1888, Zool. Anz., **11**, 466.—Crust.
Palaehatteria (pro *Palaeo-* Credner 1888) Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl., **3**, 302.—Rept.
Palaehoplophorus Ameghino 1883, Bol. Acad. Córdoba **5**, 301 (also as *Paloehoplophorus*).—Mamm.
Palaeictops Matthew 1899, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **12**, 31.—Mamm.
Palaeinachus Woodward 1866, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **22**, 493 (and note).—Crust.
Palaelaphis Rochebrune 1886, Mém. Soc. Saône, **5**, 1884, 156.—Rept.
Palaelodus Milne-Edwards 1863, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **56**, 1220.—Aves.
Palaemerobius Martynov 1928, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., **4**, 86.—Neur.
Palaemnema Selys 1860, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) **10**, 434.—Odon.
Palaemon Weber 1795, Nomen. Fabricii, 94; Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 378.—Crust.
Palaemonella Dana 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 17.—Crust.
Palaemonetes Heller 1869, Z. wiss. Zool., **19**, 157.—Crust.
Palaemonias Hay 1901, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **14**, 179.—Crust.
Palaemonopsis Stimpson 1871, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **10**, 128.—Crust.
Palaemonopsis Borradaile [non Stimpson 1871] 1900, in Willey, Zool. Results, (4) 410.—Crust.
Palaemysis Peach 1908, Mem. geol. Surv. Great Britain, Pal., **1** (1), 57.—Crust.
Palaenectria Stuertz 1893, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **50**, 12.—Echin.
Palaenichthys Kaup 1872, Arch. Naturgesch., **39** (1), 90.—Pisces.
Palaenigma (n.n. pro *Tetradium* Schmidt 1874) Walcott 1885, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **30**, 17.—Moll.
Palaeno Robineau-Desvoidy 1849, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **7**, 129 (as *Paloeno* p. 130).—Crust.
Palaenura (pro *Palle-* Bonaparte 1850) Homeyer 1852, Naumannia, **2**, 74.—Aves.
Palaeoacmaea (emend. pro *Palaeac-* Hall & Whitfield 1872) Diener 1926, Foss. Cat., **1**, pt. 34, 112.—Moll.
Palaeoamictus Meunier 1916, Tijdschr. Ent., **59**, 275.—Dipt.
Palaeoanaclinia Meunier 1904, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **28**, 154.—Dipt.
Palaeoapterodytes (n.n. pro *Apterodytes* Ameghino 1901) Ameghino 1905, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **6**, 120.—Aves.
Palaeoaramides Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 462.—Aves.
Palaeoarca (err. pro *Palaearca* Hall 1859) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 150.—Moll.
Palaeoargyra Meunier 1895, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **19**, 5.—Dipt.
Palaeoascia Meunier 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **62**, Bull., ccxlix.—Dipt.
Palaeobalaena Seeley 1864, Proc. phil. Soc. Cambridge, **1**, 228 [*n.n.*]; Woodward & Sherborn 1890, Cat. Brit. foss. Vert., 371.—Mamm. (Cf. *Palaeocetus* Seeley 1865.)
Palaeobalaena (pro *Palacobalaena* Moreno 1882 *n.n.*) Moreno 1892, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **3**, 394.—Mamm.
Palaeobalistes (pro *-tum* Blainville 1818) Kner 1867, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **56** (1), 183.—Pisces.
Palaeobalistum Blainville 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, **27**, 338.—Pisces.
Palaeobasis Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., **21**, 88.—Odon.
Palaeobassaris (Wuerttemburg MS.) Bronn 1848, Ind. Pal., **1**, 892.—Mamm.
Palaeobates Meyer 1849, Palaeontographica, **1** (5), 233.—Pisces.
Palaeobatis Leidy 1860, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **11**, 89.—Pisces.
Palaeobatrachus Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach., (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **2**, 1839 [1840], 42, 81) (also as *Paloeobatrachus*).—Amph.
Palaeobdella (n.n. pro *Bdella* Savigny 1822) Blainville 1829, Dict. Sci. Nat., **57**, 562.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Palaeobelostoma Meunier 1896, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 95.—Col.
Palaeobethyloides Brues 1933, Bernsteinforsch., **3**, 119.—Protohym.
Palaeobethylus Brues 1923, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **58**, 334.—Hym.

Palaeobia Meyrick 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **6**, 660.—Lep.
Palaeobigenerina Galloway 1933, Manual Foram., 223.—Prot
Palaeobittacus Carpenter 1928, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **18**, 242.—Mecopt.
Palaeoblatta Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 182.—Orth.
Palaeoblattina Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen, (3) **21**, 55.—Protorth.
Palaeoboletina Meunier 1904, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **28**, 161.—Dipt.
Palaeobolus Matthew 1899, Bull. Soc. N. Brunswick, (N.S.) **4**, 201.—Brach.
Palaeoborus Coues 1884, Key N. Amer. Birds, ed. 2, 822.—Aves.
Palaeobothris Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **6**, 316.—Col.
Palaeobrissus Agassiz 1883, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **10**, no. 1, 56.—Echin.
Palaeobrosmius Von Rath 1859, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **11**, 130.—Pisces.
Palaeobryssus (pro *-brissus* Agassiz 1883) Meissner 1903, in Bronn, Klass. ordn. Tierreichs, **2** (3), no. 4, 1343, 1390 (1904).—Echin.
Palaeobullia Goetzinger & Becker 1932, J.B. geol. Bundesanst. Wien, **82**, 379.—Moll.
Palaeobuthus Petrunkevitch 1913, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **18**, 53.—Arachn.
Palaeocampa Meek & Worthen 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1865**, 52.—? Lep.
Palaeocapulus Grabau & Shimer 1909, N. Amer. Index Foss., **1**, 686.—Moll.
Palaeocarabus Salter 1861, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **17**, 530.—Crust.
Palaeocardia Hall 1867 [sep. 1865], Ann. Rep. State Mus. N. York, **20**, 341.—Moll.
Palaeocardia Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 117.—Mamm. (See *Archaeocardia* Cossmann 1902.)
Palaeocardita Conrad 1867, Amer. J. Conch., **3**, 11.—Moll.
Palaeocaris Meek & Worthen 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1865**, 48.—Crust.
Palaeocarpilius Milne-Edwards 1862, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (4) **18**, 45, 51.—Crust.
Palaeocarria Cockerell 1917, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **30**, 80.—Protorth.
Palaeocastor Leidy 1869, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **7**, 338.—Mamm.
Palaeocasuarius Forbes 1892, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **24**, 189 [*n.n.*]; Rothschild 1907, Extinct Birds, 219.—Aves.
Palaeocavia Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 231.—Mamm.
Palaeocecophalus Kleine 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, 1918, A11, 48.—Col.
Palaeoceroptera Duda 1929, Konowia, **8**, 41.—Dipt.
Palaeoceros Costa 1850, Atti Accad. Pontan., **5** (5), 245.—Mamm.
Palaeocervus Filhol 1890, Bibl. hautes Étud. Paris, **37** (1), 285.—Mamm.
Palaeocetus (pro *Palaeobalaena* Seeley 1864 *n.n.*) Seeley 1865, Geol. Mag., **2**, no. 8, 54.—Mamm.
Palaeochaeres (pro *Paloeocherus* Pomel 1847) Pomel 1847, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. Genève, **5**, 392.—Mamm
Palaeochaeta Clarke 1903, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 69, 1238.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Palaeochamaeleo Stefano 1903, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **42**, 391.—Rept.
Palaeochameleo Weigelt 1930, Leopoldina, Leipzig, **6**, 625.—Rept.
Palaeochara Redtenbacher 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1901**, 161.—Col.
Palaeocharinoides Hirst 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 460.—Arachn.
Palaeocharinus Hirst 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 462.—Arachn.
Palaeochelys Meyer 1847, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1847**, 456 [*n.n.*]; 1847 (May), Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ., **3** (2), 167.—† Rept.
Palaeochelys Valenciennes 1863, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **56**, 318.—† Rept.
Palaeochenoides Shufeldt 1916, Geol. Mag., **1916**, 343.—Aves.
Palaeocherus see **Paloeocherus.**
Palaeochirogalus Grandidier 1899, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **5**, 345.—Mamm.
Palaeochiropteryx Revilliod 1917, Abh. geol. Landesanst. Darmstadt, **7**, 163.—Mamm.
Palaeochoerus (pro *Paloeocherus* Pomel 1847) Pomel 1853, Ann. sci. Clermont-Ferrand, **26**, 121.—Mamm.
Palaeochonia de Fromentel 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, **11**, no. 2, 45.—Spong.
Palaeochorda M'Coy 1848, Quart J. geol. Soc. London, **4**, 224.—? Plant.
Palaeochromis Sauvage 1907, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **145**, 361.—Pisces.
Palaeochrysa Scudder 1882, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **21**, 408.—Neur.
Palaeochrysophanus Verity 1934, Lowland Races Lep. Rhone Valley (*ex* Ent. Rec. **46**), (13) (note).—Lep.
Palaeochrysopila Meunier 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61**, Bull., lxxxiii.—Dipt.
Palaeochrysotus Meunier 1906, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **143**, 617.—Dipt.
Palaeociconia Moreno 1889, Breve Progress. Mus. La Plata, 30.—Aves.
Palaeocidaris Desor 1846, Ann. Sci. nat., [3] (Zool.), **6**, 340.—Echin.
Palaeocidaris Eichwald [non Desor 1846] 1854, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, **27** (1), 90.—Echin.
Palaeocimbex Semenov-Tian-Shanskiĭ 1935, Notul. ent., **15**, 8.—Hym.
Palaeocircus Milne-Edwards [1871], Rech. anat. Ois. foss., **2** [Text], 1869–1871, 454.—Aves.
Palaeocixius Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen, (3) **21**, 67.—Protohem.
Palaeoclaviger Reichensperger 1930, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **19**, 379.—Col.

Palaeoclymenia Remelé 1881, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **33**, 12, 13.—Moll.
Palaeococcus (n.n. pro *Leachia* Signoret 1876) Cockerell 1894, Canad. Ent., **26**, 36.—Hem.
Palaeocollonia Kittl 1899, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **14**, 22.—Moll.
Palaeocolonia (err. pro *-collonia* Kittl 1899) Diener 1926, Foss. Cat., **1**, pt. 34, 67.—Moll.
Palaeocolpodia Meunier 1904, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **28**, 30.—Dipt.
Palaeocolymbus (pro *Palaeocolyntus* Seeley 1864 *n.n.*) Seeley 1876, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **32**, 497.—Aves.
Palaeocolyntus Seeley 1864, Proc. Cambridge phil. Soc., **1**, 228 [*n.n.*]—Aves. (See *Palaeocolymbus* Seeley 1876.)
Palaeocoma d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paléont., **1**, 1849, 240.—Echin.
Palaeocoma Salter 1857, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **20**, 324.—Echin. (See *Sturtzaster* Etheridge 1899.)
Palaeocomaster Gislén 1924, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **9**, 142 (in err. as *Palaecomaster* p. 140).—Echin.
Palaeocomatella Clark 1912, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **25**, 18.—Echin.
Palaeocome Eichwald 1856, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, **29** (1), 125.—Echin.
Palaeoconcha Miller 1889, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 498.—Moll.
Palaeocoprina Duda 1920, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **43**, 436.—Dipt.
Palaeocorax Forbes 1892, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **1**, xxi.—Aves.
Palaeocorbis Conrad 1869, Amer. J. Conch., **5**, 101.—Moll.
Palaeocoris Heer 1853, Insektenfauna Tertiärgeb. Oeningen, **3**, 46.—Hem.
Palaeocoryne Duncan & Jenkins 1870, Phil. Trans. roy. Soc., **159**, 1869, 693 (as *Palaecoryne* pl. 66).—Bry.
Palaeocorynidius Hustache 1932, Sbornik ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze, **10**, 75.—Col.
Palaeocorynus Faust 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **54**, 233.—Col.
Palaeocorystes Bell 1862, Monogr. foss. malacost. Crust. Brit., **2**, 11.—Crust.
Palaeocossus Oppenheim 1885, Berlin. ent. Z., **29**, 333.—Lep.
Palaeocrangon Schauroth 1854, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **6**, 560.—Crust.
Palaeocrangon Salter 1861, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **17**, 533.—Crust. (See *Crangopsis* Salter 1863.)
Palaeocrania Eichwald 1854, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **27**, 20; 1854, Beitr. Geol. Pal. Russland, 44.—Brach.
Palaeocrepicephalus Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., **4**, 277.—Trilobita.
Palaeocreusia Hall & Clarke 1888, Palaeont. N. York, **7**, 210.—Crust.
Palaeocrex Wetmore 1927, Proc. Colorado Mus. nat. Hist., **7**, no. 2, 9.—Aves.
Palaeocrinus Billings 1859, Geol. Surv. Canada, Org. Remains, Dec. 4, 24.—Echin.
Palaeocrunoecia Ulmer 1912, Beitr. Naturk. Preuss., **10**, 282.—Trichopt.
Palaeocryptonyx Depéret 1892, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **114**, 691.—Aves.
Palaeoctenis (n.n. pro *Heteropsis* Guenée 1857) Meyrick 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1892**, 68.—Lep.
Palaeocteniza Hirst 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **12**, 459.—Arachn.
Palaeoctodon Rovereto 1913, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **25**, 221.—Mamm.
Palaeoctonus Cope 1877, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **17**, 182.—Rept.
Palaeoctopus (n.n. pro *Calais* Woodward 1896) Woodward 1896, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, **3**, 567.—Moll.
Palaeocyathus Foerste 1888, Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., **14**, 129.—Coel.
Palaeocyclophorus Wenz 1923, Senckenbergiana, **5**, 117.—Moll.
Palaeocyclotus Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 748.—Moll.
Palaeocyclus Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **29**, 71.—Coel.
Palaeocycnus Stejneger 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **5**, 180.—Aves.
Palaeocyon Blainville 1841, Ostéogr., Subursus, 73.—Mamm. (Creodonta).
Palaeocyon Lund 1842, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. Kjöbenhavn, (6) 78.—Mamm. (Ferae). (See *Protocyon* Giebel 1855.)
Palaeocypraea Schilder 1928, Danmarks Geol. Undersøgelse, (4) **2**, no. 3, 5, 6, 17.—Moll.
Palaeocypris Brongniart 1883, Le Naturaliste, **2**, no. 34, 267.—Crust.
Palaeocystis (pro *-tites* Billings 1858) Haeckel 1896, Jena. Z., **30**, 397.—Echin.
Palaeocystites Billings 1858, Geol. Surv. Canada, org. Remains, Dec. 3, 68.—Echin.
Palaeodaedicurus Castellanos 1928, An. Mus. Montevideo, (2) **2**, 272.—Mamm.
Palaeodelphis Du Bus 1872, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **34**, 503.—Mamm.
Palaeoderma Gerth 1927, Jaarb. Mijnw. Ned.-Oost.-Ind., **1926**, 116.—Spong.
Palaeodes Hampson 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **12**, 318.—Lep.
Palaeodiadema Pomel 1887, Pal. Algérie, **2** (Ech.), fasc. 2, 318.—Echin.
Palaeodictyota Whitfield 1902, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **16**, 399 (as *Palaedictyota* pl. 53).—Coel.
Palaeodischia Meunier 1914, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1914**, 363.—Palaeodict.
Palaeodiscus Salter 1857, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **20**, 325.—Echin.
Palaeodocosia Meunier 1904, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **28**, 172.—Dipt.

Palaeodon Blainville 1846, Ostéogr., **4** (21), 173 (note).—Mamm.
Palaeodoxa Warren 1907, Novit. zool., **14**, 121.—Lep.
Palaeodrassus Petrunkevitch 1922, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **25**, 234.—Arachn.
Palaeoechinus Eichwald 1856, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, **29** (1), 127.—Echin.
Palaeoechiocerас (n.n. pro *Protechioceras* Trueman & Williams 1927) Spath 1929, Naturalist, **1929**, 271.—Moll.
Palaeoedalea Meunier 1902, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **26**, 101.—Dipt.
Palaeoempalia Meunier 1897, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1897**, 218.—Dipt.
Palaeoeneis Crotch 1874, Rev. Coleopt. Fam. Coccinellidae, 205.—Col.
Palaeoephippiorhynchus Lambrecht 1930, Geol. Hung., (7) 18.—Aves.
Palaeoepicypta Meunier 1904, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **28**, 181.—Dipt.
Palaeoerinaceus Filhol 1879, Bibl. hautes Étud., **19** (1), 12.—Mamm.
Palaeoerioptera Meunier 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1899**, 359.—Dipt.
Palaeoesox Voigt 1934, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., **2**, 62.—Pisces.
Palaeoeuacanthus Meunier 1914, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **14**, 192.—Hem.
Palaeofavosites Twenhofel 1914, Geol. Surv. Canada, Mus. Bull., **3**, Geol. Ser., (19) 24.—Coel.
Palaeoflustra Julien 1896, Terr. carbon. France, 119.—Bry.
Palaeofurius Poppius 1912, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **54** (A), no. 30, 19.—Hem.
Palaeofusulina Deprat 1912, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **154** (1), 1548.—Prot.
Palaeogadus Von Rath 1859, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **11**, 126.—Pisces.
Palaeogale Meyer 1846, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1846**, 474.—Mamm.
Palaeogamasus Thor 1929, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **67**, 202.—Arachn.
Palaeogammarus Zaddach 1864, Schr. Ges. Königsb., **5**, 10.—Crust.
Palaeogeron Meunier 1914, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (4) **14**, 195.—Dipt.
Palaeoglandina Wenz 1914, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, **67**, 38.—Moll.
Palaeoglossa (n.n. pro *Glossina* Phillips 1848) Cockerell 1911, Nautilus, **25**, 96.—Brach.
Palaeoglossina (err. pro *-glossa* Cockerell 1911) Dunbar & Condra 1932, Bull. Nebraska geol. Surv., **5**, 35.—Brach.
Palaeognoriste Meunier 1904, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **28**, 87.—Dipt.
Palaeogoniatites Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1**, pt. 2, 549.—Moll.
Palaeogonomyia Meunier 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1899**, 359.—Dipt.
Palaeograpsus Bittner 1875, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **34** (2), 99.—Crust.
Palaeogrus (Portis MS.) Salvadori 1884, Atti Accad. Torino, **19**, 834 [*n.n.*]; Portis 1885, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **36**, 362.—Aves.
Palaeogyps Wetmore 1927, Proc. Colorado Mus. nat. Hist., **7**, no. 2, 5.—Aves.
Palaeogyrinus Schlechtendal 1894, Abh. Ges. Halle, **20**, 5.—Col.
Palaeogyrinus Watson 1926, Phil. Trans. roy. Soc. London, (B) **214**, 215.—Amph.
Palaeohatteria Credner 1888, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **40**, 490.—Rept.
Palaeohelicina Wagner 1905, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **77**, 435.—Moll.
Palaeohelicopsyche Ulmer 1912, Beitr. Naturk. Preuss., **10**, 308.—Trichopt.
Palaeoheteromyza Meunier 1904, Feuille jeunes Natural., **35**, 26.—Dipt.
Palaeoheteroptera Meunier 1900, Misc. ent., **8**, 13.—Col.
Palaeoheterotricha Meunier 1904, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **28**, 62.—Dipt.
Palaeohierax Milne-Edwards [1871], Rech. anat. Ois. foss., **2**, 1869–1871, 456.—Aves.
Palaeohilarimorpha Meunier 1902, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (8) **16**, 400.—Dipt.
Palaeoholopus Wanner 1916, Pal. Timor, **6**, 279.—Echin.
Palaeohoplophorus (pro *Palaeho-* Ameghino 1883) Palmer 1904, North Amer. Fauna, No. 23, 498, 500.—Mamm.
Palaeohydatina Cossmann 1895, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **1**, 110.—Moll.
Palaeohyus Meyer 1866, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Paläont., **1866**, 577.—Mamm.
Palaeoierea Laube 1864, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **24**, Abt. 2, 233.—Spong.
Palaeoisopus Broili 1928, S.B. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **1928**, 201.—Pantopoda.
Palaeojerea Gerth 1927, Jaarb. Mijnw. Ned.-Oost.-Ind., **1926**, 112.—Spong.
Palaeojulus Geinitz 1873, S.B. Ges. Isis, **1872**, 130.—*Inc. sed.* [non Myr.].
Palaeokylix Eisenack 1932, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, **14**, 266.—Coel.
Palaeolagus Leidy 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 89.—Mamm.
Palaeolais Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 234.—Aves.
Palaeolama Gervais 1867, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **65**, 281.—Mamm.
Palaeolampas Bell 1880, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1880**, 43, 48.—Echin.
Palaeolampas Pomel [non Bell 1880] 1887, Pal. Algérie, **2** (Ech.), fasc. 2, 151.—Echin.
Palaeolecanium Šulc 1908, Ent. mon. Mag., **44**, 36.—Hem.
Palaeolemur (pro *Paleol-* Delfortrie 1873) Filhol 1873, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **77**, 1111.—Mamm.
Palaeolenus Mansuy 1912, Mém. Serv. géol. Indochine, **1**, fasc. 2, 27.—Trilobita.
Palaeolepidostoma Ulmer 1912, Beitr. Naturk. Preuss., **10**, 297.—Trichopt.

Palaeoleptopeza Meunier 1908, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (9) **7**, 111.—Dipt.
Palaeolestes De Vis 1911, Ann. Queensland Mus., **10**, 15.—Aves.
Palaeolestes Matthew 1918, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **38**, 576.—Mamm. (See *Prodiacodon* Matthew 1929.)
Palaeoleuca Wenz 1922, Senckenbergiana, **4**, 8.—Moll.
Palaeolima Hind 1903, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. carbon. Lamell., **2**, pt. 2, 38.—Moll.
Palaeolimnas Forbes 1893, Ibis, (6) **5**, 544.—Aves.
Palaeolimosina Duda 1920, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **43**, 437.—Dipt.
Palaeolithops (n.n. pro *Lithops* Ameghino 1887) Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., **1**, 240.—Mamm.
Palaeolobites Renz 1909, Geol. Griechenlands, 150.—Moll.
Palaeololigo (n.n. pro *Teuthopsis* Wagner 1859) Naef 1921, Fauna Flora Golf Neapel, Monogr. 35 (Ceph.), Teil 1, Lief. 1, 147.—Moll.
Palaeoloweia Verity 1934, Lowland Races Lep. Rhone Valley (*ex* Ent. Rec. **46**), (13) (note).—Lep.
Palaeoloxodon Matsumoto 1924, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, **31**, no. 371, 257.—Mamm.
Palaeolucina Chao 1928, Palaeont. Sinica, (B) **9** (3), 20.—Moll.
Palaeolybas Crotch 1875, Cistula ent., **1**, 474.—Col.
Palaeolycus Marck 1863, Palaeontogr., **11**, 10, 31.—Pisces.
Palaeolycus Etheridge & Olliff 1890, Mem. geol. Surv. N.S. Wales, Pal., No. 7, 11.—Dipt.
Palaeomachus Pocock 1911, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Terr. carbon. Arachn., 16.—Arachn.
Palaeomaera (err. pro *-moera* Stoliczka 1870) Crosse 1872, J. Conchyliol., **20**, 189.—Moll.
Palaeomanis Forsyth-Major [1889], C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **107**, 1180, 1888.—Mamm.
Palaeomanon Roemer 1860, Silur. Fauna Tennessee, 12.—Spong.
Palaeomantis Handlirsch 1904, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) **16**, no. 5, 4.—† Orth. (Mantid.).
Palaeomantis Bolton [non Handlirsch 1904] 1917, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **72**, 1916, 48.—† Orth. (Mantid.).
Palaeomantopsis Martynov 1928, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., **4**, 83.—Miomoptera.
Palaeomastax Handlirsch 1904, Mém. Mus. Belgique, **3**, 16.—Protorth.
Palaeomastigus Schaufuss (1890), Nunquam otiosus, **3**, 575.—Col.
Palaeomastodon Andrews 1901, Zoologist, (4) **5**, 319.—Mamm.
Palaeomedeterus Meunier 1895, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **19**, 173.—Dipt.
Palaeomedusa Meyer 1860, Fauna Vorwelt Rept. lithogr. Schief., 136.—Rept.
Palaeomegopis Boppe 1911, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1911**, 29.—Col.
Palaeomelania Dautzenberg 1898, J. Conchyliol., **46**, 322.—Moll.
Palaeomephitis Jaeger 1837, Isis (Oken), **1837**, 436 [*n.n.*]; 1839, Foss. Säug. Württ., (2) 78 (as *Palaiomephitis* p. 201).—Mamm.
Palaeomera (pro *-moera* Stoliczka 1870) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 150.—Moll.
Palaeomeryx Meyer 1834, Abh. Senckenb. Mus., **1** (Suppl.), 92.—Mamm.
Palaeometra Petrunkevitch 1922, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **25**, 255.—Arachn.
Palaeomicra Meyrick 1886, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **18**, 180.—Lep.
Palaeomicroides Issiki 1931, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1931**, 1005.—Lep.
Palaeomicromus Krueger 1922, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **83**, 171.—Neur.
Palaeomoera Stoliczka 1870, Pal. Ind., (6) **3**, 116.—Moll.
Palaeomolis Hampson 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 362.—Lep.
Palaeomphalus Koken 1925, Mém. Acad. Sci. Russie, (8) **37** (1), 112, 121.—Moll.
Palaeomunida Loerenthey 1901, Math. term. Közlem. Magyar Akad., **27** (5) 6; 1903, Math. naturw. Ber. Ungarn, **18**, 1900, 101.—Crust.
Palaeomunidopsis van Straelen 1925, Mém. Acad. Sci. Bruxelles, (2) **7**, 307.—Crust.
Palaeomutela Amalitzky 1892, Palaeontographica, **39**, 159.—Moll.
Palaeomya Zittel & Goubert 1861, J. Conchyliol., **9**, 194.—Moll.
Palaeomylus Woodward 1891, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., **2**, 40.—Pisces.
Palaeomymar Meunier 1901, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **25**, 289.—Hym.
Palaeomyopa Meunier 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1899**, 146.—Dipt.
Palaeomyra Milne-Edwards 1860, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **14**, 192.—Crust.
Palaeomyrmar (pro *-mymar* Meunier 1901) Schmiedeknecht 1909, Gen. Insect., **97**, 490, 533.—Hym.
Palaeomyrmex Heer 1865, Urwelt Schweiz, 91.—Hym.
Palaeomyrmidon Rovereto 1914, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **25**, 100.—Mamm.
Palaeomys Kaup 1832, Isis (Oken), **1832**, 992; Kaup & Scholl 1832, Catal. plâtres, 6.—Mamm. (Castorid.).
Palaeomys Laizer & Parieu 1839, Echo Monde Savant, 67; 1839, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **8**, 206.—Mamm. (Theridomyid.). (See *Archaeomys* Laizer & Parieu 1839.)
Palaeomystis Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 379.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Palaeomystis Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 55.—Lep. (Tineid.).

Palaeomyzomyia Swellengrebel & Rodenwaldt 1932, Anophelen Niederl.-Ostindien, 114.—Dipt.
Palaeomyzon (Jaekel MS..) Weigelt 1930, Leopoldina, **6**, 620.—Pisces.
Palaeon Aymard 1855, Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Arts Puy, **20** (*teste* Gervais 1859, Zool. Paléont. Franç., ed. 2, 155); Aymard 1856, Congr. sci. France, **22** (1), 233 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Palaeonarica Kittl 1892, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **7**, 42.—Moll.
Palaeonautilus Remelé 1880, Festschr. Forstakad. Eberswalde, 246.—Moll.
Palaeonectria (pro *Palaen-* Stuertz 1893) Gregory 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., **3**, 250.—Echin.
Palaeoneda Crotch 1871, List Coccinell., Cambridge, 5.—Col.
Palaeoneilo see **Palaeaneilo.**
Palaeonelo (err. pro *Palaeaneilo* Hall 1869) Reed 1922, Geol. Mag., **59**, 274.—Moll.
Palaeonepidoideus Meunier 1900, Misc. ent., **8**, 13.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
Palaeonereis Eichwald 1856, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **29** (1), pt. 2, 409.—Verm. († Ann.).
Palaeonereites Stauffer 1933, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **44**, 1200.—Verm. († Ann.).
Palaeonerita Pethoe 1906, Palaeontographica, **52**, 111.—Moll.
Palaeoneura Waterhouse 1915, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1914**, 537.—Hym.
Palaeoneura Turner 1923, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **47**, 186.—Lep.
Palaeongeteris Pomel 1852, Ann. sci. Clermont-Ferrand, **25**, 314 (as *Palaeonycteris* p. 346).—Mamm.
Palaeonictis Blainville 1842; Ostéogr., Viverra, 76, 79.—Mamm.
Palaeonilo (pro *-aneilo* Hall 1869) Douvillé 1912, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **154**, 1679.—Moll.
Palaeonisca (err. pro *-niso* Gemmellaro 1878) Diener 1926, Foss. Cat., **1**, pt. 34, 189.—Moll.
Palaeoniscinotus Rohon 1890, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **38**, no. 1, 8.—Pisces.
Palaeoniscoidus Sewertzov 1934, Zool. Jahrb., Anat., **58**, 434.—Pisces.
Palaeoniscum see **Palaeothrissum.**
Palaeoniscus (emend. pro *-niscum* & *-thrissum* Blainville 1818) Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., **2** (1), 1, 4, 41.—Pisces.
Palaeoniscus Milne-Edwards 1843, Ann. Sci. nat., [2] (Zool.), **20**, 329.—Crust.
Palaeoniso Gemmellaro 1878, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, **13**, 122.—Moll.
Palaeonornis Emmons 1857, Amer. Geology, **6**, 148.—Aves.
Palaeonotopus Brocchi 1877, Ann. Sci. géol., **8**, no. 2, 2, 4.—Crust.
Palaeontina Butler 1873, Lep. exot., 126.—Lep.
Palaeonucula Quenstedt 1930, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **18** (1), 110, 112.—Moll.
Palaeonummulites Schubert 1908, Jahrb. Geol. Reichs. Wien, **58**, 378.—Prot.
Palaeonustus Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (1), pl. 57.—Moll.
Palaeonycteris see **Palaeongeteris.**
Palaeonyctis (pro *-nictis* Blainville 1842) Gore 1874, Gloss. foss. Mamm., 39.—Mamm.
Palaeonympha Butler 1871, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1871**, 401.—Lep.
Palaeonymphon Léon 1933, Natur u. Mus., **63**, 362.—Pantopoda.
Palaeonyssia Harrison 1916, Entomologist, **49**, 227.—Lep.
Palaeopachygnatha Petrunkevitch 1922, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **25**, 256.—Arachn.
Palaeopagurus van Straelen 1925, Mém. Acad. Sci. Bruxelles, (2) **7**, 312.—Crust.
Palaeopalaemon Whitfield 1880, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **19**, 40.—Crust.
Palaeopalara Handlirsch 1904, Mém. Mus. Belgique, **3**, 10.—Megasecopt.
Palaeopantopus Broili 1929, S.B. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **1929**, 277.—Pantopoda.
Palaeoparamesia Meunier 1902, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **26**, 98.—Dipt.
Palaeopecten Williams 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **45**, no. 1985, 331.—Moll.
Palaeopedina see **Paloeopedina.**
Palaeopelargus De Vis 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.Wales (2) **6**, 441.—Aves.
Palaeopeltis Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **15**, 1894, 659.—Mamm.
Palaeopemphix Gemmellaro 1890, Crost. Calc. Fusul., 17.—Crust.
Palaeopentacheles Knebel 1909, Arch. Biont., **2**, 225.—Crust.
Palaeoperdix Milne-Edwards 1869, Rech. anat. Ois. foss., **2**, 1869–71, pl. 130, p. 245 (1870).—Aves.
Palaeopetaurus Broom 1896, Zool. Anz., **19**, 47.—Mamm.
Palaeophaedusa Wenz 1920, Senckenbergiana, **2**, 18.—Moll.
Palaeophalacroma Schiller 1928, Arch. Protistenk., **61**, 64.—Prot.
Palaeopharus Kittl 1907, Rep. Norweg. arct. Exp. " Fram ", **2**, no. 7, 34.—Moll.
Palaeophasianus Shufeldt 1913, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **32**, 291.—Aves.
Palaeophichthys Eastman 1908, Iowa geol. Surv., Ann. Rep., **18**, 1907, 252.—Pisces.
Palaeophileurus Kolbe 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **54**, 335, 340.—Col.
Palaeophiomyxa Stuertz [1900], Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **56**, 1899, 202.—Echin.
Palaeophis Owen 1840, Proc. geol. Soc. London, **3**, 165.—Rept.

Palaeophiura Stuertz 1890, Palaeontographica, **36**, 233.—Echin.
Palaeophlebia Brauer, Redtenbacher & Ganglbauer 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **36**, no. 15, 6.—Odon.
Palaeophlebia Selys 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **33**, Bull., clv.—Odon. (See *Epiophlebia* Calvert 1903 & *Neopalaeophlebia* Handlirsch 1906.)
Palaeophloea Kirkaldy 1909, Cat. Hem., **1**, 252.—Hem.
Palaeophoberus Glaessner 1932, Paläont. Z., Berlin, **14**, 114.—Crust.
Palaeophoca see **Paleophoca.**
Palaeophocaena Abel 1905, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., **55**, 1905, 376.—Mamm.
Palaeophoneus Thorell & Lindström 1884, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **99**, 984.—Arachn.
Palaeophonus (pro *-neus* Thorell & Lindström 1884) Thorell & Lindström 1885, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **21**, no. 9, 9.—Arachn.
Palaeophotina Werner 1923, Beitr. Land- u. Süssw.-Fauna Dtsch. S.W. Afr., **2**, 120. —Orth.
Palaeophryne (pro *-nos* Tschudi 1838) Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 32.—Amph.
Palaeophrynos Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **2**, 1839 [1840], 52, 89).—Amph.
Palaeophrynus (emend. pro *-nos* Tschudi 1838) Agassiz 1844, Nom. Zool. (Rept.), 31. —Amph.
Palaeophthinia Meunier 1904, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **28**, 160.—Dipt.
Palaeophycus Hall [1847], Palaeont. N. York, **1**, 1848, 7.—*Inc. sed.*
Palaeophylia Jacoby 1903, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1903**, 23.—Col.
Palaeophyllites Welter 1922, Pal. Timor, Lief. **11**, 118.—Moll.
Palaeophyllophora Revilliod 1917, Mém. Soc. paléont. Suisse, **43**, 36.—Mamm.
Palaeophyllum Billings 1858, Rep. Progress geol. Surv. Canada, **1857**, 168.—Coel.
Palaeophyma Gerth 1927, Jaarb. Mijnw. Ned.-Oost.-Ind., **1926**, 106.—Spong.
Palaeopicus Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 629.—Aves.
Palaeopinna Hall 1870, Prelim. Not. Lamell. Shells, pt. 2, 97.—Moll.
Palaeopipiza Meunier 1902, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **26**, 103.—Dipt.
Palaeopisthacanthus Petrunkevitch 1913, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **18**, 48. —Arachn.
Palaeopithecus Voigt 1835, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1835**, 324.—Mamm. (?Primates).
Palaeopithecus Lydekker 1879, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., **12**, 33.—Mamm. (Prim., Simiid.).
Palaeoplancus Wetmore 1933, Smithson. misc. Coll., **87**, no. 19, 1.—Aves.
Palaeoplatyceros Hernández-Pacheco 1914, Rev. Acad. Ci. Madrid, **12**, 598.—Mamm.
Palaeoplatyura Meunier 1899, Misc. ent., **7**, 163.—Dipt.
Palaeoplax Milne-Edwards & Brocchi 1879, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **3**, 114.— Crust.
Palaeoplusia Hampson 1913, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **13**, 581.—Lep.
Palaeopneustes (pro *Paleo-* Agassiz 1873) Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **23**, 223.—Echin.
Palaeopoecilostola Meunier 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1899**, 334.—Dipt.
Palaeopolycheles Knebel 1909, Arch. Biont., **2**, 224.—Crust.
Palaeopontoporia Doering 1882, Informe Exp. Rio Negro, Patagonia, **3**, 437, 455.— Mamm.
Palaeopora M'Coy 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **3**, 129.—Coel.
Palaeoporites Kiaer 1899, Palaeontographica, **46**, no. 1–2, 18.—Coel.
Palaeopragma (pro *Paleo-* Thomson 1880) Kraatz 1881, Dtsch. ent. Z., **25**, 175.—Col.
Palaeoprionodon Filhol 1880, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **90**, 1579.—Mamm.
Palaeopropithecus Grandidier 1899, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **5**, 345.—Mamm.
Palaeoproteus Herre 1935, Zoologica, Stuttgart, **33**, Heft 87, 4.—Amph.
Palaeopsammia Wanner 1902, Palaeontogr., **30** (2), 104.—Coel.
Palaeopsephaea (err. pro *Paleo-* Wade 1926) Riedel 1932, Beitr. Geol. Erforsch. dtsch. Schutzgebiete, Heft 16, 11.—Moll.
Palaeopsis Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **9**, 86.—Lep.
Palaeopsocus Kolbe 1883, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **44**, 190.—Psocopt.
Palaeopsyche Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass., Div. Ent., No. 1, 80.—Lep.
Palaeopsylla Wagner 1903, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **36**, 137, 140.—Siphonapt.
Palaeopteria Whiteaves 1897, Geol. Surv. Canada, Palaeoz. Foss., **3**, pt. 3, 181.—Moll.
Palaeoptilus Brongniart 1893, Rech. Hist. Ins. foss. Temps prim., 352.—Palaeodict.
Palaeoptysma Scudder 1895, Geol. Surv. Canada, Contr. Pal., **2**, fasc. 1, 21.—Hem.
Palaeopupa (err. pro *Paleo-* Foerste 1893) Bassler 1915, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 92, 1421.—Moll.
Palaeopus Faust 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 51, 60.—Col.
Palaeopus Gilmore 1926, Smithson. misc. Coll., **77**, no. 9, 25.—Amph.
Palaeopyge Salter 1856, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **12**, 249.—Trilobita.
Palaeopython Rochebrune 1880, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (2) **3**, 276.—Rept.
Palaeorallus Wetmore 1931, Condor, Berkeley, **33**, 108.—Aves.
Palaeorbis Beneden & Coemans 1867, Bull. Acad. Belgique, (2) **23**, 385, 390.— ?Verm. († Ann.), ?Moll.

Palaeorchestia Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal., **2**, 673.—Crust.
Palaeoreas Gaudry 1861, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **52**, 299.—Mamm.
Palaeorehnia Cockerell, 1908, Ent. News, **19**, 126.—Orth.
Palaeorhiza Perkins 1908, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **2**, 27, 29.—Hym.
Palaeorhynchum Blainville 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, **27**, 314 (also as *Paloeorhynchum*).—Pisces.
Palaeorhynchus (pro *-chum* Blainville 1818) Wagner 1860, S.B. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **1860**, 52.—Pisces.
Palaeorhyssalus Brues 1933, Bernsteinforsch., **3**, 37.—Protohym.
Palaeornis Vigors 1825, Zool. Journ., **2** (5), 46.—Aves. (Psitt.).
Palaeornis Mantell 1844, Medals, **2**, 806.—Rept.
Palaeornis Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **43**, 840.—Aves (Gastronithid.).
Palaeortyx Milne-Edwards 1869, Rech. anat. Ois. foss., **2**, 1869–1871, pl. 126, p. 217 (1870).—Aves.
Palaeoryctes Matthew 1913, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **32**, 309.—Mamm.
Palaeoryctoropus Filhol [1893], Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (7) **16**, 1894, 135.—Mamm.
Palaeoryx Gaudry 1861, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **52**, 241.—Mamm.
Palaeosaccus Hinde 1893, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, **10**, 57.—Spong.
Palaeosaniwa Gilmore 1928, Mem. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, **22** (3), 83, 84.—Rept.
Palaeosastra Jacoby 1906, Entomologist, **39**, 2.—Col.
Palaeosauropus (n.n. pro *Sauropus* Lea 1849) Hay 1901, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 179, 548.—? Amph.
Palaeosaurus Geoffroy 1833 see **Paloesaurus.**
Palaeosaurus Riley & Stutchbury [non Geoffroy 1833] 1836, Proc. geol. Soc. London, **2**, 398.—Rept.
Palaeosaurus Fitzinger 1839, Ann. Wiener Mus., **2** [1], 171.—Amph.
Palaeosaurus Fitzinger [non Geoffroy] 1843, Syst. Rept., 19.—Rept.
Palaeoscaptor Matthew & Granger 1924, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 105, 2.—Mamm.
Palaeoschisma Donald 1902, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **58**, 316, 335.—Moll.
Palaeoscillium Marck 1860, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **17**, 47 [*n.n.*].—Pisces. (Cf. *Palaeoscyllium* Marck 1863.)
Palaeoscincus Leidy 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 72.—Rept.
Palaeosciurus Pomel 1852, Ann. sci. Clermont-Ferrand, **25**, 353.—Mamm.
Palaeoscuria see **Palaeoscurria.**
Palaeoscurria Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1), 44 (as *Palaeoscuria* pl. 29).—Moll.
Palaeoscyllium Wagner 1857, Anz. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **44**, 291.—Pisces.
Palaeoscyllium (pro *-scillium* Marck 1860) Marck 1863, Palaeontogr., **11** (1), 11.—Pisces.
Palaeoseopis Enderlein 1925, Konowia, **4**, 106.—Psocopt.
Palaeosepia Theodori 1844, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1844**, 673.—Moll.
Palaeosepsis Duda 1925, Ann. nat. Hist. Mus. Wien, **39**, 43.—Dipt.
Palaeoseris Duncan 1870, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **26**, 301.—Coel.
Palaeoses Turner 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1921**, 603.—Lep.
Palaeosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 227.—Lep.
Palaeosiccia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 505.—Lep.
Palaeosilpha Flach 1890, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1890**, 107.—Col.
Palaeosimia Pilgrim 1915, Rec. geol. Surv. India, **45**, 29.—Mamm.
Palaeosinopa Matthew 1899, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **12**, 31 [*n.n.*]; 1901, **14**, 20, 22.—Mamm.
Palaeosiren Geinitz 1864, N. Jahrb. Min., **1864**, 513, 516.—Amph.
Palaeosmilia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **27**, 467.—Coel.
Palaeosmodicum Wickham 1914, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **40**, 264.—Col.
Palaeosolaster Stuertz [1900], Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **56**, 1899, 226.—Echin.
Palaeosolen Hall 1885, Geol. Surv. N. York, Pal. **5**, Lamell., **2**, xlvi, 483.—Moll.
Palaeosoma Jackson & Brade-Birks 1919, Geol. Mag., **6**, 410.—Myr.
Palaeospalax Owen 1844, Rep. Brit. Ass., **13** (1843 Cork), 240 [*n.n.*]; (1844), Brit. Foss. Mamm., 25.—Mamm.
Palaeospaniocera Meunier 1901, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **25**, 192.—Dipt.
Palaeosphaeroma Remeš 1903, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **15** (1), 43.—Crust.
Palaeosphaeroma Geinitz 1861, Dyas, **1**, 29.—Crust.
Palaeosphaerotherium Peach 1914, Proc. roy. phys. Soc. Edinburgh, **19**, 143.—Myr.
Palaeosphegina Meunier 1901, Allg. Z. Ent., **6**, 71.—Dipt.
Palaeospheniscus Moreno & Mercerat 1891, An. Mus. La Plata, **1** (Pal. Argent. **1**), 29.—Aves.
Palaeosphenodon (emend. pro *Palaeohatteria* Credner 1888) Baur 1889, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **37**, 310.—Rept.
Palaeospinax Egerton 1872, Mem. geol. Surv. Unit. Kingdom, Dec. 13 [5] explan. pl. 7, pp. 1–3.—Pisces.
Palaeospiza Allen 1878, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **15**, 381.—Aves.

Palaeospondylus Traquair 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 485.—Pisces.
Palaeospondylus Stuertz 1900 see **Palaespondylus.**
Palaeospongia d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1**, 547.—Spong.
Palaeostella Stuertz 1890, Palaeontographica, **36**, 230.—Echin.
Palaeosteus Rohon 1893, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **41**, no. 5, 63.—Pisces.
Palaeostoa Andreae 1884, Abh. geol. Karte Elsass-Löthringen, **2** (3), 48.—Moll.
Palaeostoma (n.n. pro *Leskia* Gray 1851) Wright 1868, Zool. Rec., **4**, 1867, 652.—Echin.
Palaeostrophomena Holtedahl 1916, Skr. Vidensk. Christiania, (1) **1915**, no. 12, 43.—Brach.
Palaeostruthus Wetmore 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **67**, 162.—Aves.
Palaeostylus Mansuy 1914, Mém. Serv. Géol. Indochine, **3** (3), 48.—Moll.
Palaeosycorax Meunier 1905, Misc. ent., **13**, 50.—Dipt.
Palaeosynapha Meunier 1900, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1900**, 112.—Dipt.
Palaeosynthemis Foerster 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **1**, 546.—Odon.
Palaeosyops Leidy 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1870**, 113.—Mamm.
Palaeotachea Jooss 1912, CentrBl. Min. Geol. Pal., **1912**, 89; 1912, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., **68**, 164.—Moll.
Palaeotaia Annandale 1924, Proc. roy. Soc. London, (B) **96**, 73.—Moll.
Palaeotanypeza Meunier 1917, N. Jahrb. Min., **1917**, 101.—Dipt.
Palaeotapirus Filhol 1888, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **12**, 58.—Mamm.
Palaeotaria Leriche 1910, Ann. Soc. géol. Nord, **39**, 369.—Mamm.
Palaeotaxonus Brues 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **51**, 266.—Hym.
Palaeoteleia Cockerell (1915), Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **66**, 1914, 637.—Hym.
Palaeotenthes Moreno 1882, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **14**, 116 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Palaeotermes Woodward 1892, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3. **9**, 198.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*, ? Isopt.).
Palaeotetrix Shufeldt 1892, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **9**, 415.—Aves.
Palaeoteuthis d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paléont., **1**, 1849, 327.—Moll.
Palaeoteuthis Roemer 1855, Palaeontographica, **4**, 72.—Pisces. (See *Archaeoteuthis* Roemer 1855.)
Palaeoteuthis (pro *-thentes* Ameghino 1887) Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 271.—Mamm.
Palaeotextularia Schubert 1920, Palaeont. Z., **3** (2), 183.—Prot.
Palaeotheca Cope 1872, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **12**, 463.—Rept.
Palaeothemis Fraser 1923, Mem. Dep. Agric. India, **8**, 30.—Odon.
Palaeothemis Martynov 1932, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1**, 12.—Odon. (See *Permothemis* Martynov 1934.)
Palaeothentes Doering 1882, Informe Exp. Rio Negro, **3**, 455 [*n.n.*]; Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag., 5.—Mamm. (nec *Palaeoteuthis* d'Orbigny 1850 see *Epanorthus* Ameghino 1889).
Palaeotherates Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1441, 690.—Protodon.
Palaeotherium Cuvier 1804, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), **3** (16), 275.—Mamm.
Palaeothia Schaufuss (1890), Nunquam otiosus, **3**, 581.—Col.
Palaeothona Jacoby 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (1), 377.—Col.
Palaeothrips Scudder 1867, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **11**, 117 [*n.n.*]; 1875, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **1** (2), 222.—Thysanopt.
Palaeothrissum Blainville 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, **27**, 320 (also as *Paloeothrissum* and *Palaeoniscum*).—Pisces.
Palaeotimia Meunier 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **32** (2), Mém., 266.—Dipt.
Palaeotis Lambrecht 1928, Jahrb. Halles Verband. Erf. mitteld. Bodenschät, **7**, 1.—Aves.
Palaeotoma Meyrick 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **6**, 422.—Lep.
Palaeotorymus Brues 1910, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **54**, no. 1, 18.—Hym.
Palaeotoxodon Ameghino 1904, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **11**, 401.—Mamm.
Palaeotoxodon Roth 1927, Revista Mus. La Plata, **30**, 195, 251.—Mamm. (See *Hypotoxodon* Kraglievich 1928.)
Palaeotragiscus Broom 1930, Nature, **25**, 815 [*n.n.*]; 1934, S. Afr. J. Sci., **31**, 477.—Mamm.
Palaeotragoceros (err. pro *-tragus* Gaudry 1861) Lydekker 1891, in Flower & Lydekker, Intr. Mamm., 349.—Mamm.
Palaeotragus Gaudry 1861, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **52**, 239.—Mamm.
Palaeotrichonta Meunier 1904, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **28**, 179.—Dipt.
Palaeotringa Marsh 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1870**, 5 [*n.n.*]; 1870, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **49**, 208.—Aves.
Palaeotriton Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 34.—Amph.
Palaeotriton Kittl 1894, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **9**, 236.—Moll.
Palaeotrochis Emmons 1856, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **22**, 389.—Coel.
Palaeotrochus Hall 1879, Geol. Surv. N. York, Palaeont., **5** (2), 133.—Moll.
Palaeotroctes Enderlein 1911, Palaeontographica, **58**, 350.—Psocoptera.

Palaeotrogos Jaeger 1839, Foss. Säug. Würt., (2) 204 (as *Palaiotrogus* pp. 79, 201).—Mamm.
Palaeotropus Lovén 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **28**, 1871, no. 8, 1085.—Echin.
Palaeotryges Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 1877, fasc. 1, 11 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Palaeotuba Eisenack 1934, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, **16**, 54.—Coel.
Palaeotype Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., **25**, 109.—Lep.
Palaeouropoda Thor 1929, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **67**, 202.—Arachn.
Palaeovalvuloria Schubert 1920, Palaeont. Z., **3** (2), 179.—Prot.
Palaeovaranus Filhol 1877, Ann. Sci. géol., **8**, no. 1, 268.—Rept.
Palaeovelia Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 349.—Hem.
Palaeovespa Cockerell 1906, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **50**, no. 2, 54.—Hym.
Palaeoxenus Horn 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **18**, 40.—Col.
Palaeoxestina Wenz 1919, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **51**, 77.—Moll.
Palaeoxyris Brongniart 1828, Ann. Sci. nat., **15**, 456.—Pisces.
Palaeozana Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, no. 2050, 167.—Lep.
Palaeoziphius Abel 1905, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., **1905** [15], 91.—Mamm.
Palaeozoanthus Carlgren 1924, Valdivia Exped. Res., **19** (8), 470.—Coel.
Palaepanorthus Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **51**, 77 [*n.n.*]; 1902, Boll. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 123.—Mamm.
Palaepedina see **Paloeopedina.**
Palaephatus Butler 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1883**, 82.—Lep.
Palaephatus Cambridge 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 362.—Arachn. (See *Pagida* Simon 1895.)
Palaeschara Whitfield 1905, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **21**, 299.—Spong.
Palaesolen (err. pro *Palaeo-* Hall 1885) Tolmachoff 1926, Rep. Norweg. Arctic Exp. " Fram ", **2**, no. 38, 77.—Moll.
Palaespondylus Stuertz [1900], Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **56**, 1899, 190 (as *Palaeospondylus* p. 191).—Echin.
Palaestes Perty 1832, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (2) 83.—Col.
Palaestina Cambridge 1872, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1872**, 268.—Arachn.
Palaestra Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), **2**, 251.—Col.
Palaestra (emend. pro *Palestre* Lesson 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Palaestrida White 1846, in Stokes, Discov. in Australia, **1**, 509.—Col.
Palaestrinus Erichson 1839, Gen. Spec. Staph., (1) 343.—Col.
Palaethentoides Stromer 1932, S.B. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **1931**, 177.—Mamm.
Palaetherium (pro *Palaeo-* Cuvier 1804) Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., **2**, 151.—Mamm.
Palaetheta Meyrick 1909, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **2**, 23.—Lep.
Palaetus Milne-Edwards [1871], Rech. anat. Ois. foss., **2**, 1869–71, [Text.] 571 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Palaetyra Simon 1898, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 2, 311.—Arachn.
Palaeura Jaekel 1903, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **55**, Monatsber., 16, 17.—Echin.
Palaevagrus Simon 1908, Fauna S.W. Australia, **1**, 365.—Arachn.
Palaexera Meyrick 1886, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **1**, 699.—Lep.
Palafrontia (err. pro *Amefrontia* Hampson 1899) Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **7**, 6.—Lep.
Palahyrax Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl. Wirbelthiere, **3**, 530.—Mamm.
Palaia Shipley 1900, in Willey, Zool. Results, Pt. 5, no. 28, 531, 548.—Verm. (Cest.).
Palaiargia Foerster 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **1**, 549.—Odon.
Palaina Semper 1865, J. Conchyliol., **13**, 291.—Moll.
Palaioiulus Verhoeff 1894, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **44**, Abh., 30, 150.—Myr. (nec *Palaeojulus* Geinitz 1873 see *Schizophyllum* Verhoeff 1895).
Palaiomephitis see **Palaeomephitis.**
Palaiotaptus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 119.—Palaeodict.
Palaiotrogos see **Palaeotrogos.**
Palalcyonidium see **Paralcyonidium.**
Palame Bates 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **14**, 12.—Col.
Palamadea (pro *-medea* L. 1766) Bechstein 1791, Gemein. Naturgesch. Dtschl., **2**, 179.—Aves.
Palamedaea Moehring 1758, Geslach Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 8, 76.—Aves.
Palamedea Linnaeus 1766, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 232.—Aves.
Palamedes (pro *-dea* L. 1766) Billberg 1828, Syn. Scand., **1** (2), tabell. A.—Aves.
Palamedia (pro *-dea* L. 1766) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 251, 253.—Aves.
Palamedus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 154 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Palamernis Meyrick 1906, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1906**, 205.—Lep.
Palamharpa Iredale 1931, Rec. Australian Mus., **18**, 230.—Moll.
Palaminus Erichson 1839, Gen. Spec. Staph., (1) 29, 181 (1840).—Col.
Palamita Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., **52**, 173.—Pisces.
Palamnaeus Thorell 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **17**, 13.—Arachn.

Palamopogon (n.n. pro *Eupalamus* Jaennicke 1867) Bezzi 1927, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., 5, 61.—Dipt.
Palamopus Hitchcock 1845, Abstr. Proc. Ass. Amer. Geol., **1845**, 24.—Amph.
Palamopus Hitchcock [non 1845] 1848, Mem. Amer. Acad., (NS.) **3**, 217.—Rept.
Palamphora Haeckel 1896, Jena. Z., **30**, 397.—Echin.
Palanaema (pro *-noema* Pomel 1852) Gervais 1859, Zool. Pal. Franç., ed. 2, 36.—Mamm.
Palanaptychus Trauth 1927, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **41**, 203, 214.—Moll.
Palanarrhichas Le Hon 1871, Prélim. Poissons, 10.—Pisces.
Palanatina (pro *Palaeanatina* Hall 1835) Hall 1870, Prelim. Not. Lamell. Shells, pt. 2, 84.—Moll.
Palanda Moore 1899, Lep. Ind., **4**, 14.—Lep.
Palangerosa Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 82.—Moll.
Palanoema Pomel 1852, Ann. sci. Clermont-Ferrand, **25**, 375.—Mamm.
Paläo- see **Palaeo-**.
Paläohoplophorus (pro *Palaeho-* Ameghino 1883) Rogers 1887, Ber. Ver. Augsberg, **29**, 21.—Mamm.
Palaopartula Pilsbry 1909, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **20**, 166, 306.—Moll.
Palaphrodes Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 333.—Hem.
Palapteryx Owen 1846, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **14**, 46.—Aves.
Palaptychus Trauth 1927, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **41**, 214.—Moll.
Palara Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1090.—Lep.
Palaranea Fritsch 1873, Arch. Landesdf. Böhmen, **2** (1) Geol., no. 1, 9.—Arachn.
Palarus Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 336.—Hym.
Palasara (pro *Palirisa* Moore 1884) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 421.—Lep.
Palasea Wallengren 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 142.—Lep.
Palasia (pro *Pallasia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1862, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **5**, 29.—Dipt.
Palassopora Gregory 1930, Palaeont. Ind., **15**, 127.—Coel.
Palasteracanthion Stuertz 1886, N. Jahrb. Min., **1886**, 153.—Echin.
Palasterina McCoy [1851], in Sedgwick & McCoy, Syn. palaeoz. Rocks, **2** (1), 59.—Echin.
Palasteriscus Stuertz 1886, Palaeontographica, **32**, 95.—Echin.
Palastraea McCoy [1851], in Sedgwick & McCoy, Syn. palaeoz. Rocks, **2** (1), 111.—Coel.
Palastropecten Stuertz 1886, Palaeontographica, **32**, 88.—Echin.
Palatinella Lauterborn 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 423.—Prot.
Palauchenia Owen 1869, Proc. roy. Soc. London, **17**, 405.—Mamm.
Palazia Coquerel 1866, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **6**, pl. 7.—Col.
Paleacrita Riley 1876, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **3**, 274.—Lep.
Paleanotus Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, **1** (2), 162, 163.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paleanthus Lambert 1912, Mém. Soc. paléont. Suisse, **38**, 89.—Echin.
Palearca (err. pro *Palae-* Hall 1859) Eastman 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1**, 365.—Moll.
Paleca Butler 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **4**, 354.—Lep.
Palechinus (Scouler MS.) Griffith 1840, J. geol. Soc. Dublin, **2**, 99.—Echin.
Palechtinus (err. pro *Palechinus* Griffith 1840) Fischer de Waldheim 1848, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **21**, 247.—Echin.
Palechus Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 174.—Col.
Palecphora Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 324.—Hem.
Palegyge Giard & Bonnier 1888, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **106**, 304.—Crust.
Palehomola Rathbun 1926, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 138, 86.—Crust.
Paleira Reiche 1871, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **1**, 83.—Col.
Paleiria (pro *-ra* Reiche 1871) Bergé 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **28**, 154.—Col.
Palembolus Scudder 1878, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv., **4**, no. 2, 526.—Dipt.
Palembus Casey 1891, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **6**, 65.—Col.
Palemon (pro *Palae-* Weber 1795) Duméril [1805], Zool. anal., 1806, 339.—Crust.
Palemydops Broom 1922, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1921**, 665.—Rept.
Palemys Gray 1870, Suppl. Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 49, 50.—Rept.
Palenarthrus Scudder 1890, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **4**, 421.—Myr.
Palenochtha Simpson 1935, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **83**, 231.—Mamm.
Paleoalveolites Okulitch 1935, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) Sect. 4, **29**, 64.—Coel.
Paleobdella (pro *Palaeob-* Blainville 1829) Moquin-Tandon 1846, Monogr. Hirud., ed. 2, 21.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Paleoboa (n.n. *Limnophis* Marsh 1871) Schmidt 1927, Copeia, **163**, 58.—Rept.
Paleocardia (err. pro *Palaeo-* Hall 1867) Eastman 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1**, 368.—Moll.
Paleocetus (pro *Palaeo-* Seeley 1865) Gray 1866, Cat. Seals Brit. Mus., 106.—Mamm.
Paleochiridota Croneis 1932, in Croneis & McCormack, J. Paleont., **6**, 139.—Echin.
Paleococcus (pro *Palaeo-* Cockerell 1894) Berlese & Leonardi 1898, Riv. Pat. veget., **6**, 287, 292.—Hem.

Paleocyclophorus (err. pro *Palaeo-* Wenz 1923) Wenz 1923, Foss. Cat., **1**, pt. 23, 1740.—Moll.
Paleodiscus (pro *Palaeo-* Salter 1857) Agassiz 1872, Ill. Cat. Mus. Harvard, **3**, no. 7, 70.—Echin.
Paleofavosites Twenhofel 1914, Geol. Surv. Canada Mus. Bull., **3**, 24.—Coel.
Paleognathus (Leuthner MS.) Waga 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **3**, 191.—Col.
Paleohelcura Gilmore 1926, Smithson. misc. Coll., **77**, no. 9, 31.—Amph.
Paleohelix Pilsbry 1893, Nautilus, **6**, 130.—Moll.
Paleohomoptera Meunier 1897, Rev. Ital. Paleont., 3, 21.—Hem.
Paleolemur Delfortrie 1873, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **77**, 64.—Mamm.
Paleolimulus Dunbar 1923, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **5**, 444.—Xiphosura.
Paleologus Distant 1902, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **1**, 421.—Hem.
Paleomys (pro *Palaeo-* Laizer & Parieu 1839) Laizer & Parieu 1839, L'Institut, **7**, 34.—Mamm.
Paleoneilo (err. or emend. pro *Palaeaneilo* Hall 1869) Girty 1910, Ann. New York Acad. Sci., **20**, 227.—Moll.
Paleonilo (err. pro *Palaeaneilo* Hall 1869) Douvillé 1912, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **12**, 439.—Moll.
Paleoniso (err. pro *Palaeon-* Gemmellaro 1878) Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., livr. 54, 11.—Moll.
Paleonotopus (pro *Palaeo-* Brocchi 1877) Brocchi 1877, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **1**, 1876–77, 63, 64.—Crust.
Paleonotus (pro *Palea-* Schmarda 1861) Baird 1868, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 243, 244.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paleonyctis (pro *Palaeonic-* Blainville 1842) Gill 1872, Smithson. misc. Coll., **11**, no. 230, 63.—Mamm.
Paleopedina see **Paloeopedina.**
Paleophobetron Dyar 1898, J.N. York ent. Soc., **6**, 239.—Lep.
Paleophoca Beneden 1859, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **8**, 142 (as *Palaeophoca* p. 145).—Mamm.
Paleophycus (pro *Palaeo-* Hall 1847) James 1879, Paleontologist, (3) 18.—*Inc. sed.*
Paleopinna (err. pro *Palaeo-* Hall 1870) Kindle 1904, Indiana Dep. Geol. nat. Resources, **28**, 1903, 449.—Moll.
Paleopneustes Agassiz 1873, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **3**, no. 8, 188.—Echin.
Paleopolymorphina Cushman & Ozawa 1930, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **77**, no. 2829, 112.—Prot.
Paleopragma Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 35, 278.—Col.
Paleopsephaea Wade 1926, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 137 (Fn. Ripley Formation Tennessee), 123.—Moll.
Paleopupa Foerste 1893, Rep. geol. Surv. Ohio, **7**, 556.—Moll.
Paleorana Scortecci 1931, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **70** (1), 17.—Amph.
Paleorbis (err. pro *Palaeo-* Beneden & Coemans 1867) Diener 1936, Foss. Cat., **1**, pt. 34, 228.—Moll.
Paleorhinus Williston 1904, J. Geol., **12**, 696.—Rept.
Paleornis (pro *Palaeo-* Vigors 1825) Swainson 1829, Zool. Ill., (2) **1**, explan. pl. 16.—Aves.
Paleoscytina Carpenter 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **22**, 118.—Hem.
Paleosolen (err. pro *Palaeo-* Hall 1885) Dall 1900, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., **3**, pt. 5, 949.—Moll.
Paleospatangus Harte 1896, J. geol. Soc. Ireland, (N.S.) **2**, 136.—Echin.
Paleostoma (pro *Palaeo-* Wright 1868) Agassiz 1872, Revis. Echin., 147.—Echin.
Paleostomoxys Townsend 1921, Insec. Inscit. menst., **9**, 133.—Dipt.
Paleosuchus Gray 1862, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **10**, 328.—Rept.
Paleotachina Townsend 1921, Insec. Inscit. menst., **9**, 134.—Dipt.
Paleotrema Koehler 1914, Echin. Indian Mus., **8** (1), 45.—Echin.
Paleotriton Bronn 1838, Lethaea, **2**, 1166, 1169.—Amph.
Palepanorthus (pro *Palae-* Ameghino 1901) Ameghino 1903, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **2**, 159.—Mamm.
Palephemera Hitchcock 1862, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **33**, 452.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
Palephemera Scudder 1885, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **3**, 323.—Palaeodict.
Palephyra Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1** (2), 482.—Coel.
Palermocrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, **3**, pl. 67.—Echin.
Paleryx Owen 1850, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc., **3**), 67.—Rept.
Pales Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 14.—Dipt. (Tipulid.).
Pales Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 154.—Dipt. (Tachinid.). (See *Neopales* Coquillett 1910.)
Pales (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 408 [*n.n.*].—Col. (See *Floricola* Gistl 1847 & *Eupales* Lefèvre 1885.)
Pales Koch 1850, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., **5**, 64.—Arachn.
Pales Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 234.—Coel.
Paleschara Hall 1874, Ann. Rep. N. York Mus., **26**, 107.—Bry.

Palesida Harold 1874, Berlin. ent. Z., **18**, 23.—Col.
Palesisa Villeneuve 1929, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **69**, 101.—Dipt.
Palestre Lesson 1837, Compl. de Buffon, **8**, 490.—Aves.
Palestrina Peckham 1901, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., **13**, 304.—Arachn.
Palethrocoris Kolenati 1845, Melet. Entom., **2**, 48.—Hem.
Paleticus Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 462.—Col.
Paletonidistus Lea 1912, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **36**, 122.—Col.
Paleunema Kittl 1891, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **6**, 245.—Moll.
Paleunycteris Revilliod 1926, Abh. schweiz. Pal. Ges., **45**, 144.—Mamm.
Paleuthygramma Martynov 1930, Annu. Soc. paléont. Russie, **8**, 42.—Orth.
Palex Burr 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Dermapt., 68.—Dermapt.
Palexorista Townsend 1921, Insec. Inscit. menst., **9**, 134.—Dipt.
Palfuria Simon 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **16** (1), 188.—Arachn.
Palhemiaster Lambert 1916, Mem. Soc. Acad. Aube, **80**, 90; 1920, **84**, 159.—Echin.
Palhyaena Gervais 1859, Zool. Pal. Franç., ed. 2, 242.—Mamm.
Palia Curran 1927, Ent. Mitt., **16**, 443.—Dipt.
Paliana Curran 1927, Ent. Mitt., **16**, 445.—Dipt.
Paliasia (pro *Pallasia* Quatrefages 1848) Grube 1878, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **25**, no. 8, 219.—Verm. (Polych.).
Palibothra Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 26, 38.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Palibothra Ragonot [1890], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **9**, 1889, Bull., ccxviii.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Palicanus Thorell 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **37**, 226.—Arachn.
Palicites Gemmellaro 1904, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, **24**, 55.—Moll.
Palicus Philippi 1838, Jahresb. Ver. Nat. Cassel, **2**, 11.—Crust.
Palicus Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 120.—Hem.
Palidium (err. pro *Pil-* Forbes & Hanley 1849) Wright 1855, Nat. Hist. Rev., London, **2**, Proc., 76.—Moll.
Palidostoma Minding 1832, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 121 (emended to *Psalidostoma* in errata).—Pisces.
Paliga Moore 1886, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 350.—Lep.
Paliger Wasman 1918, Tijdschr. Ent., **60**, 1917, 402.—Col.
Paliguana Broom 1903, Rec. Albany Mus., **1**, 1.—Rept.
Palimbola Weise 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1900**, 449.—Col.
Palimbolus Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 149.—Col.
Palimmeces Turner 1916, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **41**, 338.—Lep.
Palimmecomyia Taylor 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **42**, 518.—Dipt.
Palimna Pascoe 1862, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 346.—Col.
Palimphemus Kner 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math. naturw. Kl., 45 (1), 490.—Pisces.
Palimphyes Agassiz 1834, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1834**, 304; (1835), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 36; (1844), **5** (1), 46.—Pisces.
Palimpsestis Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 273 (*recte* 237).—Lep.
Palimpsistis (err. pro *-sestis* Huebner 1821) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **9**, 12.—Lep.
Palindia Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **6**, 274.—Lep.
Palindiona Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 141.—Lep.
Palinepeolus Holmberg 1909, Apuntes Hist. nat., **1**, 77.—Hym.
Palingenestes Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 618; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188.—?Prot.
Palingenia Burmeister 1839, Handb. Ent., **2** (2) no. 2, 802.—Ephem.
Palingeniopsis Martynov 1932, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1**, 10.—Ephem.
Palinia Gray 1844, Cat. Tort. Croc. Brit. Mus., 60.—Rept.
Palinnotus Stebbing 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (7) **5**, 16.—Crust.
Palinorsa Meyrick 1924, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 99.—Lep.
Palinostus Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **24**, no. 52, 85 (as *Palinosytus* pp. ix, xxx, lxxv, 937).—Crust.
Palinosytus see **Palinostus**.
Palintropa Meyrick 1913, J. Bombay nat. Hist., Soc., **22**, 160.—Lep.
Palinurellus Martens 1878, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1878**, 131.—Crust.
Palinurichthys (n.n. pro *Palinurus* De Kay 1842) Bleeker 1859, Acta Soc. Indo-Neêrl., **6**, xxii; Gill 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 20.—Pisces.
Palinurina Muenster 1839, Beitr. zur Petref., **2**, 36.—Crust.
Palinurus (pro *Pall-* Weber 1795) Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 376.—Crust.
Palinurus De Kay 1842, N.H. New York (Fish), 118.—Pisces (nec *Pallinurus* Weber 1795 see *Palinurichthys* Bleeker 1859).
Palinustus Milne-Edwards 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **8**, 66.—Crust.
Palinzele Brues 1922, Psyche, **29**, 15.—Hym.
Palio Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Distr. Moll. Brit. Mus., 213.—Moll.

Palirisa Moore 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 360.—Lep.
Palisca (n.n. pro *Abila* Gray 1867) Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, xiv.—Spong.
Paliscaphus Sloane 1888, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **3**, 1117.—Col.
Palistes Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 354.—Col.
Palistreptus Enderlein 1920, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **43**, 457.—Psocoptera.
Paliurus Gabb 1877, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1876**, 324.—Verm. († Ann.).
Palizzolia Bourguignat 1877, Bull. Soc Sci. phys. nat. Toulouse, **3**, 59.—Moll.
Palla Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 47.—Lep. (Nymphalid.).
Palla Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 90.—Lep. (Tortricid.).
Palla Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (2) **2** (Spec. Col. Sécuripalpes), 273, 1082.—Col.
Pallachira Grote 1877, Canad. Ent., **9**, 197.—Lep.
Pallacocoris Reuter 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **32**, no. 9, 62.—Hem.
Pallantia Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **23**, 106.—Hem.
Pallarya (n.n. pro *Striatella* Brot 1870, preocc. in botany) Hesse 1916, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **48**, 124.—Moll.
Pallasea Bate 1862, Cat. Specimens Amphipodous Crust. Brit. Mus., 200.—Crust. (nec *Pallasia* R.-Desvoidy see *Pallasiella* Sars 1895).
Pallasia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 239.—Dipt.
Pallasia Nardo 1840, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Veneto, **10**, 112.—Pisces.
Pallasia Quatrefages 1848, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.), **10**, 23.—Verm. (Polych.). (See *Pallasina* Annenkowa 1925.)
Pallasia Homeyer 1873, J. Orn., **21**, 190.—Aves. (See *Pterocorys* Stejneger 1884.)
Pallasia Weise 1886, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **6**, 577.—Col.
Pallasicarbo Coues 1899, Osprey, **3**, 144.—Aves.
Pallasiceras Spath 1924, Mem. geol. Surv. India, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) **9**, mem. 1, 16.—Moll.
Pallasiella (n.n. pro *Pallasea* Bate 1862) Sars 1895, Crustacea Norway, **1**, 505.—Crust.
Pallasiella Kirby 1910, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., **3**, 168.—Orth.
Pallasiella Renz 1932, Abh. schweiz. paläont. Ges., **52**, 40, 41.—Brach.
Pallasina Jordan & Starks 1895, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) **5** (2), 815.—Pisces.
Pallasina (n.n. pro *Pallasia* Quatrefages 1848) Annenkowa 1925, C.R. Acad. Sci. Russie, (A) **1925**, 125.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pallasiomys Heptner 1933, Z. Säugetierk., **8**, 150.—Mamm.
Pallasius Leach 1814, Edinb. Ency., **7**, 436.—Crust.
Pallassia (pro *-asia* Homeyer 1873) Homeyer 1885, Ornis, int. Z. ges. Orn., **1**, 74.—Aves.
Pallax Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 560.—Col.
Pallena Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **10**, 291.—Col.
Pallene Dejean 1821, Cat. Col. [ed. 2], 87 [*n.n.*]; Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lep., 56.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Pallene Johnston 1836, Mag. Zool. Bot., 1 (4), 380.—Pantopoda. (See *Callipallene* Flynn 1929.)
Pallene Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 428; (emend. pro *Callichroma* Latreille 1816) 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi, 130.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Pallene Doubleday 1848, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) pl. 41; (1850), 289.—Lep. (Nymphalid.).
Pallene Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 542.—Lep. (Arctiid.).
Pallenella Schimkewitsch 1909, Zool. Anz., **34**, 7, 9, 10.—Pantopoda.
Pallenia (*ex* Lesson) Bonaparte 1856, in Parzudaki, Cat. Ois. Eur., 25.—Aves.
Pallenis Laporte 1836, Revue Entom., **4** (1), 39.—Col.
Pallenis Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxvii.—Aves.
Pallenis Fairmaire 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **6**, 47.—Col.
Pallenopsis Wilson 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **8**, 250.—Pantopoda.
Pallenura Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 250.—Aves.
Palleopa Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1955.—Lep.
Pallestre (pro *Pale-* Lesson 1837) Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 11.—Aves.
Palleura Turner 1926, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **50**, 146.—Lep.
Palliata Wagner 1907, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 522, 47.—Moll.
Pallidelix Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 47.—Moll.
Pallifer (emend. pro *-fera* Morse 1864) Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 466.—Moll.
Pallifera Morse 1864, J. Portland Soc. nat. Hist., **1**, 8.—Moll.
Pallinurus Weber 1795, Nomen. Fabricii, 94.—Crust.
Palliocypraea Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **7**, 239.—Moll.
Palliolum Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 5.—Moll.
Pallisentis Van Cleave 1928, Parasitology, **20**, 1.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Palliseria Wilson 1924, Canad. Field Naturalist, **38**, 150.—Moll.
Pallium Schroeter 1802, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), **3** (1), 135.—Moll.

Pallium Schumacher [non Schroeter 1802] 1817, Essai Vers test., 41, 120.—Moll.
Pallizzolia (err. pro *Pali-* Bourguignat 1877) Servain 1891, Oeuvres Sci. Bourguignat, 190.—Moll.
Pallochiton Dall 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 1, 297; 1882, 4, 283, 287.—Moll.
Pallodes Erichson 1843, in Germar, Z. Entom., 4, 348.—Col.
Pallonia Costa 1862, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, 1, 88.—Verm. (Polych.).
Palloptera Fallén 1820, Ortalides Sveciae, (2) 23.—Dipt.
Pallosoma Lepeletier 1845, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., 3, 492.—Hym.
Palluperina Hampson 1919, Novit. zool., 26, 256.—Lep.
Pallura Walker 1859, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 3, 127.—Dipt.
Palmacorixa Abbott 1912, Ent. News, 23, 337.—Hem.
Palmacystis Haeckel 1896, Festschr. Gegenbaur, 1, 151.—Echin.
Palmadusta Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 82.—Moll.
Palmanella Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, 26 (2), 374.—Arachn.
Palmaria (pro *-rium* Montfort 1810) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Crust. Moll. Zooph., 42.—Moll.
Palmaricoccus Stickney 1934, Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., No. 404, 49.—Hem.
Palmarium Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 70.—Moll.
Palmarium Gaievskaia 1925, Arch. Russ. Prot., 4, 279.—Prot.
Palmasterias (Blainville MS.) Gervais 1842, Dict. Univ. H.N., 2, 254.—Echin. (Ast.).
Palmasterias Savi & Meneghini 1850, in Murchison, Mem. geol. Alpi Apennini, 407.—Echin. (Crin.).
Palmatodella Ulrich & Bassler 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 68, 41.—Verm. († Ann.).
Palmatodes (Klug MS.) Schoenherr 1838, Gen. Curc., 4, 696, 701, 703, 1113.—Col.
Palmatogecko Andersson 1908, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, 61, 299.—Rept.
Palmatolepis Ulrich & Bassler 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 68, 49.—Verm. († Ann.).
Palmatorappia Ahl 1927, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1926, 113.—Amph.
Palmatus Lydekker 1898, Deer of all Lands, 125.—Mamm.
Palmenella Hirschmann 1915, Annu. Mus. zool. Petrograd, 20, 580.—Crust.
Palmenia Luther 1912, Acta Soc. Fauna Fenn., 36, no. 5, 15.—Verm. (Turb.) (See *Palmeniola* Forsius 1925.)
Palmenia (Aro MS.) Lestage 1924, Bull. Soc. ent. Belgique, 6, 35.—Ephem.
Palmeniola (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Palmenia* Luther 1912) Forsius 1925, Medd. Soc. Fauna Flora Fenn., 49, 61.—Verm. (Turb.).
Palmerella Cameron 1908, Entomologist, 41, 290.—Hym.
Palmeria Rothschild 1893, Ibis, (6) 5, 113.—Aves.
Palmerinella Bermúdez 1934, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., 8, 83.—Prot.
Palmerstonia Blackburn 1888, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 3 855.—Col.
Palmia Beutenmueller 1896, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 8, 123.—Lep.
Palmicellaria Alder 1864, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 4, 100.—Bry.
Palmina (err. pro *Pamina* Gray 1825) Sowerby 1839, Conch. Man., 76.—Crust.
Palmipes Schultze 1760, Verst. Seest., 51.—Echin.
Palmipes Jarocki 1821, Zool., 1, 151.—Mamm.
Palmipora Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 356.—Coel.
Palmiramys Kraglievich 1932, An. Mus. Montevideo, (2) 3, 314.—Mamm.
Palmirana Ritgen 1828, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 14 (1), 278.—Amph.
Palmista Gray 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 20, 279.—Mamm.
Palmita Ragonot 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, Bull., xciii.—Lep.
Palmitus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 78 [*n.n.*].—Amph.
Palmobius Needham 1905, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 86, 17.—Neur.
Palmodes Kohl 1890, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 5, 112.—Hym.
Palmon Dalman 1826, K. VetenskAcad. Handl. Stockholm, 1825 (2), 388.—Hym.
Palmonellum (pro *Pul-* Blainville 1830) Schepotieff 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 (6), no. 1, 24.—Tunicata.
Palmula Lea 1833, Contrib. to Geol., 219.—Prot.
Palmularia Defrance 1825, Dict. Sci. Nat., 37, 293.—Prot.
Palmyia (pro *Palmyra* Savigny 1818) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 602.—Verm. (Polych.).
Palmyra Savigny 1818, in Lamarck, An. s. vert., 5, 305.—Verm. (Polych.).
Palmyre (pro *-ra* Savigny 1818) Cuvier 1836, Règne an., ed. 3, 2, 126.—Verm. (Polych.).
Palmyreuphrosyne Fauvel 1913, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 270, 34.—Verm. (Polych.).
Palmyrides Claparède 1864, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 17, 583.—Verm. (Polych.).
Palmyropsis Claparède 1864, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 17, 583.—Verm. (Polych.).
Palmyropsis Potts [non Claparède 1864] 1909, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 12, 370.—Verm. (Polych.).
Palniella Roewer 1929, Rec. Indian Mus., 31 (2), 109, 128.—Arachn.
Paloa Herre 1927, Monogr. Philippine Bur. Sci., 23, 56.—Pisces.
Palocopsis Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 158.—Col.

Palocus Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 159.—Col.
Paloda Walker 1861, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **23**, 859.—Lep.
Paloechinus see **Palaechinus.**
Paloedaphus (Beneden & Koninck MS.) Gervais 1852, Zool. Pal. Franç., **2**, explan. pl. lxxvii (as *Palaedaphus*, 3 [Atl.] pl. 77).—Pisces.
Paloedemera Wickham 1914, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **58**, no. 11, 487. —Col.
Paloehoplophorus see **Palaehoplophorus.**
Paloelodus see **Palaelodus.**
Paloemon see **Palaemon.**
Paloeno see **Palaeno.**
Paloeobatrachus see **Palaeobatrachus.**
Paloeocherus Pomel 1847, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **4**, 381.—Mamm.
Paloeocyon see **Palaeocyon.**
Paloeoerinaceus see **Palaeoerinaceus.**
Paloeomys see **Palaeomys.**
Paloeonictis see **Palaeonictis.**
Paloeonycteris (pro *Palaeongeteris* Pomel 1852) Filhol 1881, C.R. Ass. franç., **9**, 1880, 742.—Mamm.
Paloeopedina Lambert [1900], Bull. Soc. Yonne, **53**, 1899, no. 2, 22 (as *Poeloeopedina* p. 22, *Palaepedina* p. 25, *Palaeopedina* p. 26, *Paleopedina* and *Paloepedina* p. 27). —Echin.
Paloeophilus (pro *Peloph-* Tschudi 1838) Duméril & Bibron 1841, Erpét., 8, 778. —Amph.
Paloeorhynchum see **Palaeorhynchum.**
Paloeostoma see **Palaeostoma.**
Paloeosyops see **Palaeosyops.**
Paloeotherium see **Palaeotherium.**
Paloeothrissum see **Palaeothrissum.**
Paloepedina see **Paloeopedina.**
Paloepithecus (pro *Palaeop-* Lyddeker 1879) Jully & Standing 1905, J. Madagascar, **21**, 12407.—Mamm.
Paloesaurus Geoffroy 1833, Mém. Ac. Sci. Inst. France, **12**, 49 (as *Palaesaurus* pp. 55, 61).—Rept.
Paloestrus Scudder 1892, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 93, 18.—Dipt.
Paloetherium see **Palaetherium.**
Palola Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 17.—Verm. (Polych.).
Palolo (pro *-la* Gray 1847) Macdonald 1858, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **22**, 237. —Verm. (Polych.).
Palombolus (pro *Palem-* Scudder 1878) Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 633.—Dipt.
Palomelon Finlay 1927, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57**, 432.—Moll.
Palomena Mulsant & Rey 1866, Hist. nat. Punaises Fr., Pentat., 277; 1867, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, **14**, 1866, 200.—Hem.
Palometa Jordan & Evermann 1896, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (1), 965.—Pisces.
Palonia (err. pro *Panolia* Gray 1843) Poirier 1883, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **7**, 73. —Mamm.
Palonica Ball 1932, Ent. amer., **12**, 1931, 36.—Hem.
Paloniella Poppius 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A8, 76.—Hem.
Palophus Westwood 1859, Cat. Orthopt. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 90.—Orth.
Paloplotherium Owen 1847, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **3**, 354 [*n.n.*]; 1848, **4**, 20. —Mamm.
Palopoda Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 171.—Col.
Paloptus Stål 1861, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **22**, 133.—Hem.
Palora Mulsant & Rey 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 616; 1871, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **3**, 360.—Col.
Palorchestes Owen 1873, Proc. roy. Soc. London, **21**, 387 [*n.n.*]; 1874, Phil. Trans., **164**, 797.—Mamm.
Palorthopteron Handlirsch 1904, Mém. Mus. Belgique, **3**, 15.—Protorth.
Palorus Mulsant 1854, in Mulsant & Rey, Hist. Col. France, Latigèn., 250.—Col.
Palotta Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **2**, 249.—Orth.
Palpada Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **1**, 512.—Dipt.
Palpaenidea Laboissière 1933, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **102**, 56.—Col.
Palpalia (*ex* Wahlberg) Zetterstedt 1848, Dipt. Scand., **7**, 2785.—Dipt.
Palpangula Staudinger 1877, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **38**, 196, 199.—Lep.
Palparctia Spuler 1906, in Hofmann-Spuler, Schmett. Eur., **2**, 133.—Lep.
Palparellus Navás 1912, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **36**, Mém., 225, 226 [sep. 27, 28].— Neur.
Palpares Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 365.—Neur.
Palparia Haworth 1811, Lepidopt. Brit., (3) 481.— Lep. (Plutellid.).
Palparia Wing 1850, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **17**, 105.—Lep. (Oecophorid.). (See *Wingia* Walsingham & Durrant 1900.)

Palparidius Péringuey 1910, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **5**, 440.—Neur.
Palparites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 614.—Neur.
Palpebralia Richter 1927, Senckenbergiana, **9**, 248.—Trilobita.
Palpelius Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 4, 735.—Arachn.
Palpenchytraeus Michaelsen 1916, Hamburg. Nachr., **1916**, no. 53, Beil. 3, 1.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Palpexorista Townsend 1926, Insec. Inscit. menst., **14**, 28.—Dipt.
Palpibraca Rondani 1864, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat., **3**, 22.—Dipt.
Palpibracus Rondani 1846, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol. Genova, **3**, 35.—Dipt.
Palpichara Borchmann 1932, Philippine J. Sci., **48**, 355.—Col.
Palpidia Dyar 1898, J.N. York ent. Soc., **6**, 33.—Lep.
Palpifer Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **1**, 1892, 316.—Lep.
Palpiger Olfers 1908 [sep. 1907], Schr. Ges. Königsb., **48**, 1907, 19.—Collembola.
Palpigera Hebard 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **54**, 36.—Orth.
Palpigeridia Olfers 1908 [sep. 1907], Schr. phys. Ges. Königsberg, **48**, 19.—Collembola.
Palpigerina Olfers 1908 [sep. 1907], Schr. phys. Ges. Königsberg, **48**, 19.—Collembola.
Palpiglossus Wagner 1885, Wirbell. Weiss. Meer., **1**, 60 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (Polych.).
Palpimanus Dufour 1820, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), **4**, 364.—Arachn.
Palpimega Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 136.—Dipt.
Palpina Malloch 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **20**, 423.—Dipt.
Palpinus Cambridge 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Opilion., **2**, 577.—Arachn.
Palpipes Roth 1851, Anz. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **32**, no. 20. 166.—Crust.
Palpipes Soerensen 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **3** (20), 68.—Arachn. (See *Erecanana* Strand 1911.)
Palpiphora (pro *Palpifer* Hampson 1893) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 448.—Lep.
Palpiphorus (pro *Palpifer* Hampson 1893) Quail 1900, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1900**, 432.—Lep.
Palpita Huebner [1808], Samml. exot. Schmett., **1**, pl. [209].—Lep.
Palpoboophilus Minning 1934, Z. Parasitenk., Berlin, **7**, 3, 20.—Arachn.
Palpocrinia Kennel 1919, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ges., **8**, 1918, 66.—Lep.
Palpoctenidia Prout 1930, Novit. zool., **35**, 311.—Lep.
Palpocyptera Townsend 1927, Philippine J. Sci., **33**, 283.—Dipt.
Palpolinnaemyia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 238.—Dipt.
Palpomya Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 708.—Dipt. (Ortalid.).
Palpomyia (Megerle MS.) Meigen 1818, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Ins., **1**, 82.—Dipt. (Ceratopogonid.).
Palpomyiella Hendel 1914 (Apr.), Gen. Insect., **157**, 21, 162; 1914 (June), Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **8** (1), 13.—Dipt.
Palponima Hampson 1905, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **5**, 432.—Lep.
Palpoplevra Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 129.—Odon.
Palpostoma Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 429.—Dipt.
Palpostomotrixa Townsend 1927, Ent. Mitt., **16**, 277.—Dipt.
Palpotachina Townsend 1915, J. N. York ent. Soc., **23**, 229.—Dipt.
Palpoteleia Kieffer 1926, Tierreich, **48**, 272, 547.—Hym.
Palpoxena Baly 1861, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 203.—Col.
Palpozenillia Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 404.—Dipt.
Palpula Treitschke 1833, Schmett. Europa, **9** (2), 45.—Lep.
Paltarpites Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, **4**, pt. 37, pl. 362.—Moll.
Paltechioceras Buckman 1924, Type Ammonites, **5**, pt. 45, pl. 483.—Moll.
Palthis Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (22) 342.—Lep.
Palthisomis Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **50**, no. 2132, 344.—Lep.
Paltodora (n.n. pro *Cleodora* Stephens 1834) Meyrick 1894, Ent. mon. Mag., **30**, 230.—Lep.
Paltodus Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 24.—Verm. († Ann.).
Paltopleuroceras Buckman 1898, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **54**, 453.—Moll.
Paltorhynchus Scudder 1893, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **21**, 18.—Col.
Paltostoma Schiner 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 931.—Dipt.
Paltostomopsis Cockerell 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2119, 489.—Dipt.
Paltothemis Karsch 1890, Berlin. ent. Z., **33**, 1889, 362.—Odon.
Paltothyreus Mayr 1862, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **12**, Abh., 735.—Hym.
Paludellina (err. pro *-dinella* Lowe 1852) Tryon 1884, Struct. Syst. Conch., **3**, 72.—Moll.
Paludestina (err. pro *-strina* d'Orbigny 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 150.—Moll.
Paludestrina d'Orbigny 1840, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 381.—Moll.
Paludestriniformis Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 541.—Moll.

Paludicella Gervais 1836, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **3**, 797; 1837, Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.), [2] **7**, 74.—Bry.
Paludicoccus Ferris 1918, Canad. Ent., **50**, 324, 327.—Hem.
Paludicola Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 206.—Amph.
Paludicola Hodgson 1837, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **6**, 103.—Aves. (See *Hydrornis* Blyth 1843 and *Heleornis* Hodgson 1844.)
Paludicola Blasius 1857, Fauna Wirbelth. Dtschl., 333.—Mamm.
Paludina (*ex* Lamarck) Férussac 1812, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **19**, 253.—Moll.
Paludinella Pfeiffer 1841, Arch. Naturgesch., **7** (1), 227.—Moll.
Paludinella Beck [non Pfeiffer 1841] (1847), Amt. Ber. Vers. Dtsch. Naturf., **24**, 1846, 123.—Moll.
Paludinella Rossmaessler [non Pfeiffer, Beck] [1851], Z. f. Malakozool., **1850**, 117.—Moll.
Paludinella Lowe [non Pfeiffer] 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **9**, 275.—Moll.
Paludinicola Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 617; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188.—? Prot.
Paludinopsis Icke & Martin 1906, Samml. geol. Reichs-Mus. Leiden, (1) **8**, 116.—Moll.
Paludinum Jurine 1817, Helvet. Almanac, 34.—Moll.
Paludipasser Neave 1909, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **25**, 25.—Aves.
Paludomus Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 198, 340.—Moll.
Paludotrochus Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **12**, 185.—Moll.
Palumbaena (pro *-boena* Bonaparte 1854) Bonaparte 1856, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **43**, 838.—Aves.
Palumbia Rondani 1865, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **8**, 129.—Dipt.
Palumbina Rondani 1876, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **8**, 22.—Lep.
Palumbis Forster 1817, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 55.—Aves.
Palumboena Bonaparte 1854, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **39**, 1106, 1107.—Aves.
Palumboenas (pro *-na* Bonaparte 1854) Salvadori 1893, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **21**, 242, 243.—Aves.
Palumbus Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 4, 40; Kaup 1829, Skizzen Europ. Thier., 107.—Aves.
Palundina (pro *Palud-* Férussac 1812) Say 1819, in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, 4 (Conch.), sign. B8.—Moll.
Palunolepis Barnard 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **20**, 69.—Pisces.
Palura Ragonot 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 61.—Lep.
Palus Palmer 1928, Occ. Pap. California Acad. Sci., **14**, 19, 33.—Moll.
Palus De Long & Sleesman 1929, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **22**, 85.—Hem.
Palusia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 542.—Dipt.
Palustra Bar 1873, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **3**, 300.—Lep.
Palustria Dybowski 1908, Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **13**, 271, 289.—Moll.
Palustriana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (4), 282.—Moll.
Palustrimus Wood 1935, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **30**, 370.—Mamm.
Palustrisiana Servain 1881, Hist. Mal. Lac Balaton, 61.—Moll.
Palyas Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 395.—Lep.
Palyeidodon Roth [1898], Rev. Mus. La Plata, **9**, 1899, 189.—Mamm.
Palymphyes Giebel 1847, N. Jahrb. Min., **1847**, 666.—Pisces.
Palyna Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 387.—Lep.
Palyoe (pro *Polynoe* Lamarck 1818) Grimm 1877, Trav. Soc. Sci. St.-Pétersb. (Trudy St. Petersb. Obschtsch. Est.), **8**, 131.—Verm. (Polych.).
Palystella Lawrence 1929, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **25**, 250.—Arachn.
Palystes Koch 1875, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., **1**, 701.—Arachn.
Palystodes Pocock 1900, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1899**, 879.—Arachn.
Palythoa (pro *-thoe* Lamouroux 1812) Lamouroux 1816, Hist. Polyp., 359.—Coel.
Palythoa (Desmarest & Lesueur MS.) Pergens 1887, Bull. Soc. malac. Belgique, **22**, lxxxvii.—Bry.
Palythoaster Haeckel [1875], Arab. Korall., 44, pl. 1 (1876).—Coel.
Palythoe Lamouroux 1812, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, **3** (63), 188.—Coel.
Pama Fowler 1933, Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus., No. 100 (12), 360.—Pisces.
Pamacris Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 269.—Orth.
Pamasa (err. pro *Pramasa* Moore 1883) Fruhstorfer 1910, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **9**, 235.—Lep.
Pamatorhynchus (err. pro *Poma-* Boie 1826) Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, 1 1850, 69.—Aves.
Pambolidea Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 147.—Hym.
Pambolus Haliday 1836, Entom. Mag., **4** (1), 49.—Hym.
Pamborus Latreille [1812], Ency. Méth., **8** (2) (Ins.), 677.—Col.
Pamcoloma Schaus 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1420, 280.—Lep.
Pamea Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1153.—Lep.

Pamela (n.n. pro *Listeria* Nicéville 1894) Hemming 1935, Stylops, **4**, 3.—Lep.
Pamema Navás 1913, Mem. Acad. Cien. Barcelona, (3) **10**, no. 24, 7.—Neur.
Pamendanga Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 295, 298.—Hem.
Pamene (pro *Pammene* Huebner 1825) Rebel 1901, in Staudinger & Rebel, Cat. Lep. palaearct. Faunengeb., **2**, 123.—Lep.
Pamera Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 398 (as *Paramena* p. 588).—Col.
Pamera (emend. pro *Pachymerus* Lepeletier & Serville 1825) Say 1831, N. Sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer.—Hem.
Pamerana Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3**, 331.—Hem.
Pameridea Reuter 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 724.—Hem.
Pamerocoris Uhler 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **3**, no. 2, 424.—Hem.
Pamexis Hagen 1866, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **27**, 372.—Neur.
Pamilla (pro *Panilla* Moore 1885) Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., **13**, 251.—Lep.
Pamillia Uhler 1887, Ent. Amer., **3**, 31.—Hem.
Pamina Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., **26**, 100.—Crust.
Pamiracris Ramme 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **16**, 212.—Orth.
Pamirella Enderlein 1933, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1933**, 133.—Dipt.
Pamirium Netolitzky 1920, Ent. Mitt., **9**, 112.—Col.
Pammachus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 185.—Hym.
Pammaerus Aldrich 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **72**, art. 7, 24.—Dipt.
Pammeces Zeller 1863, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **24**, 152.—Lep.
Pammegaliana Bourguignat 1881, Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ., **1**, 106.—Moll.
Pammegischia Provancher 1882, Natural. Canad., **13**, 302.—Hym.
Pammegus Fauvel 1895, Rev. Ent. franç., **14**, 271.—Col.
Pammelas Guenther 1860, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **2**, 418, 485.—Pisces.
Pammene Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 378.—Lep.
Pammeris Warren 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1456, 454.—Lep.
Pammicra Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 181.—Hym.
Pammicrophallus Pocock 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Arach. Chilop. Diplop., 183.—Myr.
Pammicrus (pro *-cra* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1883, Opusc. ent., fasc. 9, 880.—Hym.
Pammiges Schaufuss 1890, Tijdschr. Ent., **33**, 144.—Col.
Pampa Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 238.—Lep.
Pampa Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., **1**, Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 4, 11.—Aves. (See *Sphenoproctus* Cabanis & Heine 1860.)
Pampaeocervus Carette 1923, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **26**, 461.—Mamm.
Pampanoa Fowler 1906, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **58**, 116.—Pisces.
Pampatherium Ameghino 1875, J. Zool., **4**, 528 [*n.n.*]; 1880, in Gervais & Ameghino, Mam. foss. Amér. Sud, 210, 211.—Mamm.
Pampestudo Lindholm 1929, Zool. Anz., **81**, 285.—Rept.
Pamphaea Pascoe 1886, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **19**, 322.—Col.
Pamphagella Bruner 1910, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Afr., **2** (5), 629.—Orth.
Pamphagodes Bolívar 1878, Ann. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **7**, 429.—Orth.
Pamphagophaga Enderlein 1930, Zool. Anz., **92**, 42.—Dipt.
Pamphagopsis Martynov 1925, Bull. Acad. Sci. Russ., **19**, 578.—Orth.
Pamphagulus Uvarov 1929, Ergebn. Sinai-Exped. 1927, 99.—Orth.
Pamphagus Thunberg 1815, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **5**, 217.—Orth.
Pamphagus Bailey 1853, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **15**, 347.—Prot.
Pamphantus Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **12**, no. 1, 157.—Hem.
Pamphila Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6**, 287.—Lep.
Pamphilida Lindsey 1925, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **18**, 95.—Lep.
Pamphilites Scudder 1875, Mem. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci., **1**, 66.—Lep.
Pamphilius Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 303.—Hym.
Pamphlebia Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 213.—Lep.
Pamphobeteus Pocock 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 545.—Arachn.
Pampholyx (pro *Pom-* Freymut 1870) Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 311.—Hym.
Pamphoria Regan 1913, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1913**, 1003.—Pisces.
Pamphorichthys Regan 1913, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1913**, 1003.—Pisces.
Pamphractus Illiger 1811, Prod., 115.—Mamm.
Pamphractus Agassiz 1844, Poiss. Foss., Tabl. gén., xxxiii; (1844), Poiss. F.V.G.R., 5, 20.—Pisces.
Pamphylus (pro *-philius* Latreille 1802) Costa 1860, in Costa, Fauna Reg. Napoli, Imenott., **3**, Lididei, 3.—Hym.
Pampibius Chamberlin 1922, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **57** (6), 276.—Myr.
Pamplona Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 343 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Pamplusia Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 180 [*n.n.*]; Stainton 1859, Man. Brit. Butt. Moths, **2**, 249.—Lep.
Pamponerus Loew 1849, Linnaea Entom., **4**, 135.—Dipt.
Pamponerus Fairmaire 1881, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 48, 381.—Col. (See *Holoponerus* Fairmaire 1883.)

Pampsilota Konow 1899, Ent. Nachr., **25**, 76.—Hym.
Pampus Bonaparte 1841, Icon. F. Ital. (Pisces), **3**, livr. 48*$_3$.—Pisces.
Pampusana (pro *-sanna* Jacquinot & Pucheran 1853) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, 140.—Aves.
Pampusanna (Bonaparte MS.) Jacquinot & Pucheran 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, **3**, Mamm. & Ois., 118.—Aves.
Pan Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (2), 1230.—Mamm.
Pan (n.n. pro *Tetragonops* Jardine 1855) Richmond 1899, Auk, **16**, 77.—Aves. (See *Semnornis* Richmond 1900.)
Panacanthus Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **2**, 332.—Orth.
Panacca (n.n. pro *Aporema* Dall 1903) Dall 1905, Nautilus, **18**, 143.—Moll.
Panacea (n.n. pro *Pandora* Westwood 1850) Godman & Salvin 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., **1**, 274.—Lep.
Panacela Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 546.—Lep.
Panacemyia Townsend 1918, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 164.—Dipt.
Panachraesta Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **44**, 405.—Arachn.
Panachranta Turner 1922, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **35**, 30.—Lep.
Panacra Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **8**, 154.—Lep.
Panacris Gerstaecker 1857, Linn. Ent., **11**, 346.—Dipt.
Panaeola Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, **1**, 1850, 101.—Aves.
Panaethia Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 196.—Lep.
Panaetius Stål 1864, Hem. Afric., **1**, 220.—Hem.
Panaeus (pro *Peneus* Weber 1795) Streets 1871, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1871**, 243.—Crust.
Panaga Curran 1928, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **57**, art. 6, 353.—Dipt.
Panagaeus Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 91.—Col.
Panageus (pro *-gaeus* Latreille 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 109.—Col.
Panagra Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 126.—Lep.
Panagrius Andrewes 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **11**, 104.—Col.
Panagrodontus Thorne 1935, J. agric. Res., **51**, 142.—Verm. (Nema.).
Panagrolaimus Fuchs 1930, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **59**, 586.—Verm. (Nema.).
Panagropsis Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 370.—Lep.
Panaietis Stebbing 1900, in Willey, Zool. Results, (5) 666.—Crust.
Panalipa Moore 1886, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 386.—Lep.
Panallodon Rafinesque 1831, Enum. Objects Cab. Rafinesque—.—Mamm.
Panalota Casey 1910, Mem. Col., **1**, 71.—Col.
Panamaphyto Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 314.—Dipt.
Panamasilus Curran 1930, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 425, 20.—Dipt.
Panamella Roewer 1932, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **1**, 314.—Arachn.
Panamenia Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 323.—Dipt.
Panamia Kirkaldy 1907, Canad. Ent., **39**, 249.—Hem.
Panamichthys Hubbs 1925, Misc. Pub. Mus. Zool. Michigan, **13**, 8.—Pisces.
Panamicorbula Pilsbry 1932, Nautilus, **45**, 105.—Moll.
Panamomops Simon 1884, Arachn. France, **5** (3), 792.—Arachn.
Panamomus Gorham 1873, Ent. mon. Mag., **9**, 207.—Col.
Panapaea (err. pro *Panopea* Ménard 1807) Carpenter 1861, Ann. Rep. Regents Smithson. Inst., **1860**, 250.—Moll.
Panaphantus Kraatz 1858, Berlin. ent. Z., **2**, 48.—Col.
Panaphelix Walsingham 1907, Fauna Hawaii., **1**, 695.—Lep.
Panaphilis Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 92 [*n.n.*]; Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 181.—Col.
Panaphis (n.n. pro *Ptychodes* Buckton 1881) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 279.—Hem.
Panaphysis Reitter 1882, Dtsch. ent. Z., **26**, 185.—Col.
Panapiodera Liebke 1933, Stylops, **2**, 209.—Col.
Panaps (err. pro *Panops* Lamarck 1804) Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., **15** (Ins.), 692.—Dipt.
Panaque Eigenmann & Eigenmann 1889, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) **2**, 44.—Pisces.
Panara Doubleday 1847, List Lepidopt. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2**, 8.—Lep.
Panarche Thieme 1907, Berlin. ent. Z., **51**, 1906, 228.—Lep.
Panarelium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 388.—Prot.
Panarenia Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **50**, no. 2132, 303.—Lep.
Panaretidius Simon 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1906**, 27.—Arachn.
Panaretus Simon 1881, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **34**, 259.—Arachn.
Panargyrops Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 182.—Hym.
Panarium Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 463.—Prot.
Panaromium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 389.—Prot.
Panartella Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 377.—Prot.
Panartidium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 385.—Prot.
Panartissa Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 377.—Prot.
Panartoma Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 377.—Prot.

Panartura Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 377.—Prot.
Panartus Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 376.—Prot.
Panaspis Cope 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1868**, 317.—Rept.
Panassa Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 607.—Lep.
Panastius Jordan 1928, Novit. zool., **34**, 157.—Col.
Panathura Barnard 1925, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **36**, 143.—Crust.
Pancalia Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 49 [*n.n.*]; Curtis 1830, Brit. Ent., **7**, pl. 304.—Lep.
Pancarabus Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **34**, Abh., 172.—Col.
Pancarpius (n.n. pro *Erichsonius* Schubert 1911) Bondroit 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **57**, 92.—Col.
Panceria Andres 1877, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **17**, 221.—Coel.
Panceria Sonsino 1895, Monit. zool. Ital., **6** (6), 121.—Verm. (Cest.). (See *Pancerina* Fuhrmann 1899.)
Pancerina Chun 1879, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **11**, 192.—Coel.
Pancerina (n.n. pro *Panceria* Sonsino 1895) Fuhrmann 1899, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) **26**, 627.—Verm. (Cest.).
Panchaea Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **2**, 156.—Hem.
Panchaetothrips Bagnall 1912, Rec. Ind. Mus., **7**, 258.—Thysanopt.
Panchala Moore 1882, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1882**, 251.—Lep.
Panchax Cuvier & Valenciennes 1846, H.N. Poiss., **18**, 380.—Pisces.
Pancheilopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 383, 390.—Bry.
Panchlora Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. 1, 506.—Orth.
Panchrestus Clark 1860, Monogr. Halticidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 137.—Col.
Panchrysia Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (16) 252.—Lep.
Panchylissus Waterhouse 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **5**, 294.—Col.
Panclintis Meyrick 1929, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **76**, 511.—Lep.
Pancoenia Meyrick 1904, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **29**, 389.—Lep.
Pancolus Richardson 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, no. 1400, 367.—Crust.
Pancorius Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **71**, 410.—Arachn.
Pancota Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16**, 345.—Col.
Pancra Swinhoe 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **9**, 177.—Lep.
Pancrates Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Verm. (? Cest.).
Pancyma (n.n. pro *Panopoea* Meyrick 1883) Meyrick 1886, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **18**, 184.—Lep.
Panda Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 612.—Arachn.
Panda (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 149.—Moll. (See *Hedleyella* Iredale 1914.)
Panda Distant 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **2**, 299.—Hem. (See *Tripanda* Berg 1899 & *Boeria* Kirkaldy 1908.)
Pandacaricyphus Coutière 1907, Bull. Mus. océan. Monaco, No. 104, 21.—Crust.
Pandaea (emend. pro *-dea* Lesson 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.
Pandaka Herre 1927, Monogr. Philippine Bur. Sci., **23**, 196.—Pisces.
Pandala Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 921.—Lep.
Pandalina Calman 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **3**, 37.—Crust.
Pandalopsis Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **24**, no. 52, 627, 671.—Crust.
Pandalura Hull 1932, Trans. North. Nat. Union, **1**, 205.—Arachn.
Pandalus Leach 1815, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xl (2); 1815, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **11** (2), 346.—Crust.
Pandama Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 271.—Hem.
Pandarctos (emend. pro *Ailuropoda* Milne-Edwards 1870) Gervais 1870, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, **6**, 161 (note).—Mamm.
Pandareus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 119 [*n.n.*].—Hem.
Pandarinus Mulsant & Rey 1854, Mém. Acad. Lyon, (N.S.) **4**, Cl. Sci., 247.—Col.
Pandaros see **Pandoros.**
Pandarus Leach 1816, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4–6) **1** (2), 405.—Crust.
Pandarus (Megerle MS.) Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lep., 42 [*n.n.*]; Faldermann 1837, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **5**, 52.—Col.
Pandarus (emend. pro *Den-* Dejean 1821) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Pandassana Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., **3**, 146; 1899, **4**, 12.—Lep.
Pandea Lesson 1837, Prod. Méduses, 15; 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Acalèphes, 288.—Coel.
Pandeleteinus Champion 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (3), 206, 207.—Col.
Pandeleteius Schoenherr 1834, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **2** (1), 129.—Col.
Pandeletius (emend. pro *-teius* Schoenherr 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Pandellea Enderlein 1934, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1934**, 189.—Dipt.
Pandelleia Villeneuve 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **76**, 392.—Dipt.

Pandelus Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 65.—Hym.
Pandema (pro *-mos* Huebner 1819) Fassl 1915, Ent. Rdsch., **32**, 64.—Lep.
Pandemis Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (25) 388.—Lep.
Pandemos Huebner 1819, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (2) 25.—Lep.
Pandemus (emend. pro *-mos* Huebner 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Lep.
Pandercetes Koch 1873, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., **1**, 495.—Arachn.
Panderella Ehrenberg 1858, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1858**, 336.—Moll.
Panderia Volborth 1863, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **6**, no. 2, 31.—Trilobita.
Panderina Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., **22**, 243; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., **4** (1), 81.—Brach.
Panderodella Ulrich & Bassler 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **68**, 220.—Verm. († Ann.).
Pandesma Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **6**, 438.—Lep.
Pandeus Keyserling 1891, Spinnen Amer., **3**, 167.—Arachn.
Pandicilla Blyth 1833, Field Naturalist, **1** (7), 291.—Aves.
Pandima Moore 1893, Lep. Ind., **2**, 86.—Lep.
Pandinops Birula 1913, Rev. russe Ent., **13**, 422.—Arachn.
Pandinus Thorell 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **17**, 12.—Arachn.
Pandion Savigny 1809, Egypte, **1** (1) (Ois.), 69, 95.—Aves.
Pandiplus Rafinesque 1814, Specchio d. Sci., **2** (11), 153.—Mamm.
Pandirodesmus Silvestri 1932, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 564, 1.—Myr.
Pandisus Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **69**, 27.—Arachn.
Pandita Moore 1857, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. E. India Co., **1**, 181.—Lep.
Pandocea (pro *-cia* Fleming 1822) Ritter 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **45**, 474.—Tunicata.
Pandocia Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 151.—Tunicata.
Pandoeia (pro *-ocia* Fleming 1822) Hartmeyer 1910, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierr., **3**, Suppl. [**1**], 1644 (note).—Tunicata.
Pandofella Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 39.—Moll.
Pandolaimus Allgén 1929, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **57**, 493.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pandona Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 404 [*n.n.*]; Chevrolat 1847, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **9**, 437.—Col.
Pandoncentis (pro *-osentis* Van Cleave 1920) Travassos 1926, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **19**, 34.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Pandora Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 88.—Moll.
Pandora Eschscholtz 1829, Syst. Acalephen, 39.—Ccel.
Pandora Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (2), 169.—Dipt.
Pandora (Dejean MS.) Chevrolat 1843, Dict. Univ. H.N., **3**, 656.—Col.
Pandora (Boisduval MS.) Westwood 1848, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. (**2**) pl. 43.—Lep. (See *Panacea* Godman & Salvin 1883.)
Pandora Koch 1850, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., **5**, 64.—Arachn.
Pandora Sars 1895 see **Pandorites.**
Pandoracrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, **3**, 56, 57.—Echin.
Pandorella Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 572.—Moll.
Pandoria (pro *-ocia* Fleming 1822) Boué 1825, Bull. Sci. nat. Industr. Férussac, **4**, 40.—Tunicata.
Pandorigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. **7**.—Moll.
Pandorina Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 600.—Prot.
Pandorina Scacchi 1833, Osserv. Zool., 15.—Moll. (See *Eudarina* Pascher 1926.)
Pandorites Sars 1895, Bull. Acad. St. Pétersbourg, (5) **3**, 287 (also as *Pandora*).—Crust.
Pandoros Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Natuurk. Verh. Haarlem **2**, **21**, no. 3, 76, 123 (as *Pandaros* p. 88).—Spong.
Pandosentis Van Cleave 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **58**, 456.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Pandrosa (emend. pro *Carcina* Huebner 1825) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Hym.
Pandrosos Bates 1867, Ent. mon. Mag., **4**, 23.—Col.
Pandurista Meyrick 1918, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 166.—Lep.
Panegyrtes Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, **2**, pt. 3, 133.—Col.
Panelus Lewis 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 375.—Col.
Panemeria Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 262.—Lep.
Panenka Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **6**, 128.—Moll.
Panerema Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 263.—Hym.
Paneryma Van der Wulp 1899, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **2**, 387.—Dipt.
Panesthia Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., **22** (85), 38.—Orth.
Pangaeus Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **23**, 95.—Hem.
Pangania Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **44**, no. 3, 47.—Hem.
Pangania Laidlaw 1932, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **20**, 81, 83.—Moll.
Pangasia see **Pangasius** Cuvier & Valenciennes 1840.
Pangasianodon Chevey 1930, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **55**, 536.—Pisces.
Pangasius Cuvier & Valenciennes 1840, H.N. Poiss., **15**, 45 (as *Pangasia* pl. 425).—Pisces.

Pangasius Bleeker [non Cuvier & Valenciennes 1840] 1846, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, **3** (2), 290.—Pisces.
Pangerana Moore 1886, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **21**, 51.—Lep.
Pangeranga Distant 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **18**, 365.—Hem.
Pangeranopsis Nicéville 1887, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **55** (2), 374.—Lep.
Pangio Blyth 1860, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **29**, 169.—Pisces.
Panglaphyra Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 185.—Col.
Panglima Moore (1858), Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. E. India Co., **2**, 297.—Lep.
Panglyptus Lambert & Thiéry 1914, Ess. Nomencl. rais. Echin., **4**, 262.—Echin.
Pangoa Marwick 1931, New Zealand geol. Surv., Pal. Bull., **13**, 119.—Moll.
Pangolin Gray 1873, Hand-List edent. thickskin. Mamm. Brit. Mus., 8.—Mamm.
Pangolinus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 57 [*n.n.*]; 1821, Ann. gen. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), **7**, 214.—Mamm.
Pangonia (pro *-nius* Latreille 1802) Latreille 1804, N. Dict. H.N., **24**, 191.—Dipt.
Pangonius Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 437.—Dipt.
Pangora Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 42.—Lep.
Pangrapta Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **1**, 18; 1825, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 343.—Lep.
Pangraptella Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 599.—Lep.
Pangraptica Wileman & South 1921, Entomologist, **54**, 273.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Pangraptica Hampson [non Wileman & South 1921] 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 557.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Pangshura Gray 1855, Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., **1**, 36.—Rept.
Pangullia Navás 1934, Rec. Acad. Ci. Madrid, **31**, 178.—Trichopt.
Pangus (Mergerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 13 [*n.n.*]; Stephens 1833, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 11; 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 5), 382.—Col.
Panhemeria (pro *Pane-* Huebner 1823) Spuler 1907, in Hofmann-Spuler, Schmett. Eur., **1**, 279.—Lep.
Panhistophyton Lebert 1858, Jber. Seidenb. Brandenb., **1856–57**, 37, 38.—Prot.
Pania Dalman 1823, Anal. Entom., 92.—Lep.
Pania Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (2) **2** (Spec. Col. Sécuripalpes), 420, 1085.—Col.
Paniasis Champion 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 208.—Col.
Paniasis Druce 1890, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1890**, 500.—Lep.
Panichlora (err. pro *Pany-* Cabanis & Heine 1860) Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg, **12**, 186.—Aves.
Panichthys Whitley 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 97.—Pisces.
Panicidium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 385.—Prot.
Panicium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 385.—Prot.
Panicotricha Meyrick 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **3**, 296.—Lep.
Paniculina Schafhaeutl 1850, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb., 49.—? Prot.
Paniegena Heller 1916, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, A (Zool.), **2**, 282.—Col.
Panigena Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 1876, 52.—Col.
Panilla Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 93.—Lep.
Panilurus Jacoby 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **48**, 392.—Col.
Panimerus Eaton 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **15**, 425.—Dipt.
Panimerus (n.n. pro *Dilachnus* Baker 1919) Laing 1926, Entomologist, **59**, 322.—Hem. (See *Neochmosis* Laing 1929.)
Panimius Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 207.—Hem.
Panisa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 969.—Lep.
Panisala Moore 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 620.—Lep.
Paniscomima Enderlein 1904, Zool. Anz., **27**, 465.—Hym.
Paniscozele Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, 1918, A11, 214.—Hym.
Paniscus Schrank 1802, F. Boica, **2** (2), 316.—Hym.
Paniscus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 53 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Panisellus Viets 1925, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **50**, 479.—Arachn.
Panisoides Lundblad 1926, Ent. Tidskr., **47**, 208.—Arachn.
Panisopelma Enderlein 1910, Zool. Anz., **36**, 280.—Hem.
Panisopsis Viets 1926, Zool. Anz., **66**, 147.—Arachn.
Panisus Koenike 1896, Zool. Anz., **19**, 356.—Arachn.
Panka Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **16**, 34.—Hem.
Pankinsonius (pro *Park-* Bechstein 1811) Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 337.—Aves.
Pannona Loerenthey 1902, Palaeontogr., **48**, 143, 229.—Moll.
Pannonia (emend. pro *-na* Loerenthey 1902) Dollfus 1912, J. Conchyliol., **59**, 226.—Moll.
Pannonia (n.n. pro *Martinia* Handmann 1887) Pallary 1916, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. Nord, **7**, no. 3, 76.—Moll. (See *Battistiana* Pallary 1920.)
Pannonica Loerenthey 1895, Földtani Közlöny, **25**, 392 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Pannonictis Kormos 1932, Ann. Inst. Reg. Hung. Geol., **29**, 167.—Mamm.

Pannucha Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 199.—Lep.
Pannychestes (pro *-chistes* Kaup 1829) Kaup 1847, Isis, **1847**, column 47.—Aves.
Pannychia Théel 1882, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **4**, 88.—Echin.
Pannychis Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 127.—Col.
Pannychistes Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 57.—Aves.
Panochthus Burmeister 1866, Anal. Mus. Pub. Buenos Aires, **1**, 190, —Mamm.
Panochtus (pro *-thus* Burmeister 1866) Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 110.—Mamm.
Panocochlea Dall 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **43**, no. 6, 345.—Moll.
Panodea (pro *Panopea* Ménard 1807) Oken 1817, Isis, [*2*] column 1166.—Moll.
Panogena Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, suppl., 33.—Lep.
Panolax Cope 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1874**, 151; 1874, Ann. Rep. Chief Engineers, U.S.A., **2**, App. FF3, 605.—Mamm.
Panolcus Gerstaecker 1860, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **21**, 377.—Col.
Panolia Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 180.—Mamm.
Panolis Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (14) 214.—Lep.
Panolopus Cope 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 494.—Rept.
Panomoea Gerstaecker 1857, Arch. Naturgesch., **23**, Abt. 1, 241.—Col.
Panomya Gray 1857, Fig. Moll. Anim., **5**, 29.—Moll.
Panopaca (err. pro *-pea* Ménard 1807) Renngarten 1926, Mém. Com. Géol. Leningrad, (N.S.) Livr. 147, 82.—Moll.
Panopaea (pro *-pea* Ménard 1807) Lamarck 1818, H.N. Anim. s. vert., **5**, 456 (as *Panopoea* p. 457).—Moll.
Panopaea Adams [non Lamarck 1818] 1856, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 351.—Moll.
Panopaea (pro *-pea* Huebner 1819) Felder 1861, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **28**, no. 3, 27.—Lep.
Panopaeus (pro *-peus* Milne-Edwards 1834) Dana 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 76.—Crust.
Panope (pro *-pea* Ménard 1807) Ménard de la Groye 1807 (Aug.), Journ. de Physique, **65**, 114.—Moll.
Panope Leach 1814, Brewster's Edinb. Ency., **7** (2), 404.—Pantopoda.
Panope Holm 1895, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **8**, 30.—Coel.
Panopea Ménard de la Groye 1807 (Apr.), Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), **9** (50–51), 135.—Moll.
Panopea Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (? Polych.).
Panopea Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 39.—Lep.
Panopeigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. **7**.—Moll.
Panopeus Milne-Edwards 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **1**, 403.—Crust.
Panophrys Dujardin 1840, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **11**, 286 [*n.n.*]; 1841 (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Infusoires, 491.—Prot.
Panophthalmus see **Pantophtalmus.**
Panopia (pro *-pea*, Ménard 1807) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 367.—Moll.
Panopides Pascoe [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 200.—Col.
Panopistus Sinitsin 1931, Z. Parasitenk., **3**, 829.—Verm. (Trem.).
Panoplaea (pro *-ploea* Thomson 1880) Thomson 1881, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **13**, 212.—Crust.
Panoplax Stimpson 1870, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **2**, no. 2, 151.—Crust.
Panoplia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (25) 393.—Lep.
Panoplia Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 612.—Arachn.
Panoplitellus (n.n. pro *Panoplites* Reichensperger 1923) Hedicke 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1923**, 431.—Col.
Panoplites Gould [1854], Monogr. Troch., **2**, 1861, pl. 110, 112.—Aves.
Panoplites Theobald 1901, J. trop. Med. Hyg., **4**, 235; 1901, Monogr. Culic., **2**, 173.—Dipt. (See *Mansonia* Blanchard 1901.)
Panoplites Reichensperger 1923, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **13**, 321.—Col. (See *Panoplitellus* Hedicke 1923.)
Panoploea Thomson 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **6**, 2.—Crust.
Panoploeopsis Kunkel 1910, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **16**, 23.—Crust.
Panoplosaurus Lambe 1919, Trans. R. Soc. Canada, **13** (4), 40.—Rept.
Panoploscelis Scudder 1869, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **12**, 333.—Orth.
Panopluia Reakirt 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **3**, 503.—Lep.
Panopoda Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 324.—Lep.
Panopoea see **Panopaea** Lamarck 1818.
Panopoea (pro *-pea* Ménard 1807) Nyst 1845, Mém. cour. Acad. Sci. Belge, **17**, 53.—Moll.
Panopoea Meyrick 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., **1**, 527.—Lep. (See *Pancyma* Meyrick 1886.)
Panops Lamarck 1804, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **3** (16), 261.—Dipt.
Panopsis Daniel 1903, Münch. kol. Z., **1**, 237.—Col.
Panoptes Gerstaecker 1860, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **21**, 385.—Col.
Panoptidius Faust 1899, Abh. Mus. Dresden, Festschr. Meyer, No. 2, 17.—Col.

Panoquina (n.n. pro *Prenes* Scudder 1872) Hemming 1934, Entomologist, **67**, 38.—Lep.
Panorbes (pro *Parnopes* Latreille 1796) Hofmann 1834, Verz. Ins. Latreille, 12.—Hym.
Panormella Costa (1840), Fauna Sicil., (1) Panorm., No. 1.—Moll.
Panormenis Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., **182**, 74.—Hem.
Panormus Casey 1888, Ann. N.York Acad. Sci., **4**, 269.—Col.
Panorosemus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 60.—Col.
Panorpa Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 551; 1767, ed. 12, 915.—Mecopt.
Panorpa (pro *Panopea* Ménard 1807) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 146.—Moll.
Panorpha (pro *-pa* L. 1758) Radermacher 1779, Verh. Batav. Genoot., **1**, 100.—Mecopt.
Panorpidium Westwood 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **10**, 394.—Mecopt.
Panorpodes M'Lachlan 1875, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1875**, 188.—Mecopt.
Panosmia Nicéville 1887, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **55** (2), 374.—Lep.
Panosmiopsis Nicéville 1887, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **55** (2), 374.—Lep.
Panotherium Wagner 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. München, **1861** (2), 80.—Mamm.
Panotima Meyrick 1934, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 540.—Lep.
Panotrogus Reitter 1902, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **40**, Abh., 187.—Col.
Panotus (emend pro *Taenianotus* Lacepède 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 85.—Pisces.
Pansa Wallengren 1865, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **5**, no. 4, 9.—Lep.
Panschizus Blackburn 1888, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **10**, 51.—Col.
Panscopaeus Sharp 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **3**, 262.—Col.
Panscopidius Pierce 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **45**, no. 1988, 394.—Col.
Panscopus Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (2), 266; 1843, **7** (2), 351.—Col.
Pansemna Turner 1920, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **44**, 142.—Lep.
Pansepta Meyrick 1915, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 377.—Lep.
Pansmicrus Schoenherr (1848), K. VetenskAcad. Handl. Stockholm, **1846**, 124.—Col.
Panspaeus Sharp 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **19**, 409.—Col.
Pansporella Chatton 1907, C.R. Soc. Biol., **62**, 42, 43.—*Inc. sed.* (?Prot.)
Panstegia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 353.—Lep.
Panstenon Walker 1846, List Hymenopt. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 29.—Hym.
Panstrongylus Berg 1879, An. Soc. cient. Argentina, **7**, 268.—Hem.
Pansydia Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., **4**, 1871 81.—Lep.
Pantachogon Maas 1893, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., **2**, (K.c.) 17.—Coel.
Pantaenetus (emend. pro *Quirinus* Dejean 1835) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 406; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 124.—Col.
Pantagathus Reinhard 1935, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **28**, 168.—Dipt.
Pantala Hagen 1861, Synops. Neur. N. Amer., 141.—Odon.
Pantaleon Distant 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **17**, 327.—Hem.
Pantana Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 819.—Lep.
Pantarbes Osten-Sacken 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., **3**, 254.—Dipt.
Pantata Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **6**, 135.—Moll.
Pantecphylus Karsch 1890, Ent. Nachr., **16**, 274.—Orth.
Pantelamprus Christoph 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **57** (1), no. 1, 21.—Lep.
Panteles Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 165.—Hym.
Pantelia Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **31**, 192, 214.—Orth.
Pantelia Kieffer 1898, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **7** (1), 248.—Hym. (See *Panteliella* Kieffer 1899.)
Pantelica Saussure and Zehntner 1895, Hist. Madagascar, **23** (1), 159.—Orth.
Panteliella (n.n. pro *Pantelia* Kieffer 1898) Kieffer 1899, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **7** (1), 324.—Hym.
Pantelinus (n.n. pro *Pronemobius* Bolivar 1898) Bolivar 1921, Real Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **50** Anniv., 460.—Orth.
Panteliola Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28**, 49.—Dipt.
Pantellaria Dall 1919, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **32**, 251.—Brach.
Pantelosaurus von Huene 1925, Geol. paleont. Abh., Jena, (N.F.) **14** (5), 220, 235 (8, 23).—Rept.
Panterinaria Sacco 1894, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte e Liguria, pt. 15, 10 (also as *Pantherinaria*).—Moll.
Panterpe Cabanis & Heine 1860, Mus. Hein., **3**, 43.—Aves.
Panthaea (pro *Pandea* Lesson 1837) Lendenfeld 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **9**, 229.—Coel.
Panthalis Kinberg 1856, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **12**, 1855, 386.—Verm. (Polych.)
Panthalis Cameron 1888, Proc. Manchester Soc., **26**, 121.—Hym. (See *Cameronella* Dalla Torre 1897.)
Panthalops (pro *Pantho-* Hodgson 1834) Reichenbach 1845, Säugeth., Rumin., [fasc. 1], 124.—Mamm.

Panthauma Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lep., **6**, 404.—Lep.
Panthea Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 203.—Lep.
Panthelis (pro *-thalis* Kinberg 1856) Bohn 1906, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (9) **3**, 95.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pantheon Pic 1918, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 29, 13.—Col.
Panthera Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (2), 1052.—Mamm.
Panthera Huebner 1823, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **2**, 25.—Lep. (See *Pantherodes* Guenée 1857.)
Pantherinaria see **Panterinaria.**
Pantherodes (n.n. pro *Panthera* Huebner 1823) Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 199.—Lep.
Pantherophis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 25.—Rept.
Pantheropterus Thomson 1856, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **4**, 323.—Col.
Pantherosaurus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 19.—Rept.
Panthiades Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 79.—Lep.
Panthocerus Waterhouse 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **7**, 522.—Col.
Pantholops Hodgson 1834, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **2**, 81.—Mamm.
Panthous Stål 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **3**, 42.—Hem.
Panthus (Haliday MS) Walker 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **18**, 50.—Hym.
Panthytarcha Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 588.—Lep.
Pantiala Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 284.—Col.
Panticapaea Andrussov 1923, Mém. Com. Géol. Leningrad, (N.S.) Livr. 110, 211.—Moll.
Pantigua Buckman 1842, The Geologist, 15.—Moll.
Pantilema Aurivillius 1911, Ark. Zool., **7** (2), no. 19, 10; 1913, J. Sarawak Mus., **1**, no. 3, 4.—Col.
Pantiliodes Noualhier 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **62**, 15.—Hem.
Pantilioforma Schumacher 1917, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1917**, 447.—Hem.
Pantilius Curtis 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (2), 197.—Hem.
Pantisarthrus Foerster 1883, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **28**, 74, 109.—Hym.
Pantitherium Attems 1932, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, Hors Sér., **3**, 7.—Myr.
Pantobatrisus Schaufuss 1890, Tijdschr. Ent., **33**, 145.—Col.
Pantochlora Stål 1870, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **9**, no. 1, 64.—Hem.
Pantoclis Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 129.—Hym.
Pantocometis Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **5**, 366.—Col.
Pantoctenia Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool., **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 7.—Lep.
Pantodactylus Duméril & Bibron 1839, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., **5**, 429.—Rept.
Pantodapus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 564.—Col.
Pantodinus Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., **5**, 291.—Col.
Pantodon Peters 1876, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1876**, 195.—Pisces.
Pantoecome Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **18**, 173.—Lep.
Pantographa Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 387.—Lep.
Pantoithrix Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 397.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pantolabus Whitley 1931, Rec. Australian Mus., **18**, 108.—Pisces.
Pantolambda Cope 1882, Amer. Natural., **16**, 418.—Mamm.
Pantolambdodon Granger & Gregory 1934, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 720, 7.—Mamm.
Pantolamprus Candèze 1859, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **14**, (Monog. Elatér.) 16.—Col.
Pantolasius Lansberge 1887, Notes Leyden Mus., **9**, 202.—Col.
Pantoleistes Stål 1853, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **10**, 262; 1859, **16**, 200.—Hem.
Pantolepta Karsch 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., **32**, 1888, 422, 429.—Orth.
Pantolestes Cope 1872, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **12**, 467.—Mamm.
Pantolia Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., **3**, 567.—Col.
Pantolipsa (pro *-lispa* Foerster 1868) Schmiedeknecht 1908, Gen. Insect., **75**, 102.—Hym.
Pantolispa Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Rheinlande, **25**, 178.—Hym.
Pantolyta Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 128.—Hym.
Pantolytoidea Dodd 1915, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **39**, 390.—Hym.
Pantolytomyia Dodd 1915, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **39**, 395.—Hym.
Pantomallus Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **8**, 286.—Col.
Pantomorus Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **5** (2), 942.—Col.
Pantomus Milne-Edwards 1883, Recueil Fig. Crust., Livr. 1, pl. 26, fig. 1, 1a.—Crust.
Pantonyssus Bates 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 276.—Col.
Pantopelta Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 855.—Prot.
Pantopholis Davis 1887, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **3**, 599.—Pisces.
Pantophos Jordan & Hubbs 1925, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **10**, 156.—Pisces.
Pantophtalmus Thunberg 1819, Göteborg. VetenskSamh. nya Handl., **3**, 7 (as *Pantophthalmus* p. 8, *Panophthalmus* expl. pl.).—Dipt.

Pantophthalmus see **Pantophtalmus.**
Pantophyrtus Thieme 1881, Berlin. ent. Z., **25,** 98.—Col.
Pantoplanes Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (1), 111.—Col.
Pantopoeus Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (1), 252.—Col.
Pantoporia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 44.—Lep.
Pantoporthus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25,** 209.—Hym.
Pantopsalis Simon 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **22,** C.R., lxxiii.—Arachn.
Pantopsilus Berg 1879, An. Soc. cient. Argentina, **7,** 273.—Hem.
Pantoreites Pascoe 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10,** 462.—Col.
Pantorhaenas Jordan 1928, Novit. zool., **34,** 126.—Col.
Pantorhaestes Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25,** 206.—Hym.
Pantorhytes Faust 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **53,** 193.—Col.
Pantosaurus see **Parasaurus.**
Pantosperma Meyrick 1888, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **20,** 89.—Lep.
Pantosteus Cope 1875, Rep. geogr. Surv. west 100th Merid., **5** (6), 673.—Pisces.
Pantostomus Bezzi 1922, Brotéria, Sér. Zool., **20,** 79.—Dipt.
Pantostylops Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **16,** 423.—Mamm.
Pantoteles Schoenherr 1845, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **8** (2), 59.—Col.
Pantoteloides Hustache 1932, Faune Colon. franç., **5,** 56.—Col.
Pantotrichum Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1830** (1832), 39; (1832), **1831,** 75.—Prot.
Pantoxystus Pascoe 1881, Cistula ent., **2,** 600.—Col.
Pantropa Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25,** 155.—Hym.
Pantura Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, **3,** 247.—Lep.
Panturichthys Pellegrin 1913, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **38,** 118.—Pisces.
Pantydia Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **6,** 436.—Lep.
Panugo Kolenati 1856, Allg. dtsch. naturh. Ztg., Dresden, (N.S.) **2,** 172.—Mamm.
Panula Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7,** 59.—Lep.
Panulia Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1,** 372.—Lep.
Panulirus Gray 1847, in White, List Crustacea Coll. Brit. Mus., 69.—Crust.
Panurgica Karsch 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57,** 243.—Orth.
Panurginus Nylander 1848, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förh., **1,** 223.—Hym.
Panurgomia Viereck 1909, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **11,** 48.—Hym.
Panurgopsis Kertész 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., **13,** 494.—Dipt.
Panurgus Panzer 1806, Krit. Revis., **2,** 209.—Hym.
Panurothrips Bagnall 1908, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Northumberland, (N.S.) **3,** 208.—Thysanopt.
Panurus Koch 1816, Syst. baier. Zool., **1,** 201.—Aves.
Panus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823,** 1136; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 52.—Col.
Panychistes (pro *Panny-* Kaup 1829) [? Author] 1845, Isis, **1845,** 79.—Aves.
Panychlora Cabanis & Heine 1860, Mus. Hein., **3,** 49.—Aves.
Panyptila Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 345.—Aves.
Panyptilus (pro *-la* Cabanis 1847) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, **3,** App., 54.—Aves.
Panysinus Simon 1901, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1901** (2), 74.—Arachn.
Panzeria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2,** 68.—Dipt.
Panzeria Meigen 1838, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **7,** 232.—Dipt. (Cf. *Telones* Gistl 1848.)
Panzerina (pro *-ria* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Zetterstedt 1852, Dipt. Scand., fasc. 11, 4482.—Dipt.
Panzeriopsis Townsend 1915, Canad. Ent., **47,** 290.—Dipt.
Panzia Miller 1929, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **77,** 68.—Orth.
Paobius Chamberlin 1917, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **57,** 160.—Myr.
Paobromylus Paterson 1932, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **21,** 74.—Mamm.
Paolia Smith 1871, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **1,** 44.—Palaeodict.
Paoliella Theobald 1928, Bull. ent. Res., **19,** 178.—Hem.
Paoligena Pic 1928, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **6,** 24.—Col.
Paoliola Handlirsch 1919, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **96,** 533.—Protorth.
Paomys Matthew 1924, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **50,** 86.—Mamm.
Paonias Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 142.—Lep.
Paonidia Meyrick 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1902,** 38.—Lep.
Paophilus Faust 1890, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **51,** 249.—Col.
Paosia Boehm 1895, Palaeontographica, **41,** 146.—Moll.
Paospiza (pro *Poo-* Cabanis 1847) Burmeister 1856, Syst. Uebers. Thiere Bras., **3,** 215.—Aves.
Paota Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23,** 294, 295.—Lep.
Papa (err. pro *Pupa* Draparnaud 1801) Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42 (2nd issue), 153.—Moll.
Papa Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix; Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1,** 526.—Aves.
Papagiaster see **Patagiaster.**

Papagoa Bruner 1902, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt., **2**, 27, 42 (1904).—Orth.
Papagona Ball 1935, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **30**, 40.—Hem.
Papaipema Smith 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **26**, 2.—Lep.
Papakula Strand 1911, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **34** (2), 166.—Arachn.
Papalaria Dall 1915, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 90, 60.—Moll.
Papallacta Schmidt 1932, Wien. ent. Ztg., **49**, 47.—Hem.
Papanoceras (err. pro *Pop-* Hyatt 1884) Karpinsky 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **37**, no. 2, 49.—Moll.
Papegais (*ex* Lesson) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 89.—Aves.
Papellifera (err. pro *Papill-* Hartmann 1842) Jousseaume 1882, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **7**, 432.—Moll.
Papenua Herre 1935, Field Mus. Pub. Chicago, Zool. Ser., **18**, 430.—Pisces.
Paphagus Walker 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **12**, 48.—Hym.
Paphia Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2**, 175.—Moll.
Paphia Lamarck [non Bolten 1798] 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 85.—Moll.
Paphia Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6**, 282.—Lep.
Paphia Gray [non Bolten, Lamarck] 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1847**, 186.—Moll.
Paphies Lesson 1831, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (1), 424.—Moll.
Paphio (pro *Papio* Mueller 1773) Gray 1821, London med. Repos., **15**, 298.—Mamm.
Paphiosa (pro *Paphosia* Mulsant & Verreaux 1866) Mulsant 1876, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **22**, 1875, 222.—Aves.
Paphirus Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57**, 471.—Moll.
Paphlagon Cambridge 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **1**, 117.—Arachn.
Paphnutius Distant 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **6**, 200.—Hem.
Paphora Pascoe [1866], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **9**, 1868, 102.—Col.
Paphosia Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg, **12**, 219.—Aves.
Paphraecia Fairmaire 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 332.—Col.
Papia (pro *Papio* Mueller 1773) Bechstein 1799, Pennant's Uebers. vierf. Thiere, **1**, 169.—Mamm.
Papias Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., **2**, 559.—Lep.
Papileo (pro *-lio* L. 1758) Berkenhout 1795, Syn. nat. Hist. Brit., n. ed., 123.—Lep.
Papilia (pro *Pupillia* Gray 1840) Pelseneer 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **24**, 385.—Moll.
Papilio Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 458; 1767, ed. 12, 744.—Lep.
Papillafera (err. pro *-llifera* Hartmann 1842) Jousseaume 1882, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **7**, 433.—Moll.
Papillella Vosmaer 1885, in Bronn, Kl. Ordn. Thierreich, **2**, ed. 2, Porifera, 329.—Spong.
Papillicardium (Monterosato MS.) Sacco 1899, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **27**, 44.—Moll.
Papilliceras Buckman 1920, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 21, pl. 150.—Moll.
Papillifera Hartmann 1842, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast., 156.—Moll.
Papillina Conrad 1855, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 262.—Moll.
Papillina Moquin-Tandon [non Conrad 1855] 1855, Hist. nat. Moll. France, **2**, 315, 325.—Moll.
Papillina Schmidt 1862, Spong. Adriat., 68.—Spong. (See *Taguilla* Bowerbank 1874 and *Tapiliata* Bowerbank 1874.)
Papillissa Lendenfeld 1888, Cat. Spong. Australian Mus., 64.—Spong.
Papillon (err. pro *Papilio* L. 1758) Roger 1826, Bull. Hist. nat. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **1** (1), 37; 1830, ed. 2, 37.—Lep.
Papilloporus Walter 1935, Arch. Hydrobiol., **28**, 85.—Arachn.
Papillosetaria Vevers 1923, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1922**, 913.—Verm. (Nema.).
Papio Mueller 1773, Ritters Linné vollst. Natursyst., **1**, 118; Erxleben 1777, Syst. Anim., 15.—Mamm.
Papipappus Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **28**, no. 9, 48, 101.—Orth.
Papipio (pro *Papilio* L. 1758) Linnaeus 1764, Mus. Lud. Ulr., 246.—Lep.
Papirio (? pro *Papilio* L. 1758) Billberg 1820, Enum. Ins., 78.—Lep.
Papirioides Folsom 1924, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **65**, 514.—Collemb.
Papirius Lubbock 1862, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **23**, 431.—Collemb.
Papirius Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **2**, 122.—Hem. (See *Patritius* Distant 1901.)
Papirula (pro *Papy-* Schmidt 1868) Lendenfeld 1888, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1886**, 583.—Spong.
Pappichthys Cope 1873, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **6**, 636.—Pisces.
Pappipapus (pro *Papipappus* Saussure 1884) Saussure 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **30** (1), 16.—Orth.
Pappogeomys Merriam 1895, North Amer. Fauna, No. 8, 23.—Mamm.
Pappophis Macleay 1877, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.Wales, **2**, 39.—Rept.

Pappophorus Walsingham 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1897**, 39.—Lep.
Papposaurus Watson 1914, Geol. Mag., (6) **1**, 348.—Rept.
Pappus Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 266.—Hem.
Pappus Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **28**, no. 9, 48, 100.—Orth.
Paprides Hutton 1898, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **30**, 139, 145.—Orth.
Papua Ragonot [1890], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **9**, 1889, Bull., ccxx.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Papua Roeber 1892, in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., **2** (6), 273.—Lep. (Lycaenid.).
Papuacola Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 406.—Lep.
Papuagrion Ris 1913, Nova Guinea, **9** (3), 482.—Odon.
Papuaia Malloch 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **8**, 422.—Dipt.
Papuaïstus Griffini 1911, Redia, **7**, 347.—Orth.
Papuana Arrow 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 156.—Col.
Papuanapus Mathews 1918, Birds Australia, **7**, 266.—Aves.
Papuanella Distant 1914, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **20**, 352.—Hem.
Papuania Jacoby 1906, Entomologist, **39**, 3.—Col.
Papuanoidea Werner 1930, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **70**, 181.—Orth.
Papuatipula Alexander 1935, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **60**, 52.—Dipt.
Papuexul Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 41.—Moll.
Papugalepsus Werner 1928, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **14**, 37.—Orth.
Papuina Martens 1860, in Albers, Helic., ed. 2, 166.—Moll.
Papula Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte France, **4** Atl., fasc. 1, explan. pl. 148.—Echin.
Papuliscala Boury 1911, J. Conchyliol., **58**, 220.—Moll.
Papuocyclus Ancey 1896, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **10**, 381.—Moll.
Papuodema Obenberger 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A10, 145.—Col.
Papuogryllacris Griffini 1909, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **28**, 140.—Orth.
Papuoneanias Karny 1929, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **43**, 130.—Orth.
Papuorthonyx Mathews 1921, Birds Australia, **9**, 177.—Aves.
Papupopa Werner 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **14**, 33.—Orth.
Papusana (pro *Pampu-* Bonaparte 1854) Waterhouse 1889, Index Av., 159.—Aves.
Papuspilota Werner 1928, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **14**, 30.—Orth.
Papustyla Pilsbry 1893, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **8**, 243.—Moll.
Papusus Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **9**, 542.—Col.
Papyrichthys Smith 1934, Trans. R. Soc. S. Afr., **22**, 93.—Pisces.
Papyridea Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 374.—Moll.
Papyrina Moerch 1853, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **2**, 4.—Moll.
Papyriscala Boury 1909, J. Conchyliol., **57**, 258.—Moll.
Papyrocephalus Gilbert & Hubbs 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (1), pt. 7, 370, 521, 539.—Pisces.
Papyrotheca Brusina 1893, Conchologist, **2**, 158.—Moll.
Papyrula Schmidt 1868, Spong. Algier, 18.—Spong.
Paquettoceras Foerste 1932, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **27**, 51, pl. 28.—Moll.
Paquieria Buckman 1899, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Inf. Oolite Ammon., Suppl., (11) pl. 10.—Moll.
Paquiericeras Sayn 1901, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., Mém. No. 23, 26.—Moll.
Para (pro *Parra* L. 1766) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 253.—Aves.
Para Crosby & Bishop 1931, J. N. York ent. Soc., **39**, 375.—Arachn.
Paraanthidium Friese 1898, Bienen Eur., **4**, 101.—Hym.
Paraaricia Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **56**, no. 2, 371.—Verm. (Polych.).
Parabacillus Caudell 1903, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **26**, 865.—Orth.
Parabacillus Schulthess-Rechberg [non Caudell 1903] 1910, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **12**, 8.—Orth.
Parabactra (n.n. pro *Epibactra* Meyrick 1909) Meyrick 1910, Ent. mon. Mag., **46**, 72.—Lep.
Parabactridium Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 399, 403.—Orth.
Parabaera Dognin 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **48**, 125.—Lep.
Parabaeus Kieffer 1910, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1910**, 294.—Hym.
Parabagous Schilsky 1907, in Kuester & Kraatz, Käf. Eur., **44**, 45; Sharp 1917, Ent. mon. Mag., **53**, 28.—Col.
Parabagrus Bleeker 1862, Atl. Ichth., **2**, 11; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 100.—Pisces.
Parabaicalia (emend. pro *-ikalia* Lindholm 1909) Dybowski 1911, Kosmos, **36**, 974.—Moll.
Parabaikalia Lindholm 1909, Wiss. Ergeb. Zool. Exped. Baikal-See, **4**, 42, 50.—Moll.
Parabalaenanemertes Brinkmann 1917, Bergens Mus. Skr., (N.S.) **3**, no. 1, 118.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Parabalea Ancey 1882, Le Naturaliste, **2** (Année 4), 60.—Moll.
Parabalia (err. pro *-lea* Ancey 1882) Fischer 1908, J. Conchyliol., **55**, 405.—Moll.

Parabaliothrips Priesner 1935, Stylops, **4**, 125.—Thysanopt.
Parabalistes Bleeker 1866, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **3**, 10.—Pisces.
Parabalta Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 65.—Arachn.
Parabapta Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 121.—Lep.
Parabaptistes Ganglbauer 1899, Käf. Mitteleur., **3**, 838.—Col.
Parabarbatula Miranda-Ribeiro 1927, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **28**, 12.—Aves.
Parabarbus Franz 1910, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., Suppl., **4**, no. 1, 8.—Pisces.
Parabaris Broun 1881, Man. N. Zealand Col., **1**, fasc. 2, 654.—Col.
Parabaris Travassos 1922, Folha medica, Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 190.—Verm. (Trem.).
Parabarmochirus Szombathy 1922, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **13**, 488.—Arachn.
Parabaropus Gilmore 1927, Smithson. misc. Coll., **80**, no. 3, 53.—Amph.
Parabarrovia Gibson 1920, Rep. Canad. arctic Exp., **3** (I), 33, I.—Lep.
Parabascus Looss 1907, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) **43**, 481.—Verm. (Trem.).
Parabasilicus Kobayashi 1934, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol. Min. Geogr. Seismol., **3**, 485.—Trilobita.
Parabasis Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 428.—Lep.
Parabates Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 150.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.).
Parabates Macgillivray 1909, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **2**, 262.—Hym. (Tenthredinid.).
Parabathylaimus Coninck & Stekhoven 1933, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **58**, 25, 120.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parabathynella Chappuis 1926, Bul. Soc. Sti. Cluj, **3** (2), 7.—Crust.
Parabathynomus Barnard 1924, Rep. Fish. Mar. biol. Surv., Cape Town, No. 4, 2.—Crust.
Parabathyscia Jeannel 1908, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (4) **8**, 208.—Col.
Parabatrachus Owen 1853, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **9**, 67.—Pisces.
Parabatus (pro *-tes* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1888, Opusc. ent., fasc. 12, 1194.—Hym.
Parabatus (err. pro *Pseudabatus* Koehler 1911) Koehler 1912, Exped. antarct. Franç., **2**, Charcot., Ech., 164.—Echin.
Parabderites Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **51**, 77 [*n.n.*]; 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 121.—Mamm.
Parabelemnon Thomson & Simpson 1909, Alcyon. Investigator, **2**, 307.—Coel.
Parabelmontia Tillyard 1922, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **47**, 285.—Paramecoptera.
Parabelopeltis Naef 1921, Fauna Flora Golf Neapel, Monogr. 35 (Cephal.), Teil 1, Lief. 1, 148.—Moll.
Parabembras Bleeker 1874, Versl. Meded. Wet. Akad. Amst., (2) **8**, 370.—Pisces.
Parabemus Reitter 1909, Fauna Germ., **2**, 118.—Col.
Parabenedenia Johnston 1929, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **53**, 71.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paraberosus Kuwert 1890, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **28**, Abh., 20.—Col.
Parabertiella Nybelin 1918, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **52**, no. 14, 23.—Verm. (Cest.).
Parabetaeus Coutière 1897, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **2**, 1896, 382.—Crust.
Parabetyla Brues 1922, Psyche, **29**, 222, 224.—Hym.
Parabezzia Malloch 1915, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., **10**, 358.—Dipt.
Parabia Semenov 1891, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **25**, 174.—Hym.
Parabiantes Hirst 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **10**, 82.—Arachn.
Parabinarea Brues 1912, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **5**, 210.—Hym.
Parabitecta Draeseke 1926, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **40**, 50.—Lep.
Parabithynia (n.n. pro *Paranerita* Annandale 1920) Pilsbry 1928, Nautilus, **41**, 108.—Moll.
Parabixadus Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **7**, 243.—Col.
Parablabera Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **13**, 77.—Col.
Parablastothrix Garcia Mercet 1917, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **17**, 538.—Hym.
Parablattelytron Tillyard 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **21**, 251.—Protelytroptera.
Parablatticida Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 117.—Hym.
Parablavia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 125.—Lep.
Parablax Schwarz 1906, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1906**, 368.—Col.
Parablennius Ribeiro 1915, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, **17**, Blenn., 3.—Pisces.
Parablepharis Saussure 1870, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3**, 223.—Orth.
Parablepharisma Kahl 1932, Tierwelt Deutschlands, **25**, 450.—Prot.
Parablepharocera Kitakami 1931, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, (B) **6**, 98.—Dipt.
Parableta Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 26, 253.—Orth.
Parabletus Calabresi 1921, Faune ent. Indochine Franç., No. 2, 8.—Col.
Parabliastes Brunner 1895, Monogr. Pseudoph., 19, 195.—Orth.
Parablops Schoenherr 1839, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **5** (1), 251.—Col. (Anthribid.).
Parablops Rottenberg (1871), Berlin. ent. Z., **14**, 1870, 254.—Col. (Alleculid.). (See *Gerandryus* Rottenberg 1873.)
Parablossia Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 352.—Arachn.
Parablothrus Beier 1928, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **42**, 309.—Arachn.

Paraboeckella Mrázek 1901, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., **2**, Süssw.-Cop., 8.—Crust.
Parabolbocoris Schouteden 1903, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool., (3) **1**, fasc. 1, 96, 106.—Hem.
Paraboliceras Uhlig 1910, Pal. Ind., (15) **4** (2), 280.—Moll.
Paraboliceratoides Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., **1**, pt. 7, 145.—Moll.
Parabolina Salter 1849, Mem. geol. Surv. Unit. Kingdom, Figures, decade 2, pl. ix, p. 2.—Trilobita.
Parabolinella Broegger 1882, Silur. Etagen, (2 & 3) 102.—Trilobita.
Parabolinopsis Steinmann & Hoek 1912, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil., **34** (1), 226.—Trilobita.
Parabolitus Naudé 1926, Ent. Mem. Dep. Agric. Pretoria, No. **4**, 37.—Hem.
Parabolocratus Fieber 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 502.—Hem.
Parabolopona Matsumura 1912, J. Coll. Agric. Tôhoku imp. Univ., **4**, 288.—Hem.
Parabolotettix Matsumura 1912, J. Coll. Agric. Tôhoku imp. Univ., **4**, 280.—Hem.
Parabombylius Williston 1907, J.N. York ent. Soc., **15**, 1.—Dipt.
Parabomis Kulczyński 1901, Rozpr. Akad. Krakow, **41** (B), 30.—Arachn.
Parabonellia (n.n. pro *Pseudobonellia* Onoda 1934) Onoda 1935, Annot. zool. japon., **15**, 141.—Verm. (Geph.).
Parabopyrus Shiino 1935, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, **9**, 268.—Crust.
Paraborsonia Pilsbry 1922, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **73**, 325, 326.—Moll.
Paraboscarius Hustache 1922, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **28**, 287.—Col.
Paraboselaphus Schlosser 1903, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **22**, no. 1, 152.—Mamm.
Parabostrychus Lesne 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **67**, 1898, 442, 590.—Col.
Parabothriocephaloides Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., **6**, 31.—Verm. (Cest.).
Parabothriocephalus Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., **6**, 29.—Verm. (Cest.).
Parabothrium Nybelin 1922, Göteborg. Vetensk. Samh. Handl., **26** (1), 182.—Verm. (Cest.).
Parabothus Norman 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **8**, 600.—Pisces.
Parabotia Sauvage & Dabry de Thiersant 1874, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) **1**, no. 5, 17.—Pisces.
Parabotryllophilus Leigh-Sharpe 1934, Siboga Exped., **123**, 6.—Crust.
Parabournonia Douvillé 1927, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **27**, 55.—Moll.
Paraboysidia Pilsbry 1917, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **24**, 174, 201.—Moll.
Parabrachelia Townsend 1916, Canad. Ent., **48**, 159.—Dipt.
Parabrachiella Wilson 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, 713.—Crust.
Parabrachymera Mik 1891, Wien. ent. Ztg., **10**, 212 (note).—Dipt.
Parabrachyodus Forster-Cooper 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **16**, 408.—Mamm.
Parabrachypoda (n.n. pro *Brachypodella* Viets 1926) Viets 1929, Zool. Anz., **80**, 168.—Arachn.
Parabrachytes Distant 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1879**, 213.—Hem.
Parabraconia Schmiedeknecht 1925, Opusc. Ichneum., **39**, 3121.—Hym.
Parabracteon Notman 1929, J.N. York ent. Soc., **37**, 157.—Col.
Parabramis Bleeker 1864, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **2**, 21.—Pisces.
Parabraxas (n.n. pro *Oberthüria* Leech 1897) Leech 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **20**, 110 (note).—Lep.
Parabriscoia Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., **4**, 310.—Trilobita.
Parabrissus Bittner 1881, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **1**, 101.—Echin.
Parabrodia Carpenter 1934, Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull., **21**, 366.—Megasecoptera.
Parabronema Baylis 1921, Parasitology, **13**, 58.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parabrontes Redtenbacher [1867], Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 1, 40.—Col.
Parabrosoma Giglio-Tos 1910, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **25**, no. 625, 7.—Orth.
Parabroteas Mrázek 1901, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., **2**, Süssw.-Cop., 12.—Crust.
Parabroteas Penther 1913, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **27**, 245.—Arachn.
Parabrotula Zugmayer 1911, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 193, 10; Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, **35**, 129.—Pisces.
Parabrunettia Brunetti 1911, Rec. Ind. Mus., **4**, 311.—Dipt.
Parabryaxis Schaufuss 1890, Tijdschr. Ent., **33**, 122.—Col.
Parabryophila (n.n. pro *Bryophilopsis* Dyar 1920) Dyar 1921, Insec. Inscit. menst., **9**, 99.—Lep.
Parabubalis Gromova 1932, Annu. Mus. zool. Leningrad, **32**, 127.—Mamm.
Parabucrates Scudder 1896, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **27**, 211.—Orth.
Parabunaeopsis Bouvier 1934, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **198**, 1655.—Lep.
Parabuprestites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 400.—Col.
Parabuprestium Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 554.—Col.
Parabursacrinus Wanner 1924, 2e Nederl. Timor Exped., **1924**, 221.—Echin.
Parabursaria Ghosh 1921, Bull. Carmichael Med. Coll., **2**, 12.—Prot.
Parabuteo (n.n. pro *Antenor* Ridgway 1873) Baird, Brewer & Ridgway 1874, N.-Amer. Birds, **3**, 250.—Aves.

Parabuthus Pocock 1890, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1890**, 124.—Arachn.
Parabybe Schwarzer 1930, Treubia, **12**, 122.—Col.
Parabyrsopolis Ohaus 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1915**, 256.—Col.
Parabystus Portevin 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **76**, 80.—Col.
Paracadmus Baly 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1877**, 227.—Col.
Paracadoceras Crickmay 1930, Bull. Canad. Dep. Mines (Nat. Mus. Canada), **63**, 55.—Moll.
Paracaecilius Badonnel 1931, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool. (10), **14**, 235.—Psocopt.
Paracaedicia Brunner 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **41**, Abh., 10, 101.—Orth.
Paracaenocercus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 116.—Hym.
Paracaenopus Breuning 1924, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **73**, 17.—Mamm.
Paracaerius (pro *-cairius* Schoenherr 1847) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., **8**, 2355.—Col.
Paracaesio Bleeker 1874, Rech. Faune Madag., **4**, 92.—Pisces.
Paracairius Schoenherr 1847, Mant. Fam. Curc., 39.—Col.
Paracalamus Arambourg 1927, Mat. Carte géol. Algér., (1) **6**, 130.—Pisces.
Paracalanus Boeck 1865, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1864**, 232.—Crust.
Paracalix Stechow 1923, Zool. Anz., **56**, 3.—Coel.
Paracallantra Hendel 1927, Wien. ent. Ztg., **44**, 59.—Dipt.
Paracalliactis Carlgren 1928, Wiss. Ergebn. Dtsch. Tiefsee-Exped., **22**, 193.—Coel.
Paracallionymus Barnard 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **20**, 69; 1927, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **21**, 448.—Pisces.
Paracalliope Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4**, 210.—Crust.
Paracalliphora Townsend 1916, Canad. Ent., **48**, 151.—Dipt.
Paracallisoma Chevreux 1903, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **28**, 84.—Crust.
Paracallonia Pilsbry 1903, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **15**, 185, 197.—Moll.
Paracalmenes Bolivar 1909, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **13**, 339.—Orth.
Paracalobata Hendel 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1922**, 235.—Dipt.
Paracaloceras Spath 1923, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **79** (1), 77.—Moll.
Paracalocerinus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 142.—Hym.
Paracalocoris Distant 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 263.—Hem.
Paracaloptenus Bolivar 1876, Sinops. Ortopt. España y Portugal, 296 (*ex* An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **7**, 1878, 92).—Orth.
Paracalosoma Breuning 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., **44**, 120.—Col.
Paracalosota Masi 1926, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **50**, 142.—Hym.
Paracalyoza Cameron 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, 377.—Hym.
Paracalyptrophora Kinoshita 1908, J. Coll. Japan, **23**, no. 12, 58.—Coel.
Paracamallanus Yorke & Maplestone 1926, Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates, 378.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paracambarus Ortmann 1906, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **8**, 1.—Crust.
Paracamelus Schlosser 1903, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **22**, no. 1, 95.—Mamm.
Paracamenta Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **13**, 75, 108.—Col.
Paracampeloma Hsü 1935, Palaeont. sinica, (B) **6** (2), 5, 18.—Moll.
Paracamptogorgia Kuekenthal 1919, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., **13** (2), 840.—Coel.
Paracamptopsis Hustache 1929, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. orient., **19**, 512.—Col.
Paracamptorrhinus Hustache 1922, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **28**, 285.—Col.
Paracamptus Casey 1895, Ann. N.York Acad. Sci., **8**, 836.—Col.
Paracamptus Chappuis 1929, Arch. Hydrobiol., **20**, 475.—Crust.
Paracanachus Carl 1915, Nova Caledonia, Zool., (A) **2**, 181.—Orth.
Paracanariella Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 127 (also as *Paracanarilla & Praecanariella*).—Moll.
Paracanarilla see **Paracanariella.**
Paracandona Hartwig 1899, Zool. Anz., **22**, 309.—Crust.
Paracanidia Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **42**, no. 1920, 642.—Hym.
Paracantha Coquillett 1899, J. N.York ent. Soc., **7**, 264.—Dipt.
Paracantha Laboissière 1921, Rev. zool. afr., **9**, 71.—Col.
Paracantharocnemis Plavilstshikov 1933, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **5**, 117.—Col.
Paracanthella Hendel 1927, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **49**, 205.—Dipt.
Paracanthistius Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., **11**, 256, 336.—Pisces.
Paracanthobrama Bleeker 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **2**, 23.—Pisces.
Paracanthocera Enderlein 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1923**, 545.—Dipt.
Paracanthoceras Furon 1935, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (6) **13**, 59.—Moll.
Paracanthochaetodon Schmidt 1930, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1930**, 469.—Pisces.
Paracanthonchus Micoletzky 1924, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **133** (1) 138.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paracanthopoma Giltay 1935, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **11**, 1.—Pisces.
Paracanthops Saussure 1870, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3**, 243.—Orth.
Paracanthostracion Whitley 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 105.—Pisces.
Paracanthurus Bleeker 1863, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **1**, 252.—Pisces.
Paracaprella Mayer 1890, F. Fl. Neapel, **17**, 41.—Crust.

Paracara Bleeker 1878, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) **12**, 193.—Pisces.
Paracarabus Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **34**, Abh., 131.—Col.
Paracarabus Lapouge [non Reitter 1896] 1932, Gen. Insect., **192** (C), 630.—Col.
Paracardenius Bolivar 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **19**, 97.—Orth.
Paracardioceras Buckman 1925, Type Ammonites, **6**, pt. 53, no. 588.—Moll.
Paracardiococcus Takahashi 1935, Rep. Govt. Inst. Formosa, No. 66, 6.—Hem.
Paracardiophorus Schwarz 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1895**, 40.—Col.
Paracardium Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **6**, 137.—Moll.
Paracarea Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., **13**, 245.—Lep.
Paracarnus Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 289.—Hem.
Paracarobia Czerniavsky 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **57** (1), no. 1, 155.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paracarotomus Ashmead 1894, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **21**, 335.—Hym.
Paracarphotricha Hendel 1927, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **49**, 208.—Dipt.
Paracarsia Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 450.—Lep.
Paracartia Scott 1894, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **6**, 68.—Crust.
Paracarystus Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., **2**, 587.—Lep.
Paracassidina Baker 1911, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **35**, 90.—Crust.
Paracassidinopsis Nobili 1906, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **12**, 268.—Crust.
Paracassina Peracca 1907, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **22**, no. 553, 3.—Amph.
Paracastalia Kerremans 1902, Gen. Insect., **12**, 17, 22.—Col.
Paracatillocrinus Wanner 1916, Pal. Timor, **6**, 6.—Echin.
Paracatops Portevin 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **76**, 69.—Col.
Paracatua Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 340 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Paracaudina (n.n. pro *Pseudocaudina* Heding 1931) Heding 1932, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **92**, 455.—Echin.
Paracaviodon Kraglievich 1932, An. Soc. cient. argent., **114**, 169.—Mamm.
Paracazira (err. pro *Breddiniella* Schouteden 1907) Schouteden 1907, Gen. Insect., **52**, 10, 23.—Hem.
Paracechorismenus Kertész 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **14**, 163.—Dipt.
Paracelebesia Miller 1935, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **17**, 697.—Orth.
Paracelia Bedel 1899, Cat. Col. N. Afr., (fasc. 15) 169.—Col.
Paracelonites Kostuilev 1935, Arch. Mus. zool. Univ. Moscou, **2**, 108.—Hym.
Paraceltites Gemmellaro 1888, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, **19**, 73.—Moll.
Paracelyphus Bigot 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **11**, 315.—Dipt.
Paracenoceras Spath 1927, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) **9**, Mem. 2, 22, 26.—Moll.
Paracentema Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 470, 477.—Orth.
Paracentris Cameron 1903, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **29**, 235.—Hym.
Paracentristis Meyrick 1934, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 487.—Lep.
Paracentrobia Howard 1897, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **26**, 178.—Hym.
Paracentrocorynus Voss 1929, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **90**, 97.—Col.
Paracentromedon Chevreux & Fage 1925, Amphipods France, 57.—Crust.
Paracentropogon Bleeker 1876, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) **9**, 297.—Pisces.
Paracentropristis Klunzinger 1884, Fische Roth. Meeres, 16.—Pisces.
Paracentroscyllium Alcock 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **4**, 379.—Pisces.
Paracentrotus Mortensen 1903, Danske Ingolf-Exped., **4** (1), 124.—Echin.
Paracephala (Deyrolle MS.) Saunders 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1868**, 63.—Col. (Buprestid.).
Paracephala Baly 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1877**, 222.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
Paracephalites Buckman 1929, Bull. Canad. Dep. Mines, No. 58 (Geol. Ser. No. 50), 8.—Moll.
Paracepon Nierstrasz & Brender 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **91**, 193.—Crust.
Paraceradocus Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) **7**, 426.—Crust.
Paraceramius Saussure [1855], Etudes Fam. Vespides, **3**, 67.—Hym. (Vespid.).
Paraceramius Radoszkowski 1887, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **21**, 432.—Hym. (Sphegid.).
Paraceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min.-Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Heft 13, 7.—Moll.
Paraceraptrocerus Girault 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **58**, no. 2332, 184.—Hym.
Paraceras Wagner 1916, Arb. Mus. Taurisch, **1914** (sep. p. 4).—Siphonapt.
Paracerastus Thiele 1933, S. B. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, **1933**, 308.—Moll.
Paraceratias Tanaka 1908, J. Coll. Japan, **23**, no. 13, 18.—Pisces.
Paraceratinoptera Saussure 1868, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **20**, 357.—Orth.
Paraceratites Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1**, 559.—Moll.
Paraceratites Kittl 1903, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **20** (1), 28, 29.—Moll. (See *Smithites* Lemoine 1915 & *Tirolitoides* Spath 1934.)
Paraceratoneura Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 260.—Hym.

Paraceratopus Brèthes 1910, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **69**, 217.—Col.
Paraceratosolen Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 312.—Hym.
Paracerceis Hansen 1905, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **49**, 108.—Crust.
Paracerceris Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, **24**, 126.—Hym.
Paracercopis Schmidt 1925, Soc. ent., Stuttgart, **40**, 4.—Hem.
Paracercorchis Mehra & Bokhari 1932, Allahabad Univ. Stud., **8** (2), 49.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paracercyon Seidlitz 1888, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, Gatt., 23.—Col.
Paraceresium Matsushita 1932, Insecta matsum., **7**, 71.—Col.
Paracerion Pilsbry & Vanatta 1895, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1895**, 206.—Moll.
Paracerithium Cossmann 1902, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **2**, 173.—Moll.
Paracerithium Cotton [non Cossmann 1902] 1932, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **4**, 539.—Moll.
Paraceros Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 605.—Mamm.
Paraceryx Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 383.—Lep.
Paracestracion Koken 1911, in Zittel, Grundzäge Paläont., ed. 2, **2**, 56.—Pisces.
Paracestrotus Hendel 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B.II, Dipt. **2**, 102.—Dipt.
Paracetopsis (Guichenot MS.) Bleeker 1862, Atlas ichthyol., **2**, 16.—Pisces.
Paracetopsis Eigenmann & Bean [non Bleeker 1862] 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **31**, no. 1503, 665.—Pisces.
Paracetus (n.n. pro *Mesocetus* Moreno 1892) Lydekker [Apr. 1894], An. Mus. La Plata, Pal. Argent. **2**, 1893, no. 2, 8.—Mamm.
Parachabora Warren 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1889**, 245.—Lep.
Parachadisra Gaede 1930, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 636.—Lep.
Parachaea Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 104.—Lep.
Parachaenichthys Boulenger 1902, Rep. Coll. Southern Cross, 176.—Pisces.
Parachaeraps Smith 1912, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1912**, 161.—Crust.
Parachaeta Coquillett 1897, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent. No. 7, 123.—Dipt.
Parachaetetes Deninger 1906, N. Jahrb. Min., **1906** (1), 65.—*Inc. sed.* (? Coel.).
Parachaetodon Bleeker 1874, Versl. Meded. Wet. Akad. Amst., (2) **8**, 371.—Pisces.
Parachaeturichthys Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., **9**, 325.—Pisces.
Parachalcerinys Girault 1926, Insec. Inscit. menst., **14**, 130.—Hym.
Parachalcides Boulenger 1899, Bull. Liverpool Mus., **2**, 6.—Rept.
Parachalciope Hampson 1913, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **13**, 35.—Lep.
Parachalepus Baly 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (2), 47.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
Parachalepus Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 114, 175.—Col. (Dynastid.).
Parachanda Meyrick 1927, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 338.—Lep.
Parachanos Arambourg & Schneegans 1935, C.R. Soc. géol. France, **1935**, 170.—Pisces.
Paracharactis Meyrick & Lower 1907, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **31**, 205.—Lep. (Psychid.).
Paracharactis Meyrick 1918, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 215.—Lep. (Tineid.). (See *Parasophista* Meyrick 1935.)
Paracharactus Macgillivray 1908, Canad. Ent., **40**, 292.—Hym.
Parachariesthes Breuning 1934, Novit. ent., Paris, **4**, 30.—Col.
Paracharitopus Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, **24**, 105.—Hym.
Paracharon Hansen 1921, Studies on Arthrop., **1**, 10.—Arachn.
Parachartergus Ihering 1904, Rev. Mus. paulista, **6**, 128.—Hym.
Parachatina Bourguignat 1889, Moll. Afr. équat., 73.—Moll.
Parachauliodes Van der Weele 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., **30**, 257, 259.—Neur.
Paracheilognathus Bleeker 1863, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, **15**, 257 [*n.n.*]; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 213.—Pisces.
Paracheiloneurus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 119.—Hym.
Parachela Steindachner 1881, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **18**, 100.—Pisces.
Parachelia Czerniavsky 1861 (*teste* Schimkewitsch 1929, Faune de l'U.R.S.S., **1**, 65 and footnote xxvi).—Pantopoda.
Parachelifer Chamberlin 1932, Canad. Ent., **64**, 18, 19.—Arachn.
Paracheliphlebia Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 131.—Protorth.
Parachelonia Aurivillius 1900, Ent. Tidskr., **20**, 1899, 234.—Lep.
Parachelys Meyer 1864, N. Jahrb. Min., **1864**, 207.—Rept.
Parachernes Chamberlin 1931, Ent. News, **42**, 192.—Arachn.
Parachetolyga Bischof 1904, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **54**, 83, 84.—Dipt.
Parachilia Burmeister 1822, Handb. Ent., **3**, 556.—Col.
Parachilocoris Horváth 1919, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **17**, 254.—Hem.
Parachilon Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 280.—Arachn.
Parachilus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 149.—Hem.
Parachiona Thomson 1891, Opusc. ent., fasc. 15, 1592.—Trichopt.
Parachionaspis Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 309.—Hem.
Parachironomus Lenz 1921, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1921**, 8.—Dipt.
Parachiton Thiele 1909, Zoologica, Stuttgart, **22**, Heft 5–6, 14.—Moll.

Parachius Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 298.—Hem.
Parachlaenius Kolbe 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 1894, 196.—Col.
Parachloebata (Saussure MS.) Bruner 1902, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt., **2**, 31, 83 (1904).—Orth.
Parachloeia Horst 1912, Siboga-Exped., **24** (A), 31.—Verm. (Polych.).
Parachloraea Sandberger 1873, Land- u. Süssw.-Conch. Vorwelt, 292.—Moll.
Parachloridolum Plavilshtshikov 1934, Bestimm.-Tab. europ. Col., **112**, 67.—Col.
Parachloritis Ehrmann 1912, S.B. naturf. Ges. Leipzig, **38**, 1911, 45, 53.—Moll.
Parachma Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1263.—Lep.
Parachmidia Hampson 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1896**, 495.—Lep.
Parachnocoris Reuter 1908, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **15**, 128.—Hem.
Parachoanocystoides (n.n. pro *Choanocystis* Cognetti de Martiis 1918) Saedeleer 1930, Ann. Protistologie, Paris, **2**, 176.—Prot.
Parachoanotaenia Luehe 1910, in Brauer, Süssw.-Fauna, **18**, 93, 109.—Verm. (Cest.).
Parachoerus Rusconi 1930, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **36**, 150.—Mamm.
Parachondrella Henderson & Bartsch 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **58**, no. 2327, 56, 66.—Moll.
Parachondria Dall 1905, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **6**, 209.—Moll.
Parachondrisca Henderson & Bartsch 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **58**, no. 2327, 56, 65.—Moll.
Parachondrops Henderson & Bartsch 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **58**, no. 2327, 56, 66.—Moll.
Parachondrula Lindholm 1925, Arch. Molluskenk., **57**, 30.—Moll.
Parachonia Kinberg 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 355.—Verm. (Polych.).
Parachordades (pro *-dodes* Camerano 1897) Linstow 1906, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1906**, 557.—Verm. (Gord.).
Parachordeuma Ribaut 1912, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **45**, 63.—Myr.
Parachordodes Camerano 1897, Zool. Anz., **20**, 227.—Verm. (Gord.).
Parachoreutes Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 416.—Lep.
Parachorista Tillyard 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **51**, 273.—Mecopt.
Parachorius Harold 1873, Coleopt. Hefte, **11**, 103.—Col.
Parachortophila Bigot 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2**, 21.—Dipt.
Parachromadora Micoletzky 1914, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **36**, 492.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parachromagaster Allgén 1929, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **57**, 466.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parachromagasteriella Allgén 1933, Capita Zool., **4** (2), 111.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parachromis Agassiz 1859, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **6**, 401.—Pisces.
Parachromis Regan [non Agassiz 1859] 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **10**, 251.—Pisces.
Parachronistis Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., **184**, 52.—Lep.
Parachrysa Nakahara 1915, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **8**, 121.—Neur.
Parachrysina Bates 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2** (2), 289.—Col.
Parachrysis Gribodo 1879, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **14**, 334.—Hym. (Chrysid.).
Parachrysis Kieffer 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **78**, 287.—Hym. (Proctotrupid.).
Parachrysocharis Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 177.—Hym.
Parachrysodema Théry 1922, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **62**, 220.—Col.
Parachrysoma (n.n. pro *Chrysosoma* Macquart 1834) Becker 1918, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **104**, 142.—Dipt.
Parachrysomalla Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 309.—Hym.
Parachrysops Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 369.—Lep.
Parachyphononyx (err. pro *Paracyph-* Gribodo 1884) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 168.—Hym.
Parachyzeria Hirst 1926, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1926**, 825.—Arachn.
Paracicadula Osborn 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 260.—Hem.
Paracicerina Meixner 1928, Zool. Anz., **77**, 236.—Verm. (Turb.).
Paracidaris Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 109.—Echin.
Paracidra (pro *Parascidia* Deshayes 1843) Peach 1872, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (2) **12**, 162.—Tunicata.
Paracilicaea Stebbing 1910, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **14**, 106, 120.—Crust.
Paracilnia Werner 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **53**, 131.—Orth.
Paracimex Kiritschenko 1914, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **18**, 1913, 542.—Hem.
Paracinclis Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 110.—Spong.
Paracinema Fischer 1853, Orthopt. Europ., 296, 312.—Orth.
Paracineta Collin 1911, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **8**, 468.—Prot.
Paracinyra Fisher 1925, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **65**, art. 9, 133.—Col.
Paracirrhites Bleeker 1875, Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, **15** (2), 2, 5.—Pisces.
Paracirrhites Steindachner 1883, in Steindachner & Doederlein, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **48**, 25.—Pisces. (See *Isobuna* Jordan & Herre 1907.)
Paracirrineris Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **56** (1), no. 2, 375.—Verm. (Polych.).

Paracirta Schuster 1930, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **62**, 66.—Col.
Paracis Railliet & Henry 1916, C.R. Soc. Biol., **79**, 114.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paracis Kuekenthal 1919, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., **13** (2), 837.—Coel.
Paracitharus Regan 1920, Ann. Durban Mus., **2**, 209.—Pisces.
Paraclada Meyrick 1911, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **14**, 288.—Lep.
Paracladella Girault 1920, Insec. Inscit. menst., **8**, 142.—Hym.
Paracladiscites Mojsisovics 1896, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **30**, 347 [*n.n.*]; 1897, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **63**, Abt. 1, 657.—Moll.
Paracladopelma Harnisch 1923, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **47**, 304.—Dipt.
Paracladotaenia Yamaguti 1935, Japan. J. Zool., **6**, 229.—Verm. (Cest.).
Paracladoxena Fowler 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1886**, 310.—Col.
Paracladura Brunetti 1911, Rec. Ind. Mus., **6**, 284, 286.—Dipt.
Paraclanculus Finlay 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 351.—Moll.
Paraclara Bezzi 1908, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **39**, 1907, 86.—Dipt.
Paraclathurella Boettger 1895, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **27**, 56.—Moll.
Paraclavelia Haupt 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **16**, 728.—Hym.
Paraclea Dyar 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1423, 360, 369.—Lep.
Paracleistoceras Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **21**, 335.—Moll.
Paracleistostoma De Man 1895, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **8**, 580.—Crust.
Paracleius Bigot 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **7**, 215, 227.—Dipt.
Paraclemensia (n.n. pro *Brackenridgia* Busck 1903) Busck 1904, J. N.York ent. Soc., **12**, 177.—Lep.
Paracleobis Pocock 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 95.—Arachn.
Paracleonymus Masi 1927, Konowia, **5**, 340.—Hym.
Paraclepsis Harding 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **14**, 495.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Paracles Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3**, 717.—Lep.
Paracles (pro *Peracle* Forbes 1844) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 156.—Moll.
Paracletius (pro *-tus* Heyden 1837) Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 487.—Hem.
Paracletus Heyden 1837, Abh. Senckenb. Mus., **2** (3), 294.—Hem.
Paraclidorhinus Senna 1903, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **34**, 1902, 159.—Col.
Paraclinus (n.n. pro *Acanthoclinus* Mocquard 1886) Mocquard 1889, Bull. Soc philom. Paris, (8) **1**, 41.—Pisces.
Paraclione Tesch 1903, Tijdschr. Ned. dierk. Ver., (2) **8**, 117.—Moll.
Paraclista Kieffer 1909, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **10**, 476.—Hym.
Paraclitopa Waterhouse 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **15**, 407.—Col.
Paraclitostethus Ohta 1929, Insecta matsum., **4**, 1.—Col.
Paraclitumnus Brunner 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33**, 88, 91.—Orth.
Paraclius (pro *-cleius* Bigot 1859) Loew 1864, Smithson. misc. Coll., **6** (2), no. 171, 97.—Dipt.
Paraclonaria Brunner 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33**, 89.—Orth.
Paraclunio Kieffer 1911, Bull. Soc. Metz, **27**, 103.—Dipt.
Paraclusia Czerny 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., **22**, 65.—Dipt.
Paraclystis Meyrick 1915, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 293.—Lep.
Paraclytarlus Perkins 1927, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **6**, 479.—Col.
Paraclythia Frič 1877, Stud. Kreideform, **2**, 145.—Crust.
Paraclytia (pro *-thia* Frič 1877) Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal., **2**, 694.—Crust.
Paraclytus Bates 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **18**, 234.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Paraclytus Casey 1912, Mem. Col., **3**, 374.—Col. (Cerambycid.). (See *Triodoclytus* Casey 1913 & *Synclytus* Lucas 1920.)
Paracme Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 338.—Lep.
Paracnemis Martin 1902, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **8**, 509.—Odon.
Paracnemolia Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **7**, 155.—Col.
Paracobitis Bleeker 1863, Versl. Mededeel. Akad. Amsterdam, **15**, 36, 37.—Pisces.
Paracoccidium Laveran & Mesnil 1902, C.R. Soc. Biol., **54**, 857.—Prot.
Paracochloceras Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **6** (2), 578.—Moll.
Paracodia Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 352.—Lep.
Paracodoceras (n.n. pro *Codoceras* Hyatt 1900) Cossmann 1901, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **5**, 58.—Moll.
Paracodrus Kieffer 1907, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **10**, 272.—Hym.
Paracoelidea Baker 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 292.—Hem.
Paracoelioxys Gribodo 1884, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **16**, 274; Radoszkowski 1893, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **27**, 53.—Hym.
Paracoelocyba Girault 1916, Mem. Queensland Mus., **5**, 223.—Hym.
Paracoelodus Ameghino 1903, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **56**, 199.—Mamm.
Paracoeloma Lörenthey & Beurlen 1930, Geol. Hungar., (3) 244.—Crust.
Paracoelostoma Morrison 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **40**, 101.—Hem.
Paracoenia Cresson 1935, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **61**, 356.—Dipt.
Paracoenogonimus Katsurada 1914, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) **73**, 313.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paracoeria Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 236.—Lep.
Paracolax Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (22) 344.—Lep.

Paracoleotichus Schouteden 1904, Gen. Insect., **24**, 6.—Hem.
Paracolletes Smith 1853, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 6.—Hym.
Paracollinella Duda 1924, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **73**, 166.—Dipt.
Paracolliuris Liebke 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 658.—Col.
Paracollyria Cameron 1906, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **5**, 106.—Hym.
Paracolobopsis Emery 1920, Rev. zool. afr., **8**, 249.—Hym.
Paracolodon Matthew & Granger 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 195, 4.—Mamm.
Paracolystichus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 284.—Hym.
Paracomacris Karsch 1900, Ent. Nachr., **26**, 276.—Orth.
Paracomeca Laing 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 702.—Hem.
Paracomeron Heller 1912, Ent. Mitt., **1**, 173.—Col.
Paracominia Powell & Bartrum 1929, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **60**, 433.—Moll.
Paracomistis Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 150.—Lep.
Paracompsomyia Hough 1898, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1898**, 184.—Dipt.
Paracomucha Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 488.—Lep.
Paraconchoecia Claus 1890, Arb. Inst. Wien, **9** (1), 13.—Crust.
Paraconodon Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., **11**, 272.—Pisces.
Paraconomma Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 24.—Arachn.
Paraconophyma Uvarov 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **7**, 497.—Orth.
Paraconops Kroeber 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A1, 74.—Dipt.
Paraconradoceras Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **21**, 362.—Moll.
Paracontias Mocquard 1894, C. R. Soc. philom. Paris, **1894**, no. 17, 5.—Rept.
Paracooperia Travassos 1935, Rev. med.-cirurg. Brasil, **43**, 344.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paracophella Hebard 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **54**, 24.—Orth.
Paracopidosomopsis Girault 1916, Psyche, **23**, 49.—Hym.
Paracopium Distant 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **9**, 354.—Hem.
Paracoponia Horváth 1892, Termés. Füzetek, **15**, 257.—Hem.
Paracoproporus Bernhauer 1917, Col. Rundsch., **6**, 42.—Col.
Paracoptacra Karsch [1897], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 1896, 304.—Orth.
Paracoptengis Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, 1918, A8, 54.—Col.
Paracoptops Aurivillius 1926, Treubia, **7**, 104.—Col.
Paracoptus Heller 1926, Tijdschr. Ent., **69**, 36.—Col.
Paracorax Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 292.—Aves.
Paracordodes (pro *Parachor-* Camerano 1897) Camerano 1897, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **47**, 353.—Verm. (Gord.).
Paracordulia Martin 1907, Collect. Selys Cat., **17**, 11, 33.—Odon.
Paracordyla Hallmann 1912, Commonw. Australia biol. Results "Endeavour," **1** (2), 132.—Spong.
Paracordyloporus Broelemann 1916, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **84**, 606.—Myr.
Paracorethrura Melichar 1915, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **13**, 338, 352.—Hem.
Paracoris Hahn 1834, Wanzenart. Ins., **2** (4), 92.—Hem.
Paracornops Giglio-Tos 1894, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **9**, no. 184, 31.—Orth.
Paracornulum Hallmann 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **44**, 772.—Spong.
Paracoroniceras Spath 1922, Geol. Mag., **59**, 173.—Moll.
Paracoronites Buckman 1927, Type Ammonites, **7**, pt. 66, pl. 737.—Moll.
Paracorophium Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **3**, 350.—Crust.
Paracorotoca Warren 1920, Ann. Natal Govt. Mus., **4**, 308.—Col.
Paracorus Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **54**, 1893, 276.—Col.
Paracoryna Flach 1890, Verh. Ges. Würzburg, (N.F.) **24**, no. 3, 4.—Moll.
Paracorynemerus Hustache 1928, Faune Colon. franç., Paris, **2**, 439.—Col.
Paracorythoderus (Brauns MS.) Wasmann 1900, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **15**, 164.—Col.
Paracosmesus (n.n. pro *Pomachilioides* Schwarz 1901) Schwarz 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1901**, 38.—Col.
Paracosmia Borelli 1909, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **3**, 323.—Dermapt.
Paracosmophyllum Brunner 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **41**, Abh., 8, 61.—Orth.
Paracosmus (n.n. pro *Allocotus* Loew 1872) Osten-Sacken 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., **3**, 262.—Dipt.
Paracossus Hampson 1905, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **16**, 194.—Lep.
Paracotalpa Ohaus 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1915**, 256.—Col.
Paracothonolaimus Schulz 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **62**, 366.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paracotis Janse 1932, Moths S. Africa, **1**, 273.—Lep.
Paracotyle Johnstone 1911, Proc. Liverpool biol. Soc., **25**, 88.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paracotylops Matthew 1901, Publ. Univ. Calif., Bull. Geol., **2**, 296.—Mamm.
Paracrabro Turner 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 274.—Hym.
Paracraga Dyar 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1419, 176.—Lep.
Paracrama Moore 1884, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 54.—Lep.
Paracranaë Willemse 1931, Treubia, **12**, Suppl., 234.—Orth.
Paracranaus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 406.—Arachn.
Paracrangon Dana 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 16.—Crust.
Paracrangonyx Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **7**, 422.—Crust.

Paracraspedites Swinnerton 1935, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **91**, 27, 38.—Moll.
Paracraspedothrix Villeneuve 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1919**, 354.—Dipt.
Paracraticula Oppenheim 1890, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **57**, 126.—Moll.
Paracrema Santschi 1918, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1918**, 182.—Hym.
Paracremastus Szépligeti 1900, Termés. Füzetek, **23**, 9, 28.—Hym.
Paracrepidomenus Schwarz 1906, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1906**, 364.—Col.
Paracretonia Dyar 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **14**, 167.—Lep.
Paracreusia Abel 1928, Palaeobiologica, **1**, 17.—Crust.
Paracrias Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 343, 344, 510.—Hym.
Paracricetulus Young 1927, Palaeont. sinica, (C) **5** (3), 30.—Mamm.
Paracricotopus Thienemann 1932, Zool. Anz., **99**, 136.—Dipt.
Paracridites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 322.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
Paracrioceras Spath 1924, Geol. Mag., **61**, 77.—Moll.
Paracritheus (n.n. pro *Astyanax* Stål 1867) Bergroth 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., **10**, 214.—Hem.
Paracritus Brèthes 1923, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **27**, 41.—Col.
Paracrocera Mik 1886, Wien. ent. Ztg., **5**, 276.—Dipt.
Paracrochordiceras Spath 1934, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., **4**, 400.—Moll.
Paracroclisis Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 327.—Hym.
Paracrocota Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 258.—Lep.
Paracrodonta Karny 1921, Natur, Leipsig, **12**, 309; 1926, Treubia, **9**, 188.—Orth.
Paracroma Dognin 1914, Hétéroc. nouv. Amér. Sud, **8**, 73.—Lep.
Paracromna Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **16**, 199; 1902, **17**, 56.—Hem.
Paracroria Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **8**, 281.—Lep.
Paracrossidius Balthasar 1932, Ent. NachrBl., **6**, 30.—Col.
Paracrossochilus Popta 1904, Notes Leyden Mus., **24**, 200.—Pisces.
Paracrostoma (n.n. pro *Brotella* Rovereto 1899) Cossmann 1900, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **4**, 42.—Moll.
Paracrotalus Reuss 1930, Glasnik Zemal. Mus. Bosni-Hercegovina, 88.—Rept.
Paracrusis Newman 1839, Mag. nat. Hist., (n.s.) **3**, 366.—Col.
Paracryptocerus Emery 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1915**, 192.—Hym.
Paracryptogonimus Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., **5**, 363.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paracryptonychus Spaeth 1933, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **5**, 6.—Col.
Paracryptops Pocock 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **7**, 227.—Myr.
Paracryptus Szépligeti 1916, Ann. Mus. hungar., **14**, 251.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.).
Paracryptus [non Szépligeti 1916] Uchida 1932, Insecta matsum., **6**, 149.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.).
Paractenia Ragonot 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 642.—Lep.
Paractenodes Théry 1934, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **13**, 239.—Col.
Paractenodia Péringuey 1904, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **2**, 285.—Col.
Paractenomys Ameghino 1908, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **10**, 425.—Mamm.
Paractenonyx Dahl 1886, Schr. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, **6** (2), 85.—Arachn.
Paractenota Engel 1925, Bull. Soc. R. ent. Egypte, **1925**, 141.—Dipt.
Paractinia Andres 1883, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (3) **14**, 311, 471.—Coel.
Paractinoceras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1**, 528.—Moll.
Paractinochaeta Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 393.—Dipt.
Paractinophlebia Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 477.—Neur.
Paractinostola Carlgren 1928, Wiss. Ergeb. Dtsch. Tiefsee-Exped., **22**, 182.—Coel.
Paractiornis Wetmore 1930, Condor, **32**, 153.—Aves.
Paractis Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **5**, 8.—Coel.
Paractius Levinsen 1879, Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **1879–80**, 11.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paractocharis Cameron 1917, Ent. mon. Mag., **53**, 154.—Col.
Paractocrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, **3**, 22, 25.—Echin.
Paractora Bigot 1887, Miss. Cap Horn, **6** (2), Ins. **5**, 33.—Dipt.
Paracubaris Collinge 1918, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **34**, 61.—Crust.
Paracucumis Mortensen 1925, Ark. Zool., **17A**, no. 31, 9.—Echin.
Paracupes Kolbe 1898, Ent. Nachr., **24**, 179.—Col.
Paracuphocera Zimin 1935, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **2**, 607.—Dipt.
Paracupta Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **8**, 33.—Col.
Paracurculionites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 401.—Col.
Paracurculium Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 455.—Col.
Paracuris Obenberger 1923, Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. Nat. Prague, **1**, 21.—Col.
Paracurupira Tillyard 1922, N. Zealand J. Sci. Techn., **5**, 104.—Dipt.
Paracus (pro *Ara* Lacepède 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 65.—Aves.
Paracuterebra Bau 1929, Zbl. Bakt., (2) **77**, 542.—Dipt.
Paracyamus Sars 1894, Crust. Norway, **1**, 669.—Crust.
Paracyatholaimus Micoletzky 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **87**, 1921, A8–9, 119.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paracyathus Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, Ann. Sci. nat., [3] (Zool.), **9**, 318.—Coel.

Paracyclas Hall 1843, N.H. New York (Geol. 4 Dist.), 171.—Moll.
Paracycles (err. pro *-las* Hall 1843) Branson 1923, Missouri Bur. Geol. Mines, (2) **17**, 116.—Moll.
Paracyclocaris Barnard 1930, Terra Nova Exped., **8**, 321.—Crust.
Paracycloïs Miers 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **17** (2), 288.—Crust.
Paracyclolites Wells 1933, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **18** (67), 115.—Coel.
Paracyclomaurus Desbrochers 1898, Frelon, **6**, (Monogr. Holcorhin.) 6, 39.—Col.
Paracycloneura Tonnoir 1927, in Tonnoir & Edwards 1927, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57**, 825.—Dipt.
Paracyclopina Smirnov 1935, Zool. Anz., **109**, 203.—Crust.
Paracyclops Claus 1893, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **30**, 83.—Crust.
Paracycloptera Vignon 1926, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1926**, 177.—Orth.
Paracycloseris Wells 1934, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **83**, 85.—Coel.
Paracyclotaenia Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **7**, 170.—Col.
Paracycnotrachelus Voss 1924, Ent. Blätter, **20**, 45.—Col.
Paracydas Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., **15**, 176.—Lep.
Paracylas (err. pro *-cyclas* Hall 1843) Schmidt 1909, Jahresber. Naturw. Ver. Elberfeld, **12**, 58.—Moll.
Paracylindromorphus Théry 1928, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **19**, 493.—Col.
Paracyliosoma Verhoeff 1928, Rec. Australian Mus., **16**, 82.—Myr.
Paracymatoceras Spath 1927, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) **9**, Mem. 2, 21.—Moll.
Paracymatodus (n.n. pro *Cymatodus* Trautschold 1879) Bogoliubov 1916, Ann. géol. miner., **16**, 197.—Pisces.
Paracymbites Trueman & Williams 1927, Proc. Cotteswold Nat. Field Club, **22** (3), 247.—Moll.
Paracymoriza Warren 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 479.—Lep.
Paracymorphus Kuwert 1889, Natural. Sicil., **8**, 39.—Col.
Paracymus Thomson 1867, Skand. Coleopt., **9**, 120.—Col.
Paracynictis Pocock 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **17**, 177.—Mamm.
Paracynodon Schlosser 1899, Palaeontogr., **46**, 114.—Mamm.
Paracynohyaenodon Martin 1906, Rev. suisse Zool., **14**, 424.—Mamm.
Paracyon (pro *Peracyon* Gray 1825 *n.n.*) Gray 1827, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Mamm.), 192; 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 15, 16.—Mamm.
Paracyphea Bernhauer 1922, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **18**, 182.—Col.
Paracyphocaris Chevreux 1905, Bull. Mus. Monaco, No. 32, 1.—Crust.
Paracyphocrania Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 437, 466.—Orth.
Paracyphononyx Gribodo 1884, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **21**, 306.—Hym.
Paracyphonyx (pro *-phononyx* Gribodo 1884) Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., **34**, 81.—Hym.
Paracypretta Sars 1924, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **20**, 152.—Crust.
Paracypria Sars 1910, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1910**, 732.—Crust.
Paracyprideis Klie 1929, Z. wiss. Zool., **134**, 272.—Crust.
Paracypridopsis Kaufmann 1900, Zool. Anz., **23**, 131.—Crust.
Paracypris Sars 1866, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1865**, 11.—Crust.
Paracyproidea Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4**, 207.—Crust.
Paracyrillia Strobl 1893, Wien. ent. Ztg., **12**, 95.—Dipt.
Paracyrtophyllus Caudell 1906, J. N.York ent. Soc., **14**, 34.—Orth.
Paracystis Sjöberg 1915, Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förh., **37**, 171.—Echin.
Paracythere Mueller 1894, F. Fl. Neapel, **21**, 285.—Crust.
Paracythereis Delachaux 1929, Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **1**, 63.—Crust.
Paracytheridea Mueller 1894, F. Fl. Neapel, **21**, 340.—Crust.
Paracytherois Mueller 1894, F. Fl. Neapel, **21**, 324.—Crust.
Paracytheroma Juday 1907, Publ. Univ. Calif., Zool., **3**, 137.—Crust.
Paracyttopsis Gilchrist & Bonde 1924, Rep. Fish. Mar. biol. Surv. S. Africa, **3**, Spec. Rep. No. **7**, 18.—Pisces.
Paradacna Andrussov 1923, Mém. Com. Géol. Leningrad, (N.S.) Livr. **110**, 211.—Moll.
Paradactylophorosoma Attems 1908, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **26**, 192.—Myr.
Paradadyceras (n.n. pro *Dasyceras* Hyatt 1900) Cossmann 1901, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **5**, 58.—Moll.
Paradaemon (n.n. pro *Daemon* Motschoulsky 1872) Csiki 1924, Col. Cat., **77**, 42.—Col.
Paradaemonia Bouvier 1925, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **94**, 70.—Lep.
Paradaeum Lawrence 1931, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **29**, 466.—Arachn.
Paradajus Nierstrasz & Brender 1923, Siboga Exped., **95**, 108.—Crust.
Paradaksha Distant 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., **5**, 327.—Hem.
Paradamoetas Peckham 1885, Proc. nat. Hist. Soc. Wisconsin, **1885**, 78.—Arachn.
Paradampetrus Giltay 1930, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **69**, 419.—Arachn.
Paradandamis Aurivillius 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **10**, 427.—Col.
Paradanio Day 1865, Fish. Malabar, 219.—Pisces.

Paradanuria Saussure 1871, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **21**, fasc. 1, 132.—Orth.
Paradanuria Wood-Mason [non Saussure 1871] 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **19**, 220.—Orth.
Paradaphaenus Matthew 1899, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **12**, 62.—Mamm.
Paradaria Kusnetzow 1908, Bull. Soc. Russe Geogr. Sect. Turkestan, **4**, 118.—Lep.
Paradarisa Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 433.—Lep.
Paradarnoides Fowler 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1894**, 422.—Hem.
Paradasyceras Spath 1923, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **79** (3), 291.—Moll.
Paradasynus China 1934, Bull. ent. Res., **25**, 189.—Hem.
Paradasys Remane 1934, Schr. naturw. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, **20**, 473–474.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
Paradecetia Swinhoe 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1894**, 164.—Lep.
Paradechenella Richter 1912, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **31** (3), 319.—Gigantostraca.
Paradejeania Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60**, Abt. 1, 147, 184.—Dipt.
Paradelia Ringdahl 1933, Ent. Tidskr., **54**, 33.—Dipt.
Paradelma Kinghorn 1926, Rec. Australian Mus., **15** (1), 48.—Rept.
Paradeltomerus Apfelbeck 1908, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **1908**, 1.—Col.
Parademosoma Bernhauer 1929, Wien. ent. Ztg., **46**, 207.—Col.
Parademostis Obenberger 1931, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **2**, 185.—Col.
Parademoticus Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 629.—Dipt.
Paradendrocoelum Kenk 1930, Zool. Anz., **89**, 300.—Verm. (Turb.).
Paradentalium Cotton & Godfrey 1933, S. Australian Nat., **14** (4), 139.—Moll.
Paradentex Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., **11**, 278.—Pisces.
Paradentobunus Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 150.—Arachn.
Paradeontacylix McIntosh 1934, Parasitology, **26**, 463.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paradeporaus Kôno 1927, Insecta matsum., **2**, 60.—Col.
Paradera Aurivillius 1915, Ark. Zool., **9** (2), no. 8, 13.—Col.
Paraderoploa Schouteden 1912, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **56**, 354.—Hem.
Paraderus Tschitscherin 1898, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **32**, 199.—Col.
Paradescanso Vellard 1924, Arch. Inst. vital. Brazil, **2**, 33.—Arachn.
Paradesis Pocock 1898, Bull. Liverpool Mus., **1**, 75.—Arachn.
Paradesmarestia Czerniavsky [1878], Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersb., **11**, 1880, 74.—Crust.
Paradesmidophorus Hustache 1924, Bull. Acad. Malgache, (N.S.) **7**, 387.—Col.
Paradesmolaimus Schulz 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **62**, 403.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paradesmorhachis Pocock 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **20**, 445.—Myr.
Paradesmus Saussure 1859, Linn. Ent., **13**, 325.—Myr. (Cf. *Orthomorpha* Bollman 1893.)
Paradetis (n.n. pro *Parysatis* Meyrick 1883) Meyrick 1886, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **18**, 184.—Lep.
Paradetya Schmidt 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **80**, 139.—Hem.
Paradeudora Obenberger 1923, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **20**, 113.—Col.
Paradeutella Mayer 1890, F. Fl. Neapel, **17**, 29.—Crust.
Paradevescovina Kirby 1926, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **29**, 115.—Prot.
Paradexamine Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4**, 210.—Crust.
Paradexiospira Caullery & Mesnil 1897, Bull. sci. France Belgique, **30**, 194, 195, 224.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paradexodes Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **51** (2), no. 1803, 101.—Dipt.
Paradiacantha Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 472, 506.—Orth.
Paradiadema Distant 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1879**, 704.—Lep.
Paradiaeretus Fleutiaux 1896, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 304.—Col.
Paradiamesa Brèthes 1909, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **12**, 86.—Dipt.
Paradiancta Moellendorff 1895, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **27**, 88.—Moll.
Paradiapheromera Brunner 1907, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 303, 317.—Orth.
Paradiaphlebopsis Kaestner 1934, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **95**, 33.—Orth.
Paradiaphlebus Bolívar 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **1**, 165.—Orth.
Paradiaphorus Chevrolat 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **5**, 287.—Col.
Paradiaptomus Sars 1896, Skr. Vidensk. Christiania, **1895**, no. 8, 45.—Crust.
Paradiarsia McDunnough 1928, Bull. Canada Dep. Mines, **55**, 48.—Lep.
Paradiaspis Lahille 1919, Physis, Buenos Aires, **4**, 595.—Hem.
Paradiastema Aurivillius 1901, Ent. Tidskr., **22**, 120.—Lep.
Paradiastylis Calman 1904, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., **2**, no. 12, 173.—Crust.
Paradibolia Baly 1875, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1875**, 31.—Col.
Paradibrachys Girault 1917, Descriptiones Hymenopterorum Chalcidoidicarum, etc., **5**, 1 [privately printed].—Hym.
Paradichocrinus Springer 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **67**, no. 2581, art. 9, 51.—Echin.

Paradichosia Senior-White 1923, Spolia zeylan., **12**, 311.—Dipt.
Paradichroplus Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33**, 145.—Orth.
Paradicichthys Whitley 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 13.—Pisces.
Paradicoptella Jeannet 1935, in Lambert & Jeannet, Abh. schweiz. paläont. Ges., **56**, 42.—Echin.
Paradicranophorus Wiszniewski 1929, C. R. Mus. Acad. Polon., Cracovie, **1929**, 4.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Paradicranota Alexander 1934, in Curran, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 46.—Dipt.
Paradicrolene Alcock 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **4**, 387.—Pisces.
Paradictya Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **7** (1), 31, 152.—Hem.
Paradictyon Scheerpeltz 1929, N. Beitr. syst. Insektenk., **4**, 125.—Col.
Paradictyum Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 444.—Prot.
Paradicula Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 322.—Pisces.
Paradicylus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 199.—Hym.
Paradidelphys Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **58**, 263.—Mamm.
Paradidyma Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 382.—Dipt.
Paradidymites Diener 1916, Centralbl. Min. geol. Palaeont., **1916**, 101.—Moll.
Paradiestrammena Chopard 1919, Mem. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **6**, 375.—Orth.
Paradiestus Mello-Leitão 1915, Brotéria, (Zool.) **13**, 141.—Arachn.
Paradieuches Distant 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1883**, 438.—Hem.
Paradiexia Heller 1923, Tijdschr. Ent., **66**, 43.—Col.
Paradigalla Lesson 1835, Hist. Nat. Oiseau Paradis, 242.—Aves.
Paradigma Buchecker 1876, Syst. Ent., **1** (Odon.), 12.—Odon.
Paradihammus Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **8**, 59.—Col.
Paradilacra Bernhauer 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, 517.—Col.
Paradilepis Hsü 1935, Rev. suisse Zool., **42**, 533.—Verm. (Cest.).
Paradileptus Wenrich 1929, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **48**, 352.—Prot.
Paradima Miwa 1928, Insecta matsum., **3**, 38.—Col.
Paradinarmus Masi 1929, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **53**, 226.—Hym.
Paradinarthrum Martynov 1913, Isw. Univ. Warschawa, **1913**, 81.—Trichopt.
Paradines Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **37**, 88.—Moll.
Paradinia Draudt 1915, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6**, 110.—Lep.
Paradinium Chatton 1910, C.R. Soc. Biol., **69**, 341.—Prot.
Paradinodes Apfelbeck 1904, Käferfauna Balkan., **1**, 155.—Col.
Paradinonemertes Brinkmann 1915, Bergens Mus. Aarbog, Naturv. R., No. 1, 4.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Paradinychus Berlese 1917, Redia, **12**, 296.—Arachn.
Paradiodon Bleeker 1866, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **3**, 17.—Pisces.
Paradionaea Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 631.—Dipt.
Paradione (n.n. pro *Chionella* Cossmann 1886) Dall 1909, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **8**, 197; 1909, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 59, 120.—Moll.
Paradiopa Prout 1928, Sarawak Mus. J., **3**, 464.—Lep.
Paradiopatra Ehlers 1887, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **15**, 6, 75.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paradioptis (n.n. pro *Eudioptis* Prout 1918) Hering 1925, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6**, 521.—Lep.
Paradioxys Mocsáry 1894, Termés. Füzetek, **17**, 35.—Hym.
Paradiplatys Zacher 1910, Ent. Rundsch., **27**, 105.—Dermapt.
Paradiplomystax (pro *-tes* Bleeker 1862) Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **5**, 9, 180.—Pisces.
Paradiplomystes Bleeker 1862, Atl. Ichth., **2**, 8; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 92.—Pisces.
Paradiplosis Felt 1908, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 124, 410.—Dipt.
Paradiplostomum La Rue 1926, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **45**, 15.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paradipterus Jaekel 1927, Z. Ges. Anat., **27**, 933.—Pisces.
Paradipus Vinogradov 1930, Bull. Acad. Sci. Leningrad, **1930**, 333.—Mamm.
Paradirades Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 353.—Lep.
Paradirus Dovnar-Zapolskiĭ 1931, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Leningrad, **32**, 39.—Hym.
Paradisaea Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 110.—Aves.
Paradiscocera Schumacher 1910, Zool. Anz., **36**, 473.—Hem.
Paradiscocyrtus Mello-Leitão 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, no. 2, 15.—Arachn.
Paradiscogaster Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., **5**, 420.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paradisconema Ijima 1927, Monogr. Siboga Exped., **6**, 93.—Spong.
Paradiscopus Schwarzer 1930, Senckenbergiana, **12**, 109.—Col.
Paradiscosoma Carlgren 1900, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **17**, 80.—Coel.
Paradisea (pro *-saea* L. 1758) Linnaeus 1766, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 166.—Aves.
Paradisea Shaw & Nodder [non L. 1766] 1803, Nat. Misc., **14**, pl. 577.—Aves.
Paradisornis (Meyer MS.) Finsch & Meyer 1885, Z. Ges. Orn., **2**, 385.—Aves.
Paradistega Forsius 1934, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **25**, 396.—Hym.

Paradistichites Diener 1916, Centralbl. Min. geol. Palaeont., **1916**, 101.—Moll.
Paradistichocera van de Poll 1887, Notes Leyden Mus., **9**, 115.—Col.
Paradistichodus Pellegrin 1922, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **47**, 70.—Pisces.
Paradistoechia Cossmann 1924, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, No. 34, 10.—Moll.
Paradistoma Caullery 1909, Bull. sci. France Belgique, **42**, 44.—Tunicata.
Paradistomum Kossack 1910, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) **56**, 114, 115.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paraditha Beier 1931, Zool. Anz., **93**, 51.—Arachn.
Paradixa Tonnoir 1924, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **2**, 223.—Dipt.
Paradjidaumo Burke 1934, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **23**, 396.—Mamm.
Paradmeta Warren 1907, Novit. zool., **14**, 221.—Lep.
Paradmete Strebel 1908, Wiss. Ergeb. Schwed. Südpolar-Exp., **6** (1), 22.—Moll.
Paradmontia Coquillett 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **25**, no. 1280, 106.—Dipt.
Paradoceras (err. pro *Parodiceras* Hyatt 1884) Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, 702.—Moll.
Paradoggeria Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 556.—Col. (*Inc. sed.*).
Paradohertya Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 421.—Lep.
Paradohrnia Shiraki 1928, Insecta matsum., **3**, 21.—Dermapt.
Paradolepas Macdonald 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1869**, 442.—Crust.
Paradolichotis (n.n. pro *Weyenberghia* Kraglievich 1927) Kraglievich 1927, Physis, **8**, 594.—Mamm.
Paradolichus Semenov 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **23**, 368.—Col.
Paradomorphus Waterhouse 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1887**, 183.—Col.
Paradon (err. pro *Parodon* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1849) Desmarest 1874, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Poiss., 316.—Pisces.
Paradonax Cossmann 1910, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **64**, 307.—Moll.
Paradopaea Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Lep. Rhop., **2**, 469.—Lep.
Paradora Kerremans 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **44**, 323.—Col.
Paradorella Obenberger 1923, Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. Nat. Prague, **1**, 26.—Col.
Paradoria Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 339.—Dipt.
Paradoris Bergh 1884, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp., **2**, Bd. 2 (15), 686.—Moll.
Paradoris (n.n. pro *Euteles* Heinemann 1870) Meyrick 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **17**, 740.—Lep.
Paradorydium Kirkaldy 1901, Entomologist, **34**, 339.—Hem.
Paradorytomus Zumpt 1932, Col. Centralbl., **6**, 40.—Col.
Paradosis Zeller 1852, Lep. microptera, 58.—Lep.
Paradossenus Cambridge 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1903**, 153, 155.—Arachn.
Paradota Heding 1935, in Ludwig & Heding, Wiss. Ergeb. Dtsch. Tiefsee-Exped. Valdivia, **24**, 135.—Echin.
Paradownesia Gestro 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **40**, 220.—Col.
Paradoxa Marshall 1896, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **28**, 1895, 290.—Dipt.
Paradoxaelurus Filhol 1892, C.R. Soc. philom. Paris, **1892**, no. 11, 1.—Mamm.
Paradoxechinus Laube 1869, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **59** (1), 186. —Echin.
Paradoxecia Hampson 1919, Novit. zool., **26**, 114.—Lep.
Paradoxenus (n.n. pro *Paradoxides* Motschoulsky 1851) Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., **1**, 19.—Psocopt.
Paradoxia Krumbeck 1923, Paläontologie Timor, Lief. 12, 101.—Moll.
Paradoxichthys Giglioli 1882, Nature, **25**, 535.—Pisces.
Paradoxides Brongniart 1822, in Brongniart & Desmarest, H.N. Crust. foss., 31 (& 30).—Trilobita.
Paradoxides Motschoulsky 1851, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **24** (2), 510.—Psocopt. (descr. as Col.). (See *Paradoxenus* Motschoulsky 1853.)
Paradoxiphis Berlese 1910, Redia, **6**, 255.—Arachn.
Paradoxis (pro *-xides* Brongniart 1822) Berthold 1827, Latreille's Fam. Thierr., 289. —Trilobita.
Paradoxites (pro *-xides* Brongniart 1822) Goldfuss 1843, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1843**, 547.—Crust.
Paradoxites Lindemann 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (1), 492.—Verm. (Acanth.) (nec *Paradoxides* Brongniart 1822 see *Centrorhynchus* Luehe 1911).
Paradoxocara Skorikov 1915, Arb. icht. Lab. Astrachani, **3**, no. 5, 31.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Paradoxocerus Kraatz 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1899**, 84.—Col.
Paradoxodes Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 164.—Lep.
Paradoxodon Wagner 1855, in Schreber, Säugeth., Suppl., **5**, 805.—Mamm. (Insectiv.).
Paradoxodon Filhol 1890, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (8) **2**, 133.—Mamm. (Ungul.).
Paradoxodon Scott 1892, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1892**, 322.—Mamm. (Creodonta).
Paradoxogammarus Dybowski 1926, Bull. Intern. Acad. Krakow, **1926** (B), **3**. —Crust.

Paradoxolaimus Kreis 1924, Ann. biol. lacustre, **13**, 132.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paradoxomorpha Brancsik [1897] Jahresh. Ver. Trencsén, **19-20**, 1896-97, 67. —Orth.
Paradoxomys Ameghino 1885, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **8**, 68.—Mamm.
Paradoxon Fleutiaux 1903, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1903**, 107.—Col.
Paradoxonycteris Revilliod 1919, C.R. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **36**, 95; 1922, Abh. schweiz. Pal. Ges., **45**, 150.—Mamm.
Paradoxopsyllus Miyajima & Koidsumi 1909, J. Bact. [Japan], **1909**, 40.—Siphonapt.
Paradoxorhyncha Chapman 1904, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **16**, 202.—Crust.
Paradoxornis Gould 1836, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **4**, 17.—Aves.
Paradoxosia Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., **25**, 105.—Lep.
Paradoxosoma Daday 1889, Termés. Füzetek, **12**, 135.—Myr.
Paradoxostoma Fischer 1855, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **7** (3), 654.—Crust.
Paradoxura (pro *-rus* Cuvier 1821) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 47. —Mamm.
Paradoxurus Cuvier 1821, in Geoffroy St Hilaire & Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., **2** (24), Martre des Palmiers, p. 5.—Mamm.
Paradoxus (pro *-xides* Brongniart 1822) Bigsby 1825, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **4**, 365.—Trilobita.
Paradoxus Stainton 1869, Tineina S. Eur., 167.—Lep.
Paradrallia Bethune-Baker 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **2**, 255.—Lep.
Paradrapetes Fleutiaux 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **64**, Bull., cccxci.—Col.
Paradrepanophorus Stiasny-Wijnhoff 1926, Pubb. Staz. Zool. Napoli, **7**, 144.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Paradrilus Kiesenwetter 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., **10**, 244.—Col.
Paradrilus Michaelsen 1891, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **8**, 26.—Verm. (Oligoch.). (See *Parascolex* Michaelsen 1900.)
Paradromia Balss 1921, Zool. Anz., **52**, 178.—Crust.
Paradromius Fowler 1887, Col. Brit. Isl., **1**, 141.—Col.
Paradromulia Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 300.—Lep.
Paradros Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 39.—Lep.
Paradrosophila Duda 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., **90**, A3, 205.—Dipt.
Paradrus (n.n. pro *Pseudhadrus* Kolbe 1910) Jacobson 1924, Rev. russe Ent., **18**, 242. —Col.
Paradryinus Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent. No. 1, 22, 30, 53.—Hym.
Paradrymadusa Herman 1874, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **24**, Abh., 206.—Orth.
Paradrymus Bergroth 1916, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **29**, 11.—Hem.
Paradryope Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **29**, no. 67, 1151.—Crust.
Paraduba Bethune-Baker 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **17**, 103.—Lep.
Paradujardinia Travassos 1933, Ann. Acad. brasil. Sci., **5**, 162.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paradules Bleeker 1863, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **1**, 268.—Pisces.
Paradules Klunzinger [non Bleeker 1863] 1872, Arch. Naturgesch., **38**, Abt. 1, 20. —Pisces.
Paradulichia Boeck 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1870**, 265.—Crust.
Paradunstania Tillyard 1918, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **43**, 585.—Hem.
Paraduronia Bolívar 1909, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **9**, 289.—Orth. (Acridid.).
Paraduronia Karny [non Bolívar 1909] 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **16**, 81.—Orth. (Acridid.).
Paraduvalius Knirsch 1924, Trav. Soc. bulgar. Sci. nat., **11**, 163.—Col.
Paradynamene Richardson 1905, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 54, 305.—Crust.
Paradyschiria Speiser 1900, Arch. Naturgesch., **66**, Abt. 1, 55.—Dipt.
Paradystus (n.n. pro *Dystus* Pascoe 1867) Aurivillius 1923, Col. Cat., **74**, 516.—Col.
Paraebius Thorell 1894, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., **20** (4), no. 4, 43.—Arachn.
Paraechinus Trouessart 1879, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **7**, 242.—Mamm.
Paraecphylus Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 147.—Hym.
Paraëdes Edwards 1934, in Barraud, Fauna Brit. Ind., Dipt. **5**, Culicidae, 446.—Dipt.
Paraedis (n.n. pro *Aedis* Grote 1878) Grote 1882, N. Check List Moths, 51.—Lep.
Paraedwardsia (Carlgren MS.) Joergensen 1905, in Nordgaard & Joergensen, Bergens Mus. Hydrogr. Invest., 158.—Coel.
Paraegaleus Kirkaldy 1909, Cat. Hem., **1**, 134.—Hem.
Paraegialoalaimus Allgén 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **7**, 101.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paraegle Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 379.—Lep.
Paraegocera Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 606.—Lep.
Paraegopis Hesse 1910, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **42**, 168.—Moll.
Paraegus Gahan 1889, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1888**, 539.—Col.
Paraemocia Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **8**, 269.—Col.
Paraenasomyia Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 110.—Hym.
Paraeneopterus Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **25**, 533.—Orth.
Paraenictus Wheeler 1929, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **24**, 27.—Hym.
Paraenidea Laboissière 1933, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **102**, 66.—Col.
Paraentomon Womersley 1927, Ent. mon. Mag., **63**, 145.—Protura.

Paraeoreus (err. pro *Parcoraeus* Brookes 1828) Brookes 1830, Mus. Brookes., 95. —Aves.
Paraepanorthus Ameghino [1894], Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **13**, 1893, 349.—Mamm.
Paraepiscopus (pro *Parep-* Wood-Mason 1889) Kirby 1904, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., **1**, 261.—Orth.
Paraerynnia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 91 (as *Parerynnia* p. 161.).—Dipt.
Paraethaloptera Martynov 1935, Rec. Indian Mus., **37**, 193.—Trichopt.
Paraëthecerus Bruch 1926, Physis, Buenos Aires, **8**, 342.—Col.
Paraethria Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **1**, 353.—Lep.
Paraetisus Ward 1933, Australian Zool., **7**, 383.—Crust.
Paraeuchaeta Scott 1909, Siboga-Exped., **29**(A), no. 44, 69.—Crust.
Paraeulalia Czerniavsky 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **57** (1), no. 1, 148, 171. —Verm. (Polych.).
Paraeumigus Bolivar 1914, Mem. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **8**, no. 5, 203.—Orth.
Paraeuprepocnemis Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33**, 151.—Orth.
Paraexorista Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 87, (as *Parexorista* p. 161).—Dipt.
Parafabricia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1895 [sep. 1894], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **61** (1), 612.—Dipt.
Parafairmairea (pro *-ria* Cockerell 1899) Lindinger 1907, Ent. Wochenblatt, **24**, 20. —Hem.
Parafairmairia (n.n. pro *Fairmairia* Signoret 1872) Cockerell 1899, Canad. Ent., **31**, 332.—Hem.
Parafasciolopsis Ejsmont 1932, C.R. Soc. Biol., **110**, 1087.—Verm. (Trem.).
Parafavella Kofold & Campbell 1929, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **34**, 157.—Prot.
Parafavosites Orlov 1930, Bull. Geol. Prospect. Service U.S.S.R., **49**, 122.—Coel.
Parafeburia Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., **40**, 446.—Dipt.
Paraferonia Casey 1918, Mem. Col., **8**, 376.—Col.
Paraferreola Šustera 1912, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **62**, 181.—Hym.
Parafidelia Brauns 1926, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **52**, 202.—Hym.
Parafieldingia (Vaillant MS.) Milne-Edwards 1881, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **93**, 936. —Spong.
Parafilaria Yorke & Maplestone 1926, Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates, 391. —Verm. (Nema.).
Parafilumis Casey 1916, Mem. Col., **7**, 107.—Col.
Parafiorinia Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 372.—Hem.
Parafischeria Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **51** (2), no. 1803, 74.—Dipt.
Parafishonia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 292.—Col.
Paraflata Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **16**, 195, 217.—Hem.
Paraflatoides Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., **182**, 118.—Hem.
Parafodina Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 204.—Lep.
Parafoenus Kieffer 1910, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1910**, 350.—Hym.
Parafolliculina Dons 1914, Tromsø Mus. Aarsh., **35–36**, 83.—Prot.
Paraformica Forel 1915, Ark. Zool., **9**, no. 16, 95.—Hym
Parafossarulus Annandale & Prashad 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **16**, 28.—Moll.
Parafrankliniella Priesner 1920, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **129**, Abt. 1, 73.—Thysanopt.
Parafreutreta Munro 1929, Bull. ent. Res., **20**, 396.—Dipt.
Parafriesea (n.n. pro *Friesea* Schrottky 1902) Schrottky 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., **6**, 118.—Hym.
Parafrontina Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60**, Abt. 1, 115.—Dipt.
Parafundulus Eastman 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **52**, no. 2177, 291.—Pisces.
Parafusulina Dunbar & Skinner 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **22**, 252.—Prot.
Parafusus (n.n. pro *Hyllus* Wade 1917) Wade 1918, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **70**, 114; 1918, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **45**, 334.—Moll.
Paragabara Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 260.—Lep.
Paragaedia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 350.—Dipt.
Paragagrella Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A1, 39.—Arachn.
Paragalaxias Scott 1935, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1934**, 41.—Pisces.
Paragalea (err. pro *-lia* Gray 1841) Gray 1843, List Spec. Mamm. Brit. Mus., 96. —Mamm.
Paragalene Kossmann 1878, Arch. Naturgesch., **44** (1), 253.—Crust.
Paragaleodes Kraepelin 1899, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **16**, 203.—Arachn.
Paragaleopsomyia Girault 1917, Speciosissima Genera Nova Eulophidorum, 1 [privately printed].—Hym.
Paragalepsus Beier 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **6**, 435.—Orth.
Paragalerus Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (1), pl. 49.—Moll.
Paragaleus Budker 1935, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **7**, 107.—Pisces.

Paragalia Gray 1841, in Grey, Journ. Two Exped. Australia, App. 2, 401.—Mamm.
Paragambusia Meek 1904, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Zool. Ser., 5, 133.—Pisces.
Paraganides Hyatt & Smith 1905, Profess. Paper U.S. geol. Surv., No. 40, 31, 77.—Moll.
Paragapetus Banks 1914, Canad. Ent., **46**, 202.—Trichopt.
Paragara Goding 1926, J.N. York ent. Soc., **34**, 245.—Hem.
Paragaricocrinus Yakovlev 1934, Palaeontogr. ital., **34**, 272.—Echin.
Paragarista Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., **13**, 255.—Lep.
Paragarnia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 145.—Col.
Paragarumna Muir 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **7**, 303.—Hem.
Paragastrioceras Tchernow 1907, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1906** (3-4), 283, 312, 392.—Moll.
Paragastrisus (n.n. pro *Eurycnemus* Bernhauer 1906, Bernhauer 1923, Wien. ent. Ztg., **40**, 63.—Col.
Paragastrozona Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., 8, (Ent. No. 2), 154.—Dipt.
Paragathia Warren 1902, Novit. zool., **9**, 495.—Lep.
Paragathis Ashmead 1889, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **11**, 638.—Hym.
Paragattendorfia Schindewolf 1924, Senckenbergiana, **6**, 105.—Moll.
Paragattya Warren 1908, Ann. Natal Govt. Mus., **1**, 323.—Coel.
Paragaudryceras Shimizu 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) **1**, 174, 176.—Moll.
Paragaurotes Plavilstshikov 1921, Rev. russe Ent., **17**, 1917, 116.—Col.
Paragazacrinus Springer 1926, Amer. Silur. Crin. Publ. Smithson. Inst., No. 2871, 22.—Echin.
Parage (err. pro *-arge* Huebner 1819) Evans 1924, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **29**, 537.—Lep.
Parageaya Mello-Leitão 1933, Ann. Acad. brasil. Sci., **5**, 102.—Arachn.
Paragehyra Angel 1929, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **54**, 490.—Rept.
Paragelasta Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **8**, 273.—Col.
Paragelocus Schlosser 1902, Geol. pal. Abh., **9**, no. 3, 65.—Mamm.
Parageloemyia Hendel 1934, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. **7**, 142.—Dipt.
Paragematis Reitter 1903, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **41**, Abh., 69.—Col.
Paragenes (n.n. pro *Anepsia* Brunner 1878, Saussure & Pictet 1897, Biol. Centr.-Amer., Zool., Orthopt., **1**, 338.—Orth.
Paragenes (err. pro *Pagarenes* Cameron 1903) Berthoumieu 1904, Gen. Insect., **18**, 71.—Hym.
Paragenia Bingham 1896, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **25**, 429.—Hym.
Parageniaspis Masi 1917, Novit. zool., **24**, 154.—Hym.
Parageophis Duméril & Bocourt 1873, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., **3** (1), 534.—Rept.
Parageraeus (n.n. pro *Gerasophis* Casey 1920) Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 111.—Col.
Parageranomyia Abreu 1923, Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona, **18**, no. 4, 65.—Dipt.
Paragermaria Townsend 1909, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **2**, 247.—Dipt.
Parageron Paramonov 1929, Trav. Mus. zool. Kiev, **6**, 127.—Dipt.
Paragerydus Distant 1884, Rhop. Malay., 207.—Lep.
Paragetocera Laboissière 1929, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **98**, 262.—Col.
Paragetor Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 571.—Lep.
Paragia Shuckard 1838, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **2** (1), 81.—Hym.
Paragigantione Barnard 1920, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **17**, 428.—Crust.
Paragioxenos Ogloblin 1923, Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. Nat. Prague, **1**, 46.—Col.
Paragitona Kroeber 1912, Z. InsektBiol., (N.S.) **8**, 235, 236.—Dipt.
Paragius (emend. pro *-gus* Latreille 1804) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 131.—Dipt.
Paraglandina Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 204.—Moll.
Paraglaucoma Kahl 1926, Arch. Protistenk., **55**, 351.—Prot. (Cil.).
Paraglaucoma Warren (non Kahl 1926) 1932, Ann. Natal Mus., **7**, 1.—Prot. (Cil.).
Paraglenea Bates 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 352; Pascoe 1867, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 365 (note).—Col.
Paraglenurus Van der Weele 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., **31**, 29.—Neur.
Paragliricola Ewing 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **63**, art. 20, 29.—Mallophag.
Paraglossa Hampson 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **17**, 221.—Lep.
Paragluphisia Djakonov 1927, Annu. Mus. zool. Leningrad, **27**, 219.—Lep.
Paraglycia Bedel 1907, Cat. Col. N. Afr., 266.—Col.
Paraglyphea Beurlen 1928, Palaeontographica, **70**, 136.—Crust.
Paraglyphidodon Bleeker 1876, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) **10**, 387.—Pisces.
Paraglyphioceras Bruening 1923, Geol. Archiv, **1**, Heft 4–5, 264.—Moll.
Paraglypsus Schouteden 1907, Gen. Insect., **52**, 31.—Hem.
Paraglypta Kieffer 1921, Bull. agric. Inst. Saigon, **3**, 137.—Hym.
Paraglyptodon Castellanos 1932, Physis, **11**, 93.—Mamm.
Paragnapha Willemse 1923, Nova Caledonia, A Zool., **3** (1), 110.—Orth.
Paragnathia Cooper 1916, Zoologist, **1916**, 26.—Crust.
Paragnetina Klapálek 1907, Rozpr. České Akad., **16**, no. 31, 17.—Plecopt.
Paragnia Gahan 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **11**, 384.—Col.

Paragnoma Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., **4**, 298.—Col.
Paragnorima Warren 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **2**, 329.—Lep.
Paragnorimus Becker 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1910**, 302.—Col.
Paragnostus Jaekel 1909, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **61**, 396.—Trilobita.
Paragobiodon Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., **9**, 309.—Pisces.
Paragobioides Kendall & Goldsborough 1911, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **26**, 324.—Pisces.
Paragobius Bleeker 1873, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., **4**, 128.—Pisces.
Paragoceras Arthaber 1909, Mitt. geol. Ges. Wien, **2**, 232 [*n.n.*]; 1911, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **24**, 182, 265.—Moll.
Paragoges Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 219.—Col.
Paragogus Kleine 1926, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **87**, 356.—Col.
Paragomeda Distant 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **13**, 421.—Hem.
Paragominus (err. pro *-gonimus* Braun 1899) Daniels & Stanton 1907, Studies Lab. Work, Philadelphia, ed. 2, 343.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paragomphus (n.n. pro *Mesogomphus* Foerster 1906) Cowley 1934, Entomologist, **67**, 201.—Odon.
Paragona Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **6**, 557.—Lep.
Paragonaster Sladen 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., **1** (2), 617.—Echin.
Paragonatium Schenkel 1927, Zool. Anz., **72**, 1.—Arachn.
Paragonatodes Noble 1921, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 4, 14.—Rept.
Paragonatopus Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 22, 29, 40.—Hym.
Paragonia Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19) 292.—Lep.
Paragonia Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 342 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Paragoniates Steindachner 1877, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **74** (1), 1876, 117.—Pisces.
Paragonimus Braun 1899, Zool. Anz., **22**, 492.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paragoniochernes Beier 1932, Tierreich, **58**, xix, 188, 189, 293.—Arachn.
Paragoniocotes Cummings 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **17**, 101.—Malloph.
Paragonista Willemse 1932, Natuurh. Maandbl., **21**, 104.—Orth.
Paragonitis Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., **13**, 238.—Lep.
Paragono Pearse 1930, Proc. nat. Hist. Soc. Fukien Univ., **3**, 11, 12.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paragonocnemis Kraatz 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1899**, 119.—Col.
Paragonum Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9**, 123.—Col.
Paragonus Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 167, 259.—Pisces.
Paragonus Guichenot [non Gill 1862] 1869, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, **5**, 201.—Pisces.
Paragonus Fauvel 1895, Rev. Ent. franç., **14**, 197.—Col.
Paragonus Ribeiro [non Gill, Guichenot] 1918, Lista Peix. Bras. Mus. Paul., 3.—Pisces. (See *Ribeiroa* Jordan 1920.)
Paragonyleptes Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 240.—Arachn.
Paragopsis Matsumura 1916, Thous. Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., **2**, 250.—Dipt.
Paragordionus Heinze 1935, Z. Parasitenk., **7**, 660, 675.—Verm. (Gord.).
Paragordius Camerano 1897, Zool. Anz., **20**, 227.—Verm. (Gord.).
Paragorgia Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., **1**, 190.—Coel.
Paragorgopis Giglio-Tos 1893, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **8**, no. 158, 12.—Dipt.
Paragorgopsis (pro *-pis* Giglio-Tos 1893) Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 279.—Dipt.
Paragraciella Breuning 1934, Novit. ent., Paris, **4**, 93.—Col.
Paragraecia Karny 1907, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **4** (3), 53, 66.—Orth.
Paragrallomyia Hendel 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 64.—Dipt.
Paragramma Warren 1905, Novit. zool., **12**, 424.—Lep.
Paragrammodonia Bernhauer 1935, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **27**, 105.—Col.
Paragrapha Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1837** (6), 92.—Lep.
Paragraphus Blatchley & Leng 1916, Rhynchoph. Northeast. Amer., 109.—Col.
Paragrapsus Milne-Edwards 1853, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **20**, 195.—Crust.
Paragraucalus Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 58.—Aves.
Paragreenia (n.n. pro *Greenia* Oudemans 1901 & *Greeniella* Banks 1904) Cockerell 1907, Ent. News, **18**, 448 (note).—Arachn.
Paragreenia Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 78.—Hem. (See *Neogreenia* Macgillivray 1921.)
Paragria Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 147.—Lep.
Paragrilium Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 553.—Col. (*Inc. sed.*).
Paragrilus (n.n. pro *Clinocera* Deyrolle 1864) Saunders 1871, Cat. Buprest., 127.—Col.
Paragripopteryx Enderlein 1909, Zool. Anz., **34**, 392.—Plecopt.
Paragris Saussure [1855], Études Fam. Vespid., **3**, 156.—Hym.
Paragrotis Pratt 1902, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 52, 140.—Lep.
Paragrubia Chevreux 1901, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **14**, 426.—Crust.

Paragrus Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 520.—Aves.
Paragryllacris Brunner 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **38**, Abh., 316, 369.—Orth.
Paragryllodes Karny 1909, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **27**, 478.—Orth.
Paragryllus Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 329.—Orth.
Paragryne Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A10, 116.—Arachn.
Paragryon Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **32** (2), 189, 199.—Hym.
Paraguaya Girault 1911, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **31**, 395.—Hym.
Paragudanga Distant 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **12**, 488.—Hem.
Paragus Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 194.—Dipt.
Paragusia Schiner 1861, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **5**, 143.—Dipt.
Paragusiellum Rhodendorf 1935, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **64**H, 119. —Dipt.
Paragyliauchen Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., **5**, 530.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paragylippus Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 312.—Arachn.
Paragylla Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 213.—Lep.
Paragymnastes Alexander 1922, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **47**, 583.—Dipt.
Paragymnites Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1**, 557.—Moll.
Paragymnobothrus Karny 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **16**, 80.—Orth.
Paragymnochaeta Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 21.—Dipt.
Paragymnomera Hendel 1930, Konowia, **9**, 80.—Dipt.
Paragymnomma Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 384.—Dipt.
Paragymnopleurus Shipp 1897, Entomologist, **30**, 166.—Col.
Paragymnopternus Bigot 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **8**, Bull., xxiv.—Dipt.
Paragyrinus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 448.—† Col.
Paragyrinus Ochs [non Handlirsch 1906] 1924, Ent. Blätter, **20**, 231.—Col. (Gyrinid.).
Paragyroneuron Baker 1917, Philippine J. Sci., **12**(D), 318.—Hym.
Paragyrtis Meyrick 1905, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1905**, 222.—Lep.
Parahalictoides Cockerell & Porter 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4**, 420.—Hym.
Parahalosydna Horst 1915, Zool. Meded. Leiden, **1**, 10.—Verm. (Polych.).
Parahaplophlebium Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1441, 803.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
Paraharmonicon Mello-Leitão 1926, Rev. Mus. paulista, **14**, 316.—Arachn.
Parahasta Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **7** (1), 33, 108.—Hem.
Parahauerites Diener 1916, Centralbl. Min. Geol. Palaeont., **1916**, 101.—Moll.
Parahealdia Coryell & Cuskley 1934, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 748, 3.—Crust.
Parahedenstroemia Spath 1934, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., **4**, 221.—Moll.
Parahelcon Kokujev 1901, Rev. russe Ent., **1**, 14.—Hym.
Parahelicoprion Karpinski 1924, Bull. Soc. oural. Sci. nat., **39**, 1.—Pisces.
Parahelicops Bourret 1934, Bull. gén. Instruct. pub. Hanoi, No. 9, 170.—Rept.
Parahelix Ihering 1892, Z. wiss. Zool., **54**, 492.—Moll.
Parahelops Waterhouse 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1875**, 333.—Col.
Parahemiodon Bleeker 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 80.—Pisces.
Parahemiurus Vaz & Pereira 1930, Rev. Biol. hyg. São Paulo, **2**, 150; 1930, C.R. Soc. Biol., **103**, 315.—Verm. (Trem.).
Parahenicopus Portevin 1931, Encycl. ent., Sér. A., **13**, 453.—Col.
Parahermetia Lindner 1928, Senckenbergiana, **10**, 241.—Dipt.
Paraherminia Richards 1932, Ent. News, **43**, 188.—Lep.
Paraheterodoxus Harrison & Johnston 1916, Parasitology, **8**, 356.—Malloph.
Paraheteronyx Moser 1924, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **84**, 163.—Col.
Parahexacentrus Karny 1912, Gen. Insect., **131**, 5, 14.—Orth.
Parahexapus Balss 1922, in Michaelsen, Beitr. Kennt. Meeresfauna Westafrikas, **3**, 77.—Crust.
Paraheydenia Cameron 1912, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **36**, 653.—Hym.
Parahibolites Stolley 1919, Jahresb. Niedersachs. Geol. Ges. (Naturh. Ges. Hannover), **1918**, 46.—Moll.
Parahieroglyphus Carl 1916, Rev. suisse Zool., **24**, 482.—Orth.
Parahigginsia Dendy 1924, "Terra Nova" Exped., Zool., **6**, 374.—Spong.
Parahindola Baker 1927, Philippine J. Sci., **32**, 537.—Hem.
Parahipparion Ameghino 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **3**, 273.—Mamm.
Parahippelates Becker 1911, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **9**, 109.—Dipt.
Parahippus Leidy 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. sci. Philad., **1858**, 26.—Mamm.
Parahistioneis Kofoid & Skogsberg 1928, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **51**, 582. —Prot.
Parahodomys Gidley & Gazin 1933, J. Mammal., **14**, 356.—Mamm.
Paraholaspis Masi 1921, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **49**, 168.—Hym. (nec *Parholaspis* Berlese 1918 see *Plastotorymus* Masi 1921).
Paraholcomyrmex Emery 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1915**, 191.—Hym.
Parahololius Heller 1923, Ent. Blätter, **19**, 66.—Col.
Paraholosticha Kahl 1932, Tierwelt Deutschlands, **25**, 539, 545.—Prot.
Parahomalonotus Reed 1918, Geol. Mag., **5**, 326.—Trilobita.

Parahomalophlebia Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Insect., 137.—Protorth.
Parahomalopoda Girault 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., **23**, 170.—Hym.
Parahopella Girault 1923, Insec. Inscit. menst., **11**, 144.—Hym.
Parahoplapoderus see **Paroplapoderus.**
Parahoplites Anthula 1899, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **12**, 109.—Moll.
Parahoplitoides Spath 1922, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **53**, 111.—Moll.
Parahoplophorus Castellanos 1932, Physis, **11**, 99.—Mamm.
Parahoplophrys Nobili 1905, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **11**, 239.—Crust.
Parahorismenus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 188.—Hym.
Parahormetica Brunner von Wattenwyl 1865, Nouv. Syst. Blattaires, 385.—Orth.
Parahornia Cockerell 1906, Ent. News, **17**, 349.—Col.
Parahyadina Tonnoir & Malloch 1926, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **3**, 17.—Dipt.
Parahyaenodon Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **58**, 266.—Mamm.
Parahyborrhynchus Ferguson 1921, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **46**, 400.—Col.
Parahybos Kertész 1899, Termés. Füzetek, **22**, 176.—Dipt.
Parahydnobius (err. pro *Pseudohyd-* Ganglbauer 1899) Fleischer 1908, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **46**, 1907, Abh., 18, 29.—Col.
Parahydraspis Wieland 1923, Amer. J. Sci., **5**, 1.—Rept.
Parahydriena Muir 1923, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **5**, 464.—Hem.
Parahydromys (n.n. pro *Limnomys* Thomas 1906) Poche 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 326. —Mamm.
Parahydrotaea Stein 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., **83**, A1, 90.—Dipt.
Parahynnodus Barnard 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9), **20**, 69; 1927, Ann. S. Afr. Mus. **21**, 525.—Pisces.
Parahypenidium Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., **8** (Ent. No. 2), 203 (as *Parahyponidium* p. 124).—Dipt.
Parahypenodes Barnes & McDunnough 1918, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., **4**, 123.—Lep.
Parahypera Brančsik 1914, Mus. Ver. Trencsén, **1914**, 59.—Col.
Parahypochaeta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 337.—Dipt.
Parahyponidium see **Parahypenidium.**
Parahypostena Strobl 1899, Wien. ent. Ztg., **18**, 213.—Dipt.
Parahyria Bischof 1900, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **37**, 131.—Dipt.
Parahyus Marsh 1876, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **12**, 402.—Mamm.
Paraicaria Gribodo (1892), Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **23**, 1891, 248.—Hym.
Paraidemona Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33**, 145.—Orth.
Paraides Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., **2**, 515. —Lep.
Paraikichthys Ameghino 1899, Sin. geol.-pal. Argent., Suppl., 10.—Pisces.
Parailia Boulenger 1899, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool., **1**, 105.—Pisces.
Parailurus Schlosser 1899, Mitt. Ungar. geol. Anst., **13**, Abt. 2, 9.—Mamm.
Paraiospilus (pro *Pario-* Viguier 1911) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 128.—Verm. (Polych.).
Parairidopteryx Saussure 1871, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **21**, 159.—Orth.
Paraisocoelium Ozaki 1932, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **8**, 450, 453.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paraisotricha Fiorentini 1890, Boll. sci., **12**, 53.—Prot.
Paraisotrichopsis Gasskovsky 1919, Trav. Soc. Nat. Petrograd, **49**, 30.—Prot.
Paraiulus (pro *-julus* Hubert & Saussure 1869) Latzel 1884, Myr. Oesterr.-Ung., **2**, 55, 66.—Myr.
Parajacobsonina Hanitsch 1934, Rev. suisse Zool., **41**, 119.—Orth.
Parajalla Distant 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 253.—Hem.
Parajalysus Distant 1881, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 163. —Hem.
Parajana Aurivillius 1906, Ark. Zool., **3** (1), no. 1, 6.—Lep.
Parajapyx Silvestri 1903, Annu. Mus. Napoli, (N.S.) **1**, no. 7, 3.—Thysanura.
Parajassa (n.n. pro *Janassa* Boeck 1871) Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **3**, 240.—Crust.
Parajoenia Janicki 1911, Biol. Centralbl., **31**, 324.—Prot.
Parajotus Peckham 1903, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., **14**, 200.—Arachn.
Parajulis Bleeker 1865, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **2**, 251 (*teste* Jordan 1919, Publ. Stanford Univ., Univ. Ser., **39**, 335, *sed non comp.*).—Pisces.
Parajulus Humbert & Saussure 1869, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **21**, 155.—Myr.
Parajurinia Townsend 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., **44**, 153.—Dipt.
Parajuvavites Mojsisovics 1896, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 1896, 348 [*n.n.*]; 1896, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **63** (1), 590.—Moll.
Parakalumma Jacot 1929, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **69**, 8.—Arachn.
Parakamosia Obenberger 1924, Sbornik ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze, **2** (12), 37.—Col.
Parakanchia Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., **15**, 189.—Lep.
Parakatianna Womersley 1932, Pamph. Counc. sci. ind. Res. Commw. Australia, No. 34, 24.—Collemb.

Paraketumala Distant 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **9**, 467.—Hem.
Parakeyserlingina Fredericks 1916, Trudy geol. Kom., (N.S.) No. 156, 61, 64, 67. —Brach.
Parakionoceras Foerste 1928, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **23**, 239, 313.—Moll.
Parakosalya Distant 1917, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **17**, 286.—Hem.
Parakuhlia Pellegrin 1913, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **156**, 1489.—Pisces.
Parakymatites Waagen 1895, Pal. Ind., (13) **2**, 208.—Moll.
Paralabidocera Wolfenden 1908, Nation. antarct. Exped. " Discovery ", Nat. Hist., **4**, Crust., 26.—Crust.
Paralabidocera McMurrich 1916, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, **10** (4), 82.—Crust. (See *Epilabidocera* Wilson 1932.)
Paralabidura Burr 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1910**, 184.—Dermapt.
Paralabis Burr 1915, J.R. micr. Soc., 1915, 540.—Dermapt.
Paralabrax Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 131.—Pisces.
Paralacon Reitter 1905, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **43**, 1904, Abh., 6.—Col.
Paralactaga Young 1929, Palaeont. sinica, (C) **5** (3), 13.—Mamm.
Paralacydes Aurivillius 1900, Ent. Tidskr., **20**, 1899, 234.—Lep.
Paralacydonia Fauvel 1913, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 270, 54.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paralaea Meyrick 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **6**, 670.—Lep.
Paralaelaps Trägårdh 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, **3** (20), 49.—Arachn.
Paralaelius Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **29**, 106, 129.—Hym.
Paralaemostenus Jeannel 1914, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1914**, 238.—Col.
Paralaeospira Caullery & Mesnil 1897, Bull. sci. France Belgique, **30**, 194, 202, 225. —Verm. (Polych.).
Paralaesthia Cameron 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hym., **1**, 110.—Hym.
Paralaethia Hampson 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 224.—Lep.
Paralagarus Lučnik 1922, Acta Inst. Agronom. Stauropol., **1**, 71.—Col.
Paralagena (n.n. pro *Lagena* Moerch 1852) Dall 1904, Smithson. misc. Coll., **47**, no. 1475, 132.—Moll.
Paralampas Duncan & Sladen 1882, Pal. Ind., (14) **1** (3), 72.—Echin.
Paralamprops Sars 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **19** (2), no. 55, 26.—Crust.
Paralamyctes Pocock 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 450.—Myr.
Paralanceola Barnard 1930, Terra Nova Exped., **8**, 398.—Crust.
Paralandrevus Saussure 1877, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **25**, 271.—Orth.
Paralaoma Iredale 1913, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **10**, 380.—Moll.
Paralaonome Bush 1904, in Harriman, Alaska Exped., **12**, 173, 191, 197.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paralappida Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **7** (1), 32, 89.—Hem.
Paralaria Krause 1914, Z. wiss. Zool., **112**, 233.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paralarimus Fowler & Bean 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **63** (19), 18.—Pisces.
Paralasa Moore 1893, Lep. Ind., **2**, 104.—Lep.
Paralasiocolpus Distant 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **16**, 186.—Hem.
Paralasonia Muir 1924, Mem. Queensland Mus., **8**, 35.—Hem.
Paralastor Saussure [1856], Etudes Fam. Vespides, **3**, 328.—Hym.
Paralastoroides Saussure [1856], Etudes Fam. Vespides, **3**, 328.—Hym.
Paralates Sauvage 1883, Bull. Soc. géol. France (3) **11**, 485.—Pisces.
Paralathra Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **15**, 130.—Col.
Paralatindia Saussure 1868, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **20**, 100.—Orth.
Paralatreutes Kemp 1925, Rec. Ind. Mus., **27**, 334.—Crust.
Paralaubuca Bleeker 1865, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., **2**, 15.—Pisces.
Paralauxania Hendel 1908, Gen. Insect., **68**, 29.—Dipt.
Paralces (n.n. pro *Alces* Gray 1821) Allen 1902, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **16**, 160. —Mamm.
Paralcidia Warren 1906, Novit. zool., **13**, 145.—Lep.
Paralcidia Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) **9**, mem. 2, pt. 2, 79.—Moll.
Paralcinous Schimkewitsch 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 7, 8, 9.—Pantopoda.
Paralcis Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 435.—Lep.
Paralcyon Gloger 1827, Notizen (Froriep), **16**, 278.—Aves.
Paralcyonidium Okada 1925, Annot. zool. japon., **10**, 280 (as *Palalcyonidium* p. 281). —Bry.
Paralcyonium Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc., **3**), lxxviii. —Coel.
Paraleaster Cameron 1930, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., Staphylinidae, **1**, 169.—Col.
Paralebeda Aurivillius 1894, Dtsch. ent. Z., **7**, 178.—Lep. (Lasiocampid.).
Paralebeda Hampson 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 119.—Lep. (Arbelid.). (See *Paralebedella* Strand 1923.)
Paralebedella (n.n. pro *Paralebeda* Hampson 1910) Strand 1923, Lep. Cat., **28**, 6. —Lep.
Paralebia Péringuey 1898, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **10**, 335.—Col.
Paralebion Wilson 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **39**, no. 1805, 628.—Crust.

Paralebra McAtee 1926, J.N. York ent. Soc., **34,** 147.—Hem.
Paralecanites Diener 1897, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **106** (1), 66.—Moll.
Paralecanium Cockerell 1899, in Cockerell & Parrott, Industrialist, **25,** 227.—Hem.
Paralechia Busck 1903, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **25,** 820.—Lep.
Paralecithodendrium Odhner 1911, Result. Swed. Exp. Egypt, **4,** no. 23A, 78.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paralecta Turner 1897, Ann. Queensland Mus., **4,** 25.—Lep.
Paralectra Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, **16.**—Lep.
Paralegena (err. pro *-lagena* Dall 1904) Cossmann 1918, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **22,** no. 1–2, 42.—Moll.
Paralegoceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22,** 327.—Moll.
Paraleia Tonnoir 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54,** 611.—Dipt.
Paraleirides St.-Claire Deville 1906, Rev. Ent. franç., **25** [Suppl.], 30.—Col.
Paraleiuris Vaz & Pereira 1929, Bolet. biol. São Paulo, No. 15, 4.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paralejurus Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 57.—Trilobita.
Paralelapia Hozawa 1901, Annot. zool. japon., **10,** 183.—Spong.
Paralellopsis Maidl 1914, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **9,** 147.—Hym.
Paralembus (n.n. pro *Lemboides* Kahl 1931) Kahl 1933, Tierwelt der Nord- und Ostsee, **23,** 29.—Prot.
Paralemnalia Kuekenthal 1921,Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **89,** 15.—Coel.
Paralenaeus Reuter 1883 [sep. 1881], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **12,** 321.—Hem.
Paralenticeras Hyatt 1900, In Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1,** 590.—Moll.
Paraleochara Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1920,** 275.—Col.
Paralepas Pilsbry 1907, Bull. U.S. Mus., No. 60, 100.—Crust.
Paralepechinella Pirlot 1933, Monogr. Siboga Exped., **33** (C), 161.—Crust.
Paralephana Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 150.—Lep.
Paralepida Dall 1899, Proc. U.S. Mus., **21,** no. 1177, 875.—Moll.
Paralepidiota Blackburn 1911, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **35,** 188, 196.—Col.
Paralepidocephalus Tchang 1935, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol., **6,** 17.—Pisces.
Paralepidonotus Horst 1915, Zool. Meded., Leiden, **1,** 8.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paralepidophyllum Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., **5,** 395.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paralepidotus Stolley 1920, Palaeontogr., **63,** 41.—Pisces.
Paralepis Risso 1820, Journ. de Physique, **91,** 253; Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, **2,** 467.—Pisces.
Paraleprodera Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **8,** 253.—Col.
Paralepta Baly 1878, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **13,** 474.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
Paralepta Chapuis 1880, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **15,** 25.—Col. (Chrysomelid.). (See *Chapuisia* Duvivier 1885.)
Paraleptamphopus Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4,** 209.—Crust.
Paraleptastacus Wilson 1932, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 158, 248.—Crust.
Paraleptidea Gounelle 1913, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **19,** 218.—Col.
Paraleptinia Carl 1913, Rev. suisse Zool., **21,** 20.—Orth.
Paraleptomastix Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4,** 168.—Hym.
Paraleptoneta Fage 1913, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **10,** 551.—Arachn.
Paraleptophlebia Lestage 1917, Ann. Biol. lacustre, **8,** 340.—Ephem.
Paraleptops Hustache 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **89,** 178.—Col.
Paraleptotrichus Arcangeli 1927, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **20,** 252.—Crust.
Paraleptus Wu 1927, Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China, **3** (2), 1.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paraleptusa Peyerimhoff 1901, Abeille, **30,** 55.—Col.
Paraleptynia Caudell 1904, J.N. York ent. Soc., **12,** 187.—Orth.
Paraleria Reuter 1887, Ent. Tidskr., **8,** 82.—Hem.
Paralesteva (n.n. pro *Pseudolesteva* Casey 1893) Casey 1905, Canad. Ent., **37,** 164.—Col.
Paraleuas Giglio-Tos 1898, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **13,** no. 311, 47, 57.—Orth.
Paraleucilla Dendy 1893, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **5,** 74.—Spong.
Paraleuciscus Sauvage 1880, Bibl. hautes Étud., Sect. Sci. nat., **20,** no. 4, 37.—Pisces.
Paraleucocelis Preiss 1904, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, **57,** 21.—Col.
Paraleucochromus Kolbe [1907], Ergeb. Exp. Filchner, **10** (1), 1908, 94.—Col.
Paraleucogobio Berg 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19,** 163.—Pisces.
Paraleucon Calman 1907, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **18,** 32, 36.—Crust.
Paraleucophenga Hendel 1914, Suppl. ent., **3,** 114.—Dipt.
Paraleucophenga Oldenberg 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., **80,** A2, 18, 41.—Dipt. (See *Neoleucophenga* Oldenberg 1915.)
Paraleucopis Malloch 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46,** 148.—Dipt.
Paraleucoptera Heinrich 1918, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **20,** 21.—Lep.
Paraleucothoe Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4,** 208.—Crust.
Paraleurocerus Girault 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., **23,** 172.—Hym.

Paraleyrodes Quaintance 1909, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 12 (9), 169.—Hem.
Paralges Mégnin & Trouessart 1883, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **97**, 1319.—Arachn.
Paraliaphlus Guignot 1930, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1930**, 74.—Col.
Paralibavius Paiva 1919, Rec. Ind. Mus., **16**, 368.—Hem.
Paralibitia Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A10, 13.—Arachn.
Paralibrotus Stephensen 1924, Danish Ingolf-Exped., **3** (8), 61.—Crust.
Paraliburnia Jensen-Haarup 1916, Ent. Meddel., **11**, 1.—Hem.
Paralicella Chevreux 1908, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 117, 3.—Crust.
Paralichas White 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **3**, 287.—Col.
Paralichas (n.n. pro *Platymetopus* Angelin 1854) Reed 1902, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **58**, 81.—Trilobita.
Paralichelys Bergounioux 1935, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (N.S.) **11**, (Mém. 25), 165.—Rept.
Paralichnus Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 496.—Col.
Paralichomolgus Thompson & Scott 1903, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., **1**, 281.—Crust.
Paralichthodes Gilchrist 1904 [sep. 1902], Mar. Invest. S. Africa, **2**, 108.—Pisces.
Paralichthys Girard 1858, U.S. Pacific R. R. Surv., **10** (4), 146.—Pisces.
Paralictus Robertson 1901, Canad. Ent., **33**, 229.—Hym.
Paralieberkühnia Saedeleer 1934, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **60**, 1.—Prot.
Paralimanda Breder 1927, Bull. Bingham Ocean. Coll., **1** (1), 86.—Pisces.
Paralimax Boettger 1883, Jahrb. dtsch. malak. Ges., **10**, 144.—Moll.
Paralimna Loew 1862, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., **1**, 138.—Dipt.
Paralimnadia Sars 1896, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **18**, no. 8, 15.—Crust.
Paralimnastis Jeannel 1932, Soc. ent. France, Livre centen., 174.—Col.
Paralimnetis Gurney 1931, J. Linn. Soc. London, **37**, 272.—Crust.
Paralimnophila Alexander 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **8**, 559.—Dipt.
Paralimnophora Lamb 1909, Subantarct. Is. N. Zealand, **1**, 136.—Dipt.
Paralimnophora Malloch [non Lamb 1909] 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **45**, no. 2004, 604.—Dipt.
Paralimnus Matsumura 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25**, 356, 386.—Hem.
Paralimulodes Bruch 1919, Physis, Buenos Aires, **4**, 579.—Col.
Paralina Baly 1859, Proc. ent. Soc. London, (2) **5**, 71; 1860, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **5**, 155.—Col.
Paralincus Distant 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 246.—Hem.
Paralindria Olliff 1883, Cistula ent., **3**, 57.—Col.
Paralineus Schuetz 1911, Zool. Anz., **37**, 450, 457.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Paralinhomoeus Man 1907, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., (2) **10**, 239.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paralinstowia Baer 1927, Bull. Biol. France Belgique, Suppl., **10**, 144.—Verm. (Cest.).
Paralinyphia Bryant 1933, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **4**, 16.—Arachn.
Paraliocercyon Ganglbauer 1904, Käf. Mitteleur., **4**, 274.—Col.
Paraliodes Hall 1911, Pomona Coll. J. Ent., **3**, 645.—Arachn.
Paraliodrosophila Duda 1925, Ann. Mus. hungar., **22**, 184.—Dipt.
Paraliomera Rathbun 1930, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 152, 243.—Crust.
Paraliparis Collett 1878, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, **1878**, no. 14, 32, 34.—Pisces.
Paralipsa Butler 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **4**, 454.—Lep.
Paralipsis Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 248.—Hym.
Paraliptus Bezzi 1923, Australian Zool., **3**, 179.—Dipt.
Paraliris Kohl 1884, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **33**, 1883, Abh., 361.—Hym.
Paralispa (emend. pro *-lipsa* Butler 1879) Spuler 1910, Schmett. Europas, **2**, 494.—Lep.
Paralispe Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 337.—Dipt.
Paralispidea Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 20.—Dipt.
Paralispinus (n.n. pro *Ancaeus* Fauvel 1865) Bernhauer 1921, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1921**, 67.—Col.
Paralister Bickhardt 1917, Gen. Insect., **166** (B), 188.—Col.
Paralistronyx Brenske 1906, Résult. Voy. Belgica, Zool., Ins., 30.—Col.
Paralistroscelis Carl 1908, Rev. suisse Zool., **16**, 146.—Orth.
Paralitargus Casey 1900, J.N. York ent. Soc., **8**, 136.—Col.
Paralithodes Brandt 1848, Bull. Phys. Math. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **7** (11), 173.—Crust.
Paralitoborus Antoine 1931, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **10**, 190.—Col.
Paralitomastix Garcia Mercet 1921, Fauna Ibér., Himenópt. Encírt., 70, 438.—Hym.
Paralixus (n.n. pro *Microcleonus* Desbrochers 1904) Csiki 1904, Wien. ent. Ztg., **23**, 85.—Col.
Parallactis Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., **184**, 246.—Lep.
Parallaga Carl 1916, Rev. suisse Zool., **24**, 490.—Orth.
Parallage Warren 1900, Novit. zool., **7**, 191.—Lep.

Parallalesoma (Montrouzier MS.) Perroud 1864, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **11**, 55 (as *Parallelosoma* p. 257).—Col.
Parallaxis McAtee 1926, J.N. York ent. Soc., **34**, 154.—Hem.
Paralledon (err. pro *-llelodon* Meek & Worthen 1866) Cossmann 1910, Bull. Soc. Sci. Hist. nat. Yonne, **63**, 263.—Moll.
Parallela Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1837** (6), 90.—Lep.
Parallelamorpha see **Parallelomorpha.**
Parallelaptera Enock 1909, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1909**, 454.—Hym.
Parallelepipedum (*ex* Klein) Adams 1857, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 538.—Moll.
Parallelia Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **1**, 15; [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 269.—Lep.
Parallelina Casey 1913, Mem. Col., **4**, 255.—Col.
Parallelipipedum (*ex* Klein) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 65 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Parallelispa Fairmaire [1885], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **4**, 1884, 238.—Col.
Parallellipipedum (err. pro *-elepipedum* Adams 1857) Grassêt 1884, Index Test. Viv., 297.—Moll.
Parallelodemas Faust 1894, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **34**, 306.—Col.
Parallelodera Fairmaire 1881, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 443, 340.—Col.
Parallelodiplosis Ruebsaamen 1910, Z. InsektenkBiol., **6**, 287; 1911, **7**, 120.—Dipt.
Parallelodon (n.n. pro *Macrodon* Buckman 1844) Meek & Worthen 1866, Proc. Chicago Acad., **1**, 1865–66, 17.—Moll.
Parallelodus Branson 1909, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **18**, 43.—Moll.
Parallelomma Becker 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., **39**, 94.—Dipt.
Parallelomorpha Perroud & Montrouzier 1864, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **11**, 54 (as *Parallelamorpha* p. 55).—Col.
Parallelomorphus Motschoulsky 1849, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **22** (3), 67; 1850, Kaefer Russl., 19.—Col.
Parallelon Dejean 1821, Cat. Col. [ed. 2], 83 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Parralleloneurum Becker 1902, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **2**, 51.—Dipt.
Parallelopipedum (pro *Parallelepipedum* Adams 1857) Jousseaume 1888, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **1**, 214.—Moll.
Parallelopora Bargatzky 1881, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **38**, 291.—Prot.
Parallelopora Holtedahl 1919, Rep. Norwegian Arctic Exped., **4**, no. 32, 13, 40.—Coel. (See *Parralleloporella* Strand 1934.)
Parralleloporella (n.n. pro *Parallelopora* Holtedahl 1919) Strand 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **6**, 271.—Coel.
Parallelopsis Maidl 1914, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **9**, 147.—Hym.
Parralleloptera Bezzi 1913, Mem. Ind. Mus. Calcutta, **3**, 154.—Dipt.
Parallelosoma see **Parallalesoma.**
Parallelosomus Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **8** (1), 39.—Col.
Parallelostethus Schwarz 1907, Gen. Insect., **46** (C), 252, 258.—Col.
Parallepipedum (*ex* Klein) Jousseaume 1888, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **1**, 214.—Moll.
Parallepora (pro *Parallelopora* Bargatzky 1881) Tornquist 1900, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **52**, 129.—Prot.
Parallerodon (err. pro *-elodon* Meek & Worthen 1866) Nomura & Hatai 1935, Saito Ho-on Kai Mus. Res. Bull., No. 5, 5.—Moll.
Parallobiopsis Collin 1913, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **156**, 1332.—Prot.
Parallocampa Silvestri 1933, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **27**, 131.—Thysanura.
Parallomma Malaise 1933, Ent. Tidskr., **54**, 59.—Hym.
Parallophora (pro *Paralo-* Girschner 1887) Bezzi 1907, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., **3**, 583.—Dipt.
Parallotrius Candèze 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **21**, C.R., clxxxix.—Col.
Parallygus Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 179, 227.—Hem.
Paralobaspis Giglio-Tos 1898, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **13**, no. 311, 85, 88.—Orth.
Paralobites Mojsisovics 1902, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **6** (1), Suppl., 287.—Moll.
Paralobium Fall 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **31**, 152.—Col.
Paralobopoma Rehn 1914, Ergeb. dtsch. Zentr.-Afr.-Exp., 1907–08, **5**, 73.—Orth.
Paraloboptera (n.n. pro *Hypocrita* Saussure 1868) Saussure 1870, Mission sci. Méxique Amér. centr., Rech. Zool., **6**, 86.—Orth.
Paralocus Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **42**, 253.—Col.
Paraloelius Cameron 1905, Rec. Albany Mus., **1**, 253.—Hym. (nec *Paralaelius* Kieffer 1905 see *Prolaelius* Kieffer 1905).
Paralogistis Meyrick 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **3**, 312.—Lep.
Paralogopsis Handlirsch 1911, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **31**, 374.—Prot.
Paralogus Scudder 1893, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 101, 20.—Orth.
Paraloma Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 181.—Rept.
Paralomis White 1856, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **24**, 134.—Crust.
Paralonchurus Bocourt 1869, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, **5**, 21.—Pisces.
Paralonella Birge 1909, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., **16**, no. 2, 1050.—Crust.

Paralopha Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., **15**, 204.—Lep.
Paralopha Casey 1918, Mem. Col., **8**, 153.—Col.
Paralophata Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 515.—Lep.
Paralophia Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 371.—Lep.
Paralophia Aurivillius 1924, Zool. Meded., Leiden, **8**, 30.—Col.
Paralophogaster Hansen 1910, Siboga-Exped., **37**, no. 51, 15.—Crust.
Paralophora Girschner 1887, Z. Naturw., **60**, 412.—Dipt.
Paralophosia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56**, Abt. 1, 164.—Dipt.
Paralosa Bleeker 1867, Versl. Mededeel. Akad. Amsterdam, (2) **2**, 300.—Pisces.
Paralosa Regan 1916, Ann. Durban Mus., **1**, 167.—Pisces. (See *Hilsa* Regan 1917.)
Paralosa Roule [*non* Bleeker, Regan] 1925, Poiss. eaux douces France, 80.—Pisces.
Paraloxoblemmus Karny 1907, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **116** (1), 285.—Orth.
Paraloxopsis Guenther 1932, Wien. ent. Ztg., **49**, 317.—Orth.
Paralpheus Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **24**, no. 52, 567.—Crust.
Paraltellopsis (n.n. pro *Altellopsis* Mello-Leitão 1925) Mello-Leitão 1925, Bol. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, **1**, 455.—Arachn.
Paralteutha Scott 1912, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **48**, 546.—Crust.
Paralucia Waterhouse & Turner 1905, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **29**, 802.—Lep.
Paraluciia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58** (1), 391.—Dipt.
Paralucina (n.n. pro *Lucina* Walker 1869) Kirby 1910, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., **3**, 570.—Orth.
Paraluederwaldtia Mello-Leitão 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, no. 2, 15.—Arachn.
Paralus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 142 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Paraluteres Bleeker 1866, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **3**, 14.—Pisces.
Paralycaea Claus 1879, Arb. Inst. Wien, **2**, 178, 186.—Crust.
Paralycodes Bleeker 1874, Versl. Meded. Wet. Akad. Amst., (2) **8**, 369.—Pisces.
Paralygdamia Saussure & Zehntner 1895, Hist. Madag., **23** (1), 152.—Orth.
Paralygris Warren 1900, Novit. zool., **7**, 110.—Lep.
Paralygus Reuter 1905, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **47**, no. 21, 4.—Hem.
Paralypia Kirby 1882, List Hym. Brit. Mus., **1**, 33.—Hym.
Paralyreus Grouvelle 1918, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1918**, 24.—Col.
Paralyricen Muir 1913, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 12, 44, 52.—Hem.
Paralysianopsis Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., **2**, no. 6, 7.—Crust.
Paralystra White 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **18**, 25.—Hem.
Paralythophyllum Wedekind 1925, Schrift. Ges. Beförd. ges. Naturw. Marburg, **14** (4), 35.—Coel.
Paralytoceras Frech 1902, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **14**, 83.—Moll.
Paralyttonia Wanner 1935, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart, **74** (B), 207.—Brach.
Paramacera Butler 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., **4**, 194.—Lep.
Paramachaerodus Pilgrim 1913, Rec. Geol. Surv. India, **43**, 291.—Mamm.
Paramacna Warren 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1889**, 237.—Lep.
Paramacraspis Ohaus 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1915**, 260.—Col.
Paramacroceps de Bergevin 1926, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., **17**, 30.—Hem.
Paramacrocera Edwards 1927, in Tonnoir & Edwards, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57**, 779.—Dipt.
Paramacronychia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56**, Abt. 1, 116.—Dipt.
Paramacrophya Forsius 1917, Medd. Soc. Fauna Fenn., **44**, 152.—Hym.
Paramacrostomum Riedel 1932, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **94**, 64.—Verm. (Turb.).
Paramacrurus Bleeker 1874, Versl. Meded. Wet. Akad. Amst., (2) **8**, 370.—Pisces.
Paramadarus Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 397.—Col.
Paramadiza Melander 1913, J.N. York ent. Soc., **21**, 237, 245.—Dipt. (Muscid.).
Paramadiza Malloch 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46**, no. 2018, 136.—Dipt. (Agromyzid.).
Paramaecidium Savi 1915, Annu. Mus. zool. Napoli, (N.S.), Suppl. **1**, no. 6, 21.—Prot.
Paramaecioides (pro *Parame-* Grassi 1881) Buetschli 1889, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **1**, n.ed., no. 3, 2020.—Prot.
Paramaecium Mueller 1773, Verm., **1** (1), 54.—Prot.
Paramaenas Gruenberg 1911, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **72**, 381.—Lep.
Paramaga Willemse 1933, Natuurh. Maandbl., **22**, 119.—Orth.
Paramallocera Aurivillius 1912, Cat. Col., **39**, 100.—Col.
Paramallota Shiraki 1930, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., **1** (Ent. No. 1), 191.—Dipt.
Paramallus Casey 1912, Mem. Col., **3**, 227.—Col.
Paramalthodes Weise 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1893**, 364.—Col.

Paramammites Furon 1935, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (6) **12**, 58.—Moll.
Paramanis Pocock 1924, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1924**, 722.—Mamm.
Paramarane Bethune-Baker 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 449.—Lep.
Paramarginifera Fredericks 1916, Mém. Com. géol. Leningrad, (N.S.) No. 156, 64.—Brach.
Paramarphysa Ehlers 1887, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **15**, 7, 99.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paramarpissa Cambridge 1901, Biol. centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **2**, 252.—Arachn.
Paramartyria Issiki 1931, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1931**, 1000.—Lep.
Paramarygmus Quedenfeldt 1885, Berlin. ent. Z., **29**, 25.—Col.
Paramasaris Cameron 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **27**, 311.—Hym.
Paramastax Burr 1899, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **28**, 94, 268.—Orth.
Paramastra Hyatt & Pilsbry 1911, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **21**, 139, 158, 208.—Moll.
Paramastus Hesse 1933, Arch. Naturgesch., N.F. (B) **2**, Heft 2, 152, 181.—Moll.
Paramatachia Dalmas 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1917**, 350.—Arachn.
Paramatta (Ragonot MS.) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 366.—Lep.
Paramaxates Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 387.—Lep.
Paramaya Haan (1839), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 93.—Crust.
Paramaypa Brenske 1906, Résult. Voy. Belgica, Zool. Ins., 30.—Col.
Parambasia Walker & Scott 1903, in Forbes, Nat. Hist. Sokotra, 217, 221.—Crust.
Parambassis Bleeker 1874, Natuurk. Ver. Haarlem, (3) **2**, no. 2, 102.—Pisces.
Parambia Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, no. 2050, 292.—Lep.
Paramblynotus Cameron 1908, Entomologist, **41**, 299.—Hym.
Paramblyops Holt & Tattersall 1905, Rep. Fish. Ireland **2** (Sci. Invest.), 1902–03, App. 4, no. 1, 124. Crust.
Paramblypterus Sauvage 1888, Bull. Soc. Indust. Min., [3] **2**, 83.—Pisces.
Paramblythyreus Bianchi 1899, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **4**, 224.—Hem.
Paramecera (pro *-macera* Butler 1868) Butler 1868, Cat. Satyr. Brit. Mus., 98.—Lep.
Paramecioides Grassi 1881, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **24**, 174–176.—Prot.
Paramecium (pro *-maecium* Mueller 1773) Gmelin 1791, Syst. nat., ed. 13 (1), no. 6, 3895.—Prot.
Paramecocnemis Lieftinck 1932, Nova Guinea, Zool., **15**, 504.—Odon.
Paramecocoris (n.n. pro *Paramecus* Fieber 1851) Stål 1853, Ofvers. svenska Vetensk-Akad. Förh., **10**, 215.—Hem.
Paramecolabus Jekel 1860, Ins. Saundersiana, Col. Curc. **2**, 190.—Col.
Paramecomorphus Motschoulsky [1858], Etudes ent., **6**, 1857, 96.—Col.
Paramecops Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 582; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 224.—Col.
Paramecosoma Curtis 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (2), 186.—Col.
Paramecostinus Hawkins 1840, Book Great Sea Dragons, 9, 15.—Rept.
Paramecus Dejean 1829, Spec. gén. Coleopt., **4**, 43.—Col.
Paramecus Fieber 1851, Abh. böhm. Ges. Wiss., Prague, (5) **7**, 458.—Hem. (See *Paramecocoris* Stål 1853 & *Burma* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Paramecyna Aurivillius 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, **1** (7), 149.—Col.
Paramecynostoma Handlirsch 1919, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **96**, 535.—Palaeodict.
Paramedon Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **15**, 166.—Col.
Paramedoria Enderlein 1934, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1934**, 188.—Dipt.
Paramegachile Friese 1899, Bienen Europa's, Teil 5, 36.—Hym.
Paramegalaspis Thoral 1935, Contr. Etude Paléont. Ordovicien inf. Mont. Noire, 238.—Trilobita.
Paramegalodus Kutassy 1934, Foss. Cat. (Anim.), Pars 68, 52.—Moll.
Paramegaptilus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 118.—Palaeodict.
Paramegastigmus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 297, 306.—Hym.
Paramegilla Friese 1897, Bienen Europa's, **3**, 18.—Hym.
Paramegistus Trägårdh 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 873.—Arachn.
Parameigenia Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 576.—Dipt.
Parameira Seidlitz 1868, Die Otiorhynch. (*ex* Berlin. ent. Z., **12**), 3, 26.—Col.
Parameira Sars 1907, Crust. Norway, **5**, fasc. 19–20, 221.—Crust. (See *Sarsameira* Wilson 1924.)
Paramekodon Brady 1896, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **5**, 670.—Crust.
Paramelania Smith 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 559.—Moll.
Parameles (pro *Pera-* Geoffroy 1803) Griffith 1827, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., **5**, 194.—Mamm.
Parameles Saussure 1869, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3**, 59, 72.—Orth.
Parameleus Faust 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **53**, 33.—Col.
Paramelicharia Kirkaldy 1903, Entomologist, **36**, 78.—Hem.

Paramelisa Aurivillius 1906, Ark. Zool., **3** (1), no. 1, 13.—Lep.
Paramellinus Rohwer 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **41**, no. 1869, 469.—Hym.
Paramellon Waterhouse 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1882**, Proc. iv.—Col.
Paramelnia (err. pro *-lania* Smith 1881) Moore 1898, Quart J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **41** (1), 166.—Moll.
Paramelobasis Théry 1923, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **51**, 58.—Col.
Parameloë Denier 1933, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **37**, 241.—Col.
Paramelora Lower 1903, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **27**, 195.—Lep.
Paramena see **Pamera.**
Paramenestheus Breddin 1900, Ent. Nachr., **26**, 20.—Hem.
Paramenexenus Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 470, 475.—Orth.
Paramenia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 151.—Dipt.
Paramenia Pruvot 1890, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (2) **8**, Not. et Rev., xxiii.—Moll. (See *Pruvotina* Cockerell 1903.)
Parameotica Ganglbauer 1895, Käf. Mitteleur., **2**, 228.—Col.
Parameranoplus Wheeler 1915, Schr. phys. Ges. Königsberg, **55**, 1914, 69.—Hym.
Parameria Guerin 1837, Dict. pittoresque H.N., **5**, 576; 1846, N. Dict. class. H.N., ed. 2, **26**, 52.—Hym.
Parameristis Meyrick 1919, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 256.—Lep.
Paramermis Linstow 1898, Arch. mikr. Anat., **53**, 167.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parameroplius Duda 1925, Ann. nat. Hist. Mus. Wien, **39**, 37.—Dipt.
Parameryx Marsh 1877, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **14**, 364.—Mamm.
Paramesembrius Shiraki 1930, Mem. Fac. Agric. Sci. Taihoku imp. Univ., **1**, (Ent. No. 1) 176.—Dipt.
Paramesia Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 48 [*n.n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 162.—Lep.
Paramesia Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **2**, 656.—Dipt.
Paramesius Westwood 1832, Lond. & Edinb. phil. Mag., (3) **1** (2), 129.—Hym.
Paramesoceras Roewer 1915, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **13**, 219.—Arachn.
Paramesochaeta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 341.—Dipt.
Paramesochra Scott 1892, Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland, **10**, 252.—Crust.
Paramesocrina Nagamori 1925, Annot. zool. japon., **10**, 349.—Hym.
Paramesostoma see **Paramestostoma.**
Paramesothrips Priesner 1926, Treubia, **8**, Suppl., 108, 117.—Thysanopt.
Parametriton (n.n. pro *Mesotriton* Bourret 1934) Chang 1935, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **60**, 425.—Amph.
Paramessa Mello-Leitão 1933, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **9**, 109.—Arachn.
Paramestostoma Attems [1896], Wiss. Meeresunters., **2** (1), 223 (as *Paramesostoma* pp. 224, 231).—Verm. (Turb.).
Paramesus Fieber 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 506.—Hem.
Paramesus Fåhraeus 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **28**, 443.—Col.
Parameta Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 930.—Arachn.
Parameta Aurivillius 1909, Ark Zool., **5** (1–3), no. 5, 26.—Lep. (See *Pehria* Strand 1910.)
Parametacoceras Miller & Owen 1934, Univ. Iowa Studies, **16**, 232.—Moll.
Parametanarsia Gerasimov 1930, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Leningrad, **31**, 33.—Lep.
Parametaria (n.n. pro *Meta* Reeve 1859) Dall 1916, Nautilus, **30**, 25.—Moll.
Paramethana Shelford 1907, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, 3 (17), 31.—Orth.
Parametis Labbé 1926, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **182**, 991.—Crust.
Parametopa Chevreux 1901, Bull. Soc. Rouen, (4) **36**, 1900, 231, 233.—Crust.
Parametopia Reitter 1884, Wien. ent. Ztg., **3**, 259, 262.—Col.
Parametopia Townsend 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 619.—Dipt.
Parametopia Melichar 1925, Ann. Mus. hungar., **22**, 370.—Hem. (See *Lebora* China 1927.)
Parametopina Borgmeier 1924, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **1**, 185.—Dipt.
Parametopus Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **3** (4), 182, 244.—Hem.
Parametorchis Skrjabin 1913, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **35**, 376.—Verm. (Trem.).
Parametra Clark 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, 15.—Echin.
Parametriocnemus Goetghebuer 1932, Faune de France, **23**, 22.—Dipt.
Parametriotes Kusnetzov 1916, Rev. russe Ent., **15**, 628.—Lep.
Parametrodes Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 250.—Lep.
Parametrypa Brunner de Wattenwyl 1873, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **4**, 168.—Orth.
Parametrypus (pro *-pa* Brunner 1873) Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **25**, fasc. 2, 508, 681.—Orth.
Paramevania Draudt 1915, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6**, 161.—Lep.
Paramia Bleeker 1863, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **1**, 233.—Pisces.
Paramiana Barnes & Benjamin 1924, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., **5**, 154.—Lep.

Paramiatus Romer & Fryxell 1928, Amer. J. Sci., **16**, 519.—Pisces.
Paramicippa Milne-Edwards 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **1**, 332.—Crust.
Paramicippe (pro *-ppa* M.-Edwards 1834) Haan (1839), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 98.—Crust.
Paramicrixia Distant 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 742.—Hem.
Paramicrodon Meijere 1913, Nova Guinea, **9** (3), 359.—Dipt.
Paramicrogale Grandidier & Petit 1931. Bull. Soc. zool. France, **56**, 127.—Mamm.
Paramicruropus Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) **7**, 423.—Crust.
Paramida Sicard 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **78**, 135.—Col.
Paramidobia Bernhauer 1908, Arch. Naturgesch., **74** (1), no. 3, 356.—Col.
Paramigas Pocock 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 188.—Arachn.
Paramilichia Malloch 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46**, no. 2018, 135.—Dipt.
Paramilionia Bethune-Baker 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **18**, 345.—Lep.
Paramimeciton Reichensperger 1935, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, **2**, 210.—Col.
Paramimela Ohaus 1915, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **76**, 88.—Col.
Paramimetica Warren 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1889**, 235.—Lep.
Paramimus Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (8) 115.—Lep.
Paramintho Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien. **58**, 366; Van der Wulp 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **2**, 265.—Dipt.
Paraminus (pro *-mimus* Huebner 1819) Huebner [1825], Samml. exot. Schmett., **2**, pl. [154].—Lep.
Paramiomoea Ashmead 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1895**, 751.—Hym.
Paramischocyttarus Magretti 1884, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **21**, 600.—Hym.
Paramiscocytharus (pro *-mischocyttarus* Magretti 1884) Gribodo 1896, Misc. ent., **4**, 13.—Hym.
Paramisgurnus Sauvage 1878, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **2**, 89.—Pisces.
Paramisia Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **7** (1), 32, 79.—Hem.
Paramisophria Scott 1897, Ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, **15**, 1896, no. 3, 147.—Crust.
Paramithrax Milne-Edwards 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **1**, 323.—Crust.
Paramitraceras Cambridge 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Opilion., **2**, 575.—Arachn.
Paramitraria Willemse 1928, J. Malayan Br. Asiat. Soc., **6**, 4.—Orth.
Paramixia Reuter 1900, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **42**, 264.—Hem.
Paramixogaster Brunetti 1923, Fauna Brit. Ind., Dipt., **3**, 319.—Dipt.
Paramixogasteroides Shiraki 1930, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., **1** (Ent. No. 1), 8.—Dipt.
Parammatoceras Buckman 1925, Type Ammonites, **5**, pt. 51, no. 555.—Moll.
Parammobates Friese 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., **6**, 118.—Hym.
Parammobatodes Popov 1932, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **32**, 464.—Hym.
Parammoecius Seidlitz 1891, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, 133, 143.—Col.
Paramnemyne Heller 1895, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **5**, 1894–95, no. 11, 10.—Col.
Paramnemynellus Hustache 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **10**, 207.—Col.
Paramodiola Isberg 1934, Stud. Lamellibr. Leptaenakalkes Dalarna, **7**, 163.—Moll.
Paramodunda Lessert 1925, Rev. suisse Zool., **31**, 469.—Arachn.
Paramoeba Schaudinn 1896, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1896**, 31.—Prot.
Paramoebidium Léger & Dubosq 1929, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **189**, 75.—Prot.
Paramoecium (pro *-maecium* Mueller 1773) Hermann 1783, Tab. Affin. Anim.—Prot.
Paramoecius (pro *Parammo-* Seidlitz 1891) Reitter 1892, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **30**, 1891, Abh., 195.—Col.
Paramoera Miers 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **16**, 75.—Crust.
Paramolgula Traustedt 1885, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., **1884**, 20.—Tunicata.
Paramolpadia Heding 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., **92**, 279.—Echin.
Paramonacanthus Bleeker 1866, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **3**, 12.—Pisces.
Paramonacanthus Steindachner 1867, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **55** (1), 591.—Pisces. (See *Laputa* Whitley 1930.)
Paramonas Kent 1880, Man. Infus., **1**, 370.—Prot.
Paramongoma Brunetti 1911, Rec. Ind. Mus., **6**, 291, 295.—Dipt.
Paramoniezia Maplestone & Southwell 1923, Ann. trop. Med. Parasit., **17**, 329.—Verm. (Cest.).
Paramonochamus Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **8**, 61.—Col.
Paramonocotyle Johnston 1934, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **59**, 65.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paramonolepis Czerniavsky [1878], Trudui Russ. ent. Obstsch. St. Petersb., **11**, 1880, 69.—Crust.
Paramonostomum Luehe 1909, in Brauer, Süssw.-Fauna, **17**, 33.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paramontia Lawrence 1934, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **30**, 568.—Arachn.
Paramoraria Gagern 1923, Zool. Anz., **57**, 61.—Crust.

Paramorea Wade 1917, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **69**, 295.—Moll.
Paramorganiella Tonnoir 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 606.—Dipt.
Paramorinia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 367.—Dipt.
Paramormia Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1935**, 248.—Dipt.
Paramoron Aurivillius 1908, Ark. Zool., **4** (3–4), no. 17, 7.—Col.
Paramorpha Meyrick 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **6**, 696.—Lep.
Paramorphocephalus Kleine 1920, Zool. Meded., **5** (4), 236.—Col.
Paramorphocerus Voss 1934, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, **1**, 187.—Col.
Paramorphoscelis Werner 1907, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **44** (1), 19.—Orth.
Parampheres Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 345.—Arachn.
Paramphibius Willard 1935, J. Paleont., **9**, 47.—Rept.
Paramphibolia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 389.—Dipt.
Paramphibolus Reuter 1887, Rev. Ent. franç., **6**, 154.—Hem.
Paramphientomum Enderlein 1906, Spolia zeylan., **4**, 63.—Psocoptera.
Paramphilius Pellegrin 1907, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **13**, 23.—Pisces.
Paramphinome Sars 1869, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, **1868**, 254 [*n.n.*]; 1872, in Sars, Forms Norweg. Coast, **1**, 45, 48.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paramphinone (pro *-nome* Sars 1869) McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **12**, no. 34, xiii.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paramphioxus Haeckel 1893, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **4**, xiii [*n.n.*].—Cephalochordata.
Paramphistoma (pro *-mum* Fischoeder 1901) Stafford 1905, Zool. Anz., **28**, 693.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paramphistomum (emend. pro *Amphistomum* Nitzsch 1819) Fischoeder 1901, Zool. Anz., **24**, 367.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paramphithoe Bruzelius 1859, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 1, 68.—Crust.
Paramphiura Koehler 1895, Rev. biol. Nord France, **7**, 331.—Echin.
Paramsacta Hulstaert 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 187.—Lep.
Paramulona Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 386.—Lep.
Paramunna Sars 1866, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **15** (1), 112.—Crust.
Paramunnopsis Hansen 1916, Danish Ingolf Exped., **3** (5), 154.—Crust.
Paramuricea Koelliker 1865, Icon. histiol., (2) 136.—Coel.
Paramuscopteryx Townsend 1915, J. N. York ent. Soc., **23**, 218.—Dipt.
Paramusium Verrill 1897, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **10**, 72.—Moll.
Paramusonia Rehn 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **27**, no. 1364, 567.—Orth.
Paramya (n.n. pro *Myalina* Conrad 1845) Conrad 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 232.—Moll.
Paramya Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **1**, 164.—Lep.
Paramycodrosophila Duda 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., **90**, A3, 191.—Dipt.
Paramyia Williston 1897, Kansas Quart., **6**, 1.—Dipt.
Paramyiocnema Girault 1917, Insec. Inscit. menst., **5**, 93.—Hym.
Paramyiolia Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., 8 (Ent. No. 2), 277.—Dipt.
Paramyiostoma Villeneuve 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1911**, 124.—Dipt.
Paramylodon Brown 1903, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **19**, 569.—Mamm.
Paramyloplus Norman 1929, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1928**, 828.—Pisces.
Paramynodon Mathew 1929, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **56**, art. 7, 493.—Mamm.
Paramyocastor Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **58**, 252.—Mamm.
Paramyocera Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2115, 405.—Dipt.
Paramyomyrus Pellegrin 1927, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **52**, 297.—Pisces.
Paramyopa Kroeber 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, 1915, A7, 93.—Dipt.
Paramyotis (n.n. pro *Nystactes* Kaup 1829) Bianchi 1924, Ann. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Petrograd, **21**, lxxix.—Mamm.
Paramyrmamblys Santschi 1926, Rev. suisse zool., **33**, 604.—Hym.
Paramyrmetes Bruch 1929, Zool. Anz., **82**, 421.—Col.
Paramyronides Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 471, 477.—Orth.
Paramyrus Guenther 1870, Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus., **8**, 20, 51.—Pisces.
Paramys Leidy 1871, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1871**, 231.—Mamm.
Paramysia (n.n. pro *Mysia* Mulsant 1846) Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., **3**, 136, 144.—Col.
Paramysidopsis Zimmer 1912, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **17** (1), 4.—Crust.
Paramysis Czerniavsky 1882, Trav. Soc. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **12** (2), (Monogr. Mysid. 1) 59, 65.—Crust.
Paramystaria Lessert 1919, Rev. suisse Zool., **27**, 102.—Arachn.
Paramystropterus Schauberger 1932, Col. Centralbl., **5**, 155.—Col.
Paramythia De Vis [1891], Ann. Rep. Brit. N. Guinea, **1890–91**, App. cc. 95.—Aves.
Paramytilarca Isberg 1934, Stud. Lamellibr. Leptaenakalkes Dalarna, 6, 129.—Moll.

Paramyxa Chatton 1911, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **152**, 631.—Prot.
Paramyxilla Dendy 1905, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., **3**, 233.—Spong.
Paramyxine Dean 1904, J. Coll. Japan, **19** (2), 1, 14.—Pisces.
Paramyzine (n.n. pro *Menius* Buysson 1898) Berg 1898, Comun. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **1**, no. 1, 18.—Hym.
Paramyzus Boerner 1933, Kleine Mitt. Blattläuse, 2, 4.—Hem.
Paranacaena Blackburn 1888, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **3**, 820.—Col.
Paranacryptus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 349.—Hym.
Paranaecus Thomson 1877, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **5**, 269.—Col.
Paranaemia Casey 1899, J. N. York ent. Soc., **7**, 76.—Col.
Paranaenia Chilton 1884, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **16**, 258.—Crust.
Paranaenomus Costa Lima 1914, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **6**, 217.—Col.
Paranagia Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 64.—Lep.
Paranagnia Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **7** (1), 29, 54.—Hem.
Paranagrus Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 199.—Hym.
Paranais Czerniavsky 1880, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **55** (2), no. 4, 310.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Paranaitis (n.n. pro *Anaitis* Malmgren 1865) Southern 1914, Clare Isl. Surv., pt. 47, 66.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paranalcis Hustache 1930, Faune Colon. français, **4**, 86.—Col.
Paranamera Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **8**, 66.—Col.
Paranandus Day 1865, Fish. Malabar, 130.—Pisces.
Paranannastacus Stebbing 1912, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **10**, 164.—Crust.
Paranannites Hyatt & Smith 1905, Profess. Pap. U.S. geol Surv., **40**, 31, 80.—Moll.
Paranantilus (err. pro *-nautilus* Mojsisovics 1902) Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., Livr. 54, 7.—Moll.
Paranapaea Hendel 1930, Konowia, **9**, 150.—Dipt.
Paranaphoidea Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 115.—Hym.
Paranaphora Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **51** (2), no. 1803, 72.—Dipt.
Paranarrhichas Boehm 1926, in Kaiser, Diamantenwürte Südwest-Afrikas, **2**, 84.—Pisces.
Paranarsia Ragonot 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **64**, Bull., cxcv.—Lep.
Paranarthrura Hansen 1913, Danish Ingolf Exped., **3** (2), 121.—Crust.
Paranaso Schmidt 1932, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **93**, 40.—Hem.
Paranaspides Smith 1908, Proc. roy. Soc. London, Ser. B., **80**, 470.—Crust.
Paranassa Conrad 1868, Amer. J. Conch., **3**, 262.—Moll.
Paranastatus Masi 1917, Novit. zool., **24**, 164.—Hym.
Paranastella Obenberger 1931, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **2**, 198.—Col.
Paranataelia (n.n. pro *Anataelia* Draudt 1933) Draudt 1935, Ent. Rdsch., **52**, 192.—Lep.
Paranatula Dyar 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **44**, no. 1951, 321.—Lep.
Paranauchenia Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **58**, 59; 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **3**, 428.—Mamm.
Paranaudus Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **25**, 654.—Orth.
Paranauphoeta Brunner von Wattenwyl 1865, Nouv. Syst. Blattaires, 397.—Orth.
Paranautilus Mojsisovics 1902, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **6** (1), Suppl., 204, 205.—Moll.
Paranaxia Rathbun 1924, Ark. Zool., **16**, no. 23, 6.—Crust.
Paranaxipha Chopard 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9), **15**, 528.—Orth.
Parancanthistius (pro *Paracan-* Bleeker 1876) Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., **65**, no. 57, 699.—Pisces.
Paranchialina Hansen 1910, Siboga-Exped., **37**, no. 51, 9.—Crust.
Paranchomenus Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9**, 30.—Col.
Paranchonus Hustache 1929, Faune Colon. français, **3**, 212.—Col.
Parancistria Grouvelle 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **81**, 1912, 437.—Col.
Parancistrocerus Bequaert 1925, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **51**, 64.—Hym.
Parancistrota Bouvier 1933, C.R. Acad. Sci. France, **196**, 1944.—Lep.
Parancistrus Bleeker 1862, Atl. Ichth., **2**, 2; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 79.—Pisces.
Parancyla Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **4**, 67.—Lep.
Parancyloceras Spath 1924, Geol. Mag., **61**, 78.—Moll.
Paranda Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 92, 225.—Hem.
Parandania Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4**, 206.—Crust.
Parandaniexis von Schellenberg 1929, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **69**, 197.—Crust.
Parandes Muir 1925, Philippine J. Sci., **26**, 511.—Hem.
Parandra (pro *-dre* Latreille 1802) Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 158.—Col.
Parandre Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 160.—Col.
Parandrena Robertson 1897, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **7**, 337.—Hym.
Parandrexis Martynov 1926, Ann. Soc. Paléont. Russie, **5**, 19.—Col.

Parandricus Kieffer 1906, Marcellia, **5**, 102.—Hym.
Parandrita Leconte & Horn 1883, Smithson. misc. Coll., **26** (4), no. 507, 133.—Col.
Parandrocephalus Heller 1916, Tijdschr. Ent., **58**, 1915, Suppl., 101.—Col.
Parandroeme Aurivillius 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, **1** (7), 141.—Col.
Paraneaera Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 355.—Dipt.
Paranecrodes Portevin 1921, Misc. ent., **25**, 81.—Col.
Paranecroscia Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 473, 556.—Orth.
Paranedyopus Carl 1932, Rev. suisse Zool., **39**, 451.—Myr.
Paraneetroplus Regan 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **16**, 436.—Pisces.
Paranelytra Karny 1907, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **4** (3), 52, 61.—Orth.
Paranematospira Sprehn 1935, Beitr. Biol. Glatzer Schneeberes, **1**, 84.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paranemertes Coe 1901, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **3**, 32.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Paranemia Heyden 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1892**, 103.—Col.
Paranemobius Saussure 1877, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **25**, 62, 63 (emended to *Pseudonemobius* p. 336).—Orth. (Gryllid.).
Paranemobius Alfken 1901, Abh. Ver. Bremen, **17** (1), 145.—Orth. (Gryllid.). (See *Caconemobius* Kirby 1906.)
Paranemoura Needham & Claassen 1925, Monogr. Plecopt. Amer. N. of Mexico, **2**, 288.—Plecopt.
Paraneotermes Light 1934, in Kofoid et al., Termites and Termite control, 283.—Isopt.
Paranepanthia Fisher 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **20**, 172.—Echin.
Paranephelotes Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **8**, 252.—Col.
Paranephrops White 1842, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (5) 78.—Crust.
Paranephrops Beurlen [non White 1842] 1928, Palaeontographica, **70**, 116 (in err. as *Paranephropsidae* p. 176).—Crust.
Paranephropsidae see **Paranephrops** Beurlen 1928.
Paranephthya Wright & Studer 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **31**, no. 64, 227.—Coel.
Paranepsia Turner 1916, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **40**, 520.—Lep.
Paraneptis Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., **3**, 214.—Lep.
Paraneptunides Kraatz 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1899**, 210.—Col.
Paranereis Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 175.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paranerine Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **56** (1), no. 2, 359.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paranerita Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 439.—Lep.
Paranerita Bourne 1909, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1908**, 846, 847.—Moll.
Paranerita Annandale [non Bourne 1909] 1920, Rec. Ind. Mus., **19**, 45.—Moll. (See *Parabithynia* Pilsbry 1928.)
Paranerius Bigot 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **3**, Bull., lxvi.—Dipt.
Paranerota Karny 1926, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **13**, 105.—Orth.
Paranerthops Hustache 1920, Échange, **36**, hors-texte, 5.—Col.
Paranetia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 277.—Dipt.
Paraneura Dietz 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **31**, 12.—Lep.
Paraneuretus Wheeler 1910, Ants, 148, 167, 172 [*n.n.*]; 1915, Schr. Ges. Königsb., **55**, 1914, 73.—Hym.
Paraneurotelia Landrock 1911, Wien. ent. Ztg., **30**, 161.—Dipt.
Paranevisanus Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 435.—Hem.
Paranewsteadia Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae., 391.—Hem.
Parangilia Druce 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3**, 463.—Lep.
Parangitia Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 335.—Lep.
Paranguilla (n.n. pro *Enchelyopus* Agassiz 1835) Bleeker 1864, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **2**, 113.—Pisces.
Parangularia Kutassy 1934, Földtani Közlony, **64**, 79.—Moll.
Parania Morley 1913, Revis. Ichneum., **2**, 50, 96.—Hym.
Paraniambia Collinge 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **13**, 561.—Crust.
Paranigrus Bergroth 1920, Ark. Zool., **12** (3—4), no. 17, 18.—Hem.
Paranilicus Candèze 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **21**, C.R., cxci.—Col.
Paranimbus Schmidt [1914*], Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, 1913, A11, 145.—Col.
Paranipeus Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **3** (4), 255, 261.—Hem.
Paraniphargus Tattersall 1925, Rec. Ind. Mus., **27** (13), 241.—Crust.
Paraniptus Kiesenwetter (1877), in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **5** (1), 79.—Col.
Paranisakis Baylis 1923, Parasitology, **15**, 8.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paranisia Matsumura 1914, Ann. Mus. hungar., **12**, 283.—Hem.
Paranisitra Chopard 1925, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **94**, 317.—Orth.

Paranisomorpha Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 87, 90.—Orth.
Paranisops Hale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 463.—Hem.
Paranius Champion 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **3** (1), 404.—Col.
Paranobium Gahan 1900, in Andrews, Monogr. Christmas Isl., 104.—Col.
Paranocarodes Bolivar 1916, Gen. Insect., **170**, 22.—Orth.
Paranodon (n.n. pro *Anodon* Fairmaire 1871) Cockerell 1905, Entomologist, **38**, 104.—Col.
Paranoea Walsingham 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **4**, 78.—Lep.
Paranoeeta Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., **8**, (Ent. No. 2), 478.—Dipt.
Paranoetia Thiele 1934, Handb., **3**, 793.—Moll.
Paranogmius Weiler 1935, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., (N.F.) **32**, 32.—Pisces.
Paranogmus Girault & Dodd 1915, in Girault, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 318.—Hym.
Paranola Von Son 1933, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **15**, 222.—Lep.
Paranoma Fischer de Waldheim 1836, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1836**, 202; 1837, Oryct. Moscou, 131.—Moll.
Paranomala Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 12.—Col.
Paranomalon Viereck 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **14**, 175.—Hym.
Paranomia Conrad 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **4**, 290.—Moll.
Paranomia Friese 1897, Festschr. Ver. Breslau, 48.—Hym.
Paranomina Hendel 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., **26**, 231.—Dipt.
Paranommatus Mueller 1913, Wien. ent. Ztg., **32**, 122.—Col.
Paranomocerus Redtenbacher [1867], Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 1, 168.—Col.
Paranomopone Wheeler 1915, Psyche, **22**, 117.—Hym.
Paranomus Chaudoir 1842, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **15** (4), 835.—Col. (Carabid.).
Paranomus Kiesenwetter (1858), in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **4**, 303.—Col. (Elaterid.).
Paranomys Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 901.—Mamm.
Paranonca Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coleopt.), **2**, 143.—Col.
Paranoplium Casey 1924, Mem. Col., **11**, 250.—Col.
Paranoplius Haupt 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 144.—Hym.
Paranoplocephala Luehe 1910, in Brauer, Süssw.-Fauna, **18**, 44.—Verm. (Cest.).
Paranoplomus Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku Imp. Univ., **8**, (Ent. No. 2), 131.—Dipt.
Paranoplus Hustache 1920, Echange, **36**, hors-texte, 5.—Col.
Paranoratha Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., **15**, 241.—Lep.
Paranorites Waagen 1895, Pal. Ind., (13) **2**, 157.—Moll.
Paranortes Tschitscherin 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **34**, 394.—Col.
Paranorthia Moore 1903, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **55**, 448.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paranortonia Bertoni 1934, Rev. Soc. cient. Paraguay, **3**, 109.—Hym.
Paranothippus Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **77**, A3, 27.—Arachn.
Paranothyreus Kohl 1896, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **11**, 490.—Hym.
Paranotius Breddin 1900, Ent. Nachr., **26**, 17.—Hem.
Paranotodelphys Schellenberg 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 232.—Crust.
Paranotoniscus Barnard 1932, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **30**, 203.—Crust.
Paranotonyx Nobili 1905, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **11**, 408.—Crust.
Paranotoperla Enderlein 1909, Zool. Anz., **34**, 393.—Plecopt.
Paranotropis Fowler 1904, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **56**, 245.—Pisces.
Paranotus Karsch 1890, Berlin. ent. Z., **35**, 66.—Hem.
Paranovelsis Casey 1900, J.N. York ent. Soc., **8**, 148.—Col.
Parantennulus Berlese 1904 [sep. 1903], Redia, **1**, 390.—Arachn.
Paranteon Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta. Div. Ent. No. 1, 22, 30, 34, 67.—Hym.
Paranteris Kieffer 1910, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1910**, 292.—Hym.
Paranthaclisis Banks 1907, Ent. News, **18**, 275.—Neur.
Paranthaxia Des Gozis 1886, Recherches l'espèce typique, 21.—Col.
Paranthea Verrill 1867, Proc. Essex Inst., **5**, Commun., 1866–67, 322.—Coel.
Paranthemus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 165.—Hym.
Parantheoides Carlgren 1898, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., **1**, Zoanth., 27.—Coel.
Parantheopsis McMurrich 1904, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **6**, 232.—Coel.
Paranthessius Claus 1889, Arb. Inst. Wien, **8**, 342.—Crust.
Paranthessius Scott 1903, Annual Rep. Fish. Board Scotl., **21** (3), 130.—Crust. (See *Heteranthessius* Scott 1904.)
Paranthias Guichenot 1868, Ann. Soc. linn. Maine et Loire, **10**, 87.—Pisces.
Paranthidium Friese 1898, Bienen Europa's, Teil 4, 101.—Hym.
Paranthidium Cockerell [non Friese 1898] 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **7**, 50.—Hym.
Paranthomyia Bigot 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2**, 17.—Dipt.
Paranthomyza Czerny 1902, Wien. ent. Ztg., **21**, 254.—Dipt.

Paranthonomus Dietz 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **18,** 199.—Col.
Paranthracina (n.n. pro *Paranthrax* Paramonov 1931) Paramonov 1933, Trav. Mus. zool. Kiev, No. 12, 52.—Dipt.
Paranthrax Bigot 1876, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **6,** Bull., lxvi.—Dipt. (Bombyliid.).
Paranthrax Paramonov 1931, Trav. Mus. zool. Kiev, No. 11, 57.—Dipt. (Bombyliid.). (See *Paranthracina* Paramonov 1933.)
Paranthrena (pro *-ne* Huebner 1819) Heyden 1846, in Herrich-Schaeffer, Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ., **2,** 59.—Lep.
Paranthrene Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (8) 128.—Lep.
Paranthrenella Strand 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., **81,** 1915, A8, 47, 48.—Lep.
Paranthrenopsis Le Cerf 1911, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **17,** 302.—Lep.
Paranthribus Jordan 1904, Novit. zool., **11,** 283.—Col.
Paranthura Bate & Westwood 1866, Brit. sess. Crust., **2,** 163.—Crust.
Paranthus Andres 1883, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (3) **14,** 311, 471, 472.—Coel.
Parantias Reuter 1905, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **47,** no. 20, 30.—Hem.
Parantica Moore 1880, Lep. Ceylon, **1,** 7.—Lep.
Paranticoma Micoletzky 1930, [in Kreis] Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., **87,** 261.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paranticopsis Wood-Mason & de Nicéville 1887, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (2) **55,** no. 4, 376.—Lep.
Parantipathes Brook 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **32,** no. 80, 77, 81, 141.—Coel.
Parantirrhoea Wood-Mason 1881, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (2) **49,** 248; 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **7,** 333.—Lep.
Parantissa Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., **44,** 10.—Dipt.
Parantonae Fowler 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., **2,** 101.—Hem.
Parantorchis Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., **5,** 412.—Verm. (Trem.).
Parantrophilon Noesske 1914, Col. Rundsch., **3,** 17.—Col.
Paranuncia Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **80,** A12, 108.—Arachn.
Paranura Axelson 1902, Medd. Soc. Fauna Fenn., **28,** 1901–02, 102.—Collemb.
Paranurophorus Denis 1929, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **22,** 167.—Collemb.
Paranurus Tschitscherin 1901, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **35,** 9.—Col.
Paranus (pro *-cus* Rafinesque 1815) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, **2,** 144.—Aves.
Paranusia Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, **24,** 102.—Hym.
Paranusia Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37,** 97.—Hym. (See *Ananusia* Girault 1917.)
Paranychia Czerniavsky 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **57** (1), No. 1, 179.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paranympha Butler 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1879,** 73.—Lep.
Paranymphon Caullery 1896, Ann. Univ. Lyon, **26,** 361.—Arachn.
Paranysius Horváth 1895, Rev. Ent. franç., **14,** 156.—Hem.
Paranysson Guérin-Méneville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 441.—Hym.
Paraolinx Ashmead 1894, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **25,** 166.—Hym.
Paraona Moore 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878,** 8.—Lep.
Paraoncidium Labbé 1934, Ann. Inst. Océanogr., **14** (5), 188.—Moll.
Paraonides Cerruti 1909, Mitt. Stat. Neapel, **19,** no. 3, 459, 493, 498.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paraonidia Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 394.—Hem.
Paraonidiella Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 392.—Hem.
Paraonis Grube 1873, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., **50,** 1872, 58.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paraonyx Hinton 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **7,** 195.—Mamm.
Paraopsimus Champlain & Knull 1926, Ent. News, **37,** 205.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Paraopsimus Matsushita 1933, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **34,** 238.—Col. (Cerambycid.). (See *Japonopsimus* Matsushita 1935.)
Paraorguesia Mello-Leitão 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **3,** no. 2, 16.—Arachn.
Paraorobia Brunner de Wattenwyl 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova (2) **13,** 80 (note) [*n.n.*].—Orth.
Paraoroides Stebbing 1910, Mem. Australian Mus., **4,** 606.—Crust.
Paraortygometra Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 462.—Aves.
Paraortyx Gaillard 1908, Ann. Univ. Lyon, (N.S.) Sci. Méd., No. 23, 104.—Aves.
Paraorus Voss 1934, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, **1,** 120.—Col.
Paraoxypilus Saussure 1870, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3,** 227.—Orth.
Parapachydiscus Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1,** 570.—Moll.
Parapachyloides Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79,** A4–5, 80.—Arachn.
Parapachylus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79,** A4–5, 32.—Arachn.
Parapachymorpha Brunner 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33,** 95.—Orth.
Parapachyta Casey 1913, Mem. Col., **4,** 216.—Col.
Parapadna Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 192.—Lep.
Parapagurion Shiino 1933, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, **8,** 257.—Crust.
Parapagurus Smith 1879, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **5,** 50.—Crust.
Parapalaemon Ortmann 1891, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **5,** 696.—Crust.
Parapalaeobates Weiler 1930, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **7,** 16.—Pisces.

Parapalaeonarica Blaschke 1905, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **17**, Heft 3–4, 184.—Moll.
Parapalaeosepsis Duda 1925, Ann. nat. Hist. Mus. Wien, **39**, 42.—Dipt.
Parapalaestrinus (n.n. pro *Seleucus* Fauvel 1903) Bernhauer 1923, Wien. ent. Ztg., **40**, 63.—Col.
Parapallasea Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) **7**, 429.—Crust.
Parapallasiceras Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., **1** (7), 133.—Moll.
Parapallene Carpenter 1892, Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc., (N.S.) **7**, 553.—Pantopoda.
Parapalosia Dyar 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1419, 174.—Lep.
Parapambolus Dahl 1912, Beitr. Naturdenkmalpfl., **3**, 555.—Hym.
Parapamea Bird 1927, J.N. York ent. Soc., **35**, 181.—Lep.
Parapandalus Borradaile 1900, in Willey, Zool. Results, fasc. 4, 411.—Crust.
Parapandarus Wilson 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **64**, art. 17, 7.—Crust.
Parapanope De Man 1895, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **8**, 513.—Crust.
Parapanorpa Zalessky 1932, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (5) **1**, 213.—Mecopt.
Parapanteles Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 131.—Hym.
Parapanthous Distant 1919, Entomologist, **52**, 211.—Hem.
Parapantilius Reuter 1903, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **45**, no. 16, 5–6.—Hem.
Parapaolia Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 121.—Palaeodict.
Paraparchites Ulrich & Bassler 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1446, 149.—Crust.
Paraparga Bolivar 1909, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **9**, 286.—Orth.
Paraparmarion Collinge 1902, J. Malac., **9**, 75.—Moll.
Paraparthomyia Rohdendorf 1925, Zool. Anz., **62**, 82.—Dipt.
Parapasiphaë Smith 1884, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **10**, 1882, 383.—Crust.
Parapatoceras Spath 1924, Mem. geol. Surv. India, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) **9**, Mem. no. 1, 12.—Moll.
Parapecten Crickmay 1930, Univ. Calif. Pub., Bull. Dep. geol. Sci., **19**, no. 2, 55.—Moll.
Parapedetes Stromer 1923, S.B. Akad. Wiss. München, **1923**, 261.—Mamm.
Parapediculus Ewing 1926, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., **68**, art. 19, 8.—Anoplura.
Parapedius Seidlitz 1887, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, Arten, 36.—Col.
Parapegasus (Bleeker MS.) Duméril 1870, Hist. nat. Poissons, **2**, 489, 492.—Pisces.
Parapegus Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **32** (2), Mém., 149.—Hym.
Parapelecus Guenther 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **4**, 227.—Pisces.
Parapelopides Zang 1904, Zool. Anz., **27**, 694.—Col.
Parapelosia Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., **15**, 192.—Lep.
Parapeltidium Scott 1909, Siboga-Exped., **29**(A), no. 44, 212.—Crust.
Parapeltoceras Schindewolf 1925, N. Jahrb., Beil. Bd., **52**, (B) 2, 321.—Moll.
Parapempheris von Bonde 1924, Rep. Fish. mar. biol. Surv. S. Africa, **3** (1), 11.—Pisces.
Parapenaeon Richardson 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **27**, no. 1350, 43.—Crust.
Parapenaeus Smith 1885, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **8**, 170.—Crust.
Parapeneopsis (Wood-Mason MS.) Alcock 1901, Cat. Ind. Deep-Sea Crust., 14.—Crust.
Parapenesia Kieffer 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **79**, 44.—Hym.
Parapentacentrus Shiraki 1930, Insecta matsum., **4**, 222.—Orth.
Paraperca Sauvage 1875, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **3**, 639.—Pisces.
Parapercis Bleeker 1863, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **1**, 236.—Pisces.
Parapercis Steindachner 1884, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **88**, Abt. 1, 1071.—Pisces. (See *Neopercis* Steindachner & Doederlein 1885.)
Parapercosia Tschitscherin 1899, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **32**, 322.—Col.
Paraperga Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 232.—Hym.
Parapergandea Boerner 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, **1**, 160.—Hem.
Paraperioculodes Barnard 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **7**, 427.—Crust.
Paraperipatus Willey 1898, Zool. Results, fasc. 1, 4.—Prototrach.
Paraperiscyphis Stebbing 1911, Rec. Ind. Mus., **6**, 184.—Crust.
Paraperittia Rebel 1916, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **66**, 12.—Lep.
Paraperla Banks 1906, Canad. Ent., **38**, 222.—Plecopt.
Paraperonia Labbé 1934, Ann. Inst. Océanogr., **14** (5), 187, 196.—Moll.
Paraperopyrrhicia Ebner 1915, Zool. Anz., **45**, 420.—Orth.
Paraperreyia Schrottky 1915, Soc. ent., Stuttgart, **30**, 5.—Hym.
Parapertinax Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 223.—Col.
Parapetalocephala Katô 1931, Dobuts. Zasshi, **43**, 435.—Hem.
Parapetalus Steenstrup & Luetken 1860, Overs. Danske Selsk., **1860**, 187, 192.—Crust.
Parapetasia Bolivar 1884, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **13**, 25, 484.—Orth.
Parapetenia Regan 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **16**, 324.—Pisces.
Parapetillia Schouteden 1912, Rev. zool. afr., **2**, 109.—Hem.
Paraphacodes Belon 1902, Rev. Ent. franç., **21**, 4.—Col.
Paraphacota Santschi 1919, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1919**, 90.—Hym.
Paraphaea Bates 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 312.—Col.

Paraphaea Martin [1903], Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **8**, 1902, 507.—Odon. (See *Heterophaea* Cowley 1934.)
Paraphaedon Sharp 1910, Ent. mon. Mag., **46**, 4.—Col.
Paraphaedusa Boettger 1899, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **31**, 56.—Moll.
Paraphaenocladius Thienemann 1924, Verh. int. Ver. Limnol. Innsbruck, **1924**, 223.—Dipt.
Paraphaenodiscoides Mercet 1921, Fauna Ibér., Himenopt. Encírt., 82, 378.—Hym.
Paraphaenodiscus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland. Mus., **4**, 93.—Hym.
Paraphaenops Jeannel 1916, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1916**, 282.—Col.
Paraphago Boulenger 1899, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool., (1) **1**, 75, 76.—Pisces.
Paraphalangodus Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 101.—Arachn.
Paraphamartania Engel 1930, in Lindner, Flieg. paläarct. Reg., **4** (2), 440.—Dipt.
Paraphanes Macleay 1887, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **2**, 308.—Col.
Paraphania Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 141.—Dipt.
Paraphanolaimus Micoletzky 1923, Arb. biol. Wolga-Station, **7**, 25.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paraphanta Bethune-Baker 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3**, 427.—Lep.
Parapharyngodon Chatterji 1933, Ann. trop. Med. Parasit., **27**, 131.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paraphasia Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 20.—Dipt.
Paraphasiopsis Townsend 1917, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **37**, 232.—Dipt.
Paraphasis Walsingham 1907, Fauna Hawaii., **1**, 730.—Lep.
Paraphasius Chopard 1927, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **96**, 172.—Orth.
Paraphasma Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 100, 114.—Orth.
Paraphasmophaga Townsend 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., **23**, 223.—Dipt.
Parapheidole Emery 1915, Rend. Accad. Sci. Ist. Bologna, (N.S.) **19**, 1914–15, 68.—Hym.
Paraphelenchus Micoletzky 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **87**, 1916, A8, 119.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paraphelinus Perkins 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 264.—Hym.
Paraphellia Verrill 1867, Proc. Essex Inst., **5** Commun., 1866–67, 326.—Coel.
Paraphellia Haddon [non Verrill 1867] 1889, Trans. roy. Dublin Soc., (2) **4**, 321.—Coel.
Paraphelliactis Carlgren 1928, Medd. Grønland, **23**, Suppl., 291.—Coel.
Paraphemone Gressitt 1935, Philippine J. Sci., **58**, 278.—Col.
Paraphenice Muir 1924, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **26**, 18.—Hem.
Parapheretima Cognetti de Martiis 1912, Nova Guinea, Rés. exp. sci. néerland., 5 (5), 556, 561.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Parapheromia McDunnough 1920, Bull. Canada Dep. Agric., Ent., **18**, 17.—Lep.
Parapheromyia Becker 1921, Z. InsektenBiol., (N.S.) N. Beitr., **2**, 42, 59.—Dipt.
Parapheropsophus Hubenthal 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1914**, 442.—Col.
Paraphérusa (n.n. pro *Harmonia* Haswell 1879 & *Chloris* Haswell 1880) Stebbing 1906, Tierreich, **21**, 383.—Crust.
Paraphia Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 271.—Lep.
Paraphidippus Cambridge 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **2**, 273.—Arachn.
Paraphidnia Giglio-Tos 1898, Boll. Mus. Torino, **13**, no. 311, 68, 70.—Orth.
Paraphidora Matsushita 1933, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **34**, 376.—Col.
Paraphilatis Melichar 1914, Ergeb. 2. Dtsch. Zentr. Afr. Exped., 1910–11, **1**, 129.—Hem.
Paraphilernus Desbrochers 1892, Frelon, **2**, 71.—Col.
Paraphileus Candèze 1882, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége ,(2) **9**, no. 1, 92.—Col.
Paraphillipsia Toumansky 1935, Permo-Carbon. Beds Crimea, Geol. Surv. Pal. Leningrad, 45.—Trilobita.
Paraphiloscia Stebbing 1900, in Willey, Zool. Results, fasc. 5, 648.—Crust.
Paraphiloscia Verhoeff 1908, Zool. Anz., **33**, 524.—Crust. (See *Tiroloscia* Verhoeff 1926.)
Paraphilus Gahan 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **11**, 255.—Col.
Paraphiochaeta Malloch 1914, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **40**, 27.—Dipt.
Paraphisis Karny 1912, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **14**, no. 2, 17.—Orth.
Paraphistomum (pro *Param-* Fischoeder 1901), Daniels & Stanton 1907, Studies in Lab. Work, Philadelphia, ed. 2, 342.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paraphlaeoba Bolivar 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **70**, 1901, 592.—Orth.
Paraphlebia Selys 1861, in Hagen, Synop. Neur. N. Amer., 71.—Odon.
Paraphlebia Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 7.—Lep.
Paraphlebs Aurivillius 1921, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **18**, 240.—Lep.
Paraphlegopteryx Ulmer 1907, Notes Leyden Mus., **29**, 5.—Trichopt.
Paraphlegyas Hesse 1925, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **23**, 72.—Hem.
Paraphleps (err. pro *-phlebs* Aurivillius 1921) Gaede 1924, Lep. Cat., **59**, 202.—Lep.
Paraphlepsius Baker 1897, Canad. Ent., **29**, 158.—Hem.

Paraphloeobius Jordan 1912, Novit. zool., **18**, 603.—Col.
Paraphloeus Seidlitz 1894, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **5** (1), 553.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Paraphloeus Sharp 1899, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2** (1), 509.—Col. (Cucujid.).
Paraphnaeus Thierry-Mieg 1904, Naturaliste, **18**, 140.—Lep.
Paraphodius (pro *Phara-* Reitter 1892) Schmidt [1914*], Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, 1913, A11, 123.—Col.
Paraphola (err. pro *-las* Conrad 1848) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., **152**.—Moll.
Parapholas Conrad 1848, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **4** (6), 121.—Moll.
Parapholeuon Ganglbauer 1887, Dtsch. ent. Z., **31**, 95.—Col.
Parapholis Uhler 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **3**, no. 2, 461.—Hem.
Parapholyx (n.n. pro *Pompholyx* Lea 1856) Hanna 1922, Univ. Oregon Pub., **1**, no. 12, 5.—Moll.
Paraphomia Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 501.—Lep.
Paraphonus Hebard 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **54**, 111.—Orth.
Paraphorantha Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 20.—Dipt.
Paraphoraspis Brunner von Wattenwyl 1865, Nouv. Syst. Blattaires, 163.—Orth.
Paraphorhynchus Weller 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **15**, 260.—Brach.
Paraphormosoma Mortensen 1934, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **98**, 163.—Echin.
Paraphorocera Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 90.—Dipt.
Paraphoromyia (err. pro *Parapher-* Becker 1921) Lindner 1925, Flieg. palaearct. Reg., **20**, 39.—Dipt.
Paraphortica Duda 1934, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearct. Reg., **58** (G), 36.—Dipt.
Paraphosphorus Linell 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **18**, no. 1094, 692.—Col.
Paraphotichthys (n.n. pro *Manducus* Goode & Bean 1895) Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 334.—Pisces.
Paraphotina Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 72.—Orth.
Paraphoxinus Bleeker 1863, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **1**, 209.—Pisces.
Paraphoxus Sars 1891, Crust. Norway, **1**, fasc. 6–7, 148.—Crust.
Paraphractura Boulenger 1902, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool., (1) **2**, 47.—Pisces.
Paraphrictidea Willemse 1933, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **4**, fasc. 8, hors-sér., 9.—Orth.
Paraphrissopoda Townsend 1915, Insec. Inscit. menst., **3**, 118.—Dipt.
Paraphrixia Saunders 1871, Cat. Buprest., 46 [*n.n.*]; Kerremans 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **37**, 113.—Col.
Paraphrixus Caroli 1930, Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, **41**, 262.—Crust.
Paraphronima Claus 1879, Arb. Inst. Wien, **2**, 64.—Crust.
Paraphrophora Fowler 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., **2**, 195.—Hem.
Paraphrosylus Becker 1922, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **13** (1), 127.—Dipt.
Paraphrus Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Céramb., 330.—Col.
Paraphrygia Hampson 1920, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., **2**, 493.—Lep.
Paraphryno Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., **40**, 469.—Dipt.
Paraphrynonax Lutz & Mello 1920, Folha Medica, **1** (3), 97.—Rept.
Paraphthonia Stichel 1910, Gen. Insect., **112** (A), 15, 137.—Lep.
Paraphumosia Séguy 1926, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1926**, 62.—Dipt.
Paraphyas Turner 1927, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1926**, 121.—Lep.
Paraphycita Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 451.—Lep.
Paraphycus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 97.—Hym.
Paraphycus Becker 1923, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **98**, 63.—Dipt.
Paraphyia (pro *-phia* Guenée 1857) Gumppenberg 1895, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **64**, no. 6, 444.—Lep.
Paraphylax Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 176.—Hym.
Paraphylax Broun 1880, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 1, 354.—Col.
Paraphyllalia Gaede 1927, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **14**, 297.—Lep.
Paraphyllina Maas 1903, Siboga-Exped., **11**, no. 10, 6.—Coel.
Paraphyllis Meyrick 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **32**, 140.—Lep.
Paraphyllites Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1** (2), 549.—Moll.
Paraphyllites Maas 1906, N. Jahrb. Min., **1906**, 90.—Coel. (See *Maasia* Cossmann 1908.)
Paraphyllobius Schilsky 1911, in Kuester, Käf. Eur., **47** (B), 47 (F).—Col.
Paraphylloceras Shimizu 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) **1**, 173, 180.—Moll.
Paraphyllodus Sauvage 1875, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **3**, 615.—Pisces.
Paraphyllophora Revilliod 1919, C.R. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **36**, 93.—Mamm.
Paraphylloptera Carl 1914, Rev. suisse Zool., **22**, 171.—Orth.
Paraphyllotoma Forsius 1930, Notul. ent., **10**, 103.—Hym.
Paraphyllum Hancock 1913, J. Sarawak Mus., **1**, no. 3, 40.—Orth.
Paraphylopsis Tonnoir & Malloch 1927, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **3**, 93.—Dipt.
Paraphymatodes Plavilstshikov 1934, Bestimm.-Tab. europ. Col., **112**, 215.—Col.

Paraphyola Hendel 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., **28**, 261.—Dipt.
Paraphysa Simon 1892, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 1, 166.—Arachn.
Paraphysomonas Saedeleer 1930, Ann. Protist., **2**, 178.—Prot.
Paraphysopus Girault 1927, Insec. Inscit. menst., **14**, 188.—Thysanopt.
Paraphytis Compere 1925, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **51**, 129.—Hym.
Paraphyto Coquillett 1895, J. N. York ent. Soc., **3**, 105.—Dipt.
Paraphytoptus Nalepa 1896, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **33**, 55.—Arachn.
Paraphytosus Cameron 1917, Ent. mon. Mag., **53**, 125.—Col.
Paraphytosus Bernhauer 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A7, 236.—Col. (See *Euphytosus* Bernhauer & Scheerpeltz 1926.)
Paraphytus Harold 1877, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **10**, 42.—Col.
Parapiagetia Kohl 1896, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **11**, 261, 373.—Hym.
Parapieris Nicéville 1897, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **66** (2), 563.—Lep.
Parapiezops Hebard 1923, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **49**, 305.—Orth.
Parapilekia Kobayashi 1934, J. Fac. Sci. imp. Univ. Tokyo, (Geol.) **2**, 570.—Trilobita.
Parapilinurgus Arrow 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., **3**, Lamellic., **1**, 204.—Col.
Parapilumnus Kossmann 1877, Reise Roth. Meer, **1**, no. 3 (Malacostr.), fasc. 1, 38.—Crust.
Parapimelodus Marini, Nichols & La Monte 1933, Copeia, **1933**, 226.—Pisces.
Parapinacoceras Diener 1916, Centralbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., **1916**, 101.—Moll.
Parapinnixa (n.n. pro *Pseudopinnixa* Holmes 1895) Holmes 1895, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) **4**, 587 —Crust.
Parapinotus Harold 1878, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., **2**, 43.—Col.
Parapionosyllis Fauvel 1923, Faune de France, **5**, 289.—Verm. (Polych.).
Parapionus Marshall 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., Rhynchoph. Curc., **1**, 204, 205.—Col.
Parapionycha Liebke 1929, Physis, **9**, 348.—Col.
Parapiperis Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 404.—Col.
Parapirga Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 552.—Lep.
Parapison Smith 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1869**, 298.—Hym.
Parapisthius Kleine 1935, Nova Guinea, **17** (Zool.), 308.—Col.
Parapistocalamus Roux 1934, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, **45**, 78.—Rept.
Parapithecops (Distant MS.) Moore 1884, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **53** (2), 20.—Lep.
Parapithecus Schlosser 1910, Zool. Anz., **35**, 507, 508.—Mamm.
Paraplacodus Peyer 1931, Zbl. Min. geol. Paläont., **1931** (B), 570.—Rept.
Paraplacuna Oppenheim 1892, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **44** (4), 713.—Moll.
Paraplagia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58** (1), 354.—Dipt.
Paraplagiorchis Dollfus 1924, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **49**, 268.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paraplagusia Bleeker 1865, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **2**, no. 119, 274.—Pisces.
Paraplanes Verhoeff 1934, Ark. Zool., **26**A, no. 10, 22.—Myr.
Paraplaneta Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 116.—Lep.
Paraplanocera Laidlaw 1903, Mem. Manchester Soc., **47** (2), no. 5, 3.—Verm. (Turb.).
Parapianops Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 35.—Mamm.
Paraplanorbis Hanna 1922, Univ. Oregon Pub., **1**, no. 12, 4.—Moll.
Paraplasma Seidelin 1911, Yellow Fever Bureau Bull., **1**, no. 7, 251.—Prot.
Paraplastis Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 507.—Lep.
Paraplattostoma Heller 1924, Ent. Mitt., **13**, 213.—Col.
Paraplatyglossus Bleeker 1878, Arch. Néerl., **13**, 40.—Pisces.
Paraplatyura Enderlein (1910), Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **72**, 163.—Dipt.
Paraplea Esaki & China 1928, Eos, **4**, 166.—Hem.
Parapleciomyia Brunetti 1912, Rec. Ind. Mus., **7**, 446.—Dipt.
Paraplecta (n.n. pro *Cirphis* Stål 1876) Shelford 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 41.—Orth.
Paraplectana Capello 1867 [sep. 1866] Mem. Acad. Lisboa, (N.S.) [no. 7], 9–11.—Arachn.
Paraplectanoides Keyserling 1886, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., **2**, fasc. 33, 112.—Arachn.
Paraplectonema (n.n. pro *Paraplectus* Filipjev 1929) Strand 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **6**, 271.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paraplectra Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 570.—Lep.
Paraplectus Raffray 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., **17**, 217, 269.—Col.
Paraplectus Filipjev 1929, Arch. Hydrobiol., **20**, 676; 1930, **21**, 12.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Paraplectonema* Strand 1934.)
Parapleisticantha Yokoya 1933, J. Coll. Agric. Tokyo, **12**, 140.—Crust
Paraplesia Felder 1862, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **6**, 26.—Lep. (Nymphalid.).
Paraplesia Dietz 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **31**, 12.—Lep. (Tineid.). (See *Hypoplesia* Busck 1906.)
Paraplesichthys (Kaup MS.) Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., **11**, 335.—Pisces.
Paraplesiobatis Broili 1933, S.B. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **1933**, 286.—Pisces.
Paraplesiops (n.n. pro *Bleeckeria* Castelnau 1873) Bleeker 1875, Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, **15** Pseudochromid., 3; 1876, Arch. Néerl. Sci. nat., **11**, 332.—Pisces.

Paraplesioteuthis Naef 1921, Fauna Flora Golf Neapel, Monogr. 35, Teil 1, Lief. 1, 147.—Moll.
Paraplesis Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 15, 17.—Lep.
Paraplesius Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 207.—Hym.
Paraplesius Scott 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **14**, 364.—Hem.
Paraplesius Morawitz 1886, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **34**, no. 9, 51.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Plesius* Semenov 1905.)
Paraplesius Hartmann 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1904**, 376.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Parapleurites Brauer, Redtenbacher & Ganglbauer 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **36**, no. 15, 13.—Odon
Parapleurocrypta Chopra 1923, Rec. Ind. Mus., **25**, 458.—Crust.
Parapleurophrycoides Nobili 1906, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **12**, 264.—Crust.
Parapleurus Fischer 1853, Orthopt. Europ., 297, 363.—Orth.
Parapleustes Buchholz 1874, Zweite dtsch. Nordpolarf., Zool., **2** (1), 299, 337, 398.—Crust.
Paraplexaura Kuekenthal 1909, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., Suppl., **1**, no. 5, 26.—Coel.
Paraplexippus Franganillo 1930, Aracnidos de Cuba, 41.—Arachn.
Paraplinthus Faust 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **53**, 49.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Paraplinthus Reitter 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1897**, 67, 73.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Mitoplinthus* Reitter 1897.)
Paraploactis Bleeker 1865, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **2**, 168.—Pisces.
Paraplocia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 104.—Spong.
Paraplocia Aurivillius 1909, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Afr., **2**, 336.—Lep.
Paraplodes Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 24.—Lep.
Paraplotes Laboissière 1933, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **102**, 51.—Col.
Paraplutella Rebel (1901), Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **13**, 1900, 163.—Lep.
Paraplynus Jeannel 1919, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel, Ins. Hémipt., **3**, 213.—Hem.
Paraplysia Pilsbry 1895, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., **16**, 64, 115.—Moll.
Parapneustes Koehler 1911, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **153**, 736 [*n.n.*]; 1912, Zool. Anz., 39, no. 4, 161–162.—Echin.
Parapocryptes Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., **9**, 327.—Pisces.
Parapodacra Rohdendorf 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. **2**, 68.—Dipt.
Parapodangia Ghosh 1915, Rec. Ind. Mus., **11**, 153.—Moll.
Parapodarke Czerniavsky 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **57** (1), no. 1, 174, 177.—Verm. (Polych.).
Parapodascon Hansen 916, Ingolf Exped., **3** (5), Malacostraca, iii, 217.—Crust.
Parapoderus Voss 1926, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **87**, 153.—Col.
Parapodia de Joannis 1912, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1912**, 305.—Lep.
Parapodinium Chatton 1920, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **59**, 84.—Prot.
Parapodium Taschenberg 1869, Z. Naturw., **34**, 423.—Hym.
Parapodophrya Kahl 1931, Arch. Protistenk., **73**, 423.—Prot.
Parapodopsis Czerniavsky 1882, Trudy St. Petersb. Obschtsch. Est., **12** (2), 145, 149, 155.—Crust.
Parapoecilia Hubbs 1925, Misc. Publ. Mus. Zool. Michigan, **13**, 11.—Pisces.
Parapoecilocoris Schouteden 1904, Gen. Insect., **24**, 21.—Hem.
Parapoecilophila Hauser 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1904**, 36.—Col.
Parapogon Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 15, 22.—Hem.
Parapolia Coe 1895, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **9**, 517.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Parapolichne Bolívar 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25**, 187, 188.—Orth.
Parapolybia Saussure [1854], Etudes Fam. Vespides, **2**, 207.—Hym.
Parapolybothrus Verhoeff 1934, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **66**, 67.—Myr.
Parapolycrates Reuter 1885, Rev. Ent. franç., **4**, 216.—Hem.
Parapolycystus Girault & Dodd 1915, in Girault, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 339.—Hym.
Parapolyglossa Brauns 1929, Z. wiss. InsektBiol., **24**, 134.—Hym.
Parapolynoe Czerniavsky 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **57** (1), no. 1, 187.—Verm. (Polych.).
Parapolyphaga Chopard 1929, Eos, **5**, 282.—Orth.
Parapolystoma Ozaki 1935, J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., (Zool.) **3**, 220.—Verm. (Trem.).
Parapolytoma Jameson 1914, Arch. Protistenk., **33**, 21.—Prot.
Parapomacentrus Bleeker 1877, Arch. Néerl., **12**, 39; 1877, Natuurk. Verh. Haarlem, (3) **2**, no. 6, 65.—Pisces.
Parapomachilius Schwarz 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1900**, 339, 356.—Col.
Parapompilus (n.n. pro *Micropteryx* Lepeletier 1845) Smith 1855, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3**, 176.—Hym.
Paraponera Smith 1858, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., **6**, 100.—Hym.
Parapongonius Weiler 1935, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., Math.-naturw. Abt. (N.F.), **32**, 33.—Pisces.
Parapontella Brady 1878, Cop. Brit. Isl., **1**, 68.—Crust.
Parapontia Roeber 1892, in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., **2**, 280.—Lep.

Parapontocaris Alcock 1901, Cat. Ind. Deep-Sea Crust., 120.—Crust.
Paraponyx (pro *-poynx* Huebner 1825) Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 8, 268.—Lep.
Parapopanoceras Haug 1894, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **22**, 395.—Moll.
Parapophylia Laboissière 1922, Rev. zool. afr., **10**, 235.—Col.
Parapora McAtee & Malloch 1933, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **21**, 382.—Hem.
Paraporcellio Verhoeff 1917, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1917**, 214.—Crust.
Paraporia (n.n. pro *Neaporia* Townsend 1908) Townsend 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **14**, 48.—Dipt.
Paraporus Bernhauer 1929, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **18**, 237.—Col.
Parapostenus Lessert 1923, Rev. suisse Zool., **30**, 190.—Arachn.
Parapostolepis Amaral 1929, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **4**, 51.—Rept.
Parapotamon De Man 1907, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **9**, 440.—Crust.
Parapotamorites Martynov 1935, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **2**, 361.—Trichopt.
Parapoynx Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 362.—Lep.
Paraprasina Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 43.—Lep.
Paraprays Rebel 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **24**, 13.—Lep.
Paraprepia Dyar 1913, Insec. Inscit. menst., **1**, 75.—Lep.
Parapriacanthus Steindachner 1870, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **61** (1), 623.—Pisces.
Parapries Heller 1921, Philippine J. Sci., **19**, 558, 576.—Col.
Paraprincidium Netolitzky 1914, Ent. Blätter, **10**, 165.—Col.
Paraprionospio Caullery 1914, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **39**, 355.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paraprisopus Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 146, 156.—Orth.
Parapristipoma Bleeker 1873, Arch. Néerl., **8**, 22.—Pisces.
Parapristocera Brues 1933, Bernsteinforsch., **3**, 122.—Hym.
Parapristurus Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **85**, 237.—Pisces.
Paraproba Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 270.—Hem.
Paraprocirrus (n.n. pro *Eucirrus* Fauvel 1895) Bernhauer 1923, Wien. ent. Ztg., **40**, 63.—Col.
Paraprocta Maplestone 1931, Rec. Indian Mus., **33**, 89.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paraproctis Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 543.—Lep.
Paraproctotrema Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., **5**, 387.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paraprolecanites Karpinsky 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, (7) **37**, no. no. 2, 8.—Moll.
Parapronoë Claus 1879, Arb. Inst. Wien, **2**, 169, 175.—Crust.
Parapronorites Gemmellaro 1888, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, **19**, 58.—Moll.
Parapropacris Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 402.—Orth.
Parapropus Ganglbauer 1899, Käf. Mitteleur., **3**, 84, 85.—Col.
Paraprosena Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 127.—Dipt.
Paraprosodes Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., **28**, 119.—Col.
Paraprosopon Gemmellaro 1890, Crost. Calc. Fusul., 22.—Crust.
Paraprososthenia Annandale 1919, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., **50** (3), 214, 228.—Moll.
Paraprospherysa Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 280.—Dipt.
Paraprostocetus Girault 1914, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 257.—Hym.
Paraprotaetia Moser 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **51**, 149.—Col.
Paraprotella Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exped., **12**, no. 34, 38.—Crust.
Paraprothyris Clarke 1913, Monogr. Serv. Geol. Min. Brasil, **1**, 187.—Moll.
Paraproto Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exped., **12**, no. 34, 24.—Crust.
Paraprotomyzon Pellegrin & Fang 1935, Sinensia, **6**, 99.—Pisces.
Paraprotoryx Bohlin 1935, Paleont. sinica, (C) **9**, 4.—Mamm.
Paraprotosalanx Fang 1934, Sinensia, **4**, 246.—Pisces.
Paraprotus Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A10, 119.—Arachn.
Paraproutista Muir 1913, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 12, 63, 77.—Hem.
Parapsaenythia Friese 1908, Fl. F. Aarbog, **10**, 42.—Hym.
Parapsalida Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 632.—Dipt.
Parapsalis Borelli 1921, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **35**, no. 736, 2.—Dermapt.
Parapsammophila Taschenberg 1869, Z. Naturw., **34**, 429.—Hym.
Parapsectris Meyrick 1911, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **2**, 230.—Lep.
Parapsestis Warren 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **2**, 329.—Lep.
Parapsettus Steindachner 1876, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **72** (1), 1875, 78.—Pisces.
Parapseudailurus Kretzoi 1929, Int. Congr. Zool., **10**, 1322.—Mamm.
Parapseudecheneis Hora & Chabanaud 1930, Rec. Ind. Mus., **32**, 216.—Pisces.
Parapseudes Sars 1882, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **7**, 6, 16.—Crust.
Parapseudione Nierstrasz & Brender 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **91**, 169.—Crust.

Parapsilocephala Kroeber 1912, Ent. Mitt., **1**, 119, 255.—Dipt.
Parapsiloceras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1**, 574.—Moll.
Parapsilogaster Bigot 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2**, 15.—Dipt.
Parapsilogaster (n.n. pro *Psilogasteroides* Girault 1913) Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 232.—Hym.
Parapsilophrys Howard 1898, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **21**, no. 1142, 232.—Hym.
Parapsilorhynchus Hora 1921, Rec. Indian Mus., **22**, 13.—Pisces.
Parapsilota Hardy 1934, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **45**, 17.—Dipt.
Parapsinota Duda 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., **90**, A3, 177.—Dipt.
Parapsocus Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 117.—Psocoptera.
Parapsonema (pro *Parop-* Clarke 1900) Fuchs 1905, Centralbl. Min., Geol. Paläont., 1905, 357.—Echin.
Parapsyche Betten 1934, Bull. N. York State Mus., No. 292, 181.—Trichopt.
Parapsyllus Enderlein 1903, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., **3** (7), 259.—Siphonapt.
Parapsyra Carl 1914, Rev. suisse Zool., **22**, 547.—Orth.
Paraptecticus Gruenberg 1915, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **8**, 62.—Dipt.
Paraptenodytes Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., **1**, 447.—Aves.
Paraptera Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 250, 252.—Lep.
Paraptera Ortmann 1911, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **4**, 301.—Moll.
Parapterois Bleeker 1876, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) **9**, 296.—Pisces.
Parapteromalus Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 320, 322.—Hym.
Parapteronymia Kremky 1925, Ann. zool. Mus. polon., **4**, 238.—Lep.
Parapterosemoidea Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 342.—Hym.
Parapterostichus Desbrochers 1906, Frelon, **14**, 162.—Col.
Paraptesis Magretti 1884, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **16**, 100.—Hym.
Paraptica Meyrick 1917, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **17**, 15.—Lep.
Paraptila Meyrick 1912, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1911**, 677.—Lep.
Paraptilotis Mathews 1912, Novit. zool., **18**, 414.—Aves.
Paraptochus Seidlitz 1868, Die Otiorhynch. (*ex* Berlin. ent. Z., **12**), 3, 35.—Col.
Paraptorthodius Schaeffer 1904, J.N. York ent. Soc., **12**, 212.—Col.
Paraptychodes Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 379.—Lep.
Paraptychoptera Tonnoir 1919, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **59**, 120.—Dipt.
Paraptyx Clarke 1904, Mem. N. York Mus., **6**, 261.—Moll.
Parapucaya Prell 1934, Ent. Z., **47**, 162.—Col.
Parapucrolia Roewer 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., **82**, 1916, A2, 109.—Arachn.
Parapulex Wagner 1910, Horae Soc. Ent. ross., **39**, 510.—Siphonapt.
Parapuliciphora Abreu 1921, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **17**, no. 1, 8, 73.—Dipt.
Paraputo Laing 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **4**, 473.—Hem.
Parapuzosia Nowak 1913, Anz. Akad. Krakau, [**25**] 350, 363.—Moll.
Parapycnota Bernhauer [1927 *], Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, 1925, A12, 255.—Col.
Parapygaeus Pellegrin 1907, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (9) **9**, 171.—Pisces.
Parapygirhynchus Brunner 1907, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 303, 316.—Orth.
Parapygoplus Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A3, 34, 44.—Arachn.
Parapygus Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 61.—Echin.
Parapylocheles Alcock 1901, Cat. Ind. Deep-Sea Crust., 213.—Crust.
Parapylus Blackburn 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **14**, 305.—Col.
Parapyrellia Townsend 1915, Insec. Inscit. menst., **3**, 97.—Dipt.
Parapyrgula Annandale 1919, Rec. Ind. Mus., **16**, 420.—Moll.
Parapyropterus Kleine 1926, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **87**, 104.—Col.
Parapyrotherium Ameghino 1902, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **1**, 28.—Mamm.
Parapyrrhicia Brunner 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **41**, Abh., 20, 149.—Orth.
Paraquadrula Deflandre 1932, C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris, **109**, 1346.—Prot.
Paraquedius Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 400.—Col.
Paraquilonia Neveu-Lemaire 1924, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., **2**, 125.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paraquimperia Baylis 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **13**, 235.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pararagmus Poppius 1911 [sep. 1910], Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **53** (A), no. 2, 34.—Hem.
Pararallus Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 466.—Aves.
Pararaphes Reitter 1891, Cat. Col. Eur., 261.—Col.
Pararaphidoglossa (pro *Pararha-* Schulthess 1910) Zavattari 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A4, 5.—Hym.
Pararasbora Regan 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **2**, 360.—Pisces.
Pararasenia Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., 1 (7), 152.—Moll.
Pararatus Ricardo 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **11**, 429.—Dipt.
Pararca Hall 1885, Geol. Surv. N. York, Pal. **5** (1), xxxvi, 429.—Moll.
Pararcestes Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **6** (2), 785.—Moll.
Pararchaster Sladen 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Narr., no. 2, 610.—Echin.

Pararchytas Brauer & Bergenstamm 1895 [sep. 1894], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **61** (1), 612, 614.—Dipt.
Pararcte Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 49.—Lep.
Pararctophila Hervé-Bazin 1914, Insecta, **4**, 152.—Dipt.
Pararctotherium Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent, **58**, 269; 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **3**, 61.—Mamm.
Pararculanus Poppius 1912, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **41**, no. 3, 176, 189.—Hem.
Pararcyptera Tarbinskiĭ 1930, Zool. Anz., **91**, 334.—Orth.
Parardelio Hendel 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 1.—Dipt.
Parareoda Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 99.—Col.
Pararete Ijima 1927, Siboga Exped., **6**, 165.—Spong.
Pararethona Janse 1920, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **7**, 173.—Lep.
Pararge Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 59.—Lep.
Parargeia Hansen 1897, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **31**, no. 5, 120.—Crust.
Parargidia Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 461.—Lep.
Parargissa Chevreux 1908, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 129, 9.—Crust.
Pararguda Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., **15**, 184.—Lep.
Parargutor Casey 1918, Mem. Col., **8**, 377.—Col.
Parargyrops Tanaka 1916, Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, **28**, 141.—Pisces.
Pararhabditis (n.n. pro *Pseudorhabditis* Szüts 1912) Baylis & Daubney 1926, Synopsis of Nematoda, 63.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pararhabdophis Bourret 1934, Bull. gén. Instruct. pub. Hanoi, No. 7, 131.—Rept.
Pararhabdotis Kraatz 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1899**, 123.—Col.
Pararhachistes Pocock 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer. zool., Arachn. Chilop. Diplop., 171, 177.—Myr.
Pararhadinaea Boettger 1898, Kat. Rept. Mus. Senckenb., No. 2, 33.—Rept.
Pararhamphomyia Frey 1922, Notulae ent., **2**, 3.—Dipt.
Pararhaphidoglossa Schulthess 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1910**, 187.—Hym.
Pararhaphoxya Burton 1934, Gt. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **4** (14), 565.—Spong.
Pararhauculus Roewer 1933, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **46**, 291.—Arachn.
Pararhaucus Cambridge 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Opilion., **2**, 572.—Arachn.
Pararhinoleucophenga Duda 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., **90**, A3, 185.—Dipt.
Pararhizomastix Yakimoff & Kolpakoff 1921, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., **14**, 553.—Prot.
Pararhizomys Teilhard de Chardin & Young 1932, Palaeont. sinica, (C) **9**, no. 1, 11.—Mamm.
Pararhizophagus Méquignon 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1913**, 44; 1913, Echange, **28**, 44.—Col.
Pararhodeus Berg 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 160.—Pisces.
Pararhodia (n.n. pro *Eurhodia* Rothschild & Jordan 1905) Cockerell 1914, Mem. Acad. Washington, **12** (1), 170.—Lep.
Pararhodopis Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **7**, 174.—Col.
Pararhopaea Blackburn 1911, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **35**, 188, 197.—Col.
Pararhophites Friese 1898, Termés. Füzetek, **21**, 305.—Hym.
Pararhymbus Arrow 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **5**, 335.—Col.
Pararhynchobdella Bleeker 1874, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) **8**, 368.—Pisces.
Pararhynchomyia Becker 1910, Dipt. Südarab. Sokotra, 12.—Dipt.
Pararhynchoscolex Czerniavsky 1880, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **55** (2) 259.—Verm. (? Nemert.).
Pararhyssa Walsh 1873, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **3**, 109.—Hym.
Pararhyssalus Cameron 1911, J.R. agric. Soc. Brit. Guiana, (N.S.) **1**, 316.—Hym.
Pararhytida Ancey 1882, Le Naturaliste, **2**, no. 11, 87.—Moll.
Pararicia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58** (1), 391.—Dipt.
Pararileya Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 274.—Hym.
Pararistias Robertson 1892, Proc. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, (N.S.) **3**, 201.—Crust.
Pararivetina Beier 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **7**, 361.—Orth.
Pararmenoceras Shimizu & Obata 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) **2**, 2.—Moll.
Pararnioceras Spath 1922, Abstr. Proc. geol. Soc. London, No. 1079, 30.—Moll.
Pararondania Villeneuve 1916, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **15**, 498.—Dipt.
Pararoubaudia Roubaud & Villeneuve 1914, Rev. zool. afr., **4**, 125.—Dipt.
Pararrhaptica Walsingham 1907, Fauna Hawaii., **1**, 689.—Lep.
Pararrhinactia Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 232.—Dipt.
Pararrhopalia Simroth 1893, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **3** (1), 138, 232; 1893, Z. wiss. Zool., **56**, 325.—Moll.
Pararrhynchium Saussure [1855], Etudes Fam. Vespides, **3**, 173.—Hym.
Parartedius Hubbs 1926, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, **170**, 3.—Pisces.
Parartemesia Bouvier 1905, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **141**, 747.—Crust.
Parartemia Sayce 1903, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **15**, 231.—Crust.
Pararthroleptis Ahl 1923, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1923**, 98.—Amph.

Pararthropeas Brunetti 1920, Fauna Brit. Ind., Dipt. Brachyc., **1**, 107, 108.—Dipt.
Parartotragus (err. pro *-trogus* Scott 1893) Norman 1905, Mus. Norman., No. 3, ed. 2, 40.—Crust.
Parartotrogus Scott 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **11**, 210.—Crust.
Pararuppellia Haswell 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **6**, 546.—Crust.
Pararutilus Berg 1912, Faune de la Russie, **3**, no. 1, 43.—Pisces.
Parasa Moore 1858, in Horsfield & Moore, Cat. Lep. Mus. East India Co., **2**, 413.—Lep. (Limacodid.).
Parasa Wallengren 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 137.—Lep. (Aegeriid.).
Parasabacon Hansen & Soerensen 1904, Two Orders Arachn., 83.—Arachn.
Parasabatieria Man 1907, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., (2) **10**, 237.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parasabella Bush 1904, Harriman Alaska Exped., **12**, 171, 191, 199.—Verm. (Polych.).
Parasada Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 281.—Lep.
Parasadocus Mello-Leitão 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, no. 2, 20.—Arachn.
Parasageceras Welter 1915, Palāont. Timor, **5** (10), 113.—Moll.
Parasagena Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **37**, 87.—Moll.
Parasaimia (n.n. pro *Mimocoptops* Pic 1924) Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **8**, 267.—Col.
Parasalanx Regan 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **2**, 444.—Pisces.
Parasaldidia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 197.—Col.
Parasaldius Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 195.—Col.
Parasalenia Agassiz 1863, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, no. 2, 22.—Echin.
Parasalius Banks 1934, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **69**, 21.—Hym.
Parasalurnis Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **5**, 309.—Hem.
Parasaniwa Gilmore 1928, Mem. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, **22** (3), 85, 86.—Rept.
Parasaphes Candèze 1882, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **9**, no. 1, 101.—Col.
Parasaphes Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 328.—Hym. (See *Parasaphodes* Schulz 1906.)
Parasaphodes (n.n. pro *Parasaphes* Ashmead 1904) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 146.—Hym.
Parasapyga Turner 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1910**, 405.—Hym.
Parasarama Warren 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 474.—Lep.
Parasarcodexia Townsend 1917, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **30**, 192, 195.—Dipt.
Parasarcophila Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58** (1), 366.—Dipt.
Parasargus Lindner 1935, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1934**, 300.—Dipt.
Parasarpa Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., **3**, 147.—Lep.
Parasaurolophus Parks 1923, Univ. Toronto Studies, Geol. Ser., **13**, 1.—Rept.
Parasauromalus Gilmore 1928, Mem. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, **22** (3), 27.—Rept.
Parasaurus Marsh 1893, Congr. géol. int., Sess. 5 (Washington 1891), 159 (also as *Pantosaurus*).—Rept.
Parascala Cotton & Godfrey 1931, S. Australian Nat., **13**, 7.—Moll.
Parascalaphus Alexandrov-Martynov 1926, Rev. russe Ent., **20**, 200.—Neur.
Parascalops True 1894, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **17**, no. 999, 242.—Mamm.
Parascaniornis Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 335.—Aves.
Parascaphirhynchus Forbes & Richardson 1905, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., **7**, 37.—Pisces.
Parascaphium Achard 1923, Fragm. ent., 97.—Col.
Parascaptia Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., **15**, 195.—Lep.
Parascaptomyza Duda 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., **90**, A3, 203.—Dipt.
Parascaptor Gill 1875, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Terr., **1**, (2) no. 2, 110.—Mamm.
Parascaris Yorke & Maplestone 1926, Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates, 261.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parascatella Cresson 1935, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **61**, 357.—Dipt.
Parascatonomus (n.n. pro *Coomanius* Paulian 1932) Paulian 1932, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **37**, 212.—Col.
Parascela Baly [1878], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **14**, 1879, 252.—Col.
Parascelio Dodd 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1919**, 341.—Hym.
Parascelus Claus 1879, Arb. Inst. Wien, **2**, 163, 164.—Crust.
Parascepsis Dognin 1923, Hét. nouv., **23**, 3.—Lep.
Paraschedius Mercet 1925, Eos, **1**, 328.—Hym.
Paraschelobates Jacot 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 225.—Arachn.
Parascheva Des Gozis 1886, Recherches l'espèce typique . . ., 10.—Col.
Paraschistometra Woodland 1930, Parasitology, **22**, 214.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paraschistosomatium Price 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **75** (18), 15.—Verm. (Trem.).
Paraschistus Kirkaldy 1909, Cat. Hem., **1**, 63.—Hem.
Paraschizidium Verhoeff 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., **83**, 1917, A1, 163.—Crust.
Paraschizognathus Ohaus 1904, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **65**, 125.—Col.
Paraschizothorax Bleeker 1863, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, **15**, 262.—Pisces.

Paraschneideria Nieschulz 1924, Zool. Anz., **60**, 150.—Prot.
Paraschuettia Murray & Whitting 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Bot., **5**, 332.—Prot.
Paraschwagerina Dunbar & Skinner 1935, J. Palaeont., Menasha, **10**, 83.—Prot.
Parasciatheras Masi 1917, Novit. zool., **24**, 189.—Hym.
Parascidea (err. pro *-dia* Deshayes 1843) Ansted & Latham 1862, Channel Islands, 219.—Tunicata.
Parascidia (Milne-Edwards MS.) Deshayes (? 1843), in Cuvier, Régne Anim., Disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 130.—Tunicata.
Parascidium (pro *-dia* Deshayes 1843) Woodward 1856, Man. Moll., pt. 3, 343.—Tunicata.
Parascina Stebbing 1904, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **10**, 20.—Crust.
Parasciobia Chopard 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **16**, 290.—Orth.
Parasciodema Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **44**, no. 3, 104.—Hem.
Parasciurus Trouessart 1880, Naturaliste, **2**, 292.—Mamm.
Parasclerocheilus Fauvel 1928, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1928**, 159.—Verm. (Polych.).
Parascleroderma Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **29**, 103.—Hym.
Parasclerosoma Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 139.—Arachn.
Parascoceras Miller 1932, Univ. Iowa Stud. nat. Hist., **14** (4), 34.—Moll.
Parascocotyle Stunkard & Haviland 1924, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 126, 3.—Verm. (Trem.).
Parascolex (n.n. pro *Paradrilus* Michaelsen 1891) Michaelsen 1900, Tierreich, **10**, 402.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Parascolopax Mathews 1913, Birds Australia, **3**, 290.—Aves.
Parascoloplos Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **56** (1), 371, 372.—Verm. (Polych.).
Parascolopsis Boulenger 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **7**, 262.—Pisces.
Parascombrops Alcock 1889, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **58** (2), 296.—Pisces.
Parascopaeus Cameron 1918, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1918**, 76.—Col.
Parascopas (n.n. pro *Scopas* Giglio-Tos 1894) Bruner 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1461, 643, 689.—Orth.
Parascopelus Sauvage 1873, Ann. Sci. géol., **4** (1), 195.—Pisces.
Parascorpaena Bleeker 1876, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) **9**, 295.—Pisces.
Parascorpiops Banks 1928, Sarawak Mus. J., **3**, 505.—Arachn.
Parascorpis Bleeker 1875, Arch. Néerl., **10**, 380.—Pisces.
Parascosoecia Canu 1918, Bull. Soc. géol. Paris, (4) **17**, 1917, 347.—Bry.
Parascotia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (20) 314.—Lep.
Parascotolemon Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A3, 144.—Arachn.
Parascudderia Brunner 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **41**, Abh., 18, 126.—Orth.
Parascutigera Verhoeff 1904, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1904**, 257.—Myr.
Parascutum (n.n. pro *Scutulum* Monterosato 1877) Cossmann 1890, Annuaire Géol. Univ., **6**, 883.—Moll.
Parascydmus Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **9**, 473.—Col.
Parascyllium Gill 1861, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **7**, 412.—Pisces.
Parascyphus Ritchie 1911, Ann. Scott. nat. Hist., **1911**, 160.—Coel.
Parascythopus Desbrochers 1874, Opusc. Ent., **1**, 6.—Col.
Parascytropus (err. pro *-thopus* Desbrochers 1874) Deyrolle 1875, Petites nouv. Ent., **1**, 478.—Col.
Parasecodella Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 211.—Hym.
Parasecodes Mercet 1924, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **24**, 54.—Hym.
Paraseison Plate 1887, Mitt. Stat. Neapel, **7** (2), 235.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Parasejus Trägårdh 1910, Naturw. Unters. Sarekgebirg., **4** (4), 432.—Arachn.
Paraselandria Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 255.—Hym.
Paraselena Meyrick 1910, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **35**, 164.—Lep.
Paraselenca Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 283.—Arachn.
Paraselenis Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 138.—Col.
Paraselenodera Schouteden 1905, Gen. Insect., **30**, 11, 12.—Hem.
Paraseliza Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., **182**, 89.—Hem.
Paraselwynia Tesch 1918, Résult. explor. Siboga Exped., **39** (C1), 222.—Crust.
Parasemia Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 181.—Lep. (Arctiid.).
Parasemia Stephens 1841, Entomologist, **1**, 202.—Lep. (Tineid.). (See *Eidophasia* Newman or Stephens 1842.)
Parasemia Matsumura 1927, Insecta matsum., **2**, 56.—Hem. (See *Parasemiodes* Strand 1928.)
Parasemidalis Enderlein 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., **24**, 197.—Neur.
Parasemidalis Roepke [non Enderlein 1905] 1916, Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden, **2**, fasc. 3–4, 156.—Neur.
Parasemiodes (n.n. pro *Parasemia* Matsumura 1927) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A8, 47.—Hem.
Parasemionotus Piveteau 1929, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **189**, 1018.—Pisces.

Parasemora Gemignani 1933, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, **37**, 492.—Hym.
Parasemus Guillebeau 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **63**, 281, 300.—Col.
Parasepia Naef 1923, Fauna Flora Golf Napoli, **35** (2), 545.—Moll.
Paraserica Reitter 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., **15**, 183.—Col.
Paraserranus Bleeker 1874, Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, **14**, 7; 1876, Arch. Néerl., **11**, 255.—Pisces.
Paraserrivomer Roule & Angel 1931, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 581, 2.—Pisces.
Parasesarma De Man 1895, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **9**, 181.—Crust.
Parasesia Le Cerf 1916, in Oberthuer, Etudes Lép. comp., **12**, 11 [*n.n.*]; 1917, **14**, 322.—Lep.
Parasesostris Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 89.—Arachn.
Parasetigena Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, 339.—Dipt.
Parasetodes McLachlan 1880, Monog. Rev. Synops. Trichopt. Europe. Fn., Suppl., lxvi.—Trichopt.
Parashada Hampson 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 433.—Lep.
Parasia Duponchel 1846, Cat. méth. Lepid. Europe, (3) 350.—Lep.
Parasiccia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 407.—Lep.
Parasicyonis Carlgren 1921, Danish Ingolf-Exped., **5** (9), 208.—Coel.
Parasida Daday 1904, Rovart. Lapok, **11**, 111.—Crust.
Parasida Casey 1912, Mem. Col., **3**, 76, 126.—Col.
Parasidis Brèthes 1915, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **19**, 87.—Col.
Parasierola Cameron 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1883**, 197.—Hym.
Parasifalco Lesson 1836, Compl. de Buffon, **7**, 38.—Aves.
Parasigara Poisson 1935, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **67**, 519.—Hem.
Parasigmoidella Hanitsch 1931, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **4**, fasc. 1, hors-série, 46.—Orth.
Parasilis Gorham 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **3** (2), 307.—Col.
Parasilpha Reitter 1885, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **23**, Abh., 73, 76.—Col.
Parasilphites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 547.—Col.
Parasilurus Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, **14**, 392, 394.—Pisces.
Parasilusa Bernhauer 1908, Arch. Naturgesch., **74** (1), 338.—Col.
Parasilvanus Grouvelle 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **81**, 335.—Col.
Parasilvius Ferguson 1921, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **33**, 8.—Dipt.
Parasimodera Carl 1914, Rev. suisse Zool., **22**, 175.—Orth.
Parasimulium Malloch 1914, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric. Ent., No. 26, 24.—Dipt.
Parasinella Bonet 1934, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **76**, 365.—Collemb.
Parasinella Carpenter [non Bonet 1934] 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 113, 138.—Collemb.
Parasintula Dahl 1912, Beitr. Naturdenkmalpfl., **3**, 614.—Arachn.
Parasiobla Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 308.—Hym.
Parasiopsis Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 536.—Lep.
Parasipho Dautzenberg & Fischer 1912, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, **37**, 82, 100.—Moll.
Parasiphonella Enderlein 1913, Zool. Anz., **42**, 367.—Dipt.
Parasipyloidea Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 471, 479.—Orth.
Parasira Steenstrup 1861, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **1860**, (2) **2**, 333.—Moll.
Parasira Bonet 1930, Eos, **6**, 263.—Collemb.
Parasiro Hansen & Soerensen 1904, Two Orders Arachn., 110.—Arachn.
Parasitala Thiele 1931, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1931**, 397, 398.—Moll.
Parasitalbia Viets 1935, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., **13**, 698.—Arachn.
Parasitalces Bruner 1911, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **8**, 124.—Orth.
Parasitaphelenchus Fuchs 1929, Z. Parasitenk., **2**, 254; 1930, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **59**, 506, 616.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parasitastes Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Parasitones Sharp 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1896**, 113.—Col.
Parasitos (emend. pro *Mictyris* Latreille 1806) Gistl 1848, Naturgesch. Thierr., x.—Crust.
Parasitosyllis Potts 1912, Proc. phil. Soc. Cambridge, **16**, 410.—Verm. (Polych.).
Parasitus Latreille 1795, Mag. encyclop., **3** (13), 19.—Arachn.
Parasitylenchus Micoletzky 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **87**, A9, 545.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paraskeletodes Aurivillius 1927, Ark. Zool., **19A**, no. 17, 3.—Col.
Paraslauga Bethune-Baker 1925, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1924**, 206.—Lep.
Parasmilia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848 (Nov.), C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **27**, 467; 1848 (Nov.), Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, [3] (Zool.), **10**, 243.—Coel.
Parasmylia (pro *-smilia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848) Grabau & Shimer 1909, North Amer. Index Foss., **1**, 99.—Coel.
Parasoidea Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 684.—Lep.
Parasolaria Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 391.—Col.

Parasoldenellonyx Viets 1929, Zool. Anz., **86,** 28.—Arachn.
Parasolenocera Wood-Mason 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **8,** 276.—Crust.
Parasolindenia Brues 1907, Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc., (N.S.) **5,** 48.—Hym. (Chalcid.).
Parasolindenia Girault [non Brues 1907] 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37,** 90.—Hym. (Chalcid.).
Parasolymus Breuning 1934, Novit. ent., Paris, **4,** 51.—Col.
Parasomenes Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10,** 301.—Col.
Parasomus Sharp 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (3), 174.—Col.
Parasophista (n.n. pro *Paracharactis* Meyrick 1918) Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., **4,** 567.—Lep.
Parasopia Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **16** (1), 275.—Lep.
Parasorex Meyer 1865, N. Jahrb. Min., **1865,** 845.—Mamm.
Parasosibia Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins. Fam. Phasm., 471, 481.—Orth.
Paraspalangia Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1,** 334.—Hym.
Parasparatta Burr 1911, Dtsch. ent. Nation. Bibl., **2** (8), 61.—Dermapt.
Paraspastis Meyrick 1915, Exot. Microlep., **1,** 479.—Lep.
Paraspathosternum Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15,** 325.—Orth.
Paraspelaeum Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Paleont., (1) **2,** 60.—Spong.
Parasperina Cameron 1911, Soc. Ent., **26,** 14 (also as *Paraspirhina*).—Hym.
Paraspettus (pro *Parapsettus* Steindachner 1876) Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., **65,** no. 57, 699.—Pisces.
Parasphaeria Brunner von Wattenwyl 1865, Nouv. Syst. Blattaires, 311.—Orth.
Parasphaerichthys Prashad & Mukerji 1929, Rec. Indian Mus., **31,** 217.—Pisces.
Parasphaerocera Spuler 1924, Pan-Pacific Ent., **1,** 68.—Dipt.
Parasphaerolaimus Ditlevsen 1919, Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 70 (7), no. 10, 174.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parasphaeroma Stebbing 1904 [sep. 1902], Mar. Invest. S. Afr., **2,** 70.—Crust.
Parasphecodes Smith 1853, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1,** 39.—Hym.
Parasphen Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88,** A5, 226.—Dipt.
Parasphena Bolivar 1884, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat. **13,** 23, 436.—Orth.
Parasphenanthias Gilchrist 1923, Rep. Fish. mar. biol. Surv. S. Africa, **2** (3), 69.—Pisces.
Parasphendale Schulthess 1898, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **39,** 177.—Orth.
Parasphenis cus Ameghino 1905, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) **6,** 115.—Aves.
Parasphenis cus Hendel 1927, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **49,** 108.—Dipt.
Parasphenogaster Heller 1901, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **10,** no. 2, 15.—Col.
Parasphenoides Bedot 1895, Rev. suisse Zool., **3,** 376.—Coel.
Parasphex (n.n. pro *Fnodia* Dahlbom 1844) Smith 1856, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 267.—Hym.
Parasphondylia Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28,** 93.—Dipt.
Parasphyraenops Bean 1912, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **25,** 124.—Pisces.
Paraspicera Kieffer 1907, Ent. Z., **21,** 152.—Hym.
Paraspidites Spath 1934, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., **4,** 141, 161.—Moll.
Paraspidoceras Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., **1** (7), 118.—Moll.
Paraspidodera Travassos 1914, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **6,** 139.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paraspidolea Hoehne 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1922,** 90.—Col.
Paraspidolites Hoehne 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1922,** 376.—Col.
Paraspilota Bolívar 1914, As. Españ. Progr. Ci., **5,** 206.—Orth.
Paraspinaria Cameron 1905 (Jan.), Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **15,** 205.—Hym. (Braconid.).
Paraspinaria Cameron 1905 (Oct.), Spolia zeylan., **3,** 88.—Hym. (Braconid.). (See *Conspinaria* Schulz 1906.)
Paraspiniphora (n.n. pro *Spiniphora* Malloch 1909) Malloch 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43,** no. 1938, 412, 415, 425.—Dipt.
Paraspio Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **56** (1), 360, 367.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paraspira Dall 1905, Harriman Alaska Exped., **13,** 82, 86.—Moll.
Paraspirhina see **Parasperina.**
Paraspirifer Wedekind 1926, in Salomon, Grundzüge der Geologie, **2,** 198 [*n.n.*].—Brach.
Paraspirobolus Broelemann 1902, Rev. Mus. paulista, **5,** 183.—Myr.
Paraspirontocaris Yokoya 1930, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Univ., **5,** 535.—Crust.
Paraspistes Meyrick 1905, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **16,** 600.—Lep.
Paraspiticeras Kilian 1910, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **10,** 7.—Moll.
Paraspizias Mathews 1915, Birds Australia, **5,** 74.—Aves.
Paraspondus Jekel [1854], Fabr. Ent., **1** (1), 1853, 9 bis.—Col.
Paraspongia Carter 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **15,** 318.—Spong.
Paraspongodes Kuekenthal 1896, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **23** (1–2), 131.—Coel.

Parasqualodon Hall 1911, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **23**, 262.—Mamm.
Parastacilla Hale 1924, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **48**, 209.—Crust.
Parastacus Huxley 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 771.—Crust.
Parastagmatoptera Saussure 1871, Mém. Hist. nat. Mexique, Synops. Mantides Amér., 83.—Orth.
Parastalita Absolon & Kratochvil 1934, Cas. Morav. Mus. Brně, **28–29**, 598.—Arachn.
Parastaria Kiritschenko 1911, Rev. russe Ent., **11**, 81.—Hem.
Parastarte Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 288.—Moll.
Parastasia Westwood 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **8**, 204.—Col.
Parastassa Marseul 1882, Abeille, **20**, Nouv. et Faits, 168.—Col.
Parastata Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 609.—Arachn.
Parastatia Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **1**, 468.—Lep.
Parastatilia Werner 1922, Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden, **7**, 119.—Orth.
Parastatis Kirby 1881, Ent. mon. Mag., **18**, 107.—Hym.
Parastatus (pro *-tis* Kirby 1881) Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 314.—Hym.
Parastauferia Pokorny 1893, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**, Abh., 3.—Dipt.
Parastaura Gaede 1928, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **14**, 429.—Lep.
Parastega Meyrick 1912, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1911**, 693.—Lep.
Parastegodon Matsumoto 1924, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, **31**, 256.—Mamm.
Parasteinia (n.n. pro *Tetrachaeta* Stein 1898) Cockerell 1905, Canad. Ent., **37**, 361.—Dipt.
Parasteiromys Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **58**, 250.—Mamm.
Parastemma Grzegorzek 1885, Berlin. ent. Z., **29**, 199.—Dipt.
Parastenella Versluys 1906, Siboga-Exped., **27**, no. 13A, 39.—Coel.
Parastenhelia Thompson & Scott 1903, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., **1**, Suppl., 228, 263.—Crust.
Parastenocaris Kessler 1913, Zool. Anz., **42**, 514.—Crust.
Parastenocrobylus Willemse 1922, Ent. Mitt., **11**, 7.—Orth.
Parastenoniscus Verhoeff 1908, Arch. Naturgesch., **74** (1), 167, 168.—Crust.
Parastenopa Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33**, 88; 1914, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **14** (3), 56.—Dipt.
Parastenophora (n.n. pro *Woodia* Malloch 1909) Malloch 1910, Ann. Scott. nat. Hist., **1910**, 90.—Dipt.
Parastenophyllum Verhoeff 1899, Arch. Naturgesch., **65** (1), 208.—Myr.
Parastenopsyche Kuwayama 1930, Insecta matsum., **4**, 117.—Trichopt.
Parastenoterys Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 165.—Hym.
Parastenus (n.n. pro *Mesostenus* Rey 1884) Heyden 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., **24**, 262.—Col.
Parastephanellus (n.n. pro *Parastephanus* Enderlein 1905) Enderlein 1906, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **67**, 301.—Hym.
Parastephanites Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1**, 558.—Moll.
Parastephanocrinus Springer 1926, Amer. silur. Crinoids (Publ. Smithson. Inst., No. 2871) 139.—Echin.
Parastephanops Cambridge 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **2**, 156.—Arachn.
Parastephanus Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 446.—Prot.
Parastephanus Enderlein 1905, Zool. Anz., 28, 474.—Hym. (See *Parastephanellus* Enderlein 1906.)
Parastephos Sars 1902, Crust. Norway, **4**, 65.—Crust.
Parastephus Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 446.—Prot.
Paraster Pomel 1869, Rev. Échinod., 14.—Echin.
Parasterias Verrill 1914, Publ. Smithson. Inst., No. 2140, Harriman Alaska Series, **14**, 53, 187.—Echin.
Parastericta Janse 1931, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **79**, 486.—Lep.
Parasterina Fisher 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **52**, no. 1, 90.—Echin.
Parasteropaeus Girault 1923, Insec. Inscit. menst., **11**, 50.—Hym.
Parasteropus Reitter 1908, Fauna Germ., **1**, 153.—Col.
Parasterrhurus Manter 1934, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carnegie Inst., **28**, 315.—Verm. (Trem.).
Parastetha Baly 1879, Cistula ent., **2**, 461.—Col.
Parasthena Warren 1902, Novit. zool., **9**, 361.—Lep.
Parastheneboea Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins. Fam. Phasm., 470, 474.—Orth.
Parasthesa Melichar 1915 [sep. 1914], Verh. Ver. Brünn, **53**, 1914, Abh., 205, 212.—Hem.
Parastichaster Koehler 1920, Austral. Antarct. Exped. 1911–14, Sci. Rep. Zool. Bot., **8**, 89.—Echin.
Parastichtis Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (14) 213.—Lep.
Parastictus (emend. pro *-stichtis* Huebner 1821) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Parastieria Spath 1923, Mem. Geol. Surv., Summ. Progr., **1922**, App. **2**, 144.—Moll.

Parastilbe (n.n. pro *Stilbe* Jeffreys 1884) Cossmann 1900, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **4**, 43.—Moll.
Parastilbus Bernhauer 1933, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **23**, 300.—Col.
Parastomias Roule & Angel 1931, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 581, 4; 1933, Rés. Camp. sci. Monaco, **86**, 9.—Pisces.
Parastrachia Distant 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1883**, 424.—Hem.
Parastranga Meyrick 1910, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **35**, 289.—Lep.
Parastrangalis Ganglbauer 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **24**, 57.—Col.
Parastrapotherium Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **15**, 1894, 635.—Mamm.
Parastratiomyia Pleske 1922, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **23**, 331.—Dipt.
Parastratiosphecomyia Brunetti 1923, Rec. Indian Mus., **25**, 67.—Dipt.
Parastratocles Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins. Fam. Phasm., 100, 107.—Orth.
Parastrea Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **27**, 495.—Coel.
Parastremma Eigenmann 1912, Indiana Univ. Stud., No. 8, 20.—Pisces.
Parastrigea Szidat 1928, Zbl. Bakt., (I. Orig.) **105**, 208.—Verm. (Trem.).
Parastrigia (n.n. pro *Rathymus* Dejean 1831) Maindron 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1906**, 251.—Col.
Parastrolytes Hubbs 1926, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, no. 170, 2.—Pisces.
Parastroma Douvillé 1927, Bull. Soc. géol. Paris, **26**, 133.—Coel.
Parastromateus Bleeker 1865, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **2**, 174.—Pisces.
Parastromatopora Yabe & Sugiyama 1930, Proc. Imp. Acad. Tokyo, **6**, 81.—Coel.
Parastrombidium Fauré-Fremiet 1923, Bull. Biol. France Belgique, Suppl., **6**, 80.—Prot.
Parastrongyloides Morgan 1928, J. Helminth., London, **6**, 79.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parastrongylus Baylis 1928, Parasitology, **20**, 284, 285.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parastropecten Ludwig 1905, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **32**, 76.—Echin.
Parastrophia (n.n. pro *Moreletia* Folin 1869) Folin 1869, in Folin & Périer, Fonds de la Mer, **1**, 174, 218.—Moll.
Parastrophia Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Palaeont. Nat. Hist. 8 (2), 221.—Brach. (See *Parastrophina* Schuchert & Le Vene 1929.)
Parastrophina (n.n. pro *Parastrophia* Hall & Clarke 1894) Schuchert & Le Vene 1929, Amer. J. Sci., **17**, 121.—Brach.
Parastrophinella Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., **22**, 248; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., **4** (1), 169.—Brach.
Parastrophius Simon 1903, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1903**, 123.—Arachn. (Thomisid.).
Parastrophius Mello-Leitão 1917, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet. Rio de J., **1**, 10.—Arachn. (Thomisid.). (See *Synstrophius* Mello-Leitão 1925.)
Parasturisoma Ribeiro (1912), Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, **16**, 1911, 109.—Pisces.
Parastygnellus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4—5, 436.—Arachn.
Parastyliochus Bock 1913, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **2**, 125.—Verm. (Turb.).
Parastylops Ameghino 1897, Argent. Époc. geol., 16 [*n.n.*]; 1897, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **18**, 491.—Mamm.
Parastylops Meijere 1908, Tijdschr. Ent., **51**, 188.—Col.
Parastyra Pirlot 1934, Siboga Exped., **122**, 176.—Crust.
Parasubria Karny 1911, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **61**, Abh., 337.—Orth.
Parasuchus Huxley 1870, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **26**, 49 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Parasudis Regan 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 127, 128.—Pisces.
Parasudra Schmidt 1909, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **70**, 263.—Hem.
Parasula Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 55.—Aves.
Parasuniocharis Bernhauer 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 619.—Col.
Parasycites Hustache 1922, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **28**, 413.—Col.
Parasymbius Arrow 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1920**, 80.—Col.
Parasymmictus Bigot 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **9**, Bull., lxvii; 1881, (6) **1**, 15.—Dipt.
Parasymmoca Rebel 1903, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **53**, 414 (note).—Lep.
Parasympiesis Brèthes 1927, Ent. Mitt., **16**, 328.—Hym.
Parasymploce Hebard 1929, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **81**, 41, 69.—Orth.
Parasymplocostoma Schulz 1931, Zool. Anz., **95**, 243; 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **62**, 358.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parasynaema (err. pro *-nema* Cambridge 1900) Petrunkevitch 1928, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **29**, 169.—Arachn.
Parasynchaeta Lauterborn 1905, Nord. Plankton Exped., 3 (Sect. X), 24, 29.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Parasynegia Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 413.—Lep.
Parasynema Cambridge 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **2**, 153.—Arachn.
Parasyneura Malloch 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1938, 416, 516.—Dipt.
Parasynodites Bruch 1930, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **3**, 8.—Col.
Parasyntomis (Hampson MS.) Distant 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **20**, 16.—Lep.

Parasyntomocera Girault 1917, Chalcidoidea Nova Marilandensis, **2**, 2 [privately printed].—Hym.
Parasyntormon Wheeler 1899, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (3) **2**, 41.—Dipt.
Parasyprestia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 27.—Col.
Parasyringella Topsent 1928, Résult. Camp. sci. Alb. Monaco, **74**, 287.—Spong.
Parasyrinx Finlay 1924, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **55**, 514.—Moll.
Parasyrphus Matsumura 1917, Ent. Mag., Kyoto, **3**, 23.—Dipt.
Parasyrpophagus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 105.—Hym.
Parasyrrhizus Brues 1933, Bernsteinforsch., **3**, 91.—Protohym.
Parasyscia Emery 1882, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **2**, no. 15, 235.—Hym.
Parasystates Aurivillius 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **1** (7), 410.—Col.
Parasyzygonia Rohwer 1911, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric. Ent., No. 20, 102.—Hym.
Parata Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, **1**, 160.—Lep.
Paratachea Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 142, 145.—Moll.
Paratachidius Brady & Robertson 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **12**, 131.—Crust.
Paratachina Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58** (1), 382.—Dipt.
Paratachinus Cameron 1932, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col. Staphylinidae, **3**, 396.—Col.
Paratachys Casey 1918, Mem. Col., **8**, 174.—Col.
Paratacta Reinhard 1923, Ent. News, **34**, 266.—Dipt.
Paratactopsis Townsend 1917, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **37**, 230.—Dipt.
Paratactus Heller 1934, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, **45**, 11.—Col.
Parataenia Linton 1889, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **37**, 239.—Verm. (Cest.).
Parataenia Kerremans 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **36**, 50, 52.—Col.
Paratalanta Meyrick 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1890**, 440.—Lep.
Paratalara Dyar 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1419, 175.—Lep.
Paratanais Dana 1852, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **14**, 306.—Crust.
Parataneostigma Girault 1915, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **8**, 275.—Hym.
Paratangia Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 46, 223.—Hem.
Paratanypus Garrett 1925, Seventy new Dipt., 8.—Dipt.
Paratanytarsus Bause 1914, Arch. Hydrob. Planktonk., Suppl., **2**, 120.—Dipt.
Paratapes (n.n. pro *Textrix* Roemer 1857) Stoliczka 1870, Pal. Ind., (6) **3**, 144.—Moll.
Parataphes Kleine 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **85**, 133.—Col.
Parataphus Jedlička 1932, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **29**, 38.—Col.
Paratapinophis Angel 1929, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **1**, 76.—Rept.
Paratapirus Depéret 1902, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **29** [1], 34.—Mamm.
Parataracticus Cole 1924, Pan-Pacific Ent., **1**, 11.—Dipt.
Paratasis Chevrolat 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2**, 1882, 564.—Col.
Paratauroma Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 127.—Col.
Parataxidea Zdansky 1926, Palaeont. Sinica, **100** (2), fasc. 1, 47.—Mamm.
Parataxigramma Rodhendorf 1935, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., 64H, 120.—Dipt.
Parataxioceras Schindewolf 1925, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil. Bd., **52** (B) 2, 328.—Moll.
Parataxonus Macgillivray 1908, Canad. Ent., **40**, 367.—Hym.
Paratedania Burton 1929, Brit. Antarct. Exped. (Terra Nova), **6** (4), 441.—Spong.
Parategastes (n.n. pro *Amymone* Claus 1863) Sars 1904, Crust. Norway, **5**, fasc. 5—6, 72.—Crust.
Parateinostoma Oppenheim 1892, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **44**, 778.—Moll.
Paratelaugis Ohaus 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1915**, 260.—Col.
Paratelenomus Dodd 1914, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **26**, 121.—Hym.
Parateleopus Radcliffe 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1924, 139.—Pisces.
Paratella Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **16**, 197; 1902, **16**, 117.—Hem.
Paratelopsilus Whittaker 1930, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **32**, 73.—Hym.
Paratelorchis Mehra & Bokhari 1932, Allahabad Univ. Stud., 8 (2), 48 (note).—Verm. (Trem.).
Paratelphusa (pro *Parathel-* Milne-Edwards 1853) Zehntner 1894, Rev. suisse Zool., **2**, 169.—Crust.
Paratelphusula Alcock 1909, Rec. Indian Mus., **3**, 249, 250.—Crust.
Paratemnopteryx Saussure 1869, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **20**, 273.—Orth.
Paratemnus Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **58**, 242.—Mamm.
Paratemnus Beier 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **62**, 549, 562.—Arachn.
Paratendipes Kieffer 1911, Bull. Soc. Metz, **27**, 41.—Dipt.
Parateneriffia Thor 1911, Zool. Anz., **38**, 176.—Arachn.
Paratenerus Chapin 1924, Philippine J. Sci., **25**, 274.—Col.
Paratenetus Spinola 1844, Ess. mon. Clérites, **2**, 116.—Col.
Paratennulus (err. pro *Parant-* Berlese 1904) Vitzthum 1931, in Krumbach & Kuekenthal, Handb. Zool., **3**, 2. Hälfte, Teil 3, 143.—Arachn.
Paratenodera Rehn 1903, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, **55**, 705.—Orth.
Paratephritis Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., **8** (Ent. No. 2), 433.—Dipt.

Parateras Ashmead 1897, Canad. Ent., **29**, 262.—Hym.
Paraterebra Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), **2**, 7, 135.—Moll.
Paratermes Oshima 1912, Daisankwai Hakugi Chosa Hokoku [Third Rep. Termites, Taihoku], 68.—Isopt.
Paraterobia Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 274, 275.—Hym.
Paraterpna Goldfinch 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 401.—Lep.
Paratesba Cameron 1932, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., **3**, 41.—Col.
Paratetilla Dendy 1905, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., **3**, Suppl., 97.—Spong.
Paratetracnemoidea Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 166.—Hym.
Paratetradactylus Angel 1922, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1922**, 150.—Rept.
Paratetralophidea Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 168.—Hym.
Paratetranychus Zacher 1913, Mitt. biol. Anst. Berlin, Heft 14, 39.—Arachn.
Paratetrica Distant 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **6**, 92.—Hem.
Paratettix Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **31**, 195, 270.—Orth.
Parateuchus Shipp 1895, Entomologist, **28**, 221.—Col.
Parateuthis Thiele 1920, Dtsch. Sudpölar Exped., **16**, Zool., 8 (4), 463.—Moll.
Parateuthras Bolívar 1905, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **3**, 393.—Orth.
Parateutonia Verhoeff 1910, Zool. Anz., **36**, 428.—Thysanura.
Parathalassiella Meunier 1908, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (9) **7**, 106.—Dipt.
Parathalassius Mik 1891, Wien. ent. Ztg., **10**, 216, 217.—Dipt.
Parathalassoalaimus Allgén 1929, Capita zool., **2** (8), 7, 11.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parathalerothele Canals 1931, Physis, Buenos Aires, **10**, 358.—Arachn.
Parathalestris Brady & Robertson 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **12**, 136.—Crust.
Parathanas Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **24**, no. 52, 530.—Crust.
Paratheba Hesse 1914, Mitt. Kauk. Mus. Tiflis, **6** (2–3), 268.—Moll.
Paratheca Scott 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **14**, 423.—Col.
Parathecium Stechow 1919, Münch. med. Wochenschr., **66**, no. 30, 853.—Coel.
Parathelaira Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 558.—Dipt.
Parathelandros Baylis 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 359.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parathelepus (n.n. pro *Thelepides* Southern 1914) Caullery 1915, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **40**, 48.—Verm. (Polych.).
Parathelphusa Milne-Edwards [1853], Arch. Mus. Paris, **7**, 1854–55, 171.—Crust.
Parathelpus (pro *-lepus* Caullery 1915) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 422.—Verm. (Polych.).
Parathelydesmus Silvestri 1927, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **20**, 316.—Myr.
Parathemerastis Bethune-Baker 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **17**, 383 [*sine descr.*].—Lep.
Parathemis Warren 1898, Novit. zool., **5**, 249.—Lep.
Parathemis Fraser 1926, Treubia, **8**, 470.—Odon.
Parathemisto Boeck 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1870**, 87.—Crust.
Paratheresia Townsend 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., **23**, 65.—Dipt.
Parathericles Burr 1899, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **28**, 95, 293.—Orth.
Paratherina Aurich 1935, Zool. Anz., **112**, 170.—Pisces.
Paratherippia Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **8**, 275.—Col.
Parathermes Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **2**, 368.—Lep.
Parathespis Saussure 1869, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3**, 58, 71, 239 (1870).—Orth.
Parathestonia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 150.—Col.
Paratheta Lower 1899, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **24**, 100 [*n.n.*].—Lep. (Oecophorid.).
Paratheta Meyrick [non Lower 1899] 1902, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **26**, 173.—Lep. (Oecophorid.).
Paratheta Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1920**, 269.—Col.
Parathinophilus Parent 1932, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, (B) **52**, 161.—Dipt.
Parathisbites Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **6** (2), 397, 400.—Moll.
Parathiscia Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **16**, 182, 194.—Hem.
Parathisoicetrus Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 476.—Orth.
Parathoë Miers 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **4**, 16.—Crust.
Parathoe Carlgren 1928, Wiss. Ergebn. Dtsch. Tiefsee-Exped., **22**, 233.—Coel.
Parathona Melichar 1924, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **21**, 199 [*sine sp.*]; 1926, **23**, 330.—Hem.
Parathosea Aurivillius 1921, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **18**, 242.—Lep.
Parathouarella Kuekenthal 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped., **13** (Zool. V), no. 3, 304.—Coel.
Parathous Fleutiaux 1918, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **87**, 242.—Col.
Parathranites Miers 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Exped., Zool., **17**, no. 49, 169, 185.—Crust.
Parathranium Hovasse 1932, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **57**, 457.—Prot.
Parathrene (pro *Paranth-* Huebner 1819) Busck 1909, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **11**, 117.—Lep.

Parathrincostoma Bluethgen 1933, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **18**, 389.—Hym.
Parathrips Karny 1907, Berlin. ent. Z., **52**, 47.—Thysanopt.
Parathrissops Sauvage 1891, Bull. Soc. Yonne, **45**, 37.—Pisces.
Parathrissops Eastman 1914, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **6**, 423.—Pisces. (See *Pachythrissops* Woodward 1919.)
Parathrombium Berlese 1918, Redia, **13**, 94.—Arachn. (nec *Paratrombium* Bruyant 1910 see *Calothrombium* Berlese 1919).
Parathrylea Duvivier 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **36**, 420 (as *Paratrylea* p. 421).—Col.
Parathunnus Kishinouye 1923, J. Coll. Agric. Tokyo, **8**, 442.—Pisces.
Parathyanta Jensen-Haarup 1928, Ent. Medd., **16**, 186.—Hem.
Parathyas Lundblad 1926, Ent. Tidskr., **47**, 208.—Arachn.
Parathyasira Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 392.—Moll.
Parathyastus Aurivillius 1913, Ark. Zool., **8**, no. 22, 12.—Col.
Parathyma Moore, 1898, Lep. Ind., **3**, 174.—Lep.
Parathyreopus Kohl 1915, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **29**, 138.—Hym.
Parathyridina (n.n. pro *Parathyris* Douvillé 1916) Schuchert & Le Vene 1929, Amer. J. Sci., **17**, 121.—Brach.
Parathyridium Ohaus 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1915**, 260.—Col.
Parathyris Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (10) 158.—Lep.
Parathyris Douvillé 1916, Mém. Acad. Sci. Inst. Paris, (2) **54**, 35.—Brach. (See *Parathyridina* Schuchert & Le Vene 1929.)
Parathysanopoda Illig 1909, Zool. Anz., **35**, 225.—Crust.
Parathystas Meyrick 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **3**, 309.—Lep.
Paratiara Kramp & Damas 1925, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **80**, 273.—Coel.
Paratibellus Simon 1932, Arachnides de France, **6**, 864, 887.—Arachn.
Paratibetites Mojsisovics 1896, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 349 [*n.n.*]; 1897, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **63** (1), 635.—Moll.
Paratidia Malloch 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **8**, 432.—Dipt.
Paratilapia Bleeker 1868, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, (2) **2**, 308.—Pisces.
Paratilia Thiele 1924, Arch. Molluskenk., **56**, 204.—Moll.
Paratillus Gorham 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1878**, 157.—Col.
Paratimea Hallmann 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **41**, 675.—Spong.
Paratimia Fisher 1915, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **17**, 78.—Col.
Paratimorus Heller 1895, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **5**, 1894–95, no. 11, 58.—Col.
Paratina Pomel 1887, Pal. Algérie, **2** (Ech.) fasc. 2, 190.—Echin. (nec *Paratinia* Mik 1874 see *Paratinanthus* Lambert & Thiéry 1914).
Paratinanthus (n.n. pro *Paratina* Pomel 1887) Lambert & Thiéry 1914, Ess. nom. Echin., **1914**, 303.—Echin.
Paratinia Mik 1874, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **24**, Abh., 333.—Dipt.
Paratinostoma (emend. pro *Paratei-* Oppenheim 1892) Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **12**, 140.—Moll.
Paratinus Abeille de Perrin 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 220.—Col.
Paratiphia Saussure & Sichel 1864, Cat. Scol., 269.—Hym.
Paratiquadra Walsingham 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1897**, 116.—Lep.
Paratirolites Stoyanow 1909, Verh. Russ. min. Ges., St. Petersburg, (2) **47**, 75, 82.—Moll.
Paratisiphone Watkins 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **1**, 615.—Lep.
Paratissa Coquillett 1900, Canad. Ent., **32**, 36.—Dipt.
Paratissotia Hyatt 1903, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **44**, 50.—Moll.
Paratitanideum Kuekenthal 1919, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., **13** (2), no. 1, 84.—Coel.
Paratituacia Lea 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **32**, 423.—Col.
Paratmetus Aurivillius 1913, Ark. Zool., **8**, no. 21, 2.—Col.
Paratobias Cambridge 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **2**, 158.—Arachn.
Paratolmerus Cameron 1932, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., **3**, 169.—Col.
Paratolna Aurivillius 1925, Ergeb. 2. Dtsch. Zentr.-Afr. Exped., **1** (18), 1321.—Lep.
Paratomapoderus Voss 1926, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **87**, 85.—Col.
Paratomicobia Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 215.—Hym.
Paratona Huntsman 1913, Zool. Anz., **41**, 501.—Tunicata.
Paratonga Schmidt (1909), Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **71**, 1910, 181.—Hem.
Paratongila Laboissière 1932, Soc. ent. France, Livre centen., 579.—Col.
Paratopula Wheeler 1919, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **63**, 144.—Hym.
Paratorcus Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 316.—Col.
Paratorna Meyrick 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **17**, 980.—Lep.
Paratornatina Boettger 1907, Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver., **55**, 1905, 204.—Moll.
Paratornoceras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1**, 551.—Moll.
Paratossa Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **8**, 272.—Col.
Paratoxicum Champion 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1894**, 380.—Col.
Paratoximopsis Girault 1922, Insec. Inscit. menst., **10**, 47.—Hym.

Paratoxodera Wood-Mason 1889, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 58 (2), 324.—Orth.
Paratoxopoda Duda 1925, Ann. nat. Hist. Mus. Wien, **39**, 29.—Dipt.
Paratoxotus Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., **20**, 212.—Col.
Paratrachea Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **7**, 216.—Lep.
Paratrachelizus Kleine 1921, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1921**, 32.—Col.
Paratrachelophorus Voss 1924, Ent. Blätter, **20**, 44.—Col.
Paratrachichthys Waite 1899, Mem. Australian Mus., **4**, 64.—Pisces.
Paratrachyceras Arthaber 1914, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **27**, 136.—Moll.
Paratrachyphloeus Desbrochers 1895, Frelon, **4**, 81.—Col.
Paratrachys Saunders 1873, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 523.—Col.
Paratractus Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 330.—Pisces.
Paratraea Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **3**, 542.—Lep.
Paratraginops Hendel 1917, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1917**, 38.—Dipt.
Paratraulia Willemse 1925, Treubia, **6**, 355.—Orth.
Paratrea (n.n. pro *Atreus* Grote 1886) Grote 1903, Canad. Ent., **35**, 207.—Lep.
Paratrechina Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **36** (2), 13 (also as *Paratrichina*).—Hym.
Paratrechodes Jeannel 1926, Abeille, **32**, 500.—Col.
Paratrechus Jeannel 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **5**, 106.—Col.
Paratrema Koehler 1928, Echinod. Ind. Mus., **10**, 90.—Echin.
Paratriacanthodes Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **85**, 362.—Pisces.
Paratriarius Schaeffer 1906, Mus. Brooklyn Inst. Sci., Bull., **1**, 243.—Col.
Paratribola Czerniavsky 1878, Trudy Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersburg, **11**, fasc. 2, 61, 93.—Crust.
Paratricentrus Kato 1928, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **18**, 115.—Hem.
Paratrichapus Scott 1926, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) **19**, 38.—Col.
Paratrichina see **Paratrechina.**
Paratrichius Janson 1881, Cistula ent., **2**, 610.—Col.
Paratrichobius da Costa Lima 1921, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet. Nictheroy, **5**, 20.—Dipt.
Paratrichocladius Santos Abreu 1918, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **14**, no. 2, 204 [sep. 48].—Dipt.
Paratrichogramma Girault 1912, Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc., (N.S.) **10**, 82.—Hym.
Paratrichopteridium Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 486.—Trichopt.
Paratrichosalius Arnold 1934, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **15**, 392.—Hym.
Paratrichosiphum Takahashi 1931, Rep. Govt. Res. Inst. Formosa, **53**, 31.—Hem.
Paratricyclea Villeneuve 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1913**, 243.—Dipt.
Paratridacus Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku Imp. Univ., **8** (Ent. No. 2), 109.—Dipt.
Paratrigla Ogilby 1911, Ann. Queensland Mus., **10**, 56.—Pisces.
Paratrigodon Cabrera & Kraglievich 1931, Notas prelim. Mus. La Plata, **1**, 110.—Mamm.
Paratrigonidium Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33**, 207, 208.—Orth.
Paratrigonogastra Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 343.—Hym.
Paratrikona Spaeth 1923, Wien. ent. Ztg., **40**, 66.—Col.
Paratrilobus Micoletzky 1922 (Mar.), Arch. Naturgesch., **87**, A, 187, 188; 1922 (May), Arch. Hydrobiol., **13**, 545.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paratrimorus Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **32** (2), Mém., **117**, 146.—Hym.
Paratrioza Crawford 1910, Pomona Coll. J. Ent., **2**, 229; 1911, **3**, 446.—Hem.
Paratriphleps Champion 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **2**, 328.—Hem.
Paratrirhithrum Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku Imp. Univ., **8** (Ent. No. 2), 137.—Dipt.
Paratritoma Gorham 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **7**, 71.—Col.
Paratrixa Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58** (1), 357.—Dipt.
Paratrizygia Tonnoir 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 605.—Dipt.
Paratrochilia Kahl 1933, Tierwelt der Nord- und Ostsee, **23**, 29.—Prot.
Paratrochoides (n.n. pro *Paratrochus* Kittl 1899) Tomlin 1929, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **18**, 256.—Moll.
Paratrochostoma Heding 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **92**, 282.—Echin.
Paratrochus Pilsbry 1893, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **8**, 295.—Moll.
Paratrochus Kittl 1899, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **14**, 24.—Moll. (See *Kittlitrochus* Cossmann 1909 & *Paratrochoides* Tomlin 1929.)
Paratrogoderma Scott 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **18**, 63.—Col.
Paratrombium Bruyant 1910, Zool. Anz., **35**, 349.—Arachn.
Paratropa (pro *-pes* Audinet-Serville 1838) Brunner 1865, N. Syst. Blatt., 47, 148.—Orth.
Paratropa Lapouge 1929, Sous-tribu Calosomina (*ex* Misc. ent., **32**), 3.—Col.

Paratrope Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 117.—Orth.
Paratropesa Schiner 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 932.—Dipt.
Paratrophon Finlay 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 424.—Moll.
Paratropinus Reichensperger 1923, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **13**, 317.—Col.
Paratropis Simon 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **9**, 215.—Arachn.
Paratropis Boettger 1891, Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges., **1891**, 296.—Moll. (See *Spiratropis* Kobelt & Moellendorff 1900.)
Paratropites Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **6** (2), 9, 184.—Moll.
Paratropus (n.n. pro *Phylloscelis* Marseul 1862) Gerstaecker 1867, Arch. Naturgesch., 33 (1), 32.—Col.
Paratrotonotus Aurivillius 1925, Ergeb. 2. Dtsch. Zentr.-Afr. Exped., **1**, Lief. 18, 1267.—Lep.
Paratrygon Duméril 1865, Hist. nat. Poissons, **1**, 583, 594.—Pisces.
Paratrylea see **Parathrylea.**
Paratrypanius Aurivillius 1908, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1908**, 223.—Col.
Paratryphera Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58** (1), 328.—Dipt.
Paratryphosites Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4**, 206.—Crust.
Paratrytone Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopal., **2**, 487.—Lep. (Hesperiid.).
Paratrytone Dyar 1905, J. New York ent. Soc., **13**, 136.—Lep. (Hesperiid.).
Parattahia Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A12, 89.—Arachn.
Parattus Scudder 1885, in Zittel, Handb. Pal. I, **2**, fasc. 9, 741 [*n.n.*]; 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 53.—Arachn.
Paratuerta Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **2**, 282.—Lep.
Paratullbergia Womersley 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **6**, 150.—Collemb.
Paratuposa Deane 1931, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **66**, 229.—Col.
Paraturbanella Remane 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **54**, 220.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
Paraturbo Cossmann 1907, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., Mém. No. 37, 25.—Moll.
Paraturbonilla Boettger 1907, Verh. Siebenb. Ver., **55**, 1905, 131.—Moll.
Paraturia Spath 1927, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) **9**, Mem. 2, 22.—Moll.
Paratus Simon 1898, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 2, 209.—Arachn.
Paratya Miers 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **9**, 194.—Crust.
Paratychius Casey 1910, Canad. Ent., **42**, 135.—Col.
Paratylana Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 78.—Hem.
Paratyle Simon 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 402.—Arachn.
Paratylenchus Micoletzky 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **87**, 1921, A8–9, 542, 605.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paratylognathus Sauvage 1880, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **4**, 227.—Pisces.
Paratylopathes Roule 1905, Résult. Camp. Monaco, **30**, 70.—Coel.
Paratylopus Matthew 1904, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **20**, 211.—Mamm.
Paratylotropidia Brunner 1893, Ann: Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33**, 147.—Orth.
Paratylus Sars 1893, Crust. Norway, **1**, fasc. 21, 462.—Crust.
Paratymolus Miers 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1879**, 45.—Crust.
Paratympanium Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 447.—Prot.
Paratympanum (pro *-nium* Haeckel 1881) Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 990, 1005.—Prot.
Parataydaris Fisher 1919, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **21**, 92.—Col.
Paratyntlastes Giltay 1935, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **11**, no. 36, 11.—Pisces.
Paratype Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 8.—Lep.
Paratyphes (pro *-phis* Claus 1879) Bovallius 1887, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., **11**, no. 16, 45, 47.—Crust.
Paratyphis Claus 1879, Arb. Inst. Wien, **2**, 150, 159.—Crust.
Paratypton Balss 1914, Zool. Anz., **45**, 83.—Crust.
Paratyria Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 85.—Lep.
Parauaplocephala (pro *Paranophlo-* Luehe 1910) Fuhrmann 1930, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (2), 192.—Verm. (Cest.).
Paraucellina Pavlov 1907, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **17** (1), 86, 89.—Moll.
Parauchenipterus Bleeker 1862, Atl. Ichth., **2**, 7; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 88.—Pisces.
Parauchenoglanis Boulenger 1911, Cat. Freshw. Fish. Afr., **2**, 364.—Pisces.
Parauchmis Holland 1897, in Smith, Unknown Afr. Countries, 414.—Lep.
Paraugaptilus Wolfenden 1904, J. mar. biol. Ass., (N.S.) **7** (1), 123.—Crust.
Paraugochlora Schrottky 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1910**, 540.—Hym.
Paraugochloropsis Schrottky 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., **6**, 312.—Hym.
Paraulaca Baly 1888, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **20**, 168.—Col.
Paraulacia Brèthes 1929, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **32**, 212.—Col.
Paraulacodus Hinton 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **12**, 621.—Mamm.
Paraulacoporus Verhoeff 1928, Rec. Australian Mus., **16**, 90.—Myr.

Paraulacosphinctes Schindewolf 1925, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil. Bd., **52**(B) 2, 329.—Moll.
Paraulacus Ping 1928, Palaeont. Sinica, (B) **13** (1), 17.—Hym.
Paraulax Kieffer 1904, Bull. Soc. Metz, **23,** 59.—Hym.
Parauletes Voss 1933, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **94,** 129.—Col.
Paraulosomus Hustache 1930, Faune Colon. français, **4,** 60.—Col.
Paraustraliosoma Verhoeff 1924, Ark. Zool., **16,** no. 5, 25.—Myr.
Paraustrochthonius Beier 1931, Zool. Anz., **93,** 52.—Arachn.
Parautolytus Ehlers 1900, Nachr. Ges. Götting., **1900,** 213.—Verm. (Polych.).
Parautrina Fuhrmann 1906, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) **41,** 80 (also as *Paruterina*).—Verm. (Cest.).
Parauxesis Aurivillius 1914, Ark. Zool., **9,** no. 8, 1.—Col.
Parauximus Chamberlin 1920, J. Ent. Zool., **12,** 2.—Arachn.
Paravaginoceras Kobayashi 1934, J. Fac. Sci. imp. Univ. Tokyo, **3** (3), 332, 389.—Moll.
Paravalettia Barnard 1916, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **15,** 112.—Crust.
Paravandellia Ribeiro 1912, Comm. Linhas Telegr. Matto Grosso Amazon., Zool., Annexo No. 5, 28.—Pisces.
Paravarcia Schmidt 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **80,** 149.—Hem.
Paravascoceras Furon 1935, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (6) **13,** 60.—Moll.
Paravelia Breddin 1898, Jahresb. Ver. Magdeburg, **1897,** 159.—Hem.
Paravermilia Bush 1904, Harriman Alaska Exped., **12,** 179, 223.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paravespa Radoszkowski 1886, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **20,** 46.—Hym.
Paravetta Moore 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865,** 814.—Lep.
Paravilla Painter 1933, J. Kansas ent. Soc., **6,** 11.—Dipt.
Paravireia Chilton 1925, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **3,** 321.—Crust.
Paravirgatites Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, **9,** pt. 33, pl. 308.—Moll.
Paravitrea Pilsbry 1898, Nautilus, **11,** 130.—Moll.
Paravitreops Baker 1928, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, **80,** 25, 29.—Moll.
Paravius Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **9,** 332.—Col.
Paravolvulus Reichardt 1932, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **18,** 31.—Col.
Paravonones Cambridge 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Opilion., **2,** 550.—Arachn.
Paravortex Wahl 1906, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **115** (1), 453.—Verm. (Turb.).
Paravorticella Kahl 1933, Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee, **23** (2, C_3), 29.—Prot.
Paravulsor Mello-Leitão 1923, Arch. Esc. sup. Med. Vet. Nictheroy, **6,** 1922, 37.—Arachn.
Parawaldeckia Stebbing 1910, Mem. Australian Mus., **4,** 571.—Crust.
Parawedekindia Schindewolf 1925, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil. Bd., **52,** (B) 2, 321.—Moll.
Parawestwoodia (n.n. pro *Westwoodia* Dana 1852) Sharpe 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **38,** no. 1758, 425.—Crust.
Parawinnertzia (pro *Parw-* Felt 1921) Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 107.—Dipt.
Parawithius Chamberlin 1931, Canad. Ent., **63,** 291, 292.—Arachn.
Parawixia Cambridge 1903, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **2,** 455.—Arachn.
Parawrightia Warren 1907, Ann. Natal Govt. Mus., **1** (2), 187.—Coel.
Paraxanthias Odhner 1925, Göteborg. VetenskSamh. Handl., **29,** no. 1, 85.—Crust.
Paraxantholinus Bernhauer 1926, Treubia, **7,** 316.—Col.
Paraxanthus Lucas 1844, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.), 18.—Crust.
Paraxena Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7,** 544.—Lep.
Paraxenetus Reuter 1907, Ann. nat. Hofmus. Wien, **22,** 46.—Hem.
Paraxenistis Meyrick 1919, Exot. Microlep., **2,** 225.—Lep.
Paraxenopygus Bernhauer 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1911,** 415.—Col.
Paraxenos Saunders 1872, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1872,** 45.—Col.
Paraxerus Major 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893,** 189.—Mamm.
Paraxestia Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **4,** 601.—Lep.
Paraxestis Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **2,** 312, 317.—Lep.
Paraxia Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **16** (1), 120.—Lep.
Paraxiopsis De Man 1905, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., (2) **9,** 597.—Crust.
Paraxiothea Webster 1879, Ann. Rep. N. York Mus., **32,** 125.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paraxiphidium Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **41,** Abh., 333, 493.—Orth.
Paraxius Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **24,** no. 52, 37.—Crust.
Paraxonolaimus Allgén 1930, Zool. Anz., **88,** 201.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paraxyela Macgillivray 1912, Canad. Ent., **44,** 294.—Hym.
Paraxylophrurus Cameron 1908, Entomologist, **41,** 82.—Hym.
Parayasa Distant 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **6,** 176.—Hem.
Parazalmoxida Roewer 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., **82,** 1916, A2, 93.—Arachn.
Parazalmoxis Roewer 1913, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. or., Arachn., **1,** 12.—Arachn.

Parazana Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 555.—Lep.
Parazanclodes Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 490.—Lep.
Parazaona Beier 1932, Tierreich, **58**, 107, 142.—Arachn.
Parazaptyx Pilsbry 1905, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, **56**, 1904, 834.—Moll.
Parazarca Ashmead 1898, J.N. York ent. Soc., **6**, 128.—Hym.
Parazebinella Boettger 1893, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **25**, 108.—Moll.
Parazelia Bigot 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2**, 18.—Dipt. (Anthomyzid.).
Parazelia Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 556.—Dipt. (Muscid.).
Parazelota Meyrick 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **3**, 319.—Lep.
Parazelum Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., [N.F.] **62**, no. 3, 88 193.—Orth.
Parazenopsis Cligny 1909, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **148**, 873.—Pisces.
Parazetes Slater 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **3**, 281.—Pantopoda.
Parazetes Willmann 1930, Zool. Anz., **88**, 239.—Arachn.
Parazeugodacus Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku Imp. Univ., **8** (Ent. No. 2), 107.—Dipt.
Parazeuxis Warren 1907, Novit. zool., **14**, 221.—Lep.
Parazeuzera Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 384.—Lep.
Paraziphopoeus Goding 1930, J.N. York ent. Soc., **38**, 89.—Hem.
Parazoanthus Haddon & Shackleton 1891, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **4**, 658.—Coel.
Parazodesmus Pocock 1898, in Willey, Zool. Results, fasc. **1**, 67.—Myr.
Parazodion Kroeber 1927, Konowia, **6**, 135.—Dipt.
Parazoma Prout 1926, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **31**, 314.—Lep.
Parazonites Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 23.—Moll.
Parazosne Aurivillius 1926, Philippine J. Sci., **30**, 114.—Col.
Parazumia Saussure [1855], Etudes Fam. Vespides, **3**, 166.—Hym.
Parazyga Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Palaeont. N. York, **8** (2), 127.—Brach.
Parazygocera Heller 1924, Ent. Mitt., **13**, 200.—Col.
Parazygops Desbrochers des Loges 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, Bull., cxxix. —Col.
Parbattia Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 225.—Lep.
Parbokla Swinhoe 1900, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **2**, 476.—Lep.
Parca Saalmueller 1891, in Saalmueller (Heyden), Lep. Madag., **2**, 486.—Lep.
Parca Morley 1913, Revis. Ichneum., **2**, 102, 133.—Hym.
Parce Houlbert 1922, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **174**, 192.—Lep.
Parcella (n.n. pro *Amblygonia* Felder 1865) Stichel 1910 Berlin. ent. Z., **55**, 59.—Lep.
Parcoblatta (n.n. pro *Platamodes* Scudder 1862) Hebard 1917, Mem. Amer. ent. Soc., No. 2, 70.—Orth.
Parcolystichus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 284.—Hym.
Parcoraeus Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, (2) 84.—Aves.
Pardachirus Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 401, 478.—Pisces.
Pardalaspis Bezzi 1918, Bull. ent. Res., **8**, 217, 233.—Dipt.
Pardaleodes Butler 1870, Ent. mon. Mag., **7**, 96.—Lep.
Pardalina Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 266.—Mamm.
Pardalina Jousseaume 1888, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **1**, 177.—Moll.
Pardaliparus Selys 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 73.—Aves.
Pardalis Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 270.—Mamm.
Pardalis Travassos 1917, Brazil Medico, **31**, 121.—Verm. (Acanth.). (See *Echinopardalis* Travassos 1919.)
Pardalisca Krøyer 1842, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, **4** (2), 153.—Crust.
Pardaliscella Sars 1893, Crust. Norway, **1**, fasc. 17–18, 407.—Crust.
Pardaliscoides Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **29**, no. 67, 1725.—Crust.
Pardaliscopsis Chevreux 1911, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 204, 7.—Crust.
Pardalisia Casey 1913, Mem. Col., **4**, 302.—Col.
Pardaloberea Pic 1926, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 46, 11.—Col.
Pardalophora Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **28**, no. 9, 83.—Orth.
Pardalota Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 17, 133.—Orth.
Pardalotes (pro *-tus* Vieillot 1816) Lesson 1828, Man. Orn., **2**, 438.—Aves.
Pardalotinus Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 115.—Aves.
Pardalotis (pro *-tus* Vieillot 1816) Owen 1853, Descr. Cat. osteol. Ser., **1**, xvii, 298.—Aves.
Pardalotus Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 31.—Aves.
Pardasena Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1730.—Lep.
Pardessus Peckham 1896, Occ. Pap. nat. Hist. Soc. Wisconsin, **3**, 35.—Arachn.
Pardia Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 155 [*n.n.*]; Stainton 1858, Man. Brit. Butt. Moths, 205.—Lep.
Pardiaulomella Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 295.—Hym.

Pardiaulomyia Girault & Dodd 1915, in Girault, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 294.—Hym.
Pardictis Thomas 1925, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1925**, 499.—Mamm.
Pardileus Des Gozis 1882, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **6**, 289.—Col.
Pardillana Sjoestedt 1920, Ark. Zool., **12**, no. 20, 17.—Orth.
Pardina Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 57.—Mamm.
Pardipicus Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 124.—Aves.
Pardirallus Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **43**, 599.—Aves.
Pardisomus Pascoe 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **4**, 323, 328.—Col.
Pardodes Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 294.—Lep.
Pardofelis Severtzov 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **10**, 387.—Mamm.
Pardolotus (pro *Pardal-* Vieillot 1816) Boie 1826, Isis, **19**, column 975.—Aves.
Pardomima Warren 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 477.—Lep.
Pardomyia Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., **4**, 280.—Dipt.
Pardopsis Trimen 1887, in Trimen & Bowker, S. Afric. Butt., **1**, 182.—Lep.
Pardosa Koch 1847, Die Arachniden, **14** (3), 100.—Arachn.
Pardosinia Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 264.—Moll.
Pardosuchus Broom 1908, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **4**, 367.—Rept.
Pardotigris Kretzoi 1929, Int. Congr. Zool., **10**, 1325.—Mamm.
Parealda Schouteden 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **51**, 47.—Hem.
Pareas Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 181.—Rept.
Pareatonia McLearn 1918, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **45**, 137.—Brach.
Pareba Doubleday (1848), in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt., **1**, 142.—Lep.
Parebria Hovasse 1932, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **57**, 457.—Prot.
Parebriopsis Hovasse 1932, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **57**, 457.—Prot.
Parecatus Fairmaire 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **44**, 245.—Col.
Parecbasis Eigenmann 1914, Indiana Univ. Bull., **12**, no. 1, 45.—Pisces.
Pareccoptomma Duda 1935, Stylops, **4**, 25.—Dipt.
Parechiniscus Guénot 1926, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **182**, 745.—Arachn.
Parechinostomum Dietz 1909, Zool. Anz., **34**, 188.—Verm. (Trem.).
Parechinotachina Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 353.—Dipt.
Parechinus Mortensen 1903, Danish Ingolf Exped., **4** (1), 134.—Echin.
Parechioceras Buckman 1914, Yorkshire Type Ammon., **2** (12), ix.—Moll.
Parechoma Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 136.—Col.
Parechthrodryinus Girault 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51**, no. 2161, 480.—Hym.
Parecitopria Ogloblin 1930, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **3**, 14.—Hym.
Pareclipsis Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 462.—Lep.
Parecrizotes Girault 1916, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **9**, 304.—Hym.
Parectatomma Emery 1911, Gen. Insect., **118**, 42, 44.—Hym.
Parectatosoma Wood-Mason 1879, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **48** (2), 117.—Orth.
Parectecephala Becker 1910, Arch. Zool. Hungar., **1**, 105.—Dipt.
Parectinocera Becker 1919, Miss. Arc. Mérid., **10** (Ent.), fasc. 2, 188.—Dipt.
Parectopa Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 209.—Lep.
Parectroma Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, **24**, 91.—Hym.
Parectromoidella Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 175.—Hym.
Parectromoides Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 171.—Hym.
Parectypodus Jepson 1930, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **69**, 120.—Mamm.
Paredaphus Bernhauer 1916, Ent. Ztg. Stettin, **76**, 1915, 291.—Col.
Paredocla Jeannel 1914, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1914**, 175.—Hem.
Paredra Snellen 1880, Midden-Sumatra, **4** (1), no. 8, 60.—Lep.
Paredrocoris Reuter 1878, Hem. Gymnocer. Europ., 36.—Hem.
Paregle Schnabl 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1911**, 71 [*n.n.*]; 1911, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **95**, 95.—Dipt.
Paregnatius Uvarov 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1**, 209.—Orth.
Pareiasaurus Owen 1876, Cat. foss. Rept. S. Afr. Brit. Mus., 6, 70.—Rept.
Pareiasuchus Broom & Haughton 1913, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **12**, 17.—Rept.
Pareilicrinia Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 462.—Lep.
Pareinoblatta Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1441, 743, 744.—Orth.
Pareiobledius Bernhauer 1934, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **30**, 495.—Col.
Pareiodon Kner 1855, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **17**, 611.—Pisces.
Pareiorhaphis Ribeiro 1918, Rev. Soc. Sci. Rio de Janeiro, **2**, 106.—Pisces.
Parelacatis Chapin 1923, Philippine J. Sci., **22**, 86.—Col.
Parelaphroptera Turner 1910, Gen. Insect., **105**, 13, 21.—Hym.
Parelaptus Lameere 1915, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **21**, 60.—Col.
Parelasmopus Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **29**, no. 67, 1029.—Crust.
Parelater Candèze 1865, Mém. couron. Acad. Belgique, **17** [in 8°], 29.—Col. (Elaterid.).
Parelater Lesne [non Candèze 1865] 1897, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1897**, 102.—Col. (Elaterid.). (See *Pachyelater* Lesne 1897.)
Parelatus Girault 1916, Mem. Queensland Mus., **5**, 226.—Hym.

Parelcana Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 420.—Orth.
Parelectra Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., **184**, 129.—Lep.
Pareledone Robson 1932, Monogr. Rec. Ceph., **2** (The Octopoda), 18, 70, 270.—Moll.
Parelegoceras (err. pro *Parale-* Hyatt 1884) Cossmann 1924, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **28**, 32.—Moll.
Parelephas Osborn 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 152, 4.—Mamm.
Parelictis Meyrick 1886, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **1**, 709.—Lep.
Parelion Schmidt [?1889], Atlas Diatom., (3) (fasc. 35–36), pl. 144.—Prot.
Parellampus Semenov-Tian-Shanskiĭ 1932, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **42**, pt. 3, 7.—Hym.
Parellipipedon (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 248 [*n.n.*]—Moll.
Parelliptis Meyrick 1910, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **20**, 439.—Lep.
Parelodes Redtenbacher [1867], Reise Novara, Zool., **2**, Abt. 1, 98.—Col.
Parelodina Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 368.—Lep. (Lycaenid.).
Parelodina Fruhstorfer 1910, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **9**, 123.—Lep. (Pierid.). (See *Elodinesthes* Fruhstorfer 1914 and *Metelodina* Seitz 1927.)
Parelops Fritsch & Bayer 1902, Ceská Akad. Praze (Palaeont. Bohemiae), No. 7, 12.—Pisces.
Parelpidia Théel 1882, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **4**, no. 13, 15.—Echin.
Parelthoblatta Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 183.—Orth.
Parelthothemis Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 470.—Odon.
Pareluma Omer-Cooper 1923, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **29**, 97.—Crust.
Parelydna Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., **13**, 241.—Lep.
Paremballus Abeille de Perrin 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 187, 195.—Col.
Paremblemaria Longley 1928, Carnegie Inst. Year Book, **26**, 222.—Pisces.
Parembola Roemer 1857, Krit. Unters. Venus, 16.—Moll.
Paremonia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 557.—Lep.
Parempheria Enderlein 1906, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **67**, 306.—Psocopt.
Paremphytus Brues 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. zool. Harvard, **51**, 265.—Hym.
Parempleurus Heller 1931, Wien. ent. Ztg., **48**, 101.—Col.
Paremydica Faust 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 528.—Col.
Parena Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., **8**, 1859, 31.—Col.
Parencarsia Mercet 1930, Eos, **6**, 198.—Hym.
Parenchelus (err. pro *Pareuch-* Boettger 1907) Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **11**, 367.—Moll.
Parenchytraeus Hesse 1893, Z. wiss. Zool., **57**, 1.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Parencyrtomyia Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 111.—Hym.
Parencyrtus Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1202, 335, 342, 368.—Hym.
Parendacustes Chopard 1924, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **93**, 190.—Orth.
Parendaeopsis Hustache 1920, Echange, **36**, hors-texte, 8.—Col.
Parendea (pro *Pareudea* Etallon 1859) Etallon 1863, in Thurmann & Etallon, Lethea Bruntrutana, (3) 419.—Spong.
Parendymia Kirsch (1877), Mitt. Mus. Dresden, **2**, 153.—Col.
Parenes Aurivillius 1928, Ark. Zool., **19A**, no. 23, 29.—Col.
Parenglypha Penard 1902, Faune rhizopod. Léman, 492.—Prot.
Parengonoceras Spath 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **14**, 508.—Moll.
Parengyrioides Hartmeyer 1914, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1914**, 21, 22.—Tunicata.
Pareniaca Crawford 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **45**, no. 1984, 312.—Hym.
Parenipeus (pro *Paran-* Melichar 1906) Bergroth 1910, Wien. ent. Ztg., **29**, 240.—Hem.
Parennea Pilsbry 1919, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **40**, 7, 200, 210.—Moll.
Parennometes van Emden 1931, Ent. Blätter, **27**, 51.—Col.
Parennomos Packard 1870, Annual Rep. Ins. Massach., **1**, 15.—Lep.
Parenoplus Filipjev [1927*], Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, 1925, A6, 160, 161.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parentedon Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 279; 1915, **3**, 283.—Hym.
Parenteletes King 1930, Bull. Univ. Texas, No. 3042, 48.—Brach.
Parentella Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 176.—Orth.
Parentheca Berg 1891, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **32**, 283.—Hem.
Parenthis Dietz 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 458, 460 (also as *Perenthis* p. 460).—Col.
Parentia Hardy 1935, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **60**, 249.—Dipt.
Parentomobrya Dahl 1912, Beitr. Naturdenkmalpfl., **3**, 424.—Collembola.
Parentypoma Strobl 1900, Verh. Siebenb. Ver., **50**, 71.—Hym.
Pareophora Konow 1886, Wien. ent. Ztg., **5**, 184, 187.—Hym.
Pareora Marwick 1931, N. Zealand geol. Surv., Pal. Bull., 13, 94.—Moll.
Parepactophanes Kunz 1935, Schr. naturw. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, **21**, 90.—Crust.
Parepalpodes Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2115, 428.—Dipt.
Parepalpus Coquillett 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **25**, no. 1280, 120.—Dipt.

Pareparchus Burr 1912, Gen. Insect., **122**, 89, 92.—Dermapt.
Parepectasis Bruch 1926, Physis, Buenos Aires, **8**, 344.—Col.
Parepedanulus Roewer 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A3, 95.—Arachn.
Parepedanus Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A3, 230.—Arachn.
Parepeira Mello-Leitão 1933, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet. Nictheroy, **10**, 41.—Arachn.
Parepeolus Ducke 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **34**, 102.—Hym.
Parephippus Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 165.—Pisces.
Parephistemus Casey 1924, Mem. Col., **11**, 196.—Col.
Parephydra Coquillett 1902, J.N. York ent. Soc., **10**, 183.—Dipt.
Parepibdella Johnston 1929, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **53**, 71.—Verm. (Trem.).
Parepicausta Enderlein 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **11**, 114.—Dipt.
Parepicerella Hendel 1934, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. **7**, 145.—Dipt.
Parepidosis Kieffer 1912, Marcellia, **11**, 234.—Dipt.
Parepierus Bickhardt 1913, Rec. Ind. Mus., **8**, 124.—Col.
Parepimeces (n.n. pro *Epimeces* Westwood 1833) Kieffer 1926, Tierreich, **48**, 553, 760.—Hym.
Parepimelitta Bruch 1919, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **24** (2), 23.—Col.
Parepimeria Chevreux 1911, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **153**, 1168.—Crust.
Parepimeriella Schellenberg 1931, Swedish. Antarct. Exped., **2**, no. 6, 165.—Crust.
Parepinephelus Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., **11**, 257.—Pisces.
Parepione Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 463.—Lep.
Parepiphylax Hustache 1934, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **25**, 31.—Col.
Parepisactus Giglio-Tos 1898, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **13**, no. 311, 36.—Orth.
Parepiscopus Wood-Mason 1889, Cat. Mantid., 39.—Orth.
Parepisparis Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., **13**, 269.—Lep.
Parepistaurus Karsch [1897], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 1896, 305.—Orth.
Parepistenia Dodd 1915, in Girault, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 218.—Hym.
Parepitoxus Desbordes 1924, Rev. zool. afr., **12**, 246.—Col.
Parepitragus Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **9**, 518.—Col.
Parepixanthis Kraatz 1893, Wien. ent. Ztg., **12**, 233.—Col.
Pareptesicus Bianchi 1924, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Petrograd, **21**, lxxvi.—Mamm.
Parepthianura Mathews 1913, Emu, **12**, 205.—Aves.
Parepyris Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, **24**, 87.—Hym. (Proctotrupid.).
Parepyris Kieffer 1913, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **7**, 108.—Hym. (Bethylid.).
Pareques (Gill MS.) Goode 1876, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **5**, 50.—Pisces.
Parequula Steindachner 1879, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **41** (1), 8.—Pisces.
Parequula Sauvage [non Steindachner 1879] 1880, Bibl. hautes Étud., Sect. Sci. nat., **20**, no. 4, 24.—Pisces.
Parerastria Warren 1914, Novit. zool., **21**, 407.—Lep.
Parergodrilus Reisinger 1925, Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere, **3**, 252.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pareriesthis Moser 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **79**, 1918, 327.—Col.
Parerigone Brauer 1898, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **107** (1), 540.—Dipt.
Parerigone Crosby 1926, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **28**, 4.—Arachn. (Argiopid.). (See *Crosbyana* Strand 1934.)
Parerigone Berland 1932, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **101**, 76.—Arachn. (Linyphiid.).
Pareronia Bingham 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Butterfl., **2**, 276.—Lep.
Parerotolepsia Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 194.—Hym.
Parerucius Krauss 1898, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **3**, 108.—Orth.
Parerupa Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **3**, 539.—Lep.
Parerynnia see **Paraerynnia**.
Parerythropodium Kuekenthal 1916, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **11**, 461.—Coel.
Parerythrops Sars 1869, Nyt Mag. Naturvidensk., **16**, 328.—Crust.
Paresperella Dendy 1905, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., **3** Suppl., 162.—Spong.
Parespeson Bernhauer 1926, Philippine J. Sci., **31**, 261.—Col.
Paressisus Aurivillius 1917, Ark. Zool., **10**, no. 23, 44.—Col.
Parestheria Stein 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., **90**, A6, 233.—Dipt.
Parestola Bates 1880, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **5**, 119.—Col.
Paresuris Reuter 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 192.—Hem.
Pareteronychus Prell 1934, Ent. Z., **47**, 163.—Col.
Paretroplos (pro *-lus* Bleeker 1868) Hilgendorf 1888, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1888, 77.—Pisces.
Paretroplus Bleeker 1868, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, (2) **2**, 313.—Pisces.
Pareuchaetes Grote & Robinson 1865, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **5**, 245.—Lep.
Pareuchelus Boettger 1907, Verh. Siebenb. Ver., **55**, 1905, 186.—Moll.
Pareuchilia Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 310.—Col.
Pareuchloris Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 386.—Lep.

Pareuchromadora Stekhoven & Adam 1931, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **49**, 42.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pareucompsa Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 344; 1925, **11**, 320.—Dipt.
Pareudea Etallon 1859, Étud. pal. Haut-Jura, **2**, 141, 142; 1859, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, (3) **3**, 1858, 541, 542.—Spong.
Pareuderus Ferrière 1931, Bull. ent. Res., **22**, 287.—Hym.
Pareudiastes Hartlaub & Finsch 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1871**, 25.—Aves.
Pareudicrana Tonnoir 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 599.—Dipt.
Pareudora Wachtl 1894, Wien. ent. Ztg., **13**, 141.—Dipt.
Pareudrilus Beddard 1894, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **36**, 221, 266.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pareugoa Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 405.—Lep.
Pareugyrioides Hartmeyer 1914, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1914**, 22.—Tunicata.
Pareulepis Darboux 1899, Trav. Montpell., (N.S.) **6**, 37, 116.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pareumelea Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 401.—Lep.
Pareumenes Saussure [1855], Études Fam. Vespides, **3**, 133.—Hym.
Pareumerus Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **8**, 115.—Col.
Pareumigus (pro *Parae-* Bolivar 1914) Werner 1931, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **68**, 202.—Orth.
Pareunotus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 323.—Hym.
Pareupezus Kolbe 1889, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **50**, 129.—Col.
Pareupithex Warren 1907, Novit. zool., **14**, 222.—Lep.
Pareuplecta Moellendorff 1890, Ber. Senckenb. Ges., **1889–90**, 202.—Moll.
Pareuplexia Warren 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **3**, 187.—Lep.
Pareupogona Townsend 1916, Canad. Ent., **48**, 157.—Dipt.
Pareuprepocnemis (err. pro *Paraeupr-* Brunner 1893) Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 478.—Orth.
Pareurina Duda 1933, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **61**, 206.—Dipt.
Pareurystomina Micoletzky 1930, in Kreis, Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. Foren., **87**, 293.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pareurythoë Gustafson 1930, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **12**, 308.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pareusarcus Mello-Leitão 1935, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **36**, 1934, 13.—Arachn.
Pareuschema Thierry-Mieg 1905, Naturaliste, (2) **19**, 181.—Lep.
Pareusemion Ishii 1925, Tech. Bull. Imp. Plant Quar. Serv. Yokohama, **3**, 21.—Hym.
Pareusmilus Kretzoi 1929, Int. Congr. Zool., **10**, 1305.—Mamm.
Pareustomias Bailly 1930, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **2**, 378.—Pisces.
Pareustroma Sterneck 1928, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **42**, 149.—Lep.
Pareutatus Scott 1903, Rep. Princeton Univ. Exped. Patag., **5** (Pal. II), no. 1, 68.—Mamm.
Pareuthria Strebel 1905, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **22**, 600.—Moll.
Pareuthymia Willemse 1930, Tijdschr. Ent., **73**, 111.—Orth.
Pareuthyphleps Werner 1928, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **14**, 40.—Orth.
Pareutima Stechow 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **87**, A3, 253.—Coel.
Pareutropius Regan 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **6**, 105.—Pisces.
Pareuxesta Coquillett 1901, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **3**, 376.—Dipt.
Pareuxoa Forbes 1934, Ent. amer., **14**, 27.—Lep.
Parevander Aurivillius 1912, Col. Cat., **39**, 453.—Col.
Parevania Kieffer 1907, Berlin. ent. Z., **51**, 1906, 270.—Hym.
Parevaspis Ritsema 1874, Tijdschr. Ent., **17**, lxxi.—Hym.
Parevia Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 38.—Lep.
Parexaula Meyrick 1909, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **5**, 356.—Lep.
Parexcelsa Pearsall 1912, Canad. Ent., **44**, 100.—Lep.
Parexechia Becher [1886], Int. Polarforsch., 1882–83, Österr. Jan Mayen, **3** (6F), 62.—Dipt.
Parexillis Jordan 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 284.—Col.
Parexistis (pro *Paraxestis* Hampson 1902) Gruenberg 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **77**, 1911, **4**, no. 2, 142.—Lep.
Parexochomus Barovsky 1922, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Russie, **23**, 292.—Col.
Parexoclaenus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 355.—Hym.
Parexocoetus Bleeker 1866, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., **3**, 126.—Pisces.
Parexoglossum Hubbs 1931, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 234, 4.—Pisces.
Parexogone Mesnil & Caullery 1918, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **42**, 126.—Verm. (Polych.).
Parexophthalmus Heller 1908, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **12**, no. 1, 2.—Col.
Parexorista see **Paraexorista**.
Parexosoma Laboissière 1932, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **4**, 67.—Col.
Parexostoma Regan 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 183.—Pisces.
Parexus Agassiz 1844, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843), **13**, 194 [*n.n*]; (1845), Poiss. F.V.G.R., 120.—Pisces.
Parexysma Csiki 1905, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **3**, 573.—Col.

Parga Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **3**, 504.—Orth.
Pargobius (pro *Para-* Bleeker 1873) Day 1881, Fish. Brit., No. 3, 158.—Pisces.
Parhabdocidaris Thiéry 1928, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **67**, Notes et Rev., 181.—Echin.
Parhabritys Girault 1917, Descriptiones Hymenopterorum Chalcidoidicarum etc., **5**, 2 [privately printed].—Hym.
Parhaematopota Gruenberg 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 360.—Dipt.
Parhalimedon Chevreux 1906, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **31**, 76.—Crust.
Parhalmarhiphus Ameghino [1894], Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **13**, 1893, 356.—Mamm.
Parhamatospiculum Skrjabin & Petrow 1928, Ann. trop. Med. Parasit., **22**, 161.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parhapalops Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 32.—Mamm.
Parhaplodactylus Thominot 1883, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **7**, 140.—Pisces.
Parhaplothrix Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **8**, 255.—Col.
Parharmonia (n.n. pro *Harmonia* Edwards 1882) Beutenmueller 1894, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **6**, 89.—Lep.
Parharpinia Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4**, 207.—Crust.
Parhedrus Simon 1887, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **12**, 469.—Arachn.
Parhedyle Thiele 1931, Handbuch, **2**, 443.—Moll.
Parhelophilus Girschner 1897, Ill. Wochenschr. Ent., **2**, 604.—Dipt.
Parhemiopinus Schwarz 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1903**, 376.—Col.
Parhemiops Candèze 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **21**, C.R., cxcviii.—Col.
Parhespera Chen 1932, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **37**, 193.—Col.
Parhestina Moore 1896, Lep. Ind., **3**, 34.—Lep.
Parhierodula Giglio-Tos 1912, Boll. Soc. ent. Ital., **43**, 108.—Orth.
Parhippolyte Borradaile 1900, in Willey, Zool. Results, fasc. 4, 414.—Crust.
Parholaspis Berlese 1918, Redia, **13**, 174.—Arachn.
Parholcomyrmex Emery 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1915**, 190.—Hym.
Parhomaloptera Vaillant 1902, Notes Leyden Mus., **24**, 129.—Pisces.
Parhomonyx Ohaus 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1915**, 257.—Col.
Parhomopterus Lapouge 1932, Gen. Insect., **192** (2), 629.—Col.
Parhoplognathus Ohaus 1930, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1930**, 257.—Col.
Parhoplophryne Barbour & Loveridge 1928, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **50** (2), 260.—Amph.
Parhyale Stebbing 1897, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., (2) **7**, 26.—Crust.
Parhyalella Kunkel 1910, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **16**, no. 1, 74.—Crust.
Parhybodus Jaekel 1898, S. B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1898**, 143.—Pisces.
Parhydrobia (Cossmann MS) de Morgan 1920, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **19**, 327.—Moll.
Parhydrophorus Wheeler 1896, Ent. News, **7**, 185.—Dipt.
Parhydroptera (err. pro *Pary-* Collin 1913) Becker 1926, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearct. Reg., **56**, 23.—Dipt.
Parhylophila Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **11**, 514.—Lep.
Parhymenopus (pro *Pary-* Wood-Mason 1890) Giglio-Tos 1927, Tierreich, **50**, 554.—Orth.
Parhypania Annenkova 1929, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Leningrad, **30**, 1928, 14.—Verm. (Polych.).
Parhypates Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (2), 262.—Col.
Parhypena Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., **15**, 237.—Lep.
Parhypha (pro *Parypha* Agassiz 1860) Delage & Hérouard 1902, Traité Zool. concr., **2** (2), 81.—Coel.
Parhypochthonius Berlese 1904, Redia, **2**, 25 (also as *Parypochthonius*).—Arachn.
Paria Leconte 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 86.—Col.
Paria Gray 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 997.—Moll.
Pariacis Enderlein 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **11**, 119.—Dipt.
Pariaconus Enderlein 1926, Ent. Mitt., **15**, 401.—Hem.
Pariambia Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **7**, 660.—Lep.
Pariambus (n.n. pro *Podalirius* Krøyer 1844) Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **29** (2), 1268.—Crust.
Parias Gray 1849, Cat. Snakes Coll. Brit. Mus., 11.—Rept.
Pariasaurus (pro *Parei-* Owen 1876) Lydekker 1890, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., **4**, 114.—Rept.
Pariaspis Cope 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 241.—Rept.
Paribaeus (pro *Parribacus* Dana 1852) Bergroth 1905, Zoologist, (4) **9**, 65.—Crust.
Paribalia Weld 1922, Philippine J. Sci., **21**, 325.—Hym.
Paribalonius Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A3, 194.—Arachn.
Paribis (*ex* Geoffroy) Le Maout 1853, Hist. Ois., 359.—Aves.
Pariboea Philippi 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., **9** (1), 178.—Pantopoda.
Paribus (pro *-bis* Le Maout 1853) Gray 1871, Hand-List Birds, **3**, 38.—Aves.
Paricana Walker 1857, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **1**, 158.—Hem.
Paricavea d'Orbigny 1854. Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 985.—Bry.

Paricelinus Eigenmann & Eigenmann 1889, West. Amer. Scient., **6**, 131.—Pisces.
Parichthyocrinus Springer 1902, Amer. Geol., **30**, 96.—Echin.
Paricoplax Iredale & Hull 1929, Australian Zool., **6**, 87.—Moll.
Paricterodes Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 389.—Lep.
Paricterotaenia Fuhrmann 1932, Mém. Inst. Univ. Neuchâtel, **8**, 106.— Verm. (Cest.).
Parictops Granger 1910, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **28**, 250.—Mamm.
Paridactus Gahan 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **2**, 47.—Col.
Paridea Baly 1886, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **20**, 26.—Col.
Parides Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 87.—Lep.
Paridnea Ragonot [1892], Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 1891, 602.—Lep.
Paridotea Stebbing 1902 [sep. 1900], Mar. Invest. S. Africa, **1**, 52.—Crust.
Paridris Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **32** (2), Mém., 122.—Hym.
Paridris Brèthes [non Kieffer 1908] 1917, An. Zool. aplic., **4**, 27.—Hym.
Pariemys Cope 1895, Amer. Natural., **29**, 757.—Rept.
Parienia (n.n. pro *Exoria* Meyrick 1882) Berg 1899, Comun. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **1**, no. 3, 78.—Lep.
Parietis Scott 1893, Amer. Natural., **27**, 658.—Mamm.
Parietobalaena Kellogg 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **63**, art. 15, 1.—Mamm.
Parigonimus (pro *Peri-* Sars 1846) Allman 1872, Monogr. Hydroids, (2) 325.—Coel.
Parilendus Casey 1900, J.N. York ent. Soc., **8**, 131.—Col.
Parilia Wood-Mason 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **7**, 264.—Crust.
Parilimya Melvill & Standen 1899, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **27**, 202.—Moll.
Parillice Dyar 1913, Insec. Inscit. menst., **1**, 75.—Lep.
Parilyrgis Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., **15**, 204.—Lep.
Parimera Faust 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 146.—Col
Parimmedia Gebien 1928, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **89**, 226.—Col.
Parinaeota Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 341 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Parindalmus Achard 1922, Fragm. ent., fasc. 1, 29.—Col.
Parindjapyx Silvestri 1932, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **27**, 97.—Thysanura.
Parinia Hartlaub 1857, Syst. Orn. W.-Afr., 71.—Aves.
Parinodiceras Trueman 1918, Abstr. Proc. geol. Soc. London, No. 1022, 66.—Moll.
Parinomya Olsson 1928, Bull. Amer. Palaeont., **14**, no. 52, 19 (65).—Moll.
Parinostemma Kieffer 1914, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **11**, 355.—Hym.
Parinus Sharp 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **19**, 478.—Col.
Pariocela Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 22.—Rept.
Pariodon (pro *Parei-* Kner 1855) Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **5**, 12, 275.—Pisces.
Pariodontis Rothschild 1908, in Jordan & Rothschild, Parasitology, **1**, 14.—Siphonapt.
Parioglossus Regan 1912, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **15**, 302.—Pisces.
Pariogymnia Enderlein 1934, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1934**, 189.—Dipt.
Pariolius Cope 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1871**, 289.—Pisces.
Parione Richardson 1910, Bureau Fish., Docum. No. 736 (Dep. Commerce Labor), 39.—Crust.
Parionella Nierstrasz & Brender 1923, Siboga Exped., **95**, Monogr. 32 (b), 88.—Crust.
Parionina Brender 1929, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **87**, 14.—Crust.
Parioninella Nierstrasz & Brender 1930, Isopoda Indes Orient., 14.—Crust.
Pariopeltis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 25.—Rept.
Pariospilus Viguier 1911, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (9) **13**, 250.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pariostegus Cope 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1868**, 211.—Amph.
Pariosticha Enderlein 1934, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1934**, 188.—Dipt.
Pariotichus Cope 1878, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **17**, 508.—Rept.
Parioxys Cope 1878, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **17**, 521.—Amph.
Paripha (pro *Parypha* Agassiz 1860) Agassiz 1865, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, no. 2, 223.—Coel.
Pariphiculus Alcock & Anderson 1896, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **65** (2), 257.—Crust.
Pariphimedia Chevreux 1906, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **31**, 163.—Crust.
Pariphimediella Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., **2**, no. 6, 121.—Crust.
Pariphinotus Kunkel 1910, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **16**, no. 1, 19.—Crust.
Parironus Micoletzky 1930, in Kreis, Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. Foren., **87**, 331.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paris (err. pro *Pais* Huebner 1821) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 423.—Lep.
Parisacalles Faust 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 50, 55.—Col.
Parisangulocrinus Schmidt 1934, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., **163**, 59.—Echin.
Parisanopus Brèthes 1900, Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires, **1**, fasc. 6, 216.—Col.
Parischius Guillebau 1896, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1896**, 297.—Col.
Parischnaspis Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 276.—Hem.

Parischnia Aurivillius 1907, Ark. Zool., **3**, no. 18, 29.—Col.
Parischnogaster Schulthess 1914, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **37**, 257.—Hym.
Parisiella Cossmann 1887, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **22**, 103.—Moll.
Parisifalco (pro *Parasi-* Lesson 1836) Kaup 1847, Isis, **1847**, column 352, 354.—Aves.
Parisis Verrill 1864, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, no. 3, 37.—Coel.
Parisobrachium Kieffer 1914, Tierreich, **41**, 237, 424.—Hym.
Parisocladus Barnard 1914, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **10**, 397.—Crust.
Parisocordylus Faust [1896], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **56**, 1895, 313.—Col.
Parisocrinus Wachsmuth & Springer 1880, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1879**, 338.—Echin.
Parisolabris [sic] Verhoeff 1904, Arch. Naturgesch., **70** (1), 120.—Dermapt.
Parisolea Bates 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2** (2), 288.—Col.
Parisoma Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **2**, 1831, 490.—Aves.
Parisomias Faust 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1897**, 342, 344.—Col.
Parisomorphus Schaufuss (1890), Nunquam otiosus, **3**, 605.—Col.
Parisomus (pro *-ma* Swainson 1832) Swainson 1837, Hist. Classif. Birds, **2**, 57.—Aves.
Parisopsalis Burr 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **13**, 73.—Dermapt.
Parisorhipis Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 332.—Col.
Parisoschoenus Faust 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 126.—Col.
Paristemia Westwood 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **8**, 124.—Col.
Paristhmia Meyrick 1909, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **2**, 13.—Lep.
Paristhmius Reuter 1887, Ent. Tidskr., **8**, 94.—Hem.
Paristiopterus (n.n. pro *Richardsonia* Castelnau 1872) Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., **11**, 268.—Pisces.
Parisus Walker 1852, Ins. Saundersiana, pt. **3**, 196.—Dipt.
Paritamus (n.n. pro *Itamus* Loew 1849) Verrall 1909, Brit. Flies, **5**, 679.—Dipt.
Parithea (pro *Pasi-* Lea 1833) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 160.—Moll.
Parix (emend. pro *Chlorophanus* Schoenherr 1823) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 440; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 134.—Col.
Parizonidea see **Porizonidea.**
Parka Fleming 1864, in Powrie, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **20** (1), 416.—Gigantostr. (Ova).
Parkeria Carpenter 1869, in Carpenter & Brady, Philos. Trans. roy. Soc., **159**, 721 724.—Prot.
Parkeria Gabb 1881, J. Acad. nat. sci. Philadelphia, (2) **8**, no. 4, 368.—Moll.
Parkeriellus Smith 1916, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **18**, 96.—Dipt.
Parkerophis Barbour & Amaral 1927, Bull. Antivenin Inst. Amer., **1**, 25.—Rept.
Parkia Fowler 1904, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **12**, 525.—Pisces.
Parkinsonia Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte géol. France, **4**, Atl., pl. & explan. pl. 67.—Moll.
Parkinsonites Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, **4**, pt. 33, pl. 302.—Moll.
Parkinsonius Bechstein 1811, in Latham, Vögel, **4** (1), 8.—Aves.
Parksoceras Foerste & Savage 1927, Denison Univ. Bull., **22**, 13, 45.—Moll.
Parlatorea (pro *-ria* Targioni 1868) Lindinger 1905, Ins.-Börse, **22**, 131.—Hem.
Parlatoreopsis Lindinger 1912, Schildläuse (Coccid.), 14, 191.—Hem.
Parlatoria Targioni-Tozzetti 1868, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **11**, 755; Signoret 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **9**, 99, 450.—Hem.
Parlax Burr 1912, Gen. Insect., **122**, 75, 79.—Dermapt.
Parleiosoecia Canu & Bassler 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 106, 824.—Bry.
Parlicium Iredale 1935, Australian Zool., **8**, 102.—Moll.
Parlina Motschoulsky 1866, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **39** (1), 420.—Col.
Parliparis (pro *Parali-* Collett 1878) Goode & Bean 1895, Spec. Bull. U.S. Mus., (Quart. Ser. no. 2), 279.—Pisces.
Parlitomosa Nagaty 1935, J. Egypt. Med. Ass., **18**, 483.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parlohmannia (err. pro *Per-* Berlese 1918) Vitzthum 1931, in Krumbach & Kuekenthal, Handb. Zool., **3**, 2. Hälfte, Teil 3, 150.—Arachn.
Parma Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 2, 57.—Pisces.
Parmacella Cuvier 1805, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), **5** (30), 442.—Moll.
Parmacellaea Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. viii.—Moll.
Parmacellilla Simroth 1910, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **15**, 536.—Moll.
Parmacellina Sandberger 1872, Land- u. Süssw. Conch. Vorwelt, 232.—Moll.
Parmacellus Férussac 1821, H.N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 25.—Moll.
Parmacochlea Smith 1884, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1884**, 273.—Moll.
Parmalomyia Bigot 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2**, 18.—Dipt.
Parmaphora Deshayes 1832, Ency. Méth. (Vers), **3**, 700.—Moll.
Parmaphora (pro *Parmoph-* Blainville 1817) Bowdich 1822, Elem. Conch., **1**, 24.—Moll.
Parmaphorella (Pfeffer MS.) Strebel 1907, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **25**, 105.—Moll.
Parmaphorus see **Parmophorus.**

Parmarion Fischer 1856, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **20**, 395.—Moll.
Parmaschema Heller 1912, Philippine J. Sci., 7(D), 106.—Col.
Parmasessor Ludwig 1869, N. Jahrb. Min., **1869**, 683.—Coel.
Parmaturus Garman 1906, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **46**, 201.—Pisces.
Parmavitrea Baker 1931, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **83**, 97.—Moll.
Parmecus Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37** (2), 172.—Col.
Parmelina Houlbert 1921, in Oberthuer, Etudes Lép. Comp., **18** (2), 47, 199.—Lep.
Parmella Adams 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 308.—Moll.
Parmena (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 108 [*n.n.*]; Latreille 1829, Règne Anim., ed. 2, **5**, 125.—Col.
Parmenis Malmgren 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 135.—Verm. (Polych.).
Parmenomorpha Blackburn 1889, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **3**, 1467.—Col.
Parmenonta Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, **2**, pt. 2, 157.—Col.
Parmenops Schaufuss 1891, Berlin. ent. Z., **36**, 61.—Col.
Parmenopsis Ganglbauer 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **31**, Abh., 693; 1884, **33**, 523.—Col.
Parmenosoma Schaeffer 1908, Bull. Mus. Brooklyn Inst., **1**, 344.—Col.
Parmicromelus Girault 1917, Descriptiones Hymenopterorum Chalcidoidicarum, etc., **5**, 4 [privately printed].—Hym.
Parmilis Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., **1**, 21.—Orth.
Parminolia Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 271.—Moll.
Parmipalpus Broun 1881, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 2, 662.—Col.
Parmius Sharp 1877, Ent. mon. Mag., **13**, 266, 272.—Col.
Parmophora (pro *-rus* Blainville 1817) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 42.—Moll.
Parmophorella Matthew 1886, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, **3**, 1885, 59.—Moll.
Parmophorus Blainville 1817, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 27 (as *Parmaphorus* p. 28).—Moll.
Parmoptila Cassin 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1859**, 40.—Aves.
Parmorphorus (err. pro *Parmoph-* Blainville 1817) Woolworth (or ? Hall) 1867, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, **20**, 52.—Moll.
Parmorthis Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., **22**, 246; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., **4** (1), 128.—Brach.
Parmula Heyden 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 589.—Dipt.
Parmula Fairmaire 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 490.—Hem. (See *Harmonides* Kirkaldy 1902 and *Boëthoos* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Parmula Carter 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **7**, 98.—Spong.
Parmularia (Busk MS.) MacGillivray 1887, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **23**, 191, 211.—Bry.
Parmularius Hopwood 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **14**, 550.—Mamm.
Parmulechinus Lambert 1906, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **10**, 63.—Echin.
Parmulina Pénard 1902, Faune rhizopod. Léman, 206.—Prot.
Parmulina Dall 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **26**, no. 1312, 351.—Moll. (See *Parmulophora* Dall 1905.)
Parmulophora (n.n. pro *Parmulina* Dall 1902) Dall 1905, Nautilus, **18**, 113.—Moll.
Parmulopliora (err. pro *-phora* Dall 1905) Cossmann 1905, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **9**, 117.—Moll.
Parmulus (n.n. pro *Clypeaster* Dejean 1821) Gundlach 1853, in Poey, Mem. Cuba, **1**, fasc. 4, 323, 336.—Col.
Parmunculus Collinge 1899 in Moellendorff, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp., **2**, Bd. 8 (2), 57.—Moll.
Parnaenus Peckham 1896, Occ. Pap. nat. Hist. Soc. Wisconsin, **3**, 37.—Arachn.
Parnalius (n.n. pro *Thais* Fabricius 1807) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 128.—Lep.
Parnara Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, **1**, 166.—Lep.
Parnassis (pro *-ssius* Latreille 1804) Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 90.—Lep.
Parnassius Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 185.—Lep.
Parnemoicus Schilsky 1911, in Kuester & Kraatz, Käf. Eur., **47**, 47(B), 47(I).—Col.
Parnes (Doubleday MS.) Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (**2**) 464.—Lep.
Parnettyella Kieffer 1909, Zbl. Bakt., (2) **23**, 126.—Dipt.
Parnia Mabille 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, 53.—Lep.
Parnida Broun 1880, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 1, 249.—Col.
Parnidium Geinitz 1894, Arch. Ver. Mecklenb., **48**, 76.—Col.
Parnisa Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 21.—Hem.
Parnkalla Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **16**, 29.—Hem.
Parnoides Kuwert 1890, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **40**, Abh., 17, 43.—Col.
Parnopes Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 127.—Hym.
Parnopia Blasius 1862, List Birds Eur., **11**.—Aves.
Parnopidea Brauns 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **1**, 460.—Hym.

Parnopio (emend. pro *Hagedashia* Bonaparte 1857) Heine [1890] in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein, **1882–90,** 314.—Aves.
Parnops Jacobson 1894, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **28,** 275.—Col.
Parnus Fabricius 1792, Ent. Syst., **1** (1), 245.—Col.
Paroaria Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., **52,** 206.—Aves. (Cf. *Colyptrophorus* Cabanis 1847.)
Paroberea Kolbe 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **44,** 79.—Col.
Parobisium Chamberlin 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5,** 17.—Arachn.
Parobrimus Scudder 1896, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **27,** 205.—Orth.
Parocalea Bernhauer 1902, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **52,** Beih., 169.—Col.
Paroccanthus [sic] Saussure 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **11,** 317.—Orth. (Cf. *Paroecanthus* Saussure 1874.)
Paroceras Marsh 1886, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **10,** 200.—Mamm.
Parochlerus Breddin 1904, Soc. ent., **18,** 153.—Hem.
Parochlus Enderlein 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., [N.S.] **48,** no. 3, 109.—Dipt.
Parochmastis Meyrick 1917, Exot. Microlep., **2,** 86.—Lep.
Parochromyia Hough 1898, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1898,** 178.—Dipt.
Parochthiphila Czerny 1904, Wien. ent. Ztg., **23,** 169.—Dipt.
Parochusus Whitley 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10,** 16.—Pisces.
Parocneria Dyar 1897, Canad. Ent., **29,** 13, 14.—Lep.
Parocnus Miller 1929, Smithson. misc. Coll., **81,** no. 9, 28.—Mamm.
Paroctopus Naef 1903, Fauna Flora Golf Napoli, Monogr., **35** (2), 811.—Moll.
Parocypoda Neumann 1878, Cat. Podoph. Crust. Heideberger Mus., 26.—Crust.
Parocyptamus Shiraki 1930, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku Imp. Univ., **1** (Ent. No. 1), 11.—Dipt.
Parocypus Bernhauer 1915, Col. Rundsch., **4,** 52.—Col.
Parocystola Turner 1896, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **20,** 30.—Lep.
Parocyusa Bernhauer 1902, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **52,** Beih., 149.—Col.
Parodaea Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., **1,** 272.—Lep.
Parodarmistus Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2,** 421.—Hem.
Paroderus Mulsant & Rey 1854, Mém. Acad. Lyon, Cl. Sci., (N.S.) **4,** 255.—Col.
Parodiceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22,** 319.—Moll.
Parodiceras Wedekind 1913, N. Jahrb. Min., **1913** (1), 85.—Moll. (See *Parodicerellum* Strand 1929 & *Holzapfeloceras* Miller 1932.)
Parodicerellum (n.n. pro *Parodiceras* Wedekind 1913) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, **20,** 9.—Moll.
Parodiellus (emend. pro *Strandibunus* Roewer 1912) Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 723.—Arachn.
Parodimys Kraglievich 1932, An. Soc. cient. argent., **114,** 175.—Mamm.
Parodinia Coquillett 1902, J.N. York ent. Soc., **10,** 186.—Dipt.
Parodites Reichensperger 1923, Z. wiss. InsektenBiol., **18,** 246.—Col.
Paroditesus Ferguson 1923, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **48,** 427.—Col.
Parodius Distant 1900, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1900,** 166.—Hem.
Parodoceras (err. pro *-diceras* Hyatt 1884) Frech 1893, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **45,** 333.—Moll.
Parodolepas Macdonald 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1869,** 442.—Crust.
Parodomyia Townsend 1917, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **37,** 225.—Dipt.
Parodomyiops Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro, **5,** 221.—Dipt.
Parodon Cuvier & Valenciennes 1849, H.N. Poiss., **22,** 50.—Pisces.
Parodontaspis White 1931, Vertebrate Faunas English Eocene, 63.—Pisces.
Parodontoceras Spath 1923, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **79** (3), 305.—Moll.
Parodontomelus Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15,** 261.—Orth.
Parodynerus Saussure [1855], Etudes Fam. Vespides, **3,** 245.—Hym.
Paroeatus Gebien 1928, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **89,** 98.—Col.
Paroeax Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **10,** 157.—Col.
Paroecanthus (pro *Paroccan-* Saussure 1859) Saussure 1874, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., **6** [1], fasc. 3, 465, 468.—Orth.
Paroecia Warren 1907, Novit. zool., **14,** 117.—Lep.
Paroecister Reichensperger 1923, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **13,** 314.—Col.
Paroeclidius Myers 1928, Studies on Cuban Insects, Harvard Univ. Press, 19.—Hem.
Paroecotraustes Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) **9,** Mem. 2, pt. 2, 78.—Moll.
Paroecus Bates 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **12,** 379.—Col.
Paroecus Becker 1895, Berlin. ent. Z., **40,** 252.—Dipt.
Paroediceroides Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., **2,** no. 6, 146.—Crust.
Paroediceros Sars 1892, Crust. Norway, **1,** fasc. 13, 291.—Crust.
Paroedma Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4,** 187.—Hem.
Paroedopa Coquillett 1900, J.N. York ent. Soc., **8,** 22.—Dipt.
Paroedostethus Van Dyke 1932, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **20,** 327.—Col.
Paroedura Guenther 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **3,** 217.—Rept.
Paroeme Aurivillius 1886, Ent. Tidskr., **7,** 90.—Col.

Paroenas Kolbe 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 1894, 190.—Col.
Paroeneis Moore 1893, Lep. Ind., **2**, 36.—Lep.
Paroesophagostomum Scheidegger & Kreis 1934, Z. Parasitenk., **7**, 49.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parogovia Hansen 1921, Studies on Arthrop., **1**, 44.—Arachn.
Paroides Brehm 1828, Isis, **1828**, 1284 [*n.n.*]; 1831, Handb. Nat. Vögel Dtschl., 468.—Aves.
Paroides Hahn [non Brehm 1828] 1835, in Reider & Hahn, Fauna Boica, **2** (1), xiii.—Aves.
Paroides Lesson [non Brehm, Hahn] 1837, Compl. Buffon, **8**, 385.—Aves.
Paroithona Farran 1908, Sci. Invest. Fish. Ireland, **2**, 1906, 89.—Crust.
Parolamia Scudder 1878, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv., **4**, no. 2, 529.—Col.
Paroligia Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **11**, 128.—Lep.
Paroligobunis Peterson 1910, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **4**, 269.—Mamm.
Paroligoneurus Muesebeck 1931, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **79**, no. 2882, 7.—Hym.
Paroligosita Kurdjumov 1912, Rev. russe Ent., **11**, 1911, 434.—Hym. (Chalcid.).
Paroligosita Girault & Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 145.—Hym. (Chalcid.). (See *Epoligosita* Girault 1916.)
Paroligosthenus Cameron 1913, Ind. Forest Rec., **4**, 94.—Hym.
Parolobium Fall 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **31**, 132, 152.—Col.
Parolpium Beier 1931, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, **17**, 308.—Arachn.
Parolulis Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 477.—Lep.
Parolyca Dyar 1928, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **30**, 137.—Lep.
Parolynx (pro *Paraolinx* Ashmead 1894) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 354.—Hym.
Paromala Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 58.—Lep.
Paromalia Broun 1880, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 1, 496.—Col.
Paromalus Erichson 1834, Jahrb. Insectenk., **1**, 167.—Col.
Paromarteon Blackburn 1897, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **21**, 94.—Col.
Paromaspides Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 139.—Col.
Paromela Lhoste 1934, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **103**, 360.—Col.
Paromelix Aurivillius 1907, Ark. Zool., **3**, no. 18, 23.—Col.
Paromenia Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 342 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Paromia Westwood 1851, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **1**, 167.—Col.
Paromia Hewitson 1861, Exot. Butt., **2**, pl. & explan. pl. [25] Epiphile II & Paromia.—Lep. (Nymphalid.).
Paromia Schaus 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **11**, 23.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Paromias Voss 1931, Ent. Blätter, **27**, 35.—Col.
Paromicrus Scott 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **16**, 206.—Col.
Paromidia Reitter 1873, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brunn, **12** (1), Abh. 158.—Col.
Paromius (n.n. pro *Stenocoris* Rambur 1839) Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 45, 170.—Hem.
Paromoeocerus Gounelle 1910, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1910**, 139.—Col.
Paromola Wood-Mason 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **7**, 267.—Crust.
Paromolgula (pro *Param-* Traustedt 1885) Redikorzev 1910, Trav. Soc. St.-Pétersbourg, **41**, Zool., 102.—Tunicata.
Paromolopsis Wood-Mason 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **7**, 268.—Crust.
Paromomys Gidley 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **63**, Art. 1, 3.—Mamm.
Paromophron Semenov-Tian-Shanskiĭ 1922, Rev. russe Ent., **18**, 40.—Col.
Paromostola Purcell 1903, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **3**, 93.—Arachn.
Paromphacodes Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 428.—Lep.
Paromphale Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **8**, 421.—Lep.
Paromphale Girault & Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 211.—Hym.
Paromphaloidomyiia Girault 1917, New Chalcid Flies, 1 [privately printed].—Hym.
Paromphreus Ganglbauer 1887, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **48**, 344.—Col.
Paromylacris Scudder 1885, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1885**, 35; 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **15**, 409.—Orth.
Parona (n.n. pro *Paropsis* Jenyns 1841) Berg 1895, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **4**, 39.—Pisces.
Paronaea (n.n. pro *Hantkenia* Prever 1902) Prever 1903, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital., **22**, 461.—Prot.
Paronaster Airaghi 1906, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **45**, 107.—Echin.
Paronchestus Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins. Fam. Phasm., 437, 463.—Orth.
Paroncholaimus Filipjev 1916, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Petrograd, **21**, 105.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paroncopera Tindale 1933, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **5**, 15.—Lep.
Paroncophorus Harrison 1916, Parasitology, **9**, 23, 28, 127.—Malloph.
Paroneirodes Alcock 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 206.—Pisces.
Paronella Schött 1893, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **19** (4), no. 4, 18.—Collemb.

Paronella Wiontzek 1934, Palaeontographica, **80** (A), 1, 26.—Moll.
Paronellides Schött 1925, Sarawak Mus. J., **3**, 120.—Collemb.
Paronesimoides Pirlot 1933, Siboga Exped., **120**, Monogr. 33 (c), 139.—Crust.
Paronesimus Stebbing 1904 [sep. 1893], Bijdr. Dierk., No. 17–18, 2, 14.—Crust.
Paronia Diamare 1900, Boll. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **4**, no. 91, 1.—Verm. (Cest.).
Paroniceras Bonarelli 1893, Bol. Soc. geol. Ital., **12**, 202.—Moll.
Paroniella Fuhrmann 1920, Festschr. Zschokke, Basel, **1920**, no. 27, 18.—Verm. (Cest.).
Paronipora Capeder 1904, Riv. Ital. Pal., **10**, 58.—*Inc. sed.* (?Coel., ?Bry.).
Paronirodes (pro *Paronei-* Alcock 1890) Alcock 1899, Cat. Ind. Deep-Sea Fish., 57.—Pisces.
Paronocolus Mello-Leitão 1930, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **31**, 79.—Arachn.
Paronomerus (pro *Pero-* Schaum 1853) Redtenbacher 1867, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (1A) Col., 9.—Col.
Paronomia (err. pro *Para-* Conrad 1860) Gardner 1916, Maryland geol. Surv., Upper Cretac. (Text), 543.—Moll.
Paronuphis Ehlers 1887, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **15**, 6, 73.—Verm. (Polych.).
Paronychodon Cope 1876, Pal. Bull., No. 22, 256.—Mann.
Paronychora Joannis 1912, Brotéria, **10** (ser. zool.), 20.—Lep.
Paronymus Aurivillius 1925, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **13**, 520.—Lep.
Parooderella Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 88.—Hym.
Parooderelloides Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 67.—Hym.
Paroosternum Scott 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **16**, 220.—Col.
Paropeas Pilsbry 1906, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **18**, 14.—Moll.
Paropes (Megerle MS.) Schoenherr 1833, Gen. Curc., **1**, 170.—Col.
Parophasma Reichenow 1905, Vög. Afr., **3** (2), 743.—Aves.
Paropheltes Cameron 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **17**, 1011.—Hym.
Parophiocephalus Popta 1905, Notes Leyden Mus., **25**, 184.—Pisces.
Parophiocephalus Senna [non Popta 1905] 1924, Monit. Zool. ital., **35**, 156.—Pisces.
Parophionellus (n.n. pro *Pharsalia* Cresson 1872) Brues & Richardson 1913, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **32**, 495.—Hym.
Parophnoda Spaeth 1932, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **22**, 228.—Col.
Parophonus Ganglbauer [1891], Käf. Mitteleur., **1**, 1892, 340.—Col.
Parophrida Chen 1934, Sinensia, **5**, 395.—Col.
Parophryoxus Doolittle 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, 153.—Crust.
Parophrys Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 1854, 139.—Pisces.
Parophthalmonia Bernhauer 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A7, 60.—Col.
Parophthalmoptera Hendel 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1914**, 166.—Dipt.
Paropia Germar 1833, Revue Entom., **1** (4), 181.—Hem.
Paropilio Roewer 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., **77** (1), Suppl. 2, 48.—Arachn.
Paropioxys Karsch 1890, Berlin. ent. Z., **35**, 57.—Hem.
Paropisa Stebbing 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4**, 206.—Crust.
Paropisthius Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9**, 148.—Col.
Paropisthorchis Stephens 1912 (*teste* Stephens 1916, in Fantham, Stephens & Theobald, Anim. Parasites of Man, 255).—Verm. (Trem.).
Paroplapoderus Voss 1926, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **87**, 41 (as *Parahoplapoderus* fig. legend p. 88).—Col.
Paroplia Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47**, 360.—Col.
Paroplites Lameere 1903, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **11**, 54.—Col.
Paropomala Scudder 1899, Psyche, **8**, 437.—Orth.
Paropsides Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2**, Lief. 2, Col., 192.—Col.
Paropsimena Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2**, Lief. 2, Col., 186.—Col.
Paropsimorpha Lhoste 1934, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **103**, 358.—Col.
Paropsipacha Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2**, Lief. 2, Col., 192.—Col.
Paropsis Olivier 1807, Entom., **5**, 596.—Col.
Paropsis Jenyns (1841), Zool. "Beagle" (Fish), 65.—Pisces. (See *Parona* Berg 1895.)
Paropsis Oehlert 1888, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **16**, 647.—Moll.
Paropsisterna Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2**, Lief. 2, Col., 193.—Col.
Paropsites Počta 1884, Abh. Böhm. Ges., (6) **12** (9), 40.—Spong.
Paropsivora Malloch 1934, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **59**, 7.—Dipt.
Paropsocus Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 117.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
Paropsonema Clarke 1900, Bull. N. York Mus., **8**, no. 39, 172.—Echin.
Paropta Staudinger 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **12**, 354.—Lep.
Paropulopa Fieber 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 500.—Hem.
Paropus (Megerle MS.) Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lep., 50.—Col.

Paropus (emend. pro *Hypochthonius* Koch 1835) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Arachn.
Parora Smith 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1203, 491.—Lep.
Paroragrotis (pro *Porosagrotis* Smith 1890) Dod 1910, Ent. News, **21**, 396.—Lep.
Parorchestia Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) **7**, 397, 402.—Crust.
Parorchis (n.n. pro *Zeugorchis* Nicoll 1906) Nicoll 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 128.—Verm. (Trem.)
Parorchites Fuhrmann 1932, Mém. Univ. Neuchâtel, **8**, 111.—Verm. (Cest.).
Parorectis Spaeth 1901, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **51**, Abh., 346.—Col.
Parorena Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 330.—Lep.
Paroreomyza Perkins 1901, Ibis, (8) **1**, 583.—Aves.
Parorgerioides Bergevin 1928, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., **19**, 248.—Hem.
Parorgerius Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **7**, 204.—Hem.
Parorgyia Packard 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **3**, 332.—Lep.
Paroriza Hérouard 1902, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, **21**, 24.—Echin.
Parormoceras Shimizu & Obata 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) **2**, 2, 8.—Moll.
Parornix Spuler 1910, in Hofmann-Spuler, Schmett. Eur., **2**, 410.—Lep.
Parorphula Bruner 1900, Rep. Merchants' Locust, **2**, 22, 25.—Orth.
Parorsidis Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **8**, 65.—Col.
Parorthaga Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **4**, 110.—Lep.
Parorthocladius Thienemann 1935, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **96**, 213.—Dipt.
Parorthocrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, **3**, 25, 26.—Echin.
Paroruza Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **2**, 406.—Lep.
Parorya Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 7, 33.—Myr.
Parorychodes Kleine 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **86**, A9, 80.—Col.
Paroryssus Martynov 1925, Bull. Acad. Sci. Russ., **19**, 756.—Hym.
Paroryx (n.n. pro *Oryx* Tournier 1874) Reitter 1913, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **51**, 1912, Abh., 79.—Col.
Parosca Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 338; 1925, **11**, 278.—Dipt.
Paroscinella Becker 1913, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **11**, 164.—Dipt.
Parosmodes Holland 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1896**, 45.—Lep.
Parosmylus Needham 1909, Rec. Ind. Mus., **3**, 209.—Neur.
Parosoma (emend. pro *Parisoma* Swainson 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Parosorius Bernhauer 1904, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **65**, 222.—Col.
Parosphromenus Bleeker 1879, Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, **19**, Poiss. Labyrinth., 2, 19.—Pisces.
Parossa (n.n. pro *Ossa* Giglio-Tos 1894) Bruner 1911, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **8**, 38.—Orth.
Parosteobrama Tchang 1930, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **55**, 50.—Pisces.
Parosteodes Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 134.—Lep.
Paroster Sharp 1882, Trans. roy. Dublin Soc., (2) **2**, 391.—Col.
Parostertagia Schwartz & Alicata 1933, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **82**, No. 15, 1–5.—Verm. (Nema.).
Parosus Sharp 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 704.—Col.
Parotermes Scudder 1883, Proc. Amer. Acad. Sci., (2) **11**, 135.—Isopt.
Parothius Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16**, 423.—Col.
Parothria Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 654.—Lep.
Parotia Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 35.—Aves.
Parotica (pro *-tia* Vieillot 1816) Wagler 1827, Syst. Av., **1** [99].—Aves.
Parotis Huebner 1825, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **3**, 30.—Lep.
Parotocinclus Eigenmann & Eigenmann 1889, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) **2**, 41.—Pisces.
Parotomys Thomas 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **2**, 205.—Mamm.
Parotosaurus Boulenger 1914, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **20**, 257.—Rept.
Parotostigmus Pocock 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Chilop., 25.—Myr.
Paroudablis Cockerell 1900, Entomologist, **33**, 87.—Hem.
Parourapteryx Thierry-Mieg 1904, Naturaliste, **18** (Année 26), 183.—Lep.
Parowenites Spath 1934, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., **4**, 187.—Moll.
Paroxya Scudder 1877, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **19**, 28.—Orth.
Paroxyartes Carl 1913, Rev. suisse Zool., **21**, 45.—Orth.
Paroxycera Pleske 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt., **1**, 170.—Dipt.
Paroxyclaenus Teilhard 1924, Ann. Paléont., **11**, 77.—Mamm.
Paroxyechus Mathews 1913, Birds Australia, **3**, 114.—Aves.
Paroxyethira Mosely 1924, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **55**, 670.—Trichopt.
Paroxylabis Kieffer 1907, Brotéria, **6** (Sér. zool.), 16.—Hym.
Paroxyna Hendel 1927, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **49**, 146.—Dipt.
Paroxynoticeras Pia 1914, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **23** (1), 18, 156.—Moll.
Paroxyonyx Hustache 1931, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1931**, 249.—Col.
Paroxyophthalmus Wood-Mason 1889, Cat. Mantid., 38.—Orth.
Paroxyops (err. pro *Pseudoxyops* Saussure & Zehntner 1894) Chopard 1916, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **85**, 184.—Orth.

Paroxyopsis Rehn 1911, Gen. Insect., **119**, 3, 8.—Orth.
Paroxypilus (pro *Parao-* Saussure 1870) Wood-Mason 1889, Cat. Mantid., 3.—Orth.
Paroxypoda Ganglbauer 1895, Käf. Mitteleur., **2**, 64.—Col.
Paroxypodinus Cameron 1933, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **17**, 36.—Col.
Paroxyprora Karny 1907, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **4** (3), 3, 13.—Orth.
Paroxyptera (Ragonot MS.) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 501.—Lep.
Paroxyrhopus Schenkel 1901, Verh. Ges. Basel, **13** (1), 168.—Rept.
Paroxysmene Bernhauer 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, A7, 73.—Col.
Paroxystomina Micoletzky 1924, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **132**, Abt. 1, 233.—Verm. (Nema.).
Paroxytelopsis Cameron 1933, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **73**, 36.—Col.
Paroxyurichthys Bleeker 1875, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) **9**, 140.—Pisces.
Parozodes Aurivillius 1898, Ent. Tidskr., **18**, 1897, 245.—Col.
Parphorus Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., **2**, 576.—Lep.
Parra Linnaeus 1766, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 259.—Aves.
Parra Lacepède [non L. 1766] 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 19.—Aves.
Parracilia Willemse 1933, Natuurh. Maandbl., **22**, 117.—Orth.
Parragua Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 77.—Aves [? generic].
Parrallelepipedum (err. pro *Para-* Adams 1857) Horusitzky 1927, Földtani Közlöny, **57**, 64.—Moll.
Parramatta (Ragonot MS) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 366.—Lep.
Parreysia Conrad 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 267.—Moll.
Parreyssia (err. pro *-sia* Conrad 1853) Annandale 1919, Rec. Indian Mus., **16**, 139.—Moll.
Parreyssiana Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., **2**, 76.—Moll.
Parrhabdocidaris (err. pro *Parh-* Thiéry 1928) Mortensen 1928, Monogr. Echin., **1**, 545.—Echin.
Parrhasius Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 79.—Lep.
Parrhesia Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 465.—Lep.
Parrhinotermes Holmgren 1910, Zool. Anz., **35**, 285.—Isopt.
Parrhostapsis (pro *Porr-* Mueller 1859) Kirchner 1864, Lotos, **14**, 125.—Arachn.
Parrhynchium (pro *Pararrh-* Saussure 1855) Dalla Torre 1894, Cat. Hym., **9**, 42.—Hym.
Parribacus Dana 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 14.—Crust.
Parricola Harrison 1915, Parasitology, **8**, 90.—Malloph.
Parrina (n.n. pro *Silvestria* Schubert 1920) Cushman 1931, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **7**, 20.—Prot.
Parroa Laporte 1868, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **8**, 173.—Col.
Parrocelia Gourret 1883, Ann. Mus. Marseille, **1**, no. 8, 81.—Prot.
Parrotia Kieffer 1924, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **43**, C.R., 140.—Dipt.
Parrottia Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 394.—Hem.
Parrulus (pro *Paru-* Spix 1824) Nordmann 1835, in Erman, Reise, Naturhist. Atl., 7.—Aves.
Parsialus Stål 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **3**, 33.—Hem.
Partanosaurus see **Parthanosaurus.**
Partargionia Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 394.—Hem.
Partenope (pro *Parth-* Weber 1795) Lamarck [1801], Syst. An. s. Vert., 154.—Crust.
Partetrocycloecia Canu 1918, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **17**, 1917, 346.—Bry.
Parthanosaurus Skuphos 1893, Zool. Anz., **16**, 67 (as *Partanosaurus* p. 96).—Rept.
Parthena Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 112.—Moll.
Parthenia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 231.—Dipt.
Parthenia Lowe 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **8**, 39.—Moll. (See *Partulida* Schaufuss 1869 & *Euparthenia* Thiele 1929.)
Parthenia (pro *-nie* Koch 1850) Simon 1864, Hist. Araign. [ed. 1], 313.—Arachn.
Parthenicus Reuter 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **32**, no. 9, 84.—Hem.
Parthenie Koch 1850, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., **5**, 65.—Arachn.
Parthenina Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1883, Moll. Mar. Roussillon, **1**, 158, 168.—Moll.
Parthenius Gistl 1857, Vacuna, **2**, 556.—Col.
Parthenodes Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 252.—Lep.
Parthenolambus Milne-Edwards 1878, Crust. Rég. Mex., 148.—Crust.
Parthenolecanium Šulc 1908, Ent. mon. Mag., **44**, 36.—Hem.
Parthenomerus Alcock 1895, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **64** (2), 280.—Crust.
Parthenopa Rafinesque 1814, Specchio d. Sci., **2** (11), 130.—Mamm.
Parthenope Weber 1795, Nomen. Fabricii, 92.—Crust.
Parthenope Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 315.—Crust. (See *Daldorfia* Rathbun 1904.)

Parthenope Scacchi 1833, Oss. Zool., **1**, 8, 19.—Moll.
Parthenope Schmidt 1857, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **23**, 363.—Verm. (Polych.).
Parthenopea (pro *-pa* Rafinesque 1814) Minà-Palumbo 1868, Ann. Agric. Sicil., (2) **12**, 108.—Mamm.
Parthenopea Kossmann 1874, Arb. Inst. Würzburg, **1**, 203.—Crust.
Parthenopea (pro *-pe* Scacchi 1833) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 152.—Moll.
Parthenopia Kosse 1813, De Pteropod., 10.—Moll.
Parthenopoides Miers 1879, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **14**, 672.—Crust.
Parthenos Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 38.—Lep. (Papilionid.).
Parthenos Huebner [1823], Samml. exot. Schmett., **2**, pl. [215].—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Catocalirrhus* Andrews 1877.)
Parthenoserica Brenske 1899, Berlin. ent. Z., **44**, 236.—Col.
Parthenothrips Uzel 1895, Monogr. Thysanopt., 170.—Thysanopt.
Parthenus (emend. pro *-nos* Huebner 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Lep.
Parthia Ragonot 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, 235.—Lep.
Parthomyia Rohdendorf 1925, Zool. Anz., **62**, 82.—Dipt.
Partiotiana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (4), 293.—Moll.
Partnunia Piersig 1896, S.B. Ges. Leipzig, **22–23**, 52.—Arachn.
Partona Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 3, 642.—Arachn.
Partretocycloecia (pro *Partetro-* Canu 1918) Canu & Bassler 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 106, 830.—Bry.
Partschia Boettger 1911, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **43**, 21.—Moll.
Partschiceras Fucini 1920 [? 1923], Palaeont. Ital., **26**, 95.—Moll.
Partula Férussac 1821 (June), Journ. de Physique, **92**, 460; 1821, H.N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 23.—Moll.
Partulida (n.n. pro *Parthenia* Lowe 1841) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 6. —Moll.
Partulina Pfeiffer 1854, Malak. Bl., **1**, 114.—Moll.
Partulinella Pilsbry 1914, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **22**, 392.—Moll.
Partulus (pro *-la* Férussac 1821) Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 57.—Moll.
Parudea Swinhoe 1900, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **2**, 523.—Lep.
Parudenus Enderlein 1909, Zool. Anz., **35**, 158.—Orth.
Parufens Girault 1913, Rev. russe Ent., **13**, 292.—Hym.
Parula Bonaparte 1838, List Birds Eur. Amer., 20.—Aves.
Parulus (pro *Parus* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 219.—Aves.
Parulus Spix [non Rafinesque 1815] 1824, Avium Sp. nov., **1**, 85.—Aves.
Parum Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 295.—Lep.
Parumbrosa Kishinouye 1910, J. Coll. Japan, **27**, no. 9, 9.—Coel.
Parunciola Chevreux 1911, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **23**, 266.—Crust.
Parundella Jörgensen 1925, Rep. Danish Exped., (1) **2**, Biol. J., 3, 47.—Prot.
Parunio Ping 1931, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **10**, 236.—Moll.
Parupeneus Bleeker 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., **1**, 234; 1874, Verh. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam, **15** (Rev. Mulloides), 17.—Pisces.
Parura (n.n. pro *Metura* Butler 1873) Kirby 1896, Handb. Lep., **2**, 229.—Lep.
Paruraecha Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **8**, 64.—Col.
Paruriella Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 107.—Hym.
Parurios Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 84.—Hym.
Parurmiatherium Sickenburg 1932, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **1932**, 1.—Mamm.
Parurochela Reuter 1881, Berlin. ent. Z., **25**, 83.—Hem.
Paruroctonus Werner 1934, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, Abt. 4, Buch 8, 283.—Arachn.
Paruroleptus Kahl 1932, Tierwelt Deutschlands, **25**, 586.—Prot.
Parus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 189; 1766, ed. 12, 340.—Aves.
Parusambius Kleine 1925, Indian For. Rec., **11** (4), 129.—Col.
Paruscanoidea Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland. Mus., **3**, 152.—Hym.
Parussuria Spath 1934, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., **4**, 213.—Moll.
Parusta Rothschild 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **20**, 6.—Lep.
Parutaetus Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17** (1), 62.—Mamm.
Paruterina see **Parautrina.**
Paruzelia Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 51, 223.—Hem.
Parvacmea Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **47**, 428.—Moll.
Parvamussium Sacco 1897, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **24**, 48.—Moll.
Parvanemus Mayer 1904, Amer. Natural., **38**, 513.—Coel.
Parvapenna Kaye 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1901**, 129.—Lep.
Parvatella Godwin-Austen 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moll., [1] 145.—Moll.
Parvati Semper 1862, J. Conchyliol., **10**, 142.—Moll.
Parviamussium (err. pro *Parva-* Sacco 1897) Dall 1898, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., **3**, pt. 4, 698.—Moll.

Parvibranchus Hogg 1839, Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **3**, 270.—Amph.
Parvicardium Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 19.—Moll.
Parvicellula Marshall 1896, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **28**, 1895, 284.—Dipt.
Parviclinus Fraser-Brunner 1932, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1932**, 827.—Pisces.
Parviconus Cotton & Godfrey 1932, S. Australian Nat., **13**, no. 2, 68.—Moll.
Parvicorbis (n.n. pro *Bernayia* Cossmann 1887) Cossmann 1891, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **26**, 28.—Moll.
Parvicrepis Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 325.—Pisces.
Parvidactylites Buckman 1927, Type Ammonites, **6**, pt. 62, 43.—Moll.
Parvifusus (? err. pro *Parvisipho* Cossmann 1889) Boettger 1906, Verh. Siebenb. Ver., **54**, 1904, 33.—Moll.
Parvigobius Whitley 1930, Australian Zool., **6**, 122.—Pisces.
Parviiulus Javlovski 1929, Ann. Mus. zool. Polon., **8**, 51.—Myr.
Parvilucina Dall 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1237, 806.—Moll.
Parvimalleus Iredale 1931, Rec. Australian Mus., **18**, 205.—Moll.
Parvimitra Finlay 1930, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **61**, 64.—Moll.
Parvipalpus Mayer 1890, F. Fl. Neapel, **17**, 38.—Crust.
Parviparma Herre 1927, Monogr. Philippine Bur. Sci., **23**, 81.—Pisces.
Parvipsitta Mathews 1916, Birds Australia, **6**, 45.—Aves.
Parvirhynchia Buckman 1914, Gen. jurass. Brachiop., 2; 1917, Pal. Indica, **3** (2), 56.—Brach.
Parvirostrum Fuhrmann 1907, Zool. Anz., **32**, 292 [*n.n.*]; 1908, Rev. suisse Zool., **16**, 60.—Verm. (Cest.).
Parvirota Cossmann 1902, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Ouest France, (2) **2**, 64.—Moll.
Parviscala Boury 1887, Étude Sous-gen. Scalidae Bassin Paris, 11.—Moll.
Parvisetia Monterosato 1884, Natural. Sicil., **3**, 280.—Moll.
Parvisipho Cossmann 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **24**, 143.—Moll.
Parvispa Uhmann 1933, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **5**, 79.—Col.
Parvisquama Malloch 1935, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **17**, 662.—Dipt.
Parvistoma Fleutiaux 1929, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **98**, 233.—Col.
Parviterebra Pilsbry 1904, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **56**, 5.—Moll.
Parvithracia Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 461.—Moll.
Parvitonna Iredale 1931, Rec. Australian Mus., **18**, 216.—Moll.
Parvittya Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 482.—Hem.
Parvivenus Sacco 1900, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **28**, 45.—Moll.
Parvivoluta Wade 1926, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., (Fn. Ripley Form. Tennessee) 122.—Moll.
Parvochlamys Sacco 1904, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **30**, 145.—Moll.
Parvoliva Thiele 1929, Handbuch, **1**, 335.—Moll.
Parvulana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (3), 226.—Moll.
Parvulinus García Mercet 1912, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **12**, 332.—Hym.
Parvulus Lutz 1930, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **23**, 11, 30.—Amph.
Parvus (pro *Parus* L. 1758) Scopoli 1786, Del. Flor. et Faun. Insub., **2**, 96.—Aves.
Parwinnertzia Felt 1920, J.N. York ent. Soc., **27**, 1919, 281.—Dipt.
Parydra Stenhammar (1844), K. VetenskAcad. Handl. Stockholm, **1843**, 144.—Dipt.
Parydroptera Collin 1913, Entomologist, **46**, 1.—Dipt.
Parygrus Erichson 1847, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 510.—Col.
Parymenopus Wood-Mason 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **5**, 437.—Orth.
Paryonychus Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **72**, 239.—Col.
Parypha Agassiz 1860, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **3**, 45, 46.—Coel.
Paryphanta Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 129.—Moll.
Faryphanta Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., **22**, 267.—Lep.
Paryphantina Hering 1933, Stylops, **2**, 211.—Lep.
Paryphantopsis Thiele 1928, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **55**, 125.—Moll.
Paryphasma Leuckart 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., **22**, Abt. 1, 39.—Coel.
Paryphephorus Meyer 1890, Ibis, (6) **2**, 420.—Aves.
Paryphes Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2** (1), 335.—Hem.
Paryphes Kerschner 1879, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **41** (2), 179.—Crust.
Paryphesthes Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 138.—Hem.
Paryphobrenthus Kolbe 1897, Dtsch.-O.-Afr., **4**, Abt. 6–8, no. 2, 287.—Col.
Paryphoceras Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) **9**, mem. 2, pt. 3, 225, 247.—Moll.
Paryphoclonius Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A6, 126.—Col.
Paryphoconus Enderlein 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **73**, 57.—Dipt.
Paryphodes Speiser 1911, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, **64**, 251.—Dipt.
Paryphomus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 138.—Hem.
Paryphosmylus Krueger 1913, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **74**, 33.—Neur.
Paryphostoma (n.n. pro *Keilostoma* Deshayes 1850) Bayan 1873, Étud. Coll. École Mines, fasc. 2, 93, 94.—Moll.
Paryphostomum Dietz 1909, Zool. Anz., **34**, 186.—Verm. (Trem.).

Paryphus Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 256.—Col.
Parypochthonius see **Parhypochthonius.**
Paryrhytida (err. pro *Pararh-* Ancey 1882) Fulton 1922, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **15**, 23.—Moll.
Paryrias Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 19.—Lep.
Parysatia (n.n. pro *Parysatis* Stål 1874) Bolívar 1906, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **6**, 395.—Orth.
Parysatis Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, **2**, pt. 3, 118.—Col.
Parysatis Stål 1874, Recensio Orth., **2**, 57.—Orth. (See *Roxelana* Kirby 1906 and *Parysatia* Bolivar 1906.)
Parysatis Meyrick 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., **1**, 526.—Lep. (See *Paradetis* Meyrick 1886.)
Paryzeta Pascoe 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **11**, 191.—Col.
Parzagrammosoma Girault 1916, Mem. Queensland Mus., **5**, 222.—Hym.
Parzaommomyia Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 215.—Hym.
Parzudackia (pro *-dakia* Reichenbach 1854) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 686, 691.—Aves.
Parzudakia Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., I Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 5, 12.—Aves.
Pasaphylla Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **13**, 119, 135.—Col.
Pasatus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 97; Stål 1872, Ofvers. Vetensk-Akad. Förh. Stockholm, **29**, 54.—Hem.
Pasceolus Billings 1857, Geol. Surv. Canada, Rep. Progr. **1853–56**, 342.—*Inc. sed.* (? Echin.).
Paschabium Des Gozis 1886, Recherches l'espèce typique . . ., 11.—Col.
Paschalestes (emend. pro *Macquaria* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Pisces.
Pascherella Conrad 1926, Arch. Protistenk., **56**, 221 (in err. as *Pascheria* p. 168).—Prot.
Pascheria see **Pascherella.**
Paschericlla Korshikov 1928, Arch. Protistenk., **61**, 223, 232.—Prot.
Paschiodes Hampson 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **11**, 509.—Lep.
Paschocaris Nobili 1905, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **11**, 395.—Crust.
Pascoëa White 1855, Cat. Col. Ins. Brit. Mus., **8**, 340.—Col.
Pascula Dall 1906, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **43**, no. 5, 312.—Moll.
Paseala Schouteden 1923, Rev. zool. afr., **11**, 93.—Hem.
Pashokia Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, 26 (2), 375.—Arachn.
Pasianella (err. pro *Pha-* Lamarck 1804) Gregorio 1922, Ann. Géol. Paléont., livr. 36, 19.—Moll.
Pasias Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 984.—Arachn.
Pasiglyptus (n.n. pro *Hologlyptus* Fairmaire 1898) Berg 1899, Comun. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **1**, no. 3, 79.—Col.
Pasilia Mulsant & Rey 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes, 226; 1872, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **19**, 316.—Col.
Pasilobus Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 881.—Arachn.
Pasimachus Bonelli (1813), Mém. Accad. Sci. Turin, **1811–12**, 476.—Col.
Pasipeda Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1794.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Pasipeda Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 171.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Macaldenia* Moore 1885.)
Pasiphae (pro *-aea* Savigny 1816) Latreille 1819, N. Dict., n. ed., **30**, 73.—Crust.
Pasiphae Spinola 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **6**, 226.—Hym.
Pasiphae (Leach MS.) Gray 1852, Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit., 308.—Moll.
Pasiphae Saunders 1871, Cat. Buprest., 35 [*n.n.*]; Thomson 1878, Typi Buprest., 27.—Col. (See *Pasithea* Théry 1930.)
Pasiphaea Savigny 1816, Mem. An. s. vert., (1) 50.—Crust.
Pasiphaeia (pro *-aea* Savigny 1816) Faxon 1893, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **24**, no. 7, 208.—Crust.
Pasiphila Meyrick 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., **1**, 527.—Lep.
Pasiphilodes Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 110.—Lep.
Pasiphimus Bolívar 1914, Trab. Mus. Madrid, **20**, 102.—Orth.
Pasiphyle Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 164.—Col.
Pasira Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 190.—Hem.
Pasira Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 197.—Lep.
Pasiropsis Reuter 1883 [sep. 1881], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **12**, 329.—Hem.
Pasites Jurine 1807, N. Meth. class. Hyménopt., 224.—Hym.
Pasithaea (pro *-thea* Lea 1833) Sowerby 1842, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 187, 216.—Moll.
Pasithea Oken 1807, Goettingen gelehrte Anz., 1168.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pasithea Lea 1833, Contrib. to Geol., 99, 207.—Moll.
Pasithea Koch 1844, Dtsch. Crust., Heft 35, tab. 24.—Crust.

Pasithea Blackwall 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **1**, 427.—Arachn. (See *Peucetia* Thorell 1869.)
Pasithea Hartman [non Lea 1833] 1881, Cat. Genus Partula, 10.—Moll.
Pasithea Meyrick 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., **1**, 529.—Lep. (See *Notoreas* Meyrick 1886.)
Pasithea (n.n. pro *Pasiphae* Saunders 1871) Théry 1930, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **10**, 53.—Col.
Pasitheola (n.n. pro *Balanocochlis* Cossmann 1893) Cossmann 1896, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **31**, Mém., 26.—Moll.
Pasithoe Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 134 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).
Pasithoe Goodsir 1842, Edinburgh new phil. J., **33**, 367.—Pantopoda.
Pasitomachthes Bischoff 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1923**, 596.—Hym.
Pasitrichotus Collin 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **4**, 103.—Dipt.
Paskia Esaki & China 1927, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **75**, 291.—Hem.
Pasma Waterhouse 1932, Australian Zool., **7**, 198.—Lep.
Pasmaditta Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 53.—Moll.
Passa Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1563.—Lep.
Passadena Hulst 1900, Canad. Ent., **32**, 171.—Lep.
Passalacodon Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **4**, 208.—Mamm.
Passalactis Meyrick 1935, Proc. R. ent. Soc. London, **10**, 49.—Lep.
Passalaecus (pro *-loecus* Shuckard 1837) Chevalier 1924, Bull. Soc. Sci. Seine et Oise, (2) **5**, 22.—Hym.
Passalaster Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 55.—Echin.
Passaleutus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 371.—Hem.
Passalida Brèthes 1914, Nunquam otiosus, Buenos Aires, **1914**, 2.—Hym.
Passalidius Chaudoir 1863, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **15**, 116.—Col.
Passalites Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, xxxiii, 140.—Mamm.
Passalobia Lombardini 1926, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **58**, 158.—Arachn.
Passalodon Buckland 1838, Proc. geol. Soc. London, **2**, 687 [*n.n.*]; Agassiz (1843), Poiss. Foss., **3**, 352.—Pisces.
Passaloecus Shuckard 1837, Foss. Hymenopt., 188.—Hym.
Passalotaenius Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 220.—Col.
Passaloteuthis Lissajous 1915, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Mâcon, 1915.—Moll.
Passalotheuthis (err. pro *-teuthis* Lissajous 1915) Schneider 1927, Mém. Serv. Carte Géol. Alsace Lorraine, No. 3, 53.—Moll.
Passalotis Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 214.—Lep.
Passalozetes Grandjean 1932, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **4**, 299.—Arachn.
Passalurus Dujardin [1844], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Helminthes, 1845, 231.—Verm. (Nema.).
Passalus Fabricius 1792, Ent. Syst., **1** (2), 240.—Col.
Passamaella Pfeiffer 1877, Malak. Bl., **24**, 5.—Moll.
Passamaiella (emend. pro *-aella* Pfeiffer 1877) Monterosato 1881, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **13**, 136.—Moll
Passamiella (err. pro *-maella* Pfeiffer 1877) [Clessin] 1885, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) **7**, 169.—Moll.
Passandra (Dalman MS.) Schoenherr 1817, Syn. Insect., **1** (3), 335.—Col.
Passandrella Grouvelle 1916, Mém. ent. Paris, 6.—Col.
Passandrina Reitter 1879, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **28**, 1878, Abh., 186.—Col.
Passandrophloeus Kessel 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **87**, A6, 28.—Col.
Passarella (pro *Passer-* Swainson 1837) Nuttall 1840, Man. Orn. U.S., Land Birds, ed. 2, 580, 828.—Aves.
Passelgis Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, no. 2050, 312.—Lep.
Passelurus (pro *Passal-* Dujardin 1844) Galeb 1878, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **7**, 286.—Verm. (Nema.).
Passer Brisson 1760, Ornith., **3**, 72.—Aves.
Passer (*ex* Klein) Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3) ed. 2, 582; Valenciennes 1855, Ichth. Voy. Vénus, (V. Zool.), 341.—Pisces.
Passerculus Spix 1824, Avium Brasil., 38.—Aves.
Passerculus Macgillivray [non Spix 1824] 1839, Hist. Brit. Birds, **2**, 407.—Aves.
Passerella Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 288.—Aves.
Passerherbulus Maynard [1895], Birds N. Amer., ed. 2, 1896, 707 [*n.n.*]; Stone 1907, Auk, **24**, 193.—Aves.
Passeria Martin 1915, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. orient., Odon., fasc. 2, 29.—Odon.
Passerina Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 30.—Aves.
Passerita (n.n. pro *Dryinus* Merrem 1820) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., **26**, 208.—Rept.
Passerita Swainson 1839 see **Passirita.**
Passeromyia Rodhain & Villeneuve 1915, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., **8**, 592.—Dipt.
Passiena Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **30**, 140; 1891, **31**, 186.—Arachn.

Passineura Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 412.—Lep.
Passirita Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 346 (as *Passerita* p. 365).—Rept.
Passirona Moore 1897, Lep. Ind., **3**, 84.—Lep.
Passosa Roewer 1928, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26**, 537, 539.—Arachn.
Passula Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26**, 397.—Arachn.
Passya Deshayes 1858, Descr. An. Sans Vert., **1**, 688.—Moll.
Passyia (err. pro *-ya* Deshayes 1858) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 152.—Moll.
Pastella (err. pro *Pat-* L. 1758) Moerch 1849, Indbydelseskr. Off. Exam. Nykjöbing Cathedralskole, 62.—Moll.
Pasteosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 217.—Lep.
Pastinaca Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., **1**, 172.—Pisces.
Pastinachus Rueppell 1837, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin., (11) 69.—Pisces.
Pastocoris Reuter 1884 [sep. 1879], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **13**, 271 (Hem. Gymnoc. Europ., **2**).—Hem.
Pastolus Hustache 1933, Mém. Acad. Malgache, **14**, 95.—Col.
Pastona Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1754.—Lep.
Pastor Temminck 1815, Man. Orn., 82.—Aves.
Pastula (pro *Protula* Risso 1826) Westwood 1840, in Blyth [etc.], Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 392.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pasurius Fairmaire 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **9**, 54.—Col.
Pasya (pro *Pasythea* Lamouroux 1812) Stechow 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A3, 147.—Coel.
Pasyphile (pro *Pasiphyle* Thomson 1864) Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **8**, 508.—Col.
Pasytea (pro *-thea* Lamouroux 1812) Bedot 1901, Rev. suisse Zool., **9**, 415.—Coel.
Pasythea Lamouroux 1812, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, **3** (63), 183.—Coel.
Pasythoea (pro *-thea* Lamouroux 1812) Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. nat., [ed. 2], **60**, 450.—Coel.
Pataecus Richardson 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **14**, 280.—Pisces.
Pataeosaurus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 20.—Rept.
Pataeta Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1748.—Lep
Patagiaena (pro *-gioenas* Reichenbach 1852) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **43**, 839.—Aves.
Patagiaenas (pro *-gioenas* Reichenbach 1852) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 140.—Aves.
Patagiamyia James 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., **4**, 98, 104.—Dipt.
Patagiaster Fisher 1906, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **23**, 1903, no. 3, 1029 (in err. as *Papagiaster* p. 991).—Echin.
Patagifer Dietz 1909, Zool. Anz., **34**, 184.—Verm. (Trem.).
Patagioceratites Schrammen 1928, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **80** (1), 41.—Moll.
Patagioenas Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxv.—Aves.
Patagiomyia Lindner 1933, Senckenbergiana, **15**, 331.—Dipt.
Patagium Heymann 1905, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **22**, 81, 82.—Verm. (Trem.).
Patago (n.n. pro *Hoplogenius* Stål 1872) Bergroth 1905, Rev. Ent. franç., **24**, 112.—Hem.
Patagoenas (pro *-gioenas* Reichenbach 1852) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 276.—Aves.
Patagona Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 14.—Aves.
Patagonia (Ragonot MS) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 226.—Lep.
Patagons Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 23.—Aves.
Patagornis Moreno & Mercerat 1891, An. Mus. La Plata, **1** (Pal. Argent. I), 55.—Aves.
Patagospyris Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 443.—Prot.
Patala Moore 1892, Lep. Ind., **1**, 307.—Lep.
Patalene Herrich-Schaeffer [1854], Aussereur. Schmett., **1**, Heteroc., explan. pl. 199.—Lep.
Pataloconchus (err. pro *Pet-* Lea 1843) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 157.—Moll.
Patamides (err. pro *Pot-* Brongniart 1810) Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **7**, 105.—Moll.
Patamopyrgos (err. pro *Potamopyrgus* Stimpson 1865) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch. Samml., (4. Neubearb.), **1**, 429.—Moll.
Patamopyrgus (err. pro *-gos* Paetel 1888) Pilsbry & Bequaert 1927, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **53** (2), 222.—Moll.
Patanga Uvarov 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 143; 1923, (9) **12**, 362.—Orth.
Patania Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 209.—Lep.
Patanocnema Karsch 1892, Ent. Nachr., **18**, 130.—Hem.
Patanophyma Oppliger 1915, Abh. schweiz. paläont. Ges., **40**, 74.—Spong.
Patanotis Meyrick 1913, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 80.—Lep.
Patapius (n.n. pro *Cryptoglena* Horváth 1911) Horváth 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **10**, 609.—Hem.
Patara Westwood 1840, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, **1** (10), 85.—Hem.

Patchia Baker 1920, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., No. 826, 34.—Hem.
Patea Casey 1898, J.N. York ent. Soc., **6**, 66.—Col.
Patella Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 780; 1767, ed. 12, 1257.—Moll.
Patella-Balanus Hoek 1913, Résult. Explor. Siboga, Mon. **31** (B), 162.—Crust.
Patellanax Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 183, 239.—Moll.
Patellapis Friese 1909, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **14**, 148.—Hym.
Patellaria Gmelin 1793, Syst. Nat., ed. 13 (3), 419.—Moll.
Patellarius Dumeril 1806, Zool. Anal., 162.—Moll.
Patellastra Monterosato 1884, Natural. Sicil., **3**, 103.—Moll.
Patellidea Thiele 1891, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., **2**, 315.—Moll.
Patelligenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. viii.—Moll.
Patellina Williamson 1858, Rec. Foram. Great Brit., 46.—Prot.
Patellinella Cushman 1928, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **4**, 5.—Prot.
Patellinoides Heron-Allen & Earland 1932, " Discovery " Reports, **4**, 291.—Prot.
Patelliocrinus Angelin 1878, Iconogr. Crin. silur., 1.—Echin.
Patellipora Rominger 1887, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1887**, 11.—Bry.
Patellipurpura Dall 1909, Prof. Papers U.S. geol. Surv., No. 59, 50.—Moll.
Patelliscapha (n.n. pro *Scapha* Hedström 1923) Tomlin 1929, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **18**, 256.—Moll.
Patellispongia Bassler 1927, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **17** (15), 393.—Spong.
Patellites Schlotheim 1813, Tasch. Min., **7** (1), 36, 72.—Moll.
Patelloa Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 619.—Dipt.
Patelloapsis Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 263.—Dipt.
Patelloida Quoy & Gaimard (1834), in d'Urville, Voy. " Astrolabe," Zool., **3**, 349.—Moll.
Patelloidea (err. pro *-da* Quoy & Gaimard 1834) Couthouy 1839, Boston J. nat. Hist., **2** (2), 171.—Moll.
Patelloides Hombron & Jacquinot 1841, Ann. Sci. nat., [2] (Zool.), **16**, 192.—Moll.
Patellona Thiele 1891, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., **2**, 317.—Moll.
Patellopsis Nobre 1886, J. Conchyliol., **34**, 32.—Moll.
Patellopsis Thiele [non Nobre 1886] 1891, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., **2**, 324.—Moll.
Patellostium Waagen 1880, Pal. Ind., (13) **1**, 131.—Moll.
Patellostomum (err. pro *-stium* Waagen 1880) Zittel 1882, Handb. Pal., **1**, Bd. 2 (2), 184.—Moll.
Patellus Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., **2**, 67.—Moll.
Patellus Chaudoir [1883], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2**, 1882, 551.—Col.
Pateloa (pro *-lloa* Townsend 1916) Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 444.—Dipt.
Patemorphoceras Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, **4**, pt. 36, pl. 351.—Moll.
Patenaria Hamm 1881, Bryoz. Maastr. Obersenon., 33.—Bry.
Patene Simpson 1935, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 793, 4.—Mamm.
Pater (emend. pro *Pantata* Barrande 1881) Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, **6**, 135.—Moll.
Patera Lesson 1837, Prod. Meduses, 34; 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Acalèphes, 322.—Coel.
Patera Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 97.—Moll.
Patera (err. pro *Patula* Held 1837) Moerch 1857, Cat. Conch. Suenson, 1.—Moll.
Paterculus Distant 1902, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **1**, 233.—Hem.
Paterella (n.n. pro *Scapha* Hedström 1923) Hedström 1930, Sverig. Geol. Undersökning, Arsbok, **23**, no. 7, 5, 7.—Moll.
Paterina Beecher 1891, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **41**, 345.—Brach.
Paternus Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 71.—Hem.
Paterocyathus Duchassaing & Michelotti 1860, Mém. Corall., 59 (*ex* Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **19**, 1861, 335).—Coel.
Paterophyllum Počta 1902, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **8** (2), 209.—Coel.
Paterula (n.n. pro *Cyclus* p. 110) Barrande 1879, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **5**, 96, 110.—Brach.
Patessa (pro *Pla-* Cuvier 1817) Nilsson 1832, Prodr. Ichthyol., 52, 124.—Pisces.
Patetla (err. pro *-ella* L. 1758) Tillier & Bavay 1906, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **30**, 175.—Moll.
Patevia Valkanov 1931, Zool. Anz., **94**, 118.—Prot.
Pathalia Moore 1884, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **53**, Abt. 2, 21.—Lep.
Pathena (err. pro *Parth-* Albers 1850) Pfeiffer 1879, Nomencl. Helic. Vivent., 169.—Moll.
Pathoaphelenchus Cobb 1927, J. Parasitology, **14**, 57.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pathocerus Waterhouse 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **7**, 522.—Col.
Pathoderma Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4), 312 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Pathodermus Fairmaire 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **1**, 79.—Col.
Pathysa Reakirt 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **3**, 503.—Lep.
Patia Klots 1933, Ent. amer., **12**, 165.—Lep.

Patiala Lewis 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **15**, 434.—Col.
Patillalia Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 459.—Dipt.
Patina Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 155 [*n.n.*].—*Inc. sed.*
Patina Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 148 [*n.n.*]; Leach 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20**, 271.—Moll.
Patinapta Heding 1928, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., **85**, 237.—Echin.
Patinastra Thiele 1891, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., **2**, 325.—Moll.
Patinatius Attems 1928, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **26**, 401.—Myr.
Patinella Gray 1848, List Brit. Anim. Coll. Brit. Mus. (Centroniae), 137.—Bry.
Patinella Dall 1871, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **14**, 53; 1871, Amer. J. Conch., **6**, 272.—Moll. (See *Patinigera* Dall 1905.)
Patinigera (n.n. pro *Patinella* Dall 1871) Dall 1905, Nautilus, **18**, 113.—Moll.
Patinocrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, **3**, 36.—Echin.
Patinopecten Dall 1898, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., **3**, 695.—Moll.
Patinula Eichwald 1829, Zool. Spec., **1**, 186; Risso 1841, Atti Riun. Sci. Ital., **2**, 240.—Coel.
Patinus (err. pro *-na* Gray 1840) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, **10**, 11.—Moll.
Patiria Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 290.—Echin.
Patiriella Verrill 1914, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **35**, 480, 483.—Echin.
Patiscana (n.n. pro *Patiscus* Simon 1892) Strand 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **6**, 274.—Arachn.
Patiscus Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **34**, no. 10, 51.—Orth.
Patiscus Simon 1892, Hist. nat. Araign., **1**, 415.—Arachn. (See *Patiscana* Strand 1934.)
Patissa Moore 1886, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 388.—Lep.
Patissodes Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **4**, 309.—Lep.
Patlasingha Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 74.—Lep.
Patna Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 39.—Lep.
Patoceras Meek 1876, Dep. Inter. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **9**, 485.—Moll.
Patocra Giglio-Tos 1907, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **22**, no. 554, 16.—Orth.
Patoecus (pro *Patae-* Richardson 1844) Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **1**, 244.—Pisces.
Patoroo Partington 1836, Brit. Cyclop. N.H., **3** (28), 12.—Mamm.
Patosa Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 259.—Lep.
Patouissa Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **29**, 820.—Lep.
Patranus Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 118, 123.—Col.
Patreliura Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **1**, 413.—Lep.
Patrera Simon 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47**, 30.—Arachn.
Patreus Broun 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **14**, 47.—Col.
Patriarchippus Ameghino 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **3**, 135.—Mamm.
Patriarchus Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 480.—Mamm.
Patricosaurus Seeley 1887, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **43**, 216.—Rept.
Patricus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 66 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Patridava Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **26**, 1688.—Lep.
Patrincola (pro *Pratin-* Koch 1816) Fischer 1884, Z. ges. Orn., **1**, 306.—Aves.
Patriofelis Leidy 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1870**, 11.—Mamm.
Patrisma Fairmaire 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 272.—Col.
Patritius (n.n. pro *Papirius* Stål 1865) Distant 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 468.—Hem.
Patrizia Alluaud 1931, Afra, No. 3, 123.—Col.
Patriziana Lallemand 1935, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **58**, 82.—Hem.
Patro Gray 1850, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **17**, 118 (as *Patros* pl. iv).—Moll.
Patroboidea Van Dyke 1925, Pan-Pacific Ent., **2**, 67.—Col.
Patrobonebria Baenninger 1923, Koleopt. Rdsch., **10**, 131.—Col.
Patrobus (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 10 [*n.n.*]; Stephens 1827, Ill. Brit Ent. (Mand. **1**), 67; 1828, 119; Curtis 1827 (Dec.), Brit. Entom., **4** (46), no. 192.—Col.
Patrocardia (n.n. pro *Hemicardium* Barrande 1881) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1041.—Moll.
Patrocardium (err. pro *-dia* Fischer 1887) Dall 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, 367.—Moll.
Patrocla (pro *-cles* Montfort 1808) Bronn 1848, Ind. Pal., 913.—Prot.
Patrocles Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1**, 218.—Prot.
Patroclus Cresson 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1873**, 104.—Hym.
Patromasia Meyrick 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **23**, 347.—Lep.
Patrophontes Lang & Smith 1927, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **83**, 456.—Coel.
Patropithecus Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl., **3**, 611.—Mamm.
Patros see **Patro.**
Patrotherium Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl., **3**, 470.—Mamm.

Patruissa Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **26**, 1691.—Lep.
Patrus Aubé 1838, in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt., **5**, 397.—Col.
Patsuia Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., **3**, 146 (as *Putsuia* p. 172).—Lep.
Pattalinus Bates 1881, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **5**, 165.—Col.
Pattalodes Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 246.—Lep.
Pattalophyllia d'Achiardi 1868, Mem. Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **4**, no. 1, 3.—Coel.
Pattalus Selenka 1867, Z. wiss. Zool., **18**, 113.—Echin.
Pattana Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 294.—Orth.
Pattersonia Miller 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc. Sci. nat., **5**, 43.—Spong.
Pattonella Enderlein 1928, Arch. klass. phylog. Ent. Wien, **1**, 38.—Dipt.
Pattonia Peach 1899, Proc. roy. phys. Soc. Edinburgh, **14**, no. 1, 115.—Myr.
Patula Held 1837, Isis (Oken), **1837**, 916.—Moll.
Patula Bruand 1850, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, **3**, Tom. 3 (5 & 6), 50.—Lep. (Tineid.).
Patula Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 176.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Eupatula* Ragonot 1895 & *Crishna* Kirby 1897.)
Patularia Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 286, 381.—Moll. (Lam.).
Patularia Clessin 1876, Dtsch. Exc. Moll. Fauna, Lief. 1, 86.—Moll. (Gastr.).
Patulascula (pro *-loscula* Carter 1882) Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1886**, 585.—Spong.
Patulastra Pfeiffer 1879, Nomencl. Helic. Viv., 87.—Moll.
Patulaxis Dall 1892, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., **3**, 323.—Moll.
Patuleius Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **71**, 567.—Col.
Patuliana Caziot 1908, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **20**, 459.—Moll.
Patulina Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (4), 294.—Moll.
Patulizonites Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 12.—Moll.
Patulopsis Strebel & Pfeffer 1880, Beitr. Mexic. Land- u. Süssw. Conch., **4**, 16.—Moll.
Patulopsis Suter 1891, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **24**, 270.—Moll. (See *Suteria* Pilsbry 1892.)
Patuloscula Carter 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **9**, 365.—Spong.
Patustra (err. pro *Patulastra* Pfeiffer 1879) Haas 1926, Arch. Molluskenk., **58**, 160.—Moll.
Pauahia Cooke 1911, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **21**, 1, 3, 80.—Moll.
Paucidentata (err. pro *-tina* Martens 1897) Preston 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **17**, 260.—Moll.
Paucidentella Thiele 1933, S.B. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, **1933**, 285.—Moll.
Paucidentina Martens 1897, Besch. Weicht. Dtsch.-O.-Afr., **4** (4–5), 16.—Moll.
Pauesia Pérez 1931, Eos, **7**, 67.—Hym.
Paulia Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 278.—Echin.
Paulia Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **8**, no. 1, 94.—Hem. (See *Southia* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Paulia Bourguignat 1882, Nouv. Groupe Gén. Moll. d'Avignon, 6.—Moll.
Pauliana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (3), 218.—Moll.
Paulicea Ihering 1898, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1898**, 109.—Pisces.
Pauliella Munier-Chalmas 1895, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **23**, C.R., liv.—Moll.
Pauliella Ludwig 1905, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **32**, 151.—Echin.
Paulinella Lauterborn 1895, Z. wiss. Zool., **59**, 537.—Prot.
Paulinia Blanchard 1846, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 216.—Orth.
Paulistanus Gounelle 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1899**, 61.—Col.
Paulistus Michaelsen 1925, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **51**, 316.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Paulitzia Oudemans 1915, Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, **4**, 185.—Arachn.
Paulocrinus Springer 1926, Publ. Smithson. Inst., No. 287 (1), 22.—Echin.
Paulogervaisia Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **16**, 389.—Mamm.
Paulomagus Howe & Sturtevant 1903, Suppl. Birds Rhode Isl., 22.—Aves.
Paulonaria Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 82, 83.—Moll.
Paulonia Nalivkin 1925, Mém. Soc. Russ. Min., (2) **54**, fasc. 2, 282, 357.—Brach.
Pauloscirtes Whitley 1935, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **5**, 351.—Pisces.
Paulotropites Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien., **6** (2), 9, 184.—Moll.
Paulovicia (Letourneux MS.) Bourguignat 1880, Etude Foss. Tert. Quat. Vallée Cettina, 28.—Moll.
Paulsenella Chatton 1920, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **59**, 320.—Prot.
Paulsenius Germain 1895, An. Univ. Chile, **90**, 313, 318.—Col.
Pauluccia Brusina 1902, Iconogr. Moll. foss. Hungariae, viii.—Moll.
Pauluma Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1901**, 292.—Lep.
Paulus Solowiow 1924, Ent. Z., Frankfurt, **38**, 25.—Thysanopt.
Paumomua Jacoby 1905, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **41**, 513.—Col.
Paumotella Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 481.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pauperella Nierstrasz & Brender 1929, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **87**, 27.—Crust.
Paupris Sharp 1877, Ent. mon. Mag., **13**, 271.—Col.

Paura Karsch 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., **32**, 1888, 422, 439.—Orth.
Pauresthes Warren 1903, Novit. zool., **10**, 359.—Lep.
Pauridia Timberlake 1919, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **4**, 206.—Hym.
Pauridioneura (n.n. pro *Pauroneura* Turner 1927) Turner 1927, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1927**, 29.—Lep.
Pauripo Evans 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **58**, 161.—Hem.
Paurocampa Silvestri 1932, Eos, **8**, 115.—Thysanura.
Paurocephala Crawford 1914, Philippine J. Sci., **8** (D), 293.—Hem.
Paurocoma Lower 1902, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **26**, 230.—Lep.
Paurocope Brady 1899, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 46.—Crust.
Pauroctenus Cameron 1909, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **19**, 727.—Hym.
Paurodesmus Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **64**, 136.—Myr.
Paurodiscus Rehder 1935, Nautilus, **48**, 128, 129.—Moll.
Paurodon Marsh 1887, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **33**, 342.—Mamm.
Paurodus Schulze 1897, Helios, **14**, 90.—Mamm.
Pauroeurymela Evans 1933, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **57**, 79.—Hem.
Paurolexis Cameron 1906, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **17**, 282.—Hym.
Paurolygus Knight 1935, Insects of Samoa, **2**, 226.—Hem.
Pauromys Troxell 1923, Amer. J. Sci., **5**, 155.—Mamm.
Pauroneura Turner 1920, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **31**, 1919, 120.—Lep. (Gelechiid.).
Pauroneura Turner 1927, Pap. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1926**, 158.—Lep. (Hyponomeutid.). (See *Pauridioneura* Turner 1927.)
Pauronota Lower 1901, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **25**, 95.—Lep.
Pauronychella Silvestri 1918, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **12**, 332.—Thysanura.
Paurophatnus Cameron 1905, Z. Hym. Dipt., **5**, 342.—Hym.
Paurophlebia Dognin 1911, Hétéroc. nouv. Amér. Sud, 4, 28 (as *Paurophlebs* p. 57).—Lep.
Paurophlebs see **Paurophlebia**.
Paurophleps Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 531.—Lep.
Paurophylla Turner 1902, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **27**, 124.—Lep.
Pauropsalta Goding & Froggatt 1904, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **29**, 596, 615.—Hem.
Pauropsylla Ruebsaamen 1899, Ent. Nachr., **25**, 264.—Hem.
Pauroptila Meyrick 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **3**, 309.—Lep.
Pauroptyx Chamberlin 1920, Canad. Ent., **52**, 184, 188.—Myr.
Pauropus Lubbock 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **5**, Proc., xxxii.; [1867] J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **9**, 1868, 179.—Myr.
Pauropygus Clark 1927, in Arnold & Clark, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **50**, no. 1, 30.—Echin.
Paurorthis Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., **22**, 243; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., **4** (1), 79.—Brach.
Paurosphondylus Ruebsaamen 1917, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1917**, 59.—Dipt.
Paurostauria Kirby 1900, in Andrews, Monogr. Christmas Isl., 132.—Hem.
Paurotarsus Hancock 1900, Psyche, **9**, 42.—Orth.
Paurothrix Bezzi 1927, Bull. ent. Res., **17**, 239.—Dipt.
Paurotylus Tullgren 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, 3 (20), 171.—Arachn.
Paururus Konow 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., **15**, 43.—Hym.
Pausias Jakovlev 1905, Rev. russe Ent., **5**, 142.—Hem.
Pausiris Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **10**, 290.—Col.
Paussiger Wasmann 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1893**, 110.—Col.
Paussobrenthus Gestro 1919, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **48**, 271.—Col.
Paussoceros Mjoeberg 1916, Ark. Zool., **10** (1–2), no. 6, 13.—Col.
Paussoides Motschoulsky [1857], Etudes Ent., **5**, 1856, 26.—Col.
Paussomorphus Raffray 1886, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (2) **8**, 342, 354.—Col.
Paussopsis Cockerell 1911, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **30**, 71.—Col.
Paussoptinus Lea 1905, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **17**, 381.—Col.
Paussotropus Waterhouse 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1877**, 3.—Col.
Paussus Linnaeus 1775, Bigae Insect., 6.—Col.
Pausus (pro *Paussus* L. 1775) Thunberg 1781, K. VetenskAkad. Handl. Stockholm, **1781**, 168.—Col.
Pauxi Temminck 1815, Pig. et Gallin., **3**, 1.—Aves.
Pauxia (pro *-xi* Temminck 1815) Thienemann 1842, Isis, **1842**, Beyl., 1 [3].—Aves.
Pauxis (emend. pro *-xi* Temminck 1815) Sclater 1875, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **9**, 285.—Aves.
Pavaya Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 68.—Echin.
Pavermia Reakirt 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **3**, 503.—Lep.
Pavia (*ex* Hodgson) Gray 1846, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, 140 [*in syn.*].—Aves.
Pavianus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 219.—Aves.
Pavieia Brongniart 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, Bull., clxxxiv.—Col.

Pavillardia Kofoid & Swezy 1921, Mem. Univ. Calif., **5**, 404.—Prot.
Pavlovia Ilovaisky 1928, Bull. Soc. nat. Moscou, (N.S.) **32**, Sect. Geol. 2, no. 4, 329. —Moll.
Pavloviceras Buckman 1920, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 22, 18.—Moll.
Pavlovskia Gussakovskiĭ 1935, Trud. Tadzhik Sect. Acad. Sci. S.S.R., **5** (Zool. & Parasit.), 424.—Hym.
Pavo Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 156; 1766, ed. 12, 267.—Aves.
Pavolechia Busck 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, no. 2043, 20.—Lep.
Pavolunulites d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **17**, 286; 1852, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 358.—Bry.
Pavona Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 372.—Coel.
Pavonaria Schweigger 1820, Handb. Naturgesch., 435.—Coel.
Pavonaria Koelliker [non Schweigger 1820] 1870, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **7**, 578.—Coel.
Pavoncella Leach 1816, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus., 29 [*n.n.*]; Forster 1827, Pocket Ency. Nat. Phenom., 417.—Aves.
Pavonia (pro *-na* Lamarck 1801) Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., **2**, 238.—Coel.
Pavonia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (10) 157.—Lep. (Saturniid.).
Pavonia Godart 1824, in Latreille & Godart, Enc. méth. [Text.], Zool., **9**, 807.—Lep. (Brassolid.). (See *Anthomantes* Gistl 1848.)
Pavonia (err. pro *-nina* d'Orbigny 1826) d'Orbigny 1846, Foram. foss. Vienne, 72. —Prot.
Pavoniaria Schinz 1825, in Cuvier, Thierreich, **4**, 198.—Coel.
Pavonina d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. nat., **7** (27), 260.—Prot.
Pavonites Guettard 1770, Mém. diff. Sci., **2**, 367.—Coel.
Pavonitina Schubert 1920, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **64**, 143.—Prot.
Pavonium (pro *-na* Lamarck 1801) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturgesch., **3** (1), v.—Coel.
Pavonulites (pro *Pavolunu-* d'Orbigny 1852) Delage & Hérouard 1897, Traité Zool. concr., **5**, 124.—Bry.
Pavostelis Sladen 1916, Canad. Ent., **48**, 313.—Hym.
Pavotubigera d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 766.—Bry.
Pavrosomus Steven or Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 94 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Pavuncula Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **42**, 881.—Aves.
Pawo (? pro *Pavo* L. 1758) Jarocki 1819, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ., 38. —Aves.
Paxilla Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **31**, 195, 294.—Orth.
Paxilloides Kuwert 1890, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1890**, 97.—Col.
Paxillomma (err. pro *Paxylomma* Brébisson 1818) de Romand 1838, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **7**, 434.—Hym.
Paxillosomus Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 225.—Col.
Paxillus Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., **1** (1), 105.—Col.
Paxillus Koenig 1825, Icones foss., pl. 18.—Moll.
Paxillus Adams 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **7**, 63.—Moll. (See *Gastroptychia* Kobelt & Moellendorff 1900.)
Paxilomma (pro *Paxy-* Brébisson 1818) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **4**, 2.—Hym.
Paxiodon (pro *Paxy-* Schumacher 1817) Blainville 1825, Dict. Sci. Nat., **38**, 187.—Moll.
Paxiodonta (pro *Paxyodon* Schumacher 1817) Deshayes 1832, Enc. méth. [Text.], Vers, **3**, 712.—Moll.
Paxula Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 430.—Moll.
Paxyllomma (pro *Paxylomma* Brébisson 1818) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **4**, 2.—Hym.
Paxyllus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 364.—Col.
Paxyloma (pro *-lomma* Brébisson 1818) Stephens 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **7**), 119.—Hym.
Paxylomma Brébisson [1818], in Latreille, N. Dict., ed. 2, **25**, 66; 1825, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), **10**, 23.—Hym.
Paxyodon Schumacher 1816, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forh., **1816**, 7 [*n.n.*]; 1817, Essai Vers test., 46, 139.—Moll.
Payenia Mabille & Rochebrune 1889, Miss. Sci. Cap Horn, **6** (2) Moll., 18.—Moll.
Payerna Blainville 1840, Ostéogr., **2** (7) Carnassiers, 80.—Mamm.
Payettia Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **37**, 88.—Moll.
Paykulia (pro *-llia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (1B) Dipt., 293.—Dipt.
Paykullia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 270.—Dipt.
Paykulonymus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 150.—Hem.
Payraudautia (err. pro *-deautia* Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1883) Dollfus 1883, Feuille jeunes Nat., **13**, 94.—Moll.
Payraudeautia Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1883, Moll. Mar. Roussillon, **1**, 137, 149.—Moll.

Payreaudautia (err. pro *Payraudeautia* Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1883) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, new ed., **3**, Lief. 90–94, 1044. —Moll.
Paysandisia Houlbert 1918, in Oberthuer, Etudes Lép. comp., **15**, 311.—Lep.
Payuella Grabau 1934, Palaeont. sinica, (B) **8** (3), 150.—Brach.
Pazala Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 283.—Lep.
Pazena (pro *Parena* Motschoulsky 1860) Péringuey 1896, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **7**, 242.—Col.
Paziella Jousseaume 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 42, 335.—Moll.
Pazius Navás 1913, Brotéria, **11** (Sér. zool.), 45.—Mecopt.
Peachella Walcott 1910, Smithson. misc. Coll., **53**, no. 1934, 342.—Trilobita.
Peachia Gosse 1855, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **21**, 270.—Coel.
Peakesia Sjoestedt 1920, Ark. Zool., **12**, no. 20, 18.—Orth.
Pealea Ridgway 1886, Auk, **3**, 334.—Aves.
Pealeornis Mathews 1932, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **52**, 132.—Aves.
Pealius Quaintance & Baker 1914, U.S. Dep. Agric., Bur. Ent., Tech. Ser., No. 28, 99.—Hem.
Pearsonia Kobelt 1902, Tierreich, **16**, 171.—Moll.
Peasia Gray 1860, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **28**, 37.—Verm. (Turb.).
Peasiella Nevill 1885, Hand-List Moll. Indian Mus., **2**, 159.—Moll.
Pebrilla Giard 1888, Bull. sci. France Belgique, **19**, 310.—Prot.
Pecari Reichenbach 1835, Bildergall. Thierwelt, ed. 2, no. 6, 1.—Mamm.
Pecarichoerus Colbert 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 635, 2.—Mamm.
Pecchiola (err. pro *-lia* Savi & Meneghini 1850) Tryon 1884, Struct. Syst. Conch., **3**, 197.—Moll.
Pecchiolia Savi & Meneghini 1850, in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 456.—Moll.
Pechalius Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **9**, 379, 420.—Col.
Pechaudia Bourguignat 1881, Monogr. *Pechaudia Hagenmulleria*, 5.—Moll.
Pechaudiana Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., **2**, 77.—Moll.
Pechiolia (err. pro *Pecch-* Savi & Meneghini 1850) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 153.—Moll.
Pechipogo Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (22) 345.—Lep.
Pechipogon (pro *-pogo* Huebner 1825) Stephens 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 15. —Lep.
Pechypogon (emend. pro *Pechipogo* Huebner 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Pechyptila Meyrick 1921, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 452.—Lep. .
Pecilia Lepeletier 1822, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, **1822**, 110.—Prot.
Peckhamia Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 3, 496.—Arachn.
Peckhamius Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A12, 157.—Arachn.
Peckia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 335.—Dipt.
Peclavia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 224.—Col.
Peclaviopsis Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 223.—Col.
Pecomyia Theobald 1905, J. econ. Biol., **1**, pl. 4.—Dipt.
Pecoris Lesson 1837, Compl. Buffon, **8**, 287.—Aves.
Pecotus (err. pro *Ple-* Oken 1816) Gray 1821, London med. Repos., **15**, 300.—Mamm.
Pectanthis Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 267.—Coel.
Pectella (pro *Pelt-* Webb & Beneden 1836) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 149.—Moll.
Pecten Mueller 1776, Z. Dan. Prod., 248.—Moll.
Pectenaria (pro *Pectin-* Lamarck 1818) Scott 1897, Ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, **15**, 1896, no. 3, 158.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pectenella see **Pectinella** Morley 1914.
Pectenobunus Roewer 1910, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, **19** (4), 157.—Arachn.
Pectenoproductus Licharev 1930, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1930**, 439.—Brach.
Pectenosaurus von Huene 1902, Geol. pal. Abh., **10**, no. 1, 65.—Rept.
Pectenosoma Ewing 1929, Manual of external Parasites, 191.—Malloph.
Pectenus (emend. pro *Pecten* Mueller 1776) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 148.—Moll.
Pecteropus Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 245.—Col.
Pecteu (err. pro *-ten* Mueller 1776) Stephanoff 1932, Trav. Soc. Bulgar. Sci. Nat., No. 15—16, 231.—Moll.
Pecticoma Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., **1** (1), 21.—*Inc. sed.*
Pecticossus Gaede 1929, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **14**, 542.—Lep.
Pectinalis Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, **2**, 259.—Coel.
Pectinapyga Osborn 1930, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **23**, 697.—Hem.
Pectinarca Sacco 1898, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **26**, 26.—Moll.
Pectinaria Lamarck 1818, An. s. vert., **5**, 350.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pectinaria Zalessky 1926, Ann. Soc. géol. Lille, **51**, 94.—Prot.
Pectinariophyes Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent. No. 1, 386.—Hem.

Pectinariopsis see **Pectinoropsis.**
Pectinaster Perrier 1885, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (6) **19,** no. 8, 70.—Echin.
Pectinatarca Sacco 1898, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **26,** 26.—Moll.
Pectinatarea (err. pro *-rca* Sacco 1898) Cossmann 1899, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **3,** 189. —Moll.
Pectinatella Leidy [1851], Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **5,** 1852, 320.—Bry.
Pectinatites Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, **4,** pt. 37, pl. 354.—Moll.
Pectinator Blyth 1855, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (N.S.) **24,** 294.—Mamm.
Pectinella Verrill 1897, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **10,** 68.—Moll.
Pectinella Morley 1914, Ichneum. Brit., **5,** 65 (as *Pectenella* p. 173).—Hym.
Pectinepitragus Pic 1927, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **2,** no. 4, 44.—Col.
Pectinia Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 68.—Coel.
Pectinia Lepeletier 1846, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., **4,** 664.—Hym.
Pectinichelus Ballion 1871, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **43** (2), 1870, 340.—Col.
Pectinidens Pilsbry 1911, Rep. Princeton Univ. Exp. Patagonia, **3,** Zool., pt. 5, 522, 525.—Moll.
Pectinidiscus Ludwig 1900, in Chun, Tiefen Weltmeer., 494.—Echin.
Pectiniformites Buckman 1925, Type Ammonites, **5,** pt. 52, no. 568.—Moll.
Pectinigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii.—Moll.
Pectinigeria Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 43.—Lep.
Pectiniseta Stein 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., **83,** A1, 96.—Dipt.
Pectinitarsus Fairmaire 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **1,** 245.—Col.
Pectinites Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 38; Gmelin 1793, Syst. Nat., ed. 13 (3), 403. —Moll.
Pectinites Schlotheim [non Gmelin 1793] 1813, Taschenb. Min., **7** (1), 92, 103, 112. —Moll.
Pectinium Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 156.—Moll.
Pectiniungius Bollman 1889, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **12,** 212.—Myr.
Pectinoctenus Wagner 1929, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Leningrad, **30,** 30.— Siphonapt.
Pectinodiplosis Felt 1918, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 202, 77, 132.—Dipt.
Pectinodonta Dall 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **4,** 1881, 409.—Moll.
Pectinometra Clark 1911, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **32,** 129 [*n.n.*]; 1912, Echinod. Ind. Mus., **7,** 185.—Echin.
Pectinopalpus Theobald 1909, Misc. colon. Office, No. 237, 11; 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **5,** 375.—Dipt.
Pectinophora Busck 1917, J. agric. Res., **9,** 346.—Lep. (Tineid.).
Pectinophora Janse 1920, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **7,** 165.—Lep. (Notodontid.).
Pectinopus (pro *Pet-* Blackburn 1898) Dalla Torre 1912, Col. Cat., **47,** 122.—Col.
Pectinopygus Mjoeberg 1910, Ark. Zool., **6,** no. 13, 95.—Malloph.
Pectinoropsis Andrussov 1896, Verh. Russ. Min. Ges. St. Petersburg, (2) **34,** 222 (as *Pectinariopsis* p. 238).—Moll.
Pectinosoma Arrow 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **12,** 430.—Col.
Pectinospirura Wehr 1933, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **23,** 395.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pectinotipula Alexander 1920, J.N. York ent. Soc., **28,** 9.—Dipt.
Pectinucula Quenstedt 1930, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **18** (1), 112.—Moll.
Pectinura Forbes 1843, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, **1** (17), 167.—Echin.
Pectis Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 266.—Coel.
Pectiscus Weinland 1882, Meteor. Thierreste, 7.—? Spong.
Pectispongilla Annandale 1909, Rec. Ind. Mus., **3,** 103.—Spong.
Pectocephalus Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 113 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Pectocera Hope 1842, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **10,** 79.—Col.
Pectoctenus Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40,** 366.—Col.
Pectodon Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., **2** (12), 164.—Echin.
Pectoglossa Mivart 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867,** 698.—Amph.
Pectola (err. pro *Fe-* Iredale 1915) Cossmann 1915, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **19,** 150.— Moll.
Pectonculina (err. pro *Pectun-* d'Orbigny 1844) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 154. —Moll.
Pectonculus (pro *Pectun-* Costa 1778) Latreille 1804, N. Dict., **24,** Tabl. méth., 115. —Moll.
Pectoralina Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 605.—Prot.
Pectorhyncha McLearn 1918, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **45,** 137.—Brach.
Pectovitrea Baker 1931, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **83,** 97.—Moll.
Pectunculigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii.—Moll.
Pectunculina d'Orbigny 1844, Pal. Franç., Crét., **3** (Lam.), 182.—Moll.
Pectunculis (err. pro *-lus* Costa 1778) Conrad 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **4,** 276.—Moll.
Pectunculites Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 38; Krueger 1823, Gesch. Urwelt, **2,** 458. —Moll.
Pectunculopsis Ebert 1890, S.B. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, **1890,** 25.—Moll.

Pectunculus Costa 1778, Brit. Conch., 183.—Moll.
Pectunculus Lamarck [non Costa 1778] 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 87.—Moll.
Pectuncumus (err. pro *-culus* Costa 1778) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 154.—Moll.
Pectundulus (err. pro *-tunculus* Costa 1778) Tate 1881, Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1880**, 32.—Moll.
Pectusa Casey 1911, Mem. Col., **2**, 197.—Col.
Pectyllis Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 265.—Coel.
Pecuarius (emend. pro *Pastor* Temminck 1815) Temminck 1835, Man. Orn., ed. 2, **3**, 76.—Aves.
Pecula Wood 1835, Orn. Guide, 193.—Aves.
Peculator Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 183, 269.—Moll.
Pecus Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (2), 711.—Mamm.
Pedaerus (? pro *Paederus* Fabricius 1775) Costa 1843, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat., **1**, 81.—Col.
Pedaithyia (pro *Pedetaithya* Kaup 1829) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 145.—Aves.
Pedalia (n.n. pro *Pedalion* Hudson 1871) Barrois 1878, C.R. Ass. Franç., **6** (1877 Le Havre), 661.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Pedaliodes Butler 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **20**, 267.—Lep.
Pedalion Dillwyn 1817, Descr. Cat. Shells, 282; Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 200.—Moll.
Pedalion (Guilding MS) Swainson 1838, N.H. Fishes, etc., **1**, 199; 1839, **2**, 195, 329.—Pisces.
Pedalion Hudson 1871, Monthly micr. J., **6**, 121.—Verm. (Rotif.). (See *Pedalia* Barrois 1878.)
Pedalion Buckton 1903, Monogr. Membr., No. 6, 251.—Hem. (See *Gongroneura* Jacobi 1910.)
Pedaliotis Meyrick 1930, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **44**, 265.—Lep.
Pedalium (emend. pro *-lion* Swainson 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Pisces.
Pedalonina Gaede 1929, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **14**, 528.—Lep.
Pedalopia Laporte 1858, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **8**, 154.—Col.
Pedanostethus Simon 1884, Arachn. France, **5** (2), 195.—Arachn.
Pedanus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1145.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Pedanus Gerstaecker 1857, Arch. Naturgesch., **23**, Abt. 1, 230.—Col. (Endomychid.).
Pedapholus (pro *Pachymerus* Thunberg 1805) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., **xi**.—Col.
Pedarasida Reitter 1917, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **55**, Abh., 11.—Col.
Pedaria Laporte 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 403.—Col.
Pedaridium Harold 1868, Col. Hefte, **3**, 54.—Col.
Pedasiola Spriestersbach 1919, Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, **38** (1), 496.—Moll.
Pedasus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (?Polych.).
Pedatis (pro *Pedetes* Illiger 1811) [?Author], London Enc., **22**, 746.—Mamm.
Pedeaithyia (pro *Pedetaithya* Kaup 1829) Gray 1842, App. List Gen. Birds, 15.—Aves.
Pedema Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 384 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Pedematia Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 236.—Hem.
Pedemontiana Pini 1885, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **27**, 242.—Moll.
Pedesta (n.n. pro *Pedestes* Watson 1893) Hemming 1934, Entomologist, **67**, 38.—Lep.
Pedestes Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 126, 182.—Mamm.
Pedestes Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 81.—Lep. (See *Pedesta* Hemming 1934.)
Pedetaethyia (emend. pro *-taithya* Kaup 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Pedetaithya Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 44.—Aves.
Pedetaithyia (pro *-thya* Kaup 1829) Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., iii.—Aves.
Pedetes Illiger 1811, Prod., 81.—Mamm.
Pedetes Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **4**, 145.—Col. (Elaterid.).
Pedetes Bernstein 1861, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **11**, S.B., 7.—Hym.
Pedetes Gosse 1886, in Hudson & Gosse, Rotifera, **2**, 8.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Pedetes Faust 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **54**, 1893, 337.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Pedetinus* Faust 1895.)
Pedethma Weise 1923, Ark. Zool., **15**, no. 12, 119.—Col.
Pedeticosaurus van Hoepen 1915, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **5**, 83.—Rept.
Pedeticum McNeill 1897, Proc. Davenport Acad. nat. Sci., **6**, 216.—Orth. (nec *Pedeticus* Laporte 1832 see *Macneillia* Scudder 1898).
Pedeticus Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 52.—Hem.
Pedetinus (n.n. pro *Pedetes* Faust 1894) Faust 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 1894, 361.—Col.
Pedetontus Silvestri (1911), Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **5**, 325.—Thysanura.
Pediacus Shuckard 1839, Elem. Brit. Ent., **1**, 185.—Col.

Pediaecaetes (pro *Pedioecetes* Baird 1858) Elliot 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1864, 23.—Aves.
Pediana Simon 1881, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) **4**, 258.—Arachn.
Pediaphlaeus Tournier 1869, Petites Nouv. ent., **1**, no. 3, [3].—Col.
Pediasia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 365.—Lep.
Pediasiomyia Rohdendorf 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B II, Dipt., **2**, 61.—Dipt.
Pediaspis Tischbein 1852, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **13**, 141.—Hym.
Pedibothrium Linton 1908, Carnegie Inst. Publ., No. 102, **1**, 165, 169.—Verm. (Cest.).
Pedicalus (pro *-culus* L. 1758) Moeller 1795, Lex. ent., 586.—Anoplura.
Pedicamista Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 53.—Moll.
Pedicella Bigot 1856, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **4**, 85.—Dipt.
Pedicellaria Mueller 1776, Z. Dan. Prod., xxviii, 229.—Echin.
Pedicellaria Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 558.—Prot.
Pedicellaria Thompson 1830, Zool. Res., (5) 89, 96.—Bry.
Pedicellaria (pro *-cularia* Swainson 1840) Beck 1849, Forh. Skand. Naturg., **5**, (Kjøbenhavn 1847), 622.—Moll.
Pedicellaster Sars 1861, Ov. Norg. Echinod., 77.—Echin.
Pedicellina Sars 1835, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 4.—Bry.
Pedicellinopsis Hincks 1884, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **13**, 363.—Bry.
Pedicelloria (err. pro *-cularia* Swainson 1840) Beck 1847, Beretn. nat. Mödet of July 17.—Moll.
Pedicia Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., **4**, 255.—Dipt.
Pedicinus Gervais 1844, Suite à Buffon (Aptères), **3**, 301.—Anoplura.
Pedicollaria (err. pro *-cularia* Swainson 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 154.—Moll.
Pedicorys (pro *Pedioc-* Baird 1864) Sharpe 1885, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **10**, 534.—Aves.
Pedicrista Benson 1935, Occ. Pap. Rhodesian Mus., No. 4, 8.—Hym.
Pedicularia Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 242, 244, 357.—Moll.
Pediculariella Thiele 1925, Handb. Zool., **5** (1), 88.—Moll.
Pediculariona Iredale 1935, Australian Zool., **8**, 101.—Moll.
Pediculoïdes Targioni 1878, Ann. Agric. 1878, **1**, 271.—Arachn.
Pediculopsis Reuter 1907, Festschr. Palmén., **1**, no. 7, 3.—Arachn.
Pediculus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 610; 1767, ed. 12, 1016.—Anoplura.
Pediecaetes (pro *Pedioecetes* Baird 1858) Elliot 1865, Monogr. Tetraon., Introd., [5].—Aves.
Pedies Saussure 1861, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **13**, 157.—Orth.
Pedigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii.—Moll.
Pedila Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 136 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).
Pedilia Clark 1864, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 384.—Col.
Pedilophorus Steffahny 1842, Tent. Monog. Byrrh., 35.—Col.
Pedilorhynchus Reichenow 1892, J. Orn., **40**, 34.—Aves.
Pedilus Fischer de Waldheim 1821, Entom. Imp. Russ., **1** (Gen. Ins.), 44 [*n.n.*]; 1822, Entom. Imp. Russ., **1** (Ent. Ruthen.), 35.—Col.
Pedimyia Rohdendorf 1925, Zool. Anz., **62**, 81.—Dipt.
Pedina Agassiz 1838, Mon. Ech., **1**, 4; 1840, N.D. Allg. schweiz. Ges., **4**, 33.—Echin.
Pedina Menge 1866, Schrift. naturf. Ges. Danzig, (N.F.) **1**, no. 3–4, 125.—Arachn. (See *Mengea* Cambridge 1903 & *Pedinella* Dahl 1909.)
Pedinaspis Kohl 1884, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **34**, Abh., 55.—Hym.
Pedinella Wyssotzki 1887, Trav. Soc. Univ. Kharkow, **21**, 8.—Prot.
Pedinella (n.n. pro *Pedina* Menge 1866) Dahl 1909, in Brauer, Süssw.-Fauna, **12**, 8.—Arachn.
Pedinoblatta Handlirsch 1909, Abh. Ges. Nürnb., **18** (1), 79.—Orth.
Pedinocera Kertész 1909, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **7**, 392.—Dipt.
Pedinocorus Mayr 1863, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **13**, Abh., 347.—Hem.
Pedinogyra (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 162.—Moll.
Pedinolinus Bernhauer 1911, Wiss. Ergeb. Zentr.-Afrika Exped. 1907–08, **3**, 479.—Col.
Pedinomma Foerster 1855, Hym. Studien, **2**, 95.—Hym.
Pedinomonas Korschikov 1923, Arch. Soc. Russe Prot., **2**, 148.—Prot.
Pedinopelta (pro *-te* Kriechbaumer 1898) Dalla Torre 1902, Cat. Hym., **3**, 1040.—Hym.
Pedinopelte Kriechbaumer 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., **43**, 22.—Hym.
Pedinopera Pascher 1925, Arch. Protistenk., **51**, 560.—Prot.
Pedinopistha Karsch 1880, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1880**, 79.—Arachn.
Pedinopsis Cotteau 1863, Congr. sci. France, **28** (Bordeaux 1861), 176.—Echin.
Pedinopsis Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 96.—Col. (Pselaphid.).
Pedinopsis Gebien 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **54**, 157.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Loensus* Lucas 1920.)
Pedinorrhina Kraatz 1880, Ent. Monbl., **2**, no. 12, 23.—Col.

Pedinosoma Reibisch 1893, Zool. Anz., **16,** 252, 254.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pedinostethus Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **41,** Abh., 329, 361.—Orth.
Pedinothuria Gregory 1897, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **53,** 119.—Echin.
Pedinotus Szépligeti 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25,** 56.—Hym.
Pedinulus Seidlitz 1893, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **5,** Abt. 1, 373.—Col.
Pedinus Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 20.—Col.
Pedinus (n.n. pro *Pedum* Lamarck 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 147.—Moll.
Pediobius Walker 1829–30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 115 [*n.n.*]; 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **17,** 184.—Hym.
Pediobomyia Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2,** 154.—Hym.
Pediobopsis Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2,** 155.—Hym.
Pediocaetes (see **Pedioecetes**).
Pediocaetus (pro *Pedioecetes* Baird 1858) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 114.—Aves.
Pedioceras Gerhardt 1897, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Palaeont., Beil., **11,** 170.—Moll.
Pediocoetus (pro *Pedioecetes* Baird 1858) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 176.—Aves.
Pediocorys Baird 1864, Smithson. Misc. Coll., **12** (1), no. 181, 157.—Aves.
Pediodectes Rehn & Hebard 1916, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **42,** 45.—Orth.
Pedioecetes Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, **9,** xliv (as *Pediocaetes* p. 625).—Aves.
Pediohippus Schlaikjer 1935, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **76,** 141.—Mamm.
Pediohyus Loomis 1910, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **30,** 381.—Mamm.
Pediolagus Marelli 1927, Mem. Jardin zool. La Plata, **3,** 1.—Mamm.
Pediolus Chaudoir 1878, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **53** (2), 28.—Col.
Pediomorphus Chaudoir 1878, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **53** (2), 28.—Col.
Pediomys Marsh 1889, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **38,** 89.—Mamm.
Pedionomus Gould 1840, Birds of Australia, **5,** pl. 80; 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **8,** 114.—Aves.
Pedionomus Haag-Rutenberg 1875, Kennt. Gruppen Tenebrion., 42 (*ex* Dtsch. ent. Ztg., **19**).—Col. (See *Alogenius* Gebien 1910.)
Pediophis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 25.—Rept.
Pediophoneus Arribálzaga 1883, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **15,** 87.—Dipt.
Pediophylax Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 21.—Rept.
Pediopipo (pro *Malherbipicus* Bonaparte 1854) Sundevall 1866, Consp. Av. Picin., 77, 116.—Aves.
Pedioplanis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 21.—Rept.
Pediopsis Burmeister 1837, Gen. quaedam Ins., 1 (1), pl. & explan. pl. p. [4].—Hem.
Pediopsoides Matsumura 1912, J. Coll. Agric. Tôhoku imp. Univ., **4,** 305.—Hem.
Pedioscertetes Thomas 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1873,** 295.—Orth.
Pedioscirtetes (pro *-scertetes* Thomas 1873) Scudder 1890, Psyche, **5,** 438.—Orth.
Pedioscopus Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 349.—Hem.
Pediostomum Kahl 1932, Tierwelt Deutschlands, **25,** 483.—Prot.
Pediotragus Fitzinger 1861, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **42,** 1860, 396.—Mamm.
Pedioxestis Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., **4,** 198.—Lep.
Pedipes (*ex* Adanson) Férussac [1821], H.N.g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules, 103.—Moll.
Pediporus Roux 1930, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, **41,** 129.—Rept.
Pediris Motschoulsky 1872, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **45,** pt. 2, 24.—Col.
Pedites (emend. pro *Macropodus* Lacepède 1802) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Pisces.
Pedius Motschoulsky 1850, Kaefer Russl., 50.—Col.
Pedo Cambridge 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **1,** 219.—Arachn.
Pedoclytus Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **54,** 1893, 254.—Col.
Pedocotyle (n.n. pro *Podocotyle* MacCallum 1913) MacCallum 1913, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) **72,** 256.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pedoeces (emend. pro *Pedonoeces* Waterhouse 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool., Index Univ.—Col.
Pedois (Meyrick MS) Turner 1900, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **24,** 12.—Lep.
Pedolinus (err. pro *Pedino-* Bernhauer 1911) Bernhauer & Schubert 1914, Col. Cat., **57,** 299.—Col.
Pedomys Baird 1857, Gen. Rep. N. Amer. Mamm., 517.—Mamm.
Pedonoeces Waterhouse 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **16,** 32.—Col.
Pedophylax (pro *Pae-* Claparède 1868) Verrill 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **2,** 170.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pedopsaris Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1,** 292.—Aves.
Pedoptila Butler 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **15,** 341.—Lep.
Pedorychus Wiegmann 1837, Arch. Naturgesch., **3** (1), 128.—Rept.
Pedostibes Guenther 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1875,** 576.—Amph.

Pedostrangalia Sokolov 1897, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **30**, 461.—Col.
Pedostrongylium Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 21, 11.—Col.
Pedotherium (pro *Pae-* Burmeister 1888) Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 918.—Mamm.
Pedotribes Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., **1**, 1850–51, 191.—Aves.
Pedrillia Westwood 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **2**, 280.—Col.
Pedrilliomorpha Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 24, 9.—Col.
Pedronia Green 1922, Coccid. Ceylon, 364.—Hem.
Pedroniopsis Green 1926, Bull. ent. Res., **17**, 59.—Hem.
Pedum Bruguière (1791), Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), pl. 178.—Moll.
Pedum Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 88.—Moll. (See *Pedimus* Rafinesque 1815.)
Pedunculacetabulum Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., **5**, 336.—Verm. (Trem.)
Peesia (pro *Peasia* Gray 1860) Carus 1863, in Carus & Gerstaecker, Handb. Zool., **2**, 475.—Verm. (Turb.).
Peetula Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 230.—Lep.
Peetzia Tolmatchoff 1924, Com. geol. Russia, **25**, 309.—Coel.
Pegada Moore 1892, Lep. Ind., **1**, 224.—Lep.
Pegada Roewer 1930, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **27**, 420.—Arachn.
Pegadomyia Kertész 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **14**, 182.—Dipt.
Pegaea (emend. pro *-gea* Savigny 1816 & Risso 1826) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Tunicata, Moll.
Pegaeus Gistl 1868, Blicke Leben u. Natur, 161.—Amph.
Pegala Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 522.—Hem.
Pegantha Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 332.—Coel.
Pegarthrum Cameron 1910, Tijdschr. Ent., **53**, 49.—Hym.
Pegascynips Brèthes 1928, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **31**, 199.—Hym.
Pegasella Caster 1930, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **15**, no. 58, 57 (199).—Moll.
Pegasia Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **14**, 340.—Coel.
Pegasidion Saussure 1861, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **13**, 319.—Orth.
Pegasillus Dalyell 1851, Powers of Creator, **1**, 253.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pegassus (pro *-asus* L. 1758) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., **1**, 236.—Pisces.
Pegasus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 338; 1766, ed. 12, 418.—Pisces.
Pegea Savigny 1816, Mém. An. s.-Vert., **2**, 235.—Tunicata.
Pegea Risso 1826, H. N. Europe, **4**, 88.—Moll.
Pegeana Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (?Polych.).
Pegedichthys (pro *-ctis* Rafinesque 1820) Jordan 1876, Man. Vert., [ed. 1], 244.—Pisces.
Pegedictis Rafinesque 1820, Ichth. Ohiensis, 85.—Pisces.
Pegeeria (pro *De-* Meigen 1838) Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1323.—Dipt.
Pegella Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1922.—Lep.
Pegesimallus Loew 1857, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **14**, 344.—Dipt.
Pegesimallus Krøyer 1864, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **2**, 406.—Crust.
Peggia (n.n. pro *Nebrissa* Stål 1870) Kirkaldy 1901, Entomologist, **34**, 6.—Hem.
Peggichisme (n.n. pro *Davila* Distant 1893) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 280.—Hem.
Peggioga Kirkaldy 1905, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1905**, 336.—Hem.
Peggiopsis Muir 1913, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 12, 63, 72.—Hem.
Pegias Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1205, 660.—Moll.
Pegidia Heron-Allen & Earland 1928, J.R. micr. Soc., (3) **48**, 290.—Prot.
Pegmacrinus (Jourdan MS.) Loriol & Chantre 1895, in Loriol, Arch. Mus. Lyon, **6**, 2.—Echin.
Pegohylemyia Schnabl 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1911**, 75 [*n.n.*]; 1911, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **95**, 98.—Dipt.
Pegohyperia Barbour 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **7**, 429.—Crust.
Pegomya Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 598.—Dipt.
Pegomyia (emend. pro *-mya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **2**, 350.—Dipt.
Pegomyza Schnabl & Dziedzicki 1911, N. Acta Acad. Leop., **95**, fasc. 2, 109.—Dipt.
Pegophila Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 129.—Dipt.
Pegophysema Stewart 1930, Spec. Pub. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, No. 3, 38, 185.—Moll.
Pegoplata Schnabl & Dziedzicki 1911, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **95**, no. 2, 108.—Dipt.
Pegopus (n.n. pro *Prosopon* Walker 1837) Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 145.—Hym.
Pegoscapus Cameron 1906, Ann. Estac. Agron. Cuba, 275.—Hym.
Pegosomum Rátz 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **1**, 417, 425.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pegoteleia Kieffer 1926, Tierreich, **48**, 272, 510.—Hym.

Pegusa Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 462, 467.—Pisces.
Pegylidius Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **13**, 277, 279.—Col.
Pegylis Erichson 1847, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 657.—Col.
Pegylius (pro *-lis* Erichson 1847) Fairmaire 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **8**, 102.—Col.
Pehikea Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **32**, 15.—Dipt.
Pehria (n.n. pro *Parameta* Aurivillius 1909) Strand 1910, Soc. ent., **25**, 6.—Lep.
Pehuenia Roth [1901], Rev. Mus. La Plata, **10**, 1902, 254.—Mamm.
Peida (err. pro *Paida* Jordan 1896) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 423.—Lep.
Peifferia (err. pro *Pfei-* Gray 1853) Pfeiffer 1878, Nomencl. Helic. Viv., 29.—Moll.
Peirates Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., **23** (90), 215.—Hem.
Peishania Resser & Endo 1935, in Kobayashi, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., **4**, 89.—Trilobita.
Peisidice Johnson 1897, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (3) Zool., **1**, no. 5, 184.—Verm. (Polych.).
Peismoceras Hyatt 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **32**, 500.—Moll.
Peistochilus (err. pro *Piest-* Meek 1864) Tryon 1883, Struct. Syst. Conch., **2**, 129.—Moll.
Peitharchicus Brunner 1898, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **24** (2), 240.—Orth.
Peithona Gahan 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., **1** (Ceramb.), 71.—Col.
Peitiada Frenzel 1891, Z. wiss. Zool., **53**, 357.—Prot.
Pejona (err. pro *Ple-* Bolten 1798) Hanna 1927, Univ. Calif. Pub., Bull. Dep. geol. Sci., **16**, no. 8, 320.—Moll.
Pekania Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 107.—Mamm.
Pekia (pro *Peckia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (1B) Dipt., 293.—Dipt.
Pekinium Csiki 1901, in Zichy, Dritte Asiat. Forschr., **2**, 102.—Col.
Pela Targioni-Tozetti 1866, Atti Accad. Georgof. Firenze, (N.S.) **13**, 140.—Hem.
Pelacocera (pro *Pelec-* Meigen 1822) Neuhaus 1886, Dipt. March., 107.—Dipt.
Peladoius Roewer 1914, Miss. geogr. Arc Méridien equat. Amér., **10**, fasc. 2, 134.—Arachn.
Pelaea Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 363.—Lep.
Pelaeus Eydoux & Souleyet 1842, in Vaillant, Voy. " Bonite," Zool., **1**, 224.—Crust.
Pelagella Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., **4**, 105.—Moll.
Pelagia Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **14**, 349.—Coel.
Pelagia Lamouroux 1821, Exp. méth. Polyp., 78.—Bry. (See *Defrancia* Bronn 1825.)
Pelagia Quoy & Gaimard (1833), in d'Urville, Voy. " Astrolabe," Zool., **2**, 392.—Moll. (See *Pteropelagia* Bronn 1862.)
Pelagia Gumppenberg 1890, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **54**, 483; 1890, **58**, 237.—Lep.
Pelagias (pro *-gios* Cuvier 1824) Allen 1880, Misc. Publ. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., No. 12, 416.—Mamm.
Pelagiella Matthew 1895, Trans. N. York Acad. Sci., **14**, 131.—Moll.
Pelagiopsis Brandt 1871, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **16**, no. 11, 26.—Coel.
Pelagios Cuvier 1824, Mém. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **11** [3], 196.—Mamm. (nec *Pelagia* Péron & Lesueur 1810 see *Rigoon* Gistl 1848).
Pelagius (pro *-gios* Cuvier 1824) Cuvier 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., **39**, 550.—Mamm.
Pelagobia Greeff 1879, Z. wiss. Zool., **32**, 247.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pelagocyon Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 163.—Mamm.
Pelagodiscus Dall 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **43**, no. 6, 440.—Brach.
Pelagodroma Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., iv.—Aves.
Pelagodyptes Murphy & Harper 1921, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **44**, 503, 519.—Aves.
Pelagohydra Dendy 1902, Quart. J. micr. Sci., **46**, 21.—Coel.
Pelagomyia Williston 1896, Man. N. Amer. Dipt., ed. 2, 48.—Dipt.
Pelagonema Cobb 1894, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **8**, 391.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pelagonemella Kreis 1932, Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. naturf. Foren., **93**, 24, 30.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pelagonemertes Moseley 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **15**, 165.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Pelagopenaeus Burkenroad 1934, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **68**, 77.—Crust.
Pelagophilus Tschitscherin 1901, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **35**, 217, 249.—Col.
Pelagophis Peters & Doria 1878, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **13**, 413.—Rept.
Pelagoplana Bock 1913, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **2**, 232.—Verm. (Turb.).
Pelagopleura Lohmann & Buckmann 1926, Deutsche Südpolar Exped., **18** (Zool. **10**), 90, 153.—Tunicata.
Pelagorhynchus Pavillard 1917, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **164**, 238.—Prot.
Pelagornis Lartet 1857, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **44**, 740.—Aves (Longip.).
Pelagornis (pro *Pelargonis* Seeley 1866, *nom. nud.*) Seeley 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **18**, 110 [*n.n.*]; 1876, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **32**, 496, 497.—Aves (Curs.). (See *Enaliornis* Seeley 1876.)

Pelagosaurus Bronn 1841, in Bronn & Kaup, Abh. Gavialart. Rept. Lias, 26.—Rept.
Pelagosphaera Mingazzini 1905, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) **14** (1), 713.—Verm. (Geph.).
Pelagothuria Ludwig 1894, Zool. Anz., **16**, 183.—Echin.
Pelagus Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1**, 62.—Moll.
Pelagus (pro *-gios* Cuvier 1824) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 48.—Mamm.
Pelagus Conrad 1848, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1** (2), 130.—Moll.
Pelamia Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 286.—Lep.
Pelamichthys Giglioli 1880, Elenco Mam., 25.—Pisces.
Pelamis Gouan 1770, Hist. Pisc., 42 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Pelamis (Plumier MS.) Lacepède [non Gouan 1770] 1802, Hist. Poissons, **3**, 55.—Pisces.
Pelamis Daudin (1803), Sonnini's Buffon, Rept., **7**, 357.—Rept.
Pelamis Cuvier & Valenciennes 1832 see **Pelamys** Cuvier & Valenciennes 1832.
Pelamis (Megerle MS.) Gemminger & Harold, 1871, Cat. Col., **8**, 2458 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Pelamphora Lauterborn 1901, Zool. Anz., **24**, 52.—Prot.
Pelamycybium Toula 1905, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., **55**, 51.—Pisces.
Pelamydoidis Fitzinger 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **42**, 409.—Rept.
Pelamydrus Stejneger 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **38**, no. 1731, 111.—Rept.
Pelamys (*ex* Klein) Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3), ed. 2, 584.—Pisces.
Pelamys (pro *-mis* Daudin 1803) Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturgesch., **3** (2), vi, xv, 279.—Rept.
Pelamys Cuvier & Valenciennes 1832, H.N. Poiss., **8**, 149 (as *Pelamis* pl. 217).—Pisces.
Pelamys Jourdan 1867, in Fitzinger, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **56** (1), 76.—Mamm.
Pelandor Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., xxii [*n.n.*]; Thomas 1888, Cat. Marsup. Brit. Mus., 86.—Mamm.
Pelandrena Cockerell 1909, Ent. News, **20**, 159.—Hym.
Pelanechinus Keeping 1878, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **34**, 924.—Echin.
Pelania Mulsant 1860, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **7**, 156; 1860, Opusc. ent., **11**, 120.—Col.
Pelanopus (pro *Pelecanopus* Wagler 1832) Gray 1871, Hand-List Birds, **3**, 120.—Aves.
Pelarachne (emend. pro *Limnesia* Koch 1835) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Arachn.
Pelarganax Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xvi.—Aves.
Pelargides Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xvi.—Aves.
Pelargocrex (n.n. pro *Pelargopsis* Milne-Edwards 1867) Milne-Edwards 1893, **Bull.** Brit. Orn. Club., **1**, liv.—Aves.
Pelargoderus Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 72.—Col.
Pelargodes see **Pelargoides.**
Pelargoides (n.n. pro *Pelargopsis* Milne-Edwards 1867) Lydekker 1891, Nature, **45**, 71; (as *Pelargodes*) [1892], Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1891**, 477.—Aves.
Pelargonis Seeley 1866, Proc. Cambridge phil. Soc., **1**, 228 [*n.n.*].—Aves. (See *Pelagornis* Seeley 1876.)
Pelargopappus (n.n. pro *Pelargopsis* Milne-Edwards 1867) Stejneger 1885, Standard nat. Hist., **4** (Birds), 163.—Aves.
Pelargopsioides Laubmann 1924, Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern, **16**, 137.—Aves.
Pelargopsis Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1** (1), 338.—Aves. (Coccygom.).
Pelargopsis Milne-Edwards [1867], Rech. anat. Ois. foss., **1**, 460.—Aves (Cicon.). (See *Pelargopappus* Stejneger 1885, *Pelargoides* Lydekker 1891, & *Pelargocrex* Milne-Edwards 1893.)
Pelargorhynchus Marck 1858, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **10**, 242.—Pisces.
Pelargos Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, (2) 97.—Aves.
Pelasga Hesse 1908, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **40**, 139.—Moll. (nec *Pelasgis* Ragonot 1891 see *Pseudofigulina* Hesse 1917).
Pelasgia (*ex* Geoffroy) Richmond 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **24**, 705; 1908, **35**, 630.—Aves.
Pelasgia (err. pro *-ga* Hesse 1908) Kobelt 1908, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **40**, Inhalt 2.—Moll.
Pelasgiella Matthew 1895, Trans. New York Acad. Sci., **14**, 131.—Moll.
Pelasgis Ragonot [1891], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, 1890, 487.—Lep.
Pelashyria Villeneuve 1935, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **27**, 138.—Dipt.
Pelasmus (err. pro *-snus* Steven 1829) Motschoulsky 1850, Käfer Russ., 65.—Col.
Pelasnus (Ziegler MS.) Steven or Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 15.—Col.
Pelastoneurus Loew 1861, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz (N. Beitr. Kennt. Dipt., **8**), 36.—Dipt.
Pelatachina (n.n. pro *Hyria* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863) Meade 1894, Ent. mon. Mag., **30**, 109.—Dipt.
Pelatea Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 161; Lederer 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **3**, 330.—Lep.

Pelates Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829, H.N. Poiss., **3**, 145.—Pisces.
Pelates (Fischer-Waldheim MS.) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., **2**, 724 [*n.n.*]; Horn 1880, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **8**, 226, 244.—Col. (See *Pelatines* Cockerell 1906.)
Pelates Dietz 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **31**, 89.—Lep. (See *Bathroxena* Meyrick 1919.)
Pelatia (err. pro *Petalia* Gray 1838) Gray 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 83.—Mamm.
Pelatines (n.n. pro *Pelates* Horn 1880) Cockerell 1906, Ent. News, **17**, 240.—Col.
Pelatrinia Pilsbry 1907, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **18**, no. 72, 324.—Moll.
Pelayo Cambridge 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **1**, 194.—Arachn.
Peldina (pro *Pelidna* Cuvier 1817) Temminck 1840, Man. Orn., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 2, 612.—Aves.
Pelditocotyle (pro *Peltidocotyle* Diesing 1850) Braun 1900, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **4** (1b), 1672.—Verm. (Cest.).
Pelea Gray 1851, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **18**, 126.—Mamm.
Pelecania (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. zool. Suppl. List, 251 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Pelecanichthys Gilbert & Cramer 1897, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **19**, no. 1114, 432.—Pisces.
Pelecanoides Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 13.—Aves.
Pelecanopis (pro *-pus* Wagler 1832) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 528.—Aves.
Pelecanopus Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), **1832**, 277.—Aves.
Pelecanus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 132; 1766, ed. 12, 215.—Aves. (Steganop.).
Pelecanus (*ex* Moehring) Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 86.—Aves. (Cicon.).
Pelecanus Piette 1876, Paléont. franç. Terr. Jurass., livr. 33, Gast. 3, 265.—Moll. (See *Ornitopus* Piette 1891.)
Pelechoïdocera Bigot 1856, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **4**, 91.—Dipt.
Pelecia Huebner 1821, Index exot. Lepid., 6.—Lep.
Pelecia (n.n. pro *Pelecina* Berthold 1827) Berthold 1827, Latreille's Fam. Thierr., 589, 604.—Col.
Pelecida Dujardin 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Infusoires, 403.—Prot.
Pelecina Illiger 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6**, 300.—Col. (Melandryid.).
Pelecina (pro *-cium* Kirby 1819) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Fam. Thierr., 327.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Pelecia* Berthold 1827.)
Pelecinella Westwood 1868, Proc. ent. Soc. London, **1868**, xxxv.—Hym.
Pelecinius (emend. pro *Pelic-* Boie 1826) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Pelecinobaccha Shannon 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **70**, art. 9, 10.—Dipt.
Pelecinopteron Brues 1933, Bernsteinforsch., **3**, 19.—Protohym.
Pelecinotus Bolivar 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **70**, 1901, 619.—Orth.
Pelecinus Latreille 1800, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. [Paris], No. 43, 155.—Hym.
Pelecitus Railliet & Henry 1910, C. R. Soc. Biol., **68**, 251.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pelecium Kirby 1819, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **12** (2), 377.—Col.
Pelecocera (Hoffmannsegg MS.) Meigen 1822, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **3**, 340.—Dipt.
Pelecoceras Hyatt 1867, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, no. 5, 98.—Moll.
Pelecocheilus (pro *Peleko-* Beck 1837) Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 151.—Moll.
Pelecodiscus Hoepen 1921, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 30.—Moll.
Pelecodites (emend. pro *Peleko-* Buckman 1923) Cossmann 1924, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **28**, 34.—Moll.
Pelecodon Doleschall 1859, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **5**, 1858, no. 5, 5.—Arachn.
Pelecoenas (pro *Peleioenas* Reichenbach 1861) Hartlaub 1861, J. Orn., **9**, 266.—Aves.
Pelecognathus Houlbert 1915, Insecta, **5**, 52.—Col.
Pelecoides (emend. pro *-cotoides* Laporte 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Pelecomalium Casey 1886, Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci., **2**, 241.—Col.
Pelecomorphus Pic 1920, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 32, 8.—Col.
Peleconus (err. pro *Peloc-* Jordan 1906) Aurivillius 1921, Col. Cat., **73**, 207.—Col.
Pelecophora Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 115 [*n.n.*]; Lepeletier & Serville 1825, Ency. Méth., **10** (Ins.), 31.—Col.
Pelecophorus (pro *-va* Dejean 1821) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 589.—Col.
Pelecopselaphus Solier 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **2**, 286.—Col.
Pelecopsidis Bishop & Crosby 1935, J. New York ent. Soc., **43**, 31.—Arachn.
Pelecopsis Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 196.—Arachn.
Pelecopterus Cope 1875, Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **2**, 244.—Pisces.
Pelecorapis Cope 1874, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., [1] no. 2, 39.—Pisces.
Pelecorhynchus Macquart 1850, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, **1849**, 332.—Dipt.
Pelecostoma Reibisch 1893, S.B. Ges. Isis, **1892**, Abh., 25.—Moll.
Pelecotheca Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 1918, 168.—Dipt.

Pelecotoides Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), **2**, 263.—Col.
Pelecotoma Fischer 1808, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, Col., fam. 24; 1809, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **2**, 293.—Col.
Pelecotomoides (emend. pro *-cotoides* Laporte 1840) Gemminger & Harold 1870, Cat. Col., **7**, 2118.—Col.
Pelecus Agassiz (1836), Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **1**, 1835, 39.—Pisces.
Pelecycera (emend. pro *-cocera* Meigen 1822) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Pelecycheilus (err. pro *-chilus* Martens 1860) Pilsbry 1895, Man. Conch., (2) **10**, 64.—Moll.
Pelecychilus (? emend. pro *Plekocheilus* Guilding 1828) Martens 1860, in Albers, Helic., ed. 2, 188.—Moll.
Pelecycleis (pro *-cyclus* Fieber 1853) Fieber 1854, Lotos, **4**, 196.—Orth.
Pelecyclus Fieber 1853, Lotos, **3**, 119.—Orth.
Pelecydium (emend. pro *Pelycidion* Fischer 1871) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 721.—Moll.
Pelecyntis Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 315.—Lep.
Pelecyodon Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 37.—Mamm.
Pelecyophrya Chatton & Lwoff 1922, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **175**, 915.—Prot.
Pelecyora Dall 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **26**, no. 1312, 346.—Moll.
Pelecyornis (n.n. pro *Psilopterus* Moreno & Mercerat 1891) Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent. Hist. Nat., 1448.—Aves.
Pelecyphora (emend. pro *-cophora* Dejean 1821) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Pelecyphorus (Solier MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 186 [*n.n.*]; Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **5**, 467.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Pelecyphorus Nordmann 1837, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **4** (1 & 2), 13.—Col. (Staphylinid.).
Pelecyphorus (emend. pro *-cophorus* Berthold 1827) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col. (Melandryid.).
Pelecyphorus Trautschold 1890, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **42**, 576.—Pisces.
Pelecypselaphus (emend. pro *-copselaphus* Solier 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Pelecyrhynchus Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, (2) 89.—Aves.
Pelecystola Meyrick 1920, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Lep., fasc. 2, 104.—Lep.
Pelecystoma Wesmael 1838, N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **11**, 91.—Hym.
Pelecytoma (emend. pro *-cotoma* Fischer 1808) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Pelegonus (pro *Pelog-* Latreille 1809) Laporte 1832, Mag. Zool., **2**, Cl. ix (Ins.), no. 52–55 (Ess. Hém.), 6, 13.—Hem.
Pelegrina Franganillo 1930, Aracnidos de Cuba, 44.—Arachn.
Peleichthys Broom 1913, Trans. R. Soc. S. Afr., **3**, 401.—Pisces.
Peleioenas (emend. pro *Turturoena* Bonaparte 1854) Reichenbach [1861], Handb Orn., Columb., 54.—Aves.
Pelekocheilus (pro *Pleko-* Guilding 1827) Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 54.—Moll.
Pelekodites Buckman 1923, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 40, pl. 399.—Moll.
Pelekoglossa Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1920**, 226.—Col.
Pelekydion Eberhard 1862, Progr. Realsch. Coburg, **1862**, 23.—Prot.
Pelekyomalium (pro *Peleco-* Casey 1886) Eichelbaum 1909, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **17**, 100.—Col.
Pelena Moore 1886, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 386.—Lep.
Pelenna (err. pro *Pere-* Guppy 1867) Carus 1868–75, Handb. Zool., **1**, 664.—Moll.
Pelenomus Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 138; 1865, **7**, 234.—Col.
Pelenosomus Dietz 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 390, 411.—Col.
Peleoceras (err. pro *Pelecoceras* Hyatt 1867) Dacqué 1934, Leitfossilien, Lief. 7, Teil, 2, 313.—Moll.
Peleopoda Zeller 1877, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **13**, 385.—Lep.
Pelephicus Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 1876, 42.—Col.
Pelerinus (n.n. pro *Allodapa* Brunner 1878) Bolivar 1906, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **6**, 393.—Orth.
Pelerocnemis (err. pro *Pelor-* Solsky 1876) Gebien 1910, Col. Cat., **22**, 202.—Col.
Peleropeodes (err. pro *Peloro-* Wheeler 1890) Curran 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 682, 7.—Dipt.
Peleropsella Hustache 1931, Sbornik ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze, **9**, 22.—Col.
Peleropus (pro *Pelor-* Schoenherr 1836) Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (2), 263.—Col.
Peleteria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 39.—Dipt.
Peleteriopsis Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 630.—Dipt.

Pelethiphis Berlese 1911, Redia, **7**, 185.—Arachn.
Pelethophila Hagenbach 1822, Symb. Faunae Ins. Helvet., 48.—Dipt.
Peletieria (pro *-teria* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Bezzi 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., **6**, 54.—Dipt.
Peletophila (pro *-thophila* Hagenbach 1822) Becker 1905, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläark. Dipt., **4**, 296, 328.—Dipt.
Peleus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 99 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Peleus Swainson 1831, Zool. Illust., (2) **2**, pl. 75.—Lep.
Pelex Gould 1852, in Wilkes, U.S. expl. Exped., **12**, 153.—Moll.
Pelex Cresson 1925, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **60**, 253.—Dipt.
Pelia Bell 1836, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **3**, 170.—Crust.
Pelia (emend. pro *Eumeros* Meigen 1803) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Dipt.
Pelia Doubleday (1849), in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt., **1**, 229. —Lep. (See *Peria* Kirby 1871.)
Pelia Martens 1860, Die Helic., ed. 2, 91.—Moll.
Peliala Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 1005.—Lep.
Pelias Merrem 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., 148.—Rept.
Pelias Roux 1831, Mém. Crust. Salicoq., 25.—Crust.
Pelicanoides (pro *Pelec-* Lacepède 1799) Blyth [1852], Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., 295.—Aves.
Pelicanopus (pro *Pelec-* Wagler 1832) Hume 1875, Stray Feath., **3**, 324.—Aves.
Pelicanus (pro *Pelec-* L. 1758) Boddaert 1783, Table Pl. enl., 55, 57.—Aves.
Pelicaria Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Distrib. Moll. Brit. Mus., 77.—Moll.
Pelicerus Eggers 1923, Philippine J. Sci., **33**, 85.—Col.
Pelichnibothrium Monticelli 1889, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1889**, 324.—Verm. (Cest.).
Pelicinius Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 973.—Aves.
Pelicinomimus Gilchrist 1923, Rep. Fish. mar. biol. Surv. S. Africa, **2** (3), 57.—Pisces.
Pelicinus Simon 1892, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1891**, 559.—Arachn. (nec *Pelecinus* Latreille 1800 see *Philesius* Simon 1893).
Pelicopsis Simpson 1927, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **13**, 414.—Mamm.
Pelicoraphis (pro *Pelecorapis* Cope 1874) Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal., **3**, 888.—Pisces.
Pelicorapis (pro *Pelec-* Cope 1874) Zittel 1882, Handb. Pal., **3**, 312.—Pisces.
Pelida (emend. pro *Hyladactylus* Tschudi 1838) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Amph.
Pelidida Simon 1898, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 2, 270.—Arachn.
Pelidna Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **1**, 490.—Aves.
Pelidnocoris Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 501.—Hem.
Pelidnopedilon Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A6, 75.—Col.
Pelidnopepla Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **8**, no. 1, 88.—Hem.
Pelidnophora Borgmeier 1922, Z. dtsch. Ver. S. Paulo, **3**, 155.—Dipt.
Pelidnoptera Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 107.—Dipt.
Pelidnota Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., **1** (1), 157.—Col.
Pelidnotidia Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 77.—Col.
Pelidnotites Cockerell 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **5**, 462.—Col.
Pelidnotopsis Ohaus 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1915**, 257.—Col.
Pelidnus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 422.—Hem.
Pelidus Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 7 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Peliebia Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 456 (emended to *Peliobia* errata p. 492).—Col.
Pelignus Cresson 1926, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **52**, 252.—Dipt.
Pelina (*ex* Haliday) Curtis 1838, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 291; Haliday 1839, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **3**, 407.—Dipt.
Pelina Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 271.—Col.
Pelinobius Karsch 1885, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst., **2**, 135.—Arachn.
Pelinoides Cresson 1931, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **6**, 103.—Dipt.
Pelinopsis Dognin 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **49**, 67.—Lep.
Pelinus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 439 [*n.n.*]; Guérin-Méneville 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 278.—Col.
Peliobia (emend. pro *Peliebia* p. 456) Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 492.—Col.
Peliochrous Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **11**, no. 2, 97.—Hem.
Peliocichla Cabanis 1882, J. Orn., **30**, 318.—Aves.
Peliocis Lea 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **55**, 467.—Col.
Peliocypas Schmidt-Goebel [1846], F. Coleopt. Birman., (1) 33.—Col.
Pelioderma Bergroth 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61**, 1892, Bull., cclv.—Hem.
Peliolepisma Ritter 1911, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **24**, 379, 380.—Thysanura.
Pelion Kirby 1858, List Brit. Rhop., —; Scudder 1875, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **10**, 243; Hemming 1934, Gen. Names Holarctic Butt., **1**, 169.—Lep.
Pelion (n.n. pro *Raniceps* Wyman 1858) Cope 1869, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1868**, 211.—Amph.
Pelionetta Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 107.—Aves.

Peliopelta (n.n. pro *Helonotus* Uhler 1876) Uhler 1886, Check List Hem. N. Amer., 15.—Hem.
Peliophidas (err. pro *Pelopidas* Walker 1870) Swinhoe 1913, in Moore, Lep. Ind., **10** (122), 321.—Lep.
Peliopsis (err. pro *Pileo-* Lamarck 1822) Hall 1859, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, **12**, 98.—Moll.
Pelioptera Kraatz 1857, Linn. Ent., **11**, 55.—Col.
Peliosoma Uhler 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 229.—Hem.
Peliperdix Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **42**, 882.—Aves.
Pelispris (err. pro *Pileopsis* Lamarck 1822) Carpenter 1859, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, **12**, 103.—Moll.
Pelitnus Thorell 1891, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **30**, 676, 727, 757.—Arachn.
Pelitropis Van Duzee 1908, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **59**, 1907, 474.—Hem.
Pelius (pro *-ias* Merrem 1820) Bell 1839, Hist. Brit. Rept., xxiii, 58.—Rept.
Peliusa Erichson 1839, Gen. Spec. Staph., (1) 192.—Col.
Pelix (err. pro *Pelex* Gould 1852) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 155.—Moll.
Pelixia Curran 1934, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **66**, 512.—Dipt.
Pella Stephens 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **5**), 434.—Col.
Pella (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 84.—Moll. (See *Trachycystis* Pilsbry 1893.)
Pella (err. pro *Davus* Cambridge 1892) Cambridge 1892, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **1**, pl. 12, fig. 4.—Arachn.
Pellaea Stål 1872, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **10**, no. 4, 40.—Hem.
Pellasimnia Iredale 1931, Rec. Australian Mus., **18**, 222.—Moll.
Pellatispira Boussac 1906, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **6**, 91.—Prot.
Pellax Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 368.—Moll.
Pelleas Bates 1872, Ent. mon. Mag., **9**, 98.—Col.
Pellecrinus Kirk 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **74**, art. 15, 15.—Echin.
Pellegrina Gregorio [1886], Atti Soc. Toscana Sci. nat., Mem., **8** (1), 1887, 234; (as *Pellegrinia*) 1925, Ann. Géol. Paléont. Palermo, Livr. 43, 15.—Mamm.
Pellegrinia (pro *-ina* Gregorio 1886) Zittel 1893, Handb. Pal., **4**, 542.—Mamm.
Pellegrinina Fowler 1907, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **58**, 1906, 442.—Pisces.
Pellenes Simon 1876, Arach. France, **3**, 90.—Arachn.
Pellicia (Ploetz MS.) Herrich-Schaeffer 1870, C.B. Ver. Regensb., **24**, 159.—Lep.
Pellicula Fischer 1856, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **20**, 449.—Moll.
Pelliculites (Barrande MS.) Bigsby 1868, Thesaur. silur., 195 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Pellilitorina Pfeffer 1886, Jahrb. Wiss. Anst. Hamburg., **3**, 77.—Moll.
Pellilittorina (pro *-litorina* Pfeffer 1886) Thiele 1903, Wiss. Ergebn. dtsch. Tief-See Exped., **7**, 165.—Moll.
Pellina Schmidt 1870, Spong. Atlant., 41.—Spong.
Pellinella Thiele 1905, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **6**, 471.—Spong.
Pellinula Czerniawsky 1879, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **54** (2), no. 3, 125.—Spong.
Pellita Brunner 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33**, 42.—Orth.
Pellitorina (err. pro *Pellilit-* Pfeffer 1886) Lamy 1907, Exp. Antarct. franç. 1903–05 (Charcot), Moll. (Gast. etc.), 5.—Moll.
Pelloblatta Rhen 1903, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **29**, 283.—Orth.
Pellobunus Banks 1905, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **7**, 21.—Arachn.
Pellochromis Fowler & Bean 1928, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (7), 14.—Pisces.
Pellochromonia Reitter 1909, Fauna Germ., **2**, 43.—Col.
Pellolessertia (n.n. pro *Avakubia* Lessert 1927) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, **20**, 14.—Arachn.
Pellona Cuvier & Valenciennes 1847, H.N. Poiss., **20**, 300.—Pisces.
Pellonia Duponchel 1829, in Godart, N.H. Lépid. France, **7** (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 109.—Lep.
Pellonula Guenther 1868, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **7**, 382, 452.—Pisces.
Pellopedon Bruner 1911, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **8**, 37.—Orth.
Pellopsyche Banks 1903, J. New York ent. Soc., **11**, 243.—Trichopt.
Pellorneum Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., (2) 1831, 487.—Aves.
Pellornium (pro *-neum* Swainson 1832) Swainson [1833], Zool. III., (2) **3**, 1832—1833, explan. pl. 127.—Aves.
Pellucens Bethune-Baker 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 447.—Lep.
Pellucida see **Pellucidana.**
Pellucidana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 27 (as *Pellucida* p. 527).—Moll.
Pelluma Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 76 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Pelmagathis Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, 1918, A11, 168.—Hym.
Pelmatellus Bates 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (1), 68.—Col.
Pelmatobrachia Enderlein 1921, Zool. Anz., **52**, 115.—Hem.
Pelmatocerandra Enderlein 1909, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **10**, 449.—Malloph.
Pelmatochromis Steindachner 1894, Notes Leyden Mus., **16**, 40.—Pisces.

Pelmatocoria Enderlein 1910, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1910**, 63.—Psocopt.
Pelmatohydra Schulze 1914, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1914**, 398.—Coel.
Pelmatojulus Saussure 1860, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **15**, 551.—Myr.
Pelmatomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56**, Abt. 1, 88.—Dipt.
Pelmatoplana Graff 1896, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., 1896, 65.—Verm. (Turb.).
Pelmatopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 101.—Bry.
Pelmatops Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **33**, 355.—Dipt.
Pelmatopus Fischer de Waldheim 1824, Entom. Imp. Russ., **2**, 200.—Col.
Pelmatopus Hartig 1837, Adelfl. Dtschl., 1, 244.—Hym. (See *Phyllopais* Hering 1934.)
Pelmatorycter Pocock 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **10**, 12.—Arachn.
Pelmatosilpha Dohrn [1888], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **48**, 1887, 410.—Orth.
Pelmatosphaera Caullery & Mesnil 1904, C.R. Soc. Biol., **56**, 92.—Coel.
Pelmatostomum Dietz 1909, Zool. Anz., **34**, 185.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pelmopoda Karsch 1879, Z. Naturw. Berlin, **52**, 560.—Arachn.
Pelneaia (err. pro *Pelonaia* Forbes & Goodsir 1841) McIntosh 1867, Rep. Brit. Ass., **36** (Nottingham 1866), Notes, 76.—Tunicata.
Pelobates Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 206.—Amph.
Pelobatochelys Seeley 1875, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **31**, 234.—Rept.
Pelobatrachus Beddard 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1907**, 909.—Amph.
Pelobatus Fischer 1817, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **5**, 467.—Col.
Pelobius (emend. pro *Pael-* Schoenherr 1808) Erichson 1832, Gen. Dytic., 45.—Col.
Pelobius Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 31.—Amph.
Pelobius Greeff 1870, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **27**, S.B., 198.—Prot. (See *Pelomyxa* Greeff 1874.)
Pelobrochis Meyrick 1892, in Lucas, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **7**, 250.—Lep.
Pelocarcinus Milne-Edwards 1853, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) **20**, 203; 1853, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **7**, 183.—Crust.
Pelocatus Zaitzev 1908, Rev. russe Ent., **7**, 1907, 121.—Col.
Pelocera (pro *Pelecocera* Meigen 1822) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 505.—Dipt.
Pelochares Mulsant & Rey 1869, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Piluliformes, 161; 1869, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **17**, 361.—Col.
Pelochares Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 367.—Lep.
Pelochelys Gray 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 89.—Rept.
Pelocherops Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., **39**, 3.—Col.
Pelochrista Lederer 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **3**, 331.—Lep.
Pelochroma Kleine 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A7, 149.—Col.
Pelochrous (err. pro *-chrus* Mulsant 1867) Abeille de Perrin 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, 244.—Col.
Pelochrus Mulsant 1867, Hist. nat. Col. Fr. Vésiculifères, 188; 1867, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) **11**, 812.—Col.
Pelochyta Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (11) 172.—Lep.
Pelocnistis Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 193.—Lep.
Pelocoetes Annandale 1915, Mem. Ind. Mus., **5**, 86.—Coel.
Pelocomastes Vis 1897 (*teste* Waterhouse 1902, Index zool., 1880–1900, 275).—Rept.
Peloconus Jordan 1906, in Distant, Ins. Transvaal., **1**, 163.—Col.
Pelocophorus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 341.—Col.
Pelocorhinus (pro *Pelororh-* Schoenherr 1833) Schoenherr 1845, Gen. Curc., **8** (2), 496.—Col.
Pelocoris Stål 1876, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **14**, no. 4, 142, 144.—Hem.
Pelocotheca Townsend 1918, Insec. Insc. menst., **6**, 168.—Dipt.
Pelodera Schneider 1866, Monogr. Nemat., 29, 148.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pelodes Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 107.—Aves.
Pelodesis Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 379.—Lep.
Pelodia Schaus 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **11**, 5.—Lep.
Pelodichthys (pro *Pylodictis* Rafinesque 1819) Jordan 1877, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 9, 10.—Pisces.
Pelodinium Lauterborn 1908, Z. wiss. Zool., **90**, 663.—Prot.
Pelodiscus Fitzinger 1835, Ann. Wiener Mus., **1** [1], 120.—Rept.
Pelodora (pro *-dera* Schneider 1866) Dewitz 1892, Eingeweidew., 139.—Verm. (Nema.)
Pelodrilus Beddard 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **7**, 91.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pelodryas Guenther 1858, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., 119.—Amph.
Pelodytes Bonaparte 1841, Icon. F. Ital. (Rept.), sign. 119 *; Duméril & Bibron 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., **8**, 460.—Amph.
Pelodytes (emend. pro *Pseudotriton* Tschudi 1838) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Amph.
Pelodytes Schneider 1859, Z. wiss. Zool., **10**, 178.—Verm. (Nema.).

Pelodytopsis Nikolski 1896, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1**, 137.—Amph.
Pelogenia Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, **1** (2), 148, 159.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pelogonus Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust., **4**, 384.—Hem.
Pelolates (pro *Peloba-* Wagler 1830) Gray 1845, in Eyre, J. Exp., **1**, 407.—Amph.
Pelolorhinus (pro *Peloro-* Schoenherr 1833) Schoenherr 1843, Gen. Curc., **7** (2), 368, 369, 445.—Col.
Pelomedusa Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 136.—Rept.
Pelomia (pro *Pelamia* Guenée 1852) Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **3**, 332.—Lep.
Pelomimas Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 186.—Lep.
Pelomphala Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 392.—Hem.
Pelomyia Williston 1893, North Amer. Fauna, No. 7, 256, 258.—Dipt.
Pelomyiella Hendel 1934, Tijdschr. Ent., **77**, 52.—Dipt.
Pelomys Peters 1852, Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1852**, 275.—Mamm.
Pelomyxa Greeff (n.n. pro *Pelobius* Greeff 1870) 1874, Arch. mikr. Anat., Bonn, **10**, 51.—Prot.
Pelonacea (pro *-naia* Forbes & Goodsir 1841) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 155.—Tunicata.
Pelonacia (pro *-naia* Forbes & Goodsir 1841) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 155.—Tunicata.
Pelonaea (emend. pro *-naia* Forbes & Goodsir 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Tunicata.
Pelonaeia (pro *-naia* Forbes & Goodsir 1841) Dall 1870, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **13**, 255.—Tunicata.
Pelonaia Forbes & Goodsir 1841, Rep. Brit. Ass., **10** (1840), 137; 1841, Edinburgh N. phil. J., **31** (61), 29.—Tunicata.
Pelonaiai (pro *-naia* Forbes & Goodsir 1841) Hopkinson 1912, in Alder & Hancock, Brit. Tunic., **3**, 108.—Tunicata.
Pelonax Cope [1873] 1874, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., [7] 1873, 504.—Mamm.
Pelonaya (pro *-naia* Forbes & Goodsir 1841) Jacobson 1892, Trav. Soc. Sci. St. Pétersb., **23**, Zool., 157, 168.—Tunicata.
Pelonectes Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 33.—Amph.
Pelonectes (emend. pro *Acanthodes* Agassiz 1833) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Pisces.
Pelonectes Lataste [non Fitzinger 1843] 1879, Rev. int. Sci., **3**, 275.—Amph.
Peloneustes Lydekker 1889, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **45**, 49.—Rept.
Pelonia (pro *-naia* Forbes & Goodsir 1841) [Oken] 1844, Isis, **1844**, 955.—Tunicata.
Pelonia Grube 1859, Arch. Dorpat. Ges., (2) **1**, 477.—Arachn.
Pelonia Clark 1865, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 399.—Col.
Pelonides Kuwert 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 8.—Col.
Pelonium Spinola 1844, Ess. mon. Clérites, **1**, 347.—Col.
Pelonoia (pro *-naia* Forbes & Goodsir 1841) Della Valle 1913, Zool. Jahresber., **1912**, Tunic., 2.—Tunicata.
Pelonomus Erichson 1847, Naturgesch Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 510.—Col.
Pelopaeus see **Pelopoeus.**
Pelopatides (pro *Pae-* Théel 1886) Perrier 1902, Exp. Travailleur & Talisman, Holothur., 359.—Echin.
Pelopatis Bishop 1924, Bull. N. York State Mus., No. 252, 21.—Arachn.
Peloperdix (Blyth MS.) Jerdon 1864, Birds Ind., **3**, 579.—Aves.
Pelophila Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 7 [*n.n.*]; Mannerheim 1823, in Hummel, Essais Entom., **1** (3), 34.—Col.
Pelophilus Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **2**, 1839 [1840], 47, 84).—Amph. (Cf. *Baryboas* Gistl 1848.)
Pelophilus (pro *Pol-* Leach 1814) Eyton 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 51.—Aves.
Pelophilus Duméril & Bibron 1844, Erpét., **6**, 523.—Rept.
Pelophis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 25.—Rept.
Pelophis Witte [non Fitzinger 1843] 1922, Rev. Zool. Afric., **10**, 318.—Rept.
Pelophylax Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 31.—Amph.
Pelophylus (pro *-philus* Tschudi 1838) Duméril & Bibron 1841, Erpét., **8**, 300.—Amph.
Pelopia Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 18.—Dipt.
Pelopia Adams 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868**, 16.—Moll.
Pelopidas Walker 1870, Entomologist, **5**, 56.—Lep.
Pelopides Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 229.—Col.
Peloplastus Gerstaecker 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., **22**, Abt. 1, 102.—Crust.
Pelopoeus Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 334 (also as *Pelopaeus*).—Hym.
Peloppia Sellnick 1931, Zool. Anz., **95**, 183.—Arachn.
Pelops Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 22 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Pelops Koch 1835, Dtsch. Crust., Heft 2, tab. 15.—Arachn.
Pelops Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., **15** (Monog. Passal.), 37.—Col. (See *Protomocoelus* Zang 1905.)

Pelopsia Facciolà 1883, Natural. Sicil., **2**, 145.—Pisces.
Pelopsis Hall 1911, J. Pomona Coll. Ent., **3**, 508.—Arachn.
Peloptulus Berlese 1908, Redia, **5**, 7.—Arachn.
Pelopus (pro *Pelopoeus* Latreille 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 125.—Hym.
Pelor (*ex* Bonelli) Dejean 1828, Sp. gén. Col., **3**, 437.—Col. (Cf. *Cacus* Gistl 1848.)
Pelor Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829, H.N. Poiss., **4**, 427.—Pisces. (See *Simopias* Gill 1905.)
Pelora Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1118.—Lep.
Pelorempis Johannsen 1903, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 68, 402.—Dipt.
Pelorhynchus (pro *-rychus* Kaup 1829) Gray 1871, Hand-List Birds, **3**, 52.—Aves.
Peloria Cocco 1844, in Krohn, Giorn. Gabin. Messina, (Ann. 3) **5** (xxv), 21.—Pisces.
Peloria Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 437, 462.—Orth.
Peloriadapis Grandidier 1899, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **5**, 276.—Mamm.
Peloribates Berlese 1908, Redia, **5**, 3.—Arachn.
Peloriderma Poli 1795, Test. Sicil., **2**, 255, 261.—Moll.
Peloridium Breddin 1897, Ergeb. Hamburg Magalh. Sammelr., **2**, Hem., 10.—Hem.
Peloridoderma (emend. pro *-riderma* Poli 1795) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Pelorinus de Vauloger 1900. Ann. Soc. ent. France, **68**, 1899, 675, 678.—Col.
Peloris Poli 1791, Test. Sicil., **1**, Introd., 33.—Moll.
Pelorocerus van Hoepen 1932, Paleont. Navors. nas. Mus. Bloemfontein, **2**, 65.—Mamm.
Pelorocnemis Solsky (1876), Horae Soc. ent. ross., **11**, 283.—Col.
Peloronta Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 261.—Moll.
Pelorontes (pro *-ta* Oken 1815) Blainville 1825, Dict. Sci. Nat., **38**, 328.—Moll.
Peloropeodes Wheeler 1890, Psyche, **5**, 373.—Dipt.
Peloropsis Gilbert 1905, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **23**, 1903, 630.—Pisces.
Peloropus Schoenherr 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **3** (1), 456.—Col.
Pelororhinus Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 12; 1834, **2** (1), 248.—Col.
Pelororrhinus (pro *-rhinus* Schoenherr 1833) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., **8**, 2393.—Col.
Pelorosaurus Mantell 1850, Pict. Atlas, 197; 1850, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., [2] **6**, 128.—Rept.
Pelorosomus Motschoulsky 1850, Kaefer Russl., 57.—Col.
Pelorotelopsella Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 148.—Hym.
Pelorotelus Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 341, 508.—Hym.
Pelorovis Reck 1928, Wiss. Ergebn. Oldoway Exped., **3**, 58.—Mamm.
Pelors (? pro *Pelor* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829) Gray 1835, Ill. Indian Zool., **2** (19, 20), (pl. 90).—Pisces.
Pelorurus (n.n. pro *Pelorus* Marseul 1855) Marseul 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **5**, 494.—Col.
Pelorus Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1**, 22.—Prot.
Pelorus Fischer-Waldheim 1821, Entomogr. Russ., **1** Gen., (83).—Col. (Carab.).
Pelorus Koch 1843, Die Arachniden, **10** (3), 59.—Arachn.
Pelorus Marseul 1855, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **3**, 125.—Col. (Histerid.). (See *Pelorurus* Marseul 1857.)
Pelorychus Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 119.—Aves.
Peloryctes Leuckart 1849, Arch. Naturgesch., **15** (1), 161.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pelosaurus Credner 1882, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **34**, 214.—Amph.
Peloscolex Leidy 1850, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **5** (6), 124.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pelosia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (11) 165.—Lep.
Pelosia Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 185.—Dipt.
Pelosina Brady 1879, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **19**, 30.—Prot.
Pelosoma Mulsant 1844, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.), 184.—Col.
Pelosphaera Heron-Allen & Earland 1932, J. R. micr. Soc., (2) **52**, 255.—Prot.
Pelossus Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 222.—Col.
Pelosuchus Broom 1905, Rec. Albany Mus., **1**, 335.—Rept.
Pelotes (pro *Pelates* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., **1**, 80.—Pisces.
Pelotretis Waite 1911, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **43**, 1910, Proc., 50; 1911, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **1**, 212.—Pisces.
Pelotrophus Guenther 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 314.—Pisces.
Peloxenus (emend. pro *Pylophilus* p. 32) Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **18** (1), [549] corrections.—Col.
Pelpometus (pro *Peplo-* Simon 1900) Petrunkevitch 1928, Syst. Aranearum, 185.—Arachn.
Pelptiopsus Valdés Ragues 1910, An. Acad. Ci. Habana, **46**, 443.—Hem.
Pelseneeria Koehler & Vaney 1908, Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco, No. 118, 3.—Moll.
Pelta (err. pro *Pitta* Vieillot 1816) Gray 1835, Ill. Indian Zool., wrapper of pts. 19–20.—Aves.

Pelta Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 100 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Pelta de Quatrefages [non Beck 1837] 1844, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.), **1**, 151.—Moll.
Peltacanthina Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **33**, 363.—Dipt.
Peltadesmia Kuntzen 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, 1915, A7, 149.—Col.
Peltagopus Signoret 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8**, 1860, 936.—Hem.
Peltamma Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26** (2), 293.—Arachn.
Peltaphis Frison & Ross 1933, Canad. Ent., **65**, 152.—Hem.
Peltaphryne (pro *Peltoph-* Fitzinger 1843) Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 358.—Amph.
Peltapleura Fowler 1906, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **58**, 300.—Pisces.
Peltarion Jacquinot & Lucas 1853 [pls. prior to 1847], Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. 3, Crust., 80 & pl. 8, fig. 1.—Crust.
Peltarion Eudes-Deslongchamps 1858, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, **3**, 1857–58, 148. —Moll.
Peltariophorus Billberg 1828, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, **1** (1), Tab. A *dorso* [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Peltaris (n.n. pro *Peltastes* Agassiz 1838) Quenstedt 1873, Petref. Dtschl., **3**, 236.—Echin.
Peltarium Fischer de Waldheim 1844, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **17** (1), 106.—Col.
Peltarthropterus Kolbe 1924, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1924**, 350.—Col.
Peltasida Reitter 1917, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **55**, Abh., 39.—Col.
Peltaster Verrill 1899, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **10**, 168.—Echin.
Peltastes Illiger 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6**, 191.—Hym.
Peltastes Agassiz 1838, Mon. Ech., **1**, 27.—Echin. (See *Peltosalenia* Quenstedt 1872 & *Peltaris* Quenstedt 1873.)
Peltastes Fischer 1839, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1839** (1), 111.—Orth.
Peltastes Gray 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1869**, 171.—Rept. (See *Peltonia* Gray 1872.)
Peltastica Mannerheim 1852, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **25** (1), 334.—Col.
Peltasticus Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 181.—Hem.
Peltastisis Nutting 1910, Siboga-Exped., **50**, no. 13 (B2), 19.—Coel.
Peltates (pro *-tastes* Agassiz 1838) Pomel 1883, Thèses Classif. Éch., 93.—Echin.
Peltatetraops Fowler 1931, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **83**, 396.—Pisces.
Peltatus Godwin-Austen 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **1**, 129, 131.—Moll.
Peltecoelus Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Cordoba, **17**, fasc. 1, 138.—Mamm.
Peltella Webb & van Beneden 1836, Magasin de Zool., text to pl. 75.—Moll.
Pelteobagrus Bleeker 1865, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **2**, 9.—Pisces.
Peltephilus Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag., 25.—Mamm.
Peltharpadon Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **85**, 281.—Pisces.
Pelthydrus d'Orchymont 1919, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **88**, 150.—Col.
Peltidea Motschoulsky 1858, Etudes ent., **7**, 136.—Col.
Peltidion (pro *Peltis* Geoffroy 1762) Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth., **10** (2) (Ins.), 644.—Col.
Peltidium Philippi 1839, Arch. Naturgesch., **5** (1), 131.—Crust.
Peltidocotyle Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., **1**, 560.—Verm. (Cest.).
Peltidocylapus Poppius 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **37**, no. 4, 11.—Hem.
Peltidolygus Poppius 1915, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **13**, 64.—Hem.
Peltidopeplus Poppius 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **10**, 428.—Hem.
Peltierus Ormancey 1852, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850–52**, 290.—Prot.
Peltinia Dana 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **11**, 272, 433.—Crust.
Peltinus (emend. pro *Peltis* Geoffroy 1762) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 112.—Col. (Silphid.).
Peltinus Mulsant & Rey 1861, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **8**, 121; 1861, Opusc. ent., **12**, 137.—Col. (Corylophid.).
Peltis Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, **1**, 117 [*n.n.*]; Mueller 1764, Fauna Ins. Fridrichsdalina, xiii; Kugelann 1798, in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss., 369; 1798, N. Mag. Liebh. Ent., **1**, 508.—Col.
Peltobothrus Enderlein 1912, K. svenska VetenskAcad. Handl., **48**, no. 3, 77.—Col.
Peltocaris Salter 1862, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **18**, 347; 1863, **19**, 87.—Crust.
Peltocarus Thomson 1887, Dtsch. ent. Z, **31**, 196.—Hym.
Peltocephalus Duméril & Bibron 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., **2**, 377 (also *Peltocophalus* p. 378).—Rept.
Peltocephalus Tschudi 1839 [sep. 1838], Mém. Soc. Neuchâtel, **2** (4), 41, 81.—Amph.
Peltoceras Waagen 1871, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., **4**, 91.—Moll.
Peltoceratoides Spath 1924, Mem. geol. Surv. India, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) **9**, mem. no. 1 18.—Moll.
Peltocercyon d'Orchymont 1925, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **65**, 284.—Col.
Peltochares Régimbart 1907, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **43**, 49.—Col.
Peltocheirus (Spinola MS.) Walker 1858, List Homopt. Brit. Mus., Suppl., 247.—Hem.

Peltochelys Dollo 1884, Bull. Mus. Belgique, **3**, 78.—Rept.
Peltochirus Lacordaire 1863, Hist. nat. Ins., Col., **6**, 410 [*in syn.*].—Col.
Peltocophalus see **Peltocephalus.**
Peltocopta (n.n. pro *Coptopelta* Bergroth 1895) Bergroth 1904, Wien. ent. Ztg., **23**, 40.—Hem.
Peltocoxa Catta 1875, Rev. Sci. nat. Montpellier, **4**, 161.—Crust.
Peltocrioceras Spath 1924, Geol. Mag., **61**, 85.—Moll.
Peltocymba (n.n. pro *Cymba* Seidlitz 1872) Reitter 1920, Ent. Blätter, **15**, 1919, 220. —Col.
Peltocystis Thoral 1935, Contr. Etude paléont. Ord. Infér. Montagne Noire, 90.—Echin.
Peltodictya Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 414.—Hem.
Peltodoris Bergh 1880, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp., **2**, Bd. 2, suppl. Heft 1, 41.—Moll.
Peltodus Newberry & Worthen 1870, Geol. Surv. Illinois, **4**, 362.—Pisces.
Peltodytes (n.n. pro *Cnemidotus* Erichson 1832) Régimbart 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **8**, 1878, 450, 457.—Col.
Peltogaster Rathke 1843, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **20** (1), 244.—Crust.
Peltogasterella Krueger 1912, Abh. bayer. Akad., Suppl., **2**, no. 8, 5.—Crust.
Peltohyas Sharpe 1896, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **24**, 307.—Aves.
Peltoides Laporte 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 401.—Col.
Peltolobus (n.n. pro *Megalophrys* Waterhouse 1845) Lacordaire 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **5**, 71.—Col.
Peltolytoceras Spath 1924, Proc. geol. Ass. London, **35** (3), 194.—Moll.
Peltoma Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., (1) 20 [*n.n.*].—Trilobita.
Peltomorphites Buckman 1925, Type Ammonites, **5**, pt. 52, pl. 564.—Moll.
Peltomyces Léger 1909, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **149**, 239.—Prot.
Peltonia (n.n. pro *Peltastes* Gray 1869) Gray 1872, App. Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 4.—Rept.
Peltonotellus (n.n. pro *Peltonotus* Mulsant & Rey 1855) Puton 1886, Cat. Hém. Fn. paléarct., ed. 3, 70 (*ex* Rev. Ent. Caen, **5**).—Hem.
Peltonotus Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., **5**, 75.—Col.
Peltonotus Mulsant & Rey 1855, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **2** (1854—55), 206; 1855, Opusc. ent., **6**, 107.—Hem. (See *Peltonotellus* Puton 1866.)
Peltonychia Roewer 1935, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **78**, 55.—Arachn.
Peltonyxa Reitter 1876, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, **14**, 1875, Abh., 46.—Col.
Peltopelor Guenther 1864, Rept. Brit. Ind., 390.—Rept.
Peltoperla Needham 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **18**, 107.—Plecopt.
Peltopes Barnard 1930, Terra Nova Exped., **8**, 337.—Crust.
Peltopetor (pro *-pelor* Guenther 1864) Boulenger 1896, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., **3**, 560. —Rept.
Peltophlyctis Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 218.—Hem.
Peltophora Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2** (1), 393.—Hem.
Peltophora Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **7**, 421; 1884, (2) **9**, 722.—Lep. (See *Pempeltias* Kirkaldy 1910.)
Peltophorus Schoenherr 1845, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **8** (2), 451.—Col. (nec *Peltophora* Burmeister 1835 see *Opalocetus* Desbrochers 1910).
Peltophryne Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 32.—Amph.
Peltopius Clément 1930, Konowia, **8**, 347.—Hym.
Peltopleuroceras (err. pro *Palto-* Buckman 1898) Trauth 1909, N. Jahrb. Min., **1909** (2), 140.—Moll.
Peltopleurus Kner 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **53** (1), 180. —Pisces.
Peltopodoiulus Lohmander 1933, Ark. Zool., **25**A, no. 6, 60.—Arachn.
Peltops Wagler 1829, Isis (Oken), **1829**, 656.—Aves.
Peltopsilopa Hendel 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1914**, 156.—Dipt.
Peltopsyche Mueller 1879, Zool. Anz., **2**, 40.—Trichopt.
Peltopterus Guérin-Méneville 1843, Rept. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **6**, 113.—Hem.
Peltopyga Townsend 1917, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **30**, 191, 194, 195.—Dipt.
Peltorhamphus Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 401, 460.—Pisces.
Peltorhinus Peters 1876, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1876**, 433.—Mamm.
Peltorhynchus Thorell 1891, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **31**, 113; [1892] K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **24** (1), 1891, no. 2, 88.—Arachn.
Peltorosa see **Peltosoma.**
Peltorrhinus Kolbe 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 1894, 382.—Col.
Peltosalenia (n.n. pro *Peltastes* Agassiz 1838) Quenstedt 1872, Petref. Dtschl., **3**, 36.—Echin.
Peltosaris Meyrick 1902, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **26**, 141.—Lep.
Peltosaurus Cope 1873, Pal. Bull., No. 15, 5.—Rept.
Peltoschema Reitter 1880, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **18**, 1879, Abh., 4.—Col.

Peltosoma Simon 1873 [sep. 1870], Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **3**, 315 (as *Peltorosa* p. 316).—Arachn.
Peltospila Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 232.—Hem.
Peltostega Wiman 1917, Bull. Geol. Inst. Upsala, **13**, 210.—Rept.
Peltostoma Reitter 1878, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **27**, 1877, Abh., 173.—Col.
Peltostomis (pro *Petto-* Kolenati 1859) Kolenati 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **4**, 387.—Trichopt.
Peltotrachelus Marshall 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **19**, 188.—Col.
Peltotrupes Blanchard 1888, Psyche, **5**, 105.—Col.
Peltoura Milne-Edwards 1840, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **3**, 344.—Trilobita.
Peltoxys Signoret 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **10**, Bull., xxxiii.—Hem.
Peltthestris Monard 1925, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **49**, 666.—Crust.
Peltura (emend. pro *-toura* M.-Edwards 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Trilobita.
Peltura Perugia 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **30**, 972.—Pisces. (See *Phractura* Boulenger 1900.)
Pelturagonia Mocquard 1890, Le Naturaliste, (2) **4**, 144.—Rept.
Peltzerella Schmidt 1926, Wien. ent. Ztg., **43**, 185.—Hem.
Pelurga Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 335.—Lep.
Pelurga Mulsant & Rey 1873, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. i), 577; 1874, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **6**, 609.—Col.
Pelus (emend. pro *Servillia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thier., x.—Dipt.
Pelusca Bolivar 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **19**, 73.—Orth.
Pelusios Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 137.—Rept.
Pelusius (emend. pro *-sios* Wagler 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
Pelvis Megerle 1811, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. **5**, 67.—Moll.
Pelycictis Cope 1896, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1896**, 390.—Mamm.
Pelycidion Fischer 1871, Fonds de la Mer, **1**, 316 [*n.n.*]; 1872, **2**, 182.—Moll.
Pelycidium (err pro *-dion* Fischer 1872) [? Folin] 1875, Fonds de la Mer, **2**, 360.—Moll
Pelycodus Cope 1875, Syst. Cat. Vert. Eocene N. Mexico, 13.—Mamm.
Pelycops Aldrich 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **7**, 168.—Dipt.
Pelycorapis (pro *Pelec-* Cope 1874) Cope 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **3**, no. 3, 586, 587.—Pisces.
Pelycorhamphus Cope 1895, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **34**, 137.—Mamm.
Pelyocypas (pro *Pelio-* Schmidt-Goebel 1846) Lacordaire 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **1**, 103, 116.—Col.
Pemba Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **3**, 481.—Orth.
Pemba Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 45.—Lep.
Pemelopus (err. pro *Pim-* Erichson 1842) Masters 1888, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **3**, 306.—Col.
Pemelus Horn 1890, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **17**, 307.—Col.
Pemmatites Dunikowski [1888], K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **21**, no. 1, 13.—Spong.
Pemmatodiscus Monticelli 1896, Mitt. Stat. Neapel, **12**, 432.—*Inc. sed.*
Pemon Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 174.—Hym.
Pempelia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 369.—Lep.
Pempeltias (n.n. pro *Peltophora* Meyrick 1883) Kirkaldy 1910, Canad. Ent., **42**, 8.—Lep.
Pempheres Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **7**, 215.—Col.
Pempherichthys Klunzinger 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **21**, Abh., 470.—Pisces.
Pempheris Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, **2**, 195.—Pisces.
Pempheromima Heller 1898, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **7**, 1898–99, no. 3, 32.—Col.
Pemphia Meyer 1838, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) **2**, 548.—Crust.
Pemphigaspis Hall 1863, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab, **16**, App. D, 221.—Trilobita.
Pemphigella Tullgren 1909, Ark. Zool., **5**, no. 14, 171.—Hem.
Pemphigetum Mordvilko 1928, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **53**, 359.—Hem.
Pemphiginus Boerner 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, **1**, 153.—Hem.
Pemphiglachnus Knowlton 1928, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. **21**, 264.—Hem.
Pemphigocecis Ruebsaamen [1916], S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1915**, 493, 558.—Dipt.
Pemphigonotus Lamb 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **19**, 54.—Dipt.
Pemphigostola Strand 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, 663.—Lep.
Pemphigus Hartig 1839, Jahresber. Fortschr. Forstwiss. Naturk. Berlin, **1** (4), 645; 1841, in Germar, Z. Entom., **3**, 366.—Hem.
Pemphilis Risso 1826, Hist. nat. prin. Prod. Europe Mérid., **5**, 227; Pate 1935, Ent. News, **46**, 245.—Hym.
Pemphix Meyer 1835, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1835**, 328.—Crust.
Pemphredon Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 128.—Hym.
Pemphredron (pro *-don* Latreille 1796) Linden 1829, N. Mém. Acad. Bruxelles, 78.—Hym.

Pemphus Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (2), 312.—Col.
Pempla (Cuvier MS.) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., **1**, 81.—Pisces.
Pempsamacra Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., **5**, 495.—Col.
Pempteurys Bates 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **5**, 304.—Col.
Pemptolasius Gahan 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **5**, 64.—Col.
Pemptoporus Attems 1914, Zoologica, Stuttgart, **66**, 121.—Myr.
Pena Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 130.—Lep.
Penaeopsis (Milne-Edwards MS.) Bate 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **8**, 171, 182.—Crust.
Penaeus (pro *Peneus* Weber 1795) Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 385.—Crust.
Penalva Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **3**, 474.—Orth.
Penangaster Doederlein 1920, Siboga Exped., Mon. **46** (B), 217.—Echin.
Penara (err. pro *-nora* Walker 1855) Bryk 1931, Lep. Cat., **45**, 9.—Lep.
Penardia Cash 1904, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **29**, 223.—Prot.
Penardiella Kahl 1930, Arch. Protistenk., **70**, 406.—Prot.
Penares Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 542.—Spong.
Penaster (pro *Pre-* Desor 1853) Maw 1874, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **30**, 117.—Echin.
Penchinatiana (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **35**, 131.—Moll. (Unionid.).
Penchinatiana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (1), 20.—Moll. (Helicid.).
Penchinatiana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (3), 224.—Moll. (Clausiliid.).
Penciletta (pro *-lletta* Gray 1848) Bassler 1935, in Quenstedt, Foss. Cat., **67**, 165.—Bry.
Pencillaria Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 527.—Spong.
Pencilletta Gray 1848, List Brit. An. Coll. Brit. Mus., 139 (as *Penicilletta* p. 170).—Bry.
Pendactylus (err. pro *Pentadact-* Moerch 1852) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, X, 4.—Moll.
Pendaloma Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 387.—Moll.
Pendarus Ball 1927, Canad. Ent. **59**, 262.—Hem.
Pendekaplectana Heding 1931, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **61**, 651.—Echin.
Pendina Treitschke 1829, Schmett. Europa, **7**, 227.—Lep.
Pendleburyia Malloch 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **2**, 312.—Dipt.
Pendonemertes Brinkmann 1917, Rep. Michael Sars Exp., **3**, 5.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Pendragon Des Gozis 1885, Rev. Ent. Caen, **9**, 126.—Col.
Pendria Swinhoe 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **17**, 540.—Lep.
Pendroma Dall 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **70**, art. 19, 1.—Moll.
Pendularia Da Fonseca 1927, Chacaras e Quintães, **36**, 268.—Hem.
Pendulinus Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 33; Brehm 1828, Isis, **21**, 1284.—Aves.
Pendulinus Thunberg 1822, Diss. Ent. Hem. rostr. Capsen., 5.—Hem.
Pendulocrinus (Austin MS.) Salter 1859, in Murchison, Siluria, ed. 3, 535.—Echin.
Pene Pallary 1929, Mém. Inst. Egypte, **12**, 18.—Moll.
Penecerus Wesmael 1838, N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **11**, 70.—Hym.
Penecillus Herrmannsen 1852, Indicis Gen. Malac. Suppl., 103.—Moll.
Peneclausa Jullien 1888, Miss. Cap Horn, **6** (3), 78.—Bry.
Penehuleria Beamer 1934, Pan-Pacific Ent., **10**, 43.—Hem.
Penella (pro *Penne-* Oken 1815) Burmeister 1835, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **17** (1), 319.—Crust.
Penellus (pro *Pennella* Oken 1815) Milne-Edwards 1840, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **3**, 522.—Crust.
Penelope Merrem 1786, Avium rar. Icones, 39.—Aves.
Penelophe (pro *-pe* Merrem 1786) [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), Tab. A.—Aves.
Penelopides Reichenbach (1849), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlix.—Aves.
Penelopina Reichenbach [1861], Handb. Orn., Columb., 152.—Aves.
Penelops Kaup 1829, Skizzen Europ. Thierw., 31.—Aves (Lamellir.).
Penelops (pro *-lope* Merrem 1786) Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxvi.—Aves (Gallin.). (See *Penelopsis* Bonaparte 1856.)
Penelopsis (n.n. pro *Penelops* Reichenbach 1852) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **42**, 877.—Aves.
Peneoenanthe Mathews 1920, Birds Australia, **8**, 273 —Aves.
Peneopsis (pro *Penae-* Bate 1881) Faxon 1895, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **18**, 185.—Crust.
Penepatella Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 276.—Moll.
Peneptychia Westerlund 1884, Fauna Paläarct. Binnenconch., **4**, 28, 29.—Moll.
Peneroplis Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1**, 258.—Prot.
Penesilurus Herre 1924, Philippine J. Sci., **24**, 702; 1924, Proc. Pan-Pacific Congr., **2**, 1570.—Pisces.
Penessada Thomson 1867, Physis, Paris, **2**, pt. 2, 97.—Col.
Penestes Schoenherr 1825, Isis (**O**ken), **1825**, 582; 1826. Curc. disp. meth., 226.—Col.

Penestica Pascoe 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **4**, 332.—Col.
Penesticta Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 64.—Echin.
Penestirellus Beamer & Tuthill 1934, J. Kansas ent. Soc., **7**, 21.—Hem.
Penestoglossa (n.n. pro *Psilothrix* Wocke 1871) Rogenhofer 1875, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. cviii–cxl, 15.—Lep.
Penestola Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **16** (1), 316.—Lep.
Penestomus Simon 1902, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1902**, 241.—Arachn.
Peneta Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 221 [*n.n.*]; Lacordaire 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **5**, 319.—Col.
Penetes Doubleday 1849, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) pl. 58.—Lep.
Penetiana Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 63.—Lep.
Penetoblatta Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1441, 743.—Orth.
Penetopteryx Lunel 1881, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **27**, fasc. 2, 275.—Pisces.
Penetretus Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37** (2), 328.—Col.
Peneus Weber 1795, Nomen. Fabricii, 94.—Crust.
Pengalenganus Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 23, 10.—Col.
Pengamethes Fleutiaux 1928, Encycl. ent., Sér. B.I, Col., **3**, 173.—Col.
Pengia (Hodgson MS.) Sharpe 1883, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **7**, 479.—Aves.
Penguin (pro *-uinus* Bruennich 1772) Illiger 1811, Prodr. Mam. Av., 284, 299.—Aves.
Penguina (pro *-nus* Bruennich 1772) Wood 1835, Orn. Guide, 211.—Aves.
Penguinaria (pro *Pin-* Shaw 1792) Griffith [?1830], in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, **8**, 1829, 560, 561.—Aves.
Penguinia (pro *-nus* Bruennich 1772) Wood 1835, Orn. Guide, 227.—Aves.
Penguinus Bruennich 1772, Zool. Fund., 78.—Aves.
Penhammus Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **54**, 1893, 259.—Col.
Penhsioceras Endo 1932, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 164, 64.—Moll.
Penia Laporte 1836, Rev. Ent. Silbermann, **4** (1), 11.—Col.
Peniagone Théel 1882, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **4**, no. 13, 42.—Echin.
Penica Walsingham 1914, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **4**, 338.—Lep.
Penicellus (pro *-cillus* Bruguière 1789) Bosc [1802], Hist Coquilles, **5**, 159.—Moll.
Penichroa Stephens 1839, Man. Brit. Coleopt., 270.—Col.
Penichrodema Gestro 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **7**, 880.—Col.
Penichrolucanus Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **3**, 1863, 485.—Col.
Penichrotes Karsch 1889, Ent. Nachr., **15**, 26, 32.—Orth.
Penichrus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 210 [*n.n.*]; Champion 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 134.—Col.
Penicilla Ellis 1767, in Krueniz Ellis', Versuch Naturgesch., 99.—Verm. (Polych.).
Penicilla (err. pro *Penitella* Valenciennes 1846) Conrad 1854, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (N.S.) **2**, 335.—Moll.
Penicillaria Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **6**, 302.—Lep.
Penicillaria (pro *Penci-* Gray 1867) Rousseau 1903, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **37**, 1902, Mém., 22.—Spong.
Penicilletta see **Pencilletta.**
Penicillidia Kolenati 1863, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **2**, 69.—Dipt.
Penicillonarosa Strand 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., **82**, A3, 141.—Lep.
Penicillus Guettard 1770, Mém. diff. Sci., **3**, 59.—Verm. (Polych.).
Penicillus Bruguière 1789, Ency. Méth. (Vers), (1) xv, 126.—Moll.
Penicillus Schinz 1825, in Cuvier, Thierreich, **4**, 163.—Coel.
Penictis Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 3, 520.—Arachn.
Peniculus v. Nordmann 1832, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere, **2**, 107.—Crust.
Penilia Dana 1852, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **2**, 47.—Crust.
Penim (err. pro *Penion* Fischer 1884) Hoyle 1896, J. Conchyliol., **8**, 203.—Moll.
Penion Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 625.—Moll. (nec *Penium* Philippi 1865 see *Verconella* Iredale 1914).
Penionomus Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 4, 734.—Arachn.
Penisa Warren 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **3**, 260.—Lep.
Peniscomus Signoret 1861, in Montrouzier, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **1**, 66.—Hem.
Penita Frierson 1927, Class. Annot. Check-List N. Amer. Naiades, 11, 93.—Moll.
Penitactinella Bittner 1890, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., **14**, 300, 303.—Brach.
Penitella Valenciennes (1846), in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Atlas Moll.), pl. 24; Conrad 1849, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **4**, 156.—Moll.
Peniticus Sharp 1876, Ent. mon. Mag., **13**, 101.—Col.
Penium Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 741.—Dipt.
Peniza Thorell 1868, Eugenies Resa, Dl. **2**, Zool. 2, Arachn., 10.—Arachn.
Penna Bohadsch 1761, Anim. Marin., 98.—Coel.
Pennahia Fowler 1926, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **31**, 776.—Pisces.
Pennaia Clarke 1913, Serviço Geol. Brasil Monogr., **1**, 132.—Trilobita.
Pennapoda Townsend 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **20**, 282.—Dipt.

Pennaria Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 93.—Coel.
Pennaria Blainville 1818, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, **1818**, 81.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pennaria (*ex* Browne) Moerch 1853, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **2**, 51.—Moll.
Pennatula Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 818; 1767, ed. 12, 1321.—Coel.
Pennella Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 358.—Crust.
Pennicornis (pro *-nu* Berthold 1827) Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. 1, 687.—Orth.
Pennicornu Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr., 409.—Orth.
Pennifer Voet [? 1796], Cat. Syst. Coleopt., **1**, 80.—Col.
Pennipora Hamm 1881, Bryoz. Maastr. Obersenon., 37.—Bry.
Penniretepora d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1**, 501.—Bry.
Pennisetia Dehne 1850, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **11**, 28, 29; 1852, **13**, 408, pl. 3.—Lep.
Pennium (pro *Penium* Philippi 1865) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (1B), Dipt., 340.—Dipt.
Pennula Dole [1879], Hawaiian Almanac, 1879, 54; 1880, Ibis, **1880**, 241.—Aves.
Penoa Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 274.—Lep.
Penoeus (pro *Peneus* Weber 1795) Lamarck 1818, Hist. An. s. Vert., **5** [ed. 1], 205.—Crust.
Penolanguria Kolbe 1897, Dtsch.-O.-Afr., **4**, Abt. 6–8, 117.—Col.
Penopaea (err. pro *Pan-* Ménard 1807) Meek & Hayden 1863 (?), Trans. Albany Inst., **4**, 82.—Moll.
Penopus Goode & Bean 1895, Spec. Bull. U.S. Mus. (Quart. Ser. no. 2), 335.—Pisces.
Penora Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 821.—Lep.
Penottus Distant 1903, Fasc. Malay., no. 1, 254.—Hem.
Penquistus Kieffer 1906, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **30** (2), Mém., 349, 350.—Dipt.
Pensacola Peckham 1885, Proc. nat. Hist. Soc. Wisconsin, **1885**, 84.—Arachn.
Pentacamptus Willey 1934, Trans. Canad. Inst., **20**, 77.—Crust.
Pentacantha Stål 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **28**, 400.—Orth.
Pentacantha Ashmead 1888, Canad. Ent., **20**, 51.—Hym. (See *Propentacantha* Kieffer 1926.)
Pentacantha Lallemand 1922, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **28**, 64.—Hem.
Pentacemylus Peterson 1932, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **21**, 72.—Mamm.
Pentacentrodes Bolívar 1910, Mem. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **1**, 533.—Orth.
Pentacentrus Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **25**, 399.—Orth.
Pentaceraster Doederlein 1916, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **40**, 424.—Echin.
Pentaceratops Osborn 1923, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 93, 1.—Rept.
Pentaceropsis Steindachner & Doederlein 1884, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **48**, 13.—Pisces.
Pentaceropsis Sladen 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **30**, no. 51, 350.—Echin. (See *Pentaster* Doederlein 1935.)
Pentaceros Schultze 1760, Verst. Seest., 50; Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 276.—Echin.
Pentaceros Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829, H.N. Poiss., **3**, 30.—Pisces.
Pentacerus Faust 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 1894, 155.—Col.
Pentachalcis Cameron 1908, Entomologist, **41**, 152.—Hym.
Pentacheles Bate 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **2**, 276.—Crust.
Pentachrysis Lichtenstein 1876, Petites Nouvelles ent., **2**, no. 145, 27.—Hym.
Pentacitrotus Butler 1881, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **5**, 35.—Lep.
Pentacladia Westwood 1835, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **3**, 70.—Hym.
Pentacladocera Pierce 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **9**, 80.—Col.
Pentacladus Enderlein 1906, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **23**, 408.—Psocopt.
Pentaclonia Felder 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **43** (1), 35.—Lep.
Pentacnemus Howard 1892, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **15**, 362, 366.—Hym.
Pentacodon Scott 1892, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1892**, 296.—Mamm.
Pentacoelum Westblad 1935, Zool. Anz., **111**, 65.—Verm. (Turb.).
Pentacoenia d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paleont., **2**, 92.—Coel.
Pentacomia Bates 1872, Ent. mon. Mag., **8**, 265.—Col.
Pentacoptus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 12.—Col.
Pentacora Reuter 1912, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **54A**, no. 12, 7, 10.—Hem.
Pentacoryna Moser 1926, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **87**, 207.—Col.
Pentacosmia Newman 1842, Entomologist, **1**, 361.—Col.
Pentacricia Stein 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., **42**, 1897, 249.—Dipt.
Pentacrinites Blumenbach 1804, Abbild. naturh. Gegenst., fasc. 7, no. 70.—Echin.
Pentacrinus (emend. pro *Pentra-* Wiegmann 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Echin.
Pentacrita Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**, Abh., 349.—Hym.
Pentacta Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., **1**, 177.—Echin.
Pentactaea Semon 1888, Jena. Z., **22**, 246.—Echin.
Pentactella Verrill 1876, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **3**, 68.—Echin.

Pentactes Chiaje 1841, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, **4**, 6.—Echin.
Pentactinella Bittner 1890, Abh. geol. ReichsAnst. Wien, **14**, 300.—Brach.
Pentactinia Carlgren 1901, Ofvers. svenska VetenskAcad. Förh., **57**, 1900, 1165.—Coel.
Pentactis (emend. pro *-ta* Goldfuss 1820) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Echin.
Pentactura Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 459.—Prot.
Pentadactyla Hutton 1879, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **11**, 307.—Echin.
Pentadactylaster (emend. pro *-losaster* Cordiner 1789) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Echin.
Pentadactylosaster Cordiner [1789], Remarks Ruins N. Britain, etc., sign. Q 1.—Echin.
Pentadactylus Schultze 1760, Verst. Seest., 51.—Echin.
Pentadactylus Gray 1840, Syn. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 40 [*n.n.*]; 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 160.—Rept.
Pentadactylus (Klein MS.) Moerch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, **1**, 87.—Moll.
Pentadia Dana 1847, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **4**, 152.—Echin.
Pentadina Gray 1834, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Moll.), **12**, 599.—Moll.
Pentadion (Krøyer MS.) Saint-Rémy 1891, Rev. biol. Nord France, [3] 1890–91, fasc. 11, 416.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pentagenia Walsh 1863, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia. **2**, 196.—Ephem.
Pentagonaster Schultze 1760, Verst. Seest., 50.—Echin.
Pentagonaster Gray [non Schultze 1760] 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 280 (in err. as *Pentanogaster* p. 176).—Echin.
Pentagonaster Perrier [non Schultze, Gray] 1876, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **4**, 1875, 273, 291; 1876, **5**, 6, 12.—Echin.
Pentagonia Cozzens 1846, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. New York, **4** (5), 158.—Brach.
Pentagonica Schmidt-Goebel [1846], F. Coleopt. Birman., (1) 47.—Col.
Pentagoniostoma Branson 1935, J. Paleont., **9**, 519.—Moll.
Pentagonites Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, **88**, 429.—Echin.
Pentagonolepis Lohest 1888, Ann. Soc. géol. Belgique, **15**, fasc. 3, Mém., 159.—Pisces.
Pentagonurus Sovinskiĭ 1915, Zool. Erforsch. Baikalsees, Lief. ix, 68.—Crust.
Pentagramma Van Duzee 1897, Bull. Buffalo Soc., **5**, no. 5, 230, 260.—Hem.
Pentagrammaphila Pierce 1909, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 66, 169.—Col.
Pentalacorys Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 436.—Prot.
Pentalagus Lyon 1904, Smithson. misc. Coll., **45**, no. 1456, 386, 428.—Mamm.
Pentalasmis (Hill MS) Leach 1817, J. de Phys., **85**, 68.—Crust.
Pentalastrella Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 556.—Prot.
Pentalastromma Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 557.—Prot.
Pentalastrum Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 461.—Prot.
Pentalepas Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., **32**, 374.—Crust.
Pentaleurodicus Bondar 1923, Aleurod. Braz., 86.—Hem.
Pentalobus Kaup 1868, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **3**, 17.—Col.
Pentalocnemis Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 254.—Hem.
Pentalonia Coquerel 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **7**, 259.—Hem.
Pentalophodon Falconer 1857, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **13**, 314; 1865, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **21**, 262.—Mamm.
Pentalophora (n.n. pro *Reussia* Duchassaing & Michelotti 1860) Kent 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1871**, 283.—Coel.
Pentamera Stimpson 1848, Proc. Boston Soc. Hist. nat., **4**, 8; Ayres 1852, **4**, 207.—Echin.
Pentamerella Hall 1868, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **20**, 163.—Brach.
Pentameria Friedenreich 1882, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **44**, 1883, 141.—Col.
Pentamerocera Ashmead 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1895**, 774.—Hym.
Pentameroceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 278.—Moll.
Pentamerocrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, **3**, 79.—Echin.
Pentameroides Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., **22**, 248; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., **4** (1), 179.—Brach.
Pentamerus Sowerby 1813, Min. Conch., **1** (6), 73 *.—Brach.
Pentamesa Harold 1876, Col. Hefte, **15**, 124.—Col.
Pentametrocrinus Clark 1908, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **21**, 134.—Echin.
Pentamimus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 493, 579.—Col.
Pentamorion Barrande 1867, Syst. silur. Centr. Bohême, Rech. pal., **2**, Text **1**, 265.—Moll.
Pentamyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56**, Abt. 1, 90.—Dipt.
Pentanchus Smith & Radcliffe 1912, in Smith Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **41**, no. 1872, 490.—Pisces.
Pentandra Lendenfeld 1884, Zool. Anz., **7**, 549.—Coel.
Pentanemus Guenther 1860, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **2**, 319, 330.—Pisces.

Pentaneura Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 629.—Dipt.
Pentanodes Schaeffer 1904, J.N. York ent. Soc., **12**, 222.—Col.
Pentanogaster see **Pentagonaster** Gray 1840.
Pentanomala Ohaus 1919, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1919**, 276.—Col.
Pentanota Bernhauer 1905, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **55**, 591.—Col.
Pentanotaulax Enderlein 1911, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1911**, 188, 197.—Dipt.
Pentanymphon Hodgson 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **14**, 459.—Pantopoda.
Pentapedilum Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28**, 25.—Dipt.
Pentapelma Kieffer 1921 (12 Dec.) Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **41**, 98; 1921 (14 Dec.), Ann. Soc. ent. France, **90**, 33.—Dipt.
Pentaperdita Cockerell & Porter 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4**, 415.—Hym.
Pentaphis Horváth 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., **15**, 2, 4.—Hem.
Pentaphis Del Guercio [non Horváth 1896] 1909, Riv. Pat. veget., (N.S.) **3**, 332.—Hem.
Pentaphlebia Foerster 1909, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, **62**, 211.—Odon.
Pentaphormis Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 432.—Prot.
Pentaphyllum Koninck 1871, Bull. Acad. Belgique, (2) **31** (40), 321 [*n.n.*]; 1872, N. Rech. An. foss. Terr. carbon. Belgique, **1**, 58 (*ex* Mém. Acad. Belgique **39**).—Coel.
Pentaphyllus (Megerle MS.) Dejean, 1821 Catal. Coléopt., 68 [*n.n.*]; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, **5**, 30.—Col.
Pentaplasta Kieffer 1901, Feuille Jeunes Natural., **31**, no. 366, 160.—Hym.
Pentaplatarthrus Westwood 1833, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **16**, 616.—Col.
Pentaplegma Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 425.—Prot.
Pentapleotoma Boerner 1903, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1903**, 137.—Collemb.
Pentapleura Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 264.—Hym.
Pentapodus Quoy & Gaimard 1824, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.), 294.—Pisces.
Pentapora Fischer 1807, Mus. Demid., **3**, 307.—Bry.
Pentapria Kieffer 1905, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **42**, 34.—Hym.
Pentaprion Bleeker 1850, Verh. Batav. Genootsch., **23** (Maenoid. Soenda-Moluk.), 13; 1850, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, **1** (1) 104.—Pisces.
Pentapsocidium Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **11**, 334.—Psocopt.
Pentapus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830, H.N. Poiss., **6**, 258.—Pisces.
Pentapycnon Bouvier 1910, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **151**, 29.—Pantopoda.
Pentarhoptra Kieffer 1901, Feuille Jeunes Natural., **31**, no. 367, 172, 173.—Hym.
Pentaria Mulsant 1856, Hist. nat. Col. France, Longipèdes, 135; 1856, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **3**, 439.—Col.
Pentaroge Guenther 1860, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **2**, 88, 132.—Pisces.
Pentarthrinus Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **6**, 698.—Col.
Pentarthrocis Lea 1922, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **46**, 302.—Col.
Pentarthrodes Wollaston 1877, Coleopt. Sanctae-Helenae, 96.—Col.
Pentarthron (Riley MS.) Packard 1872, Rec. Amer. Ent., **1871**, 8.—Hym.
Pentarthrophasis Péringuey 1908, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **5**, 326.—Col.
Pentarthrum Wollaston 1854, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **14**, 129.—Col.
Pentarthrum (pro *-thron* Riley 1872) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **5**, 2.—Hym.
Pentasmicra Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 252, 254, 455.—Hym.
Pentasolenia Ehrenberg 1860, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1860**, 832.—Prot.
Pentasomaea Hérouard 1904, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **29**, 75.—Echin.
Pentasphaera Squinabol 1904, Atti Mem. Accad. Padova, (N.S.) **20**, 193.—Prot.
Pentaspyris Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 442.—Prot.
Pentaster (n.n. pro *Pentaceropsis* Sladen 1889) Doederlein 1935, Siboga Exped., **46**, 110.—Echin.
Pentastera Keferstein 1829, Teutschl., Zeit. Geogn. Geol., No. 9, 30.—Brach.
Pentastera Herrmannsen [non Keferstein 1829] 1847, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., **2**, 231.—Brach.
Pentasteria d'Orbigny 1852, Cours. élém. Pal., **2**, 131.—Echin.
Pentasteria Valette [non d'Orbigny 1852] 1929, Trav. Lab. Géol. Lyon, **16** (13), 21.—Echin.
Pentasterias (pro *-ria* d'Orbigny 1852) Agassiz 1842, Nom. Zool. (Ech.), 11.—Echin.
Pentastichodes Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 229 [*in syn.*].—Hym.
Pentastichus Ashmead 1894, in Riley, Ashmead & Howard, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **25**, 187.—Hym.
Pentastigmops Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 226.—Hem.
Pentastira Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 167; Kirschbaum 1867, Jahrb. Nassau. Ver. Naturk., **21**, 11, 44.—Hem.
Pentastiridius Kirschbaum 1867, Jahrb. Nassau. Ver. Naturk., **21**, 11, 45.—Hem.
Pentastoma Rudolphi 1819, Entoz. Syn. Mant., 123.—Arachn.
Pentastoma Virey [non Rudolphi 1819] 1823, J. de Pharm., **9** (5), 219.—Arachn.
Pentastomum (pro *-ma* Rudolphi 1819) Creplin 1829, N. Obs. de Entozois, 76.—Arachn.
Pentastruma Forel 1912, Ent. Mitt., **1**, 50.—Hym.
Pentastylomys Kraglievich 1929, An. Mus. nat. Buenos Aires, **34**, 128.—Mamm.

Pentasyderina Nicolucci 1843, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] **2**, 351.—Prot.
Pentata (err. pro *Pan-* Barrande 1881) Zittel 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 362.—Moll.
Pentataenia Schmidt 1855, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Halle, **1**, Heft 1, 11, 18.—Moll.
Pentatarsostinus Hawkins 1840, Book Great Sea Dragons, 22.—Rept.
Pentatax Viets 1926, Zool. Anz., **69**, 197.—Arachn.
Pentatemnus Wollaston 1861, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **5**, 385.—Col.
Pentateucha Swinhoe 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **1**, 61.—Lep.
Pentathemis Karsch 1890, Ent. Nachr., **16**, 33.—Odon.
Pentathyrsus Enderlein 1912, Zool. Anz., **39**, 300.—Psocopt.
Pentatoma Olivier 1789, Ency. Méth., **4** (Ins.), 25.—Hem.
Pentatoma Schneider 1792, N. Mag. Liebh. Ent., **1**, no. 3, 339.—Col.
Pentatomites Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 453, 461.—Hem.
Pentatomophaga Meijere 1917, Tijdschr. Ent., **60**, 247.—Dipt.
Pentatrematites (emend. pro *Pentremite* Say 1820) Sowerby 1828, Zool. Journ., 4 (13), 89.—Echin.
Pentatremites (pro *Pentremite* Say 1820) Bronn 1837, Lethaea, **1**, ed. 2, 11.—Echin.
Pentatremitidea (pro *Pentre-* d'Orbigny 1850) Bronn 1860, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **2**, 189.—Echin.
Pentatrichomastix Weinrich 1924, Anat. Rec., **29**, 118.—Prot.
Pentatrichomonas Mesnil 1914, Bull. Inst. Pasteur, **1914**, 968; Chatterjee 1915, Indian med. Gazette, **50**, 6.—Prot.
Pentatrichomonoides Kirby 1931, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **36**, 14.—Prot.
Pentatrichopus Boerner 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent., Vienna, **1**, 140.—Hem.
Pentatropis Faust 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1904**, 192.—Col.
Pentecamenta Brenske 1897, Berlin. ent. Z., **41**, 1896, 341.—Col.
Pentelanguria Crotch 1876, Cistula ent., **1**, 380.—Col.
Pentelasmis (? pro *Pental-* Leach 1817) Leach 1818, in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 413.—Crust.
Pentelia Brenske 1891, Ent. Nachr., **17**, 314.—Col.
Pentelicus Howard 1895, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **17**, no. 1025, 606, 611.—Hym.
Pentellina Munier-Chalmas 1882, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **10**, 424.—Prot.
Pentemyia Dyar 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., **7**, 122.—Dipt.
Pentephyllum Haughton 1859, J. geol. Soc. Dublin, **8**, 183.—Echin.
Pentestes (pro *Penthe-* Reichenbach 1850) Württemberg 1867, Naumannia, **7**, 433.—Aves.
Pentetagonaster (*ex* Link) d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paléont., **1**, 1849, 381.—Echin.
Pentethria (pro *Penthetria* Meigen 1803) Bigot 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **2**, 481.—Dipt.
Pentetria (pro *Penthe-* Meigen 1803) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1**, 173.—Dipt.
Penthaleus Koch 1835, in Panzer, Dtschl. Crust., Heft 1, tab. 12.—Arachn.
Penthalodes Murray 1877, Econ. Ent. Apt., 117, 123.—Arachn.
Penthaloeus (pro *-eus* Koch 1835) Trouessart 1892, Rev. Sci. nat. Ouest, **2**, 54.—Arachn.
Penthe Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., **5** (4), 373.—Col. (Melandryid.).
Penthea Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 343 [*n.n.*]; Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), **2**, 476.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Penthelispa Pascoe 1860, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 111.—Col.
Penthema Doubleday 1848, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (**2**) pl. 39; (1850) 281.—Lep.
Pentheochaetes Melzer 1932, Rec. Ent. São Paulo, **2**, 432.—Col.
Pentheochlora Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., **129**, 14, 150.—Lep.
Penthera Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 639.—Dipt.
Pentheres (emend. pro *Melaniparus* Bonaparte 1850) Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, **1**, 1850, 92.—Aves.
Pentheres Fitzinger 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **42**, 387, 403 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Pentheria (pro *-etria* Cabanis 1847) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 448.—Aves.
Pentheria Kroeber 1914, Mitt. zool. Mus. Hamburg, **31**, 2. Beih., 29.—Dipt.
Pentherichthys Regan & Trewavas 1932, Rep. Carlsberg Ocean. Exped. 1928–30, 81.—Pisces.
Penthesilea Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 35.—Dipt.
Penthesilea Ragonot [1891], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, 1890, 493.—Lep.
Penthestes Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxii.—Aves.
Penthesthetus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 144.—Hem.
Penthethriopsis (pro *-triopsis* Sharpe 1890) Hartert 1891, Kat. Senckenb., 66.—Aves.
Penthetor Andersen 1912, Cat. Chiropt. Brit. Mus., **1**, ed. 2, xcvi, 665.—Mamm.
Penthetria Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2**, 264.—Dipt.
Penthetria Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 331.—Aves.

Penthetria Edwards 1881, Papilio, **1**, 80.—Lep. (See *Tantura* Kirby 1892.)
Penthetriopsis Sharpe 1890, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **13**, 220.—Aves.
Pentheus Koch 1841, Dtschl. Crust., Heft 34, tab. 1.—Crust.
Penthicinus Reitter 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1896**, 161.—Col.
Penthicodes Blanchard 1845, Hist. nat. Ins., **2**, 424; 1847, Dict. Univ. H.N., **9**, 575.—Hem.
Penthicoides Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 20.—Col.
Penthicus Faldermann 1836, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **9**, 384.—Col.
Penthicus Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.) **3**, 171.—Hem.
Penthides Matsushita 1933, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **34**, 430.—Col.
Penthima (err. pro *-mia* Germar 1821) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 426.—Hem.
Penthima Kraatz 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1892**, 313.—Col.
Penthimia Germar 1821, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **4**, 46.—Hem.
Penthimidia Haglund 1899, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **56**, 55.—Hem.
Penthimum Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 167.—Hem.
Penthimus (n.n. pro *Ceroglossus* Chaudoir 1856) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., **1**, 229.—Col.
Penthina (emend. pro *Pendina* Treitschke 1829) Treitschke 1830, Schmett. Europa, **8**, 21.—Lep.
Penthirus Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic., **3**, 171.—Hem.
Penthispa (pro *-tispa* Chapuis 1875) Uhmann 1930, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **1**, 253.—Col.
Penthocaulus Fairmaire 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 150.—Col.
Penthoceryx Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., **4** (1), 1862–63, 16.—Aves.
Penthocrates Meyrick 1934, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 523.—Lep.
Penthodyta Sundevall 1872, Methodi nat. Avium, **4**.—Aves.
Pentholaea Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, **1**, 1850, 40.—Aves.
Pentholaephus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, (2) **4**, 129.—Hem.
Pentholasius Reitter 1904, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **42**, Abh., 178.—Col.
Penthomegus Reitter 1904, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **42**, Abh., 161.—Col.
Penthominea Iredale 1929, Australian Zool., **5**, 351.—Moll.
Penthophera Germar 1811, Syst. Gloss. Prod., 33.—Lep.
Penthophlebia Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 425.—Lep.
Penthophonus Reitter 1900, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, **38**, Abh., 59.—Col.
Penthophora (pro *-phera* Germar 1811) Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 789.—Lep.
Penthopitta Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 219.—Hem.
Penthoplophora Tepper 1892, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **15**, 173, 175.—Orth.
Penthoptera Schiner 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 220.—Dipt.
Penthornis Hellmayr 1901, J. Orn., **49**, 170.—Aves.
Penthoscapha Heller 1914, Nova Guinea, **9** (5), 646.—Col.
Penthosia Van der Wulp 1892, Tijdschr. Ent., **35**, 189.—Dipt.
Penthosiosoma Townsend 1926, Philippine J. Sci., **29**, 538.—Dipt.
Penthotaenia Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 206.—Hem.
Penthus Chaudoir 1843, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **16** (3), 387.—Col.
Pentias Richardson 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **27**, no. 1350, 47.—Crust.
Pentidotea Richardson 1905, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 54, 368.—Crust.
Pentila Westwood [1851–1852], in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (**2**) pl. 76.—Lep.
Pentilia Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 502.—Col.
Pentinastrum Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 461.—Prot.
Pentispa Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **11**, 322.—Col.
Pentlandia Watson & Day 1916, Mem. Manchester Soc., **60** (1), no. 2, 34.—Pisces.
Pentobesa Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1901**, 269.—Lep.
Pentodon (Kirby MS.) Hope 1837, Coleopt. Manual, **1**, 92.—Col.
Pentodontoschema Péringuey 1901, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **12**, 510, 525.—Col.
Pentomacrus White 1855, Cat. Col. Ins. Brit. Mus., **8**, 297.—Col.
Pentoniscus Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 488.—Prot.
Pentoniscus Richardson 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **44**, 337.—Crust.
Pentonyx Duméril & Bibron 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., **2**, 389.—Rept.
Pentophera (pro *Pentho-* Germar 1811) Heylaerts 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **31**, Bull., lxxxviii.—Lep.
Pentophiastromma Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 558.—Prot.
Pentophiastrum Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 558.—Prot.
Pentophonus (err. pro *Pentho-* Reitter 1900) Csiki 1932, Col. Cat., **121**, 1062.—Col.
Pentoplogenius Morawitz 1863, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **6**, no. 3, 24.—Col.

Pentopoda (pro *Pteno-* Hulst 1896) Dyar [1903], Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 52, 1902, 298.—Lep.
Pentorchis Meggitt 1927, Parasitology, **19**, 146.—Verm. (Cest.).
Pentorya Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 7, 34.—Myr.
Pentoxocera (n.n. pro *Bruesia* Perkins 1905) Pierce 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **9**, 80.—Col.
Pentozocera (pro *Pentoxo-* Pierce 1908) Pierce 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 40, no. 1834, 504.—Col.
Pentozoe Pierce 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **40**, no. 1834, 504.—Col.
Pentracinus (? err. pro *Pentacrinites* Blumenbach 1804) Wiegmann 1838, Arch. Naturgesch., **4** (2), 334.—Echin.
Pentrema Rafinesque 1820, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), **6**, 362 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Pentremite Say 1820, Amer. J. Sci., **2** (1), 36.—Echin.
Pentremites (pro *-te* Say 1820) Sowerby 1825, Zool. J., **2** (7), 317.—Echin.
Pentremitidaea (pro *-dea* d'Orbigny 1850) d'Orbigny 1852, Cours élém. Pal., **2**, fasc. 2, 139.—Echin.
Pentremitidea d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paléont., **1**, 1849, 102.—Echin.
Pentremitidia (pro *-dea* d'Orbigny 1850) Quenstedt 1876, Petref. Dtschl., **4**, 718.—Echin.
Pentrolepis Agassiz (1844), Poiss. Foss., **2** (2), 281 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Penula Kelaart 1894, J. Ceylon Asiat. Soc., **3**, 1856–58, no. 9, 138.—Verm. (Turb.).
Penza Walker [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **7**, 1864, 56.—Lep.
Penzancia Man 1889, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **2**, 7.—Verm. (Nema.).
Peodes Loew 1857, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz (N. Beitr. Kennt. Dipt., 5), 29.—Dipt.
Peoedes Karsch 1889, Ent. Nachr., **15**, 27, 34.—Orth.
Peoria Ragonot 1887, Diagn. Phycitidae, 19.—Lep.
Peosina Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 131.—Lep.
Pepasmenoptera Gumppenberg 1887, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **49**, fasc. 4, 339 [*n.n.*]; 1893, **59**, fasc. 2, 360.—Lep.
Peperita Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 249.—Lep.
Peperonota Westwood 1847, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **4**, 296.—Col.
Pephredo Rafinesque 1814, Précis Somiol., 26; 1815, Analyse, 101.—Crust.
Pephredo Goodsir 1841, Edinburgh new phil. J., **31**, 404; 1842, **32**, 137, 139.—Pantopoda.
Pephricaris Clarke 1898, Ann. Rep. N. York State Mus., **49**, 1895, 731, 733.—Trilobita.
Pephricus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 235.—Hem.
Pephricus Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 184.—Col.
Pephysena Distant 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 211.—Hem.
Pepilla Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 344.—Lep.
Pepis (?err. pro *Pepsis* Fabricius 1805) Klug 1848, in Erichson in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, **3**, 588.—Hym.
Peplia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (2) 20.—Lep.
Peplidea (pro *-dia* Lowe 1842) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 165.—Moll.
Peplidia Lowe 1842, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **10**, 51.—Moll.
Peplidium (err. pro *-dia* Lowe 1842) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 156.—Moll.
Pepliphorus Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 71.—Lep.
Peplochora Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 437.—Lep.
Peplodyta Toxopeus 1929, Tijdschr. Ent., **72**, 230.—Lep.
Peploglyptus Leconte 1880, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **8**, 189.—Col.
Peplomeris Silvestri 1917, Rec. Indian Mus., **13**, 141, 144.—Myr.
Peplometus Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **44**, 399.—Arachn.
Peplomicrus Bernhauer 1928, Tijdschr. Ent., **71**, 286.—Col.
Peplomyza (n.n. pro *Phyllomyza* Haliday 1833) Haliday 1837, Ent. Mag., **4**, 148.—Dipt.
Peplonyssus Kolenati 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 3.—Arachn.
Peplophorus (emend. pro *Pepli-* Huebner 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Peploptera Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **5**, 239.—Col.
Peplorhina Cope 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1873**, 343.—Pisces.
Peplosmilia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc., 3), xxv.—Coel.
Peplum Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1889, Moll. Mar. Roussillon, **2**, 62, 67.—Moll.
Pepoasa Lesson 1837, Compl. Buffon, **8**, 361.—Aves.
Pepoaza d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye 1837, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool., **7**, 61.—Aves.
Pepoazo (pro *-za* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye 1837) 1839, Stein 1839, Arch. Naturgesch., **5** (1), 240 (as *Pepoazoa* p. 246).—Aves.
Pepoazoa see **Pepoazo**.

Peponactis van Beneden 1897, Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt-Stift, **2**, K.e. 109.—Coel.
Peponapis Robertson 1902, Canad. Ent., **34**, 324.—Hym.
Peponocranium Simon 1884, Arachn. France, 5 (3), 685.—Arachn.
Peponocyathus Gravier 1915, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 304, 5.—Coel.
Pepplerites (err. pro *Kepp-* Neumayr 1892) Petitclerc 1926, Note sur la présence de Nautilus julii . . . environs de Belfort, explan. pl. 3, fig. 13.—Moll.
Peprilus Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, **2**, 214.—Pisces.
Peprius Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 376.—Hem.
Pepsis Fabricius [1805], Syst. Piezat., 207.—Hym.
Pepsonema Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 295.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pepta Iredale 1925, Rec. Australian Mus., **14**, 249, 266.—Moll.
Pera (Leach MS.) Alder 1831, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Northumberland, **1**, 41 [*in syn.*]. —Moll.
Pera Stimpson 1852, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **4**, 232.—Tunicata.
Pera Macdonald 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **6**, 81.—Tunicata. (See *Peroides* Macdonald 1864.)
Peracantha Baird 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **11**, 94.—Crust.
Peracca Griffini 1897, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **12**, no. 306, 1.—Orth.
Peraceras Cope 1880, Amer. Natural., **14**, 540.—Mamm.
Peracle Forbes 1844, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843), **13**, 186.—Moll.
Peraclis (err. pro *-cle* Forbes 1844) Pelseneer 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **23**, no. 1, 3.—Moll.
Peraclistus Fuegenschuh 1933 (*teste* Bresslau 1933, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (1), 279).—Verm. (Turb.).
Peracreadium Nicoll 1909, Quart. J. micr. Sci., **53**, 397, 454.—Verm. (Trem.).
Peracroglossa Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 468.—Dipt.
Peracyon Gray 1825, Ann. Philos., **26**, 340 [*n.n.*].—Mamm. (Cf. *Paracyon* Gray 1827.)
Peradectes Matthew & Granger 1921, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 13, 2.—Mamm.
Peradorcas Thomas 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 226.—Mamm.
Peradoretus Reitter 1903, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **41**, Abh., 35.—Col.
Peraeonoderma (err. pro *Peronaeoderma* Poli 1795) Thiele 1934, Handb., **3**, 907.— Moll.
Peragale (pro *Paragalia* Gray 1841) Thomas 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **19**, 397. —Mamm.
Peragalea (pro *Paragalia* Gray 1841) Gould 1845, Mamm. Australia, **1**, pl. vii.—Mamm.
Peragonium Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl. Wirbelthiere, **3**, 466.—Mamm.
Peraiocynodon Simpson 1928, Cat. Mesoz. Mamm., 125.—Mamm.
Perairaia (err. pro *Pereiraea* Crosse 1867) Cossmann 1915, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **19**, 146.—Moll.
Perakia Ramme 1930, Mitt. zool Mus. Berlin, **16**, 559.—Orth.
Perakianus Pic 1914, Échange, **30**, 61.—Col.
Perala Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **62**, no. 3, 22, 37.— Orth.
Peralaimos Jiménez de la Espada 1875, Vert. Viaje Pacif., Batr., 163.—Amph.
Peralda Sicard 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **78**, 103, 114.—Col.
Peralestes Owen 1871, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Foss. Mamm. mesoz., 33.—Mamm.
Peralia Malloch 1932, Dipt. Patagonia & S. Chile, **5**, 240.—Dipt.
Peralopex Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, xxx, 82.—Mamm.
Peramelas (pro *-les* Geoffroy 1803) Reichenbach [1837], Dtschl. Fauna, **1**, 1842, xiv. —Mamm.
Perameles Geoffroy 1803, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. [Paris], No. 80, 150.—Mamm.
Perameles (pro *Pero-* Wiegmann 1834) Gray 1839, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **2**, 333.—Rept.
Peramelopsis Heude 1897, Mém. Emp. Chin., **3**, no. 3, 143.—Mamm.
Peramus Owen 1871, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Foss. mamm. mesoz., 41.—Mamm.
Peramys Lesson 1842, N. Tab. Règne Anim., 187.—Mamm.
Peranabrus Scudder 1894, Canad. Ent., **26**, 178, 181.—Orth.
Peranaster Fisher 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **12**, 249, 252.—Echin.
Perandenina Distant 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 644.—Hem.
Perandropora Reisinger 1924, Zool. Anz., **59**, 39.—Verm. (Turb.).
Peranema Dujardin 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Infusoires, 353.—Prot.
Perania Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **28**, 315.—Arachn.
Perania Barnes & McDunnough 1910, Canad. Ent., **42**, 249.—Lep.
Perantherix Westwood 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxon., 109.—Hym.
Peranthrix (pro *-therix* Westwood 1874) Cameron 1882, Monogr. Brit. phytoph. Hym., **1**, 22.—Hym.
Peranthus Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 536.—Hem.
Peranus Lewis 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **18**, 401.—Col.
Perapanteles (pro *Para-* Ashmead 1900) Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., **22**, 242.—Hym.
Perapion Wagner 1907, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **11**, 259.—Col.

Perapolydesmus Broelemann 1916, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **84,** 607.—Myr.
Peraprophthalmus Kleine 1923, Sbornik ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze, **1** (4), 49.—Col.
Perarella Stechow 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88,** 1922, A3, 145.—Coel.
Perarthrus Leconte 1852, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **2,** 101.—Col.
Peras Westwood 1837, Magasin de Zool., **7,** pl. 179.—Hym.
Perascalops (pro *Para-* True 1894) Beddard 1902, in Harmer & Shipley, Cambridge nat. Hist., **10,** 578.—Mamm.
Perasia Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 268.—Lep.
Perasis Hermann 1905, Berlin. ent. Z., **50,** 37.—Dipt.
Peraspalax Owen 1871, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Foss. Mamm. mesoz., 40.—Mamm.
Perastarte (err. pro *Para-* Conrad 1862) Paetel 1890, Cat. Conch., **3,** ed. 4, 138.—Moll.
Perata Swinhoe 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **4,** 127.—Lep.
Perathereutes Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 27.—Mamm.
Peratherium Aymard (1850), Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Puy, **14,** 1849, 81.—Mamm.
Peratheutes (pro *-thereutes* Ameghino 1891) Lydekker 1894, Hand-book Marsup. & Monotrem. 269.—Mamm.
Peratobelus Whitehouse 1924, Geol. Mag., **61,** 410.—Moll.
Peratochetus Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1,** 119.—Dipt.
Peratodonta Aurivillius 1904, Ark. Zool., **2,** no. 4, 6.—Lep.
Peratogonus Sharp 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884,** 461.—Col.
Peratomastix Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., **43,** 311.—Dipt.
Peratophyga Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1,** 407.—Lep.
Peratoptera Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 152 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Peratostega Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4,** 80.—Lep.
Peratotoma (n.n. pro *Homotoma* Bellardi 1875) Harris & Burrows 1891, Eoc. oligoc. Beds Paris Basin, 98, 113.—Moll.
Peratta Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **62,** no. 3, 89, 225.—Orth.
Peratus Mulsant 1876, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **22,** 1875, 219 [*n.n.*]; Mulsant & Verreaux [1876], Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, **3,** 1877, 84.—Aves.
Peraxelpa Sjoestedt 1932, Ark. Zool., **23**A, no. 11, 4.—Orth.
Perazoyphium Cabrera 1929, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **31,** 335.—Mamm.
Perbellia Sjoestedt 1920, Ark. Zool., **12,** no. 20, 19.—Orth.
Perbullina Iredale 1929, Australian Zool., **5,** 350.—Moll.
Perca Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 289; 1766, ed. 12, 481.—Pisces.
Percalabrax Temminck 1842, F. Japon. (Pisces), 2.—Pisces.
Percalates Ramsay & Ogilby 1887, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **2,** 182.—Pisces.
Percamia (n.n. pro *Microperca* Castelnau 1872) Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., **11,** 260.—Pisces.
Percanestrinia Berlese 1911, Redia, **7,** 184.—Arachn.
Percanthias Tanaka 1922, Fish. Japan, **32,** 591.—Pisces.
Percarina Nordmann 1840, in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, **3,** 357.—Pisces.
Percassa Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **62,** no. 3, 87, 184.—Orth.
Perccottus Dybowski 1877 (*teste* Jordan 1919, Genera Fish., **3,** 389).—Pisces.
Perchoerus Leidy 1869, J. Acad. nat. sci. Philad., (2) **7,** 194.—Mamm.
Perciana Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33,** 812.—Lep.
Percichthys Girard 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. sci. Philad., **7,** 197.—Pisces.
Percicula (err. pro *Persi-* Schumacher 1817) Jousseaume 1875, Rev. Mag. Zool., **1875,** 260.—Moll.
Percilia Giard 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7,** 197.—Pisces.
Percina Haldeman 1842, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8,** 330.—Pisces.
Percis Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 454 (as *Pescis* Index An. [6]).—Pisces.
Percis (*ex* Klein) Walbaum [non Scopoli 1777] 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3) ed. 2, 585.—Pisces.
Percis Schneider [non Scopoli, Walbaum] 1801, Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 179.—Pisces.
Percivalia Preston 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1914,** 806.—Moll.
Percnarcha Meyrick 1915, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1915,** 212.—Lep.
Percnia Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép. **10,** 216.—Lep.
Percnobapta Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24,** 319.—Col.
Percnobracon Kieffer 1910, in Kieffer & Joergensen, Zbl. Bakt., (2) **27,** 432 & fig. 55.—Hym.
Percnodaimon Butler 1876, Ent. mon. Mag., **13,** 152.—Lep.
Percnohierax Ridgway 1920, Smithson. misc. Coll., **72,** no. 4, 2.—Aves.
Percnomatia Loew 1868, Z. Naturw., **32,** 3.—Dipt.
Percnon (n.n. pro *Acanthopus* Haan 1835) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Crust.
Percnopis Heine 1860, J. Orn., **8,** 144.—Aves.
Percnopsis (pro *-pis* Heine 1860) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, **2,** 47.—Aves.
Percnoptera Philippi 1873, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **34,** 306, 307.—Dipt.
Percnopterna Schinz 1821, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., **1,** 453.—Aves.
Percnopterus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 69 [*n.n.*].—Aves.

Percnopterus (emend. pro *Titanus* Serville 1822) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 129.—Col.
Percnoptilota Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 257, 282.—Lep.
Percnostola Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 10.—Aves.
Percocypris Chu 1935, Biol. Bull. St. John's Univ. Shanghai, **2**, 12.—Pisces.
Percodermus Sloane 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **45**, 140.—Col.
Percolaus Bates 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (1), 80.—Col.
Percolestus Sloane 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **7**, 54.—Col.
Perconia Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19) 296.—Lep.
Percophis Quoy & Gaimard 1824, Voy. " Uranie " (Zool.), 351.—Pisces.
Percopsis Agassiz (1849), Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **3**, 1851, 81.—Pisces.
Percosia Zimmermann 1832, **Faunus**, **1** (1). 18.—Col.
Percosoma Schaum 1858, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **1**, 356.—Col.
Percosoma Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 51.—Pisces.
Percosteropus Ganglbauer 1896, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **46**, 466.—Col.
Percostoma Agassiz 1845, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844), **14**, 307 [*n.n.*]; Woodward 1901, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 519.—Pisces.
Percote Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 492.—Lep.
Percus (*ex* Bonelli) Dejean 1828, Sp. gén. Col., **3**, 205.—Col.
Perdicella Pease 1870, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1869**, 648.—Moll.
Perdicidens (pro *-deus* Heine 1860) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 1877, fasc. 1, 58.—Aves.
Perdicideus (emend. pro *Peliperdix* Bonaparte 1856) Heine 1860, J. Orn., **8**, 198.—Aves.
Perdicola (pro *-cula* Hodgson 1837) Reichenow 1882, Orn. Centralbl., **7**, 46.—Aves.
Perdicopelia Van der Hoeven 1855, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, **2**, 680.—Aves.
Perdicula Hodgson 1837, Bengal Sporting Mag., **9** (41), 344.—Aves.
Perdicus Fairmaire 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1899**, 386.—Col.
Perdionomus (pro *Pedi-* Gould 1840) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., **6**, 157.—Aves.
Perdita Smith 1853, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 128.—Hym.
Perditella Cockerell 1899, Psyche, **8**, 312.—Hym.
Perditocardinia Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., **22**, 246; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., **4** (1), 135.—Brach.
Perditomorpha Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **26**, 86.—Hym.
Perdix Brisson 1760, Orn., **1**, 26, 219.—Aves.
Perdix Montfort 1810, Conch., **2**, 446.—Moll. (See *Foratidolium* Rovereto 1899.)
Perdortyx Montessus 1886, Mém. Soc. Saône, **6**, fasc. 1, 36.—Aves.
Perdrix (pro *-dix* Brisson 1760) Bruennich 1772, Zool. Fund., 86.—Aves.
Perdrix (pro *-dix* Montfort 1810) Cuvier 1817, Règne anim., **2**, 435.—Moll.
Perea Lund 1840, Echo Monde Savant, (2) **7** (528), 191 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Pereboria Zalessky 1931, Bull. Acad. Leningrad, **1930**, 1021.—Hem.
Peregrana (err. pro *-griana* Servain 1881) Germain 1903, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Ouest France, (2) **3**, 165.—Moll.
Peregriana Servain 1881, Hist. Mal. Lac Balaton, 56.—Moll.
Peregrinator (n.n. pro *Microcleptes* Stål 1866) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 280.—Hem.
Peregrinella Oehlert 1887, in Fischer, Man. Conch., 1305.—Brach.
Peregrinus Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 175.—Hem.
Pereionotus Bate & Westwood 1862, Brit. sess. Crust., **1**, 226.—Crust.
Pereira (err. pro *-raea* Crosse 1867) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **3**, lief. 90–94, 1043.—Moll.
Pereiraea Crosse 1867, J. Conchyliol., **15**, 465.—Moll.
Pereiraia (emend. pro *-raea* Crosse 1867) Schloenbach 1867, Verh. geol. Reichsanst., **1**, 324.—Moll.
Perella Bolívar 1914, Trab. Mus. Madrid, Ser. zool., No. 20, 87.—Orth.
Perelytrana Sjoestedt 1935, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **15**, no. 2, 146.—Orth.
Peremptor Hutton 1900. Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **33**, 56.—Dipt.
Perena Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **3**, 506.—Orth.
Perenaea (err. pro *Peron-* Poli 1791) Martens 1873, List Moll. N. Zealand, 42.—Moll.
Pereneia Lindsey 1925, Denison Univ. Bull., No. 21, 107.—Lep.
Perenethis Keyserling 1878, in Koch (Keyserling) Arach. Austral., **1**, fasc. 22, 980.—Arachn.
Perenia (pro *Percnia* Guenée 1857) Prout 1928, Bull. Hill Mus., **2**, 159.—Lep.
Perenna Guppy 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **19**, 260.—Moll.
Perenocera (pro *Peronecera* Curtis 1836) Walker 1856, Ins. Brit., Dipt., **4**, 272.—Dipt.
Perenthis see **Parenthis.**
Perephora (pro *Peroph-* Wiegmann 1835) Lahille 1890, Rech. Tunic., Index 1890.—Tunicata.
Pereudesia Dall 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **57**, 360.—Brach.

Pereus (err. pro *Percus* Dejean 1828) Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1838** (1), 11.—Col.
Pereute Herrich-Schaeffer 1867, C.B. Ver. Regensb., **21**, 105.—Lep.
Perezella Cépède 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **3**, 447.—Prot.
Perezia Léger & Duboscq 1909, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **1**, lxxxix.—Prot.
Perezia Ferton 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **83**, 233.—Hym. (See *Fertonella* Cockerell 1920.)
Perezia Nierstrasz & Brender 1929, Zool. Anz., **85**, 295.—Crust. (See *Perezina* Nierstrasz 1930.)
Perezina (n.n. pro *Perezia* Nierstrasz & Brender 1929) Nierstrasz & Brender 1930. Zool. Anz., **88**, 223.—Crust.
Perfectiscala Cossmann 1922, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **73**, 92 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Perforadix Sein 1930, J. Dep. Agric. Porto Rico, **14**, 168.—Lep.
Perforatella Schlueter 1838, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch., 4.—Moll.
Perforatulla (err. pro *-tella* Schlueter 1838) Yen 1935, Pub. Mus. Hoangho Paiho, No. 34, 50.—Moll.
Perforella Rafinesque 1915, Analyse, 144 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Perga Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., **3**, 115.—Hym.
Pergadopsis Shipp 1894, Entomologist, **27**, 339.—Hym.
Pergama Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 28, 41, 64, figs. 412, 413.—Lep.
Pergamaster Koehler 1920, Austral. Antarctic Exped. 1911–14, Sci. Rep. Zool. Bot., **8**, 237.—Echin.
Pergamasus Berlese 1904, Redia, **1**, 235.—Arachn.
Pergamidea (err. pro *-dia* Bittner 1891) Eastman 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, 372.—Moll.
Pergamidia Bittner 1891, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., **41**, 103.—Moll.
Pergandea Ashmead 1905, Canad. Ent., **37**, 382 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Pergandea Boerner 1908, Zool. Anz., **33**, 610.—Hem.
Pergandea Aldrich 1919, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **21**, 106.—Dipt. (See *Ganperdea* Aldrich 1921.)
Pergandeida Schouteden 1903, Zool. Anz., **26**, 686.—Hem.
Pergandiella (n.n. pro *Westwoodia* Signoret 1875) Cockerell 1899, Proc. Acad. nat. sci. Philad., **1899**, 266.—Hem.
Pergasus Thorell 1894, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **20** (4), no. 4, 55.—Arachn.
Pergensella Gregory 1899, Cat. foss. Bryoz. Brit. Mus., Cretac. Bryoz., **1**, 208.—Bry.
Pergensia Walford 1894, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **50**, 73.—Bry.
Pergensina Jullien 1888, Miss. Cap Horn, **6** (3), Bryoz., 79.—Bry.
Pergesa Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **8**, 149.—Lep.
Pergetus Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **8**, no. 6–12, 627, 636.—Col.
Pergula Morice 1918, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1918**, 256, 288.—Lep.
Perhippidion Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Ci. Argent, **57**, 331; 1904, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) **3**, 185.—Mamm.
Perhymenes Brèthes 1915 [sep. 1916], An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **27**, 427.—Hym.
Peria (n.n. pro *Pelia* Doubleday 1849) Kirby 1871, Cat. diurn. Lep., 205.—Lep.
Periacanthus Bittner 1875, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **34** (2), 77.—Crust.
Periacineta Collin 1909, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **149**, 1095.—Prot.
Periacma Meyrick 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1894**, 21.—Lep.
Periacrodon Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Ci. Argent, **57**, 334; 1904, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) **3**, 129.—Mamm.
Periaeschna Martin 1908, Collect. Selys Cat., **18**, 7; 1909, **20**, 157.—Odon.
Perialia Gray 1845, in Eyre, Journ. Centr. Australia, **1**, 406.—Amph.
Perialla Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 253.—Verm. (Polych.).
Periallactis Meyrick 1902, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **26**, 172.—Lep.
Periaman Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 27, 37.—Hem.
Periambus (Stebbing MS.) Norman 1905, Mus. Norman., No. 3, ed., 2, 26.—Crust.
Periamma (emend. pro *Anaeretes* Dejean 1836) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Col.
Periamma Perrier 1896, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **123**, 901.—Echin.
Periantherix (pro *Peranth-* Westwood 1874) Dalla Torre 1894, Cat. Hym., **1**, 454.—Hym.
Perianthophila see **Perianthosuta.**
Perianthosuta Doumerc 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8**, 325 (also as *Perianthophila*).—Lep.
Periaptodes Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 282.—Col.
Periarachnium Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 430.—Prot.
Periarchiclops Villeneuve 1924, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, (10) **7**, Zool., 37 (note).—Dipt.
Periarchus Conrad 1866, Smithson. misc. Coll., **7** (6), no. 200, 21.—Echin.
Periaster Orbigny 1855, Pal. Franç., Terr. crét. (1) **6**, 150, 269.—Echin.
Periatrum Sharp 1886, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **3**, 407.—Col.

Periaulax Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **23**, 62.—Moll.
Peribaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 720.—Dipt.
Peribaea (pro *-boea* Ehlers 1864) Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **2**, 1865, 100.—Verm. (Polych.).
Peribalus Mulsant & Rey 1866, Hist. nat. Punaises Fr., Pentat., 262; 1867, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **14**, 1866, 185.—Hem.
Peribasis Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 86.—Col.
Peribea Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 142 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Peribleptus Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (2), 192.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Peribleptus Clark 1860, Monogr. Halticidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 155.—Col. (Halticid.). (See *Zeteticus* Harold 1875.)
Periblepusa Redtenbacher [1867], Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 1, 20.—Col.
Periboea Ehlers 1864, Borstenw., 187, 199.—Verm. (Polych.).
Periboea Kinberg [non Ehlers 1864] 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 249.—Verm. (Polych.)
Periboea Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 521.—Hem. (See *Diaphyta* Bergroth 1891.)
Periboea (pro *Pari-* Philippi 1843) Bergroth 1908, Zoologist, (4) **12**, no. 139, 254.—Pantopoda.
Periboeum Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 245.—Col.
Peribolaster Sladen 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., **1**, no. 1, 616.—Echin.
Peribolites Fischer 1807, Mus. Demid., **3**, 308.—Crust.
Peribolodes Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 126.—Lep.
Peribolus Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., **32**, 219.—Moll.
Peirbona Snellen 1895, Tijdschr. Ent., **38**, 145.—Lep.
Peribos Lydekker 1876, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., **9**, 90 [*n.n.*]; 1878, Pal. Ind., (10) **1** (3), 141.—Mamm.
Peribotryon Fries 1832, Syst. mycol., **3**, no. 2, 287.—Prot.
Peribrissus Pomel 1869, Rev. Échinod., 13; 1883, Thèses Classif. Éch., 36.—Echin.
Peribrosca (emend. pro *Sciaphila* Treitschke 1829) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Lep.
Peribrotus Gerstaecker 1871, Arch. Naturgesch., **37** (1), 72.—Col.
Peribyssus Puton 1888, Rev. Ent. franç., **7**, 363.—Hem.
Pericalles Vieillot 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, **24**, 106.—Aves.
Pericallia Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 182.—Lep. (Arctiid.).
Pericallia Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent., Haust., **3**, 171.—Lep. (Geometrid.). (See *Apeira* Gistl 1848.)
Pericallia Herrich-Schaeffer 1847, Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur., **3**, 48.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Pericallimyia Villeneuve 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1915**, 266.—Dipt.
Pericallus Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), **10** (2), 594.—Col. (Elaterid.).
Pericallus (pro *-calus* Macleay 1825) Desmarest [1851–52], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Col., **1**, 82.—Col. (Carabid.).
Pericalus Macleay 1825, Annulosa Javanica, 15.—Col.
Pericalyphe Handlirsch 1911, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **31**, no. 185, 363.—Protoblatt.
Pericambala Silvestri 1909, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **4**, 67.—Myr.
Pericamenta Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **13**, 75, 105.—Col.
Pericapritermes Silvestri 1914, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **9**, 134.—Isopt.
Pericelis Laidlaw 1902, in Gardiner, Fauna Maldive Laccad., **1** (3), 289, 291.—Verm. (Turb.).
Pericentris (err. pro *Perissectis* Meyrick 1890) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 448.—Lep.
Pericentrus Redtenbacher 1907, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 340; 1908, 351.—Orth.
Pericoecephalus Kleine 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A3, 216.—Col.
Pericephas Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., **2** (12), 163.—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).
Pericera Latreille 1828, Ency. Méth., **10** (2) (Ins.), 699.—Crust.
Periceros (n.n. pro *Perissocerus* Smith 1877) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 99.—Hym.
Perichaena Fries 1817, Symb. Gasteromyc., fasc. 1, 11.—Prot.
Perichaenella Raunkiaer 1888, Bot. Tidsskr., **17**, 54.—Prot.
Perichaeta Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, **1** (2), 13.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pericharax Poléjaeff 1884, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **8**, no. 24, 29.—Spong.
Perichares Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., **4**, 1871, 81.—Lep.
Pericheta (emend. pro *Polichecta* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1859, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **3**, 152.—Dipt.
Pericheta (pro *-chaeta* Schmarda 1861) Perrier 1874, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **3**, 334.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Perichilona Weise 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., **83**, A4, 202.—Col.
Perichilus Quedenfeldt 1885, Berlin. ent. Z., **29**, 18.—Col.
Perichius Pascoe [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 186.—Col.
Perichlamidium (pro *-mydium* Ehrenberg 1847) Bailey 1856, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **22**, 5.—Prot.

Perichlamydium Ehrenberg (1847), Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1846, Tab. p. 385.—Pisces.
Perichoeta (pro *-chaeta* Schmarda 1861) Vaillant 1867, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (6) 4, 234.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pericladium Allman 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 273.—Coel.
Periclimenaeus Borradaile 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 15, 207.—Crust.
Periclimenes Costa 1844, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat., 2, 290.—Crust.
Periclina Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 9, 80.—Lep.
Periclista Konow 1886, Wien. ent. Ztg., 5, 184, 186.—Hym. (nec *Periclistus* Foerster 1869, see *Mogerus* Macgillivray 1895).
Periclistidea (Ashmead MS.) Slosson 1902, Ent. News, 13, 5 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Periclistis (pro *-ius* Foerster 1869) Ashmead 1885, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 12, 297.—Hym.
Periclistoptera Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 255.—Hym.
Periclistus Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 19, Abh., 337.—Hym.
Periclita Turner 1917, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 29, 100.—Lep.
Periclitena Weise 1902, Arch. Naturgesch., 68 (1), 157.—Col.
Periclitopa Brenske 1897, Berlin. ent. Z., 41, 1896, 358.—Col.
Periclymenobius Wallengren 1880, Ent. Tidskr., 1, 61.—Lep.
Periclystus Gerstaecker 1888, Mit. Ver. Vorpomm., 9, 1887, 103.—Neur.
Pericnemis Selys 1863, Bull. Acad. Belgique, (2) 16, 151.—Odon.
Pericolpa Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1, 413.—Coel.
Pericoma (Haliday MS.) Walker 1856, Ins. Britannica, Dipt., 3, 256.—Dipt.
Pericometes Schneider 1886, Tabl. zool., 1, fasc. 3–4, 82.—Prot.
Pericompsus Leconte 1852, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 5, 191.—Col.
Pericomus Burr 1911, Dtsch. ent. Nation.-Bibl., 2 (8), 59.—Dermapt.
Periconta Dyar 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 42, no. 1885, 66.—Lep.
Pericopis Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (11) 175.—Lep.
Pericoptus Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., 5, 111.—Col.
Pericordus Kolbe 1883, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 44, 237.—Col.
Pericosmus Agassiz 1847, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.), 8, 19.—Echin.
Pericrepis Horváth 1919, Ann. Mus. hungar., 17, 221.—Hem.
Pericrocotus Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Aves.
Pericrypta Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1, 414.—Coel.
Pericrypta (err. pro *Pterikrypta* Ritter 1911) Schoett 1925, Sarawak Mus. J., 3, 120.—Collemb.
Pericuris Chamberlin 1924, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) 12, 608.—Arachn.
Pericus Candèze 1857, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, 12 (Monog. Elatér.) 167.—Col.
Pericyclites Rafinesque 1831, Enum. obj. Cab., 7.—? Coel.
Pericyclocera Schmitz 1927, Natuurh. Maandbl., 16, 24; 1928, 17, 38.—Dipt.
Pericyclus Mojsisovics 1882, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 10, 7, 141.—Moll.
Pericyema Railliet 1925, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 50, 19.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pericylindrica (n.n. pro *Cylindrica* Simpson 1900) Tomlin 1930, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 19, 23.—Moll.
Pericyma Herrich-Schaeffer 1850–51, Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ., 2, 429.—Lep.
Pericyon Thorpe 1922, Amer. J. Sci., 3, 172.—Mamm.
Pericyphus (emend. pro *Periglyphus* Boheman 1834) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Hym.), 25.—Hym.
Peridactylites Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 61, 42.—Moll.
Peridaedala Meyrick 1925, Exot. Microlep., 3, 139.—Lep.
Peridapsacus (err. pro *-dipsaccus* Rovereto 1900) Thiele 1929, Handb., 1, 312.—Moll.
Peridarium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1153.—Prot.
Peridasys Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 161 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Peridea Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 2), 32.—Lep.
Peridela Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 110.—Lep.
Peridelias Turner 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 44, 265.—Lep.
Perideraeus Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 8 (1), 34.—Col.
Periderces Marshall 1926, Ann. Natal Govt. Mus., 5, 249.—Col.
Perideriopsis Putzeys 1898, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 33, Bull., vi.—Moll.
Perideris Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., 1, 50.—Echin.
Perideris Shuttleworth 1856, Notit. malac., 1, 76.—Moll.
Perideris Fieber 1870, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 20, Abh., 248.—Hem. (See *Mimoperideris* Kirkaldy 1906.)
Peridesmia Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, 2, 65.—Hym.
Peridexia Chaudoir 1860, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 33 (2), 317.—Col.
Peridia (pro *-dea* Stephens 1828) Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 9, 60.—Lep.
Peridieropsis (err. pro *-deriopsis* Putzeys 1898) Lamy 1908, J. Conchyliol., 56, 49.—Moll.
Peridinetellus Champion 1907, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 180.—Col.
Peridinetus Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (1), 467.—Col.

Peridiniella Kofoid & Michener 1911, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **54**, no. 7, 279.—Prot.
Peridiniopsis Lemmermann 1904, Ark. Bot., **2**, no. 2, 134.—Prot.
Peridinites Lefèvre 1933, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **197**, 81.—Prot.
Peridinium Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1830** (1832), 38.—Prot.
Peridinopsis Clark 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **18**, no. 103, 5.—? Prot.
Peridiolithus Huepsch 1768, Neue Entdeck. Naturges., 144.—? Brach.
Peridiomys Matthew 1924, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **50**, 85.—Mamm.
Peridiplosis Felt 1918, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 102, 77, 160.—Dipt.
Peridipsaccus Rovereto 1900, Atti Univ. Genova, **15**, 168.—Moll.
Peridiraeus (err. pro *-deraeus* Schoenherr 1844) Desbrochers 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **50**, 366.—Col.
Peridium (emend. pro *Archiperidium* Haeckel 1881) Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1135, 1153.—Prot.
Peridontaster Koehler 1920, Australian Antarctic Exped. 1911–14, **8** (1), 195.—Echin.
Peridontodesmus Silvestri 1896, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **36**, 197.—Myr.
Peridontopyge Silvestri 1907, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **24**, 235.—Myr.
Peridrepana Butler 1889, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **7**, 43.—Lep.
Peridroma Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 227.—Lep.
Peridromia Boisduval (1846), in Cuvier, Règne Anim. (disciples' ed.) Ins., expl. to pl. 139 *bis*.—Lep.
Peridromotritia Jacot 1923, J. Sci. Arts China, **1**, 162.—Arachn.
Peridromus (n.n. pro *Macropus* Latreille 1802) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Crust.
Peridysodesmus Silvestri 1910, Zool. Anz., **35**, 357.—Myr.
Periebaeus Gorham 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **39**, 320.—Col.
Periechocrinites see **Periecocrinites**.
Periechocrinus Morris 1843, Cat. Brit. Foss., 56.—Echin.
Periechusa (n.n. pro *Tachina* Meigen 1803) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Dipt.
Periecocrinites Austin 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **10**, 110 (as *Periechocrinites* p. 203).—Echin.
Perieges Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (2), 419.—Col.
Periegops Simon 1893, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 2, 267.—Arachn.
Perientomum Hagen 1865, Ent. mon. Mag., **2**, 151.—Psocopt.
Perieodrilus Michaelsen 1910, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **27**, 61.—Verm. (Oligoch.)
Perieres Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (4), 485.—Col.
Periergates Lacordaire 1872, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **9** (2), 679.—Col.
Periergopus Fenyes 1921, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **65**, no. 2, 25.—Col.
Periergus (n.n. pro *Microps* Agassiz 1833) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Pisces.
Perieria Tapparone-Canefri 1878, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **86**, no. 18, 1150.—Moll.
Perieromys (Croizet MS.) Blainville 1840, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **10** (24), 929.—Mamm.
Perierpon Bernhauer 1915, Beitr. Land.-Süssw.-Fauna Dtsch. S.W. Afr., **1** (3), 317.—Col.
Periga Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1197.—Lep.
Perigalea (pro *Paragalia* Gray 1841) Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 15, 16.—Mamm.
Periganimus (pro *-gonimus* Sars 1846) Bonnevie 1899, Bergens Mus. Aarbog, **1898**, no. 5, 3.—Coel.
Perigaster Dietz 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 458.—Col.
Perigastrella Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 96, 68.—Bry.
Perigea Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **5**, 225.—Lep.
Perigenes Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 396.—Hem.
Perigeodes Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **7**, 287.—Lep.
Perigia (pro *-gea* Guenée 1852) Smith 1894, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **21**, 60.—Lep.
Periglischrus Kolenati 1857, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **1**, 60.—Arachn.
Periglossa (pro *Perissoglossa* Baird 1864) Gundlach 1871, J. Orn., **19**, 275.—Aves.
Periglossium Liebke 1929, Ent. Anz., **9**, 246.—Col.
Periglyphus Boheman (1834), K. VetenskAkad. Handl. Stockholm, **1833**, 378.—Hym.
Periglypta Jukes-Browne 1914, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **11**, 72.—Moll.
Periglyptocrinus Wachsmuth & Springer 1897, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **20**, 277.—Echin.
Perignamptus Harold 1877, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **10**, 106.—Col.
Perigodus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 153 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Perigominus (pro *-gonimus* Sars 1846) Hartlaub 1905, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **6**, 533.—Coel.
Perigommus (pro *-gonimus* Sars 1846) Allman 1871, Monogr. Hydroids, 24.—Coel.
Perigona Laporte 1835, Etudes Entom., (2) 151.—Col.
Perigonella Stechow 1921, Münch. med. Wochenschr., **68**, no. 1, 30.—Coel.
Perigonemus (pro *-nimus* Sars 1846) Fewkes 1891, Bull. Essex Inst., **23**, 29.—Coel.

Perigonia (Boisduval MS.) Herrich-Schaeffer [1858 (Pls. 1854)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 59, fig. 106; Boisduval 1874, Hist. nat. Ins., Lép. Hét., **1**, 320.—Lep.
Perigonica Smith 1890, Ent. Amer., **6**, 123.—Lep.
Perigonillus Jeannel 1935, Miss. Scient. Omo, **2**, 70.—Col.
Perigonimus Sars 1846, Fauna litt. Norveg., **1**, 8.—Coel.
Perigonium (pro *-nimus* Sars 1846) Lankester 1881, Enc. Brit., **12**, ed. 9, 548.—Coel.
Perigonymus (pro *-nimus* Sars 1846) Forbes 1848, Monogr. Brit. naked-eyed Medus., 81.—Coel.
Perigopsis Bouvier 1932, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (10) **15**, 380.—Lep.
Perigramma Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 215.—Lep.
Perigrammatolepis (Steinla MS.) Geinitz 1868, Denkschr. Ges. nat. Heilk. Dresden, (50. Feier), **39**, 40.—Pisces.
Perigrammoceras Foerste 1924, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **24**, no. 5, 224.—Moll.
Perigrapha Lederer 1857, Die Noctuinen Europ., 136.—Lep.
Perigrapsus Heller 1862, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **12**, Abh., 522.—Crust.
Perigune von Gumppenberg 1887, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **49**, 331, 340; 1896, **65**, 271.—Lep.
Perigymnosoma Villeneuve 1929, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **69**, 68.—Dipt.
Perihammus Aurivillius 1924, Ark. Zool., **15**, no. 25, 21.—Col.
Perikaryon Chatton 1911, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **8**, viii–xiv, 4.—Prot.
Perilachna Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 230.—Lep.
Perilampella Girault & Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 308.—Hym.
Perilampidea Crawford 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46**, no. 2029, 346.—Hym.
Perilampoides Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 302.—Hym.
Perilampomyia Girault 1916, Mem. Queensland Mus., **5**, 225.—Hym.
Perilampsis Bezzi 1920, Bull. ent. Res., **10**, 233.—Dipt.
Perilampus Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., **4**, 30.—Hym.
Perilampus M'Clelland 1839, Asiat. Researches, **19** (2), 288.—Pisces.
Perilanguria Fowler 1908, Gen. Insect., **78**, 5, 19.—Col.
Perilasius Bates 1880, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **5**, 17.—Col.
Perileptoides Jeannel 1926, Abeille, **32**, 430.—Col.
Perileptus Schaum 1860, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **1**, 663.—Col.
Perileptus (err. pro *Perileptus* Schoenherr 1843) Heller 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1922**, 2.—Col.
Perilestes Selys 1862, Bull. Acad. Belgique, (2) **14**, 31.—Odon.
Perilia (pro *Perilla* Thorell 1895) Petrunkevitch 1928, Syst. Aranearum, 139.—Arachn.
Perilicmetis Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 323.—Lep.
Perilimnia Becker 1919, Miss. Arc Mérid., **10**, (Ent.), fasc. 2, 189.—Dipt.
Perilissoides Uchida 1932, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **33**, 213.—Hym.
Perilissus Holmgren 1855, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **1854**, 61.—Hym.
Perilitus Nees 1818, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **9**, 302.—Hym.
Perilixus (pro *Paralixus* Csiki 1904) Csiki 1904, Zool. Anz., **28**, 267.—Col.
Perilla Thorell 1895, Descr. Cat. Spiders Burma, 195.—Arachn.
Perilloides Schouteden 1907, Gen. Insect., **52**, 11, 37.—Hem.
Perillus Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 496.—Hem.
Periloculina Munier-Chalmas & Schlumberger 1885, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **13**, 308.—Prot.
Perilopa Erichson 1843, in Germar, Z. Entom., **4**, 276.—Col.
Perilophosia Villeneuve 1927, Rev. zool. afr., **15**, 221.—Dipt.
Perilopsis Reitter 1875, Darst. Epuraea, 49 (*ex* Dtsch. ent. Ztg., **19**).—Col.
Perilypa Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 372.—Lep.
Perilypus Spinola 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **4**, 72; 1844, Ess. Mon. Clérites, **1**, 103.—Col.
Perima (Péron & Lesueur MS.) Rafinesque 1814, Specchio d. Sci., 2 (10), 122.—Coel.
Perimachetus Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **5** (2), 837.—Col.
Perimagia Strand 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, 536.—Lep.
Perimececer Muir 1913, Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc., **2**, 250.—Hem.
Perimeceta Turner 1915, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **27**, 48.—Lep.
Perimecoceras Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **21**, 289, 322.—Moll.
Perimecturus Peach 1908, Mem. geol. Surv. Great Britain, Pal., **1** (1), 39.—Crust.
Perimecus Dillwyn 1829, Memo. Coll. Ins. Swansea, 32; Stephens 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **3**), 263.—Col.
Perimeda Reuter 1887, Ent. Tidskr., **8**, 97.—Hem.
Perimede Chambers 1874, Canad. Ent., **6**, 51.—Lep.
Perimegatoma Horn 1875, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **5**, 135.—Col.
Perimela (emend. pro *Piri-* Leach 1816) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.

Perimeles (emend. pro *Perameles* Geoffroy 1803) Lenz 1831, Naturg. Säugth., 158.—Mamm.
Perimeles Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., **2**, 542.—Lep.
Perimenia (n.n. pro *Pruvotina* Cockerell 1903) Nierstrasz 1908, Ergeb. Fortschr. Zool., **1** (2), 291.—Moll.
Perimera Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 200.—Spong.
Perimida (pro *-mede* Chambers 1874) Chambers 1880, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., 2 (4), 199.—Lep.
Perimones Jackson 1932, Proc. Dorset nat. Hist. Fld. Cl., **53**, 210.—Arachn.
Perimylops Mueller 1884, Dtsch. ent. Z., **28**, 419.—Col.
Perimys Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag., 12.—Mamm.
Perina Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 966.—Lep.
Perinaenia Butler 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **1**, 289.—Lep.
Perinatus (Desor MS.) Agassiz 1872, Ill. Cat. Mus. Harvard, **3**, no. 7, no. 1, 119 [*n.n.*].—Echin.
Perinellus (pro *Perri-* du Buysson 1899) Schwarz 1906, Gen. Insect., **46**, 172.—Col.
Perinema Stechow 1921, Münch. med. Wochenschr., **68**, no. 1, 30.—Coel.
Perinephela Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 357.—Lep.
Perinephele (pro *-la* Huebner 1825) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 58.—Lep.
Perinephila (pro *-phela* Huebner 1825) Hampson 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1897, 219.—Lep.
Perinereis Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 175.—Verm. (Polych.).
Perineura Hartig 1837, Adelfl. Deutschl., **1**, 303.—Hym.
Perinevra (emend. pro *-neura* Hartig 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Peringia Paladilhe 1874, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) **1**, no. 2, 1.—Moll.
Peringiella Monterosato 1878, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, **13**, 87, 114.—Moll.
Peringilla (err. pro *-giella* Monterosato 1878) Nevill 1884, Hand-List Moll. Ind. Mus., **2**, 124.—Moll.
Peringueya Ashmead 1903, Canad. Ent., **35**, 327, 329.—Hym.
Peringueyella Saussure 1888, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **8**, 150.—Orth.
Peringueyimyia Bigot 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **6**, Bull., cx.—Dipt.
Peringueyina Bolívar 1914, Trab. Mus. Madrid, Sér. zool., No. 20, 67.—Orth.
Peringueylla (pro *-gueyella* Saussure 1888) Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33**, 184.—Orth.
Péringueyomyina Alexander 1921, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **18**, 232.—Dipt.
Peringus Navás 1934, Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **23**, 500.—Neur.
Perinia Dana 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **11**, 271.—Crust
Perinia (err. pro *Perr-* Adams 1854) Paetel 1887, Cat. Conch. Samml., **1**, ed. 4, 555.—Moll.
Perinoia Walker 1851, List Specimens Hom. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **3**, 729.—Hem.
Perinorthus Brèthes 1925, Nunquam Otiosus, **3**, 4.—Col.
Perinthus Casey 1890, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **5**, 192.—Col.
Perioculodes Sars 1892, Crust. Norway, **1**, fasc. 14, 312.—Crust.
Perioculopsis Schellenberg 1926, Beitr. Kennt. Meeresf. Westafr., **3**, 145.—Crust.
Periodon Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 143 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Periodon Hadding 1919, Lund Univ. Årsskr., (N.F.) **9**, Afd. 2, no. 15, 33.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Periodus Agassiz (1839), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 122; (1844), **2** (2) 181, 201.—Pisces.
Perioidanoceras Foerste 1930, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **25**, 4, 92.—Moll.
Periommatus Chapuis 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (Monog. Platyp.), **20**, 316.—Col.
Periona (err. pro *Perrona* Schumacher 1817) Martens 1903, Wiss. Ergebn. dtsch. Tiefsee Exped., **7** (1), 17.—Moll.
Perionaster (pro *Peroniaster* Gauthier 1888) Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **23**, 229.—Echin.
Perionychella Michaelsen 1907, Fauna S.W. Australia, **1**, fasc. 2, 163.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Perionyx Perrier 1872, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **8**, 126.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Periope Haliday 1831, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., 246 [*n.n.*]; 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., **2** (8) 114.—Hym.
Periophtalmus (pro *-thalmus* Schneider 1801) Cuvier 1817, Règne Anim., **2**, 256.—Pisces.
Periophthalmodon Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., **9**, 326.—Pisces.
Periophthalmus Schneider 1801, Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 63.—Pisces.
Periopora d' Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Pal., **2**, 266 [*teste* Schulze 1935, Nomen. anim. gen., subgen., 2585 *sed non comp.*].—Bry.
Periops Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 189.—Rept.
Periopta Turner 1920, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **44**, 127.—Lep.

Perioptera Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x (also as *Peroptera*).—Pisces.
Periopthalmus (pro *Perioph-* Schneider 1801) Van der Hoeven 1833, Handb. Dierk., **2**, 292.—Pisces.
Periopticochaeta Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 245.—Dipt.
Periorges Schoenherr 1845, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **8** (2), 420.—Col.
Periorisma Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **8**, 34.—Col.
Perioristica Walsingham 1910, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **4**, 31.—Lep,
Periorycta Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 511.—Lep.
Periosomena (err. pro *Peris-* Walker 1855) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 432.—Lep.
Perioxus Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 49.—Echin.
Perioxyonyx Hustache 1931, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1931**, 249.—Col.
Peripa Roewer 1927, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **40**, no. 34, 26.—Arachn.
Peripaedium Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1832**, 308.—Coel.
Peripagis Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 187.—Col.
Peripalma Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1**, 418.—Coel.
Peripanarium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 390.—Prot.
Peripanartium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18**(1), 384.—Prot.
Peripanartula Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 382.—Prot.
Peripanartus Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 382.—Prot.
Peripandalus De Man 1917, Zool. Meded., Leiden, **3**, 281.—Crust.
Peripanicea Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 386.—Prot.
Peripanicium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 386.—Prot.
Peripanicula Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 387.—Prot.
Peripantostylops Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Cient. Argent., **58**, 37; 1904, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) **3**, 206.—Mamm.
Periparus Selys 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 59.—Aves.
Peripatagus Koehler [1896], Bull. Soc. zool. France, **20**, 1895, 231.—Echin.
Peripatoides Pocock 1894, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **24**, 519.—Prototrach.
Peripatopsis Pocock 1894, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **24**, 519.—Prototrach.
Peripatus Guilding 1826, Zool. Journ., **2** (8), 444.—Prototrach.
Peripetoceras Hyatt 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **32**, 545.—Moll.
Periphaena Ehrenberg [1873], MonatsBer. Akad. Berlin, **1873**, 246.—Prot.
Periphana (pro *-nes* Huebner 1821) Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **4**, 52.—Lep.
Periphanea (pro *-nes* Huebner 1821) Walker 1857, List Lep. Brit. Mus., **11**, 672.—Lep.
Periphanes Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (16) 247.—Lep.
Periphanes Fairmaire 1882, Notes Leyden Mus., **4**, 245.—Col.
Periphanesthes Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 213.—Col.
Periphema Haeckel 1881, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **4**, no. 12, 84.—Coel.
Periphemus Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 1876, 69.—Col.
Periphenga Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1**, 422.—Coel.
Peripheres Carus 1832, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **16** (1), 70, 77.—Prot.
Peripheriptera Schiner 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 933.—Dipt.
Peripheroptera (pro *-riptera* Schiner 1866) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (1B), Dipt., 47.—Dipt.
Periphetes Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **34**, no. 10, 40.—Orth.
Periphileurus Kolbe 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **54**, 335, 339.—Col.
Periphima Jakovlev 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **24**, 312.—Hem.
Periphis Berlese 1915, Redia, **10**, 142.—Arachn.
Periphloea Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 146, 151.—Orth.
Periphoba Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 187.—Lep.
Periphobus Péringuey 1896, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **7**, 211.—Col.
Periphora Regnard 1925, Bull. Soc. géol. Paris, **25**, 483.—Spong.
Periphorectis Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., **184**, 235.—Lep.
Periphrage Herrich-Schaeffer [1858 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett. Heteroc., 69, fig. 396.—Lep.
Periphragella Marshall 1875, Z. wiss. Zool., **25**, Suppl., 177.—Spong.
Periphragnis Roth 1899, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **9**, 387.—Mamm.
Periphus Germar 1829, in Thon, Entom. Archiv, **2** (1), 11.—Col.
Periphylla Mueller 1861, Arch. Naturgesch., **27** (1), 311; Haeckel 1880, Syst. der Medusen, 418.—Coel.
Periphyllopsis Vanhoeffen 1900, Zool. Anz., **23**, 278.—Coel.
Periphyllus Van der Hoeven 1863, Tijdschr. Ent., **6**, 7.—Hem.
Periphyma (pro *-phima* Jakovlev 1889) Lethierry & Severin 1893, Cat. Hém., **1**, 44.—Hem.
Periphymopsis Schouteden 1904, Gen. Insect., **24**, 77.—Hem.
Peripia Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 158.—Rept.

Periplacis Geyer 1837, in Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **5,** 32.—Lep.
Periplaneta Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2) no. 1, 502.—Orth.
Periplecta Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15,** 424.—Prot.
Periplectrodus St. John & Worthen 1875, Geol. Surv. Illinois, **6,** 325.—Pisces.
Periplectus Raffray 1887, Rev. Ent. franç., **6,** 55.—Col.
Periples Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1,** 270.—Prot.
Peripleurites Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **6** (2), 546, 565.—Moll.
Peripleuroceras Tutcher & Trueman 1925, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **81,** 646.—Moll.
Peripleurocyclus Diener 1905, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw., Cl., **114** (1), 781.—Moll.
Periplexis Wilson 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **55,** 598.—Crust.
Periploca Braun 1919, Ent. News, **30,** 261.—Lep.
Periploma Schumacher 1816, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förh., 7 [*n.n.*]; 1817, Ess. Vers test., 115.—Moll.
Periplomya (n.n. pro *Leptomya* Conrad 1867) Conrad 1870, Amer. J. Conch., **6,** 76.—Moll.
Periplusia Holland 1894, Psyche, **7,** 30.—Lep.
Periplysia Gerstaecker 1871, Arch. Naturgesch., **37** (1), 358.—Lep.
Peripneustes Cotteau 1875, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **13,** no. 6, 38.—Echin.
Peripola (n.n. pro *Bergiella* Melichar 1906) Melichar 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., **26,** 323.—Hem.
Peripolocetus Kellogg 1931, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **19,** 338.—Mamm.
Peripolus Martinez-Fernández 1898, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **27,** Act., 36.—Orth.
Peripophyrus (pro *-porphyrus* Reichenbach 1850) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 181.—Aves.
Peripopillia Kolbe 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55,** 1894, 208.—Col.
Peripopyrrhus (pro *-porphyrus* Reichenbach 1850) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, **2,** 76.—Aves.
Peripora d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paléont., **2,** 266.—Bry.
Periporosella Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 96, 18.—Bry.
Periporphyrus Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii.—Aves.
Peripristis (Agassiz MS.) St. John 1870, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **11,** 434.—Pisces.
Peripristus Chaudoir 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **12,** 135.—Col.
Periproctus Kolbe 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, **1** (7), 344.—Col.
Peripshinctes (err. pro *Perisph-* Waagen 1869) Furlani 1910, Jahrb. Geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **60,** 73.—Moll.
Peripsocus Hagen 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16,** Abh., 210.—Psocopt.
Peripsychoda Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1935,** 248.—Dipt.
Peripsyllopsis Enderlein 1926, Ent. Mitt., **15,** 399.—Hem.
Peripterocrinus (n.n. pro *Thalassocrinus* Wanner 1916) Wanner 1916, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **68,** 360.—Echin.
Periptyches Grube 1873, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., **50,** 1872, 58.—Verm. (Polych.).
Periptychus Cope 1881, Amer. Natural., **15,** 337.—Mamm.
Periptyctus Blackburn 1895, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **19,** 234.—Col.
Peripyra Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **7,** 25.—Lep.
Peripyramis Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15,** 428.—Prot.
Peripyxis Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1832,** 298.—Coel.
Perirhithrum Bezzi 1920, Bull. ent. Res., **10,** 266.—Dipt.
Perirhiza Kishinouye 1902, J. Coll. Japan, **17,** no. 7, 13.—Coel.
Perirhoë Dall 1908, Nautilus, **21,** 124, 125.—Moll.
Perirrhytus Burr 1912, Gen. Insect., **122,** 71, 72.—Dermapt.
Perisacalles (err. pro *Pari-* Faust 1896) Hustache 1930, Faune Colon. français., **4,** 88.—Col.
Perisalenia Valette 1906, Bull. Soc. Yonne, **59,** 276.—Echin.
Perisama Doubleday (1849), in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt., **1,** 240.—Lep.
Periscapta (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 405 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Perisceles Wright & Studer 1887, in Studer, Arch. Naturgesch., **53** (1), 57.—Coel.
Perisceles Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins. Fam. Phasm., 471, 480.—Orth.
Periscelis Loew 1858, Berlin. ent. Z., **2,** 113.—Dipt.
Periscepsia (n.n. pro *Scopolia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Dipt.
Periscepta Turner 1920, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **44,** 126.—Lep.
Perisceptis Meyrick 1931, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **37,** 283.—Lep.
Perischocidaris Neumayr 1881, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **84** (1), 174.—Echin.
Perischoclonus Raymond 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **67,** 159.—Trilobita.
Perischodomus M'Coy 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **3,** 253.—Echin.

Perischus Weld 1931, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **33**, 225.—Hym.
Periscolex Cognetti 1905, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **20**, no. 495, 4.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Periscopus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept.
Periscopus Breddin 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1896**, 106.—Hem. (See *Breddiniessa* Kirkaldy 1903.)
Periscosmus (err. pro *Perico-* Agassiz 1847) Lambert & Thiéry 1925, Ess. nom. Echin., **9**, 599.—Echin.
Periscyphis Gerstaecker 1873, in van Der Decken's Reisen in Ost-Afrika in 1859–61, Bd. **3**, Abt. 2, 525.—Crust.
Periscyphops Hilgendorf 1893, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1893**, 152.—Crust.
Perisemus Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 95.—Hym.
Periserica Brenske 1899, Berlin. ent. Z., **43**, 1898, 284.—Col.
Perisesarma Man 1895, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **9**, 128, 208.—Crust.
Perisicoptera Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 283.—Lep.
Perisierola Kieffer 1914, Tierreich, **41**, 238, 533.—Hym.
Perisilvius Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 344; 1925, **11**, 316.—Dipt.
Perisiphonia Allman 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **23**, no. 70, 32, 43.—Coel.
Perismilia d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 6.—Coel.
Perisochoinus (err. pro *Parisoschoenus* Faust 1896) Hustache 1924, An. Soc. cient. Argentina, **98**, 108.—Col.
Perisomena Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **6**, 1276.—Lep.
Perisoreus Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., **49**, 42.—Aves.
Perisorius (pro *-reus* Bonaparte 1831) Schlegel 1857, Handl. Dierk., **1**, 326.—Aves.
Perispasta Zeller 1875, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **25**, Abh., 333.—Lep.
Perispatangus Fourtau 1905, C.R. Ass. Franç., **1904**, 605.—Echin.
Perisphaera (pro *-rus* Serville 1831) Audinet-Serville [1838], Hist. Ins. Orth., 1839, 132.—Orth.
Perisphaeria (err. pro *-rus* Serville 1831) Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. 1, 483.—Orth.
Perisphaerus Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., **22** (85), 44.—Orth.
Perispheniscus Ameghino 1905, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) **6**, 117.—Aves.
Perisphinces (err. pro *-ctes* Waagen 1869) Boehm 1907, Palaeontographica, Suppl., **4**, lief. 2, 96.—Moll.
Perisphinctes Waagen 1869, in Benecke, Geogn.-pal. Beitr., **2** (2), 248.—Moll.
Perisphinctus Schilsky 1897, in Kuester, Käf. Eur., **34**, U U.—Col.
Perisphindes (err. pro *-sphinctes* Waagen 1869) Roman 1935, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **78**, 219, fig. 5.—Moll.
Perisphintes (err. pro *-sphinctes* Waagen 1869) Schlueter 1928, Nova Guinea, 6, Geol. Livr. 3, 55.—Moll.
Perisphonia Allman 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **23**, no. 70, 32, 43.—Coel.
Perispira Stein 1859, Lotos, **9**, Abt. **1**, 60.—Prot. (Cil.).
Perispira Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 459.—Prot. (Rhiz.).
Perispongia d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1**, 548.—Spong.
Perispongidium Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 459.—Prot.
Perispuda Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 205.—Hym.
Perispudus (pro *-da* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1888, Opusc. ent., fasc. 12, 1261.—Hym.
Perispyris Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 444.—Prot.
Perissacanthus Traquair 1901, Brit. Ass. Handbooks Glasgow, 514 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Perissacanthus Rehn & Hebard 1915, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **41**, 284.—Orth.
Perissandria Warren 1909, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **3**, 58.—Lep.
Perissarthron Hyslop 1918, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **19**, 1917, 1.—Col.
Perissasterias Clark 1923, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **13**, 307.—Echin.
Perissectis Meyrick 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **4**, 1119.—Lep.
Perisseretma Warren 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 468.—Lep.
Perisserosa Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 84.—Moll.
Perissias Jordan & Evermann 1898, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus. No. 47 (3), 2667.—Pisces.
Perissinella Topsent 1928, Résult. Camp. sci. Alb. Monaco, **74**, 171.—Spong.
Perissitys Stewart 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **78**, 426.—Moll.
Perissobasis Reuter 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61**, 397.—Hem.
Perissoblemma Cambridge 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 773.—Arachn.
Perissocentrus Crawford 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **39**, no. 1786, 235.—Hym.
Perissocephalus (n.n. pro *Gymnocephalus* Geoffroy 1809) Oberholser 1899, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1899**, 209.—Aves.
Perissocerus Gerstaecker 1868, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **29**, 87.—Dipt.
Perissocerus Smith 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1877**, 412.—Hym. (See *Periceros* Schulz 1906.)
Perissocope Brady 1910, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped., **11** (5), 518.—Crust.
Perissoderes Waterhouse 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **3**, 362.—Col.

Perissodon Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 573.—Moll.
Perissodonta Martens 1878, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1878**, 22.—Moll.
Perissodus Boulenger 1898, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 20.—Pisces.
Perissogaster Fletcher 1887, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **2**, 383.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Perissoglossa Baird 1864, Smithson. misc. Coll., **12** (1), no. 181, 162, 180 (1865).—Aves.
Perissognathus Hussakof & Bryant 1919, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **12**, 81.—Pisces.
Perissogomphus Laidlaw 1922, Rec. Ind. Mus., **24**, 383.—Odon.
Perissogonaster Fisher 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1944, 628.—Echin.
Perissolalage Oberholser 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **54**, 182.—Aves.
Perissolax Gabb 1861, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **8**, 106, 122.—Moll.
Perissolophia Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 350.—Lep.
Perissomastix Warren & Rothschild 1905, Novit. zool., **12**, 33.—Lep.
Perissomerus Gounelle 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **77**, 684.—Col.
Perissometra Clark 1916, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **6**, 606.—Echin.
Perissomyia Ulmer 1912, Beitr. Naturk. Preuss., **10**, 328.—Trichopt.
Perissonata (err. pro *Perrisonota* Conrad 1869) Gardner 1916, Maryland geol. Surv., Upper Cretac., 522.—Moll.
Perissonetta Oberholser 1921, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci., **1920**, 106.—Aves.
Perissoneura M'Lachlan [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 119.—Trichopt.
Perissoneura Distant 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 189.—Hem. (See *Lembeja* Distant 1892.)
Perissonota (emend. pro *Perriso-* Conrad 1869) Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 985.—Moll.
Perissophlebia Tillyard 1918, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **43**, 422.—Odon.
Perissopmeros Butler 1932, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **44**, 116.—Arachn.
Perissopneumon Newstead 1900, Ent. mon. Mag., **36**, 250.—Hem.
Perissops Pascoe [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 193.—Col.
Perissoptera Tate 1865, Geol. nat. Hist. Repertory, **1**, 98.—Moll.
Perissopterus Howard 1895, Techn. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 1, 20.—Hym.
Perissopteryx Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 477.—Lep.
Perissopus (n.n. pro *Lepidopus* Dana 1852) Steenstrup & Luetken 1860, Overs. Danske Selsk., **1860**, 188, 193.—Crust.
Perissornis (n.n. pro *Dilophus* Vieillot 1816) Oberholser 1899, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1899**, 216.—Aves.
Perissosoma Waterhouse 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **15**, 409.—Col.
Perissospiza (n.n. pro *Pycnorhamphus* Hume 1874) Oberholser 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1195, 227.—Aves.
Perissostomus Alluaud 1930, Rev. Zool. Bot. afric., **19**, 120.—Col.
Perissothrips Hood 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., **7**, 91.—Thysanopt.
Perissotriccus Oberholser 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **25**, no. 1276, 64.—Aves.
Perissoza Enderlein 1921, Zool. Anz., **52**, 217.—Dipt.
Perissura (emend. pro *Zenaidura* Bonaparte 1855) Cabanis 1856, J. Orn., **4**, 111.—Aves.
Perissus Chevrolat 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **18**, 262.—Col.
Perissus Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **3** (4), 101, 113.—Hem.
Peristactis Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 602.—Lep.
Peristasisea Villeneuve 1934, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **74**, 186.—Dipt.
Peristedion Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **3**, 368.—Pisces.
Peristegus Bolivar 1884, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **13**, 25, 469.—Orth.
Peristena (err. pro *-tera* Rafinesque 1815) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 156.—Moll.
Peristenus Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 251.—Hym.
Peristephania Ehrenberg 1854, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1854**, 236.—Prot.
Peristeptus Haag-Rutenberg 1875, Monog. Eurychoriden, 3, 24 (*ex* Dtsch. ent. Ztg., **19**).—Col.
Peristera (emend. pro *Columbella* Lamarck 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 145.—Moll.
Peristera Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., **3** (11), 360.—Aves. (See *Claravis* Oberholser 1899.)
Peristera Boie [non Swainson 1827] 1828, Isis (Oken), **1828**, 327.—Aves.
Peristeria (pro *-ra* Boie 1828) Landbeck 1834, Syst. Vög. Würtemb., 51.—Aves.
Peristerina (err. pro *-ternia* Moerch 1852) Yen 1935, Notes Malac. Chinoise, **1** (2), 41.—Moll.
Peristernia Moerch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **1**, 99.—Moll.
Peristethidion (pro *Peristedion* Lacepède 1802) Duméril 1868, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, **4** Mém., 115.—Pisces.
Peristethidium (emend. pro *Peristedion* Lacepède 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Peristethion (pro *Peristedion* Lacepède 1802) Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., **3** (2), 113.—Pisces.
Peristethium (pro *-stedion* Lacepède 1802) Minding 1832, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 104.—Pisces.

Peristethus Kaup 1858, Arch. Naturgesch., **24,** Abt. 1, 336.—Pisces.
Peristethus Leconte 1863, List Coleopt. N. Amer., 9.—Col.
Peristhenes Pascoe 1886, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **19,** 334.—Col.
Peristichia Dall 1889, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **18,** 339.—Moll.
Peristicta Selys 1860, Bull. Acad. Belgique, (2) **10,** 442.—Odon.
Peristidina (err. pro *-tichia* Dall 1889) Cossmann 1904, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 8, 171.—Moll.
Peristidion (pro *-tedion* Lacepède 1802) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., **1,** 86.—Pisces.
Peristidium (pro *-tedion* Lacepède 1802) Goode 1881, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **3,** 349.—Pisces.
Peristoma Krynicki 1833, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **6,** 420.—Moll.
Peristoma (err. pro *Pyrost-* Vest 1867) Westerlund 1901, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) **11,** no. 11, 6.—Moll.
Peristomella Levinsen 1902, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **1902,** 26.—Bry.
Peristomoecia Canu & Bassler 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **106,** 692.—Bry.
Peristoreus Kirsch 1877, Dtsch. ent. Z., **21,** 170.—Col.
Peristygia Burgeff 1926, Lepidopt. Catal., **33,** 25.—Lep.
Perisymmorphocerus Kleine 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., **83,** 1917, A2, 13.—Col.
Perisyntrocha Meyrick 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1894,** 469.—Lep.
Peritaenius Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25,** 190.—Hym.
Peritalaurinus Ferguson 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **38,** 384.—Col.
Peritaphreuusa Becker 1908, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **4,** 75.—Dipt.
Peritapnia Horn [1894], Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) **4,** 1895, 402.—Col.
Peritaxia Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15,** 46.—Col.
Periteichisma Koschinsky 1885, Palaeontogr., **32,** lief. 1, 25.—Bry.
Peritelinus Casey 1888, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **4,** 263.—Col.
Peritelodes Casey 1888, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **4,** 262.—Col.
Peritelomus Faust 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40,** 69.—Col.
Periteloneus Reitter 1913, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **51,** Abh., 14.—Col.
Peritelopsis Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15,** 70.—Col.
Peritelus Germar 1824, Ins. spec. novae, **1,** 407.—Col.
Perithalera Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., **129,** 16, 144.—Lep.
Peritheates Lamb 1913, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **45,** 74.—Dipt.
Perithelphusa Man 1899, Notes Leyden Mus., **21,** 70.—Crust.
Perithemis Hagen 1861, Synops. Neur. N. Amer., 185.—Odon.
Perithinus Haliday [1832], Zool. Journ., **5** (19), 1831, 353.—Dipt.
Perithonius Crotch 1875, Cistula ent., **1,** 549.—Col.
Perithous Holmgren 1859, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16,** 123.—Hym.
Perithrix Fairmaire 1879, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **7,** 193.—Col.
Peritmetus Kolbe 1898, Arch. Naturg., **64** (1), no. 2, 252.—Col.
Peritorneuta (Meyrick MS.) Turner 1900, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **24,** 13.—Lep.
Peritrachelius Diesing 1851, Syst. Helm., **2,** 80, 209.—Verm. (Nema.).
Peritrachelizus Kleine 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88,** A3, 205.—Col.
Peritraeus Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1,** fasc. 1, 980.—Arachn.
Peritragus Aurivillius 1904 [sep. 1903], Ark. Zool., **1,** 320.—Col.
Peritrana Meyrick 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **17,** 988.—Lep.
Peritrechus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 48, 183.—Hem.
Peritrema Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., **1** (2), 69.—Coel.
Peritresius Cope 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **14,** 150.—Rept.
Peritricha Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 613.—Prot.
Peritrichia Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., **4** (1), 46.—Col.
Peritrochia Girty 1908, Profess. Papers U.S. geol. Surv., No. 58, 498.—Moll.
Peritrochus (pro *-trechus* Fieber 1860) Douglas & Scott 1876, Cat. Brit. Hem., 15.—Hem.
Peritroctes Ribaga 1911, Redia, **7,** 162.—Psocopt.
Peritromus Stein 1863, Ber. Vers. dtsch. Naturf., **37,** 1862, 162.—Prot.
Peritrophon Marwick 1931, New Zealand geol. Surv., Pal. Bull., No. 13, 119.—Moll.
Peritropis Uhler 1891, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **2,** 121.—Hem.
Peritrox Bates 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **16,** 313.—Col.
Peritryssus Reitter 1918, Wien. ent. Ztg., **37,** 77.—Col.
Peritta Becker 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., **6,** 10.—Dipt.
Perittia Stainton 1854, Ins. Britannica, Lep., Tineina, 177.—Lep.
Perittocrinus Jaekel 1902, Int. Zool. Congr. (5) Berlin, Verh., 1093.—Echin.
Perittopus Fieber 1861, Eur. Hem., 1860, 33, 436.—Hem.
Perittotresis Attems 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., **80,** A4, 208.—Myr.
Peritymbia Westwood 1863, Gdnrs' Chron., **1863,** 584.—Hem.
Perixera Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1886,** 209.—Lep.
Perixerus Gerstaecker 1873, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **34,** 192.—Orth.

Perixestis Meyrick 1917, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 56.—Lep.
Perizoma Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 327.—Lep.
Perizona Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 457.—Prot.
Perizona Koehler & Vaney 1905, Echinod. Ind. Mus., 3 (1), 51.—Echin.
Perkinsia Eigenmann 1891, Amer. Natural., **25**, 153.—Pisces.
Perkinsiella Kirkaldy 1903, Entomologist, **36**, 179.—Hem.
Perknaster Sladen 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **30**, no. 51, 550.—Echin.
Perla Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, **2**, 229.—Plecopt.
Perlamantis Guérin-Ménéville 1843, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **6**, 42.—Orth.
Perlamater Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 38, 107.—Moll.
Perlamorpha Gray 1835, Syn. Phasmidae, 21 (also as *Perlamorphus*).—Orth.
Perlamorphus see **Perlamorpha.**
Perlaria (emend. pro *Perla* Geoffroy 1762) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 122.—Plecopt.
Perlariopsis Ping 1928, Palaeont. Sinica, **13** (B1), 31.—Plecopt.
Perleidus Deecke 1911, N. Jahrb. Min., **1911** (2), 70.—Pisces.
Perlesta Banks 1906, Canad. Ent., **38**, 222.—Plecopt.
Perlinella Banks 1900, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **26**, 241.—Plecopt.
Perlinodes Needham & Claassen 1925, Monogr. Plecopt. Amer. N. of Mexico, **2**, 286.—Plecopt.
Perliodes Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins. Fam. Phasm., 127, 136.—Orth.
Perliproetus Richter 1927, Abh. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, **99**, 25.—Trilobita.
Perloccia Sjoestedt 1935, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **15**, no. 2, 150.—Orth.
Periodes (n.n. pro *Dictyopteryx* Pictet 1841) Banks 1903, Ent. News, **14**, 241.—Plecopt.
Perlodinella Klapálek 1912, Collect. Selys Cat., **4**, fasc. 1, 7, 28.—Plecopt.
Perlohmannia Berlese 1918 [sep. 1916], Redia, **12**, 176.—Arachn.
Perlomyia Banks 1906, Canad. Ent., **38**, 338.—Plecopt.
Perlucidiscala (Boury MS.) Jousseaume 1912, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **24**, 1911, 196.—Moll.
Perma Lacordaire 1872, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **9** (2), 690.—Col.
Permacridites Martynov 1931, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., **8**, 156.—Protorth.
Permaeschna Martynov 1931, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **1931**, no. 1, 141.—Odon.
Permagrion Tillyard 1928, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **76**, 56.—Odon.
Permarrhaphus Martynov 1931, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., **8**, 190.—Col.
Permegalomus Martynov 1931, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., **8**, 186.—Neur.
Permelytron Tillyard 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **21**, 246.—Protelytroptera.
Permelytropsis Carpenter 1933, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **68**, 474.—Protelytroptera.
Permembia Tillyard 1928, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **16**, 479.—Psocopt.
Permentomum Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **11**, 335.—Psocopt.
Permia Stuckenberg 1895, Trudy geol. Kom., **10**, no. 3, 26, 133, 186.—Coel.
Permichnium Guthoerl 1934, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) **164**, 174.—Ins. († *Inc. sed.*).
Permidius Motschoulsky 1866, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **39** (2), 243.—Col.
Permithone Tillyard 1922, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **47**, 289.—Neur.
Permithonopsis Martynov 1933, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **2**, 67.—Neur.
Permoberotha Tillyard 1932, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **23**, 24.—Neur.
Permocentropus Martynov 1933, Trav. Inst. Paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **2**, 49.—Mecopt.
Permochiton Iredale & Hull 1926, Australian Zool., **4**, 326.—Moll.
Permochorista Tillyard 1918, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **42**, 732.—Mecopt.
Permocicada Martynov 1928, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., **4**, 19.—Hem.
Permocidaris Lambert [1900], Bull. Soc. Yonne, **53**, 1899, no. 2, 39, 47.—Echin.
Permocixius Martynov 1928, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., **4**, 35.—Hem.
Permocrinus Yakovlev 1927, Pan-Amer. Geol., **47**, 172 [*n.n.*].—Echin.
Permocrossus Martynov 1933, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **2**, 80.—Col.
Permocupes Martynov 1933, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **2**, 85.—Col.
Permocupoides Martynov 1933, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **2**, 86.—Col.
Permocynodon Sushkin 1929, Proc. Third Congr. Russ. Zool. Anat. & Histol. Leningrad, 125; 1929, Int. Congr. Zool. Budapest, **10** (1), 804.—Rept.
Permodiphthera Tillyard 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **51**, 24.—Hem.
Permodiphtheroides Martynov 1928, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., **4**, 37.—Hem.
Permofulgor Tillyard 1918, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **42**, 730.—Hem.
Permoglyphis Tillyard 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **51**, 22.—Hem.
Permohymen Tillyard 1924, Amer. J. Sci., **8**, 115.—Protohym.
Permojassus Tillyard 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **51**, 7.—Hem.
Permolestes Martynov 1932, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1**, 33.—Protozygoptera.

Permomerope Tillyard 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **51**, 275.—Mecopt.
Permonautilus Golovkinskiĭ 1933, Trav. Inst. géol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **3**, 188.—Moll.
Permoneura Carpenter 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **22**, 124.—Palaeodict.
Permopanorpa Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **11**, 143.—Mecopt.
Permophilus Tillyard 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 430.—Col.
Permopibrocha Martynov 1935, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **4**, 18.—Palaeohem.
Permoproetus Toumansky 1935, Permo-Carbon. Beds Crimea, Geol. Surv. Pal. Leningrad, 53.—Trilobita.
Permopsocus Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **11**, 339.—Psocoptera.
Permopsychops Tillyard 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **51**, 281.—Neur.
Permopsylla Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **11**, 390.—Hem.
Permopsyllidium Tillyard 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **51**, 27.—Hem.
Permoraphidia Tillyard 1932, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **23**, 6.—Neur.
Permorapisma Tillyard 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **51**, 278.—Neur.
Permoscarta Tillyard 1918, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **42**, 726.—Hem.
Permoscytina Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **11**, 387.—Hem.
Permosialis Martynov 1928, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., **4**, 94.—Neur.
Permosisyra Martynov 1933, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **2**, 72.—Neur.
Permosmylus Tillyard 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **51**, 279.—Neur.
Permosoma Jaekel 1915, Pal. Z., **2** (1), 73.—Tunicata.
Permosyne Tillyard 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 431.—Col.
Permothea Tillyard 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **51**, 28.—Hem.
Permothemis (n.n. pro *Palaeothemis* Martynov 1932) Martynov 1934, in Zittel, Osnovy Paleont. (Paleozool.), **1**, 995.—Odon.
Permothrips Martynov 1935, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **3**, 334.—Thysanopt.
Permotipula Tillyard 1929, Nature, **123**, 779.—Dipt.
Perna Retzius 1788, Diss. Nova Test. Gen., 20.—Moll. (Lam.).
Perna Bruguière [non Retzius 1788] 1789, Ency. Méth. (Vers), **1** (1), xiii.—Moll.
Perna Lamarck [non Retzius, Bruguière] 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 82.—Moll.
Perna Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturg., **3** (1), 240.—Moll. (Lithodomid.).
Perna Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1127.—Lep.
Pernagera Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 53.—Moll.
Pernambis Schaus 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **57**, no. 2307, 124.—Lep.
Pernaria (emend. pro *Perna* Bruguière 1789) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 147.—Moll.
Pernaridea (err. pro *-ria* Rafinesque 1815) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 157.—Moll.
Pernatherium Gervais 1876, J. Zool., **5**, 432.—Mamm.
Perneria Fritsch 1904, Paleozoische Arachniden, Prague, 22.—Arachn.
Pernerina Cushman 1933, Amer. J. Sci., **26**, 19.—Prot.
Perneritrochus (n.n. pro *Conotrochus* Perner 1907) Cossmann 1909, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **13**, 67.—Moll
Pernes (pro *Pernis* Cuvier 1817) Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 215.—Aves.
Pernettyella Kieffer 1909, in Kieffer & Herbst, Zbl. Bakt., (2) **23**, 126.—Dipt.
Pernettyva Mathews 1913, Birds Australia, **3**, 114.—Aves.
Pernigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii.—Moll.
Pernipecten (emend. pro *Perno-* Winchell 1865) Girty 1904, Amer. Geol., **33**, no. 5, 296.—Moll.
Perniphora Ruschka 1923, Ent. Mitt., **12**, 198.—Hym.
Pernis Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **1**, 322.—Aves.
Pernites Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, **2**, 441.—Moll.
Pernoceras Schindewolf 1922, Senckenbergiana, **4**, 188.—Moll.
Pernomytilus Rollier 1914, Mém. Soc. Pal. Suisse, **40**, 356.—Moll.
Pernopecten Winchell 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1865**, 125.—Prot.
Pernopsis Bonaparte 1850, Rev. Mag. Zool., 481.—Aves.
Pernostrea Munier-Chalmas 1864, J. Conchyliol., **12**, 71.—Moll.
Pero Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 28, 41, 63, fig. 325.—Lep.
Pero Meinert 1870, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **6**, 463.—Dipt. (See *Brephometra* Strand 1910 & *Meinertomyia* Felt 1911.)
Peroara Schaus 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1420, 245.—Lep.
Perocephalus Graff 1896, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., **1896**, 68.—Verm. (Turb.).
Perochaeta Duda 1925, Ann. nat. hist. Mus. Wien, **39**, 29.—Dipt.
Perochirus Boulenger 1885, Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., **1**, 154.—Rept.
Perochtes (pro *-thes* Sharp 1882) Zaitsev 1908, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **38**, 404.—Col.
Perochthes Sharp 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 101.—Col.
Perocnemis (pro *Peronocnemis* Fairmaire 1886) Schenkling 1915, Col. Cat., **65**, 12.—Col.
Perodactylus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 19, 103.—Rept.
Perodactylus Reinhardt & Luetkin 1862, Vidensk. Meddel. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **1861**, 218.—Rept. (See *Colobosaura* Boulenger 1887.)
Peroderma Heller (1865), Reise Novara, Zool. Theil., 2 Bd., Crust., 250.—Crust.

Perodicticus Bennett 1831, Proc. Comm. Sci. zool. Soc. London, **1** (9), 109.—Mamm.
Perodictus (pro *-dicticus* Bennett 1831) Lesson 1840, Mamm., 237.—Mamm.
Perodiplosis Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28**, 100.—Dipt.
Perodipus Fitzinger 1867, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **56** (1), 126.—Mamm.
Perodryinus Perkins 1907, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 4, 8, 43.—Hym.
Peroëchinus Fitzinger 1866, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **54** (1), 565.—Mamm.
Perognathoides Wood 1935, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **24**, 92.—Mamm.
Perognathus Wied 1839, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **19** (1), 368; 1839, Reise Innere N. Amer., **1**, 449.—Mamm.
Peroides (n.n. pro *Pera* Macdonald 1862) Macdonald 1864, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **23**, 179.—Tunicata.
Perola Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 920.—Lep.
Perolepis Ehlers 1908, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., **16** (1), 6, 51.—Verm. (Polych.).
Perolestes (pro *Pera-* Owen 1871) Winge 1893, E Mus. Lund., **2**, no. 2, 118.—Mamm.
Perolopus Dejean 1835, Cat. Col. [ed. 3], 282 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Peroma Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1022.—Lep.
Peromaptera Brongniart 1893, Rech. Hist. Ins. foss. Temps prim., 391.—Palaeodict.
Peromatus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 156.—Hem.
Peromeles Wiegmann 1834, Herpet. Mex., 11.—Rept.
Peromeles (pro *Pera-* Geoffroy 1803) Winge 1893, E Mus. Lund., **2**, no. 2, 124.—Mamm.
Peromelis Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 160.—Rept.
Peromelissa Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 433.—Prot.
Perometra Clark 1907, Smithson. misc. Coll., **50**, no. 1772, 347.—Echin.
Peromiastor Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28**, 54.—Dipt.
Peromitra Enderlein 1924, Ent. Mitt., **13**, 278.—Dipt.
Peromyia Kieffer 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **63**, 1894, Bull., clxxv.—Dipt.
Peromys (pro *Peramus* Owen 1871) Winge 1893, E Mus. Lund., **2**, no. 2, 118.—Mamm.
Peromyscus Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 95.—Mamm.
Peronae *see* **Peronna.**
Peronaea Poli 1791, Test. Sicil., I, Introd., 29.—Moll. (Cf. *Peronidia* Dall 1900.)
Peronaea (pro *-nea* Curtis 1824) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 47.—Lep.
Peronaemis Waterhouse 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1887**, 178.—Col.
Peronaeoderma Poli 1795, Test. Sicil., **2**, 252, 257.—Moll.
Peronaeus Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 163.—Moll.
Peronanthus Hiles 1899, in Willey, Zool. Results, fasc. 2, 203.—Coel.
Peronaspis Suvorov 1915, Rev. russe Ent., **15**, 337.—Col.
Peronea Curtis 1824, Brit. Entom., **1** (4), no. 16.—Lep.
Peronecera Curtis 1836, Brit. Entom., **13** (147), no. 589.—Dipt.
Peronedys Steindachner 1884, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **88** (1), 1883, 1083.—Pisces.
Peronella Gray 1855, Cat. rec. Echinid. Brit. Mus., 13.—Echin.
Peronella Moerch 1863, J. Conchyliol., **11**, 43.—Moll.
Peronella Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13**, Abt. 2, 30.—Spong. (See *Peronidella* Zittel 1893.)
Peroneoderma (err. pro *Peronaeo-* Poli 1795) Therese 1900, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **32**, 55.—Moll.
Peronetis Meyrick 1886, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, (2) **1**, 242.—Lep.
Peronia Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 463; 1822, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4–6), **5** (2), 574.—Moll.
Peronia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 517.—Dipt.
Peronia (pro *Poronia* Récluz 1843) Troschel 1845, Arch. Naturgesch., **11** (2), 327.—Moll.
Peronia Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **23**, 82.—Echin.
Peroniaster Gauthier 1888, Bull. Soc. Yonne, **41**, (2) 389.—Echin.
Peroniceras Grossouvre 1894, Mém. Carte géol. France, Rech. Craie sup., **2**, 93.—Moll.
Peronidella (n.n. pro *Peronella* Zittel 1878) Zittel 1893, in Hinde (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. foss. Spong., fasc. 3, 213.—Spong.
Peronidia (emend. pro *Peronaea* Poli 1791) Dall 1900, Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., **23**, 291.—Moll.
Peronilaimus Rahm 1928, Arch. Inst. Biol. São Paulo, **1**, 250.—Verm. (Nema.).
Peronina Plate 1893, Zool. Jahrb., Anat., **7**, 166, 210.—Moll.
Peronista Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 107.—Aves.
Peronistilomorphus Pic 1916, Échange, **32**, 24.—Hym.
Peronistilus Ghigi 1904, Annuario Mus. Napoli, (N.S.) **1**, no. 21, 26.—Hym.
Peronium Blainville 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., **12**, 285.—Moll.
Peronna (pro *Perrona* Schumacher 1817) Berthold 1827, Latreille's Fam. Thierr., 187 (as *Peronae* p. 589).—Moll.
Peronoceras Hyatt 1867, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, no. 5, 85.—Moll.

Peronocnemis Fairmaire 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **6**, 352.—Col.
Peronodoris Bergh 1904, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp. II, Bd. 9, no. 6, Lief. **1**, 44.—Moll.
Peronomerus Schaum 1853, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **1**, 440.—Col.
Peronomus Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37**, (2) 333.—Col.
Peronomyrmex Viehmeyer 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A7, 212.—Hym.
Peronophorus (n.n. pro *Acanthophorus* Strohmeyer 1910) Strohmeyer 1910, Ent. Blätter, **6**, 92.—Col.
Peronopora Nicholson 1881, Struct. Affin. Monticulip., 102, 215.—Bry.
Peronoporella Cumings & Galloway 1913, Ann. Rep. Geol. Nat. Res. Indiana, **37**, 81.—Bry.
Peronopsis Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 115.—Trilobita.
Peronorchus Attems 1907, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **24**, 110.—Myr.
Peronoscelis Chaudoir 1876, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **51** (2), 56.—Col.
Peronotrochus Enderlein 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **11**, 109.—Dipt.
Peronura Karsch 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., **32**, 1888, 421, 426.—Orth.
Peronycha Weise 1909, Arch. Naturgesch., **75** (1), no. 1, 112.—Col.
Peronyma Loew 1873, Monog. Dipt. N. Amer., pt. 3, 250.—Dipt.
Peronymus Peters 1868, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1868**, 145.—Mamm.
Peropalpus Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **7**, 85.—Lep.
Perophera (pro *-phora* Wiegmann 1835) Ritter 1907, Publ. Univ. Calif., Zool., **4** (1), 38.—Tunicata.
Perophora Lister 1834 (*teste* Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), *sed non comp.*).—Tunicata.
Perophora Wiegmann 1835, Arch. Naturgesch., **1** (1), 309.—Tunicata.
Perophora Harris 1841, Rep. Insects Massach., 299.—Lep.
Perophoropsis Lahille 1887, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **21**, Proc.-Verb., lix [*n.n.*].—Tunicata. (Cf. *Perophosopsis* Lahille 1892.)
Perophosopsis (pro *-oropsis* Lahille 1887 *n.n.*) Lahille 1892, Naturaliste, **6** (Année 14), no. 120, 62.—Tunicata.
Perophthalma Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 455.—Lep.
Peropodum Mueller 1878, Verh. Ges. Basel, 6 (4), 652; Bocourt 1882, Miss. Sci. Mex., Rept., 523.—Rept.
Peroptera see **Perioptera.**
Peropterus (err. pro *Pezoporus* Illiger 1811) Partington 1837, Brit. Cyclop. n. H., 3 (34), 414.—Aves.
Peropteryx Peters 1867, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1867**, 472.—Mamm.
Peropthalma (pro *Peroph-* Westwood 1851) Mengel 1905, Cat. Erycin., 56.—Lep.
Peroptus (pro *Pte-* Dufour 1832) Kirchner 1864, Lotos, **14**, 74.—Arachn.
Peropus Wiegmann 1835, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **17**, 238.—Rept.
Peropus Lay & Bennett 1839, Zool. "Blossom," 59.—Pisces. (See *Histiocottus* Gill 1889.)
Peropyrrhicia Brunner 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **41**, Abh., 4, 37.—Orth.
Perorychodes Kleine 1925, Indian For. Rec., **11** (4), 1924, 145.—Col.
Peroryctes Thomas 1906, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1906**, 476.—Mamm.
Peroscelis (Fischer MS.) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., **8**, 2341 [*in syn.*].—Col.
Perosis Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 169.—Hym.
Perosoma Bronn 1862, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **3** (1), 135.—Tunicata.
Perospilus (pro *Pte-* Rondani 1856) Bigot 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **7**, 217.—Dipt.
Perostrongylus Schlegel 1934, Berlin. Tierärztl. Wschr., **50**, 349.—Verm. (Nema.).
Perostylus Pilsbry 1894, Nautilus, **8**, 17.—Moll.
Perostylus Benick 1917, Ent. Blätter, **13**, 190.—Col.
Perosuchus Cope 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1868**, 203.—Rept.
Peroteuthis (pro *Pte-* Blainville 1824) Gray 1849, Cat. Moll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 58.—Moll.
Perotherium (pro *Pera-* Aymard 1850) Winge 1893, E Mus. Lund., **2**, no. 2, 124.—Mamm.
Perothis Rathke 1833, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **2** (1 & 2), 149.—Moll.
Perothops Eschscholtz 1836, Rev. Entom. (Silbermann), **4**, tabl.; Erichson 1841, in Germar, Z. Entom., **3**, 116.—Col.
Perotis (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 77 [*n.n.*]; Spinola 1837, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **6** (1), 110.—Col.
Perotis (err. pro *-this* Rathke 1833) Philippi 1853, Handb. Conch., 537.—Moll.
Perotoptera (err. pro *Pera-* Gray 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 156.—Moll.
Perotrochus Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 850.—Moll.
Perotyphis Jousseaume 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 42, 336.—Moll.
Perperus Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (2), 262.—Col.
Perplectrus (n.n. pro *Xenocera* Broun 1881) Sharp 1886, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **3**, 405.—Col.

Perplicaria Dall 1890, Trans. Wagner Inst., **3** (1), 90.—Moll.
Perpolita (Pilsbry MS.) Baker 1928, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **80**, 14, 15, 16.—Moll.
Perprilus Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 149 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Perreyia Brullé 1846, in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., **4**, 661.—Hym.
Perrhaebius Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 1876, 34.—Col.
Perrhybris Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 91.—Lep.
Perriemys (err. pro *Perieromys* Blainville 1840) Laurillard 1848, Dict. Univ. H.N., **11**, 206.—Mamm.
Perriera (err. pro *-ria* Tapparone-Canefri 1878) Carus 1878, Zool. Anz., **1**, 25.—Moll.
Perriera Vaillant 1889, in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **3**, 63.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Perrierella Chevreux & Bouvier 1892, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **17**, 50.—Crust.
Perrieria Tapparone-Canefri 1878, J. Conchyliol., **26**, 169.—Moll.
Perrieria Munier-Chalmas [non Tapparone-Canefri] 1884, Ann. Malac., **1**, 324 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Perrierina Bernard 1897, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **3**, 312.—Moll.
Perrieromys (pro *Perie-* Blainville 1840) Trouessart 1881, Bull. Soc. Angers, **10**, fasc. 2, 166.—Mamm.
Perrinellus du Buysson 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1899**, 282.—Col.
Perringia (err. pro *Peringia* Paladilhe 1874) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch.-Samml., **1**, ed. 4, 438.—Moll.
Perrinia Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 419.—Moll.
Perrinia Reitter 1885, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **23**, Abh., 11, 16.—Col. (See *Speophilus* Jeannel 1911.)
Perriniella Jeannel 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **5**, Not. et Rev., clxi.—Col.
Perrinilla Hannibal 1912, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **10**, 159.—Moll.
Perrinites Boese 1917, Univ. Texas Bull., No. 1762, 25, 155.—Moll.
Perrisia Rondani 1846, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, [2] **6**, 371.—Dipt.
Perrisia Marseul 1868, Abeille, **5**, 113.—Col. (See *Perrisina* Strand 1921.)
Perrisina (n.n. pro *Perrisia* Marseul 1868) Strand 1921, Ent. Z., **34**, 106.—Col.
Perrisolax (err. pro *Perissolax* Gabb 1861) Conrad 1867, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **44**, 376.—Moll.
Perrisonota Conrad 1869, Amer. J. Conch., **5**, 98.—Moll.
Perrissogaster (pro *Perisso-* Fletcher 1887) Michaelsen 1932, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (8), 100.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Perrissoneura Malloch 1933, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 98, 207.—Dipt.
Perrona Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 66, 218.—Moll.
Perronia (pro *-na* Schumacher 1817) Gray 1841, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 124.—Moll.
Perronium (emend. pro *-na* Schumacher 1817) Blainville 1825, Dict. Sci. Nat., **38**, 528.—Moll.
Perrotia Oberthuer 1922, Études. Lép. Comp., **19** (1), 153.—Lep.
Perrottetia Kobelt 1905, in Martini & Chemnitz, Conch.-Cab., **1** (12B), 91, 108.—Moll.
Persa Bechstein 1805, Gem. Nat. Dtschl., ed. 2, **2**, 238; Gravenhorst 1807, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst., 447.—Aves.
Persa Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 245.—Moll.
Persa McCrady 1857, Proc. Elliot Soc., **1**, 205.—Coel.
Perse Clark 1918, Publ. Univ. Calif., Bull. Geol., **11**, 1918–19, 179.—Moll.
Persectania Hampson 1905, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **5**, 386.—Lep.
Perseia Rossolimo 1926, Zool. Anz., **68**, 56.—Prot.
Perseis (emend. pro *Bohadschia* Jaeger 1833) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 174 (as *Persites* p. 175).—Echin.
Perseis Ragonot [1891], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, 1890, 538.—Lep. (See *Perseistis* Strand 1921.)
Perseistis (n.n. pro *Perseis* Ragonot 1891) Strand 1921, Ent. Z., **34**, 106.—Lep.
Persephona Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., **3**, 22.—Crust.
Persephona Leach 1852, Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit., 146, 189.—Moll.
Persephonaster Wood-Mason & Alcock 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **8**, 430.—Echin.
Persephone (emend. pro *-na* Leach 1817) Agassiz 1843, Nom. Zool. (Crust.), 22.—Crust.
Persephora (err. pro *-phona* Leach 1852) Seguenza 1903, Pal. Ital., **9**, 40.—Moll.
Persicola (pro *-cula* Schumacher 1817) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 323.—Moll.
Persicoptera Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 283.—Lep.
Persicoptila Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1886**, 295.—Lep.
Persicula Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 71, 235; Swainson 1835, Elem. Conch., 15.—Moll.
Persigula (err. pro *-icula* Swainson 1835) Ayres 1916, Cat. Conch. Exot. Mus. Zool. Coimbra, **1**, 107.—Moll.

Persiocecis Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 501.—Hem.
Persiotrocha Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 501.—Hem.
Persis Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 7.—Hem.
Persiscota Grote 1896, Abh. Ver. Bremen, **14** (1), 51.—Lep.
Persites see **Perseis** Gistl 1848.
Persoma (err. pro *-sona* Montfort 1810) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 157.—Moll.
Persona Montfort 1810, Conch., **2**, 602.—Moll.
Personatus Westerlund 1883, Jahrb. dtsch. malak. Ges., **10**, 68.—Moll.
Personella Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., **1**, 21.—Moll.
Perspicilla Swainson 1836, N.H. Classif. Birds, **1**, 30.—Aves.
Persternia (err. pro *Perist-* Moerch 1852) Nomura 1935, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku imp. Univ., **18**, no. 2, 61 (9).—Moll.
Perta Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1195.—Lep.
Perteretum Koenig 1825, Icones foss., pl. 17.—Coel.
Perteus Bolívar 1906, Mem. Soc. Españ., **1**, fasc. 20, 351.—Orth.
Perthacantha Roewer 1931, Z. wiss. Zool., **138**, 160.—Arachn.
Perthalycra Crotch 1873, Check List Col. Amer., 48; Horn 1879, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **7**, 287, 309.—Col.
Perthostoma Leidy 1847, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1** (1), 59.—Hem.
Pertica Simon 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47**, 24.—Arachn.
Pertica Fowler 1904, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **12**, 530.—Pisces.
Pertinacides Kuwert 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1891**, 178.—Col.
Pertinax Kaup 1869, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **5**, 21.—Col.
Pertunculus (pro *Pectun-* Lamarck 1799) [? Author] 1817, Enc. Brit., **10**, ed. 5, 333.—Moll.
Pertyana Mello-Leitão 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, no. 2, 18.—Arachn.
Pertyia Aurivillius 1922, Ark. Zool., **14**, no. 18, 22.—Col.
Perua Townsend 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1935, 364.—Dipt.
Perucerithium Olsson 1929, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **15**, no. 57, 17 (83).—Moll.
Peruchilus Olsson 1931, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **17**, no. 63, 89.—Moll.
Perucola Théry 1925, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1925**, 122.—Col.
Peruda Distant 1888, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **32**, Bull., x.—Hem.
Peruficus Olsson 1929, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **15**, no. 57, 25 (91).—Moll.
Perugia Eigenmann & Norris 1900, Rev. Mus. paulista, **4**, 355.—Pisces.
Peruinia Polinski 1922, Bull. Acad. Cracovie, Sér. B, **1921**, 125.—Moll.
Perula Mabille 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **68**, 1899, 741.—Lep.
Perulithes Olsson 1930, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **17**, no. 62, 3, 52.—Moll.
Peruluta Olsson 1928, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **14**, no. 52, 90 (136).—Moll.
Perunassa Olsson 1932, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **19**, 3, 168.—Moll.
Perunga Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **62**, no. 3, 90, 240.—Orth.
Perusia Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 39, 42, 64, fig. 415.—Lep.
Perusiopsis Warren 1914, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **10**, 493.—Lep.
Peruvia Scudder 1890, Psyche, **5**, 433, 439.—Orth.
Peruvia Malloch 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **4**, 104.—Dipt.
Peruvia Olsson 1934, Bull. Am. Paleont., **20**, no. 69, 72.—Moll.
Peruviastraea Vaughan 1922, in Bosworth, Geol. N.W. Peru, 128.—Coel.
Pervagor Whitley 1930, Australian Zool., **6**, 120.—Pisces.
Perversana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (2), 131.—Moll.
Pervicacia Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 183, 262.—Moll.
Pervinquieria Boehm 1910, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., **1910** (**2**), 152.—Moll.
Pervisinum Iredale 1931, Rec. Australian Mus., **18**, 216.—Moll.
Peryciphus (pro *Periglyphus* Boheman 1834) Blanchard 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., **3**, 261.—Hym.
Perycladium (pro *Peri-* Allman 1876) Marktanner-Turneretscher 1890, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **5**, 242.—Coel.
Perycyphus (pro *Periglyphus* Boheman 1834) Westwood 1840, Intr. Classif. Ins., **2**, 68.—Hym.
Perynea Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 201.—Lep.
Perypatagus (pro *Peri-* Koehler 1806) Delage & Hérouard 1904, Traité Zool. concr., 271.—Echin.
Peryphes (err. pro *Pher-* Casey 1920) Csiki 1930, Col. Cat., **112**, 582.—Col.
Peryphidium Tschitscherin 1895, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **29**, 233.—Col.
Peryphodes Casey 1918, Mem. Col., **8**, 85.—Col.
Peryphus (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 17 [*n.n.*]; Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **2**), **2**, 11.—Col.
Pesaia Walcott & Ressler 1928, Rep. Scient. Res. Norw. Exped. Novaya Zemlya, **2**, 9.—Trilobita.
Pescennina Simon 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47**, 32.—Arachn.
Pescennius Champion 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 3.—Col.

Peschetius Guignot 1935, Rev. franç. Ent., **2**, 131.—Col.
Pescis see **Percis**.
Pescolinus Sharp 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 453.—Col.
Peselus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 132.—Hem.
Pesomacha Dejean 1821, Cat. Col. [ed. 2], 108 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Pesorhynchus (pro *Piezo-* Gould 1841) Bernstein 1883, Bijdr. Taal-Kunde Nederl. Ind., (4) **7**, 84.—Aves.
Pespulia Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **62**, no. 3, 165.—Orth.
Pessida Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1641.—Lep.
Pessigus Navás 1925, Brotéria (Sér. zool.), **22**, 109.—Arachn.
Pessocosma Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 300.—Lep.
Pessograptis Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 29.—Lep.
Pessopteryx Wiman 1910, Bull. geol. Inst. Upsala, **10**, 139.—Rept.
Pestalichomolgus (n.n. pro *Pseudolichomolgus* Pesta 1908) Wilson 1932, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 158, 587.—Crust.
Pestraster Basedow 1909, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **61**, 319 [*n.n.*].—Echin.
Pestypotherium Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl. Wirbelthiere, **3**, 502.—Mamm.
Petachnum Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 250.—Coel.
Petacula S.D.W. 1836, The Analyst, **3** (14), 213.—Aves.
Petagnia Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 61.—Dipt.
Petalacmis Olivier 1908, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1908**, 186.—Col.
Petalanobium Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., **1**, no. 36, 7.—Col.
Petalanthes Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 421; 1883, **8**, 335.—Lep.
Petalaspis Bergroth 1916, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **29**, 29.—Hem.
Petalaster Gray 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., **6**, 183.—Echin. (Ast.).
Petalaster Cotteau 1885, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 330.—Echin. (Echinoid.).
Petalastrum Gregorio 1895, Ann. Géol. Pal., No. 17, 4.—Echin.
Petalaxis Milne-Edwards & Haime 1852, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. foss. Corals, fasc. 3, 204.—Coel.
Petalea (pro *Pelatea* Guenée 1845) Wocke 1871, in Staudinger & Wocke, Cat. Lep. Eur. Faunengeb., 252.—Lep.
Petalepas (pro *Pent-* Blainville 1824) Cantraine 1835, Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **2**, 400.—Crust.
Petalia Gray 1838, Mag. Zool. Bot., **2** (12), 494.—Mamm.
Petalia Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 457.—Lep.
Petalia Hagen 1854, in Selys Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, **21** (2), 108.—Odon. (See *Neopetalia* Cowley 1934.)
Petaliaeschna Fraser 1927, Rec. Indian Mus., **29**, 72.—Odon.
Petalichnus Miller 1880, J. Cincinnati Soc., **2**, 221.—*Inc. sed.* (? †Moll.).
Petalichthys Regan 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **14**, 129.—Pisces.
Petalidium Bate 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **8**, 194.—Crust.
Petalifera Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 162.—Moll.
Petalium Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 204.—Col.
Petalobrissus Lambert 1916, Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, **80**, 82; 1921, in Lambert & Thiéry, Ess. nom. Echin., **5**, 349.—Echin.
Petalocephala Stål 1853, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **10**, 266; 1854, **10**, 251.—Hem.
Petalocephaloides Katô 1921, Zool. Mag. (Dobuts. Zasshi), **43**, 436.—Hem.
Petalocephalus see **Petalostoma** de Jeude 1829.
Petalocerus White 1856, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **24**, 133.—Crust.
Petalocheirus Palisot de Beauvois [1805], Ins. Afr. Amér., 13.—Col.
Petalochilus Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 22; 1836, **3** (2), 591.—Col.
Petalochirus (pro *-cheirus* Palisot de Beauvois 1805) Leach [1815], Edinb. Enc., **9** 1830, 122.—Hem.
Petalochlamys Godwin-Austen 1907, Moll. Ind., **2**, pt. 10, 212.—Moll.
Petalocidaris Mortensen 1903, Danish Ingolf.-Exped., **4** (1), 18.—Echin.
Petaloclymene Augener 1918, Beitr. Kenntn. Meeresfauna, **2**, Lief. 2, 488.—Verm. (Polych.).
Petalocnemis Stål 1853, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **10**, 259.—Hem.
Petaloconcha (emend. pro *-chus* Lea 1843) Cossmann 1912, Essais Paléoconch. comp., No. 9, 135.—Moll.
Petaloconchus Lea 1843, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **3**, 162.—Moll.
Petalocotyle Ozaki 1934, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **10**, 111.—Verm. (Trem.).
Petalocrechas (err. pro *-conchus* Lea 1843) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, **20**, 48.—Moll.
Petalocrinus Weller & Davidson 1896, J. Geol., **4**, 166.—Echin.
Petalodera Horváth 1883, Wien. ent. Ztg., **2**, 135, 138.—Hem.
Petalodes Wesmael 1838, N. Mém. Acad. roy. Sci. Bruxelles, **11**, 123.—Hym.
Petalodes Newman 1840, Entomologist, **1**, 9.—Col. (See *Anatisis* Pascoe 1867.)
Petalodistomum Johnston 1913, Quart. J. micr. Sci., **59**, no. 235, 389.—Verm. (Trem.).

Petalodontia Počta 1890, Abh. Böhm. Ges., (7) **3**, 86.—Moll.
Petalodopsis Barkas 1874, Monthly Rev. dent. Surg., **2**, 538.—Pisces.
Petalodopsis Davis [non Barkas 1874] 1883 Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **1**, 499.—Pisces.
Petalodus Owen (1840), Odont., 61.—Pisces.
Petalognathus Duméril & Bibron 1854, Erpét., **7** (1), 463.—Rept.
Petalograptus Lapworth 1873, Geol. Mag., **10**, Tabell. 1.—Coel.
Petalolepis (Steinla MS.) Geinitz 1868, Denkschr. Ges. nat. Heilk. Dresden, (50. Feier), 42.—Pisces.
Petalolithus (n.n. pro *Diprion* Barrande 1850) Suess 1851, Haidingers naturw. Abh., **4**, 90, 100.—Coel.
Petalolyma Scott 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1882**, 459.—Hem.
Petalomera Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 226.—Crust. (Brachy.).
Petalomera (n.n. pro *Petalopus* Sars 1865) Sars 1883 [sep. 1882], Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1882**, 58.—Crust. (Cum.).
Petalomonas Stein 1859, Organ. Infusionsthiere, **1**, Abth., 76; 1878, Org. Infus., **3** (1), pl. 23.—Prot.
Petalon Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 102.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Petalon (Perty MS.) Laporte 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., **1**, 258.—Col. (Dascillid.).
Petalonia Fischer 1823, Enchirid., 11 [*n.n.*].—?Bry.
Petalonychia Silvestri 1908, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **2**, 368.—Thysanura.
Petalope Počta 1883, Abh. Böhm. Ges., (6) **12**, no. 4, 9, 24.—Spong.
Petalophora Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **2**, 454.—Dipt.
Petalophora Westwood 1848, Cab. Orient. Entom., 85.—Col.
Petalophthalmus Willemoes-Suhm 1874, Z. wiss. Zool., **24**, xiv; 1875, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) **1** (Zool.), 41.—Crust.
Petalopleura Meyrick 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1889**, 458.—Lep.
Petalopoda Spångberg 1879, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **36**, no. 6, 18.—Hem.
Petalopora Lonsdale 1850, in Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 285.—Bry.
Petaloprocta (pro *-tus* Quatrefages 1866) Schmarda 1877, Zool., **1**, ed. 2, 475.—Verm. (Polych.).
Petaloproctus Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **2** 1865, 247.—Verm. (Polych.).
Petalops Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 201.—Hem.
Petaloptera Saussure 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **11**, 205.—Orth.
Petalopterix see **Petalopteryx.**
Petalopteryx Pictet 1851, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **12** (2), 293 (as *Petalopterix* p. 295).—Pisces.
Petaloptila Pantel 1890, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **19**, 344.—Orth.
Petalopus Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, **2**, 348.—Hem.
Petalopus Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **18** (1), 107.—Col.
Petalopus Claparède & Lachmann 1859, Mém. Inst. Genev., **6**, 438, 442.—Prot.
Petalopus Sars 1865, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1864**, 196.—Crust. (See *Petalomera* Sars 1883 and *Petalosarsia* Stebbing 1893.)
Petalorhynchus (Agassiz MS.) Morris & Roberts 1862, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **18**, 101 [*n.n.*]; Davis 1882, Rep. Brit. Ass., **51**, 1881, 646.—Pisces.
Petalorrhynchus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 48.—Col.
Petalosarsia (n.n. pro *Petalopus* Sars 1865) Stebbing 1893, Hist. Crust., Rec. Malacost., 308.—Crust.
Petaloscelis (pro *Petascelis* Signoret 1847) Bergroth 1893, J. Acad. Lisboa, (2) **3**, no. 10, 125.—Hem.
Petaloscelis Gorham 1896, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **36**, 282.—Col.
Petalosema Kieffer 1926, Tierreich, **48**, 267, 358.—Hym.
Petalosoma Lewis 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **12**, 418.—Col.
Petalosoma Regan 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **2**, 458.—Pisces. (See *Petalurichthys* Regan 1912.)
Petalosphaera Lohmann 1913, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., **23**, 152.—Prot.
Petalospiris (pro *-spyris* Ehrenberg 1847) Bury [1862], Polycyst. Barbados explan. pl. 2, 9, 17.—Prot.
Petalospyrantha Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1060.—Prot.
Petalospyrella Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1060.—Prot.
Petalospyris Ehrenberg (1847), Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1846**, Tab. p. 385.—Prot.
Petalospyrissa Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1060.—Prot.
Petalospyromma Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1062.—Prot.
Petalostegus Levinsen 1909, Morphol. Stud. Bryoz., 97, 114.—Bry.
Petalostoma v. Lidth de Jeude 1829, Rec. fig. Vers intest. (Pref. p. 2) (as *Petalocephalus* explan. pl. iv).—Verm. (Cest.).
Petalostoma Keferstein 1865, Z. wiss. Zool., **15**, 438.—Verm. (Geph.).

Petalostoma Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 123.—Lep.
Petalothyrsa Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 162.—Lep.
Petalotoma Guérin-Méneville 1857, in Sagra, Hist. phys. Cuba, [**2**] An. artic., 389.—Hem.
Petalotricha Kent 1881, Man. Infus., **2**, 637.—Prot.
Petalotrypa Ulrich 1889, in Miller, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 314.—Bry.
Petalotrypella Vinassa de Regny 1921, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. Nat., **59**, 216.—Bry.
Petalum (emend. pro *-lon* Laporte 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Petaluma Hulst 1888, Ent. Amer., **4**, 116.—Lep.
Petalura Leach 1815, Zool. Miscell., **2**, 95.—Odon.
Petalurichthys (n.n. pro *Petalosoma* Regan 1908) Regan 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **10**, 494.—Pisces.
Petamella Giglio-Tos 1907, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **22**, no. 554, 11.—Orth.
Petanrista Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 55 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Petasactis Meyrick 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **47**, 234.—Lep.
Petasanthes Meyrick 1925, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 158.—Lep.
Petasata Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 249.—Coel.
Petascelis Signoret 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 302.—Hem.
Petascelisca Distant 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 273.—Hem.
Petaserpes Cope 1870, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **3**, 65.—Myr.
Petasia Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **2**), 31.—Lep.
Petasia Morren 1829, Tent. Biozoogen. generalis, 15 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Petasia Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., **22** (87), 278.—Orth. (See *Tapesia* Bolivar 1904.)
Petasia Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 21.—Moll.
Petasida White 1845, in Eyre, Journ. Centr. Australia, **1**, 432.—Hym.
Petasiella Gude & Woodward 1921, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **14**, 180.—Moll.
Petasiger Dietz 1909, Zool. Anz., **34**, 190.—Verm. (Trem.).
Petasina Beck 1847, Amt. Ber. Vers. Dtsch. Naturf., **24**, 1846, 122.—Moll.
Petasina Gude & Woodward [non Beck 1847] 1921, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **14**, 177.—Moll.
Petasobathra Meyrick 1915, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 355.—Lep.
Petasodes Saussure 1864, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **16**, 349.—Orth.
Petasometra Clark 1912, Smithson. misc. Coll., **60** (10), no. 2150, 25.—Echin.
Petasophora Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 13.—Aves.
Petasophorus (pro *-ra* Gray 1840) Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Cherbourg, **12**, 192.—Aves.
Petasunculus Herrmannsen 1847, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2**, 240.—Moll.
Petasus Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 247.—Coel.
Petaurella Matschie 1916, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **1916**, 261.—Mamm.
Petaurillus Thomas 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **1**, 3.—Mamm.
Petaurista Link 1795, Beytr. Nat., **1** (2), 52, 78.—Mamm. (Sciurid.).
Petaurista Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 15.—Dipt.
Petaurista Desmarest 1820, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.), **1**, 268.—Mamm. (Phalangerid.). (See *Petauroides* Thomas 1888.)
Petaurista Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 400.—Col.
Petaurista Reichenbach [1863], Affen, 105.—Mamm. (Cercopithecid.).
Petauristes Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **5**, 136.—Col.
Petauristus (pro *-ta* Link 1795) Fischer 1814, Zoogn., ed. 3, **3**, 498.—Mamm.
Petauroides (n.n. pro *Voluccella* Bechstein 1800 and *Petaurista* Desmarest 1820) Thomas 1888, Cat. Marsup. Brit. Mus., 163.—Mamm.
Petaurula Matschie 1916, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **1916**, 261.—Mamm.
Petaurus Shaw 1791, Nat. Miscell., **2**, pl. 60.—Mamm.
Petavia Horsfield 1828, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. India Co., (1) 59.—Lep.
Peteina Meigen 1838, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **7**, 214.—Dipt.
Peteinura Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **24**, no. 52, 323 (as *Peteinurus* p. 939).—Crust.
Peteinurus see **Peteinura.**
Petelia Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 29, 42, 64, fig. 534.—Lep.
Peteliacma Meyrick 1912, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 12.—Lep.
Petelodoris Bergh 1882, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **31**, Abh., 227.—Moll.
Petena (pro *Pele-* Moore 1886) Hampson 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1897**, 186 [*in syn.*].—Lep.
Petenia Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 265, 301.—Pisces.
Petenia Crosse & Fischer 1868, J. Conchyliol., **17**, 35.—Moll. (See *Peteniella* Pilsbry 1907.)
Peteniella (n.n. pro *Petenia* Crosse & Fischer 1868) Pilsbry 1907, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **19**, 161.—Moll.

Petenyia Kormos 1930, Allat. Közlem. Budapest, **27**, 44, 57.—Mamm.
Peteria (pro *Icteria* Vieillot 1807) Hoy 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 309.—Aves.
Peterocanium (pro *Ptero-* Ehrenberg 1847) Carter 1893, Amer. micr. J., **14**, 71.—Prot.
Peterocodon (pro *Ptero-* Ehrenberg 1847) Carter 1893, Amer. micr. J., **14**, 71.—Prot.
Peteroma Schaus 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 78.—Lep.
Peteromyzon (err. pro *Petro-* L. 1758) Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., **1**, 307.—Pisces.
Petersia Gemmellaro 1869, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, **5**, 260.—Moll.
Petersiana Joergensen 1913, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **24**, 278.—Hym.
Petersius Hilgendorf 1894, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1894**, 172.—Pisces.
Pethetria (err. pro *Penth-* Meigen 1803) Eversmann 1834, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **7**, 422.—Dipt.
Petholata Jousseaume 1881, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **6**, 179.—Moll.
Petholatus Jousseaume 1883, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **1**, 195.—Moll.
Petia Gray 1839, Ann. nat. Hist., **2**, 335 [*in syn.*].—Rept.
Petia Coquillett 1910, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **12**, 126.—Dipt.
Peticlercia (err. pro *Petitcl-* Rollier 1909) Cossmann 1910, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **14**, 115.—Moll.
Petidocotyle (pro *Pelti-* Diesing 1850) Burmeister 1856, Zoonom. Briefe, Leipzig, 232.—Verm. (Cest.).
Petigopora Ulrich 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., **5**, 155.—Bry.
Petigurus Raymond 1913, Ottawa Geol. Surv. Victoria Mem. Mus., **1**, 58.—Trilobita.
Petilampa Aurivillius 1891, Nordens Fjärilar, 156.—Lep.
Petillia Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **2**, 2.—Hem.
Petina (pro *Peteina* Meigen 1838) Bezzi 1907, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., **3**, 376.—Dipt.
Petinarctia Villeneuve 1928, Konowia, **7**, 306.—Dipt.
Petinocrinus Bather 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., **3**, 203.—Echin.
Petinomys Thomas 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **1**, 6.—Mamm.
Petinops Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, 356.—Dipt.
Petinopus Blackburn 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **22**, 33, 35.—Col.
Petiolaria Blood & Kryger 1922, Ent. mon. Mag., **58**, 229.—Hym.
Petiolurus Thon 1900, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., [**10**] 126.—Arachn.
Petissius Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 407.—Hem.
Petitclercia Rollier 1909, Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève, (4) **28**, no. 12, 621.—Moll.
Petitia Chitty 1857, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **25**, 167.—Moll.
Petitia Jousseaume 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 171.—Moll. (See *Leptocala* Ancey 1888.)
Petizius (pro *Petissius* Distant 1893) Lethierry & Severin 1894, Cat. Hém., **2**, 214.—Hem.
Petnachnum (pro *Petach-* Haeckel 1879) Browne 1904, in Gardiner, Fauna Maldive Laccad., **2** (3), 735.—Coel.
Petoceras (err. pro *Pelt-* Waagen 1871) Newton 1877, Geol. Rec., **1875**, 327.—Moll.
Petonculus (err. pro *Pectun-* Lamarck 1799) Desmarest 1858, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Crust. Moll. Zooph., 207.—Moll.
Petoptila (pro *Pedo-* Butler 1885) Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 573.—Lep.
Petosia (pro *Petasia* Stephens 1828) Swinhoe 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **12**, 216.—Lep.
Petosiris Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 467.—Col.
Petovia Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 559.—Lep.
Petrablattina Scudder 1879, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **3**, 123.—Orth.
Petra-Choerus Ritgen 1824, Nat. Einth. Säugeth., 19, 30.—Mamm.
Petraea (emend. pro *-aia* Muenster 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.
Petraeocerastus Kobelt 1902, in Martini & Chemnitz, Conch.-Cab., **1** (13), no. 2, 1021.—Moll.
Petraeomastus Moellendorff 1901, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, 6, 348.—Moll.
Petraeomyrmex Carpenter 1930, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **70**, 55.—Hym.
Petraeus Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 183.—Moll.
Petrafixia Cossmann 1901, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **4**, 127.—Moll.
Petraia Muenster 1839, Beitr. zur Petref., **1**, 42.—Coel.
Petraites Ogilby 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **10**, 225.—Pisces.
Petralia MacGillivray 1869, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **9**, 141.—Bry.
Petraliella Canu & Lecointre 1925, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (N.S.) **2**, Mém. 4, 10 [*n.n.*]; Canu & Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **69** (14), 5.—Bry.
Petranthus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 257.—Aves.
Petraponia Massalongo 1853, N. Ann. Bologna, (3) **7**, 14.—Amph.
Petrarca Fowler 1889, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **30**, no. 118, 107.—Crust.

Petrarca Pilsbry 1922, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **27**, 45.—Moll. (See *Senilauria* Pilsbry 1928.)
Petrargyrops Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 275.—Dipt.
Petrascula Guembel 1873, S.B. Akad. Wiss. München, **3**, 292.—Prot.
Petrasma Dall 1908, Nautilus, **22**, 2.—Moll.
Petraster Billings 1858, Geol. Surv. Canada, Org. Remains, Dec. 3, 79.—Echin.
Petrathyrus (pro *Te-* Creplin 1851) Cobbold 1860, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **5**, 42.—Verm. (Cest.).
Petrejoïdes Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 221.—Col.
Petrejus Kaup 1869, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **5**, 36.—Col.
Petrella Bartram 1791, Trav. Carol., 295; 1792, London ed., 614; Zimmermann 1793, Bartram's Reis. Carolina, 293.—Aves.
Petrellinia (err. pro *Petrettinia* Bourguignat 1880) Crosse 1885, J. Conchyliol., **33**, 210.—Moll.
Petrettinia Bourguignat 1880, Etude Foss. Tert. Quart. Vallée Cettina, 47.—Moll.
Petreus Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) **3** (24), pl. 110.—Lep.
Petreus (err. pro *Petraeus* Albers 1850) Wenz 1919, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **51**, 69.—Moll.
Petria Semenov 1894, Mél. biol. Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **13**, 363.—Col.
Petrichus Simon 1886, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **11**, 564.—Arachn.
Petricia Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 81.—Echin.
Petricola Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 121.—Moll.
Petricolaria Stoliczka 1870, Pal. Ind., (6) **3**, 139.—Moll.
Petricoligenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii.—Moll.
Petricus (err. pro *-chus* Simon 1886) Petrunkevitch 1928, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **29**, 164.—Arachn.
Petrifora Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreichs, 211.—Moll.
Petrinia Walker 1869, in Chapman, Proc. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, **1**, 347.—Lep.
Petriola (n.n. pro *Trichodina* Ancey 1888) Dall 1905, Nautilus, **18**, 143.—Moll.
Petrobates Heuglin 1860, Z. Naturw. Berlin, **16**, 413.—Mamm.
Petrobates Credner 1890, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **42**, 242, 247.—Amph.
Petrobia Murray 1877, Econ. Ent. Aptera, 117, 118.—Arachn.
Petrobius (pro *Pae-* Leach 1815) Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., **3**, 62.—Thysanura.
Petrobius Brullé 1832, in Bory de St. Vincent, Exped. Morée (Ins.), 202.—Col. (See *Gnaptor* Brullé 1832.)
Petrocalpia (pro *Ptero-* Pomel 1872) Rauff 1893, Palaeontogr., **40**, 68.—Spong.
Petrocchia Mello-Leitão 1933, An. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 57.—Arachn.
Petrocephalus Marcusen 1854, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **12**, 14; 1864, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **7**, no. 4, 111.—Pisces.
Petrocharis Ehlers 1884, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **11**, 36.—Col.
Petrocheles Miers 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **17**, 222.—Crust.
Petrochelidon Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, **1**, 1850, 47.—Aves.
Petrochirus Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 233.—Crust.
Petrochorista Martynov 1931, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., **8**, 182.—Mecopt.
Petrochroa Busck 1914, Insec. Inscit. menst., **2**, 104.—Lep.
Petrochromis Boulenger 1898, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 20.—Pisces.
Petrocichla (pro *-cincla* Vigors 1825) Keyserling & Blasius 1840, Wirbelthiere Europas, 105, 175.—Aves.
Petrocincla Vigors 1825, Zool. Journ., **2** (7), 396.—Aves.
Petrocinchla (pro *-cla* Vigors 1825) Blasius 1862, List Birds Eur., 9.—Aves.
Petrocinella (pro *-cincla* Vigors 1825) Venezia 1898, Avicula, **2**, fasc. 8, 35.—Aves.
Petrocossyphus Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 972.—Aves.
Petrocrania (n.n. pro *Craniella* Oehlert 1888) Raymond 1911, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **7**, 229.—Brach.
Petrocrinus Wanner 1924, 2e Nederl. Timor. Exped., **1924**, 93.—Echin.
Petrocyanea (pro *Ptero-* Bonaparte 1841) Milne-Edwards 1867, Rech. anat. Ois. foss., **1**, Text, 104.—Aves.
Petrocyncla (pro *-cincla* Vigors 1825) Lafresnaye 1839, Rev. zool., **2**, 163.—Aves.
Petrodactylus see **Pterodactylus** Oken 1816.
Petrodama (pro *-droma* Vieillot 1816) [? Author] 1829, Cat. Ois. Riocour, 26.—Aves.
Petrodava Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **26**, 1656.—Lep.
Petrodoma (pro *-droma* Vieillot 1816) Rochebrune 1842, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **12**, no. 42, 239.—Aves.
Petrodroma Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 45.—Aves.
Petrodromus Peters 1846, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1846**, 257.—Mamm.
Petrodus M'Coy 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **2**, 132.—Pisces.
Petrodymon Krefft 1869, Snakes Australia, 72.—Rept.
Petroeca (emend. pro *-oica* Swainson 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Petroeosyphus (pro *Petrocossyphus* Boie 1826) Landbeck 1834, Syst. Vög. Würtemb., 40.—Aves.

Petrogale Gray 1837, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) **1**, 583.—Mamm.
Petrogallus (Gray MS.) Jardine & Selby 1837, Ill. Orn., (N.S.) **4** (2) text to pl. xvi; Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 61; 1846, Gen. Birds, **3**, 505.—Aves.
Petroglyphus Moellendorff 1894, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **26**, 101.—Moll.
Petrognatha Leach 1819, in Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 495.—Col.
Petroica Swainson 1829, Zool. Illustr., (2) **1** (8), pl. 36.—Aves.
Petrolepis Fischer de Waldheim 1846, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **8**, 212.—Col.
Petrolestes Cockerell 1927, Entomologist, **40**, 81.—Odon.
Petrolia (pro *Petralia* MacGillivray 1869) Delage 1897, Zool. concr., **5**, 118.—Bry.
Petrolirium [Koenig] 1820, Syn. Contents Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 63 [*n.n.*].—Echin.
Petrolisthes Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 227.—Crust.
Petrolus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 77 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Petrolystra Scudder 1878, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv., **4**, no. 2, 530.—Hem.
Petromachilis Reilly 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **16**, no. 91, 12.—Thysanura.
Petromantis Handlirsch 1904, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) **16**, no. 5, 5.—Protorth.
Petromartus Melander 1903, J. Geol., **11**, 192.—Protorth.
Petrometopon Gill 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1865**, 105.—Pisces.
Petromica Topsent 1898, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **11**, 226.—Spong.
Petromirzon (pro *-myzon* L. 1758) Razoumowsky 1789, Hist. Jorat, 103.—Pisces.
Petromizon (pro *-myzon* L. 1758) Gouan 1770, Hist. Pisc., 14.—Pisces.
Petromonas Chodat 1926, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, **17**, 1925, 202.—Prot.
Petromus Smith 1831, S. African Quart. J., **1** (5), 10, 11.—Mamm.
Petromys (pro *-mus* Smith 1831) Smith 1834, S. African Quart. J., **2** (2), 146.—Mamm.
Petromys Martino 1935, Zap. Russk. nauck. Inst. Belgrad, **10**, 85.—Mamm.
Petromyscus Thomas 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **17**, 179.—Mamm.
Petromyxon (pro *-myzon* L. 1758) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., **1**, 79.—Pisces.
Petromyzon Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 230; 1766, ed. 12, 394.—Pisces.
Petronason Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 172, 226.—Pisces.
Petronia Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 158.—Aves.
Petroniscus Verhoeff 1908, Zool. Anz., **33**, 522.—Crust.
Petronizon (pro *-myzon* L. 1758) Bloch 1779, Beschäft. Berlin. Ges. Fr., **4**, 92.—Pisces.
Petrooicus Karsch 1879, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., **3**, 109.—Arachn. (nec *Petroica* Swainson 1837 see *Oecopetrus* Pocock 1893).
Petropedetes Reichenow 1874, Arch. Naturgesch., **40** (1), 290.—Amph.
Petropenia (? err. pro *-traponia* Massalongo 1853) Gistl 1868, Blicke Leben Natur Menschen, 158.—Amph.
Petrophassa Gould 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **8**, 173.—Aves.
Petrophila Guilding 1830, Phil. Mag., (N.S.) **7** (39), 206.—Lep.
Petrophila Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 232.—Aves.
Petrophilus Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1838** (1), 9.—Col.
Petrophlebia Tillyard 1925, Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) London, Fossil Insects, no. 1, 11.—Odon.
Petrophora Huebner [1811], Samml. exot. Schmett., 1 pl. [207].—Lep.
Petrophryne Owen 1876, Cat. foss. Rept. S. Afr. Brit. Mus., 67.—Amph.
Petrophylla (pro *-phila* Swainson 1837) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., **4**, 1853, 24.—Aves.
Petrophyllia Conrad 1855, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 266.—Coel.
Petrophyllia Felix [non Conrad 1855] 1885, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **37**, 397.—Coel.
Petrophysa Pilsbry 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **77**, 328.—Moll.
Petroplanis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 83, 84.—Rept.
Petroplax Barnard 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., **21**, 316.—Trichopt.
Petropolisia Mello-Leitão 1915, Rev. Soc. Brasil. Sci., **3**, 59.—Arachn.
Petropoma Gabb 1877, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **8**, 281.—Moll.
Petropseudes Thomas 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 250.—Mamm.
Petropteron Cockerell 1912, Canad. Ent., **44**, 94.—Hem.
Petrorhynchus Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 524.—Mamm.
Petroria Wilson 1926, Bull. Canad. Surv. Dep. Mines Ottawa, **44**, 27.—Brach.
Petrornis Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 228.—Aves.
Petrorophus Heer [1852], in Heer & Escher, Zwei geol. Vorträge, Zurich, 8, 12.—Col.
Petrorossia Bezzi 1908, Z. Hym. Dipt., **8**, 32.—Dipt.
Petrosarcophaga Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 543.—Dipt.
Petrosaurus Boulenger 1885, Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., **2**, 205.—Rept.
Petroscertes (pro *-scirtes* Rueppell 1830) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., **2**, 79, 80. Pisces.
Petroschmidtia Taranec 1934, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **2**, 510.—Pisces.
Petroscirtes Rueppell 1830 *vel* 1831, in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische, **4**, 110.—Pisces.
Petrosia Vosmaer 1887, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Thierreichs, **2** (ed. 2), 338.—Spong.

Petroskirtes (pro *-scirtes* Rueppell 1830) Cuvier & Valenciennes 1836, Hist. Poissons, **11**, 293, 294.—Pisces.
Petrostroma Doederlein 1892, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., **2**, 145.—Spong.
Petrosuchus Owen 1878, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Rept. Wealden Purbeck, Suppl., no. 8, 1, 10.—Rept.
Petrothemis Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 469.—Odon.
Petrothrincus Barnard 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., **21**, 323.—Trichopt.
Petrotilapia Trewavas 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **16**, 76.—Pisces.
Petrotrachea (err. pro *Ptero-* Forskål 1775) Koken 1889, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Beil. **6** (3), 376.—Moll.
Petrotrichia Ulmer 1910, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **14**, 43.—Trichopt.
Petrotyx Heller & Snodgrass 1903, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **5**, 222.—Pisces.
Petrova Heinrich 1923, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 123, 21.—Lep.
Petrovicia Fritsch 1904, Palaeoz. Arachn., 52.—Arachn.
Petrovicus (pro *Petrooicus* Karsch 1879) Ausserer 1880, Zool. Jahresber., **1879**, 467.—Arachn.
Petrovitrea Baker 1931, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **83**, 97.—Moll.
Petrozium Smith 1930, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **82**, 307.—Coel.
Petrunkevitchia Mello-Leitão 1915, Brotéria, Sér. Zool., **13**, 129.—Arachn.
Petrunkevitchium (n.n. pro *Anaurus* Simon 1900) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, **20**, 12.—Arachn.
Petrusa Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 69.—Hem.
Petrusina Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., **182**, 75.—Hem.
Petschoracrinus Jakovlev 1928, Trav. Mus. Geol. Leningrad, **3**, 5, 7.—Echin.
Petta Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 361.—Verm. (Polych.).
Petta Warren 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 469.—Lep.
Pettalus Thorell 1876, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **8**, 469.—Arachn.
Petterdiana (n.n. pro *Brazieria* Petterd 1889) Brazier 1896, Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1894–95**, 105.—Moll.
Petterdiella (err. pro *-diana* Brazier 1896) Pilsbry 1900, Nautilus, **13**, 144.—Moll.
Pettersenia (n.n. pro *Tullbergia* Lie-Pettersen 1897) Scherbakov 1898, Zool. Anz., **21**, 61 (note).—Collemb.
Pettigramma Karsch 1895, Ent. Nachr., **21**, 373.—Lep.
Pettis (pro *Peltis* Geoffroy 1762) Melsheimer 1844, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **2** (5), 104.—Col.
Pettostomis Kolenati 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **3**, 18.—Trichopt.
Pettretina (err. pro *Petrettinia* Bourguignat 1880) Wenz 1929, Foss. Cat., pt. 43, 2935.—Moll.
Pettya Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 343.—Hem.
Petunculites (err. pro *Pect-* Gesner 1758) Defrance 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., **39**, 335.—Moll.
Petunculus Quoy & Gaimard (1835), in d'Urville, Voy " Astrolabe," Zool., **3**, 466.—Moll.
Petyllis Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta. Div. ent., No. 1, 382.—Hem.
Petzia (err. pro *Peet-* Tolmatchoff 1924) Fomichev 1931, Trans. geol. Prosp. Serv. U.S.S.R., **49**, 41.—Coel.
Petzschia Oudemans 1923, Ent. Ber., **6**, 207.—Arachn.
Peucaea Audubon 1839, Synopsis, 112.—Aves.
Peucedamophila Burgeff 1926, Lepidopt. Catal., **33**, 19.—Lep.
Peucedramus Coues 1875, in Henshaw, Rep. geogr. Surv. west 100th Merid., **5** (3), 201.—Aves.
Peucela Ragonot 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 47.—Lep.
Peucephila Hampson 1909, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1909**, 461.—Lep.
Peuceptyelus Sahlberg 1871, Not. Sällskapets Fauna Fl. fenn. Förh., **12**, 3, 66, 84.—Hem.
Peucestes Stål 1874, Recensio Orth., **2**, 20.—Orth.
Peucestoides Hebard 1927, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **52**, 291.—Orth.
Peucetia (n.n. pro *Pasithea* Blackwall 1858) Thorell 1869, Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) **7**, no. 5, 37, 196.—Arachn.
Peucodontus Bernhauer 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1903**, 140 (also as *Pseucodontus*).—Col.
Peucoglyphus Bernhauer 1926, Treubia, **7**, 317.—Col.
Peucoteles Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 57.—Lep.
Peucron Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (4), 619.—Col.
Peudhaptoderus (pro *Pseudoh-* Tschitscherin 1888) Jacobson 1907, Schuku Ross., fasc. 5, 344.—Col.
Peudocotyle (pro *Pseud-* Beneden & Hesse 1865) Taschenberg 1879, Festschr. Ges Halle, 65.—Verm. (Trem.).
Peudoleistes (pro *Pseud-* Sclater 1862) Sclater & Salvin 1873, Nomencl. Av. neotrop., 37.—Aves.
Peüs Konow 1903, Z. Hym. Dipt., **3**, 315.—Hym.

Peusododidemnum (pro *Pseud-* Giard 1872) Giard 1888, Bull. sci. France Belgique, **19**, 513.—Tunicata.
Peuzaea (pro *Peucaea* Audubon 1839) Reichenow 1884, Vög. zool. Gärt., **2**, 311.—Aves.
Pexicnemidia Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **16** (2), 337.—Lep.
Pexidella Bittner 1890, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., **14**, 300, 303.—Brach.
Pexinola Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 79.—Lep.
Pexionyx (pro *Pezi-* Simon 1864) Thorell 1869, N. Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) **7** (1), no. 5, 36.—Arachn.
Pexiphyllum Walther 1928, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **80**, 130.—Coel.
Pexocodakia Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 389.—Moll.
Pexodorus Jacoby 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1887**, 94.—Col.
Pexomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58** (1), 329.—Dipt.
Pexopsis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 88.—Dipt.
Pexotettix (err. pro *Pezo-* Burmeister 1840) Fischer de Waldheim 1848, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **19** (2), 482.—Orth.
Peyeria Weiler 1935, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., (N.F.) **32**, 7.—Pisces.
Peyerimhoffia Kieffer 1903, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **27**, 198.—Dipt.
Peyerimhoffina Lacroix 1920, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. Nord, **11**, 83.—Neur.
Peyerimhoffiola de Bergevin 1928, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. Nord, **19**, 274.—Hem.
Peyritschia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 121.—Dipt.
Peyrotia Cossmann 1912, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **9**, 109, 119.—Moll.
Peytoia Walcott 1911, Smithson. misc. Coll., **57**, 55.—Coel.
Pezantia Cossmann 1896, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **31**, Mém., 22.—Moll.
Pezaphycus Nowicki 1926, Sbornik ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze, **4**, 105.—Hym.
Pezaptera Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 404.—Lep.
Pezeporus (err. pro *Pezop-* Illiger 1811) Kaup 1836, Das Thierreich, **2** (1), 10.—Aves.
Pezerpes Pascoe 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1887**, 337.—Col.
Pezetaera Meyrick 1924, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 74.—Lep.
Pezichus Waterhouse 1853, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **2**, 193.—Col.
Pezionyx Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 68.—Arachn.
Pezites (emend. pro *Trupialis* Bonaparte 1850) Cabanis 1851, in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., **1**, 1850, 191.—Aves.
Peziza Ljungh 1804, K. VetenskAcad. Nya Handl., **25** (1), 39.—? Spong.
Pezobius Foerster 1860, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **17**, 129.—Hym.
Pezocoris Jakowlew 1875, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **49** (2), no. 3, 158.—Hem.
Pezocrosita Jacobson 1901, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **43**, 120.—Col.
Pezodontus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 203 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Pezohaps (pro *Pezoph-* Strickland & Melville 1848) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 1877, fasc. 1, 75.—Aves.
Pezohelaeus Gebien 1920, Nova Guinea, **13** (3), 282.—Col.
Pezolochus Foerster 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., **16** (1), 71.—Hym.
Pezoloxoblemmus Karny 1907, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **106** (1), 285.—Orth.
Pezomachus Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europe., **1**, Conspectus, 64, 1829, **2**, 867.—Hym.
Pezomantis Uvarov 1927, Spolia zeylan., **14**, 86.—Orth.
Pezomyia Austen 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **12**, 501.—Dipt. (Dryomyzid.).
Pezomyia Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. Nord, **4**, 92.—Dipt. (Cecidomyiid.).
Pezopetes Cabanis [1861], J. Orn., **8**, 1860, no. 48, 415.—Aves.
Pezophaps Strickland & Melville 1848, Dodo and its Kindred, 46.—Aves.
Pezophenus Gebien 1920, Nova Guinea, **13** (3), 325, 339.—Col.
Pezophorus (pro *-porus* Illiger 1811) Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturgesch., **3** (2), xv, 520.—Aves.
Pezophycta Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**, Abh., 339.—Hym.
Pezoporus Illiger 1811, Prod., 201.—Aves.
Pezoporus Klug (1842), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1840**, 311.—Col.
Pezoporus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 181.—Hym.
Pezopria Kieffer 1910, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **10**, 697.—Hym.
Pezoptera (pro *Pezap-* Butler 1876) Zerny 1912, Lep. Cat., **7**, 101.—Lep.
Pezotettix Burmeister 1840, Z. Entom. (Germar), **2**, 51.—Orth.
Pezothrips Karny 1907, Berlin. ent. Z., **52**, 45.—Thysanopt.
Pezus Spix 1825, Avium Brasil., **2**, 61.—Aves.
Pfaffia Behn 1844, Amtl. Ber. Vers. Dtsch. Naturf., 131.—Moll.
Pfefferia Strebel 1908, Ergeb. Schwed. Südpolar-Exped., **6** (1), 33.—Moll.
Pfefferiopsis Ishikawa 1924, J. Coll. Agric. imp. Univ. Tokyo, **1924**, 185.—Moll.
Pfeifferella (n.n. pro *Pfeifferia* Labbé 1894) Labbé 1899, Tierreich, **5**, 60.—Prot.
Pfeifferella Osthelder 1933, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **23**, 54.—Lep.

Pfeifferia Gray 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **12**, 412.—Moll.
Pfeifferia Labbé 1894, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **109**, 539.—Prot. (See *Pfeifferella* Labbé 1899.)
Pfeifferia Wehrli 1932, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **22**, 10.—Lep. (See *Wehrliola* Strand 1932.)
Pfeifferinella Wasielewski 1904, Stud. pathog. Protoz., **1**, 104.—Prot.
Pfeifferula (emend. pro *Wehrliola* Strand 1932) Wehrli 1934, Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., **24**, 55.—Lep.
Pfenderius Stiles & Goldberger 1910, Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 60, 6, 232.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pfluckeria Lisson 1924, Contrib. Geol. Peru, Edad Foss. Peruanos, ed. 3, 57 (as *Pflückeria* p. 58).—Moll.
Pfrille Jordan 1924, Copeia, **1924**, 71.—Pisces
Phaaeopholus Roelofs 1873, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **16**, 180.—Col.
Phabalectryo Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 367.—Aves.
Phabisca (pro *Phapiscus* Sundevall 1873) Salvin 1879, Index Ibis (S. 1–3), 300, 302.—Aves.
Phabitreron (pro *Phapi-* Bonaparte 1854) Salvin 1879, Index Ibis (S. 1–3), 300.—Aves.
Phabotreron (pro *Phapi-* Bonaparte 1854) Walden 1875, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **9**, 214.—Aves.
Phabotypus Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 211.—Aves.
Phacalastor Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta. Div. Ent., No. 1, 408.—Hem.
Phacalias (pro *Phacel-* Heine & Reichenow 1890) Buettikofer 1896, Notes Leyden Mus., **17**, 244.—Aves.
Phace Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (4), 614.—Col.
Phacecerus Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **5** (2), 554.—Col.
Phacecorynes Schoenherr 1845, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **8** (2), 228.—Col.
Phacegaster Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 476, 559.—Col.
Phacelias (emend. pro *Kelaartia* Jerdon 1863) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 67.—Aves.
Phacellantha Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1** (2), 550 [*n.n.*].—Spong.
Phacellia (pro *Phake-* Bowerbank 1861) Lendenfeld 1897, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **21** (1), 114.—Spong.
Phacellocera Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 345 [*n.n.*]; Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), **2**, 468.—Col.
Phacellochaerus (emend. pro *Phacochoerus* Cuvier 1817) Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1832, Sym. Phys. (Mamm.), **2**, sign. *qq*. (also as *Phacellochoerus*).—Mamm.
Phacellochoerus see **Phacellochaerus.**
Phacellodomus Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 146, 169.—Aves.
Phacellodromus (pro *-domus* Reichenbach 1853) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 132.—Aves.
Phacellopegma Gerth 1927, Jaarb. Mijnw. Ned.-Oost-Ind., Verh. **1**, 104; 1929, Paläont. Timor, **16**, 11.—Spong.
Phacellophora Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., **1**, 23.—Coel.
Phacellophyllum Guerich 1909, Leitfoss., No. 2, 102.—Coel.
Phacellopleura (emend. pro *Phake-* Guilding 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Phacellopleura Dall [non Agassiz 1846] 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **1**, 298.—Moll.
Phacellopterus Schoenherr 1847, Mant. Fam. Curc., 66.—Col.
Phacellozona (n.n. pro *Angasia* Dall 1882) Pilsbry 1894, Nautilus, **7**, 139.—Moll.
Phacellura (emend. pro *Phake-* Guilding 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Phacellus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 335 [*n.n.*]; Buquet 1838, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 255.—Col.
Phacelobarus Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **8** (1), 97.—Col.
Phacelobranchus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 604.—Ephem.
Phacelodocera Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **32**, 26.—Dipt.
Phacelodomus (pro *Phacello-* Reichenbach 1853) Salvin 1882, Cat. Collect. Birds Strickland, 336.—Aves.
Phacelomonas Ehrenberg [1836], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1835** (1837), 171.—Prot.
Phacelophora Staudinger 1898, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., **2**, Lep., 98.—Lep. (nec *Phacellophora* Brandt 1835 see *Diphacelophora* Berg 1901).
Phacelopleura (pro *Phakello-* Guilding 1830) Lovén 1847, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **3**, 1846, 158.—Moll.
Phacelopora Ulrich 1889, in Miller, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 314.—Bry.
Phaceloscenus Ridgway 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, 71.—Aves.
Phacelura Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1831, Sym. Phys. (Evert. I) (Entoz.), sign. a_3.—Verm. (Nema.).
Phacemastix Schoenherr 1847, Mant. Fam. Curc., 72.—Col.
Phacepholis Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 95.—Col.

Phacephorus Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (1), 244.—Col.
Phachthia Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **30**, 979.—Lep.
Phachylia (pro *Pa-* Walker 1856) Gundlach 1881, Contr, Ent. Cubana, **1**, 202.—Lep.
Phacidium Breddin 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A6, 92.—Hem.
Phaciocephalus Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 426, 428.—Hem.
Phacites Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 50 ; Blumenbach 1799, Abbild. naturh. Gegenstr., (4) pl. 40.—Prot.
Phacites Wahlenberg 1821 [sep. 1819], N. Acta R. Soc. Sci. Upsala, **8**, 107.—Echin.
Phacobaenus (pro *Phalcoboenus* d'Orbigny 1834) Bonaparte 1850, Rev. Mag. Zool., [2] **2**, 479.—Aves.
Phacoceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 292.—Moll.
Phacocerus Chaudoir 1872, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **15**, 173.—Col.
Phacochaeres (pro *-choerus* Cuvier 1817) Gray 1821, London med. Repos., **15**, 306.—Mamm.
Phacochaerus (pro *-choerus* Cuvier 1817) Cuvier 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., **39**, 385.—Mamm.
Phacocherus (pro *-choerus* Cuvier 1817) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 200.—Mamm.
Phacochoerostrongylus Schwartz 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **73**, no. 2773, 1.—Verm. (Nema.).
Phacochoerus Cuvier 1817, Règne Anim., **1**, 236.—Mamm.
Phacocystis Haeckel 1896, Festschr. Gegenbaur, **1**, 135.—Echin.
Phacodes Newman 1840, Entomologist, **1** (1), 7.—Col.
Phacodinium Prowazek 1900, Arb. Inst. Wien, **12**, 262.—Prot.
Phacodiscinus Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 424.—Prot.
Phacodisculus Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 425.—Prot.
Phacodiscus Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 457.—Prot.
Phacodus Dixon 1850, Geol. Sussex, 371.—Pisces.
Phacodus Cope 1869, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **12**, 311.—Pisces. (See *Cromyodus* Cope 1869.)
Phacogalia Mjoeberg 1919, Ent. Tidskr., **40**, 95.—Malloph.
Phacoides Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 67 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Phacolepis Agassiz 1841, Edinburgh new phil. J., **30** (59), 83.—Pisces.
Phacomonas Lohmann 1903, Wiss. Meersunters., **7**, Abt. Kiel, 66.—Prot.
Phacomorphus Jeannel 1908, Abeille, **31**, 60.—Col.
Phaconeura Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 426, 427.—Hem.
Phacophoerus (pro *Phacochoerus* Cuvier 1817) Lesson 1842, N. Tabl., 162.—Mamm.
Phacopidella Reed 1905, Geol. Mag., Dec. 5, **2**, 226.—Trilobita.
Phacopina Clarke 1913, Monogr. Serv. geol. Min. Brasil, **1**, 151.—Trilobita.
Phacoplax Pascher 1911, Ber. bot. Ges., **29**, 197.—Prot.
Phacops Emmrich 1839, De Trilobitis, 16.—Trilobita.
Phacopteron Buckton 1894, Indian Mus. Notes, **3**, no. 5, 18.—Hem.
Phacopteryx Kolenati 1848, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **9** (1), 18.—Trichopt.
Phacopyle Dreyer 1888, Jena. Z., **23**, 104.—Prot.
Phacosema Kieffer 1906, Z. InsektenBiol., **2**, 387.—Hem.
Phacosoma Jukes-Browne 1912, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **10**, 100.—Moll.
Phacosoma Boucomont 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **83**, 249.—Col.
Phacostaurium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 435.—Prot.
Phacostaurus Haeckel 1881, Jena Z., **15**, 457.—Prot.
Phacosternus (pro *-stomus* Nees 1834) Blanchard 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., **3**, 266.—Hym.
Phacostoma (pro *-mus* Nees 1834) Dalla Torre, 1898, Cat. Hym., **5**, 197.—Hym.
Phacostomus Nees 1834, Hymenopt. Ichn. aff., **2**, 121.—Hym.
Phacostylium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 430.—Prot.
Phacostylus Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 457.—Prot.
Phacota Roger 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., **6**, 260.—Hym.
Phacothamnion Lagerheim 1884, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., **9** (4), no. 19, 3.—Prot.
Phacotriactis Sutton 1896, Amer. micr. J., **17**, 61.—Prot.
Phacotus Perty 1852, Kennt. Lebensform., 163.—Prot.
Phacozonites Wenz 1932, Palaeont. Z., **14**, 35.—Moll.
Phacus Nitzsch 1827, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., **16**, 69.—Verm. (Trem.).
Phacusa Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 150, 175.—Lep.
Phacusa Stål 1864, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **25**, 72.—Hem. (See *Thrasymedes* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Phacusosia Hampson 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 404.—Lep.
Phacussa Hutton 1883, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **15**, 138.—Moll. (nec *Phacusa* Walker 1854, see *Phelussa* Iredale 1915).
Phacussia (err. pro *-ssa* Hutton 1883) [?Kobelt] 1884, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **16**, 190.—Moll.
Phaea Newman 1840, Entomologist, **1** (1), 13.—Col. (Lamiid.).

Phaea Chaudoir 1872, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **15**, 154.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Eurycalleida* Maindron 1905.)
Phaeacia see **Phoeacia.**
Phaeacius Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **69**, 32.—Arachn.
Phaeacobius (*teste* Attems 1926, Handb. Zool., **4**, I. Hälfte, 228).—Myr.
Phaeadoretus Reitter 1903, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **41**, Abh., 31.—Col.
Phaeapate Pascoe 1865, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 363.—Col.
Phaeaphodius Reitter 1892, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **30**, Abh., 205.—Col.
Phaeaster Scherffel 1927, Arch. Protistenk., **57**, 344.—Prot.
Phaeax Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 413.—Hem.
Phaeca [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (2), 64.—Aves.
Phaecadophora Walsingham 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **6**, 130.—Lep.
Phaecasiophora Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **1**, 90.—Lep.
Phaechroops (err. pro *Phoeoch-* Candèze 1876) Pic 1928, Mélanges exot.-ent., **51**, 4.—Col.
Phaecocephalus (pro *Poiceph-* Swainson 1837) Heuglin 1862, J. Orn., **10**, 293, 305.—Aves.
Phaedeucyrtus Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 21, 15.—Col.
Phaedima Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 842.—Dipt.
Phaedima Thorell 1881, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **17**, 232.—Arachn. (See *Paculla* Simon 1888.)
Phaedima (pro *-dyma* Felder 1861) Semper 1889, Reis. Philipp., **2**, pt. 5, no. 4, 143.—Lep.
Phaedimus Westwood 1841, Arcana Entom., **1**, 5.—Col. (Cetoniid.).
Phaedimus (emend. pro *-dinus* Dupont 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Phaedinus Dupont 1834, in Audinet-Serville, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 38.—Col.
Phaedinus Gistl [non Dupont 1834] 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 19 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Phaedis Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 474.—Col.
Phaedolus Karsch 1890, Berlin. ent. Z., **35**, 67.—Hem.
Phaedon (Megerle MS.) Dahl 1828, Col. u. Lepid., 74 [*n.n.*]; Latreille 1829, Règne Anim., ed. 2, **5**, 151.—Col.
Phaedonia Weise 1898, Arch. Naturgesch., **64** (1), 210, 211.—Col.
Phaedornis (pro *Phaetho-* Swainson 1827) Thon 1835, in Ersch & Gruber, Enc., Sect. 3, **6**, 175.—Aves.
Phaedra Horsfield 1829, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. India Co., (2) 123.—Lep.
Phaedra Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 414 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Cf. *Phoedra* Chapuis 1874.)
Phaedra Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 100.—Moll.
Phaedra Bate 1858, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **15**, 138, 140.—Crust.
Phaedraspis Cameron 1906, Entomologist, **39**, 196.—Hym.
Phaedria Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **6**, 1501.—Lep.
Phaedrias (n.n. pro *Phoedra* Chapuis 1874) Lefèvre 1885, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **11**, 166.—Col.
Phaedroctonus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 153.—Hym.
Phaedroides Lefèvre 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **5**, Bull., cxxv.—Col.
Phaedromus Clark 1860, Monogr. Halticidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 66.—Col.
Phaedrophadnus Cameron 1906, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **17**, 285.—Hym.
Phaedropholus Broun 1910, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., No. 1, 66.—Col.
Phaedropsis Warren 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 476.—Lep.
Phaedropus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1140; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 112.—Col.
Phaedroteleia Kieffer 1916, Brotéria, **14**, 182.—Hym.
Phaedrotes Scudder 1876, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **3**, 115.—Lep.
Phaedrotettix Scudder 1897, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **32**, no. 9, 196, 204.—Orth.
Phaedrotoma Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 260.—Hym.
Phaedrus (emend. pro *Ixos* Temminck 1825) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Aves.
Phaedua (err. pro *-dusa* Adams 1855) Ehrmann 1927, S.B. naturf. Ges. Leipzig, **49–52**, 31.—Moll.
Phaedusa Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 184.—Moll.
Phaedusa Westerlund [non Adams 1855] 1902, Rada Jugoslav. Akad., **151**, 112.—Moll.
Phaedyma Felder 1861, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **28**, pt. 3, 31.—Lep.
Phaegoptera (pro *Pheg-* Herrich-Schaeffer 1850–56) Herrich-Schaeffer [1853], Aussereur. Schmett., **1**, Heteroc., explan. figs. 58–68.—Lep.
Phaegorista Boisduval 1836, Suite à Buffon (Lep.), **1**, expl. pl. xiv (also as *Phoegorista*); Herrich-Schaeffer [1858 (Pls. 1853)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 71, figs., 22, 23.—Lep.
Phaelota Jacoby 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1887**, 94.—Col.
Phaena (pro *Phene* Savigny 1809) Berthold 1827, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 66.—Aves.
Phaenacantha Horváth 1904, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **2**, 118, 120.—Hem.

Phaenacis (pro *Phan-* Foerster 1860) Dalla Torre 1893, Cat. Hym., **2**, 125.—Hym.
Phaenacra Foerster 1878, Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl. Westf., **35**, 51.—Hym.
Phaenarete Druce 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **18**, 31.—Lep.
Phaenaulax Tschitscherin 1898, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **32**, 165.—Col.
Phaenax (pro *Phe-* Germar 1833) Spinola 1839, Rev. zool., **2**, 203.—Hem.
Phaenepidosis Kieffer 1913, Gen. Insect., **152**, 259, 273.—Dipt.
Phaenerobranchus Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 43, 66.—Amph.
Phaenicia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 750.—Dipt.
Phaenicocercus (pro *Phoenicircus* Swainson 1832) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, (1) 170.—Aves.
Phaenicocerus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 397 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Cf. *Phoenicocerus* Latreille 1829.)
Phaenicophaes (pro *-phaeus* Stephens 1815) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, **2**, 205.—Aves.
Phaenicophaeus Stephens 1815, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), **9** (1), 58.—Aves.
Phaenicophaus (pro *-phaeus* Stephens 1815) Vieillot 1817, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, **18**, 461.—Aves.
Phaenicophilus Strickland 1851, in Jardine, Contr. Orn., 104.—Aves.
Phaenicopterus see **Phoenicopterus.**
Phaenicornis see **Phoenicornis.**
Phaenicosoma (pro *Phoenisoma* Swainson 1837) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Av., **1** (2), 241.—Aves.
Phaenicura see **Phoenicura.**
Phaeniphaus Drapiez 1841, Dict. class. Sci. Nat., **7**, 56.—Aves.
Phaenisoma Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 119 (as *Phoenisoma* p. 284).—Aves.
Phaenisor Motschoulsky 1874, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **48** (2), 240.—Col.
Phaenithon Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1135; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 37.—Col.
Phaënna Claus 1863, Freileb. Cop., 188.—Crust.
Phaennis Champion 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1894**, 399.—Col.
Phaenobolus Horn 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., zool., Col., **3** (1), 224.—Col.
Phaenobremia Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 1; 1912, Marcellia, **11**, x.—Dipt.
Phaenocalpis Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1173.—Prot.
Phaenocarpa Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 267.—Hym.
Phaenocephalus Wollaston 1873, Ent. mon. Mag., **10**, 167.—Col.
Phaenocerus Bonvouloir [1871], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **10**, 1870, Suppl., 285.—Col.
Phaenochilus Weise 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **39**, 135.—Col.
Phaenochiton Middendorff 1848, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., [6] **8** (2 = Sci. Nat., **6**), 97.—Moll.
Phaenochitonia Stichel 1910, Berlin. ent. Z., **55**, 51.—Lep.
Phaenocladius Kieffer 1921, in Thienemann, Arch. Hydrob. Planktonk., Suppl., **2** (4), 845.—Dipt.
Phaenocora Ehrenberg [1836], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1835** (1837), 244, 245.—Verm. (Turb.).
Phaenocystes Gurley [1895], Rep. U.S. Fish Comm., **18**, 1891–92, 113.—Prot.
Phaenoderus Péringuey 1892, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **6** (2), 69.—Col.
Phaenodes (pro *Phoenodus* Schoenherr 1834) Gemminger & Harold 1871, **8**, 2223.—Col.
Phaenodesmia Bittner 1894, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **28**, 188.—Moll.
Phaenodiscoides Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 82.—Hym.
Phaenodiscus (n.n. pro *Discodes* Foerster 1856) Foerster 1856, Hym. Stud., **2**, 144.—Hym.
Phaenodon Lowe 1852, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **18**, 250.—Pisces.
Phaenodus Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 241.—Hym.
Phaenodus (pro *-don* Lowe 1852) Goode & Bean 1895, Spec. Bull. U.S. Mus. (quart. Ser.) No. 2, 105.—Pisces.
Phaenogenes (pro *Phaeo-* Wesmael 1844) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 182.—Hym.
Phaenoglyphis Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges Wien, **19**, Abh., 338.—Hym.
Phaenognatha (pro *-thus* Hope 1842) Hope 1845, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **4** (2), 113.—Col.
Phaenognathus Hope 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **9**, 425.—Col. (Aclopid.).
Phaenognathus Schoenherr 1847, Mant. Fam. Curc., 29.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Phaenogyra Mulsant & Rey 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes, 76; 1872, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **19**, 76.—Col.
Phaenolabrorychus Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46**, no. 2031, 379.—Hym.
Phaenolauthia Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 2; 1912, Marcellia, **11**, xi.—Dipt.
Phaenolexis Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 276.—Hym.
Phaenolis Gorham 1880, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1880**, 10.—Col.
Phaenolobus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 168.—Hym.

Phaenolyta Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 264.—Hym.
Phaenomeris Hope 1833, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1**, 62.—Col.
Phaenomeris (pro *Phan-* Foerster 1862) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **4**, 252.—Hym.
Phaenomerus Schoenherr 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **3** (2), 632.—Col.
Phaenommia Moerch 1860, Malak. Bl., **7**, 80.—Moll.
Phaenomya Weaver & Palmer 1922, Univ. Washington Pub. Geol., **1**, no. 3, 26.—Moll.
Phaenomys Thomas 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **20**, 196.—Mamm.
Phaenoncholaimus Kreis 1934, Capita zool., **4** (5), 147.—Verm. (Nema.).
Phaenonotum Sharp 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 97.—Col.
Phaenopelma Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **90**, 35; 1923, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Mém. **42**, 110.—Dipt.
Phaenopepla (pro *Phain-* Baird 1858) Baird 1866, Smithson. misc. Coll., **12**, no. 181, 415.—Aves.
Phaenopharos Kirby 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **13**, 433.—Orth.
Phaenopogon Herre 1935, Copeia, **1935**, 122.—Pisces.
Phaenopoma (n.n. pro *Nesis* Cambridge 1883) Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 983.—Arachn.
Phaenopora Hall 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **11**, 399.—Bry.
Phaenopria Ashmead 1893, Bull. U.S. Mus., No. 45, 407, 436.—Hym.
Phaenops (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 79 [*n.n.*]; Chevrolat, 1838, Revue Entom. (Silbermann), **5**, 70; Lacordaire 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **4**, 47.—Col.
Phaenopsectra Kieffer 1921 (June), Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **40**, 274; 1921 (Dec.), Ann. Soc. ent. France, **90**, 34.—Dipt.
Phaenopsis Townsend 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1935, 362.—Dipt.
Phaenoraphis Tschitscherin 1901, Rev. russe Ent., **1**, 248.—Col.
Phaenorhina Gray 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **27**, 165.—Aves.
Phaenorrhaphis (pro *-raphis* Tschitscherin 1901) Jacobson 1907, Schuku Ross., fasc. 5, 345.—Col.
Phaenorrhina (pro *-rhina* Gray 1859) Newton 1894, Dict. Birds, (3) 724.—Aves.
Phaenosarus Mitchell 1934, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **59**, 309.—Hym.
Phaenoscenium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1174.—Prot.
Phaenoschisma Etheridge & Carpenter 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **9**, 226.—Echin.
Phaenosema (pro *-mus* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 182.—Hym.
Phaenosemus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 160.—Hym.
Phaenoserphus Kieffer 1908, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur. **10**, 289.—Hym.
Phaenospira Hinds 1844, Voy. "Sulphur," Zool., 44.—Moll.
Phaenostictus Ridgway 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, 70.—Aves.
Phaenothele Simon 1889, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (5) **2**, 399.—Arachn.
Phaenotheriolum Ganglbauer 1903, Münch. kol. Z., **1**, 215.—Col.
Phaenotherion Frivaldszky 1877, Math. termés. Közlem. Budapest, **13**, 330.—Col.
Phaenotheriopsis Wolfrum 1931, Ent. Blätter, **27**, 70.—Col.
Phaenotherium (pro *-rion* Frivaldszky 1878) Ganglbauer 1903, Münch. kol. Z., **1**, 215.—Col.
Phaenotoma (pro *Phanerotoma* Wesmael 1838) Ashmead 1894, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **25**, 123.—Hym.
Phaenotrichus Tschitscherin 1898, Abeille, **29**, 107.—Col.
Phaenotropis Horváth 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **4**, 105.—Hem.
Phaenotypus Horn 1890, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **17**, 281.—Col.
Phaenusa (pro *Fenusa* Leach 1817) Cameron 1875, Ent. mon. Mag., **12**, 131.—Hym.
Phaeo (pro *Phaio* Neumoegen 1894) Zerny 1912, Lep. Cat., **7**, 96.—Lep.
Phaeoblemma Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 8.—Lep.
Phaeocedus Simon 1893, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 2, 370.—Arachn.
Phaeocella Gray 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **5**, 406.—Coel.
Phaeocephalus (pro *Poice-* Swainson 1837) Hartlaub 1857, Syst. Orn. W.-Afr., 167.—Aves.
Phaeocharis Broun 1913, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **45**, 104.—Col.
Phaeochlaena Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **1**, 18, 32; [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 176.—Lep.
Phaeochridius Lansberge 1887, Notes Leyden Mus., **9**, 201.—Col.
Phaeochroa Gould 1861, Monogr. Troch., **2**, explan. pl. 53.—Aves.
Phaeochroops see **Phoeochroops.**
Phaeochrotes Pascoe 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **5**, 44.—Col.
Phaeochrous Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coleopt.), **2**, 108.—Col.
Phaeoclaena (pro *-chlaena* Huebner 1818) Dognin 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **44**, 438.—Lep.
Phaeoclena (pro *-chlaena* Huebner 1818) Druce 1885, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1885**, 535.—Lep.
Phaeoclita Simon 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **9**, 184.—Arachn.

Phaecoccus (Borzi MS.) Toni 1891, Flora, **74**, fasc. 2, 182.—Prot.
Phaecolla Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., **1879**, 155; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1544.—Prot.
Phaecoris Jakovlev 1887, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **21**, 306.—Hem.
Phaecroides Péringuey 1908, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **13**, 647.—Col.
Phaecrous (pro *-chrous* Laporte 1840) Péringuey 1908, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **13**, 646.—Col.
Phaecyclotomus Kuwert 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 400.—Col.
Phaecyma Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **1**, 19; [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 275.—Lep.
Phaecystis Lagerheim 1893, Bot. Not., **1893**, 32.—Prot.
Phaedella Haeckel 1884, S.B. Jena. Ges., **1883**, 32 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Phaedema Aldrich 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **7**, 145.—Dipt.
Phaedesmus Cook 1898, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **20**, no. 1137, 696, 706.—Myr.
Phaedica Pascoe 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **13**, 385.—Col.
Phaedina Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., **1879**, 155; 1884, **1883**, 26, 32.—Prot.
Phaegala Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 353.—Col.
Phaegenes Wesmael (1844), N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **18**, 1845, 166, 180.—Hym.
Phaegloea Pascher 1924, Arch. Protistenk., **48**, 493.—Prot.
Phaegramma Grimshaw 1901, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 47.—Dipt.
Phaegryllus Bolívar 1912, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **15**, 285.—Orth.
Phaeolaema (pro *Phaiolaima* Reichenbach 1854) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 137.—Aves.
Phaeomantis Beier 1935, Mitt. zool. Staatsinst., Hamburg, **45**, 17.—Orth.
Phaeomitra Martens 1880, in Moebius, Beitr. Meeresfauna Mauritius Seychellen, Moll., 252.—Moll.
Phaeomolis Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 20.—Lep.
Phaeomorpha Turner 1920, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **44**, 149.—Lep.
Phaeomychus Gorham 1888, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1887**, 649.—Col.
Phaeomyia Schiner 1862, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **6**, 148.—Dipt.
Phaeomyias Berlepsch 1902, Novit. zool., **9**, 41.—Aves (nec *Phaeomyia* Schiner 1862 see *Chaeomyias* Ridgway 1906).
Phaeonerpes (pro *Phaio-* Reichenbach 1854) Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., **4** (2), 139.—Aves.
Phaeonetta Stone 1907, Auk, **24**, 198.—Aves.
Phaeoneura Lutz 1909, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **10**, 626, 645.—Dipt.
Phaeoparia Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., **1**, 36.—Orth.
Phaephanus Broun 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., **1**, 431.—Col.
Phaepharis Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 184.—Col.
Phaepharus Madarász 1900, Magyar. Mad., (4) 139.—Aves.
Phaephasma Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 146, 161.—Orth.
Phaephilacris Walker 1871, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **5**, Suppl. Dermapt. Salt., 23.—Orth.
Phaephlebosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 109.—Lep.
Phaepholus (err. pro *Phaaeo-* Roelofs 1873) Csiki 1934, Col. Cat., **137**, 60.—Col.
Phaephyllacris (pro *-philacris* Walker 1871) Saussure [1878], Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **25**, 1877–78, fasc. 2, 397, 443.—Orth.
Phaeoprogne Baird 1865, Smithson. misc. Coll., **12** (1), no. 181, 283.—Aves.
Phaeopterina Frey 1927, Notul. ent., **7**, 73.—Dipt.
Phaeopterus Costa 1856, Rend. Soc. Borbon. (Accad. Sci. Napoli), (N.S.) **5**, 17.—Col.
Phaeopteryx Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., No. 3, 102, 104.—Hem.
Phaeoptila Gould 1861, Monogr. Troch., **5**, pl. 340.—Aves.
Phaeoptilia (pro *-la* Gould 1861) Mulsant & Verreaux 1874, Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, **1**, 205, 207.—Aves.
Phaeopus Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **1**, 485.—Aves.
Phaeopyra Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **7**, 19.—Lep.
Phaeorhadina Mathews & Iredale 1917, Austral Avian Rec., **3**, 116.—Aves.
Phaeornis Sclater 1859, Ibis, **1**, 327.—Aves.
Phaeosaces Meyrick 1886, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **18**, 171.—Lep.
Phaeoscia Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 505.—Lep.
Phaeosema Houlbert 1918, in Oberthuer, Études Lép. Comp., **15**, 201.—Lep.
Phaeoses Forbes 1922, Ent. News, **33**, 98.—Lep.
Phaeosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 128.—Lep.
Phaeosia (pro *Pheo-* Huebner 1819) Spuler 1903, in Hofmann-Spuler, Schmett. Eur., **1**, 95.—Lep.
Phaeosoma Becker 1907, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **12**, 277.—Dipt.
Phaeosphecia Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **1**, 153.—Lep.

Phaeospila Bezzi 1913, Mem. Ind. Mus., **3,** 117.—Dipt.
Phaeospiza Barboza du Bocage 1888, J. Acad. Lisboa, **12,** no. 47, 148.—Aves.
Phaeostolus Fairmaire 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **28,** Bull., cxlvi.—Col.
Phaeotabanus Lutz 1913, Brazil-Medico, **27,** 487; 1914, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **6,** 168.—Dipt.
Phaeothlypis Todd 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **74,** art. 7, 8.—Aves.
Phaeothripa Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **11,** 318.—Lep.
Phaeotribon Kraatz 1865, Revis. Tenebrion. alten Welt, 242.—Col.
Phaeotriccus Ridgway 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **18,** 209.—Aves.
Phaeoura Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23,** 321, 359.—Lep.
Phaeoxantha Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **23,** (1), 7.—Col.
Phaeozona Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10,** 200.—Lep.
Phaeronotus see **Phaerotus.**
Phaerotus Buckton 1903, Monogr. Membr., 255 (as *Phaeronotus* p. 269).—Hem.
Phaerusa (err. pro *Phe-* Jeffreys 1869) Cossmann 1912, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **9,** 103.—Moll.
Phaestacoenitus Smits van Burgst 1913, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., **3,** no. 71, 363.—Hym.
Phaestus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25,** 212.—Hym.
Phaestus Bolívar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **31,** 196, 309.—Orth.
Phaestus Jacoby 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (1), 570.—Col.
Phaesyle Duponchel 1845, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, (2) 254.—Lep.
Phaesyloides Bruand 1846, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. **2** (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6), 103.—Lep.
Phaethon see **Phaëton** L.1758.
Phaëthonichthys Nichols 1923, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 94, 1.—Pisces.
Phaethonides (emend. pro *Phaeton* Barrande 1846) Barrande 1848, in Bronn, Index Pal., 955.—Trilobita.
Phaethornis Swainson 1827, Phil. Mag., (N.S.) **1,** 441.—Aves.
Phaethusa (emend. pro *-tusa* Wagler 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Phaëton Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 134 (also as *Phaëthon*); 1766, ed. 12, 219.—Aves.
Phaeton Barrande 1846, Not. prel. Silur., 61.—Trilobita. (See *Phaetonides* Barrande 1847.)
Phaeton (err. pro *-edon* Dahl 1828) Kuester 1846, Käfer Europas, **7,** 91.—Col.
Phaetonellus Navak 1890, Palaeont. Abh., **1** (3), 15.—Trilobita.
Phaetonichthys Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., **11,** 256.—Pisces.
Phaetonides (n.n. pro *Phaeton* Barrande 1846) Barrande 1847, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1847,** 391.—Trilobita.
Phaetornis (pro *-thornis* Swainson 1827) Cuvier 1829. Règne anim., **1,** ed. 2, 583.—Aves.
Phaetoticus Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1,** fasc. 3, 552.—Arachn.
Phaetusa Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), **1832,** 1224.—Aves.
Phaetusa Chambers 1875, Canad. Ent., **7,** 105.—Lep.
Phaganthus Mulsant & Rey 1880, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **27,** 12, 42 (*ex* Hist. nat. Col. France, Brévipennes, Omaliens).—Col.
Phagesorus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25,** 212.—Hym.
Phagicola Faust 1920, Philippine J. Sci., **17,** 630.—Verm. (Trem.).
Phagiocephalus see **Plagiocephalus** Gray 1832.
Phago Guenther 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **15,** 209.—Pisces.
Phagoborus (n.n. pro *Neoborus* Boulenger 1899) Myers 1924, Rev. zool. afr., **12,** 397.—Pisces.
Phagocarpus Rondani 1870, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **3,** 171.—Dipt.
Phagocata Leidy 1847, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **3,** 248.—Verm. (Turb.).
Phagomyia Theobald 1905, Gen. Insect., **26,** 15, 21.—Dipt.
Phagona (pro *-nia* Curtis 1832) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1,** 385.—Hym.
Phagonia (Haliday MS.) Curtis 1829–30, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 117 [*n.n.*]; Curtis 1832, Brit. Entom., **9** (107), no. 427.—Hym.
Phagonophana King 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **1,** 92.—Col.
Phagorus (n.n. pro *Cossyphus* M'Clelland 1844) M'Clelland 1844, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., **5** (18), 225.—Pisces.
Phagostrophus Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **64,** 224.—Myr.
Phagrus (pro *Ba-* Fleming 1822) Heckel [1849], in Russegger, Reis., **2** (3), 291.—Pisces.
Phagrus Marcusen [non Heckel 1849] 1864, Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, (7) **7,** no. 4, 14, 142.—Pisces.
Phagus Wilson 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **39,** no. 1788, 265, 383, 390–391.—Crust.
Phagytra Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34,** 1508.—Lep.
Phaidrometopon Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8,** 248.—Aves.
Phailomerinthus (err. pro *Phaylo-* Schoenherr 1843) Lacordaire 1863, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **6,** 635.—Col.

Phainopepla (Sclater MS.) Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, **9**, xxxiv, 923.—Aves.
Phainoptila Salvin 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1877**, 367.—Aves.
Phaio Neumoegen 1894, Canad. Ent., **26**, 334.—Lep.
Phaioecia Dyar 1911, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **13**, 69.—Lep.
Phaiogramma von Gumppenberg 1887, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **49**, 326; 1896, **65**, 277.—Lep.
Phaiolaima Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., **1**, Extraheft Beil., 4, 9.—Aves.
Phaioloema (pro *-laima* Reichenbach 1854) Eudes-Deslongchamps 1880, Annuaire Mus. Caen, **1**, 248.—Aves.
Phaiomys Blyth 1863, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **32**, no. 1, 89.—Mamm.
Phaiona Haldeman 1848, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1** (2), 99.—Col.
Phaionerpes Reichenbach 1854, Handb. Orn., Scans., 337, 356.—Aves.
Phaiopicos Malherbe 1849, Mém. Acad. Metz, **30**, 336.—Aves.
Phaiopicus (pro *-cos* Malherbe 1849) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Av., **1**, fasc. 2, 112, 113.—Aves.
Phaiosterna Cresson 1916, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **42**, 104.—Dipt.
Phaisianella (err. pro *Phasi-* Lamarck 1804) King & Ping 1933, Hongkong Nat., **4**, no. 2, 90.—Moll.
Phaisura Cameron 1906, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **5**, 170.—Hym.
Phakellia Bowerbank 1861, in MacAndrew, Rep. Brit. Ass., **30**, 1860, 236 [*n.n.*]; 1863, Phil. Trans., **152**, 1862, 1108.—Spong.
Phakellopleura Guilding 1830, Zool. Journ., **5** (17), 28.—Moll.
Phakellura Guilding 1830, Phil. Mag., (N.S.) **7**, 206.—Lep.
Phakeltopleura (err. pro *Phakello-* Guilding 1830) Petit 1856, J. Conchyliol., **5**, 151.—Moll.
Phakerellia (pro *-kellia* Bowerbank 1861) Verrill 1874, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **7**, 413.—Spong.
Phalaba Budde-Lund 1910, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **3** (2), 19.—Crust.
Phalaca (n.n. pro *Phemonoë* Stål 1878) Bolivar 1906, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **6**, 395.—Orth.
Phalachroma (pro *-croma* Stein 1883) Delage & Hérouard 1896, Traité Zool. concr., **1**, 385.—Prot.
Phalachromyia (pro *-cromya* Rondani 1848) Bigot 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **3**, 61.—Dipt.
Phalacra Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1638.—Lep. (Drepanid.).
Phalacra Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **6**, 568.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Milichia* Snellen 1899.)
Phalacrechinus Lambert [1900], Bull. Soc. Yonne, **53**, 1899, no. 2, 37.—Echin.
Phalacrichus Sharp 1902, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2** (1), 678.—Col.
Phalacridius (err. pro *-chus* Sharp 1902) Dalla Torre 1911, Col. Cat., **33**, 10.—Col.
Phalacrinus Blackburn 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **14**, 99.—Col.
Phalacrocera Schiner 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 224.—Dipt.
Phalacroceratites Schrammen 1928, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **80** (1), 41.—Moll.
Phalacrocidaris Lambert 1902, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., **9**, no. 3 (Mém. 24), 27.—Echin.
Phalacrocorax Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 8, 75.—Aves. (Longip.).
Phalacrocorax Brisson 1760, Ornith., **1**, 60; **6**, 511.—Aves. (Steganop.).
Phalacrodexia Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 21.—Dipt.
Phalacrodiscus Enderlein 1928, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, **1**, 18.—Dipt.
Phalacrognathus Macleay 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **10**, 473.—Col.
Phalacroma Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 43.—Trilobita.
Phalacroma Stein 1883, Org. Infus., **3**, (2), 23.—Prot.
Phalacromya Rondani 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., **1**, 67.—Dipt.
Phalacronothus Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., **8**, 1859, 156.—Col.
Phalacronotus Bleeker 1857–58, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **4**, 302.—Pisces.
Phalacropedina Lambert [1900], Bull. Soc. Yonne, **53**, 1899, no. 2, 30.—Echin.
Phalacropholis Chabanaud 1931, Bull. Soc. géol. France, **31**, 502.—Pisces.
Phalacrophorus Greeff 1879, Z. wiss. Zool., **32**, 249.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phalacrophyto Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 23.—Dipt.
Phalacropsis Casey 1889, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **5**, 91, 101.—Col.
Phalacropsis Swinhoe 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1895**, 5.—Lep.
Phalacropsylla Rothschild 1915, Ectoparasites, **1**, 39.—Siphonapt.
Phalacropterix Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (25) 399.—Lep.
Phalacropteryx (emend. pro *-rix* Huebner 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Phalacrosoma Becker 1922, Capita Zool., **1**, Afl. 4, 44.—Dipt.
Phalacrostemma Marenzeller 1895, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **32**, 191.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phalacrothyris Warren 1899, Novit. zool., **6**, 287.—Lep.

Phalacrotomus Scott 1922, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **18**, 240.—Col.
Phalacrotophora Enderlein 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **73**, 21.—Dipt.
Phalacrotreron Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **39**, 872.—Aves.
Phalacrus Paykull 1800, Faun. Suec., **3**, 438.—Col.
Phalacrus Agassiz 1845, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844), **14**, 308 [*n.n.*]; Woodward 1901, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 458.—Pisces.
Phalacrus Schrammen 1912, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, 321.—Spong.
Phalactrotreron (pro *Phalacro-* Bonaparte 1854) Antinori 1864, Cat. Ucc. Affr., 87.—Aves.
Phaladomya (err. pro *Phola-* Sowerby 1823) Meek ?1858, Trans. Albany Inst., **4**, 41.—Moll.
Phalae (pro *-loe* Guérin-Ménéville 1838) Walker 1856, List Lep. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1653.—Lep.
Phalaea Simon 1898, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 2, 294.—Arachn.
Phalaecus Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **23**, 98.—Hem.
Phalaena Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 495; 1767, ed. 12, 808.—Lep.
Phalaenites Heer [1849], N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Ges., **11**, 1850, 186.—Lep.
Phalaenivora Blyth 1836, Analyst, 5 (17), 79; White 1836, N.H. Selborne, 49.—Aves.
Phalaenoides Lewin 1805, Lepid. N.S. Wales, ed. 1, 2.—Lep.
Phalaenomorpha Amyot & Serville 1843 (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 525.—Hem.
Phalaenomyia Loew 1845, in Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. Org. Reste, **1** (1), 57 [*n.n.*]; 1845, Dipterologische Beiträge, **1**, 9, 10.—Dipt.
Phalaenophana Grote 1873, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **4**, 304.—Lep.
Phalaenopsis Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 2, 112 [*n.n.*]; 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 544.—Aves.
Phalaenoptera (emend. pro *Bal-* Lacepède 1804) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
Phalaenopterus (pro *-ptilus* Ridgway 1880) Allen 1907, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **23**, 343.—Aves.
Phalaenoptilus Ridgway 1880, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **3**, 5.—Aves.
Phalaenosoma Rippon [1902], Icones Ornithopterorum, **2**, 121.—Lep.
Phalaenostola Grote 1873, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **4**, 302.—Lep.
Phalaenula Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 18.—Dipt.
Phalaesia (pro *-loesia* Walker 1854) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1653.—Lep.
Phalainesthes Kirkaldy 1899, Ent. Nachr., **25**, 359.—Hem.
Phalangacris Bolivar 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **64**, 380.—Orth.
Phalangella Gray 1848, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. (Centr.), 139, 149.—Bry.
Phalanger Storr 1780, Prod. meth. Anim., 33; Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Mamm., 5.—Mamm.
Phalangerus Fischer 1808, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, Quad., col. 3 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Phalangillum Gourret 1887, Recu. zool. Suisse, **4**, 487.—Arachn.
Phalangiodes Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 278.—Lep.
Phalangiotarbus Haase 1890, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **42**, 638.—Arachn.
Phalangipus Latreille 1828, Ency. Méth., **10** (2) (Ins.), 699.—Crust.
Phalangista Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795, Mag. encyclop., **2** (6), 187.—Mamm.
Phalangista (pro *-tes* Pallas 1814) Cuvier 1829, Règne Anim., ad. 2, **2**, 163.—Pisces.
Phalangistes Pallas 1814, Zoographia, **3**, 110.—Pisces.
Phalangites Muenster 1836, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1836**, 583; 1839, Beitr. zur Petref., **1**, 84.—Arachn.
Phalangitis Meyrick 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **32**, 136.—Lep.
Phalangium Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 618; 1767, ed. 12, 1027.—Arachn.
Phalangium Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., Suppl., 5, 69.—Spong.
Phalangodella Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A3, 160.—Arachn.
Phalangodes Tellkampf 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., **10** (1), 320.—Arachn. (nec *Phalangodus* Gervais 1842 see *Acanthocheir* Lucas 1861).
Phalangodinus Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A3, 143.—Arachn.
Phalangodus Gervais 1842, Magasin de Zool., (2) **4**, pl. 4.—Arachn.
Phalangogonia Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., **4** (1), 451.—Col.
Phalangomyia Dyar & Knab 1914. Insec. Inscit. menst., **2**, 58.—Dipt.
Phalangonyx Reitter 1889, Wien. ent. Ztg., **8**, 277.—Col.
Phalangopora Kirkpatrick 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **19**, 212.—Coel.
Phalangopsina Chopard 1933, Rev. suisse Zool., **40**, 165.—Orth.
Phalangopsis Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., **22** (86), 166.—Orth.
Phalangoptyon Wagler 1833, Isis (Oken), **1833**, 896.—Rept.
Phalangopus Menge 1854, in Berendt, Bernstein Reste, **1** (2), 94.—Arachn.
Phalangosoma Quedenfeldt 1884, Berlin. ent. Z., **28**, 318.—Col.
Phalangus (Megerle MS.) Meigen 1822, Syst. Beschr. zweifl. Ins., **3**, 253.—Dipt.
Phalanna Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 218.—Lep.

Phalansterium Cienkowsky 1870, Arch. Mikr. Anat., **6**, 429.—Prot.
Phalanta Horsfield (1829), Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. India Co., expl. pl. 7.—Lep.
Phalantha Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 10 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Phalantha Gistl 1839, Syst. Insect., **1** (2), 99.—Col. (Carabid.).
Phalantha Gerstaecker 1858, Monog. Endomych., 202.—Col. (Endomychid.).
Phalantorrhynchus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 49.—Col.
Phalantus Stål 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **3**, 57.—Hem.
Phalaranea (pro *Pal-* Fritsch 1873) Scudder 1885, in Zittel, Handb. Pal., **2**, 742.—Arachn.
Phalaria Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxi.—Aves.
Phalaridion Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 173.—Aves.
Phalaridium (emend. pro *-dion* Kaup 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Aves.
Phalaridopus (pro *-ropus* Brisson 1760) Murdoch 1878, Bull. Nutt. orn. Club, **3**, 150. —Aves.
Phalaris Leach 1827, in Risso, N.H. Europ. Mérid., **5**, 217.—Hem.
Phalaritica Meyrick 1913, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 82.—Lep.
Phalarocoma (pro *-lacroma* Stein 1883) Daday 1888, Termés. Füzetek, **11**, 76.—Prot.
Phalarocorax (pro *Phalacro-* Brisson 1760) Newton 1893, Dict. Birds, fasc. 1, 105.—Aves.
Phalarodon Merriam 1910, Publ. Univ. Calif., Bull. Geol., **5**, 382.—Rept.
Phalarope (pro *-pus* Brisson 1760) Swainson 1836, N.H. Classif. Birds, **1**, 156.—Aves.
Phalaropsis Wagler 1831, Isis, **24** (5), 531.—Aves.
Phalaropus Brisson 1760, Ornith., **6**, 12.—Aves.
Phalaropus Latham [non Brisson 1760] 1787, Syn. Birds, Suppl., **1**, 294.—Aves.
Phalarotarsa Meyrick 1924, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 101.—Lep.
Phalascusa Kolbe 1897, Dtsch. O.-Afr., **4** (8), 27, 31.—Neur.
Phalces Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., **3**, 62.—Orth.
Phalcidon Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 301.—Lep.
Phalcidona (pro *-don* Walker 1854) Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 135.—Lep.
Phalcobaenus (pro *-boenus* d'Orbigny 1834) d'Orbigny 1835, Voy. Amér. mérid., **4** (3), Ois., 50.—Aves.
Phalcobenus (pro *-boenus* d'Orbigny 1834) Geoffroy 1836, Écho, **2**, 160.—Aves.
Phalcoboenus d'Orbigny [1834], Voy. Amér. mérid., **9**, 1847, Ois., pl. 2.—Aves.
Phalcochina Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26** (2), 381.—Arachn.
Phaldonema Rathelot 1892, Contr. Etude Bilharzia haematobia, 52.—Verm. (Nema.).
Phalega Cameron 1905, Entomologist, **38**, 170.—Hym.
Phalena (pro *-laena* L. 1758) Radermacher 1779, Verh. Batav. Genoot., **1**, 91.—Lep.
Phalenacea Kluk 1802, Zwierzat domowych i dzikich osobl. krajowych, **4**, 108.—Lep. [? *usu gen.*].
Phalenoides (err. pro *Phalae-* Lewin 1805) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 423.—Lep.
Phaleocrangon (pro *Palaeo-* Schauroth 1854) Geinitz 1861, Dyas, **1**, 29.—Crust.
Phalepsoides (pro *-lespoides* Raffray 1890) Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **73**, 13, 104.—Col.
Phalepsus Westwood 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 131.—Col.
Phalera Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (10) 147.—Lep.
Phalera (err. pro *-ria* Latreille 1802) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 68.—Col.
Phalerarcha Meyrick 1913, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 100.—Lep.
Phalerebus Whitley 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 216.—Pisces.
Phaleria Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 102.—Col.
Phaleris Temminck 1820, Man. Orn., ed. 2, **1**, cxii.—Aves (nec *Phaleria* Latreille 1802 see *Alcella* Stone 1907).
Phalerodes Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 263.—Lep.
Phalerodonta Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **6**, 367.—Lep.
Phaleromela Reitter 1916, Ent. Blätter, **12**, 4.—Col.
Phaleropus (pro *Phala-* Brisson 1760) Swainson 1836, Hist. Classif. Birds, **1**, viii.—Aves.
Phaleropygus Loriol 1902, Not. Échinod., No. 10, 16.—Echin.
Phalespoides Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 111, 116.—Col.
Phalespus (pro *-lepsus* Westwood 1870) Raffray 1883, Rev. Ent. franç., **2**, 235.—Col.
Phalga Moore 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 375.—Lep.
Phalgea Cameron 1905, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., **44**, 130.—Hym.
Phalias Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (4), 604.—Col.
Phalidura Macleay 1823, in Fischer, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **6**, 265.—Col.
Phalilus Guignot 1935, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **40**, 36.—Col.
Phalium Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3), 112.—Moll.

Phallaria Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 186.—Lep.
Phallichthys Hubbs 1925, Misc. Publ. Mus. Zool. Michigan, **13**, 10.—Pisces.
Phalloceros Eigenmann 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **32**, no. 1532, 427, 431.—Pisces.
Phallodrilus Pierantoni 1902, Boll. Soc. Napoli, **16**, 4.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Phalloida Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 540.—Echin.
Phalloiulus Broelemann 1897, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (8) **4**, 255.—Myr.
Phallonemertes (n.n. pro *Bathynectes* Brinkmann 1913) Brinkmann 1917, Bergens Mus. Skr., (N.S.) **3**, no. 1, 55.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Phalloniscus Budde-Lund 1909, in Voeltzkow, Reis. O.-Afr., **2** (4), 296.—Crust.
Phalloptychus Eigenmann 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **32**, no. 1532, 426, 430.—Pisces.
Phallosoma Levinsen 1883, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **1883**, 270. —Verm. (Geph.).
Phallostethus Regan 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **12**, 549.—Pisces.
Phallotorynus Henn 1916, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **10**, 126.—Pisces.
Phallusia Savigny 1816, Mém. An. s. Vert., **2**, 101, 161.—Tunicata.
Phallusiella Leigh-Sharpe 1926, Parasitology, **18**, 274.—Crust.
Phallusioides Huntsman 1912, Trans. Canad. Inst., **9**, 138.—Tunicata.
Phallusiopsis Hartmeyer 1908, Zool. Ann. Braun, **3**, 14.—Tunicata.
Phalobathra Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 234.—Lep.
Phalocoboenus (pro *Phalco-* d'Orbigny 1834) Fraser 1843, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **11**, 108.—Aves.
Phalocroma (pro *Phala-* Stein 1883) Cleve 1901, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **34**, no. 1, 18.—Prot.
Phaloe Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (2), no. 1, 283.—Lep.
Phaloesia Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 359.—Lep.
Phalonia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (25) 393.—Lep.
Phalops Erichson 1847, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 764.—Col.
Phalops Menge 1868, Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.F.) **2**, no. 1, 218.—Arachn.
Phaloria Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **34**, no. 10, 49.—Orth.
Phalota Pascoe 1863, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 559.—Col.
Phalotris Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 524.—Rept.
Phaludia Schaus 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **27**, 242.—Lep.
Phalusia (pro *Phall-* Savigny 1816) Örsted 1844, Region. mar., 70.—Tunicata.
Phalysius Champion 1916, Ent. mon. Mag., **52**, 150.—Col.
Phamisulus Reitter 1888, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1888**, 234.—Col.
Phamisus Aubé 1844, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **2**, 94.—Col.
Phammolyce (pro *Psa-* Kinberg 1855) Grube 1875, Jber. Schles. Ges., **52**, 70.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phanaca Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 856.—Lep.
Phanacis Foerster 1860, Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinlande, **17**, 145.—Hym.
Phanacra (pro *Phae-* Foerster 1878) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 385.— Hym.
Phanaeomorphus Balthasar 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **8**, 307.—Col.
Phanaeta Lefèvre 1878, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., **2**, 132.—Col.
Phanaeus Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., **1** (1), 124.—Col.
Phanagenia Banks 1933, Psyche, **40**, 18; 1934, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **69**, 78.— Hym.
Phanagoniates see **Phenagoniates.**
Phanasora Pascoe 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **7**, 38.—Col.
Phanaspa Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1192.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Phanaspa Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1211.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Busmadis* Walker 1866.)
Phanassymetrica Roth 1929, J. Paleont., **3**, 358.—Crust.
Phanaulax Cameron 1910, Tijdschr. Ent., **53**, 43.—Hym.
Phanauta Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 147.—Lep.
Phancratinus (err. pro *Phanerotinus* Sowerby 1843) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 158.—Moll.
Phancroporus (err. pro *Phanero-* Simroth 1888) Cockerell 1893, Conchologist, **2**, 188. —Moll.
Phandella Casey 1903, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **55**, 272.—Moll.
Phanemia (pro *-mya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1835, Hist. Ins. Dipt., **2**, 164.—Dipt.
Phanemya Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 254.—Dipt.
Phanemyia (emend. pro *-mya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Phaner Gray 1870, Cat. Monkeys Brit. Mus., 132, 135.—Mamm.
Phaneraster Perrier 1894, Exped. Travailleur & Talisman, Echinod., 387.—Echin.
Phaneratinus (err. pro *-rotinus* Sowerby 1843) Philippi 1853, Handb. Conch., 480.— Moll.

Phaneresthes Kraatz 1894, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1894**, 269.—Col.
Phanerobela Turner 1932, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **56**, 189.—Lep.
Phanerobranchus Leuckart 1821, Isis (Oken), **1821**, Litt. Anz., 260.—Amph.
Phanerobranchus Cocco 1846, Giorn. Gab. Messina V, **8**, 63.—Pisces.
Phanerobronchus (pro *-branchus* Leuckart 1821) Baird 1849, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **1**, 290.—Amph.
Phanerobunus Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A12, 159.—Arachn.
Phanerocephalus see **Planerocephalus.**
Phanerocerus Saussure 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **30** (1), 95, 96.—Orth.
Phanerochersa Meyrick 1926, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 244.—Lep.
Phanerochila Fleutiaux 1896, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 314.—Col.
Phanerochroeus Bonvouloir [1871], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **10**, 1870, Suppl., 275.—Col.
Phanerocoris Jakolev 1875, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **49** (2), 267.—Hem.
Phaneroctena Turner 1923, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **36**, 75.—Lep.
Phanerodon Girard 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 153.—Pisces.
Phanerodonta Tschitscherin 1894, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **28**, 433.—Col.
Phanerodoxa Meyrick 1921, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 393.—Lep.
Phanerodryinus Roepke 1916, Tijdschr. Ent., **59**, 290.—Hym.
Phanerogaster Wesmael 1838, N. Mém. Acad. Roy. Bruxelles, **11**, 165.—Hym.
Phanerogramma Cockerell 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2119, 479.—Col.
Phanerolepida Dall 1907, Smithson. Misc. Coll., **50**, no. 1727, 168.—Moll.
Phanerolopha Turner 1933, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **58**, 87.—Lep.
Phaneromeryx Schlosser 1886, Morphol. Jahrb., **12** (1), 95.—Mamm.
Phaneropella Jeannel 1910, Arch. Zool. expér. gén., Paris (5) **5**, fasc. 1, 15.—Col.
Phanerophtalmus (err. pro *-thalmus* Adams 1850) Cossmann 1895, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **1**, 125.—Moll.
Phanerophthalmus Adams 1850, in Sowerby, Thes. Conch., **2** (11), 559, 599.—Moll.
Phaneropis Fischer 1881, Arch. Naturgesch., **47**, Abt. 1, 236.—Rept.
Phanéropleuron Huxley 1859, in Anderson, Dura Den, 63, 67.—Pisces.
Phaneroporus Simroth 1888, Zool. Anz., **11**, 88.—Moll.
Phanerops Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 233.—Col.
Phaneropseustis Turner 1899, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **23**, 12.—Lep.
Phaneropsolus Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 608.—Verm. (Trem.).
Phaneroptera Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., **22** (86), 158.—Orth.
Phaneropterites Handlirsch 1903, Foss., Ins., 519.—Orth.
Phaneroptyxis Cossmann 1896, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., **2**, 21.—Moll.
Phaneropus (pro *-pis* Fischer 1881) Smith 1935, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rept. & Amph., **2**, 309.—Rept.
Phanerorhynchus Gill 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 471.—Pisces.
Phanerosaurus Meyer 1860, Palaeontogr., **7** (4), 248.—Rept.
Phanerosphinctes Buckman 1921, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 26, no. 211.—Moll.
Phanerosteon Traquair 1881, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **30**, 39.—Pisces.
Phanerostethus Marshall 1931, Insects Samoa, **4**, 285.—Col.
Phanerostomum Ehrenberg (1843), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1841**, 409.—Prot.
Phanerota Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16**, 285.—Col.
Phanerothyris Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 127.—Lep.
Phanerotina (err. pro *-nus* Sowerby 1843) Bronn 1851, Leth. Geogn. (3. Aufl.), **1**, 33.—Moll.
Phanerotinus Sowerby 1843, Min. Conch., **7**, 29.—Moll.
Phanerotis Boulenger 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **5**, 593.—Amph.
Phanerotoma Wesmael 1838, N. Mém. Acad. Roy. Bruxelles, **11**, 165.—Hym.
Phanerotoma Solier 1844, Mém. R. Accad. Sci. Torino, [2] **6**, 294.—Col.
Phanerotomella Szépligeti 1900, Termés. Füzetek, **23**, 59.—Hym.
Phanerotomina Schestakov 1930, Rev. russe Ent., **24**, 100.—Hym.
Phanerotrema Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 851.—Moll.
Phaneroturis (Saussure MS.) Bruner 1902, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt., **2**, 31, 88 (1904).—Orth.
Phanerotus Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33**, 178.—Orth.
Phanerozela Meyrick 1921, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 404.—Lep.
Phanes (n.n. pro *Phanis* Godman & Salvin 1900) Godman & Salvin 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., **2**, 741.—Lep.
Phanessa (emend. pro *Va-* Fabricius 1807) Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1837** (6), 80.—Lep.
Phaneta Stephens 1852, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus., **10**, 32 [*n.n.*]; Pierce 1922, Genit. Brit. Tortr., 70.—Lep. (Tortricid.).
Phaneta Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **6**, 1382.—Lep. (Perophorid.). (See *Euphaneta* Schaus 1928.)
Phaneta Adams 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1870**, 793.—Moll.
Phanetia (err. pro *-ta* Adams 1871) Crosse 1875, J. Conchyliol., **23**, 351.—Moll.

Phanetta Keyserling 1886, Spinnen Amer., **2** (2), 124.—Arachn.
Phaneus (pro *-naeus* Macleay 1819) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 590.—Col.
Phania Meigen 1824, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **4**, 218.—Dipt.
Phania (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 157.—Moll. (See *Pyrochilus* Pilsbry 1893.)
Phanias Cambridge 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **2**, 251.—Arachn.
Phanicophilus (pro *Phaeni-* Strickland 1851) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 1877, fasc. 1, 76.—Aves.
Phanigaster Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **10**, 61.—Dipt.
Phaniomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 144.—Dipt.
Phaniosoma Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 74.—Dipt.
Phanis Fairmaire 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **37**, 42.—Col.
Phanis Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., **2**, 548.—Lep. (See *Phanes* Godman & Salvin 1901.)
Phanischnoptera (n.n. pro *Ischnoptera* Brunner 1891) Kirby 1906, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., **2**, 444.—Orth.
Phanisioma (pro *Phaniosoma* Rondani 1856) Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1351.—Dipt.
Phanobothrium Mola 1907, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) **44**, 259.—Verm. (Cest.).
Phanocerus Sharp 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 128.—Col.
Phanocles Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., **3**, 28.—Orth.
Phanocles Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 226.—Col. (See *Psilomus* Zang 1905.)
Phanoclisis (n.n. pro *Nora* Navás 1912) Banks 1913, J.N. York ent. Soc., **21**, 150.—Neur.
Phanodemus Costa (1838), Fauna Regno Napoli, Arachn. Trach., 7; (1840), F. Regno Napoli (Cat. Crost.), 7.—Pantopoda.
Phanoderma Bastian 1865, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **25**, 142.—Verm. (Nema.).
Phanodermella Kreis 1928, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **14**, 150.—Verm. (Nema.).
Phanodermopsis Ditlevsen 1926, Danish Ingolf-Exped., **4**, 12.—Verm. (Nema.).
Phanodesta Reitter 1876, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, **14**, 1875, Abh., 31.—Col.
Phanogenia Lovén 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 231.—Echin.
Phanoglene Nordmann 1840, in Lamarck, H.N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, **3**, 664.—Verm. (Nema.).
Phanogona Cook 1896, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **9**, 4.—Myr.
Phanoleon Banks 1931, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **16**, 387.—Neur.
Phanolinus Sharp 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 363.—Col.
Phanolophus André 1927, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afrique N., **18**, 169.—Arachn.
Phanomeris Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 235.—Hym.
Phanomys Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag., 13.—Mamm.
Phanopeltis Mabille 1887, Hist. phys. nat. polit. Madagascar, **18** (Hist. nat. Ins., Lep. **1**), 84.—Lep.
Phanophilus Sharp 1886, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **3**, 380.—Col.
Phanophilus Ameghino 1903, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **56**, 202.—Mamm.
Phanophorus Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. nat. Chile, **5**, 26.—Col.
Phanopsyche Banks 1911, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **37**, 357.—Trichopt.
Phanoptes Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 16.—Trilobita.
Phanoptilus Thorell 1887, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **25**, 40.—Arachn.
Phanoptis Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 8; Prout 1918, Novit. zool., **25**, 396, 414.—Lep.
Phanoschista Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., **184**, 207.—Lep.
Phanosolena Schaeffer 1904, J. N. York ent. Soc., **12**, 234.—Col.
Phanostoma Brauer 1875, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **25**, Abh., 69.—Trichopt.
Phanotea Simon 1896, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1896**, 286.—Arachn.
Phanotherus Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 900.—Mamm.
Phanoxyla Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 712.—Lep.
Phantapus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 152 [*n.n.*].—*Inc. sed.*
Phantapus Latreille 1825, Fam. Règne an., 531.—*Inc. sed.*
Phantasca Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins. Fam. Phasm., 100, 111.—Orth.
Phantasiomyia Townsend 1915, J. N. York ent. Soc., **23**, 225.—Dipt.
Phantasiosiphona Townsend 1915, Insec. Inscit. menst., **3**, 93.—Dipt.
Phantasis Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 25.—Col.
Phantasis Saussure 1872, Mission sci. Méxique Amér. centr., Rech. Zool., **6**, 188.—Orth. (See *Hesperophasma* Rehn 1901.)
Phantasma Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 739.—Dipt.
Phantasmatocera Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 426, 430.—Hem.
Phantasmatophanes Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **33**, 369.—Hem.

Phantasmiella Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33,** 87.—Dipt.
Phantasmocoris (n.n. pro *Idolocoris* Walker 1872) Buchanan White 1872, Sci. Gossip, 1871, 234.—Malloph.
Phantazoderus Fairmaire & Germain 1864, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **16,** 391.—Col.
Phantazomerus Jacquelin du Val 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **2,** Bull., xxxvii.—Col.
Phantia Fieber 1872, Katal. europ. Cicadinen, 3.—Hem.
Phantiopsis Melichar 1905, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **3,** 474.—Hem.
Phantoma Leach & Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **5,** 211.—Orth.
Phantozomerus (pro *Phantaz-* Jacquelin du Val 1854) Kraatz 1859, Berlin. ent. Z., **3,** ix.—Col.
Phanuromorpha (Dodd MS.) Kieffer 1926, Tierreich, **48,** 556.—Hym.
Phanuromyia Dodd 1914, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **26,** 121.—Hym.
Phanuropsis Girault 1916, Entomologist, **49,** 198.—Hym.
Phanurus Thomson 1860, Ovfers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **27,** 172.—Hym.
Phanus Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (8) 114.—Lep.
Phäobalia Mik 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **31,** Abh., 326.—Dipt.
Phaola Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 154 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Phaolus Pascoe 1863, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1,** 569.—Col.
Phaomena Melichar 1902, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **7,** 92.—Hem.
Phaomusca Malloch 1926, Philippine J. Sci., **31,** 503.—Dipt.
Phaon Selys 1853, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, **20,** Suppl. (Syn. Calopteryg.), 22.—Odon.
Phaon Heyden 1883, Dtsch. ent. Z., **27,** 73.—Col. (See *Aphaon* Heyden 1906.)
Phaonia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2,** 482.—Dipt.
Phaonia (emend. pro *Melitea* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 586; 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix, 178.—Coel.
Phaophyga Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 89.—Lep.
Phaops Schoenherr 1823, in Sahlberg, Peric. Entom., 25; 1823, Isis (Oken), 1140.—Col.
Phaos Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3,** 627.—Lep.
Phaphitreron (pro *Phapit-* Bonaparte 1854) Walden 1873, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **9,** 130.—Aves.
Phapiscus (emend. pro *Phapitreron* Bonaparte 1854) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 99.—Aves.
Phapitreron Bonaparte 1854, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **39,** 871, 879.—Aves.
Phaps Selby 1835, Pigeons (Nat. Libr., **9**), 194.—Aves.
Phapsitreron (pro *Phapit-* Bonaparte 1854) [Cabanis] 1891, J. Orn., **39,** 452.—Aves.
Phara Walker 1850, in Saunders, Ins. Saund., **1** (1), 9.—Dipt.
Phara Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2,** 321.—Lep.
Pharacocerus Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **71,** 405.—Arachn.
Pharaeus (pro *-eus* Simon 1879) Ausserer 1880, Zool. Jahresber., **1879,** 443.—Arachn.
Pharalis Leach 1826, in Risso, Hist. Eur. mérid., **5,** 217.—Hem.
Pharalus Casey 1914, Mem. Col., **5,** 68.—Col.
Pharambara Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34,** 1274.—Lep.
Pharamum Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1,** 34.—Prot.
Pharangispa Maulik 1929, Bull. ent. Res., **20,** 233.—Col.
Pharangitis Meyrick 1905, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **16,** 597.—Lep.
Pharaonaster Lambert 1920, Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, **84,** 26.—Echin.
Pharaonella Lamy 1918, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **24,** 31.—Moll.
Pharaonia Bourguignat 1880, Matér. Moll. acéph. Syst. Eur., 3.—Moll.
Pharaonis Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 144 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Pharaonus [Blanchard] [1851], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coleopt., 1 (2), 1850, 201.—Col.
Pharaphodius Reitter 1892, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **30,** 1891, Abh., 172.—Col.
Pharax Pascoe 1860, J. Ent. Lond., **1,** 113.—Col.
Pharaxonotha Reitter 1875, Dtsch. ent. Z., **19** (3) (Rev. Europ. Cryptoph.), 44 (also as *Pharoxonotha*).—Col.
Pharciceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22,** 336.—Moll.
Pharcidella Dall 1889, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **18,** 333.—Moll.
Pharcidonotus (err. pro *Pharki-* Girty 1911) Cossmann 1913, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **17,** 223.—Moll.
Pharcisinus Guillebeau 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **63,** 278.—Col.
Phareas Westwood 1852, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) pl. 78, 515.—Lep.
Phareicranaus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79,** A4–5, 401.—Arachn.
Pharella Gray 1854, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **14,** 24.—Moll.
Pharellus Sicard 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **1,** 300.—Col.
Phareodus Leidy 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1873,** 99.—Pisces.
Pharetra Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2,** 159.—Brach.

Pharetra Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 202.—Lep.
Pharetrella Hall 1888, Geol. Surv. N. York, Palaeont., 5 (2) Suppl., 7.—?Moll.
Pharetria Schrank 1803, F. Boica, **3** (2), 303; Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 52.—*Inc. sed.*
Pharetrinus (err. pro *-trium* Koenig 1825) Philippi 1853, Handb. Conch., 537.—? Moll.
Pharetrium Koenig 1825, Icones foss., 4.—Moll.
Pharetrolaimus Man 1921, Capita Zool., **1**, 42.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pharetronema Sollas 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **3**, 404.—Spong.
Pharetrospongia Sollas 1877, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **33**, 249.—Spong.
Pharetrum (pro *-rium* Koenig 1825) Keferstein 1829, Teutschl., Zeit. Geogn. Geol., No. 9, 125.—?Moll.
Phareus Simon 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **22**, 219.—Arachn.
Pharga Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 200.—Lep.
Pharia Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 284.—Echin.
Pharia Fruhstorfer 1911, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **9**, 295.—Lep. (See *Acropolis* Hemming 1934.)
Pharianema (err. pro *Phasia-* Wood 1842) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 151, 206.—Moll.
Pharides Boie 1858, J. Orn., **6**, 366 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Pharkidonotus Girty 1911, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **21**, 138.—Moll.
Pharmacis Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 199.—Lep. (Phalaenid.).
Pharmacis Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19) 298.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Pharmacis Huebner 1823, Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett., **2**, 10.—Lep. (Phaloniid.).
Pharmacophagus Haase 1892, Bibl. zool., No. 8, 15.—Lep.
Pharmacoptis Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 277.—Lep.
Pharmacus Pictet & Saussure 1891, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **8**, 303.—Orth.
Pharnacia Stål 1877, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **34**, no. 10, 40.—Orth.
Pharnus Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 530.—Hem.
Pharochilus Kaup 1868, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **3**, 20.—Col.
Pharodes Wilson 1935, Pap. Tortugas Lab. (*ex* Publ. Carnegie Inst. No. 452), **29**, 345.—Crust.
Pharomachrus de la Llave 1832, Registro trimestre, **1** (1), 48.—Aves.
Pharomacrus (pro *-chrus* Llave 1832) DesMurs [1853], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat. Ois., **2**, 45.—Aves.
Pharomytilus Rollier 1914, Mém. Soc. Pal. Suisse, **40**, 338.—Moll.
Pharopsis Casey 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc., **7**, 110.—Col.
Pharopterix see **Pharopteryx.**
Pharopteryx Rueppell 1828, in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische, **4** (10), 15 (as *Pharopterix* p. 143).—Pisces.
Pharopus (pro *Pteropus* Brisson 1762) Bowdich 1825, Excurs. Madeira, 36.—Mamm.
Pharoscymnus (n.n. pro *Pharus* Mulsant 1850) Bedel 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1906**, 93.—Col.
Pharostoma Hawle & Corda 1847, Proc. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 88.—Trilobita.
Pharotarsus see **Phorotarsus.**
Pharotis Thomas 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **14**, 381.—Mamm.
Pharoxonotha see **Pharaxonotha.**
Pharsalia Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 85.—Col.
Pharsalia Cresson 1872, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **4**, 177.—Hym. (See *Parophionellus* Brues & Richardson 1913.)
Pharsalus Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **3** (4), 180, 221.—Hem.
Pharsophorus Ameghino 1897, Argent. Epoc. geol., **31**.—Mamm.
Pharta Thorell [1892], K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **24**, 1891, no. 2, 84.—Arachn.
Pharurus Leuckart 1848, Arch. Naturgesch., **14** (1), 26.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pharus Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 150 [*n.n.*]; (Leach MS.) Brown 1844, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., ed. 2, 113.—Moll.
Pharus Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 949.—Col. (See *Pharoscymnus* Bedel 1906.)
Pharyllus Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **2**, 433, 434.—Hem.
Pharyngella Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1662.—Prot.
Pharyngobolus Brauer 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 879.—Dipt.
Pharyngodictyon Herdman 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **14**, 152.—Tunicata.
Pharyngodictyum (pro *-tyon* Herdman 1886) Perrier 1899, Traité Zool., **2**, fasc. 5, 2354.—Tunicata.
Pharyngodon Diesing 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **42**, 614, 642.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pharyngodon Cope 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1865**, 193.—Amph. (See *Triprion* Cope 1866.)
Pharyngodopilus Cocchi 1866 [sep. 1864], Ann. Mus. Firenze, (N.S.) **1**, 123.—Pisces.

Pharyngodyctyon (pro *-dictyon* Herdman 1886) Schepotieff 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **77** (6), no. 1, 24.—Tunicata.
Pharyngolepis Kiaer 1911, Skr. Vidensk. Christiania, Mat.-naturv. Kl., **1911**, no. 7, 19.—Pisces.
Pharyngomyia Schiner 1861, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **5**, 140.—Dipt.
Pharyngonema Pierantoni 1923, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **38**, no. 1, 2.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pharyngora Lebour 1908, Northumberland Sea-Fish. Comm., 1907, 25, 42.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pharyngosphaera Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 98.—Prot.
Pharyngostomum Ciurea 1922, C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris, **87**, 269.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pharyngostrongylus Yorke & Maplestone 1926, Danish Ingolf-Exped., **4**, 67.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pharyngotus Deslongchamps 1865, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, **9** 1863–64, 214.—Mamm.
Pharypia Stål 1861, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **22**, 139.—Hem.
Pharzites Cameron 1905, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., **44**, 137.—Hym.
Phascalogale (err. pro *Phascogale* Temminck 1824) Reichenbach 1837, Dtschl. Fauna, **1**, Säugth., xiv.—Mamm.
Phasciola (pro *Fasc-* L. 1758) Wilder 1894, An. Kingdom (*teste* Stiles & Hassall 1908, Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 37, 338).—Verm. (Trem.).
Phascobaenus (pro *Phalcoboenus* d'Orbigny 1834) Jardine & Selby 1838, Ill. Orn., (N.S.) No. 3, pl. 24.—Aves.
Phascochaerus (pro *Phacochoerus* Cuvier 1817) Desmarest 1822, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.), (2) 393.—Mamm.
Phascochoeres (pro *Phacochoerus* Cuvier 1817) Ranzani 1820, Elem. Zool., **2** (3), 536, 537.—Mamm.
Phascochoerus (pro *Phaco-* Cuvier 1817) Ranzani 1820, Elem. Zool., **2** (3), 536, 537.—Mamm.
Phascogale Temminck 1824, Mon. Mamm., **1**, 58.—Mamm.
Phascogalea (pro *-ale* Temminck 1824) Mueller & Schlegel 1845, in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.), 149.—Mamm.
Phascogales (pro *-le* Temminck 1824) Cuvier 1829, Dict. Sci. Nat., **59**, 440.—Mamm.
Phascogaster (pro *-gale* Temminck 1824) Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 99.—Mamm.
Phascolagus Owen 1873, Proc. roy. Soc., **21**, 128; 1874, Phil. Trans., **164**, 261.—Mamm.
Phascolarctos Blainville 1816, N. Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, 108 [*err. pro* 116].—Mamm.
Phascolarctus (pro *-tos* Blainville 1816) Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 30.—Mamm.
Phascolestes Owen 1871, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Foss. Mam. mesoz., 35.—Mamm.
Phascolicama (err. pro *Phaseo-* Rousseau 1854) Gray 1855, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1854**, 108.—Moll.
Phascolion Théel 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **3**, no. 6, 13.—Verm. (Geph.).
Phascolodon Stein 1859, Lotos, **9**, 2.—Prot.
Phascolodon Simpson 1925, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **10**, 334.—Mamm.
Phascologale (pro *Phascogale* Temminck 1824) Lenz 1831, Naturg. Säugeth., 156.—Mamm.
Phascoloictis Matschie 1916, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **1916**, 263.—Mamm.
Phascololestes (pro *Phascolestes* Owen 1871) Winge 1893, E Mus. Lund., **2**, no. 2, 118.—Mamm.
Phascolomis Geoffroy 1803, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. [Paris], No. 80, 149; 1803 (Aug.), Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **2** (11), 365.—Mamm.
Phascolomus (pro *-mis* Geoffroy 1803) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 55.—Mamm.
Phascolomys Dumeril 1806, Zool. Anal., 18.—Mamm.
Phascolonus Owen 1872, Phil. Trans. London, **162**, 251.—Mamm.
Phascolosoma Leuckart 1823, Brev. Anim., 22.—Verm. (Geph.).
Phascolosomum (pro *-ma* Leuckart 1823) Diesing 1851, Syst. Helm., **2**, 63.—Verm. (Geph.).
Phascolosorex Matschie 1916, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **1916**, 263.—Mamm.
Phascolostrongylus Canavan 193-, Parasitology, **23**, 201.—Verm. (Nema.).
Phascolotherium Owen 1838, Proc. geol. Soc. London, **3**, 9; 1839, 19.—Mamm.
Phascus Lefèvre 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **4**, Bull., lxvi.—Col.
Phaselia Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 228.—Lep.
Phaselotus (err. pro *-seolus* Jeffreys 1879) Tryon 1884, Struct. Syst. Conch., **3**, 249.—Moll.
Phaseolicama Rousseau 1854, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., **5**, 116.—Moll.
Phaseolus (Jeffreys MS.) Monterosato 1875, Atti Accad. Palermo, (N.S.) **5**, 4, 11; (n.n. pro *Silicula* Jeffreys 1879, preocc. in botany) Jeffreys 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1879**, 573.—Moll.

Phasga Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 127.—Lep.
Phasgania Kirby 1896, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **6**, 461.—Orth.
Phasganocaris Novák 1887, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math-naturw. Cl., **1886**, 498.—Crust.
Phasganocnema Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A6, 81.—Col.
Phasganodus Leidy 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1857**, 167.—Pisces.
Phasganophara Klapálek 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **61**, 66.—Plecopt.
Phasganophora (err. pro *-phara* Klapálek 1921) Klapálek 1923, Coll. Zool. Selys-Longchamps, fasc. 4a, Plecopt. 2, 91.—Plecopt.
Phasganura (pro *-gonura* Stephens 1835) Agassiz 1844, Nom. Zool. (Orth.), 10.—Orth.
Phasganus Agassiz 1845, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844), **14**, 308 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Phasgonophora Westwood 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier Anim. Kingd. (Ins.), 432.—Hym.
Phasgonura (Westwood MS.) Stephens 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 6), 11, 15.—Orth.
Phasia Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 195.—Dipt.
Phasia Leymerie 1881, Descr. géol. pal. Pyrénées, 744.—Moll.
Phasiamya Walker 1849, List Dipt. Coll. Brit. Mus., **4**, 1062.—Dipt.
Phasianalector Brookes 1830, Mus. Brookes, 93.—Aves.
Phasiane Duponchel 1829, in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, **7** (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 109.—Lep.
Phasianella Lamarck 1804, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), 4 (22), 295.—Moll.
Phasianelligenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. viii.—Moll.
Phasianema Wood 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **9**, 535.—Moll.
Phasianochilus Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., **11**, 164.—Moll.
Phasianotrochus Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 819.—Moll.
Phasianurus Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), **1832**, 1235.—Aves.
Phasianus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 158; 1766, ed. 12, 270.—Aves.
Phasianus Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., **2**, 255.—Moll.
Phasiatacta Townsend 1911, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **4**, 144.—Dipt.
Phasicnecus Butler 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1894**, 585.—Lep.
Phasidia Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 659.—Lep.
Phasidus Cassin 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 322.—Aves.
Phasioclista Townsend 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **18**, 369.—Dipt.
Phasiocyptera Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 215.—Dipt.
Phasiodexia Townsend 1925, Ent. Mitt., **14**, 250.—Dipt.
Phasiomyia Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 20.—Dipt.
Phasioormia Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., **40**, 447.—Dipt.
Phasiophana Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58** (1), 390.—Dipt.
Phasiophyto Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 548.—Dipt.
Phasiops Coquillett 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc., **7**, 219.—Dipt.
Phasiopsis Townsend 1912, J.N. York ent. Soc., **20**, 108.—Dipt.
Phasiopteryx Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 56 (1), 147.—Dipt.
Phasiostoma Townsend 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., **23**, 224.—Dipt.
Phasis Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 73.—Lep.
Phasis Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 92.—Moll. (See *Phortion* Preston 1910.)
Phasis Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 312.—Lep.
Phasma Lichtenstein 1796, Cat. rerum Nat., **3**, 49.—Orth.
Phasma (?pro *Phasis* Albers 1850) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 159.—Moll.
Phasmagyps Wetmore 1927, Proc. Colorado Mus. nat. Hist., **7**, no. 2, 5.—Aves.
Phasmaptynx Kaup 1848, Isis (Oken), **1848**, column 765, 770 (as *Phasmoptynx*, col. 766).—Aves.
Phasmatocarcinus Tilesius 1818, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat., **1** (1), 6.—Crust.
Phasmatocoris Breddin 1904, Soc. ent., **18**, 148.—Hem.
Phasmatodes (emend. pro *Phasmodes* Westwood 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Orth.
Phasmatographa Meyrick 1928, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 418.—Lep.
Phasmatopsis Rochebrune 1884, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **8**, 15.—Moll.
Phasmatoptynx (pro *Phasmaptynx* Kaup 1848) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 2, 112.—Aves.
Phasmatoteuthion Pfeffer 1912, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., **2** F. a., 728 (as *Phasmatoteuthis* Regist. vi).—Moll.
Phasmatoteuthis see **Phasmatoteuthion.**
Phasmena Melchar 1902, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **7**, 92.—Hem.
Phasmichthys Jordan & Hubbs 1925, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **10**, 119.—Pisces.
Phasmoconus Moerch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **1**, 70.—Moll.
Phasmodes Westwood 1843, Arcana Entom., **2** (16), 56.—Orth.
Phasmofrontina Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 473.—Dipt.
Phasmomantis Saussure 1869, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3**, 57, 69.—Orth.
Phasmomyrmex Stitz 1910, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **5**, 146.—Hym.

Phasmoneura Williamson 1916, Ent. News, **27**, 30.—Odon.
Phasmophaga Townsend 1909, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **2**, 243.—Dipt.
Phasmoptynx see **Phasmaptynx.**
Phasmota Casey 1910, Mem. Col., **1**, 54.—Col.
Phasmothrips Priesner 1933, Konowia, **12**, 82.—Thysanopt.
Phassa (emend pro *Ramphiculus* Bonaparte 1854) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 281.—Aves.
Phassodes Bethune-Baker 1905, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1905** (1), 89.—Lep.
Phassus (Stephens MS.) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1566.—Lep.
Phassus Thorell 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **17**, 8.—Arachn.
Phastia Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 258.—Lep.
Phastra (pro *-tia* Walker 1862) Kirby 1892, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 622.—Lep.
Phatagenus Sundevall (1843), K. VetenskAkad. Handl. Stockholm, **1842**, 273.—Mamm.
Phatages Sundevall (1843), K. VetenskAkad. Handl. Stockholm, **1842**, 268, 273.—Mamm.
Phataginus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 57 [*n.n.*]; Rafinesque 1821, Ann. gén. Sci. phys. Bruxelles, **7**, 214.—Mamm.
Phataria Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 285.—Echin.
Phatnacantha Haeckel [1881], Jena. Z., **15**, 1882, 465.—Prot.
Phatnacra Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 179.—Hym.
Phatnasparium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 868.—Prot.
Phatnaspidium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 868.—Prot.
Phatnaspis Haeckel [1881], Jena. Z., **15**, 1882, 468.—Prot.
Phatnasplenium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 868.—Prot.
Phatnoma Fieber 1844, Entom. Monogr., 57.—Hem.
Phatnomatorhina Bonaparte 1839, Iconogr. Fauna Ital., **2**, fasc. 26, sign. 131 ** Euproctus platycephalus, [4].—Amph.
Phatnotis Meyrick 1913, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **22**, 180.—Lep.
Phauda Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 256.—Lep.
Phaudopsis Hampson 1900, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **13**, 226.—Lep.
Phaula Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 348 [*n.n.*]; Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 303.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Phaula Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 20, 167.—Orth. (See *Phaulula* Bolivar 1906.)
Phaula (pro *Phayla* Motschoulsky 1845) Bedel 1879, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, **1**, 26, 34.—Col. (Carabid.).
Phaulacridium Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33**, 151, 216.—Orth.
Phaulactis Ryder 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **18**, 392.—Coel.
Phaularpites Buckman 1928, Type Ammonites, **7**, pt. 69, 13, pl. 775.—Moll.
Phaulaspis Leonardi 1897, Riv. Pat. veget., **5**, 284.—Hem.
Phaulernis Meyrick 1895, Handb. Brit. Lep., 690.—Lep.
Phaulex Burr 1911, Gen. Insect., **122**, 75, 78.—Dermapt.
Phaulimia Pascoe 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **4**, 437.—Col.
Phaulixodes see **Phauloixodes.**
Phauloblatta Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 350.—Orth.
Phaulobranchus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 604.—Ephem.
Phaulocentrus Fowler 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., **2**, 159.—Hem.
Phaulocylliba Berlese 1905, Redia, **1**, 1904, 276.—Arachn.
Phaulocystis Watson 1934, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **21**, 150, 171.—Moll.
Phaulodiaspis Vitzthum 1925, Jenische Z. Naturw., **62**, 143.—Arachn.
Phaulodinychus Berlese 1905, Redia, **1**, 1904, 269.—Arachn.
Phaulogyrinus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 448.—Col.
Phauloidia Matsumura & Shiraki 1908, J. Coll. Agric. Sapporo, **3**, 1, 5, 12.—Orth.
Phauloixodes Berlese 1889, Acar. Myr. Scorp., fasc. 55, no. 7 & 8 (as *Phaulixodes* pl. 8).—Arachn.
Phaulomerinthus (emend. pro *Phaylo-* Schoenherr 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Phaulomyrma Wheeler 1930, Psyche, **37**, 193.—Hym.
Phaulomys Thomas 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 493.—Mamm.
Phaulomytilus Leonardi 1898, Riv. Pat. veget., **6**, 205, 206.—Hem.
Phaulophara Turner 1916, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **40**, 500.—Lep.
Phauloppia Berlese 1908; Redia, **5**, 8.—Arachn.
Phaulosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 355.—Lep.
Phaulosis Weise 1904, Arch. Naturgesch., **70** (1), no. 2, 162.—Col.
Phaulosomus Faust 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1904**, 187, 204.—Col.
Phaulostathma Warren 1900, Novit. zool., **7**, 166.—Lep.
Phaulostylus Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **71**, 406.—Arachn.

Phaulotettix Scudder 1897, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **32**, no. 9, 197, 204.—Orth.
Phaulothorax (n.n. pro *Microthorax* Kuwert 1896) Zang 1905, Zool. Anz., **29**, 154.—Col.
Phaulothrips Hood 1918, Mem. Queensland Mus., **6**, 146.—Thysanopt.
Phaulothrix Bertkau 1883, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **40**, 216.—Arachn.
Phaulotrodes Faust 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1898**, 77, 79.—Col.
Phaulotypus Burr 1899, Bull. Liverpool Mus., **2**, 44.—Orth.
Phaulozigzag Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, **6**, pt. 58, no. & pl. 643.—Moll.
Phaulula (n.n. pro *Phaula* Brunner 1878) Bolivar 1906, Mem. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **1**, no. 20, 347.—Orth.
Phaunaeus Lea 1910, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **34**, 57.—Col.
Phaurolestes Bergroth 1913, J. Sarawak Mus., **1**, no. 3, 34.—Hem.
Phausina Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 308.—Arachn.
Phausis Leconte 1851, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **5**, 337.—Col.
Phavaraea Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 315.—Lep.
Phavorinus Distant 1902, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **1**, 236.—Hem.
Phaxas (Leach MS.) Gray 1852, Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit., 259, 262.—Moll.
Phayla Motschoulsky 1845 [sep. 1844], Mém. prés. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **5**, 238 (as *Phyla* p. 260).—Col.
Phayllidius Gebien 1922, Philippine J. Sci., **19**, 451.—Col.
Phayllus Champion 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 167.—Col.
Phaylomerinthus Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (1), 190.—Col.
Phayrea Theobald 1868, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **37**, Extra-No., 51.—Rept.
Phazaca Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 20.—Lep.
Phebellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 37.—Dipt.
Phecada Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1752.—Lep.
Phecomyia (pro *The-* Perty 1833) Jaennicke 1867, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **6**, 368.—Dipt.
Phedina Bonaparte 1855, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **41**, 977.—Aves.
Phedius Champion 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 447.—Col.
Phedomenus Candèze 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **33**, 89.—Col.
Phedosia Moeschler 1878, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **27**, 1877, Abh., 691.—Lep.
Phedusa (err. pro *Phae-* Adams 1855) Stoliczka 1871, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **40** (2), no. 2, 174.—Moll.
Phegea (emend. pro *Eudorea* Curtis 1827) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Lep.
Phegea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 908.—Dipt.
Pheggomisetes Knirsch 1923, Casopis Ceskoslov. společ. Ent., **20**, 2.—Col.
Phegirus Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 480.—Hem.
Phegmatoseris Milaschewitsch 1876, in Becker & Milaschewitsch, Palaeontogr., **21**, no. 8, 212.—Coel.
Phegobia Kieffer 1913, Gen. Insect., **152**, 37, 61.—Dipt.
Phegomyia Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28**, 49.—Dipt.
Phegoneus Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **9**, 380, 426.—Col.
Phegoptera Boisduval 1850–56, in Herrich-Schaeffer, Aussereur. Schmett., **1**, [Text] 16.—Lep.
Phegornis Gray 1847, Gen. Birds, **3**, 545.—Aves.
Pheia Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 146.—Lep.
Pheidolacanthinus Smith 1865, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **8**, 75.—Hym.
Pheidole Westwood 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., **6**, 87.—Hym.
Pheidoliphila Lea 1914, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **26**, 214.—Col.
Pheidologeton Mayr 1862, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **12**, Abh., 750.—Hym.
Pheidolomyia Schmitz 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1915**, 495.—Dipt.
Pheidoloxenides Wasmann 1925, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1925**, 8.—Col.
Pheidoloxenus Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 328.—Hym.
Phelacrocorax (err. pro *Phal-* Brisson 1760) Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., **1**, tab. 2.—Aves.
Phelangium (pro *Pha-* L. 1758) Latreille [1802], Hist. Crust. Ins., **1**, 30.—Arachn.
Phelaus Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **2**, 3, 49.—Hem.
Phelene (n.n. pro *Nephele* Bolivar 1887) Bolivar 1906, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **6**, 395.—Orth.
Phelerosus Sharp 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 480.—Col.
Pheles Boisduval 1858, in Herrich-Schaeffer, Aussereur. Schmett., **1** [Text], 77.—Lep.
Pheletes Kiesenwetter (1858), Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (**1** Col.) **4**, 328.—Col.
Pheleuscelus Jekel 1860, Ins. Saundersiana, Col. Curc., fasc. 2, 213.—Col.
Phelipara Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 322.—Col.
Phelister Marseul 1853, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **1**, 462.—Col.
Phelix Marseul 1865, Abeille, **2**, 134.—Col.
Phellia Gosse 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **2**, 192.—Coel.
Phellidius Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 236.—Col.
Phellinodes Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 523.—Lep.

Phelliogeton Carlgren 1927, Further Zool. Res. Swed. Antarct. Exped., **2**, 68.—Coel.
Phelliomorpha Carlgren 1902, Wiss. Meeresunters., **5**, Abt. Helgol., no. 1, 44.—Coel.
Phelliopsis Verrill 1899, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **7**, 214.—Coel.
Phellocalocera (emend. pro *Phelo-* Blanchard 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Phellocaulus Fairmaire 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **45**, 213.—Col.
Phelloderma Dendy & Ridley 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **18**, 347.—Spong.
Phelloe Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 320.—Lep.
Phellopsis Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 216.—Col.
Phellus Walker 1851, Ins. Saundersiana, pt. **2**, 110.—Dipt.
Phelocalocera Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., **2**, 163.—Col.
Phelochromus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 142.—Hem.
Pheloconus (Jekel MS.) Roelefs 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **18**, 193.—Col.
Pheloderes Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 121.—Hem.
Phelodes Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls., lxxv–cvii, 8.—Lep.
Phelomerus Pic 1912, Echange, **28**, no. 336, 92.—Col.
Pheloneis Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 483.—Col.
Phelonites (pro *-tis* Chevallier 1826) Fries 1846, Summa Veget. Scand., fasc. 1, 459.—Prot.
Phelonitis Chevallier 1826, Fl. Paris, **1**, 345.—Prot.
Phelopatrum Marseul 1876, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **6**, 100.—Col.
Pheloticus Harold 1877, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., **1**, 104.—Col.
Phelotis Meyrick 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1889**, 500.—Lep.
Phelotropa Meyrick 1915, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 411.—Lep.
Phelotrupes Jekel 1866, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **5**, 1865, 575.—Col.
Phelotrypes (pro *-trupes* Jekel 1866) Jacobsohn 1892, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **26**, 247.—Col.
Phelsaphus (err. pro *Psela-* Herbst 1792) [Roth v. Schrechenstein] 1801, Verz. Kaefer Donau Neckars, etc., 66.—Col.
Phelsuma Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., **26**, 199.—Rept.
Phelsumaster (n.n. pro *Phelsumia* Pomel 1883) Lambert & Thiéry 1914, Ess. nom. Echin., **1914**, 316.—Echin.
Phelsumia Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 70.—Echin. (nec *Phelsuma* Gray 1825 see *Phelsumaster* Lambert & Thiéry 1914).
Phelsumus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Phelussa (n.n. pro *Phacussa* Hutton 1883) Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst. **47**, 479.—Moll.
Phelypera Capiomont 1865, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **4**, 1864, 563.—Col.
Phemiades Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 112.—Lep.
Phemida Faust 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1898**, 33.—Col.
Phemius Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 200.—Hem.
Phemone Pascoe 1859, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **5**, 48.—Col.
Phemone (pro *-noë* Reichenbach 1854) Elliot 1879, Smithson. Contr. Knowl., **23** (5), 70.—Aves.
Phemonoe Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 153 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Phemonoë Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., **1**, Extraheft Beil., 4, 9.—Aves.
Phemonoë Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **5**, no. 4, 41.—Orth. (See *Phalaca* Bolivar 1906.)
Phemonoe (n.n. pro *Sospita* Edwards 1882) Edwards 1882, Papilio, **2**, 97.—Lep.
Phemus Broun 1883, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1214.—Col.
Phenacarion Cockerell 1890, Nautilus, **3**, 127.—Moll.
Phenacaspis Cooley & Cockerell 1899, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., **5**, 398.—Hem.
Phenace Pascoe 1862, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 322.—Col.
Phenacephorus Brunner 1907, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins. Fam. Phasm., 240, 291.—Orth.
Phenacharopa (n.n. pro *Tesseraria* Boettger 1881) Pilsbry 1893, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **9**, 29.—Moll.
Phenacia Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **2**, 1865, 374.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phenacisma Karsch [1897], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 243.—Orth.
Phenacistes Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 220, 224.—Aves.
Phenacobius Cope 1867, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1867**, 96.—Pisces.
Phenacobrycon Eigenmann 1922, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **9**, 147.—Pisces.
Phenacobryum Cockerell 1902, Entomologist, **35**, 114.—Hem.
Phenacoccus Cockerell 1893, Ent. News, **4**, 318.—Hem.
Phenacocephalus Werner 1930, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **70**, 179.—Orth.
Phenacoceras Frech 1902, Beitr.-Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **14**, 62.—Moll.
Phenacocoelus Peterson 1906, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **4**, 29.—Mamm.
Phenacodaptes Jepsen 1930, Proc. Amer. philos. Soc., **69**, 571.—Mamm.
Phenacodus Cope 1873, Pal. Bull., No. 17, 3.—Mamm.

Phenacogaster Eigenmann 1907, Amer. Natural., **41**, 769.—Pisces.
Phenacogrammus Eigenmann 1907, in Eigenmann & Ogle, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **33**, no. 1556, 30.—Pisces.
Phenacohelix (n.n. pro *Fruticicola* Hutton 1884) Suter 1892, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **24**, 270.—Moll.
Phenacoleachia Cockerell 1899, Canad. Ent., **31**, 284.—Hem.
Phenacolemur Matthew 1915, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **34**, 479.—Mamm.
Phenacolepas (n.n. pro *Scutellina* Gray 1847) Pilsbry 1891, Nautilus, **5**, 89.—Moll.
Phenacolestes Cockerell 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **24**, 61.—Odon.
Phenacolimax Stabile 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **11**, 422.—Moll.
Phenacolletes Cockerell 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **16**, 301.—Hym.
Phenacomax (err. pro *-colimax* Stabile 1859) Buettner 1931, Arch. Molluskenk., **63**, 267.—Moll.
Phenacomya Dall 1898, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., **3** (4), 823.—Moll.
Phenacomys Merriam 1889, North Amer. Fauna, No. 2, 27.—Mamm.
Phenacoperga Cockerell 1908, Science, (N.S.) **27**, 113.—Hym.
Phenacophis Fitzinger 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **42**, 1860, no. 25, 387, 407 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Phenacoporus Attems 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A4, 165.—Myr.
Phenacops Matthew 1909, Mem. Amer. Mus., **9**, 535.—Mamm.
Phenacopsyche Cockerell 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **27**, 385.—Trichopt.
Phenacoptygma Dall 1918, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **31**, 138.—Moll.
Phenacora (pro *Phaenocora* Ehrenberg 1836) Sekera 1907, Arch. Hydrob. Planktonk., **2** (3), 349, 352, 353.—Verm. (Turb.).
Phenacostethus Myers 1928, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 295, 6.—Pisces.
Phenacotaxus Dall 1912, Smithson. misc. Coll., **59**, no. 14, no. 2092, 7.—Moll.
Phenacovolva Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 85.—Moll.
Phenagoniates Eigenmann & Wilson 1914, in Eigenmann, Henn & Wilson, Indiana Univ. Stud., no. 19, 2 (also as *Phanagoniates*).—Pisces.
Phenareta (emend. pro *Lamprosoma* Kirby 1819) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix, xi.—Col.
Phenascosaurus Barbour 1920, Proc. New England Zool. Cl., **8**, 62.—Rept.
Phenatoma Finlay 1924, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **55**, 515.—Moll.
Phenax Germar 1833, Revue Entom., **1** (4), 175.—Hem.
Phenax Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 20.—Rept.
Phene Savigny 1809, Egypte, **1** (1) (Ois.), 68, 77.—Aves.
Phenelia Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 417, 421.—Hem.
Phenes Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 69 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Phenes Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 175.—Odon.
Pheneus Walker 1851, Ins. Saundersiana, pt. **2**, 155.—Dipt.
Phengaris Doherty 1891, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **60** (2), 36.—Lep.
Phengodes (Hoffmannsegg MS.) Illiger 1807, Mag. Entom., **6**, 341.—Col.
Phengommataea Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 324, 341.—Lep.
Phengus Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 137.—Moll.
Phenice Westwood 1840, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, **1** (10), 84.—Hem.
Phenicellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 802.—Dipt.
Phenicia (err. pro *Phae-* R.-Desvoidy 1863) Coquillett 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **37**, no. 1719, 588.—Dipt.
Phenicopterus (pro *Phoe-* L. 1758) Cuvier [1800], Leç. Anat., **1**, tabell. 2.—Aves.
Phenilia Gray 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **27**, 482.—Coel.
Phennecium Normand 1912, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afrique N., **3**, 199.—Col.
Phenocolimax (err. pro *Phenaco-* Stabile 1859) Caziot 1910, Étude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 527.—Moll.
Phenolia Erichson 1843, in Germar, Z. Entom., **4**, 299.—Col.
Phenomenalina Dybowski 1911, Kosmos, **36**. 967.—Moll.
Phenoscaphium Achard 1922, Fragm. ent., fasc. 1, 35.—Col.
Phenus Gebien 1920, Nova Guinea, **13** (3), 324, 325.—Col.
Phenyngodictyon (pro *Pharyn-* Herdman 1886) [?Author] 1887, J.R. micr. Soc., **1887**, 377.—Tunicata.
Pheogenes (pro *Phaeo-* Wesmael 1844) Berthoumieu 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **65**, 1896, 333.—Hym.
Pheopolykrikos Chatton 1933, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **58**, 251.—Prot.
Pheosa (pro *-sia* Huebner 1819) Moore 1883, Lep. Ceylon, **2**, 113.—Lep.
Pheosia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (10) 145.—Lep.
Pheosina Gaede 1916, Int. ent. Z., **9**, 125.—Lep.
Pheositis Strand 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A10, 213.—Lep.
Phera Stål 1864, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **25**, 77.—Hem.
Phera Sørensen 1932, Mém. Acad. R. Sci. Lett. Copenhague, **3**, 228.—Arachn.
Pheraeus Godman 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., **2**, 578.—Lep.
Pheraspis Turner 1903, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **28**, 61.—Lep.
Pherbellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 695.—Dipt.

Pherbina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 687.—Dipt.
Pherca (pro *-rea* Saint-Joseph 1894) McIntosh 1922, British Annelids, **4**, 101.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pherea Saint-Joseph 1894, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (7) **17**, 167, 180.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pherecardia Horst 1886, Notes Leyden Mus., **8**, 165.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pherecardites Horst 1912, Siboga-Exped., **62**, no. 24 (A), 2, 33.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pherechoa Turner 1932, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **56**, 179.—Lep.
Pherecida Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 1118.—Dipt.
Pherecides (pro *-cydes* Cambridge 1883) Dahl 1907, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, **3**, 375.—Arachn.
Phereclus Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **23**, 98.—Hem.
Pherecydes Cambridge 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 363.—Arachn.
Pherenice Thorell 1900, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., **25** (4), no. 1, 59.—Arachn.
Pheres Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 152 [*n.n.*].—*Inc. sed.*
Pheres Champion 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 150.—Col.
Pheressaces Turner 1903, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **28**, 56.—Lep.
Pheretima Kinberg 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 102.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Phereurhinus Jacobi 1905, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1905**, 168.—Hem.
Phericia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 70.—Dipt.
Pherma Wilson 1923, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 81, 2.—Crust.
Pherne Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 322, 377.—Lep.
Pherocera Cole 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **62**, art. 4, 20.—Dipt.
Pherocladus Fairmaire 1881, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 47, 372.—Col.
Pherocoma [Blanchard] 1850, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., **1**, 59.—Col.
Pherocopis Thomson 1858, Arch. ent. Paris, **2**, 42.—Col.
Pherocraspedon (n.n. pro *Mathewsiella* Iredale 1922) Mathews 1931, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **52**, 25.—Aves.
Pherodes Fowler 1899, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., **2**, 225.—Hem.
Pheromaops (Chevrolat MS.) Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (1), 123, 126, 127, 138.—Col.
Pheronema Leidy 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1868**, Biol. & micr. Dep., 10.—Spong.
Pherophora (pro *Pero-* Wiegmann 1835) Seeliger 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierr., **3**, Suppl. [1], 1080.—Tunicata.
Pheropsophidius Hubenthal 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1911**, 547.—Col.
Pheropsophus Solier 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **2**, 461.—Col.
Pheropsopus (pro *-phus* Solier 1834) Motschoulsky 1855, Études Ent., **4**, 55.—Col.
Pheroryctes (err. pro *Phreo-* Hoffmeister 1845) Rapp 1849, Jahresh. Ver. Wuertt., **4**, 143.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pherotesia Schaus 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **27**, 246.—Lep.
Phersita (n.n. pro *Teraphis* Laporte 1868) Sloane 1903, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **28**, 591.—Col.
Pherterus Brunner 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **38**, Abh., 255, 282.—Orth.
Pherusa Oken 1807, Goettingen gelehrte Anz., 1168.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pherusa Leach 1814, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **7** (2) (1830) 432.—Crust.
Pherusa Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 142 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Pherusa Lamouroux 1816, Hist. Polyp., 117.—Bry.
Pherusa (n.n. pro *Menippe* Jeffreys 1867) Jeffreys 1869, Brit. Conch., **5**, 210.—Moll. (See *Marteliella* Dautzenberg & Durouchoux 1914.)
Pherusa (Desmarest & Lesueur MS.) Pergens [non Lamouroux 1816] 1887, Bull. Soc. malac. Belg., **22**, lxxxvii.—Bry.
Pherusiana (err. pro *-sina* Chaster 1898) Thiele 1929, Handb., **1**, 226.—Moll.
Pherusina (Norman MS.) Chaster 1898, Proc. R. Irish Acad., (3) **5**, 18.—Moll.
Pheryphes Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9**, 186.—Col.
Phesates Pascoe 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 155.—Col.
Phespia Bates 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **11**, 127.—Col.
Phestilla Bergh 1874, J. Mus. Godeffroy, Heft 6, 91.—Moll.
Phestinia Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 57.—Lep.
Phesusa (pro *Pherusa* Oken 1807) Oken 1817, Isis, **1817**, col. 1461.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pheton (pro *Phaëthon* L. 1758) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **1**, xxxiv.—Aves.
Pheucticus Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxviii.—Aves.
Pheuginus Motschoulsky 1845 [sep. 1844], Mém. prés. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **5** (1–3), 197; 1850, Kaefer Russl., 28.—Col.
Pheugonius Fairmaire 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1899**, 313.—Col.
Pheugopedius Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, **1**, 1850, 79.—Aves.
Pheugopodius (pro *-pedius* Cabanis 1851) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) fasc. 2, 121.—Aves.

Pheugothemis Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 593.—Odon.
Phi Saussure [1855], Etudes Fam. Vespides, **3**, 132.—Hym.
Phia (pro *Pheia* Walker 1854) Zerny 1912, Lep. Cat., **7**, 61.—Lep.
Phiala Wallengren 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **4**, 165 [*n.n.*]; 1865, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **5**, no. 4, 33.—Lep.
Phialactis Fowler 1888, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **29**, 148.—Coel.
Phialaspis Wills 1935, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **58**, 440.—Pisces.
Phiale Koch 1846, Die Arachniden, **13** (6), 193.—Arachn.
Phialella Browne 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **9**, 282.—Coel.
Phialia Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1736.—Lep.
Phialidium Leuckart 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., **22**, Abt. 1, 18.—Coel.
Phialina Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 616.—Prot.
Phialina Costa 1856, Atti Accad. Pontan., **7** (1),122.—Prot.
Phialis Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 181.—Coel.
Phialis Léger 1892, Tabl. zool., **3**, 135.—Prot.
Phialium Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 180.—Coel.
Phialla (pro *-ala* Wallengren 1860) Wichgraf 1908, Ent. Z., **22**, 107.—Lep.
Phialocrinus Eichwald 1856, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, **29** (1), 114.—Echin.
Phialocrinus (pro *Phyal-* Trautschold 1870) Trautschold 1879, N. Mém. Soc. Moscou, **14** (1), 24.—Echin.
Phialodes Roelofs 1874, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **17**, 137.—Col.
Phialodoris Bergh 1890, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp, **2**, Bd. 2 (Nat.-Untersuch.), 908.—Moll.
Phialoïdes Labbé 1899, Tierreich, **5**, 24.—Prot.
Phialonema Stein 1878, Organ. Infus., **3** (1), x.—Prot.
Phialonema Lendenfeld 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **42**, 358.—Spong.
Phialopecten Marwick 1928, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **58**, 448.—Moll.
Phialopsis Torrey 1909, Publ. Univ. Calif. Zool., **6**, 23.—Coel.
Phialosphaera Karsch [1897], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 1896, 309.—Orth.
Phialta Schaus 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 44.—Lep.
Phialucium Maas 1905, Siboga-Exped., **26**, no. 10, 32.—Coel.
Phialum (pro *-lium* Haeckel 1879) Fowler 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., **2** (4), 54.—Coel.
Phiara Brenske 1897, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **58**, 107.—Col.
Phiaris Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 381.—Lep.
Phiarus Gerstaecker 1869, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **30**, 147.—Hym.
Phibalapteryx Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 44 [*n.n.*]; 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **3**), 255.—Lep.
Phibalocera Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 48; 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **4**), 192.—Lep.
Phibalomyia (n.n. pro *Elaphromyia* Taylor 1917) Taylor 1920, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **32**, 165.—Dipt.
Phibalopteryx (emend. pro *-lapteryx* Stephens 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Phibalosoma Gray 1835, Syn. Phasmidae, 42.—Orth.
Phibalothrips Hood 1918, Mem. Queensland Mus., **6**, 125.—Thysanopt.
Phibalura Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 31.—Aves.
Phibromia Schaus 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1444, 106.—Lep.
Phicaphora (err. pro *Pli-* Hartmann 1844) Jousseaume 1882, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **7**, 433.—Moll.
Phiciodes (emend. pro *Phy-* Huebner 1819) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 7.—Lep.
Phidania (err. pro *Phidiana* Gray 1850) Cooper 1863, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., **3** (1), 60.—Moll.
Phides Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **8**, 360.—Col.
Phidiana Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., **4**, 108.—Moll.
Phidias (emend. pro *Pamphila* Fabricius 1807) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 128.—Lep.
Phidias Snellen v. Vollenhoven 1878, Tijdschr. Ent., **21**, 164.—Hym.
Phidiaster Koehler 1909, Echinod. Ind. Mus., **5**, 28.—Echin.
Phidippia (emend. pro *-ppus* Koch 1846) Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araign., 325.—Arachn.
Phidippus Berendt 1845, Die im Bernstein befindl. Org. Reste, **1** (1), 54 [*n.n.*]; Menge 1854, in Berendt, Bernstein Reste, **1** (2), 88.—Arachn.
Phidippus Koch 1846, Die Arachniden, **13** (4), 125.—Arachn.
Phidippus Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 537.—Hem. (See *Marichisme* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Phidira Draudt 1929, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6**, 764, 782 (1930).—Lep.
Phiditia Moeschler 1883, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **32**, Abh., 338.—Lep.
Phidodonta Weise 1906, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1906**, 404.—Col.
Phidola Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 348 [*n.n.*]; Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 110.—Col.
Phidola (pro *Pheidole* Westwood 1840) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 155.—Hym.

Phidole (err. pro *Phei-* Westwood 1840) Bingham 1903, Fauna Brit. India, Hym., **2**, 220.—Hym.
Phidologeton (pro *Phei-* Mayr 1862) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 155.—Hym.
Phidologiton (err. pro *Pheidologeton* Mayr 1862) Bingham 1903, Fauna Brit. India, Hym., **2**, 160.—Hym.
Phidolopora Gabb & Horn 1862, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **5**, 138.—Bry.
Phidon Rehn 1933, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **59**, 166.—Orth.
Phidonia (pro *Fid-* Treitschke 1825) Amary 1840, Eserc. Acc. Aspir. Nat., **2**, 83.—Lep.
Phidotricha Ragonot [1889], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **8**, 1888, Bull., cxxxix.—Lep.
Phidyle Simon 1881, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) **4**, 286.—Arachn.
Phigalia Duponchel 1829, in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, **7** (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 106, 296.—Lep.
Phigalia Chambers 1875, Canad. Ent., **7**, 107.—Lep. (See *Aphigalia* Dyar 1903.)
Phigalio (pro *Pni-* Schrank 1802) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Hym.), 26.—Hym.
Phigys (*ex* Lesson) Agassiz 1842, Nomen. zool., Aves, 56 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Phila (pro *Phayla* Motschoulsky 1845) Motschoulsky 1850, Käf. Russl., Tabell No. 5.—Col. (Carabid.).
Phila Brenske 1897, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **58**, 110.—Col. (Melolonthid.) (nec *Phyla* Motschoulsky 1845 see *Engertia* Dalla Torre 1912).
Philacalyx Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **10**, 29.—Aves.
Philacamatus Bruch 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 206.—Col.
Philacantha Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, **1**, 214.—Aves.
Philacarus Sørensen 1932, Mém. Acad. R. Sci. Lett. Copenhague, **3**, 266.—Arachn.
Philacelota Heller 1900, Abh. zool.-anthrop.-ethn. Mus. Dresden, **9**, no. 5, 1, 11.—Col.
Philachyra (Haliday MS.) Walker 1871, Notes Chalcididae, **7**.—Hym.
Philacroterium Attems 1926, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **4**, 365.—Myr.
Philacrotherium (pro *-terium* Attems 1926) Attems 1928, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **26**, 186.—Myr.
Philacta Broun 1880, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 1, 448.—Col.
Philacte Bannister 1870, Proc Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1870**, 131.—Aves.
Philacterus (pro *Philetairus* Smith 1837) Fitzinger 1856, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math-naturw. Cl., **21**, 314.—Aves.
Philadelpheia Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 426, 432.—Hem.
Philaematomyia Austen 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3**, 295.—Dipt.
Philaematus Loew 1845, Dipterologische Beiträge, **1**, 8.—Dipt.
Philaemon Blanchard 1897, in Weber, Ergeb. Reise Niederl. O.-Ind., **4**, 335 [*n.n.*]; Lambert 1898, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **10**, 211.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Philaenus Stål 1864, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **25**, 66.—Hem.
Philaeterus (emend. pro *Philetairus* Smith 1837) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Gen. Avium, **1**, 445.—Aves.
Philaethria (Dalman MS.) Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 77.—Lep.
Philaeus (n.n. pro *Philia* Koch 1846) Thorell 1870, Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) **7**, fasc. 2, 217.—Arachn.
Philagarica Deane 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **55**, 277.—Col.
Philagathes Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 196.—Col.
Philagra Stål 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 1863, 593.—Hem.
Philagrias Meyrick 1932, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **80**, 119.—Lep.
Philagraula Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 310.—Lep. (Uraniid.).
Philagraula Meyrick 1930, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 554.—Lep. (Tineid.).
Philagria Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 336.—Lep.
Philagrus (emend. pro *Plocepasser* Smith 1836) Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., **1**, 1850–51, 179.—Aves.
Philalanka Godwin-Austen 1898, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **3**, 11.—Moll.
Philalcea (n.n. pro *Anticlea* Stephens 1834) Stephens 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **4**), 396.—Lep.
Philametris Meyrick 1924, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 102.—Lep.
Philammosius Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 156.—Dipt.
Philammus Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 47.—Aves.
Philammus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 428.—Hem.
Philamnus (pro *-mmus* Gray 1840) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Av., **1**, fasc. 2, 246.—Aves.
Philampelus Harris 1839, Amer. J. Sci., 34 (2), 298.—Lep.
Philander Brisson 1762, Reg. Anim., 207.—Mamm.
Philandesia Kellogg & Nakayama 1914, Ent. News, **25**, 198.—Malloph.
Philandia Germain & Kerremans 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **50**, 391.—Col.
Philandria Kellogg 1914, Amer. Natural., **48**, 275.—Malloph.
Philanglaus Butler 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1882**, 28.—Lep.
Philanisus Walker 1852, List Specimens Neur. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 115.—Trichopt.

Philanthaxia Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **8**, 72.—Col.
Philanthocephalus Cameron 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Ins. Hym., **2**, 86.—Hym.
Philanthus Fabricius 1790, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], **1** (1), 224.—Hym.
Philanthus Lesson 1831, Traité Ornith., (6) 402.—Aves.
Philantomba Blyth 1840, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 140.—Mamm.
Philantus (pro *-thus* Fabricius 1790) Fabricius 1793, Ent. syst., **2**, 288.—Hym.
Philapodemus (n.n. pro *Hahnia* Ellenrieder 1862) Kirkaldy 1910, Canad. Ent., **42**, 8.—Hem.
Philarachnis Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., **184**, 247.—Lep.
Philarctus McLachlan 1880, Monog. Rev. Synops. Trichopt. Europ. Fn., Suppl., lxxx.—Trichopt.
Philareta Moore 1893, Lep. Ind., **2**, 23.—Lep.
Philarga Meyrick 1918, Exot. Microlep, **2**, 222.—Lep.
Philarista Meyrick 1917, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 54.—Lep.
Philaronia Ball 1899, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci., **6**, 209, 220.—Hem.
Philas Gray 1874, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1874**, 178.—Rept.
Philas Portevin 1903, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **9**, 331.—Col.
Philaspis Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 142.—Col.
Philaster Fabre-Domergue 1885, J. Anat. Physiol. Paris, **21**, 564.—Prot.
Philasterides Kahl 1931, Tierwelt Deutschlands, **21**, 181.—Prot.
Philastilbus Bernhauer 1929, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **18**, 247.—Col.
Philates Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **44**, 402.—Arachn.
Philatis Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 68.—Hem.
Philaustera Meyrick 1927, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 358.—Lep.
Philautus (n.n. pro *Orchestes* Tschudi 1838) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Amph.
Philax Dejean 1821 see **Phylaux.**
Philax (pro *Phylax* Wesmael 1835) Blanchard 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., **3**, 330.—Hym.
Philbertia Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 132.—Moll.
Philea (Dalman MS.) Zetterstedt 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 931.—Lep.
Philea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 314.—Dipt.
Phileas Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Col., **4** (5), 34.—Col.
Philecia Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1088.—Lep.
Phileciton Wasmann 1894, Krit. Verz. myrmecoph. Arthrop., 85, 211.—Col.
Phileciton Chopard 1924, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1924**, 131, 186.—Orth.
Philedia Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 322, 343.—Lep.
Philedon Cuvier 1817, Règne Anim., **1**, 358.—Aves.
Philedon (emend. pro *Philemon* Vieillot 1816) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Philedone Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (25) 389.—Lep.
Philedonyris (pro *Phylido* Lesson 1830) Brandt 1839, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **5**, 204.—Aves.
Philematium Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 171.—Col.
Philemon Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 47.—Aves.
Philemonia (Liebke MS.) Csiki 1932, Col. Cat., **124**, 1536 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Philemonopsis Salvadori 1880, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **16**, 79.—Aves.
Philene (err. pro *-ine* Ascanius 1772) Talbot 1881, Zoologist, (3) **5**, 378.—Moll.
Philenis Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer. Zool., Col., **4** (5), 43.—Col.
Philenor (emend. pro *Artemisia* Lamarck 1817) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Crust.
Philenora Rosenstock 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **16**, 382.—Lep.
Philentoma Eyton 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **16**, 229.—Aves.
Philephedra Cockerell 1899, Canad. Ent., **31**, 331.—Hem.
Philepitta Geoffroy 1838, Institut, **6**, 128; 1839, Magasin de Zool., (2) **1**, pl. 3.—Aves.
Philereme Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 330.—Lep.
Phileremos Brehm 1831, Handb. Nat. Vögel Dtschl., 312.—Aves.
Phileremulus Cockerell 1895, Psyche, **7**, Suppl. **1**, 9.—Hym.
Phileremus Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., **4**, 169.—Hym.
Phileremus (emend. pro *-mos* Brehm 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Philernus Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 19; 1836, Gen. Curc., **3**, fasc. 1, 429.—Col.
Philesius (n.n. pro *Pelicinus* Simon 1892) Simon 1893, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 2, 303.—Arachn.
Philesturnus Geoffroy 1832, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), **1** [3], 390.—Aves.
Philetaerius Sharp 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **3**, 118.—Col.
Philetaerobius Marshall 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 546.—Col.
Philetaerus (emend. pro *-tairus* Smith 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Philetairus Smith 1837, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) **1**, 536.—Aves.
Philetes (err. pro *Phel-* Kiesenwetter 1858) Thomson 1859, Skand. Col., **1**, 105.—Col.
Philetor Thomas 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **9**, 220.—Mamm.

Philetus Melander 1927, Gen. Insect., **185**, 110.—Dipt.
Phileurus Latreille 1807, Gen. Crust. Ins., **2**, 103.—Col.
Philhammus Fairmaire 1871, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **10**, 1870, 393.—Col.
Philharmostes Kolbe [?1896], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **56**, 1895, 344.—Col.
Philhedonus Gorham 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **5**, 82.—Col.
Philhedra Koken 1889, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil., **6** (3), 465.—Brach.
Philhedrella Kozlowski 1929, Palaeont. polonica, **1**, 28, 43.—Brach.
Philhelena Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 35, 278.—Col.
Philhelius Stephens 1841, The Entomologist, **1** (13), 201 [*n.n.*].—Dipt.
Philhetaerus (pro *Philetairus* Smith 1837) Newton 1896, Dict. Birds, (4) 1029.—Aves.
Philhydoria (pro *Philud-* Kirby 1892) Kirby 1897, Handb. Lep., Moths, **4**, 114.—Lep.
Philhydronopa Weise 1901, Arch. Naturgesch., **77** (1), 166, 170.—Col.
Philhydrus Brookes 1828, Prod. Syn. Anim., Brookesian Museum, 16.—Rept.
Philhydrus (pro *Philydrus* Solier 1834) Brullé 1835, in Audouin & Brullé, Hist. nat. Insect., **5**, 276.—Col. (Hydrophilid.).
Philhygra Mulsant & Rey 1873, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. i), 308; 1874, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **6**, 330.—Col.
Philia Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 20.—Dipt.
Philia (pro *Philine* Ascanius 1772) [Oken] 1829, Isis, **22**, column 1111.—Moll.
Philia Schiödte (1842), Naturh. Tidsskr., **4**, 279.—Hem.
Philia Koch 1846, Die Arachniden, **13** (2), 54.—Arachn. (See *Philaeus* Thorell 1870.)
Philiasptilon Zalessky 1932, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (5) **1**, 217.—Megasecopt.
Philibalonius Roewer 1926, Philippine J. Sci., **29**, 547.—Arachn.
Philichthyophaga Harrison 1935, in Thompson, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **15**, 150.—Malloph.
Philichthys Steenstrup 1862, Overs. Danske Selsk., **1861**, 295.—Crust.
Philicus Pascoe 1883, Notes Leyden Mus., **5**, 89.—Col.
Philides Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 129.—Col.
Philidoptilon (err. pro *Phol-* Zalessky 1931) Carpenter 1933, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **68**, 422.—Odon.
Philidora (n.n. pro *Philina* Albers 1850) Morgan 1885, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **10**, 384.—Moll.
Philina Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 119.—Moll. (nec *Philine* Ascanius 1772 see *Philidora* Morgan 1885).
Philine Ascanius 1772, K. VetenskAkad. Handl. Stockholm, **33**, 331.—Moll.
Philinna Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 128.—Col.
Philinoglossa Hertling 1932, Wiss. Meeresuntersuch., (N.F.) Abt. Helgoland, **19**, no. 2, 1.—Moll.
Philinopsis Pease 1860, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **28**, 21.—Moll.
Philinta Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 568.—Dipt.
Philiopsis Raffray 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61**, 1892, 471.—Col.
Philipiella (err. pro *Philippiella* Waagen 1907) Cossmann 1909, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **13**, no. 1, 67.—Moll.
Philippia Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 146.—Moll.
Philippia Targioni-Tozzetti 1867, Mem. Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Milan, **3** (3), 13.—Hem.
Philippia (n.n. pro *Macrobdella* Philippi 1872) (Apáthy MS.) Weber 1915, Monogr. Hirud. S. Amér., 15, 111.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Philippia Teppner [non Gray 1847] 1922, Foss. Catal., **1**, pt. 15, 87, 221.—Moll.
Philippiana Wagner 1897, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **64**, 569.—Moll.
Philippiana Alexander 1929, Dipt. Patagonia & S. Chile, **1**, 175.—Dipt.
Philippiella Pfeffer 1886, Jahrb. Wiss. Anst. Hamburg, **3**, 119.—Moll.
Philippiella Waagen 1907, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **18** (2), 173.—Moll. (See *Lucasiella* Cossmann 1909.)
Philippimyia Shannon 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **69**, art. 9, 47.—Dipt.
Philippina Dall & Simpson 1901, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **20**, 1900, 498.—Moll.
Philippinacris Willemse 1932, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **101**, 283.—Orth.
Philippinella (n.n. pro *Tennentia* Quadras & Moellendorff 1894) Moellendorff 1899, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **31**, 21.—Moll.
Philippinopterus Taylor 1934, Philippine Land Mammals, 314.—Mamm.
Philippites Diener 1905, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **64** (1), 773.—Moll.
Philippius Germain 1895, Ann. Univ. Chile, **90**, 313, 314.—Col.
Philippodexia Townsend 1926, Philippine J. Sci., **29**, 533.—Dipt.
Philippodoria Townsend (1928), Philippine J. Sci., **34**, 1927, 391.—Dipt.
Philippoformosia Townsend 1927, Philippine J. Sci., **33**, 282.—Dipt.
Philippoleptis Malloch 1931, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **56**, 276.—Dipt.
Philippolophosia Townsend (1928), Philippine J. Sci., **34**, 1927, 384.—Dipt.
Philiris Roeber 1891, Tijdschr. Ent., **34**, 317.—Lep.
Philis Fischer 1861, J. Conchyliol., **9**, 345.—Moll.
Philisca Simon 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 129.—Arachn.

Philista Jakovlev 1905, Rev. russe Ent., **5**, 115.—Hem.
Philistina M'Leay 1838, in Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.), 25.—Col.
Philisturus (pro *Philesturnus* Geoffroy 1832) Lesson 1837, Compl. Buffon, **9**, 51.—Aves.
Phillaeleocnemis see **Phyllaeleocnemis.**
Philline Parona & Perugia 1890, Atti Soc. Ligust., **1**, 239.—Verm. (Trem.).
Phillines Westwood 1840, in Blyth, Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 400.—Verm. (Trem.).
Phillione (err. pro *Philine* Ascanius 1772) Carpenter 1859, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **12**, 103.—Moll.
Phillipsastraea (pro *-trea* d'Orbigny 1849) d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Pal., **1**, 107.—Coel.
Phillipsastrea d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 12.—Coel.
Phillipsia Portlock 1843, Rep. Geol. Londonderry, 305.—Trilobita.
Phillipsiella Lemmermann 1899, Forschber. Plön, **7**, 107.—Prot.
Phillipsinella Novák 1886, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., **1885**, 584.—Trilobita.
Phillipsocrinus M'Coy 1844, in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 183.—Echin.
Philliroe (pro *Phy-* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Brown 1833, Conch. Text Book, 57.—Moll.
Phillirrhoae (emend. pro *Phylliroe* Péron & Lesneur 1810) Locard 1886, Prodr. Malac. Franç., Cat. Gen. Moll. France, Moll. Mr., 42.—Moll.
Phillis (pro *Philine* Ascanius 1772) Mueller 1776, Z. Dan. Prod., 226.—Moll.
Phillixus Petri 1904, Wien. ent. Ztg., **23**, 186.—Col.
Phillocaulis see **Phyllocaulis.**
Phillodoce (pro *Phy-* Ranzani 1817) Verany 1846, Cat. An. invert., 9.—Verm. (Polych.).
Philloecia see **Phylloecia.**
Philloicus see **Phylloicus.**
Phillonella (pro *Phy-* Beneden & Hesse 1863) Monticelli 1891, Boll. Soc. Napoli, (1) **5**, 125.—Verm. (Trem.).
Phillonome (pro *Philo-* Chambers 1874) Chambers 1880, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat., **2** (4), 196, 199.—Lep.
Phillophorus Thornton 1852, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **2**, Proc., 78.—Hem.
Phillopneuste (pro *Phy-* Boie 1828) Blyth 1840, Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 179, 192.—Aves.
Phillopseusta (pro *Phy-* Billberg 1828) Bonaparte [1832], Iconogr. Fauna Ital., **1** (1), 1832–41, expl. pl. 28.—Aves.
Phillopteryx (pro *Phy-* Swainson 1839) Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **1**, 243.—Pisces.
Phillornis (pro *Phy-* Temminck 1829) Lesson 1830, Traité Orn., (4) 301; 1831 (8), 657.—Aves.
Phillosphingia (pro *Phy-* Swinhoe 1897) Leech 1898, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1898**, 277.—Lep.
Phillotnus (err. pro *Phyllonotus* Swainson 1833) Thiele 1910, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **11** (2), 120.—Moll.
Philloxera see **Phylloxera.**
Phillyra Hentz 1850, Boston J. nat. Hist., **6** (1), 24.—Arachn.
Philne (err. pro *Philine* Ascanius 1772) Hanna 1927, Univ. Calif. Pub., Bull. Dep. geol. Sci., **16**, no. 8, 330.—Moll.
Philobdella Verrill 1874, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **2**, 669.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Philobia Duponchel 1829, in Godart, H.N. Lepid. France, **7** (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 105, 195.—Lep.
Philobora Brunner von Wattenwyl 1865, Nouv. Syst. Blattaires, 294.—Orth.
Philobostroma (pro *Phlibo-* Scudder 1875) McNeill 1891, Psyche, **6**, 64.—Orth.
Philobota Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 422; 1883, **8**, 469.—Lep.
Philobothrium Miram 1930, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1930**, A, 217.—Orth. (nec *Phyllobothrium* van Beneden 1849 see *Bothriophylax* Miram 1934).
Philobrya (n.n. pro *Bryophila* Carpenter 1864) Carpenter 1872, Smithson. misc. Coll., No. 252, Index of Spp., 21.—Moll.
Philocaffrus Attems 1926, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **4**, 1. Hälfte, 218; 1928, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **26**, 266.—Myr.
Philocala Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 79.—Lep.
Philocalis Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 387 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Philocalix (pro *Philacalyx* Hodgson 1841) Dubois 1900, Syn. Av., **1**, fasc. 5, 347.—Aves.
Philocalus Klug (1842), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1840**, 281.—Col.
Philocalyx (pro *Phila-* Hodgson 1841) Gray 1845, Gen. Birds, **1**, 269.—Aves.
Philocarpus Mueller 1835, Tijdschr. Nat. Ges. Phys., **2**, 331.—Aves.
Philoceanus Kellogg 1903, Biol. Bull., **5**, 87.—Malloph.
Philoceros (err. pro *Psil-* Menke 1844) Bronn 1863, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **3**, 797.—Moll.
Philocheras Stebbing 1902 [sep. 1900], Mar. Invest. S. Afr., **1**, 48.—Crust.
Philochile (pro *-loliche* Wiedemann 1828) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (1B), Dipt., 79.—Dipt.

Philochlaenea (pro *Philochloenia* Dejean 1833 *n.n.*) Hope 1839, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) **3,** 21.—Col.
Philochlaenia (pro *Philochloenia* Dejean 1833 *n.n.*) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Ins., **1,** 215; 1850, Cat. Coll. ent. Mus. Paris, **1,** 121.—Col.
Philochloenia Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 163 [*n.n.*].—Col.. (Cf. *Philochlaenia* Blanchard 1845 & *Philochlaenea* Hope 1839.)
Philochortus Matschie 1893, S.B. Ges. Fr. naturf. Berlin, **1893,** 30.—Rept.
Philochrysa Grote 1863, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **2,** 338.—Lep.
Philochthes (pro *-thus* Stephens 1828) Stephens 1829, Cat. Brit. Ins., Mand., 36.—Col.
Philochthus Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **2**), 7.—Col.
Philochtus (pro *-thus* Stephens 1828) Motschoulsky 1850, Käf. Russl., tabell. no. 5.—Col.
Philocleon Scudder 1897, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **32,** no. 9, 203, 206.—Orth.
Philocolepus (pro *Ptil-* Kolenati 1848) Hagen 1880, Zool. Jahresber., **1879,** 588.—Trichopt.
Philocompus Osten-Sacken 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **1,** Bull., xcix.—Dipt.
Philocoprella Richards 1929, Ent. mon. Mag., **65,** 172.—Dipt.
Philocoristis Meyrick 1927, Insects Samoa, **3,** 102.—Lep.
Philocrinus Koninck 1863, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **19,** 4.—Echin.
Philocryphus Fletcher 1894, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **8,** 233.—Amph.
Philocryptica Meyrick 1923, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **54,** 164.—Lep.
Philocryptus Gray 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **17,** 90.—Mamm.
Philocryptus (n.n. pro *Cryptophilus* Wasmann 1894) Wasmann 1895, Wien. ent. Ztg., **14,** 44.—Col.
Philocteanus Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **8,** 10.—Col.
Philoctechnus (pro *Philotecnus* Dejean 1838) Lacordaire 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **1,** 108.—Col.
Philoctetes Abeille de Perrin 1879, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **26,** 26, 27.—Hym.
Philocthus (pro *-chthus* Stephens 1828) Westwood 1838, Intr. Classif. Ins., Syn., 6.—Col.
Philodamia Thorell 1895 [sep. 1894], Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **26,** 1894, 346.—Arachn.
Philodamus Quaintance & Baker 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **54,** no. 2156, 401, 404.—Hem.
Philodela (pro *-dila* Rothschild & Jordan 1903) Rothschild & Jordan 1907, Gen. Insect., **57,** 93.—Lep.
Philodendria Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1,** 136.—Dipt.
Philodendromyia Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., **4,** 623.—Dipt.
Philodendros Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept.
Philodendrus (emend. pro *-dros* Fitzinger 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
Philodes Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 23.—Col.
Philodice Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg, **12,** 229.—Aves.
Philodicus Loew 1848, Linnaea Entom., **3,** 391.—Dipt.
Philodila Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9,** Suppl., 514.—Lep.
Philodina Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. K. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1830** (1832), 48.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Philodinavus Harring 1913, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 81, 83.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Philodontis (err. pro *Pti-* Stephens 1828) Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), **3,** 495.—Lep.
Philodoria Walsingham 1907, Fauna Hawaii., **1,** 717.—Lep.
Philodoxa (emend. pro *Tischeria* Zeller 1839) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Lep.
Philodoxus Horváth 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **12,** 135.—Hem.
Philodroma (pro *-mus* Walckenaer 1824) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 301.—Arachn.
Philodromoides Scheffer 1904, Canad. Ent., **36,** 305.—Arachn.
Philodromus Walckenaer 1824, Faune Franç. (Arachn.), 86.—Arachn. (Aran.).
Philodromus Jenyns 1831, Mag. nat. Hist., **4,** 539, 540.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Philodryas Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 185.—Rept.
Philoeca (emend. pro *-loica* Koch 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Arachn.
Philoematus (pro *Philae-* Loew 1845) Bigot 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **2,** 477.—Dipt.
Philoenia Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1,** 885.—Lep.
Philoetaerus (pro *-etairus* Smith 1837) Sharpe [1882], in Layard, Birds S. Afr., 1875–84, **ed. 2,** 449, 450.—Aves.
Philogaeus Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1,** fasc. 4, 1028.—Arachn.
Philogalleria Cameron 1912, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **37,** 190.—Hym.
Philoganga (n.n. pro *Anisoneura* Selys 1859) Kirby 1890, Cat. Neur. Odon., 111.—Odon.
Philogenia Selys 1862, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) **14,** 10.—Odon.
Philogeonus Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **64,** 48.—Myr.

Philogeus (*ex* Blanchard vernac.) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. zool., Col., 124 [*n.n.*].—Col. Carabid.).
Philogeus Jacoby 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1887**, 95.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
Philognoma Doubleday 1844, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 112.—Lep.
Philohela Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 90.—Aves.
Philoica Koch 1837, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., **1**, 13.—Arachn.
Philolema Cameron 1908, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1908**, 560.—Hym.
Philolestes Kieffer 1922, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **94**, 205.—Hym.
Philolestoides Ferrière 1929, Zool. Anz., **82**, 160.—Hym.
Philoliche Wiedemann 1828, Aussereurop. Zweifll. Ins., **1**, 95.—Dipt.
Philolimnos Brehm 1830, Isis, **1830**, 989 [*n.n.*]; 1831, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl., 622.—Aves.
Philolimnus (emend. pro *-nos* Brehm 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Aves.
Philolithus Lacordaire 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **5**, 157.—Col.
Philolochma Turner 1914, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **39**, 550.—Lep.
Philolutra Mik 1882 [sep. 1881], Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **31**, 1881, Abh., 327.—Dipt.
Philolymnus (pro *-limnos* Brehm 1830) Bonaparte 1842, N. Ann. Bologna, **8**, 251.—Aves.
Philomachus Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 7, 66; Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 65.—Aves.
Philomachus Karsch 1888, Berlin. ent. Z., **31**, 1887, 375.—Dipt.
Philomacroploea Cameron 1905, Spolia zeylan., **3**, no. 10, 87.—Hym.
Philomacus (? pro *-chus* Gray 1840) Antinori 1864, Cat. Ucc. Affr., 109.—Aves.
Philomaera (err. pro *Ptilomacra* Walker 1855) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 436.—Lep.
Philomaoria Chamberlin 1931, Canad. Ent., **63**, 290, 291.—Arachn.
Philomastix Froggatt 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **5**, 487.—Hym.
Philomeces Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **54**, 1893, 251.—Col.
Philomecyna Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **54**, 1893, 273.—Col.
Philomedes Lilljeborg 1853, Clad. Ostr. Cop., 175.—Crust.
Philomedusa Mueller 1860, Arch. Naturgesch., **26** (1), 57.—Coel.
Philomela Link 1806, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (1) 31.—Aves.
Philomela (pro *Oitrus* Rafinesque 1815) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 219.—Aves.
Philomela Swainson [non Link 1806] 1833, in Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn., **1**, 205.—Aves.
Philomeloides Blyth 1836, in Wood, Brit. Song Birds, 25.—Aves.
Philomelopsis Brehm 1857, J. Orn., **5**, 351.—Aves.
Philometra Costa 1846, Ann. Acc. Aspir. Nat., **3**, 80.—Verm. (Nema.).
Philometra Grote 1872, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **4**, 98, 308 (1873).—Lep.
Philometroides Yamaguti 1935, Japan. J. Zool., **6**, 355.—Verm. (Nema.).
Philomicus (pro *-mycus* Rafinesque 1820) Anon. 1821, Isis (Oken), Litt. Anz., 351. —Moll.
Philomidas (pro *-des* Haliday 1862) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **5**, 588.—Hym.
Philomides Haliday 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **2**, 115.—Hym.
Philomma Grote 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **3**, 2.—Lep.
Philomusaea Meyrick 1931, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, **36**, 394.—Lep.
Philomyces Ganglbauer 1899, Käf. Mitteleur., **3**, 828, 832.—Col.
Philomychus (err. pro *-cus* Rafinesque 1820) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 43.—Moll.
Philomycus Rafinesque 1820, Annals of Nature, 10.—Moll.
Philomyrmex Sahlberg 1848, Mon. Geocor. Fenn., 8, 82.—Hem.
Philona Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 456.—Lep.
Philonaster Koehler 1909, Echinod. Ind. Mus., **5**, 78.—Echin.
Philonema Kuitunen-Ekbaum 1933, Ann. Rep. Biol. Ottawa, **1932**, 90; 1933, Contr. Canad. Biol., (N.S.) **8**, 71.—Verm. (Nema.).
Philonerax Bromley 1932, Dipt. Patagonia & S. Chile, **5**, 270.—Dipt.
Philonesia Sykes 1900, Fauna Hawaii., **2**, 280.—Moll.
Philonexis d'Orbigny 1835, Voy. Amér. mérid., **5** (3), 8, 14 (as *Philonexus* p. 17).—Moll.
Philonexus see **Philonexis.**
Philonicus Loew 1849, Linnaea Entom., **4**, 144.—Dipt.
Philonicus Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **24**, no. 52, 273.—Crust. (See *Pleoticus* Bate 1888.)
Philonips (emend. pro *Philonix* Fitch 1859) Walsh 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philad., **2**, 491.—Hym.
Philonis Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (4), 603.—Col.
Philonix Fitch 1859, Trans. N. York State agric. Soc. (5th Rep. Noxious Ins.) ,783.—Hym.
Philonoma Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 78.—Lep.
Philonome Chambers 1874, Canad. Ent., **6**, 96.—Lep.

Philonomon Foerster 1906, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, **59**, 308.—Odon.
Philonotus Neuhaus 1886, Dipt. March., 67.—Dipt.
Philonthopsis Cameron 1932, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., **3**, 261.—Col.
Philonthus Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 23 [*n.n.*]; 1832, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **5**), 226.—Col.
Philonus Dallas 1852, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2**, 448.—Hem.
Philonygmus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 177.—Hym.
Philonympha Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 422; 1884, **9**, 721.—Lep.
Philonyx (pro *-nix* Fitch 1859) Dalla Torre 1893, Cat. Hym. **2**, 59, 138.—Hym.
Philoodus Rambur 1842, F. Ent. Andal., **2**, 308.—Lep.
Philopator Moore 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 800.—Lep.
Philopedon (err. pro *Philopterus* Nitzsch 1818) Stephens 1829, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., 332, 333.—Malloph.
Philopedum (pro *Philopterus* Nitzsch 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Malloph.
Philopenectroma Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **24**, 104.—Hym.
Philopheuga (pro *-phuga* Motschoulsky 1859) Chaudoir 1877, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **52** (1), 243.—Col.
Philophlaeus de Chaudoir 1844, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **17** (3), 472.—Col. (Carabid.).
Philophlaeus Germain 1855, Ann. Univ. Chile, **1855**, 395.—Col. (Cryptophagid.).
Philophloeus Faust 1899, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **1899**, (Festschr. Meyer) No. 2, 9.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Philophthalmus Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 587.—Verm. (Trem.).
Philophuga Motschoulsky 1859, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **32** (2), 140.—Col.
Philophyga (pro *-phuga* Motschoulsky 1859) Gemminger & Harold, 1868, Cat. Col., **1**, 118.—Col.
Philophylla Rondani 1870, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **2**, 9; 1871, **3**, 175.—Dipt.
Philophyllia Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **30**, no. 4, 40.—Orth.
Philopison Cameron 1908, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1908**, 559.—Hym.
Philopitta (pro *Phile-* Geoffroy 1838) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38**, 260.—Aves.
Philopona Weise 1903, Arch. Naturgesch., **69** (1), 216.—Col.
Philoponectroma Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, **24**, 104.—Hym.
Philoponella Mello-Leitão 1917, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet. Rio de Janeiro, **1**, 7, 8.—Arachn.
Philoponites Cockerell 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2119, 482.—Hym.
Philoponus Thorell 1887, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **25**, 127.—Arachn.
Philoponus Kohl 1889, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **4**, 193.—Hym.
Philopota Wiedemann 1830, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt., **2**, 17.—Dipt.
Philopotamosis Iwata 1927, Annot. zool. japan., **11**, 208.—Trichopt.
Philopotamus Leach [1815], Edinb. Ency., **9**, 1830, 136 [*n.n.*]; Curtis 1834, London & Edinburgh phil. Mag., (3) **4**, no. 21, 213.—Trichopt.
Philopotamus Layard 1855, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1854**, 88.—Moll.
Philopseudes (n.n. pro *Psyche* Rang 1825) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 174.—Moll.
Philopseudis (err. pro *-des* Gistl 1848) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., **2**, 105.—Moll.
Philopsia Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 255, 259.—Lep.
Philopsyche Cameron 1905, Spolia zeylan., **3**, no. 10, 137.—Hym.
Philopterus Nitzsch 1818, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **3**, 281, 288.—Malloph.
Philoptila Meyrick 1918, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 111.—Lep.
Philoptomus (err. pro *Philopotamus* Leach 1815) Leach 1829, in Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., 28.—Trichopt.
Philopuntia Pierce 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **42**, no. 1889, 163.—Col.
Philopyra Guenée 1838, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **7**, 116.—Lep.
Philorchemon Gloger 1842, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1** (2), 438.—Aves.
Philorea Erichson 1834, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **16** (Suppl.), 242.—Col.
Philorectus Voss 1924, Ent. Blätter, **20**, 40.—Col.
Philorene Oliver 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **47**, 517.—Moll.
Philorgyia Grote 1896, Mitt. Roemer Mus. Hildesheim, **3**, 6, 17.—Lep.
Philorheithous Hare 1910, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **42**, 32.—Trichopt.
Philorheithrus (pro *-thous* Hare 1910) Tillyard 1924, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **55**, 303.—Trichopt.
Philorhizus Hope 1838, Coleopt. Manual, **2**, 63 (as *Philorhyzus* pp. 43, 93).—Col.
Philorhyzus see **Philorhizus.**
Philoria Spencer 1901, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **13**, 176.—Amph.
Philorinum Kraatz 1858, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (1 Col.) **2**, 965.—Col.
Philorites Cockerell 1908, Entomologist, **41**, 264.—Dipt.
Philorizus (pro *-rhizus* Hope 1838) Desmarest [1851–52], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Col., **1**, 70.—Col.

Philornis (pro *Phyllornis* Temminck 1829) Selys 1839, Rev. zool., **2**, 13.—Aves.
Philornis Meinert 1890, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **1889**, 304.—Dipt.
Philoros Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 283.—Lep.
Philorthragoriscus Horst 1897, Notes Leyden Mus., **19**, 137.—Crust.
Philortyx Gould 1846, Mon. Odontophorinae, (2) text to pl. 14; 1850, (3) Introd., 17.—Aves.
Philorus Kellogg 1903, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (3) **3**, 199.—Dipt.
Philorus (pro *-vos* Walker 1854) Zerny 1912, Lep. Cat., **7**, 152.—Lep.
Philosamia Grote 1874, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **14**, 258.—Lep.
Philosauritis Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 552.—Lep.
Philoscaphus MacLeay (1871), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 96.—Col.
Philoscaptus Brèthes 1919, Physis, Buenos Aires, **4**, 602.—Col.
Philoscia Latreille 1817, in Cuvier, R. Anim., **3**, 57; Verhoeff 1908, Zool. Anz., **33**, 523.—Crust.
Philoscirtus Karsch [1897], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 1896, 346.—Orth.
Philoscotus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 186 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Philosepedon Eaton 1904, Ent. mon. Mag., **40**, 57.—Dipt.
Philoserica Brenske 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., **42**, 1897, 356.—Col.
Philosina Ris 1917, Tijdschr. Ent., **60**, 185.—Odon.
Philosiphonia (pro *Phylo-* Lendenfeld 1887) Delage 1899, in Delage & Hérouard, Zool. concr., **2** (1), 180.—Spong.
Philosogus Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **64**, 49.—Myr.
Philosoma (pro *Phyllo-* Leach 1816) Latreille [1822], Tabl. enc. méth., Crust. Arachn. Ins., explan. pl., p. 15.—Crust.
Philostephanus Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 449.—Hem.
Philostogya Weise 1929, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **16**, 22.—Col.
Philostola Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 87.—Lep.
Philostoma (pro *Phyllo-* Kramer 1876) Megnin 1880, Paras. Maladies parasitaires chez l'Homme, 145.—Arachn.
Philosyrtis Giard 1904, C.R. Soc. Biol., **56**, 1065.—Verm. (? Gastrotricha).
Philota (pro *-tia* Gray 1867) Vosmaer 1887, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **2**, ed. 2, 394.—Spong.
Philotarsopsis Tillyard 1923, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **54**, 182.—Psocopt.
Philotarsus Kolbe 1880, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **41**, 184.—Isopt.
Philotechnus (pro *-tecnus* Mannerheim 1837) Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., **1**, 24.—Col.
Philotecnus Mannerheim 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1837** (1), 42.—Col.
Philotelma Becker 1896, Berlin. ent. Z., **41**, 99, 163.—Dipt.
Philotermes Kraatz 1857, Linn. Ent., **11**, 13.—Col.
Philotermimus Reichensperger 1915, Med. Göteb. Mus. Zool., (4) No. 16, Afd. 5, 3.—Col.
Philotes Scudder 1876, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **3**, 116.—Lep.
Philothalpus Kraatz 1858, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (I Col.) **2**, 540.—Col.
Philothamna Antinori & Salvadori 1873, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **4**, 466.—Aves.
Philothamnus Smith 1847, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lix.—Rept.
Philotheria Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **7** (1), 32, 92.—Hem.
Philotherma Moeschler 1888, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **15**, 80, 81.—Lep.
Philothermus Aubé 1843, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **1**, 93.—Col.
Philotheroides (n.n. pro *Philotherus* Thorell 1895) Strand 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **6**, 275.—Arachn.
Philotherus Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 49.—Aves.
Philotherus Thorell 1895, Descr. Cat. Spiders Burma, 381.—Arachn. (See *Philotheroides* Strand 1934.)
Philothis Reichardt 1929, Ann. Mus. zool. Leningrad, **20**, 293.—Col.
Philotia Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 522.—Spong.
Philotis Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 118 [*n.n.*].—Dermapt.
Philotis Ragonot 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 81.—Lep.
Philotoma (err. pro *Phyto-* Molina 1782) Miers 1826, Trav. Chile, **2**, 532.—Aves.
Philotrichostylum Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., **40**, 460.—Dipt.
Philotrimium Blattný 1925, Sborník ent. Odd. nár. Mus. Praze, **3** (26), 186.—Col.
Philotroctes Czerny 1930, Konowia, **8**, 439.—Dipt.
Philotroctis Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 387.—Lep.
Philotrox Merriam 1906, Publ. Univ. Calif., Bull. Geol., **5**, 30.—Mamm.
Philotrypesella Girault 1919, Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea Nova Australiensis, 2 [privately printed].—Hym.
Philotrypesis Foerster 1878, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl. u. Westf., **35**, 59.—Hym.
Philotrypesopsis Girault 1919, Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea Nova Australiensis, 2 [privately printed].—Hym.
Philotymma Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 209.—Hym.

Philougria Kinahan 1857, Nat. Hist. Rev., 4, Proc. Soc. 258, 265, 275, 281.—Crust.
Philoxanthus Ashmead 1898, Psyche, 8, 285.—Hym.
Philoxene Kayser 1889, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 41, 292.—Moll.
Philoxylon Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 205.—Col.
Philpottia Broun 1915, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., No. 1, 323.—Col.
Philpottia Meyrick 1916, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 48, 416.—Lep. (See *Charixena* Meyrick 1920.)
Philpottomyia Tonnoir & Malloch 1927, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., 3, 91.—Dipt.
Philto Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 3, 552.—Arachn.
Philtraea Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 321, 364.—Lep.
Philtronoma Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 273.—Lep.
Philudoria (n.n. pro *Odonestis* Stephens 1828) Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 820.—Lep.
Philura MacCallum 1926, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., 4, 162.—Verm. (Trem.).
Philus Saunders 1853, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 2, 110.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Philus Saulcy 1874, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Metz, 13, 40 bis.—Col. (Silphid.). (See *Aphiliops* Reitter 1884.)
Philusina Wasmann 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1893, 101.—Col.
Philya Walker 1858, List Specimens Hom. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., Suppl., 126.—Hem.
Philydor Spix 1824, Avium Brasil., 1, 73.—Aves.
Philydorea Bigot 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 2, 472.—Dipt.
Philydra [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), Tab. A.—Aves.
Philydrodes Bernhauer 1929, Koleopt. Rdsch., 14, 179.—Col.
Philydrus Duftschmidt 1805, Fauna Austriae, 1, 304.—Col. (Dryopid.).
Philydrus Solier 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 315.—Col. (Hydrophilid.).
Philygria Stenhammar (1844), K. VetenskAcad. Handl. Stockholm, 1843, 154.—Dipt.
Philygriola Hendel 1917, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1917, 42.—Dipt.
Philypnodon Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., 9, 301.—Pisces.
Philypnoides Bleeker 1849, Verh. Batav. Genootsch., 22 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 19.—Pisces.
Philypnus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1837, H.N. Poiss., 12, 216.—Pisces.
Philyra Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., 3, 22.—Crust. (Dec., Leucosiid.).
Philyra Haan 1833, in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 5; 1835, 31.—Crust. (Dec., Grapsid.).
Philyra Laporte 1836, Revue Entom., 4 (2), 53.—Col.
Philyrine Menke 1844, Z. f. Malac., 73.—Moll.
Philyriptus Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 479.—Hem.
Philyrocecis Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 502.—Hem.
Phimara (err. pro *Thymara* Doubleday 1843) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 440.—Lep.
Phimatella (pro *Phyma-* Zittel 1878) Manzoni 1882, Strutt. micr. Spugne, 1.—Spong.
Phimocrinus Schultze 1867 [sep. 1866], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 26, 141.—Echin.
Phimodera Germar 1839, Z. Entom., 1 (1), 8.—Hem.
Phimodium Herrich-Schaeffer 1870, C.R. Ver. Regensburg, 24, 101, 104.—Lep.
Phimophis (n.n. pro *Rhinosimus* Duméril 1853) Cope 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 79.—Rept.
Phimophorus Bergroth 1886, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 36, Abh., 53.—Hem.
Phimosia Bates 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 420.—Col.
Phimosus Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1233.—Aves.
Phimothyra Cope 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 253 [*n.n.*]; (n.n. pro *Salvadora* Baird & Girard 1853, preocc. in botany) 1861, 1860, 566.—Rept.
Phimus Wagler 1827, Syst. Avium, 1, sign. 82.—Aves.
Phimus Péringuey 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 23, 643.—Col.
Phineca Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 7, 1746.—Lep.
Phineus Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 23, 97.—Hem.
Phintella Strand 1906, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 30, no. 1–2, 333.—Arachn.
Phintia Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 306.—Lep.
Phintia Simon 1901, Hist. nat. Araign., ed. 2, 2, 552.—Arachn. (See *Phintodes* Strand 1934.)
Phintius Stål 1861, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 18, 201.—Hem.
Phintodes (n.n. pro *Phintia* Simon 1901) Strand 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 6, 275.—Arachn.
Phintosella (pro *Plintho-* Zittel 1878) Počta 1884, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1883, 374.—Spong.
Phinx (err. pro *Sphinx* L. 1758) Fuessly 1781, Arch. Ins., 1.—Lep.
Phiomia Andrews & Beadnell 1902, Prelim. Note Mam. Eoc. Egypte, 3.—Mamm.
Phiomyoides Stromer 1923, S.B. Akad. Wiss. München, 1923, 264.—Mamm.
Phiomys Osborn 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 24, 269.—Mamm.

Phippsia (n.n. pro *Aspidopleurus* Sars 1891) Stebbing 1906, Tierreich, **21**, 89.—Crust.
Phippsiella Schellenberg 1925, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **11**, 200.—Crust.
Phirdana Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 245.—Lep.
Phireza Simon 1886, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) **10**, 181 [sep. p. 17].—Arachn.
Phirix Schmidt 1857, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **24**, 14.—Amph.
Phirocera (pro *Phor-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Segvelt 1881, Feuille jeunes Natural., **12**, 10.—Dipt.
Phisa (err. pro *Physa* Draparnaud 1801) Gregorio 1895, Nat. Sicil., **14**, 186.—Moll.
Phisaphus (pro *Physapus* Leach 1815) Passerini 1834, Atti Accad. Georgof. Firenze, **12**, 12.—Thysanopt.
Phisidia Saint-Joseph 1894, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) **17**, 167, 181.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phisiella (err. pro *Physella* Haldeman 1843) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 16.—Moll.
Phisis Stål 1860, Eugenies Resa, Dl. **2**, Zool. 1, Ins., 324.—Orth.
Phisoniscus (Rueppell MS.) Gray, 1849, Cat. Moll. Coll. Brit. Mus. (Ceph. antep.), 27 [*in syn.*].—Moll.
Phisophora (pro *Physso-* Forskål 1775) Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 504.—Coel.
Phissama (n.n. pro *Amphissa* Walker 1855) Moore (1858), Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. E. India Co., **2**, 362.—Lep.
Phithiracarus (pro *Phth-* Perty 1839) Ewing 1908, Ent. News, **19**, 450.—Arachn.
Phitia (err. pro *Phy-* Gray 1821) Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., **32**, 246.—Moll.
Phito (pro *Phyto* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **4**, 140.—Dipt.
Phitomyptera (pro *Phy-* Rondani 1845) Lioy 1320, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1320.—Dipt.
Phitotoma (pro *Phy-* Molina 1782) Swainson 1836, Hist. Classif. Birds, **1**, 219.—Aves.
Phitrus Karsch 1892, Ent. Nachr., **18**, 149.—Orth.
Phitryonus Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47**, 373.—Col.
Phizocrinus (pro *Rhi-* Sars 1865) Clark 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, 150.—Echin.
Phizoschilus Fleutiaux 1930, Ind. For. Rec., **14**, 273.—Col.
Phlaea Lepeletier & Serville 1825, Ency. Méth., **10** (1) Ins., 110.—Hem.
Phlaebarodes Giglio-Tos 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **48**, 71.—Orth.
Phlaegmatus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 208 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Phlaegoenas (pro *Ple-* Reichenbach 1851) Bonaparte 1855, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **40**, 206.—Aves.
Phlaeoba Stål 1861, Eugenies Resa, Dl. II, Zool. **1**, 340.—Orth.
Phlaeobacris Willemse 1932, Natuurh. Maandbl., **21**, 91.—Orth.
Phlaeobida Bolivar 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **70**, 1901, 592.—Orth.
Phlaeochlaena (pro *Phaeo-* Huebner 1818) Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1876.—Lep.
Phlaeochloena (pro *Phaeochlaena* Huebner 1818) Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 156.—Lep.
Phlaeocopus (emend. pro *Phloio-* Guérin-Ménéville 1844) Spinola 1844, Ess. mon. Clérites, **1**, 336.—Col.
Phlaeodes Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 172; Stainton 1858, Manual Brit. Butt. Moths, 207.—Lep.
Phlaeoides (pro *Phloeo-* Simon 1864) Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 1023.—Arachn.
Phlaeomys (pro *Phloe-* Waterhouse 1839) Gray (1849), Zool. "Samarang" (Vert.) 22.—Mamm.
Phlaeopterus Motschoulsky 1853, Études ent., **1**, 78.—Col. (Staphylinid.).
Phlaeopterus (pro *Phaeop-* Costa 1856) Stein 1868, Cat. Col. Eur., 69.—Col. (Lycid.).
Phlaeothrips Haliday 1836, Entom. Mag., **3** (5), 441.—Thysanopt.
Phlaeotrupes (pro *Phloeo-* Erichson 1836) Blanchard 1846, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 204.—Col.
Phlaeozeteus (pro *Phloeo-* Peyron 1856) Reiche [1872], Mém. Soc. Normandie, (2) **15**, 1869, no. 4, 6.—Col.
Phlaocyon Matthew 1899, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **12**, 54.—Mamm.
Phlattothrata Crosby & Bishop 1933, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **26**, 166.—Arachn.
Phlaurocentrum Karsch 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., **32**, 424, 445.—Orth.
Phlebacrocyma Enderlein 1912, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1912**, no. 2a, 105.—Dipt.
Phlebarachnium Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 430.—Prot.
Phlebarcys Schmidt 1910, Arch. Naturgesch., **76** (1), no. 2, 82.—Hem.
Phlebatrophia Macgillivray 1909, Canad. Ent., **41**, 345.—Hym.
Phlebecula (err. pro *Ple-* Lowe 1852) Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 116.—Moll.
Phlebiomus Navás 1922, Rev. Acad. Ci. Zaragoza, **7**, 24.—Neur.
Phleboceras Folin 1868, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 254.—Moll.
Phleboceras Paetel [non Folin 1868] 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 159 [*n.n.*].—Moll.

Phleboctena Bezzi 1909, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **91**, no. 3, 381.—Dipt.
Phlebodes Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 107.—Lep.
Phlebodicha Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., **22**, 265.—Lep.
Phleboëis Christoph 1887, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **48**, 164.—Lep.
Phlebohecta Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **1**, 251.—Lep.
Phlebois (pro *Phleboëis* Christoph 1887) Spuler 1906, in Hofmann-Spuler, Schmett., Eur., **1**, 166.—Lep.
Phlebolepis Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 59.—Pisces.
Phlebomorpha Persoon 1822, Micolog. Europ., **1**, 61.—Prot.
Phlebonema Krueger 1922, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **83**, 170.—Neur.
Phlebonota (pro *-tus* Saussure 1862) Saussure 1895, Rev. suisse Zool., **3**, 335.—Orth.
Phlebonotus Saussure 1862, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **14**, 228.—Orth.
Phlebopenes Perty 1833, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (3) 132.—Hym.
Phlebophis Frey 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **9**, 254.—Dipt.
Phlebopterum Stål 1854, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **11**, 248.—Hem.
Phlebosmylus Navás 1928, Bol. Soc. ent. espań., **11**, 94.—Neur.
Phlebosotera Duda 1927, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1927**, 125.—Dipt.
Phlebosphales Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 60.—Lep.
Phlebotomiella Meunier 1906, Naturaliste, (2) **20**, (Année 28), 103.—Dipt.
Phlebotomus (emend. pro *Fle-* Rondani 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Dipt.
Phlegaenas (pro *Plegoenas* Reichenbach 1851) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 140.—Aves.
Phlegethontia Cope 1871, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **12**, 177.—Amph.
Phlegethontius Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 140.—Lep.
Phlegetonia Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **6**, 301.—Lep.
Phlegmacera Packard 1884, Amer. Natural., **18**, 203.—Arachn.
Phlegmatoptera (emend. pro *Pleg-* Spinola 1839) Agassiz 1843, Nom. Zool. (Hem.), 15.—Hem.
Phlegmatus (emend. pro *Phlaeg-* Dejean 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Phlegmodoris Bergh 1878, in Semper, Reis. arch. Philipp., **2**, Bd. 2, Heft 13, 593.— Moll.
Phlegoenas (pro *Ple-* Reichenbach 1851) Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxv.—Aves.
Phlegon Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), **1**, 254.—Col.
Phlegooenas (pro *Plegoenas* Reichenbach 1851) DesMurs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., **6**, 47.—Aves.
Phlegopsis Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lvii.—Aves.
Phlegra Simon 1876, Arachnides de France, **3**, 120.—Arachn.
Phlegyas Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **2**, 145.—Hem.
Phleocryptes Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 26.—Aves.
Phlepsius Fieber 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 503.—Hem.
Phlesirtes Bolívar 1922, in Voy. Rothschild Ethiop. Afr. or., Result. sci. an. artic., fasc. 1, 203.—Orth.
Phleusa Nardo 1847, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 6.—Crust.
Phlexis Erichson 1841, in Wagner, Reisen Algier, **3**, 172.—Col.
Phlexis Hartlaub 1866, Ibis, **2**, 139.—Aves. (See *Cryptillas* Oberholser 1899.)
Phlias Guérin 1836, Magasin de Zool., **6**, pl. 19.—Crust.
Phlibostroma Scudder 1875, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **17**, 516.—Orth.
Phligra Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), **2**, 197.—Col.
Phlistina (pro *Phili-* Macleay 1838) Blanchard 1850, Cat. Collect. ent., (1) 30.—Col.
Phloas (err. pro *Pholas* L. 1758) Turton 1802, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., **4**, 172.—Moll.
Phlocerus Fischer 1833, Not. sur le Phlocerus, 14; 1833, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **6**, 386.—Orth.
Phlocteis Kerremans 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **37**, 118.—Col.
Phloe (pro *Pholoe* Johnston 1839) Schmidt 1854, Lehrb. Zool., 124.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phloea (pro *Phlaea* Lepeletier & Serville 1825) Laporte 1832, Magasin de Zool., **2**, 56.—Hem.
Phloebotomus (pro *Fle-* Rondani 1840) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1**, 178.— Dipt.
Phloeipsius Casey 1916, Mem. Col., **7**, 132.—Col.
Phloeoba (pro *Phlaeoba* Stål 1860) Bergroth 1905, Zoologist, (4) **9**, 65.—Orth.
Phloeobia Montrouzier 1864, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **11**, 235.—Hem.
Phloeobiopsis Kolbe [1895], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 1894, 395.—Col.
Phloeobiothrips Hood 1925, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **20**, 127.—Thysanopt.
Phloeobium Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 69 [*n.n.*]; Erichson 1840, Gen. spec. Staph., **2**, 907.—Col.
Phloeobius Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1135; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 36.— Col. (Anthribid.).
Phloeobius (emend. pro *Biophloeus* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col. (Cucujid.).

Phloeoborus Erichson 1836, Arch. Naturgesch., **2** (1), 54.—Col.
Phloeobotomus (pro *Flebo-* Rondani 1840) Hagen 1863, Bibl. ent., **2**, 88.—Dipt.
Phloeocarabus MacLeay (1871), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 85.—Col.
Phloeoceastes Cabanis 1862, J. Orn., **10**, 175, 176.—Aves.
Phloeocecis Chrétien 1908, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1908**, 91.—Lep.
Phloeocharis Mannerheim 1831, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1** (5), 464.—Col.
Phloeochroa Turner 1935, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **60**, 8.—Lep.
Phloeocopus (emend. pro *Phloio-* Guérin 1844) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Phloeocoris Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2** (1), 371.—Hem.
Phloeocryptes (pro *Phleocr-* Cabanis & Heine 1860) Sclater & Salvin, 1873, Nomencl. Av. neotrop., 63.—Aves.
Phloeocyathus (n.n. pro *Pleurocyathus* Moseley 1880) Alcock 1902, Siboga-Exped., **7**, no. 16a, 12.—Coel.
Phloeodalis Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 257.—Col.
Phloeodes Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 216.—Col.
Phloeodictyon Carter 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **10**, 122.—Spong.
Phloeodroma Kraatz 1858, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (I Col.) **2**, 338.—Col.
Phloeodromius MacLeay (1871), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 85.—Col.
Phloeoglymma Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 483.—Col.
Phloeograptis Meyrick 1904, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **29**, 393.—Lep.
Phloeoides Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 432.—Arachn.
Phloeolaemus Casey 1916, Mem. Col., **7**, 127.—Col.
Phloeolister Bickhardt 1916, Gen. Insect., **166** (A), 62, 70.—Col.
Phloeomantis Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 78.—Orth.
Phloeomimus Jordan 1906, Novit. zool., **13**, 409.—Col.
Phloeomys Waterhouse 1839, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **7**, 108.—Mamm.
Phloeomyzus (n.n. pro *Löwia* Lichtenstein 1886) Horváth 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., **15**, 6.—Hem.
Phloeonaeus Erichson 1839, Käfer Mark Brand., **1** (2), 597.—Col.
Phloeonemites Wickham 1912, Bull. Univ. Iowa, **6**, no. 3, 13.—Col.
Phloeonemus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt. ed. 2, 195 [*n.n.*]; Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 258.—Col.
Phloeonerpes (pro *Phaio-* Reichenbach 1854) Sundevall 1866, Consp. Av. Picin., 115.—Aves.
Phloeonomus Heer 1839, Coleopt. Helvet., **1** (2), 184.—Col.
Phloeonotus Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **31**, 196, 303.—Orth.
Phloeopemon Schoenherr 1839, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **5** (1), 159.—Col.
Phloeophagia (n.n. pro *Codiosoma* Bedel 1885) Aurivillius 1924, Svensk Insektfauna, 9, Col. 2, Rhynch., 137.—Col.
Phloeophagoides Abeille de Perrin 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **63**, 1894, Bull., cclxxi.—Col.
Phloeophagomorphus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 445, 511.—Col.
Phloeophagosoma Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 23.—Col.
Phloeophagus Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (2), 1047.—Col.
Phloeophana Kirkaldy 1908, Entomologist, **41**, 123.—Hem.
Phloeophila see **Phloiophila**.
Phloeophilus Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 3, 156.—Col. (Anthribid.). (nec *Phloiophilus* Stephens 1830 see *Lemmophilus* Rye 1872).
Phloeophilus (emend. pro *Phloio-* Stephens 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col. (Melyrid.).
Phloeophorba Turner 1897, Ann. Queensland Mus., No. 4, 23.—Lep.
Phloeophthiridium Hoeven 1849, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, 509.—Hem.
Phloeophthorus Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 209.—Col.
Phloeopola Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 423; 1883, **8**, 347.—Lep.
Phloeopora Erichson 1837, Käfer Mark Brand., **1** (1), 311.—Col.
Phloeops Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 533.—Col.
Phloeopsidius Gebien 1925, Philippine J. Sci., **27**, 131.—Col.
Phloeopsis Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., **4**, 289.—Col.
Phloeosinites Hagedorn 1906, Schr. phys.-ökon. Ges. Königsberg, **47**, 118.—Col.
Phloeosinus Chapuis 1873 [sep. 1869], Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (Synop. Scolyt.), (2) **3**, 245.—Col.
Phloeosoma (pro *Plo-* Wollaston 1854) Reitter 1922, Bestim.-Tabell. Col., No. 6, ed. 2, 49.—Col.
Phloeostiba Thomson 1858, Ofvers. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., **15**, 38.—Col.
Phloeostichus Redtenbacher 1842, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col., 15.—Col.
Phloeotherates Bates 1869, Ent. mon. Mag., **6**, 79.—Lep.
Phloeothrips (pro *Phlaeo-* Haliday 1836) Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. i, 408.—Thysanopt.

Phloeotomus (emend. pro *Hylatomus* Baird 1858) Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., **4**, (2) 102.—Aves.
Phloeotragus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1135; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 33.—Col.
Phloeotribus (emend. pro *Phloio-* Latreille 1796) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Phloeotrogus Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **36** (1), 512.—Col.
Phloeotrupes Erichson 1836, Arch. Naturgesch., **2** (1), 53.—Col.
Phloeotrya (emend. pro *Phloio-* Stephens 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Phloeotrypes (emend. pro *-trupes* Erichson 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Phloeoxena Chaudoir 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **12**, 145.—Col.
Phloeozeteus Peyron 1856, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **4**, 715.—Col.
Phloeozethus (pro *-teus* Peyron 1856) Lucas [1857], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 4, 1856, Bull., clxii.—Col.
Phloeozetus (pro *-teus* Peyron 1856) Péringuey 1896, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **7**, 243.—Col.
Phloephila Duponchel 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 443.—Lep.
Phloeus Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **10**, 157.—Col.
Phlogaenas (pro *Plegoenas* Reichenbach 1851) Sclater 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1861**, 366.—Aves.
Phlogiellus Pocock 1897, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **23** (4), 595.—Arachn.
Phlogiodes Pocock 1899, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **12**, 7, 48.—Arachn.
Phlogistomorpha Hintz 1908, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1908**, 715.—Col.
Phlogistus Gorham 1876, Cistula ent., **2**, 84.—Col.
Phlogius (n.n. pro *Phrictus* Koch 1873) Simon [1888], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, 1887, Bull., cxcv.—Arachn.
Phlogocardia Stewart 1930, Spec. Pub. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, No. 3, 38, 263.—Moll.
Phlogochroa Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 416.—Lep.
Phlogoenas (pro *Pleg-* Reichenbach 1851) Sclater 1862, List Vert. An., ed. 1, 63.—Aves.
Phlogomera Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., **1**, 797.—Lep.
Phlogophilus Gould 1860, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **28**, 310.—Aves.
Phlogophora Treitschke 1825, Schmett. Europa, **5** (1), 369.—Lep.
Phlogopsis (pro *Phleg-* Reichenbach 1850) Sclater 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **26**, 276.—Aves.
Phlogospila Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 229.—Hem.
Phlogotaenia Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 231.—Hem.
Phlogothauma Butler 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **10**, 237.—Lep.
Phlogothraupis Sclater & Salvin 1873, Nomencl. Aves neotrop., 21, 155.—Aves.
Phlogris Huebner [1825], Samml. exot. Schmett., **2**, Tab. [5].—Lep.
Phloioceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 286.—Moll.
Phloiocopus Guérin-Méneville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 54.—Col.
Phloiophila Duponchel 1834, in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, **9** (Noct. 6), 19 (in err. as *Phloeophila* p. 124).—Lep. (nec *Phloiophilus* Stephens 1830 see *Glyphiptera* Duponchel 1834).
Phloiophilus (Waterhouse MS.) Stephens 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **3**), 81.—Col.
Phloiopityreus Amerling 1862, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., 1861, 54 [*n.n.*].—Arachn.
Phloiopsyche Scott 1864, Australian Lepidopt. & their Transformations, **1**, pt. 1, 4, pl. 2.—Lep.
Phloiotribus Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 50.—Col.
Phloiotrya Stephens 1832, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **5**), 35.—Col.
Phloïstes Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., **4** (2), 110.—Aves.
Phlongia Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **29**, 784.—Lep.
Phlorus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 66 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Phlossa Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1673.—Lep.
Phlothrus Reichenbach, 1852, Handb. Orn., Merop., 82.—Aves.
Phlotodes Enderlein 1910, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1910**, 67.—Psocopt.
Phlotrus (pro *-thrus* Reichenbach 1852) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 17.—Aves.
Phlugiola Karny 1907, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **4** (3), 98, 103.—Orth.
Phlugis Stål 1860, Eugenies Resa, Dl. **2**, Zool. Ins., 324.—Orth.
Phlyaconetta Brandt 1847, Fuligulam . . . nov. avium rossicarum, 8.—Aves.
Phlyaria Karsch 1895, Ent. Nachr., **21**, 302.—Lep.
Phlyarus (emend. pro *Platycephala* Fallén 1820) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Dipt.
Phlyarus Pascoe 1858, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **4**, 244.—Col.
Phlybostroma (pro *Phli-* Scudder 1875) Bruner 1883, Rep. ent. Comm. U.S. Dep. Agric., **3**, 57.—Orth.

Phlyctaenacanthus Eastman 1898, Amer. Natural., **32**, 552.—Pisces.
Phlyctaenaspis (n.n. pro *Phlyctaenius* Traquair 1890) Traquair 1890, Geol. Mag. N.S.) Dec. 3, **7**, 144.—Pisces.
Phlyctaenia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 359.—Lep.
Phlyctaenia Cossmann 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **24**, 241.—Moll. (See *Phlyctis* Harris & Burrows 1891.)
Phlyctaenichthys Wade 1935, Triassic Fishes of Brookvale, N. S. Wales, 42.—Pisces.
Phlyctaenium Zittel 1879, Handb. Pal., **1**, 177.—Spong.
Phlyctaenius Traquair 1890, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, **7**, 20, 55.—Pisces (nec *Phlyctaenium* Zittel 1879 see *Phlyctaenaspis* Traquair 1890).
Phlyctaenodes Newman 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., **5**, 20.—Col.
Phlyctaenodes Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Inst., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 173.—Lep.
Phyctaenogastra Gaede 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **29**, 145.—Lep.
Phyctaenominyas Andres 1883, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (3) **14**, 562, 563.—Coel.
Phlyctaenopora Topsent 1904, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, **25**, 198.—Spong.
Phlyctaina Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **16** (1), 228.—Lep.
Phlyctainophora Steiner 1921, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.), **86**, 591.—Verm. (Nema.).
Phlyctenactis Stuckey 1909, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **41**, 395.—Coel.
Phlyctenodes Milne-Edwards 1862, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (4) **18**, 47.—Crust.
Phlyctenodes (pro *Phlyctae-* Newman 1840) Thomson 1864, Syst. Ceramb., 404.—Col.
Phlyctenolotis Sicard 1912, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **15**, 364.—Col.
Phlyctenophora Brady 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool. **1**, no. 3, 32.—Crust.
Phlyctia Pomel 1872, Paléont. Oran, **5**, 235.—Spong.
Phlycticeras (n.n. pro *Lophoceras* Parona & Bonarelli 1895) Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, 569.—Moll.
Phlycticrioceras Spath 1926, Geol. Mag., **63**, 80.—Moll.
Phlyctiderma Dall 1899, J. Conch. London, **9**, 244.—Moll.
Phlyctidobia Kieffer 1912, Marcellia, **11**, 220.—Dipt.
Phlyctidola Bates 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **18**, 236.—Col.
Phlyctinus Schoenherr 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 196.—Col.
Phlyctis (n.n. pro *Phlyctaenia* Cossmann 1889) Harris & Burrows 1891, Eoc. oligoc. Beds Paris Basin, 96, 113.—Moll.
Phlyctisoma Bell 1862, Monogr. foss. malacost. Crust. Brit., **2**, 34.—Crust.
Phlyctodesmus Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **64**, 120.—Myr.
Phlyda Pascoe 1869, Ent. mon. Mag., **6**, 100.—Col.
Phlydaena (emend. pro *Polychroma* Dejean 1833) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 419; Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x, 128.—Col.
Phlysacium Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 16.—Trilobita.
Phlyseogrammoceras (pro *Phyls-* Buckman 1901) Buckman 1902, Emend. Ammon. Nomencl., 4.—Moll.
Phlyxia Bell 1855, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, **2**, 433; 1855, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **21**, 303.—Crust.
Phlyzakium Attems 1931, Zoologica, Stuttgart, **30**, 50.—Myr.
Phobaeticus Brunner 1907, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins. Fam. Phasm., 181, 183.—Orth.
Phobelius Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 203 [*n.n.*]; Blanchard, 1845, Hist. Insect., **2**, 39; 1846, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 198.—Col.
Phobema Aldrich 1925, Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., **66**, art. 18, 7.—Dipt.
Phobereotherium Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag., 18.—Mamm.
Phoberia Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **1**, 13, 16.—Lep.
Phoberoblatta Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 194.—Orth.
Phoberodema Brancsik [1897], Jahresh. Ver. Trencsen, **19–20**, 1896–97, 80.—Orth.
Phoberodon Cabrera 1926, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **29**, 378.—Mamm.
Phoberomys Kraglievich 1929, Ann. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **34**, 127.—Mamm.
Phoberopus Saussure & Pictet 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt., **1**, 297.—Orth.
Phoberotherium (pro *Phobereo-* Ameghino 1887) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n.ed., **2**, 684.—Mamm.
Phoberus Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., **1** (1), 137.—Col. (Trogid.).
Phoberus Kirsch 1873, Berlin. ent. Z., **17**, 400.—Col. (Anobiid.).
Phoberus Milne-Edwards 1881, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (6) **11**, no. 4, 1.—Crust.
Phoberus Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **73**, 176.—Col. (Pselaphid.). (See *Silillicus* Lucas 1920.)
Phobetes Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 198.—Hym.
Phobeticomyia Kertész 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., **13**, 500.—Dipt.
Phobetinus Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 947.—Arachn.
Phobetodes Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **6**, 316; 1878, Typi Buprest., 36.—Col.
Phobetor Krøyer 1844, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] **1** (3), 263.—Pisces.
Phobetromimus Kleine 1916, Ent. Mitt. **5**, 33.—Col.
Phobetron Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (25) 398.—Lep.

Phobetrum (emend. pro *-tron* Huebner 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Phobetrum Kleine 1916, Ent. Mitt., **5**, 31.—Col.
Phobetus Leconte 1856, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **3**, 227.—Col.
Phobetus (pro *-tes* Foerster 1868), Thomson 1889, Opusc. ent., fasc. 13, 1430.—Hym.
Phobocampa (pro *-pe* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1887, Opusc. ent., fasc. 11, 1052, 1120.—Hym.
Phobocampe Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 156.—Hym.
Phobodesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 3, 10.—Myr.
Phobolosia Dyar 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **10**, 52.—Lep.
Phobophorus Motschoulsky 1850 Kaefer Russl., 24 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Phobosuchus Nopcsa 1924, Centralbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., **1924**, 378.—Rept.
Phoca Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 37; 1766, ed. 12, 55.—Mamm.
Phocaena (pro *-coena* Cuvier 1816) Cuvier 1817, N.Dict.H.N., ed. 2, **9**, 163.—Mamm.
Phocaenopsis Huxley 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **3**, no. 18, 510 [*n.n.*]; 1859, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **15**, 677.—Mamm.
Phocageneus Leidy 1869, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **7**, 426.—Mamm.
Phocanella Van Beneden 1876, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **41**, 799.—Mamm.
Phocarctos Peters [1866], MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1866**, 269.—Mamm.
Phocascaris Höst 1932, Zbl. Bakt., **125**, 335.—Verm. (Nema.).
Phocasoma Kraatz 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1899**, 363.—Col.
Phoceana Jullien & Calvet 1903, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, **23**, 107.—Bry.
Phocena (pro *Phocaena* Cuvier 1817) Gray 1821, London med. Repos., **15**, 310.—Mamm.
Phocidaster Spencer 1914 [sep. 1913], Phil. Trans., (B) **204**, 140.—Echin.
Phocides Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 103.—Lep.
Phocion Girault 1925, Insec. Inscit. menst., **13**, 91.—Hym.
Phocitrema Goto & Ozaki 1930, Japan. J. Zool., **3**, 73.—Verm. (Trem.).
Phococetus Gervais 1876, J. Zool., **5**, 70.—Mamm.
Phocochorus (pro *Phaco-choerus* Cuvier 1817) Voigt 1819, Uebers. Naturg., 422.—Mamm.
Phocoderma Butler 1886, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **6**, 4.—Lep.
Phocodon Agassiz 1841, in Valentin's Repert. Anat. Phys. Bern et St. Gallen, **6**, 236; (1843), Poiss. Foss., **3**, 255.—Mamm.
Phocoena Cuvier [1816], R. Anim., **1**, 1817, 279.—Mamm.
Phocoenoides Andrews 1911, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **30**, no. 4, 31.—Mamm.
Phocogeneus (pro *Phoca-* Leidy 1869) Zittel 1892, Handb. Pal., **4**, 171.—Mamm.
Phocosaurus Seeley 1888, Phil. Trans., (B) **179**, 91.—Rept.
Phocylides Pascoe 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **10**, 324.—Col.
Phocylides Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., **3**, 57.—Orth. (See *Olcyphides* Griffini 1899.)
Phodaga Leconte 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 76.—Col.
Phoderacanthus Davis 1883, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **1**, 534.—Pisces.
Phodilas (pro *-lus* Geoffroy 1830) Kaup 1851, in Jardine, Contr. Orn., 129.—Aves.
Phodilus Geoffroy 1830, Ann. Sci. Nat., **21** (82), 194.—Aves.
Phodopus Miller 1910, Smithson. misc. Coll., **52**, no. 1872, 498.—Mamm.
Phodotes Miller 1906, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **19**, 85.—Mamm.
Phoeacia Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **23**, 97.—Hem.
Phoebastria Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., v.—Aves.
Phoebe Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 37.—Col.
Phoebe Koch 1850, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., **5**, 63.—Arachn.
Phoebea Modeer 1792, K. VetenskAcad. Nya Handl., **13**, 113.—Prot.
Phoebetria Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., v.—Aves.
Phoebis Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 98.—Lep.
Phoebodus St. John & Worthen 1875, Geol. Surv. Illinois, **6**, 251.—Pisces.
Phoebolampta Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 30, 352.—Orth.
Phoebophilus Staudinger 1888, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **49**, 21.—Lep.
Phoedinus Guérin-Méneville 1838 see **Phaedinus** Dupont 1834.
Phoedinus Godman & Salvin 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., **2**, 335.—Lep. (See *Caicella* Hemming 1934.)
Phoedra (Dejean MS.) Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **10**, 231, 235 (as *Phaedra* p. 451).—Col. (See *Phaedrias* Lefèvre 1885.)
Phoegoptera (pro *Pheg-* Herrich-Schaeffer 1850–56) Boisduval 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **12**, 81.—Lep.
Phoegorista see **Phaegorista.**
Phoenice (emend. pro *Phe-* Westwood 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
Phoenicella (emend. pro *Phenicellia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863) Mik & Wachtl 1895, Wien. ent. Ztg., **14**, 219.—Dipt.
Phoenicercus (emend. pro *-circus* Swainson 1832) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 29.—Aves.

Phoenichelidon Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 223.—Aves.
Phoeniciomyia Townsend 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., **23**, 231.—Dipt.
Phoenicircus Swainson [Feb. 1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., (2), Feb. 1831, 491.—Aves.
Phoenicobates Champion 1914, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **16**, 417.—Col.
Phoenicobatopsis Champion 1914, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **16**, 435.—Col.
Phoenicobiella (n.n. pro *Phoenicobius* Leconte 1876) Cockerell 1906, Ent. News, **17**, 243.—Col.
Phoenicobius Moerch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **1**, 32.—Moll.
Phoenicobius Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 400.—Col. (See *Phoenicobiella* Cockerell 1906.)
Phoenicocampa Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 151.—Lep.
Phoenicocapsus Reuter 1876, Petites Nouvelles ent., **2**, no. 152, 54.—Hem.
Phoenicocercus (pro *Phoenicircus* Swainson 1832) Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 236.—Aves.
Phoenicocerus (pro *Phae-* Berthold 1827 *nom. nud.*) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **5**, 113.—Col.
Phoenicocichla (pro *-niocichla* Cabanis & Heine 1860) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, **1**, 296.—Aves.
Phoenicococcus Cockerell 1899, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1899**, 262.—Hem.
Phoenicocoris Reuter 1875, Bih. svenska VetensAkad. Förh., **3**, no. 1, 55.—Hem.
Phoenicocrinites Austin 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **11**, 205.—Echin.
Phoenicocrinus (pro *-crinites* Austin 1843) Quenstedt 1843, Petref. Dtschl., **4**, 511.—Echin.
Phoenicodera Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **5**, 93.—Col.
Phoenicodrilus Eisen 1895, Mem. Calif. Acad. Sci., **2**, No. 4, 63.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Phoenicogenus Champion 1914, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **16**, 437.—Col.
Phoenicomanes Sharpe 1874, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1874**, 427.—Aves.
Phoeniconaias Gray 1869, Ibis, (2) **5**, 440, 442.—Aves.
Phoenicoparra (pro *-parrus* Bonaparte 1856) Stejneger 1885, Standard nat. Hist., **4**, 154.—Aves.
Phoenicoparrus Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **43**, 992.—Aves.
Phoenicoperdix (Blyth MS.) Hartlaub 1861, Arch. Naturgesch., **26** (2), 99.—Aves.
Phoenicophaës (pro *Phaenicophaeus* Stephens 1815) Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., **4** (1), 1862–63, 68.—Aves.
Phoenicophaeus see **Phaenicophaeus.**
Phoenicophaius (pro *Phaenicophaeus* Stephens 1815) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, **3**, App., 22.—Aves.
Phoenicophanes (pro *Phaenicophaeus* Stephens 1815) Nitzsch 1829, Observ. Av. Carot., 15.—Aves.
Phoenicophanta Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 653.—Lep.
Phoenicophaus (pro *Phaenicophaeus* Stephens 1815) Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 27.—Aves.
Phoenicophilus see **Phaenicophilus.**
Phoenicophous (pro *Phaenicophaeus* Stephens 1815) Sclater 1854, Tanagr. Cat., Spec., 5.—Aves.
Phoenicoprocta (n.n. pro *Hyela* Walker 1854) Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **1**, 196.—Lep.
Phoenicops Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 30.—Lep.
Phoenicopterus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 139; 1766, ed. 12, 230.—Aves.
Phoenicornis Boie 1827, Isis (Oken), **1827**, 725.—Aves.
Phoenicorodias Gray 1869, Ibis, (2) **5**, 441, 443.—Aves.
Phoenicosoma (pro *-nisoma* Swainson 1837) Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 316.—Aves.
Phoenicosphaera Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 75.—Prot.
Phoenicospiza Blyth 1854, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **23**, 213.—Aves.
Phoenicothraupis Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, (1) 1850, 24.—Aves.
Phoeniculus Jarocki 1821, Zoologiia, **2**, 63.—Aves.
Phoenicura Jardine & Selby (1830), Ill. Orn., pl. 86; Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., (2) 1831, 489.—Aves.
Phoenicuroides Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 231.—Aves.
Phoenicurus Forster 1817, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 16.—Aves.
Phoenicurus Rudolphi 1819, Entoz. Syn., 573.—*Inc. sed.*
Phoenicus Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **9** (1), 174.—Col.
Phoenidnus Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **5**, 293.—Col.
Phoeniocichla Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 5.—Aves.
Phoeniostacta Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **1**, 259.—Lep.
Phoenisoma see **Phaenisoma.**
Phoenissa Bates 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **11**, 26.—Col.
Phoenissa Warren 1899, Novit. zool., **6**, 341.—Lep.
Phoenix Butler 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **6**, 122.—Lep.

Phoenixauchenia Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **58**, 61.—Mamm.
Phoenocercus (emend. pro *Phoenicircus* Strickland 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Phoenoderus see **Phaenoderus.**
Phoenodus Schoenherr 1834, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **2** (1), 69.—Col.
Phoenomeris see **Phaenomeris.**
Phoenops see **Phaenops.**
Phoenopyrus Olivier 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 347.—Col.
Phoenosoma (emend. pro *Phaenisoma* Swainson 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Phoenoteleia Kieffer 1916, Brotéria, **14**, 62.—Hym.
Phoenus (emend. pro *Fo-* Fabricius 1798) Schletterer 1890, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **4**, 375.—Hym.
Phoenusa (pro *Fenusa* Leach 1817) André 1880, Spec. Hym. Eur., **1**, 228.—Hym.
Phoeoaëtus Ridgway 1920, Smithson. misc. Coll., **72**, no. 4, 2.—Aves.
Phoeochroops Candèze 1876, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **19**, C.R., lxiii.—Col.
Phoeogenes see **Phaeogenes.**
Phoeophanus see **Phaeophanus.**
Phoeopicus (pro *Phaiopicos* Malherbe 1849) Strickland 1851, in Jardine, Contr. Orn., 18.—Aves.
Phoeopus see **Phaeopus.**
Phoeronema (pro *Pher-* Leidy 1868) Milne-Edwards 1881, C.R. Acad. nat. Sci. Paris, **93**, 936.—Spong.
Phoesia (err. pro *Pheosia* Huebner 1819) Scheffner 1927, Soc. Ent., **42**, 5.—Lep.
Phoetalia Stål 1874, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **2**, no. 13, 17.—Orth.
Phoetaliotes Scudder 1897, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **32**, no. 9, 202, 205.—Orth.
Phoethornis see **Phaethornis.**
Phoetornis (pro *Phaethornis* Swainson 1827) Férussac 1831, Bull. univ. Sci. Industr. Férussac, Sect. 2, **24**, 201.—Aves.
Phoetusa see **Phaetusa.**
Phola Weise 1890, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **24**, 482.—Col.
Pholadarius (err. pro *-diarius* Duméril 1806) Herrmannsen 1852, Ind. Gen. Malac., Suppl., Corrig., 105.—Moll.
Pholadella Hall 1869, Prelim. Not. Lamell. Shells, 63.—Moll.
Pholadiarius Duméril 1806, Zool. anal., 310, 340.—Moll.
Pholadidaea (pro *-dea* Turton 1819) Leach 1839, in Sowerby, Conch. Man., 81.—Moll.
Pholadidea Turton 1819, Conch. Dict., 147.—Moll.
Pholadidia (pro *-dea* Turton 1819) (Goodall MS.) Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 456.—Moll.
Pholadidoidea (pro *Pholadidea* Turton 1819) Blainville 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., **39**, 535.—Moll.
Pholadidoides (pro *Pholadidea* Turton 1819) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., **2**, 250.—Moll.
Pholadigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii.—Moll.
Pholadites Schlotheim 1813, Tasch. Min., 105; 1820, Die Petref., 175.—Moll.
Pholadoblatta Rehn & Hebard 1927, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **54**, art. 1, 286, 288.—Orth.
Pholadocaris Woodward 1882, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 2, **9**, 388.—Crust.
Pholadomia (err. pro *-mya* Sowerby 1823) Swainson 1825, Elem. Conch., 31.—Moll.
Pholadomorpha Foerste 1914, Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., **17**, 247, 277, 279.—Moll.
Pholadomya Sowerby 1823, Gen. Shells, (19).—Moll.
Pholadomyaea (err. pro *-mya* Sowerby 1823) Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 424.—Moll.
Pholadomye (err. pro *-mya* Sowerby 1823) Deshayes 1860, Descr. Anim. sans Vert., **2**, 911.—Moll.
Pholadomyocardia Szajnoche 1889, Pamietnik Akad. Umiej. Krakowie Wydz. Matem.-Przyr., **16**, 88.—Moll.
Pholadopsis Conrad 1849, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **4**, 156.—Moll.
Pholalites (pro *-adites* Schlotheim 1813) Schlaepfer 1821, N. Alpina, **1**, 278.—Moll.
Pholalithes (err. pro *-tes* Schlaepfer 1821) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 160.—Moll.
Pholameria Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., **1**, 2.—Moll.
Pholas Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 669; 1767, ed. 12, 1110.—Moll.
Pholax (pro *Pholas* L. 1758) Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell., vii.—Moll.
Pholcobates Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 122.—Lep.
Pholcomma Thorell 1869, Nova Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) **7** (1), no. 5, 98.—Arachn.
Pholcophora Banks 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 57.—Arachn.
Pholcus Walckenaer 1805, Tab. Aran., 80.—Arachn.
Pholdomya (err. pro *Pholado-* Sowerby 1823) Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., **1**, 3.—Moll.
Pholeobia Leach 1819, Journ. de Physique, **88**, 465.—Moll.

Pholeobius (pro *-bia* Leach 1819) Sowerby 1825, Gen. Shells, No. 25, Gen. Saxicava.—Moll.
Pholeogryllus Chopard 1923, Rev. zool. afr., **11**, 298.—Orth.
Pholeomyia Bilimek 1867, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **17**, Abh., 903.—Dipt.
Pholeophilus Smith 1849, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 15.—Rept.
Pholeoptynx Kaup 1848, Isis (Oken), **1848**, 769.—Aves.
Pholeosciara Schmitz 1915, Tijdschr. Ent., **58**, 285.—Dipt.
Pholeoteras Sturany 1904, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **36**, 106.—Moll.
Pholetaera Zetterstedt 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 288.—Hem.
Pholeter Odhner 1915, Zool. Beitr. Upsala, **3**, 232.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pholeuodromus Breit 1913, Ent. Mitt., **2**, 354, 357.—Col.
Pholeuon Hampe 1856 see **Poleuon.**
Pholeuon Koch 1873, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., **1**, 471.—Arachn.
Pholeuonella Jeannel 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **5**, fasc. 1, 8.—Col.
Pholeuonidius Jeannel 1911, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **7**, 200, 267.—Col.
Pholeuonillus Breit 1913, Ent. Mitt., **2**, 355, 357.—Col.
Pholeuonopsis Apfelbeck 1901, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **51**, 14.—Col.
Pholeutis Meyrick 1906, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **30**, 49.—Lep.
Pholia Reichenow 1900, Orn. Monatsber., **8**, 99.—Aves.
Pholicodes Schoenherr 1826, Disp. meth. Curc., **15**, 186.—Col.
Pholidaea (pro *-dea* Swainson 1835) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 364.—Moll.
Pholidanges (pro *-dauges* Cabanis 1851) Hartlaub 1851, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **10**, 347.—Aves.
Pholidapus Bean & Bean 1897, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **19**, no. 1112, 389.—Pisces.
Pholidaster Sladen 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Narr., no. 2, 616.—Echin.
Pholidauges Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., **1**, 1850–51, 198.—Aves.
Pholidea Swainson 1835, Elem. Conch., 30.—Moll.
Pholidechinus Jackson 1912, Mem. Boston Soc., **7**, 206.—Echin.
Pholiderpeton Huxley 1869, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **25**, 309.—Amph.
Pholidichthys Bleeker 1856, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., **11**, 385, 406.—Pisces.
Pholididaea (err. pro *-lidea* Swainson 1835) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 160.—Moll.
Pholididea (err. pro *Pholad-* Turton 1819) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 160.—Moll.
Pholidobolus Peters 1863 [sep. 1862], Abh. Akad. Berlin, **1862**, 173, 195.—Rept.
Pholidoceras Mercet 1918, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **18**, 237.—Hym.
Pholidochlamys Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 473.—Col.
Pholidochris Kolbe 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 553, 562.—Col.
Pholidocidaris Meek & Worthen 1869, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1869**, 78.—Echin.
Pholidocladia Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus., 80.—Spong.
Pholidocoma Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvi.—Aves.
Pholidoforus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 18.—Col.
Pholidogaster Huxley 1862, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **18**, 294.—Amph.
Pholidolaemus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 27.—Rept.
Pholidonotus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 462, 542.—Col.
Pholidophalus Elliot [1878], Monogr. Bucerot., 1882, pl. 32.—Aves.
Pholidophorus Agassiz 1832, Jahrb. f. Min., **1832**, 145; (1833), Poiss. Foss., **2** (1), 9, 271 (1844).—Pisces.
Pholidophyllum Lindström 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **27**, 1870, 925.—Coel.
Pholidopleurus Bronn 1858, N. Jahrb. Min., **1858**, 17.—Pisces.
Pholidops Hall 1859, Geol. Surv. N. York, Palaeont., **3** (1), 489, 490.—Brach.
Pholidoptera Wesmael 1838, Bull. Acad. Sci. Bruxelles, **5**, 592.—Orth.
Pholidoptilon Zalessky 1931, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Cl. Sci. Math. Nat., No. 6, 855.—Protodon.
Pholidopus (n.n. pro *Lepidopus* Dana 1852) Wilson 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **33**, no. 1573, 347.—Crust.
Pholidornis Hartlaub 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., **22**, Abt. 2, 23.—Aves.
Pholidosaurus Meyer 1841, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1841**, 444.—Rept.
Pholidoscelis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 20.—Rept.
Pholidosteus Jaekel 1907, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1907**, 171.—Pisces.
Pholidostrophia Hall & Clarke 1892, Palaeont. N. York, **8** (1), 287.—Brach.
Pholidotoma Cossmann 1896, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., No. 2, 111.—Moll.
Pholidotus Brisson 1762, Reg. Anim., 18.—Mamm.
Pholidotus Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., **1** (1), 97.—Col.
Pholidotus Hermann 1912, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **96**, no. 1, 229.—Dipt.
Pholidotus Williamson 1849, Phil. Trans., **1849**, 444.—Pisces.
Pholidurus Woodward 1889, Proc. Geol. Ass., **9**, 44.—Pisces.
Pholidus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 82 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Pholidus (err. pro *Phodilus* Geoffroy 1830) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 6.—Aves.

Pholidus Mulsant & Rey 1856, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **3,** 7; 1856, Opusc. ent., **7,** 7.—Col.

Pholinia (n.n. pro *Phorinia* p. 49) Bolívar 1914, Trab. Mus. Ci. nat. Madrid, Zool., No. 20, 110.—Orth.

Pholiodotus (pro *Pholidotus* Macleay 1819) Hope 1843, J. Proc. ent. Soc. London, 1841–46, (6) 95.—Col.

Pholioxenus Reichardt 1932, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **18,** 26.—Col.

Pholis Gronov 1760, Acta Helvet., **4,** 259; Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. nat., 456.—Pisces (Teleost.).

Pholis Bloch 1791, Schr. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **10,** 245; Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturgesch., **3** (2), iv, 127.—Pisces (Cyclostom.).

Pholisora Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., **4,** 1871, 72.—Lep.

Phollicodes Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823,** 1143; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 186.—Col.

Pholodomya (err. pro *Phola-* Sowerby 1823) Hector 1886, Ind. and Col. Exhib., London, N.Z. Court, Cat. to Exhibits, 70; Choffat 1893, Com. Trab. geol. Portugal, Des. Fn. jurass., Moll. **1,** 28.—Moll.

Pholoë Johnston 1839, Ann. nat. Hist., **2,** 437.—Verm. (Polych.).

Pholoe Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1,** 297.—Dipt.

Pholoe Mulsant & Verreaux [1876], Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, **3,** 1877, 28.—Aves.

Pholoëe (pro *Pholoë* Johnston 1839) Marion & Bobretzky 1875, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (6) **2,** no. 1, 101.—Verm. (Polych.).

Pholoides Pruvot 1895, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (3) **3,** 655.—Verm. (Polych.).

Pholus Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 134.—Lep.

Phomalus Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **8,** 773, 785.—Col.

Phona (emend. pro *Batrachorhina* Dejean 1835) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.

Phonapate Lesne 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **64,** 178.—Col.

Phonasca Cabanis [1861], J. Orn., **8,** 1860, no. 47, 330.—Aves.

Phonemus Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1,** 10.—Prot.

Phoneogama (emend. pro *Phonygammus* Lesson & Garnot 1826) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.

Phoneosuchus Broom 1929, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **13,** 31.—Rept.

Phonergates Stål 1853, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **10,** 261.—Hem.

Phonergates Buck 1877, Z. wiss. Zool., **30,** 20.—Prot.

Phoneus Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 33.—Aves.

Phoneus Macquart 1838, Dipt. exot., **1** (2), 79 (*ex* 1839, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3), 195).—Dipt. (See *Neophoneus* Williston 1890.)

Phoneustica (pro *-eutisca* Loew 1863) Aldrich 1905, Smithson, misc. Coll., **46** (2), no. 1444, 310.—Dipt.

Phoneutisca Loew 1863, Berlin. ent. Z., **7,** 19.—Dipt.

Phoneutra (pro *-tria* Perty 1833) Simon 1864, Hist. Araign., 378.—Arachn.

Phoneutria Perty 1833, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (3) 196.—Arachn.

Phoneutria Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxvii.—Aves.

Phoneuusa (pro *Phoneyusa* Karsch 1884) Karsch 1886, Berlin. ent. Z., **30,** 81.—Arachn.

Phoneyusa Karsch 1884, Berlin. ent. Z., **28,** 348.—Arachn.

Phonia (err. pro *Phania* Meigen 1824) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Ins., **2,** 485.—Dipt.

Phoniachema (pro *Phonygammus* Lesson & Garnot 1826) Van der Hoeven 1855, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, **2,** 740.—Aves.

Phonias Des Gozis 1886, Recherches l'espèce typique . . ., 8.—Col.

Phonicocleptes Lynch Arribálzaga 1881, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **11,** fasc. 1, 18.—Dipt.

Phonicosia Jullien 1888, Miss. Cap Horn, **6** (3), Bryoz. 51.—Bry.

Phonigama (pro *-nygammus* Lesson & Garnot 1826) Swainson 1836, Hist. Classif. Birds, **1,** 112.—Aves.

Phoniocercus Pocock 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **12,** 99.—Arachn.

Phoniomyia Theobald 1903, Monogr. Culic., **3,** 311.—Dipt.

Phonipara Bonaparte 1850, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **31,** 424; 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1,** 494.—Aves.

Phoniscus Miller 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **18,** 229.—Mamm.

Phonisoma (pro *Phaeni-* Swainson 1837) Cabanis 1848, in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, (3) 668.—Aves.

Phonius Chevrolat 1843, Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool., (2) **5,** 11.—Col.

Phonocdromus Ameghino [1894], Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **13,** 1893, 355.—Mamm.

Phonochorion Uvarov 1916, Bull. Mus. Caucase, **10** (1), 48.—Orth.

Phonoctonus Stål 1853, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **10,** 262.—Hem.

Phonodacne Arrow 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1921,** 285.—Col.

Phonognatha Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1,** fasc. 3, 748.—Arachn.

Phonolibes Stål 1854, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **11,** 238.—Hem.

Phonomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60** (1), 119.—Dipt.

Phonophilus Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Moll., sign. *c.*—Arachn.

Phonopleurus Moser 1919, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1919**, 36.—Col.
Phonorhynchoides Beklemichev 1922, Russ. hydrobiol. Z., **1**, 275, 288.—Verm. (Turb.).
Phonorhynchus Graff 1905, Z. wiss. Zool., 83, 73, 136.—Verm. (Turb.).
Phonotaenia Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 154.—Col.
Phonurga (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 259 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Phonygama (pro *-gammus* Lesson & Garnot 1826) Lesson (? 1826), Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **1**, pl. xiii; 1828, Man. Orn., **1**, 141.—Aves.
Phonygammus Lesson & Garnot 1826, in Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat., **8**, 110.—Aves.
Phor Robertson 1903, Canad. Ent., **35**, 174, 175.—Hym.
Phora Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 169.—Dipt.
Phoracantha Newman 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., **5**, 19.—Col.
Phoracanthus Martin 1914, Samml. geol. Reichs-Mus. Leiden, (N.F.) **2** (4), 140.—Moll.
Phoracantus (err. pro *-thus* Martin 1914) Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **13**, 251.—Moll.
Phoradesma (pro *Phoro-* Boisduval 1840) Kollar [1849], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. (Wien), **1**, 1850, 53.—Lep.
Phoraea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 600.—Dipt.
Phorantha Rondani 1862, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **5**, 6, 21.—Dipt.
Phoranthella Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 23.—Dipt.
Phoraspis Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., **22** (85), 43.—Orth.
Phorastes (n.n. pro *Phorus* Stål 1862) Kirkaldy 1900, Entomologist, **33**, 243.—Hem.
Phoratopus Hale 1926, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **49**, 158.—Crust.
Phorbanta Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 533.—Hem.
Phorbantus (n.n. pro *Anisonyx* Rafinesque 1817) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Mamm.
Phorbas Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Natuurk. Verh. Wet. Haarlem, (3) **21**, no. 3, 91 (in err. as *Phorboas* p. 24).—Spong.
Phorbas Ashmead 1893, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 45, 82, 90.—Hym. (See *Phorbasia* Kieffer 1914.)
Phorbasia (n.n. pro *Phorbas* Ashmead 1893) Kieffer 1914, Tierreich, **41**, 58.—Hym.
Phorbia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 559.—Dipt.
Phorboas see **Phorbas** Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864.
Phorchus (err. pro *-cus* Risso 1826) Monterosato 1923, Mem. R. Com. Talassogr. Ital., No. 107, 7.—Moll.
Phorcida Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 251.—Dipt.
Phorcinus Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **12**, no. 1, 160.—Hem.
Phorcis Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 62.—Lep.
Phorcorrhaphis (n.n. pro *Phorcus* Milne-Edwards 1830) Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **29**, no. 67, 1451.—Crust.
Phorculellus (n.n. pro *Phorculus* Monterosato 1888) Sacco 1896, Moll. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **21**, 35.—Moll.
Phorculorbis (Monterosato MS.) Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **11**, 229.—Moll.
Phorculus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 98 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Phorculus Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **23**, 57.—Moll.
Phorculus Monterosato [non Cossmann 1888] 1888, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **13**, 174.—Moll. (See *Phorculellus* Sacco 1896.)
Phorcus Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **4**, 133.—Moll.
Phorcus Milne-Edwards 1830, Ann. Sci. Nat., **20** (80), 391.—Crust. (See *Phorcorrhaphis* Stebbing 1888.)
Phorcynia Peron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), **14** (83), 333.—Coel.
Phorcynis Thiollière 1854, Descr. Poissons foss., [1] 4, 9.—Pisces.
Phorcynus (pro *-nis* Thiollière 1854) Eastman 1911, Amer. J. Sci., [4] **31**, 402.—Pisces.
Phorea (pro *-raea* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1835, Hist. Ins. Dipt., **2**, 352.—Dipt.
Phoreibothrium (pro *Phoreib-* Linton 1889) Braun 1900, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreich, **4** (1B), 1684.—Verm. (Cest.)
Phoreiobothrium Linton 1889, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **14**, 1886, 455, 474.—Verm. (Cest.).
Phorella Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 362.—Dipt.
Phorellia (pro *-lla* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Schiner 1862, Fauna Austriaca, Dipt., **1**, 568.—Dipt. (Sarcophagid.).
Phorellia (pro *For-* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1870, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **2**, 7, 27.—Dipt. (Trypetid.).
Phorelliosoma Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33**, 85.—Dipt.

Phorenula Bolívar 1909, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **9**, 296.—Orth.
Phoreotropis Raymond 1924, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **37**, 399.—Trilobita.
Phoretophrya Lwoff 1930, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **190**, 1152.—Prot.
Phorhynchus Brunetti 1912, Rec. Ind. Mus., **7**, 504.—Dipt.
Phorica Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1732.—Lep.
Phorichaeta (pro *-cheta* Rondani 1861) Van der Wulp 1903, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **2**, 455.—Dipt.
Phoricheta (n.n. pro *Scopolia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **4**, 8.—Dipt.
Phoricoptera Stainton 1854, Ins. Brit., 76.—Lep.
Phorinia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 118.—Dipt.
Phorinia Bolívar 1914, Trab. Mus. Ci. nat. Madrid, Zool., No. 20, 49, 53.—Orth. (See *Pholinia* Bolivar 1914.)
Phoriniophylax Townsend 1927, Suppl. ent., **16**, 62.—Dipt.
Phoriobothrium (pro *Phoreio-* Linton 1889) Linton 1908 (*teste* Stiles & Hassall 1912, Bull. U.S. hyg. Lab., No. 85, 285).—Verm. (Cest.).
Phoriospongia Marshall 1880, Z. wiss. Zool., **35**, 122.—Spong.
Phorispongia (pro *Phoriosp-* Marshall 1880) Vosmaer 1885, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreich, **2**, ed. 2, [1] 360.—Spong.
Phorma Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., **22**, 268.—Lep.
Phormacantha Jörgensen 1905, in Nordgaard & Jörgensen, Bergens Mus. Hydrogr. Invest., 132.—Prot.
Phormedites Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 6 (2), 395, 399, 427.—Moll.
Phormesa Pascoe 1863, J. Ent. London, **2**, 31.—Col.
Phormesium Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 217.—Col.
Phormia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 465.—Dipt.
Phormictopus Pocock 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 545.—Arachn.
Phormincter Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **25**, 549.—Orth.
Phormingochilus Pocock 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **15**, 167, 180.—Arachn.
Phormio Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., **1**, 151.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Phormio (emend. pro *Epipocus* Dejean 1835) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 406; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 124.—Col.
Phormiobius Broun 1917, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., No. 1, 381.—Col.
Phormobotrys Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 440.—Prot.
Phormocampe Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1456.—Prot.
Phormocyrtis Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1368.—Prot.
Phormonotos Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., **4** (1), 34.—Bry.
Phormophora Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **8**, no. 1, 28.—Hem.
Phormophora Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., **4** (1) 32.—Bry.
Phormoplectes Reichenow 1903, J. Orn., **51**, 149.—Aves.
Phormorpha (err. pro *-mophora* Stål 1869) Funkhouser 1927, Cat. Gen. Hem., Membrac., 153.—Hem.
Phormosella Hinde 1888, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. foss. Spong., No. 1, 90.—Spong.
Phormosoma Thomson 1874, Phil. Trans., **164**, 732.—Echin.
Phormosomum (pro *-ma* Thomson 1874) Koehler [1896], Bull. Soc. zool. France, **20**, 1895, 224.—Echin.
Phormosphaera Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 448.—Prot.
Phormospyris Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 442.—Prot.
Phornacisa Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 311.—Lep.
Phorobura Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 368.—Hem.
Phorocardius Fleutiaux 1931, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **56**, 309.—Col.
Phorocera Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 131.—Dipt.
Phorocera Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **6**, 31.—Lep.
Phorocerosoma Townsend 1927, Supplementa ent., **16**, 61.—Dipt. (Tachinid.).
Phorocerosoma Malloch 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 327.—Dipt. (Tachinid.). (See *Phorocerostoma* Malloch 1930.)
Phorocerostoma (n.n. pro *Phorocerosoma* Malloch 1929) Malloch 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **55**, 326.—Dipt.
Phoroctenia Coquillett 1910, Proc. U S. nat. Mus., **37**, no. 1719, 589.—Dipt.
Phoroctenus Marshall 1927, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **75**, 96.—Col.
Phorodesma Boisduval 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 179.—Lep.
Phorodon Passerini 1860, Gli Afidi, 27.—Hem.
Phorodonta (n.n. pro *Odontonyx* Ruebsaamen 1894) Coquillett 1910, Proc. U.S. nat Mus., **37**, no. 1719, 589.—Dipt.
Phoronaeosomus Kuwert 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1891**, 184.—Col.
Phoronaeus (err. pro *-neus* Kaup 1869) Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 225.—Col.
Phoronastes (n.n. pro *Phoroneus* Stål 1865) Kirkaldy 1900, Entomologist, **33**, 242.—Hem.

Phoroncidia Westwood [1835], Zool. Journ., **5** (20), 1832–34, 452.—Arachn.
Phoronella Haeckel 1896, Syst. Phylog., **2**, 264.—Phoronidea.
Phoroneus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 142 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Phoroneus Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **2**, 162.—Hem. (See *Allocentrum* Bergroth 1894 and *Phoronastes* Kirkaldy 1900.)
Phoroneus Kaup 1869, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **5**, 10.—Col. (See *Macrolobus* Zang 1905.)
Phoronis Wright 1856, Proc. phys. Soc. Edinburgh, **1**, 167.—Phoronidea.
Phoronis Stål 1863, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **24**, 233.—Hem. (See *Kalidasa* Kirkaldy 1900.)
Phoronopsis Gilchrist 1908, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **17**, 153.—Phoronidea.
Phoropholus (err. pro *Phaaeopholus* Roelofs 1873) Csiki 1934, Col. Cat., **137**, 60.—Col.
Phorophylla Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 213.—Dipt.
Phororhacis (pro *Phorusrhacos* Ameghino 1887) Sclater 1893, Ibis, (6) **5**, 41.—Aves.
Phororhacos (pro *Phorusrh-* Ameghino 1887) Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., **1**, 256.—Aves.
Phororhacus (pro *Phorusrhacos* Ameghino 1887) Ameghino 1898, Seg. Censo Argent., **1**, 235.—Aves.
Phorosia Robineau-Desvoidy 1853, Bull. Soc. Yonne, **7**, 91, 109.—Dipt.
Phorospongia (pro *Phorios-* Marshall 1880) Hanitsch 1891, Proc. Liverpool biol. Soc., **5**, 217.—Spong.
Phorostichus (n.n. pro *Pachydon* Broun 1881) Broun 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **9**, 409; 1882, N. Zealand J. Sci., **1**, 128.—Col.
Phorostoma Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 326.—Dipt.
Phorotarsus Motschoulsky 1859, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **32** (2), 358; (as *Pharotarsus*) 1861, **34** (1), 119.—Col.
Phorotrophus Saussure 1890, in Grandidier, Hist. Madagascar, **20**, Hym. 1, pl. 16, fig. 3.—Hym.
Phoroxypha Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 146.—Dipt.
Phortica Schiner 1862, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **6**, 433.—Dipt.
Phorticella Duda 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., **90**, A3, 179.—Dipt.
Phorticium Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 464.—Prot.
Phorticoides Malloch 1915, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **10**, 86.—Dipt.
Phorticolea Bolívar 1905, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **11**, 138.—Orth.
Phorticosomus Schaum 1863, J. Ent. London, **2**, 78.—Col.
Phorticus Stål 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **2**, no. 7, 69.—Hem.
Phortioeca Saussure 1862, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **14**, 232.—Orth.
Phortion (n.n. pro *Phasis* Albers 1850) Preston 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 531.—Moll.
Phortis McCrady 1857, Proc. Elliot Soc., **1**, 192.—Coel.
Phortolarcus Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 710.—Prot.
Phortopyle Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 709.—Prot.
Phortus Weise 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1899**, 137.—Col.
Phorus Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., **2**, 158.—Moll.
Phorus Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **23**, 458.—Hem. (See *Phorastes* Kirkaldy 1900.)
Phorusrhacos Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag., 24.—Aves.
Phoryctus Gerstaecker 1871, Arch. Naturgesch., **37** (1), 78.—Col.
Phos Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., **2**, 494.—Moll.
Phosichthys Hutton 1872, in Hutton & Hector, Fish. N. Zealand, 55.—Pisces.
Phosinella Moerch 1876, Malak. Bl., **23**, 51.—Moll.
Phosocephala Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **51** (2), no. 1803, 69.—Dipt.
Phosococephala (err. pro *Phosoce-* Townsend 1908 Coquillett 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **37**, no. 1719, 589.—Dipt.
Phosococephalops Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 237.—Dipt.
Phosphaenopterus Schaufuss 1870, Nunquam otiosus, **1**, 60.—Col.
Phosphaenus Laporte 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **2**, 138.—Col.
Phospheres see **Prospheres.**
Phosphia (pro *Psophia* L. 1758) [? Author] 1829, Cat. Ois. Riocour, 38.—Aves.
Phosphila Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **1**, 15; [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 208.—Lep.
Phosphodes (err. pro *Psoph-* Vigors & Horsfield 1826) Swainson [1832], in Richardson, Fauna Bor.-Amer. (Birds), 1831, 157.—Aves.
Phosphora Leach 1814, Edinb. Ency., **7**, 436.—Myr.
Phosphorax Webb & Berthelot 1833, Ann. Sci. Nat., **28** (111), 308.—Moll.
Phosphorella Gray 1870, Cat. Sea-Pens Brit. Mus., 20.—Coel.
Phosphorosaurus Dollo 1889, Bull. Soc. Belge géol., **3**, Proc.-verb., 181; Mém. 272, 279.—Rept.
Phosphorus Thomson 1857, Arch. ent., Paris, **1**, 27.—Col.
Phosphuga Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., **3**, 75.—Col.

Phosphyga (emend. pro *-sphuga* Leach 1817) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Col.
Phostria Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 130.—Lep.
Phothedes Lederer 1857, Die Noctuinen Europ., 189.—Lep.
Phothichthys (pro *Phosich-* Hutton 1872) Weber 1913, Siboga Exp., **65**, no. 57, 23.—Pisces.
Phothydraena Kuwert 1888, Dtsch. ent. Z., **32**, 114.—Col.
Photia Oudemans 1904, Ent. Ber., s'Gravenhage, **1**, 192.—Arachn.
Photichthys (pro *Phosi-* Hutton 1872) Hutton 1873, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **5**, 269.—Pisces.
Photina Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. 1, 531.—Orth.
Photina Adams 1853, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **19**, 1851, 191.—Moll.
Photinella Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 73.—Orth.
Photinia (err. pro *-nula* Adams 1854) Rochebrune & Mabille 1885, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **9**, 105.—Moll.
Photinomorpha Champion 1915, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1915**, 69.—Col.
Photinula Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 427.—Moll.
Photinus Laporte 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **2**, 140.—Col.
Photis Krøyer 1842, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, **4** (2), 155.—Crust.
Photismus Thomson 1878, Hym. Scandin., **5**, 15.—Hym.
Photoblepharon Weber 1902, Siboga Exp., Introd., 108.—Pisces.
Photocaris (pro *-charis* Ehrenberg 1835) Quatrefages 1850, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (3) **14**, 240.—Verm. (Polych.).
Photocharis Ehrenberg (1836), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1834**, 547.—Verm. (Polych.).
Photocorynus Regan 1925, Proc. roy. Soc., (B) **97**, 393.—Pisces.
Photocryptus Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46**, no. 2031, 379.—Hym.
Photocystis Haeckel 1890, Jena. Z., **25**, 261 (note) [*n.n.*].—? Prot.
Photodilus (pro *Phodilus* Geoffroy 1830) Beddard 1888, Ibis, (5) **6**, 335.—Aves.
Photodotis Meyrick 1911, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **2**, 229.—Lep.
Photodrilus Giard 1887, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **105**, 872.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Photogenis Cope 1869, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **13**, 378.—Pisces.
Photomorphus Viereck 1903, Ent. News, **14**, 249.—Hym.
Photonectes (n.n. pro *Lucifer* Doederlein 1882) Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **22**, no. 57, 212.—Pisces.
Photophilus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 20.—Rept.
Photophilus Folkman, 1928, Bull. nat. Acad. Prague, **29**, 550; 1929, Zool. Anz., **84**, 38.—Myr.
Photophorus Candèze 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **17**, (Monog. Elatér.) 72.—Col.
Photopsis (n.n. pro *Agama* Blake 1871) Blake 1886, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **13**, 179. —Hym.
Photoptera Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46**, no. 2031, 380.—Hym.
Photoscotosia Warren 1888, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1888**, 328.—Lep.
Photostomias Collett 1889, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **14**, 291.—Pisces.
Photostylus Beebe 1933, Zoologica, N. York, **13**, 163.—Pisces.
Photuris Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 103 [*n.n.*]; Curtis 1839, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **18** (2), 201.—Col.
Photurocantharis Pic 1914, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 10, 3.—Col.
Photuroluciola Pic 1931, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 57, 12.—Col.
Photuronta Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, **2**, pt. 3, 194.—Col.
Photydraena (pro *Phothy-* Kuwert 1888) Ganglbauer 1904, Käf. Mitteleur., 4, 199.—Col.
Photyna Brenske 1897, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **58**, 97.—Col.
Phoxacris Karny 1907, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **4** (3), 3, 14.—Orth.
Phoxargyrea Fowler 1903, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **55**, 732.—Pisces.
Phoxaster Sladen 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Narr., **1** (2), 611.—Echin.
Phoxichilidium (n.n. pro *Orithyia* Johnston 1836) Milne-Edwards 1840, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **3**, 535.—Pantopoda.
Phoxichilus Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 137.—Pantopoda.
Phoxichilus (pro *-chilidium* Milne-Edwards 1840) [non Latreille 1804] Wagner 1854, Utschen. Sapiski Kasan. Univ., **1854**, no. 1, 28.—Pantopoda.
Phoxinellus see **Roxinellus.**
Phoxinopsis Regan 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 262.—Pisces.
Phoxinus (*ex* Rondelet) Hermann 1804, Obs. Zool., 317.—Pisces.
Phoxinus Rafinesque [non Hermann 1804] 1820 (May), Western Review, **2** (4), 236; 1820 (Dec.), Ichth. Ohiensis, 46.—Pisces.
Phoxiscus Oshima 1919, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **12**, 225.—Pisces.
Phoxocephalopsis Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., **2**, no. 6, 69.—Crust.
Phoxocephalus (n.n. pro *Phoxus* Krøyer 1842) Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **29**, no. 67, 810.—Crust.
Phoxochilus (emend. pro *Phoxich-* Latreille 1804) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pantopoda.

Phoxogenys Gorham 1888, Notes Leyden Mus., **10**, 148.—Col.
Phoxomela Schaum 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **2**, 407.—Col.
Phoxomeloides Schoch 1898 Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **10**, 109.—Col.
Phoxonotus Marseul 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **2**, 35.—Col.
Phoxophrys Hubrecht 1881, Notes Leyden Mus., **3**, 51.—Rept.
Phoxopteris Treitschke 1829, Schmett. Europa, **7**, 232; 1830, **8**, 231.—Lep.
Phoxopteryx (emend. pro *-ris* Treitschke 1829) Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **10**, no. 6, 93.—Lep.
Phoxostoma Barnard 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **20**, 323.—Crust.
Phoxoteles Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1218.—Col.
Phoxothrips Karny 1913, Suppl. ent., No. 2, 132.—Thysanopt.
Phoxus Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 41.—Col.
Phoxus Krøyer 1842, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, **4** (2), 150.—Crust. (See *Phoxocephalus* Stebbing 1888.)
Phoxychilis Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 304, 590.—Pantopoda.
Phoyx Stejneger 1887, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **10**, 311.—Aves.
Phra Distant 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 647.—Hem.
Phractacantha Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 465.—Prot.
Phractasparium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 808.—Prot.
Phractaspidium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 810.—Prot.
Phractaspis Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 467.—Prot.
Phractasplenium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 809.—Prot.
Phractocephalus Agassiz 1829, in Spix, Pisc. Brasil., 22.—Pisces.
Phractocephotus (pro *-phalus* Agassiz 1829) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., **2**, 190.—Pisces.
Phractodemus (pro *-desmus* Cook 1896) Flower 1901, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., **36**, 15.—Myr.
Phractodesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 1, 1.—Myr.
Phractogonus Hallowell 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 62.—Rept.
Phractolaemus Boulenger 1901, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1901** (1), 5.—Pisces.
Phractomys Peters 1867, Z. Naturw., **29**, 195.—Mamm.
Phractopelma Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 468.—Prot.
Phractopelta (pro *-pelma* Haeckel 1881) Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 757, 851, 852.—Prot.
Phractopeltaris Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 852.—Prot.
Phractopeltidium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 854.—Prot.
Phractopora Hall 1883, Trans. Albany Inst., **10**, 154.—Bry.
Phractopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 86, 89.—Bry. (See *Phractoporella* Lang 1917.)
Phractoporella (n.n. pro *Phractopora* Lang 1916) Lang 1917, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 6, **4**, 172.—Bry.
Phractops Peters 1867, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1867**, 30.—Amph.
Phractura (n.n. pro *Peltura* Perugia 1892) Boulenger 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **6**, 527.—Pisces.
Phradis Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 148.—Hym.
Phradonoma Jaquelin du Val 1859, Gen. Col. Eur., **2**, Dermest., 257.—Col.
Phradonomorphus Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 17, 3.—Col.
Phragamaticola Blyth 1844, in Jerdon, Madras Journ., **13** (31), 129.—Aves.
Phragelliorhynchus Herrick 1884, Science, **4**, 73.—Prot.
Phragmacossia Schawerda 1924, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **73**, (161).—Lep.
Phragmataecia (n.n. pro *Macrogaster* Duponchel 1845) Newman 1850, Zoologist, **8**, 2931.—Lep.
Phragmatiphila (n.n. pro *Nonagria* Huebner 1821) Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 266.—Lep.
Phragmatobia Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **2**), 73.—Lep.
Phragmatoecia (pro *-taecia* Newman 1850) Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 590.—Lep.
Phragmatoecioides Strand 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A10, 103.—Lep.
Phragmatoecites Oppenheim 1885, Berlin. ent. Z., **29**, 333.—Lep.
Phragmatopoma Moerch 1863, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **1**, 442.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phragmipora Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (4) 28.—Coel.
Phragmites Blyth 1833, in Rennie, Field Naturalist, **1** (10), 425.—Aves.
Phragmitophis Guenther 1862, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **9**, 126.—Rept.
Phragmocera (pro *-ras* Broderip 1834) Braun 1840, Verz. Bayreuth Petref., 24.—Moll.
Phragmoceras Broderip 1834, in Murchison, Proc. geol. Soc. London, **2**, tab. p. 13 [*n.n.*]; 1839, in Sowerby in Murchison, Silurian System, 621.—Moll.
Phragmoceratites (pro *-ceras* Broderip 1834) d'Archiac & de Verneuil 1842, Trans. geol. Soc. London, [2] **6**, 351.—Moll.
Phragmocerus (pro *-ras* Broderip 1834) Bronn 1848, Index pal., **1**, fasc. 2, 969.—Moll.

Phragmodictya Hall 1884, Ann. Rep. N. York Mus., **35**, 466; 1890, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **1**, 22.—Spong.
Phragmodus Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., **8**, 98.—Verm. († Ann.).
Phragmokonus Quenstedt 1849, Petref. Dtschl., **1** (Ceph.), (6) 527.—Moll.
Phragmolites Conrad 1838, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York, **2** (Assem. No. 200), 119.—Moll.
Phragmolithes (emend. pro *-tes* Conrad 1838) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 855.—Moll.
Phragmopholas (err. pro *Prag-* Fischer 1887) Dall 1898, Trans. Wagner Inst., **3**, pt. 4, 814.—Moll.
Phragmophyllum Scheffen 1933, Skr. norske VidenskAkad., **1932** (5), 36.—Coel.
Phragmopora Vinassa de Regny 1921, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **59**, 219.—Bry.
Phragmoporella Vinassa de Regny 1921, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **59**, 219.—Bry.
Phragmorisma Tate 1893, J. roy. Soc. N.S. Wales, **27**, 189.—Moll.
Phragmosconia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5**, (Spong.) 83.—Spong.
Phragmostoma Hall 1861, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, **14**, 94.—Moll.
Phragmoteuthis Mojsisovics 1882, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **10**, 304.—Moll.
Phragmotheca Barrande 1867, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **3**, 105.—?Moll.
Phraortes Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., **3**, 8.—Orth.
Phraortes Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 230.—Col. (See *Trapezochilus* Zang 1905.)
Phraotes Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 208, 325.—Col.
Phrasterothrips Priesner 1921, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1921**, 210.—Thysanopt.
Phrataria Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **26**, 1742.—Lep.
Phrator Semenov-Tian-Shanskiĭ 1922, Rev. russe Ent., **18**, 44.—Col.
Phratora (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 405 [*n.n.*]; Faldermann 1837, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **5**, 363.—Col.
Phratriodes Meyrick 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **23**, 335.—Lep.
Phrealcia Chrétien 1900, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1900**, 90.—Lep.
Phreata Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 403.—Lep.
Phreatichthys Vinciguerra 1924, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **51**, 240.—Pisces.
Phreatobius Goeldi 1905, C.R. Congrès intern. Zool., Berne, **1904**, 545.—Pisces.
Phreatogammarus Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) **7**, 427.—Crust.
Phreatoicoides Sayce 1900, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **12**, 124.—Crust.
Phreatoicopsis Spencer & Hall 1897, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **9**, 12.—Crust.
Phreatoicus Chilton 1883, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **15**, 89.—Crust.
Phreatomerus Sheppard 1927, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1927**, 113.—Crust.
Phreatothrix Vejdovsky 1876, Z. wiss. Zool., **27**, 541.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Phreatura Jones & Kirkby 1886, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **42**, 507.—Crust.
Phreatus Pascoe 1863, J. Ent. London, **2**, 90.—Col.
Phrenapates (Kirby MS.) Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., **15** (Ins.), 91; 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., (4) 188.—Col.
Phrenocodon Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1433.—Prot.
Phrenopicus Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 123.—Aves.
Phrenothrix (pro *-trix* Horsfield 1821) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 38.—Aves.
Phrenotriccus (n.n. pro *Taczanowskia* Sztolcman 1926) Richmond 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **40**, 97.—Aves.
Phrenotrix Horsfield 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **13** (1), 162.—Aves.
Phrenozemia Pascoe 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **10**, 94.—Col.
Phreodriloides Benham 1907, Rec. Australian Mus., **6**, 260.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Phreodrilus Beddard 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **7**, 92.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Phreoryctes Hoffmeister 1845, Regenwürmer, 40.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Phreoryctes Schmidt-Goebel 1846, Faun. Col. Birm., involucr., [4].—Col.
Phreoryctus (pro *-tes* Hoffmeister 1845) Forbes 1890, Amer. Natural., **24**, 477.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Phrepates (pro *Phrenap-* Gray 1832) Solier 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 488.—Col.
Phrethornis (pro *Phae-* Swainson 1827) Boie 1831, Isis (Oken), **1831**, 548.—Aves.
Phricacanthus Davis 1879, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **35**, 186.—Pisces.
Phricanthes Meyrick 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **6**, 636.—Lep.
Phricobacis Crotch 1876, Cistula ent., **1**, 557.—Col.
Phricocarabus Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **34**, Abh., 193.—Col.
Phricodia Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 187.—Lep.
Phricodoceras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, 587.—Moll.
Phricodothyris George 1932, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **88**, 524.—Brach.
Phricodus Spinola 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **2**, 331.—Hem.
Phricogenes Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 71.—Lep.
Phricognatus (emend. pro *Phrixgnathus* Hutton 1883) Crosse 1885, J. Conchyliol., **33**, 68.—Moll.
Phriconyma Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 424; 1883, **8**, 340.—Lep.
Phricotelphusa Alcock 1909, Rec. Ind. Mus., **3**, 250, 251, 377.—Crust.
Phricotelus Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 919.—Arachn.
Phricta Redtenbacher 1892, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **42**, Abh., 189, 191.—Orth.
Phrictaetypus Brunner 1898, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **24** (2), 256.—Orth.

Phrictia Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (16) 255.—Lep.
Phrictidea Bolívar 1911, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **11**, 268.—Orth.
Phrictus Spinola 1839, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **8**, 216.—Hem.
Phrictus Koch 1873, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., **1**, 488.—Arachn. (See *Phlogius* Simon 1888.)
Phricus (n.n. pro *Aphritis* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831) Berg 1895, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **4**, 65.—Pisces.
Phrino (pro *Phryno* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **4**, 31.—Dipt.
Phrissaecia Simon 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61**, 274; 1892, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 1, 100.—Arachn.
Phrissocranus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 467.—Hem.
Phrissocystis Agassiz 1898, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **32**, no. 5, 80.—Echin.
Phrissogonus Butler 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **9**, 94.—Lep.
Phrissolaus Bates 1881, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **5**, 172.—Col.
Phrissoma Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 345 [*n.n.*]; Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), **2**, 483.—Col.
Phrissopleurus Pomel 1883, Thèses Classif. Echin., 88 (as *Phryssopleurus* p. 129).—Echin.
Phrissopoda (pro *-dia* Macquart 1835) Macquart 1842, Dipt. exot., **2** (3), 96 (*ex* 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1842**, 253 (as *Phryssopoda* p. 294)).—Dipt.
Phrissopodia Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **2**, 222.—Dipt.
Phrissopolia Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **51** (2), no. 1803, 93.—Dipt.
Phrissosceles Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 114.—Lep.
Phrissospongia Moret 1926, Mém. Soc. géol. France, **2** (4), 112.—Spong.
Phrissotrichium Schilsky 1901, in Kuester, Käf. Eur., **38**, F.—Col.
Phrissura Butler 1870, Cistula ent., **1**, 37, 49.—Lep.
Phrixa Stål 1874, Recensio Orth., **2**, 16.—Orth.
Phrixe (pro *Phryxe* R.-Desvoidy) Rondani 1862, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **4**, 40.—Dipt.
Phrixgnathus Hutton 1883, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **15**, 1882, 136.—Moll.
Phrixgnatus (err. pro *-thus* Hutton 1883) [? Kobelt] 1884, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **16**, 189.—Moll.
Phrixia Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **8**, 66.—Col.
Phrixis Cope 1872, Amer. Natural., **6**, 421.—Arachn.
Phrixocephalus Wilson 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **35**, no. 1652, 461.—Crust.
Phrixocnemis Scudder 1894, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **30**, 102.—Orth.
Phrixocoma Eaton 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 132.—Trichopt.
Phrixocomes Turner 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **55**, 1.—Lep.
Phrixocrita Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 561.—Lep.
Phrixogonus (pro *Phrisso-* Butler 1882) Meyrick 1888, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **20**, 53.—Lep.
Phrixolepia Butler 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **20**, 476.—Lep.
Phrixolestes Simroth 1901, Nacktschneckenfauna Russ. Reich., 212.—Moll.
Phrixometra Clark 1921, J. Washington Acad Sci., **7**, 131.—Echin.
Phrixosceles Meyrick 1908, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **18**, 814.—Lep.
Phrixosoma Blandford 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (6), 143, 148.—Col.
Phrixothrix Olivier 1909, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1909**, 345.—Col.
Phrixotrichus (n.n. pro *Orthothrichus* Karsch 1880) Simon [1889], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **8**, 1888, 222.—Arachn.
Phrixura Mueller 1868, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **5**, 184.—Crust.
Phrodita Schaus 1898, J. New York ent. Soc., **6**, 120 [*n.n.*]; Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 243.—Lep.
Phromnia Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 68.—Hem.
Phromoon (n.n. pro *Homophron* Semenov 1922) Lučnik 1933, Acta Soc. ent. Čsl., **30**, 132.—Col.
Phronia Winnertz 1863, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **13**, Abh., 857.—Dipt.
Phronia Webster 1879, Trans. Albany Inst., **9**, 268.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phronima Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 38.—Crust.
Phronima (pro *Phromnia* Stål 1860) Walker 1868, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 181.—Hem.
Phronimella Claus 1871, Nachr. Ges. Götting., **1871**, 149.—Crust.
Phronimopsis Claus 1879, Arb. Inst. Wien, **2**, 63.—Crust.
Phronira Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., 1475.—Col.
Phrontia (err. pro *-tis* Adams 1853) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 161.—Moll.
Phrontis Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 117.—Moll.
Phrontis Duchassaing 1870, Rev. Zooph. Spong. Antill., 12.—Coel.
Phrontosoma Macgillivray 1908, Canad. Ent., **40**, 366.—Hym.
Phronyma (pro *-nima* Latreille 1802) Latreille 1806, Gen. Crust. Ins., **1**, ix.—Crust.
Phrosia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 668.—Dipt.
Phrosina Risso 1822, Journ. de Physique, **95**, 244.—Crust.

Phrosina Robineau-Desvoidy 1863 see **Phrosinella.**
Phrosine (pro *-na* Risso 1822) Desmarest 1823, Dict. Sci. nat., **28** [ed. 2], 348, 424.—Crust.
Phrosinella Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt. Paris, **2**, 82 (as *Phrosina* p. 101).—Dipt.
Phroso Brady 1899, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 42.—Crust.
Phrosyne (Pascoe MS.) Murray 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **6**, 162.—Col.
Phrudocentra Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 90.—Lep.
Phrudochorda Warren 1898, Novit. zool., **5**, 254.—Lep.
Phrudopamera Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 388.—Hem.
Phrudophleps Warren 1903, Novit. zool., **10**, 413.—Lep.
Phrudoplaga Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 394.—Lep.
Phrudura Swinhoe 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **17**, 554.—Lep.
Phrudus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 196.—Hym.
Phruriastis Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 63.—Lep.
Phrurolithum (pro *-thus* Koch 1839) Simon 1864, Hist. Araign., 168.—Arachn.
Phrurolithus Koch 1839, Die Arachniden, **6** (4), 100.—Arachn.
Phruronellus Chamberlin 1921, Canad. Ent., **53**, 69.—Arachn.
Phrurotimpus Chamberlin & Ivie 1935, Bull. Univ. Utah, **26**, 35.—Arachn.
Phryanella Pénard 1902, Faune rhizopod. Léman 418.—Prot.
Phryctena Oberthuer 1881, Études Ent. comp., No. 6, 114.—Lep.
Phrydiuchus Gozis 1885, Rev. Ent. franç., **4**, 129.—Col.
Phrydops Boulenger 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 453.—Rept.
Phryganea Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 547; 1767, ed. 12, 908.—Trichopt.
Phryganeidium Westwood 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **10**, 396.—Trichopt.
Phryganeolitha Germar 1813, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **1** (1), 17.—Trichopt.
Phryganeomorpha Wallengren 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 214.—Lep.
Phryganeopsis Walsingham 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 301.—Lep.
Phryganeutis Meyrick 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **9**, 742.—Lep.
Phryganidia Packard 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **3**, 348.—Lep.
Phryganidium (pro *-neidium* Westwood 1854) Giebel 1856, Fauna Vorwelt, **2** (1), 269.—Trichopt.
Phryganidium Geinitz 1880, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **32**, 527, 528.—Hem.
Phryganidium Geinitz 1884, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **36**, 575.—Mecopt.
Phryganistria Stål 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **3**, no. 14, 7.—Orth.
Phryganodes Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 353.—Lep.
Phryganomima Hampson 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **19**, 95.—Lep.
Phryganomyia Banks 1907, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **8**, 122.—Trichopt.
Phryganophilus Sahlberg 1834, Ins. Fenn., **1** (29), 454.—Col.
Phryganophyllum Koninck 1871, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **31**, 321 [*n.n.*]; 1872, N. Rech. An. foss. Terr. carbon. Belgique, **1** (*ex* Mém. Acad. Sci. Belgique, 39), 62.—Coel.
Phryganoporus Simon 1908, Fauna S.W. Australia, **1**, 367.—Arachn.
Phryganopsis Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. pls. lxxv–cvii, 8.—Lep.
Phryganopsis Martynov 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **14**, 211.—Trichopt.
Phryganoptera (err. pro *-pteryx* Saalmueller 1884) Rothschild 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **11**, 188.—Lep.
Phryganopterus Kolenati 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **4**, 393.—Dipt.
Phryganopteryx Saalmueller 1884, in Saalmueller (Heyden), Lep. Madag., 155.—Lep. (nec *Phryganopterus* Kolenati 1860 see *Maxia* Kirby 1892).
Phryganostola Meyrick 1880, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **5**, 248.—Lep.
Phrygena Pascoe 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **11**, 128.—Col.
Phrygia Stål 1856, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **13**, 163.—Hem.
Phrygianus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 154 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Phrygilus Morris 1837, The Naturalist, **2** (9), 124.—Aves.
Phrygilus Cabanis [non Morris 1837] 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., **10** (1), 289.—Aves.
Phrygiomurex Dall 1904, Smithson. misc. Coll., **47**, no. 1475, 137.—Moll.
Phrygion Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 428; (emend. pro *Achryson* Serville 1834) 1848, Nat. Thierr., 131.—Col.
Phrygionis Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (20) 307.—Lep.
Phrynacius Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 78 [*n.n.*].—Amph.
Phrynactia Townsend 1926, Supplementa ent., No. 14, 34.—Dipt.
Phrynanodus Ahl 1933, Zool. Anz., **109**, 29.—Amph.
Phrynarachne (n.n. pro *Phrynoides* Simon 1864) Thorell 1869, Nova Acta Soc. Upsala, (3) **7**, no. 5, 37.—Arachn.
Phryne Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 16.—Dipt.
Phryne Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., **3** (**2**), 210.—Amph.
Phryne Herrich-Schaeffer 1843, Schmett. Europ., **1**, 90.—Lep. (Satyrid.).

Phryne Grote & Robinson 1865, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **5**, 246.—**Lep.** (Lymantriid.). (See *Calybia* Kirby 1892.)
Phrynelima Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 160.—Moll.
Phrynella Boulenger 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **19**, 346.—Amph.
Phrynelox Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 328.—Pisces.
Phrynesthis Lacordaire 1872, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **9**, (2), 440.—Col.
Phryneta Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 341 [*n.n.*]; Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), **2**, 477.—Col.
Phrynetoides Duvivier 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., ccclxxx.—Col.
Phrynetolamia Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **7**, 243.—Col.
Phrynetopsis Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **54**, 1893, 267.—Col.
Phrynichosarax Gravely 1915, Rec. Ind. Mus., **11**, 437.—Arachn.
Phrynichthys (emend. pro *Bufichthys* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Phrynichthys Pietschmann 1927, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **63**, 88.—Pisces. (See *Bufoceratias* Whitley 1931.)
Phrynichus Karsch 1879, Arch. Naturgesch., **45** (1), 190.—Arachn.
Phrynidium Lichtenstein 1856, in Lichtenstein & Martens, Nomencl. Rept. Mus., Berolin., 40.—Amph.
Phrynidius Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **9** (1), 262.—Col.
Phryniscus Wiegmann 1835, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **17**, 264.—Amph.
Phryniscus (pro *-nichus* Karsch 1879) Simon 1887, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **12**, 454.—Arachn.
Phrynixalus Boettger 1895, Zool. Anz., **18**, 133.—Amph.
Phrynixodes Broun 1921, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., No. 1, 550.—Col.
Phrynixus Pascoe 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **16**, 221.—Col.
Phryno Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 143.—Dipt.
Phrynobatrachus Guenther 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1862**, 190.—Amph.
Phrynocara Peters 1883, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1883**, 166.—Amph.
Phrynocarenum Gebien 1928, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **89**, 106.—Col.
Phrynocepha Baly 1861, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 201.—Col.
Phrynocephalus Kaup 1827, Isis (Oken), **1827**, 614.—Rept.
Phrynoceros (*ex* Bibron) Tschudi 1838, Class. Batrach. (*ex* Mem. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **2**, 1839 [1840], 82).—Amph.
Phrynocerus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 78 [*n.n.*].—Amph.
Phrynocerus (pro *-ros* Tschudi 1838) Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 157.—Amph.
Phrynocolus (n.n. pro *Cryptogenius* Solier 1844) Lacordaire 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **5**, 201.—Col.
Phrynocrinus Clark 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **32**, no. 1543, 507.—Echin.
Phrynocris Bates 1867, Ent. mon. Mag., **4**, 26.—Col.
Phrynoderma Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 31.—Amph.
Phrynoderma Sturm 1843, Catal. Käfer Samml., 147.—Col.
Phrynoderma Boulenger [non Fitzinger 1843] 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33**, 341.—Amph.
Phrynodon Parker 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **16**, 402.—Amph.
Phrynofrontina Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 579.—Dipt.
Phrynoglossus Peters 1867, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1867**, 29, 30.—Amph.
Phrynohyas Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 30.—Amph.
Phrynoides Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 437.—Arachn. (nec *Phrynoidis* Fitzinger 1843 see *Phrynarachne* Thorell 1869).
Phrynoides Chevrolat 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **5**, 94.—Col.
Phrynoidis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 32.—Amph.
Phrynoidius Fairmaire 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **41**, 194.—Col.
Phrynolambrus Bittner 1893, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **30**, 6 [*n.n.*]; 1893, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **102** (1), 19.—Crust.
Phrynolydella Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 572.—Dipt.
Phrynomantis (n.n. pro *Brachymerus* Smith 1847) Peters 1867, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1867**, 35, 36.—Amph.
Phrynomedusa Miranda-Ribeiro 1923, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **1**, 3.—Amph.
Phrynomerus Noble 1926, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 212, 20.—Amph.
Phrynomorphus Curtis 1831, Guide Brit. Ins., (7) 193 [*n.n.*]; 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (2), 194.—Hem.
Phrynomorphus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 32.—Amph.
Phrynonax Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 348 (note).—Rept.
Phrynophrys Bonaparte 1839, Iconogr. Fauna Ital., **2**, fasc. 24, (sign. 124*) [2].—Amph.
Phrynophyes Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 327.—Hem.
Phrynoponera Wheeler 1920, Psyche, **27**, 53.—Hym.
Phrynopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 93, 97.—Bry.
Phrynops Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 135.—Rept.

Phrynopsis (emend. pro *Phrynus* Lamarck 1801) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 107.—Arachn.
Phrynopsis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 17, 79.—Rept.
Phrynopsis Pfeffer 1893, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst., 10, 101.—Amph.
Phrynopsis Pocock [non Rafinesque 1815] 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 14, 275, 286.—Arachn. (See *Acanthophrynus* Kraepelin 1899.)
Phrynopsis Fairmaire 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 49, 120.—Col.
Phrynopus Peters 1873, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1873, 416.—Amph.
Phrynoramphus (pro *-rhamphus* Kaup 1852) Fischer 1884, Z. ges. Orn., 1, 353.—Aves.
Phrynorhamphus Kaup 1852, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 19, 1851, 52.—Aves.
Phrynorhombus Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 400, 414.—Pisces.
Phrynosaura Werner 1907, in Buerger, An. Univ. Chile, 121, 151.—Rept.
Phrynosaurus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 18, 88.—Rept.
Phrynosoma Wiegmann 1828, Isis (Oken), 1828, 367.—Rept.
Phrynotachina Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 263.—Dipt.
Phrynotes Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 78 [*n.n.*].—Amph.
Phrynotettix Glover 1872, Illustr. N. Amer. Entom., pl. vi, fig. 25.—Orth. (Acrid.).
Phrynotettix Saussure [non Glover 1872] 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 28, no. 9, 47, 99.—Orth. (Acrid.).
Phrynotitan Gill 1885, Standard nat. Hist., 3, 255.—Pisces.
Phrynovelia Horváth 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., 13, 555.—Hem.
Phrynus Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 175.—Arachn.
Phryogora Mulsant & Rey 1873, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. i), 625; 1874, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (6) 6, 657.—Col.
Phrypeus Casey 1924, Mem. Col., 11, 43.—Col.
Phryssocystis (pro *Phriss-* Agassiz 1898) Meissner 1903, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreich, 2 (3), no. 4, 1344.—Echin.
Phryssogonus (pro *Phriss-* Butler 1882) Staudinger & Rebel 1901, Cat. Lep. palaearct. Faunengeb., 1, ed. 3, 288.—Lep.
Phryssonotus (n.n. pro *Lophonotus* Menge 1854) Scudder 1885, in Zittel, Handb. Palaeont., 2, Abt. 1, Lief. 5, 731.—Myr.
Phryssopleurus see **Phrissopleurus.**
Phryssopoda see **Phrissopoda.**
Phryssosceles (err. pro *Phri-* Warren 1896) Hampson 1898, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 12, 86.—Lep.
Phrystanus Fairmaire 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 45, 218.—Col.
Phrystola Murray 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 6, 412.—Col.
Phryx Blaschke 1905, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung, 17, Heft 3–4, 174.—Moll.
Phryxe Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 158.—Dipt.
Phryxobotrys McAtee & Malloch 1926, Philippine J. Sci., 30, 146.—Hem.
Phryxolestes (err. pro *Phrix-* Simroth 1901) Pilsbry 1908, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 19, viii.—Moll.
Phryxosturmia Townsend 1927, Supplementa ent., No. 16, 68.—Dipt.
Phryxotrichus (pro *Phrix-* Simon 1889) Simon 1892, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 1, 163.—Arachn.
Phryxus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 119 [*n.n.*].—Hem.
Phryxus Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 137.—Lep.
Phryxus Rathke 1843, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 20 (1), 40.—Crust.
Phtegnomus Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., 9, 104.—Col.
Phthanocoris Scudder 1883, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 59.—Protoblatt.
Phthartomicrus Schaufuss 1887, Tijdschr. Ent., 30, 156.—Col.
Phthartus Handlirsch 1904, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) 16, no. 5, 6.—Ephem.
Phtheirichthys Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 239.—Pisces.
Phtheochroa Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 48; 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 184.—Lep.
Phthersigena Stål 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 28, 400.—Orth.
Phthia Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 23, 294, 296.—Hem.
Phthinia Winnertz 1863, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 13, Abh., 779.—Dipt.
Phthinocola Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 291.—Lep.
Phthinocoris Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 412, 414.—Hem.
Phthinodes Tschek 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 18, Abh., 272.—Hym.
Phthinolophus Dyar 1903, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 5, 307.—Lep.
Phthinomylacris Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1441, 774.—Orth.
Phthinostoma Meyrick 1914, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 4, 196.—Lep.
Phthinylla Hopwood 1929, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 344, 4.—Mamm.
Phthiracarulus (pro *Phti-* Berlese 1921) Vitzthum 1931, in Krumbach & Kuekenthal, Handb. Zool., 3, 2, Hälfte, Teil 3, 152.—Arachn.
Phthiracarus Perty 1839, Isis, 1839, column 847; 1841, Allg. Ntaurg., 874.—Arachn.
Phthiria Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 268.—Dipt.

Phthiridium Hermann 1804, Mém. Aptér., 12.—Dipt.
Phthiriopsis Giard 1879, J. Anat. Physiol. Paris, **15**, 452.—Crust.
Phthirium Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., (1) 207.—Arachn.
Phthirius (emend. pro *Pthirus* Leach 1815) Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2** (1), 58.—Anoplura.
Phthirocoris Enderlein 1904, Zool. Anz., **27**, 785, 786.—Hem.
Phthirothrips Priesner 1933, Stylops, **2**, 154.—Thysanopt.
Phthirpedicinus Fahrenholz 1912, Zool. Anz., **39**, 54.—Anoplura.
Phthirpediculus Ewing 1923, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **13**, 149.—Anoplura.
Phthirus (pro *Pth-* Leach 1815) Leach 1817, Zool. Misc., **3**, 64.—Anoplura.
Phthoa Karsch 1898, Ent. Nachr., **24**, 365, 368.—Orth.
Phthonandria Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 434.—Lep.
Phthonerodes Meyrick 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **13**, 44.—Lep.
Phthonia Hall 1869, Prelim. Not. Lamell. Shells, **2**, 70.—Moll.
Phthonoloba Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 397.—Lep.
Phthonosema Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 428.—Lep.
Phthonosteres China 1924, Entomologist, **57**, 82.—Hem.
Phthora see **Phtora.**
Phthoracma Meyrick 1921, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 87.—Lep.
Phthoramys (pro *Phto-* Ameghino 1887) Trouessart 1897, Cat. Mamm., n.ed., **1**, 600.—Mamm.
Phthorarcha Meyrick 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1892**, 80.—Lep.
Phthoraula Meyrick 1935, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **9**, 65.—Lep.
Phthorima Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 162.—Hym.
Phthorimaea Meyrick 1902, Ent. mon. Mag., **38**, 103.—Lep.
Phthorimoea (err. pro *-maea* Meyrick 1902) Forbes 1923, Lepid. N. York (Mem. Cornell Univ. agric. Exp. Sta., No. 68), 276.—Lep.
Phthorimus (pro *-ma* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1890, Opusc. ent., fasc. 14, 1465, 1474.—Hym.
Phthorina (pro *-rima* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1902, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **4**, 225.—Hym.
Phthorius Eichhoff 1878, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **8**, 433.—Col.
Phthoroblastis Lederer 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **3**, 370.—Lep.
Phthorophloeus Rey 1883, Rev. Ent. franç., **2**, 128 (note).—Col.
Phthoropoea Walsingham 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1896**, 282.—Lep.
Phtiracarulus Berlese 1921 [sep. 1920], Redia, **14**, 149.—Arachn.
Phtiracarus (pro *Phthi-* Perty 1839) Berlese 1904, Redia, **2**, 22.—Arachn.
Phtiria (pro *Phthi-* Meigen 1803) Wiedemann 1821, Dipt. exot., 242.—Dipt.
Phtisica Slabber 1778, Nat. Verlust., 79.—Crust.
Phtora Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 200 [*n.n.*]; Germar 1835, in Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ., (18) explan. pl. 11 (also as *Phthora*).—Col.
Phtoramys Ameghino 1887, Apunt. Mam. esting. de Monte Hermoso, 4.—Mamm.
Phtoroblastis (pro *Phtho-* Lederer 1859) Wocke 1861, in Staudinger & Wocke, Cat. Lep. Eur. angrenz. Länd., 104.—Lep.
Phtorophrya Lwoff & Lwoff 1930, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **190**, 1152.—Prot.
Phtyria (pro *Phthiria* Meigen 1803) Rondani 1864, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., 3, no. 1, 65.—Dipt.
Phucobius Sharp 1874, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1874**, 35.—Col.
Phucocoetes Jenyns (1842), Zool. " Beagle " (Fish), 168.—Pisces.
Phugatherium Ameghino 1887, Apunt. Mam. esting. de Monte Hermoso, 6.—Mamm.
Phulia Herrich-Schaeffer 1867, C.B. Ver. Regensb., **21**, 105.—Lep.
Phumana Walker [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **7**, 1864, 164.—Lep.
Phumanola Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 467.—Rept.
Phumasia (pro *-mosia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1835, Hist. Ins. Dipt., **2**, 249.—Dipt.
Phumolucilia Malloch 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **4**, 334.—Dipt.
Phumonesia Villeneuve 1914, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1914**, 307.—Dipt.
Phumosella Malloch 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **17**, 492.—Dipt.
Phumosia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 427.—Dipt.
Phungia Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 36, 17.—Col.
Phunginus Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 37, 15.—Col.
Phuphena Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1845.—Lep.
Phurys Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 303.—Lep.
Phuscaria Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 148 [*n.n.*].—Tunicata.
Phusiana Walker 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **6**, 141.—Lep.
Phya (err. pro *Physa* Draparnaud 1801) Tappan 1839, Amer. J. Sci., **35** (2), pl. iii.—Moll.
Phya (n.n. pro *Ianassa* Walker 1855) Druce 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Heteroc., **1**, 242.—Lep.
Phyaces Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 399.—Arachn.

Phyale (pro *Phiale* Koch 1846) Koch 1850, Uebers. Arach., **5**, 58.—Arachn.
Phyale Pomel 1883, Thèses Classif. Echin., 40.—Echin.
Phyalocrinus Trautschold 1870, Trudy Sjesda Russ. Est., **2** (1869 Moskvye) **1**, 7 [*n.n.*].—Echin.
Phyalopsis Pomel 1883, Thèses Classif. Echin., 40.—Echin.
Phyaloptera (pro *Physa-* Rudolphi 1819) Linstow 1878, Compend. Helm., 180.—Verm. (Nema.).
Phybalosoma (pro *Phib-* Gray 1835) Saussure 1868, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **20**, 67.—Orth.
Phybalura (pro *Phib-* Vieillot 1816) Bonaparte 1830, Ann. Stor. nat., **4**, 195.—Aves.
Phycanassa Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., **4**, 1871, 77.—Lep.
Phyche (err. pro *Psy-* Schrank 1801) Bechstein 1818, Forstinsectologie, [1] 132.—Lep.
Phychina (err. pro *Phylina* Lamarck 1822) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 161.—Moll.
Phychobothrium (pro *Ptych-* Loennberg 1889) Léon 1907, Zool. Anz., **32**, 379.—Verm. (Cest.).
Phychoda (pro *Psy-* Latreille 1796) Gimmerthal 1832, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1832**, 345.—Dipt.
Phycia (pro *-cis* Fabricius 1798) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturg., **3** (1), 654.—Lep.
Phycidea Zeller 1839, Isis (Oken), **1839**, 178.—Lep.
Phycidicera Snellen 1880, Midden-Sumatra, **4** (1), no. 8, 71.—Lep.
Phycidimorpha Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **9**, 103.—Lep.
Phycidopsis Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **9**, 91.—Lep.
Phyciodes Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (2) 29.—Lep.
Phyciodyta Meyrick 1918, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **6**, 58.—Lep.
Phycis Walbaum 1792, Artedi Gen. Pisc., 575; Schneider 1801, Bloch's Syst. Ichth., 56.—Pisces.
Phycis Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 420.—Lep. (See *Ceratium* Thienemann 1828, *Phycita* Curtis 1828 and *Gyra* Gistl 1848.)
Phycita (n.n. pro *Phycis* Fabricius 1798) Curtis 1828, Brit. Entom., **5** (58), no. 233.—Lep.
Phycitimorpha Janse 1920, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **7**, 208.—Lep.
Phycitodes Hampson 1917, Novit. zool., **24**, 26.—Lep.
Phycitopsis Ragonot 1887, Diagn. Phycitidae, 4.—Lep.
Phycobius Canestrini 1888, Stud. Univ. Padova, **3** (3), 4, 6.—Arachn.
Phycocaris Kemp 1916, Rec. Ind. Mus., **12**, 391.—Crust.
Phycochus (err. pro *-cus* Broun 1883) Broun 1886, Man. N. Zealand Col., **3**, 770.—Col.
Phycocoetes (emend. pro *Phuco-* Jenyns 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Phycocoetes Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 189.—Col.
Phycocus Broun 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., **1**, 299.—Col.
Phycodes Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **6**, 389.—Lep.
Phycodes Milne-Edwards 1869, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **21**, 374.—Crust. (See *Apiomithrax* Rathbun 1897.)
Phycodroma Stenhammar 1853, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **1853**, 270.—Dipt.
Phycodromia (pro *-ma* Stenhammar 1853) Walker 1856, Ins. Brit., Dipt., **4** (3), xiii.—Dipt.
Phycodurus Gill 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **18**, no. 1049, 159.—Pisces.
Phycogorgia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc., **3**), lxxx.—Coel.
Phycograptus Gurley 1896, J. Geol., **4**, 89.—Coel.
Phycoma Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) [258].—Lep.
Phycomorpha Meyrick 1914, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **46**, 106.—Lep.
Phycomyia (emend. pro *Fuco-* Haliday 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Phyconomus Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 86.—Col.
Phyconotus (err. pro *Phyllonotus* Swainson 1833) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **3**, ed. 2, 1039.—Moll.
Phycophila Adams 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **8**, 141.—Moll.
Phycopsis Carter 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **12**, 319.—Spong.
Phycopterus Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **7**, 103.—Lep.
Phycosecis Pascoe 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **16**, 213.—Col.
Phycosoma Cambridge 1880, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1879**, 692.—Arachn.
Phycotettix Haupt 1929, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **58**, 260.—Hem.
Phyctaenia (err. pro *Phly-* Cossmann 1889) [Kobelt] 1892, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **24**, 34.—Moll.
Phycus Walker 1850, in Saunders, Ins. Saund., **1** (1), 2.—Dipt.
Phycus Cambridge 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1870**, 742.—Arachn. (See *Phylarchus* Simon 1889.)

Phydanis Horn 1889, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **16**, 198.—Col.
Phye Wood-Mason & Alcock 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **11**, 164.—Crust.
Phygadeuon Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., **1**, Conspectus, 64; 1829, **2**, 635.—Hym.
Phygadicus (n.n. pro *Phygas* Fieber 1837) Fieber 1851, Abh. Böhm. Ges., (5) **7**, 461.—Hem.
Phygas Treitschke 1833, Schmett. Europa, **9** (2), 73.—Lep.
Phygas Fieber 1837, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss., **1** (3), 348.—Hem. (See *Phygadicus* Fieber 1851.)
Phygas Motschoulsky 1848, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **21** (2), 488.—Col.
Phygas (n.n. pro *Polia* Chiaje 1827) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Phygas Fåhraeus 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **29**, no. 2, 31.—Col. (See *Herpetophygas* Fåhraeus 1872.)
Phygas Wagner 1914, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **123** (1), 34, 38.—Moll.
Phygasia Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 387 [*n.n.*]; Baly 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1876**, 445.—Col.
Phygasoma Jacoby 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **42**, 379.—Col.
Phygela Stål 1876, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **4**, no. 5, 56.—Orth.
Phygetis Andersen 1912, Cat. Chiropt. Brit. Mus., **1**, ed. 2, 579.—Mamm.
Phygmatis (err. pro *Ptyg-* Sharpe 1850) Djanelidzé 1933, Bull. Inst. Géol. Géorgie, **1** (1), 2.—Moll.
Phygmatopus (err. pro *Phyma-* Wallengren 1869) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 448.—Lep.
Phygopoda Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 164.—Col.
Phygosaurus Arthaber 1924, Acta. zool., Stockholm, **5**, 403.—Rept.
Phygoscotus (n.n. pro *Spheniscus* Kirby 1819) Schulz 1902, Berlin. ent. Z., 47, 134.—Col.
Phygothalpus Broun 1913, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **45**, 117.—Col.
Phygotoxeuma Brenske 1897, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **58**, 118.—Col.
Phyhignatus see **Physignathus.**
Phyja Distant 1919, Entomologist, **52**, 211.—Hem.
Phykopsis de Folin ?1882, Fonds de la Mer, **4**, livr. 75, 131 [*n.n.*]; ?1885, livr. 78, 186.—Prot.
Phyla see **Phayla.**
Phylacastus Fairmaire 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **66**, 116.—Col.
Phylace Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 256, 277.—Lep.
Phylacinus Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 349.—Col.
Phylacodes Meyrick 1905, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1905**, 241.—Lep.
Phylacodon Attems [1927*], Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A1, 122.—Myr.
Phylaconetta (pro *Phlyc-* Brandt 1847) Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, **9**, 798.—Aves.
Phylacophora Filipjev 1931, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Leningrad, **31**, 503, 508.—Lep.
Phylacoprosodes (n.n. pro *Aulonoscelis* Reitter 1909) Schuster 1934, Koleopt. Rdsch., **20**, 75.—Col.
Phylactella Hincks 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **3**, 161.—Bry.
Phylacteophaga Froggatt 1899, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **24**, 130.—Hym.
Phylacter Thomson 1895, Opusc. ent., fasc. 20, 2207.—Hym.
Phylacteritis Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 499.—Lep.
Phylacteropoda Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 623.—Dipt.
Phylacterus Raymond 1924, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **37**, 403.—Trilobita.
Phylacticus Clark 1860, Monogr. Halticidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 110.—Col.
Phylactocephalus Davis 1887, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **3**, 605.—Pisces.
Phylactophallus Pocock 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Chilop. Diplop., 166.—Myr.
Phylactotheca Stechow 1913, Abh. bayer. Akad., Wiss. Suppl., **3** (2), 155.—Coel.
Phylacus Westerlund 1887, Fauna Paläarct. Reg. Binnenconch., **3**, 154, 158.—Moll.
Phyladelphus Becker 1910, Arch. zool. Hungar., **1**, 54.—Dipt.
Phylaeteophaga (pro *Phylact-* Froggatt 1899) Konow 1901, Termés. Füzetek, **24**, 68.—Hym.
Phylaitis Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **7**, 213.—Col.
Phylamnus (pro- *mmus* Gray 1840) Bonaparte 1842, N. Ann. Bologna, **8**, 146.—Aves.
Phylan Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 65 (as *Philax*, p. 192) [*n.n.*]; Stephens 1832, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 5), 20.—Col.
Phylanticus Faust 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1898**, 50, 64.—Col.
Phylarchus (n.n. pro *Phycus* Cambridge 1871) Simon 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **8**, 1888, 241.—Arachn.
Phylarchus Aldrich 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **1**, 342.—Dipt. (See *Proarchus* Aldrich 1910.)
Phylas (pro *-lan* Dejean 1821) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 368.—Col.

Phylasus (err. pro *Physalus* Lacepède 1804) Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 28.—Mamm.
Phylax (pro *-lan* Dejean 1821) (Megerle MS.) Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lepid., 42.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Phylax Brullé [non Dahl 1823] 1832, in Bory de St. Vincent., Exp. Morée (Ins.), 209.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Phylax Wesmael 1835, N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **9**, 159.—Hym.
Phylax Mulsant [non Dahl, Brullé] 1854, in Mulsant & Rey, Hist. Col. France, Latigènes, 148.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Neophylax* Bedel 1906.)
Phylctiderma (err. pro *Phlyc-* Dall 1899) Woodring 1925, Contr. Geol. Paleont. W. Indies, Mioc. Moll. Bowden, 130.—Moll.
Phyle Herrich-Schaeffer [1858 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 62, fig. 338.—Lep.
Phyleris Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 145 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Phyletes (pro *-thus* Dejean 1821 *n.n.*) Redtenbacher 1845, Gatt. Kaef., 128.—Col.
Phylethus (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 68 [*n.n.*]; Redtenbacher 1849, Fauna Austriaca, Käfer, 589.—Col. (Cf. *Phyletes* Redtenbacher 1845.)
Phyletis Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 169.—Lep.
Phyletobius Voss 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **85**, 265.—Col.
Phyletus Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 12 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Phylhydrus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 94.—Amph.
Phylicardium (err. pro *Phylli-* Andrussov 1903) Pavlovič 1928, Ann. Géol. Pénins. Balkan., **9** (2), 19.—Moll.
Phylidea Reuter 1900, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **42**, 149.—Hem.
Phylidonyris Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (4) 298.—Aves.
Phylidor (pro *Philydor* Spix 1824) Lesson 1830, Traité Orn., (4) 317.—Aves.
Phylidorea Bigot 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **2**, 456.—Dipt.
Phylidornis (pro *-donyris* Lesson 1830) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 50.—Aves.
Phylina (pro *Philine* Ascanius 1772) Lamarck 1822, H.N. An. s. vert., **6** (2), 31.—Moll.
Phyline (pro *Phylline* Abildgaard 1790) Cuvier 1811, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), **16**, 3; 1817, Mém. Acères, 3.—Verm (Cest.).
Phyline (pro *Philine* Ascanius 1772) Voigt 1834, in Cuvier, Das Thierr., **3**, 136.—Moll.
Phylira (pro *Philyra* Leach 1817) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne an., **4**, ed. 2, 54.—Crust.
Phylira Mulsant 1846, Coléopt. France (Sulcic.), 23 (sign 6*).—Col.
Phylirine (err. pro *Philyr-* Menke 1844) Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 537.—Moll.
Phyllabraxas Leech 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **19**, 441.—Lep.
Phyllacanthus Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., **1**, 67.—Echin.
Phyllactis Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **5**, 12.—Coel.
Phylladoce (pro *Phyllodoce* Ranzani 1817) Audouin 1828, Dict. class. Hist. nat., **12**, 460.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phylladothrips Priesner 1933, Konowia, **12**, 79.—Thysanopt.
Phyllaecia (pro *Phylloecia* Guérin-Ménéville 1844) Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 248, 252.—Lep.
Phyllaeleocnemis Costa 1863, Rend. Acad. Sci. Napoli, **2**, 257 (also as *Phillaeleocnemis*).—Hem.
Phyllalia Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **6**, 1494.—Lep.
Phyllaliodes Hampson 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **5**, 474.—Lep.
Phyllamphicteis Augener 1918, Beitr. Kenntn. Meeresfauna, **2**, Lief. 2, 509.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phyllamphion Reinhardt 1849, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, **1849**, 3.—Crust.
Phyllangia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R.Acad. Sci. (Paris), **27**, 497.—Coel.
Phyllanthus Lesson 1844, Echo Monde Savant, **11**, 1165.—Aves.
Phyllantinoe McIntosh 1876, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **9**, 401.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phyllaphis Koch 1856, Pflanzenläuse Aphiden, **8**, 248.—Hem.
Phyllaphoides Takahashi 1921, Aphididae of Formosa, pt. 1, 75.—Hem.
Phyllaplysia Fischer 1872, J. Conchyliol., **20**, 295, 296.—Moll.
Phyllariochloris Pascher & Jahoda 1928, Arch. Protistenk., **61**, 281.—Prot.
Phyllaristomyia Townsend 1931, Rev. ent. São Paulo, **1**, 466.—Dipt.
Phyllarius (? pro *Phyllornis* Temminck 1829) Nitzsch 1840, Syst. Pterylogr., 117.—Aves.
Phyllarthrius Hope 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **11**, 366.—Col.
Phyllaspis Richter 1863, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **15**, 664.—Trilobita.
Phyllastraea Dana 1846, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., 114 [*n.n.*]; Wilkes 1848, U.S. Exped., Zooph., 269.—Coel.
Phyllastraea Fromentel [non Dana 1846] 1887, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. crét., **8**, 485.—Coel.
Phyllastrea (pro *-raea* Dana 1846) Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **27**, 497.—Coel.
Phyllastrephus Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **2**, 1831, 159, 486.—Aves.

Phyllechthrus (emend. pro *-cthris* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.

Phyllecthris Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 382 [*n.n.*]; Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **11**, 163, 164.—Col.

Phylledestes Cockerell 1907, Canad. Ent., **39**, 188.—Lep.

Phyllene (pro *-lline* Oken 1815) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 604.—Verm. (Trem.).

Phyllerastes Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1141.—Col.

Phyllereus Amerling 1862, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., **1861**, 55.—Arachn.

Phyllergates Sharpe 1883, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **7**, 229.—Aves.

Phyllerythrurus Chevrolat 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **5**, 92.—Col.

Phyllhermannia Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, **12**, 65.—Arachn.

Phyllhydrus Gray 1831, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., **9** (Rept.), Syn., 108.—Amph.

Phyllia Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **7**, 89.—Lep.

Phyllicardium (err. pro *Phyllocardium* Fischer 1887) Andrussov 1903, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, (8) **13**, no. 3, 15.—Moll.

Phyllichthys McCulloch 1916, Mem. Queensland Mus., **5**, 66.—Pisces.

Phyllidea (pro *-dia* Cuvier 1797) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 248, 358.—Moll.

Phyllidia Cuvier 1797, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, **1** (1), 105; 1798, Tab. Élém. 388.—Moll.

Phyllidiella Bergh 1869, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **5**, 499, 510.—Moll.

Phyllidiopsis Bergh 1876, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **25**, Abh. 670.—Moll.

Phyllidium (pro *-dia* Cuvier 1797) Montagu 1815, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **11** (2), 197.—Moll.

Phyllidoce Modeer 1790, K. VetenskAcad. Nya Handl., **11**, 191.—Coel.

Phylline Abildgaard 1790, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.], **1** (1), 31.—Verm. (Cest.).

Phylline Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturg., **3** (1), 182.—Verm. (Trem.).

Phylliobothrium (pro *Phyllo-* Beneden 1849) Gamble 1896, in Harmer & Shipley, Cambridge nat. Hist., **2**, 76.—Verm. (Cest.).

Phylliocephala Blackburn 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **4**, 1253.—Col.

Phyllirhoe (pro *-roe* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 330.—Moll.

Phylliroe Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), **15** (85), 65.—Moll.

Phyllirrhoe (pro *-iroe* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Menke 1828, Syn. meth. Moll., 5; 1830, ed. 2, 9.—Moll.

Phyllis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 603.—Dipt.

Phyllis Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 10 [*n.n.*].—Col.

Phyllis Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 403; (emend. pro *Calligrapha* Dejean 1835) 1848, Nat. Thierr., 123.—Col.

Phyllium Illiger 1798, in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss., 499.—Orth.

Phyllobaenus Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 113 [*n.n.*]; Spinola 1844, Ess. mon. Clérites, **2**, 1.—Col.

Phyllobasileus (emend. pro *Reguloides* Blyth 1847) Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, **1**, 1850, 33.—Aves.

Phyllobates Dumeril & Bibron 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., **8**, 637.—Amph.

Phyllobates (Sharpe MS) Oates 1883, Handb. Birds Burmah, **1**, 110.—Aves.

Phyllobates Bertoni [non Oates 1883] 1901, Av. Parag., 142.—Aves.

Phyllobioides Formánek 1923, Wien. ent. Ztg., **40**, 109.—Col.

Phyllobius Schoenherr 1824, in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, **1**, 447.—Col.

Phyllobius Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 30.—Amph.

Phyllobothrideum (pro *-thrium* Beneden 1849) Olsson 1867, Acta Univ. Lund., **3** (4), 1866, no. 3, 42.—Verm. (Cest.).

Phyllobothrium Beneden 1849, Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **16** (1), 192.—Verm. (Cest.).

Phyllobothroides Southwell 1911, Ceylon mar. biol. Rep., **1**, 221.—Verm. (Cest.).

Phyllobranchillus (n.n. pro *Phyllobranchus* Alder & Hancock 1864) Pruvot-Fol 1933, Mém. Inst. Egypte, **21**, 93.—Moll.

Phyllobranchopis see **Phyllobranchopsis.**

Phyllobranchopsis Eliot 1905, J. Malac., **12**, 52 (as *Phyllobranchopis* p. 53).—Moll.

Phyllobranchus Girard 1851, Proc. Amer. Ass., **4**, 1850, 124.—Verm. (Hirud.).

Phyllobranchus Alder & Hancock 1864, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **5**, 145.—Moll. (See *Phyllobranchillus* Pruvot-Fol 1933.)

Phyllobrissus Cotteau 1860, Bull. Soc. Yonne, **13**, 1859, 434.—Echin.

Phyllobrostis Staudinger 1859, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **20**, 257.—Lep.

Phyllobrotica (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 381 [*n.n.*]; Redtenbacher 1844, in Huegel, Kaschmir, **4** (2), 556.—Col.

Phyllobroticella Jacoby 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 193.—Col.

Phyllobryssus (pro *-brissus* Cotteau 1860) Quenstedt 1874, Petref. Dtschl. **3**, 458.—Echin.

Phyllocamenta Moser 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **79**, 1918, 231.—Col.

Phyllocamptus Scott 1899 (*teste* Sars 1911, Crust. Norway, **5**, pt. 35—36, 422).—Crust.

Phyllocardium Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1039.—Moll.

Phyllocardium Korshikov 1927, Arch. Protistenk., **58**, 441.—Prot.
Phyllocaulis Colosi 1922, An. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, **31**, 486 (also as *Phillocaulis*).—Moll.
Phyllocaulus Hoffmann 1925, Jena. Z., **61**, 163.—Moll.
Phyllocephala Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 57.—Hem.
Phylloceras Suess 1865, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **52** (1), 76.—Moll.
Phyllocerus Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 35 [*n.n.*]; Lepeletier & Serville 1825, Ency. Meth., **10**, 116.—Col.
Phyllochactopterus (pro *-chaetopterus* Grube 1863) Gravier 1905, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **11**, 94.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phyllochaetopteris (pro *-rus* Grube 1863) Matthew 1899, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (2) **5**, Trans. Sect. 4, 104.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phyllochaetopterus Grube 1863, Arch. Naturgesch., **29**, Abt. 1, 52.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phyllocharis Dalman 1824, Ephem. Entom., 21.—Col.
Phyllocharis Schatz 1886, in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., **2**, 71.—Lep.
Phyllocharoides Jacoby 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 285.—Col.
Phyllocheilus Gabb 1868, Amer. J. Conch., **4**, 140.—Moll.
Phyllocheirus (n.n. pro *Heteroscelis* Latreille 1829) Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 306.—Hem.
Phyllochilus (emend. pro *-cheilus* Gabb 1868) Cossmann 1904, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., **6**, 67.—Moll.
Phyllochirus (pro *-cheirus* Spinola 1837) Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémipt., 80.—Hem.
Phyllochisme Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 280.—Hem.
Phyllochoelopterus (pro *-chaetopterus* Grube 1863) [Claparède] 1865, Arch. Sci. phys. nat., (N.S.) **22**, 354.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phyllochoetopterus (pro *-chaetopterus* Grube 1863) Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages, (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **2**, 1865, 218.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phyllochoreia Westwood 1839, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) **3**, 495.—Orth.
Phyllocladiscites Mojsisovics 1902, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **6** (1), Suppl., 255, 279.—Moll.
Phyllocladus Blair 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **13**, 315.—Col.
Phyllocleptis Weise 1913, Nova Guinea, **9** (3), 432.—Col.
Phyllоclusia Hendel 1913, Suppl. ent., **2**, 78.—Dipt.
Phylloclypeus Loriol 1880, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **27**, fasc. 1, 79.—Echin.
Phyllocnema Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 171.—Col.
Phyllocnemida Péringuey 1899, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **1**, 321.—Col.
Phyllocnemis Schaum 1850, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., **51**, 67.—Hem.
Phyllocnemula Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A6, 179.—Col.
Phyllocnistis Zeller 1848, Linnaea Entom., **3**, 264.—Lep.
Phyllococcus Ehrhorn 1916, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **3**, 234.—Hem.
Phyllococerus (Hope MS.) Waterhouse 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **17**, 71.—Col.
Phyllocodites (pro *Phyllodocites* Geinitz 1866) Guembel 1879, Geogn. Beschr. Bayern, **3**, 536.—*Inc. sed.*
Phyllocoenia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **27**, 469.—Coel.
Phyllocola (emend. pro *Metallites* Germar 1824) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi., xiv.—Col.
Phyllocoma Canefri 1880, Ann. Soc. malacol. Belgique, **15**, Mém. 44.—Moll.
Phyllocomus Grube 1877, MonatsBer. Akad. Berlin, **1877**, 511, 543.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phyllocoptes Nalepa 1889, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **98** (1), 116.—Arachn.
Phyllocoptyches Nalepa 1922, Marcellia, **18**, 190, 192.—Arachn.
Phyllocoris Costa 1847, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, **7**, 261.—Hem.
Phyllocoris Jeannel [non Costa 1847] 1913, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Hem., fasc. 1, 109.—Hem.
Phyllocotyle Beneden & Hesse 1863, Rech. Bdell. Hirud. Trém., 96, 103.—Verm. (Trem.).
Phyllocrania Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. 1, 524, 548.—Orth.
Phyllocraspedum (n.n. pro *Alyattes* Stål 1865) Bergroth 1886, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **36**, Abh., 59.—Hem.
Phyllocrina Zborzewski 1834, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **3**, 309.—*Inc. sed.*
Phyllocrinus d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paléont., **2**, 110.—Echin.
Phyllocylapus Poppius 1913, Ent. Tidskr., **34**, 240.—Hem.
Phyllocystis Thoral 1935, Contr. à l'étude paléont. Ordovicien inf. Mont. Noire, 101.—Echin.
Phylloda Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 49, 148.—Moll.
Phyllodactylus Gray 1828, Spec. Zool., 3.—Rept.
Phyllodce (pro *-doce* Ranzani 1817) Whitelegge 1889, J. roy. Soc. N.S. Wales, **23**, 208.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phyllode (pro *-da* Schumacher 1817) Blainville 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., **40**, 107.—Moll.
Phyllodecta Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **4**, 216.—Col.
Phylloderma Peters 1865, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1865**, 512.—Mamm.

Phyllodermia Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Paleont., (1) **2**, 48.—Spong.
Phyllodes Boisduval 1832, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., **1**, 246.—Lep.
Phyllodes Philippi 1841, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1841**, 664.—Coel.
Phyllodesma Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 190.—Lep.
Phyllodesmium Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Moll., sign. *h*.—Moll.
Phyllodesmoceras Spath 1925, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille, **20**, 10.—Moll.
Phyllodia Gray 1843, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **11**, 50.—Mamm.
Phyllodice (pro *-doce* Ranzani 1817) Blainville 1825, Dict. Sci. nat., **34** [ed. 2], 444.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phyllodictus Ball 1926, Florida Ent., **10**, 18.—Hem.
Phyllodictya Ulrich 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., **5**, 153, 174.—Bry.
Phyllodina Dall 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, 290.—Moll.
Phyllodinarda Wasmann 1917, Ent. Mitt., **5**, 105.—Col.
Phyllodinium Conrad 1926, Arch. Protistenk., **55**, 93.—Prot.
Phyllodinus Van Duzee 1897, Bull. Buffalo Soc., **5**, no. 5, 229, 240.—Hem.
Phyllodiplosis Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 1 ; 1912, Marcellia, **11**, xi.—Dipt.
Phyllodiscus Kwietniewski 1897, Beitr. Actin., 23.—Coel.
Phyllodistomum Braun 1899, Zool. Anz., **22**, no. 603, 492.—Verm. (Trem.).
Phyllodoa (pro *-doce* Ranzani 1817) Schweigger 1820, Handb. Naturgesch., 598.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phyllodoca (pro *-ce* Ranzani 1817) Blainville 1829, Dict. Sci. nat., **57** [ed. 2], 466.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phyllodoce Ranzani 1817, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna), **1**, 109.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phyllodoce Meyrick 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., **1**, 530.—Lep. (See *Gonophylla* Meyrick 1886.).
Phyllodocia (pro *-ce* Ranzani 1817) Dalyell 1853, Powers Creator, **2**, 148.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phyllodocites Geinitz 1867 [sep. 1866], Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **33**, no. 4, 1.—*Inc. sed.*
Phyllodonta Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 452.—Lep.
Phyllodore (pro *-doce* Ranzani 1817) Giebel 1863, Naturgesch., Thierr., **4**, xviii, 522.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phyllodrepa Thomson 1861, Skand. Col., **3**, 214.—Col.
Phyllodrepoidea Ganglbauer 1895, Käf. Mitteleur., **2**, 724.—Col.
Phyllodroma Lacordaire 1843 [sep. 1842], Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **1** (1), 108.—Col.
Phyllodromia Zetterstedt 1837, Isis (Oken), **1837**, 31 [*n.n.*] ; 1842, Dipt. Scand., **1**, 25.—Dipt. (See *Thamnodromia* Mik 1886.)
Phyllodromia Audinet-Serville [Dec. 1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 105.—Orth. (See *Blattella* Caudell 1903.)
Phyllodromica Fieber 1853, Lotos, **3**, 93.—Orth.
Phyllodromus Jiménez de la Espada 1875, Vert. Viaje Pacif., Batr., pl. 3, fig. 3.—Amph.
Phyllodromya (pro *-mia* Zetterstedt 1837) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1**, 148.—Dipt.
Phyllodryas Kirkaldy 1913, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 12, 22.—Hem.
Phyllodurus Stimpson 1854, Boston J. nat. Hist., **6**, no. 4, 511.—Crust.
Phyllodus Agassiz (1839), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 ; (1844), **2** (2), 238.—Pisces.
Phyllodytes Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 202.—Amph.
Phyllodytes (emend. pro *Cornufer* Tschudi 1838) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Rept.
Phyllodytes Finsch 1873, J. Orn., **21**, 393, 397.—Aves. (See *Finschia* Hutton 1903.)
Phyllodytes Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 7, 1479.—Col. (See *Phyllodytesius* Schenkling 1929.)
Phyllodytesius (n.n. pro *Phyllodytes* Broun 1893) Schenkling 1929, Col. Cat., **106**, 57.—Col.
Phylloeca Dahl 1883, Schr. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, **5** (1), 61.—Arachn.
Phylloecia Guérin-Méneville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 504 (also as *Philloecia*).—Lep.
Phylloecus Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., **5** (5), 485.—Hym.
Phyllofrancia Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., **4** (1), 43.—Bry.
Phyllogaster Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 13 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Phyllogaster Stein 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., **42**, 1897, 256.—Dipt.
Phyllognathia Borrodaile 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **15**, 206.—Crust.
Phyllognathopus Mrázek 1893, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **7**, 97.—Crust.
Phyllognathus Eschscholtz 1830, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **2** (1), 65.—Col.
Phyllogomphus Selys 1854, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, **21**, pt. 2, 43.—Odon.
Phyllogonia Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **11**, no. 2, 38, 41.—Hem.
Phyllogonostreptus Carl 1918, Rev. suisse Zool., **26**, 424.—Myr.
Phyllogorgia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc., 3), lxxx.—Coel.
Phyllogramma Pellegrin 1934, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **59**, 46.—Pisces.

Phyllograpsus (pro *-ptus* Hall 1858) [Logan] 1858, Rep. Progress geol. Surv. Canada, **1857,** 11.—Coel.
Phyllograpta Angelin 1854, Pal. Scand., iv [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Phyllograptus Hall 1858, Rep. Progress geol. Surv. Canada, **1857,** 137.—Coel.
Phyllogryllus Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **25,** 558.—Orth.
Phyllogyra Tomes 1882, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **38,** 430.—Coel.
Phylloharpax Werner 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81,** A5, 84.—Orth.
Phylloicus Mueller [1879], Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, **3,** 1878, 131 (also as *Philloicus*).—Trichopt.
Phyllolabella Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6,** 1918, 168.—Dipt.
Phyllolabis Osten-Sacken 1877, Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv., **3,** 202.—Dipt.
Phyllolais Hartlaub 1881, Abh. Ver. Bremen, **7** (2), 90.—Aves.
Phyllolepis Agassiz 1844, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843), **13,** 195 [*n.n.*]; (1844), Poiss. Foss. V.G.R., 61, 67.—Pisces.
Phyllolithodes Brandt 1848, Bull. Phys. Math. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **7** (11), 174.—Crust.
Phyllolobites Vadász 1907, Földtani Közlöny, **37,** 352.—Moll.
Phyllolonche Popofsky 1904, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., **3,** 68.—Prot.
Phyllolyma Scott 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1882,** 456.—Hem.
Phyllolytus Fairmaire 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **9,** 52.—Col.
Phylloma Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 84.—Lep.
Phylloma Erichson 1834, Jahrb. Insectenk., **1,** 96.—Col.
Phyllomacromia Selys 1878, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) **45,** 212.—Odon.
Phyllomaeus Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88,** A6, 71.—Col.
Phyllomanes (emend. pro *Vireosylva* Bonaparte 1836) Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 348.—Aves.
Phyllomanes (emend. pro *Polydrusus* Germar 1817) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
Phyllomantis Saussure 1892, Soc. ent., **7,** 124.—Orth.
Phyllomedusa Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 201.—Amph.
Phyllomela Lhoste 1934, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **103,** 354.—Col.
Phyllomenia Thiele 1913, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **14,** 45.—Moll.
Phyllometalla Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88,** A6, 175.—Col.
Phyllometra Boisduval 1840, Gen. et Index méth., 193.—Lep.
Phyllomimus Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **30,** no. 4, 44.—Orth.
Phyllominyas Andres 1883, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (3) **14,** 562, 566.—Coel.
Phyllomitus Stein 1878, Organ. Infus., **3** (1), x, pl. 2.—Prot.
Phyllomonas Klebs 1892, Z. wiss. Zool., **55,** 305.—Prot.
Phyllomonas Korschikow [non Klebs 1892] 1925, Arch. Soc. Russe Prot., **4,** 174.—Prot.
Phyllomorpha Laporte 1832 see **Phyllomorphus.**
Phyllomorpha Montrouzier 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **1,** 279.—Col.
Phyllomorphus Laporte 1832, Mag. Zool., **2,** Cl. 9 (Ins.), no. 52–55, (Ess. Hém.), 41 (as *Phyllomorpha* p. 47).—Hem.
Phyllomya Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2,** 213.—Dipt.
Phyllomydas Bigot 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **10,** Bull. xlvi.—Dipt.
Phyllomyia (pro *-mya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1835, Hist. Ins. Dipt., **2,** 165.—Dipt.
Phyllomyias Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2,** 1859–60, 57.—Aves.
Phyllomys Lund 1839, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.), **11,** 226.—Mamm.
Phyllomyza Fallén 1810, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt., 20.—Dipt. (Milichiid.).
Phyllomyza Haliday 1833, Ent. Mag., **1,** 171.—Dipt. (Lauxaniid.). (See *Peplomyza* Haliday 1837.)
Phyllonaias Fischer & Crosse 1894, Rech. Zool. Amér. centr. Mexique, (7) **2,** 555.—Moll.
Phyllonella Beneden & Hesse 1863, Rech. Bdell. Hirud. Trem., 65, 70.—Verm. (Trem.).
Phyllonemus Boulenger 1906, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **17,** 552.—Pisces.
Phyllonereis Hansen 1882, Mém. couron. Acad. Belgique, (4°) **44,** no. 3, 15.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phyllonereis Augener [non Hansen 1882] 1934, Zool. Meded., Leiden, **17,** 135.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phyllonethis Thorell 1869, Nova Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) **7** (1), no. 5, 90.—Arachn.
Phylloneura Fraser 1922, Rec. Ind. Mus., **24,** 3.—Odon.
Phylloniscus Purcell 1903, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **14,** 409.—Crust.
Phyllonome (pro *Philo-* Chambers 1874) Chambers 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., **5,** 15.—Lep.
Phyllonomus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 279 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Phyllonorycter Huebner 1822, Syst.-alphab. Verz., 66–74, 76–80.—Lep.
Phyllonotus Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) **3** (22), pl. 100.—Moll.

Phyllonotus Hancock 1902, Tettig. N. Amer., 34, 45.—Orth. (See *Phyllotettix* Hancock 1902.)
Phyllontocheila Fieber 1844, Entom. Monogr., 59.—Hem.
Phyllontochila (pro *-cheila* Fieber 1844) Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **11**, no. 2, 120.—Hem.
Phyllonycteris Gundlach 1860, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1860**, 817.—Mamm.
Phyllooecia Bertoni 1901, Av. Parag., 120.—Aves.
Phyllopachyceras Spath 1925, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille, **20**, 11.—Moll.
Phyllopais (n.n. pro *Pelmatopus* Hartig 1837) Hering 1934, Int. ent. Z., **28**, 353.—Hym.
Phyllopalpia Draudt 1932, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6**, 939.—Lep.
Phyllopalpus Uhler 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **2**, 543.—Orth.
Phyllopertha (? pro *-putha* Kirby & Spence 1828) (Kirby MS.) Stephens 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **3**), 223.—Col.
Phylloperthina Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **36** (1), 468.—Col.
Phyllopetalia Selys 1857, Monog. Gomphines, 356.—Odon.
Phyllopezus Peters [1877], MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1877**, 415, 416.—Rept.
Phyllopezus Sharpe 1896, in Shelley, Birds Afr., **1**, 187.—Aves. (See *Actophilus* Oberholser 1899.)
Phyllophaga Harris 1826, Massach. Agric. Repos., **10**, 6 [*n.n.*]; 1837, Ins. Massach., 28 [*n.n.*]; 1842, Treat. Ins. N. England, 28.—Col.
Phyllophaga Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 199.—Dipt.
Phyllophagus Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 13 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Phyllophanes Turner 1896, Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. S. Australia, **20**, 21.—Lep.
Phyllophasis Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), **3**, 447.—Lep.
Phyllophila Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **6**, 254.—Lep.
Phyllophila Stål 1857, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **14**, 59.—Col.
Phyllophila Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1313.—Dipt. (Agromyzid.).
Phyllophila Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 21.—Dipt. (Tachinid.). (See *Phyllophilopsis* Townsend 1915.)
Phyllophilophis Garman 1883, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **8**, no. 3, 40, 146.—Rept.
Phyllophilopsis (n.n. pro *Phyllophila* Townsend 1915) Townsend 1915, Canad. Ent., **47**, 78.—Dipt.
Phyllophis Guenther 1864, Rept. Brit. Ind., 295.—Rept.
Phyllophora Thunberg 1815, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **5**, 219.—Orth.
Phyllophora Macquart 1835, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1834**, 507.—Dipt.
Phyllophora Gray 1838, Mag. Zool. Bot., **2** (12), 489.—Mamm.
Phyllophora Milne-Edwards 1840, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **3**, 471.—Crust. (See *Phyllothyreus* Norman 1903.)
Phyllophora Fernie 1852, Naturalist [Morris], 265.—Hem.
Phyllophorella Karny 1924, Treubia, **5**, Suppl., 125.—Orth.
Phyllophorina Karny 1924, Treubia, **5**, Suppl., 49.—Orth.
Phyllophorocera Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 621.—Dipt.
Phyllophorus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 90 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Phyllophorus Grube 1840, Actin. Adriat., 38.—Echin.
Phyllophorus Hope 1842, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **10**, 73.—Col. (See *Charitophyllus* Lacordaire 1857.)
Phyllophryno Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 263.—Dipt.
Phyllophya Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **11**, no. 2, 80.—Hem.
Phyllophyla (pro *-phila* Guenée 1852) Warren 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **3**, 273.—Lep.
Phyllophyrama Karny 1914, Jahresber. Maximil. Gymnas., **1914**, 6.—Orth.
Phyllophysa Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **4**, 369.—Coel.
Phyllopidea Knight 1919, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **14**, 127.—Hem.
Phylloplana Laidlaw 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1903** (2), 107.—Verm. (Turb.).
Phylloplecta Riley 1884, Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. **32**, 319 [*n.n.*].—Hem.
Phyllopneuste Boie 1828, Isis (Oken), **1828**, 321.—Aves.
Phyllopodium Schoch 1895, Gen. Spec. Cetonsamml., **1**, 59.—Col.
Phyllopodopsyllus Scott 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **17**, 458.—Crust.
Phyllopora Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1832**, 338 [sep. p. 118].—Coel.
Phyllopora King 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **3**, 389.—Bry.
Phyllopora Tenison-Woods [non Ehrenberg 1834] 1878, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **3**, 97.—Coel.
Phylloporella Frédéricks 1916, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. Petrograd, **10**, no. 17, 1710.—Bry.
Phylloporia Heinemann [1870], Schmett. Dtsch. u. Schweiz, **2** (Klein-Schm. 2), Heft 1, 1877, 57.—Lep.
Phylloporina Ulrich 1887, in Foerste, Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., **2**, 150.—Bry.
Phyllops Peters [1865] MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1865** (1866), 356.—Mamm.
Phyllopseusta [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (2), 53.—Aves.

Phyllopseuste (pro *-ta* Billberg 1828) Zander 1843, Naturgesch. Vög. Mecklenb., 228, 341.—Aves.

Phyllopseuste (pro *-pneuste* Boie 1828) Cabanis (1851), Mus. Heineanum, **1**, 1850, 33.—Aves.

Phyllopseustes (pro *Phyllopneuste* Boie 1828) Gloger [1841], Handb. Naturgesch., **1**, 1842, 314.—Aves.

Phyllopsis (emend. pro *Phyllium* Illiger 1798) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 118.—Orth

Phylloptera Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., **22** (86), 142.—Orth.

Phyllopteryx Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 332.—Pisces.

Phyllopteryx Snellen 1889, Tijdschr. Ent., **32**, 13.—Lep. (See *Scytalopteryx* Ritsema 1890.)

Phylloptyches (? err. pro *Phyllocop-* Nalepa 1922) Vitzthum 1931, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **3**, 2 Hälfte, Teil 3, 152.—Arachn.

Phyllopus (emend. pro *Apus* Cuvier 1798) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 99.—Crust. (Phyllopoda).

Phyllopus Brady 1883, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **8**, no. 23, 78.—Crust. (Copepoda).

Phylloputha Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, **1**, 196.—Col.

Phyllorcherius (pro *Phyllocheirus* Spinola 1837) Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 30 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., **25** (1), 1852, 70).—Hem.

Phyllorgerius Kuznetzov 1928, Konowia, **7**, 90.—Hem.

Phyllorhina Leach 1816, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus., 5.—Mamm.

Phyllorhina Bonaparte [non Leach 1816] 1831, Sagg. Dist. Anim. vert., 16 [*n.n.*].—Mamm. (Cf. *Phyllorrhina* Bonaparte 1837.)

Phyllorhiza Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **4**, 158.—Coel.

Phyllorhynchus Stejneger 1890, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **13**, no. 802, 151.—Rept.

Phyllornis (Boie MS.) Temminck 1829, in Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color., (81).—Aves.

Phyllorrhina (pro *-rhina* Bonaparte 1831 *n.n.*) Bonaparte 1837, Icon. Faun. Ital. (21).—Mamm.

Phylloscartes Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 52.—Aves.

Phylloscelis Germar 1839, Z. Entom., **1** (1), 191.—Hem.

Phylloscelis Marseul 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **2**, 32.—Col. (See *Paratropus* Gerstaecker 1867.)

Phylloscopus Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 972.—Aves.

Phylloscyrtus Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 333.—Orth.

Phylloserica Brenske 1899, Berlin. ent. Z., **44**, 237.—Col.

Phylloseris Tomes 1882, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **38**, 446.—Coel.

Phyllosira Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 349.—Rept.

Phyllosmilia Fromentel 1862, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. crét., **8**, 234.—Coel.

Phyllosoma Leach 1816, Journ. de Physique, **86**, 306.—Crust.

Phyllosphingia Swinhoe 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **19**, 164.—Lep.

Phyllospongia Ehlers 1870, Esper. Spong., 30.—Spong.

Phyllostachys Stål 1873, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **30**, no. 4, 45.—Orth.

Phyllostaurus Haeckel 1862, Radiolarien, **1**, 381.—Prot.

Phyllostoma (pro *-mus* Lacepède 1799) Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., **1**, tab. 1.—Mamm.

Phyllostoma Kramer 1876, Arch. Naturgesch., **42**, Abt. 1, 36.—Arachn.

Phyllostoma Fall 1901, Canad. Ent., **33**, 290.—Col. (See *Diphyllostoma* Fall 1901.)

Phyllostomus Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Mamm., 16.—Mamm.

Phyllostrephus (emend. pro *Phylla-* Swainson 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.

Phyllostrophus (pro *Phyllastrephus* Swainson 1832) Hartlaub 1854, J. Orn., **2**, 26.—Aves.

Phyllosyllis Ehlers 1897, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., **3**, Polych., 6, 60.—Verm. (Polych.).

Phyllotegeus Berlese 1913, Redia, **9**, 92.—Arachn.

Phylloteles Loew 1844, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **5**, 168.—Dipt.

Phylloteras Ashmead 1897, Psyche, **8**, 67.—Hym.

Phyllotettix (n.n. pro *Phyllonotus* Hancock 1902) Hancock 1902, Ent. News, **13**, 188.—Orth.

Phylloteuthis Meek & Hayden 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 176.—Moll.

Phyllothalestris Sars 1905, Crust. Norway, **5**, 115.—Crust.

Phyllothelis (pro *-lys* Wood-Mason 1877) Westwood 1889, Revis. Mant., 44.—Orth.

Phyllothelys Wood-Mason 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1877**, Proc., xviii.—Orth.

Phyllothemis Fraser 1935, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **37**, 890.—Odon.

Phyllothrips Hood 1908, Canad. Ent., **40**, 305.—Thysanopt.

Phyllothrips Buffa 1908, Redia, **5**, 123.—Thysanopt. (See *Phyllothripsiolus* Strand 1911.)

Phyllothripsiolus (n.n. pro *Phyllothrips* Buffa 1908) Strand 1911, Int. ent. Z., **5**, 287.—Thysanopt.

Phyllothyreus (n.n. pro *Phyllophora* Milne-Edwards 1840) Norman 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **11**, 368.—Crust.
Phyllotillon Pilgrim 1910, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., **40**, 67.—Mamm.
Phyllotingis Walker 1873, Cat. Specimens Hem. Het. Coll. Brit. Mus., **7**, 3.—Hem.
Phyllotis Waterhouse 1837, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **5**, 28.—Mamm. (Murid.).
Phyllotis Gray 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 81.—Mamm. (Rhinolophid.).
Phyllotis Trouessart 1904, Cat. Mamm., n.ed., Suppl., 118.—Mamm. (Phyllostomatid.)
Phyllotocidium Blackburn 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia **22**, 21, 24.—Col.
Phyllotocus Fischer 1823, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **6**, 255.—Col.
Phyllotoma (MacLeay MS.) Leach 1819, Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 495.—Col.
Phyllotoma Fallén 1829, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae, (2) 25.—Hym. (Tenthredinid.).
Phyllotoma Duméril 1860, Mém. Acad. France, **31**, 843.—Hym. (Apid.).
Phyllotrema Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., **5**, 338.—Verm. (Trem.).
Phyllotreta (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coleopt., ed. 2, 391 [*n.n.*]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., **2**, 191.—Col.
Phyllotribonia Pictet & Saussure 1892, Iconogr. Saut. Vertes, 10.—Orth.
Phyllotrochalus Brenske 1900, Berlin. ent. Z., **45**, 81; 1902, **47**, 16.—Col.
Phyllotrophus (pro *Phyllastrephus* Swainson 1832) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 47.—Aves.
Phyllotropis Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **8**, no. 1, 41.—Hem.
Phyllotrox Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (2), 189.—Col.
Phyllotrupes Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, **3**, 169, 170.—Col.
Phyllotrypes (emend. pro *-trupes* Hope 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Phyllotus Berge 1855, Naumannia, **1855**, 204 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Phyllovates Kirby 1904, Synon. Cat. Orth., **1**, 302.—Orth.
Phylloxera Boyer de Fonscolombe 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, xcix, 223 (as *Philloxera* p. 222).—Hem.
Phylloxera Rambur 1866, Cat. syst. Lepidopt. Andalousie, **1** (2), 347.—Lep.
Phylloxerina Boerner 1908, Arb. biol. Anst. Berlin, **6**, 94.—Hem.
Phylloxeroxenoides Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 82.—Hym.
Phylloxeroxenus Ashmead 1888, Ent. Amer., **4**, 42; 1894, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **21**, 328.—Hym.
Phylloxiphia Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 263.—Lep.
Phyllozelus (Redtenbacher MS.) Pictet & Saussure 1892, Iconogr. Saut. vertes, 11, 24.—Orth.
Phyllozomyia Dyar 1924, Insec. Inscit. menstr., **11**, 112.—Dipt.
Phyllura (pro *-rus* Oken 1817) Kaup [1827], Isis, **1826**, column 613.—Rept.
Phyllurga (emend. pro *Euchlora* Macleay 1819) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi, xiii.—Col.
Phylluropus Barnard 1932, "Discovery" Rep., **5**, 145.—Crust.
Phyllurus Oken 1817, Isis, **1817**, App., 1183; Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, **2**, vii, 79.—Rept.
Phyllyctus Lesne 1911, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **17**, 206.—Col.
Phyllyphanta Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 523.—Hem.
Phylo Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 251.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phyloblatta Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1441, 731.—Orth.
Phylocentropus Banks 1907, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **8**, 130.—Trichopt.
Phylodoce (pro *Phyllo-* Ranzani 1817) Herklots 1862, Dier. Nederl., Weekdier., explan. pl. 17.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phylodryas (pro *Philo-* Wagler 1830) Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept.
Phylogephyra Boulenger 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **1**, 330.—Pisces.
Phylomanes (pro *Phyllo-* Cabanis 1847) Cabanis 1874, J. Orn., **22**, 83.—Aves.
Phylomela (pro *Philo-* Rafinesque 1815) DesMurs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., **4**, 1853, 23.—Aves.
Phylomictis Meyrick 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **13**, 74.—Lep.
Phylomylacris (n.n. pro *Necymylacris* Pruvost 1912) Pruvost 1920, Ann. Soc. géol. Nord., **43**, 290 (note).—Protorth.
Phylonella (pro *Phyllo-* Beneden & Hesse 1863) Lorenz 1878, Arb. Inst. Wien, **1**, 434.—Verm. (Trem.).
Phylopatris Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 14.—Lep.
Phylophuga (pro *Philo-* Motschoulsky 1859) Bates 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (1), 202.—Col.
Phylopterus (pro *Philop-* Nitzsch 1818) Berlese 1894, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **26**, 52.—Malloph.
Phylosiphonia Lendenfeld 1887, Zool. Jahrb., **2**, 796.—Spong.
Phylostenax Mosely 1935, Entomologist, **68**, 184.—Trichopt.
Phylostoma (pro *Phyllostomus* Lacepède 1799) Fischer-Waldheim 1817, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **5**, 373.—Mamm.
Phylostoma (pro *Polystoma* Zeder 1800) Gervais & Beneden 1859, Zool. méd., **2**, 194.—Verm. (Trem.).

Phylostoma (pro *Phyllo-* Kramer 1876) Mégnin 1880, Paras. Malad. parasitaires de l'Homme, 144 (note).—Arachn.
Phylotettix (pro *Phyllo-* Hancock 1902) Hancock 1906, Gen. Insect., **48**, 9.—Orth.
Phylotexera (pro *Phylloxera* Fonscolombe 1834) Blanchard 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., **3**, 209.—Hem.
Phyloxera (pro *Phylloxera* Fonscolombe 1834) Rondani 1848, N. Ann. Bologna, (2) **9**, 35.—Hem.
Phylseogrammoceras Buckman 1901, Proc. Cotteswold Club, **13**, 266.—Moll.
Phylus Hahn 1831, Wanzenart. Ins., **1** (1), 26.—Hem.
Phylygria (pro *Phi-* Stenhammar 1844) Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 508.—Dipt.
Phyma Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 128.—Col.
Phyma Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **16**, 199; 1902, **17**, 43.—Hem. (See *Lawana* Distant 1906.)
Phymactis Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., **1**, 232, 274.—Coel.
Phymaeus Pascoe 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **11**, 439.—Col.
Phymanthus Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **5**, 11.—Coel.
Phymapatagus Lambert 1910, Feuille jeunes Natural., **41**, 2.—Echin.
Phymaphora Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., **5** (4), 389.—Col.
Phymaphoroides Motschoulsky [1857], Etudes ent., **5**, 1856, 27.—Col.
Phymaplectia Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus., 87.—Spong.
Phymaptera Bolivar 1884, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **13**, 23, 62.—Orth.
Phymaraphinia Schrammen 1901, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 14, 8.—Spong.
Phymasoma (pro *-mosoma* Archiac & Haime 1853) Pomel 1868, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **67**, 305.—Echin.
Phymasterna Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 342 [*n.n.*]; Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), **2**, 473.—Col.
Phymastraea (pro *-rea* M.-Edwards & Haime 1848) Haime & Milne-Edwards 1857, in Milne-Edwards, Hist. Corall., **2**, 455, 499.—Coel.
Phymastrea Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **27**, 494.—Coel.
Phymata Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 247.—Hem.
Phymatapoderus Voss 1926, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **87**, 71.—Col.
Phymatechus Belon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 410.—Col.
Phymatella Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13**, Abt. 1, 137.—Spong.
Phymatestes (n.n. pro *Phymatodes* Blanchard 1845) Pascoe 1867, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **9**, 142 (note).—Col.
Phymateus Thunberg 1815, Mém. Ac. imp. Sci. St Pétersbourg, **5**, 216.—Orth.
Phymathodes see **Phymatodes** Blanchard 1845.
Phymatifer Koninck 1881, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **6**, 149.—Moll.
Phymatinus Leconte 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **4**, 382.—Col.
Phymatioderus Blanchard 1846, in d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Ins.), 209.—Col.
Phymatiotris Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **5**, 63.—Col.
Phymatisoma Laporte & Brullé 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., **23** (91), 332.—Col.
Phymatium Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 31.—Col.
Phymatoblepharus Reichenbach 1854, Handb. Orn., Scans., 338, 379.—Aves.
Phymatocarcinus Reuss 1871, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **63** (1), 327.—Crust.
Phymatocephalus Schaum 1864, Berlin. ent. Z., **8**, 125.—Col.
Phymatocera Dahlbom 1835, Conspect. Tenthred., 4.—Hym.
Phymatoceras Hyatt 1867, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, no. 5, 88.—Moll.
Phymatoceridea Rohwer 1916, Suppl. ent., **5**, 107, 108.—Hym.
Phymatoceriola Sato 1928, Insecta matsum., **2**, 183.—Hym.
Phymatoceropsis Rohwer 1916, Suppl. ent., **5**, 107, 108.—Hym.
Phymatoceros (pro *-ra* Dahlbom 1835) Konow 1901, Z. Hym. Dipt., **1**, 225.—Hym.
Phymatocoelia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran., **5** (Spong.), 242.—Spong.
Phymatocoris Stål 1853, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **10**, 213.—Hem.
Phymatoctenus Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 1, 118.—Arachn.
Phymatodellus Reitter 1912, Fauna Germ., **4**, 40.—Col.
Phymatodera (pro *Phimodera* Germar 1839) Kolenati 1846, Melet. ent., **4**, 7.—Hem.
Phymatoderus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 340 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Cerambycid.). (nec *Phymatioderus* Blanchard 1846 see *Tlepolemus* Thomson 1864).
Phymatoderus Reitter [non Dejean 1835] 1912, Fauna Germ., **4**, 39.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Phymatodes Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 203 [*n.n.*]; (as *Phymathodes*) Blanchard 1845, Hist. nat. Ins., **2**, 39.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Phymatestes* Pascoe 1867.)
Phymatodes Mulsant 1839, H.N. Coléopt. France (Longic.), 47.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Phymatodesmus Saussure & Zehntner 1902, Hist. phys. nat. Madagascar, Myr., 94.—Myr.

Phymatodina Casey 1912, Mem. Col., **3**, 281.—Col.
Phymatodiscus Berlese 1918 [sep. 1917], Redia, **13**, 12.—Arachn.
Phymatogonia Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **11**, no. 2, 24.—Hem.
Phymatogyrus Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **54**, 1893, 256.—Col.
Phymatolabus Jekel 1860, Ins. Saundersiana, Col. Curc., **2**, 197.—Col.
Phymatolepis Duméril 1856, Arch. Mus. Paris, **8**, 548.—Rept.
Phymatolpia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 105.—Spong.
Phymatoniscus Racovitza 1908, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (4) **9**, fasc. 5, 346.—Crust.
Phymatophaea Pascoe 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **17**, 50.—Col.
Phymatophosus Faust 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 54, 83.—Col.
Phymatoplepharus (pro *-blepharus* Reichenbach 1854) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 1877, 125.—Aves.
Phymatopoderus (err. pro *Phymatap-* Voss 1926) Pic 1928, Mélanges exot.-ent., **52**, 3.—Col.
Phymatopsinus Voss 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **85**, 205.—Col.
Phymatopsis Skuse 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **5**, 97.—Dipt.
Phymatopterella Brues 1933, Psyche, **40**, 109.—Dipt.
Phymatopterus Westwood 1838, Entom. Mag., **5** (5), 503.—Col.
Phymatopteryx Westwood 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxon., **7**.—Col.
Phymatopus Wallengren 1869, Lepidop Scand. Heteroc., **1**, no. 2, 20.—Lep.
Phymatosiphum Davis 1909, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **2**, 196.—Hem.
Phymatosoma (emend. pro *-tisoma* Laporte & Brullé 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Phymatosoma (err. pro *Prophymosoma* Lambert 1900 [Verm. (Geph.)]) Lambert & Thiéry 1910, Ess. nom. Echin., **3**, 223.—Echin.
Phymatosterna (emend. pro *-masterna* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Phymatostetha Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., **1870**, no. 7, 721.—Hem.
Phymatothynnus Turner 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **33**, 93.—Hym.
Phymatura Sahlberg 1876, Acta Soc. Fauna Fl. fenn., **1** (Enum. Col. brachelytr. fenn.), 85.—Col.
Phymaturosilusa Roubal 1932, Ent. Blätter, **28**, 178.—Col.
Phymaturus Gravenhorst 1838, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **18** (2), 749.—Rept.
Phymatusa (emend. pro *Phumosia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Phymechinus Desor [1856], Syn. Éch., 1858, 133.—Echin.
Phymechus Senna 1895, Notes Leyden Mus., **16**, 219.—Col.
Phymella Uvarov 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **9**, 109.—Orth.
Phymeroda see **Phymesoda.**
Phymesoda Rafinesque 1820, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), **5**, 319 (also as *Phymeroda*).—Moll.
Phymeurus Giglio-Tos 1907, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **22**, no. 554, 27.—Orth.
Phymocoetis Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran., **5** (Spong.), 102.—Spong.
Phymodius Milne-Edwards 1863, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **20**, fasc. 5, 283.—Crust.
Phymoides Distant 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., **5**, 326.—Hem.
Phymopedina Pomel 1883, Thèses Classif. Echin., 100.—Echin.
Phymoporus Zanardini 1844, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, **3**, 186.—Coel.
Phymoracia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 227.—Spong.
Phymorhynchus Dall 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **43**, no. 6, 258.—Moll.
Phymosinion Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 89.—Spong.
Phymosoma (n.n. pro *Cyphosoma* Agassiz 1838) Archiac & Haime 1853, Descr. An. foss. Inde, 197.—Echin.
Phymosoma (pro *-mum* Quatrefages 1866) Selenka 1883, in Semper, Reise Philipp., **4**, 4, 54.—Verm. (Geph.). (See *Physcosoma* Selenka 1897 & *Prophymosoma* Lambert 1900.)
Phymosomum Quatrefages 1866, in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **2**, 1865, 621.—Verm. (Geph.).
Phymostamnia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 67.—Spong.
Phymotaxis (n.n. pro *Micropeltis* Pomel 1883) Lambert & Thiéry 1914, Ess. nom. Echin., 253.—Echin.
Phymotis Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 143 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Phyodexia Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **8**, 273.—Col.
Phypia Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 65.—Hem.
Phyprosopus Grote 1872, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **4**, 90.—Lep.
Phyracaces Emery 1901, Rend. Accad. Bologna, (N.S.) **6** (1), 23.—Hym.

Phyrama Karsch 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., **32**, 1888, 416.—Orth.
Phyrdenus Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 249.—Col.
Phyria Gray 1842, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (3) 53.—Rept.
Phyrites Schioedte 1866, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **4**, 159.—Col.
Phyrmastraea Quenstedt 1880, Petref. Dtschl., **6**, 858.—Coel.
Phyrocrinus (err. pro *Phyto-* Blainville 1830) Agassiz 1837, Ann. Sci. Nat., [2] **7**, 290.—Echin.
Phyronota Shannon & Del Ponte 1926, Rev. Inst. bact. Buenos Aires, **4**, 577.—Dipt.
Phyrophacus (pro *Pyr-* Stein 1883) Cleve 1899, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **32**, no. 7, 17.—Prot.
Phyrta Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 344; 1925, **11**, 394.—Dipt.
Phyrtus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 181.—Hym.
Physa Draparnaud 1801, Tab. Moll. France, 31, 52.—Moll.
Physa Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 118.—Col. (See *Physobryaxis* Hetschko 1913 & *Achiraffraya* Navás 1925.)
Physacarus Trybom 1893, Ent. Tidskr., **14**, 121.—Arachn.
Physachaeus Alcock 1895, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **64** (2), 174.—Crust.
Physacheila (pro *Physatoch-* Fieber 1844) Kolenati [1857], Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **29**, 1856, no. 4, 427.—Hem.
Physacophora (pro *Physcaph-* Hanitsch 1895) Thiele 1900, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **25** (1), 72.—Spong.
Physactis Verrill 1869, Proc. Essex Inst., 6 Commun., 1868–69, 63.—Coel.
Physailia Boulenger 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 445.—Pisces.
Physalaemus Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 39, 65.—Amph.
Physalamis (pro *-laemus* Fitzinger 1826) Gray 1831, in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, **9**, Syn. Spec., 104.—Amph.
Physalea Mabille 1903, Gen. Insect., **17A**, 16, 26.—Lep.
Physalia Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 355.—Coel.
Physalia (pro *Physelia* Schmarda 1861) Langerhans 1884, Z. wiss. Zool., **40**, 264.—Verm. (Polych.).
Physalidia Heron-Allen & Earland 1928, J.R. micr. Soc., (3) **48**, 288.—Prot.
Physalidicola Brèthes 1917, Physis, Buenos Aires, **3**, 239.—Dipt.
Physalidonotus Ehlers 1904, Abh. Ges. Götting., (N.F.) **3**, no. 1, 5, 9.—Verm. (Polych.).
Physaliella Pénard 1920–21, Festschrift für Zschokke, Heft 28, 1.—Prot.
Physalis (pro *-lia* Lamarck 1801) Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., **2**, 480.—Coel.
Physalis (pro *-lus* Lacepède 1804) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 206.—Mamm.
Physallolaelaps Berlese 1908, Redia, **5**, 13.—Arachn.
Physalophrya Kahl 1931, Tierwelt Dtschl., **21**, 181.—Prot.
Physaloptera Rudolphi 1819, Entoz. Syn. Mant., 29.—Verm. (Nema.).
Physalopterus (pro *-ra* Rudolphi 1819) Blainville 1820, J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat., **90**, 231.—Verm. (Nema.).
Physalozercon Berlese 1905, Redia, **1**, 1904, 246.—Arachn.
Physalus Lacepède 1804, H.N. Cétac., xl.—Mamm.
Physalus (? pro *-lia* Lamarck 1801) Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 103.—Coel.
Physamacheila (pro *Physatoch-* Fieber 1844) Kolenati [1857], Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **29**, 1856, no. 4, 427.—Hem.
Physancalus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 87.—Hem.
Physanophora (err. pro *Thy-* Strebel & Pfeiffer 1880) Sykes 1894, J. Malac., **3**, 38.—Moll.
Physantochila Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 184.—Hem.
Physapoderus Jekel 1860, Ins. Saunders., 170.—Col.
Physapus Sulzer 1761, Kennz. Insect., 38.—Thysanopt.
Physapus Leach 1815, in Brewster, Edinb. Ency., **9**, 137.—Thysanopt. (See *Frankliniella* Karny 1910.)
Physarchus Pascoe 1865, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 425.—Col.
Physarella Peck 1882, Bull. Torrey bot. Club, **9**, 61.—Prot.
Physarina Hoehnel 1909, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **118** (1), 431.—Prot.
Physarum Persoon 1794, in Roemer, N. Mag. Bot., **1**, 88.—Prot.
Physaster Pomel 1883, Thèses Classif. Echin., 47.—Echin.
Physastra Tapparone-Canefri 1883, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **19**, 245.—Moll.
Physatocheila Fieber 1844, Entom. Monogr., 80.—Hem.
Physatochila (pro *-cheila* Fieber 1844) Fieber [1860], Eur. Hem., 1861, 120.—Hem.
Physatta Smith [1857], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **2**, 1858, 77.—Hym.
Physauchenia Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **5**, 367.—Col.
Physcaeneura Wallengren 1857, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **2**, no. 4, 32.—Lep.
Physcaphora Hanitsch 1895, Proc. Liverpool biol. Soc., **9**, 214.—Spong.
Physchiosoma Brera 1809, Mem. fis.-med. Vermi umano, (2) 130 (also as *Fischiosoma*).—Verm. (Cest.).

Physciolagria Pic 1930, Echange, Moulins, **46**, 7.—Col.
Physciomorpha (pro *Physi-* Pic 1917) Pic 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1917**, 151.—Col.
Physcis (pro *Phycis* Schneider 1801) Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. An., 193.—Pisces.
Physcius Champion 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (2), 101.—Col.
Physcoa Thorell 1895, Descr. Cat. Spiders Burma, 82.—Arachn.
Physcoeneura (pro *Physcae-* Wallengren 1857) Kirby 1871, Cat. diurn. Lep., 58.—Lep.
Physcon Nicéville 1898, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **12**, 133.—Lep.
Physconella (n.n. pro *Ancistrocephalus* Paine 1913) Paine 1914, Psyche, **21**, 23.—Malloph.
Physconelloides Ewing 1927, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **17**, 94.—Malloph.
Physconeura (err. pro *Physcaen-* Wallengren 1857) Schouteden 1926, Rev. zool. afr., **14**, 236.—Lep.
Physcosoma (n.n. pro *Phymosoma* Selenka 1883) Selenka 1897, Zool. Anz., **20**, 460.—Verm. (Geph.).
Physcosporidium see **Fyscosporidium.**
Physcoteles Berthoumieu 1904, Gen. Insect., **18**, 51.—Hym.
Physcus Howard 1895, Techn. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 1, 43.—Hym.
Physea (n.n. pro *Trachelizus* Solier 1834) Brullé 1834, H.N. Ins., **4** (2) (Col.), 473.—Col.
Physecrania Bigot 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **7**, 123.—Dipt.
Physegaster Macquart 1849, in Lucas, Explor. Alger. (Artic. 3), 445.—Dipt.
Physegastrella Brunetti 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **18**, 575.—Dipt.
Physegenua Macquart 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1847** (2), 220.—Dipt.
Physelia (pro *Phyze-* Schmarda 1861) Quatrefages 1866, in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **2**, 1865, 369.—Verm. (Polych.).
Physella Haldeman 1843, Mon. Fresh Water univ. Moll. U.S., (6) 14.—Moll.
Physella Pfeiffer 1861, Malak. Bl., **8**, 70.—Moll. (See *Spirobulla* Ancey 1881.)
Physelmis Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 151 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (? Cest.).
Physelus (emend. pro *-salus* Lacepède 1804) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 60.—Mamm.
Physema Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 21.—Moll.
Physematia Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 447.—Lep.
Physematium Meyen 1834, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **16** (Suppl.), 160.—? Coel.
Physemocecis Ruebsaamen 1914, Marcellia, **13**, 88.—Dipt.
Physemophorus Krauss 1907, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **71** (2), 21.—Orth.
Physemops Cresson 1934, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **60**, 211.—Dipt.
Physemus Leconte 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 117.—Col.
Physeta Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 24.—Aves.
Physeter Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 76; 1766, ed. 12, 107.—Mamm.
Physeteres (pro *-seter* L. 1758) Cuvier 1829, Dict. Sci. nat., **59** [ed. 2], 518.—Mamm.
Physeterula Beneden 1877, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **44**, 851.—Mamm.
Physeterus (pro *-seter* L. 1758) Duméril [1805], Zool. anal., 1806, 28.—Mamm.
Physetica Meyrick 1887, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **19**, 5.—Lep.
Physetobasis Hampson 1895, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **3**, 331, 385.—Lep.
Physetocneme Felder 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **43** (1), 37.—Lep.
Physetocrinus Meek & Worthen 1869, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 159, 171.—Echin.
Physetodon McCoy 1879, Geol. Surv. Victoria, Prodr. Pal., Dec. 6, 19.—Mamm.
Physetomya Ulrich 1893, Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, **7** (2), 693 (also as *Pysetomya*).—Moll.
Physetonotus Reuter 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61**, 394.—Hem.
Physetoparia Broelemann 1920, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel, Myriap., **3**, 241.—Myr.
Physetoporus Horn 1877, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **6**, 106.—Col.
Physetops Mannerheim 1831, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1** (5), 446.—Col.
Physetostege Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 99.—Lep.
Physia (pro *-sea* Brullé 1834) Laporte 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., **1**, 47.—Col.
Physicerus (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 420 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Physichthys Meyer 1855, Palaeontogr., **4** (3), 83.—Pisces.
Physiculus Kaup 1858, Arch. Naturgesch., **24** (1), 88.—Pisces.
Physidrum Rafinesque 1810, Car. nov. gen., 96.—*Inc. sed.*
Physignathus Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, **2**, 41 (also as *Phyhignatus*).—Rept.
Physignathus Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 22 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Physimerus (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 383 [*n.n.*]; Clark 1860, Cat. Haltic. Brit. Mus., **1**, 69.—Col.
Physina (pro *Physa* Draparnaud 1801) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 144.—Moll.
Physiodon (err. pro *Physo-* Haldeman 1843) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, **10**, 16.—Moll.

Physiola Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 875.—Arachn.
Physiomorpha Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 22, 16.—Col.
Physiostreptus Silvestri 1903. Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **18**, no. 433, 14.—Myr.
Physiotorus (err. pro *Thys-* Foerster 1868) Brischke 1891, Schr. naturf. Ges. Danzig, (N.F.) **5**, no. 7, 71.—Hym.
Physiphora Fallén 1810, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt., 11.—Dipt.
Physis Scopoli 1786, Del. Insub., **1**, 46.—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*)
Physis (err. pro *Phycis* Walbaum 1792) Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 2, 188, 301.—Pisces.
Physiter (pro *-seter* L. 1758) Bechstein 1801, Gemein. Naturgesch. Dtschl., **1**, ed. 2, 217.—Mamm.
Physobaris Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 452.—Col.
Physoblemma Brunner de Wattenwyl 1873, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **4**, 169.—Orth.
Physobrachia Kent 1893, Great Barrier Reef, 150.—Coel.
Physobrachys Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 340 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Physobryaxis (n.n. pro *Physa* Raffray 1890) Hetschko 1913, Wien. ent. Ztg., **32**, 182.—Col.
Physocalpia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 117.—Spong.
Physocardia Woerhmann 1894, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **43**, 671.—Moll.
Physocaris Salter 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **5**, 159.—Crust.
Physocephala Schiner 1861, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **5**, 137.—Dipt.
Physocephaloides Maplestone 1932, Rec. Indian Mus., **34**, 229.—Verm. (Nema.).
Physocephalus Costa 1855–60, Ittiol. Foss. Ital., 40.—Pisces.
Physocephalus Diesing 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **42**, 619, 686.—Verm (Nema.).
Physochermes (pro *Physokermes* T.-Tozzetti 1868) Targioni-Tozzetti 1869, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **1**, 259.—Hem.
Physochoerus Poche 1926, Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, 1925, A 2–3, Syst. Platodaria, 143.—Verm. (Trem.).
Physocleora Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 469.—Lep.
Physoclypeus Hendel 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., **26**, 226.—Dipt.
Physocnema Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., **4** (1), 64.—Col.
Physocnemum Haldeman 1847, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **10** (1), 38.—Col.
Physocoelus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 211 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Physoconops Szilády 1926, Ann. Mus. hungar., **24**, 588.—Dipt.
Physocorax Bonaparte 1853, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **37**, 828.—Aves.
Physocoryna (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 365 [*n.n.*]; Guérin-Méneville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 279.—Col.
Physocorypha Karsch [1897], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 1896, 344.—Orth.
Physocrema Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **19**, 220.—Hym.
Physocrotaphus Parry 1849, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **5** (7), 180.—Col.
Physoctonus Mello-Leitão 1934, An. Acad. brasil. Sci., **6**, 75.—Arachn.
Physocyclus Simon 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **62**, 320.—Arachn.
Physocypria Vávra 1897, Dtsch.-O.-Afr., **4** (2), iii, 7.—Crust.
Physodactyla Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **11**, 88 (as *Physodaetyla* p. 83).—Col.
Physodactylus Fischer 1823, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **6**, 301.—Col.
Physodaetyla see **Physodactyla.**
Physodera Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, **2**, 8.—Col. (Carabid.).
Physodera Solier 1844, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **6**, 290.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Physodera (emend. pro *Derephysia* Spinola 1837) Marshall 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., 4, 281.—Hem.
Physoderes Westwood 1845, Proc. ent. Soc. London, **1845**, 115.—Hem.
Physodes Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., **1**, tab. 8 [*n.n.*]; Desmarest 1825, H.N. Crust., 288.—Crust.
Physodeutera Lacordaire 1843 [sep. 1842], Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **1** (1), 111.—Col.
Physodictyon Lindberg 1927, Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn., **56**, no. 9, 16.—Hem.
Physodoceras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, 582.—Moll.
Physodon (Valenciennes MS.) Mueller & Henle 1839, Syst. Plag., (2) 30.—Pisces.
Physodon Haldeman 1843, Monogr. Fresh Water univ. Moll. U.S., (6) 14.—Moll.
Physodon Gervais 1872, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **29**, 101.—Mamm.
Physodroma Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 150.—Col.
Physogaster Lacordaire 1830, Ann. Sci. Nat., **20** (79), 276.—Col.
Physogaster Mueller 1841, Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1841**, 252.—Pisces.
Physogaster (Lichtenstein MS.) Gervais 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **8**, Bull., lxxxvi.—Arachn.
Physogenia (pro *-segenua* Macquart 1848) Loew 1862, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **19**, no. 1, 9.—Dipt.
Physoglenes Simon 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **48**, 87.—Arachn.

Physognathus (emend. pro *Physig-* Cuvier 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
Physognathus Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 303.—Col. (See *Solierius* Bernhauer 1921.)
Physogria Borchmann 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A6, 48, 108.—Col.
Physogyra Quelch 1884, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **13**, 293; 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **16**, no. 46, 45, 75.—Coel.
Physoida Pallary 1900, J. Conchyliol., **48**, 409.—Moll.
Physokermes Targioni-Tozzetti 1868, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **11**, 734; Signoret 1874, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **4**, 87.—Hem.
Physolaemus (emend. pro *Physal-* Fitzinger 1826) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Amph.
Physolaesthus Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **23** (2), 411.—Col.
Physolagria Fairmaire 1891, Contr. Etude S. Thomé, 5.—Col.
Physolesthus (pro *-laesthus* Chaudoir 1850) Blackburn 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **4**, 1250.—Col.
Physoloba Warren 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **34**, no. 1601, 104.—Lep.
Physoloesthus (pro *-laesthus* Chaudoir 1850) Lacordaire 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **1**, 235.—Col.
Physoloptera (pro *Physal-* Rudolphi 1819) Mudie 1840, in Blyth [etc.], Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 645.—Verm. (Nema.).
Physoma Clark 1863, J. Ent., London, **2**, 165; Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **11**, 83, 87.—Col.
Physomeloë Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., **3**, 388.—Col.
Physomerus Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2** (1), 341.—Hem.
Physomerus Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 139.—Hem. (Coreid.).
Physomerus Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **8** (1), 268.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Barymerus* Lacordaire 1866.)
Physomerus (emend. pro *Physim-* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
Physomerus Chaudoir [1883], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2**, 1882, 537.—Col. (Carabid.).
Physomonas Kent 1880, Man. Infus., **1**, 263.—Prot.
Physomphalus Ehrenberg 1856, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1855**, 172.—Prot.
Physonema Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 153 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Physonemus Agassiz 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 495 [*n.n.*]; (1843), Poiss. Foss., **3**, 176 [*n.n.*]; McCoy 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **2**, 117.—Pisces.
Physonota (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 374 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Physonychis Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 384 [*n.n.*]; Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **11**, 83, 86.—Col.
Physoon Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 33.—*Inc. sed.*
Physopalpa Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 375 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Physopalpus Heyden 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1899**, 254.—Col.
Physopelta Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 271.—Hem.
Physophaga Percy 1929, Quart. J. micr. Sci., **73**, 107, 118.—Prot.
Physophora (pro *Physso-* Forskål 1775) Péron & Lesueur 1807, Voy. Terr. Austral., **1**, 43.—Coel.
Physophora (emend. pro *Physiph-* Fallén 1810) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Physophorina Westwood 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxoniensis, 175.—Orth.
Physophoroptera Poppius 1908, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, **2** (12), 26.—Hem.
Physophoropterella Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **44**, no. 3, 127.—Hem.
Physophrynus Fairmaire 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **26**, Bull., l.—Col.
Physophycus Schimper 1869, Traité Pal. végét., **1**, 206.—*Inc. sed.*
Physophyllia Duncan 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **18**, 193.—Coel.
Physoplatys Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 1037.—Arachn.
Physoplectus Reitter 1882, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **20**, Abh., 197.—Col.
Physopleurella Reuter 1885 [sep. 1884], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **14**, 678.—Hem.
Physopleurus Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **8**, 120.—Col.
Physoplia Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 542.—Hem.
Physopneumon Costa 1864, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, **2**, 1862, 158.—Moll.
Physoproctus Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 260.—Col.
Physopsis Krauss 1848, Südafrik. Moll., 85.—Moll.
Physopterus Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 498.—Col.
Physoptila Meyrick 1914, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **22**, 777.—Lep.
Physopus (emend. pro *Thrips* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 120.—Thysanopt.
Physopus (emend. pro *Physapus* Leach 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Thysanopt.
Physopyxis Cope 1871, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1871**, 112.—Pisces.
Physorhinus Eschscholtz 1836, in Silbermann, Rev. Zool., **4**, tabl.—Col.

Physorhinus Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, xxxiv, 163.—Mamm.
Physorhynchus (n.n. pro *Loricerus* Hahn 1831) Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 342.—Hem.
Physornis Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **15**, 1894, 576.—Aves.
Physoronia Reitter 1884, Wien. ent. Ztg., **3**, 260, 263.—Col.
Physoscelis (emend. pro *-lus* Lepeletier & Brullé 1835) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Hym.), 26.—Hym.
Physoscelus Lepeletier & Brullé 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 804.—Hym.
Physoseris Vaughan 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, no. 1401, 396.—Coel.
Physospira Boettger 1914, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **46**, 103.—Moll.
Physospongia Hall 1884, Ann. Rep. N. York Mus., **35**, 467.—Spong.
Physostegania Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 406.—Lep.
Physosterna (Solier MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 179 [*n.n.*]; Allard 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **5**, 156.—Col.
Physostomum Nitzsch 1818, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **3**, 302.—Malloph.
Physotherium Portis 1886, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **37**, 325.—Mamm.
Physothorax Mayr 1885*, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **35**, 159, 196.—Hym.
Physothorus Gay & Solier 1839, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **8**, 22.—Col.
Physothrips Karny 1911, Zool. Ann. Würzburg, **4**, 336.—Thysanopt.
Physotrema Sandberger 1875, Land- u. Süssw.-Conch. Vorwelt, 413.—Moll.
Physsophora Forskål 1775, Descr. Anim., 119.—Coel.
Physta (pro *-seta* Vieillot 1816) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, **1**, 31.—Aves.
Physula Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 86.—Lep.
Physulodes Warren 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1889**, 242.—Lep.
Physunio Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1205, 830.—Moll.
Physurus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 136 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (? Polych.)
Phytaecia Fischer de Waldheim [1842], Cat. Col. Sibir., 26.—Col.
Phytagromyza Hendel 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, A7, 115.—Dipt.
Phytala (Boisduval MS.) Westwood 1852, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (**2**) 471.—Lep.
Phytalmia Gerstaecker 1860, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **21**, 169.—Dipt.
Phytalmodes Bezzi 1908, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **52**, 385.—Dipt.
Phytalus Erichson 1847, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 658.—Col.
Phytechthra (emend. pro *Ecthrophyta* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Phytelios (pro *Phythe-* Frenzel 1891) Poche 1913, Arch. Protistenk., **30**, 185.—Prot.
Phyteumas Bolívar 1904, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **4**, 402.—Orth.
Phythalmia (pro *Phyta-* Gerstaecker 1860) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (1B), 228.—Dipt.
Phythelios Frenzel 1891, Arch. mikr. Anat., **38** (1), 23.—Prot.
Phythelius (pro *-lios* Frenzel 1891) Schaudinn 1896, Tierreich, (Probe-Lief.) 12.—Prot.
Phythia (err. pro *-tia* Gray 1821) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., **2**, 266.—Moll.
Phythina (err. pro *Py-* Hinds 1844) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 162.—Moll.
Phytholaema [Blanchard] [1851], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., **1** (2), 1850, 218.—Col.
Phythomyza (pro *Phyto-* Fallén 1810) Rondani 1874, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **6**, 51.—Dipt.
Phytia Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., **15**, 231.—Moll.
Phytichthys Jordan 1923, Stanford Univ. Publ., Biol., **3**, 234.—Pisces.
Phytilea Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., 1171.—Col.
Phytina (? err. pro *Pythina* Hinds 1844) Monterosato 1875, Atti Accad. Palermo, (N.S.) **5**, 13.—Moll.
Phyto Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 218.—Dipt.
Phytoadmontia Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 626.—Dipt.
Phytobaenus Sahlberg 1834, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **7**, 276.—Col.
Phytobdella Blanchard 1894, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **4**, 1892–93, no. 4, 6.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Phytobia Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1313.—Dipt.
Phytobius (n.n. pro *Hydaticus* Schoenherr 1825) (Schmidt MS.) Schoenherr 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **3** (1), 458.—Col.
Phytochironomus Kieffer 1921 (June), Ann. Soc. Sci. Bruxelles, **40**, 274; 1921 (Dec.), Ann. Soc. ent. France, **90**, 32, 33.—Dipt.
Phytocnema (pro *Physetocneme* Felder 1861) Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 276.—Lep.
Phytocoetes Annandale 1915, Mem. Ind. Mus., **5**, 78.—Coel.
Phytocoptes Thomas 1869, Progr. Realsch. Ohrdruf, **1869**, 3; 1869, Z. Naturw., **33**, 318.—Arachn.
Phytocoridea Reuter 1906, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., **10**, 21.—Hem.

Phytocoris Fallén 1814, Spec. nov. Hemipt., (1) 10.—Hem.
Phytocorisa (pro *-ris* Fallén 1814) Laporte 1832, Mag. Zool., **2**, Cl. *ix* (Ins.), no. 52–55.—Hem.
Phytocoropsis Poppius 1915, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **13**, 10.—Hem.
Phytocrinus Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 235.—Echin.
Phytodecta Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **4**, 213.—Col.
Phytodectoidea Spaeth 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, 718.—Col.
Phytodes Coquillett 1910, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **12**, 127.—Dipt.
Phytodiaetoides Morley 1913, Fauna Brit. Ind., Hym., **3**, 216, 221.—Hym.
Phytodiaetus (emend. pro *-dietus* Gravenhorst 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Phytodietus Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., **1**, Conspectus, 64; 1829, **2**, 928.—Hym.
Phytodinium Klebs 1912, Verh. naturh.-med. Ver. Heidelberg, (N.S.) **11**, 406, 444.—Prot.
Phytoecia Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 351 [*n.n.*]; Mulsant 1839, H.N. Coléopt. France (Longic.), 199.—Col.
Phytogyra d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 6.—Coel.
Phytojacobsonia Vitzthum 1925, Suppl. Ent., No. 11, 26.—Arachn.
Phytolaema Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 162 [*n.n.*]; Blanchard 1850, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. Paris, **1**, 218.—Col.
Phytolinus Sharp 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **3**, 119.—Col.
Phytoliriomyza Hendel 1931, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **59**, 203.—Dipt.
Phytolopsis Gray 1849, Cat. Snakes Coll. Brit. Mus., 67.—Rept.
Phytolyma Scott 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1882**, 453.—Hem.
Phytometra Haworth 1809, Lepidopt. Brit., (2) 254.—Lep.
Phytomia Guérin-Méneville 1833, in Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient., (7) 509.—Dipt.
Phytomimia Walsingham 1912, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **4**, 133.—Lep.
Phytomyia (pro *-myza* Fallén 1810) Haliday 1833, Ent. Mag., **1**, 150.—Dipt.
Phytomyptera Rondani 1845, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, [2] **3**, 33.—Dipt.
Phytomyxa Schroeter 1889, in Cohn, Kryptogamenfl. Schles., **3** (1), 131.—? Prot.
Phytomyza Fallén 1810, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt., 21.—Dipt.
Phytomyzoneura Stein 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., **90**, A6, 141.—Dipt.
Phytomyzophaga Brèthes 1923, Rev. Zool. agric. appl., **22**, 154.—Hym.
Phytomyzoptera (pro *-myptera* Rondani 1845) Bezzi 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., **6**, 54.—Dipt.
Phyton Newman 1840, Entomologist, **1** (2), 19.—Col.
Phytonia Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1837** (6), 90.—Lep.
Phytonissa Berendt 1845, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1845**, 872.—Arachn.
Phytonomidius Capiomont 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **8**, 116.—Col.
Phytonomus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 143; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 175.—Col.
Phytophaga Rondani 1840, N. gen. Ins. Ditt., (2) 13.—Dipt.
Phytophilus Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 21; 1836, **3** (1), 281.—Col. (Curculionid.). (Cf. *Synophthalmus* Lacordaire 1863.)
Phytophilus Guérin-Méneville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (2) 1, 99.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Phytopsis Hall 1847, N.H. New York (Pal. I), 38, 315.—*Inc. sed.* (? Plantae).
Phytopsis Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 20.—Dipt.
Phytoptipalpus Trägårdh 1905, Result. Swed. Exp. Egypt, **2**, 9.—Arachn.
Phytoptochetus Nalepa 1917, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **54**, 52.—Arachn.
Phytoptus Dujardin 1851, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (3) **15**, 166.—Arachn.
Phytorophaga Bezzi 1923, Treubia, **3**, 412.—Dipt.
Phytorus Jacoby 1884, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **20**, 226.—Col.
Phytosaurus Jaeger 1828, Foss. Rept. Württ., 22.—Rept.
Phytoscaphus Schoenherr 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 210.—Col.
Phytoseius Ribaga 1904, Riv. Pat. veget., **10** (2), 177.—Arachn.
Phytospongus Schmidt 1795, Lausizische Monatsschr., Feb., 96.—Spong.
Phytosus (Rudd MS.) Curtis 1838, Brit. Entom., **15** (180), no. 718.—Col.
Phytotendipes Goetghebuer 1934, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **74**, 394.—Dipt.
Phytotera Gistl 1856, Mysterien europ. Insectenwelt, 336.—Col.
Phytotoma Molina 1782, Sag. Stor. nat. Chili, 254; Bonnaterre 1790, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), **1**, xci.—Aves.
Phytotome (pro *-ma* Molina 1782) Fischer-Waldheim 1803, Nation. Mus. Paris, **2**, 165.—Aves.
Phytotribus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 277 [*n.n.*]; Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (2), 181.—Col.
Phyxacra Karny 1907, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **106** (1), 307.—Orth.
Phyxelida Simon 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **63**, 64.—Arachn.

Phyxelis Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (1), 122.—Col.
Phyxelius (emend. pro *Heliofugus* Guérin 1834) Philippi 1864, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **25**, 348 (note).—Col.
Phyxioschaema (err. pro *-schema* Simon 1889) Petrunkevitch 1928, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **29**, 72.—Arachn.
Phyxioschema Simon 1889, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **39**, Abh., 385.—Arachn.
Phyxium Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 21.—Col.
Phyza (pro *Physa* Draparnaud 1801) Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **4**, 96.—Moll.
Phyzalozercon (pro *Physa-* Berlese 1905) Trägårdh 1907, Ark. Zool., **3**, no. 28, 2.—Arachn.
Phyzanica Turner 1917, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **41**, 117.—Lep.
Phyzelia Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, **1** (2), 40.—Verm. (Polych.).
Phyzelus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 185.—Hym.
Pia Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 742.—Dipt.
Piabarchus Myers 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **2**, 90.—Pisces.
Piabina Reinhardt 1866, Overs. Danske Selsk., **1866**, 49.—Pisces.
Piabuca (pro *-cus* Oken 1817) Mueller 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., **9** (1), 316, 321.—Pisces.
Piabucidium Myers 1929, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **43** (5), 496.—Pisces.
Piabucina Cuvier & Valenciennes 1849, H.N. Poiss., **22**, 161.—Pisces.
Piabucu (pro *-cus* Oken 1817) Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierr., **2**, 281.—Pisces.
Piabucus Oken 1817, Isis, **1817**, [1182 *a*].—Pisces.
Piabuna Chamberlin & Ivie 1933, Bull. Univ. Utah, **23**, 40.—Arachn.
Piabuqua Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, **2**, 280.—Pisces.
Piada Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1746.—Lep.
Piagetia Ritsema 1872, Ent. mon. Mag., **9**, 121.—Hym.
Piagetia Picaglia 1885, Atti Soc. Modena, (3) Mem., **4**, 160.—Malloph. (See *Piagetiella* Neumann 1906.)
Piagetiella (n.n. pro *Piagetia* Picaglia 1885) Neumann 1906, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **31**, 60.—Malloph.
Piaia (pro *Piaya* Lesson 1830) Hartlaub 1847, Rev. zool., **10**, 64.—Aves.
Piaja (pro *Piaya* Lesson 1830) Hartlaub 1847, Isis, **1847**, col. 610.—Aves.
Piala Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1766.—Lep.
Pialea Erichson 1840, Entomographien, 160.—Dipt.
Pialeoidea Westwood 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1876**, 514.—Dipt.
Pialoidea (err. pro *-leoidea* Westwood 1876) Aldrich 1905, Smithson. misc. Coll., **46**, no. 1444, 221.—Dipt.
Piana Walker 1869, Charact. undescr. Lep. Het., 48.—Lep.
Pianoconus (err. pro *Pion-* Moerch 1852) Paetel 1874, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 162.—Moll.
Pianodema (pro *Pion-* Foerste 1912) Bassler 1919, Maryland geol. Surv. (Cambr. & Ordov.), **1919**, 249.—Brach.
Pianomya (emend. pro *Pya-* Miller 1881) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1186.—Moll.
Piapuloides (pro *Pri-* Koren & Danielssen 1877) Farquhar 1907, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **39**, 132.—Verm. (Geph.).
Piara Loew 1873, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., **3**, 50.—Dipt.
Piaractus Eigenmann 1903, Smithson. misc. Coll., **45**, (Quart. Issue I) 148.—Pisces.
Piaromias Schoenherr 1842, in Gebler, Bull. phys. math. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1** (1–3), 39.—Col.
Piarorhynchia Buckman 1914, Gen. jurass. Brachiop., 1; 1917, Pal. Indica, **3** (2), 34.—Brach.
Piarosoma Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **1**, 1892, 243.—Lep.
Piarothyris Sahni 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **15**, 370.—Brach.
Piarus Wollaston 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 209.—Col.
Piassagera Roewer 1928, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **68**, 123.—Arachn.
Piasus Distant 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 242.—Hem.
Piasus Jacoby 1892, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (1), Suppl., 345.—Col.
Piatidiolus Chaudoir 1878, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **53** (2), 77 (as *Platidiolus* p. 78).—Col.
Piaya Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (2) 139.—Aves.
Piazocaulus Fairmaire 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **45**, 217.—Col.
Piazocnemis (n.n. pro *Centrophorus* Chevrolat 1839) Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 453.—Col.
Piazolechriops Heller 1906, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **67**, 44.—Col.
Piazomias Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **5** (2), 936.—Col.
Piazorhinus Schoenherr 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **3** (1), 471.—Col.
Piazorhynchites Voss 1923, Philippine J. Sci., **22**, 496.—Col.
Piazorrhinus (pro *-orhinus* Schoenherr 1836) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., **8**, 2512.—Col.
Piazorus see **Piazurus.**
Piazurus Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 586; (as *Piazorus*) 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 303.—Col.

Pibrocha Kirkaldy 1902, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **14**, 50.—Hem.
Pibrochoides Haupt 1929, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **58**, 252.—Hem.
Pica Brisson 1760, Ornith., **2**, 35.—Aves. (See *Cleptes* Gambel 1847 and *Gelastes* Maeklin 1867.)
Pica Schaeffer 1789, Mus. orn., 13.—Aves.
Pica (pro *Pika* Lacepède 1799) Fischer de Waldheim 1803, Nation. Mus. Paris, **2**, 126.—Mamm.
Picaenia (err. pro *Pice-* Fossa-Mancini 1919) Cossmann 1919, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **23**, 122.—Moll.
Picanopteryx (err. pro *Pinacop-* Wallengren 1857) Scudder 1875, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **10**, 250.—Lep.
Picardellia Lichtenstein 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1920**, 76.—Hym.
Picardiana Bourguignat 1881, Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ., **1**, 324.—Moll.
Picathartes Lesson 1828, Man. Orn., **1**, 374.—Aves.
Picaultia Distant 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **16**, 161.—Hem.
Picazores (pro *-zurus* Chenu & Des Murs 1854) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 99.—Aves.
Picazuros (pro *-rus* Chenu & Des Murs 1854) Gray 1856, List Birds Brit. Mus., **4**, 31.—Aves.
Picazurus Chenu & Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., **6**, 34, 39.—Aves.
Piccarda Grote 1900, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **39**, 32.—Lep.
Piccathartes (pro *Pica-* Lesson 1828) Kaup 1844, Classif. Säugeth. Vög., 44.—Aves.
Piccechus Amyot 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 415.—Hem.
Picconia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 33.—Dipt.
Piceacantor Maynard 1907, Direct. Birds N. Amer., fasc. 9, 241.—Aves.
Piceata Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6–7, 35.—Moll.
Picenia Fossa-Mancini 1919, Atti Soc. Toscana Sci. Nat., **32**, 143.—Moll.
Picerthia Geoffroy 1832, N. Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **1** [3], 392.—Aves.
Pichardiella (n.n. pro *Melaniella* Pfeiffer 1857) Fischer 1887, J. Conchyliol., **35**, 200.—Moll.
Picheliana see **Pickeliana**.
Pichipilus Ameghino 1890, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **11**, 155.—Mamm.
Pichleria Bittner 1894, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **28**, 189.—Moll.
Picia (n.n. pro *Faustia* Tournier 1889) Tournier 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **63**, 1894, Bull., cclxxx.—Col.
Picianus Zumpt 1929, Coleopt. Centralbl., **3**, 214, 217, 220.—Col.
Picicorvus Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 384.—Aves.
Pickeliana Mello-Leitão 1932, Rev. Mus. paulista, **17**, pt. 2, 427 (also as *Picheliana*).—Arachn.
Pickworthia Iredale 1917, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **12**, 332.—Moll.
Picnochile (n.n. pro *Agrius* Chevrolat 1854) Motschoulsky [1857], Études ent., **5**, 1856, 32.—Col.
Picnogonum (pro *Pyc-* Bruennich 1764) Lamarck [1801], Syst. An. s. Vert., 180.—Pantopoda.
Picnonotus (pro *Pyc-* Boie 1826) Lesson 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **2**, 167.—Aves.
Picnoramphus Rosenberg [1866], Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., **29**, 1867, 143.—Aves.
Picnorhamphus (pro *-ramphus* Rosenberg 1866) Rosenberg 1867, Reis Zuidoostereil., 79.—Aves.
Picnoseus Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 281.—Col.
Picnosphrys (pro *Pyc-* Strickland 1849) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 2, 119.—Aves.
Picobia Haller 1877, Z. wiss. Zool., **30**, 91.—Arachn.
Picoides Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 7.—Aves.
Picolaptes Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (4) 313.—Aves.
Picorellus Rafinesque 1820, Ichth. Ohiensis, 70.—Pisces.
Picorhina (pro *Piso-* Kaup 1848) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 1877, fasc. 1, 133.—Aves.
Picrania Burr 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **2**, 384, 390.—Dermapt.
Picridifex Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 1847, 475.—Hem.
Picroceroides Miers 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **17**, no. 49, 77.—Crust.
Picrocerus Milne-Edwards 1865, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **5**, 136.—Crust.
Picrocleidus Andrews 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 421.—Rept.
Picrodon Seeley 1898, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, **5**, 2.—Rept.
Picrodoxa Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 617.—Lep.
Picrodus Douglass 1908, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **5**, no. 1, 17.—Mamm.
Picrogama Meyrick 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1897**, 91.—Lep.
Picrogenes Meyrick 1917, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **17**, 5.—Lep.
Picrogyne Des Gozis 1886, Recherche l'espèce typique. . . ., 16.—Col.

Picromerus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 84.—Hem.
Picrometopus Frey 1930, Notul. ent., **10**, 53.—Dipt.
Picromorpha Turner 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **44**, 277.—Lep.
Picrophylla Turner 1922, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **46**, 287.—Lep.
Picrorrhyncha Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 550.—Lep.
Picroscopus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 195.—Hym.
Picroscytoides Masi 1926, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **50**, 226.—Hym.
Picroscytus Thomson 1878, Hym. Scandin., **5**, 50.—Hym.
Picrospora Meyrick 1912, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **10**, 69.—Lep.
Picrostigeus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 159.—Hym.
Picrostomastis Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 443.—Lep.
Picrotechna Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 260.—Lep.
Picrotes (n.n. pro *Lochites* Cabanis & Heine 1860) Chubb 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **2**, 123.—Aves.
Picrotus Sharp 1886, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **3**, 394.—Col.
Picroxena Meyrick 1921, Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden, **6**, 160.—Lep.
Picrus (n.n. pro *Hoplognathus* Chaudoir 1848) Chaudoir 1854, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **27**, no. 2, 290.—Col.
Pictavia Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **13**, 14.—Moll.
Pictetia Uhlig 1882, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **86** (1), 87, 115.—Moll.
Pictetia Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Rouen, (3) **21**, 66.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
Picteticrinus Loriol 1875, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **24**, 297.—Echin.
Pictetoceras Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **21**, 327.—Moll.
Pictia Malloch 1926, Philippine J. Sci., **31**, 502.—Dipt.
Pictiblennius Whitley 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 19.—Pisces.
Pictilabrus Gill 1891, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **14**, no. 861, 403.—Pisces.
Pictinia Robineau-Desvoidy 1853, Bull. Soc. Yonne, **7**, 91, 95.—Dipt.
Pictinura (err. pro *Pect-* Forbes 1843) Koehler 1905, Siboga-Exped., **45** (B), pl. 1.—Echin.
Pictinus Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **11**, no. 2, 140, 145.—Hem.
Pictoepalpus Townsend 1915, Insec. Inscit. menst., **3**, 71.—Dipt.
Pictomantis Sjoestedt 1930, Ark. Zool., **21A**, no. 32, 30.—Orth.
Pictonia Bayle 1878, Expl. Carte Géol. France, **4**, Atl., fasc. 1, explan. pl. 66.—Moll.
Pictoris (pro *Pyc-* Blyth 1844) Reid 1881, Stray Feath., **10**, 37.—Aves.
Pictorius (err. pro *Put-* Cuvier 1817) Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 547.—Mamm.
Pictoscala Dall 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **53**, no. 2217, 477.—Moll.
Pictostyloptera Duda 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., **90**, A3, 192.—Dipt.
Pictothyris Thomson 1927, Manual New Zealand Board Sci. and Art, **7**, 260.—Brach.
Picturaphis Blanchard 1922, Physis, Buenos Aires, **6**, no. 21, 43.—Hem.
Pictus (err. pro *Pirtus* Gregorio 1885) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **3**, Lief. 90–94, 1039.—Moll.
Piculus Spix (1824), Avium Spec. nov. Brasil., **1**, Index 3; Geoffroy 1832, N. Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (3) **1**, 396.—Aves (Picid.).
Piculus (emend. pro *Vivia* Hodgson 1837) [non Spix 1824] Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **10** (1), 29.—Aves (Picid.).
Piculus Brehm [non Spix, Hodgson] 1842, Isis, **1842**, 650.—Aves (Picid.).
Picumna Stål 1864, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **25**, 52.—Hem.
Picumnoides Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 126.—Aves.
Picumnus Temminck 1825, in Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color., (62).—Aves.
Picumnus Schoenherr 1836, Gen. Spec. Curc., **3** (1), 310.—Col.
Picunia Roth [1901], Rev. Mus. La Plata, **10**, 1902, 254.—Mamm.
Picus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 112; 1766, ed. 12, 173.—Aves.
Pida Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 399.—Lep.
Piderus (pro *-dorus* Walker 1854) Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 117.—Lep.
Pidipes (err. pro *Ped-* Férussac 1821) Deshayes 1864, Descr. Anim. sans Vert. Bassin Paris, **2**, 968.—Moll.
Pidonia Mulsant 1863, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Longicornes, 570; 1864, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) **8**, 186.—Col.
Pidora (pro *-rus* Walker 1854) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1670.—Lep.
Pidorus Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 424.—Lep.
Piecephalus (pro *Piesc-* Rafinesque 1810) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., **1**, 224.—Pisces.
Piedolus Chamberlin 1930, Pan-Pacific Ent., **6**, 117.—Myr.
Pieltania Arias 1919, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **19**, 479.—Dipt.
Pieltainidia Ramme 1925, Eos, **1**, 199.—Orth.
Pielus (Stephens MS.) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1576.—Lep.

Pielus Navás 1935, Notes Ent. chinoise, Mus. Heude, **2**, 101.—Trichopt.
Pierantonia (n.n. pro *Cephalonema* Pierantoni 1916) Baylis & Daubney 1926, Synopsis of Nematoda, 241.—Verm. (Nema.).
Piercia Janse 1933, Moths S. Africa, **2**, pt. 1, 50.—Lep.
Piercolias Staudinger 1894, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **7**, 56.—Lep.
Pierella Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 365.—Lep.
Pieriballia Klots 1933, Ent. amer., **12**, 221.—Lep.
Pieridopsis Rothschild & Jordan 1905, Novit. zool., **12**, 457.—Lep.
Pieris Schrank 1801, F. Boica, **2** (1), 152.—Lep.
Pieris Huebner [non Schrank 1801] [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 53.—Lep.
Pierites Heer [1849], N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., **11**, 1850, 182.—Lep.
Pierosoma Dall 1905, Harriman Alaska Exp., **13**, 81, 85.—Moll.
Pierretia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 422.—Dipt.
Pierretia Guiart 1927, C.R. Ass. franç. Avanc. Sci., **50**, 398.—Verm. (Cest.).
Piersaloceras Teichert 1930, Palaeont. Z., **12**, 264, 282.—Moll.
Piersigia Protz 1896, Zool. Anz., **19**, 410.—Arachn.
Piesarthrius Hope 1834, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **1** (2), 107.—Col.
Piescephalus Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 63.—Pisces.
Piesetrobelus Pavlov 1913, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) **21**, no. 4, 5.—Moll.
Piesigaster Seoane 1880, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **12** (1–2), 217.—Rept.
Piesma Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth., **10** (2) (Ins.), 653.—Hem.
Piesmopoda Zeller 1848, Isis (Oken), **1848**, 863.—Lep.
Piesmus Leconte 1846, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. New York, **4**, 340.—Col.
Piesocalus Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 3, 667.—Arachn.
Piesomera Solier 1844, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **6**, 289.—Col.
Piesotrobelus (err. pro *Pieset-* Pavlov 1913) Stolley 1919, Jahresb. Niedersächs. Geol. Ver., **1918**, 15.—Moll.
Piesta Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 91.—Lep.
Piesterotarsa (pro *Pis-* Motschoulsky 1860) Sénac 1885, Ess. Pimelia, **1**, xi, 8.—Col.
Piestes (pro *-tus* Gravenhorst 1806) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 382.—Col.
Piestobelus (err. pro *Piesetro-* Pavlov 1913) Cossmann 1915, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **19**, 160.—Moll.
Piestocera Perty 1830, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (1) 23.—Col.
Piestoceros Meyrick 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **32**, 94.—Lep.
Piestocheilus (emend. pro *-chilus* Meek 1864) Conrad 1866, Smithson. misc. Coll., **7**, no. 200, 20.—Moll.
Piestochilus Meek 1864, Smithson. misc. Coll., **7**, no. 177, 22, 37.—Moll.
Piestocystis Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., **1**, 494.—Verm. (Cest.).
Piestocytis (pro *-cystis* Diesing 1850) Braun 1894, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 4 (Ib), 1122.—Verm. (Cest.).
Piestodactylus Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **25**, 526.—Orth.
Piestodesmus Lucas 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1**, 598.—Myr.
Piestodorus (emend. pro *Piezod-* Fieber 1861) Marshall 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., **4**, 281.—Hem.
Piestognathus Lucas 1858, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **6**, Bull., clxxxviii.—Col.
Piestolestes Bergroth 1912, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **31**, no. 28, 344.—Hem.
Piestometopon Meijere 1914, Tijdschr. Ent., **57**, 214.—Dipt.
Piestomorphus Motschoulsky 1858, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **31** (1), 666.—Col.
Piestoneus Sharp 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **3**, 464.—Col.
Piestophilus Cook 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **18**, no. 1039, 73.—Myr.
Piestopleura (n.n. pro *Catillus* Foerster 1856) Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 144.—Hym.
Piestosoma Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 53.—Hem.
Piestostethus (emend. pro *Piezost-* Fieber 1860) Marshall 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., **4**, 281.—Hem.
Piestotomus Bergroth 1922, Ark. Zool., **14**, no. 22, 24.—Hem.
Piestoxiphus Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **25**, 467.—Orth.
Piestschilus (err. pro *Piestoch-* Meek 1864) Whitfield 1872, Geol. Surv. N. Jersey, Rep. Paleont., **2**, 76.—Moll.
Piestus Gravenhorst 1806, Mon. Coleopt. micropt., 223.—Col. (Staphylinid.).
Piestus Steven or Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 19 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Carabid.).
Pietteia Cossmann 1904, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **6**, 90.—Moll.
Pieurotoma (err. pro *Ple-* Lamarck 1799) Pavlovič 1926, Ann. Géol. Pénins. Balk., **8** (2), 88.—Moll.
Piezauchenia Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 58 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., **25** (1), 1852, 98).—Hem.
Piezia Brullé 1834, H.N. Ins., **4** (2) (Col.), 272.—Col.
Piezobarra Jordan 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (6), 314.—Col.

Piezobria Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**, Abh., 358.—Hym.
Piezocalanus Grandori 1912, Zool. Anz., **39**, 98.—Crust.
Piezocera Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 92.—Col.
Piezochaerus Melzer 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **2**, 428.—Col.
Piezocnemus Chevrolat 1869, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **5**, 72.—Col.
Piezocoris Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 412, 416.—Hem.
Piezocorynus Schoenherr 1839, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **5** (1), 250.—Col.
Piezocranum Horváth 1877, Termés. Füzetek, **1**, 92.—Hem.
Piezodera Signoret 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8**, 1860, 953.—Hem.
Piezoderes Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (1), 167.—Col.
Piezodorus Fieber 1860, Europ. Hem., 70, 329 (1861).—Hem.
Piezodus Viret 1925, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **181**, 337; 1929, Ann. Univ. Lyon, (N.S.) fasc. 47, 94.—Mamm.
Piezogaster Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 197.—Hem.
Piezomastax Bolívar y Pieltain 1914, Trab. Mus. Madrid, Ser. Zool., No. 16, 42.—Orth.
Piezomera Solier 1844, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, [2] **6**, 289.—Col.
Piezonemus Jordan 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 275.—Col.
Piezonotus Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 16; 1834, **2** (2), 477.—Col.
Piezophyllus Hope 1842, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **10**, 76.—Col.
Piezopleura Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 362.—Hem.
Piezorhina (emend. pro *-rina* Lafresnaye 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Piezorhopalus Guérin-Ménéville 1838, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 107.—Col.
Piezorhyna (pro *-rina* Lafresnaye 1843) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Hist. nat., Ois., **5**, 289.—Aves.
Piezorhynchus Gould 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **8**, 171.—Aves.
Piezorina Lafresnaye 1843, Mag. de Zool., [2] **5**, text to pl. 30.—Aves.
Piezormona Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **45**, 87.—Aves.
Piezoscelis Fieber 1870, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **20**, Abh., 244.—Hem.
Piezosternias Kirkaldy 1909, Cat. Hem., **1**, 348.—Hem.
Piezosternum Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 161.—Hem.
Piezostethus Fieber 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **4**, 264.—Hem.
Piezotettix Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **31**, 191, 200.—Orth.
Piezotrachelus Schoenherr 1839, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **5** (1), 365.—Col.
Piezura Rondani 1866, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **9**, 71, 122.—Dipt.
Pigarrhicus (pro *Pygarrhichas* Burmeister 1837) Des Murs [1853], in Chenu, Enc. Hist. nat., Ois., **3**, 141.—Aves.
Pigaulus (pro *Pyg-* Agassiz 1847) Coquand 1862, Mém. Soc. Emul. Provence, **2**, 251.—Echin.
Pigetera (err. pro *Pyg-* Kirby 1892) Swinhoe 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 78.—Lep.
Pigeus Gebien 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., **83**, A3, 153.—Col.
Piggulus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 162.—Hem.
Pigia Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 19.—Lep.
Pigidiolampas (err. pro *Pyg-* Clark 1923) Lambert & Thiéry 1925, Ess. nom. Echin., **9**, 601.—Echin.
Pigiopsis Warren 1899, Novit. zool., **6**, 300.—Lep.
Pigiphila Buchecker 1876, Syst. ent., (4. Neur.) **1**, Odon., 8, 11.—Odon.
Pigmeophorus (pro *Pygmeph-* Kramer 1877) Banks 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, no. 1382, 72.—Arachn.
Pigmornis (pro *Pyg-* Bonaparte 1854) Mulsant & Verreaux [1873], Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, **1**, 1874, 54.—Aves.
Pignatellus Navás 1914, As. Españ. Progr. Ci., [5–38].—Neur.
Pigostyla Tagliani 1922, Annu. Mus. Napoli, (N.S.) **5**, no. 3, 7.—Prot.
Pigrillum Knisch 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **85**, A8, 83.—Col.
Pigritia Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 172.—Lep. (Gelechiid.).
Pigritia Ferreira d'Almeida 1922, Mél. lép., **1**, 92.—Lep. (Danaid.). (See *Pigritina* Hedicke 1923 and *Heringia* d'Almeida 1923.)
Pigritina (n.n. pro *Pigritia* Ferreira d'Almeida 1922) Hedicke 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1923**, 72.—Lep.
Pigrogromitus Calman 1927, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **1927**, 408.—Pantopoda.
Piguris Schlotthauber 1860, Ber. Vers. Dtsch. Naturf., **31**, (Göttingen 1854), 126 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (Nema.).
Pigurus (pro *Pyg-* Agassiz 1839) Étallon 1859, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, (3) **3**, 415.—Echin.
Pigus Bonaparte 1845, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur., 7.—Pisces.
Pika Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Mamm., 9.—Mamm.
Pika Matsumura 1929, Insecta matsum., **4**, 80.—Lep.

Pikaia Walcott 1911, Smithson. misc. Coll., **57**, (Quart. Issue X) no. 2014, 131, 132.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Pikea Steindachner 1875, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **70** (1), 1874, 375.—Pisces.
Pila Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., (2) 145.—Moll.
Pila (*ex* Klein) Moerch [non Bolten 1798] 1852, Cat. Yoldi, **1**, 168.—Moll.
Pilacolaspis Sharp 1886, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **3**, 446.—Col.
Pilaeopsis (err. pro *Pile-* Lamarck 1822) Hutton 1873, Colon. Mus. Geol. Surv. Dep., N. Zealand, Misc. Pub. No. 9, x; 14.—Moll.
Pilalla Rhumbler 1935, Schr. naturw. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, **21**, 143.—Prot.
Pilanaphora Walsingham 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1897**, 171.—Lep.
Pilanophora (err. pro *Pilanaph-* Walsingham 1897) Fletcher 1929, Mem. Dep. Agric. India, Ent. Ser., **11**, 177.—Lep.
Pilanus Beier 1930, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **25**, 44.—Arachn.
Pilar (err. pro *Pitar* Roemer 1857) Pallary 1912, Mém. Inst. Egypt., **7** (3), 167.—Moll.
Pilargis Saint-Joseph 1899, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (8) **10**, 162, 175.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pilaria Sintenis 1889, S.B. Ges. Dorpat, **8**, 398.—Dipt.
Pilatea Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51**, no. 2152, 305.—Dipt.
Pilchenia Ameghino 1903, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **2**, 128.—Mamm.
Pilea Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1205, 522.—Moll.
Pileata Brown 1845, Ill. Gen. Birds, (7), sign. w_2.—Aves.
Pilekia Barton 1920, Washington Univ. Studies, **3**, 113.—Trilobita.
Pilema Saussure 1873 [sep. 1872], Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **23**, no. 1, 142.—Orth.
Pilema Leconte 1873, Class. Col. N. Amer., 306.—Col.
Pilema Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1**, 591.—Coel.
Pilematechinus Agassiz 1904, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **31**, 163.—Echin.
Pilematia Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 185.—Hem.
Pilemia Fairmaire [? 1863], in Jacquelin Du Val, Gen. Coléopt. Europe, **4**, 175.—Col.
Pilemia Moeschler 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **31**, Abh., 427.—Lep.
Pilemophis (pro *Pylmo-* Rochebrune 1880) Lydekker 1888, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., **1**, 250.—Rept.
Pilemostoma Desbrochers 1892, Frelon, **1**, Suppl., 14.—Col.
Pileocephalus Schneider 1875, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **4**, 591.—Prot.
Pileochama Parona 1901, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) **50**, 198, 211.—Moll.
Pileola (pro *-lus* Sowerby 1823) Deshayes 1824, Ann. Sci. Nat., **1** (2), 191.—Moll.
Pileola Lesson 1837, Prod. Méduses, 5; 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Acalèphes, 261.—Coel.
Pileolaria Claparède 1869, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **20**, 183.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pileolum Bolívar 1918, Rev. Acad. Sci. Madrid, **16**, 399.—Orth.
Pileolus (Cookson) Sowerby 1823, Gen. Shells, pt. 19, pl. 187.—Moll.
Pileolus Lesson [non Sowerby 1823] 1831, Voy. Coquille, Zool., **2** (1), 313.—Moll.
Pileolus Ehrenberg (1843), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1841**, 405.—Spong.
Pileolus Spriestersbach [non Sowerby, Lesson] 1919, Jahrb. preuss. Geol. Landesanst., Berlin, **38** (1) Heft 3, 501.—Moll. (See *Spriestersbachia* Cossmann 1922.)
Pileoma De Kay 1842, N.H. New York (Fish), 16.—Pisces.
Pileonella Morren 1829, Tent. Biozoogen.—Prot.
Pileophorus Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (2), 148.—Col.
Pileopsis Lamarck 1822, An. s. vert., **6** (2), 16.—Moll.
Pileotrichius Bourgoin 1921, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1921**, 334.—Col.
Pileotrichus (pro *-chius* Bourgoin 1921) Burgeon 1921, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **21**, 52.—Col.
Pileotrypa Hall 1886, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, **5**, 1885, explan. pl. 30.—Bry.
Pilerodius (pro *Pilhe-* Reichenbach 1852) Reichenow 1877, J. Orn., **25**, 240.—Aves.
Piletocera Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 431.—Lep.
Piletosoma Hampson 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1898**, 707.—Lep.
Pileus Desor [1857], Syn. Ech., 1858, 167.—Echin.
Pilex (err. pro *Pelex* Gould 1852) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **20**, 43.—Moll.
Pilex Burr 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **38**, no. 1760, 460.—Dermapt.
Pilgramilla Sekera 1911, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., **1911**, 2.—Verm. (Turb.).
Pilgrimia Osborn 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 152, 2.—Mamm.
Pilherodius Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xvi.—Aves.
Pilia Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 402.—Arachn.
Pilica Curran 1931, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 487, 20.—Dipt.
Pilicolobus (pro *Pilioc-* Rochebrune 1886–87) Trouessart 1904, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., Suppl., 9.—Mamm.

Pilidion (pro *Typhlina* Wagler 1830) Duméril & Bibron 1844, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., **6**, 257.—Rept.
Pilidion (Barrande MS.) Bigsby 1868, Thesaur. Siluriens, 161.—Moll.
Pilidionota Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 128.—Col.
Pilidium Mueller 1846, Vossisch. Ztg.; 1847, Arch. Anat. Phys., 159; [1860], Inhaltsverz. S.B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, **1839–59**, 12.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Pilidium Forbes & Hanley 1849, Hist. Brit. Moll., **2**, 440.—Moll.
Pilidium Middendorff 1849 Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., [6] 8 (2 = Sci. Nat., 6), 427 [*n.n.*]; 1851, Sibir. Reise, **2** (1), 214.—Moll. (See *Piliscus* Lovén 1859.)
Pilidium (emend. pro *-dion* Bigsby 1868) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 860.—Moll.
Piliger Thunberg 1825, Ins. Hemelytr., 3.—? Orth.
Pilimas Brennan 1935, Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull., No. 22, 366.—Dipt.
Pilimyia Malloch 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **55**, 329.—Dipt.
Pilina (Koken MS.) Perner 1925, Mém. Acad. Sci. Russie, (8) **37**, no. 1, 267.—Moll.
Pilinasica Malloch 1922, N. Zealand J. Sci. Techn., **5**, 227.—Dipt.
Pilinopyga Kraatz 1888, Dtsch. ent. Z., **32**, 415.—Col.
Pilinothrix Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**, Abh., 358.—Hym.
Pilinurgus Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., **3**, 658.—Col.
Piliocolobus Rochebrune 1886–87, Faune Sénég., Suppl., **1**, 96, 105.—Mamm.
Piliolites Cozzens 1846, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. New York, **4** (5), 157.—Trilobita.
Pilioloba (Solier MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 194 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Piliopsis (err. pro *Pileo-* Lamarck 1822) Brown [1845–49], Ill. Foss. Conch. G.B. & I., 144.—Moll.
Pilipalpus Fairmaire 1876, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **6**, 384.—Col.
Pilipectus Bethune-Baker 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 443.—Lep.
Pilipsocus Badonnel 1935, Rev. franç. Ent., **2**, 77.—Psocopt.
Piliscelotus Templeton 1836, Mag. nat. Hist., **9**, 302.—Coel.
Piliscus (n.n. pro *Pilidium* Middendorff 1849) Lovén 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 119.—Moll.
Piliscus Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 82.—Echin.
Pillersium Southwell 1927, Ann. trop. Med. Parasit., **21**, 372.—Verm. (Cest.).
Pillomena Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 54.—Moll.
Pillucina Pilsbry 1921, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **72**, 1920, 381, 382.—Moll.
Piloapsis (err. pro *Pileopsis* Lamarck 1822) Duclos 1834, in Dict. pittoresque H.N., **1** (70), 554; 1844, N. Dict. class. H.N., ed. 2, **5**, 280.—Moll.
Pilobalia Burmeister 1875, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **36**, 487.—Col.
Piloceras Salter 1859, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **15**, 376.—Moll.
Pilochelifer Beier 1935, Zool. Anz., **110**, 255.—Arachn.
Pilochilus Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **64**, 151.—Myr.
Pilochrota Sollas 1886, Sci. Proc. roy. Dublin Soc., (N.S.) **5**, 189.—Spong.
Pilococcus Takahashi 1928, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **18**, 257.—Hem.
Pilocrates Meyrick 1920, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 299.—Lep.
Pilocrinus Jaekel [1908], N. Jahrb. Min., Festb., **1907**, 290.—Echin.
Pilocrocis Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 430.—Lep.
Pilocystis (pro *-stites* Barrande 1887) [Bather] 1889, Nature, **40**, 268.—Echin.
Pilocystites Barrande 1887, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **7** (1), 185.—Echin.
Pilocystys (err. pro *-tis* Bather 1889) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concr., 3, 407.—Echin.
Pilodeudorix Druce 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **7**, 366.—Lep.
Pilodictis see **Pylodictis.**
Pilodius Dana 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **12**, 126.—Crust.
Pilodonta Dognin 1911, Hétéroc. nouv. Amér. Sud, **2**, 42.—Lep.
Pilolabus Jekel 1860, Ins. Saundersiana, Col. Curc., **2**, 196.—Col.
Pilolebertia Thor 1900, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **38**, 271.—Arachn.
Pilomantis Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 54.—Orth.
Pilonia Mulsant & Verreaux [1876], Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, **3**, 1877, 2, 4.—Aves.
Pilophoropsis Poppius 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **58**, 249.—Hem.
Pilophorus Hahn 1826, Icones Mon. Cimicum, no. 23; Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 166.—Hem.
Pilophyllum Wedekind 1927, Sver. Geol. Undersök., (Ca) **19**, 34, 39.—Coel.
Pilopius Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **9**, 617.—Col.
Piloprepes Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 423; 1883, **8**, 365.—Lep.
Pilopsis (emend. pro *Pileo-* Lamarck 1822) Koenig 1825, Icones foss., 4.—Moll.
Piloptila Swinhoe 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **14**, 142.—Lep.
Pilorcula Germain 1912, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1912**, 448.—Moll.
Pilorhinus (n.n. pro *Ptilonorhynchus* Rueppell 1835) Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., **1**, 1850–51, 201.—Aves.
Pilorhynus (pro *-rhinus* Cabanis 1851) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., **5**, 163.—Aves.

Piloronus (emend. pro *Pitho* Bell 1836) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Crust.
Pilosabia Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 277.—Moll.
Piloscelotus (emend. pro *Pilis-* Templeton 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.
Pilosocasnonidea Pic 1934, Echange, **50**, 31.—Col.
Pilosocrures Hampson 1891, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **8**, 85.—Lep.
Pilosphecion Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 223.—Spong.
Pilostibes Meyrick 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **13**, 26.—Lep
Pilotocoma Meyrick 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **3**, 331.—Lep.
Piloxys Fairmaire 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **39**, 23.—Col.
Pilpomus Costa (A.) [1859], in Costa (O.), Fauna Reg. Napoli, Imen. **1**, Pompil., 3.—Hym.
Pilsbrya (n.n. pro *Poecilostola* Ancey 1886) Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, **1**, 54.—Moll.
Pilsbryella Nierstrasz 1905, Siboga-Exped., **20**, no. 48, 11.—Moll.
Pilsbryella Ihering 1905, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **6**, 199.—Moll. (See *Cearella* Ihering 1906.)
Pilsbryna Baker 1929, Nautilus, **42**, 91.—Moll.
Pilsbryocandra (err. pro *-oconcha* Simpson 1900) Coates 1925, Trans. Proc. Perthshire Soc. nat. Sci., **8** (2), 83.—Moll.
Pilsbryoconcha Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1205, 587.—Moll.
Pilugis (pro *Phl-* Stål 1860) Walker 1871, Cat. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **5**, Suppl., 15.—Orth.
Pilula Martens 1898, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **1** (1), 16.—Moll.
Pilularius Schrank 1798, Fauna Boica, **1**, 355.—Col.
Pilulina Carpenter 1870, Descr. Cat. Deep-Sea, 5.—Prot.
Pilumna (emend. pro *Eunicea* Lamouroux 1816) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Coel.
Pilumnoides Milne-Edwards & Lucas 1844, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.), 21.—Crust.
Pilumnopeus Milne-Edwards 1867, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **7**, 277.—Crust.
Pilumnoplax Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 93.—Crust.
Pilumnus Leach 1815, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **11** (2), 321.—Crust.
Pilumnus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 122 [*n.n.*].—Neur.
Pilumnus Dejean 1821, Cat. Col. , [ed. 2], 86 [*n.n.*]; (Megerle MS.) Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lepid., 56 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Curculionid.).
Pilumnus Koch 1837, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., **1**, 38.—Arachn.
Pilumnus (emend. pro *Alphus* Dejean 1833) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Pilumnus Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 123.—Aves.
Pima Hulst 1888, Ent. Amer., **4**, 114.—Lep.
Pimalius Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **9**, 367.—Col.
Pimaphera Cassino & Swett 1927, Lepidopterist, **4**, 81.—Lep.
Pimela Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 156.—Lep.
Pimelata Pascoe 1888, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **2**, 411.—Col.
Pimelenotus Gill 1858, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **6**, 387.—Pisces.
Pimelepterus Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **4**, 429.—Pisces.
Pimeletropis Gill 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1859**, 196.—Pisces.
Pimelia Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 251.—Col.
Pimeliaphilus Trägårdh 1905, Result. Swed. Exp. Egypt, **2**, 31.—Arachn.
Pimeliocnera Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., **28**, 310.—Col.
Pimeliodes Fritsch 1900, in Fritsch & Bayer, Arch. Landesdf. Böhmen, **11**, no. 2, 172 (as *Pimeloides* p. 184).—Col.
Pimeliopsis Champion 1892, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 477.—Col.
Pimelipterus (pro *Pimelep-* Lacepède 1802) Owen 1840, Odontogr., (1) 6.—Pisces.
Pimelites Fucini 1896, Atti Soc. Toscana Sci. nat., Proc.-verb., **10**, 124.—Moll.
Pimella (err. pro *-elia* Fabricius 1775) Brullé 1832, in Bory de Vincent 1832, Exp. Morée (Ins.), 193.—Col.
Pimelobia Trägårdh 1902, Zool. Anz., **25**, 617.—Arachn.
Pimelocerus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 262 [*n.n.*]; Roelofs 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 143.—Col.
Pimelodella Eigenmann & Eigenmann 1889, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) **1**, 131.—Pisces.
Pimelodes (pro *-dus* Lacepède 1803) Duméril [1805], Zool. anal., 1806, 340.—Pisces.
Pimelodina Steindachner 1877, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **74** (1), 1876, 149.—Pisces.
Pimelodus Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **5**, 93.—Pisces.
Pimeloides see **Pimeliodes.**
Pimelomera Moser 1924, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1924**, 169.—Col.
Pimelometopon Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1864**, 58.—Pisces.
Pimelonissus Kolenati 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 6.—Arachn.

Pimelonyssus (pro *-nissus* Kolenati 1858) Kolenati 1859, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **35,** 188.—Arachn.
Pimelopterus (pro *-lepterus* Lacepède 1802) Schinz 1822, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., **2,** xiii, 543.—Pisces.
Pimelopus Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., **8** (1), 159.—Col.
Pimelorrhinus Reitter 1915, Ent. Blätter, **11,** 116.—Col.
Pimelosomus Burmeister 1875, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **36,** 489.—Col.
Pimephales Rafinesque 1820 (May), Western Review, **2** (4), 242; 1820 (Dec.), Ichth. Ohiensis, 52.—Pisces.
Pimetephila Tams 1930, Bull. ent. Res., **21,** 75.—Lep.
Pimidia (emend. pro *Pimelia* Fabricius 1775) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 113.—Col.
Pimodesmus Chamberlin 1927, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **67** (4), 243.—Myr.
Pimpellies (emend. pro *Monodonta* Lamarck 1799) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 556; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 169.—Moll.
Pimpla Fabricius [1805], Syst. Piezat., 112.—Hym.
Pimplaetus Seyrig 1932, Mém. Acad. malgache, **11,** 54.—Hym.
Pimplema Pascoe 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **20,** 16.—Col.
Pimplidea Viereck 1914, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 83, 117.—Hym.
Pimplomorpha Cameron 1906, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **5,** 95.—Hym.
Pimplopterus Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23,** no. 1206, 52.—Hym.
Pimprana Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 41.—Lep.
Pina (err. pro *Pinna* L. 1758) Koch 1922, Glasnik Hrvatsko Prirod. Drustvo, Zagreb, **34,** 186.—Moll.
Pinacantor Maynard 1907, Direct. Birds N. Amer., (9) 244.—Aves.
Pinacia Huebner 1825, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **3,** 13.—Lep. (Gelechiid.).
Pinacia Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **19,** 919.—Lep. (Pyralid.). (See *Mixtila* Swinhoe 1900.)
Pinaciocystis Roskin 1929, Arch. Protistenk., **66,** 204.—Prot.
Pinaciophora Greeff 1873, S.B. Ges. Naturw. Marburg, **1873,** no. 5, 58.—Prot.
Pinacites Mojsisovics 1882, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **10,** 181.—Moll.
Pinacobdella Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., **1,** 458.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Pinacoceras Mojsisovics 1873, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **6** (1), Heft 1, 41.—Moll.
Pinacocerus Van Duzee 1930, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **5,** 11.—Dipt.
Pinacochaeta Munro 1933, Ent. Mem. Dep. Agric. Union S. Africa, No. 8, 34.—Dipt.
Pinacocoleps Diesing 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **52** (1), 1865, 536.—Prot.
Pinacocyathus Bedford 1934, Mem. Kyancutta Mus., **1,** 4.—Archaeocyathinae.
Pinacocystis Hertwig & Lesser 1874, Arch. mikr. Anat., **10,** Suppl., 209.—Prot.
Pinacodera Schaum 1857, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **1,** 294.—Col.
Pinacodus (Agassiz MS.) Davis 1883, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **1,** 476.—Pisces.
Pinaconota Saussure 1895, Rev. suisse Zool., **3,** 333, 337.—Orth.
Pinacophyllum Frech 1890, Palaeontogr., **37,** no. 2–4, 84.—Coel.
Pinacoplacites Diener 1916, Centralbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., **1916,** 101.—Moll.
Pinacoplus Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9,** 229.—Lep.
Pinacopora Nicholson & Etheridge 1878, Monogr. silur. Ayrshire, (1) 52.—Coel.
Pinacopteryx Wallengren 1857, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **2,** no. 4, 7.—Lep.
Pinacopus Marshall 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **9,** 348.—Col.
Pinacosaurus Gilmore 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 679, 3.—Rept.
Pinacosterna Harold 1879, Coleopt. Hefte, **16,** 189.—Col.
Pinacosternodes Hintz 1913, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1913,** 198.—Col.
Pinacotarsus Harold 1875, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **36,** 454.—Col.
Pinacotrypa Ulrich 1889, in Miller, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 315.—Bry.
Pinaleus Bezzi 1928, Dipt. Fiji, 28.—Dipt.
Pinalia Gray 1838, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **5** (59), 126.—Mamm.
Pinalochara Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16,** 177.—Col.
Pinara Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3,** 761.—Lep.
Pinaris Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 411; [1827–31], Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **3,** 14.—Lep.
Pinarochroa Sundevall 1872, Methodi nat. Avium, 4.—Aves.
Pinarocichla Sharpe 1881, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **6,** 61.—Aves.
Pinarocorys Shelley 1902, Birds Afr., **3,** 15, 71.—Aves.
Pinarolaema Waterhouse 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **5,** 489.—Col.
Pinarolestes Sharpe 1877, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **3,** 293.—Aves.
Pinaroloxias Sharpe 1885, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **10,** 52.—Aves.
Pinarornis Sharpe [1876], in Layard, Birds S. Afr., 1875–84, ed. 2, 230.—Aves.
Pinarus Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825,** 586; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 307.—Col.
Pinax (emend. pro *Sphaerion* Serville 1834) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
Pinaxia Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1,** 132.—Moll.

Pincerna Preston 1907, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **7**, 206.—Moll.
Pincia Walker 1869, Charact. undescr. Lep. Het., 43.—Lep.
Pincombea Tillyard 1922, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **47**, 282.—Hem.
Pincombella Chapman 1932, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **44**, 100.—Trilobita.
Pinconia Moore 1882, in Hones & Moore, Proc. Liverpool lit. Soc., **36**, 364.—Lep.
Pinctada Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2**, 166.—Moll.
Pinctodia Sellards 1907, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **23**, 352.—? Ephem.
Pindalus (Hartlaub MS.) Gurney 1862, Ibis, **4**, 152.—Aves.
Pindara Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 169.—Lep.
Pindicitora Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 134.—Lep.
Pindis Felder 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**, Abh., 475.—Lep.
Pindium (err. pro *Pisid-* Brown 1845) Humphreys 1845, Contrib. Fauna Cork (Cuv. Soc.), Gastr., 7.—Moll.
Pinduchus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 60.—Col.
Pindus Stål 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 296.—Hem.
Pinegia Martynov 1928, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., **4**, 47.—Protorth.
Pineina Schafhaeutl 1850, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb., 42.—Prot.
Pinemys Lesson 1836, H.N. Mamm. Ois. découv. depuis 1788, **5**, 436.—Mamm.
Pineria Poey 1854, Mem. Hist. nat. Cuba, **1**, no. 38, 428.—Moll.
Pinetifex Amyot [1848], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 1847, 481.—Hem.
Pinetoscolytus Butovitsch 1929, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **90**, 48.—Col.
Pineus Shimer 1869, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **2**, 383 (note).—Hem.
Pingarmia Sterneck 1927, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **41**, 147.—Lep.
Pingasa Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 419.—Lep.
Pingecardium (? err. pro *Ringic-* Fischer 1887) Clark & Woodford 1927, Univ. Calif. Publ., Bull. Dep. geol. Sci., **17**, no. 2, 82, 94.—Moll.
Pingia Chang 1935, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **60**, 425.—Amph.
Pingius Hsiung 1932, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol., **3**, 87.—Prot.
Pingohierax (pro *Pnig-* Cabanis 1872) Sclater & Finsch [1874], Ibis, (3) **3**, 440.—Aves.
Pingoteredo Iredale 1932, Destruct. Timber Marine Organisms Port of Sydney, 30.—Moll.
Pingouin Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 14.—Aves.
Pingrasa Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16**, 226.—Lep.
Pinguicula (err. pro *Ringic-* Deshayes 1838) Woolworth (?)1859, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **12**, 99.—Moll.
Pinguin (pro *-gouin* Lacepède 1799) Fischer de Waldheim 1803, Nation. Mus. Paris, **2**, 188.—Aves.
Pinguinaria Shaw 1792, Mus. Lever., 144.—Aves.
Pinguinus Bonnaterre 1790, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), **1**, lxxxiii.—Aves.
Pinguinus (pro *Pinguin* [*Pingouin*] Lacepède 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 71.—Aves.
Pinguipes Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829, H.N. Poiss., **3**, 277; 1829 (Apr.), R. Anim., **2**, 153, 486.—Pisces.
Pinguispira Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57**, 433.—Moll.
Pinguitellina Iredale 1927, Rec. Australian Mus., **16** (1), 76.—Moll.
Pinguitia Maynard 1896, Contr. Sci., **3**, 30.—Moll.
Pingus Hsü 1933, Parasitology, **24**, 519.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pinicillus (pro *Pen-* Guettard 1770) Lucas 1840, Hist. An. artic., Annel. Crust., 25.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pinicola Vieillot 1807, Ois. Amér. sept., iv.—Aves.
Pinicola Brébisson 1818, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 117.—Hym.
Pinicolites Meunier 1920, Proc. Akad. Amsterdam, **22**, 896.—Hym.
Pinicolor (? err. pro *-la* Vieillot 1807) Cabanis 1849, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., **1**, 219.—Aves.
Pinipestis Grote 1878, Canad. Ent., **10**, 19.—Lep.
Piniphilus Dejean 1821, Cat. Col., Ed. 2, 87 [*n.n.*]; (Megerle MS.) Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lepid., 56 [*n.n.*]—Col.
Pinirampus Bleeker 1857–58, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **4**, 198; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 100.—Pisces.
Pinitoides Motschoulsky [1857], Etudes ent., **5**, 1856, 27.—Col.
Pinjalo Bleeker 1875, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) **9**, 152.—Pisces.
Pinna Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 707; 1767, ed. 12, 1159.—Moll.
Pinnacanthus Bryant 1934, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **73**, 149.—Pisces.
Pinnacites (err. pro *Pina-* Mojsisovics 1882) Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat Hist., **22**, 311.—Moll.
Pinnacopora (pro *Pina-* Nicholson & Etheridge 1878) Koch 1880, Zool. Jahresber., **1879**, 255.—Coel.
Pinnacorvina Fowler 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 162, 4.—Pisces.
Pinnaporella Simpson [1897], Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, **13**, 1894, 704, 725.—Bry.

Pinnaporina Simpson [1897], Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, **13**, 1894, 725.—Bry.
Pinnarius Froriep 1806, in Duméril, Anal. Zool., 169.—Moll.
Pinnaspis Cockerell 1892, J. Inst. Jamaica, **1**, 136.—Hem.
Pinnatophyllum Grabau 1917, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **28**, 199 [*n.n.*]; 1922, Palaeont. Sinica, (B) **2** (1), 13, 66.—Coel.
Pinnatopora Vine 1884, Rep. Brit. Ass., **53** (1883 Southport), 189, 191.—Bry.
Pinnaxodes Heller (1865), Reise Novara, Zool. Bd., 2 Bd., pt. 3, Crust., 67.—Crust.
Pinnigena (emend. pro *Pinnog-* Bronn 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Moll.
Pinnigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii.—Moll.
Pinnites Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 39; Gmelin 1793, Syst. Nat., ed. 13 (3), 410.—Moll.
Pinnixa White 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **18**, 177.—Crust.
Pinnocaris Etheridge 1878, Proc. roy. phys. Soc. Edinburgh, **4**, 167.—Crust.
Pinnoctopus d'Orbigny [1845], Moll. viv. et foss., 159, 193.—Moll.
Pinnogena (*ex* Saussure) Bronn 1836, Lethaea Geogn., **1** (4), 341.—Moll.
Pinnopsis Hall 1843, N.H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.), 244.—Moll.
Pinnoteres (pro *-theres* Latreille 1802) Leach 1816, Enc. Brit. Suppl., **1**, ed. 4–6, 409, 413, 453.—Crust.
Pinnothera (pro *-res* Latreille 1802) Dana 1851, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **5**, 247, 253.—Crust.
Pinnotherelia Milne-Edwards & Lucas 1844, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.), 24.—Crust.
Pinnotheres Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 25.—Crust.
Pinnotherion Giard & Bonnier 1889, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **109**, 914.—Crust.
Pinnula (emend. pro *Pinna* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 147.—Moll.
Pinobius MacLeay (1871), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 147.—Col.
Pinodytes Horn 1880, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **8**, 248.—Col.
Pinon Gregorio 1885, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **11**, 27.—Moll.
Pinophilinus Eichelbaum 1910 [sep. 1908], in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, **1** (7), 85.—Col.
Pinophilus Gravenhorst 1802, Coleopt. micr., 201.—Col.
Pinotus Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 108.—Col.
Pinta Zavattari 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A4, 151.—Hym.
Pintada (pro *Pinci-* Bolten 1798) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 199.—Moll.
Pintadina Blainville 1826, Dict. Sci. nat., **41** [ed. 2], 93.—Moll.
Pintado S.D.W. 1835, Analyst, **3** (13), 33.—Aves.
Pintalia Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 4.—Hem.
Pintara Evans 1932, Ident. Indian Butterfl., 305, 338.—Lep.
Pinthaeus Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 497.—Hem.
Pintia Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 280.—Lep.
Pintneria (n.n. pro *Hoploderma* Cohn 1903) Poche 1907, Zool. Anz., **31**, 125.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pintneriella Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., **6**, 107.—Verm. (Cest.).
Pintoa Bourguignat 1889, Moll. Afr. équat., 80.—Moll.
Pintoia Travassos 1928, Bol. biol. São Paulo, **1928**, 23.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pintonema Travassos 1935, Rev. med.-cirurg. Brasil, **43**, 357.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pinua (err. pro *Pinna* L. 1758) Seguenza 1877, Boll. R. Comit. Geol. Ital., **8**, no. 3–4, 98.—Moll.
Pinulia (err. pro *Pinalia* Gray 1838) Wallace 1876, Geogr. Distrib. An., **2**, 191.—Mamm.
Pinus Perry 1811, Arcana, pl.—Moll.
Pinzonella Reed 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **10**, 479.—Moll.
Pinzulenza Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 678.—Lep.
Piocamis (pro *Plo-* Simon 1894) Petrunkevitch 1928, Syst. Aranearum, 120.—Arachn.
Piocarabus Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **34**, Abh., 180.—Col.
Piocephalus (pro *Poic-* Swainson 1837) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 52.—Aves.
Piocercus Simon 1919, Rev. Franç. d'Orn., **6**, 54.—Aves.
Piochardia Heyden 1870, Berlin. ent. Z., **14**, Beih., 75.—Col.
Piochilia (pro *Plo-* Fairmaire 1896) Fairmaire 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **48**, 227.—Col.
Piocoris Stål 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **29**, 45.—Hem.
Piocormus Wagner 1852, Abh. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., **6** (3), 664.—Rept.
Piodes Leconte 1850, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1** (4), 318.—Col.
Pioenia Pascoe 1862, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 332.—Col.
Piomelopus Jacoby 1905, in Jacoby & Clavareau 1905, Gen. Insect., **33**, 6.—Col.
Piomera Baly 1863, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 156.—Col.
Pion Schioedte 1838, Naturh. Tidsskr., **2**, 318 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Piona Koch 1842, Uebers. Arach. Syst., **3**, 13.—Arachn.
Pionacercopsis Viets 1926, Zool. Anz., **69**, 195.—Arachn.

Pionacercus Piersig 1894, Zool. Anz., **17,** 150, 213.—Arachn.
Pionaces Simon 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **48,** 107.—Arachn.
Pionatax Viets 1916, Arch. Hydrobiol., **11,** 300; 1917, Zool. Anz., **49,** 29.—Arachn.
Pione Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867,** 525.—Spong.
Pione (pro *-nus* Wagler 1832) Jacquinot & Pucheran 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., **3,** Mamm. et Ois., 103.—Aves.
Pionea Guenée 1845, in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, (2) 203.—Lep.
Pionia Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1,** 255.—Lep.
Pionias (pro *-nus* Wagler 1832) Finsch 1867, Papageien, **1,** 163, 236; 1868, **2,** 366.—Aves.
Pionides Thor 1900, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **38,** 265.—Arachn.
Pionidia Hampson 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1897,** 664.—Lep.
Pionisyllis (pro *Pionos-* Malmgren 1867) Pierantoni 1905, Annuario Mus. Napoli, (N.S.) **2,** no. 3, 2.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pionites (emend. pro *Caïca* Lesson 1830) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 231.—Aves.
Pionius (pro *-nus* Wagler 1832) Lawrence 1862, Ann. Lyceum N. York, **7,** 299.—Aves.
Pionoceras Lissajous 1923, Trav. Lab. Geol. Fac. Sci. Lyon, fasc. 3, mém. 3, 41, 103.—Moll.
Pionocercus (pro *Pionac-* Piersig 1894) Lampert 1899, Leben Binnengew., 184.—Arachn.
Pionocomus (err. pro *-conus* Moerch 1852) Cossmann 1896, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **2,** 178.—Moll.
Pionoconus Moerch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **1,** 70.—Moll.
Pionocrinus Angelin 1878, Iconogr. Crin. silur., 4.—Echin.
Pionocypris Brady & Norman 1896, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **5,** 725.—Crust.
Pionodema (n.n. pro *Bathycoelia* Foerste 1909) Foerste 1912, Bull. Denison Univ., **17,** 139.—Brach.
Pionodesmotes Bonnier 1898, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **126,** 769.—Crust.
Pionolema Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40,** 397.—Col.
Pionopsis Piersig 1894, Zool. Anz., **17,** 215, 216.—Arachn.
Pionopsitta Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6,** 152.—Aves.
Pionopsittacus (emend. pro *-tta* Bonaparte 1854) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 69.—Aves.
Pionorthis Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., **22,** 244; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., **4** (1), 95.—Brach.
Pionosomus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 48, 185.—Hem.
Pionosyllis Malmgren 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24,** 158.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pionothele Purcell 1902, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **11,** 380.—Arachn.
Pionus Wagler (1832), Abh. K. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **1,** 1829–30, 497.—Aves.
Pionycha Chaudoir 1848, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **21** (1), 61.—Col.
Pioperna Enderlein 1926, Wien. ent. Ztg., **43,** 70.—Dipt.
Piophila Fallén 1810, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt., 20.—Dipt.
Piophilosoma Hendel 1917, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1917,** 37.—Dipt.
Piopisidus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31,** 55.—Col.
Pioprosopus Tschitscherin 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **68,** 76.—Col.
Piosoma Le Conte 1847, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. New York, **4,** 374.—Col.
Piosomus (emend. pro *Pionos-* Fieber 1860) Marshall 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., **4,** 282—Hem.
Piotepalpus Rondani 1858, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1,** 196 (as *Piothepalpus* p. 209).—Dipt.
Piotes Wollaston 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1,** 211.—Col.
Piothepalpus see **Piotepalpus.**
Piotisoma Costa 1755–56, Ittiol. Foss. ital., 24.—Pisces.
Piotypus Pascoe 1881, Cistula ent., **2,** 595.—Col.
Pious (pro *Picus* L. 1758) Radermacher 1779, Verh. Batav. Genoot., **1,** 107.—Aves.
Pipa Laurenti 1768, Syn. Rept., 24.—Amph.
Pipa Ritgen [non Laurenti 1768] 1828, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **14** (1), 278 [*n.n.*].—Amph.
Piparius (emend. pro *Pipa* Laurenti 1768) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 78.—Amph.
Pipastes Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 33.—Aves.
Piperella Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exped., **12,** no. 34, 58.—Crust.
Piperis Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10,** 403.—Col.
Piperius Hopkins 1919, Rep. Off. Secy. U.S. Dep. Agric., **99,** 39.—Col.
Piperivorus Bonaparte 1854, Not. orn. Collect. Delattre, 84; 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2,** 119.—Aves.
Pipetta Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 337.—Prot.
Pipetta Loman 1904, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., (2) **8,** 259.—Pantopoda.
Pipettaria Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 338.—Prot.
Pipettella Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 304.—Prot.

Pipidonia Smith 1931, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **79** (7), 39.—Pisces.
Pipile Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. nat. Sci. Paris, **42**, 875, 877.—Aves. (Cf. *Cumana* Coues 1900.)
Pipillo (pro *-ilo* Vieillot 1816) Vieillot 1818, N. Dict. H.N., **24**, ed. 2, 107.—Aves.
Pipilo Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 32; 1819, N. Dict. H.N., **34**, ed. 2, 291.—Aves.
Pipilopsis Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 485.—Aves.
Pipis (pro *Pipus* Lichtenstein 1793) Griffith [? 1830], in Griffith–Cuvier, An. Kingdom, **8**, 1829, 322.—Aves.
Pipiscus (emend. pro *Vivia* Hodgson 1837) Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., **4** (2), 9.—Aves.
Pipistrellus Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 98.—Mamm.
Pipistrellus (emend. pro *Trichina* Meigen 1830) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Dipt.
Pipiza Fallén 1810, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt., 11.—Dipt.
Pipizella Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 54.—Dipt.
Pipizopsis Matsumura 1918, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido, **8**, 3.—Dipt.
Pipodes (pro *Picoides* Lacepède 1799) Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 198.—Aves.
Pippastes (pro *Pipa-* Kaup 1829) Kaup 1829, Entwickgesch., 192.—Aves.
Pippona Harvey 1875, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **3**, 9.—Lep.
Pipra Linnaeus 1766, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 338.—Aves.
Pipraecidea (pro *-aeidea* Swainson 1827) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 1877, fasc. 1, 202.—Aves.
Pipraeida (pro *-dea* Swainson 1827) Bonaparte 1851, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **3**, 134, 138.—Aves.
Pipraeidea Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., **3** (10), 173.—Aves.
Pipraeidia (pro *-dea* Swainson 1827) Gray 1871, Hand-List Birds, **3**, 163.—Aves.
Pipraida (pro *-aeidea* Swainson 1827) Blyth [1852], Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., 1849, ix.—Aves.
Pipraidea (pro *-aeidea* Swainson 1827) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, **2**, 69.—Aves.
Piprastes (pro *Pipa-* Kaup 1829) Giglioli 1874, Boll. Soc. geogr. Ital., **11**, 41.—Aves.
Pipreola Swainson 1837, Anim. in Menag., 357.—Aves.
Pipria (pro *-ra* L. 1766) Drapiez 1823, Dict. class. Hist. nat., **4**, 404.—Aves.
Pipridea (pro *Pipraei-* Swainson 1827) Sclater 1857, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **24**, 1856, 265.—Aves.
Pipripicus Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 123.—Aves.
Piprisoma Blyth 1844, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **13**, 394.—Aves.
Piprites Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 234.—Aves.
Piproeidea (pro *Piprae-* Swainson 1827) Sclater 1854, Tanagr. Cat. spec., 13, 16.—Aves.
Piproidea (pro *Pipraei-* Swainson 1827) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 29.—Aves.
Pipromorpha (Schiff MS.) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 134 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Piptocentrus Horváth 1904, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **2**, 119, 157.—Hem.
Piptomerus Cope 1887, Amer. Natural., **21**, 564.—Rept.
Pipunculopsis Bezzi 1925, Bull. Soc. R. ent. Egypte, **1924**, 211.—Dipt.
Pipunculus Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 463.—Dipt.
Pipus Lichtenstein 1793, Cat. rerum Nat., **1**, 33.—Aves.
Pira Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 244.—Moll.
Piracarus Richters 1907, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **9**, 285.—Arachn.
Pirainea Lessona & Pollonera 1882, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) **35**, 103.—Moll.
Pirakia Bergström 1915, Zool. Beitr. Uppsala, **3**, 134.—Verm. (Polych.).
Piramicocephalus (pro *Pyr-* Monticelli 1890) Monticelli 1893, Natural. Sicil., **12**, 179.—Verm. (Cest.).
Piramurana Distant 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 582.—Hem.
Piramutana Bleeker 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 99.—Pisces.
Piranga Vieillot 1807, H.N. Ois. Amer. sept., **1**, iv.—Aves.
Pirania Walcott 1920, Smithson. misc. Coll., **67**, 298.—Spong.
Piranthus Thorell 1895, Descr. Cat. Spiders Burma, 338.—Arachn.
Pirantillus Bates 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **27**, 108.—Col.
Pirapama Viets 1935, Zool. Anz., **112**, 282.—Arachn.
Pirapion Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., **5**, 243.—Col.
Pirarara Spix 1829, Pisc. Brasil., 23.—Pisces.
Piras Champion 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (2), 110, 164 (1890).—Col.
Pirata Sundevall 1833, Consp. Arachn., **2**, 24.—Arachn.
Piratasta Leigh-Sharpe 1934, Siboga Exped., **123**, 28.—Crust.
Piratella Assmann 1928, Jahrb. preuss. geol. LdAnst., **48**, 337.—Crust.
Pirates (pro *Pei-* Serville 1831) Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2** (1), 222, 239.—Hem.
Piratesa Templeton 1835, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **3**, 112.—Verm. (Polych.).
Piratia Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 91 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.

Piratinga Bleeker 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 99.—Pisces.
Piratisca Meyrick 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1902**, 42.—Lep.
Piratosaurus Leidy 1865, Smithson. Contrib. Knowl., **14**, no. 6, 29.—Rept.
Pirazes (pro *Pyrazus* Montfort 1810) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tab. Crust. Moll., 44.—Moll.
Pirazus (err. pro *Pyr-* Montfort 1810) de Blainville 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., **41**, 127.—Moll.
Pirdana Distant 1886, Rhop. Malay., 369, 376.—Lep.
Pirella (err. pro *Pyr-* Swainson 1835) Mayer 1853, Mitt. naturf. Ges. Bern, **1853**, no. 274–278, 101.—Moll.
Pirellinus Whitley 1928, Rec. Australian Mus., **16**, 226.—Pisces.
Pirena Lamarck 1816, Ency. Méth. (Vers), pl. 458, Liste p. 12 [*n.n.*]; 1822, An. s. vert., **6** (2), 169.—Moll.
Pirena Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 512.—Tunicata.
Pirena Haldeman [non Lamarck 1816] 1841, Amer. J. Sci., **41**, 21.—Moll.
Pirena Stål 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **3**, 47.—Hem.
Pirene Haliday 1829–30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 112 [*n.n.*]; 1833, Entom. Mag. **1** (4), 336.—Hym.
Pirene (emend. pro *Dascyllus* Cuvier 1829) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Pisces.
Pirenella Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 154.—Moll.
Pirenestes (pro *Pyr-* Swainson 1837) Swainson 1837 (May), Birds W. Africa, **1** (Nat. Libr., **17**), 156.—Aves.
Pirenoidea Girault 1922, Insec. Inscit. menst., **10**, 107.—Hym.
Pirenopsis Brot 1879, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., **1** (24), 408.—Moll.
Piresa Roewer 1928, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., **40**, 341.—Arachn.
Pirestoma (err. pro *Pirostoma* Moellendorff 1873) Jousseaume 1882, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **7**, 433.—Moll.
Pirga Aurivillius 1892, Ent. Tidskr., **13**, 192.—Lep.
Pirgalasea Swinhoe 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 86 [*in syn.*].—Lep.
Pirgo (pro *Pyrgo* Defrance 1824) Defrance 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., **41**, 129.—Prot.
Pirgoplon (pro *Pyrgopolon* Montfort 1808) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 163.—Verm. († Ann.).
Pirgopolon (pro *Pyr-* Montfort 1808) Deshayes 1832, Ency. Méth. (Vers), **3**, 772.—Verm. († Ann.).
Pirgos Gregorio 1885, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **11**, 28.—Moll.
Pirgula Tessmann 1921, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 215.—Lep.
Pirgula De Gregorio 1930, Ann. géol. paléont. Palermo, **52**, 30.—Brach.
Pirgulina Hering 1926, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **14**, 125.—Lep.
Pirhemocyton Chatton & Blane 1914, C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris, **77**, 396.—Prot.
Pirifusus (emend. pro *Pyr-* Conrad 1858) Cossmann 1901, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **4**, 83.—Moll.
Pirimela Leach 1816, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. iii, (8).—Crust.
Pirina (pro *Pyr-* Des Moulins 1835) Bronn 1848, Ind. Pal., 982; Sorignet 1850, Oursins foss. Eure, 40.—Echin.
Pirinampus (pro *Piniram-* Bleeker 1857–58) Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **5**, 9, 135.—Pisces.
Pirinella (err. pro *Piren-* Gray 1847) Schaffer 1912, Abh. Geol. Reichsanst., **22** (2), 157.—Moll.
Pirinna (err. pro *Pisi-* Monterosato 1878) Carus 1890, Prodr. Faun. Medit., **2**, 342.—Moll.
Piriona Aldrich 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **74**, art. 1, 24.—Dipt.
Pirionimyia Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 343.—Dipt.
Pirionus Navás 1928, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **32**, 113.—Neur.
Pirithous Keyserling 1883, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., **1** (2), 1477.—Arachn.
Pirithous Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 302.—Hem.
Pirithous Bolívar 1918, Revista Acad. Madrid, **16**, 1917, 403.—Orth.
Pirkimerus Distant 1903, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **2**, 21, 22.—Hem.
Pirmula Gregorio 1895, Ann. Géol. Pal., Livr. 19, 16.—Moll.
Pirnonota Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 369.—Hem.
Piroblatta Shelford 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 29.—Orth.
Pirobodo Sangiorgi 1922, Pathologica, **13**, 69.—Prot.
Pirocystis (pro *Pyrocystites* Barrande 1887) [Bather] 1889, Nature, **40**, 269.—Echin.
Pirola Blyth 1840, in Blyth [etc.], Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 180.—Aves.
Pirolina Vauzème 1834, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.), **1**, 332.—? Prot.
Piromis Kinberg 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 338.—Verm. (Polych.).
Piromonas Liebetanz 1910, Arch. Protistenk., **19**, 37.—Prot.
Pironaea see **Pironea**.
Pironaeus (err. pro *Per-* Albers 1850) Bielz 1869, Verz. Moll. u. Conch. Samml., Aufl. 5, 27.—Moll.

Pironaia (err. pro *-nea* Meneghini 1868) Eastman 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, 406.—Moll.
Pironaster Munier-Chalmas 1890. Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **18**, 181.—Echin.
Pironastraea Achiardi 1875, Atti Soc. Toscana, **1**, 197.—Coel.
Pironea Meneghini 1868, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **11**, 402 (as *Pironaea* p. 511).—Moll.
Pirophacus (pro *Pyr-* Stein 1883) Minkewicz 1899, Trav. Soc. Sci. St. Pétersb., **30**, 356.—Prot.
Piroplasma Patton 1895, Amer. Natural., **29**, 498.—Prot.
Piropsis (emend. pro *Pyr-* Conrad 1860) Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 619.—Moll.
Pirostoma (emend. pro *Pyr-* Vest 1867) Moellendorff 1873, Beitr. Fauna Bosniens, 45.—Moll.
Pirostovedus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 55.—Col.
Pirothyris Thomson 1927, Manual New Zealand Board Sci. Art, **7**, 280.—Brach.
Piroutetia Meunier 1908, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **13**, 522, 523.—? Protodon.
Pirper Gregorio 1886, Ann. Géol. Pal., no. 2, 10.—Moll.
Pirrhocheira (pro *Pyrr-* Reichenbach 1850) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38**, 56.—Aves.
Pirrhocorax (pro *Pyrr-* Vieillot 1816) [? Author] 1829, Cat. Ois. Riocour, 16.—Aves.
Pirrhosoma (pro *Pyrr-* Charpentier 1840) Brauner 1902, Sapiski Nowoross. Obschtsch., **24** (2), 82.—Odon.
Pirrhula (pro *Pyrr-* Brisson 1760) S.D.W. 1836, Analyst, **3**, no. 14, 204.—Aves.
Pirrhulopsis (pro *Pyrr-* Reichenbach 1850) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **42**, 956.—Aves.
Pirrosia (pro *Pyrr-* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1873, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **5**, 19.—Dipt.
Pirrula (pro *Pyrrhula* Brisson 1760) S.D.W. 1836, Analyst, **3**, no. 14, 204.—Aves.
Pirtus Gregorio 1885, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **10**, 257.—Moll.
Pirula (pro *Pyr-* Lamarck 1799) Montfort 1810, Syst. Conch., **2**, 586.—Moll.
Pirula (emend. pro *Pyrrhula* Brisson 1760) Wood 1835, Orn. Guide, 195.—Aves.
Pirulina (pro *Pyr-* d'Orbigny 1839) Bronn [1852], in Bronn & Roemer, Lethaea, **2** (5), ed. 3, 88.—Prot.
Pirulofusus (err. pro *Pyr-* Moerch 1869) Cossmann 1901, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **4**, 98.—Moll.
Pisa Leach 1815, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **11**, 327; 1815, Zool. Miscell., **2**, 49; de Haan (1839), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 80.—Crust.
Pisacha Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 387, 391.—Hem. (Ricaniid.).
Pisacha Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 201, 230.—Hem. (Jassid.). (See *Pisachoides* Distant 1918.)
Pisachoides (n.n. pro *Pisacha* Distant 1907) Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 12.—Hem.
Pisaeus Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (4), 591.—Col.
Pisalia Mulsant & Rey 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes, 234; 1872, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **19**, 324.—Col.
Pisanana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26**, (1) 27.—Moll.
Pisanea (err. pro *-nia* Bivona-Bernardi 1832) Martens 1880, in Moebius, Beitr. Meeresfauna Mauritius Seychellen, Moll., 239.—Moll.
Pisanella (n.n. pro *Edwardsia* Koenen 1865) Koenen 1865, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **17**, 705.—Moll.
Pisania Bivona-Bernardi 1832, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, **2**, 8.—Moll.
Pisaniana (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **35**, 146.—Moll.
Pisanianura (n.n. pro *Anura* Bellardi 1873) Rovereto 1899, Atti Soc. Ligust., **10**, 104.—Moll.
Pisara Walker 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **6**, 117.—Lep.
Pisaster Mueller & Troschel 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., **6** (1), 368.—Echin.
Pisaura Simon [1886], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **5**, 1885, 354.—Arachn.
Pisaurina Simon 1898, Hist. Araign., **2**, ed. 2, fasc. 2, 295.—Arachn.
Piscalus (Sowerby MS.) Férussac 1829, Bull. Sci., **20**, 341.—Moll.
Piscatrix Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., vi.—Aves.
Piscephalus (pro *Pies-* Rafinesque 1810) Carus 1893, Prodr. Faun. Medit., **2**, fasc. 3, 690.—Pisces.
Piscicola Lamarck 1818, An. s. vert., **5**, 294.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Piscicolaria Whitman 1889, J. Morphol., **2**, 588 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (Hirud.).
Piscicorvus (pro *Pici-* Bonaparte 1850) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, **2**, 9.—Aves.
Piscidium (pro *Pisi-* Pfeiffer 1821) Brown [1845–49], Ill. Foss. Conch. G.B. & I., 219.—Moll.
Piscidula Reichenbach 1836, Nat. Thierr., **2**, 190.—Crust.
Piscimaliana (err. pro *Piscinal-* Bourguignat 1881) Locard 1890, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **36**, 127.—Moll.
Piscinaliana Bourguignat 1881, Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ., **1**, 333.—Moll.
Piscinaliana Fagot [non Bourguignat 1881] 1892, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **27** (1), 31.—Moll.

Pisciola (pro *-cicola* Lamarck 1818) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 604.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Pisciregia Abbott 1899, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1899**, 342.—Pisces.
Piscopsis (err. pro *Pileo-* Lamarck 1822) Jordan [post 1881], in Mason, Guide to Tenby, ed. 7, 241.—Moll.
Pisena Horváth 1900, Termés. Füzetek, **23**, 367, 372.—Hem.
Pisenoe Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 176.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pisenor Simon 1889, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (5) **2**, 411.—Arachn.
Pisenorodes Pocock 1898, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1898**, 504.—Arachn.
Pisenus Casey 1900, J.N. York ent. Soc., **8**, 171.—Col.
Pisetrobelus (err. pro *Pies-* Pavlov 1913) Buelow-Trummer 1920, Foss. Catal., **1**, pt. 11, 196.—Moll.
Pisianax Jacobi 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **87**, A12, 39.—Hem.
Pisicola (pro *Pisci-* Lamarck 1818) Dewitz 1884, Arch. ges. Physiol., **33**, 441.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Pisidia Leach 1820, Dict. Sci. Nat., **18**, 53.—Crust.
Pisidia (err. pro *-dium* Pfeiffer 1821) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 43.—Moll.
Pisidice Jacobi 1911, Ergeb. Dtsch. Zentr.-Afr.-Exp. 1907–08, **4**, 27.—Hem.
Pisidiella Jeannel 1930, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1930**, 226.—Col.
Pisidium Pfeiffer 1821, Naturg. dtsch. Land-Moll., (1) **17**, 123.—Moll.
Pisielium (err. pro *Pisidium* Pfeiffer 1821) Bowler-Kelley 1928, C.R. Ass. Franç. Avanc. Sci., **52** (La Rochelle), 454.—Moll.
Pisilus Stål 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 447.—Hem.
Pisina Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 163.—Moll.
Pisinidea Butler 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1883**, 83.—Lep.
Pisinna Monterosato 1878, Giorn. Sci. nat. econ. Palermo, **13**, 86.—Moll.
Pisinoa (Desmarest & Lesueur MS.) Pergens 1887, Bull. Soc. malac. Belgique, **22**, lxxxvi [*n.n.*].—Bry.
Pisinoe Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (? Polych.).
Pisione Grube 1857, Vidensk. Meddel. naturh. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, **1857**, 174.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pisirhynchia Buckman 1914, Gen. jurass. Brachiop., 1; 1917, Pal. Indica, **3** (2), 28.—Brach.
Pisistrata Meyrick 1924, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 81.—Lep.
Pisitoë Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 25.—Crust.
Pisobia [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (2), 136.—Aves.
Pisocrinus Koninck 1858, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) **4**, 105.—Echin.
Pisodon (emend. pro *Pisoodon* Kaup 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Pisces.
Pisodonophis Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., **22**, Abt. 1, 47.—Pisces.
Pisodontophis (pro *-donophis* Kaup 1856) Guenther 1870, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **8**, 55.—Pisces.
Pisodus Owen (1841), Odont., 138.—Pisces.
Pisoides Milne-Edwards & Lucas 1844, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.), 10.—Crust.
Pisola Moore 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 785.—Lep.
Pisolambrus Milne-Edwards 1878, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., **5**, fasc. 4, 157.—Crust.
Pisolina Lee 1934, Mem. Inst. geol. Shanghai, **14**, 1.—Prot.
Pisomaia Lörenthey & Buerlen 1930, Geol. Hung., (3) 146.—Crust.
Pison (Jurine MS.) Spinola 1808, Ins. Ligur., **2**, 255.—Hym.
Pisonitus Shuckard 1838, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **2** (1), 79.—Hym.
Pisonoides Smith 1858, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **2**, 104.—Hym.
Pisonopsis Fox 1893, Psyche, **6**, 553.—Hym.
Pisoodon Kaup 1834, Isis (Oken), **1834**, 535.—Pisces.
Pisoodonophis (pro *Pisod-* Kaup 1856) Kaup 1860, Abh. Naturwiss. Ver. Hamburg, **4**, 13.—Pisces.
Pisoodontus (pro *Pisodonophis* Kaup 1856) Popta 1904, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (8) **19**, 377.—Pisces
Pisoraca Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **24**, 1078.—Lep.
Pisorhina Kaup 1848, Isis (Oken), **1848**, 769.—Aves.
Pisosoma Stimpson 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 228.—Crust.
Pisotrigonia Hoepen 1929, Pal. Navorsing Nas. Mus. Bloemfontein, **1** (1), 20.—Moll.
Pissemya Robineau-Desvoidy 1851, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **9**, 318.—Dipt.
Pissida Adanson 1763, Fam. Plant., (2) 6.—Prot.
Pissistes Stål 1870, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **9**, no. 1, 88.—Hem.
Pissoa (err. pro *Ri-* Fréminville 1813) Dall 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **19**, iv.—Moll.
Pissocles (? err. pro *-odes* Germar 1817) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 87.—Col.
Pissodes Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **2**, 340.—Col.
Pissonotus Van Duzee 1894, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **5**, 190 [*n.n.*]; 1897, 228, 236.—Hem.

Pista Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 382.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pisterotarsa Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **2**, 532.—Col.
Pistillum Boettger 1892, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **24**, 65.—Moll.
Pistius Simon 1875, Arachnides de France, **2**, 257.—Arachn.
Pistocus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 467.—Hem.
Pistor (n.n. pro *Gallus* Hahn 1837) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Crust.
Pistosaurus Meyer 1839, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1839**, 699.—Rept.
Pistosia Weise 1905, Arch. Naturgesch., **71** (1), 93.—Col.
Pistris Thiele 1934, Handb., **3**, 917.—Moll.
Pisulina Nevill 1869, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **38** (2), 160.—Moll.
Pisum Megerle 1811, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. **5** (1), 57.—Moll.
Pisum (emend. pro *Pison* Spinola 1808) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Pisum Bourguignat [non Megerle 1811] 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 85.—Moll.
Pisynolimnas (n.n. pro *Erythra* Reichenbach 1852) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 317.—Aves.
Pitacanda Moore 1886, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 334.—Lep.
Pitacota Moore 1884, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 46.—Lep.
Pitalia Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 524.—Spong.
Pitama Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 217.—Lep.
Pitambara Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 317, 319.—Hem.
Pitane Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 462.—Lep. (Arctiid.).
Pitane Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 531.—Lep. (Lithosiid.). (See *Nepita* Moore 1856.)
Pitangus Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., **3** (10), 165.—Aves.
Pitar Roemer 1857, Krit. Untersuch. Venus, 15.—Moll.
Pitara Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1663.—Lep.
Pitara (err. pro *Pitar* Roemer 1857) Weaver 1916, Univ. Washington Publ. Geol., **1** (1), 41.—Moll.
Pitarella Palmer 1927, Palaeontogr. Amer., **1**, no. 5, 35.—Moll.
Pitaria (emend. pro *Pitar* Roemer 1857) Dall 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **26**, no. 1312, 353.—Moll.
Pitarina Jukes-Browne 1913, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **10**, 346.—Moll.
Pitasila Moore 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1877**, 599.—Lep.
Pitcheir (err. pro *Pithech-* Cuvier 1842) Schinz 1845, Syst. Verz. Säug., **2**, 260.—Mamm.
Pitechirus (err. pro *Pithecheir-* Cuvier 1842) Kaup 1844, Classif. Säugeth., 76.—Mamm.
Pitedia Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 445; Reuter 1888, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **15**, 494.—Hem.
Pitelia (pro *Pytilia* Swainson 1837) Sousa 1887, J. Acad. Lisboa, **12**, fasc. 45, 47.—Aves.
Pithania Bryk 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A3, 9.—Lep.
Pithanodelphis Abel 1905, Mém. Mus. Acad. Sci. Belgique, **3** (2), 142.—Mamm.
Pithanotaria Kellogg 1925, Carnegie Inst. Publ., No. 348, 74.—Mamm.
Pithanotes Newman 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., **5**, 16.—Col.
Pithanotomys Ameghino 1887, Apunt. Mam. esting de Monte Hermoso, 5.—Mamm.
Pithanurga Meyrick 1921, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 68.—Lep.
Pithanus Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 303.—Hem.
Pitharatus Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 904.—Arachn.
Pitharcha Meyrick 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1908**, 751.—Lep.
Pitharella Edwards 1860, Geologist, **3**, 210.—Moll.
Pithauria Moore 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 689.—Lep.
Pithauriopsis Nicéville 1887, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (2) **55**, 387.—Lep.
Pithea Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1701.—Lep.
Pithecanthropos (pro *-pus* Dubois 1894) Roger 1896, Ber. Ver. Augsburg, **32**, 258.—Mamm.
Pithecanthropus Anonymous [? Dubois] 1894 (April), Versl. Mijnw., 4e Kwart. 1893 (Suppl. to Javasche Courant, No. 32), 14; Dubois 1894 [? June], Pithecanthropus erectus, eine menschenaehnliche Uebergangsform aus Java, 1.—Mamm.
Pithecheir (Cuvier MS.) Lesson 1840, Spéc. Mamm., 265; Cuvier 1842, in Geoffroy & Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table gén., 4.—Mamm.
Pithechir (pro *-cheir* Cuvier 1842) Jentink 1892, Notes Leyden Mus., **14**, 122.—Mamm.
Pithechirus (pro *-cheir* Cuvier 1842) Agassiz 1842, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.), 26.—Mamm.
Pithecia Desmarest 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 8.—Mamm.
Pithecistes Cope (1878), Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **17**, 1877, 219.—Mamm.
Pithecocharax Fowler 1906, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **58**, 319.—Pisces.
Pithecochirus (pro *Pithecheir* Cuvier 1842) Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 93.—Mamm.
Pithecodon Lorenz-Leburnau [1900], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **70**, 1901, 13.—Mamm.

Pithecomus Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 487.—Col.
Pithecomyzon Fowler 1913, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **65**, 54.—Pisces.
Pithecophaga Ogilvie-Grant 1896, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **6**, xvi.—Aves.
Pithecops Horsfield 1828, Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. India Co., expl. pl. 1.—Lep.
Pithecopsis Duméril & Bibron 1840, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., **8**, 454 [*in syn.*]. —Amph.
Pithecopus Cope 1866, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **6**, 86.—Amph.
Pithecosciurus (emend. pro *Pithesc-* Lesson 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
Pithecostrongylus Lubimov 1930, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., **8**, 51.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pitheculites Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. Argent., **51**, 76 [*n.n.*]; 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 74.—Mamm.
Pitheculus Ameghino [1894], Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **13**, 1893, 266.—Mamm.
Pithecus Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795, Mag. Ency., **3** (12), 462.—Mamm. (Cercopithecid.).
Pithecus Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., **1**, tab. 1 [*n.n.*]; Geoffroy 1812, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **19**, 87.—Mamm. (Simiid.).
Pithelemur Lesson 1840, Spec. des Mamm., 208.—Mamm.
Pithes Burnett (1829), Quart. J. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.), **1828**, 307.—Mamm.
Pithesciureus see **Pithesciurus.**
Pithesciurus Lesson 1840, Spec. Mamm., 116, 156 (as *Pithesciureus* p. 157).—Mamm.
Pithex Hodgson (1841), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **9**, 1212.—Mamm.
Pithiscus Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, **4** (Col.), 491.—Col.
Pithiscus Dangeard 1888, Ann. Sci. nat., Bot., (7) **7**, 138.—Prot.
Pithitis Klug 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6**, 198, 225.—Hym.
Pitho Bell 1836, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **3**, 172.—Crust.
Pithocerithium Sacco 1895, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **17**, 28.—Moll.
Pithocles Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 291.—Col.
Pithodea Koninck 1881, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, (Paléont.) **6**, 88.—Moll.
Pithodella Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., **4**, 53.—Bry.
Pithoderes Calabresi 1920, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **49**, 42.—Col.
Pithodia Pascoe 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 220.—Col.
Pithodia Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 75.—Echin. (See *Pseudodiscoides* Lambert & Thiéry 1914.)
Pithogaster Loew 1857, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **1**, 33.—Dipt.
Pithogerithium (err. pro *Pithocer-* Sacco 1895) Cossmann 1901, Bull. Soc. Étude Sci. nat. Béziers, **22**, 120.—Moll.
Pithohelix Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 165 (as *Pythohelix* p. 332).—Moll.
Pitholaus Champion 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 446.—Col.
Pithomictus Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 16.—Col.
Pithomyia Kertész 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **14**, 176.—Dipt.
Pithonella Lorenz 1902, Ber. Ges. Freiburg, **12**, 46.—Prot.
Pithonoton Meyer 1842, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1842**, 303.—Crust.
Pithophilus Heer 1841, Coleopt. Helvet., (3) 433.—Col.
Pithophorus Southwell 1925, Mem. Liverpool Sch. trop. Med., **2**, 244.—Verm. (Cest.).
Pithopus (n.n. pro *Rhoda* Meinert 1886) Pocock 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **7**, 223.—Myr.
Pithothorax Kahl 1926, Arch. Protistenk., **55**, 299.—Prot.
Pithotomus Kriechbaumer 1888, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **3**, 32.—Hym.
Pithyllis Grenberg 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **16**, 142.—Lep.
Pithylus (pro *Pity-* Cuvier 1817) Lesson 1834, L'Institut, 316.—Aves.
Pithynia (err. pro *Bi-* Leach 1818) Munier-Chalmas 1900, Congr. Géol. Internat. **8**, Excur. France, **9**, 23.—Moll.
Pithys Vieillot 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, **24**, 112.—Aves.
Pithys (err. pro *Pitys* Beck 1837) Pease 1870, J. Conchyliol., **18**, 393.—Moll.
Pitnus Gorham 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **3** (2), 197.—Col.
Pitohui Lesson *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, Traité Ornith., (5) 375.—Aves.
Pitonellus (err. pro *Pitonne-* Montfort 1810) Sowerby 1839, Conch. Man., 83.—Moll.
Pitonillus (err. pro *Pitonnellus* Montfort 1810) Férussac 1822, Tabl. syst. Moll., gén., xxxiv.—Moll.
Pitonnellus de Montfort 1810, Conch., **2**, 170 (on plate) (as *Pitonnillus* p. 171 (text)). —Moll.
Pitonnillus see **Pitonnellus.**
Pitrasa Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 94.—Lep.
Pitrufquenia Marelli 1932, La Chacra, **3**, no. 26, 9.—Malloph.
Pitta Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 42.—Aves.
Pittacus (pro *Bi-* Latreille 1802) Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bibg., 96.— Mecopt.
Pittasoma Cassin 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 189.—Aves. (Cf. *Calobamon* Heine 1890.)

Pittella Marwick 1928, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **58**, 486.—Moll.
Pittesthes Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 179.—Hem.
Pitthaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 188.—Dipt.
Pitthea Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 463.—Lep.
Pittieria Martens 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Moll., 617.—Moll.
Pittocarpium Link 1816, Mag. Ges. Fr. Berlin, **7**, 1813, 41.—Prot.
Pittoconcha Preston 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **12**, 531.—Moll.
Pittodes Kleine 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A3, 201.—Col.
Pittonnillus (err. pro *Pitonnellus* Montfort 1810) d'Orbigny 1852, Prodr. Pal., **3**, Table alphab., 132.—Moll.
Pittonotus (Kiesenwetter MS.) Schaum 1862, Cat. Col. Eur., [ed. 9], 58.—Col.
Pittostigma Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 165.—Hem.
Pituipicus Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 126.—Aves.
Pituophis Holbrook 1842, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, **4**, 7; Baird & Girard 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 181.—Rept.
Pityaphis Amyot [1848], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 1847, 481.—Hem.
Pityeja Walker 1861, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **23**, 828.—Lep.
Pityle Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 71.—Aves.
Pitylia (pro *Pytilia* Swainson 1837) Cabanis 1878, J. Orn., **26**, 101.—Aves.
Pitylus Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **1**, 390.—Aves.
Pitymys (n.n. pro *Psammomys* Leconte 1830) McMurtrie 1831, in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd., **1**, App., 434.—Mamm.
Pityobius Leconte [1854], Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **10**, 428.—Col.
Pityoborus Blackman 1922, Tech. Bull. Mississippi agric. Exp. Sta., **11**, 96.—Col.
Pityocera Giglio-Tos 1896, Boll. Mus. Torino, **11**, no. 224, 3.—Dipt.
Pityocis Peyerimhoff 1919, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1918**, 141.—Col.
Pityocona Meyrick 1918, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 116.—Lep.
Pityogenes Bedel 1888, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, **6**, 397.—Col.
Pityohyphantes Simon 1929, Arachn. France, **6**, pt. 3, 623, 741.—Arachn.
Pityokteines Fuchs 1911, Morphol. Stud. Borkenkäf., **1**, 33.—Col.
Pityolita Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **1**, 39.—Lep.
Pityomma Haeckel [1881], Jena. Z., **15**, 1882, 453.—Prot.
Pityomyrmex Wheeler 1915, Schr. Ges. Königsb., **55**, 1914, 98.—Hym.
Pityomys (pro *Pitymys* McMurtrie 1831) Bangs 1898, Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., **28**, 182.—Mamm.
Pityophagus Shuckard 1839, Elem. Brit. Entom., **1**, 171.—Col.
Pityophilus Brullé 1837, H.N. Ins., **6** (1) (Col.), 75.—Col. (Staphylinid.).
Pityophilus Blackman 1928, Bull. N. York State Coll. Forestry Tech. Pub., **25**, 147.—Col. (Scolytid.).
Pityophis (pro *Pituo-* Holbrook 1842) Hallowell 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 236.—Rept.
Pityophthorus Eichhoff 1864, Berlin. ent. Z., **8**, 39.—Col.
Pityopsylla Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 461.—Hem.
Pityornis Bonaparte 1857, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **9**, 163.—Aves.
Pityphilus Mulsant 1863, Ann. Soc. phys. nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) **7**, 238; 1863, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Longicornes, 302.—Col.
Pityrete Topsent 1928, Résult. Camp. sci. Alb. Monaco, fasc. 74, 93.—Spong.
Pityriasis Lesson 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **2**, 136 (in err. as *Ptyriasis* p. 134).—Aves.
Pityriopsis Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxix.—Aves.
Pitys Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) [*n.n.*]; Moerch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **1**, 6.—Moll.
Pitys (emend. pro *-thys* Vieillot 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Pitys Chambers 1873, Canad. Ent., **5**, 110.—Lep.
Piunigena (err. pro *Pinnogena* Bronn 1836) Cossmann 1915, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **19**, 115.—Moll.
Piura Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **2**, 281.—Orth.
Pivelodus (err. pro *Pime-* Lacepède 1803) Rafinesque 1820, Western Review, **2** (6), 357; 1820, Ichth. Ohiensis, 63.—Pisces.
Piximactia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 279.—Dipt.
Pixis Chevrolat 1843, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **3**, 656.—Col.
Pixodarus Fairmaire [1888], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, 1887, 325.—Col.
Pixodesmus Carl 1926, Nova Caledonia, **4**, 382.—Myr.
Pizarroa Hoek 1912, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil. Bd., **34**, 246.—Brach.
Pizipella (pro *Pipizella* Rondani 1856) Schiner 1862, Fauna Austriaca, Dipt., **1**, 259.—Dipt.
Pizonyx Miller 1906, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **19**, 85.—Mamm.
Pizzaroa (err. pro *Pizarroa* Hoek 1912) Eastman 1913, Text-Book Paleont., ed. 2, 439.—Brach.
Placaciura Hendel 1927, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **49**, 110.—Dipt.
Placamen Iredale 1925, Rec. Australian Mus., **14**, 248, 255.—Moll.

Placamoceres (err. pro *-ros* Gray 1847) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., **163**.—Moll.
Placamoceros (pro *Plocamoceras* d'Orbigny 1841) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 165.—Moll.
Placamorpherus (err. pro *Plocamophorus* Rueppell & Leuckart 1830) O'Donoghue 1929, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **22** (6), 781.—Moll.
Placanthes Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 42.—Lep.
Placaria (err. pro *Planaxis* Lamarck 1822) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 163.—Moll.
Placastrea Stoliczka 1873, Pal. Ind., (8) **4**, 33.—Coel.
Placellodomus (pro *Pha-* Reichenbach 1853) Sclater & Salvin 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868**, 141.—Aves.
Placenta Retzius 1788, Diss. Nova Test. Gen., 15.—Moll.
Placentaceras (err. pro *-ticeras* Meek 1876) Whitfield 1892, Geol. Surv. N. Jersey, Rep. Pal., **2**, 257.—Moll.
Placentceras (err. pro *-tocerus* Meek 1870) Clessin 1878, Malak. Bl., **25**, 131.—Moll.
Placentela Redikorzev 1913, Zool. Anz., **43**, 212.—Tunicata.
Placentella Wilson 1935, J. Paleont., **9**, 636.—Crust.
Placentia Morgan 1894, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., **16**, 146.—Prot.
Placenticeras (emend. pro *-tocerus* Meek 1870) Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **9**, 462.—Moll.
Placentiras (err. pro *-ticeras* Meek 1876) Peron 1897, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal. Mém. no. 17, 55.—Moll.
Placentocerus Meek 1870, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **11**, 429.—Moll.
Placentula Soldani 1795, Testaceogr., **1** (3), 237; Lamarck 1822, An. s. vert., **7**, 620.—Prot.
Placentula Lowe 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **9**, 118.—Moll. (See *Disculella* Pilsbry 1895.)
Placentula Jones & Holl 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **17**, 407.—Crust. (See *Jonesites* Coryell 1930.)
Placerias Lucas 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **27**, no. 1353, 194.—Rept.
Placerobela Turner 1903, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **27**, 13.—Lep.
Placetron Schalfeef 1892, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (N.S.) **3**, 339.—Crust.
Plachiloma (err. pro *Pach-* Rafinesque 1820) Férussac 1835, Bull. Zool., 23.—*Inc. sed.*
Plachochalina (pro *Placo-* Lendenfeld 1887) Whitelegge 1906, Mem. Australian Mus., **4**, 456.—Spong.
Placida (n.n. pro *Laura* Trinchese 1874) Trinchese 1876, Rend. Accad. Bologna, **1875–76**, 84.—Moll.
Placida Trinchese [non 1876] 1877, Atti R. Univ. Genova, **2**, pl. xv.—Moll.
Placidula Ferreira d'Almeida 1922, Mél. lép., **1**, 67.—Lep.
Placidus Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 341.—Hem.
Placilla Moore 1892, Lep. Ind., **1**, 253.—Lep.
Placinolopha Topsent 1897, Rev. suisse Zool., **4**, 429.—Spong.
Placiphora (err. pro *Plaxi-* Gray 1847) (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **1**, 298.—Moll.
Placiphorella (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **1**, 298.—Moll.
Placiphorellatypus Bergenhayn 1930, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **9**, no. 3, 20.—Moll.
Placites Mojsisovics 1896, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **105** (1), 18.—Moll.
Placobdella Blanchard 1893, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **18**, 93.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Placobranchis (pro *Plakobranchus* Hasselt 1824) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 44.—Moll.
Placobranchopsis (err. pro *Pleurobr-* Verrill 1900) Verrill 1901, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **11**, 27.—Moll.
Placobranchus Hasselt 1824, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, (2–4); 1824, Bull. des Sci. Nat., **3**, 240.—Moll.
Placocephalus Graff 1896, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., **1896**, 69.—Verm. (Turb.).
Placoceratias Enderlein (1910), Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **72**, 149.—Dipt.
Placocerus Klug 1837, Ber. preuss. Acad. Wiss. Berlin, **1837**, 122.—Col.
Placocetus Huxley 1864, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **20** (1), 396 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Placochalina Lendenfeld 1887, Zool. Jahrb., **2**, 790.—Spong.
Placocharis Pilsbry 1900, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **13**, 21.—Moll.
Placocheilus (err. pro *Plekoch-* Guilding 1827) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, **20**, 42.—Moll.
Placochela Ruebsaamen 1916, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1916**, 4, 12.—Dipt.
Placochelys Jaekel 1902, N. Jahrb. Min., **1902** (1), 127.—Rept.
Placochilus Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 324.—Hem.
Placochlaenia Pomel 1872, Paléont. Oran, **5**, 73.—Spong.
Placocista Leidy 1879, Dep. Inter. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **12**, 221.—Prot.
Placocoenia d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 7.—Coel.
Placocoris Mayr 1864, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **14**, Abh., 913.—Hem.

Placocosma Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 423; 1883, 8, 332; Turner 1935, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **60**, 15.—Lep.
Placocyathus Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.), **9**, 327.—Coel.
Placocystis (pro *-tites* Koninck 1869) Haekel 1896, Festschr. Gegenbaur, **1**, 39.—Echin.
Placocystites Koninck 1869, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **28**, 547.—Echin.
Placoderes Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 131.—Hem.
Placoderes Waterhouse 1853, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **2**, 183.—Col.
Placodes Erichson 1834, Jahrb. Insectenk., **1**, 86, 103.—Col.
Placodes Boisduval 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 129.—Lep. (See *Telesilla* Herrich-Schaeffer 1856 & *Eucarta* Lederer 1857.)
Placodes Attems 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 319.—Myr. (See *Diplomaragna* Attems 1907.)
Placodiadema Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **23**, 64.—Echin.
Placodictyum Schmidt 1870, Spong. Atlant., 16.—Spong.
Placodidus Péringuey 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **69**, 68.—Col.
Placodister Bickhardt 1918, Ent. Blätter, **14**, 239.—Col.
Placodium Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 7, 1431.—Col.
Placodoma Chrétien 1915, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **84**, 365.—Lep.
Placodon (pro *-dus* Agassiz 1833) Agassiz 1836, Phil. Mag., **8**, 371.—Pisces.
Placodus Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., **2** (1), 15; (1844), **2** (2), 217.—Pisces (Ganoid.).
Placodus Agassiz (1842), Poiss. Foss., **1**, xxxiii.—Pisces (Elasmobr.).
Placogaster Boulenger 1906, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **42**, 203.—Rept.
Placogorgia Wright & Studer 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **31**, 113.—Coel.
Placogyra Koby 1904, in Koby & Choffat, Commiss. Serv. geol. Portugal, Mém., Jurass., Polyp., 21.—Coel.
Placohelia Počta 1888, Abh. Böhm. Ges., (7) **2**, 49.—Coel.
Placoïs Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **4**, 125, 165.—Coel.
Placojerea Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 193.—Spong.
Placolithes (pro *-this* Ehrenberg 1847) Broili 1910, in Zittel, Grundz. Pal., **1**, ed. 3, 42.—Prot.
Placolithis Ehrenberg 1847, Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1847**, 51.—Prot.
Placometra Gislén 1924, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **9**, 162.—Echin.
Placomia (pro *Plocamia* Schmidt 1870) Arnesen 1903, Bergens Mus. Aarbog, **1903**, Afh., no. **1**, 22.—Spong.
Placomicrus (pro *Plaxo-* Thomson 1857) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., **10**, 3204.—Col.
Placomus Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 96.—Coel.
Placomyia (emend. pro *Plaxemya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Placonella Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus., 47.—Spong.
Placonia Moeschler 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **30**, 1880, Abh., 410.—Lep.
Placonotus MacLeay (1871), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 168.—Col.
Placonycha Horn 1880, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **8**, 111.—Col.
Placoparia Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 128.—Trilobita.
Placopecten Verrill 1897, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **10**, 69.—Moll.
Placopegma Schulze 1896, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1895**, 63.—Spong.
Placopharynx Cope 1870, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **11**, 467.—Pisces.
Placophora (emend. pro *Plaxiph-* Gray 1847) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 882.—Moll.
Placophora Fromentel 1887, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. crét., **8**, 495.—Coel.
Placophorella (emend. pro *Placiph-* Dall 1879) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 882.—Moll.
Placophoropsis Pilsbry 1893, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., **14**, xv, 312.—Moll.
Placophorus Mulsant & Verreaux 1874, Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, **1**, 137, 143.—Aves.
Placophyllia d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 8.—Coel.
Placophyllum Simpson 1900, Bull. N. York Mus., (8) No. 39, 216.—Coel.
Placoplectanum Diesing 1858, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **32**, 315, 384.—Verm. (Trem.).
Placopsammia Reuss 1859, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **35**, 486.—Coel.
Placopsidella Kertész 1901, Termés. Füzetek, **24**, 424.—Dipt.
Placopsilina d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paleont., **1**, 1849, 259.—Prot.
Placopsilinella Earland 1934, "Discovery" Reports, **10**, 1.—Prot.
Placopsis Gosse 1850, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **6**, 346.—Rept.
Placopsum Rhumbler 1913, Ergeb. Plankton Exped., **3**, L.c., 445.—Prot.
Placopterus Wolcott 1910, Chicago Field Mus. nat. Hist., (Zool.) **7**, no. 10, 363.—Col.
Placoptila Meyrick 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1894**, 23.—Lep.

Placorea Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 225.—Spong.
Placorhynchus Karling 1931, Acta Zool. Fenn., **11**, 7, 26, 44.—Verm. (Turb.).
Placosaris Meyrick 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1897**, 89.—Lep.
Placosaurus Gervais [1848], Zool. Pal. Franç., **2**, 260.—Rept.
Placoscelis (emend. pro *Plaxisc-* Spinola 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
Placoscytus (n.n. pro *Sollasella* Schrammen 1901) Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 2, 101.—Spong.
Placoseris Fromentel 1887, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. crét., **8**, 329.—Coel.
Placosmilia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.), **10**, 233.—Coel.
Placosoma Fitzinger 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 50.—Rept.
Placosoma Ijima 1903, J. Coll. Japan, **18**, no. 1, 2.—Spong.
Placospongia Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 128.—Spong.
Placostegopsis Saint-Joseph 1894, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) **17**, 263.—Verm. (Polych.).
Placostegus Philippi 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., **10** (1), 188.—Verm. (Polych.).
Placosternum Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 174.—Hem.
Placosteus Agassiz (1844), Poiss. Foss., **1**, Tableau, xxxiii [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Placostola Meyrick 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1887**, 280.—Lep.
Placostomus Ridgway 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **18**, 208.—Aves.
Placostylus Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 57.—Moll.
Placotegus (pro *Placost-* Philippi 1844) McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **12**, no. 34, xxviii.—Verm. (Polych.).
Placotelia Oppliger 1907, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **34**, 13 (as *Plakotelia* p. 17).—Spong.
Placothorax Agassiz (1845), Poiss. F.V.G.R., 126, 134.—Pisces.
Placothyas Lundblad 1926, Ent. Tidskr., **47**, 208.—Arachn.
Placotome Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 395.—Lep.
Placotrema Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus., 127.—Spong.
Placotrema Looss 1907, Zool. Anz., **31**, 615.—Verm. (Trem.).
Placotrochides Alcock 1902, Siboga-Exped., **7**, no. 16a, 33.—Coel.
Placotrochus Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.), **9**, 282.—Coel.
Placovaranus Fejěváry 1927, TermTud. Közl., Budapest, **59**, 285.—Rept.
Placoziphius van Beneden 1869, Mém. Acad. Sci. Belgique, Cl. Sci., **37**, no. 4, 3.—Mamm.
Placumomya (err. pro *Placunanomia* Broderip 1832) Whitfield 1885, U.S. geol. Surv., Monogr. **9** (Brach. Lam. Raritan Clays N. Jersey), 71.—Moll.
Placuna Solander 1786, Catal. Portland Mus., 16 [*n.n.*]; Bruguière 1789, Ency. Méth. (Vers), (1) xiii.—Moll.
Placunanomia Broderip 1832, Proc. Comm. Sci. zool. Soc. London, (16) 28.—Moll.
Placunanomya (err. pro *-mia* Broderip 1832) Gabb 1885, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **9**, 44.—Moll.
Placunella Beneden & Hesse 1863, Rech. Bdell. Hirud. Trém., 65, 71.—Verm. (Trem.).
Placunema Stoliczka 1871, Pal. Ind., (6) no. 9–13, 451.—Moll.
Placunomia (emend. pro *-nanomia* Broderip 1832) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 390.—Moll.
Placunopis (err. pro *-nopsis* Morris & Lycett 1853) Meek 1873, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **6**, 509.—Moll.
Placunopsis Morris & Lycett 1853, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Moll. Great Oolite, pt. 2, 5.—Moll.
Placuntarion Zittel 1877, N. Jahrb. Min., **1877**, 367 [*in syn.*].—Spong.
Placus Cohn 1866, Z. wiss. Zool., **16**, 268.—Prot.
Placusa Erichson 1837, Käfer Mark Brand., **1** (1), 370.—Col.
Placyna (pro *Platyna* Wiedemann 1824) Bigot 1856, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **4**, 63.—Dipt.
Plaeogaster see **Ploeogaster.**
Plaesconia see **Ploesconia.**
Plaesia (pro *Ples-* Klug 1833) Fairmaire 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **5**, Bull., xli.—Col.
Plaesiacomia Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 55.—Trilobita.
Plaesianillus see **Ploesianillus.**
Plaesiocraerius (pro *-craerus* Simon 1884) Banks 1897, Canad. Ent., **29**, 196.—Arachn.
Plaesiocraerus Simon 1884, Arachn. France, **5** (3), 745.—Arachn.
Plaesiomys Hall & Clarke 1892, Palaeont. N. York, **8** (1) 196, 222.—Brach.
Plaesiorhinus Blackburn 1893, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **17**, 303.—Col. (Curculionid.).

Plaesiorrhina Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., **3**, 211; Westwood 1842, Arcana Entom., (8) 126.—Col. (Cetoniid.).
Plaesioserica Brenske 1899, Berlin. ent. Z., **44**, 236.—Col.
Plaesiostola Meyrick 1926, Sarawak Mus. J., **3**, 168.—Lep.
Plaesius Erichson 1834, Jahrb. Insectenk., **1**, 86, 101.—Col.
Plagalebra McAtee 1926, J.N. York ent. Soc., **34**, 147.—Hem.
Plagerepne Tams 1926, Entomologist, **59**, 105.—Lep.
Plagia Meigen 1838, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **7**, 201.—Dipt.
Plagia Philippi 1899, Fos. sec. Chile, **1**, 41.—Moll.
Plagiacantha Mueller 1856, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1856**, 500.—Prot.
Plagiacris Sjoestedt 1931, Ark. Zool., **22A**, no. 15, 13.—Orth.
Plagiadacna (err. pro *Plagio-* Andrussov 1903) Dollfus 1905, J. Conchyliol., **53**, 60.—Moll.
Plagiamites Buckman 1925, Type Ammonites, **5**, pt. 50, no. 539.—Moll.
Plagiarca Conrad 1873, in Kerr, Geol. Surv. N. Carolina, App. Rep., 4.—Moll.
Plagiarthrina Keys 1920, Ent. mon. Mag., **56**, 131.—Col.
Plagiarthrus (n.n. pro *Clorinda* Ameghino 1895) Ameghino 1896, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **17**, 92.—Mamm.
Plagiasma Weise 1903, Arch. Naturgesch., **69** (1), 209.—Col.
Plagiastoma (err. pro *Plagio-* Sowerby 1814) Coquand 1880, Bull. Acad. Hippone, Bône, 1880, no. 15, 139.—Moll.
Plagiaulacodon see **Plagiaulax** Falconer 1857.
Plagiaulax Falconer 1857, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **13** (1), 262 (also as *Plagiaulacodon*).—Mamm.
Plagiaulax Richard 1902, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **27**, 101.—Prot.
Plagiechinus Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 78.—Echin.
Plagigeyeria (n.n. pro *Geyeria* Wagner 1914) Tomlin 1930, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **19**, 24.—Moll.
Plagimasicera Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2115, 411.—Dipt.
Plagioblatta Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 191.—Orth.
Plagiobothrus Karsch 1892, Berlin. ent. Z., **36**, 1891, 272.—Arachn.
Plagiobrissus Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 29.—Echin.
Plagiocampa Schewiakoff 1892, Verh. Ver. Heidelb., (N.S.) **4**, 557.—Prot.
Plagiocantha (pro *Plagia-* Mueller 1856) Wallich 1862, N. atlant. Sea Bed, **1**, pl. 3.—Prot.
Plagiocardium Cossmann 1886, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **21**, 168.—Moll.
Plagiocarpa Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 424.—Prot.
Plagiocephala (pro *-lus* Wiedemann 1830) Macquart 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1842**, 370.—Dipt.
Plagiocephalus Wiedemann 1830, Achias Dipt. gen., 15.—Dipt. (Ortalid.).
Plagiocephalus Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., **15** (Ins.), 792 (as *Phagiocephalus* p. 774).—Dipt. (Diopsid.).
Plagiocephalus Fieber 1844, Entom. Monogr., 129.—Orth. (See *Fieberiana* Kirby 1914.)
Plagioceps Haupt 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **16**, 777.—Hym.
Plagiocera Klug 1834, Jahrb. Ins., **1**, 227.—Hym.
Plagiocera Macquart 1842, Dipt. exot., **2** (2), 59 (*ex* Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1841**, (1), 119).—Dipt.
Plagioceros (pro *-ra* Klug 1834) Konow 1905, Gen. Insect., **29**, 9.—Hym.
Plagiocetenium (err. pro *-ctenium* Dall 1898) Woodring 1925, Carnegie Inst. Washington, Mioc. Moll. Bowden, Jamaica, 69.—Moll.
Plagiochaeta Benham 1892, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **33**, 294.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Plagiochasma Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 59.—Echin.
Plagiochilus Wasmann 1900, Ill. Z. Ent., **5**, 65, 82.—Col.
Plagiocirrus Van Cleave & Mueller 1932, in Roosevelt, Wild Life Ann., **3**, 17.—Verm. (Trem.).
Plagiocoelus Ameghino [1894], Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **13**, 1893, 442.—Mamm.
Plagiocoma Villeneuve 1916, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **15**, 473.—Dipt.
Plagiocorynus Waterhouse 1853, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **2**, 201.—Col.
Plagiocrinus Wanner 1925, 2e Nederl. Timor Exped., 1924, 110.—Echin.
Plagioctenium Dall 1898, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., **3**, 696.—Moll.
Plagiodacna Andrussov 1903, Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, (8) **13**, no. 3, 14.—Moll.
Plagiodacnopsis Andrussov 1923, Mém. Com. Géol. Leningrad, (N.S.) livr. 110, 80, 103.—Moll.
Plagiodera (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 404 [*n.n.*]; Chevrolat 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **2**, 267.—Col.
Plagiodesmus Cook 1896, Amer. Natural., **30**, 416.—Myr.
Plagiodiplosis Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28**, 55.—Dipt.
Plagiodon (emend. pro *Ambystoma* Tschudi 1838) Duméril & Bibron 1841, Erpét., **9**, 101.—Amph.

Plagiodon Duméril [non Duméril & Bibron 1841] 1853, Mém. Acad. France, **23**, 447.—Rept.
Plagiodon Lea 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 79.—Moll. (See *Iheringella* Pilsbry 1893.)
Plagiodon (emend. pro *-dontia* Cuvier 1836) Alston 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1876**, 93.—Mamm.
Plagiodontes Doering 1875, Bol. Acad. nac. Cienc. Cordova, **2**, 318.—Moll.
Plagiodontia Cuvier 1836, Ann. Sci. Nat., [2] (Zool.), **6**, 347.—Mamm.
Plagiodora (? pro *-dera* Chevrolat 1839) Guérin-Méneville 1840, Rev. Zool. (Soc., Cuv.), **3**, 41.—Col.
Plagioecia Canu 1918, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **16**, 327.—Bry.
Plagiogeneion Forbes 1890, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **22**, 273.—Pisces.
Plagiogeyeria (err. pro *Plagig-* Tomlin 1930) Kuščer 1933, Prir. Istrazivanja Kralj. Jugoslavie, **18**, 62.—Moll.
Plagioglypta Pilsbry 1898, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., **17**, xxxi.—Moll.
Plagiognatha Dujardin 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Infusoires, 652.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Plagiognathidea Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **44**, no. 3, 99.—Hem.
Plagiognathops (n.n. pro *Plagiognathus* Dybowski 1872) Berg 1907, Annu. Zool. Mus. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, **12**, 419.—Pisces.
Plagiognathus Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 320.—Hem.
Plagiognathus Dybowski 1872, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **22**, Abh., 216.—Pisces. (See *Plagiognathops* Berg 1907.)
Plagiogonus Mulsant 1842, H.N. Coléopt. France (Lam.), 306.—Col.
Plagiogramma Tarsia in Curia 1935, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, (N.S.) **6**, no. 15, 1.—Col.
Plagiogrammus Bean 1894, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **16**, no. 967, 699.—Pisces.
Plagiographus Chevrolat 1869, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **5**, 76, 125; 1873, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **5**, (Mem. Cléonid.) 21.—Col.
Plagiograpta Hampson 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **17**, 657.—Lep.
Plagiola Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, **88**, 426.—Moll.
Plagiolabra Schulthess 1903, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **53**, 361, 365.—Hym.
Plagiolepis Mayr 1861, Die Europ. Formiciden, **11**, 26.—Hym.
Plagiolophus Pomel 1847, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **4**, 586; 1847, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. Genève, **5**, 202.—Mamm.
Plagiolophus Bell 1857, Monogr. foss. malacost. Crust. Brit., **1**, 19.—Crust.
Plagiolopsis Thiele 1934, Handb., **3**, 834.—Moll.
Plagiomastix Diesing 1848, S.B. Akad. Wiss. (Wien), **1**, 571; 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **52** (1), 1865, 326.—Prot.
Plagiomerus Crawford 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **38**, no. 1730, 89.—Hym.
Plagiometriona Spaeth 1899, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **49**, 220.—Col.
Plagiomima Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 384.—Dipt.
Plagiomimicus Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **1**, 182.—Lep.
Plagiomonas Grassi 1881, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **24**, 142.—Prot.
Plagiomorpha Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2**, Lief. 2, Col., 200.—Col.
Plagiomus Quedenfeldt 1888, Berlin. ent. Z., **32**, 205.—Col.
Plagiomyia Curran 1927, Ent. Mitt., **16**, 442.—Dipt.
Plagionephrodes Morey 1935, J. Paleont., **9**, 318.—Crust.
Plagioneurus Loew 1857, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **1**, 43.—Dipt.
Plagionotulus Jordan 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 188.—Col.
Plagionotus (n.n. pro *Platynotus* Mulsant 1839) Mulsant 1842, H.N. Col. France (Longic., Suppl. 1842), sign. 79.—Col.
Plagionotus Agassiz 1847, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.), **8**, 13.—Echin.
Plagiopatagus (Luetken MS.) Agassiz 1872, Ill. Cat. Mus. Harvard, **3**, no. 7, 139 [*n.n.*].—Echin.
Plagiope Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 258.—Col. (Colydiid.).
Plagiope (Deyrolle MS.) Saunders 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1868**, 12.—Col. (Buprestid.).
Plagiopeltis Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., **1**, 416.—Verm. (Trem.).
Plagioperga Shipp 1894, Entomologist, **27**, 339.—Hym.
Plagiophleboptena Schmidt 1910, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **71**, 329.—Hem.
Plagiopholis Boulenger 1893, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., **1**, 301.—Rept.
Plagiophorus Motschoulsky 1851, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **24** (2), 496.—Col.
Plagiophrys Claparède & Lachmann 1860 [sep. 1859], Mém. Inst. Genev., **6**, 1858, 453.—Prot.
Plagiophryxe Townsend 1926, Insec. Inscit. menst., **14**, 32.—Dipt.
Plagiophthalmus Bell 1862, Monogr. foss. malacost. Crust. Brit., **2**, 9.—Crust.
Plagiophyllum Wedekind & Volbrecht 1931, Palaeontographica, **75**, explan. pl. xvii.—Coel.

Plagiopisthen Thomson 1856, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **4**, 321.—Col.
Plagioplatys Tschitscherin 1900. Horae Soc. ent. ross., **34**, 471.—Col.
Plagiopleura Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **30**, no. 4, 41.—Orth.
Plagiopneustes Fourtau 1905, C.R. Ass. France, **33**, (1904 Grenoble) **2**, 609.—Echin.
Plagiopogon Stein 1859, Lotos, **9**, Abt. i, 59.—Prot.
Plagiopora MacGillivray 1895, Trans. roy. Soc. Victoria, **4**, 79.—Bry.
Plagiopora Guerich 1896, Verh. Russ. min. Ges., (2) **32**, 143; 1909, Leitfossilien, 105.—Coel.
Plagioporus Stafford 1904, Zool. Anz., **27**, 493.—Verm. (Trem.).
Plagiops Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 112.—Hem.
Plagiops Townsend 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1935, 303.—Dipt. (Tachinid.).
Plagiops Cresson 1918, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **44**, 53.—Dipt. (Ephydrid.). (See *Plagiopsis* Cresson 1934.)
Plagiops Kegel 1932, Jahrb. preuss. geol. LdAnst., **52**, 264.—Trilobita.
Plagiopsetta Franz 1910, Abh. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., Suppl., **4**, no. 1, 64.—Pisces.
Plagiopsis Berg 1883, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **16**, 191.—Hem.
Plagiopsis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 134.—Dipt. (Tachinid.). (See *Eudemoticus* Townsend 1908.)
Plagiopsis (n.n. pro *Plagiops* Cresson 1918) Cresson 1934, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **60**, 201.—Dipt. (Ephydrid.).
Plagiopsola Schmidt 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, A8, 158.—Hem.
Plagioptera Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **30**, no. 4, 41, 43.—Orth.
Plagiopthychus (err. pro *-tychus* Matheron 1843) Gemmellaro 1865, Atti Accad. Sci. nat. Catania, (2) **20**, 200.—Moll.
Plagioptycha Pfeiffer 1855, Malak. Bl., **2**, 135.—Moll.
Plagioptychia (err. pro *-cha* Pfeiffer 1855) Tryon 1884, Struct. Syst. Conch., **3**, 36.—Moll.
Plagioptychus see **Plagiotychus.**
Plagiopus Brady 1924, Sci. Rep. Austral. Antarct. Exped., **5**, pt. 3, 22.—Crust.
Plagiopyga Boheman 1848, Ins. Caffr., **1** (1), 75.—Col.
Plagiopygus Lambert 1898, Bull. Soc. Belge Géol., **11**, 1897, Mém., 162.—Echin.
Plagiopyla Stein 1860, S.B. böhm. Ges. Wiss. Prag, **1860**, 58.—Prot.
Plagiopyxis Pénard 1910, Rev. suisse Zool., **18**, 936.—Prot.
Plagiorchis Luehe 1899, Zool. Anz., **22**, 531.—Verm. (Trem.).
Plagiorhamma Fieber 1870, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **20**, Abh., 250.—Hem.
Plagiorhyncha McLearn 1918, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **45**, 138.—Brach.
Plagiorhynchus Luehe 1911, in Brauer, Süssw.-Fauna, **16**, 10, 25.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Plagiorhytis Chaudoir 1848, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **21** (1), 29, 31.—Col.
Plagiorhytis Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 860.—Moll.
Plagiosalia Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 135.—Col.
Plagiosarus Bates 1880, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **5**, 144.—Col.
Plagiosaurus see **Pleurosaurus.**
Plagioscelio Kieffer 1916, Brotéria, **14**, 185.—Hym.
Plagioscelis Bickhardt 1917, Gen. Insect., **166** (B), 244.—Col.
Plagioscion Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 82.—Pisces.
Plagiosella Hampson 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1897**, 625.—Lep.
Plagiosellula Strand 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, 1912, A12, 62.—Lep.
Plagiosmicra Cameron 1904, in Baker, Invert. pacif., **1**, 56.—Hym.
Plagiosmittia Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 96, 51.—Bry.
Plagiospira Issel 1903, Mitt. Stat. Neapel, **16**, 86.—Prot.
Plagiospiza Ridgway 1898, Auk, **15**, 224.—Aves.
Plagiostenopterina Hendel 1912, Suppl. Ent., **1**, 14; 1914 (Apr.), gen. Insect., **157**, 13, 46; 1914 (June), Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **8** (1), 7.—Dipt.
Plagiosterna Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2**, Lief. 2, Col., 196.—Col.
Plagiosternum Fraas 1896, Mitt. nat. Kab. Stuttgart, **5**, 7.—Amph.
Plagiostira Scudder 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. Chief Engineer, **1876**, App. JJ, 501.—Orth.
Plagiostoma Sowerby 1814, Min. Conch., **1** (14), 175.—Moll.
Plagiostoma Sowerby 1814, Ann. Phil., **4**, 449.—Moll. (See *Plagiostomata* Berthold 1827.)
Plagiostoma (pro *-mum* Schmidt 1852) Graff 1882, Monogr. Turbell., **1**, 385.—Verm. (Turb.).
Plagiostomata (n.n. pro *Plagiostoma* Sowerby 1814) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 203, 590.—Moll.
Plagiostomatites (pro *-stoma* Sowerby 1814) Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, **2**, 516.—Moll.
Plagiostomum Schmidt 1852, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **9**, 499.—**Verm. (Turb.).**

Plagiostomus Herrmannsen 1847, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2**, 281.—Moll.
Plagiostomus d'Orbigny 1855, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. crét., **6**, 151.—Echin.
Plagiostropha Melvill 1927, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **17**, 151.—Moll.
Plagiostyla Folin 1871, Fonds de la Mer, **1**, 315 [*n.n.*].—Moll. (Cf. *Plagyostila* Folin 1872.)
Plagiosuchus von Huene 1922, Acta zool., Stockholm, **3**, 418.—Amph.
Plagiotachina Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 261.—Dipt.
Plagiotaenia Peters 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1871**, 146, 147.—Verm. (Cest.).
Plagiotaphrus Attems 1914, Zoologica, Stuttgart, **66**, 160.—Myr.
Plagiotata Plehn 1896, Jena. Z., **30**, 144.—Verm. (Turb.).
Plagiotelum Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, **4** (Col.), 132.—Col.
Plagioteuthis Roemer 1890, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **42**, 360.—Moll.
Plagiotheutis (err. pro *-teuthis* Roemer 1890) Uhlig 1893, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., **1**, 400.—Moll.
Plagiothyra Whidborne 1892, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Devon. Fauna S. England, **1**, pt. 4, 264.—Moll.
Plagiothyrus Mabille & Boullet 1919, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (10) **2**, 247.—Lep.
Plagiotmesis (emend. pro *-githmysus* Motschoulsky 1845) Mannerheim 1846, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **19** (1), 250.—Col.
Plagiotoma Dujardin 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Infusoires, 504.—Prot.
Plagiotoma Loew 1873, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., **3**, 252.—Dipt. (See *Tomoplagia* Coquillett 1910.)
Plagiotremus Gill 1867, Ann. Lyceum N. York, **8**, 138.—Pisces.
Plagiotricha Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 622.—Prot.
Plagiotriptus Karsch 1889, Ent. Nachr., **15**, 8.—Orth.
Plagiotrochus Mayr 1881, Gen. gallenbew. Cynip., 8, 12, 32.—Hym.
Plagiotropidesmus Silvestri 1901, Boll. Mus. Torino, **16**, no. 398, 19.—Myr.
Plagiotrypes Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 20.—Hym.
Plagiotychus Matheron 1843, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 114; 1843, Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, **6**, 186 (as *Plagioptychus* pp. 116 & 188 resp.).—Moll.
Plagiotylus (Fieber MS.) Scott 1874, Ent. mon. Mag., **10**, 272.—Hem.
Plagiozina Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, 1918, A11, 94.—Hym.
Plagiozopelma Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **15** (1), 367.—Dipt.
Plagiprospherysa Townsend 1892, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **19**, 113.—Dipt.
Plagistomus (err. pro *Plagiost-* Herrmannsen 1847) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 164.—Moll.
Plagithmysus Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **18** (4), 369.—Col.
Plagitura Holl 1928, J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc., **43**, 181.—Verm. (Trem.).
Plagiura Resser 1935, Smithson. misc. Coll., **93**, 42.—Trilobita.
Plagius Desbrochers 1873, Abeille, **11**, 710.—Col.
Plagiusa Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 83 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Plagiusa Bonaparte 1841, Icon. F. Ital. (Introd. Pesci), [6].—Pisces.
Plagiusa Bernhauer 1915, Col. Rundsch., **4**, 27.—Col.
Plagodis Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19) 294.—Lep.
Plagonidium Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 424.—Prot.
Plagoniscus Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 912.—Prot.
Plagonium Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 423.—Prot.
Plagopterus Cope 1874, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **14**, 130.—Pisces.
Plagotaenia (pro *Plagio-* Peters 1871) Blanchard 1891, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **4**, 446.—Verm. (Cest.).
Plagusetes Heller 1862, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **12**, Abh., 522.—Crust.
Plagusia Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 125.—Crust.
Plagusia Jarocki 1822, Zoologiia, **4**, 295.—Pisces. (See *Euporista* Gistl 1848.)
Plagyodus Steller 1814, in Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat., **3**, 383; Guenther 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **19**, 185.—Pisces.
Plagyonotus (pro *Plagio-* Mulsant 1842) Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambyc., 220.—Col.
Plagyopyga (pro *Plagio-* Boheman 1848) Lacordaire 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **1**, 103.—Col.
Plagyostila (pro *Plagio-* Folin 1871 *nom. nud.*) Folin 1872, Fonds de la Mer, **2**, 50.—Moll.
Plaiscelis Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 41 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., **25** (1), 1852, 81).—Hem.
Plakarthrium Chilton 1883, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **15**, 74.—Crust.
Plakidium Lendenfeld 1907, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp., **11** (2), 360.—Spong.
Plakina Schulze 1880, Z. wiss. Zool., **34**, 448.—Spong.
Plakinastrella Schulze 1880, Z. wiss. Zool., **34**, 449.—Spong.
Plakinolopha (pro *Placi-* Topsent 1897) Delage 1899, in Delage & Hérouard, Traité Zool. concr., **2** (1), 156.—Spong.
Plakobranchus Hasselt 1824, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, **1** (3), 34.—Moll.
Plakochalissa Lendenfeld 1886, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1886**, 385 [*n.n.*].—Spong.

Plakopus Schulze 1875, Arch. mikr. Anat., **11**, 348.—Prot.
Plakortis Schulze 1880, Z. wiss. Zool., **34**, 449.—Spong.
Plakotelia see **Placotelia.**
Plakousa de Folin ?1882, Fonds de la Mer, **4**, livr. 75, 131 [*n.n.*]; ?1885, livr. 78, 182.—Prot.
Plallusia (pro *Pha-* Savigny 1816) Smalian 1912, Grundz. Tierk., Ausg. A, ed. 3, 215.—Tunicata.
Plamius Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 30.—Col.
Plammolipis Agassiz 1835, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Edinburgh 1834), **4**, 648.—Pisces.
Plana Brunner 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33**, 46.—Orth.
Planadecta Simon 1892, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 1, 168.—Arachn.
Planaeschna M'Lachlan 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **17**, 424.—Odon.
Planagetes (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 404 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Planalites (pro *Planol-* Nicholson 1873) Walcott 1899, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **10**, 200.—Verm. (? †Ann.).
Planamastra Pilsbry 1911, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **21**, 129.—Moll.
Planammatoceras Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 37, pl. 356.—Moll.
Plananobius Pic 1903, Echange, **19**, no. 228, 182.—Col.
Planapheretima Michaelsen 1934, Quart. J. micr. Sci., **77**, 15.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Planaria Mueller 1776, Z. Dan. Prod., 221.—Verm. (Turb.).
Planaria Brown 1827, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., pl. li, fig. 53.—Moll.
Planaria Lea [non Brown 1827] 1833, Contr. to Geol., 124.—Moll.
Planariola Dujardin 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Infusoires, 568.—Prot.
Planasida Martinez Escalera 1907, Bol. Soc. Españ. Hist. nat., **7**, 338.—Col.
Planatella Clessin 1876, Dtsch. Excurs.-Moll. Fauna, 143.—Moll.
Planax (err. pro *-axis* Lamarck 1822) Récluz 1843, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **6**, 261.—Moll.
Planaxa (err. pro *-axis* Lamarck 1822) Quoy & Gaimard (1833), in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool., **2**, 456, 671.—Moll.
Planaxis Lamarck 1822, H.N. An. s. vert., **7**, 50.—Moll.
Planaxis Risso [non Lamarck 1822] 1826, H.N. Europ., **4**, 172.—Moll.
Planchesia Bonaparte 1857, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, **2**, 36.—Aves.
Planchium Chiaje 1844, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, **8**, 24.—Moll.
Planchonia Signoret 1870, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **10**, 282.—Hem.
Plancia Forbes & Goodsir 1848, Trans. Edinburgh roy. Soc., **20**, 310.—Coel.
Plancinus Simon 1886, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) **10**, 174 [sep. p. 10].—Arachn.
Planctanthias Fowler 1935, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **87**, 385.—Pisces.
Planctoceras Schroeder 1891, Palaeont. Abh., (N.F.) **1** (4), 41.—Moll.
Planctograptus Jakovlev 1933, Bull. Acad. Sci. Leningrad, **1933**, (7) 980.—Coel.
Planctonetta (pro *Plankt-* Borgert 1902) Immermann 1906, Zool. Centralbl., **13**, 168.—Prot.
Planctoplana Graff 1892, Z. wiss. Zool., **55**, 190, 213, 216.—Verm. (Turb.).
Planctosphaera Spengel 1932, Rep. Sci Res. "Michael Sars" N. Atlantic Deep-Sea Exped., **5**, 1.—Tunicata.
Planctoteuthis Pfeffer 1912, Ergeb. Plankton-Exp., **2**, F. a, 554, 571.—Moll.
Planctoteutis (err. pro *-this* Pfeffer 1912) Degner 1925, Rep. Danish Oceanogr. Exp. 1908–10, **2** (1), 47.—Moll.
Plancuna (pro *Plac-* Bruguière 1789) Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tab. vii.—Moll.
Plancunigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tab. vii.—Moll.
Plancus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 69 [*n.n.*].—Aves (Rapt.).
Plancus Curtis 1829–30, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 104 [*n.n.*]; 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (2), 188.—Hym.
Plancus (*ex* Klein) Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., vi.—Aves (Steganop.).
Planecornua Goding 1930, J.N. York ent. Soc., **38**, 90.—Hem.
Planella Schlueter 1838, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch., 13.—Moll.
Planema Doubleday (1848), in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt., **1**, 140.—Lep.
Planeolis Stimpson 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1857**, 20.—Verm. (Turb.).
Planepyris Kieffer 1905, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **9**, 249.—Hym.
Planerocephalus Gratzianov 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 403 (as *Phanerocephalus* p. 404).—Pisces.
Planes Bowdich 1825, Excurs. Madeira, xi, 15, & pl. xi, fig. 2.—Crust.
Planes Saussure 1862, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **14**, 228.—Orth.
Planes Rondani 1864, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., **3**, fasc. 1, 9.—Dipt. (See *Neplas* Porter 1927).
Planesox Owen 1854, Descr. Car. foss. Rept. Pisc., 169.—Pisces.
Planesticus Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **38**, 3.—Aves.
Planestictus (pro *-cus* Bonaparte 1854) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 213, 705.—Aves.
Planestius (pro *-sticus* Bonaparte 1854) Reichenow 1884, Vög. zool. Gärt., **2**, 402.—Aves.

Planesus Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. Sci. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37**, pt. 2, 240.—Col.
Planetatherium Simpson 1928, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 297, 11.—Mamm.
Planetella (n.n. pro *Planetes* Walker 1836) Westwood 1840, Introd. class. Insect., **2**, Syn., 126.—Dipt.
Planeteros Gorham 1883, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **18**, 591.—Col.
Planetes Macleay 1825, Annulosa Javanica, 28.—Col.
Planetes Walker 1836, Entom. Mag., 3 (2), 178.—Dipt. (See *Planetella* Westwood 1840.)
Planetes (pro *-tis* Wagler 1832) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Aves.
Planetica Saussure 1863, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **17**, 164.—Orth.
Planetis Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), **1832**, 1222.—Aves.
Planetoceras Hyatt 1893, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Texas, **4**, 1892 (Carbon. Ceph., II), 421.—Moll.
Planetolestes Lynch Arribálzaga 1879, An. Soc. cient. Argentina, **8**, 147.—Dipt.
Planeustomus Jacquelin Du Val [? 1858], Gen. Coléopt. Europe, **2**, 58.—Col.
Plangia Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **30**, no. 4, 40.—Orth.
Plangiola Bolívar 1906, Mem. Soc. Hist. nat. Madrid, **1**, 336.—Orth.
Plangiopsis Karsch 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., **32**, 1888, 425, 459.—Orth.
Plangone Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 154.—Col.
Plangtichnus Miller 1889, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 580.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
Plangus Sundevall 1874, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **31**, 28.—Aves.
Planicellaria d'Orbigny 1851, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 36.—Bry.
Planiceps Latreille 1825, Fam. Règne anim., 456.—Hym.
Planiceros Gray 1872, Cat. rumin. Mam. Brit. Mus., 10.—Mamm.
Planicirrus Ryckholt 1860, J. Conchyliol., **8**, 188.—Moll.
Planidia Kerremans 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **43**, 278.—Col.
Planidiscites Schlueter 1838, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch., 4.—Moll.
Planidorsa Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., **22**, 244; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., **4** (1), 100.—Brach.
Planifastigites Buckman 1925, Type Ammonites, **6**, pt. 53, no. 579.—Moll.
Planigale Troughton 1928, Rec. Australian Mus., **16**, 282.—Mamm.
Planikellia Cossmann 1887, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **22**, 69.—Moll.
Planikellya (emend. pro *-kellia* Cossmann 1887) Cossmann 1896, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **31** Mém., 58.—Moll.
Planimodiola Cossmann 1887, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **22**, 155.—Moll.
Planimyrma Viehmeyer 1914, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **37**, 604.—Hym.
Planinasus Cresson 1914, Ent. News, **25**, 245.—Dipt.
Planiphalangodus Roewer 1929, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **27**, 264.—Arachn.
Planiplax (n.n. pro *Platyplax* Karsch 1891) Muttkowski 1910, Bull. Mus. Milwaukee, **1**, 169.—Odon.
Planiplotes Andrusova 1886, Trav. Soc. St. Pétersbourg (Trudy St. Petersb. Obschtsch-Est.) **17** (1), 250.—Prot.
Planiprora Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 327.—Pisces.
Planirostra (emend. pro *Platir-* Lesueur 1818) Rafinesque 1820 (Nov.), Western Review, **3** (4), 251; 1820 (Dec.), Ichth. Ohiensis, 83.—Pisces.
Planismus Casey 1890, Ann. N. York. Acad. Sci., **5**, 500.—Col.
Planisphinctes Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, **4**, pt. 35, pl. 327.—Moll.
Planispira Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 29.—Moll.
Planispirina Seguenza 1880, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (3) **6**, 310.—Prot.
Planispongia Quenstedt 1877, Petref. Dtschl., **5**, 317.—Spong.
Planitermes Holmgren 1911, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **46**, no. 6, 50.—Isopt.
Planites Haan 1825, Mon. Ammon., 34.—Moll. (Ceph.).
Planites Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malac. Primord., **2** (3), 283.—Moll. (Gastr.).
Planithais (Bayle MS.) Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 645.—Moll.
Planitrochus Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (1), pl. 64.—Moll.
Planizone (err. pro *Plano-* Perner 1907) Cossmann 1908, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **12**, 285.—Moll.
Plankayon Wagner 1880, Trav. Soc. St. Pétersbourg (Trudy St. Petersb. Obschtsch.), 11, 195.—Coel.
Planktacartia Steuer 1915, Zool. Anz., **45**, 397.—Crust.
Planktomya Simroth 1896, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., **2**, F.e., 28.—Moll.
Planktonemertes Woodworth 1899, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **35** (1), 1.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Planktonetta Borgert 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **16**, 571.—Prot.
Planktothuria Gilchrist 1920, Quart. J. micr. Soc., **64**, 373.—Echin.
Planobdella Blanchard 1894, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **4**, 1892–93, no. 4, 6.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Planocaprina Palmer 1928, Occ. Pap. California Acad. Sci., **14**, 19, 64.—Moll.
Planocephalus Scudder 1885, Mem. Acad. Sci. Washington, **3** (1), 85.—Ins.(*Inc. sed.*).

Planocera Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., **57**, 578.—Verm. (Turb.).
Planoceropsis Verrill 1892, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **8**, 471.—Verm. (Turb.).
Planoceros (pro *-ra* Blainville 1828) Ehrenberg 1831, Sym. Phys. (Evert.) (Phytoz.), sign. a_2.—Verm. (Turb.).
Planociampa Prout 1930, Novit. zool., **35**, 336.—Lep.
Planocryptoterines Light 1921, Philippine J. Sci., **19**, 41.—Isopt.
Planodema Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 68.—Col.
Planodes Newman 1842, Entomologist, **1**, 323.—Col. (Lamiid.).
Planodes Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 18, 81.—Rept.
Planodes Mulsant & Rey 1860, Mém. Acad. Lyon, Cl. Sci., (N.S.) **10**, 25.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Planostibes* Gemminger & Harold 1870.)
Planodiplosis Kieffer 1911, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **14**, 323.—Dipt.
Planodiscus Sellnick 1926, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, **26**, 44.—Arachn.
Planodus Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag., 20.—Mamm.
Planoglobulina Cushman 1927, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **2**, 77.—Prot.
Planogyra Morse 1864, J. Portland Soc. nat. Hist., **1**, 24.—Moll.
Planois Signoret 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **3**, 1863, 551.—Hem.
Planolineus Beauchamp 1928, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **53**, 63.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Planolinus Mulsant & Rey 1870, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **2**, 1869, 426; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 186.—Col.
Planolites Nicholson 1873, Proc. roy. Soc., **21**, 289.—Verm. (? †Ann.).
Planolocha Meyrick 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **6**, 1891, 645.—Lep.
Planomus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 152 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).
Planomyia Aldrich 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **7**, 129.—Dipt.
Planonemertes Coe 1926, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **49**, 142.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Planophileurus Chapin 1932, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **25**, 307.—Col.
Planophlebia Scudder 1879, Rep. Progr. geol. Surv. Canada, **1877–78**, 185B.—Hem.
Planopilumnus Balss 1933, Capita zool., **4**, no. 3, 39.—Crust.
Planopria Kieffer 1908, Bull. Soc. Metz, **25**, 19.—Hym. (Proctotrupid.).
Planopria Kieffer 1910, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **10**, 695.—Hym. (Proctotrupid.). (See *Planopriella* Kieffer 1912.)
Planopriella (n.n. pro *Planopria* Kieffer 1910) Kieffer 1912, Gen. Insect., **124**, 4, 48.—Hym.
Planops Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag., 23.—Mamm.
Planopsis Schouteden 1907, Gen. Insect., **52**, 12, 49.—Hem.
Planopulvinulina Schubert 1920, Palaeont. Z., **3** (2), 153.—Prot.
Planorbarius Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 164.—Moll.
Planorbella Haldeman 1843, Mon. Fresh Water univ. Moll. U.S., (6) 14.—Moll.
Planorbella Gabb [non Haldeman 1843] 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1872**, 270.—Moll.
Planorbia Moore 1901, Mountains of the Moon, 260 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Planorbifex Pilsbry 1935, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **86**, 568.—Moll.
Planorbigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tab. viii.—Moll.
Planorbina Haldeman 1843, Mon. Fresh Water univ. Moll. U.S., (6) 14.—Moll.
Planorbina Dall 1905, Harriman Alaska Exp., **13**, 81, 84.—Moll. (See *Australorbis* Pilsbry 1934.)
Planorbis Mueller 1774, Verm., **2**, 152.—Moll.
Planorbis Perry [non Mueller 1774] 1811, Conch., pl. li, nos. 3–5.—Moll.
Planorbites Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 80.—Prot.
Planorbitina Betta 1870, Mem. Accad. Verona, **47**, 127.—Moll.
Planorbula Haldeman 1843, Mon. Fresh Water univ. Moll. U.S., (6) 14.—Moll.
Planorbulina d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. Nat., **7** (27), 280.—Prot.
Planorbulinella Cushman 1927, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **3**, 96.—Prot.
Planorbulinoides Cushman 1928, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **4**, 6.—Prot.
Planorhamphus [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (2), Tab. A *dorso*.—Aves.
Planosa Fitch 1856, Rep. Noxious Ins. State New York, **1–2**, 268.—Lep.
Planospira (pro *Planis-* Beck 1837) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 172.—Moll.
Planospira Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 143 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Planospirigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tab. viii.—Moll.
Planospirina Kittl 1899, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **14**, 48.—Moll.
Planospirites Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 400.—Prot.
Planostibes (n.n. pro *Planodes* Mulsant & Rey 1860) Gemminger & Harold 1870, Cat. Col., **7**, 1926.—Col.
Planostocha Meyrick 1912, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 13.—Lep.
Planotergum Balss 1935, Zool. Anz., **111**, 36.—Crust.
Planotrochus Plate 1886, Z. wiss. Zool., **43**, 235.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Planoventer Hilgendorf 1899, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **31**, 117.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Planozoe see **Planozone.**

Planozone Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (2), 46 (as *Planozoe* p. iii).—Moll.
Plantaginifex Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 1847, 478.—Hem.
Plantus (pro *Plautus* Reichenbach 1852) Coues 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 293, 294.—Aves.
Plantyus Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9**, 26.—Col.
Planudes Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., **3**, 59.—Orth.
Planula Dalyell 1835, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Edinburgh 1834), **4**, 602.—*Inc. sed.*
Planularia Defrance 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., **32**, 178.—Prot. (†Foram.).
Planularia Nilsson 1827, Petref. Suec., 10.—Prot. (†Foram.).
Planulina d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. Nat., **7** (27), 280.—Prot.
Planulites Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 101.—Moll.
Planulites Muenster 1832, Ueber Planuliten.—Moll. (See *Clymenites* Muenster 1835.)
Planuria Meigen 1826, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Ins., **5**, 400.—Dipt.
Planuria (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. zool., Suppl. List, 267 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Plapigus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 473.—Hem.
Plaps (err. pro *Blaps* Fabricius 1775) Zschachi 1778, Mus. Lesk., 42.—Col.
Plargyrus Rafinesque 1820 (May), Western Review, **2** (4), 240; 1820 (Dec.), Ichth. Ohiensis, 50.—Pisces.
Plarnorbis (err. pro *Plan-* Mueller 1774) Haas 1923, Arch. Molluskenk., **55**, 45.—Moll.
Plasilia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 431, 445.—Col.
Plasiliopsis Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 431, 444.—Col.
Plasmatica Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 270.—Lep.
Plasmaticus Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., **13**, 268.—Lep.
Plasmatites Buckman 1925, Type Ammonites, **6**, pt. 55, no. 618.—Moll.
Plasmatoceras Buckman 1925, Type Ammonites, **5**, pt. 52, 66.—Moll.
Plasmiorchis Mehra 1934, Bull. Acad. Sci. Unit. Prov., Allahabad, **3**, 170.—Verm. (Trem.).
Plasmites (err. pro *-matites* Buckman 1925) Dacqué 1934, Leitfossilien, Lief. (2), 351.—Moll.
Plasmobates Grandjean 1929, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **54**, 410.—Arachn.
Plasmodiophora Woronin 1878, Jahrb. wiss. Bot., **11**, 548.—? Prot.
Plasmodium Marchiafava & Celli 1885, Fortschr. Med., **3**, no. 24, 791.—Prot.
Plasmoeba Eberle 1904, N. York med. J., **80**, 1211.—Prot.
Plasmophyllum Dybowski 1873, Arch. Naturk. Liv-, Ehst- u. Kuhl. Dorpat, (1) **5**, 340.—Coel.
Plasmopora Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **29**, 262.—Coel.
Plasmoporella Kiaer 1897, Skrift. Vidensk. Selsk. Christiania, **1**, Math.-naturw. Kl., **3**, 10 [*n.n.*]; 1899, Palaeontogr., **46**, 34.—Coel.
Plasmosoma Huntemueller 1914, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) **73**, 140.—Prot.
Plassenia Yabe & Sugiyama 1931, Japan. J. Geol. Geogr., Tokyo, **8**, 113.—Coel.
Plassoderinus Voss 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **85**, 209.—Col.
Plastacephala Enderlein (1910), Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **72**, 175.—Dipt.
Plastandrena Hedicke 1933, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **19**, 217.—Hym.
Plastanoxus Kieffer 1905, in Kieffer & Marshall, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **9**, no. 91–92, 244.—Hym.
Plastelater Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 438.—Col.
Plastenis Boisduval 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 93.—Lep.
Plastibalia Kieffer 1911, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **41**, 1909, 247.—Hym.
Plastica Waterhouse 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **12**, 563.—Col.
Plastingia Butler 1870, Ent. mon. Mag., **7**, 95.—Lep.
Plastobelyta Kieffer 1906, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **30** (2), Mém., 116.—Hym.
Plastobuprestites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 444.—Col.
Plastocerontus Silvestri 1920, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **14**, 290.—Dipt.
Plastocerus (Schaum MS.) Leconte [? 1854], Trans. phil. Soc. Amer., (N.S.) **10**, 502.—Col.
Plastocharella Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 72.—Hym.
Plastocharis (n.n. pro *Triphasius* Foerster 1856) (preocc. in botany by *Triphasia*) Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 145.—Hym.
Plastococcus Gorham 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **7**, 255.—Col.
Plastocorypha Karsch [1897], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 1896, 353.—Orth.
Plastocrangon Alcock 1901, Cat. Ind. Deep-Sea Crust., 133.—Crust.
Plastodryinus Kieffer 1906, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **9**, no. 94–96, 496.—Hym.
Plastogryon Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **32** (2), Mém., 119, 141.—Hym.
Plastoleptops Heller 1935, Arb. physiol. angew. Ent. Berlin, **2**, 276.—Col.
Plastologus Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (2), 139.—Col.
Plastomenus Cope 1873, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **6**, 1872, 617.—Rept.
Plastomicrops Kieffer 1906, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **30** (2), Mém., 145.—Hym.

Plastomiltha Stewart 1930, Spec. Pub. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., No. 3, 38, 191.—Moll.
Plastonebria Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 444.—Col.
Plastonomus Simon 1903, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **9**, 134.—Arachn.
Plastonothus Lefèvre 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **4**, Bull., xliv.—Col.
Plastophora Brues 1905, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **3**, 551.—Dipt.
Plastopolypus Silvestri 1920, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **14**, 297.—Lep.
Plastor (emend. pro *Oxybelis* Wagler 1830) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Rept.
Plastorsodacne Brèthes 1929, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **32**, 205.—Col.
Plastosciara (n.n. pro *Pseudosciara* Kieffer 1898) Berg 1899, Comun. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **1**, no. 3, 78.—Dipt.
Plastoseryx Jan 1862, Arch. Naturgesch., **28**, Abt. 1, 242, 244.—Rept.
Plastotephritis Enderlein 1922, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **83**, 6.—Dipt.
Plastotorymus (n.n. pro *Paraholaspis* Masi 1921) Masi 1921, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **49**, 235.—Hym.
Plastremys Owen 1881, in Parkinson, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **37**, 370.—Rept.
Plastron Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 126.—Col.
Plastus Bernhauer 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1903**, 142.—Col.
Plasysomus see **Platysomus** Agassiz 1833.
Plastyschisma (err. pro *Platy-* McCoy 1844) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, new ed., Lief. 90–94, 1045.—Moll.
Platacantha Herrich-Schaeffer 1844, Wanzenart. Ins., **7** (6), 124.—Hem. (Pentatomid.).
Platacantha (pro *Plattyc-* Foerster 1908) Martin 1909, Collect. Selys Cat., **19**, 154.—Odon.
Platacantha Lindberg [non Herrich-Schaeffer 1844] 1936 [sep. 1934], Ark. Zool., **27A**, no. 28, 12.—Hem. (Pentatomid.).
Platacanthoides (n.n. pro *Platacanthus* Walker 1870) Kirby 1910, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., **3**, 559.—Orth.
Platacanthomys Blyth 1859, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **28**, 288.—Mamm.
Platacanthus Fischer de Waldheim 1849, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1849**, 80.—Pisces.
Platacanthus Day [non F. de Waldheim 1849] 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 296.—Pisces.
Platacanthus Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **4**, 714.—Orth. (See *Platacanthoides* Kirby 1910.)
Platacmaea Meyrick 1920, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Lep., fasc. 2, 96.—Lep.
Platacodon Marsh 1889, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **38**, 178.—Mamm.
Platacodon Dames 1890, N. Jahrb. Min., **1890** (2), 143.—Pisces.
Platactis Meyrick 1911, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **14**, 287.—Lep.
Plataea Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 29, 43, 64, fig. 537.—Lep.
Plataëomys (pro *Plate-* Ameghino 1881) Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 161.—Mamm.
Platagarista Jordan 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **11**, 21.—Lep.
Platagnostus Howell 1935, J. Paleont., **9**, 228.—Trilobita.
Platagrotis Smith 1890, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 38, 43.—Lep.
Platalaea (pro *-lea* L. 1758) Selys 1842, Faune Belge, (1) 48, 134.—Aves.
Platalea Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 139; 1766, ed. 12, 231.—Aves.
Platalias Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 143 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Platalina Thomas 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **1**, 120.—Mamm.
Platamartus Reitter 1892, Wien. ent. Ztg., **11**, 151.—Col.
Platambus Thomson 1860, Skand. Col., **2**, 54.—Col.
Platamodes Ménétriés 1849, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, [6] 8 (2 = Sci. Nat., 6), (4), 233.—Col.
Platamodes Loew 1855, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz (N. Beitr. Kennt. Dipt., 3), 40.—Dipt. (See *Platamomyia* Brèthes 1924.)
Platamodes Scudder 1862, Boston J. nat. Hist., **7**, no. 3, 417.—Orth. (See *Parcoblatta* Hebard 1917.)
Platamomyia (n.n. pro *Platamodes* Loew 1855) Brèthes 1924, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **28**, 105.—Dipt.
Platamon Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy Challenger Exped., Zool., **29**, 642.—Crust.
Platamonia Busch 1851, Beob. Anat. wirbell. Seethiere, 121.—Verm. (? Turb.).
Platamonia Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 427.—Lep.
Platamops Reitter 1878, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **27**, 1877, Abh., 177.—Col.
Platamphus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 66 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Platamus Erichson 1846, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 329.—Col.
Platanaphis Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 475.—Hem.
Platanaster Spencer 1919, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Monogr. Brit. Pal. Ast., **4**, 171.—Echin.
Platandria Casey 1893, Ann. New York Acad. Sci., **7**, 345.—Col.

Platanista Cuvier 1824, Oss. Foss., ed. 3, **5** (1), 279 [? *usu gen.*]; Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 35.—Mamm.
Platanistina (emend. pro *-nista* Wagler 1830) Gray (1846), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac.), 45.—Mamm.
Platanurida Carpenter 1925, Mem. Manchester lit. phil. Soc., **69**, 91.—Collemb.
Plataphodes Ganglbauer [1891], Käf. Mitteleur., **1**, 1892, 152, 160.—Col.
Plataphus Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, **37** (2), 184.—Col.
Plataplecta Butler 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **1**, 195.—Lep.
Plataplochilus Ahl 1928, Zool. Anz., **79**, 116.—Pisces.
Plataraea Thomson 1858, Ofvers. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., **15**, 33.—Col.
Platarcha (Murray MS.) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., **3**, 834 [*in syn.*].—Col.
Platarctia Packard 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **3**, 109.—Lep.
Platarista (n.n. pro *Onychomyia* Frey 1921) Speiser 1923, Wien. ent. Ztg., **40**, 99.—Dipt.
Platasida Casey 1912, Mem. Col., **3**, 77, 182.—Col.
Plataspis (n.n. pro *Platycephala* Laporte 1832) (Westwood MS.) Hope 1837, Cat. Hemipt., 16.—Hem.
Plataspis Heintz 1929, Skrift. Svalbard og Ishavet, No. 22, 60.—Pisces. (See *Lataspis* Strand 1932.)
Platasterias (*ex* Blainville) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Ech.), 11 [*n.n.*].—Echin.
Platasterias Gray [non Agassiz 1845] 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1871**, 136.—Echin.
Platastrea Tomes 1885, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **41**, 170, 183, 184.—Coel.
Platastrococoenia Gregory 1930, Palaeont. Ind., **15**, 90.—Coel.
Platatherium Gervais & Ameghino 1880, Mam. foss. Amer. Sud, 129, 130.—Mamm.
Platax Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **2**, 334.—Pisces.
Plataxis (err. pro *Planaxis* Lamarck 1822) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 157.—Moll.
Plataxoides Castelnau 1855, Exp. Amér. Sud, (7) **2**, 21.—Pisces.
Platea Brisson 1760, Ornith., **5**, 352; Gmelin (1770), Reise Russ., **1**, 163.—Aves.
Platea Steindachner 1898, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **4**, 323.—Pisces.
Platea (pro *-taea* Herrich-Schaeffer 1856) Dyar [1903], Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 52, 1902, 319.—Lep.
Platecarpus Cope 1869, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **12**, 264.—Rept.
Platecrizotes Ferrière 1934, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **16**, 90.—Hym.
Platedelosis Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 198.—Col.
Plategeocranus Sellnick 1919, Schr. Ges. Königsb., **59**, 1918, 28.—Arachn.
Plateia Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 187.—Lep.
Plateia (De Haan MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 204 [*n.n.*]; Laporte 1840, Hist. nat. Ins., Col., **2**, 215.—Col.
Plateibis (pro *-tibis* Bonaparte 1855) Bonaparte 1855, Consp. Av., **2**, fasc. 2, 149.—Aves.
Plateja Modeer 1792, K. VetensAcad. Nya Handl. Stockholm, **13**, 114.—Prot.
Platelea (pro *-talea* L. 1758) Linnaeus 1761, Fauna Svec., ed. 2, 56.—Aves.
Platelytra (pro *-tylytra* Fairmaire & Germain 1863) Gemminger & Harold 1870, Cat. Col., **7**, 2166.—Col.
Platelytron (emend. pro *Platylytron* MacLeay 1873) Csiki 1929, Col. Cat., **104**, 360.—Col.
Platemys Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 135.—Rept.
Platencha Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 34 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., **25** (1), 1852, 74.)—Hem.
Platenia Dohrn 1888, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **49**, 353.—Orth.
Platensina Enderlein 1911, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **31**, 453.—Dipt.
Plateocolymbus Gistl 1857, Vacuna, **2**, 605.—Col.
Plateomys Ameghino 1881, Antig. Hom. Plata, **2**, 306.—Mamm.
Plateoplia Warren 1909, Novit. zool., **16**, 120.—Lep.
Plateopsis Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **18**, 170.—Lep.
Plateosauravus von Huene 1932, in Soergel, Monogr. Geol. Palaeont. (Foss. Rept., Ordn. Saur.), Pt. **1**, 208.—Rept.
Plateosaurus Meyer 1837, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1837**, 316.—Rept.
Platephemera Scudder 1867, in Dawson, Canad. Natural., (N.S.) **3**, 205.—Palaeodict.
Platephippius Navás 1904, Bol. Soc. Aragon., **3**, no. 7, 197.—Orth.
Platepistoma Rathbun 1906, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **23**, 1903, no. 3, 876.—Crust.
Plater Navás 1919, Rev. Acad. Ci. Madrid, **17**, 297.—Neur.
Plateremaeus Berlese 1908, Redia, **5**, 11.—Arachn.
Platerodrilus Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 33, 13.—Col.
Plateros Waterhouse 1879, Illus. Specim. Col. Brit. Mus., **1**, 25; Bourgeois 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **22**, C.R., xix.—Col.
Platerosia Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 279.—Lep.
Platerus Distant 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **11**, 247.—Hem.

Platessa Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **2**, 220; Gottsche 1835, Arch. Naturgesch., **1** (2), 135.—Pisces.
Platesthes Waterhouse 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **16**, 317.—Col.
Platetrum Newman 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (5), 511.—Odon.
Plateumaris Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 154; 1866, **8**, 121.—Col.
Plateumeta Butler 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1881**, 22.—Lep.
Plateurytion Attems 1909, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **14**, 23.—Myr.
Plathanocera Schenkling 1902, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **8**, 329.—Col.
Plathemis Hagen 1861, Synops. Neur. N. Amer., 149.—Odon.
Plathophrys (pro *Plato-* Swainson 1839) Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., **65**, no. 57, 427.—Pisces.
Plathycephala (pro *Platy-* Fallén 1820) Zetterstedt 1842, Dipt. Scand., **1**, 76.—Dipt.
Plathypena Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **1**, 38.—Lep.
Plati- see also **Platy-**.
Platia (emend. pro *-teia* Huebner 1820 & Dejean 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep., Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Platia Chaudoir 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **12**, 155.—Col. (Carabid.).
Platibis Bonaparte 1855, C.R. Acad. nat. Sci. Paris, **40**, 724.—Aves.
Platicephalus (pro *Platy-* Bloch 1795) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 82.—Pisces.
Platicercus (pro *Platy-* Vigors 1825) Lesson 1831, Traité Orn., (8) 657.—Aves.
Platichna Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 96; 1863, **5**, 295.—Col.
Platichthys Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 1854, 139.—Pisces.
Platicrepidius (pro *Platy-* Candèze 1859) Motschoulsky 1859, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **32**, pt. 2, 358.—Col.
Platidia Costa 1852, Fauna Reg. Napoli, **10**, An. molli (5), Brachiop., 47 (also as *Platydia*).—Brach.
Platidiolus see **Piatidiolus.**
Platidius Chaudoir 1871, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **14**, 51.—Col.
Platiglossus (*ex* Klein) Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3) ed. 2, 582.—Pisces.
Platigonus Le Conte 1848, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **5**, 103.—Mamm.
Platilites Rafinesque 1820, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, 8.—*Inc. sed.*
Platilites (err. pro *-tinites* Rafinesque 1818) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 165.—Moll.
Platimya Agassiz 1838, Verz. schweiz. nat. Gesellsch., **25**, 104.—Moll.
Platinglisia Cockerell 1899, Entomologist, **32**, 12.—Hem.
Platinites Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., **4**, 107 [*n.n.*]; Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, **88**, 425.—Moll.
Platinocnema Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 37, 294.—Col.
Platinopoda (pro *Platy-* Westwood 1840) Dalla Torre 1896, Cat. Hym., **10**, 202.—Hym.
Platinx Agassiz (1835), Poiss. Foss., **4**, 36; [1841], N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, **4**, 1840, 327.—Pisces.
Platiomopsis (pro *Platy-* Thomson 1857) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., **10**, 3088.—Col.
Platiope (pro *Platy-* F. de Waldheim 1822) Eschscholtz 1830, in Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, **2**, 116.—Col.
Platiparea (pro *Platy-* Loew 1862) Rondani 1870, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **2**, 9.—Dipt.
Platipecten Monterosato 1899, J. Conchyliol., **47**, 191.—Moll.
Platipidia Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. **5**, 1075.—Col.
Platiprosopus Chevrolat 1834, Coléopt. Mex., (3) no. 87.—Col.
Platipus (pro *Platy-* Brehm 1824) Lesson 1837, Compl. Buffon, **9**, 530, 533.—Aves.
Platipygus Loriol 1902, Not. Échinod., (2) no. **1**, 17.—Echin.
Platiris Lea 1838, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **6** (1), 118, 141.—Moll.
Platirostra Lesueur 1818, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1** (9), 227.—Pisces.
Platischista (pro *Platy-* Otto 1835) Trouessart 1897, Cat. Mamm., new ed., **1**, 329.—Mamm.
Platisma (pro *Platy-* Stephens 1827) Hope 1831, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (1) 21.—Col.
Platisodes Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 114.—Lep.
Platispongia Courtiller 1861, Ann. Soc. linn. Maine & Loire, 4, 139.—Spong.
Platistacus (emend. pro *-tistus* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Platistacus (emend. pro *Platy-* Bloch 1794) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Platistira (pro *Platysteira* Jardine & Selby 1829) Verreaux 1855, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **7**, 418.—Aves.
Platistoma (pro *Platy-* Meigen 1803) Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1019.—Dipt.
Platistrophia (pro *Platy-* King 1850) Quenstedt 1870, Petref. Dtschl., **2**, 735.—Brach.
Platistus (? pro *Platystacus* Bloch 1794) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 89.—Pisces.
Platistus Amyot 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 409; Herrich-Schaeffer 1853, Verz. Wanzenart. Ins., Index, 167.—Hem.

Platisus Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., **8** (1), 216.—Col.
Platitheba (err. pro *Platy-* Pilsbry 1894) Hesse 1914, Mitt. Kauk. Mus. Tiflis, **6** (2–3), 268.—Moll.
Platitrochus (pro *Platy-* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848) Fromentel 1861, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, (3) **5**, 104.—Coel.
Platnaspis (pro *Pha-* Haeckel 1881) Gamble 1909, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., **1** (1), 146.—Prot.
Platoberus Sharp 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2** (1), 586.—Col.
Platocera Muir 1913, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 12, 60.—Hem.
Platoceras Marsh 1886, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **10**, 214.—Mamm.
Platoeceticus Packard 1869, Guide Study Ins., 291, 292.—Lep.
Platoecobius Chamberlin & Ivie 1935, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **28**, 270.—Arachn.
Platolenes Gebien 1914, Philippine J. Sci., **8** (D), 1913, 420.—Col.
Platomma Bezzi 1924, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **19**, 526.—Dipt.
Platonea Canu & Bassler 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 106, 759.—Bry.
Platonica Sharp 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 214.—Col.
Platonichus (err. pro *Platyo-* Latreille 1818) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 591.—Crust.
Platonyx see **Platyonyx** Lund 1840.
Platophium Dana 1852, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **14**, 309.—Crust.
Platophrya Goennert 1935, Arch. Protistenk., **86**, 113.—Prot.
Platophryma (err. pro *-myia* Williston 1896) Coquillett 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **37**, no. 1719, 591.—Dipt.
Platophrymyia Williston 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1896**, 426.—Dipt.
Platophrys Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 187, 302.—Pisces.
Platopis Whitfield 1891, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **3**, 399.—Moll.
Platopolichas Guerich 1901, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol., Stuttgart, Beil. Bd., **14**, 520.—Trilobita.
Platops Newport 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **13**, 266.—Myr.
Platops Owen 1854, Descr. Cat. foss. Rept. Pisc., **19**, 170.—Pisces.
Platopsis (err. pro *-pis* Whitfield 1891) Cossmann 1899, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **3**, 94.—Moll.
Platopterus (emend. pro *Raja* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 93.—Pisces.
Plator Simon 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **10**, 105.—Arachn.
Platorincus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 67 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Platosophus (pro *-sphus* L'Isle 1877) Carus 1878, Zool. Anz., **1**, 206.—Amph.
Platosphus L'Isle 1877, J. Zool., **6**, 472, 473.—Amph.
Platostoma Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 155 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Platotichthys Nichols 1921, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **44**, 21.—Pisces.
Platoum Schulze 1875, Arch. mikr. Anat., **11**, 115.—Prot.
Plattacantha (pro *Plattyc-* Foerster 1908) Martin 1908, Collect. Selys Cat., **18**, 8.—Odon.
Platteniciana Bourguignat 1881, Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ., **1**, 215.—Moll.
Plattycantha (n.n. pro *Karschia* Foerster 1900) Foerster 1908, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **52**, 215.—Odon.
Platulina (pro *Planulina* d'Orbigny 1826) Guérin-Ménéville 1829–43, Iconogr. Règne anim., **2** Moll., pl. 2.—Prot.
Platuprosopos Filhol 1888, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **12**, 32.—Mamm. (nec *Platyprosopus* Mannerheim 1830 see *Strogulognathus* Filhol 1890).
Platura (err. pro *-rus* Latreille 1801) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 42.—Rept.
Platura (pro *-rus* Lesson 1829) Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Cherbourg, **12**, 224.—Aves.
Platurocypta Enderlein 1910, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **14**, 76.—Dipt.
Platuronides Roule & Bertin 1924, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1924**, 64; 1929, Ocean. Rep. Danish "Dana" Exped., **4**, 48.—Pisces.
Platurus Latreille 1801, Suite à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept., **4**, 183.—Rept.
Platurus Lesson 1829, H.N. Oiseaux-Mouches, (10) xxii.—Aves.
Platus Motschoulsky 1844, Mém. prés. Acad. imp. Sci. St Pétersbourg, **5** (1–3), 197; 1850, Kaefer Russl., 27.—Col.
Platusia (pro *Plagu-* Jarocki 1822) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 205.—Pisces.
Platyacanthomys (pro *Plata-* Blyth 1859) Coues 1890, Cent. Dict., **4**, 4536.—Mamm.
Platyacanthus Fritsch 1889, Fauna Gaskohle, **2** (4), 113.—Pisces.
Platyacanthus (emend. pro *Platyc-* M'Coy 1848) Woodward & Sherborn 1890, Brit. Foss. Vert., 151.—Pisces.
Platyacra (Ammon MS.) Zittel 1882, Handb. Pal., **1**, Palaeoz. Bd. 2, 190.—Moll.
Platyacrodus Ameghino 1935, Ob. compl. y corresp. cient., Edit. Torcelli, La Plata, **19**, 648.—Pisces.
Platyacus Faust [1898], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **58**, 1897, 236, 270.—Col.
Platyagathis Turner 1918, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1918**, 113.—Hym.
Platyallecula Blair 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **16**, 266.—Col.

Platyamomphus Voss 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1922**, 170.—Col.
Platyarachne Keyserling 1880, Spinnen Amer., **1**, 4.—Arachn.
Platyarthron Dejean 1835, Catal. Coleopt., ed. 2, 322 [*n.n.*]; Guérin-Méneville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 230.—Col. (nec *Platyarthrus* Brandt 1833 see *Caelomarthron* Thomson 1860).
Platyarthrum (emend. pro *-thron* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Platyarthrus Brandt 1833, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **6**, 174.—Crust.
Platyaspis (emend. pro *Plata-* Hope 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
Platyaspis Sars 1870, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1869**, 158.—Crust. (See *Platysympus* Stebbing 1912.)
Platyaspis Monticelli 1892, Festschr. Leuckart, 205.—Verm. (Trem.).
Platyaspis Koenen 1896 [sep. 1895], Abh. Ges. Götting., **40**, 1894–95, no. 2, 21.—Pisces.
Platyaspistes Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (1), 396.—Col.
Platyaster Mueller & Troschel 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., **6** (1), 368.—Echin.
Platyasterias (*ex* Blainville) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. [*n.n.*].—Echin.
Platyauchenia Sturm 1843, Catal. Kaefer-Samml., 358.—Col.
Platyaxum Davis 1887, Kentucky Geol. Surv., **1887**, pl. lx, fig. 1.—Coel.
Platybaicalia (err. pro *Liobiacalia* Martens 1876) Clessin 1878, Malak. Bl., **25**, 133, 135.—Moll.
Platybaris Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 247.—Col.
Platybasalis Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1925, Kosmos, **50**, 820, 821.—Moll.
Platybasis Cossmann 1915, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **10**, 140.—Moll.
Platybathra Meyrick 1911, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **3**, 78.—Lep.
Platybathyscia Capra 1920, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **49**, 11.—Col.
Platybdella Malm 1863, Göteborgs Vetensk. Handl., (N.S.) **8**, 158, 217.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Platybelodon Borissiak 1928, Ann. Soc. paléont. Russ., **7**, 105.—Mamm.
Platybelone Fowler 1919, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **71**, 2.—Pisces.
Platybelus Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 96.—Hem.
Platybema Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **24**, 576, 578.—Crust.
Platyberyx Zugmayer 1911, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, **35**, 101.—Pisces.
Platyblaps Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **2**, 531. Col.
Platyblatta Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 197.—Orth.
Platyblemma (pro *-mus* Serville 1838) Erichson 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., **6** (2), 263.—Orth.
Platyblemmus Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 352.—Orth.
Platyborborus Meijere 1914, Tijdschr. Ent., **57**, 273.—Dipt.
Platybostryx Pilsbry 1896, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **10**, 129.—Moll.
Platybothrium Linton 1890, Notes Entozoa Mar. Fishes N. England, pt. 2, 757, 820.—Verm. (Cest.).
Platybothrium Hornell & Nayudu [non Linton 1890] (1924), Madras Fish. Bull., **17**, 1923, 176.—Verm. (Cest.).
Platybothrus Scudder 1898, Psyche, **8**, 237, 239.—Orth.
Platybrachys Stål 1859, Eugenies Resa, Dl. **2**, Zool. 1, Ins., 280; 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 67.—Hem. (Ricaniid.).
Platybrachys Bierman 1910, Notes Leyden Mus., **33**, 41.—Hem. (Delphacid.).
Platybracon Szépligeti 1900, Termés. Füzetek, **23**, 49.—Hym.
Platybrathium Bierig 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 478.—Col.
Platybregmus Fisher 1934, Canad. Ent., **66**, 275.—Col.
Platybrissus Grube 1865, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., **43**, 61.—Echin.
Platybryssus (pro *-brissus* Grube 1865) Meissner 1903, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierr., **2** (3), 1343, 1388.—Echin.
Platybunus Koch 1839, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., **2**, 26.—Arachn.
Platybursa Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 429.—Prot.
Platycaedicia Hebard 1922, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **74**, 167.—Orth.
Platycalymma Westwood 1889, Revis Mant., 39.—Orth.
Platycampus (n.n. pro *Leptopus* Hartig 1837) Schioedte 1839, Mag. Zool., (2) **1**, Ins., explan. pl. 6–10, 20.—Hym.
Platycantha (err. pro *Platty-* Foerster 1908) Ris 1913, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., **34**, 501.—Odon.
Platycantharus Gistl 1831, Isis (Oken), **1831**, 308; 1857, Vacuna, **2**, 541.—Col.
Platycantharus Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 28 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Platycanthus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 194, 324.—Pisces.
Platycanthus M'Coy [non Swainson 1839] 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **2**, 120.—Pisces.

Platycapsus Reuter 1905 [sep. 1904], Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **47**, 1904–05, no. 4, 11.—Hem.
Platycara M'Clelland 1839, Asiat. Researches, **19** (2), 299.—Pisces.
Platycarabus Morawitz 1886, Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, (7) **24**, no. 9, 22.—Col.
Platycarcinos (pro *-nus* Milne-Edwards 1834) Bell 1835, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **3**, 86.—Crust.
Platycarcinus (Latreille MS.) Milne-Edwards 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **1**, 412.—Crust.
Platycarenum Kroeber 1912, Ent. Mitt., **1**, 118, 243.—Dipt.
Platycarenus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., *77*, 326 (1861).—Hem.
Platycaulos Wright & Studer 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **31**, 146.—Coel.
Platycelia Dahlbom 1845, Disp. meth. Hym., **2**, 8 (as *Platycoelia* Tab. Gen.).—Hym.
Platycentropus Ulmer 1905, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **66**, 13.—Trichopt.
Platycentrus Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **8**, no. 1, 48.—Hem.
Platycepha Baly 1878, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **13**, 475.—Col.
Platycephala Fallén 1820, Oscinides Sveciae, 2.—Dipt. (Cf. *Phlyarus* Gistl 1848.)
Platycephala Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 73.—Hem. (See *Plataspis* Hope 1837.)
Platycephala Montrouzier 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **1**, 268.—Col.
Platycephala Butler 1932, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **44**, 113.—Arachn. (See *Macedoniola* Strand 1932.)
Platycephalion Boeck 1828, Z. f. Min., **1**, 115.—Trilobita.
Platycephalus Bloch 1795, Nat. ausl. Fische, **9**, 96.—Pisces.
Platycephalus Cuvier 1799 (*teste* Waterhouse 1902, Index zool., **1**, 292).—Col.
Platycephalus Ribeiro [non Bloch 1795] 1902, Lavoura Bol. Soc. Agric. Rio Jan., 7.—Pisces.
Platycephus Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 190.—Col.
Platyceps Blyth 1860, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **29**, 114.—Rept.
Platyceps Stephens 1887, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **1**, 1886, 1175, 1181.—Amph.
Platyceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 10.—Moll.
Platyceraphron Kieffer 1906, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **30** (2), Mém., 141.—Hym.
Platyceras Conrad 1840, [Ann. Rep. N. York Geol. Surv., 4], Assembl. No. 50, 205.—Moll.
Platycerceis Baker 1927, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **50**, 272.—Crust.
Platycercomys Brandt 1844, Bull. phys. math. Acad. imp. Sci. St Pétersbourg, **2** (14 & 15), 225.—Mamm.
Platycercus Vigors 1825, Zool. Journ., **1** (4), 527; 1827, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **15** (1), 281.—Aves.
Platycerhynchus Costa 1855–56, Ittiol. Foss. ital., 43.—Pisces.
Platycerina (n.n. pro *Platyostoma* Conrad 1842) Miller 1889, N. Amer. Geol. Palaeont., ed. 3, 418.—Moll.
Platyceros Wagner 1844, in Schreber, Säugeth., Suppl. 4, 340.—Mamm.
Platyceros Gray [non Wagner 1844] 1850, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1850**, 228.—Mamm. [? *usu gen.*].
Platyceros Pomel [non Wagner 1844] 1853, Ann. Sci. Clermont-Ferrand, **26**, 139.—Mamm.
Platyceros Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 174.—Aves.
Platycerota Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **9**, 141.—Lep.
Platycerozaena Baenninger 1927, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1927**, 197.—Col.
Platycerura Packard 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **3**, 373.—Lep.
Platycerus Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, **1**, 59 [*n.n.*]; (as *Platycerys*) Mueller 1764, Fauna Ins. Fridrichsdalina, xi.—Col.
Platycerus Schmidt 1926, Soc. ent., Stuttgart, **41**, 21.—Hem.
Platycerys see **Platycerus** Geoffroy 1762.
Platychaerops Charlesworth 1855, Rep. Brit. Ass., **24** (1854 Liverpool), Not. & Abstr., 80.—Mamm.
Platychalcis Cameron 1904, in Baker, Invert. pacif., **1**, 57.—Hym.
Platychalina Ehlers 1870, Esper. Spong., 30.—Spong.
Platychasma Butler 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1881**, 596.—Lep.
Platychauliodes Esben-Petersen 1924, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **19**, 155—Neur.
Platycheilus Gemmellaro 1889, Fauna Calc. Fusulina, fasc. 2, 139.—Moll. (nec *Platychilus* Jakolev 1874 see *Sosiella* Cossmann 1895).
Platycheira Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 157 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Platycheiron Scott 1892, Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland, **10**, 153.—Crust.
Platycheirus Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth., **10** (2), 513.—Dipt.
Platychela Glaessner 1931, Jb. geol. ReichsAnst. (Bundesanst.) Wien, **81**, 476.—Crust.

Platycheles Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 134.—Crust.
Platychelipus Brady 1880, Cop. Brit. Isl., **2**, 102.—Crust.
Platycheloides Haughton 1928, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, **16**, 68.—Rept.
Platychelus Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., **4** (1), 141.—Col.
Platychelus Costa 1861, Microdoride, 9.—Pantopoda.
Platychelyne (n.n. pro *Platychilus* Woehrmann & Koken 1892) Tomlin 1931, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **19**, 175.—Moll.
Platychelys Wagner 1853, Abh. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., **7** (1), 242.—Rept.
Platychila Puton 1879, Syn. Hém.-Hétéropt. France, **1** (2), 107.—Hem.
Platychila (pro *-le* Macleay 1825) Horn 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1893**, 325.—Col.
Platychile Macleay 1825, Annulosa Javanica, 9.—Col.
Platychilina Koken 1892, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **44**, 195.—Moll.
Platychilus Jakolev 1874, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **48** (1), 256.—Hem.
Platychilus Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **23**, 59.—Moll. (See *Simochilus* Harris & Burrows 1891.)
Platychilus Woehrmann & Koken 1892, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **44**, 195.—Moll. (See *Platychelyne* Tomlin 1931.)
Platychira (emend. pro *Cheiroplatys* Kirby 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col. (Dynastid.).
Platychira (emend. pro *-cheira* Dejean 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col. (Rutelid.).
Platychira Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 64.—Dipt.
Platychirella (n.n. pro *Platychiria* Enderlein 1922) Hedicke 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1923**, 72.—Dipt.
Platychiria Herrich-Schaeffer 1850, Wanzenart. Ins., **9** (3), 126 (as *Platychyria* Index p. 167 (1853)).—Hem.
Platychiria Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A5, 228.—Dipt. (See *Platychirella* Hedicke 1923.)
Platychirograpsus de Man 1896, Zool. Anz., **19**, 292.—Crust.
Platychirus (pro *-cheirus* Lepeletier & Serville 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool., Index, 295.—Dipt.
Platychodus (? pro *Ptychodus* Agassiz 1835) Yates 1886, Cat. Foss. Yates, 20.—Pisces.
Platychoerops Klunzinger 1879, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **1879**, 254.—Pisces.
Platychoerops (pro *-chaerops* Charlesworth 1855) Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl., **3**, 502.—Mamm.
Platycholeus Horn 1880, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **8**, 254.—Col.
Platychonia Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13**, Abt. 1, 114.—Spong.
Platychora Erichson 1843, in Germar, Z. Entom., **4**, 284.—Col.
Platychorina Grouvelle 1905, Mem. Soc. Hist. nat. Madrid, **1**, 245.—Col.
Platychorinus Grouvelle 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1906**, 201.—Col. (nec *Platychorina* Grouvelle 1905 see *Platychoropsis* Grouvelle 1913).
Platychorista Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **11**, 154.—Mecopt.
Platychorodes Reitter 1884, Dtsch. ent. Z., **28**, 261.—Col.
Platychoropsis (n.n. pro *Platychorinus* Grouvelle 1906) Grouvelle 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **81**, 1912, 398.—Col.
Platychrus Kolenati 1845, Melet. Entom., (1) 25.—Col.
Platychyra (pro *-chira* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1859, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **3**, 241.—Dipt.
Platychyria see **Platychiria** Herrich-Schaeffer 1850.
Platycichla Baird 1864, Smithson. misc. Coll., **12** (1), no. 181 (Rev. Amer. Birds), 32, 436 (1866).—Aves.
Platycilibe Carter 1911, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **36**, 205.—Col.
Platycircus (pro *-cercus* Vigors 1825) Swainson 1836, Hist. Classif. Birds, **1**, 102, 115.—Aves.
Platycis Thomson 1859, Skand. Coléopt., **1**, 110; 1864, **6**, 162.—Col.
Platycixius Van Duzee 1914, Trans. San Diego Soc., **2**, no. 1, 37.—Hem.
Platycladoxena Kraatz 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1899**, 312.—Col.
Platycleidus Faust 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1898**, 50.—Col.
Platycleis Fieber 1852, in Kelch, Grundl. Orth. Obersches., 2.—Orth.
Platyclerus Spinola 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **4**, 75.—Col.
Platyclonius Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A6, 123.—Col.
Platycloster Hasselt 1823, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 232; 1824, Bull. des Sci. Nat., **3**, 82.—Moll.
Platyclymenia Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 314.—Moll.
Platyclypeina (n.n. pro *Platypleura* Pomel 1887) Lambert & Thiéry 1914, Ess. nom. Echin., 304.—Echin.
Platycnema Zetterstedt 1838, Ins. Lappon., 534.—Dipt.
Platycnemidius Apfelbeck 1915, Glasnik zem. Muz. Bosni i Hercegovini, **27**, 226.—Col.

Platycnemis (Charpentier MS.) Burmeister 1839, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. 2, 822.—Odon. (nec *Platycnemus* Nordmann 1837 see *Platyscelus* Wallengren 1894).
Platycnemus Nordmann 1837, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St Pétersbourg, **4** (1 & 2), 135.—Col.
Platycnemys (err. pro *-mis* Burmeister 1839) Selys 1857, in Sagra; Hist. fis. pol. nat. Cuba, **7** (2), 197.—Odon.
Platycobboldia Townsend 1934, Ent. News, **45**, 277.—Dipt.
Platycoccus Stickney 1934, Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., No. 404, 107.—Hem.
Platycoelia Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 154 [*n.n.*]; Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., **4** (1), 453.—Col.
Platycoelia Dahlbom 1845 see **Platycelia.**
Platycoelostoma Morrison 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **62**, art. 17, 35.—Hem.
Platycoelus Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., **4**, 25.—Col.
Platycoenia Vaughan 1900, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **39**, 150.—Coel.
Platycoenosia Strobl 1894, Wien. ent. Ztg., **13**, 72.—Dipt.
Platycola Kent 1882, Man. Infus., **2**, 731.—Prot.
Platycolaspis Jacoby 1908, Entomologist, **41**, 27.—Col.
Platycolon Portevin 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **76**, 73.—Col.
Platycolpus Donald 1900, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **4**, 54.—Moll.
Platycolpus Raymond 1913, Ottawa Geol. Surv. Victoria Memorial Mus., **1**, 63.—Trilobita.
Platycolyle (pro *-cotyle* Beneden & Hesse 1863) Monticelli 1888, Saggio Morfol. Trem., 8.—Verm. (Trem.).
Platycoma Cobb 1894, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **8**, 399.—Verm. (Nema.).
Platycomopsis Ditlevsen 1926, Danish Ingolf-Exped., **4**, 30.—Verm. (Nema.).
Platyconcha Longstaff 1933, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **89** (2), 116.—Moll.
Platyconus Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (2), 22.—Moll.
Platycopes (Dalman MS.) Schoenherr 1826, Disp. meth. Curc., 10, 100; 1833, Gen. et Spec. Curc., **1** (2), 554.—Col.
Platycopia Sars 1911, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **31**, no. 7, 14.—Crust.
Platycorax Oberholser 1919, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **9**, 167.—Aves.
Platycordulia Williamson 1908, Ent. News, **19**, 431.—Odon.
Platycoris Perty 1833, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (3) 175.—Hem. (Cf. *Homalocoris* Perty 1833.)
Platycoris Guérin-Ménéville [? 1838], Voy. "Coquille," Zool. Atl., [3] Ins., pl. 11; **2** (2) 1, 169.—Hem. (See *Gueriniellus* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Platycoris (emend. pro *Coriplatus* White 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
Platycormus Marck 1858, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **10**, 251.—Pisces.
Platycorphe Foerste 1919, Ohio Nat., **19**, 394.—Trilobita.
Platycorynus (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 413 [*n.n.*]; Chevrolat 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **4**, 228.—Col.
Platycorystes Brandt 1848, Bull. Phys. Math. Acad. imp. Sci. St Pétersbourg, **7** (12 & 13), 179.—Crust.
Platycotis Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **8**, no. 1, 36.—Hem.
Platycotyle Beneden & Hesse 1863, Rech. Bdell. Hirud. Trém., 96, 108.—Verm. (Trem.).
Platycotylus Olliff 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1883**, 182.—Col.
Platycrana Gray 1835, Syn. Phasmidae, 36.—Orth.
Platycrania (emend. pro *-na* Gray 1835) Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), 581.—Orth.
Platycraniellus (n.n. pro *Platycranium* v. Hoepen 1916) van Hoepen 1917, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **5**, 217.—Rept.
Platycranion Jan 1863, Elenco Ofidi, 40.—Rept.
Platycranium van Hoepen 1916, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **5** (3), Suppl. no. 2, 2.—Rept. (nec *Platycranion* Jan 1863 see *Platycraniellus* van Hoepen 1917).
Platycranium Aurivillius 1917, Ark. Zool., **10**, no. 23, 36.—Col.
Platycranius Kastschenko 1901, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., **6**, 199.—Mamm.
Platycranus Fieber 1870, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **20**, Abh., 252.—Hem.
Platycrates Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 235.—Lep.
Platycrepidius (Germar MS.) Candèze 1859, Mém. Soc. Liége, **14**, 159 [*in syn.*].—Col.
Platycrepis (Eschscholtz MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 198 [*n.n.*]; Lacordaire 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **5**, 418 (note).—Col.
Platycrinites Miller 1821, N.H. Crinoidea, 74.—Echin.
Platycrinus (pro *-crinites* Miller 1821) Agassiz 1836, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, **1**, 197.—Echin.
Platycrossus Tillyard 1923, Publ. Queensland Geol. Surv., No. 273, 33.—Col.
Platycryphalus Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 430.—Prot.

Platyctenus (emend. pro *Senoculus* Taczanowski 1872) Keyserling 1880, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **29**, 1879, 338 (note).—Arachn.
Platycuma Calman 1905, Rep. Fish. Ireland, **2** (Sci. Invest.), 1904, no. 1, 30.—Crust.
Platycyamus Lütken 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1870**, 279.—Crust.
Platycyathus Fromentel 1861, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. crét., **8**, 180.—Coel.
Platycyba Matsumura 1932, Insecta matsum., **6**, 103.—Hem.
Platycycla Boheman 1854, Monogr. Cassid., **2**, 236.—Col.
Platycyclops Sars 1914, Crust. Norway, **6**, 76.—Crust.
Platycyclops Broom 1932, Mamm. Rept. of S. Africa, 202.—Rept.
Platycyllarus Breddin 1907, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1907**, 34.—Hem.
Platycylmenia (err. pro *-clymenia* Hyatt 1884) Schmidt 1921, CentralBl. Min. Geol. Pal., **1921**, 544 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Platycynorta Mello-Leitão 1933, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **9**, No. 1, 112.—Arachn.
Platycystis Léger 1892, Tabl. zool., **3**, 73.—Prot.
Platycystis (pro *-stites* Miller 1889) Bather 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., **3**, 51.—Echin.
Platycystites Miller 1889, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 272.—Echin.
Platycythara Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), **2**, 7, 172.—Moll.
Platycytoniscus Herold 1931, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl. **9**, 364.—Crust.
Platydacne Fairmaire 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 234.—Col.
Platydactyla (pro *-lus* Goldfuss 1820) Kuhl & Hasselt 1822, Isis, **1822**, column 475.—Rept.
Platydactylus Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., **2**, 157.—Rept.
Platydactylus Brullé 1835, H.N. Ins., **9** (Orth.), 176.—Orth.
Platydactylus Eichhoff 1886, Notes Leyden Mus., **8**, 25.—Col. (See *Eurydactylus* Hagedorn 1909.)
Platydaedalus (emend. pro *Aspistis* Wagler 1830) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Rept.
Platydascillus Everts 1909, Tijdschr. Ent., **52**, 6.—Col.
Platydasys Butler 1892, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1892**, 126.—Lep.
Platydasys Remane 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **53**, 222.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
Platydelphis Du Bus 1872, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **34**, 498.—Mamm.
Platydema Laporte & Brullé 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., **23** (91), 332.—Col.
Platydemus Graff 1896, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., **6**, 70.—Verm. (Turb.).
Platyderes Stephens 1827, Ill. Brit. Ent., (Mand. **1**), 67; 1829, 101 (as *Platyderus*).—Col. (Carabid.).
Platyderes Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, 435.—Hym.
Platyderides (n.n. pro *Platyderus* Schmidt 1914) Schmidt 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., **82**, A1, 99.—Col.
Platyderodes Apfelbeck 1904, Kaeferfauna Balkan., **1**, 280.—Col.
Platyderus Stephens 1828 see **Platyderes.**
Platyderus Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 125 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Thorictid.).
Platyderus Schmidt [1914*], Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, 1913, A11, 122.—Col. (Aphodiid.). (See *Platyderides* Schmidt 1917.)
Platydesmus Lucas 1843, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **6**, 58.—Myr.
Platydesmus Macleay 1887, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **2**, 226.—Col. (See *Pteroplatydesmus* Dalla Torre 1912.)
Platydia Coster 1852 see **Platidia.**
Platydia Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 15.—Lep.
Platydinium Kofoid 1906, Publ. Univ. Calif., Zool., **2**, 351.—Prot.
Platydipna (err. pro *Hedydipna* Cabanis 1851) Gadow 1884, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **9**, 3, 10.—Aves.
Platydius Westwood [1835], Zool. Journ., **5** (20), 1832–34, 446.—Hem.
Platydomene Ganglbauer 1895, Käf. Mitteleur., **2**, 507.—Col.
Platydonax Dall 1900, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., **3** (5), 963.—Moll.
Platydonia Bernhauer 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A7, 21.—Col.
Platydoras Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, **14**, 391 [*n.n.*]; [1863], Atl. Ichth., **2**, 5; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 86.—Pisces.
Platydorina Kofoid 1899, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., **5**, 421.—Prot.
Platydoris Bergh 1877, Jahrb. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **4**, 73.—Moll.
Platydracus Thomson 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 29.—Col.
Platydrilus Michaelsen 1891, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg, **9**, Abt. 1, 11, 49.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Platydromia Brocchi 1875, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (6) **11**, 54.—Crust.
Platydromia Fulton & Grant 1902, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **14**, 57.—Crust. (See *Epipedodromia* André 1932.)
Platydromus Fauvel 1905, Rev. Ent. franç., **24**, 174.—Col.
Platyduvalius Jeannel 1928, Abeille, **35**, 520.—Col.

Platyedra Meyrick 1895, Handb. Brit. Lep., 605.—Lep.
Platyemys (emend. pro *Plate-* Wagler 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
Platyepora Matsumura 1913, Thous. Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., **1**, 59.—Hem.
Platyeremaeus (pro *Plater-* Berlese 1908) Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, **12**, 64.—Arachn.
Platyesthus Maeklin 1878, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **20**, 92.—Col.
Platyetrum (emend. pro *Plate-* Newman 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Odon.
Platyeurymela Evans 1933, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **57**, 78.—Hem.
Platyeutidium Dillon 1935, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **28**, 463.—Col.
Platyfigulus Arrow 1935, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, **83**, 117.—Col.
Platygaster Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., **4**, 31.—Hym.
Platygaster Schilling 1829, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom., 37.—Hem. (See *Oimoctes* Gistl 1848 & *Homalodema* Fieber 1860.)
Platygaster Zetterstedt 1837, Isis (Oken), **1837**, 34 [*n.n.*]; 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 416.—Dipt. (See *Sphaerogaster* Zetterstedt 1842 & *Glabellula* Bezzi 1902.)
Platygaster Swainson 1838, N.H. Fishes, etc., **1**, 278; **2**, 1839, 186, 294.—Pisces.
Platygaster Duméril & Bibron 1844, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., **6**, 496.—Rept.
Platygaster Faust 1885, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **46**, 190.—Col.
Platygasteronyx Reitter 1913, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **51**, 1912, Abh., 67.—Col.
Platygastoides Dodd 1913, Canad. Ent., **45**, 346, 347.—Hym.
Platygena Romanowsky 1884, Matér. Géol. Turkestan, **2**, 77.—Moll.
Platygenia Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., **1** (1), 151.—Col.
Platygenion (pro *-nia* Macleay 1819) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 363.—Col.
Platygenys Owen 1854, Descr. Cat. foss. Rept. Pisc., 165.—Pisces.
Platygeomys Merriam 1895, North Amer. Fauna, No. 8, 23.—Mamm.
Platygerrhus Thomson 1878, Hym. Scandin., **5**, 13.—Hym.
Platygerris White 1883, Ent. mon. Mag., **20**, 36.—Hem.
Platyglena Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., **4**, 89.—Bry.
Platyglossus (pro *Plati-* Walbaum 1792) Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, **13**, 991.—Pisces.
Platygnathus (Dejean MS.) Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 150.—Col.
Platygnathus Owen 1840, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Birmingham 1839), **9**, Trans., 75 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Platygnathus Krøyer 1841, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, **3** (6), 589.—Mamm.
Platygnathus Agassiz 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 496 [*n.n.*]; (1844), Poiss. F.V.G.R., 60, table pp. 61, 76 (1845).—Pisces.
Platygnathus Hartlaub 1852, Arch. Naturgesch., **18** (1), 132.—Aves. (See *Submyiagra* Mathews 1913.)
Platygobio Gill 1863, in Hayden, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **12**, 178; Cope 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1864**, 277.—Pisces.
Platygobius Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., **9**, 316.—Pisces.
Platygomphus Selys 1854, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, **21**, pt. 2, 44.—Odon.
Platygonalos (emend. pro *-lys* Schulz 1905) Schulz 1907, Berlin. ent. Z., **51**, 309.—Hym.
Platygonalys Schulz 1905, Hym.-Stud., 86.—Hym.
Platygonatopus Kieffer 1906, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **9**, 500.—Hym.
Platygonia Melichar 1924, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **21**, 200 [*sine sp.*]; 1925, **22**, 240.—Hem.
Platygonium Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **18** (1), 40.—Col.
Platygonus (pro *Plati-* Leconte 1848) Leconte 1848, Mem. Amer. Acad., (N.S.) **3**, 257.—Mamm.
Platygorgia Studer 1887, Arch. Naturgesch., **53** (1), 60.—Coel.
Platygraphis Dyar 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **54**, no. 2239, 367.—Lep.
Platygraphium Hendel 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B **2**, Dipt. **2**, 104.—Dipt.
Platygraphoceras Buckman 1902, Emend. Ammon. Nomencl., 4.—Moll.
Platygrapsus (n.n. pro *Platynotus* Haan 1835) Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 104.—Crust.
Platygyra Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1832**, 323.—Coel.
Platygyra Moerch 1860, Malak. Bl., **7**, 81.—Moll.
Platyharpites Buckman 1927, Type Ammonites, **6**, pt. 62, pl. 698.—Moll.
Platyhelia Tenison-Woods (*teste* Duncan 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **18**, 46).—Coel.
Platyhexacrinus Schmidt 1913, Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, **33** (2), 1912, 301.—Echin.
Platyholmus Dejean 1834, Cat. Col., [ed. 3] 180 [*n.n.*]; Solier 1841, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **9**, 241.—Col.

Platyhyla Boulenger 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **4**, 247.—Amph.
Platyhynna Berg 1884, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **17**, 26.—Hem.
Platyias Harring 1913, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 81, 84.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Platyina Malloch 1927, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **52**, 436.—Dipt.
Platyinion Amaral 1923, Proc. New England Zool. Cl., **8**, 91.—Rept.
Platyinius Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 236.—Pisces.
Platyiris (emend. pro-*tiris* Lea 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Platyischnopus Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **29**, 830.—Crust.
Platyja Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 268.—Lep.
Platyjionia Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 94.—Lep.
Platyjoppa Uchida 1932, Insecta matsum., **6**, 146.—Hym.
Platyjulus (emend. pro *-tyulus* Gervais 1836) Brandt 1840, Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **7** (20–22), 327.—Myr.
Platykula Huber 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **70**, art. 14, 106.—Hym.
Platyla Moquin-Tandon 1856, Hist. nat. Moll. France, **2**, 508, 509.—Moll.
Platylabia Dohrn 1867, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **28**, 347.—Dermapt. (nec *Platylabus* Wesmael 1844 see *Labidophora* Scudder 1876).
Platylabus Wesmael (1844), N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **18**, 1845, 150, 153.—Hym.
Platylactista Hebard 1932, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **58**, 254.—Orth.
Platylaelaps Berlese 1905, Redia, **2**, 165.—Arachn.
Platylaemus Dixon 1850, Geol. Sussex, 205.—Pisces.
Platylaemus Weise 1883, Dtsch. ent. Z., **27**, 255.—Col.
Platylambrus Stimpson 1871, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **2**, 129.—Crust.
Platylampis Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., **1**, 43.—Col.
Platylates Storms 1887, Bull. Soc. Belge Géol., **1**, 98.—Pisces.
Platylecanium Cockerell & Robinson 1915, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **34**, 427.—Hem.
Platylenticeras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., **1**, 590.—Moll.
Platyleon Esben-Petersen 1923, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **48**, 578.—Neur.
Platylepas Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., **26**, 105.—Crust.
Platylepes see **Platylepis.**
Platylepis Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., **2**, 40 (as *Platylepes* pp. 176, 247).—Pisces.
Platylesches Holland 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1896**, 72.—Lep.
Platylestes Selys 1862, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) **13**, 337.—Odon.
Platylestes Hebard 1919, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **45**, 123.—Orth.
Platylichas Guerich 1901, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol., Stuttgart, Beil. Bd., **14**, 520.—Trilobita.
Platylimnobia Alexander 1917, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **17**, 149.—Dipt.
Platyliodes Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, **12**, 333.—Arachn.
Platylissodema Blair 1919, Ent. mon. Mag., **55**, 113, 117.—Col.
Platylister Lewis 1892, Ent. mon. Mag., **28**, 103.—Col.
Platylistrum Schulze 1904, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp., **4**, 165.—Spong.
Platylithax Kellogg 1931, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **19**, 388.—Mamm.
Platylobium Lindner 1933, Senckenbergiana, **15**, 326.—Dipt.
Platylomia Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **1870**, no. 7, 708.—Hem.
Platylophus Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F.Bor.-Amer., (2) 1831, 482.—Aves.
Platylophus Koch 1839, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., **2**, 28.—Arachn.
Platylophus Berlese 1910, Redia, **6**, 351.—Arachn.
Platyloron Oehlert 1888, Bull. Soc. Etudes Sci. Angers, (N.S.) **17**, 94.—Moll.
Platylorus Mulsant & Rey 1866, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **13**, 172; 1866, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Colligères, 84.—Col.
Platylus Mulsant & Rey 1859, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (3) **3**, 134.—Col.
Platylygus Van Duzee 1915, J. Ent. Zool., **7**, 111.—Hem.
Platylyra Scudder 1898, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **33**, 272, 287, 288.—Orth.
Platylytra Fairmaire & Germain 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **3**, 278.—Col.
Platylytron MacLeay (1873), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 327.—Col.
Platymacha Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 357.—Lep.
Platymachaerota Schmidt 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **79**, 1918, 369.—Hem.
Platymaia Miers 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **17** (2), 12.—Crust.
Platymamersopsis Viets 1914, Abh. Ver. Bremen, **22** (2), 238.—Arachn.
Platymantis Guenther 1858, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., 90, 93.—Amph.
Platymecus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 117.—Hem.
Platymedon Casey 1889, Ent. Amer., **5**, 184.—Col.
Platymela Baly 1856, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **3**, 241.—Col.
Platymelus Jakolev 1875, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **49** (2), 150.—Hem.
Platymera Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, **2**, 107.—Crust.
Platymerella Foerste 1909, Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., **14**, 70.—Brach.
Platymeris Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 80 (as *Ratymeris* pp. 78, 88).—Hem.

Platymerus Schoenherr 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **3** (2), 826.—Col.
Platymerus (pro *-ris* Laporte 1832) Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémipt., 333.—Hem.
Platymesopus Westwood 1833, London & Edinburgh phil. Mag., (3) **2** (12), 444.—Hym.
Platymetopius Burmeister 1838, Gen. Ins., (2) (Jassus), [6].—Hem.
Platymetopon Dejean 1821, Cat. Col., [ed. 2], 95 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Platymetopus Dejean 1829, Spec. gén. Coléopt., **4**, 68.—Col.
Platymetopus Angelin 1854, Pal. Scand., [ed. 1] (2) 68, 73.—Trilobita. (See *Paralichas* Reed 1902 and *Amphilichas* Raymond 1905.)
Platymicrus Bergroth 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47**, 295.—Hem.
Platymischoides Ashmead 1901, Fauna Hawaii., **1**, 296.—Hym.
Platymischos Tischbein 1868, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **29**, 257.—Hym. (nec *Platymischus* Westwood 1832 see *Ryssolabus* Berthoumieu 1894).
Platymischus Westwood 1832, London & Edinburgh phil. Mag., (3) **1** (2), 128.—Hym.
Platymoideus Ball 1931, Canad. Ent., **63**, 219.—Hem.
Platymonas Pascher 1922, Arch. Protistenk., **44**, 123.—Prot.
Platymops Thomas 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **17**, 499.—Mamm.
Platymopsis (pro *Platyom-* Thomson 1857) Pascoe [1866], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **9**, 1868, 111.—Col.
Platymorpha Jacoby 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (1), 602.—Col.
Platymorpha Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 36, 46.—Orth.
Platymya Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 116.—Dipt.
Platymya (pro *Plati-* Agassiz 1838) Agassiz 1843, Etudes crit. Moll. foss., (3) 180.—Moll.
Platymycterus Marshall 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **1**, 245.—Col.
Platymydaea Schnabl & Dziedzicki 1912, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **95**, 163.—Dipt.
Platymyia (emend. pro *-mya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Platymylacris Handlirsch 1911, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **31**, 369.—Orth.
Platymyrmilla André 1901, Spec. Hym. Eur., **8**, 220.—Hym.
Platyna Wiedemann 1824, Anal. Entom., 12.—Dipt.
Platynaias Walker 1918, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 49, 2.—Moll.
Platynanus Aurivillius 1931, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, Zool., **3**, 469.—Col.
Platynaspis Redtenbacher 1843, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim., **11**, 15; 1844, in Germar, Entom., **5**, 121.—Col.
Platynectes Régimbart 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **8**, 1878, 454, 462.—Col.
Platynella Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9**, 23.—Col.
Platynema (n.n. pro *Orthogramma* Murray 1864) Ritsema 1885, Notes Leyden Mus., **7**, 29.—Col.
Platynema Kahl 1931, Tierwelt Deutschlands, **21**, 181.—Prot.
Platynematichthys Bleeker 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 99.—Pisces.
Platynereis Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 177.—Verm. (Polych.).
Platyneura Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **36** (2), 49.—Hym.
Platyneuromus Van der Weele 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., **30**, 250, 252.—Neur.
Platyngomiris Kirkaldy 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1902**, 258.—Hem.
Platynidius Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9**, 4, 6.—Col.
Platynocephalus Westwood 1854, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **3**, 67.—Col.
Platynocera Blanchard 1846, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 212.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
Platynocera Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 471.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Platynochaetus Wiedemann 1830, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt., **2**, 147.—Dipt.
Platynocheilus Westwood 1837, Entom. Mag., **4** (5), 436.—Hym.
Platynochetus (pro *-chaetus* Wiedemann 1830) Rondani 1844, N. Ann. Bologna, (2) **2**, 452.—Dipt.
Platynochilus (emend. pro *-cheilus* Westwood 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Platynocnemis Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 148.—Col.
Platynodes Westwood 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **18**, 354.—Col.
Platynomerus Faldermann 1835, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **4**, 45.—Col.
Platynomicrus Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9**, 5, 90.—Col.
Platynomorpha Gruenberg 1915, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, **8**, 44.—Dipt.
Platynomus (pro *-tomus* Mulsant 1842) Orbigny 1896, Abeille, **28**, 249.—Col.
Platynomyia Kertész 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **14**, 173.—Dipt.
Platynopoda Westwood 1840, in Jardine, Bees (Nat. Libr., **26**), 271.—Hym.
Platynopsis Lučnik 1915, Rev. russe Ent., **15**, 186.—Col.

Platynoptera Chevrolat 1834, Revue Entom., Silbermann, **2** (Descr. d'esp. nouv.) no. 18.—Col.
Platynopus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 79.—Hem.
Platynorrhynchus (emend. pro *Phloeophilus* Schoenherr 1833) Gemminger & Harold 1872, Cat. Col., **9**, 2728.—Col.
Platynoscelis Kraatz 1882, Dtsch. ent. Z., **26**, 91.—Col.
Platynosomum Looss 1907, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) **43**, 607.—Verm. (Trem.).
Platynosum (pro *-somum* Looss 1907) Stiles & Hassall 1908, Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 37, 397.—Verm. (Trem.).
Platynosum (err. pro *Platysum* Mulsant & Rey 1859) Gebien 1910, Col. Cat., **22**, 315.—Col.
Platynota Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 347.—Lep.
Platynothrus Berlese 1913, Redia, **9**, 99.—Arachn.
Platynotocis Lea 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **55**, 465.—Col.
Platynotrema Nicoll 1914, Parasitology, **7**, 118.—Verm. (Trem.).
Platynotus Fabricius 1801, Syst. Eleuth., **1**, 138.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Platynotus Schilling 1829, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom., 37.—Hem. (See *Meganotus* Laporte 1832.)
Platynotus Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 146.—Rept.
Platynotus Haan (1835), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 34.—Crust. (See *Goetice* Gistl 1848 & *Platygrapsus* Stimpson 1858.)
Platynotus Conrad 1838, [Ann. Rep. N. York geol. Surv., **2**], Assembl. No. 200, 118; Bronn 1848, Ind. Pal., 994.—Trilobita.
Platynotus Mulsant 1839, H.N. Coléopt. France (Longic.), 71.—Col. (Cerambycid.). (See *Plagionotus* Mulsant 1842.)
Platynus (*ex* Bonelli) Stephens 1827, Ill. Brit. Ent., **1**, 67; 1828, 83.—Col.
Platynychus Motschoulsky 1859, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **32**, pt. 2, 360.—Col.
Platyocoryza Kolenati 1845, Melet. ent., **2**, 69.—Hem.
Platyodon Conrad 1837, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 235.—Moll.
Platyodon Bravard 1853, in Pictet, Traité Pal., **1**, ed. 2, 258.—Mamm. (Glires).
Platyodon (err. pro *Platygnathus* Krøyer 1841) Gervais 1876, J. Zool., **5**, 74.—Mamm. (Edentata).
Platyodon Ameghino [non Gervais 1876] 1881, Antig. Hom. Plata, **2**, 308; 1889, Act. Acad. ci. Córdoba, **6**, 718.—Mamm. (Edentata).
Platyodonta Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 8.—Lep.
Platyodus Newberry 1875, Geol. Surv. Ohio, Rep., **2** (2), 58.—Pisces.
Platyoecus Ehrenberg 1854, Mikrogeol., Atl., pl. 30, fig. 28.—Prot.
Platyoides Cambridge 1891, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1890**, 624.—Arachn.
Platyola Mulsant & Rey 1875, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **21**, 1874, 249.—Col.
Platyolus Mulsant & Rey 1854, Mém. Acad. Lyon, Cl. Sci., (N.S.) **4**, 297.—Col.
Platyomicus Thomson 1858, Arch. ent. Paris, **2**, 126.—Col.
Platyomida White (1846), Zool. " Ereb. Terr." (Ins.), 14.—Col.
Platyomopsis (Blanchard MS.) Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 187.—Col.
Platyomus Schoenherr 1823, in Sahlberg, Peric. Entom., 29; Schoenherr, 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1140.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Platyomus Mulsant 1853, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **1**, 1852–53, 285; 1853, Opusc. ent., **3**, 157.—Col. (Coccinellid.).
Platyonichus (emend. pro *Portumnus* Leach 1814) Latreille 1818, N. Dict. Hist. nat., **27**, 4.—Crust.
Platyonichus Latreille [non Latreille 1818] 1825, Ency. Méth., **10** (1) Ins., 151; 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **4**, 36.—Crust.
Platyonychus (pro *-nichus* Latreille 1818) Desmarest 1825, Consid. gén. Crust., 139.—Crust.
Platyonyx Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 584; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 272.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Platyonyx Lund 1840, Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris [2] (Zool.), **13**, 316 (also as *Platonyx*).—Mamm. (See *Catonyx* Ameghino 1891.)
Platyonyx (Reiche MS.) in Gemminger & Harold 1869, Cat. Col., **4**, 1185 [*in syn.*].—Col. (Melolonthid.).
Platyope Fischer de Waldheim 1822, Entom. Imp. Russ., **1** (Ent. Ruthen.), 160.—Col.
Platyophrya Kahl 1926, Arch. Protistenk., **55**, 234.—Prot.
Platyophrys (emend. pro *Plato-* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Platyopis Menge 1868, Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.F.) **2**, no. 1, 178.—Arachn.
Platyopisthen Roelofs 1892, Notes Leyden Mus., **14**, 134.—Col.
Platyoposaurus (n.n. pro *Platyops* Twelvetrees 1880) Lydekker 1889, Man. Pal., ed. 3, **2**, xl.—Amph.
Platyops (emend. pro *-tops* Newport 1844) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Myr.

Platyops Twelvetrees 1880, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Sci. Moscou, **55** (1), 117, 122.—Amph. [See *Platyopsaurus* Lydekker 1889.]

Platyops Williston [non Twelvetrees 1880] 1918, Contr. Walker Mus. Univ. Chicago, **2**, 110.—Amph.

Platyopsis Gistl 1857, Faunus, [N.F.] 1, 60 [*n.n.*].—Hem.

Platyopsis Parent 1930, Encycl. ent., Sér. B **2**, Dipt. **5**, 12.—Dipt.

Platyoptera Conrad 1835, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 260.—Moll.

Platyoropha Haughton 1929, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **28** (1), 84.—Rept.

Platyorthis Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., **22**, 246; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., **4** (1), 135.—Brach.

Platyostoma Conrad 1842, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 275.—Moll. (nec *Platystoma* Meigen 1803 see *Diaphorostoma* Fischer 1885 & *Platycerina* Miller 1889).

Platyostoma Megerle MS. Scudder [non Conrad 1842] 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 268 [*n.n.*].—Moll.

Platyostomella Etheridge 1880, Proc. roy. phys. Soc. Edinburgh, **5**, 163.—Moll.

Platyotala Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., [N.F.] **17** (3), 188.—Moll.

Platyotus Gerstaecker 1871, Arch. Naturgesch., **37** (1), 62.—Col.

Platyonius Borradaile 1902, in Gardiner, Fauna Maldive Laccad., **1** (3), 243.—Crust.

Platypachys Chevrolat 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **9**, Bull., xliii.—Col.

Platypalpus Macquart 1827, Ins. dipt. N. France, (3), 92.—Dipt.

Platypanchax Ahl 1928, Zool. Anz., **79**, 116.—Pisces.

Platyparea Loew 1862, Europ. Bohrfliegen, 25.—Dipt.

Platyparea Muir 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **14**, 570.—Hem.

Platyparella Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33**, 83.—Dipt.

Platypedia Uhler 1888, Ent. Amer., **4**, 23.—Hem.

Platypelis Boulenger 1882, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., ed. 2, 473, 474.—Amph.

Platypelmus Walker 1829–30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 117 [*n.n.*].—Hym.

Platypelochares Champion 1923, Ent. mon. Mag., **59**, 271.—Col.

Platypeltis Fitzinger 1835, Ann. Wiener Mus., **1** [1], 120.—Rept.

Platypeltis Callaway 1877, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 33, 664.—Trilobita.

Platypeltocoris Poppius 1912, Öfvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **54**A, no. 30, 16.—Hem.

Platypepla Warren 1900, Novit. zool., **7**, 96.—Lep.

Platypeplum (emend. pro *-plus* Walsingham 1883) Walsingham 1899, Indian Mus. Notes, **4**, 105.—Lep.

Platypeplus Walsingham 1887, in Moore, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 405.—Lep.

Platyperas Enderlein 1934, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1934, 189.—Dipt.

Platyperiga Smith 1894, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **21**, 60.—Lep.

Platyperigea (pro *-ga* Smith 1894) Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **8**, 414.—Lep.

Platyperla Brauer, Redtenbacher & Ganglbauer 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Petersbourg, (7) 36, no. 15, 10.—Plecopt.

Platypes Lockington 1877, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., **7**, 41.—Crust.

Platypetasus Pilsbry 1894, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **9**, 207.—Moll.

Platypeza Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2**, 272.—Dipt.

Platypezina Wahlgren 1910, Ent. Tidskr., **31**, 30.—Dipt.

Platypezoides Johnson 1923, Occ. Pap. Soc. nat. Hist. Boston, **5**, 56.—Dipt.

Platyphaeus Pascoe 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **16**, 66.—Col.

Platyphanes Westwood 1849, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **5** (8), 206.—Col.

Platypharodon Herzenstein 1891, Result. Przewalski Reis. Zool., **3**, Abt. 2, 226.—Pisces.

Platyphasia Skuse 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **5**, 84.—Dipt. (Tipulid.).

Platyphasia Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 216.—Dipt. (Tachinid.).

Platyphileurus Obaus 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1910**, 984.—Col.

Platyphoca Van Beneden 1876, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **41**, 798.—Mamm.

Platypholis Boulenger 1890, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1890**, 80.—Rept.

Platypholis Dugès [non Boulenger 1890] 1891, Naturaleza Mexico, (2) **1**, 486.—Rept.

Platyphora Gistl 1857, **Vacuna**, **2**, 564.—Col.

Platyphora Verrall [1877], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **13**, 1878, 259.—Dipt. (See *Platyphorella* Strand 1917.)

Platyphorella (n.n. pro *Platyphora* Verrall 1877) Strand 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., 82, 1916, A5, 92.—Dipt.

Platyphthima see **Platypthima.**

Platyphylax M'Lachlan [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool. **11**, 1873, 109.—Trichopt.

Platyphyllis Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 216.—Lep.

Platyphyllum Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., **22** (86), 145.—Orth.

Platyphyllum Lindström 1883, in Richthofen, China, **4**, 68.—Coel.

Platyphyllus (pro *-lum* Serville 1831) Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. 1, 674, 699.—Orth.

Platyphyma Fischer 1853, Orthopt. Europ., 298, 373.—Orth.

Platyphymatia (n.n. pro *Merodontus* MacLeay 1871) Waterhouse 1874, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1874**, 537.—Col.
Platyphymus Uvarov 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1922**, 146.—Orth.
Platyphysa Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 510.—Moll.
Platypilumnus Alcock 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **13**, 401.—Crust.
Platypixis (pro *-pyxis* Agassiz 1862) Hargitt 1905, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., **24**, 1904, 47.—Coel.
Platyplacopus Boulenger 1918, Mem. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **5**, no. 6, 231.—Rept.
Platyplax Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, **52**, 202.—Hem.
Platyplax Karsch 1891, Ent. Nachr., **17**, 268.—Odon. (See *Planiplax* Muttowski 1910.)
Platyplectron (pro *-trum* Guenther 1863) Peters 1863, MonatsBer. Akad. Berlin, **1863**, 235.—Amph.
Platyplectrum Guenther 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **11**, 27.—Amph.
Platyplectrurus Guenther 1868, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **1**, 414.—Rept.
Platypleura Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 465.—Hem.
Platypleura Pomel 1887, Pal. Algérie, **2** (Ech.), fasc. 2, 174.—Echin. (See *Platyclypeina* Lambert & Thiéry 1914.)
Platypleuroceras Hyatt 1867, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, no. 5, 92.—Moll.
Platypleurus Mulsant & Rey 1865, Hist. nat. Punaises Fr., Scutéll., **1**, 59; 1866, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **10**, 1865, 343.—Hem.
Platypleuryceras (err. pro *-roceras* Hyatt 1867) Uhlig 1906, N. Jahrb. Min., **1906** (2), 142.—Moll.
Platypodia Bell 1835, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **1**, 336.—Crust.
Platypodon Gill 1862, Ann. Lyceum N. York, **7**, 401; 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **16**, 262, 264.—Pisces.
Platypodosaurus Owen 1880, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **36**, 414.—Rept.
Platypodus Lacepède 1804, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **4** (21), 211.—Pisces.
Platypoecilus Guenther 1866, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **6**, 300, 350.—Pisces.
Platypogon Starks 1913, Publ. Stanford Univ., Univ. Ser., [Fish Stanf. Exped Brazil], 28.—Pisces.
Platypolyzoon Annandale 1912, Rec. Ind. Mus., **7**, 124.—Bry.
Platyporopterus Lea 1898, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **23**, 207.—Col.
Platyporus Reuter 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 246.—Hem.
Platyprepia Dyar 1897, Canad. Ent., **29**, 209, 212, 215.—Lep.
Platypria Guérin-Ménéville 1840, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 139.—Col.
Platyproctus Lindberg 1924, Notul. ent., Helsingfors, **4**, 113.—Hem.
Platyprosodes Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., **28**, 121.—Col.
Platyprosopa Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **11**, 133.—Lep.
Platyprosopus Mannerheim 1831, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1** (5), 450.—Col.
Platyprosopus (pro *Plati-* Chevrolat 1834) Hope 1845, Cat. Lucanoid Col., 6, 31.—Col.
Platyprosterna Dyar 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1423, 360, 378.—Lep.
Platyprosthiogyne Enderlein 1910, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **14**, 78.—Dipt.
Platypsallus Sahlberg 1874, Not. Sällsk. Fauna Fenn., **14**, 308.—Hem.
Platypsaris Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 134 [*n.n.*]; Sclater 1857, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **25**, 72.—Aves.
Platypsyllus Ritsema 1869 (Sept.), Petites nouv. Ent., **1**, no. 6, [3]; Westwood 1869 (Oct.), Ent. mon. Mag., **6**, 118; Leconte 1873, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1872**, 801; Westwood, 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxon., 194.—Col.
Platypsyllus Scott 1902, Ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, **20** (3), 455.—Crust. (See *Jeanella* Scott 1904.)
Platyptera Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2**, 269.—Dipt. (Empid.).
Platyptera (pro *-peza* Meigen 1803) Panzer 1809, F. Ins. Germ., Heft 103, Tab. 20.—Dipt. (Platypezid.).
Platyptera Cuvier 1829, Règne anim., ed. 2, **2**, 248; Cuvier & Valenciennes 1837, H. N. Poiss., **12**, 321.—Pisces. (See *Rhyacichthys* Boulenger 1901.)
Platypterinus Reitter 1908, Fauna Germ., **1**, 155.—Col.
Platypterix (pro *-ryx* Laspeyres 1803) Ochsenheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, **4**, 97.—Lep.
Platypterix (pro *-ryx* Duméril 1853) Duméril & Bibron 1854, Erpét., **7** (1), 500.—Rept.
Platypterna Hitchcock 1848, Mem. Amer. Acad., (N.S.) **3**, 188.—Rept.
Platypterna Fieber 1853, Lotos, **3**, 98.—Orth.
Platypternella Salfi 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **2**, 192.—Orth.
Platypternodes Bolivar 1908, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1908**, 245.—Orth.
Platypterocis Lea 1914, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **38**, 331.—Col.
Platypteroena Reichenbach [1861], Handb. Orn., Columb., 20.—Aves.
Platypterus Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1838** (1), 11.—Col.
Platypterus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 63, 180, 265.—Pisces.

Platypterus (emend. pro *Platopt-* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Platypterygia Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 55; 1829, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., **2**, 263.—Dipt.
Platypterygius von Huene 1923, Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer., **34**, 463.—Rept.
Platypteryx Laspeyres 1803, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, **4**, 29.—Lep.
Platypteryx Duméril 1853, Mém. Acad. France, **23**, 468.—Rept.
Platypthima Rothschild & Jordan 1905, Novit. zool., **12**, 458 (as *Platyphthima* p. 459).—Lep.
Platyptilia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (27) 429.—Lep.
Platyptiliodes Strand 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, 1912, A12, 65.—Lep.
Platyptilus Zeller 1841, Isis (Oken), **1841**, 764.—Lep.
Platypus Herbst 1793, in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), **5**, 128.—Col.
Platypus Shaw 1799, Nat. Miscell., pl. 385.—Mamm. (See *Dermipus* Wiedemann 1800.)
Platypus Brehm 1824, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, **2**, 805; 1824, Ornis, **1**, 28.—Aves.
Platypus (emend. pro *Platynopus* Amyot & Serville 1843) Marshall 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., **4**, 281.—Hem.
Platypus (n.n. pro *Macrogaster* Miescher 1843) Faxon 1878, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **5**, no. 2, 13.—Arachn.
Platypyga Illiger 1811, Prodr. Syst., 93.—Mamm.
Platypygus Loew 1844, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 5 (4), 127.—Dipt.
Platypyresthesis Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., **2**, ed. 2, fasc. 4, 1014.—Arachn.
Platypyxis Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **4**, 306, 354.—Coel.
Platyrachella Fenton & Fenton 1924, Contr. Mus. Geol. Univ. Michigan, **1**, 158.—Brach.
Platyraphe (err. pro *-rhaphe* Moellendorff 1890) Bavay 1903, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **28**, 143.—Moll.
Platyretus Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 174, 227.—Hem.
Platyrhachis Cope 1873, Dep. Inter., Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., Syn. Vert., 19.—Rept.
Platyrhacus Koch 1847, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl., 58.—Myr.
Platyrhamphus [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (2), 172.—Aves.
Platyrhamphus Faust 1885, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **46**, 158.—Col.
Platyrhaphe Moellendorff 1890, Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges., **1889–90**, 267.—Moll.
Platyrhina Mueller & Henle 1838, Arch. Naturgesch., 4 (1), 85 (also as *Platyrrhina*); 1838, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.), **2**, 90.—Pisces. (See *Analithis* Gistl 1848 & *Discobatus* Garman 1880.)
Platyrhinchus Dejean 1821, Cat. Col. [ed. 2], 92 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Platyrhinchus (pro *-rinchus* Desmarest 1805) Fischer-Waldheim 1813, Zoognosia, **1**, ed. 3, 449.—Aves.
Platyrhincus Duméril & Bibron, 1841, Erpét., **9**, 432.—Amph.
Platyrhincus (pro *-rhynchus* Cuvier 1826) Allen 1880, Misc. Publ. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr. No. 12, 208.—Mamm.
Platyrhinoidis Garman 1880, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **3**, 522.—Pisces.
Platyrhinops Steen 1931, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1930**, 865.—Amph.
Platyrhinosteus Jaekel 1929, Mon. Geol. Pal., **3**, text-fig. 15.—Pisces.
Platyrhinus Schellenberg 1798, Helvet. Entom., **1**, 112.—Col.
Platyrhinus (pro *-rrhinus* Saussure 1860) Peters [1865], MonatsBer. Akad. Berlin, **1865**, 356.—Mamm.
Platyrhitida (err. pro *-rhytida* Pilsbry 1895) Cockerell 1931, Nature, **127**, no. 3201, 338.—Moll.
Platyrhopalides Wasmann 1918, Tijdschr. Ent., **60**, 1917, 393.—Col.
Platyrhopalopsis Desneux 1905, Gen. Insect., **35**, 15, 20.—Col.
Platyrhopalus Westwood 1833, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **16** (3), 654.—Col.
Platyrhynchites Voss 1922, Philippine J. Sci., **21** (D), 387.—Col.
Platyrhynchoidiana (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **35**, 154.—Moll.
Platyrhynchos Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 39.—Aves.
Platyrhynchus Leuckart 1816, Diss. Equo bisulco, viii.—Amph.
Platyrhynchus (pro *-rinchus* Desmarest 1805) Swainson 1820, zool. Ill., [1] **1**, 1820–21, expl. pl. 13.—Aves.
Platyrhynchus Cuvier 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., **39**, 554.—Mamm. (Carn.) (nec *Platyrinchus* Desmarest 1805 see *Pontoleo* Gloger 1841).
Platyrhynchus (pro *-rynchus* Thunberg 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomencl. zool., Col. 130; Index, 296.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Platyrhynchus Glocker 1850, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **22** (2), 940.—Verm.
Platyrhynchus van Beneden 1876, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **41**, 488.—Mamm. (Cet.).
Platyrhynchus Chevrolat 1882, Le Naturaliste, **2**, no. 12, 94.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Platyrhyncos (pro *-rinchus* Desmarest 1805) Lesson 1828, Man. Orn., **1**, 177.—Aves.

Platyrhyncus (pro *-chus* Cuvier 1826) Cuvier 1829, Dict. Sci. Nat., **59**, 465.—Mamm.
Platyrhyneus (pro *-rinchus* Desmarest 1805) Lesson 1839, Rev. zool., **2**, 104.—Aves.
Platyrhytida (n.n. pro *Saissetia* Ancey 1888) (Cockerell MS.) Pilsbry 1894, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **9**, 342.—Moll.
Platyrinchus Desmarest 1805, Hist. Nat. Tangaras, (4) expl. pl. 72.—Aves.
Platyrinchus Desbonne 1867, in Desbonne & Schramm, Crust. Guadeloupe, 3.—Crust.
Platyroptilon Westwood 1850, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 5 (9), 231.—Dipt.
Platyrostra (pro *Plati-* Lesueur 1818) Heckel 1835, Ann. Wien. Mus., **1** (1), 71.—Pisces.
Platyrrhina see **Platyrhina.**
Platyrrhinodexia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 228.—Dipt.
Platyrrhinus Saussure 1860, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **12**, 429.—Mamm.
Platyrrhinus (pro *-rhinus* Schellenberg 1798) Gemminger & Harold 1872, Cat. Col., **9**, 2732.—Col.
Platyrrhynchus (pro *-rhynchus* Cuvier 1826) Berthold 1821, Latreille's Fam. Thierr., 48.—Mamm.
Platyrrinchos (pro *-rinchus* Desmarest 1805) Temminck 1820, Man. Orn., ed. 2, **1**, lxvi.—Aves.
Platyrutela Bates 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2** (2), 262.—Col.
Platyrynchos (pro *-rinchus* Desmarest 1805) Vieillot 1818, N. Dict., ed. 2, **24**, 112.—Aves.
Platyrynchus Thunberg 1815, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal., **7**, 110.—Col.
Platyrynchus (pro *-rinchus* Desmarest 1805) Temminck 1820, Man. Orn., ed. 2, **1**, 151.—Aves.
Platysacus Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **24**, no. 52, 363.—Crust.
Platysaissetia Cockerell 1901, Ent. Student, **2**, no. 4, 32.—Hem.
Platysalpingus Blair 1919, Ent. mon. Mag., **55**, 118.—Col.
Platysamia Grote 1865, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **5**, 228.—Lep.
Platysaprinus Bickhardt 1916, Gen. Insect., **166** (A), 82, 106.—Col.
Platysaurus (emend. pro *Plateos-* Meyer 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept. (Ther.).
Platysaurus Smith 1849, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 8.—Rept. (Lac).
Platyscapa Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **36** (2), 48.—Hym.
Platyscapha (pro *-scapa* Motschoulsky 1863) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **5**, 315, 589.—Hym.
Platyscapus Hustache 1921, Voy. Babault Afr. or. angl., 28.—Col.
Platyscelio Kieffer 1905, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **42**, 11.—Hym.
Platyscelis Latreille 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, **27**, 23.—Col.
Platyscelum Audouin 1826, in Savigny, Egypte, **1** (4) (Expl. pls. Arachn.), 167.—Arachn. (nec *Platyscelis* Latreille 1818 see *Chersis* Latreille 1831 & *Eumechanus* Gistl 1848).
Platyscelus Bate 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **8**, 4.—Crust.
Platyscelus (n.n. pro *Platycnemis* Burmeister 1839) Wallengren 1894, Ent. Tidskr., **15**, 260, 262.—Odon.
Platysceptra Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 605.—Lep.
Platyschides Henderson 1900, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 111, 11, 104.—Moll.
Platyschisma M'Coy 1844, in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 38.—Moll.
Platyschista Otto 1835, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **17**, 1102.—Mamm.
Platyschnopus (pro *Plati-* Stebbing 1888) Della Valle 1893, F. Fl. Neapel, **20**, 784.—Crust.
Platyscia Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 90.—Lep.
Platyscytus Reuter 1907, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc., Förh., **49**, no. 5, 16.—Hem.
Platyseius Berlese 1917, Redia, **12**, 42.—Arachn.
Platysemodes (n.n. pro *Platysemus* Haag-Rutenberg 1872) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **7**, 302.—Col.
Platysemus Middendorff 1848, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, [6] **8** (2 = Sci. Nat., 6), (1 & 2), 98.—Moll.
Platysemus Haag-Rutenberg 1872, Arch. Naturgesch., **38** (1), 362, 413.—Col. (See *Platysemodes* Strand 1935.)
Platysenta Grote 1874, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., 6, 1873, 28.—Lep.
Platysepia Naef 1923, Fauna Flora Golf Napoli, Monogr. **35** (2), 546.—Moll.
Platysestrum Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 430.—Prot.
Platysiagon see **Platysiagona.**
Platysiagona Brunner 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **38**, Abh., 256, 390 (as *Platysiagon* p. 292)—Orth.
Platysiagum Egerton 1872, Mem. geol. Surv. U. Kingdom, Dec. **13** [4], 6 & expl. pl. 7.—Pisces.
Platysilpha Shelford 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **1**, 175.—Orth.
Platysilurus Haseman 1911, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **7**, 320.—Pisces.

Platysma Samouelle 1819, Entom. useful Comp., 151; (*ex* Bonelli) Stephens 1827, Ill. Brit. Ent., **1**, 67; 1828, 124.—Col. (Carabid.).
Platysma (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Cat. Col. [ed. 2], 83 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Curculionid.).
Platysmilia Fromentel 1879 (*teste* Zittel Handb. Pal., **1**, 261).—Coel.
Platysmodes Fauvel 1903, Rev. Ent. franç., **22**, 231.—Col.
Platysmurus Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxx.—Aves.
Platysnemis (pro *Platycn-* Burmeister 1839) Brauner 1902, Sapiski Nowoross. Obschtsch., **24** (2), 101.—Odon.
Platysocia Lhoste 1934, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **103**, 357.—Col.
Platysodes Westwood 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxon., 23.—Col.
Platysolen Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 82, 353 (1861).—Hem.
Platysolenites (*teste* Delage & Hérouard 1904, Traité Zool. concr., **3**, 416).—Echin.
Platysoma Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., **3**, 77.—Col.
Platysoma Liénard 1832, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **2**, 214.—Pisces.
Platysoma Brandt (1835), Recueil Act. Acad. St. Pétersbourg, **1834**, 253.—Echin.
Platysoma Provancher 1885, Canad. Ent., **17**, 115.—Hym. (See *Aplomerus* Provancher 1887.)
Platysoma Cano 1888, Boll. Soc. Napoli, (1) **2** (2), 170.—Crust.
Platysomatichthys Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam, **13**, 425; Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 403.—Pisces.
Platysomatus Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., **1**, tab. 4 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Platysomus Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., **2** (1), 6 (1833), 161 (1835) (as *Plasysomus* p. 303 (1844)).—Pisces.
Platysomus Swainson [non Agassiz 1833] 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 176, 250.—Pisces.
Platysomus (emend. pro *Somoplatus* Dejean 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Platysosibia Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins. Fam. Phasm., 472, 552.—Orth.
Platyspartus Faust [1898], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **58**, 1897, 235, 247.—Col.
Platyspathius Viereck 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **40**, no. 1812, 185.—Hym.
Platyspatus Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 29.—Echin.
Platysphaerites Trenkner 1868, Abh. Ges. Halle, **10**, 207.—*Inc. sed.*
Platysphinx Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 224.—Lep.
Platysphyrus Sloane 1905, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **29**, 710.—Col.
Platyspirifer Grabau 1931, Palaeont. sinica, (B) **3** (3), 355.—Brach.
Platyspondylus Haug 1905, in Foureau, Doc. Miss. Sahar., **2** Pal., 751.—Pisces.
Platyspongia (pro *Platis-* Courtiller 1861) Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 118.—Spong.
Platysqualus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., 192, 318.—Pisces.
Platystachus (pro *-cus* Bloch 1794) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 387.—Pisces.
Platystacus Bloch 1794, Nat. ausl. Fische, **8**, 52.—Pisces.
Platystega Wiman 1915, Bull. Geol. Inst. Uppsala, **13** (1), 10.—Amph.
Platystegos Dawson 1895, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, **12**, Trans. Sect. 4, 76.—Amph.
Platysteira Jardine & Selby 1829, Ill. Orn., **2** (Add. p. 2), 1829 & sign. C3 (1830).—Aves.
Platystera (pro *-steira* Jardine & Selby 1829) Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 85.—Aves.
Platysternon Gray 1831, Proc. Comm. Sci. zool. Soc. London, **1** (8), 106.—Rept.
Platysternum (emend. pro *-non* Gray 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
Platysternus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 336 [*n.n.*]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., **2**, 156.—Col.
Platystes Motschoulsky 1853, Études ent., **1**, 55.—Col.
Platystethus Mannerheim 1831, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1** (5), 460.—Col.
Platystethus Guenther 1860, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **2**, 355, 391.—Pisces.
Platysthetus (pro *-stethus* Mannerheim 1831) Erichson 1839, Käf. Brandenb., **1** (2), 585.—Col.
Platysticta Selys 1860, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) **10**, 433, 436.—Odon.
Platystigma Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., **21**, 84.—Odon.
Platystigma Enderlein 1921, Zool. Anz., **52**, 116.—Hem.
Platystila (pro *-styla* Macquart 1835) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1**, 122.—Dipt.
Platystira (emend. pro *-steira* Jardine & Selby 1829) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7** (41), 28.—Aves.
Platystolus Bolívar 1878, Ann. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **7**, 450.—Orth. (Tettigoniid.).
Platystolus Finot [non Bolívar 1878] 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **65**, 539.—Orth. (Tettigoniid.)
Platystoma Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2**, 277.—Dipt. (Cf. *Megaglossa* Rondani 1869.)
Platystoma Agassiz 1829, in Spix, Pisc. Brasil., 23.—Pisces.

Platystoma Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 81.—Aves.
Platystoma (*ex* Klein) Moerch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, **1**, 39.—Moll. (See *Ptychocochlis* Simpson 1895.)
Platystoma Hoernes 1855, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **9** (2), 42.—Moll. (See *Anisostoma* Koken 1889.)
Platystoma (emend. pro *Platyostoma* Conrad 1842) Dalton 1882, Geol. Rec., **1878**, 439.—Moll.
Platystoma Ancey 1882, Le Naturaliste, **2**, no. 11, 86.—Moll. (See *Saissetia* Ancey 1888.)
Platystomaceras Corroy 1932, Mém. Carte géol. Détail. France, Callovien, 101.—Moll.
Platystomatichthys Bleeker 1862, Atl. Ichth., **2**, 10; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 98.—Pisces.
Platystomella (emend. pro *Platyost-* Etheridge 1880) Lindström 1884, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **19**, no. 6, 204.—Moll.
Platystomos (Hellwig MS.) Schneider 1791, N. Mag. Liebh. Ent., **1** (1), 21; Hellwig 1792, **1** (4), 393.—Col.
Platystomus Fischer de Waldheim 1803, Nat. Mus. Paris, **2**, 353.—Mamm. (nec *Platystoma* Meigen 1803 see *Amblychilus* Fischer 1814).
Platystomus (pro *-mos* Schneider 1791) Schoenherr 1833, Gen. Curc., **1**, no. 1, 129.—Col.
Platystomus Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 261.—Aves.
Platystopterus (pro *-stylopterus* Reichenbach 1854) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 137.—Aves.
Platystrophia King 1850, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc., **3**), 106.—Brach.
Platystyla Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **2**, 374.—Dipt.
Platystylea Escherich 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 741.—Thysanura.
Platystylopterus Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., **1**, Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 4, 11.—Aves.
Platysuccinea Ancey 1881, Le Naturaliste, (1) **1**, 484.—Moll.
Platysum Mulsant & Rey 1859, Mém. Acad. Sci. Lyon, Cl. Sci., **9**, 143.—Col.
Platysus (pro *Plati-* Erichson 1842) Lacordaire 1859, Gen. Col., Atl., fasc. 2, pl. 21.—Col.
Platysyllis Grube 1878, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **25**, no. 8, ii, 134.—Verm. (Polych.).
Platysympus (n.n. pro *Platyaspis* Sars 1870) Stebbing 1912, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **10**, 143, 144.—Crust.
Platysystatus Muir 1930, Ent. Tidskr., **51**, 208.—Hem.
Platysystrophus Kleine 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., **82**, 1916, A4, 139.—Col.
Platytaeniodus Boulenger 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **17**, 451.—Pisces.
Platytainia Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot. Suppl. **4**, 205 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, **1850** (1851)).—Dipt.
Platytaphius Pilsbry & Vanatta 1924, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **76**, 51.—Moll.
Platytarrus Attems 1928, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **26**, 251.—Myr.
Platytarsulus Schedl 1935, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **17**, 632.—Col.
Platytarsus Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **5** (2), 919.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Platytarsus (pro *-tarus* Fairmaire 1850) Schaum 1851, Arch. Naturgesch., **17** (2), 173.—Col. (Carabid.).
Platytarus Fairmaire 1850, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **8**, Bull., xvii.—Col.
Platytatus Bergroth 1892, Ent. mon. Mag., **28**, 158.—Hem.
Platytauroma Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 127.—Col.
Platyteleia Dodd 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 153.—Hym.
Platytelenomus Dodd 1914, Ent. News, **25**, 126.—Hym.
Platytelma Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 138.—Dipt.
Platytelphusa Milne-Edwards 1887, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (7) **4**, 146.—Crust.
Platytelus Gray 1835, Syn. Phasmidae, 28.—Orth.
Platytenes Pascoe 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 466.—Col.
Platyterma Walker 1834, Entom. Mag., **2** (3), 303.—Hym.
Platytermus (pro *-ma* Walker 1834) Thomson 1878, Hym. Scand., **5**, 70, 75.—Hym.
Platytes Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 324.—Lep.
Platytes Mojsisovics 1902, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **6** (1) Suppl., 332.—Moll. (See *Protoplatytes* Cockerell 1905.)
Platytesia Strand 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **79**, 1918, 255.—Lep.
Platytesis Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **4**, 308.—Lep.
Platytetracampe Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 192.—Hym.
Platytetranychus Oudemans 1931, Ent. Ber. Ned. Ent. Ver., **8**, 224.—Arachn.
Platytettix Hancock 1906, Ent. News, **18**, 88.—Orth.
Platytettix Matsumura 1932, Insecta matsum., **6**, 104.—Hem.
Platytheba (n.n. pro *Nummulina* Kobelt 1871) Pilsbry 1894, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **9**, 268.—Moll.
Platytheca Stein 1878, Organ. Infus., **3** (1), x, pl. 6.—Prot.
Platytherium Barkas 1873, Guide Fish etc. Remains, 53.—Amph.

Platythomisus Doleschall 1859, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **5**, 1858, no. 5, 59.—Arachn.
Platythorax Hesse 1866, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) **6**, 82.—Crust.
Platythorax Macleay 1887, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **2**, 122.—Col.
Platythorus Morse 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt., **2**, 5, 8.—Orth.
Platythrips Uzel 1895, Monogr. Thysanopt., 214.—Thysanopt.
Platythrix Pictet 1842, Verz. schweiz. Nat. Ges. (Altdorf), **27**, 192.—Mamm.
Platythyra Agassiz 1857, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **1**, 429.—Rept.
Platythyrea Roger 1863, Berlin. ent. Z., **7**, 172.—Col.
Platythyris Grote & Robinson 1866, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **8**, 361.—Lep.
Platytingis Drake 1925, Ent. Mitt., **14**, 107.—Hem.
Platytipula Matsumura 1916, Thous. Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., **2**, 459.—Dipt.
Platytoma Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 59 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Platytoma Lioy 1863, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 226.—Dipt.
Platytomatocoris Reuter 1884 [sep. 1883], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **13**, 334 (Hem. Gymnoc. Europ., **3**).—Hem.
Platytomus Mulsant 1842, H.N. Coléopt. France (Lam.), 310.—Col.
Platytoxon Simroth 1886, Jahrb. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **13**, 311, 316.—Moll.
Platytoxopoda Curran 1929, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 339, 9.—Dipt.
Platytozon (err. pro *-toxon* Simroth 1886) Kobelt 1886, Jahrb. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **13**, vii.—Moll.
Platytrachelus Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (1), 48.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Platytrachelus (emend. pro *Trachypachus* p. 86) Motschoulsky 1844, Mém. prés. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., **5** (1–3), errata p. xi.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Eurytrachelus* Motschoulsky 1850.)
Platytriccus Ridgway 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **18**, 211.—Aves.
Platytrichotus Stokes 1886, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **23**, 29.—Prot.
Platytrochus Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.), **9**, 246.—Coel.
Platytroctegen Lloyd 1909, Mem. Ind. Mus., **2**, 145.—Pisces.
Platytroctes Guenther 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **2**, 249.—Pisces.
Platytropesa Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. **4**, 224 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, **1850** (1851)) (as *Platytropeza* p. 357).—Dipt.
Platytropeza see **Platytropesa.**
Platytylellus Reuter 1907, Ann. nat. Hofmus. Wien, **22**, 71.—Hem.
Platytylus Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 308.—Hem.
Platytyphlops Stebbing 1912, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **10**, 159.—Crust.
Platyulus Gervais 1836, L'Institut, 435; 1836, Extr. P.V. Soc. philom. Paris, 71.—Myr.
Platyura Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2**, 264.—Dipt.
Platyurodon (emend. pro *Urodoplatus* Motschoulsky 1873) Rye 1875, Zool. Rec., **10**, 1873, 321, 542.—Col.
Platyurus (pro *-turus* Latreille 1801) Ritgen 1828, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **14**, no. 1, 262.—Rept.
Platyurus Oken [non Ritgen 1828] 1836, Allg. Natur., **6**, 641.—Rept.
Platyurus Gray [non Ritgen, Owen] 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 157.—Rept. (See *Nycteridium* Guenther 1864.)
Platyurus Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 319.—Aves.
Platyurus (emend. pro *-turus* Latreille 1801 & Lesson 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept., Aves.
Platyurus Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., **4**, 241.—Col.
Platyusa Casey 1885, Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci., **1**, no. 4, 305.—Col.
Platyverres Bates 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2** (2), 9.—Col.
Platyxantha Baly 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **2**, 233.—Col.
Platyxanthoides Laboissière 1933, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **102**, 71.—Col.
Platyxanthus Milne-Edwards 1863, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **20**, 280.—Crust.
Platyxyphus Walker 1869, Cat. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **1**, 52.—Orth.
Platyxysticus Gertsch 1932, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 563, 1.—Arachn.
Platyxystrodus (n.n. pro *Xystrodus* Morris & Roberts 1862) Hay 1899, Amer. Natural., **33**, 784.—Pisces.
Platyzeargyra Fisher 1925, Philippine J. Sci., **28**, 213.—Col.
Platyzoanthus Kent 1893, Great Barrier Reef, 155.—Coel.
Platyzonium Cook 1895, Zool. Anz., **18**, 426.—Myr.
Platyzorilispe Fisher 1933, Rec. Ind. Mus., **17**, 5.—Col.
Platyzosteria Brunner 1865, N. Syst. Blatt., 204, 210.—Orth.
Platyzygaena Swinhoe 1892, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 57.—Lep.
Plautia Stål 1864, Hem. Afric., **1**, 191.—Hem.
Plautilla Stål 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 155.—Hem.
Plautus Gunnerus 1761, Trondhiemske Selsk. Skrift., **1**, 263 (also as *Plotus*).—Aves. (Impenn.).
Plautus Bruennich [non Gunnerus] 1772, Fund. Zool., 78.—Aves. (Impenn.).
Plautus (*ex* Klein) Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., v.—Aves. (Longip.).

Plax Shuckard 1840, in Swainson & Shuckard, Hist. Insects, 269.—Col.
Plaxactia Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 476.—Dipt.
Plaxemya Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 392.—Dipt.
Plaxemyia (pro *-mya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Schiner 1862, Fauna Austr., Dipt., **1**, 593.—Dipt.
Plaxes Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 296.—Col.
Plaxhaplous Ameghino 1884, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 199.—Mamm.
Plaxhaplus (pro *-plous* Ameghino 1884) Trouessart 1886, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., **2**, 1135.—Mamm.
Plaxia Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 386.—Lep.
Plaxifora (err. pro *Plaxiphora* Gray 1847) Filhol 1880, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **91**, 1095.—Moll.
Plaxiphora Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 65.—Moll.
Plaxiphoratypus Bergenhayn 1930, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **9**, no. 3, 20.—Moll.
Plaxiscelis Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 142 (as *Plaxyscelis* p. 382, pl. [2]).—Hem.
Plaxomicrus Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 57.—Col.
Plaxopsis Szépligeti 1905, Ark. Zool., **2**, no. 14, 1.—Hym.
Plaxyscelis see **Plaxiscelis.**
Playfairia Reed 1917, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **51**, 866.—Brach.
Plea Leach 1817, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **12** (1), 14.—Hem.
Plebecula Lowe 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **9**, 114.—Moll.
Plebeius Linnaeus 1858, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 483.—Lep.
Plebejus (pro *-beius* L. 1758) Linnaeus 1767, Syst. nat., ed. 12, **1**, 787.—Lep.
Plebejus Tschudi 1846, Fauna Peru. (Orn.), 219.—Aves.
Plebidonax Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 398.—Moll.
Plecanima Rees 1807, Rees' Cyclop., **8** (1), sign. 3A4.—Crust.
Plecanium Reuss 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw., Kl., 44 (1), 1861, 383.—Prot.
Plecautus (err. pro *Plecotus* Geoffroy 1818) Cuvier 1829, Dict. Sci. nat., [ed. 2], 59, 415.—Mamm.
Plecia (Hoffmannsegg MS.) Wiedemann 1828, Auss. Eur. Zweifl., **1**, 72.—Dipt.
Pleciobates Esaki 1930, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **16**, 13.—Hem.
Pleciomyia Brunetti 1911, Rec. Ind. Mus., **4**, 269.—Dipt.
Plecocheilus (err. pro *Pleko-* Guilding 1827) Swainson 1833, Zool. Ill., (2) **3**, explan. pl. 103.—Moll.
Plecochilus (emend. pro *Plekocheilus* Guilding 1827) Agassiz (1845), Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 71.—Moll.
Plecocochilus (err. pro *Plekocheilus* Guilding 1827) Paetel 1889, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, **2**, 207.—Moll.
Plecodus Boulenger 1898, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 22.—Pisces.
Plecoglossus Temminck & Schlegel (1846), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc.), 229.—Pisces
Plecomera Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **5**, 103.—Col.
Plecophlebus Cockerell 1917, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **10**, 327.—Trichopt.
Plecophorus Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28**, 104.—Dipt.
Plecopodus (emend. pro *Gobioides* Lacepède 1800) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 87.—Pisces.
Plecoptera Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **6**, 429.—Lep.
Plecopterodes Hampson 1913, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **13**, 141.—Lep.
Plecopteroides Strand 1918, Z. österr. Ent. Ver., **3**, 110.—Lep.
Plecoptygma (err. pro *Pleio-* Conrad 1863) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **3**, Lief. 90–94, 1041.—Moll.
Plecostomus Gronovius 1763, Zooph., **1**, 127.—Pisces.
Plecothyris Buckman 1915, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., **45**, 78.—Brach.
Plecotrema Adams 1854, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **21**, 1853, 120.—Moll.
Plecotremopsis Morgan 1916, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **16**, 34.—Moll.
Plecotroma (err. pro *-trema* Adams 1854) Weyenbergh 1875, Period. Zool., Buenos Aires, **2**, 288.—Moll.
Plecotropis (err. pro *Plecto-* Martens 1860) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 13.—Moll.
Plecotus Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (2), 928; Geoffroy 1818, in Savigny, Egypte, **2** (Mamm.), 112.—Mamm.
Plectacantha Joergensen 1905, in Nordgaard & Joergensen, Bergens Mus. Hydrogr. Invest., 131.—Prot.
Plectambonites Pander 1830, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 90.—Brach.
Plectana Walckenaer [1830], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Aptères, **1**, 1837, 202; [1841], **2**, 1837, 150.—Arachn.
Plectanella Morgan 1893, J. Cincinnati Soc., **16** (1), 20.—Prot.
Plectaniscus Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 924.—Prot.
Plectanium Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 424.—Prot.

Plectanocnema Schmitz 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B II, Dipt. **2**, 75.—Dipt.
Plectanocotyle Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., **1**, 420.—Verm. (Trem.).
Plectanophora (pro *-rus* Diesing 1858) Beneden & Hesse 1863, Rech. Bdell. Hirud. Trém., 120.—Verm. (Trem.).
Plectanophorus Diesing 1858, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **32**, 384. —Verm. (Trem.).
Plectaria Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **37**, 87.—Moll.
Plectascus Schrammen 1912, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 4, 307.—Spong.
Plectaster Sladen 1888, in Bell, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **6**, 405; 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **30**, no. 51, 535.—Echin.
Plectatrypa Schuchert & Cooper 1930, Amer. J. Sci., **20**, 278.—Brach.
Plectella Lamansky 1901, Bull. Com. géol. St. Pétersbourg, **20**, 239 [*n.n.*]; 1905, Mém. Com. géol. St. Pétersbourg, (N.S.) **20**, 20, 156.—Brach.
Plectes Fischer de Waldheim 1821, Entom. Imp. Russ., **1** (Gen. Ins.), 33; 1822, **1** (Ent. Ruthen.), 19.—Col.
Plecteulota Moellendorff 1892, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **24**, 90, 92.—Moll.
Plecticolimax (err. pro *Plept-* Malm 1867) Tryon 1884, Struct. Syst. Conch., **3**, 79.—Moll.
Plecticus see **Ptecticus.**
Plectina Marsson 1878, Mit. Ver. Vorpomm., **10**, 160.—Prot.
Plectinia Počta 1903, Rozpr. České Akad., (2) **12**, no. 25, 11.—Spong.
Plectiscidea Viereck 1914, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 83, 118.—Hym.
Plectiscus Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., **1**, Conspectus, 64; 1829, **2**, 978.—Hym.
Plectispa Lendenfeld 1888, Cat. Spong. Australian Mus., 225.—Spong.
Plectobracon Brèthes 1927, Ent. Mitt., **16**, 325.—Hym.
Plectobranchus Gilbert 1890, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **13**, no. 797, 50, 102.—Pisces.
Plectocephalon Pic 1928, Echange, Moulins, **44**, hors-texte, 54.—Col..
Plectoceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 268.—Moll.
Plectochetos Butler 1932, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **44**, 106.—Arachn.
Plectochorus Uchida 1933, Insecta matsum., **7**, 163.—Hym.
Plectocion Stewart 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **88**, 405.—Moll.
Plectocoronis Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 445.—Prot.
Plectocryptus Thomson 1873, Opusc. ent., **5**, 519; 1874, **6**, 599.—Hym.
Plectocyclotus Kobelt & Moellendorff 1897, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **29**, 138.—Moll.
Plectodendron Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1886**, 584 [*n.n.*]; 1888, Cat. Spong. Austral. Mus., 66.—Spong.
Plectodera (pro *Plectro-* Dejean 1835) Thomson 1860, Ess. Class. Ceramb., 78.—Col.
Plectoderes Spinola 1839, Rev. zool., **2**, 203; 1839, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **8**, 328. —Hem.
Plectoderma Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus., 132.—Spong.
Plectodermatium Schrammen 1902, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 15, 12.—Spong.
Plectoderoides Matsumura 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **12**, 281.—Hem.
Plectodina Stauffer 1935, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **46**, 152.—Verm. († Ann.).
Plectodinium Biecheler 1934, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **198**, 404.—Prot.
Plectodocis Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 103.—Spong.
Plectodon Carpenter 1864, Rep. Brit. Ass., **33** (1863 Newcastle-upon-Tyne), 611, 638.—Moll.
Plectodon Giglioli 1873, Ric. Int. Dist. Geog. Gen., 233 [*n.n.*]; 1885, Boll. Soc. geogr. Ital., **22**, 857 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Plectodonta Kozlowski 1929, Palaeont. polonica, **1**, 29, 112.—Brach.
Plectofrondicularia Liebus 1902, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., **52** (1), 76.—Prot.
Plectogaster Waterhouse 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1881**, 429.—Col.
Plectognathotrema Layman 1930, Bull. Pacific sci. Fish. Res. Sta. Vladivostock, 3 (6), 59.—Verm. (Trem.).
Plectogona Silvestri 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **38**, 647.—Myr.
Plectograptus Moberg & Törnquist 1909, Sver. geol. Unders., Ser. C (Afh. & Upps.), No. 213, pl. 18.—Coel.
Plectoïdes Man 1904, Ber. Senckenberg. Ges., **1904**, 41.—Verm. (Nema.).
Plectoidothyris Buckman 1914, Gen. jurass. Brachiop., 2; 1917, Pal. Indica, **3** (2), 122.—Brach.
Plectolithes (n.n. pro *Plectostylus* Conrad 1842) Conrad 1848, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **4**, 121.—Moll.
Plectolophus (pro *Plyct-* Vieillot 1816) Bourjot St. H (1837–38), H. N. Perroquets, pl. xii.—Aves.
Plectomantis (pro *Plectro-* Peters 1862) Cope 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1874**, 127.—Amph.
Plectomerus Conrad 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 260.—Moll.
Plectomorphus Raffray 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., **17**, 216, 265.—Col.
Plectomya Loriol 1868, Bull. Soc. Yonne, **21**, 525.—Moll.

Plectonchus Fuchs 1930, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **59,** 565.—Verm. (Nema.).
Plectoneura Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3,** 394.—Lep.
Plectonotum Gorham [1892], in Whymper, Travels Gt. Andes, Suppl. App., 1891, 51.—Col.
Plectonotus Clarke 1899, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, **10,** 70.—Moll.
Plectonycha Lacordaire 1845, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **3** (1), 298.—Col.
Plectophanes Bryant 1935, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **4,** 81.—Arachn.
Plectophila Meyrick 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **13,** 54.—Lep.
Plectophloeus Reitter 1891, Cat. Col. Europ. Cauc. Armen. 123; Ganglbauer 1895, Käfer Mitteleuropa, **2,** 781.—Col.
Plectophora Gray 1834, Ill. Indian Zool., **2** (15, 16), (pl. 42).—Aves.
Plectophora Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15,** 424.—Prot.
Plectophorus (pro *Plectro-* Férussac 1819) Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., **15,** 230. —Moll.
Plectophrys Entz 1877, Termés. Füzetek, **1,** 192.—Prot.
Plectopilus (err. pro *-pylis* Benson 1860) [Clessin] ? 1892, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) **11,** 80. —Moll.
Plectops Coquillett 1897, Techn. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 7, 57.—Dipt.
Plectopsebium Boppe 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **83,** 58.—Col.
Plectopsis Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 257.—Dipt.
Plectoptera Saussure 1864, Mém. Hist. nat. Mexique, Orth. Amér. moyenne, 175.— Orth.
Plectoptilus Simon 1905, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **22,** 52.—Arachn.
Plectopylis Benson 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **5,** 243.—Moll.
Plectopyramis Haeckel 1881, Jena, Z., **15,** 432.—Prot.
Plectoramphus Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 16.—Aves.
Plectorhagada Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19,** 52.—Moll.
Plectorhamphus (emend. pro *-ramphus* Gray 1840) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6,** 419.—Aves.
Plectorhinchus Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **3,** 134.—Pisces.
Plectorhyncha Gould 1838, Syn. Birds Australia, (4), pl. [70].—Aves.
Plectorhynchus see **Plectorrhynchus.**
Plectorrhynchus (pro *-rhinchus* Lacepède 1802) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 127 (as *Plectorhynchus* p. 591).—Pisces.
Plectorthis Hall & Clarke 1892, Palaeont. N. York, **8** (1), 194, 221.—Brach.
Plectosolen Conrad 1866, Amer. J. Conch., **2,** 103.—Moll.
Plectospathodus Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., **8,** 47.—Verm. († Ann.).
Plectospirifer Grabau 1931, Palaeont. sinica, (B) **3** (3), 379.—Brach.
Plectospyris Sollas 1883, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **39,** 545.—Spong.
Plectostenus Lea 1910, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **23,** 146.—Col..
Plectostoma Adams 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **15,** 177.—Moll.
Plectostrigites Buckman 1924, Type Ammonites, **5,** pt. 44, pl. 471.—Moll.
Plectostylos (err. pro *-lus* Beck 1837) Oppenheim 1890, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **57,** 125.—Moll.
Plectostylus Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 58.—Moll.
Plectostylus Conrad 1842, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8,** 275.—Moll. (See *Plectolithes* Conrad 1848.)
Plectoteuthis Owen 1881, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **11,** 156.—Moll.
Plectothripa Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., **25,** 197.—Lep.
Plectothyris Buckman 1914, Gen. jurass. Brachiop., 2; 1917, Pal. Indica, **3** (2), 121.— Brach.
Plectothyris Rollier [non Buckman 1914] 1918, Mém. Soc. pal. suisse, **43,** 252.—Brach.
Plectotopis (err. pro *-tropis* Martens 1860) Gredler 1887, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) **9,** 3.—Moll.
Plectotripus Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15,** 437.—Prot.
Plectotropis (n.n. pro *Thea* Albers 1850) Martens 1860, in Albers, Helic., ed. 2, 121.— Moll.
Plectralidus Casey 1914, Mem. Col., **5,** 72.—Col.
Plectranthias Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl. Sci. Nat., **11,** 252.—Pisces.
Plectreurys Simon 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **62,** 300.—Arachn.
Plectris Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth., **10** (2) Ins., 369.—Col.
Plectrites Jordan 1920, in Jordan & Gilbert, Publ. Stanford Univ., Univ. Ser., [**42**], 28.—Pisces.
Plectroboarmia Butler 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1882,** 366.—Lep.
Plectrocerum Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 330 [*n.n.*]; Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **9,** fasc. 1, 135.—Col.
Plectrochoerus Pictet 1843, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **6,** 227.—Mamm.
Plectrocnemia Stephens 1836, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **6**), 168.—Trichopt.
Plectrocnemia Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **11,** no. 2, 39, 42.—Hem. (See *Plectropoda* Bergroth 1894.)
Plectrocnemiella Mosely 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **13,** 435.—Trichopt.
Plectrocosma Meyrick 1921, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8,** 75.—Lep.

Plectroctena Smith 1858, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., **6**, 101.—Hym.
Plectroctena Snellen 1881, Tijdschr. Ent., **24**, cxxi [*n.n.*].—Lep.
Plectrodera Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 341 [*n.n.*].; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., **2**, 158.—Col.
Plectrodes Horn 1867, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **1**, 166.—Col.
Plectrodontus Voss 1934, Ent. Blätter, **30**, 175.—Col.
Plectrodus Agassiz 1838, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Liverpool 1837), **7**, Trans., 91 [*n.n.*]; 1839, in Murchison, Silur. Syst., 605.—Pisces.
Plectrofanes (pro *-phanes* Meyer 1815) Wood 1835, Orn. Guide, 193.—Aves.
Plectrofringilla Bogdanov 1879, Trudy Obschtsch. Est. Imp. Kasan Univ., **8**, no. 4, 67.—Aves.
Plectrogenium Gilbert 1905, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., **23**, 1903, 634.—Pisces.
Plectroglyphidodon Fowler & Ball 1924, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **76**, 271.—Pisces.
Plectrogonium (pro *-genium* Gilbert 1905) Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., **65**, no. 57, 700.—Pisces.
Plectrohyla Brocchi 1877, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **1**, 92.—Amph.
Plectrolepis Agassiz 1844, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843), **13**, 197; (1844) Poiss. Foss., **2** (1), 303, 306 [*n.n.*]; Egerton 1850, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **6**, 4.—Pisces.
Plectromacronema Ulmer 1906, Notes Leyden Mus., **28**, 2.—Trichopt.
Plectromantis Peters 1862, MonatsBer. Akad. Berlin, **1862**, 232.—Amph.
Plectromerus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 332 [*n.n.*]; Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 304.—Col.
Plectromodes Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **8**, 829.—Col.
Plectromus Gill 1884, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **6**, 1883, 257.—Pisces.
Plectromyia Osten-Sacken 1865, Proc. ent. Soc. Philad., **4**, 225; [1869] Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., **4**, 283.—Dipt.
Plectrona Snellen 1895, Tijdschr. Ent., **38**, 141.—Lep.
Plectrone Wallace 1867, J. Proc. ent. Soc. London, (3) **5**, xciv; 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **4**, 545.—Col.
Plectronella Sollas 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **3**, 17.—Spong.
Plectronia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 151 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Plectroninia Hinde 1900, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **56**, 51.—Spong.
Plectronoceras Ulrich & Foerste 1933, Science, (N.S.) **78**, 288.—Moll.
Plectronotus Morse 1900, in Brunner & Morse, Biol. Centr., Amer., Zool., Orthopt., **2**, 6, 14.—Orth.
Plectronyx Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxv.—Aves.
Plectroperca Peters 1864, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1864**, 121.—Pisces.
Plectroperdix (emend. pro *Hepburnia* Reichenbach 1852) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 293.—Aves.
Plectrophallus Fowler 1932, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **84**, 384.—Pisces.
Plectrophanes Meyer 1815, Vögel Liv. Esthl., xii; 1822, Taschenb. Deutsch. Vogelk., **3**, 56.—Aves. (Passeres).
Plectrophanes (Leach MS.) Griffiith 1829, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., **8**, 600.—Aves. (Lamellir.).
Plectrophanes (pro *Plectropterus* Stephens 1824) (Leach MS.) Brandt 1836, Descr. Icon. An. Ross., 6.—Aves. (Lamellir.).
Plectrophanus (pro *-nes* Meyer 1815) Hartlaub 1844, Verz. Samml. Bremen, 79.—Aves.
Plectrophenax Stejneger 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **5**, 33.—Aves.
Plectrophora (pro *Plecto-* Gray 1834) Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxviii.—Aves.
Plectrophorus Férussac 1819, H.N.g. et sp. Moll., **2** (1), 51.—Moll.
Plectrophorus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1141; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 106.—Col.
Plectrophorus (pro *Plectophora* Gray 1834) Jardine & Selby 1838, Ill. Orn., (N.S.) No. 3, expl. pl. 16.—Aves (Gallin.).
Plectrophorus (pro *-phanes* Meyer 1815) Rasch 1846, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **15**, x.—Aves (Passer.).
Plectrophorus McNeill 1897, Proc. Davenport Acad. nat. Sci., **6**, 251.—Orth. (See *Plectrotettix* McNeill 1897.)
Plectropis (err. pro *Plectotropis* Martens 1860) Rochebrune 1882, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **6**, 68.—Moll.
Plectroplites Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 236.—Pisces.
Plectropoda (n.n. pro *Plectrocnemia* Stål 1873) Bergroth 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 547.—Hem.
Plectropode Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 114 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Plectropoma (pro *-mus* Oken 1817) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 393.—Pisces.
Plectropoma Quoy & Gaimard 1824, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.), 318.—Pisces.
Plectropomus Oken 1817, Isis, **1817**, 1782 [= 1182]; Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, **2**, 450.—Pisces.

Plectrops (pro *Plectropterus* Stephens 1824) [Smith] [1838], Cape Ass. Expl. Centr.-Afr., 1837, 10.—Aves.
Plectropterna Hitchcock 1858, Ichnol. N. Enland, 108.—*Inc. sed.* (?Rept.).
Plectropteron Hutton 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **17**, 60.—Lep.
Plectropterus Stephens 1824, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), **12** (2), 6.—Aves (Lamellir.).
Plectropterus (pro *-phanes* Meyer 1815) Hartlaub 1869, Arch. Naturgesch., **35** (2), 117.—Aves (Passer.).
Plectropus Kirby 1826, Introd. Ent., **3**, 660.—Col.
Plectropus Haliday [1832], Zool. Journ., **5** (19), 1831, 353.—Dipt.
Plectropus Lesson 1836, Compl. de Buffon, **7**, 355.—Aves.
Plectropus Duméril & Bibron 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., **8**, 736.—Amph.
Plectropus Hitchcock 1848, Mem. Amer. Acad., (N.S.) **3**, 198.—Rept.
Plectropygus Gahan 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **2**, 54.—Col.
Plectrorhyncha (pro *Plecto-* Gould 1838) Wiegmann 1838, Arch. Naturgesch., **4** (2), 378.—Aves.
Plectrorhynchus (pro *Plectorhinchus* Lacepède 1802) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 396.—Pisces.
Plectroscapus Gahan 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1890**, 319.—Col.
Plectroscelis (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 393 [*n.n.*]; Faldermann 1837, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **5**, 349.—Col.
Plectrosternus (n.n. pro *Oxysternus* Latreille 1834) Lacordaire 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **4**, 227.—Col.
Plectrostethus Myers 1935, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **48**, 5.—Pisces.
Plectrostoma (emend. pro *Oxyrhina* Agassiz 1835) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Pisces.
Plectrotarsus Kolenati 1848, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **9** (1), 21.—Trichopt.
Plectrotetra Baly 1862, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 454.—Col.
Plectrotetrophanes Wickham 1914, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **58**, no. 11, 477.—Col.
Plectrotettix (n.n. pro *Plectrophorus* McNeill 1897) McNeill 1897, Psyche, **8**, 71.—Orth.
Plectrothrips Hood 1908, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., **8**, 370.—Thysanopt.
Plectrura Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 346 [*n.n.*]; Eschscholtz 1845, in Motschoulsky, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **18** (4), 370.—Col.
Plectrura (emend. pro *Oxyura* Bonaparte 1831) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Aves.
Plectrurus Duméril 1851, Cat. Collect. Rept., 224.—Rept.
Plectrypops Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 237.—Pisces.
Plectus (pro *-tris* Lepeletier & Serville 1828) Laporte 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., **2**, 143.—Col.
Plectus (err. pro *-tes* Fischer de Waldheim 1821) Sturm 1843, Catal. Käfer Samml., 12.—Col.
Plectus Bastian 1865, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **25**, 118.—Verm. (Nema.).
Plectusodes Raffray 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., **17**, 215, 261.—Col.
Pledarus Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38**, (2), 254.—Col.
Pledina Reitter 1902, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **40**, 1901, Abh., 173.—Col.
Pledopora Hagenow 1850, in Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb., (B) 242 [*n.n.*].—Bry.
Pledostoma (err. pro *Plecto-* Adams 1865) Crosse 1868, J. Conchyliol., **16**, 298.—Moll.
Plega Navás 1928, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **31**, 326.—Neur.
Plegacerus Gebien 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **86**, A6, 142.—Col.
Plegaderus Erichson 1834, Jahrb. Insectenk., **1**, 203.—Col.
Plegadis Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 82.—Aves.
Plegadornis Brehm 1855, Naumannia, **1855**, 290.—Aves.
Pleganophorus Hampe 1855, Verh. Siebenb. Ver., **6**, 97.—Col.
Plegapteryx Herrich-Schaeffer [1858 (pls. 1856)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 76, figs. 462, 463.—Lep.
Plegethontia (pro *Phle-* Cope 1871) Fritsch 1879, Fauna Gaskohle, **1** (1), 64.—Amph.
Plegiocidaris Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 109.—Echin..
Plegma (n.n. pro *Coelatura* Pfeiffer 1877) Gude 1911, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **9**, 361.—Moll.
Plegmacrinites Quenstedt 1856, Jura, fasc. 2, 297.—*Inc. sed.*
Plegmapterus Martínez Fernández 1898, An. Soc. espan., **27**, Act., 35.—Orth.
Plegmatium Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 425.—Prot.
Plegmatograptus Elles & Wood 1908, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. Graptol., no. 7, 335, 340.—Coel.
Plegmatoptera Spinola 1839, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **8**, 283; 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 202.—Hem.
Plegmatoptera Karsch 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., **32**, 1888, 422, 429.—Orth.
Plegmodiscus Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool , **18** (1), 341.—Prot.
Plegmolepis Nielsen 1935, Medd. Grønland, **98**, 98.—Pisces.
Plegmosphaera Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 455.—Prot.

Plegmosphaerantha Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 88.—Prot.
Plegmosphaerella Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 88.—Prot.
Plegmosphaeromma Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 89.—Prot.
Plegmosphaerusa Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 89.—Prot.
Plegoderus (emend. pro *Plegad-* Erichson 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Plegoenas Reichenbach 1851, Handb. Orn., N. Syn. Av., No. 6, [i].—Aves.
Plegooenas (pro *-oenas* Reichenbach 1851) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., **6**, 47.—Aves.
Plehnia (n.n. pro *Acelis* Plehn 1896) Bock 1913, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **2**, 69.—Verm. (Turb.).
Plehnia Goto & Ozaki 1929, Japan. J. Zool., **2**, 377.—Verm.(Trem.). (See *Psettarium* Goto & Ozaki 1930.)
Pleia Finlay 1930, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **61**, 60.—Moll.
Pleiaceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 14.—Moll.
Pleiarthrocerus Bruch 1915, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **19** (2), 340.—Col.
Pleias Kirkaldy 1901, Notes Leyden Mus., **23**, 56.—Hem.
Pleienta Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 137 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Pleigophthalmus Agassiz 1848, Lect. comp. Embryol., 78.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pleikocheilus (err. pro *Pleko-* Guilding 1827) Germain 1910, Miss. Serv. Géogr. Armée Amer. Sud, **9** (Zool.). fasc. 3, C 25.—Moll.
Pleiocercus (emend. pro *Plio-* Cope 1860) Salvin 1861, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1861**, 227.—Rept.
Pleiocnemus Agassiz 1836, Phil. Mag., **8**, 371 [*n.n.*]; (as *Pleionemus*) Agassiz 1837, in Egerton, Syst. Catal. foss. Fish Cole, [12], [22] [*n.n.*]; (1844), Poiss. Foss., **5** (1), 52.—Pisces.
Pleiocyphus Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 82.—Echin.
Pleiodon Conrad 1834, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 178.—Moll.
Pleiodus (pro *Gnathodon* Jardine 1845) Reichenbach [1847], Handb. Orn., Syn. Av., [no. 2] [4].—Aves.
Pleiokerkos (emend. pro *Pliocercus* Cope 1860) Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 72.—Rept.
Pleiomerus Wesmael 1837, N. Mém. Acad. Bruxelles, **10**, 67 [*in syn.*].—Hym.
Pleiomeyenia Mills 1884, Proc. Amer. Soc. Micr. Meet., **7**, 145, 147.—Spong.
Pleiona Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **8**, 12.—Col.
Pleiona (err. pro *Plejona* Bolten 1798) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 165.—Moll.
Pleiona Franzenau 1889, Termés. Füzetek, **11**, 146, 203.—Prot.
Pleione Savigny 1818, in Lamarck, An. s. vert., **5**, 329; 1822, Egypte, **1** (3) (Ann.), 59.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pleionemus see **Pleiocnemus.**
Pleionocentra Warren 1898, Novit. zool., **5**, 242.—Lep.
Pleionogaster Michaelsen 1892, Arch. Naturgesch., **58**, Abt. 1, 247.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pleiophylla Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **13**, 118, 130.—Col.
Pleioplectron Hutton 1897, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **29**, 232.—Orth.
Pleiopleura Seidlitz 1893, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **5** (1), 342.—Col.
Pleiopterus Agassiz (1835), Rep. Brit. Assoc., 1834, **4**, 648; (1835), Poiss. Foss., **2** (1), 113.—Pisces.
Pleioptychia Wagner 1913, in Rossmaessler, Iconogr. Moll., (N.F.) **21**, 7.—Moll.
Pleioptychia Kennard & Woodward [non Wagner 1913] 1923, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **15**, 303.—Moll.
Pleioptygma Conrad 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 563.—Moll.
Pleiorytis Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 286.—Moll.
Pleiosaurus (pro *Plesiosaurus* Beche & Conybeare 1821) Owen 1841, Odontogr., (2) 282, 283.—Rept.
Pleistacantha Miers 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1879**, 24.—Crust.
Pleisticanthoides Yokoya 1933, J. Coll. Agric. Tokyo, **12**, 138.—Crust.
Pleistodon (pro *Plestiodon* Duméril & Bibron 1839) Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 22.—Rept.
Pleistodontes Saunders 1882, Ent. mon. Mag., **19**, 164; 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1883**, 8.—Hym.
Pleistogyps Miller 1910, Publ. Univ. Calif., Bull. Geol., **6** (1), 16.—Aves.
Pleistophora Gurley 1893, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **11**, 410.—Prot.
Pleistophylla Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **13**, 119, 155.—Col.
Plejona Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2**, 59.—Moll.
Plekocheilus (n.n. pro *Caprella* Guilding 1824) Guilding 1827, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **15** (2), 512.—Moll.

Plelidophorus (err. pro *Pholido-* Agassiz 1832) de Zigno 1894, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem. **7**, 1891, 53.—Pisces.
Plemeliella Seitner 1908, Zbl. Forstw., **34**, 185.—Dipt.
Pleminia Stål 1874, Recensio Orth., **2**, 61.—Orth.
Plemmeles (emend. pro *Zuzara* Leach 1818) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Crust.
Plemmyra (emend. pro *Plemyria* Huebner 1825) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 50.—Lep.
Plemyria Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 327.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Plemyria Huebner [non p. 327] [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 334.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Plemyriopsis Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 117.—Lep.
Plemyristis Meyrick 1915, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 369.—Lep.
Plenacolimax (err. pro *Phe-* Stabile 1859) Haas 1925, Arch. Molluskenk., **57**, 249.—Moll.
Plenardoa Clark 1921, Dept. Marine Biol. Carnegie Inst., **10**, 57.—Echin.
Plenaschopsis Blaisdell 1925, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **14**, 341.—Col.
Plenoculus Fox 1893, Psyche, **6**, 554.—Hym.
Plenrophorus (? err. pro *Pleuro-* King 1844) Stauffer & Schroyer 1920, Bull. Geol. Surv. Ohio, No. 22, 143.—Moll.
Pleochaetis Jordan 1933, Novit. zool., **39**, 77.—Siphonapt.
Pleocheilus (pro *Pleko-* Guilding 1827) Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., **4**, tab. 74*.—Moll.
Pleocoma Leconte 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 24.—Col.
Pleodon (pro *Pleiodon* Conrad 1834) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 286.—Moll.
Pleodorina Shaw 1894, Bot. Gazette, **19**, 279.—Prot.
Pleogynopteryx Djakonov 1926, Jahrb. Martjanov. Staatsm., **4**, 70.—Lep.
Pleolobus Philippi 1864, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **25**, 278.—Col.
Pleomegalomus Krueger 1922, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **83**, 170.—Neur.
Pleomorpha Saunders 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **18** (Suppl.), 472.—Col.
Pleomorphus (Suffrian MS.) Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **10**, 182.—Col.
Pleonaraius Attems 1898, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **67**, 268, 274.—Myr.
Pleonazoneura Enderlein (1910), Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **72**, 156.—Dipt.
Pleonectoides Hampson 1891, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **8**, 134.—Lep.
Pleonectopoda Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **1**, 136.—Lep.
Pleonectusa Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 426.—Lep.
Pleonectyptera Grote 1872, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **4**, 23.—Lep.
Pleonexes Bate 1856, Rep. Brit. Ass., **25** (1855 Glasgow), 59 [*n.n.*]; 1857, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **19**, 147.—Crust.
Pleonomoides Schwarz 1907, Gen. Insect., **46** (C), 297, 302.—Col.
Pleonomus Ménétriés 1848, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, [6] **8** (2 = Sci. Nat., **6**), (1 & 2), 48.—Col.
Pleonotrocta Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 537.—Lep.
Pleopertha Reitter 1903, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **41**, Abh., 92.—Col.
Pleophylla Erichson 1847, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **3**, 695.—Col.
Pleopis Dana 1853, U.S. expl. Exped., **13** (2), 1267, 1275.—Crust.
Pleopodias Richardson 1910, Bureau Fish. Docum., No. 736 (Dep. Commerce Labor), 25.—Crust.
Pleopus Owen 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **20**, 542.—Mamm.
Pleorchis (n.n. pro *Polyorchis* Stossich 1888) Railliet 1896, Recu. vétér., (8) **3**, fasc. 5, 160.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pleorhabdus (n.n. pro *Polyrhabdus* Schulze 1887) Schulze 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **21**, no. 53, 514.—Spong.
Pleorhacus Attems 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A4, 263.—Myr.
Pleorotus Simon 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **66**, 1897, 382.—Arachn.
Pleoschisma Brady 1890, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **35**, no. 2, 513.—Crust.
Pleospora Crivelli 1870, Riv. Bachicolt., **2**, 42.—Prot.
Pleotarsobius Attems 1909, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **14**, 12.—Myr.
Pleoticus (n.n. pro *Philonicus* Bate 1888) Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **24**, no. 52, xii.—Crust.
Pleotomus Leconte 1861, Class. Coleopt. N. Amer., 184.—Col.
Pleotrichophorus Boerner 1931, Anz. Schädlingsk., **7**, 129.—Hem.
Pleptera Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 72 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Plepticolimax Malm 1867, Göteborg. VetenskSamh. Handl., (N.F.) **10**, 62.—Moll.
Pleraplysilla Topsent 1905, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (4) **3**, clxxxiv.—Spong.
Pleraster Quenstedt 1874, Petref. Dtschl., **3**, 666.—Echin. (Ech.).
Pleraster (err. pro *Pter-* Mueller & Troschel 1842) Nobre 1931, Echin. Portugal, 25.—Echin. (Cest.).
Plerastraea (pro *-irea* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849) Haime & Milne-Edwards 1857, in Milne-Edwards, Hist. Corall., **2**, 107.—Coel.
Plerastrea Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **29**, 107.—Coel.

Pleredes (pro *-etes* Lederer 1852) Hofmann 1887, Schmett. Eur., 41.—Lep.
Pleregnathus Laizer & Parieu 1838, Ann. Sci. Nat. Paris, [2] 10 (Zool.), 341.—Mamm.
Pleretes Lederer 1852, Verh. Ver. Ges. Wien, **2**, 77.—Lep.
Plerichthys see **Pterychthys.**
Plerisca Bolívar 1904, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 4, 442.—Orth.
Plerocercoides Neumann 1892, Traité Maladies paras., ed. 2, 537.—Verm. (Cest.).
Plerocercus Collin 1897, Dtsch.-O.-Afr., 4 (4, 5) [2], 10.—Verm. (Cest.).
Plerocymia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (21) 330.—Lep.
Plerodia Thomson 1867, Physis, Paris, **2**, pt. 2, 60.—Col.
Plerodon Meyer 1839, N. Jahrb. Min., **1839**, 4, 77; 1848, **1848**, 471.—Rept.
Plerodus Schulze 1897, Helios, **14**, 90.—Mamm.
Plerogenoides see **Pleurogenoides.**
Plerograptus (pro *Pleurograpsus* Nicholson 1867) Sans 1909, Mem. Soc. Hist. nat. Madrid, **6**, fasc. 2, 46.—Coel.
Plerogyra Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **27**, 468.—Coel.
Pleroma Sollas 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **25**, no. 63, 312.—Spong.
Pleroma Smith 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **18**, 113.—Lep.
Pleroma Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 41, 223.—Hem. (See *Kinnara* Distant 1906.)
Pleromella Dyar 1921, Insec. Inscit. menst., **9**, 40.—Lep.
Pleromonas Pascher 1914, Ber. bot. Ges., **32**, 159.—Prot.
Pleroneura Konow 1897, Ent. Nachr., **23**, 56.—Hym.
Pleronexis Weise 1908, Nova Guinea, **5** (2), 321.—Col.
Pleronotus (err. pro *Pte-* Swainson 1833) Cossmann 1903, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **5**, 18.—Moll.
Pleronyx Lansberge 1874, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **12**, 12.—Col.
Pleropeleteria Villeneuve 1916, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **15**, 470.—Dipt.
Plerophorella (err. pro *Pleuro-* Girty 1904) Cossmann 1904, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **8**, 265.—Moll.
Plerophyllum Hinde 1890, Geol. Mag., (N.S.). Dec. 3, **7**, 195.—Coel.
Plerotes Andersen 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **5**, 97.—Mamm.
Pleroticus Péringuey 1896, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **7**, 521.—Col.
Plerurus Looss 1907, Zool. Anz., **31**, 604.—Verm. (Trem.).
Plesechioceras Trueman & Williams 1925, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **53**, 706, 722.—
—Moll.
Plesia Jurine 1807, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt., 150.—Hym.
Plesia Klug [1833], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1832** (1834), 185.—Col.
Plesia Macquart 1850, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, **1849**, 460.—Dipt.
Plesiacanthops Chopard 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1913**, 55.—Orth.
Plesiadapis Gervais 1877, J. Zool. Paris, **6**, 76.—Mamm.
Plesiaddax Schlosser 1903, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **22** (1), 146.—Mamm.
Plesialges Trouessart 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **4**, 336.—Arachn.
Plesianaspis Costa (A.) [1853], in Costa (O.), Fauna Reg. Napoli, Col., Mordell., 28.—Col.
Plesianones Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 12.—Col.
Plesianthidium Cameron 1905, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **15**, 256.—Hym.
Plesianthus Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **23**, 154.—Echin.
Plesiarctomys Bravard 1848–52, in Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., **2**, explan. pl. 46, 2.—
Mamm.
Plesiastarte Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1017.—Moll.
Plesiaster Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 42.—Echin.
Plesiastina Winnertz 1852, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **13**, 55.—Dipt.
Plesiastraea (pro *-trea* M.-Edwards & Haime 1848) Haime & Milne-Edwards 1857, in Milne-Edwards, Hist. Corall., **2**, 455, 489.—Coel.
Plesiastrea Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **27**, 494.—Coel.
Plesictis Pomel 1846, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **3**, 366.—Mamm.
Plesidacrytherium (emend. pro *Plesy-* Filhol 1880) Roger 1887, Ber. Ver. Augsburg, **29**, 61.—Mamm.
Plesidissacus Lemoine 1894, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **21**, 362.—Mamm.
Plesiechinus Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 76.—Echin.
Plesielliptis Russell 1934, Canad. Field Nat., **48**, no. 1, 3.—Moll.
Plesiesthonyx Lemoine 1891, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **19**, 276.—Mamm.
Plesignathus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 183.—Hym.
Plesina Meigen 1838, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **7**, 214.—Dipt.
Plesioacirsa Boury 1909, J. Conchyliol., **57**, 256.—Moll.
Plesiobaeus Kieffer 1913, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **11**, 229.—Hym.
Plesiobaris Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **6**, 509.—Col.
Plesiobolbus Kolbe 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1916**, 64.—Col.
Plesiobracon Cameron 1903, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., **39**, 123.—Hym.
Plesiobremia Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 1; 1912, Marcellia, **11**, x.—Dipt.
Plesiobuthus Pocock 1900, Fauna Brit. Ind., Arach. Scorp., 43.—Arachn.

Plesiocanthon Gillet 1933, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **73**, 323.—Col.
Plesiocapsus Bergroth 1926, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1926**, 62.—Hem.
Plesiocathartes Gaillard 1908, Ann. Univ. Lyon, (N.S.) Sci. Méd., No. 23, 41.—Aves.
Plesiocera Macquart 1841, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1840**, 360.—Dipt.
Plesiocera Mabille 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., cvi.—Lep.
Plesiocerithium Cossmann 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **24**, 228.—Moll.
Plesiocetopsis Brandt 1873, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **20**, no. 1, 143.—Mamm.
Plesiocetus Beneden 1859, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **8**, 139.—Mamm.
Plesiochactas Pocock 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **5**, 470.—Arachn.
Plesiochelys Ruetimeyer 1873, N. Denkschr. schweiz. Ges., Dec. 3, **5** (2), 28, 48.—Rept.
Plesiochorus Looss 1901, Zbl. Bakt. (1 Orig.) **29**, 205.—Verm. (Trem.).
Plesiocidaris Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 95.—Echin.
Plesiocis Casey 1898, J.N. York ent. Soc., **6**, 77, 87.—Col.
Plesiocnemis Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 80.—Spong.
Plesiocoris (n.n. pro *Tylonotus* Fieber 1858) Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 272.—Hem.
Plesiocorys Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 45.—Echin.
Plesiocreadium Winfield 1929, J. Parasitology, **16**, 81.—Verm. (Trem.).
Plesiocricetodon Schaub 1934, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **54**, 24, 26.—Mamm.
Plesiocryptus Cameron 1903, Z. Hym. Dipt., **3**, 299.—Hym.
Plesiocyon Schlosser 1887, Ber. Ver. Augsburg, **29**, 132.—Mamm.
Plesiocyprina (Munier-Chalmas MS.) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1072.—Moll.
Plesiocyprinella Holdhaus 1918, Monogr. Serv. geol. min. Brazil, **2**, 20.—Moll.
Plesiocyptera Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60** (1), 144.—Dipt.
Plesiodema Reuter 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **3**, no. 1, 45.—Hem.
Plesiodemidea Reuter 1908, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **22**, 177.—Hem.
Plesioderes Mulsant & Rey 1860, Mém. Acad. Lyon, (N.S.) **10**, Cl. Sci., 34.—Col.
Plesiodesma Warren 1908, Novit. zool., **15**, 345.—Lep.
Plesiodiadema Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 106.—Echin.
Plesiodiadema Duncan [non Pomel 1883] 1885, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **41**, 433.—Echin.
Plesiodiceras Munier-Chalmas 1882, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **10**, 478.—Moll.
Plesiodimylus Gaillard 1897, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **124**, 1249.—Mamm.
Plesiodiplosis Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 1; 1912, Marcellia, **11**, xi.—Dipt.
Plesiodipus Young 1929, Palaeont. sinica, (C) **5**, no. 3, 20.—Mamm.
Plesiodus Wagner 1860, Anz. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **50**, 399 [*n.n.*]; 1862, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **9** (2), 352.—Pisces.
Plesioexochus Cameron 1905, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **15**, 202.—Hym.
Plesiofelis Roth [1903], Revista Mus. La Plata, **11**, 1904, 156.—Mamm.
Plesiofornax Bonvouloir 1866, in Coquerel, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **6**, 320.—Col.
Plesiogale Pomel 1847, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **4**, 380.—Mamm.
Plesiogammarus Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) **7**, 426.—Crust.
Plesiognathus (pro *Plesig-* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 29, 216.—Hym.
Plesiogula Zdansky 1924, Palaeont. sinica, (C) **2** (1), 38.—Mamm.
Plesioidischia Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 346.—Protorth.
Plesiolampas Duncan & Sladen 1882, Pal. Ind., (14) **1** (3), 9.—Echin.
Plesiolampas Pomel [non Duncan & Sladen 1882] 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 62.—Echin.
Plesiolatirus Bellardi 1886, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **4**, 32.—Moll.
Plesiolepidotus Schlosser 1923, in Zittel, Grundzüge Palaeont., ed. 4, **2**, 109.—Pisces.
Plesiolestes Jepsen 1930, Proc. Amer. philos. Soc., **69**, 505.—Mamm.
Plesiolinus Bernhauer 1917, Col. Rundsch., **5**, 1916, 93.—Col.
Plesiolygus Knight 1935, Insects of Samoa, **2**, 224.—Hem.
Plesioma Schiner 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 702.—Dipt.
Plesiomaeryx Gervais 1873, J. Zool. Paris, **2**, 369.—Mamm.
Plesiomasaris Cameron 1904, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **30**, 266.—Hym.
Plesiomegatherium Roth 1911, Revista Mus. La Plata, **18**, 7.—Mamm.
Plesiomeryx (pro *-maeryx* Gervais 1873) Gervais 1876, Zool. Pal. gén., (2) 45.—Mamm.
Plesiometa Cambridge 1903, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **2**, 438.—Arachn.
Plesiomiacis Stock 1935, Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, **21**, 120.—Mamm.
Plesiomicroterys Ishii 1928, Bull. imp. agric. Exp. Sta. Japan, **3**, 141.—Hym.
Plesiomma Macquart 1838, Dipt. exot., **1** (2), 54 (*ex* 1839, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3), 170).—Dipt.
Plesiomma Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 176.—Hym.
Plesiommata Provancher 1890, Faune ent. Canada, **3**, 263.—Hem.
Plesiomongoma Brunetti 1918, Rec. Ind. Mus., **15**, 314.—Dipt.

Plesiomorpha Warren 1898, Novit. Zool., **5**, 38.—Lep.
Plesiomorpha Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, **24**, 108.—Hym.
Plesioneura Felder 1862, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 6, 29.—Lep. (nec *Plesionevra* Macquart 1855 see *Notocrypta* Nicéville 1889).
Plesionevra Macquart 1855, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **3**, 180.—Dipt.
Plesionika Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **29**, no. 52, 626, 640.—Crust.
Plesioniscia Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 660.—Moll.
Plesiooestrus Villeneuve 1914, Ann. Mus. hungar., **12**, 439.—Dipt.
Plesiopanurgus Cameron 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **18**, 130.—Hym.
Plesiopatagus Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 32.—Echin.
Plesiopecten (Munier-Chalmas MS.) Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 944.—Moll.
Plesiopelma Pocock 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 553.—Arachn.
Plesiopeltis Lambert 1897, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **25**, 517.—Echin.
Plesiopenaeus Bate 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **8**, 188.—Crust.
Plesiopeneus (pro *-naeus* Bate 1881) Faxon 1895, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **18**, 199.—Crust.
Plesioperca Vaillant 1873, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, **9**, 36.—Pisces.
Plesiophocylides Kleine 1925, Indian For. Rec., **11** (4), 1924, 160.—Col.
Plesiophrictus Pocock 1899, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **12**, 749.—Arachn.
Plesiophthalmidea Viereck 1914, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 83, 119.—Hym.
Plesiophthalmus Motschoulsky [1858], Etudes ent., **6**, 1857, 34.—Col.
Plesiophthalmus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **25**, 170.—Hym. (See *Mater* Schulz 1911 & *Ophthalmochorus* Roman 1925.)
Plesiophyle Dognin 1911, Hétéroc. nouv. Amér. Sud, **4**, 24.—Lep.
Plesiophyllia Koby 1884, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **11**, 157.—Coel.
Plesiophysa Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 509.—Moll.
Plesiops Oken 1817, Isis, **1817**, [1182 a]; Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, **2**, 432.—Pisces.
Plesiopsis Ancey 1888, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **5**, 359, 372.—Moll.
Plesiopsyche Navás 1931, Brotéria, Sér. Zool., **27**, 127.—Trichopt.
Plesioptygmatis Boese 1906, Bol. Inst. geol. Mexico, No. 24, 65.—Moll.
Plesiorchorus (pro *-ochorus* Looss 1901) Pratt 1902, Amer. Natural., **36**, 888, 901.—Verm. (Trem.).
Plesiornis Hitchcock 1858, Ichnol. N. England, 46, 102.—*Inc. sed.* (? Aphm., ? Stegoceph.).
Plesiorycteropus Filhol 1895, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1**, 14.—Mamm.
Plesiosalenia Valette 1906, Bull. Soc. Yonne, **59**, 275.—Echin.
Plesiosaurus De la Beche & Conybeare 1821, Trans. Geol. Soc. London, 5 (2), 560.—Rept.
= **Plesioschendyla** Ribaut 1923, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia (A. Zool.), **3** (1), 72.—Myr.
Plesioserica (pro *Plae-* Brenske 1899) Dalla Torre 1912, Col. Cat., **45**, 42.—Col.
Plesioseris Duncan 1883, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **17**, 318.—Coel.
Plesiosiro Pocock 1911, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Terr. carbon. Arachn., 43.—Arachn.
Plesiositagra Iredale & Bannerman 1921, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **41**, 129.—Aves.
Plesiosmilia Becker & Milaschewitsch 1875, Palaeontogr., **21**, no. 7, 189.—Coel.
Plesiosminthus Viret 1926, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **183**, 72.—Mamm.
Plesiosorex Pomel 1848, Arch. Sci. phys. Nat. Genève, **9**, 162.—Mamm.
Plesiospatangus (pro *-opatagus* Pomel 1883) Cotteau 1886, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. tert., **1**, 88.—Echin.
Plesiosphaeropyx Cameron 1912, Soc. ent., **27**, 82.—Hym.
Plesiosticha Meyrick 1921, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 100.—Lep.
Plesiostigma Mayr 1885*, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **35**, Abh., 158, 226.—Hym.
Plesiostigmodes Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 243, 400 (also as *Plesiostigmodus*).—Hym.
Plesiostigmodus see **Plesiostigmodes.**
Plesiosuchus Owen 1884, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **40**, 153.—Rept.
Plesiotettix Hancock 1906, Genera Insect., **48**, 34.—Orth.
Plesioteuthis Wagner 1859, Gelehrte Anz., München, **48**, no. 34, 276.—Moll.
Plesiothalestris Brian 1928, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Genova, (2) **7**, no. 18, 2.—Crust.
Plesiotheutis (err. pro *-teuthis* Wagner 1859) Naef 1922, Foss. Tintenfische, 190.—Moll.
Plesiothomomys Gidley & Gazin 1933, J. Mamm., **14**, 354.—Mamm.
Plesiothrips Hood 1915, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **17**, 129.—Thysanopt.
Plesiothyas Viets 1935, Zool. Anz., **110**, 278.—Arachn.
Plesiothyreus Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **23**, 191.—Moll.
Plesiothyris Douvillé 1879, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **7**, 275.—Brach.
Plesiotissotia Péron 1897, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., Mém. 17, 79.—Moll.
Plesiotortrix Rochebrune 1884, Mém. Soc. Saône, **5**, 156.—Rept.

Plesiotriton Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 654.—Moll.
Plesiotrochus Fischer 1878, J. Conchyliol., **26**, 212.—Moll.
Plesiotyrus Broun 1914, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., **1**, 94.—Col.
Plesiovascoceras Spath 1925, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **11**, 198.—Moll.
Plesioxotodon Roth [1901], Revista Mus. La Plata, **10**, 1902, 256.—Mamm.
Plesiozethus (n.n. pro *Zethoides* Cameron 1904) Cameron 1905, Entomologist, **38**, 269.—Hym.
Plesiozonus Meijere 1903, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., (2) **8**, 12.—Echin.
Plesiphenacodus Lemoine 1896, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **24**, 342, 343.—Mamm.
Plesippus Matthew 1924, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 131, 2.—Mamm.
Plesispa Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **11**, 286, 290.—Col.
Plesispermophylus Filhol 1883, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **7**, 100.—Mamm.
Plesistia Maulik 1929, Ins. Samoa, **4**, 198.—Col.
Plesius (n.n. pro *Paraplesius* Morawitz 1886) Semenov 1905, Rev. russe Ent., **5**, 55.—Col.
Pleskeola Stackelberg 1924, Wien. ent. Ztg., **41**, 25.—Dipt.
Plessisia Graff 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **41** (c), 2010, pl. 15; 1913, Das Tierreich, Lief. 35, 446.—Verm. (Turb.).
Plestesa Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 150 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Plesthenus Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., **15** (Monog. Passal.), 40.—Col. (nec *Plisthenes* Stål 1864 see *Embryulcus* Zang 1905).
Plestia Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **27**, no. 7, 768.—Hem.
Plestia Mabille 1888, Le Naturaliste, (2) **2**, 146.—Lep. (See *Zestusa* Lindsey 1925.)
Plestiodon Duméril & Bibron 1839, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., **5**, 697.—Rept.
Plestiodontoides Giglioli 1874, Boll. Soc. Geogr. Ital., **11**, 48.—Rept.
Plestrodon Gray 1841, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 37 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Plestya (emend. pro *Dia* Dejean 1835) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
Plesychtis (pro *Plesictis* Pomel 1846) Stefani 1891, Atti Accad. Georgof. Firenze, (4) **14**, 232.—Mamm.
Plesydacrytherium Filhol 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 32, 250; 1880, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **90**, 1580.—Mamm.
Plethaelurus Cope 1882, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **20**, 475.—Mamm.
Plethagnostus Clark 1923, Canad. Field Nat., **37**, 124.—Trilobita.
Plethes Pascoe 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1881**, 99.—Col.
Plethobasus Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1205, 764.—Moll.
Plethocardia Ulrich 1892, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, **19**, 243.—Moll.
Plethochaeta Coquillett 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1225, 613.—Dipt.
Plethocoetis Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 101.—Spong.
Plethocrossus Attems 1909, Zool. Anz., **34**, 159.—Myr.
Plethodectes Cope 1870, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **11**, 563.—Pisces.
Plethodesmus Carl 1926, Nova Caledonia, **4**, 384.—Myr.
Plethodon Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **2**, 1839 [1840], 58, 92).—Amph.
Plethodontohyla Boulenger 1882, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., ed. 2, 473.—Amph.
Plethodus Dixon 1850, Geol. Sussex, 366.—Pisces.
Plethogenesia Ulmer 1920, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **81**, 101.—Ephem.
Plethokrossus (pro *-crossus* Attems 1909) Attems 1909, Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **3** (19), 36.—Myr.
Pletholax Cope 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1864**, 229 (note).—Rept.
Pletholophus Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1205, 585.—Moll.
Plethometopus Ulrich 1931, Missouri Bureau Geol. & Mines, **24**, 222.—Trilobita.
Plethomytilus Hall 1884, Geol. Surv. State N. York, Pal., **5** (1), 253.—Moll.
Plethoneura Bryk 1913, Int. ent. Z., **7**, 85.—Lep.
Plethopeltis Raymond 1913, Ottawa Geol. Surv. Victoria Memorial Mus., **1**, 64.—Trilobita.
Plethopora Hagenow 1851, Bryoz. Maastr. Kreidebild., 45.—Bry.
Plethoporella Canu & Bassler 1922, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., **61**, no. 22, 56.—Bry.
Plethorhyncha Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Palaeont. N. York, **8** (2), 191.—Brach.
Plethorhynchus (pro *-cha* Hall & Clarke 1894) Hall & Clarke 1894, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, **13**, 827.—Brach.
Plethosiphonia Pomel 1872, Paléont. Oran, **5**, 127.—Spong.
Plethosmylus Krueger 1913, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **74**, 43.—Neur.
Plethosoma Lesson 1828, Dict. Class. H.N., **14**, 195.—Coel.
Plethospira Ulrich 1897, Fin. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, **3**, no. 2, 958, 1008.—Moll.
Plethotaenia Clark 1917, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **46**, 222.—Echin.
Plethus Hagen 1887, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **37**, 643.—Trichopt.
Plethysmochaeta Schmitz 1924, Natuurh. Maandbl., **13**, 150.—Dipt.
Pletotaenia (err. pro *Pletho-* Clark 1917) Lambert & Thiéry 1925, Ess. nom. Echin., **9**, 600.—Echin.
Pletotropis (err. pro *Plecto-* Martens 1860) Haas 1929, Arch. Molluskenk., **61**, Lit. Ber., 17.—Moll.

Plettusa Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 597.—Dipt.
Pletura Wallengren 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 140.—Lep.
Pleuarthropterus Wasmann 1929, Bernsteinforsch., **1**, 35.—Col.
Pleudobothrium Beneden 1871, Mém. Acad. Belgique, **38**, no. 4, 71 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (Cest.).
Pleunema (err. pro *Eunema* Salter 1859) Blanckenhorn 1890, Beitr. Geol. Syriens, 38. —Moll.
Pleuotomaria Billings 1874, Geol. Surv. Canada, Pal. Foss., **2** (1), 59.—Moll.
Pleuracantha Sars 1864, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1863**, 219.—Crust. (Cf. *Pleurogonium* Sars 1882.)
Pleuracanthe (err. pro *-thus* M.-Edwards 1840) Vogdes 1893, Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci., **4**, 158.—Trilobita.
Pleuracanthites (err. pro *Pleuroa-* Canavari 1883) Zittel 1884, Handb. Pal., **1**, Abt. 2, Lief. 3, 442.—Moll.
Pleuracanthus Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins., **1**, 272.—Col.
Pleuracanthus Agassiz 1836, Phil. Mag., **8**, 371 [*n.n.*]; (1837), Poiss. Foss., **3**, 66. —Pisces.
Pleuracanthus Milne-Edwards 1840, Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **3**, 329.— Trilobita.
Pleuracanthus Garjajeff 1901, Trudy Obschtsch. Est. Imp. Kasan. Univ., **35** (6), 16.—Crust.
Pleuracme Kobelt 1894, in Rossmaessler, Iconogr. Moll., (N.F.) **7**, 2.—Moll.
Pleuracromylon Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **16**, 148.—Pisces.
Pleuractis (Agassiz MS.) Verrill 1864, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, no. 3, 52. —Coel.
Pleuragramma Boulenger 1902, Rep. Voy. Southern Cross, 187.—Pisces.
Pleuralophium (pro *Pleurol-* Giard 1886–87) Schepotieff 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **77**, no. 6, 1911, 24.—Protoch.
Pleuraltica Sharp 1886, Trans. roy. Dublin Soc., (2) **3**, 449.—Col.
Pleuranacanthus (Bibron MS.) Bleeker 1865, Atlas ichthyol., **5**, 65.—Pisces.
Pleuranisis Rafinesque 1820, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, 8.—*Inc. sed.*
Pleuraphodius Schmidt [1914], Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, 1913, A11, 121.—Col.
Pleurarius Kaup 1868, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **4**, 1.—Col.
Pleurarmadillidium Verhoeff 1900, Zool. Anz., **23**, 128.—Crust.
Pleurasiga Schiller 1926, Arch. Protistenk., **53**, 99.—Prot.
Pleurasoma Guérin-Méneville 1844, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **7**, 9.—Col.
Pleurasparium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 811.— Prot.
Pleuraspidium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 812.— Prot.
Pleuraspidotherium Lemoine 1878, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) **8**, 2 [*n.n.*]; 1878, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Reims, **1878**, 104.—Mamm.
Pleuraspis Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 467.—Prot.
Pleuraster Agassiz (1836), Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **1**, 1835, 191.—Echin.
Pleurasympieza Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **16** (1), 146.—Lep.
Pleuratella Moore 1867, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **23**, 549.—Moll.
Pleurathous Reitter 1905, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **43**, Abh., 33.—Col.
Pleuratomaria (err. pro *Pleuro-* Sowerby 1821) Billings 1857, Geol. Surv. Canada, Rep. Progr. **1853–56**, 303.—Moll.
Pleuraulaca (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 409 [*n.n.*]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., **2**, 187.—Col.
Pleurechinus Agassiz 1841, Mon. Echin. (Anat. Echinus, **1**), viii.—Echin.
Pleurechioceras Trueman & Williams 1925, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **53**, 706.— Moll.
Pleurecterites (pro *Pleuret-* Rafinesque 1832) Bronn 1843, Pal. Collect., 118.— Brach.
Pleurecturus Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 118 [*n.n.*].—Echin.
Pleureterites Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., **1**, 122, 142.—Brach.
Pleuretra Bryce 1910, J. Quekett micr. Club, (2) **11**, 70, 76.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Pleurhomus Sharp 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1883**, 114.—Col.
Pleuridium Leconte 1861, Class. Coleopt. N. Amer., 91.—Col.
Pleurigona Malloch 1929, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., **74**, art. 6, 16.—Dipt.
Pleurinea (pro *-nia* Rafinesque 1820) Dall 1877, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 8, 56.— Brach.
Pleurinia Rafinesque 1820, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys., **5**, 232; 1820, Cont. Monogr. Shells Ohio, 8 [*n.n.*].—Brach.
Pleurispa Weise 1902, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1901**, 230.—Col.
Pleurispella Uhmann 1931, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **21**, 159.—Col.
Pleurites Ehrenberg 1854, Mikrogeol., Atl., pl. 32 (ii), fig. 20.—Prot.
Pleuroacanthites Canavari 1883, Atti Soc. Toscana, Proc. verb., **3**, 279.—Moll.
Pleuroarium Attems 1929, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **17**, 328, 332.—Myr.

Pleurobela (Monterosato MS.) Kobelt 1905, Iconogr. Schalent. Europ. Meeresconch., **3**, 301.—Moll.
Pleurobelus Naef 1922, Foss. Tintenfische, 225, 235.—Moll.
Pleurobema Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, **88**, 427.—Moll.
Pleurobrachia Fleming 1821, Mem. Werner. nat. Hist. Soc., **3**, 406; 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 504.—Coel.
Pleurobranchaea Meckel 1813, in Leue, De Pleurobranchaea, 11.—Moll.
Pleurobranchaena (pro *-chaea* Meckel 1813) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 361.—Moll.
Pleurobranchaeum (pro *-chaea* Meckel 1813) Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconogr. Règne an., **3**, Moll., 20.—Moll.
Pleurobranchella Thiele 1925, Wiss. Ergebn. dtsch. Tief-See Exped., **17** (2), Gastrop. 2, 249 (283).—Moll.
Pleurobranches d'Orbigny 1841, in Sagra, Cuba (Moll.), **1**, 115.—Moll.
Pleurobranchia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 148 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Pleurobranchidium Blainville 1826, Dict. sci. Nat., **41**, 372.—Moll.
Pleurobranchillus Bergh 1892, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, fasc. 4, 27.—Moll.
Pleurobranchoides O'Donoghue 1929, Union S. Africa Fish. Mar. biol. Surv. Rep., No. 7, 5, 62.—Moll.
Pleurobranchopsis Verrill 1900, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **10**, 547.—Moll.
Pleurobranchus Cuvier 1804, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), **5** (28), 275 and pl. 18.—Moll.
Pleurocanthites (err. pro *Pleuroac-* Canavari 1883) Gemmellaro 1886, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, **17**, 189.—Moll.
Pleurocaris Calman 1911, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 5, **8**, no. 4, 156.—Crust.
Pleurocarpa Fewkes 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **8**, no. 7, 136.—Coel.
Pleurocephalites Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, **4**, pt. 32, pl. 284.—Moll.
Pleurocera Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., **3** (5), 355.—Moll.
Pleurocera Guérin-Ménéville 1842, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **5**, 149.—Hym.
Pleuroceras Hyatt 1867, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, no. 5, 89.—Moll.
Pleuroceras (err. pro *-ra* Rafinesque 1818) Sandberger 1871, Land- u. Süssw. Conch. Vorwelt, 55.—Moll.
Pleurocerina Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. **4**, 164 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851)).—Dipt.
Pleurocerinella Brunetti 1923, Fauna Brit. India, Dipt., **3**, 368.—Dipt.
Pleuroceros Roger 1898, Ber. Ver. Augsburg, **33**, 25.—Mamm.
Pleurocerus Rafinesque 1824, in Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., **32**, 236.—Moll.
Pleurochaeta Beddard 1883, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **30**, 481.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pleurochaeta Becker 1915, Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, (8) **28**, no. 7, 63.—Dipt.
Pleurochila Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 17.—Lep.
Pleurochilidium Stein 1860, S.B. böhm. Ges. Wiss. Prag, **1860**, 60.—Prot.
Pleurochilophorus Reuter 1905, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **47**, no. 10, 3; Schouteden 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **50**, 16.—Hem.
Pleurochorium Schrammen 1912, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 3, 251.—Spong.
Pleurochroma Clark 1860, Monogr. Halticidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 131.—Col.
Pleurocidaris Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 111.—Echin.
Pleurociona Roule 1884, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **99**, 614.—Tunicata.
Pleurocleonus Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., **2**, 540.—Col.
Pleuroclymenia Schindewolf 1934, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil. Bd., **72** (B), 340, 343.—Moll.
Pleurocoelodon Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **15**, 1894, 645.—Mamm.
Pleurocoelus Marsh 1888, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **35**, 90.—Rept.
Pleurocoenia d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 7.—Coel.
Pleuroconcha Conrad 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1872**, 50.—Moll.
Pleuroconchus (? err. pro *-cha* Conrad 1872) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 166.—Moll.
Pleurocope Walker 1901, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **28**, 297.—Crust.
Pleurocoptes Wallengren 1896, Biol. Centralbl., **16**, 553.—Prot.
Pleurocora Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **27**, 494.—Coel.
Pleurocorallium Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 126.—Coel.
Pleurocoralloides Moroff 1902, Zool. Anz., **25**, 583.—Coel.
Pleurocorys Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 436.—Prot.
Pleurocotyle Gervais & Beneden 1859, Zool. méd. **2**, 194 (also as *Pleurocotylus*).—Verm. (Trem.).
Pleurocotylus see **Pleurocotyle.**
Pleurocrinus Austin 1843, Mon. Crin., 6, 25.—Echin.
Pleurocrypta Hesse 1865, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) **3**, 226.—Crust.
Pleurocryptella Bonnier 1900, Trav. Wimereux, **8**, 318.—Crust.
Pleurocryptina Nierstrasz & Brender 1929, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **87**, 7.—Crust.
Pleurocryptosa Nierstrasz & Brender 1929, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **87**, 9.—Crust.
Pleuroctenium Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 116.—Trilobita.

Pleurocyathus Keferstein 1859, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **11**, 364.—Coel.
Pleurocyathus Moseley 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **2**, no. 7, 159.—Coel. (See *Phloeocyathus* Alcock 1902.)
Pleurocyphoniscus Verhoeff 1901, Zool. Anz., **24**, 144.—Crust.
Pleurocystis (pro *-tites* Billings 1854) Carpenter 1891, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, **8**, 136.—Echin.
Pleurocystis Hesse 1909, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **3**, fasc. 2, 44, 45.—Prot.
Pleurocystites Billings 1854, Canad. J., **2**, 251.—Echin.
Pleurodapis Clarke 1913, Monogr. Serv. Geol. Min. Brasil, **1**, 183.—Moll.
Pleurodasys Remane 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **54**, 208.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
Pleurodeles Michahelles 1830, Isis (Oken), **1830**, 195.—Amph.
Pleurodema Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **2**, 1839 [1840], 47, 84, as *Pleuroderma* p. 85).—Amph.
Pleuroderes (pro *-deles* Michahelles 1830) Hoffmann 1878, in Bronn, Klass. ordn. Tierreichs, **6** (2), 672.—Amph.
Pleuroderma Tschudi 1839 see **Pleurodema.**
Pleuroderma Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4 (2)**, 25.—Moll. (See *Agniesella* Cossmann 1909.)
Pleurodermon (pro *Pneumoderma* Roissy 1805) Schinz 1822, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., **2**, 828, 833.—Moll.
Pleurodesma Hoernes 1859, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., **4**, 43.—Moll.
Pleurodiadema Loriol 1870, in Desor & Loriol, Échinol. Helvét., 196.—Echin.
Pleurodictyum Goldfuss 1829, Petref. German., **1** (2), 113.—Coel.
Pleurodirus Chevrolat 1878, Petites Nouvelles ent., **2**, no. 209, 281.—Col.
Pleurodiscus Wenz 1919, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **51**, 78.—Moll.
Pleurodon Harlan 1831, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 284.—Mamm.
Pleurodon Wood 1840, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) **4**, 230.—Moll.
Pleurodon (pro *Pler-* Meyer 1839) Meyer 1857, N. Jahrb. Min., **1857**, 538.—Rept.
Pleurodonta (pro *-te* Fischer de Waldheim 1807) Férussac 1829, Bull. univ. Sci. Industr. Férussac, Sect. 2, **19**, 328.—Moll.
Pleurodonte Fischer de Waldheim 1807, Mus. Démid., **3**, 229.—Moll.
Pleurodontoplax Enderlein 1914, Beitr. Land- u. Süssw.-Fauna Dtsch. S.W. Afr., **1** (2), 228.—Hym.
Pleurodus Agassiz 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 496 [*n.n.*]; (1843) Poiss. Foss., **3**, 174 [*n.n.*]; Hancock & Atthey 1872, Nat. Hist. Trans. Northumberland, **4**, no. 2, 408.—Pisces.
Pleurodus Guerich 1885, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., **62**, 1884, 220.—Rept.
Pleurodytes Régimbart 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **68**, 331.—Col.
Pleuroedma Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 185.—Hem.
Pleurofusia Gregorio 1890, Ann. Géol. Pal., No. 7, 33.—Moll.
Pleurogadus (n.n. pro *Tilesia* Swainson 1838) Jordan 1887, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **13**, 1885, 918.—Pisces.
Pleurogenes Looss 1896, Mém. Inst. Égypt., **3**, fasc. 1, 97.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pleurogenius Motschoulsky [1858], Etudes ent., **6**, 1857, 95.—Col.
Pleurogenoides Travassos 1921, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet. Nictheroy, **5**, 77 (also as *Plerogenoides*).—Verm. (Trem.).
Pleurogenus (pro *-nes* Looss 1896) Kowalewski 1902, Sprawozd. Kom. fizyogr., **36** (2), 27.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pleurogeophilus Verhoeff 1901, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **77**, 417.—Myr.
Pleurogomphus (Agassiz MS.) Morris & Roberts 1862, Quart. J. geol. Soc. **18**, 101 [*n.n.*]; Davis 1883, Trans. roy. Dublin Soc., (2) **1**, 472.—Pisces.
Pleurogonium (pro *Pleuracantha* Sars 1864) Sars 1882, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1882**, no. 18, 67.—Crust.
Pleurogonius Looss 1901, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) **30**, 567.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pleurogorgia Versluys 1902, Siboga-Exped., **6**, no. 13, 4, 93.—Coel.
Pleurogrammus Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 166.—Pisces.
Pleurograpsus Nicholson 1867, Geol. Mag., **4**, 257.—Coel.
Pleurograpta Wallengren 1891, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **24**, no. 10, 134.—Trichopt.
Pleurograptoides Averianov 1931, Trans. Geol. Prosp. Serv. U.S.S.R., **101**, 21.—Coel.
Pleurograptus (pro *-grapsus* Nicholson 1867) Lapworth 1873, Geol. Mag., **10**, 501.—Coel.
Pleurohoplites Spath 1921, Ann. S. African Mus., **12**, 237.—Moll.
Pleurojulus Fritsch 1899, Fauna Gaskohle, **4** (1), 27.—Myr.
Pleurolabus Jekel 1860, Ins. Saundersiana, Col. Curc., **2**, 197.—Col.
Pleurolepis Quenstedt 1852, Handb. Petref., 214.—Pisces.
Pleurolepis Putnam [non Quenstedt 1852] 1863, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, 5.—Pisces. (See *Vigil* Jordan 1919.)
Pleurolestodon Rovereto 1914, An. Mus. Hist. nat. B. Aires, **25**, 92.—Mamm.
Pleuroleura Bergh 1874, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp., **2**, Bol. 2 (6), 277.—Moll.
Pleurolicus Cope 1878, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **18**, 66.—Mamm.

Pleurolimnaea (Meek MS.) Conrad 1866, Smithson. misc. Coll., **7** (6), no. 200, 9, 34.—Moll.
Pleuroliria Gregorio 1890, Ann. Géol. Pal., No. 7, 38.—Moll.
Pleurolithobius Verhoeff 1899, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **49**, 457.—Myr.
Pleuroloma Rafinesque 1820, Ann. of Nature, 8.—Pisces.
Pleurolopha Turner 1904, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **28**, 233.—Lep.
Pleurolophium Giard [1886–87], Grande Enc., **3**, 330.—Tunicata.
Pleurolucina Dall 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, 805.—Moll.
Pleurolycosa Fritsch 1904, Palaeoz. Arach., 23.—Arachn.
Pleurolytoceras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, 572.—Moll.
Pleuroma (pro *-rotoma* Lamarck 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 145.—Moll.
Pleuromamma (n.n. pro *Pleuromma* Claus 1862) Giesbrecht 1898, Tierreich, **6**, 108 (note).—Crust.
Pleuromastix Scherffel 1912, Arch. Protistenk., **27**, 111.—Prot.
Pleuromegalites Buckman 1924, Type Ammonites, **5**, pt. 47, no. 513.—Moll.
Pleuromenus Bates 1872, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1872**, 194.—Col.
Pleuromera Pomel 1872, Paléont. Oran, **5**, 199.—Spong.
Pleuromeris Conrad 1867, Amer. J. Conch., **3**, 12.—Moll.
Pleuromma Doleschall 1859, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **5**, 1858, no. 5, 44.—Arachn.
Pleuromma Claus 1862, Würzburg. Z., **3**, 97.—Crust. (See *Pleuromamma* Giesbrecht 1898.)
Pleuromnema Gaede 1914, Int. ent. Z., **8**, 127.—Lep.
Pleuromonas Perty 1848, Mitt. nat. Ges. Bern, **1848**, 206.—Prot.
Pleuromophlus Reitter 1906, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **44**, 1905, Abh., 138, 146.—Col.
Pleuromphalus Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (1), pl. 77.—Moll.
Pleuromya Agassiz 1845, Etudes crit. Moll. foss., (4) 231.—Moll.
Pleurona Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1564.—Lep.
Pleuronaia Frierson 1927, Class. Annot. Check-List N. Amer. Naiades, 58 (as *Pleuronia*, p. 10).—Moll.
Pleuronautilus Mojsisovics 1882, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **10**, 273.—Moll.
Pleuroncetes (pro *-onectes* L. 1758) Schneider 1801, Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 143.—Pisces.
Pleuroncodes Stimpson 1860, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **7**, 245.—Crust.
Pleurondonte (err. pro *-odonte* Fischer Waldheim 1807) Sykes 1894, J. Malac., **3**, 38.—Moll.
Pleuronea Canu & Bassler 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **106**, 765.—Bry.
Pleuroneces Olliff [1892], in Whymper, Travels Gt. Andes, Suppl. App., 1891, 59.—Col.
Pleuronectes Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 268; 1766, ed. 12, 455.—Pisces.
Pleuronectes Bronn 1831, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, **2**, 624.—Moll.
Pleuronectes (pro *Pleurogenes* Looss 1896) Stiles 1901 (*teste* Stiles & Hassall 1908, Bull. U.S. hyg. Lab., No. 37, 347).—Verm. (Trem.).
Pleuronectia Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 388.—Moll.
Pleuronectites Schlotheim 1820, Die Petref., 217.—Moll.
Pleuronectocelaeno (*teste* Vitzthum 1931, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **3**, 2. Hälfte, Teil 3, 143).—Arachn.
Pleuronectoides Nardo 1824, Giorn. di Fisica, etc., (2) **7**, 233.—Pisces.
Pleuronectus (pro *-tes* L. 1758) Radermacher 1779, Verh. Batav. Genoot., **1**, 98.—Pisces.
Pleuronema Dujardin 1841, Hist. Zooph., 467, 473.—Prot.
Pleuroneura (pro *Plero-* Konow 1897) Dyar 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 174.—Hym.
Pleuroneurophion Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 86.—Hym.
Pleuronia see **Pleuronaia.**
Pleuronichthys Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 1854, 139.—Pisces.
Pleuronitis Van Lansberge 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **18**, 17.—Col.
Pleuronodes Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 508.—Lep.
Pleuronota Kraatz 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1892**, 312.—Col.
Pleuronotus Hall 1879, Geol. Surv. N. York, Palaeont., **5** (2), 138.—Moll.
Pleuronoura Gaudry 1879, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **7**, 72.—Amph.
Pleuronura (pro *-noura* Gaudry 1879) Zittel 1888, Handb. Pal., **3**, 368, 890 (1890).—Amph.
Pleuroofusia (err. pro *Pleurofusia* Gregorio 1890) Valette 1925, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **13**, 312.—Moll.
Pleuropachus Westwood 1837, Entom. Mag., **4** (5), 437.—Hym.
Pleuropachydiscus Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, 571.—Moll.
Pleuropachys (pro *-chus* Westwood 1837) Foerster 1856, Hym. Stud., **2**, 78.—Hym.
Pleuropasta Wellman 1909, Ent. News, **20**, 20.—Col.
Pleurope Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13**, Abt. 1, 58.—Spong.
Pleuropeltus Seeley 1881, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **37**, 693.—Rept.

Pleuroperca Fowler & Bean 1930, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100, (10) 201.—Pisces.
Pleuropes (err. pro *-ops* Férussac 1822) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 166.—Moll.
Pleurophillidia (pro *-phyllidia* Meckel 1816) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 166.—Moll.
Pleurophlebs Vaillant 1890, in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **3**, fasc. 2, 471.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pleurophleps (pro *-phelbs* Vaillant 1890) Michaelsen 1900, Tierreich, **10**, 15.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pleurophoca (err. pro *-ploca* Fischer 1884) Crosse 1884, J. Conchyliol., **32**, 169.—Moll.
Pleuropholis Egerton 1858, Mem. geol. Surv. U. Kingdom, Dec. **9**, explan. pl. **7**, 1.—Pisces.
Pleurophopsis Winkle 1919, Bull. Amer. Pal., **8**, 23 (as *Pleuropopsis* p. 24).—Moll.
Pleurophora (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 361 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Pleurophorella Girty 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **27**, no. 1372, 728.—Moll.
Pleurophorites Buckman 1921, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 28, 46.—Moll.
Pleurophoropsis (emend. pro *-phopsis* Winkle 1919) Cossmann 1920, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **24**, 29.—Moll.
Pleurophorus Mulsant 1842, H.N. Coléopt. France (Lam.), 312.—Col. (Aphodiid.).
Pleurophorus King 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **14**, 313 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Pleurophorus Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 162.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Discopleurus* Lacordaire 1859.)
Pleurophricus Milne-Edwards 1873, J. Mus. Godeffroy, **1** (4), 84.—Crust.
Pleurophrys Claparède & Lachmann 1860 [sep. 1859], Mém. Inst. Genev., **6**, 1858, 454.—Prot.
Pleurophyllia Fromentel 1856, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **13**, 860.—Coel.
Pleurophyllidea (err. pro *-dia* Meckel 1816) Norman 1888, Mus. Norman., **4**, 6.—Moll.
Pleurophyllidia Meckel 1816, in Hammer, Diss. Obs. anat. Comp., —; 1823, Deutsches Arch. f. Physiol., **8**, 197.—Moll.
Pleurophyllidiella Eliot 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1903** (1), 251.—Moll.
Pleurophyllum Trautschold 1861, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **34** (1), 65.—Coel.
Pleurophymia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 135.—Spong.
Pleurophysa Fewkes 1889, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **14**, 1886, 517.—Coel.
Pleurophysus Ribeiro 1918, Rev. Mus. paulista, **10**, 636, 727.—Pisces.
Pleuroplax (pro *Pleurodus* Agassiz 1841) Woodward 1889, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., **1**, 173.—Pisces.
Pleuroploca Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 616.—Moll.
Pleuropodia Dennant 1903, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **27**, 214.—Coel.
Pleuropodium Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 436.—Prot.
Pleuropoma Moellendorff 1893, Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges., **1893**, 140.—Moll.
Pleuropoma Wagner 1897, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **64**, 570, 621.—Moll. (See *Holcopoma* Kobelt & Moellendorff 1899 and *Pleuropomatia* Tomlin 1929.)
Pleuropoma Caziot 1910, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **56**, 205.—Moll.
Pleuropomatia (n.n. pro *Pleuropoma* Wagner 1897) Tomlin 1929, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **18**, 256.—Moll.
Pleuropompha Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., **1**, 273.—Col.
Pleuropopsis see **Pleurophopsis.**
Pleuropora Eichwald 1853, Lethaea Ross., **3**, 38.—Bry.
Pleuropria Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **29**, 132, 136.—Hym.
Pleuroprion (n.n. pro *Antares* Strassen 1902) Strassen 1902, Zool. Anz., **26**, 31.—Crust.
Pleuroprocta Simroth 1913, in Voeltzkow, Reise Ostafrika, **3**, 130, 191.—Moll.
Pleuroprucha Saalmueller 1890, in Moeschler, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **16**, 238.—Lep.
Pleurops (Rafinesque MS.) Férussac [1822], Tabl. syst. Moll., gén., xxxiv; Menke 1830, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 43.—Moll.
Pleuropsolus Mehra 1935, Proc. Acad. Sci. Allahabad, **5**, 106.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pleuropterinus Wasmann 1918, Tijdschr. Ent., **61**, 79.—Col.
Pleuropterus Burnett 1829, Quart. J. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.), 269.—Mamm.
Pleuropterus Westwood 1841, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **18** (4), 585.—Col.
Pleuropterus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 15, 51.—Rept.
Pleuroptya Meyrick 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1890**, 443.—Lep.
Pleuroptychus (emend. pro *Pleurotuchus* Smith 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
Pleuroptyx Cope 1875, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1875**, 16.—Amph.
Pleuropunctum Germain 1929, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Lyon, **13**, 47.—Moll.
Pleuropus (emend. pro *Scyllaea* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 141.—Moll. (Gastropoda.).
Pleuropus Eschscholtz 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 735.—Moll. (Pteropoda).
Pleuropyge Schrammen 1912, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 3, 274.—Spong.
Pleuropygius Parent 1933, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, (B) **53**, 186.—Dipt.

Pleuropygus Lambert & Thiéry 1913, in Lambert, Mém. Soc. paléont. Suisse, **39**, 126.—Echin.
Pleuropyrgus Martens 1860, in Albers, Helic., ed. **2**, 221.—Moll.
Pleurorhynchus (emend. pro *-rinchus* Nau 1787) Rudolphi 1801, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), **2** (1), 58.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Pleurorhynchus Phillips 1836, Geol. Yorksh., **2**, 210.—Moll.
Pleurorima Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (2), 8.—Moll.
Pleurorinchus Nau 1787, Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, **7**, 474.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Pleurosalenia Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 94.—Echin.
Pleurosaurus v. Meyer 1831, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **15** (2), 194 (also as *Plagiosaurus*).—Rept.
Pleuroschendyla Broelemann & Ribaut 1911, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1911**, 192.—Myr.
Pleuroschizella Canu 1919, Bull. Soc. géol. France, **18**, 303.—Bry.
Pleuroscopus Barnard 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **20**, 67; 1927, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **21**, 437.—Pisces.
Pleurosicya Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., **65**, no. 57, 456.—Pisces.
Pleurosignum Vanhoeffen 1914, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **15**, 576.—Crust.
Pleurosigynia (pro *-nius* Berg 1879) Reuter 1880, Zool. Jahresber., **1879**, no. 1, 521.—Hem.
Pleurosigynius Berg 1879, An. Soc. cient. Argentina, **8**, 19.—Hem.
Pleurosmilia Fromentel 1856, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **13**, 853.—Coel.
Pleurosoma (pro *Pleuras-* Guérin 1844) Guérin-Méneville 1844, Magasin de Zool., (2) **6**, pl. 136.—Col.
Pleurosoma Orfila 1935, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **7**, 178.—Lep.
Pleurospira Ehrenberg 1858, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1858**, 13.—Moll.
Pleurospyris Ehrenberg 1847, Ber. Verh. k. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1847**, Tab. p. 54.—Prot.
Pleurostelgis Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 150.—Spong.
Pleurosternon Owen 1853, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Rept. Wealden Purbeck, No. 1, 1.—Rept.
Pleurosticha Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2**, Lief. 2, Col., 191.—Col.
Pleurostigma Karsch 1879, Z. Naturw., **52**, 837.—Arachn.
Pleurostira Borchmann 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **87**, A1, 217, 230.—Col.
Pleurostoma (err. pro *-otoma* Lamarck 1799) Gray 1834, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll., etc., 599.—Moll.
Pleurostoma Roemer 1840, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb., (1) 5.—Spong.
Pleurostomella Reuss 1860, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **40**, 203.—Prot.
Pleurostomellina Schubert 1911, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., **20** (4), 59.—Prot.
Pleurostomina Costa 1862, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, **1**, 94.—Prot.
Pleurostrema Ehrenberg [1839], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1838** (1840), 124 (as *Pleurotrema* p. 133).—Prot.
Pleurostrichus Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 51.—Rept.
Pleurostylina Fromentel 1861, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, (3) **5**, 201.—Coel.
Pleurostylodon Ameghino 1897, Argent. Époc. geol., 16 [*n.n.*]; 1897, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **18**, 485.—Mamm.
Pleurostylus Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., **15** (Beih.), 25.—Col.
Pleurota Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 406.—Lep.
Pleurotachea Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 142, 143.—Moll.
Pleurotema (err. pro *-toma* Lamarck 1799) Filhol 1885, Fonds de la Mer, 170.—Moll.
Pleurotemaria (err. pro *-tomaria* Sowerby 1821) Carpenter 1861, Ann. Rep. Regents Smithson. Inst., **1860**, 218.—Moll.
Pleurothorax Chevrolat 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2**, 1882, 566.—Col.
Pleurothyris Lowe 1843, Hist. Fishes Madeira, (3) 64.—Pisces.
Pleurothyris Schrammen 1912, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 3, 249.—Spong.
Pleurotobia Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16**, 273.—Col.
Pleurotoichus Levinsen 1909, Morphol. Stud. Bryoz., 270.—Bry.
Pleurotoma Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 73.—Moll.
Pleurotomaria Sowerby 1821, Min. Conch., **3** (49), 139.—Moll.
Pleurotomarium (pro *-maria* Sowerby 1821) Defrance 1825, in Blainville, Man. Malac., 429.—Moll.
Pleurotomarius Froriep 1806, in Duméril, Anal. Zool., 340.—Moll.
Pleurotome (pro *-ma* Lamarck 1799) Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 118; (4) 15.—Moll.
Pleurotomella Verrill 1873, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **5**, 15.—Moll.
Pleurotomigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. viii.—Moll.
Pleurotomina Beck 1847, Ber. Vers. Dtsch. naturf., **24**, 115, 217.—Moll.
Pleurotomites Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, **2**, 425.—Moll.
Pleurotomoides Bronn 1831, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, **2**, 555.—Moll.

Pleurotomus (pro *-ma* Lamarck 1799) Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., **2**, 534.—Moll.
Pleurotrema Ehrenberg 1839, see **Pleurostrema.**
Pleurotrema Whitfield 1892, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **18**, 179.—Moll.
Pleurotrema Schrammen 1912, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 3, 257.—Spong.
Pleurotricha Stein 1859, Lotos, **9**, 4.—Prot.
Pleurotrigonia Hoepen 1929, Pal. Navorsing nas. Mus. Bloemfontein, **1** (1), 33.—Moll.
Pleurotrocha Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1830** (1832), 46 [*n.n.*]; 1832, **1831**, 129.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Pleurotrochus Grabau & Sherzer 1908, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **19**, 550 [*n.n.*]; Grabau 1909, Michigan geol. biol. Surv., Publ. 2 (Geol.), 179.—Moll.
Pleurotropis Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 78.—Hym.
Pleurotropomyia Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 145.—Hym.
Pleurotropopseus Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 149.—Hym.
Pleurotroppopsis Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 149.—Hym.
Pleurotuchus Smith 1836, Mag. Zool. Bot., **1** (2), 142.—Rept.
Pleuroxalonella Birge 1909, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., **16**, no. 2, 1050.—Crust.
Pleuroxia (n.n. pro *Angasella* Angas 1864) Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, **2**, 38.—Moll.
Pleuroxis Rafinesque 1848, Amer. mon. Mag. Crit. Rev., **4**, 107.—Moll.
Pleuroxonotus Reuter 1904, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **46**, no. 4, 7.—Hem.
Pleuroxus Baird 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **11**, 93.—Crust.
Pleuroxyites Buckman 1924, Type Ammonites, **5**, pt. 45, pl. 478.—Moll.
Pleurozyga Mingazzini 1891, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (4) **7** (2), 412.—Prot.
Pleurphyllia (err. pro *Pleurophyllidia* Meckel 1816) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 166.—Moll.
Pleurystomus (n.n. pro *Eurystomus* Roth 1901) Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, fasc. 1, 14.—Mamm.
Pleurystylops Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **16**, fasc. 3–4, 394.—Mamm.
Pleustes Bate 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **1**, 362.—Crust.
Pleutomaria (err. pro *Pleurotomaria* Sowerby 1821) Stuckenberg 1898, Trudui Geol. Kom. St. Petersburg, **16** (1), explan. pl. iv.—Moll.
Plexaris Kirkaldy 1902, Entomologist, **35**, 282.—Hem.
Plexaura Lamouroux 1812, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, **3** (63), 187.—Coel.
Plexaura Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 101 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Plexaurella Valenciennes 1855, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **41**, 10 [*n.n.*]; Koelliker 1865, Icon. histiol., (2) 138.—Coel.
Plexauroides Wright & Studer 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **31**, no. 64, 138.—Coel.
Plexauropsis Verrill 1907, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **12**, 309.—Coel.
Plexechinus Agassiz 1898, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **32**, no. 5, 78.—Echin.
Plexiphleps Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **11**, 134.—Lep.
Plexippa (pro *-ppus* Koch 1846) Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araign., 325.—Arachn.
Plexippica Meyrick 1912, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **10**, 67.—Lep.
Plexippus Koch 1846, Die Arachniden, **13** (3), 93.—Arachn.
Plexippus Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 505.—Hem. (See *Hippota* Bergroth 1891.)
Plexisma Hull 1920, Vasculum, **6**, 10, 30.—Arachn.
Plexocera Templeton 1837, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1** (3), 187.—Crust.
Plexochoerus Ameghino 1886, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **9**, 58.—Mamm.
Plexotemnus Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent, **58**, 236; 1904, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) **3**, 192.—Mamm.
Pleydellia Buckman 1899, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Inf. Oolite Ammon., Suppl. (no. 11), pl. 10.—Moll.
Pleyone (pro *Pleione* Savigny 1818) Guérin-Méneville [? 1831], Iconogr. Règne an., **2** Annél., 1829–43, pl. 4.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pleyrorhynchus (pro *Pleuro-* Phillips 1836) Eichwald 1860, Lethaea Ross., 1021.—Moll.
Pliabothrus (pro *Plio-* Pourtalès 1868) Lendenfeld 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **9**, 237.—Coel.
Pliacanthopus (n.n. pro *Polyacanthopus* Hebard 1920) Giglio-Tos 1927, Tierreich, **50**, 146.—Orth.
Pliadonus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 62.—Col.
Pliauchenia Cope 1875, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1875**, 258.—Mamm.
Plica Gray 1830, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept., Syn., 40.—Rept.
Plicadomus Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 167, 332.—Moll.
Plicaphora Hartmann 1844, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast., (8) 216.—Moll.
Plicarcularia Thiele 1929, Handb., **1**, 324.—Moll.
Plicaria Fabricius 1823, Fortegnelse, 74.—Moll.
Plicaria Hartmann [non Fabricius 1823] 1840, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast., Syst. Uebers [*n.n.*].—Moll.

Plicastoma Graff 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **4** (1c), 2010.—Verm. (Turb.).
Plicatella Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 78, 304.—Moll.
Plicatellopsis Burton 1932, " Discovery " Reports, **6**, 332.—Spong.
Plicatifera Chao 1927, Pal. Sinica, (B) **5** (2), 23, 25.—Brach.
Plicatocerus Pic 1918, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 28, 11.—Col.
Plicatocrinus Muenster 1839, Beitr. zur Petref., **1** (1), 89.—Echin.
Plicatodon Ameghino 1881, Antig. Hom. Plata, **2**, 307.—Mamm.
Plicatopalpa Pic 1932, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 60, 29.—Col.
Plicatoperipatus Clark 1913, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **26**, 17.—Prototracheata.
Plicatostylus Lupher & Packard 1930, Univ. Oregon Publ., **1**, no. 3, 204.—Moll.
Plicatula Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 132.—Moll.
Plicatuligenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vii.—Moll.
Plicatulopecten Neumann 1907, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil. Bd., **24** (1), 104.—Moll.
Plicaxis (n.n. pro *Rhodina* Morgan 1885) Sykes 1903, J. Malac., **10**, 1.—Moll.
Plicifer Adams 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868**, 292.—Moll.
Plicifusus Dall 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **24**, no. 1264, 523, 525.—Moll.
Plicigera Bittner 1890, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., **14**, 301, 303.—Brach.
Plicigera Uvarov 1923, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **29**, 651.—Orth.
Pliciguleila Pilsbry 1919, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **40**, 7, 216.—Moll.
Pliciscaia Boury 1887, Étude Sous-genres Scalidae Bassin de Paris, 19.—Moll.
Plicobulla Cossmann 1895, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Ouest France, **5**, 193.—Moll.
Plicochonetes Paeckelmann 1930, Abh. preuss. geol. LdAnst., **122**, 222, 306.—Brach.
Plicodendron Quenstedt 1880, Petref. Dtschl., **6**, 720.—Coel.
Plicodus Winkler 1874, Arch. Mus. Teyler, **3**, 301.—Pisces.
Plicoleacina Pilsbry & Vanatta 1928, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **80**, 476.—Moll.
Plicolumna (n.n. pro *Columna* Cooper 1892) Cooper 1895, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., (2) **5**, 164.—Moll.
Plicomya (n.n pro *Leptomya* Conrad 1867) Stoliczka 1870, Pal. Ind., (6) no. 3, 69.—Moll.
Pliconacca Martin 1914, Samml. geol. Reichs-Mus. Leiden, (N.F.) **2** (4), 171.—Moll.
Pliconaias Marshall 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **76**, art. 1, 2.—Moll.
Plicopora MacGillivray 1895, Trans. roy. Soc. Victoria, **4**, 26.—Bry.
Plicopurpura (n.n. pro *Purpurella* Dall 1871) Cossmann 1903, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **5**, 69.—Moll.
Plicostoma Schlueter 1838, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch., 4 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Plicostomia Sacco 1892, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) **42**, 628.—Moll.
Plictolophus (pro *Plyc-* Vieillot 1816) Finsch 1867, Papag., **1**, 233, 265.—Aves.
Plieningeria (n.n. pro *Microlestes* Plieninger 1847) Krausse 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., 83, 1917, A6, 50.—Mamm.
Pliliogonys (err. pro *Ptil-* Swainson 1827) Swainson 1831, Zool. Illust., (2) **2** (14) pl. 62.—Aves.
Plinachtus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 470.—Hem.
Plindias Mueller 1858, Arch. Naturgesch., **25** (1), 314.—Coel.
Plinia Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 66.—Hem.
Pliniaca Busck 1907, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **8**, 1906, 87.—Lep.
Pliniella Bergroth 1922, Ark. Zool., **14**, no. 21, 11.—Hem.
Pliniola Strand 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A7, 185.—Lep.
Plinthacrus see **Plinthaerus.**
Plinthaerus Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 56, 111 (as *Plinthacrus* p. 113) (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., **25** (1), 1852, 96).—Hem.
Plinthaster Verrill 1899, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **10**, 161.—Echin.
Plintheria Pascoe 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **4**, 435.—Col.
Plinthicus Cope 1869, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **12**, 316.—Pisces.
Plinthina Walker 1850, in Saunders, Ins. Saund., **1** (1), 10.—Dipt.
Plinthisomus Fieber 1864, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **8**, 213.—Hem.
Plinthisus Westwood 1829, in Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., 65 [*n.n.*].—Hem.
Plinthochrous Fairmaire 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 263.—Col.
Plinthocoelium Schmidt 1924, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1924**, 382.—Col.
Plinthodermatium Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 2, 158.—Spong.
Plinthodes Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 117.—Col.
Plinthodus Costa 1855–56, Ittiol. Foss. ital., 54.—Pisces.
Plintholepis Romanowsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37** (2), 168.—Pisces.
Plinthomeleus Reitter 1913, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **51**, Abh., 52.—Col.
Plinthomyia Rondani 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **7**, 427.—Dipt.
Plinthopa Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., **15**, 225.—Lep.
Plinthophorus Guenther 1864, Geol. Mag., **1**, 115.—Pisces.
Plinthopicus Malherbe 1861, Monogr. Picid., **1**, liii.—Aves.
Plinthosella Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 13, Abt. 1, 153.—Spong.

Plinthurgus Kiritschenko 1911, Rev. russe Ent., **11**, 36.—Hem.
Plinthus Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **2**, 340.—Col.
Plioaetus (n.n. pro *Asturaetus* Vis 1905) Richmond 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **35**, no. 1656, 592.—Aves.
Plioambystoma Adams & Martin 1929, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **17**, 505.—Amph.
Pliobatrachus Fejérváry 1917, Földrajzi Közlem., Budapest, **47**, 12.—Amph.
Pliobolia Pomel 1872, Paléont. Oran, **5**, 212.—Spong.
Pliobothrus Pourtalès 1868, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, no. 7, 141.—Coel.
Pliobunia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5**, (Spong.), 206.—Spong.
Pliocardia Woodring 1925, Contrib. Geol. Palaeont. W. Indies, Mioc. Moll. Bowden, 147.—Moll.
Pliocathaica Andreae 1900, Mitt. Roemer-Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 12, 3.—Moll.
Plioceras Quatrefages 1866, in Quatrefages, (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **1**, 1865, 380 (as *Plioceros* p. 586).—Verm. (Polych.).
Pliocercus Cope 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 253.—Rept.
Pliocerithium Monterosato 1910, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, **28**, 67.—Moll.
Plioceros see **Plioceras.**
Pliocervus Hilzheimer 1922, Zbl. Geol. Paläont., **1922**, 743.—Mamm.
Pliochoanites Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), explan. pl. 6 and D.—Spong.
Pliocoelia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 242.—Spong.
Pliocyphosoma Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 90.—Echin.
Pliodolichotis Kraglievich 1927, Physis, **8**, 596.—Mamm.
Pliodolops Amehino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, fasc. 1, 41.—Mamm.
Pliodon (emend. pro *Pleio-* Conrad 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Pliodus (pro *Pleio-* Reichenbach 1847) Newton 1893, Dict. Birds, (1) 154.—Aves.
Pliogale Hall 1930, J. Mamm., **11**, 149.—Mamm.
Pliogamphiodon (err. pro *Pliogan-* Ameghino 1884) Ameghino 1885, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **8**, 115.—Mamm.
Plioganphiodon Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 231.—Mamm.
Pliogonodon Leidy 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 255.—Rept.
Pliogrus Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 522.—Aves.
Pliohippus Marsh 1874, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **7**, 252.—Mamm.
Pliohydrochoerus Kraglievich 1931, An. Soc. cient., Argent., **110**, 350.—Mamm.
Pliohylobates Dubois 1895, Bull. Soc. Belge Géol., **4**, Proc.-Verb., 155.—Mamm.
Pliohyrax Osborn 1899, Int. Congr. Zool. **4** (Cambridge), Proc., 172.—Mamm.
Pliolagostomus Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag., 12.—Mamm.
Pliolagus Kormos 1934, Allatt. Közlem., **31**, 74, 77.—Mamm.
Pliolampas Pomel 1888, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **16**, 446.—Echin.
Pliolampas Gauthier [non Pomel 1888] 1889, Explor. Sci. Tunisie, Ech. Foss., 105.—Echin.
Pliolepidina Douvillé 1915, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **161**, 727.—Prot.
Pliolophus Owen 1858, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **14**, 55.—Mamm.
Pliomastodon Osborn 1926, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 238, 1.—Mamm.
Pliomelaena Bezzi 1918, Bull. ent. Res., **9**, 30.—Dipt.
Pliomera Angelin 1854, Pal. Scand. [ed. 1], 30.—Trilobita.
Pliomeroceras Sobolew 1914, Palaeont. Z., **1**, Heft 2, 352.—Moll.
Pliomerops Raymond 1905, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **19**, 378.—Trilobita.
Pliomorphus Ameghino 1885, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **8**, 128.—Mamm.
Pliomys Méhely 1914, Ann. Mus. hungar., **12**, 195.—Mamm.
Plionacca (err. pro *Plico-* Martin 1914) Cossmann 1915, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **19**, 186.—Moll.
Plionarctos Frick 1926, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **56**, art. 1, 111.—Mamm.
Plionema Conrad 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1872**, 51.—Moll.
Plionemertes Coe 1926, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **49**, 151.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Plionemus (emend. pro *Pleiocnemus* Agassiz 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Plionictis Matthew 1924, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **50**, 135.—Mamm.
Plionogaster (pro *Pleio-* Michaelsen 1892) Michaelsen 1900, Tierreich, **10**, 210.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Plionoma Casey 1912, Mem. Col., **3**, 333, 334.—Col.
Pliopedia Kellogg 1921, J. Mamm., **2**, 213.—Mamm.
Pliophloea Gabb & Horn 1862, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **5**, 150.—Bry.
Pliophrixus Caroli 1930, Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, **41**, 262.—Crust.
Pliophyma Pomel 1888, Pal. Algérie, **2** (Ech.), fasc. 2, 247.—Echin.
Pliopithecus Gervais (1849 *vel* 1850), Zool. Pal. Franç., **1**, 5.—Mamm.
Plioplarchus Cope 1883, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **25**, 416.—Pisces.
Plioplatecarpus Dollo 1882, Bull. Mus. Belgique, **1**, 62, 64.—Rept.
Plioplateia Barnard 1916, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **15**, 155.—Crust.
Plioprion Cope 1884, Amer. Natural., **18**, 691.—Mamm.

Plioptera (emend. pro *Plcio-* Agassiz 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Pisces.
Plioptychia Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6–7, 13.—Moll.
Plioptychia (emend. pro *Pleio-* Wagner 1913) Frankenberger 1916, Zool. Anz., **47**, 226, 228.—Moll.
Plioptygma (emend. pro *Pleio-* Conrad 1863) Cossmann 1899, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **3**, 162.—Moll.
Pliorytis (pro *Pleio-* Conrad 1862) Conrad 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 576.—Moll.
Pliosaurus (pro *Pleio-* Owen 1841) Owen 1842, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Plymouth 1841), **11**, 60.—Rept.
Pliosoma Stimpson 1860, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **7**, 227.—Crust.
Pliospalax Kormos 1932, Paläont. Z., Berlin, **14**, 194.—Mamm.
Pliosteostoma Norman 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 21.—Pisces.
Pliostylops Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **16**, 421.—Mamm.
Pliotermes Pongrácz 1917, Földtani Inst. Evkönyve, **25**, 25; 1926, Mitt. Jahrb. ungar. geol. Anstalt, **25**, 26.—Isopt.
Pliotoxaster Fourtau 1906, Bull. Inst. Égypt., (4) **6**, 140.—Echin.
Pliotrema Regan 1906, Ann. Natal Govt. Mus., **1** (1), 1.—Pisces.
Pliotropis Moellendorff 1899, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp., **2**, Bd. 8 (2), 91.—Moll.
Pliovormela Kormos 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **5**, 138.—Mamm.
Plissolophus Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 1842, 193.—Aves.
Plisthenes Stål 1864, Hem. Afric., **1**, 224.—Hem.
Plistobunus Pocock 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **11**, 447.—Arachn.
Plistodon (emend. pro *Plestiodon* Duméril & Bibron 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
Plistodontes (pro *Pleis-* Saunders 1882) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **5**, 323.—Hym.
Plistonax Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 19.—Col.
Plistophora (pro *Pleis-* Gurley 1893) Labbé 1899, Tierreich, **5**, 108.—Prot.
Plistophyma Péron & Gauthier 1884, in Cotteau, Péron & Gauthier, Éch. Foss. Algérie, **2**, no. 8, 176.—Echin.
Plistoptychia (pro *Pleio-* Wagner 1913) Lindholm 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **16**, 67.—Moll.
Plistospilota Giglio-Tos 1911, Boll. Soc. ent. Ital., **42**, 6.—Orth.
Plistotrichia Morawitz [1874], Horae Soc. ent. ross., **10**, 134.—Hym.
Plitops Fraser-Brunner 1933, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1933**, 578, 581.—Pisces.
Ploa (pro *Plea* Leach 1817) Stephens 1829, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., (2) 354.—Hem.
Ploas Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24**, (Tab.) 190.—Dipt.
Ploasida Reitter 1917, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **55**, 41.—Col.
Plocaederus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 321 [*n.n.*]; Hope 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **9**, 428.—Col.
Plocamaphis Oestlund 1923, Rep. State Ent. Minnesota, **19**, 1922, 122.—Hem.
Plocameros (pro *-moceros* Cuvier 1830) Griffith 1834, in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, **12**, 37.—Moll.
Plocamia Schmidt 1870, Spong. Atlant., 62.—Spong.
Plocamiancora Topsent 1927, Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco, No. 502, 17.—Spong.
Plocamione Topsent 1927, Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco, No. 502, 16.—Spong.
Plocamionida Topsent 1927, Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco, No. 502, 16.—Spong.
Plocamiopsis Topsent 1904, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, **25**, 155.—Spong.
Plocamis Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 3, 521.—Arachn.
Plocamissa Burton 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **15**, 401.—Spong.
Plocamium Lamouroux 1821, Exp. méth. Polyp., 91.—Coel.
Plocamocera Spinola 1844, Ess. Mon. Clérites, **2**, 17.—Col. (Clerid.).
Plocamocera (err. pro *-ceros* Cuvier 1830) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. Nat., Crust. Moll. Zooph., 142.—Moll.
Plocamocera (Hope MS.) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., **10**, 3070.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Plocamoceras (pro *-ceros* Cuvier 1830) d'Orbigny 1841, in Sagra, Hist. phys. Cuba, Moll., **1**, 108.—Moll.
Plocamoceros (err. pro *-mopherus* Leuckart 1828) Cuvier 1830, Règne Anim., ed. 2, **3**, 52.—Moll.
Plocamocerus (pro *-ceros* Cuvier 1830) Dujardin 1847, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **10**, 277. —Moll.
Plocamocerus (pro *-ra* Spinola 1844) Kuwert 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **37**, 496. —Col.
Plocamopherus Leuckart 1828, in Rueppell, Reise, Atlas, **5**, p. 17.—Moll.
Plocamophorus (pro *-pherus* Leuckart 1828) Rueppell & Leuckart 1830 *vel* 1831, in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere, 17.—Moll.
Plocamorphorus (err. pro *-mopherus* Leuckart 1828) Fewkes 1889, Bull. Essex Inst., **21**, 140.—Moll.
Plocamosaris Meyrick 1912, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1911**, 706.—Lep.

Plocamotis Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 840.—Moll.
Plocamotrechus Jeannel 1926, Abeille, **32,** 525.—Col.
Plocamphoris (pro *-mopherus* Leuckart 1828) Whitelegge 1889, J.R. Soc. N.S. Wales, **23,** 277.—Moll.
Plocamus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 287 [*n.n.*]; Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15,** 320.—Col.
Plocarchia (err. pro *Ploearhia* Fischer de Waldheim 1817) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 167.—Moll.
Plocealauda Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 84 [*n.n.*]; Gray [1844], Gen. Birds, **2,** 1849, 382.—Aves.
Plocederma Blyth 1854, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **23,** 738.—Rept.
Plocederus (pro *Plocae-* Dejean 1835) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., **9,** 2799.—Col.
Ploceëlla Oates 1874, in Hume, Nests Eggs Indian Birds, 443.—Aves.
Ploceolauda (pro *Plocea-* Hodgson 1844) Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., 6.—Aves.
Ploceolus Reichenbach [1863], Handb. Orn., Singvög., 76.—Aves.
Ploceopasser (pro *Plocep-* Smith 1836) Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., 6.—Aves.
Plocepasser Smith 1836, Rep. Exped. C. Afr., 51; (1841), Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxv.—Aves.
Plocetes Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15,** 213.—Col.
Ploceus Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **1,** 383.—Aves.
Ploceuspasser (pro *Plocepasser* Smith 1836) Rueppell 1835, N. Wirbelth. Abyss., No. 2, 100.—Aves.
Ploceys (pro *-ceus* Cuvier 1817) Billberg 1828, Syn. Scand., 1 (2), tabell. A.—Aves.
Plocezyga Knight 1930, J. Paleont., **4,** Suppl. 1, 17.—Moll.
Plochelaea Gabb 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1872,** 271.—Moll.
Plochilia Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40,** 336.—Col.
Plochiocera Hope 1838, Coleopt. Manual, **2,** 18.—Col.
Plochiocorella Poppius 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **37,** no. 9, 5, 22.—Hem.
Plochiocoris Champion 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **2,** 314.—Hem.
Plochiomera Say 1831, Descr. Heter. Hemipt. (*teste* Leconte 1869, Amer. Entom., 335).—Hem.
Plochionius (pro *-nus* Dejean 1821) Solier 1849, in Gay, Hist. Chile, Zool., **4,** 131.—Col.
Plochionocerus Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 64 [*n.n.*]; Sharp 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 471.—Col.
Plochionus Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 5 [*n.n.*]; Wiedemann 1823, Zool. Mag., **2** (1), 52; Latreille & Dejean 1824, Hist. nat. Ic., 150.—Col.
Plocia Newman 1842, Entomologist, **1,** 292.—Col.
Plocimas Enderlein 1921, Zool. Anz., **52,** 226.—Dipt.
Plociocera (emend. pro *Plochi-* Hope 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Plociocerus (emend. pro *Plochionocerus* Dejean 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Plociomera (pro *Plochio-* Say 1831) Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **23,** 312.—Hem.
Plociomerus (pro *Plochiomera* Say 1831) Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 255.—Hem.
Plocion (pro *Ploceus* Cuvier 1817) Merrem 1826, in Ersch & Gruber, Enc., Sect. 1, **15,** 278.—Aves.
Plocionus (emend. pro *Plochi-* Dejean 1821) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Plociopterus Kraatz 1858, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (1 Col.), **2,** 539.—Col.
Plococeras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1,** 556.—Moll.
Plococerus Marshall 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **12,** 294.—Col.
Plococidaris Mortensen 1909, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped., **11** (1), 51.—Echin.
Plococoelia Etallon 1863, in Thurmann & Etallon, Lethaea Bruntrutana, (3) 427.—Spong.
Plococompsus Marshall 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1922,** 201.—Col.
Plococonia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 248.—Spong.
Plocoderus (emend. pro *Plocaed-* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Plocodes Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9,** 22, 27.—Col.
Plocoïs Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **4,** 165.—Coel.
Plocomera (emend. pro *-camera* Spinola 1844) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Ploconema Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (1), pl. 59.—Moll.
Plocophyllia Reuss 1868, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **28** (1), 145.—Coel.
Plocopsylla Jordan 1931, Novit. zool., **37,** 137.—Siphonapt.
Plocoscelus Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88,** A5, 226.—Dipt.
Plocoscyphia Reuss 1846, Verst. boehm. Kreidef., **2,** 77.—Spong.

Plocosma (err. pro *-stoma* Gemmellaro 1889) Gregorio 1930, Ann. Geol. Pal., Livr. 52, 15.—Moll.
Plocosmila Fromentel 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, **11**, no. 2, 47.—Spong.
Plocostoma Gemmellaro 1889, Fauna Calc. Fusulina, fasc. 2, 168 [*ex* Giorn. Sci. Palermo, **20**, 108].—Moll.
Plocostylus Gemmellaro 1879, Giorn. Sci. Palermo, **14**, 173.—Moll.
Plocota (pro *Pocota* Lepeletier & Serville 1828) Schiner 1857, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **7**, Abh., 440.—Dipt.
Plocovalgus Kolbe 1904, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **65**, 25, 45.—Col.
Ploctes (pro *Plectes* Fischer de Waldeheim 1821) Sturm 1843, Cat. Käf. Samml., 26.—Col.
Plocucha Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 376.—Lep.
Plocus (err. pro *-ceus* Cuvier 1817) Lafresnaye 1835, Magasin de Zool., **5**, pl. 48.—Aves.
Plodia Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, [2] **3** (3), 318.—Lep.
Ploearhia Fischer de Waldheim 1817, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **5**, 458.—Moll.
Ploearia (pro *Ploia-* Scopoli 1786) Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2** (1), 211.—Hem.
Ploeariodes (pro *Ploia-* White 1881) Lethierry & Severin 1896, Cat. Hém., **3**, 71.—Hem.
Ploeariola (pro *Ploia-* Reuter 1888) Bergroth 1906, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **56**, 305.—Hem.
Ploeogaster Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 363.—Hem.
Ploeomys (pro *Phlo-* Waterhouse 1839) Gervais 1841, in Eydoux & Souleyet, Voy. Bonite, Zool., **1**, 44.—Mamm.
Ploeophora (emend. pro *Ploio-* Dietz 1900) Walsingham & Durrant 1909, Ent. mon. Mag., **45**, 47.—Lep.
Ploeophysa Fewkes 1888. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **1**, 318.—Coel.
Ploeosoma Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 147.—Col.
Ploeotia Dujardin 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Infusoires, 345.—Prot.
Ploesconia Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 629 (also as *Plaesconia*).—Prot.
Ploesianillus Simon 1926, Arachnides de France, **6**, 500 (as *Plaesianillus* p. 393).—Arachn.
Ploesoma Herrick 1885, Bull. Denison Univ., **1**, 57.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Ploetzia Saalmueller 1884, in Saalmueller (Heyden), Lep. Madag., 115.—Lep.
Plohophoroides Castellanos 1925, Rev. Univ. nac. Cordoba, **15**, 1.—Mamm.
Plohophorus Ameghino 1887, Apunt. Mam. esting. de Monte Hermoso, 17.—Mamm.
Ploiaria Scopoli 1786, Del. Insub., **1**, 60.—Hem.
Ploiariodes White 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **7**, 58.—Hem.
Ploiariola Reuter 1888, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **15**, 711.—Hem.
Ploiariopsis Champion 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **2**, 173.—Hem.
Ploiera (pro *Ploiaria* Scopoli 1786) Latreille [1802], Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 468.—Hem.
Ploioaria (pro *Ploiaria* Scopoli 1786) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 120.—Hem.
Ploiochiton (n.n. pro *Lophochiton* Berry 1925) Berry 1926, Nautilus, **39**, 105.—Moll.
Ploiophora Dietz 1900, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **27**, 102.—Lep.
Plojaria (pro *Ploi-* Scopoli 1786) Costa 1838, Atti Ist. Napoli, **7**, 154.—Hem.
Plokamostrophus Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **64**, 216; 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **7**, 73.—Myr.
Ploneta Piepers 1900, Tijdschr. Ent., **43**, 52, 105.—Lep.
Plonisa Signoret 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **1**, 34, 326.—Hem.
Plorotomaria (err. pro *Pleuro-* Sowerby 1821) Quenstedt 1856, Der Jura, 420.—Moll.
Ploseria Boisduval 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 190.—Lep.
Plotactis Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., **1**, 227, 229.—Coel.
Ploteris (emend. pro *Velia* Latreille 1804) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 120.—Hem.
Plotheia Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **13**, 1108.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Plotheia Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **28**, 460.—Lep. (Tineid.).
Plotia Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2**, 95.—Moll.
Plotia Link [non Bolten 1798] 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 131.—Moll.
Plotia Desor 1855, Synop. Echin. foss., 50.—Echin.
Plotina Lewis 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **17**, 35.—Col.
Plotiopsis Brot 1874, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 229, 7, 283.—Moll.
Plotius Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 394.—Arachn.
Plotnikovia Umnov 1930, Ent. NachrBl., **4**, 72.—Orth.
Plotnus Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 7, 1481.—Col.
Plotobia Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 154.—Verm. (Polych.).
Plotocnide Wagner 1885, Wirbell. Weiss. Meer., **1**, 74.—Coel.
Plotogyra (err. pro *Platygyra* Moerch 1860) Jousseaume 1884, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **1**, 223.—Moll.

Plotohelmis Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 143.—Verm. (Polych.).
Plotoides Brookes 1830, Mus. Brookes, 109.—Aves.
Plotoknide (pro *-ocnide* Wagner 1885) Schlater 1891, Rev. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **2**, 342.—Coel.
Plotolepis Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 40.—Verm. (Polych.).
Plotonemertes Brinkman 1917, Rep. Michael Sars Exped., **3**, no. 2 [2], 5.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Plotopuserica Brenske 1899, Berlin. ent. Z., **44**, 237.—Col.
Plotor Schiödte & Meinert 1881, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **13**, 87.—Crust.
Plotornis Milne-Edwards 1874, Bibl. hautes Étud., **11**, no. 3, 5.—Aves.
Plotoseus (err. pro *-sus* Lacepède 1803) Lesson 1830, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (1), 132.—Pisces.
Plotosis (pro *-sus* Lacepède 1803) Duméril [1805], Zool. anal., 1806, 340.—Pisces.
Plotosius (pro *-sus* Lacepède 1803) Temminck & Schlegel (1846), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc.), 228.—Pisces.
Plotosus Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **5**, 129.—Pisces.
Plottus (pro *Plotus* L. 1766) Scopoli 1777, Introd. Hist. Nat., 474.—Aves.
Plotus Gunnerus 1761 see **Plautus** Gunnerus 1761.
Plotus Linnaeus 1766, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 218.—Aves. (Steganop.).
Plotus (Ziegler MS.) Steven or Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 20 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Ploutoschendylurus Broelemann & Ribaut 1913, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris, **4**, 115.—Myr.
Pluctolophus (pro *Plyc-* Vieillot 1816) Nitzsch 1840, Syst. Pterylogr., 146.—Aves.
Pluerotomaria (err. pro *Pleur-* Sowerby 1821) Conrad 1855, U.S. Naval Astron. Exped. S. Hemisphere, 1849–52, **2**, App. H, 283.—Moll.
Pluerotomoria (err. pro *Pleurotomaria* Sowerby 1821) Walcott 1884, Ann. Rep. N. York State Mus. nat. Hist., **25**, 206.—Moll.
Plumalina Hall 1858, Rep. Progr. geol. Surv. Canada, **1857**, 143.—Coel.
Plumana Busck 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **40**, no. 1815, 229.—Lep.
Plumarella Gray 1870, Cat. Lithoph. Brit. Mus., 36.—Coel.
Plumareola Eecke 1920, Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden, **5**, 137.—Lep.
Plumaria Desor (1848), Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **3**, 1851, 65.—Coel.
Plumaria Reitter 1883, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, Cat. Col. Eur. Caucas., 123.—Col.
Plumarius Philippi 1873, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **34**, 299.—Hym.
Plumaster Wright 1863, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. foss. Echinod. oolit. Form., **2**, 37, 112.—Echin.
Plumatella Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., **2**, 106; 1816, Ency. Méth. (Vers), pl. 472, explan. pl. 179.—Bry.
Plumatellites Frič 1901, in Frič & Bayer, Arch. Landesdf. Böhmen, **11**, no. 2, 178.—Bry.
Plumbelenchus Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57**, 356.—Moll.
Plumella Stechow 1920, S.B. Ges. Morphol. Physiol., **31**, 1919, 45.—Coel.
Plumerius (pro *Plumar-* Philippi 1873) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 183.—Hym.
Plumiger Horváth 1926, Ann. Mus. hungar., **23**, 196.—Hem.
Plumiger Hebard 1929, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **81**, 22.—Orth.
Plumigorgia Nutting 1910, Siboga-Exped., **52**, no. 13B (3), 32.—Coel.
Plumipalpia Hampson 1898, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **11**, 705.—Lep.
Plumipeda Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 234.—Aves.
Plumiphora Janse 1931, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **79**, 485.—Lep.
Plummerinella Cushman & Waters 1928, Contrib. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **4**, 49.—Prot.
Plumocolumella Burton 1929, Brit. Antarct. (Terra Nova) Exped., **6** (4), 425.—Spong.
Plumohalichondria Carter 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **18**, 236.—Spong.
Plumularia Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., **2**, 123.—Coel.
Plumulina (pro *-malina* Hall 1858) Elles & Wood 1903, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), Brit. Graptol., no. 3 (Intr.), xli.—Coel.
Plumulites (Barrande MS.) Reuss 1864, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **49** (1), 215 [*n.n.*]; Barrande 1872, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **1**, Suppl., fasc. 3, 566.—Crust.
Plunentis Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 455.—Hem.
Plunomia Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 365.—Dipt.
Plunulites (err. pro *Plan-* Lamarck 1801) de Roissy (1805), Sonnini's Buffon, Moll., **5**, 29.—Moll.
Plurigens Finlay 1930, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **61**, 245.—Moll.
Plurimystax Pandellé 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., **20**, Suppl., 355.—Dipt.
Pluriserialia Kirchenpauer 1876, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, **6** (2), 43.—Coel.

Pluriseriatia (pro *-alia* Kirchenpauer 1876) Schydlowsky 1902, Trav. Soc. Univ. Kharkow, **36** (1), 215.—Coel.
Pluroceras (err. pro *Pleu-* Hyatt 1867) Meek 1871, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., [4], 298.—Moll.
Pluronectia (err. pro *Pleu-* Swainson 1840) Gabb 1881(?), J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **8**, pt. 4, 347.—Moll.
Plurotoma (err. pro *Pleu-* Lamarck 1799) Gregorio 1895, Ann. Géol. Paléont., Livr., 20, 7.—Moll.
Plusargyria Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 30, 44, 64, fig. 333.—Lep.
Plusia Ochsenheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, **4**, 89.—Lep.
Plusia Hoffmannsegg 1817, Zoologisches Magazin, **1** (1), 52.—Hym.
Plusiarges Guerich 1901, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol., Stuttgart, Beil. Bd., **14**, 520.—Trilobita.
Plusidia Butler 1879, Illustr. typ. Specim. Lep. Het. Brit. Mus., **3**, 27.—Lep.
Plusilla Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **6**, 533.—Lep.
Plusinia Gaede 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 662.—Lep.
Plusiocalpe Holland 1894, Psyche, **7**, 29.—Lep.
Plusiocampa Silvestri 1912, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **6**, 141.—Thysanura.
Plusiodes Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **6**, 385.—Lep.
Plusiodonta Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **6**, 359.—Lep.
Plusiogonodesmus Silvestri 1899, Termés. Füzetek, **22**, 208.—Myr.
Plusiogramma Hampson 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1895**, 278.—Lep.
Plusiomyia Skuse 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **5**, 86.—Dipt.
Plusiopalpa Holland 1894, Psyche, **7**, 9.—Lep.
Plusiopeplis Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 414 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Plusiophaës Prout 1921, Bull. Hill Mus., **1**, 123.—Lep.
Plusioporodesmus Silvestri 1898, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **6**, 64.—Myr.
Plusioporus Silvestri 1895, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **10**, no. 203, 10.—Myr.
Plusioserica Brenske 1899, Berlin. ent. Z., **44**, 236.—Col.
Plusiotina Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 68, 84.—Col.
Plusiotis Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., **4** (1), 417.—Col.
Plusiotricha Holland 1894, Psyche, **7**, 10.—Lep.
Plutarchia (err. pro *-chusia* Oudemans 1904) Oudemans 1905, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., **1**, no. 22, 218.—Arachn.
Plutarchia Girault 1925, Indications (in New Insects) of Ruling Power and Law in Nature [privately printed].—Hym.
Plutarchusia Oudemans 1904, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., **1**, no. 19, 173 (also as *Ptutarchusia*).—Arachn.
Plutella Schrank 1802, F. Boica, **2** (2), 169.—Lep.
Plutelloptera see **Pluteloptera.**
Plutellus Perrier 1873, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **2**, 250.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pluteloptera Chambers 1880, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., **2** (4), 181 (as *Plutelloptera* p. 198).—Lep.
Pluteocaris Claus 1876, Unters. Erforsch. genealog. Grundlage Crust.-Syst., 65.—Crust.
Pluteus Mueller 1846, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med., **1846**, 108.—Echin.
Plutobethylus Kieffer 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **79**, 51.—Hym.
Plutodes Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 117.—Lep.
Plutodesmus Silvestri 1903, in Berlese, Acar. Myr. Scorp., Diplop., **1**, no. 1, 46, 53.—Myr.
Plutodiplosis Kieffer 1912, Spolia Zeylan., **8**, no. 29, 27.—Dipt.
Plutofoenus Kieffer 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **80**, 177.—Hym.
Plutonaster Sladen 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., no. 2, 610.—Echin.
Plutonesthes Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 160.—Col.
Plutonia (? n.n. pro *Viquesnelia* Morelet 1860) Stabile 1864, Atti Soc. Sci. nat. Ital., **7**, 121.—Moll. (Cf. *Vitriplutonia* Collinge 1893.)
Plutonia Hicks 1871, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **27** (1), 389, 399.—Trilobita.
Plutonium Cavanna 1881, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **13**, 169.—Myr.
Plutonothrips Priesner 1933, Konowia, **12**, 307.—Thysanopt.
Plutopaschia Hampson 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **19**, 361.—Lep.
Plutopria Kieffer 1910, Ent. Rundsch., **27**, 48.—Hym.
Plutorectella Strand 1924, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **38**, 143.—Lep.
Plutorectis Meyrick & Lower 1907, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **31**, 201.—Lep.
Plutothrix Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 46.—Hym.
Plutus Schneider 1900, Arb. Inst. Wien, **12** (2), 150 [sep. p. 18].—Coel.
Pluvialis Brisson 1760, Ornith., **5**, 43.—Aves.
Pluvianellus (Hombron & Jacquinot MS.) Gray 1846, Gen. Birds, **3**, 549.—Aves.
Pluvianus Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 55.—Aves.
Pluviopsetta Tanaka 1915, Zool. Mag., Tokyo (Dobuts. Zasshi), **27**, 141.—Pisces.

Pluviorhynchus Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **43,** 417.—Aves.
Plycatula (err. pro *Pli-* Lamarck 1801) Monterosato 1877, Boll. R. Com. Geol., **8,** 15.—Moll.
Plyconites (err. pro *Polyconites* Roulland 1830) Douvillé 1887, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **15,** 779.—Moll.
Plyctiderma (err. pro *Phlyc-* Dall 1899) Woodring 1925, Contrib. Geol. Palaeont. W. Indies, Mioc. Moll. Bowden, 131.—Moll.
Plyctolophus Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 26, 70.—Aves. (Cf. *Camptolophus* Sundevall 1872).
Plyctolophys (pro *-phus* Vieillot 1816) Burmeister 1850, Verz. Mus. Halle-Wittenb., 59.—Aves.
Plymophiloscia Wahrberg 1922, Ark. Zool., **15,** no. 1, 103.—Crust.
Plynaspis Jeannel 1919, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel, Ins. Hémipt., **3,** 224.—Hem.
Plynoides Schouteden 1931, Ann. Mus. Congo Belge, Zool. (3), Sect. 2, **1,** 129.—Hem.
Plynteria Druce 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **1,** 489.—Lep.
Plyntheria Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 134 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).
Plynus Stål 1858, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15,** 444.—Hem.
Plyoccerus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 114 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Plyphlepis (err. pro *Glyptolepis* Agassiz 1841) Jaekel 1929, Mon. Geol. Pal., **3,** 187.—Pisces.
Pnemodermon (pro *Pneumoderma* Roissy 1805) d'Orbigny 1841, in Sagra, Hist. phys. Cuba (II) Moll., **1** [fasc. 1], 70.—Moll.
Pnesthes Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **5,** 403.—Col.
Pneumabranchus M'Clelland 1843, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., **4** (15), 410.—Pisces.
Pneumaculex Dyar 1905, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **7,** 46.—Dipt.
Pneumalias Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 154 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Pneumatarthrus (pro *-toarthrus* Cope 1870) Cope 1872, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **12,** 433.—Rept.
Pneumatasteus see **Pneumatosteus.**
Pneumatoarthrus Cope 1870, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **11,** 446.—Rept.
Pneumatodocha Koelliker 1847, Giorn. Ist. Lomb., **16,** 248.—Moll.
Pneumatophilus Odhner 1910, Res. Swedish Zool. Exped. Egypt (1901), Upsala, **23** (A), 56.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pneumatophorus Jordan & Gilbert 1883, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **5,** 593.—Pisces.
Pneumatosteus Cope 1869, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **11,** 242 (also as *Pneumatasteus*).—Pisces.
Pneumia Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1935,** 247.—Dipt.
Pneumida Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 191.—Col.
Pneumobites Ward 1917, J. Parasitology, **4,** 5.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pneumobranchus (pro *Pneuma-* McClelland 1843) Luetken 1852, Arch. Naturgesch., **18** (1), 259.—Pisces.
Pneumocystis Delanoë 1912, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **155,** 658.—Prot.
Pneumoderma (Cuvier MS.) de Roissy 1805, in Sonnini's Suite à Buffon (Moll.), **5,** 76; Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **15** (85), 65.—Moll.
Pneumodermes (pro *-ma* Roissy 1805) Fischer de Waldheim 1807, Mus. Démidoff, **3,** 107.—Moll.
Pneumodermis (pro *-ma* Roissy 1805) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 326.—Moll.
Pneumodermo (pro *-ma* Roissy 1805) Deshayes 1836–49, in Cuvier, Règne an., [ed. 4] Moll., explan. pl. 17.—Moll.
Pneumodermon (pro *-ma* Roissy 1805) Cuvier 1817, Règne an., **2,** 380.—Moll.
Pneumodermopsis Bronn 1862, Klass. Ordn. Thierreichs, **3** (2), 645.—Moll.
Pneumodermum (pro *-ma* Roissy 1805) Verany 1846, Cat. anim. invert., 17.—Moll.
Pneumolaelaps Berlese 1921 [sep. 1920], Redia, **14,** 151.—Arachn.
Pneumonema Johnston 1916, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **28,** 58; 1918, **30,** 214.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pneumonoderma (emend. pro *-moderma* Roissy 1805) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Pneumonodermum (emend. pro *-moderma* Roissy 1805) Herrmannsen 1847, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2,** 309, 311.—Moll.
Pneumonoeces (n.n. pro *Haematoloechus* Looss 1899) Looss 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **16,** 732.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pneumonyssus Banks 1901, in de Haan & Grijns, Zbl. Bakt., (1. Orig.), **30,** 8.—Arachn. (Cf. *Pseumonyssus* Banks 1901.)
Pneumophysa Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z., **22,** 45.—Coel.
Pneumora Thunberg 1775, K. VetenskAcad. Handl., Stockholm, **36,** 255.—Orth.
Pneumostrongylus Moennig 1932, J. Afr. vet. med. Ass., **3,** 174.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pneumotuber Landois & Hoepke 1914, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.), **73,** 393.—Arachn.
Pneustes Merrem 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., 12, 49.—Rept.
Pneustocerus Horváth 1905, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **3,** 59.—Hem.
Pnictes Jordan 1919, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **70,** 1918, 343.—Pisces.
Pnictopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18,** 92.—Bry.

Pnigalio Schrank 1802, F. Boica, **2** (2), 315.—Hym.
Pnigalion Watson 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1914**, 767.—Rept.
Pnigeacanthus St. John & Worthen 1875, Geol. Surv. Illinois, **6**, 480.—Pisces.
Pnigocichla Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, **1**, 1850, 66.—Aves.
Pnigodes Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 188.—Col.
Pnigodes McNeill 1897, Proc. Davenport Acad. nat. Sci., **6**, 266.—Orth. (See *Eunigodes* McNeill 1897.)
Pnigohierax Cabanis 1872, J. Orn., **20**, 156.—Aves.
Pnigomantis Giglio-Tos 1917, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **48**, 64.—Orth.
Pnirontis Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 381.—Hem.
Pnirsus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 364.—Hem.
Pnoepus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 19, 106.—Rept.
Pnoepyga Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 82; 1845, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **13**, 24.—Aves.
Pnohirmus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 384.—Hem.
Pnorisa Stål 1861, Eugenies Resa, Dl. **2**, Zool. 1, 341.—Orth.
Pnylomorphina Bronn 1848, Index Palaeont., 1022.—Prot.
Pnyxia Johannsen 1912, Bull. Maine agric. Exp. Sta., No. 200, 113, 114.—Dipt.
Poabius Koch 1847, Krit. Revision Insect. Dtschl., 182.—Myr.
Poabius Chamberlin 1912, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **5**, 153.—Myr. (See *Pokabius* Chamberlin 1912.)
Poanes Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., **4**, 1871, 76.—Lep.
Poanopsis Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., **2**, 486.—Lep.
Poaphila Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 299.—Lep.
Poaphilus Chamberlin 1912, Canad. Ent., **44**, 70.—Myr.
Poascirtus Saussure 1899, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **21** (4), 618.—Orth.
Poascola Roewer 1933, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **46**, 281.—Arachn.
Poatrephes Douglass 1903, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **2**, 176.—Mamm.
Poblicia Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 138.—Hem.
Pocadicnemis Simon 1884, Arachn. France, **5** (3), 713.—Arachn.
Pocadiodes Ganglbauer 1899, Käf. Mitteleur., **3**, 464, 543.—Col.
Pocadionta (n.n. pro *Pocadiopsis* Grouvelle 1898) Lucas 1920, Cat. alphabet. gen. subgen. Col., **1**, 526.—Col.
Pocadiopsis Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 17.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Pocadiopsis Grouvelle 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **67**, 360.—Col. (Nitidulid.). (See *Pocadionta* Lucas 1920.)
Pocadites Reitter 1884, Wien. ent. Ztg., **3**, 264, 267.—Col.
Pocadius Erichson 1843, in Germar, Z. Entom., **4**, 318.—Col.
Pocalta Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 68, 92.—Col.
Pocha (err. pro *Phoca* L. 1758) [? Author] 1829, London Enc., **22**, pl. 2.—Mamm.
Pocharica Signoret 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8**, 192.—Hem.
Pocharista Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., **182**, 141.—Hem.
Pochazia Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 528.—Hem.
Pochazina Melichar 1898, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **48**, 390.—Hem.
Pochazoides Signoret 1860, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8**, 193.—Hem.
Pochella Hartlaub 1917, Nord. Plankton, no. 19 (Sect. 12), 414.—Coel.
Pochyta Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed 2, **2**, fasc. 3, 567.—Arachn.
Pocillon Topsent 1893, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (3) **1**, xxxiv.—Spong.
Pocillopora Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., **2**, 273.—Coel.
Pocillospongia Courtiller 1861, Ann. Soc. linn. Maine & Loire, **4**, 125.—Spong.
Pocilopores (pro *Pocillopora* Lamarck 1816) Risso 1826, Hist. Eur. mérid., **5**, 360.—Coel.
Pocobletus Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 3, 705.—Arachn.
Pococera Zeller 1848, Isis (Oken), **1848**, 874.—Lep.
Pocockia Silvestri 1895, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **34**, 727.—Myr.
Pocodalemes Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 60.—Col.
Pocodesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 5, 23.—Myr.
Pocoelus Fleutiaux 1926, Encycl. ent., Sér. B, I, Col. **1**, 108.—Col.
Pocoesthes Chevrolat 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **9**, Bull., lxiv.—Col.
Pocopaschia Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, no. 2050, 324.—Lep.
Pocota Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth., **10** (2) (Ins.), 518.—Dipt.
Poculina Gray 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 742.—Moll.
Poculina Bellardi [non Gray 1868] 1872, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) **27**, 63.—Moll.
Poculisphinctes Buckman 1920, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 24, pl. 185.—Moll.
Pocusogetus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 57.—Col.
Podabacia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **29**, 71.—Coel.
Podabra Hope 1838, Col. Man., **2**, 19 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Podabrinus Fairmaire 1896, Notes Leyden Mus., **18**, 92.—Col.
Podabrocephalus Pic 1913, Echange, **29**, 118.—Col.
Podabrus Fischer de Waldheim 1821, Entom. Imp. Russ., **1** (Gen. Ins.), 36 [*n.n.*]; Westwood 1838, Intr. Classif. Ins., **2** Syn., 27.—Col.

Podabrus Gould 1845 (May), Mamm. of Australia, **1** (1), pl. 47; 1845 (Oct.), Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1845**, 79.—Mamm. (See *Sminthopsis* Thomas 1887.)
Podabrus Richardson (1848), Zool. "Samarang" (Fish), 11.—Pisces.
Podacanthus Gray 1833, Entom. Austral., **1**, Phasma, 17.—Orth.
Podacanthus Brandt 1848, Bull. Phys. Math. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **7** (12 and 13), 180.—Crust.
Podactinelius Schroeder 1907, Verh. Ver. Heidelb., **8**, 369.—Prot.
Podactis (pro *Podoc-* Thorell 1890) Pocock 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **11**, 448.—Arachn.
Podaeolella Priesner 1926, Thysanopt. Europas, 114.—Thysanopt.
Podaethyia (pro *Pedetaithya* Kaup 1829) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 364.—Aves.
Podager Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), **1832**, 277 (also as *Podarger*).—Aves.
Podager (emend. pro *Gerres* Quoy and Gaimard 1824) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Pisces.
Podagra Smith 1902, J.N. York ent. Soc., **10**, 48.—Lep.
Podagrica (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 394 [*n.n.*]; Kuester 1847, Käfer Europas, **8**, 100.—Col.
Podagricella Chen 1933, Sinensia, **3**, 234.—Col.
Podagrion Spinola 1811, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **17** (98), 147.—Hym.
Podagrion Hagen 1861, Synop. Neur. N. Amer., 309 [*n.n.*]; Selys 1862, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **14**, 12.—Odon. (See *Megapodagrion* Selys 1885.)
Podagrionella Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 96.—Hym.
Podagritus Spinola 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **6**, 353.—Hym.
Podagrium (pro *-ion* Spinola 1811) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 150.—Hym.
Podagrus Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 323 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Podaia Oudemans 1923, Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, **6**, 152.—Arachn.
Podalarius (err. pro *-lirius* Latreille 1802) Cameron 1905, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **15**, 256.—Hym.
Podalgomerus Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **36** (1), 529.—Col.
Podalgus Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 152 [*n.n.*]; Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., **5**, 90, 117.—Col.
Podalia Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1714.—Lep.
Podalia Pascoe 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **11**, 126.—Col.
Podalirius Latreille 1802, H.N. Fourmis, etc., 430.—Hym.
Podalirius Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) **3** (23), pl. 105.—Lep. (Papilionid.).
Podalirius Krøyer 1844, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] **1** (3), 290.—Crust. (See *Pariambus* Stebbing 1888.)
Podalirius (emend. pro *Heliconius* Kluk 1802) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Lep. (Nymphalid.).
Podalonia Spinola [1851], Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) **13** (1), 53.—Hym.
Podamarygmus Carter 1928, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **53**, 287.—Col.
Podanema Malloch 1928, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **53**, 308.—Dipt.
Podangia (err. pro *Pad-* Babor 1900) Ghosh 1912, Rec. Indian Mus., **7**, 181.—Moll.
Podanomalus Waite 1898, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **10**, 117.—Mamm.
Podapion Riley 1883, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **6**, 62.—Col.
Podapion Schilsky 1906, in Kuester, Käf. Eur., **43**, vii.—Col. (See *Protapion* Schilsky 1908.)
Podapolipus Rovelli & Grassi 1888, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **20**, 59.—Arachn.
Podapsis Sollas 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **6**, 388.—Spong.
Podarcella Giard 1887, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **104**, 1191.—Prot.
Podarces (pro *-cis* Wagler 1830) Wiegmann 1834, Herpet. Mex., 9.—Rept.
Podarcis Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 155.—Rept.
Podarger see **Podager**.
Podargus Vieillot 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, **27**, 151.—Aves.
Podarke Ehlers 1864, Borstenw., 187, 190.—Verm. (Polych.).
Podarmus Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 45.—Verm. (Polych.).
Podascon Giard & Bonnier 1889, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **108**, 903.—Crust.
Podasocis (pro *-cys* Coues 1866) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 1877, 242.—Aves.
Podasocys Coues 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1866**, 96.—Aves.
Podasteria Ehrenberg [1834], Abh. K. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1832**, 380.—Coel.
Podasterias Perrier 1894, Exp. Travailleur & Talisman, Echinod., 108.—Echin.
Podasys (emend. pro *Dasypoda* Latreille 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 123.—Hym.
Podateles (n.n. pro *Ateleopus* Temminck & Schlegel 1846) Boulenger 1902, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., (7) **10**, 403.—Pisces.
Podaucheniellus Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26** (2), 388.—Arachn.
Podauchenius Soerensen 1896, Ent. Tidskr., **17**, 200.—Arachn.
Podaxon Fries 1829, Syst. Mycol., **3**, no. 1, 62.—Prot.

Podeaithyia (pro *Pedetaithya* Kaup 1829) Gray [1846], Gen. Birds, **3**, 1849, 632, 633. —Aves.
Podelius Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 134 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).
Podenereis Blainville 1818, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 83.—Verm. (Polych.).
Podeonius Kiesenwetter 1858, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **4**, 229, 349. —Col.
Poderis (n.n. pro *Melittia* Huebner 1819) Boisduval 1874, in Boisduval & Guenée, Spec. gén. Lép. Hétéroc., 468.—Lep.
Podeschrus Roelofs 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **18**, 175.—Col.
Podexus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 99 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Podhomala Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **5**, 72.—Col.
Podia Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 192.—Aves.
Podiasa Busck 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1208, 240.—Lep.
Podica Lesson 1831, Traité Ornith., 596.—Aves.
Podiceps Latham 1787, Gen. Syn. Birds, Suppl. **1**, 294; Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Acad., **52**, 209.—Aves.
Podicerus Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 263.—Hem.
Podichthys (emend. pro *Pusich-* Swainson 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Podicipes (pro *Podiceps* Latham 1787) [?Oken] 1839, Isis, **1839**, column 673.—Aves.
Podidum (pro *Podium* Fabricius 1805) Griffith 1832, Anim. Kingd., **15**, (Ins.) pt. 2, 376.—Hym.
Podilimbus (pro *-lymbus* Lesson 1831) Gray [1846], Gen. Birds, **3**, 1849, pl. clxxii. —Aves.
Podilymbus Lesson 1831, Traité Ornith., (8) (as *Podylymbus* p. 657).—Aves.
Podinema Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 153.—Rept.
Podioceros Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **2**, 1865, 513.—Verm. (Polych.).
Podionophora Brandt 1837, Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1** (24), 190. —Coel.
Podionops Schoenherr (1848), K. VetenskAcad. Handl., Stockholm, **1846**, 87.—Col.
Podiopsis (pro *Pedi-* Burmeister 1837) Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, Zool., **7**, 299.—Hem.
Podischnus Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., **5**, 172, 237.—Col.
Podisma Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 411.—Orth.
Podismacris Beĭ-Bienko 1932, Eos, **8**, 71.—Orth.
Podismopsis Zubowski 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **34**, 2.—Orth.
Podispa Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **11**, 335.—Col.
Podistra Victor 1839, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1839** (1), 78.—Col.
Podistrella Seidlitz 1889, Fauna Transsylv., Arten, 510.—Col.
Podistrina Fairmaire 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **7**, 514.—Col.
Podisus Herrich-Schaeffer 1851, in Hahn & Herrich-Schaeffer, Wanz. Ins., **9**, 296, 337.—Hem.
Podium Fabricius [1805], Syst. Piezat. 183.—Hym.
Podius (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 333.—Col.
Podoa Illiger 1811, Prod., 267.—Aves.
Podoaithyia (pro *Pedetaithya* Kaup 1829) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 1877, 248. —Aves.
Podobacia (pro *Podab-* Milne Edwards & Haime 1849) Duncan 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **18**, 204.—Coel.
Podobdella Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., **1**, 436.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Podobes (*ex* Lesson) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 60.—Aves.
Podobeus Lesson 1844, Echo Monde Savant, **11**, 252.—Aves.
Podobursa Wiśniowski 1888, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., **38**, 686.—Prot.
Podocampa Silvestri 1932, Eos, **8**, 116.—Thysanura.
Podocampe Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 439.—Prot.
Podocapsa Rüst 1885, Palaeontogr., **31**, 304.—Prot.
Podocaryna (pro *-coryna* Sars 1846) Beneden 1867, Mém. Acad. Sci. Belgique, **36**, [no. 2], 52.—Coel.
Podocatactes Ortman 1893, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **7**, 29.—Crust.
Podocephalus Agassiz (1844), Poiss. Foss., **5** (2), 139 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Podocera (pro *-rus* Leach 1814) Latreille 1817, in Cuvier, Règne an., **3**, 48.—Crust.
Podocera Czerny 1929, Konowia, **8**, 93.—Dipt.
Podoceropsis Boek 1861, Forh. Skand. Naturf. Kjøbenhavn, **8**, 666.—Crust.
Podoceros (pro *-rus* Leach 1814) Goës 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 1865, 532.—Crust.
Podocerus Leach 1814, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **7** (2), 433.—Crust.
Podocerus (emend. pro *Podic-* Duméril 1806) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Hem.
Podoces Fischer de Waldheim 1821, Lettre à Pander, 6.—Aves.
Podoces Péringuey 1888, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **4**, 122.—Col.

Podocesus Guillebeau 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **63**, 281.—Col.
Podochaetes Sclater 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 133.—Aves.
Podochela Stimpson 1860, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **7**, 194.—Crust.
Podochirus Schwartz 1917, K. Svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **52**, no. 15, 4.—Crust.
Podochresimus Attems 1928, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **26**, 243.—Myr.
Podochrius Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 85.—Hem.
Podocidaris Agassiz 1869, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, no. 9, 258.—Echin.
Podocinum Berlese 1882, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **14**, 338.—Arachn.
Podoclavella Herdman 1891, Proc. Liverpool biol. Soc., **5**, 160.—Tunicata.
Podoclepsis Dequal 1917, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **31**, no. 717, 2.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Podoclonium Cope 1892, J. Morph., **7**, 235.—Rept.
Podocnemis Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 135.—Rept.
Podocorella Stechow 1921, Münch. med. Wochenschr., **68**, no. 1, 30.—Coel.
Podocoronis Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 445.—Prot.
Podocoryna Sars 1846, Fauna litt. Norveg., **1**, 4.—Coel.
Podocoryne (pro *-na* Sars 1846) Luetken 1850, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **1850**, no. 1–3, 33.—Coel.
Podocotyle Dujardin [1844], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Helminthes, 1845, 401.—Verm. (Trem.).
Podocotyle MacCallum 1913, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) **70**, 411.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Pedocotyle* MacCallum 1913.)
Podocotyloides Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., **5**, 295.—Verm. (Trem.).
Podocrates (Becks MS.) Schlueter 1862, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **14**, 710.—Crust.
Podocratus Becks 1850, in Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb., (2) 96.—Crust.
Podoctinus Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 178.—Arachn.
Podoctis Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **30**, 363.—Arachn.
Podoctria Meigen 1820, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Ins., **2**, 279.—Dipt.
Podocyathus Kent 1882, Man. Infus., **2**, 827.—Prot.
Podocynthia Oka 1929, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **5**, 94.—Tunicata.
Podocyrtarium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., xviii (2), 1337.—Prot.
Podocyrtecium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., xviii (2), 1339.—Prot.
Podocyrtidium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., xviii (2), 1344.—Prot.
Podocyrtis Ehrenberg (1847), Ber. Ver. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1846**, Tab. p. 385.—Prot.
Podocyrtonium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1347.—Prot.
Podocys Agassiz 1834, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1834**, 306; (1838), Poiss. Foss., **4**, 5, 133 (1839).—Pisces.
Pododesmus Philippi 1837, Arch. Naturgesch., **3** (1), 385.—Moll.
Pododexia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 117.—Dipt.
Pododonta (emend. pro *Podonta* Solier 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Pododontia (emend. pro *Podontia* Dalman 1824) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Pododrilus Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **55** (2), 1880, no. 4, 336.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pododula Karsch [1897], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 1896, 283.—Orth.
Pododus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 101.—Hem. (See *Eupododus* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Pododus Agassiz (1844), Poiss. Foss., **2** (2), 83 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Podofora (err. pro *Podophora* Agassiz 1840) Lambert & Thiéry 1925, Ess. nom. Echin., 9, 600.—Echin.
Podogaster Brullé 1846, in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., **4**, 179.—Hym.
Podoglyphiulus Attems 1909, Ark. Zool., **5**, no. 3, 64.—Myr.
Podogomphus Karsch 1890, Ent. Nachr., **16**, 381.—Odon.
Podogryllus Karsch 1893, Berlin. ent. Z., **38**, 147, 153.—Orth.
Podogymnura Mearns 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, no. 1402, 436.—Mamm.
Podohispa (emend. pro *Podispa* Chapuis 1875) Rye 1877, Zool. Rec., **12**, 1875, 590.—Col.
Podohuenia Cano 1889, Boll. Soc. Napoli, (1) **3**, 86, 180.—Crust.
Podolabis Hesse 1864, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (5) **1**, 351.—Crust.
Podolaelaps Berlese 1888, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **20**, 175, 207.—Arachn.
Podolampas Stein 1883, Org. Infus., **3** (2), 22.—Prot.
Podolasia (n.n. pro *Lasiopus* Dejean 1833) Harold 1869, Coleop. Hefte, **5**, 122.—Col.
Podolaspis Zych 1931, Cześć, Lwow, **1** (A), 88.—Pisces.

Podolella Kozlowski 1929, Palaeont. polonica, **1**, 31, 232.—Brach.
Podoleptus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 92.—Pisces.
Podolestes Selys 1862, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) **14**, 41.—Odon.
Podolithus Sardeson 1908, J. Geol., **16**, 242.—Echin.
Podomachla Strand 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **53**, 326.—Lep.
Podomacronema Banks 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **64**, 358.—Trichopt.
Podomala (emend. pro *Podho-* Solier 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Col.
Podomastix Massart 1920, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, **1920**, 119.—Prot.
Podomincus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 61.—Col.
Podomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 96.—Dipt.
Podomyrma Smith 1859, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **3**, 145.—Hym.
Podon Lilljeborg 1853, Clad. Ostr. Cop., 161.—Crust.
Podonebistus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 60.—Col.
Podonectes (Fitzinger MS.) Steindachner 1864, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **14**, Abh., 262.—Amph.
Podonema Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 19.—Col.
Podonema Stimpson 1860, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **7**, 197; 1870, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **2**, no. 2, 126.—Crust. (See *Coryrhynchus* Kingsley 1879.)
Podonereis (pro *Poden-* Blainville 1818) Oken 1818, Isis, **1818** [II], column 2066.—Verm. (Polych.).
Podoneura Bergroth 1888, Ent. Tidskr., **9**, 133.—Dipt.
Podonomus Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 601.—Dipt.
Podonta Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4** (2), 247.—Col.
Podontia Dalman 1824, Ephem. Entom., 23.—Col.
Podontinus Seidlitz 1896, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **5**, Abt. 2, 197.—Col.
Podophilus (pro *Polo-* Leach 1814) Cuvier 1829, Règne an., ed. 2, **1**, 454.—Aves.
Podophis Wiegmann 1834, Herpet. Mex., 11.—Rept.
Podopholis Moser 1916, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **76**, 1915, 335.—Col.
Podophora Agassiz 1840, Cat. Ect. Ech., 19; Agassiz & Desor 1846, Ann. Sci. nat., [3] (Zool.), **6**, 374.—Echin.
Podophrya Ehrenberg [1834], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1833** (1835), 306.—Prot.
Podophtalmus Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 152.—Crust.
Podophthalma Capello 1867 [sep. 1866], Mem. Acad. Lisboa, (N.S.) **4** (1), 13.—Arachn. (nec *Podophtalmus* Lamarck 1801 see *Euprosthenops* Pocock 1897).
Podophthalmus (pro *-talmus* Lamarck 1801) Latreille [1803], Hist. Crust. Ins., **6**, 53, 54.—Crust.
Podopilumnus M'Coy 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **4**, 165.—Crust.
Podopisa Hilgendorf [1878], MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1879**, 784.—Crust.
Podoplana Korotneff 1912, Wiss. Ergeb. Zool. Exp. Baikal See, **5**, 15.—Verm. (Turb.).
Podopogonus Moser 1917, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1917**, 17.—Col.
Podoprion Chevreux 1891, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **4**, 6.—Crust.
Podoprionella Sars 1895, Crust. Norway, **1**, 687.—Crust.
Podoprionides Walker 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **17**, 457.—Crust.
Podops Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 72.—Hem.
Podopsis Lamarck 1819, An. s. vert., **6** (1), 194.—Moll.
Podopsis Thompson 1830, Zool. Res., (3) 37.—Crust.
Podopterocus Banks 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **64**, no. 3, 308.—Psocopt.
Podopteryx Selys 1871, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1871**, 415.—Odon.
Podopteryx Sauvage 1880, Bibl. hautes Étud., Sect. Sci. nat., **20**, no. 4, 16; 1881, Ann. Sci. géol., **11** (3), 17.—Pisces.
Podopyxis Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1832**, 298.—Coel.
Podoribates Berlese 1908, Redia, **5**, 3.—Arachn.
Podormus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 385.—Hem.
Podoropelmus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 61.—Col.
Podorrhoa Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 18, 80.—Rept.
Podoscirtus Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 361.—Orth.
Podoserica Breit 1912, Ent. Mitt., **1**, 202.—Col.
Podoseris Duncan 1869 (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), Brit. foss. Corals, **2**, no. 1, 25.—Coel.
Podosesia (n.n. pro *Grotea* Moeschler 1876) Moeschler 1879, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **40**, 246. —Lep.
Podosomus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 155 [*n.n.*].—? Coel.
Podospathalium Dubois 1932, Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **56**, 397.—Verm. (Trem.).
Podosphaera Archer 1868, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (n.s.) **8**, 67.—Prot.
Podospongia Barboza du Bocage 1869, J. Acad. Lisboa, **2**, 159.—Spong.
Podostoma Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 32.—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).
Podostoma Claparède & Lachmann 1860 [sep. 1859], Mém. Inst. Genev., **6**, 1858, 441.—Prot.

Podosturmia Townsend 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., **44**, 151.—Dipt.
Podostyela Harant & Vernières 1933, Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco, No. 630, 1.—Tunicata.
Podotachina Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 350.—Dipt.
Podotenus Schmidt [1914*], Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, 1913, A11, 137.—Col.
Podotethis Gervais 1840, Dict. univ. H.N., Suppl., **1**, 414.—Tunicata.
Podotethys (pro *-this* Gervais 1840) Desmarest 1858, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Crust. Moll. Zooph., 247.—Tunicata.
Podothecus Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 77.—Pisces.
Podothemis Ris 1909, Collect. zool. Selys, Cat. syst., fasc. **9**, 27.—Odon.
Podothereua Verhoeff 1905, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1905**, 12.—Myr.
Podothrips Hood 1913, Insec. Inscit. menst., **1**, 67.—Thysanopt.
Podothrombium Berlese 1910, Redia, **6**, 354.—Arachn.
Podovalgus Arrow 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., **3**, Lamellic., **1**, 229.—Col.
Podoxenus Lefèvre 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **7**, 148.—Col.
Podoxya Mulsant & Rey 1875, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **21**, 1874, 67.—Col.
Podoxymys Anthony 1929, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 383, 4.—Mamm.
Podozemius Kolbe 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1916**, 53, 57.—Col.
Podura Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 608; 1767, ed. 12, 1013.—Collemb.
Podurhippus Mégnin 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **8**, Bull., cxiv.—Collemb.
Podurites Matthew 1895, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (2) **1**, 273.—*Inc. sed.*
Poduroides Mann 1926, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **28**, 151.—Col.
Podurus Fischer 1808, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, Rept. col. (3) [*n.n.*]; 1813, Zoogn., ed. 3, **1**, 65.—Rept.
Podus Raffray 1882, Rev. Ent. franç., **1**, 52.—Col.
Podykipus Attems 1911, Fauna S.W. Australia, **3**, 183.—Myr.
Podylymbus see **Podilymbus.**
Podysma (pro *Podi-* Berthold 1827) Costa 1844, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli], **5** (2), 12.—Orth.
Poeantius Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **2**, 163.—Hem.
Poeas Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 428.—Hem.
Poëbates Clark 1860, Monogr. Halticidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 229.—Col.
Poebrotherium Leidy 1847, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **3**, 322.—Mamm.
Poecila (pro *-le* Kaup 1829) Gray 1847, Gen. Birds, **1**, 191.—Aves.
Poecilaema see **Paecilaema.**
Poecilagenia Haupt 1926, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1926**, Beiheft, 130.—Hym.
Poecilalcis Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 427.—Lep.
Poecilalurnus Jacobson 1899, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1899**, 247.—Col.
Poecilancistrium Dollfus 1929, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **54**, 342.—Verm. (Trem.).
Poecilandrena Hedicke 1933, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **19**, 218.—Hym.
Poecilanthrax Osten-Sacken 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **1**, 119.—Dipt.
Poecilarctia Aurivillius 1921, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **18**, 235.—Lep.
Poecilarcys Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 913.—Arachn.
Poecilasma see **Paecilasma.**
Poecilaspidella Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 135.—Col.
Poecilasthena Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 394.—Lep.
Poecile Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 114.—Aves.
Poecilemon (pro *-limon* Fischer 1853) Walker 1869, Cat. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **2**, 240.—Orth.
Poecilepta Simon 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 408.—Arachn.
Poecilesthostrongylium Pic 1918, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 28, 12.—Col.
Poecilesthus (emend. pro *Pae-* Dejean 1834 *n.n.*) Blanchard 1845, Hist. nat. Ins., **2**, 33.—Col.
Poecilia Schneider 1801, in Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 452.—Pisces.
Poecilia Schrank 1802, F. Boica, **2** (2), 157.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Bryophila* Treitschke 1825.)
Poecilia Heinemann [1870], Schmett. Dtsch. u. Schweiz, **2** (Klein-Schm. 2), Heft 1, 1877, 281.—Lep. (Gelechiid.). (See *Stenolechia* Meyrick 1894.)
Poecilia (pro *-ile* Kaup 1829) Taczanowski 1872, J. Orn., **20**, 443.—Aves.
Poecilichthys Agassiz 1854, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **17**, 305.—Pisces.
Poecilictis Thomas & Hinton 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **5**, 367.—Mamm.
Poecilimon Fischer 1853, Orth. Europaea, 225.—Orth.
Poecilimonella Uvarov 1921, Ent. mon. Mag., **57**, 44.—Orth.
Poeciliodes Steindachner 1863, S.B.Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **48** (1), 176.—Pisces.
Poeciliopsis Regan 1913, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1913**, 996.—Pisces.
Poecilippe Bates 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **14**, 129.—Col.
Poecilips Schaufuss 1897, Berlin. ent. Z., **42**, 110.—Col.

Poecilipta (pro *-lepta* Simon 1896) Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 1, 173.—Arachn.
Poecilistes Hubbs 1926, Misc. Publ. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, **16**, 68.—Pisces.
Poecilium Fairmaire [? 1863], in Jacquelin Du Val, Gen. coléopt. Europe, **4**, 134.—Col.
Poecillastra (n.n. pro *Normania* Bowerbank 1869) Sollas 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **25**, no. 63, cxxix, cxxx, 79.—Spong.
Poecillis Bezzi 1913, Mem. Ind. Mus., **3**, 128.—Dipt.
Poecilloptera (pro *Poeki-* Latreille 1796) Germar 1821, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **4**, 104.—Hem.
Poecillopus Jarocki 1825, Zoologiia, **5**, 252.—Crust.
Poecillus (*ex* Bonelli) Samouelle 1819, Ent. Compend., 152; (as *Poecilus*) Stephens 1827, Ill. Brit. Ent., **1**, 69; 1828, 108.—Col.
Poecilma Germar 1821, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **4**, 297.—Col.
Poecilmitis Butler 1899, Entomologist, **32**, 78.—Lep.
Poecilobactris (n.n. pro *Poecilostolus* Kolbe 1894) Kolbe 1897, Dtsch.-O.-Afr., **4** (6–8), 323.—Col.
Poecilobdallus Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **7**, no. 11, 111.—Hem.
Poecilobdella Blanchard 1893, Bol. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **8**, no. 145, 28.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Poecilоblatta Saussure & Zehntner 1895, Rev. suisse Zool., **3**, 13, 47.—Orth.
Poecilobombus Dalla Torre 1882, Ber. Ver. Innsbruck, **12**, 23.—Hym.
Poecilobothrus Mik 1878, Dipterol. Untersuchungen, 3.—Dipt.
Poecilobracon Cameron 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 122.—Hym.
Poecilobrium Horn 1883, in Leconte & Horn, Class. Coleopt. N. Amer., 291.—Col.
Poecilobrycon Eigenmann 1909, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **6**, 36, 43.—Pisces.
Poecilocampa Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **2**), 43.—Lep.
Poecilocapsus Reuter 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **32**, no. 9, 73.—Hem.
Poecilocentris Friese 1900, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **15**, 244.—Hym.
Poecilocephala Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 202.—Col.
Poecilocephalus Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., **22**, Abt. 1, 43.—Pisces.
Poecilocera (emend. pro *Poekilocerus* Serville 1831) Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. 621.—Orth.
Poecilocera Schaeffer 1919, J.N.Y. ent. Soc., **27**, 307, 308.—Col.
Poecilocerastis Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 355.—Orth.
Poecilochaetus (Claparède MS.) Ehlers 1874, Z. wiss. Zool., **25**, 9, 11, 12, 62.—Verm. (Polych.).
Poecilocharax Eigenmann 1909, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **6**, 33, 34.—Pisces.
Poecilocharis Kobelt 1891, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., (2) Lief. 385, 79.—Moll.
Poecilochirus Canestrini 1882, Atti Soc. Veneto-Trent., **8** (1), 21, 23.—Arachn.
Poecilochlamys Lutz 1928, Est. Zool. Parasit. Venezolanas, 57 [*n.n.*]; Borgmeier 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 299.—Dipt.
Poecilochlora Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 505.—Lep.
Poecilochroa Westring 1874, Göteborgs VetenskAcad. Handl., (n.s.) **14**, 45.—Arachn.
Poecilochroa Chevrolat 1876, Mém. Fam. Clérites, 5, 12.—Col.
Poecilochroma Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 47; 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **4**), 138.—Lep.
Poecilochroma White 1842, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **3**, 84.—Hem. (See *Poecilocoris* Dallas 1848.)
Poecilochroma Brancsik [1897], Jahresh. Ver. Trencsén, **19–20**, 1896–97, 75.—Orth. (See *Anthinochroma* Berg 1899.)
Poecilochrus Bonvouloir [1871], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **10**, 1870, Suppl., 148.—Col.
Poecilocloeus Bruner 1911, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **39**, 1909–10, 474.—Orth.
Poeciloclopius Stål 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 289.—Hem.
Poeciloconger Guenther 1872, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1871**, 673.—Pisces.
Poecilocoris (n.n. pro *Poecilochroma* White 1842) Dallas 1848, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **5**, 100.—Hem. (Pentatomid.).
Poecilocoris Jakovlev [non Dallas 1848] [1877*], Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersb., **10**, 1876–77, 69, 81.—Hem. (Pentatomid.).
Poecilocrypticus Gebien 1928, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **89**, 121.—Col.
Poecilocryptus Kriechbaumer 1901, Z. Hym. Dipt., **1**, 252.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.).
Poecilocryptus Cameron 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **7**, 527.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.). (See *Poecilopimpla* Morley 1914.)
Poeciloderas (n.n. pro *Poecilosoma* Lutz 1913) Lutz 1921, Bol. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **1**, 15.—Dipt.
Poeciloderma Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 330 [*n.n.*]; Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambyc., 374.—Col. (Cf. *Dendrodroma* Gistl 1847.)
Poeciloderrhis Stål 1874, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **2**, no. 13, 12.—Orth.

Poecilodiscus Broun 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **15**, 201.—Col.
Poecilodryas Gould 1865, Handb. Birds Australia, **1**, 287.—Aves.
Poecilodus Agassiz 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 496 [*n.n.*]; (1843), Poiss. Foss., **3**, 174; (as *Paecilodus*) 1843, in Portlock, Rep. Geol. Londonderry, 468.—Pisces.
Poeciloechroa (Klug MS.) Dahlbom 1854, Hym. Eur., **2**, 236.—Hym.
Poeciloflata Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **16**, 197, 235.—Hem.
Poecilogale Thomas 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **11**, 370.—Mamm.
Poecilogaster Heller 1895, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **5**, 1894–95, no. 11, 16.—Col.
Poeciloglenea Aurivillius 1920, Ark. Zool., **13**, no. 9, 31.—Col.
Poecilognathus Jaennicke 1867, Abh. Senckenberg. Mus., **6**, 350.—Dipt.
Poecilogonalos Schulz 1906, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, **3**, 212.—Hym.
Poecilogramma Karsch 1887, Ent. Nachr., **13**, 52.—Orth.
Poecilogramma Butler 1892, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1892**, 126.—Lep. (See *Aeologramma* Strand 1910.)
Poecilographa (n.n. pro *Poecilomyia* Melander 1913) Melander 1913, Psyche, **20**, 205.—Dipt.
Poecilohetaerella Tonnoir & Malloch 1926, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **3**, 24.—Dipt.
Poecilohetaerus Hendel 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., **26**, 228.—Dipt.
Poeciloides Bianchi 1902, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **7**, 241.—Aves.
Poeciloidia Tschitscherin 1891, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **25**, 167, 171.—Col.
Poeciloistus Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37** (2), 347.—Col.
Poecilojoppa Kriechbaumer 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., **43**, 22, 162.—Hym.
Poecilojoppoides Heinrich 1934, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 20, 106.—Hym.
Poecilolagus Lyon 1904, Smithson. misc. Coll., **45**, no. 1445, 324.—Mamm.
Poecilomallus Bates 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1892**, 151.—Col.
Poecilomelitta Friese 1913, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1913**, 574.—Hym.
Poecilomerus Karny 1907, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 4 (3), 98, 111.—Orth.
Poecilometis Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 170.—Hem.
Poecilometopa Villeneuve 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1913**, 348.—Dipt.
Poecilometra Clark 1907, Smithson. misc. Coll., **50**, no. 1772, 347, 361.—Echin.
Poecilomigas Simon 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47**, 23.—Arachn.
Poecilominettia Hendel 1932, Konowia, **11**, 103.—Dipt.
Poecilomorpha see **Paecilomorpha.**
Poecilomorphus Buckman 1889, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), Inf. Oolite Ammon., pt. **3**, 115.—Moll.
Poecilomyia Hendel 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1911**, 183.—Dipt. (Muscid.).
Poecilomyia Melander 1913, Psyche, **20**, 58.—Dipt. (Sapromyzid.). (See *Poecilographa* Melander 1913.)
Poecilomyia Hennig 1934, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **95**, 96.—Dipt. (Micropezid.). (See *Poecilotylus* Hennig 1934.)
Poecilomyrma Mann 1921, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **64**, no. 5, 445.—Hym.
Poecilomys see **Paecilomys.**
Poecilomyza Malloch 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **74**, art. 6, 58.—Dipt.
Poecilonephila Dahl 1911, Zool. Anz., **37**, 275.—Arachn.
Poecilonota Kulczyński 1894, in Chyzer & Kulczyński, Aran. Hungar., **2** (1), 71.—Arachn.
Poecilonetta (emend. pro *Paecilonitta* Eyton 1838) Strickland 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **8**, 545.—Aves.
Poecilonitta see **Paecilonitta.**
Poecilonola Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 47.—Lep.
Poecilonota Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, **1**, 9.—Col.
Poecilonotus Reuter 1896, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **23**, no. 2, 155.—Hem.
Poecilonychia Enderlein 1934, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1934**, 189.—Dipt.
Poecilopachys Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 880.—Arachn.
Poecilopeplus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 319 [*n.n.*]; Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Céramb., 205.—Col. (Cf. *Cinclida* Gistl 1848.)
Poecilophana Kraatz 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1895**, 285.—Col.
Poecilophaonia Malloch 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **7**, 171.—Dipt.
Poecilopharis Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 182.—Col.
Poecilophasia Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 3), 314.—Lep.
Poecilophila Kolbe 1893, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **54**, 210.—Col.
Poecilophilides Kraatz 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1898**, 406.—Col.
Poecilophis Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., **22**, Abt. 1, 66.—Pisces.
Poecilophis Guenther 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **27**, 88.—Rept.
Poecilophoca (n.n. pro *Leptonyx* Gray 1837) Lydekker 1891, in Flower & Lydekker, Intr. Mamm., 605.—Mamm.
Poecilopholis Boulenger 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **12**, 352.—Rept.
Poecilophysis Cambridge 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1876**, 261.—Arachn.
Poecilopimpla Cameron 1903, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., **39**, 140.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.).

Poecilopimpla (n.n. pro *Poecilocryptus* Cameron 1901) Morley 1914, Revis. Ichneum., **3**, 4, 35.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.).
Poeciloplax Thiele 1893, in Troschel, Gebiss Schneck., **2**, 365.—Moll.
Poeciloplеuron (pro *Poeki-* Eudes-Deslongchamps 1838) Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 16, 61.—Rept.
Poeciloplеurum (emend. pro *Poekilopleuron* Eudes-Deslongchamps 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
Poecilopompilus Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., **34**, 82.—Hym.
Poecilopora (pro *Pocillo-* Lamarck 1816) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 183.—Coel.
Poecilopora MacGillivray 1886, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **22**, 136.—Bry.
Poecilops see **Paeciliops.**
Poecilopsaltria Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 2.—Hem.
Poecilopsetta Guenther 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **1**, no. 6, 48. —Pisces.
Poecilopsis Harrison 1910, Entomologist, **43**, 197.—Lep.
Poecilopsyra Dohrn 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **53**, 69.—Orth.
Poeciloptera (pro *Poekillo-* Latreille 1796) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., **5**, 217.—Hem.
Poeciloptera Loew 1846, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 95.—Dipt.
Poeciloptera Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 546.—Lep. (Hyponomeutid.). (See *Oeta* Grote 1865.)
Poeciloptera Pagenstecher 1885, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, 38, 35.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Hexamitoptera* Pagenstecher 1885.)
Poecilopternis Kaup 1847, Isis (Oken), **1847**, 325, 329.—Aves.
Poecilopterosepsis Duda 1925, Ann. nat. Hist. Mus. Wien, **39**, 43.—Dipt.
Poecilopteryx Kaup 1845, Mus. Senckenb., **3**, 258; 1847, Isis (Oken), **1847**, 86.—Aves
Poeciloptilia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (27) 427.—Lep.
Poecilorchestes Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 3, 647.—Arachn.
Poëcilorhynchus Fitzinger 1856, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **21**, 303. —Aves.
Poecilornis Kaup 1844, Classif. Säug., 108.—Aves. (Rapt.).
Poecilornis Hartlaub 1844, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **7**, 369.—Aves. (Passer.).
Poeciloscarta Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **8**, no. 1, 73.—Hem.
Poeciloscytus Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 311.—Hem.
Poecilositta Buturlin 1916, Trav. Soc. Nat. Petrograd, **44**, 149, 166.—Aves.
Poecilosoma Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (8) 126.—Lep.
Poecilosoma Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 65 [*n.n.*]; 1829, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., 346 [*n.n.*].—Hem.
Poecilosoma (pro *Poeki-* Serville 1832) Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., **5** (5), 493.—Col.
Poecilosoma Agassiz 1850, Lake Superior, 299.—Pisces.
Poecilosoma (pro *-toma* Dallas 1851) Herrich-Schaeffer 1853, in Hahn & Herrich-Schaeffer, Wanzen. Ins., **9**, 171.—Hem.
Poecilosoma (pro *-stoma* Dahlbom 1835) Thomson 1870, Opusc. ent., fasc. 2, 265.—Hym.
Poecilosoma Lutz 1913, Brazil-Medico, **27**, 487; 1914, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **6**, 167.—Dipt. (See *Poeciloderas* Lutz 1921.)
Poecilosomatops Fowler 1906, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 58, 323.—Pisces.
Poecilosomella Duda 1925, Arch. Naturgesch., **90**, 1924, A11, 78.—Dipt.
Poecilosphodrus Reuter 1887, Rev. Ent. franç., **6**, 150.—Hem.
Poecilospira Moerch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **1**, 51.—Moll.
Poecilospondylus Case 1910, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **28**, no. 18, 183.—Rept.
Poecilostenia Bezzi 1908, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **13**, 195.—Dipt.
Poecilostichus (pro *-ctus* Ratzeburg 1852) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **23**, no. 1206, 183.—Hym.
Poecilosticta Kraatz 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1892**, 290.—Col.
Poecilostictus Ratzeburg 1852, Die Ichneum. Forstinsekten, **3**, 174.—Hym.
Poecilostiella Meunier 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1899**, 334.—Dipt.
Poecilostiella (? err. pro *-lomorphus* Buckman 1889) Cossmann 1900, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **4**, 199.—Moll.
Poecilostigma Warren 1903, Novit. zool., **10**, 361.—Lep.
Poecilostola Schiner 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 222.—Dipt.
Poecilostola Stål 1870, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **31**, 291.—Hem. (See *Florichisme* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Poecilostola Chaudoir 1871, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 44 (1), 64.—Col.
Poecilostola Ancey 1886, Conch. Exchange, **1**, 20.—Moll. (See *Pilsbrya* Ancey 1887.)
Poecilostoliella (pro *-lostiella* Meunier 1899) Handlirsch 1907, Foss. Ins., 994.—Dipt.
Poecilostolus Guenther 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **11**, 25.—Rept.

Poecilostolus Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 38.—Col. (See *Poecilobactris* Kolbe 1897.)
Poecilostoma Dahlbom 1835, Conspect. Tenthred., 5.—Hym.
Poecilostomidea Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 256.—Hym.
Poecilostylus (n.n. pro *Eurystyla* Ancey 1887) Pilsbry 1890, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **6**, 56.—Moll.
Poeciloterpa Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., **1870**, no. 7, 721.—Hem.
Poecilotettix Scudder 1897, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **32**, no. 9, 203, 206.—Orth. (Acrid.).
Poecilotettix Bolivar 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **70**, 1901, 580.—Orth. (Tetrig.).
Poecilothaïs (n.n. pro *Astata* Chaudoir 1871) Maindron 1905, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1905**, 95.—Col.
Poecilothea Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33**, 83.—Dipt.
Poecilotheria (n.n. pro *Scurria* Koch 1850) Simon 1885, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **10**, 38.—Arachn.
Poecilothomisus Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 1018.—Arachn.
Poecilothorax Pleske 1922, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **23**, 329.—Dipt. (Stratiomyiid.).
Poecilothorax Becker 1923, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **98**, 73.—Dipt. (Ephydrid.).
Poecilothraupis Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, (1) 1850, 30.—Aves.
Poecilothrips Uzel 1895, Monogr. Thysanopt., 264.—Thysanopt.
Poecilothrissa Regan 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **19**, 201.—Pisces.
Poecilotiphia Cameron 1902, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **14**, 273.—Hym.
Poecilotoma Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 175.—Hem.
Poecilotraphera Hendel 1914 (Apr.), Gen. Insect., **157**, 11, 33; 1914 (June), Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **8** (1), 5.—Dipt.
Poecilotreron (emend. pro *Sylphidaena* Gray 1855) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 281.—Aves.
Poecilotriccus Berlepsch & Taczanowski 1884, Zoologist, (3) **8**, 237.—Aves.
Poecilotylus (n.n. pro *Poecilomyia* Hennig 1934) Hennig 1934, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **95**, 294 (note).—Dipt.
Poecilozonites Boettger 1884, N. Jahrb. Min., **1884**, 139.—Moll.
Poecilta Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **11**, no. 2, 108.—Hem.
Poeciltoides Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 352.—Col.
Poecilurichthys Gill 1858, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N.Y., **6**, 414.—Pisces.
Poecilurus Todd 1917, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **30**, 129.—Aves.
Poecilus Stephens 1827 see **Poecillus.**
Poecilus (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 176.—Moll.
Poedela Verreaux & Des Murs 1862, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **14**, 134.—Aves.
Poederomorphus Gautier des Cottes 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **2**, 75.—Col.
Poederus see **Paederus.**
Poedilorhynchus (pro *Pe-* Reichenow 1892) Sharpe 1904, Ibis, (8) **4**, 624.—Aves.
Poedisca see **Paedisca.**
Poedophylax see **Paedophylax.**
Poekilloptera Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 90.—Hem.
Poekilocera (pro *-rus* Serville 1831) Percheron 1836, in Guérin & Percheron, Gen. Ins., (5).—Orth.
Poekilocerus Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., **22** (87), 275.—Orth.
Poekilogammarus Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) **7**, 428.—Crust.
Poekilopleuron Eudes-Deslongchamps 1838 [sep. 1837], Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, **6**, 37.—Rept.
Poekilosoma Dejean 1830, Ann. Sci. Nat., **21** (82), 172; Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 184.—Col. (Cf. *Traulotes* Gistl 1847.)
Poëlagus St. Leger 1932, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1932**, 119.—Mamm.
Poelobius see **Paelobius.**
Poeloeopedina see **Paloeopedina.**
Poeluotherium (pro *Poëbroth-* Leidy 1847) Leidy 1852, Ann. Rep. Smithson. Inst., **1851**, 64.—Mamm.
Poemenesperus (pro *Poim-* Thomson 1857) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., **10**, 3051.—Col.
Poemenia Holmgren 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., **16**, 130.—Hym.
Poemenorthrus Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **6**, 61.—Col.
Poemnites Buysson 1894, Faune gallo-rhénane, Elat., **5**, 78, 111 (*ex* Rev. Ent. Caen, **13**).—Col.
Poemys Thomas 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 238.—Mamm.
Poëmyza Hendel 1931, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **59**, 35.—Dipt.
Poena Druce 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 483.—Lep.
Poenia Adams 1856, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 304.—Moll.
Poeniella Baker 1923, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 137, 23.—Moll.
Poenomia Schaus 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **11**, 35.—Lep.
Poenopsis Dyar 1922, Insec. Inscit. menst., **10**, 12.—Lep.

Poeobius Heath 1930, J. Morph. **49,** 243.—Verm. (Geph.).
Poeocephalus (emend. pro *Poice-* Swainson 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Poeocera (pro *Poio-* Laporte 1832) Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2** (1), 165.—Hem.
Poeoptera Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38,** 381.—Aves.
Poeopterus (pro *-ra* Bonaparte 1854) Sharpe 1909, Hand-List Birds, **5,** 538.—Aves.
Poepedetes Saussure 1861, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **13,** 158.—Orth.
Poephagomys Cuvier 1834, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.), **1,** 321.—Mamm.
Poephagus Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 153.—Mamm.
Poephila Gould 1842 (Mar.), Birds of Australia, **3** (6), pl. 93; 1842 (Nov.), Proc. zool. Soc. London, **10,** 18.—Aves.
Poëphila Weise 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1895,** 342.—Col.
Poescopia Gray 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864,** 207.—Mamm.
Poeskopia (pro *-scopia* Gray 1864) Gervais 1871, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, **7,** 38.—Mamm.
Poessa Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **71,** 398.—Arachn.
Poesula Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15,** 1841.—Lep.
Poeta Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33,** 1101.—Lep.
Poethrips Faure 1933, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **28,** 3.—Thysanopt.
Poeyia Bourguignat 1862, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **14,** 13, 18.—Moll.
Pogochaetia Staudinger 1879, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **15,** 310.—Lep. (Cf. *Chaetopogon* Rye 1881.)
Pogocolon Boisduval 1874, Hist. nat. Ins., Lép. Hét., **1,** 314.—Lep.
Pogocrinus Gagnebin 1930, Bull. Lab. Univ. Lausanne, **47,** 1; 1930, Bull. Soc. vaud. Sci. nat., **57,** 219 (also as *Pogrocrinus*).—Echin.
Pogognathus (pro *Pogon-* Lacepède 1803) Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturgesch., **3** (2), iii, 87.—Pisces.
Pogon Buckton 1903, Monogr. Membracid., 248.—Hem.
Pogonarthron Semenov 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **34,** 1899, 249, 254.—Col.
Pogonas (pro *Pogonathus* Lacepède 1803) Duméril [1805], Zool. anal., 1806, 340.—Pisces.
Pogonaspis Cope 1894, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1894,** 204.—Rept.
Pogonathus Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **5,** 120.—Pisces.
Pogonathus (emend. pro *Pogonias* Lacepède 1802) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., **52,** 170.—Pisces.
Pogonatus (pro *-thus* Lacepède 1803) Bosc 1818, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, **27,** 161.—Pisces.
Pogoneleotris Bleeker 1875, Arch. Néerl., **10,** 107.—Pisces.
Pogonephydra Hendel 1917, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1917,** 42.—Dipt.
Pogonia (pro *-nias* Illiger 1811) Leach 1815, Zool. Miscell., **2,** 45, 104 (as *Pogonius* p. 103, *Pagonius* in errata); Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 27.—Aves.
Pogonias Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **3,** 137.—Pisces.
Pogonias Illiger 1811, Prod., 202.—Aves. (See *Pogonornis* Billberg 1828 & *Aleator* Gistl 1848.)
Pogonichthys Girard 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7,** 136.—Pisces.
Pogonidium Ganglbauer [1891], Käf. Mitteleur., **1,** 1892, 151, 156.—Col.
Pogonillus Bates 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **5,** 360.—Col.
Pogoniolus (? pro *-niulus* Lafresnaye 1842) Gray 1846, Gen. Birds, **2,** 429.—Aves.
Pogoniorhynchus (pro *Pogono-* Hoeven 1833) Heuglin 1867, J. Orn., **15,** 304.—Aves.
Pogoniotarsus Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24,** 306.—Col.
Pogonistes Chaudoir 1871, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **14,** 32.—Col.
Pogonites Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 226.—Aves.
Pogonites Léger 1892, Tabl. zool., **3,** 148.—Prot. (See *Cometoïdes* Labbé 1899.)
Pogonitis Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, **1837** (6), 91.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Pogonitis Christoph 1880, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, **55** (2), 60.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Pogoniulus Lafresnaye 1842, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., **2,** 465.—Aves.
Pogonius Leach 1815 see **Pogonia.**
Pogonius (pro *-ias* Lacepède 1802) Jarocki 1822, Zoologiia, **4,** 196.—Pisces.
Pogonius Dahlbom 1845, Hymenopt. Europ., 453.—Hym.
Pogonobasis Solier 1837, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **6,** 161.—Col.
Pogonocebus (n.n. pro *Diana* Trouessart 1878) Trouessart 1904, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., Suppl., 14.—Mamm.
Pogonoceromorphus Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 33, 10.—Col.
Pogonocerus Fischer de Waldheim 1812, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **3,** 281.—Col. (Pyrochroid.).
Pogonocerus (pro *-cherus* Dejean 1821) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 16.—Col. (Lamiid.).
Pogonochaerus (pro *-cherus* Dejean 1821) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., **10,** 3116.—Col.
Pogonochaetia (emend. pro *Pogochaetia* Staudinger 1879) Rye 1881, Zool. Rec., **16,** 1879, Index p. 9.—Lep.

Pogonocharax Regan 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 261.—Pisces.
Pogonocherus (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 107 [*n.n.*]; Zetterstedt 1828, Fauna Ins. Lapp., 364.—Col.
Pogonocichla Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 314.—Aves.
Pogonodaptus Horn 1881, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **9**, 177, 178.—Col.
Pogonodon Cope 1880, Amer. Natural., **14**, 143.—Mamm.
Pogonogaster Rehn 1918, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **44**, 326.—Orth.
Pogonoglossus Chaudoir 1862, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, **36** (2), 304.—Col.
Pogonognathus (emend. pro *Pogona-* Lacepède 1803) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Pogonognathus Bleeker 1849, J. Indian Arch., **3** (1), 73.—Pisces.
Pogonognathus Boerner 1908, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **13**, 66.—Collemb.
Pogonogobius Smith 1931, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **89** (7), 37.—Pisces.
Pogonogya Warren 1900, Novit. zool., **7**, 158.—Lep.
Pogonohrinus see **Pogonorhinus.**
Pogonoidius Carret 1903, Échange, **19**, no. 222, 133.—Col.
Pogonoligia Jackson 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **19**, 130.—Crust.
Pogonomerops (emend. pro *Meropogon* Bonaparte 1850) Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 132.—Aves.
Pogonomya (pro *-myia* Rondani 1870) Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt. 399.—Dipt.
Pogonomyia Rondani 1870, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **2**, 336.—Dipt.
Pogonomyioides Malloch 1919, Rep. Canad. Arctic Exped., **3** (C), 67 (C).—Dipt.
Pogonomyrmex Mayr 1868, Ann. Soc. Nat. Modena, **3**, 169.—Hym.
Pogonomys Milne-Edwards 1877, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **85**, 1081.—Mamm.
Pogonomyza Schnabl 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1911**, 78 [*n.n.*]; 1911, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **95**, 99.—Dipt.
Pogononeura Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 17.—Lep.
Pogonoperca Guenther 1859, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **1**, 51, 169.—Pisces.
Pogonophorus Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 88.—Col.
Pogonophorus Sauber 1899, Verh. Ver. naturw. Hamburg, **10**, 63.—Lep. (See *Pogonotrophus* Sauber 1899 and *Anousterunia* Hampson 1930.)
Pogonophryne Regan 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **13**, 13.—Pisces.
Pogonopleura Enderlein 1924, Ent. Mitt., **13**, 275.—Dipt.
Pogonopoma Regan 1904, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **17**, 203, 205.—Pisces.
Pogonopsis Bedel 1898, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1898**, 241.—Col.
Pogonoptera Turner 1911, Ann. Queensland Mus., **10**, 118.—Lep.
Pogonopus Arrow 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., **3**, Lamellic., **1**, 116.—Col.
Pogonopygia Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 416.—Lep.
Pogonoramphus Des Murs [1853], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., **2**, 13, 14.—Aves.
Pogonorhinella Schmidt 1910 [sep. 1909], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **71**, 334.—Hem.
Pogonohrinus (n.n. pro *Sasiorhinus* [*Lasiorhinus*] Broun 1880) Hutton 1904, Index Faunae Novae Zealandiae, 368 (as *Pogonohrinus* p. 218).—Col.
Pogonorhynchus Hoeven 1833, Handb. Dierk., **2** (2), 446.—Aves.
Pogonornis (n.n. pro *Pogonias* Illiger 1811) [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (2), Tab. A *dorso.*—Aves (Coccygom.).
Pogonornis Gray 1846, Gen. Birds, **1**, 123.—Aves (Passer.). (See *Notiomystis* Richmond 1908.)
Pogonorrhynchus (pro *-orhynchus* Hoeven 1833) Salvadori 1870, Atti Accad. Torino, **5**, 744.—Aves.
Pogonortalis (Hendel MS.) Meijere 1911, Tijdschr. Ent., **54**, 370.—Dipt.
Pogonoschema Jeannel 1927, Abeille, **33**, 98.—Col.
Pogonoscopus China 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **14**, 529.—Hem.
Pogonoscorpius Regan 1908, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 236.—Pisces.
Pogonosoma Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 160.—Dipt.
Pogonospiza Berlepsch & Stolzmann 1906, Ornis, J. int. orn. Comm., **13**, 67.—Aves.
Pogonostoma Klug 1835, Arch. Naturgesch., **1** (1), 382.—Col.
Pogonostoma Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 489.—Trichopt.
Pogonostoma (emend. pro *Pogost-* Rafinesque 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Pogonostomum (emend. pro *-ma* Klug 1835) Tilesius 1850, Isis (Munich), (5) 75.—Col.
Pogonosyrphus Malloch 1932, Stylops, **1**, 125.—Dipt.
Pogonota Zetterstedt 1846, Dipt. Scand., **5**, 2072.—Dipt.
Pogonotarssus (pro *Pagonotarsus* Burmeister 1842) [Blanchard] 1842, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, 10.—Col.
Pogonotarsus see **Pagonotarsus.**
Pogonothraupis (emend. pro *Lanio* Vieillot 1816) Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13**, Abt. 1, 317.—Aves.
Pogonothynnus Turner 1910, Gen. Insect., **105**, 16, 51.—Hym.
Pogonotriccus Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 54.—Aves.
Pogonotropha Zeller 1852, Lepid. Microptera, 76.—Lep.

Pogonotrophus (n.n. pro *Pogonophorus* Sauber p. 63) Sauber 1899, Verh. Ver. naturw. Hamburg, **10**, Beibl. [non paginat.].—Lep.
Pogonoxenus Wasmann 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1899**, 172.—Col.
Pogonozada Hampson 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **16**, 586.—Lep.
Pogontypus Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 59, 67.—Hem.
Pogonulus Lučnik 1927, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **23**, 89, 90.—Col.
Pogonus (Ziegler MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 9 [*n.n.*]; Stephens 1827, Ill. Brit. Ent., (Mand. **1**), 67; 1828, 106.—Col.
Pogophthalmus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 66 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Pogopus Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, no. 2050, 217.—Lep.
Pogoscelis (pro *Pyg-* Wagler 1832) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 1877, 253.—Aves.
Pogostoma Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., **3**, 447; 1819, J. de Physique, 88, 419.—Pisces.
Pogrocrinus see **Pogocrinus.**
Pohlia Steindachner [1867], Reise Novara, Zool. Theil, 1 Bd., Amph., 15.—Amph.
Poiana Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 507, 520.—Mamm.
Poicephalus Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 301, 392.—Aves.
Poichilus Frey 1927, Acta Soc. Fauna fenn., **56**, no. 8, 19.—Dipt.
Poikilis (pro *Poecile* Kaup 1829) Blasius 1862, List Birds Eur., 8.—Aves.
Poikilla Jullien & Calvet 1903, Res. Camp. sci. Monaco, **23**, 57.—Bry.
Poikilocarbo Boetticher 1935, Vögel ferner Länder, Heft 4, 1.—Aves.
Poikilolaimus Fuchs 1930, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **59**, 560.—Verm. (Nema.).
Poikilomorphia Rainbow 1914, Rec. Australian Mus., **10**, 264.—Arachn.
Poikilopleuron (pro *Poek-* Eudes-Deslongchamps 1838) Owen 1842, Rep. Brit. Ass. (Plymouth 1841), **11**, 71, 84.—Rept.
Poikilosakos Watson 1917, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 6, **4**, 212.—Brach.
Poimenesperus Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 35.—Col.
Poiocephalus (pro *Poic-* Swainson 1837) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 34.—Aves.
Poiocera Laporte 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 221.—Hem.
Poiretia Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 452.—Moll.
Poirieria Jousseaume 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 42, 335.—Moll.
Poirrieria (err. pro *Poiri-* Jousseaume 1880) Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 641.—Moll.
Pokabius (n.n. pro *Poabius* Chamberlin 1912) Chamberlin 1912, Canad. Ent., **44**, 316.—Myr.
Pokornya Strobl 1893, Wien. ent. Ztg., **12**, 214.—Dipt.
Pola Swinhoe 1912, Lep. Indica, **9**, 226.—Lep.
Polacanthoides Nopcsa 1928, Geol. Hungar., **1**, 58.—Rept.
Polacanthopoda Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 573.—Lep.
Polacanthus (Owen MS.) Hulke 1882, Phil. Trans., **172**, 1881, 653.—Rept.
Polachio [? Merrem] 1821, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., (1) **6**, 267.—Aves.
Polactoma Rafinesque 1814, Specchio d. Sci., **2** (8), 41.—? Tunicata.
Polancus Navás 1914, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Neuropt., No. 24, 19.—Neur.
Polanisa Walker 1875, Entomologist, **8**, 17.—Hym.
Polas (pro *Pho-* L. 1758) Gronovius 1781, Zooph., **3**, 259.—Moll.
Polasida Reitter 1917, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **55**, Abh., 39, 41.—Col.
Polasmus Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., **2** (12), 166.—? Prot., ? Coel.
Polauchenia McAtee & Malloch 1925, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **67**, art. 1, 47.—Hem.
Polea Green 1922, Coccid. Ceylon, 462.—Hem.
Polejna Lendenfeld 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **9**, 1115.—Spong.
Polelassothys Janse 1920, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **7**, 229.—Lep.
Polemaëtus Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein. 1882–90, 270.—Aves.
Polemarchus Hitchcock 1848, Mem. Amer. Acad., (N.S.) **3**, 166, 197.—? Rept., ? Aves.
Polemiosilis Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 33, 25.—Col.
Polemiotus Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **9**, 379.—Col.
Polemistes Reuter 1883 [sep. 1881], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **12**, 276.—Hem.
Polemistria Cabanis & Heine 1860, Mus. Hein., **3**, 63.—Aves.
Polemistus Saussure [1892 *], in Grandidier, Hist. Madagascar, **20**, Hym. 1, 565.—Hym.
Polemius Leconte 1851, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **5**, 338.—Col.
Polemius Kaup 1858, Arch. Naturgesch., **24**, Abt. 1, 333.—Pisces.
Polemochartus (n.n. pro *Polemon* Giraud 1863) Schulz 1911, Zool. Ann. Braun, **4**, 61.—Hym.
Polemocoris Burmeister 1835, Arch. Naturgesch., **1** (2), 69.—Hem.
Polemograptis Meyrick 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1910**, 432.—Lep.
Polemon Jan 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **10**, 516, 520.—Rept.
Polemon Giraud 1863, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **13**, Abh., 1267.—Hym. (See *Polemochartus* Schulz 1911.)

Polemophthorus (n.n. pro *Symphylus* Foerster 1868) Schulz 1911, Zool. Ann. Braun, **4**, 22.—Hym.
Polemus Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 43.—Arachn.
Polenivora (emend. pro *Hazis* Boisduval 1832) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Lep.
Polenta Morrison 1875, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **18**, 124.—Lep.
Poleophoca (err. pro *Pal-* Beneden 1859) Beneden 1876, Bull. Acad. Belgique, (2) **41**, 799.—Mamm.
Poleumita Clarke & Ruedemann 1903, Mem. N. York Mus., **5**, 59.—Moll.
Poleuon Hampe 1856, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, **6**, 463 (also as *Pholeuon*).—Col.
Polexima Weise 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1903**, 327.—Col.
Polgnoe (pro *Polynoe* Lamarck 1818) Grube 1877, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., **54**, 58.—Verm. (Polych.).
Poli- see also **Poly-**
Polia Ochsenheimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, **4**, 73.—Lep.
Polia Chiaje 1827, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, **2**, 406, 427.—Verm. (Nemert.). (See *Cyryx* Gistl 1848 & *Phygas* Gistl 1848.)
Polia d'Orbigny 1845, Pal. Franç., Crét., **3** (Lam.), 390.—Moll.
Poliaenus Bates 1880, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **5**, 120.—Col.
Poliaëtus Kaup 1847, Isis, **1847**, column 256, 269 (as *Polioaëtus* p. 270).—Aves.
Polialurus Lönnberg 1925, Ark. Zool., **18A**, No. 2, 2.—Mamm.
Poliana Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 38.—Lep.
Poliaspidella Berlese 1910, Redia, **6**, 379.—Arachn.
Poliaspis Maskell 1880, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **12**, 293.—Hem.
Poliaspis (pro *Poly-* Berlese 1882) Berlese 1910, Redia, **6**, 379.—Arachn.
Poliaspoides MacGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 309.—Hem.
Poliborus (pro *Poly-* Vieillot 1816) Wood [1837], Orn. Guide, 137.—Aves.
Policaria (err. pro *Polli-* Gould 1856) Nevill 1878, Hand List Moll. Indian Mus., **1**, 298.—Moll.
Policarpa (pro *Poly-* Heller 1877) Seeliger 1907, Zool. Centralbl., **14**, 456.—Tunicata.
Policella Gray 1870, Cat. Sea-Pens Brit. Mus., 33.—Coel.
Policera (pro *Poly-* Cuvier 1817) Schinz 1825, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., **4**, 585.—Moll.
Policere (pro *Polycera* Cuvier 1817) Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **4**, 30.—Moll.
Policerma (? err. pro *Polycera* Cuvier 1817) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 168.—Moll.
Policha Thorell 1891, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **31**, 351.—Arachn.
Policheta Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 67.—Dipt. (Cf. *Pericheta* Rondani 1859.)
Polichna Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 30, 43.—Lep.
Polichne Stål 1874, Recensio Orth., **2**, 13.—Orth.
Polichnibothrium (pro *Pel-* Monticelli 1889) Perrier 1897, Zool., **2** (4), 1850.—Verm. (Cest.).
Polichnodes Giglio-Tos 1898, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **13**, no. 311, 69, 72.—Orth.
Policina (err. pro *Polli-* Holzapfel 1895) Koken 1897, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (5) **7**, no. 2, 104.—Moll.
Policitor (pro *Poly-* Renier 1804) Grube 1861, Ausfl. Triest, 122.—Tunicata.
Policlynium (pro *Polyclinum* Lamarck 1816) Gervais 1885, Elém. Zool., ed. 4, 354.—Tunicata.
Policocnemis Benjamin 1932, Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., **31**, 31.—Lep.
Policyclus (pro *Poly-* Lamarck 1815) Porro 1841, Note Bibliogr. malac., No. 4, 99.—Tunicata.
Polidacnis Cassin 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1864**, 269.—Aves.
Polidaria Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 429.—Dipt.
Polidea Macquart 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **6**, 92.—Dipt.
Polideosoma Townsend 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., **23**, 226.—Dipt.
Polididus Stål 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 448.—Hem.
Polidontes (pro *Poly-* Montfort 1810) Deshayes 1832, Ency. Méth., **3**, 804.—Moll.
Polidora (pro *Poly-* Bosc 1801) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 136.—Verm. (Polych.).
Poliella Walcott 1916, Smithson. misc. Coll., **64**, 349.—Trilobita.
Polienus Distant 1903, Ins. Transvaal., **1**, 93.—Lep.
Poliërax see **Polihiërax.**
Polietella Ringdahl 1922, Ent. Tidskr., **43**, 2.—Dipt.
Polietes Rondani 1866, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **9**, 71, 91.—Dipt.
Polietina Schnabl & Dziedzicki 1911, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **95**, 218.—Dipt.
Poligyra (pro *Poly-* Say 1818) Say 1821, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **2**, 161.—Moll.
Polihiërax Kaup 1847, Isis (Oken), **1847**, 47 (as *Poliërax* p. 87, *Poliohiërax* p. 363).—Aves.
Polimeta Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 13.—Col.
Polimitus Danilewsky 1886, Zbl. med. Wiss., **24**, 754.—Prot.
Polina Stimpson 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1857**, 164.—Verm. (Nemert.).

Polinella Marwick 1931, Pal. Bull. N. Zealand geol. Surv., No. 13, 99.—Moll.
Polingia Barnes & McDunnough 1914, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., **2**, no. 6, 239.—Lep.
Polinia (emend. pro *-nices* Montfort 1810) Desmarest 1858, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll. Zooph., 162.—Moll.
Polinice (pro *-ces* Montfort 1810) Rang 1829, Man. Moll., 191.—Moll.
Polinices Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., **2**, 222.—Moll.
Polinicis (pro *-ces* Montfort 1810) Blainville 1826, Dict. Sci. nat. [ed. 2], **42**, 310.—Moll.
Polinoe (pro *Poly-* Lamarck 1818) Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **4**, 414.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polinskia Wagner 1920, Arch. Molluskenk., **52**, 100, 151.—Moll.
Polinus (pro *-nices* Montfort 1810) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, **20**, 46.—Moll.
Polioaëtus see **Poliaëtus.**
Poliobrya Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **7**, 617.—Lep.
Poliocephalus Selby 1840, Catal. Gen. Types Aves, 47.—Aves.
Poliochera Scudder 1884, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., (N.S.) **12**, 16.—Arachn.
Poliochrus Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxix.—Aves.
Poliocichla (n.n. pro *Emarginata* Shelley 1896) Sharpe 1903, Hand-List Birds, **4**, 175.—Aves.
Poliococcyx Sharpe 1873, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1873**, 606.—Aves.
Poliocoris Kirkaldy 1910, Ent. News, **21**, 130.—Hem.
Poliodacnis (emend. pro *Polid-* Cassin 1865) Newton 1865, Zool. Rec., **1** (1864), 75.—Aves.
Poliodes Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 285.—Lep. (Sphingid.).
Poliodes Hampson 1905, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **5**, 359.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Poliodestra* Hampson 1905.)
Poliodestra (n.n. pro *Poliodes* Hampson 1905) Hampson 1905, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **5**, 610.—Lep.
Poliodontes (pro *Polyodontus* Eysenhardt 1818) Lucas 1840, Hist. An. artic., Annel. Crust., 9.—Verm. (Polych.).
Poliodule Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 339.—Lep.
Poliofoca Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 512.—Lep.
Poliohiërax see **Polihiërax.**
Polioiërax (pro *Polihiërax* Kaup 1847) Kaup 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., **16** (1), 29.—Aves.
Poliolaema Chubb 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **2**, 124.—Aves.
Poliolais Alexander 1903, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **13**, 36.—Aves.
Poliolimnas Sharpe 1893, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **1**, xxviii.—Aves.
Poliolophus Sharpe 1877, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) **1** (Zool.), 334.—Aves.
Poliometra Clark 1924, Danish Ingolf-Exped., (5) **4**, 7.—Echin.
Poliomyia Scudder 1878, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **4**, no. 4, 754.—Dipt.
Poliomyias Sharpe 1879, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **4**, 201.—Aves.
Polionetta Oates 1899, Man. Game Birds Ind., **2**, 149.—Aves.
Polionoma Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 107.—Dipt.
Polionota Van der Wulp 1899, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **2**, 409.—Dipt.
Polionycta Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **8**, 41.—Lep.
Poliopaschia Hampson 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 156.—Lep.
Poliopasta (pro *-tea* Hampson 1898) Kirby 1911, Novit. zool., **18**, 40.—Lep.
Poliopastea Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **1**, 326.—Lep.
Poliophrys Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **51** (2), no. 1803, 90.—Dipt.
Poliopogon Thomson 1873, Nature, **8**, no. 1831, 29.—Spong.
Poliops Aldrich 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **7**, 94.—Dipt.
Poliopsar Cassin 1867, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1867**, 55.—Aves.
Poliopsar Sharpe 1888, Ibis, (5) **6**, 476.—Aves. (See *Spodiopsar* Sharpe 1889.)
Poliopsis Joubin 1890, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (2) **8**, 521.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Poliopsitta Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 154.—Aves.
Poliopsittacus (pro *-psitta* Bonaparte 1854) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. **1**, 69.—Aves.
Polioptenus Scudder 1885, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., (2) **12**, 170.—Palaeodict.
Polioptila Sclater 1855, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **23**, 11.—Aves.
Poliorcetes Champion 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 70.—Col.
Poliornis Kaup 1844, Classif. Säug., 122.—Aves.
Poliosaurus Case 1907, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 55, 18.—Rept.
Polioschistus Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 60.—Hem.
Poliosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 106.—Lep.
Poliosoma (pro *-onoma* Rondani 1856) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (1B), Dipt., 229.—Dipt.
Poliosphageus Kirkaldy 1910, Ent. News, **21**, 130.—Hem.
Poliospina see **Spodiospina.**
Poliospiza Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Gen. Avium, **1**, 519.—Aves.

Poliostola Janse 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1922**, 31.—Lep.
Poliothripa Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **2**, 311.—Lep.
Poliothrix Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 154.—Hem.
Poliphonus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 145 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Polipicus Cassin 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 196.—Aves.
Poliplectus (err. pro *Poly-* Buckman 1890) Parisch & Viale 1906, Riv. ital. Paleont., **12**, 150.—Moll.
Polipobothrium Mola 1908, Boll. Soc. Adriat., **24**, 10.—Verm. (Cest.).
Polipturus (emend. pro *Scomberomorus* Lacepède 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 84.—Pisces.
Polisanella Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 343 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Polisma (emend. pro *Typophorus* Dejean 1835) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
Polisornis McGregor 1927, Philippine J. Sci., **32**, 522.—Aves.
Polistella Ashmead 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, no. 1387, 133.—Hym.
Polistes Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 363.—Hym.
Polistichus (*ex* Bonelli) Dejean 1821, Cat. Coléopt., 2 [*n.n.*]; Latreille & Dejean 1822, Hist. nat. Icon. Col. Europe, 123.—Col.
Polistiopsis Townsend 1915, Insec. Inscit. menst., **3**, 43.—Dipt.
Polistiphaga Cushman 1925, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **15**, 391.—Hym.
Polistodes (emend. pro *Poly-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Speiser 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1915**, 99.—Dipt.
Polistoides (pro *Polystodes* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Loew 1873, Smithson. misc. Coll., **11** (3), no. 256, 18.—Dipt.
Polistoides Dalla Torre 1904, Gen. Insect., **19**, 68.—Hym.
Polistoma (pro *Poly-* Zeder 1800) Chiaje 1837, Ann. univ. Med., **84**, 5.—Verm. (Trem.)
Polistoma (pro *Poly-* Stephens 1835) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., **2**, 512.—Col.
Polistomima Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **33**, 349.—Dipt.
Polistomimetes Enderlein 1920, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **43**, 358.—Dipt.
Polistomorpha Westwood 1839, Z. Ent., (Germar) **1** (2), 265.—Hym.
Polistomum (pro *Poly-* Nordmann 1832) Sonsino 1889, Atti Soc. Toscana Proc.-verb., **6**, 283.—Verm. (Trem.).
Polistomyia Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **51** (2), no. 1803, 132.—Dipt.
Polistonemus Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 277.—Pisces.
Polistotrema (Gill MS.) Jordan & Gilbert 1881, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 3, 458; 1882, 4, 30.—Pisces.
Polistratus Cameron 1906, Nova Guinea, **5** (1), 59.—Hym.
Polistus (pro *-tes* Latreille 1802) Latreille [1804], N. Dict., **24**, Tabl. méth., 181.—Hym.
Polita Held 1837, Isis (Oken), **1837**, 916.—Moll.
Politana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 432.—Moll.
Politeia Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 642.—Lep.
Polites Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., 4, 1871, 78.—Lep.
Polithalus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 136 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (? Polych.).
Polititapes Chiamenti 1900, Riv. Ital. Sci. nat., Siena, **20**, 11.—Moll.
Politolampas Lambert 1918, Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, **82**, 39.—Echin.
Politomyia Reinhard 1935, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **28**, 165.—Dipt.
Politospiculum Skrjabin 1925, J. Russ. Zool. Petrograd, **1**, 754.—Verm. (Nema.).
Polius Mulsant 1853, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **1**, 275.—Col.
Polizoa (err. pro *Poly-* Lesson 1831) Michaelsen 1904, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg, **21**, Beih. 2, 2.—Tunicata.
Polizoon Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 149 [*n.n.*].—Tunicata.
Polla Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1854)] Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 30, 44, 64, fig. 195.—Lep.
Pollachius Nilsson 1832, Prodr. Icthyol. Scand., 43.—Pisces.
Pollaclasis Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., **5** (4), 382.—Col.
Pollanista Strand 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, 1914, A10, 118.—Lep.
Pollanisus Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 114.—Lep.
Pollaploecium Maplestone 1909, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **21**, 417.—Bry.
Pollaplonyx Waterhouse 1875, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1875**, 105.—Col.
Pollendera Motschoulsky 1858, Etudes ent., **7**, 86.—Col.
Pollenia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 412.—Dipt.
Polleniopsis Townsend 1917, Rec. Ind. Mus., **13**, 201.—Dipt.
Pollenoides Matsumura 1916, Thous. Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., **2**, 407.—Dipt.
Pollia Gray 1834, in Sowerby, **2**, Gen. Shells, no. 42, Purpura (note); 1839, Zool. "Blossom," 111.—Moll.
Polliana Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., **4**, 67.—Moll.
Pollicaria Gould 1856, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **6**, 14.—Moll.

Polliceps (err. pro *-cipes* Leach 1817) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 591.—Crust.
Pollicera (pro *Pollicita* Johnston 1845) Gosse 1855, Man. mar. Zool., **1**, 191.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pollicina (Koken MS.) Holzapfel 1895, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, (N.F.) no. 16, 182.—Moll.
Pollicipalpus Viets 1924, Zool. Anz., **58**, 104.—Arachn.
Pollicipes Leach 1817, Journ. de Phys., **85**, 68; 1818, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4–6), **3** (1), 170.—Crust.
Pollicita Johnston 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **16**, 4.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pollicitor (pro *Polyc-* Renier 1804) Blainville 1818, J. phys. Chim. Hist. nat., **86**, 296.—Tunicata.
Pollicitorus (pro *Polycitor* Renier 1804) Gervais 1842, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **2**, 208.—Tunicata.
Pollinctor Voet [? 1778], Cat. Syst. Coleopt., **1**, 52.—Col.
Pollingeria Walcott 1911, Smithson. misc. Coll., **57**, no. 2014, 124.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pollinia Targioni-Tozzetti 1868, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **11**, 754; 1869, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **1**, 263.—Hem.
Pollinia de Betta 1870, Mem. Accad. Agric. Verona, **47**, 76.—Moll.
Pollinices (err. pro *Poli-* Montfort 1810) Moerch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **1**, 132.—Moll.
Pollinula Harting 1863, Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, **10**, 13.—Spong.
Pollocia Dyar 1910, J. Pomona Coll. Ent., **2**, 377.—Lep.
Polloneria Sacco 1886, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) **37**, 193.—Moll.
Pollontes Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1**, 246.—Prot.
Pollusca Stål 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **28**, 381.—Orth.
Pollynoe (pro *Poly-* Lamarck 1818) Herklots 1862, Dier. Nederl., Weekdier., explan. pl. **17**.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pollyocellaria Imhof 1900, Biol. Centralbl., **20**, 527.—Hem.
Pollysticte (pro *Poly-* Smith 1836) Sharpe [1876], in Layard, Birds S. Afr., 1875–84, ed. 2, 178.—Aves.
Pollyxenus Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 45.—Myr.
Poloboroides see **Polyboroides.**
Polocandora Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., v.—Aves.
Polocentrus Buckton 1903, Monogr. Membrac., 253.—Hem.
Polochion (*ex* Vieillot) Agassiz 1842, Nomen. zool., Aves, 62 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Polochridium Gussakovskiĭ 1933, Ark. Zool., **24**A, no. 10, 48.—Hym.
Polochrum Spinola 1805, Faun. Lig. Frag., 7; 1806, Ins. Liguriae, **1**, 19.—Hym.
Poloeoryx (pro *Palae-* Gaudry 1861) Lapouge 1894, Bull. Soc. sci. méd. Ouest, **3**, 203.—Mamm.
Poloma Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 858.—Lep.
Polonaia (pro *Pelo-* Forbes & Goodsir 1841) Schepotieff 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **77**, No. 6, 1911, 7, 8.—Tunicata.
Poloniella Guerich 1896, Verh. Russ. min. Ges., (2) **32**, 388.—Crust.
Polonius Distant 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 291.—Hem.
Polonoceras Dybczyński 1913, Kosmos, Lwow, **38**, 519.—Moll.
Polonza Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 406.—Col.
Polopeustis Ragonot 1893, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **7**, 232.—Lep.
Polophilus Leach 1814, Zool. Miscell., **1**, 115.—Aves.
Polophylus (pro *-philus* Leach 1814) Lesson 1837, Compl. Buffon, **9**, 248.—Aves.
Polopinus Casey 1924, Mem. Col., **11**, 326.—Col.
Polorthus Gabb 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 366, 367.—Moll.
Polpagenia (pro *Polpo-* Solier 1836) Laporte 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., **2**, 183.—Col.
Polphopeza Enderlein 1913, Zool. Anz., **42**, 225, 226.—Dipt.
Polphopsis Enderlein 1927, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **68**, 107.—Dipt.
Polphorhina Enderlein 1921, Zool. Anz., **52**, 231.—Dipt.
Polpocara Solier 1844, Mem. R. Accad. Sci. Torino, [2] **6**, 215, 258.—Col.
Polpochila Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 217.—Col.
Polpogenia Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **5**, 70.—Col.
Polpones Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 328, 370.—Col.
Polposipus Solier 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., **1**, 154.—Col.
Polpus (err. pro *Polypus* Leach 1817) Sasaki 1929, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **20**, Suppl., 97.—Moll.
Poltenia (pro *Bol-* Savigny 1816) Goldfuss 1826, Grundr. Zool., 353.—Tunicata.
Poltys Koch 1843, Die Arachniden, **10** (5), 97.—Arachn.
Polumenius (? err. pro *Polynemus* L. 1758) Macklot 1830, Bijd. Natuurk. Wetensch., **5**, 177.—Pisces.
Polya (n.n. pro *Polylophus* Schulze 1885) Stechow 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **87**, A3, 263.—Spong.
Polyacantha (err. pr *-thia* Montrouzier 1861) Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambyc., 56.—Col.

Polyacantha Hasselt 1882, Midden-Sumatra, 4 (1), no. 11, 15.—Arachn.
Polyacanthella Schaeffer 1897, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., **2**, Apterygot., 15.—Collemb.
Polyacanthia Montrouzier 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **1**, 269.—Col. (nec *Polyacanthus* Kaup 1827 see *Prosacantha* Thomson 1864).
Polyacanthonotus Bleeker 1874, Versl. Meded. Wet. Akad. Amst., (2) **8**, 368.—Pisces.
Polyacanthoprocta Mello-Leitão 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, no. 2, 16.—Arachn.
Polyacanthopus Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 225.—Col.
Polyacanthopus Hebard 1920, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **72**, 25.—Orth. (See *Pliacanthopus* Giglio-Tos 1927.)
Polyacanthorhynchus Travassos 1920, Rev. Soc. brasil. Sci., **3**, 1919, 209.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Polyacanthus Kaup 1827, Isis (Oken), **1827**, 622.—Pisces.
Polyacanthus (*ex* Kuhl) Cuvier [non Kaup 1827] 1829, Règne an., ed. 2, **2**, 227; Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831, H.N. Poiss., **7**, 353.—Pisces.
Polyacanthus (n.n. pro *Microtoma* Laporte p. 33) Laporte 1832, Essai Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 84.—Hem.
Polyacanthus Garjajeff 1901, Trudy Obschtsch. Est. Imp. Kasan. Univ., **35** (6), 16.—Crust.
Polyachus Chapuis 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **18**, C.R., lxxxi.—Col.
Polyacme Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 418.—Lep.
Polyacrodon Roth 1899, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **9**, 382.—Mamm. (nec *Polyacrodus* Jaekel 1889 see *Oroacrodon* Ameghino 1904).
Polyacrodus Jaekel 1889, Abh. geol. Karte Elsass-Lothr., **3**, no. 4, 321.—Pisces.
Polyactis Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 153 [*n.n.*].—Echin.
Polyaena (emend. pro *Bourcieria* Bonaparte 1850) Heine 1863, J. Orn., **11**, 215.—Aves.
olyaeneus (pro *-nus* Cresson 1873) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 183.—Hym.
Polyaenidea Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46**, no. 2031, 381.—Hym.
Polyaenus Cresson 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1873**, 149.—Hym.
Polyagra (emend. pro *Lampria* Macquart 1839) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Dipt.
Polyagrus Philippi 1862, An. Univ. Chile, **21**, 408.—Col.
Polyalacorys Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1374.—Prot.
Polyaloxus Guillebeau 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **63**, 283, 310.—Col.
Polyamblyodon Norman 1935, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **32**, 21.—Pisces.
Polyamia De Long 1926, Ohio State Univ. Studies, **2**, 46.—Hem.
Polyamius (pro *-mia* De Long 1926) De Long & Sleesman 1929, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **22**, 88.—Hem.
Polyamma Kriechbaumer 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., **39**, 304.—Hym.
Polyamma Etheridge 1917, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland, No. 260, 16.—Moll.
Polyancistroides (n.n. pro *Pseudancistrus* Bolivar 1884) Rehn 1901, Canad. Ent., **33**, 272.—Orth.
Polyancistrus Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., **22** (86), 153.—Orth.
Polyandrocarpa Michaelsen 1904, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg, **21**, 34.—Tunicata.
Polyangaeus Doane 1900, J.N. York ent. Soc., **8**, 196.—Dipt.
Polyangium Looss 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **16**, 642, 684, 687.—Verm. (Trem.).
Polyara Walker 1859, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **3**, 122.—Dipt.
Polyaraea Fritsch 1875, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 1, 130.—Coel.
Polyartemia Fischer 1851, in Middendorf, Reise Sibir., **2** (1), 154.—Crust.
Polyartemiella Daday 1909, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **7**, 173.—Crust.
Polyarthra Ehrenberg [1834], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1833** (1835), 226.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Polyarthron Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 189.—Col.
Polyarthrum (emend. pro *-thron* Serville 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Polyascosoecia Canu 1920, Bull. Soc. géol. France, **19**, 1919, 206; Canu & Bassler 1920, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 106, 837.—Bry.
Polyaspinus Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, **12**, 134.—Arachn.
Polyaspis Berlese 1882, Atti Ist. Veneto, (5) **8**, 71.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Polyaspis Simon [1889], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **8**, 1888, 244.—Arachn. (Aran.).
Polyaspis (pro *Poli-* Maskell 1880) Leonardi 1898, Riv. Pat. veget., **6**, no. 6–10, 132 (290).—Hem.
Polyaster Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 64 [*n.n.*]; 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 183.—Echin. (Asteroid.).
Polyaster Michelin 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **11**, 397.—Echin. (Echinoid.).
Polyasterellus Bernhauer 1925, Wien. ent. Ztg., **42**, 34.—Col.
Polyasterias Perrier 1894, Exp. Travailleur & Talisman, Echinod., 108.—Echin.
Polyastra Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1832**, 330.—Coel.

Polyatax Viets 1933, Zool. Anz., **104,** 265.—Arachn.
Polyathra (pro *-arthra* Ehrenberg 1834) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 185.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Polyaulacus Chaudoir 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **6,** 156.—Col.
Polyaulax Chevrolat 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **5,** 95.—Col.
Polyaulon Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25,** 171.—Hym.
Polyaunbus Kôno 1934, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., **33,** 241.—Col.
Polybaea (err. pro *-boea* Thorell 1895) Petrunkevitch 1928, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **29,** 102.—Arachn.
Polybaphes Kirby 1827, Zool. Journ., **3** (10), 153.—Col.
Polybates Macgillivray 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. Amer., **2,** 264.—Hym.
Polybetes Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2,** fasc. 1, 45.—Arachn.
Polybia Lepeletier [1835], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., **1,** 1836, 533.—Hym.
Polybiapis Cockerell 1916, Ent. News, **27,** 208.—Hym.
Polybioides Buysson 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1913,** 299.—Hym.
Polybiomyia Shannon 1925, Insec. Inscit. menst., **13,** 56.—Dipt.
Polybius Leach 1820, Malac. podophth. Brit., expl. pl. 9 B, (17).—Crust.
Polyblastidium Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13,** Abt. 1, 52.—Spong.
Polyblastus Hartig 1837, Arch. Naturgesch., **3** (1), 155.—Hym.
Polyblepharides Dangeard 1888, Ann. Sci. nat., Bot., (7) **7,** 155.—Prot.
Polyblepharis Bezzi 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909,** Beih., 87.—Dipt.
Polyboea Thorell 1895, Descr. Cat. Spiders Burma, 228.—Arachn.
Polyboroides Smith 1830, S. African quart. J., **1** (2), 106 (as *Poloboroides* p. 107).—Aves.
Polyborus Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 22.—Aves.
Polybostricha Brandt 1837, Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1** (24), 190.—Coel.
Polybostrichus Örsted 1842, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, **4** (2), 118.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polybostricus (pro *-chus* Örsted 1842) Quatrefages 1865, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **60,** 595.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polybostrycha (emend. pro *-stricha* Brandt 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.
Polybostrychus (emend. pro *-richus* Örsted 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polybothris Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 78 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Cf. *Polybotris* Dupont 1833.)
Polybothris (pro *-tris* Dupont 1833) Spinola 1837, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **6,** 115.—Col.
Polybothrus Latzel 1880, Myr. Oesterr.-Ung., **1,** 35, 36.—Myr.
Polybotris (pro *-thris* Dejean 1833 *n.n.*) Dupont 1833, Magasin de Zool., **3,** pl. 77.—Col.
Polybrachiona (emend. pro *-nia* Guilding 1837) Agassiz 1845, Nomen. zool., Polypi Add., 3.—Coel.
Polybrachionia Guilding 1827, Zool. Journ., **3** (11), 403.—Coel.
Polybranchia Pease 1860, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **28,** 141.—Moll.
Polybranchia Potts 1928, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **22,** 693.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polybunobolus Pocock 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **12,** 531.—Myr.
Polycacnimos Schultze 1760, Verst. Seest., 53.—Echin.
Polycaecum Maplestone 1930, Rec. Indian Mus., **32,** 388.—Verm. (Nema.).
Polycaena Staudinger 1886, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **47,** 227.—Lep.
Polycampsis Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **17,** 457.—Lep.
Polycanna Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, **1,** 229.—Coel.
Polycantha Sollas [1872], Quart. J. geol. Soc., **29** (1), 1873, 79.—Spong.
Polycanthagyna Fraser 1933, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **36,** 463.—Odon.
Polycanthus (pro *Polyac-* Cuvier 1829) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., **1,** 88.—Pisces.
Polycanthus Swainson [non Swainson 1838] 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2,** 175, 242.—Pisces.
Polycantichthys Kaup 1873, Arch. Naturgesch., **39** (1), 82.—Pisces.
Polycaon Laporte 1836, Revue Entom. (Silbermann), **4** (1), 30.—Col.
Polycarmes Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 18 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Polycarmes Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24,** 509.—Hem.
Polycarpa Heller 1877, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **37,** 242, 259.—Tunicata.
Polycarpoides Pizon 1898, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **4,** 326.—Tunicata.
Polycarpum Stempell 1901, Int. Zool. Congr. (V) Berlin, Tagebl. **4,** 4.—Prot.
Polycaryum (pro *-carpum* Stempell 1901) Stempell 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **15,** 591.—Prot.
Polycatus Heller 1913, Philippine J. Sci., **7** (D), 379.—Col.
Polycaulodus Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., **8,** 86.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Polycaulus Guenther 1860, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **2,** 90, 175.—Pisces.
Polyccarpa (pro *Polyca-* Heller 1877) Drasche 1884, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **48,** 380.—Tunicata.

Polycelis Ehrenberg 1831, Symb. Phys. (Evert.) (Phytoz.), sign. a_2.—Verm. (Turb.).
Polycelis Thomson 1878, Hym. Scandin., **5**, 131.—Hym.
Polycentropsis Boulenger 1901, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1901** (1), 8.—Pisces.
Polycentropus Curtis 1835, Brit. Entom., **12** (136), no. 544.—Trichopt.
Polycentrus Mueller & Troschel 1848, in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, **3**, 622.—Pisces.
Polycephalis (pro *-lus* Zeder 1800) Knoch 1862, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **5**, 27.—Verm. (Cest.).
Polycephalopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 86, 90.—Bry.
Polycephalus Zeder 1800, in Goeze, Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm., **1**, 308.—Verm. (Cest.).
Polycephalus (pro *Polypoce-* Braun 1878) Linstow 1889, Compend. Helm., Nachtr., 101.—Verm. (Cest.).
Polycephops (emend. pro *-cephalus* Zeder 1800) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 151.—Verm. (Cest.).
Polycera Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **2**, 390.—Moll.
Polyceras (emend. pro *-ra* Cuvier 1817) Locard 1886, Prodr. Malac. Franç., Cat. Gén. Moll. France, Moll. Mar., 35.—Moll.
Polyceratopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 382, 385.—Bry.
Polycercus Villot 1882, Class. Cyst. Ténias, Montpellier, 5; 1883, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) **15**, no. 4, 31.—Verm. (Cest.).
Polycerella Verrill 1880, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **3**, 386.—Moll.
Polyceris (err. pro *-ra* Cuvier 1817) Tolmer 1928, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, (7) **10**, 91.—Moll.
Polycerus Fischer de Waldheim 1811, Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, **3**, 28.—Echin.
Polycerus (*ex* Risso) Oken 1829, Isis, **22**, column 1168.—Moll.
Polycesta (Audinet-Serville MS.) Solier 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **2**, 281.—Col.
Polycestaxis Obenberger 1920, Ent. Mitt., **9**, 157.—Col.
Polycestella Kerremans 1902, Gen. Insect., **12**, 17, 25.—Col.
Polycestoides Kerremans 1902, Gen. Insect., **12**, 17, 27.—Col.
Polychaeta Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. **4**, 181 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, **1850** (1851)).—Dipt.
Polychaetoneura Walton 1914, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **16**, 90.—Dipt.
Polychaetophyes Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 384.—Hem.
Polychaetus (pro *Macrochaetus* Perty 1850) Perty 1850, Kenntn. klein. Lebensformen, 45.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Polychaetus Chaudoir 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2**, 338.—Col.
Polychalca (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 368 [*n.n.*]; Weise (1901), Dtsch. ent. Z., **44**, 1900, 460.—Col.
Polychaos Schaeffer 1926, Pap. Dep. Marine Biol. Carnegie Inst., **24**, 34.—Prot.
Polychara Mulsant & Rey 1874, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **20**, 1873, 332, 348.—Col.
Polycharia (pro *-cheria* Haswell 1879) Calman 1898, Ann. N. York Acad., **11**, 288.—Crust.
Polycharina Reitter 1909, Fauna Germ., **2**, 22, 28.—Col.
Polycheira Clark 1907, Smithson. Contr. Knowl., **35**, no. 1723, 120.—Echin.
Polycheles Heller 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **45** (1), 389.—Crust. (Macrura.).
Polycheles Brady & Robertson 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **6**, 25.—Crust. (Ostracoda.). (See *Darwinella* Brady & Robertson 1872.)
Polychelia (pro *-cheria* Haswell 1879) Thomson 1882, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **14**, 233.—Crust.
Polychelus Luze 1904, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **37**, 74.—Col.
Polycheria Haswell 1879, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **4**, 345.—Crust.
Polycheta (pro *Poli-* Rondani 1856) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (1B), Dipt., 293.—Dipt.
Polychisis (err. pro *Polysch-* Serville 1834) Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), **2**, 432.—Col.
Polychisme (n.n. pro *Imbrius* Stål 1874) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 280.—Hem.
Polychitonacris (n.n. pro *Polysarcus* Saussure 1859) Rehn 1909, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **36**, no. 1661, 162.—Orth.
Polychlinium (pro *-clinum* Lamarck 1816) Hesse 1868, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) **9**, 58.—Tunicata.
Polychlorus Sclater [1858], Proc. zool. Soc. London, **25**, 1857, 226.—Aves.
Polychnoides see **Polyclinoides**.
Polychnomyia Bischof 1904, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **54**, 85.—Dipt.
Polychnus (pro *-chrus* Cuvier 1817) Berthold 1827, Latreille's Fam. Thierr., 94.—Rept.
Polychoa Turner 1907, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **31**, 681.—Lep.
Polychoerus Mark 1892, Festschr. Leuckart, 298.—Verm. (Turb.).

Polychorista Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **18**, 109.—Lep.
Polychrates Costa (1838), Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Polychrates, 1.—Echin.
Polychrisia (pro *-chrysia* Huebner 1821) Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., **13**, 271. —Lep.
Polychroa Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 78.—Lep.
Polychroides Noble 1924, Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **5**, 109.—Rept.
Polychroma Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 79 [*n.n.*]; Mannerheim 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8), 98.—Col.
Polychroma Westwood 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxon., 140.—Hym. (See *Polychromatium* Dalla Torre 1897.)
Polychromatium (n.n. pro *Polychroma* Westwood 1874) Dalla Torre 1897, Wien. ent. Ztg., **16**, 88.—Hym.
Polychromophilus Dionisi 1901, in Moleschott, Unters. Naturl., **17**, 284.—Prot.
Polychronia (n.n. pro *Myodes* Latreille 1818) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Col.
Polychrosis Ragonot 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **63**, 209.—Lep.
Polychrous (pro *-chlorus* Sclater 1858) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, **2**, 157.—Aves.
Polychrus Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **2**, 40.—Rept.
Polychrysia Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (16) 251.—Lep.
Polychysmium (pro *Polyschis-* Corda 1842) Léveillé 1846, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **8**, 489.—Prot.
Polyciclus (pro *-cyclus* Lamarck 1815) Schinz 1822, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., **2**, 781. —Tunicata.
Polycidaris Quendstedt 1857, Jura, fasc. 4, 644.—Echin.
Polycinetis Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 198.—Hym.
Polycinetus (emend. pro *Leptosoma* Risso 1826) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Crust.
Polycinetus (pro *-tis* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Ann. Rep. Board Agric. N. Jersey, **27**, Suppl., 1899, 576.—Hym.
Polycirrhus Bocourt 1868, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, **4**, 22.—Pisces (nec *Polycirrus* Grube 1850 see *Polyclemus* Berg 1895).
Polycirris (pro *-cirrus* Grube 1850) Verrill 1900, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **10**, 666.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polycirrus Grube 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., **16** (1), 330.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polycirsus Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **23**, Mém., 215.—Moll.
Polycirus (pro *-cirrus* Grube 1850) Cosmovici [1880], Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **8**, 1879–80, 239.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polyciton (pro *-tor* Renier 1804) Voeltzkow 1917, Reise O.-Afr., 3 (5), 461.—Tunicata.
Polycitor Renier [1804], Prosp. Vermi, xvii.—Tunicata.
Polycitorella Michaelsen 1924, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **77**, 279. —Tunicata.
Polyclada (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 375 [*n.n.*]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., **2**, 184.—Col.
Polycladodes Brandt 1837, Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1** (24), 191.—Coel.
Polycladodes Steinmann 1910, Verh. Ges. Basel, **21**, 186.—Verm. (Turb.).
Polyclados Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., **1**, 43.—Echin.
Polycladus (emend. pro *-dos* Brandt 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.— Echin.
Polycladus Blanchard 1847, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.), **8**, 146.—Verm. (Turb.).
Polycladus Pomel 1853, Ann. sci. Clermont-Ferrand, **26**, 143.—Mamm.
Polyclaeis (Boheman MS.) Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (1), 215.—Col.
Polyclasis (emend. pro *Pollacl-* Newman 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Polycleidellus Hustache 1933, Mém. Acad. Malgache, **14**, 28.—Col.
Polycleis (pro *-claeis* Schoenherr 1840) Guérin-Ménéville 1845, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **8**, 286.—Col.
Polyclemus (n.n. pro *Polycirrhus* Bocourt 1868) Berg 1895, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (2) **1**, 54.—Pisces.
Polycleptis Karsch 1891, Ent. Nachr., **17**, 100, 105.—Orth.
Polyclina (pro *-num* Lamarck 1816) Hopkinson 1912, in Alder & Hancock, Brit. Tunic., **3**, 100.—Tunicata.
Polyclinella Harant 1930, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **55**, 419.—Tunicata.
Polyclininum (err. pro *-clinum* Lamarck 1816) Buchanan-Wollaston 1907, Irish Nat., **16**, 33.—Tunicata.
Polycliniophile Hesse 1864, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (5) **1**, 343.—Crust.
Polyclinium (pro *-num* Lamarck 1816) Renier 1847, Osserv. Zool. Adriat., 17.— Tunicata.
Polyclinoides Macdonald 1864, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **23**, 179 (as *Polychnoides* p. 178).—Tunicata.
Polyclinoides Drasche [non Macdonald 1864] 1884 [sep. 1883] Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **33**, Abh., 119.—Tunicata.
Polyclinopis (pro *-psis* Gottschaldt 1894) Schepotieff 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **77** No. 6, 1911, 26.—Tunicata.

Polyclinopsis Gottschaldt 1894, Jena. Z., **28**, 357.—Tunicata.
Polyclinum Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., **3**, 103; Savigny 1816, Mém. An. s. Vert., (2) 9.—Tunicata.
Polyclistus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 161.—Hym.
Polyclona Menge 1856, Progr. Petrischule Danzig, 18.—Hem.
Polyclonia Brandt 1837, Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1** (24), 191.—Coel.
Polyclonus Kirby 1882, List Hym. Brit. Mus., **1**, 97.—Hym.
Polyclynum (err. pro *-clinum* Lamarck 1816) Férussac 1822, Tabl. Syst. Moll., xlvi.—Tunicata.
Polyclysta Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 375.—Lep.
Polycnemidium Reuss 1859, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **17**, 6.—Crust.
Polycnemiseudea Fromentel 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, **11**, no. 2, 29.—Spong.
Polycoelia King 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **3**, 388.—Coel.
Polycoelia Fromentel 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, **11**, no. 2, 32.—Spong. (See *Discoelia* Fromentel 1861 & *Coeloscyphia* Tate 1865.)
Polycoelia Fuhrmann 1907, Zool. Anz., **32**, 293.—Verm. (Cest.). (See *Porogynia* Railliet & Henry 1909.)
Polycoelis (pro *-celis* Ehrenberg 1831) Beneden 1861, Mém. Acad. Belgique, **32** Rech. Turbell., 56.—Verm. (Turb.).
Polycolpa Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, **1**, 327.—Coel.
Polycompsistis Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 324.—Lep.
Polycomus Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 11; 1833, **1** (2), 653.—Col.
Polyconia Weise 1905, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1905**, 318.—Col.
Polyconilites (pro *-nite* Rolland de Roquan 1830) Bronn 1848, Ind. Pal., 1025.—Moll.
Polyconite Roulland [= Rolland] 1830, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **4** (21), 166.—Moll.
Polyconites (pro *-te* Rolland 1830) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., **2**, 315.—Moll.
Polyconoceras Attems 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A4, 309.—Myr.
Polycope Sars 1866, Forh. Videnskr.-Selsk. Christiania, **1865**, 121.—Crust.
Polycopsis Mueller 1894, F.Fl. Neapel, **21**, 238.—Crust.
Polycoryne Graeffe 1883, Boll. Soc. Adriat., **8**, 202.—Coel.
Polycorynus Schoenherr 1839, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **5** (1), 267.—Col.
Polycoryphus Loman 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **16**, 195.—Arachn.
Polycorys Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **18**, 172.—Lep.
Polycosmites Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., **3**, 98.—Echin.
Polycotyle Willemoes-Suhm 1870, Trem. & Nemathelm., 9.—Verm. (Trem.).
Polycotylus Cope 1869, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **11**, 117; 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **14**, 34.—Rept.
Polycotylus Korotneff 1912, Arch. Zellforsch., **5**, 414.—Verm. (Turb.).
Polycrasta Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 301.—Lep.
Polycrates Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **2**, 161.—Hem.
Polycreagra Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 110.—Palaeodict.
Polycremnus Gerstaecker 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., **22**, Abt. 1, 120.—Crust.
Polycreta Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 1876, 8.—Col.
Polycriccos (pro *Polykrikos* Buetschli 1873) Lohmann 1908, Wiss. Meeresunters., **10**, Abt. Kiel, 284.—Prot.
Polycricos (pro *Polykrikos* Buetschli 1873) Kraefft 1909, Bull. trimestr. Conseil int. Mer, 1907–08(D), 32.—Prot.
Polycricus Saussure & Humbert 1872, Miss. Mex., **6** (2), 143.—Myr.
Polycrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., **3**, 55.—Echin.
Polycronites Troost 1840, Geol. Rep. Tennessee, **5**, 56.—Moll.
Polycrus (pro *-chrus* Cuvier 1817) Gray 1827, Phil. Mag., (N.S.) **2**, 57.—Rept.
Polyctaenia (err. pro *Phlyctaenia* Huebner 1825) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 58.—Lep.
Polyctenes Westwood & Gigliola 1864, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **4**, 25; Westwood 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxon., 198.—Hem.
Polyctesis Marseul 1865, Abeille, **2**, 264.—Col.
Polycyathus Duncan 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1876**, 433.—Coel.
Polycyathus Vologdin [non Duncan 1876] 1928, Ann. Soc. Paléont. Russie, **7**, 36.—Coel.
Polycyclis (pro *-clus* Lamarck 1815) Bjerkan 1908, Tromsö Mus. Aarsh., No. 25, 112.—Tunicata.
Polycyclus Lamarck 1815, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), **1**, 338.—Tunicata.
Polycyclus Mojsisovics 1889, Verh. geol. Reichsanst., **23**, 280 [*n.n.*]; 1893, Abh. Geol. Reichsanst., **6** (2), 534.—Moll. (See *Smithoceras* Hanna 1924 & *Polysphinctoceras* Spath 1934.)
Polycyma (Scott MS.) Felder 1862, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **12**, Abh., 490.—Lep.
Polycyphus Agassiz 1846, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.), **6**, 361.—Echin.
Polycyrtidea Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46**, no. 2031, 382.—Hym.

Polycyrtimorpha Viereck 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46**, no. 2031, 383.—Hym.
Polycyrtus Spinola 1840, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **9**, 154.—Hym.
Polycyrtus (err. pro *-cystus* Westwood 1840) Girault 1917, Descriptiones Hymenopterorum Chalcidoidicarum etc., **3**, 1 [privately printed].—Hym.
Polycystella Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 325.—Hym.
Polycysteloides Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 325.—Hym.
Polycystelomorpha Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 340.—Hym.
Polycystina Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1257.—Prot.
Polycystis Koelliker (1845), Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., **29**, 1844, 96.—Verm. (Turb.).
Polycystoides Girault 1913, Ent. News, **24**, 459.—Hym.
Polycystomyia Dodd 1915, in Girault, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 338.—Hym.
Polycystus Westwood 1840, Introd. class. Insect., **2**, Syn., 68.—Hym.
Polycytella Tillyard 1922, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **47**, 460.—Palaeohem.
Polydacrys Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 12; 1834, **2** (1), 130.—Col.
Polydactylus Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **5**, 419.—Pisces.
Polydaedalus Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 164.—Rept.
Polydamna Thorell 1881, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **17**, 299.—Arachn.
Polydatus Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 343; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 105.—Pisces.
Polydecta (emend. pro *Eurina* Meigen 1830) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Dipt.
Polydectes Cope 1870, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **11**, 271.—Rept.
Polydectus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 142 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Polydectus Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **2**, 145.—Crust.
Polydegmon Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 242 (as *Polydegmus* p. 287).—Hym.
Polydegmus see **Polydegmon.**
Polydelphis Dujardin [1844], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Helminthes, 1845, 221.—Verm. (Nema.).
Polydelphyoptera Schulz 1927, Samml. Helminth. Arb. Skrjabin gewidmet, Moscow, 305.—Verm. (Nema.).
Polydelphys (pro *-phis* Dujardin 1844) Creplin 1848, Arch. Naturgesch., **14** (1), 172.—Verm. (Nema.).
Polyderces Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 21; 1844, **8** (1), 15.—Col.
Polydercicus Heller 1906, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **67**, 28.—Col.
Polyderis Motschoulsky 1862, Etudes ent., **11**, 27.—Col.
Polydermus (err. pro *-desmus* Latreille 1802) Gervais 1835, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France, [6] 86.—Myr.
Polydesma Boisduval 1833, F. Ent. Madagas., (7) 108; 1833, N. Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), **2** [2], 256.—Lep. (nec *Polydesmus* Latreille 1802 see *Anodapha* Moore 1885).
Polydesmaster see **Polysdesmater.**
Polydesmater Lambert 1921, Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, 83–84, 164 (as *Polydesmaster* p. 165).—Echin.
Polydesmia Lorenz 1906, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **58**, 89.—Moll.
Polydesmiola Strand 1916, Lep. Niepeltiana, **2**, 1.—Lep.
Polydesmorhachis Pocock 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **20**, 445.—Myr.
Polydesmus Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 44.—Myr.
Polydiadema Lambert 1888, Bull. Soc. Yonne, **41** (2), 14.—Echin.
Polydiapria Dodd 1915, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **39**, 398, 427.—Hym.
Polydictya Guérin-Méneville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 358.—Hem.
Polydiexodina Dunbar & Skinner 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **22**, 252.—Prot.
Polydilasma Hall 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **11**, 400.—Coel.
Polydinium Kofoid & Swezy 1921, Mem. Univ. Calif., **5**, 349.—Prot. (Flag.).
Polydinium Kofoid 1935, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Washington, **21**, 501.—Prot. (Cil.).
Polydiscia Methlagl 1928, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **101**, 227.—Arachn.
Polydiskodon Pohlig 1888, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **53**, 138, 252.—Mamm.
Polydius (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 96 [*n.n.*]; Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 186 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Curculionid.).
Polydius (Germar MS.) Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1138; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 82.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Polyteles* Schoenherr 1833.)
Polydolops Ameghino 1897, Argent. Epoc. geol., 28.—Mamm.
Polydomia Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 35, 278.—Col.
Polydon (pro *Polyodon* Hodgson 1841) Gray 1869, Hand-List. Birds, **1**, 27[illegible].—Aves.
Polydonia Bernhauer 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A7, 21.—Col.
Polydonta Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 69, 231.—Moll.
Polydonta Macquart 1850, Dipt. exot., Suppl. 4, 144 (*ex* Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, **1849**, 448).—Dipt. (See *Triodonta* Williston 1885 & *Polydontomyia* Williston 1896.)
Polydonte Fischer 1817, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **5**, 453.—Moll.

Polydonte (pro *Polyodontus* Eysenhardt 1818) Griffith 1833, in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, **13**, 27.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polydontes Montfort 1810, Conch., **2**, 154.—Moll.
Polydontiana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 321 (as *Polyodontiana* p. 536). —Moll.
Polydontomyia (n.n. pro *Polydonta* Macquart 1850) Williston 1896, Man. Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., ed. 2, 89, 164.—Dipt.
Polydontoscelis Ashmead 1889, Ent. Amer., **5**, 126.—Hem.
Polydontus (pro *-tes* Montfort 1810) Blainville 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., **42**, 309.—Moll.
Polydontus Schulz 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **62**, 355.—Verm. (Nema.).
Polydora Bosc 1801, Suite à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, **1**, 150.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polydora Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., **3**, ii, 366.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Polydora Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 10 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Polydora Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 177.—Coel.
Polydora (emend. pro *Poecilonota* Eschscholtz 1829) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 418; 1848, Nat. Thierr., **xi**, 128.—Col.
Polydore (pro *-ra* Bosc 1801) Blainville 1825, Dict. Sci. nat. [ed. 2], **34**, 449.— Verm. (Polych.).
Polydorella Augener 1914, Fauna Südwest-Australiens, **5**, 16.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polodorites Douvillé 1907, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **7**, 365.—Verm. († Ann.).
Polydoru (pro *-ra* Bosc 1801) Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **56** (1), no. 2, 360.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polydorus (pro *-ra* Bosc 1801) Blainville 1826, Dict. Sci. nat. [ed. 2], **42**, 332.— Verm. (Polych.).
Polydorus Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) **3** (22), pl. 101.—Lep.
Polydrachma Meyrick 1928, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 461.—Lep.
Polydrepanum Carl 1932, Rev. suisse Zool., **39**, 433.—Myr.
Polydromya Bigot 1857, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **5**, 557, 562.—Dipt.
Polydrosodes Champion 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (3), 214.—Col.
Polydrosus (emend. pro *-drusus* Germar 1817) Schoenherr 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 138.—Col.
Polydrusus Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **2**, 341.—Col.
Polydus Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 459.—Col.
Polyebriopsis Hovasse 1932, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **57**, 457.—Prot.
Polyechinogaster Verhoeff 1899, Zool. Anz., **22**, 364.—Myr.
Polyechmatemys Ping 1930, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **9** (3), 205.—Rept.
Polyeidodon (pro *Paly-* Roth 1898) Palmer 1904, North Amer. Fauna, No. 23, 555. —Mamm.
Polyelasma (n.n. pro *Euzone* Koken 1896) Cossmann 1897, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **1**, 140.—Moll.
Polyenaulus (n.n. pro *Coelocentrus* Zittel 1882) Etheridge 1917, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland, No. 260, 16.—Moll.
Polyendostoma Roemer 1864, Palaeontogr., **13**, 39.—Spong.
Polyerata Heine 1863, J. Orn., **11**, 194.—Aves.
Polyeres Rouault 1847, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) **4**, 320.—Trilobita.
Polyergus Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 179.—Hym.
Polyernus Scudder 1885, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **3**, 343.—Protoblatt.
Polyeschara Reuss 1867, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **55** (1), 226. —Bry.
Polyetes Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 170.—Protoblatt.
Polyetoblatta Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 184.—Orth.
Polyeucta Turner 1917, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **41**, 104.—Lep.
Polyeunoa McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **12**, no. 34, xx, 76.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polyfibrospongia Bowerbank 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1877, 459.—Spong.
Polygamus Carl 1914, Rev. suisse Zool., **22**, 161.—Orth.
Polygaster Van der Wulp 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **2**, 139.—Dipt.
Polygaster Horst 1896, Notes Leyden Mus., **17**, 166.—Verm. (Oligoch.). (See *Eupolygaster* Michaelsen 1900.)
Polygastrophora Man 1922, Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver., (2) **18**, 131.—Verm. (Nema.).
Polygastropsis Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 1918, 173.—Dipt.
Polygena (pro *Polyaena* Heine 1863) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 678.—Aves.
Polygingigma (err. pro *-glyma* Herrmannsen 1847) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 169.—Moll.
Polyginglyma Herrmannsen 1847, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2**, 317.—Moll.
Polygira (err. pro *-gyra* Say 1818) d'Orbigny 1846, Voy. Amér. mérid., **5** (3), 750. —Moll.
Polygirella (err. pro *-gyrella* Bland 1869) Clessin 1880, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) **2**, 50. —Moll.
Polygireulima Sacco 1892, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **11**, 10.—Moll.
Polyglochin Karsch 1890, Ent. Nachr., **16**, 275.—Orth.

Polyglossa Friese 1909, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **14**, 123.—Hym.
Polyglypta Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2** (1), 142.—Hem.
Polyglyptodes Fowler 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., **2**, 88, 128.—Hem.
Polyglytodes (pro *-glyptodes* Fowler 1895) Haviland 1925, Zoologica, N. York, **6**, 255. —Hem.
Polygnamptia Schaus 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46**, no. 2039, 541.—Lep.
Polygnathella Harlton 1933, J. Paleont., **7**, no. 1, 15.—Verm. († Ann.).
Polygnathellus Ulrich & Bassler 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **68**, 220.—Verm. († Ann.).
Polygnathoides Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., **8**, 50.—Verm. († Ann.).
Polygnathus Hinde 1879, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **35**, no. 139, 359, 361.—Verm. († Ann.).
Polygnotus Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 108.—Hym.
Polygocladodes Brandt 1838, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (6) **4**, 395.—Coel.
Polygomphius Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, xxxii, 114.—Mamm.
Polygona Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 73, 241.—Moll.
Polygonarea Attems 1909, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **14**, 23.—Myr.
Polygonia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 36.—Lep. (Nymphalid.).
Polygonia Guenée 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., **5**, 41.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Polygonia (Agassiz MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. zool., Suppl. List, 273 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Polygoniodes Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 523.—Lep.
Polygoniopygus Valette 1906, Bull. Soc. Yonne, **59**, 281.—Echin.
Polygonodon Leidy 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 221.—Rept.
Polygonopus Pallas 1766, Misc. Zool., 188.—Pantopoda.
Polygonosphaerites Roemer 1880, Lethaea, **1** (1), 296.—Spong.
Polygonum (pro *-na* Schumacher 1817) Blainville 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., **42**, 345. —Moll.
Polygonus Huebner [1825], Samml. exot. Schmett., **2**, pl. [144].—Lep. (nec *Polygonia* Huebner 1819 see *Nennius* Kirby 1902).
Polygordius Schneider 1868, Arch. Anat. Physiol., **1868**, 51.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polygotum Baster 1765 (*teste* Schimkewitsch 1929, Faune de l'U.R.S.S., Pantopoda, **1**, 4).—Pantopoda.
Polygramma (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 397 [*n.n.*]; Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenk, Reisen Amur Lande, **2**, 181.—Col.
Polygrammate Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **1**, 10; [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 203.—Lep.
Polygrammoceras Foerste 1928, Mem. Geol. Surv. Canada, No. 154, 263.—Moll.
Polygrammodes Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 318.—Lep.
Polygrantia Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **1**, 478.—Spong.
Polygrapha (Schatz MS.) Staudinger (1887), in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., **1**, Teil 1 (17), 182.—Lep.
Polygraphodes Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 442.—Lep.
Polygraphus Erichson 1836, Arch. Naturgesch., **2** (1), 57.—Col.
Polygrapta Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 184.—Lep.
Polygratia (err. pro *-gyratia* Gray 1847) Pilsbry 1895, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **9**, 342.—Moll.
Polygrina (err. pro *-gyrina* Koken 1892) Diener 1926, Foss. Catal., **1**, pt. 34, 173. —Moll.
Polygyra Say 1818, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1** (10), 276.—Moll.
Polygyrata Weller 1903, Rep. geol. Surv. N. Jersey Pal., **3**, 130.—Moll.
Polygyratia Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 173.—Moll.
Polygyrella Bland 1869, Smithson. misc. Collect., **7** (3), 112.—Moll.
Polygyreulima (emend. pro *Polygir-* Sacco 1892) Cossmann 1894, Annuaire Géol. Univ., **9**, 796.—Moll.
Polygyrina Koken 1892, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., **1892** (2), 31.—Moll.
Polygyrodus White 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **20**, 191.—Pisces.
Polygyroidea Pilsbry 1924, Nautilus, **37**, 134.—Moll.
Polygyrus Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 181.—Moll.
Polyhamma (pro *Polya-* Kriechbaumer 1894) Dalla Torre 1901, Cat. Hym., **3**, 455. —Hym.
Polyhirma Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **23** (1), 44.—Col.
Polyhomorus (pro *Polyo-* Kriechbaumer 1894) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 99.—Hym.
Polyhopla Diesing 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **45** (1), 296. —Verm. (? Nemert.).
Polyhydryphantes Viets 1926, Zool. Anz., **69**, 191.—Arachn.
Polyhymno Chambers 1874, Canad. Ent., **6**, 246.—Lep.
Polyidus Champion 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 441.—Col.
Polyierea Fromentel 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, **11**, no. 2, 33.—Spong.
Polyipnus Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **22**, 170.—Pisces.
Polyjerea Pomel 1872, Paléont. Oran, **5**, 173.—Spong.
Polyklinum (pro *Polycl-* Lamarck 1816) Reichenbach 1842, Land- u. Süssw. Conch., 125.—Tunicata.

Polykotyle (pro *Polyco-* Willemoes-Suhm 1870) Schneidemuehl 1896, Lehrb. vergl. Path., 295.—Verm. (Trem.).
Polykrikos Buetschli 1873, Arch. mikr. Anat., **9**, 673.—Prot.
Polylaimium Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 274.—Verm. (Nema.).
Polylekithum Arnold 1934, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **53**, 268.—Verm. (Trem.).
Polylepas Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., **32**, 374.—Crust.
Polylepidina Vaughan 1925, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **35**, 807.—Prot.
Polylepidomyia Theobald 1905, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **3**, 118.—Dipt.
Polylepis Grube 1878, Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, (7) **25**, no. 8, 16.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polylepis (n.n. pro *Pachyurus* Humbert & Saussure 1869) Bollman 1893, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 46, 160.—Myr.
Polylepiscus Pocock 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Arachn. Chilop. Diplop., 148, 154.—Myr.
Polylepta Winnertz 1863, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **13**, Abh., 745.—Dipt.
Polyleptiomyia Theobald 1905, Gen. Insect., **26**, 15, 21.—Dipt.
Polyletes (pro *Polytelis* Wagler 1832) Blyth 1840, in Blyth [etc.], Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 219.—Aves.
Polylobarthron Semenov 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **34**, 254.—Col.
Polylobinus Bernhauer 1908, Arch. Naturgesch., **74** (1), 370.—Col.
Polylobus Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 354.—Col.
Polylopha Lower 1901, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **25**, 71.—Lep.
Polylophodes Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 405.—Lep.
Polylophodonta Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., **8**, 242.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Polylophota Hampson 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **17**, 189.—Lep.
Polylophus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 83, 84.—Rept.
Polylophus Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 417.—Col.
Polylophus Schulze 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., **1**, 451 [*n.n.*]; 1887, Zool., **21**, 132.—Spong. (See *Lophocalyx* Schulze 1887 & *Polya* Stechow 1921.)
Polylopia Clark 1925, Proc. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) **19**, Trans. Sect. 4, 38.—Moll.
Polymastia Bowerbank 1863, Phil. Trans., **152**, 1862, 1104.—Spong.
Polymastica (pro *-tia* Bowerbank 1863) Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 527.—Spong.
Polymastix Gruber 1884, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **46** (4), 508.—Prot.
Polymastodon Cope 1882, Amer. Natural., **16**, 684.—Mamm.
Polymastor (err. pro *-tus* Thieme 1907) Gaede 1931, Lep. Cat., **46**, 510.—Lep.
Polymastus Claparède 1864, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **17**, 569.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polymastus Thieme 1907, Berlin. ent. Z., **51**, 1906, 138.—Lep.
Polymazus Gerstaecker 1892, Jahrb. Hamburg. Wiss. Anst., **9**, 52.—Hem.
Polymecus (n.n. pro *Ectadius* Foerster p. 108, preocc. in botany) Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 144.—Hym.
Polymeda Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 14.—Dipt.
Polymedon Osten-Sacken 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., **3**, 317.—Dipt.
Polymedon Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **15**, 156.—Col.
Polymegalites Buckman 1925, Type Ammonites, **6**, pt. 53, no. 591.—Moll.
Polymegapus Viets 1926, Zool. Anz., **69**, 193.—Arachn.
Polymela Lohmann 1901, Tierreich, **13**, 287.—Arachn.
Polymera Wiedemann 1821, Dipt. exot., 40.—Dipt.
Polymeres Lonsdale 1839, in Murchison, Silurian System, 698.—*Inc. sed.*
Polymeres Sandberger 1842, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1842**, 402 [*n.n.*].—*Inc. sed.*
Polymerius Philippi 1871, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **32**, 293.—Col.
Polymerodes Alexander 1920, Canad. Ent., **52**, 143.—Dipt.
Polymerurus Remane 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **53**, 310.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
Polymerus Hahn 1831, Wanzenart. Ins., **1** (1), 27.—Hem.
Polymesoda Rafinesque 1828, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), **5**, 319.—Moll.
Polymetis Walsingham 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1907**, 969.—Lep.
Polymetis (n.n. pro *Metis* Adams 1856) Salisbury 1929, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **18**, 255.—Moll. (See *Apolymetis* Salisbury 1929.)
Polymetme McCulloch 1926, Biol. Res. "Endeavour," **5**, 166.—Pisces.
Polymetra (emend. pro *Hydrometra* Latreille 1796) Gistl 1837, Faunus, (N.S.) **1**, 106.—Hem.
Polymices (err. pro *Polini-* Montfort 1810) Pilsbry & Vanatta 1905, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **57**, 292.—Moll.
Polymicrodon Verhoeff 1897, Arch. Naturgesch., **63** (1), 137.—Myr.
Polymicrus Faust 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **53**, 36.—Col.
Polymistus (Saussure MS.) Ashmead 1899, Canad. Ent., **31**, 222.—Hym.
Polymita Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 44.—Moll.
Polymitarcys Eaton 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., **5**, 84.—Ephem.
Polymitra (emend. pro *Fringillaria* Swainson 1837) Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., **1**, 1850–51, 129.—Aves.

Polymitris (pro *-tra* Cabanis 1851) Bonaparte 1857, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **9**, 162. —Aves.
Polymitus (pro *Poli-* Danilewsky 1886) Danilewsky 1891, Zbl. Bakt., **9**, 397.—Prot.
Polymixia Lowe 1836, Trans. Cambridge phil. Soc., **6** (1), 198.—Pisces.
Polymixis Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 205.—Lep.
Polymnestra Meyrick 1927, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 331.—Lep.
Polymnia Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg, **12**, 235.—Aves.
Polymnia Malmgren 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., **22**, 1865, no. 5, 379. —Verm. (Polych.) (See *Eupolymnia* Verrill 1900.)
Polymniella Verrill 1900, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **10**, 600, 660.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polymoechus Leconte 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 23.—Col.
Polymona Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3**, 768.—Lep. (Lymantriid.).
Polymona Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **6**, 1421.—Lep. (Lasiocampid.) (See *Hallicarnia* Kirby 1892.)
Polymonus Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., **2** (12), 166.—*Inc. sed.*
Polymoria Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 31.—Hym.
Polymoria Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 608.—Dipt.
Polymoria Folin 1887, Le Naturaliste, (2) **1**, 227.—Prot.
Polymorpha Soldani 1791, Testaceogr., **1** (2), 114.—Prot. (Foram.).
Polymorpha Burgeff 1926, Lepidopt. Catal., **33**, 65.—Lep.
Polymorpha Dogiel 1929, Arch. Protistenk., **68**, 322.—Prot. (Cil.).
Polymorphanisus Walker 1852, List Specimens Neur. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 78.— Trichopt.
Polymorphastrea Koby 1907, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **33** (4), 16.—Coel.
Polymorphina d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. Nat., **7** (27), 265.—Prot.
Polymorphinoides Cushman & Hanzawa 1935, Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **12**, 45. —Prot.
Polymorphis Roth 1899, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **9**, 385.—Mamm.
Polymorphites (Sutner MS.) Haug 1887, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., **1887**, 107, 120. —Moll.
Polymorphomyia Snow 1894, Kansas Univ. Quart., **2**, 165.—Dipt.
Polymorphus Soldani 1791, Testaceogr., **1** (2), 95.—Prot.
Polymorphus Luehe 1911, in Brauer, Süssw.-Fauna, **16**, 10, 27.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Polymus Mulsant 1846, H.N. Coléopt. France (Sulcic.), 10.—Col.
Polymyzostoma Perrier 1897, Traité Zool., **2**, 1633.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polynae (pro *-noe* Lamarck 1818) Quatrefages 1865, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) 3, 256.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polynema Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (3), 269.—Hym. (nec *Polynemus* L. 1758 see *Cosmocoma* Foerster 1856).
Polynema Conrad 1875, in Kerr, Rep. Geol. Surv. N. Carolina, **1**, App. A, 4.—Moll.
Polynemertesia Broch 1918, Dan. Ingolf-Exp., **5** (7), 69.—Coel.
Polynemoidea Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 116.—Hym.
Polynemus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 317; 1766, ed. 12, 521.—Pisces.
Polynesa Turner 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **22**, 201.—Lep.
Polynesia (Warren MS) Swinhoe 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1892**, 4.—Lep.
Polyneura Westwood 1840, in Jardine, Nat. Lib., **28**, Introd. Ins., 277; 1842, Arcana Entom., (6) 92.—Hem.
Polyneura Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 129.—Odon. (See *Neurothemis* Brauer 1867.)
Polynevra (emend. pro *-neura* Westwood 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
Polynice Savigny 1822, Egypte, **1** (3) (Ann.), 46.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polynices (pro *Poli-* Montfort 1810) Menke 1830, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 47.—Moll.
Polyniphes Kaye 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1904**, 191.—Lep.
Polynoa (pro *-noe* Lamarck 1818) Carrington 1865, Proc. Manchester Soc., **4**, 176. —Verm. (Polych.).
Polynoe Lamarck 1818, An. s. vert., **5**, 308.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polynoëlla McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **12**, no. 34, xxvii, 128.— Verm. (Polych.).
Polynoncus Burmeister 1876, Ent. Ztg., Stettin., **37**, 264.—Col.
Polynooë (pro *-noe* Lamarck 1818) Saint-Joseph 1888, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) **5**, 142.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polyocellaria (pro *Polly-* Imhof 1900) Sanders 1906, Techn. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 12 (1), 2.—Hem.
Polyocha Zeller 1848, Isis, **1848**, column 876.—Lep.
Polyochodes Chrétien 1911, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1911**, 13.—Lep.
Polyochoera (*teste* Berland 1932, Encycl. ent., Paris, (A) **16**, 444).—Arachn.
Polyodante (pro *-dontus* Eysenhardt 1818) Westwood 1840, in Blyth [etc.], Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 397.—Verm. (Polych.).

Polyodaspis (n.n. pro *Macrothorax* Lioy 1864) Duda 1933, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **61**, 224.—Dipt.
Polyodon Schneider 1801, Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 457.—Pisces.
Polyodon Lafresnaye 1832, Mag. de Zool., **2**, text to pl. 4.—Aves.
Polyodon Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147.—Moll.
Polyodon (emend. pro *Yuhina* Hodgson 1837) Hodgson [non Lafresnaye 1832] 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **10**, 28.—Aves.
Polyodonta Megerle 1811, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. **5** (1), 48.—Moll. (Lam.).
Polyodonta (pro *-te* Fischer 1807) Férussac 1829, Bull. Sci., **19**, 328.—Moll. (Gastr.).
Polyodonta (pro *-tus* Eysenhardt 1818) Burmeister 1837, Handb. Naturg., fasc. 2, 543.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polyodonta (emend. pro *Polyd-* Schumacher 1817) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Polyodonte Fischer 1807, Mus. Démid., **3**, 227.—Moll.
Polyodonte (pro *-tus* Eysenhardt 1818) Cuvier 1830, Règne an., ed. 2, **3**, 208.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polyodontes (pro *-tus* Eysenhardt 1818) Blainville 1829, Dict. Sci. nat. [ed. 2], **57**, 461. —Verm. (Polych.).
Polyodontes Lesson 1832, in Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient., (5) 321.—Rept.
Polyodontes (emend. pro *Polyd-* Montfort 1810) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Polyodonthes (pro *-tus* Eysenhardt 1818) Chiaje 1841, Descr. Not. An. Sicil., **5**, 57. —Verm. (Polych.).
Polyodontiana see **Polydontiana.**
Polyodontognathus Wall 1921, Snakes of Ceylon, 374.—Rept.
Polyodontophis (n.n. pro *Enicognathus* Duméril & Bibron 1854) Boulenger 1890, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rept. Batr., 301.—Rept.
Polyodontosaurus Gilmore 1932, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) **26**, Trans. Sect. 4, 117. —Rept.
Polyodontus (Renier MS.) Eysenhardt 1818, Isis, **1818** (2), column 2088.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polyodontus Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, **4** (Col.), 310.—Col.
Polyodontus Radszkowskiĭ 1877, Izv. imp. Obshch. Ljub. Estestvozn. Moscow, **26**, no. 1, 33.—Hym.
Polyodontus (emend. pro *-tes* Lesson 1832) Boulenger 1896, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., **3**, 302.—Rept.
Polyodorus (pro *-ra* Bosc 1801) Massalongo 1855, Monogr. Nereidi foss., 14.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polyoeca Kent 1880, Man. Infus., **1**, 360.—Prot.
Polyomma Staudinger 1894, Dtsch. ent. Z. Lep., **7**, 98.—Lep.
Polyommatothrips Buffa 1909, Redia, **5**, 164.—Thysanopt.
Polyommatus Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 185; 1805, Hist. Crust. Ins., **14**, 116.—Lep.
Polyommatus (pro *Polyophthalmus* Quatrefages 1850) Leuckart 1854, Arch. Naturgesch., **20** (2), 325.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polyomorus Kriechbaumer 1894, Ent. Nachr., **20**, 60.—Hym.
Polyomyias (pro *Poli-* Sharpe 1879) Finsch 1901, Notes Leyden Mus., **23**, 34.—Aves.
Polyonax Cope 1874, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., [1] no. 2, 24.—Rept.
Polyonchobothrium Diesing 1854, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **13**, 586.—Verm. (Cest.).
Polyoncus Foerster 1868, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 197.—Hym.
Polyonomus (pro *-nymus* Heine 1863) Sharpe 1900, Hand-List Birds, **2**, 136.—Aves.
Polyonychus Chevrolat 1838, Revue Entom., **5** (2), 102.—Col.
Polyonymus Heine 1863, J. Orn., **11**, 206.—Aves.
Polyonyx Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 229.—Crust.
Polyoon Hesse 1878, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) **7**, no. 3, 1.—Crust.
Polyopesia Schrammen 1902, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 15, 25.—Spong.
Polyophthalmos (pro *-phthalmus* Quatrefages 1850) Philippi 1861, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., **1** (2), 216.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polyophthalmus Quatrefages 1850, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.), **13**, 9.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polyopis Hertwig 1882, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **6**, 101.—Coel.
Polyopsia Mulsant 1839, H.N. Coléopt. France (Longic.), 190.—Col.
Polyopsidella Kofoid & Swezy 1921, Mem. Univ. Calif., **5**, 487.—Prot.
Polyopthalmus (pro *-phthalmus* Quatrefages 1850) Claparède 1864, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **17**, 468.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polyoptilus Germar 1848, Linnaea Entom., **3**, 230.—Col.
Polyorchis Agassiz (A.) 1862, in Agassiz (L.), Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **4**, 349.—Coel.
Polyorchis Stossich 1888, Progr. Gimn. sup. Trieste, **1888**, pp. [3] & 7.—Verm. (Trem.) (See *Pleorchis* Railliet 1896.)
Polyornis (pro *Poli-* Kaup 1844) Heuglin 1856, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **19**, 264.—Aves.

Polyorophe Lindstroem 1882, Ofvers. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., **39**, no. 3, 16; 1883, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad., **8**, no. 9, 12.—Coel.
Polyortha Dognin 1905, Ann. Soc. ént. Belgique, **49**, 85.—Lep.
Polyorycta Warren 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **3**, 260.—Lep.
Polyospiza (pro *Poli-* Bonaparte 1850) Blanford 1870, Observ. Geol. Zool. Abyss., 413.—Aves.
Polyostinus Hawkins 1840, Book Great Sea Dragons, 9, 12.—Rept.
Polyota Mulsant & Rey 1873, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. i), 645; 1874, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **6**, 677.—Col.
Polyoza Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1** (2), 166.—Col.
Polyozia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 91.—Spong.
Polypaetes (pro *-poetes* Druce 1885) Dognin 1894, Lépidopt. Loja, pl. 9, fig. 13.—Lep.
Polypamon Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 456.—Col.
Polyparium Korotneff 1886, Zool. Anz., **9**, 320.—Coel.
Polypauropus Remy 1933, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **74**, 290.—Myr.
Polypea Fauvel 1878, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **12**, 301.—Col.
Polypedales (pro *-dotes* Tschudi 1838) Casto de Elera 1895, Cat. Fauna Filipinas, **1**, 447.—Amph.
Polypedates see **Polypedotes**.
Polypedetes (pro *-dotes* Tschudi 1838) Coues [1890], Cent. Dict., **4**, 1889, fasc. 16, 4606.—Amph.
Polypedilum Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28**, 15.—Dipt.
Polypedina Lambert 1933, Notes Mém. Serv. Mines Carte Géol. Maroc, **27**, 46.—Echin.
Polypedotes Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **2**, 1839 [1840], 34 (as *Polypedates* p. 75).—Amph.
Polypeira Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **10**, 28.—Aves.
Polypellus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 155 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Polypeltes Angelin 1878, Iconogr. Crin. Silur., 27.—Echin.
Polypera Burke 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1941, 567.—Pisces.
Polypetta Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1676.—Prot.
Polypeutes (pro *Tol-* Illiger 1811) Palmer 1904, North Amer. Fauna, No. 23, 556.—Mamm.
Polypeza Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 123.—Hym.
Polyphaenis Boisduval 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 128.—Lep.
Polyphaga Brullé 1835, H.N. Ins., 9 (Orth.), 57.—Orth.
Polyphagella Chopard 1929, Eos, **5**, 274.—Orth.
Polyphagina Chopard 1929, Eos, **5**, 271.—Orth.
Polyphasia Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 3), 227.—Lep.
Polyphasia Blyth 1843, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **12**, 244.—Aves.
Polyphema (pro *-mus* Montfort 1810) d'Orbigny 1846, Voy. Amér. mérid., **5** (3), 750.—Moll.
Polyphematia (n.n. pro *Polyphemus* Attems 1899) Verhoeff 1905, Zool. Anz., **29**, 511.—Myr.
Polyphematiana (n.n. pro *Polyphemus* Bernhauer 1914) Strand 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A8, 122.—Col.
Polyphemopsis Portlock 1843, Rep. Geol. Londonderry, 415.—Moll.
Polyphemothrips Schmutz 1909, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **23**, 276.—Thysanopt.
Polyphemus Mueller 1776, Z. Dan. Prod., xxvii, 201.—Crust.
Polyphemus Montfort 1810, Conch., **2**, 415.—Moll.
Polyphemus Attems 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 315.—Myr. (See *Polyphematia* Verhoeff 1905.)
Polyphemus Bernhauer 1914, Ent. Z., **28**, no. 10, 51.—Col. (See *Polyphematiana* Strand 1914 & *Lypophemus* Bernhauer 1921.)
Polypheretima Michaelsen 1934, Quart. J. micr. Sci. **77**, 15.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Polyphesia (pro *-physia* Quatrefages 1866) Norman 1897, Mus. Norman., no. 11, 10.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polyphida Pascoe 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 652.—Col.
Polyphisa (err. pro *-physa* Lamarck 1816) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr., 591.—? Coel.
Polyphlaenis (pro *-phaenis* Boisduval 1840) Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **11**, 547 (also as *Polyphlenis*).—Lep.
Polyphlebia Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 8.—Lep.
Polyphlenis see **Polyphlaenis**.
Polypholis Duncan 1880, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **15**, 78.—Echin.
Polypholophis Wall 1921, Snakes of Ceylon, 380.—Rept.
Polyphon (emend. pro *Polydrusus* Germar 1817) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 134.—Col.
Polyphone (emend. pro *Ranoidea* Tschudi 1838) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Amph.
Polyphonius Loew 1848, Linnaea Entom., **3**, 402.—Dipt.

Polyphractus Agassiz (1844), Poiss. F.V.G.R., 5, 29.—Pisces.
Polyphrades Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 5 (2), 805.—Col.
Polyphragma Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel. **2**, 1865, 507.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polyphragma Reuss 1871, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 64 (1), 279. —Prot.
Polyphragma Alexander 1931, Philippine J. Sci., **45**, 435.—Dipt.
Polyphyes Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z., **22**, 36.—Coel.
Polyphylla Harris 1841, Ins. Massach., 30.—Col.
Polyphyllastrea d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 10.—Coel.
Polyphyllia Quoy & Gaimard 1830, in Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 305.—Coel.
Polyphyllia d'Orbigny [non Quoy & Gaimard 1830] 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 8. —Coel.
Polyphylloseris Fromentel 1857, Bull. Soc. Yonne, **11**, 274.—Coel.
Polyphyllum [Blanchard] [1851], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., **1** (2), 1850, 165.—Col. (nec *Polyphylla* Harris 1841 see *Euryphylla* Lacordaire 1856).
Polyphylus (pro *Polophilus* Leach 1814) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, **2**, 215.—Aves.
Polyphyma Jakovlev [1877 *], Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersb., **10**, 1876–77, 73.—Hem.
Polyphyma Hamm 1881, Bryoz. maastr. Obersenon, 38.—Bry.
Polyphyma Groom 1902, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **58** (1), 83.—Crust.
Polyphysa Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., **2**, 151.—? Coel.
Polyphysia Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **2**, 1865, 268.—Verm. (Polych.).
Polypira (emend. pro *-peira* Hodgson 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Aves.
Polyplacognathus Stauffer 1935, J. Paleont., **9**, 615.—Verm. († Ann.).
Polyplagia Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 917.—Prot.
Polyplancta Heine 1863, J. Orn., **11**, 182.—Aves.
Polyplanus Nees 1834, Hymenopt. Ichn. aff., **2**, 349.—Hym.
Polyplastron Dogiel 1927, Arch. Protistenk., **59**, 130.—Prot.
Polyplastus Janson 1888, Notes Leyden Mus., **10**, 114.—Col.
Polyplatus Budde-Lund 1908, in Voeltzkow, Reise in Ostafrika, **2**, 281.—Crust.
Polyplax Enderlein 1904, Zool. Anz., **28**, 136.—Anoplura.
Polyplecta Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 921, 929.—Prot.
Polyplectana Clark 1907, Smithson. Contr. Knowl., **35**, no. 1723, 76.—Echin.
Polyplectella Ruedemann 1925, Bull. N. York State Mus., No. 262, 32.—Spong.
Polyplectites Mascke 1907, Stephanoceras-Verwandten, 20.—Moll.
Polyplectron Temminck 1807, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn., 149.—Aves.
Polyplectropus Ulmer 1905, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **56**, 103.—Trichopt.
Polyplectrum (pro *-tron* Temminck 1807) Cuvier [1816], Règne an., **1**, 1817, 438.— Aves.
Polyplectrus (pro *-tron* Temminck 1807) [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (2), Tab. A.—Aves.
Polyplectus Buckman 1890, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Inf. Oolite Ammon., pt. 4, 214.—Moll.
Polypleuraspis Poulsen 1927, Com. Paléont. Mus. Mineral. Geol. Univ. Copenhague, **24**, 270.—Trilobita.
Polypleuris Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1260.—Prot.
Polypleurus Eschscholtz 1831, Zool. Atlas, **4**, 11.—Col.
Polyplex Perry 1811, Conchology, pl. 9.—Moll.
Polyploca Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 273 (recte 237).—Lep. (Thyatirid.).
Polyploca Wallengren 1861, Eugenies Resa, Dl. **2**, Zool. 1, Ins., 384.—Lep. (Tineid.).
Polyplocia Lestage 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **61**, 212.—Ephem.
Polyplocodus Pander 1860, Saurodipt., 28.—Pisces.
Polyplocotes Westwood 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1869**, 316.—Col.
Polyplodia Valette 1907, Bull. Soc. Yonne, **60**, 60.—Echin.
Polyplopodia (pro *-plodia* Valette 1907) Valette 1908, Bull. Soc. Yonne, **61** (2), 58 (= 240).—Echin.
Polyplumaria Sars 1874, Förh. Selsk. Christiania, **1873**, 101.—Coel.
Polyplumularia (pro *-plumaria* Sars 1874) Nutting 1900, Spec. Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., [No. 4], **1**, 83.—Coel.
Polypocephalus Braun 1878, Arb. Inst. Würzburg, **4**, 301.—Verm. (Cest.).
Polypodium Usov 1885, Trudy Obschtsch. est. Imp. Kasan. Univ., **14**, Abt. 6, 1.— Coel.
Polypoecilus Stål 1870, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **9**, no. 1, 26.—Hem.
Polypoetes Druce 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 159.—Lep.
Polypogon Schrank 1802, F. Boica, **2** (2), 161.—Lep.
Polypogon (pro *Poliop-* Thomson 1873) Marshall 1892, Festschr. Leuckart, 28.—Spong.
Polyponus (n.n. pro *Trichopus* Haan 1835) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Crust.
Polyponus Kirsch 1875, Dtsch. ent. Z., **19**, 162.—Col.

Polypora M'Coy 1842, in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 10 [*n.n.*]; 1844, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 206.—Bry.
Polypora Moseley 1876, Proc. roy. Soc. London, **25**, 94.—Coel. (See *Sporadopora* Moseley 1879.)
Polypora Schrammen 1901, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 14, 16.—Spong.
Polyporella Simpson 1894, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, **13**, 1893, 700, 725.—Bry.
Polyporina Levinsen 1902, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Fören. Kjøbenhavn, **1902**, 26.—Bry.
Polyporina Frederiks [non Levinsen 1902] 1920, Bull. Com. géol. Pétrograd, **37** (5–6), 553.—Bry.
Polyporites Lindley & Hutton 1831, Fossil Flora, **1**, 181.—Pisces.
Polyporogaster Verhoeff 1899, Zool. Anz., **22**, 364.—Myr.
Polyporothrips Watson 1927, Florida Ent., **10**, 62.—Thysanopt.
Polyporus Grube 1840, Actin. Adriat., 49.—? Verm., ? Moll.
Polyporus Plehn 1897, Jena. Z., **31**, 90.—Verm. (Turb.).
Polyposes (emend. pro *Thylacites* Germar 1817) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Ccl.
Polyposthia (pro *-tia* Bergendal 1893) Graff 1896, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., **6**, 93.—Verm. (Turb.).
Polyposthides Palombi 1924, Boll. Soc. nat. Napoli, **35**, 34.—Verm. (Turb.).
Polypostia Bergendal 1893, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **49**, 1892, no. 10, 551.—Verm. (Turb.).
Polypothecia Benett 1831, Catal. Org. Rem., in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 9.—Coel.
Polypria Chevrolat 1874, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **2**, 330.—Col.
Polypria Dodd 1915, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **39**, 399, 410.—Hym.
Polyprion Oken 1817, Isis, **1817**, 1782 [=1182]; Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, **2**, 456.—Pisces.
Polyprium (pro *-prion* Oken 1817) Hilgendorf 1888, Arch. Naturgesch., **54** (1), 206.—Pisces.
Polyproctus Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Paleont., (1) **2**, 151.—Spong.
Polyprosopus Couch 1862, Hist. Fish. Brit. Isl., **1**, 67.—Pisces.
Polypsecta Meyrick 1930, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **44**, 264.—Lep.
Polypsephis (n.n. pro *Microdon* Agassiz 1833) Hay 1899, Amer. Natural., **33**, 788.—Pisces.
Polypseustis Dognin 1908, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **52**, 33.—Lep.
Polypsocus Hagen 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 211.—Psocopt.
Polyptchus (err. pro *-tychus* Douvillé 1904) Harris & Hodson 1922, Palaeont. Americana, **1**, no. 3, 12.—Moll.
Polyptera Lesson 1836, Ann. Sci. Nat., [2] (Zool.), **5**, 247.—Coel.
Polypterichthys Bleeker 1853, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., **4**, 599.—Pisces.
Polypterolepis (Steinia MS.) Geinitz 1868, Denkschr. Ges. Nat. Heilk., (50. Feier), 43.—Pisces.
Polypterozetes Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, **12**, 60.—Arachn.
Polypterurus (emend. pro *Polipturus* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Polypterus (*ex* Geoffroy) Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **5**, 340.—Pisces.
Polypteryx Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 81.—Aves.
Polyptichites (err. pro *-tychites* Pavlov 1892) Gillet 1924, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **28**, 110.—Moll.
Polyptila (Bonaparte MS.) Gray 1871, Hand-List Birds, **3**, 53.—Aves.
Polyptoetes (err. pro *-poetes* Druce 1885) Dognin 1894, Lépidopt. Loja, explan. pl. ix.—Lep.
Polypturus (emend. pro *Polip-* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Pisces).—Pisces.
Polyptychella Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., **3**, 26, 27.—Echin.
Polyptychephora Wagner 1920, Arch. Molluskenk., **52**, 10.—Moll.
Polyptychia Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 8; Prout 1918, Novit. zool., **25**, 428.—Lep.
Polyptychia Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6–7, 84.—Moll. (See *Multiplicaria* Lindholm 1924.)
Polyptychites Pavlov 1892, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) **5**, 476.—Moll.
Polyptychodon Owen (1841), Odontography, descr. to pl. lxxii; 1842, Rep. Brit. Ass., **1841**, 156.—Rept.
Polyptychophora (emend. pro *-chephora* Wagner 1920) Wagner 1921, Ann. Zool. Mus. polon. Hist. nat., **1**, no. 1, 104.—Moll.
Polyptychus Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 141.—Lep.
Polyptychus (*ex* Wagler) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Rept.), 35, Add. 6 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Polyptychus Douvillé 1904, in Morgan, Miss. Perse, **3** (4), 248, 251; 1904, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **4**, 520.—Moll. (See *Anomoptychus* Douvillé 1906 & *Trechmannella* Cox 1933.)
Polyptychytes (err. pro *-chites* Pavlov 1892) Roman 1933, Trav. Lab. Géol. Fac. Sci. Lyon, Fasc. 22, Mém. 19, 20.—Moll.

Polyptyxis Pčelinzev 1924, Trav. Soc. Nat. Leningrad, **54** (4), 120, 122.—Moll.
Polypus Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., **3**, 139; 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20**, 268.—Moll.
Polypus Bory de St. Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 631.—Coel.
Polypystis Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 208.—Hym.
Polyrabdina Mingazzini 1891, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (4) **7** (2), 229.—Prot.
Polyrachis (pro *-rhachis* Shuckard 1840) Wroughton 1892, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **7**, 21.—Hym.
Polyraphia Meigen 1818, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Ins., **1**, 111.—Dipt.
Polyrhabdina (pro *Polyra-* Mingazzini 1891) Labbé 1899, Tierreich, **5**, 48.—Prot.
Polyrhabdotus Faust 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1896**, 133.—Col.
Polyrhabdus Walsh 1873, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **3**, 98.—Hym.
Polyrhabdus Schulze 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **21**, no. 53, 121.—Spong. (See *Pleorhabdus* Schulze 1887.)
Polyrhachis Shuckard 1840, in Swainson & Shuckard, Hist. Ins., 172; Smith [1857], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **2**, 1858, 58.—Hym.
Polyrhaphia (emend. pro *-raphia* Meigen 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Polyrhaphis Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4** (1), 26.—Col.
Polyrhembia Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl. Westf., **25**, 189.—Hym.
Polyrhipidium Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Paleont., (1) **2**, 54.—Spong.
Polyrhiza Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **4**, 156.—Coel.
Polyrhizodus M'Coy 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **2**, 125.—Pisces.
Polyrhizophora Linck 1883, N. Jahrb. Min., **1883**, 61.—Spong.
Polyrhynchus Richiardi 1877, Atti Soc. Toscana, **3** (1), 191.—Crust.
Polyrhysia Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 204.—Hym.
Polyrhysius (pro *-sia* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1894, Opusc. ent., fasc. 19, 1999.—Hym.
Polyrhyssa Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **8**, no. 1, 26; 1869, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **26**, 233.—Hem.
Polyrhytis Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **9**, 532.—Moll.
Polyrrhabdus (pro *Polyrh-* Walsh 1873) Dalla Torre 1901, Cat. Hym., **3**, 220.—Hym.
Polyrrhaphis (pro *Polyrh-* Serville 1835) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., **10**, 3139.—Col.
Polysalenia Mortensen 1933, Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förh., **54**, 490.—Echin.
Polysarca Schiner 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 674.—Dipt.
Polysarcus Fieber 1853, Lotos, **3**, 175.—Orth. (Tettigoniid.). (Cf. *Hadrodema* Fieber 1853 & *Hadrosoma* Fieber 1853.)
Polysarcus Saussure 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **11**, 392.—Orth. (Acrid.). (See *Pycnosarcus* Bolivar 1906 & *Polychitonacris* Rehn 1909.)
Polysarcus Lefèvre 1875, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **4**, 286.—Col. (See *Eurysarcus* Lefèvre 1885.)
Polysarcus Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 561.—Verm. (Trem.).
Polyscelis (pro *Polyc-* Ehrenberg 1831) Girard (1850), Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **3**, 1851, 251.—Verm. (Turb.).
Polyscelis (pro *Polyc-* Thomson 1878) Ashmead 1894, J. Cincinnati Soc., **17**, 52.—Hym.
Polyschema Oppliger 1915, Abh. schweiz. Paläont. Ges., **40**, 29.—Spong.
Polyschides Pilsbry & Sharp 1898, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., **17**, 142, 146.—Moll.
Polyschisis Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **2**, 564.—Col.
Polyschismium Corda 1842, Icon. Fung., **5**, 20.—Prot.
Polyschista Wijnhoff 1925, Bijdr. Dierk. Leiden, **24**, 97.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Polyscia Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 147.—Lep.
Polysciera Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 588.—Lep.
Polyscopus Waltl 1835, Reise Tyrol, etc., (2) 73.—Col.
Polyscyphia Sintzov 1879, Proc. New Russ. Soc. Nat., **6**, 19.—Spong.
Polyselandria Macgillivray 1914, Canad. Ent., **46**, 104.—Hym.
Polyselasmus Schmiedeknecht 1912, Opusc. ichneum., **5**, no. 32, 2518, 2552.—Hym.
Polyselmis Dujardin 1841, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Infusoires, 370.—Prot.
Polysemia Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 449.—Lep.
Polysemia Meyer 1860, N. Jahrb. Min., **1860**, 559.—Amph.
Polyserias Mereschkowsky 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **20**, 228; 1878, (5) **1**, 333.—Coel.
Polysigma Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 326.—Verm. (Nema.).
Polysiphon Girty 1908, Prof. Paper U.S. geol. Surv., No. 58, 87.—Spong.
Polysiphoneudea Fromentel 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, **11**, no. 2, 30.—Spong.
Polysiphonia (pro *-phoneudea* Fromentel 1860) Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 127.—Spong.
Polysiphonia Hertwig 1882, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **6**, no. 15, 63.—Coel. (Hexacorall.).

Polysiphonia Lendenfeld 1885, Z. wiss. Zool., **41**, 641.—Coel. (Hydroid.).
Polysitum Tillyard 1923, Publ. Queensland Geol. Surv., No. 273, 42.—Col.
Polysitus Zimmermann 1831, Mon. Carab., (1) 8, 68.—Col.
Polysolenia Ehrenberg 1860, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1860**, 832.—*Inc. sed.*
Polysolenia Reuss 1866, Reise Novara, Geol., **2** (2), no. 1, 172.—Coel.
Polysphaerina (*ex* Deshayes) Sherborn 1896, Smithson. misc. Coll., **37**, no. 1031, 331.—Prot.
Polysphalia Warren 1906, Novit. zool., **13**, 123.—Lep.
Polysphincta Gravenhorst 1829, Icheum. Europ., **1**, Conspectus, 64; 1829, **3**, 112.—Hym.
Polysphinctites Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, **4**, pt. 34, pl. 322.—Moll.
Polysphinctoceras (n.n. pro *Polycyclus* Mojsisovics 1889) Spath 1934, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., pt. 4, 198.—Moll.
Polysphinctomorpha Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 59.—Hym.
Polysphinctopsis Habermehl 1917, Z. InsektBiol., **13**, 167.—Hym.
Polysphondylium Brefeld 1884, Unters. Gesamtgeb. Mykol., **6**, 5.—Prot.
Polyspila Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, **3**, 165.—Col.
Polyspilota Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. 1, 534.—Orth.
Polyspira Minkiewicz 1912, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **155**, 514.—Prot.
Polyspirella Gould 1861, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **7**, 407.—Moll.
Polyspyris Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 443.—Prot.
Polystalactica Kraatz 1882, Dtsch. ent. Z., **26**, 69.—Col.
Polysteganus Klunzinger 1870, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **20**, Abh., 763.—Pisces.
Polystemma Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Turb., sign. *b*.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Polystemma Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., **1**, 15.—Coel.
Polystenidea Viereck 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **40**, no. 1812, 186.—Hym.
Polystenus Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 237.—Hym.
Polystepha Kieffer 1897, Antw. Rübsaamen, 11.—Dipt.
Polystephanus Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., **1**, 12.—Coel.
Polystephanus Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, **4**, pt. 33, pl. 311.—Moll.
Polysternon Portis 1882, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **9**, 74.—Rept.
Polystichia Pantanelli 1880, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (3) **8**, 52.—Prot.
Polystichophagus Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 310.—Hym.
Polystichthis (emend. pro *-tis* Huebner 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Polystichtis Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (2) 18.—Lep.
Polystichus (err. pro *Polist-* Latreille & Dejean 1822) Redtenbacher 1849, Fauna Austriaca, Käfer, 12.—Col.
Polysticta Eyton 1836, Catal. Brit. Birds, 58; 1836, Hist. rarer Brit. Birds, 79; 1838, Mon. Anatidae, 55.—Aves (nec *Polysticte* Smith 1836 see *Eniconetta* Gray 1840).
Polysticta Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, **3**, 164.—Col.
Polysticte Smith 1836, Rep. Exped. C. Africa, 54; 1837, Cat. S. Afr. Mus., 32.—Aves.
Polysticte (emend. pro *-ta* Eyton 1836) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 148.—Aves.
Polystictus Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxvii.—Aves. (nec *Polysticta* Eyton 1836 see *Habrura* Cabanis & Heine 1860).
Polystigma Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 191.—Col.
Polystigma Godman & Salvin 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., **1**, 469.—Lep.
Polystigmatium Schrammen 1912, Palaeontogr., Suppl., 5, no. 3, 254.—Spong.
Polystira Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), **2**, 7, 145.—Moll.
Polystodes Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 722.—Dipt.
Polystoechotes Burmeister 1839, Handb. Ent., **2** (2) no. 2, 982.—Neur.
Polystoma Zeder 1800, in Goeze, Nachtr. Eingeweidewürm., (1) 199.—Verm. (Trem.).
Polystoma Zeder 1803, Anleit. Naturgesch. Eingeweidew., 230.—Arachn.
Polystoma Delaroche [non Zeder 1800] 1811, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, **2** (44), 271.—Verm. (Trem.).
Polystoma Kuhl & Hasselt 1822 (Feb.), Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, **1822**, (6), 82; 1822, Isis (Oken), **1822**, 113 (sign. 7*).—Rept.
Polystoma Stephens 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 5), 430.—Col. (See *Polystomaria* Reitter 1909.)
Polystoma Courtiller 1861, Ann. Soc. linn. Maine & Loire, **4**, 126.—Spong.
Polystoma Piette 1891, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. jurass., **3**, 493.—Moll.
Polystomaria (n.n. pro *Polystoma* Stephens 1835) Reitter 1909, Fauna Germ., **2**, 22, 28.—Col.
Polystomatium (pro *-mella* Lamarck 1822) Ehrenberg 1839, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1838**, tab. facing p. 120 [*teste* Nomen. Anim., *sed non comp.*].—Prot.
Polystomella Lamarck 1822, An. s. vert., **7**, 624.—Prot.
Polystomellina Yabe & Hanzawa 1923, Japan. J. Geol. Geogr., **2**, 99.—Prot.

Polystomiceras Spath 1924, Palaeont. Ind., (N.S.) **9**, mem. 1, 5.—Moll.
Polystomidium Hertwig 1882, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **6**, no. 15, 67.—Coel.
Polystomma (pro *-stemma* Ehrenberg 1831) Gervais 1849, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **13**, 198.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Polystomoides Ward 1917, J. Parasitology, **4**, 2.—Verm. (Trem.).
Polystomota Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **16**, 132, 136.—Col.
Polystomum (pro *-ma* Zeder 1800) Nordmann 1832, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere, (1) 89.—Verm. (Trem.).
Polystomus [Koenig] 1820, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. **17**, 63.—Coel.
Polystomus (err. pro *Polyt-* Dalman 1819) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 591.—Col.
Polystonia (pro *-stoma* Zeder 1800) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 607.—Verm. (Trem.).
Polystroma Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 236.—Lep.
Polystyela Giard 1874, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **78**, 1862.—Tunicata.
Polystylops Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent, **58**, 40; 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **3**, 75.—Mamm.
Polystylus Olfers 1908 [sep. 1907], Schr. Ges. Königsb., **48**, 24.—Collemb.
Polysyncraton Nott 1892, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **24**, 318.—Tunicata.
Polysyneraton (pro *-syncraton* Nott 1892) Sluiter 1914, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **35**, 77.—Tunicata.
Polysyphonia (pro *-siphonia* Lendenfeld 1885) Ledenfeld 1887, Descr. Cat. Medus., 25.—Coel.
Polytaenia Martens 1860, in Albers, Helic., ed. 2, 129.—Moll.
Polytaxia Hamm 1881, Bryoz. Maastr. Obersenon, 40.—Bry.
Polytaxineura Tillyard 1935, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **60**, 375.—Odon.
Polytaxis Cushman & Waters 1928, Contrib. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **4**, 51.—Prot.
Polytaxonus Macgillivray 1908, Canad. Ent., **40**, 368.—Hym.
Polyteichus (Barrande MS.) Počta 1902, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **8** (2), 320.—Bry.
Polyteicus (err. pro *-chus* Počta 1902) Bassler 1934, Quenstedt Foss. Cat., **67**, 174.—Bry.
Polyteinia Bernhauer 1933, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **65**, 59.—Col.
Polytela Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **5**, 113.—Lep.
Polyteles (n.n. pro *Polydius* Schoenherr 1823) Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 8 (2), 452.—Col.
Polyteles (pro *-lis* Wagler 1832) Reichenbach 1850, Av. Syst., pl. 82.—Aves.
Polytelidius Bovie 1908, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **52**, 43.—Col.
Polytelis Wagler (1832), Abh. K. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **1**, 1829–30, 489.—Aves.
Polytelodes Hampson 1905, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **5**, 454.—Lep.
Polyteloptera Hendel 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., **28**, 263.—Dipt.
Polyterpnes Turner 1932, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **56**, 188.—Lep.
Polyterus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 209.—Hym.
Polytes Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 492.—Hem.
Polytharses Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Natuurk. Verh. Haarlem, (2) **21**, no. 3, 24.—Spong.
Polythecalis Yabe & Hayasaka 1916, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, **23**, 71.—Coel.
Polythei Leigh-Sharpe 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **13**, 553, 554.—Prot.
Polytherses Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Natuurk. Verh. Wet. Haarlem, (3) **21**, no. 3, 67.—Spong.
Polythlipta Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 389.—Lep.
Polythmus Lesson 1832, Les Trochil., xvi.—Aves.
Polythoa (err. pro *Palythoe* Lamouroux 1812) Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., **1**, 8.—Coel.
Polythorax Cope 1877, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1876**, 258.—Rept.
Polythore (n.n. pro *Thore* Selys 1853) Calvert 1917, Ent. News, **28**, 263.—Odon.
Polythrena Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 516.—Lep.
Polythrix Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 19.—Lep.
Polythyra Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 116.—Spong.
Polythyris Schrammen 1912, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 3, 261.—Spong.
Polythysana Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **6**, 1314.—Lep.
Polytmus Brisson 1760, Ornith., **3**, 667.—Aves.
Polytocus Lamb 1909, Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand, **1**, 144.—Dipt.
Polytodes Horváth 1893, Termés. Füzetek, **23**, 1892, 254.—Hem.
Polytoechia Hall & Clarke 1892, Palaeont. N. York, **8** (1), 239.—Brach.
Polytoma Ehrenberg (1832), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1831**, 62.—Prot.
Polytomella Beaurepaire Aragão 1910, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **2**, 44.—Prot.
Polytomurus Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., **37**.—Trilobita.
Polytomus Dalman 1819, K. VetenskAcad. Handl., Stockholm, **1819** (1), 119.—Col.

Polytomus Quoy & Gaimard 1825 (Sept.), Ann. Sci. Nat., **6** (21), 86; 1825, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.), 588.—Coel.
Polytoreutus Michaelsen 1890, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **7**, 24.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Polytosphinctes Schindewolf 1925, N. Jahrb. geol. Pal., Beil. Bd. **52**, Abt. B (2), 327.—Moll.
Polytoxon Simroth 1897, S.B. naturf. Ges. Leipzig, **22–23**, 1895–96, 149.—Moll.
Polytoxus Gené 1842, in Costa, Eserc. Acc. Aspir. Nat., **2** [21].—Hem.
Polytragus (Agassiz MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomencl. zool., Suppl. List, 274 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Polytrema Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, **88**, 429.—Echin.
Polytrema Férussac 1822, Dict. Class. H.N., **2**, 144.—Crust.
Polytrema Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **5**, 340.—Prot.
Polytrema d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Pal., **2**, 41.—Bry.
Polytremacis d'Orbigny 1849, Note Polyp. foss., 11.—Coel.
Polytremaria d'Orbigny [1850], Prodr. Paléont., **1**, 1849, 122.—Moll.
Polytremis Mabille 1904, Gen. Insect., **17**(b), 136.—Lep.
Polytrera Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 202.—Hym.
Polytreres (pro *-ra* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1892, Opusc. ent., fasc. 17, 1873.—Hym.
Polytretia Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 2, 126.—Spong.
Polytretus Gahan 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **11**, 382.—Col.
Polytribax Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 183.—Hym.
Polytricha Bory de St. Vincent 1831, Dict. Class., **17**, 83.—Prot.
Polytrichia Pallary 1922, J. Conchyliol., **66**, 126.—Moll.
Polytrichia Sibley 1926, Bull. Lloyd Library, Ent. Ser., **5**, 187.—Trichopt.
Polytrichius Heer 1834, in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, **1**, 82.—Col.
Polytrichobothrius Birula 1917, Faune Russie Coll. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Russie, Arachn., **1**, livr. i, 172.—Arachn.
Polytrichophora Cresson 1924, Ent. News, **35**, 161.—Dipt.
Polytrichophyes Schmidt 1919, Ent. Ztg. Stettin, **79**, 1918, 366.—Hem.
Polytropa Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 80, 305.—Moll. (nec *Polytrypes* Defrance 1826 see *Polytropalicus* Rovereto 1899).
Polytropalicus (n.n. pro *Polytropa* Swainson 1840) Rovereto 1899, Atti Soc. Ligustica, **10**, 105.—Moll.
Polytrophis (err. pro *-pis* Koninck 1881) Ulrich & Scofield 1897, Fin. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, **3** (2), 1043.—Moll.
Polytrophus (emend. pro *Nigidius* Macleay 1819) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 393; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 120.—Col.
Polytropina Donald 1905, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **61**, 575.—Moll.
Polytropis Sandberger 1875, Land- u. Süssw.-Conch. Vorwelt, 697.—Moll.
Polytropis (n.n. pro *Inachus* Hisinger 1837) Koninck [non Sandberger 1875] 1881, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, Sér. Pal., **6**, 107.—Moll.
Polytropus Kirsch 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., **10**, 201.—Col.
Polytrypes Defrance 1826, Dict. Sci. nat., **42**, 453.—*Inc. sed.*
Polytus Faust 1894, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **34**, 353.—Col.
Polyura Billberg 1820, Enum. Ins. Mus. Billbg., 79.—Lep.
Polyuranodon Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., **22**, Abt. 1, 65.—Pisces.
Polyurella Gray 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **6**, 312.—Prot.
Polyxemus Mulsant & Verreaux 1877, Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, **4**, fasc. 2, 117, 123.—Aves.
Polyxena Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 19.—Dipt.
Polyxena (pro *-nia* Eschscholtz 1829) Blainville 1834, Man. Actin., 278.—Coel.
Polyxenes Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1**, 138.—Prot.
Polyxenia Eschscholtz 1829, Syst. Acalephen, 118.—Coel.
Polyxenus (pro *Polly-* Latreille 1802) Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., (1) 199.—Myr.
Polyxo Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 32.—Col.
Polyxo Monti 1905, Rend. Ist. Lombardo, (2) **38**, 168.—Arachn.
Polyxoa Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 119 [*n.n.*].—Hem.
Polyzelus Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 248.—Col.
Polyzoa Lesson 1831, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (1), 437.—Tunicata.
Polyzona Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 513.—Tunicata.
Polyzonium Brandt 1834, Isis (Oken), **1834**, 704; 1836, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg **1**, 178.—Myr.
Polyzonus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 324 [*n.n.*]; Chevrolat 1838, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 288.—Col. (Cf. *Calliblepharus* Gistl 1848.)
Polyzosteria Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. 1, 482.—Orth.
Polyzosterites Goldenberg [1875], Fauna Saraep. foss., **1**, 1873, 18.—*Inc. sed.* (? Gigantostraca).
Polyzygia Guerich 1896, Verh. Russ. min. Ges., (2) **32**, 387.—Crust.
Pomacampsis Rafinesque 1820 (Jan.), Western Review, **1** (6), 371; 1820 [Dec.], Ichth. Ohiensis, 23.—Pisces.
Pomacantha (pro *-thus* Lacepède 1802) Duméril [1805], Zool. anal., 340.—Pisces.

Pomacanthis Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 86 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Pomacanthodes Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 244.—Pisces.
Pomacanthus Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **4**, 517.—Pisces.
Pomacea Perry 1810, Arcana, sign. G5.—Moll.
Pomacentrus Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **4**, 505.—Pisces.
Pomacera Macquart 1847, Dipt. exot., Suppl. **2**, 47 (*ex* Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1846**, 1847, 63).—Dipt.
Pomachilioides Candèze 1897, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **19**, no. 2, 51.—Col.
Pomachilioides Schwarz 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1900**, 344, 356.—Col. (See *Paracosmesus* Schwarz 1901.)
Pomachilius Eschscholtz 1829, in Thon, Entom. Archiv, **2** (1), 31.—Col.
Pomachilus (pro *-lius* Eschscholtz 1829) Candèze 1860, Monogr. Elat., **3**, 23 (note).—Col.
Pomadasis (pro *-sys* Lacepède 1802) Cuvier 1817, Règne an., **2**, 345.—Pisces.
Pomadasyina Fowler 1931, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (11), 304.—Pisces.
Pomadasys Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **4**, 515.—Pisces.
Pomagonus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 86 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Pomahakia Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57**, 507.—Moll.
Pomanotis Guichenot 1847, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **10**, 390.—Pisces.
Pomaphractus Agassiz (1843), Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York), **14**, 1844, 307 [*n.n.*]; Woodward 1901, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 76.—Pisces.
Pomarangina Diener 1906, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **115** (1), 768; 1908, Palaeont. Indica, (15) **5**, mem. 3, 64.—Moll.
Pomarea Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38**, 650.—Aves.
Pomareopsis Oustalet 1880, Bull. Ass. sci. France, (2) **1**, 173.—Aves.
Pomarinus (*ex* Lacepède) Fischer de Waldheim 1803, Nat. Mus. Paris, **2**, 185.—Aves.
Pomasia Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 427.—Lep.
Pomataceros (pro *-toceros* Philippi 1844) Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **2**, 1865, 766.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pomataprion Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 216.—Pisces.
Pomatella (pro *Potamilla* Malmgren 1865) Gross & Huxley 1935, Arch. EntwMech. Org., **133**, 4, 596.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pomathorinus (pro *-torhinus* Horsfield 1821) Lesson 1827, Dict. Sci. nat., [ed. 2] **50**, 37.—Aves.
Pomatia Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2**, 73 [*n.n.*]; Moerch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, **1**, 18.—Moll.
Pomatia Beck [non Bolten 1798] 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 43.—Moll.
Pomatia Leach [non Bolten, Beck] 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20**, 269.—Moll.
Pomatiana Caziot 1903, Bull. Soc. Sci. Hist. nat. Corse, **22**, 241.—Moll.
Pomatias Studer 1789, in Coxe, Trav. Switz., **3**, 388.—Moll.
Pomatias Schneider 1801, Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 559.—Pisces.
Pomatias Hartmann [non Studer 1789] 1821, N. Alpina, **1**, 214.—Moll. (See *Hartmannia* Newton 1891.)
Pomatiella Clessin 1889, Moll. Oesterr.-Ung. Schweiz, 590, 591.—Moll.
Pomatiella Pallary [non Clessin 1889] 1909, Mém. Inst. Egypt., **6** (1), 21, 23.—Moll.
Pomatinus (Burmeister MS.) Sturm 1853, Dtschl. Fauna Abt. 5, **22**, 62.—Col.
Pomatiopsis Tryon 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 452.—Moll.
Pomatis (err. pro *-tias* Studer 1789) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 170.—Moll.
Pomatius (err. pro *-tias* Studer 1789) Clessin 1877, Dtsch. Exk.-Moll. Fauna, 294.—Moll.
Pomatocampsis (emend. pro *Pomaca-* Rafinesque 1820) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Pomatocentrus (emend. pro *Pomace-* Lacepède 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Pomatoceropis (pro *-psis* Gravier 1905) Gravier 1906, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **12**, 114.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pomatoceropsis Gravier 1905, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **11**, 445, 448.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pomatoceropsis Holly [non Gravier 1905] 1935, Zool. Anz., **111**, 98.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pomatoceros Philippi 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., **10** (1), 189.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pomatocerus (pro *-ros* Philippi 1844) Moerch 1863, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **1**, 349, 408.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pomatoceus (pro *-ceros* Philippi 1844) Hansen 1878, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **24**, 271.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pomatocheles Miers 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1879**, 49.—Crust.
Pomatochilus (emend. pro *Pomach-* Eschscholtz 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Pomatocrinus Koenig 1825, Icones foss., pl. 11; Agassiz [1836], Mém. Soc. Neuchâtel, **1**, 1835, 195.—Echin.
Pomatodelphis Allen 1921, J. Mamm., **2**, 148.—Mamm.

Pomatogonus (emend. pro *Pomag-* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Pomatograptus Haeckel 1889, Z. Dtsch. geol. Ges., **41**, 677.—Prot.
Pomatohippus Jaeger 1835, Foss. Säug. Würt., (1) 43.—Mamm.
Pomatoleios Pixell 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **16**, 85.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pomatolobus (emend. pro *Pomol-* Rafinesque 1820) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Pomatomichthys Giglioli 1880, Elenco Mam., 20.—Pisces.
Pomatomus Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **4**, 435.—Pisces.
Pomatomus Risso 1810, Ich. Nice, 307.—Pisces. (See *Telescops* Bleeker 1876.)
Pomatonota Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), no. 1, 683.—Orth.
Pomatops Barbour 1910, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **23**, 89.—Amph.
Pomatopsetta Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **16**, 217.—Pisces.
Pomatorhinus Horsfield 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **13** (1), 164.—Aves.
Pomatorhynchus Horsfield 1826, in Boie, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 973.—Aves.
Pomatoschistus Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **15**, 263.—Pisces.
Pomatospirella Bittner 1892, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., **17** (2), 26.—Brach.
Pomatostegus Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, **1** (2), 27, 31.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pomatostomus Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, (1) 1850, 83.—Aves.
Pomatotherium (err. pro *Potamoth-* Geoffroy 1833) Hay 1902, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 179, 768.—Mamm.
Pomatotis (emend. pro *Pomotis* Rafinesque 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Pomatotomus (emend. pro *Pomatomus* Lacepède 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Pomatotrema Schuchert & Cooper 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., **4** (1), 109.—Brach.
Pomaulax Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., **4**, 87.—Moll.
Pomborus (pro *Pam-* Latreille 1812) Chaudoir 1846, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **19** (2), 512.—Col.
Pomelia Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13**, Abt. 1, 126.—Spong.
Pomelia Loriol 1900, Rev. suisse Zool., **8**, 66.—Echin. (See *Pomelopsis* Loriol 1901 and *Lefortia* Cossmann 1901.)
Pomella Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 148.—Moll.
Pomelopsis (n.n. pro *Pomelia* Loriol 1900) Loriol 1901, Not. Echinod., No. 9, 45.—Echin.
Pomeria Barnes & McDunnough 1911, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., **1**, no. 1, 10.—Lep.
Pometon (n.n. pro *Metopon* Fleutiaux 1899) Fleutiaux 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1899**, 384.—Col.
Pomiatopsis (err. pro *Pomatiopsis* Tryon 1862) Tenison-Woods 1876, Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1875**, 78.—Moll.
Pomocanthus (pro *Pomac-* Lacepède 1802) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., **1**, 81.—Pisces.
Pomocentrius (pro *Pomacentrus* Lacepède 1802) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., **1**, 80.—Pisces.
Pomocystis Haeckel 1896, Festschr. Gegenbaur, **1**, 98.—Echin.
Pomodon (pro *Hemilutjanus* Bleeker 1876) Boulenger 1895, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., ed. 2, **1**, 144.—Pisces.
Pomognathus Agassiz 1850, in Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 367.—Pisces.
Pomolobus Rafinesque 1820 (Apr.), Western Review, **2** (3), 170; 1820 [Dec.], Ichth. Ohiensis, 38.—Pisces.
Pomonia Monterosato 1894, Natural. Sicil., **13**, 171, 172.—Moll.
Pomonites Haeckel 1896, Festschr. Gegenbaur, **1**, 96.—Echin.
Pomonomys Stromer 1921, S.B. Akad. Wiss. München, **1921**, 334.—Mamm.
Pomophactus (pro *Pomaphra-* Agassiz 1843) Agassiz 1845, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (3) **3**, 29.—Pisces.
Pomosphaera Haeckel 1896, Festschr. Gegenbauer, **1**, 99.—Echin.
Pomotias (err. pro *Pomat-* Studer 1789) Buetikofer 1920, Molluskenfauna Schweiz. Nat. Parks, 123.—Moll.
Pomotis (Cuvier MS.) Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, **88**, 420; 1820, Ichthyol. Ohiens., 28.—Pisces.
Pomotis Cuvier & Valenciennes [? non Rafinesque 1819] 1829, H.N. Poiss., **3**, 90.—Pisces.
Pomotomus (pro *Pomat-* Risso 1810) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., **1**, 80.—Pisces.
Pomoxis Rafinesque 1818 (Nov.), Amer. mon. Mag., **4** (1), 41; 1818 (Nov.), J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1** (15), 417.—Pisces.
Pomoxys (pro *-xis* Rafinesque 1818) Gill 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1865**, 64.—Pisces.
Pompeckia Warburg 1925, Bull. Geol. Inst. Uppsala, **17**, 368.—Trilobita.
Pompeckioceras Spath 1925, Naturalist, No. 324, 268.—Moll.

Pompeckjina (Wedekind MS.) Schindewolf 1924, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Beil. Bd., **49**, 275.—Moll.
Pompeckjites Mojsisovics 1902, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 6 (1) Suppl., 293.—Moll.
Pompeja (Boisduval MS.) Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1854)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 9, 60, figs., 92, 93.—Lep.
Pompelon Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 413.—Lep.
Pompeoptera Rippon [1890], Icones Ornithopt., **2**, 7.—Lep.
Pompeusptera (pro *Priamoptera* Rippon 1896) Rippon 1896–98, Icon. Ornithopt., pl. A Corr., 2.—Lep.
Pomphalyxophrys (pro *Pomphol-* Archer 1869) Murray 1905, Proc. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **25**, 615.—Prot.
Pomphelix (err. pro *-pholyx* Lea 1856) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 170.—Moll.
Pomphocrita Meyrick 1930, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **44**, 238.—Lep.
Pompholigina Dall 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1237, 814.—Moll.
Pompholix (err. pro *-lyx* Lea 1856) Clessin 1878, Malak. Bl., **25**, 138.—Moll.
Pompholopsis Call 1888, Amer. Geologist, **1**, no. 3, 147.—Moll.
Pompholycodea (n.n. pro *Pompholyx* Lea 1856) Lindholm 1927, Trav. Comm. Etude Lac Baikal, **2**, 180.—Moll.
Pompholyx Gosse 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **8**, 203.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Pompholyx Lea 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 80.—Moll. (See *Parapholyx* Hanna 1922 & *Pompholycodea* Lindholm 1927.)
Pompholyx Freymut 1870, Isw. Imp. Obschtsch. Moskwa, **8** (1), 216.—Hym. (See *Cacosyndya* Kirby 1883.)
Pompholyx Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., **1**, 137.—Orth. (See *Prostalia* Bolivar 1906.)
Pompholyxia Fabre-Domergue 1886, Bull. sci. Nord, (2) **9**, 359.—*Inc. sed.* (? Verm., ? Prot.).
Pompholyxophrys Archer 1869, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **9**, 271, 386.—Prot.
Pomphopoea Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 273.—Col.
Pomphorhynchus Monticelli 1905, Annuario Mus. Napoli, (N.S.) **1**, no. 25, 11.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Pomphus Marshall 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **3**, 7.—Col.
Pomphyloxophrys (pro *Pompholyx-* Archer 1869) Schmidt 1913, Arch. Protistenk., **29**, 225.—Prot.
Pompilinus Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., **34**, 85.—Hym.
Pompiliodes Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **1**, 162.—Lep.
Pompiliodes (pro *-lioides* Radoszkowski 1887) Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., **34**, 84.—Hym.
Pompilioides Radoszkowski 1887, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **21**, 94.—Hym.
Pompilius (err. pro *-lus* Fabricius 1798) Spinola 1808, Ins. Liguriae, **2**, 37.—Hym.
Pompilius (? pro *-lus* Schneider 1784) Oken 1817, Isis, **1817** [2], column 1171.—Moll.
Pompilogastra Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., **34**, 81.—Hym.
Pompiloides (emend. pro *-lioides* Radoszkowski 1887) Haupt 1927, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1927**, Beih., 256, 258.—Hym.
Pompilopsis Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **1**, 161.—Lep.
Pompilus Schneider 1784, Samml. verm. Abh., 128.—Moll.
Pompilus Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 212.—Hym.
Pompilus Minding 1832, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 108.—Pisces.
Pompilus Lowe [non Minding 1832] 1839, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **7**, 81.—Pisces.
Pomponatius Distant 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **13**, 265.—Hem.
Pomponema Cobb 1917, Contrib. Sci. Nematology, **5**, 118.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pomponia Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 6.—Hem.
Pomposa Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 471, 503.—Orth.
Pompostola Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (8) 120.—Lep. (Zygaenid.).
Pompostola Meyrick 1927, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 325.—Lep. (Tineid.).
Pomularia (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 275 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Pomus Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., **4**, 76.—Moll.
Ponana Ball 1920, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **13**, 84, 93.—Hem.
Ponca Hebard 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **54**, 262.—Orth.
Poncyia Kieffer 1903, Marcellia, **2**, 86.—Hym.
Ponda Jousseaume 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 95.—Moll.
Pondaungia Pilgrim 1927, Palaeont. ind., **14**, 12.—Mamm.
Ponderisepia Iredale 1926, Australian Zool., **4**, 239.—Moll.
Ponderosiana Bourguignat 1881, Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ., **1**, 195.—Moll.
Ponderosina (err. pro *-siana* Bourguignat 1881) Locard 1884, Contrib. Faune Malac. Franç., **8**, 27.—Moll.
Pondobdella (pro *Pontobd-* Leach 1815) Lamarck 1838, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, **5**, 525.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Pondocia (pro *Pan-* Fleming 1822) Grieg 1913, Bergens Mus. Aarbog, **1913**, no. 1, 52.—Tunicata.

Pondorbis Bartsch 1915, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 91, 171.—Moll.
Ponentina Hesse 1921, Arch. Molluskenkunde, **53**, 60, 62, 65.—Moll.
Ponera Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 179.—Hym.
Poneracantha Emery 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **38**, 547.—Hym.
Poneralister Bruch 1929, Zool. Anz., **82**, 424.—Col.
Poneramoeba Luehe 1909, Schr. Ges. Königsb., **49**, 421.—Prot.
Ponerichthys (pro *Dinichthys* Newberry 1873) Miller 1892, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 717 (App. 1).—Pisces.
Poneridia Weise 1908, Nova Guinea, **5** (2), 323.—Col.
Ponerilla Brauns 1914, Proc. Rhodes. sci. Ass., **13**, 1913–14, no. 3, 34.—Col.
Ponerobia Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 354.—Hem.
Ponerodon Alcock 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 203.—Pisces.
Poneroplax Iredale 1914, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **11**, 32.—Moll.
Poneropsar Oberholser 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, no. 1411, 888.—Aves.
Poneropsis Heer 1867, Foss. Hymen. Oeningen u. Radoboj, 19.—Hym.
Ponerotrogus Silvestri 1924, Rec. Ind. Mus., **26**, 583.—Col.
Pongo Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Mamm., 4.—Mamm (Primates.).
Pongo (n.n. pro *Troglodytes* Geoffroy 1812) Haeckel [non Lacepède 1799] 1866, Gener. Morph. Org., **2**, cl.—Mamm.
Pongos (pro *-go* Lacepède 1799) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 173.—Mamm.
Ponometia Herrich-Schaeffer 1869, KorrespondBl. Ver. Regensburg, **23**, 154.—Lep.
Ponopia (err. pro *Pan-* Swainson 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 170.—Moll.
Ponsila Stål 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 433.—Hem.
Ponsilasia Heinze 1934, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **95**, 283.—Hem.
Ponsonbya Ancey 1890, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **7**, 347.—Moll.
Pontacarus Lohmann 1901, Tierreich, **13**, 287.—Arachn.
Pontadora (pro *-todora* Greeff 1879) Perrier 1897, Traité Zool., **2**, 1628.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pontaetus (pro *Pontoae-* Kaup 1844) Kaup 1845, Abh. Mus. Senckenb., **3**, 261.—Aves.
Pontala Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **30**, 954.—Lep.
Pontalmyra Stefanescu 1896, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., Mém. 15, 69.—Moll.
Pontamonema (pro *Pota-* Leidy 1856) Linstow 1878, Compend. Helm., 349.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pontania Costa (A.) 1859, in Costa (O.), Fauna Regno Napoli, Imen. **3**, (Tenthr.), 23.—Hym.
Pontanus Distant 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **9**, 354.—Hem.
Pontarachna Philippi 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., **6** (1), 191.—Arachn.
Pontaster Sladen 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., **1** (2), 610.—Echin.
Ponteixites Warren 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) **28**, Trans. Sect. 4, 95.—Moll.
Pontella Dana 1846, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **1** (2), 228; 1852, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **2**, 26.—Crust.
Pontellina Dana [1853], U.S. expl. Exped., **13**, 1852, 1131, 1135.—Crust. (Copep.).
Pontellina Claus [non Dana 1853] 1862, Würzburg. Z., **3**, 100.—Crust. (Copep.).
Pontellopsis Brady 1883, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **8** (1), 85.—Crust.
Ponthalis (pro *Pant-* Kinberg 1856) Retzius 1857, Forh. Skand. Naturf., **7**, 1856, 160.—Verm. (Polych.).
Ponthaxpinia Stebbing 1897, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **7**, 32.—Crust.
Ponthobdella (pro *Ponto-* Leach 1815) Francois 1885, Contr. Hirud., 15.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Ponthotherium (pro *Ponto-* Kaup 1840) Pictet 1853, Traité Pal., ed. 2, **1**, 373.—Mamm.
Pontia Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6**, 283.—Lep.
Pontia Milne-Edwards 1828, Ann. Sci. nat., **13** (51), 296.—Crust. (See *Basimus* Gistl 1848 and *Frigillus* Gistl 1848.)
Pontia (err. pro *-ica* Leach 1824) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 170.—Moll.
Pontiana Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 128 [*n.n.*].—Lep.
Pontianacus Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **67**, 397.—Col.
Pontica Leach 1824, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 23, 62.—Moll.
Ponticeras Matern 1929, Senckenbergiana, **11**, 151.—Moll.
Ponticola Iljin 1927, Arb. Staatl. Ichth. Versuchs Stat., (B) **3** (1), 8.—Pisces.
Ponticotrema Isaitschikov 1927, Trud. Sibir. Vet. Inst. Omsk, **9**, 10.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ponticulus Bierig 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 424.—Col.
Pontieuchloia Verity 1929, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **98**, 347.—Lep.
Pontifex Schaeffer 1926, Pap. Dep. Mar. Biol. Carnegie Inst., **24**, 79.—Prot.
Pontigulasia Rhumbler 1895, Z. wiss. Zool., **61**, 105.—Prot.
Pontinus Poey 1860, Mem. Cuba, **2**, 172.—Pisces.
Pontiobius Guérin-Méneville 1857, in Sagra, Hist. phys. pol. nat. Ile Cuba, Pt. 2 (Nat. Hist.), Anim. art., lxiv.—Crust.
Pontioceramus Fisher 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **40**, no. 1827, 420.—Echin.
Pontiometra Clark 1907, Smithson. misc. Coll., **50**, no. 1772, 346, 354.—Echin.

Pontiothauma Smith 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 2.—Moll.
Pontiporeia (pro *Pontop-* Krøyer 1842) Dana [1853], U.S. expl. Exped., **13**, 1852, no. 2, 912.—Crust.
Pontistes Burmeister 1885, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **3**, 138.—Mamm.
Pontivaga Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., **1**, 165.—Mamm.
Pontoaetos (pro *-tus* Kaup 1844) Hartlaub 1847, Syst. Index Azara, 1.—Aves.
Pontoaetus Kaup 1844, Classif. Säug., 122.—Aves.
Pontobasileus Leidy 1873, Dep. Inter. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **1** (1), 337.—Mamm.
Pontobdella Leach 1815, Zool. Miscell., **2**, 9.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Pontobdellopsis Ruedemann 1901, Bull. N. York Mus., **8**, no. 42, 520, 574.—Verm. († Ann.).
Pontobolbos Dendy 1898, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **26**, 443.—? Prot.
Pontocardia Lesson 1827, in Férussac, Bull. Sci., **12**, 296; 1827 (Oct.) Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, **3** (3), 417.—Coel.
Pontocaris Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **24**, 495.—Crust.
Pontochelidon Hogg 1846, Edinb. N. phil. J., **41** (81), 55, 69.—Aves.
Pontocrates Boeck 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1870**, 171.—Crust.
Pontocypria Mueller 1894, F. Fl. Neapel, **21**, 255.—Crust.
Pontocypris Sars 1866, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1865**, 13.—Crust.
Pontodora Greeff 1879, Z. wiss. Zool., **32**, 245.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pontodrilus Perrier 1874, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **78**, 1582.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pontodryas Meyrick 1920, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 362.—Lep.
Pontoeciella Giesbrecht 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 186.—Crust.
Pontogammarus Sowinsky 1904, Sapiski Kiew. Obschtsch. (Mém. Soc. Kiew), **18**, 393, 394.—Crust.
Pontogeloides Barnard 1914, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **10**, 397.—Crust.
Pontogelos Stebbing 1910, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **14**, 97.—Crust.
Pontogeneia Boeck 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1870**, 193.—Crust.
Pontogeneiella Schellenberg 1929, Zool. Anz., **85**, 278.—Crust.
Pontogenessa Monro 1924, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **36**, 68.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pontogeneus Leidy 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 52.—Mamm.
Pontogenia Claparède 1868, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **19**, 367.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pontognide Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 586; (emend. pro *Sophia* Lamarck 1816) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 178.—Coel.
Pontolamyna (err. pro *Pontalmyra* Stefanescu 1896) Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1917, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10**, 51.—Moll.
Pontoleo (n.n. pro *Platyrhynchus* Cuvier 1826) Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, xxxiv, 164.—Mamm.
Pontoleon True 1905, Smithson. misc. Coll., **48**, no. 1577, 47.—Mamm.
Pontolimax (Creplin MS.) Mueller 1848, Arch. Naturgesch., **14** (1), 1.—Moll.
Pontolis (pro *-leon* True 1905), True 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **18**, 253.—Mamm.
Pontomalota Casey 1885, Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci., **1**, no. 4, 296.—Col.
Pontomyia Edwards 1926, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1926**, 796.—Dipt.
Pontomysis Czerniavsky 1882, Trav. Soc. St. Pétersbourg (Trudy St. Pétersb. Obschtsch. Est.) **12**, Abt. 2, (Monogr. Mysid. I) 61, 70, 77.—Crust.
Pontomyxa (pro *Proto-* Haeckel 1868) Topsent 1892, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **114**, 744.—Prot.
Pontonella Heller 1856, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, **6**, Abh., 629.—Crust.
Pontonema Leidy 1855, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **3**, 144.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pontonia Berthold 1827, Latreille's Fam. Thierr., 267 [*n.n.*]; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **4**, 96.—Crust.
Pontonides Borradaile 1917, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) **17**, 387.—Crust.
Pontoniopsis Borradaile 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **15**, 207.—Crust.
Pontonoa Liebke 1935, Rev. franç. Ent., **2**, 148.—Col.
Pontoparta Vávra 1901, Arch. Naturgesch., **67** (1), 184.—Crust.
Pontophaedusa Lindholm 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **16**, 62.—Moll.
Pontophilus Leach 1817, Malac. podophth. Brit., expl. pl. xxxvii A, (15).—Crust.
Pontoplanodes (n.n. pro *Saurocetes* Burmeister 1871) Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., **1**, 255.—Mamm.
Pontopolites Scott 1894, Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland, **12**, 251.—Crust.
Pontoporeia Krøyer 1842, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, **4** (2), 152.—Crust.
Pontoporia Gray (1846), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac.), 46.—Mamm.
Pontoporia (emend. pro *-reia* Krøyer 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.
Pontoppidania Oudemans 1923, Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, **6**, 208.—Arachn.
Pontopristia Malaise 1921, Ent. Tidskr., **42**, 12.—Hym.
Pontopsyllus Scott 1894, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) **6**, 131.—Crust.
Pontoptilus Sars 1905, Bull. Mus. Monaco, No. 40, 4, 18.—Crust.
Pontosaurus Gorjanović-Kramberger 1892, Glasnik Narvosl. družt., **7**, 103.—Rept.

Pontoscolex Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, **1** (2), 11.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pontosmilus Kretzoi 1929, Int. Congr. Zool., **10**, 1298.—Mamm.
Pontosphaera Lohmann 1902, Arch. Protistenk., **1**, 129.—Prot.
Pontostratiotes Brady 1883, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **8** (1), 105.—Crust.
Pontotatus Ameghino 1908, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **10**, 427.—Mamm.
Pontothauma (pro *Pontio-* Smith 1895) Kobelt 1899, Arch. Naturgesch., **65** (2), 194.—Moll.
Pontotherium Kaup 1840, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1840**, 676.—Mamm.
Pontotriorchis Cabanis 1862, J. Orn., **10**, 250.—Aves.
Pontus Haan (1833), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 9.—Crust.
Ponyalis Fairmaire 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **68**, 1899, 623.—Col.
Poocaetes see **Pooecetes.**
Poochara Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **8**, no. 1, 77.—Hem.
Poocoetus (pro *Pooecetes* Baird 1858) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 33.—Aves.
Poodytes Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, **1**, 1850, 42.—Aves.
Pooecetes Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, **9**, xxxix (as *Poocaetes* p. 447).—Aves.
Poomyia Ruebsaamen 1910, Z. InsektBiol., **6**, 204.—Dipt.
Poophagus Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (1), 590.—Col.
Poophila (pro *Poëph-* Gould 1842) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 30.—Aves.
Poophilus Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 72.—Hem.
Poophylax Champion 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **17**, 311, 312.—Col.
Poospiza Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 329, 349.—Aves.
Poospizopsis Berlepsch 1893, Ibis, (6) **5**, 208 (note).—Aves.
Popa Stål 1856, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **13**, 169.—Orth.
Popanites Rollier 1909, Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève, (4) **28**, 613, 614.—Moll.
Popanoceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 337.—Moll.
Popanomyia Kertész 1909, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **7**, 393.—Dipt.
Popea Ludlow 1905, Canad. Ent., **37**, 95.—Dipt.
Popelairea (pro *-ria* Reichenbach 1854) Simon 1897, Cat. Troch., 41.—Aves.
Popelairia Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., **1**, Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 5, 12.—Aves.
Popelaria (pro *-lairia* Reichenbach 1854) Elliot 1879, Smithson. Contr. Knowl., **23** (5), 137.—Aves.
Popelia Bezzi 1894, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **26**, 256.—Dipt.
Popella (pro *Poppe-* Richard 1888) Richard 1888, Rev. sci. Bourbonnais, **1**, no. 3, 69.—Crust.
Popenaias Frierson 1927, Class. Annot. Check List N. Amer. Naiades, 10, 38.—Moll.
Popilia (pro *-illia* Leach 1826) Leach 1829, in Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, **4**, 563.—Col.
Popilius Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., **15** (Monogr. Passal.), 75.—Col.
Popillia Leach 1826, in Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml., 187; Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Enc. méth. [Text.] Zool., **10** (2), 367.—Col.
Popinites Salopek 1914, Prir. istraz. Hrvatske Slav., Jugoslav. Akad. znanosti umjetnosti Zagreb, **4**, 24.—Moll.
Popipinites (err. pro *Popinites* Salopek 1914) Kutassy 1933, Foss. Cat., pars 56, 468.—Moll.
Poposaurus Mehl 1915, J. Geol., Chicago, **23**, 516.—Amph.
Poppaea Fawcett 1916, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1916**, 722.—Lep.
Poppea Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 551.—Hem.
Poppella Richard 1888, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **13**, 43.—Crust.
Poppia Konow 1904, Z. Hym. Dipt., **4**, 263.—Hym.
Poppiella (n.n. pro *Uzeliella* Poppius 1911) Bergroth 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **55**, 188.—Hem.
Poppiusiella Frey 1918, Acta Soc. Fauna Fl. Fenn., **26**, no. 2, 28.—Dipt.
Popsia Costa 1863, Atti Accad. Napoli, Sci. fis. mat., **1**, 51.—Dipt.
Poptella Eigenmann 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **52**, 106.—Pisces.
Popula (err. pro *Pup-* Kobelt 1897) Caziot 1912, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **24**, 119.—Moll.
Populaster (emend. pro *Poecilocampa* Stephens 1828) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi (note).—Lep.
Populonia Jacobi 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, **2** (12), 109.—Hem.
Poracanthodes Brotzen 1934, Z. Geschiebeforsch. Berlin, **10**, 43.—Pisces.
Poractinia Vinassa de Regny 1901, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) **3**, 136, 145.—Coel.
Poracypridopsis (pro *Para-* Kaufmann 1900) Kaufmann 1900, Rev. suisse Zool., **8**, 316.—Crust.
Poralia Vanhoeffen 1902, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., **3** (1), 40.—Coel.
Porambonites Pander 1830, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 95.—Brach.

Porania Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6**, 288.—Echin.
Poraniella Verrill 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **14**, 19.—Echin.
Poraniomorpha Danielssen & Koren 1880, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **26**, 189.—Echin.
Poraniopsis Perrier 1888, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **106**, 765.—Echin.
Poranisca Verrill 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **14**, 19.—Echin.
Poraraea Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **29**, 259.—Coel.
Porasilus Curran 1934, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 752, 15.—Dipt.
Poraspis (n.n. pro *Holaspis* Lankester 1873) Kiaer 1930, Skr. Svalbard Ishavet Oslo, No. 33, 4.—Pisces.
Poraster Doederlein 1920, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **40**, 438.—Echin.
Porastrea Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **27**, 496.—Coel.
Poratia Cook 1894, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **8**, 238.—Myr.
Poratia Verhoeff 1895, Zool. Anz., **18**, 217.—Myr. (See *Mastigona* Cook 1896, *Macrotrichus* Silvestri 1896 & *Heteroporatia* Verhoeff 1896.)
Poratobolus Verhoeff 1924, Ark. Zool., **16**, no. 5, 100.—Myr.
Poratophilus Silvestri 1897, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **6**, 1896–97, no. 9, 16.—Myr.
Porcelana (pro *-llana* Mueller 1766) Blainville 1826, Dict. Sci. nat., [ed. 2], **43**, 40.—Moll.
Porcelanites Desmarest 1826, Dict. Sci. nat., [ed. 2] **43**, 41.—Moll.
Porcellana Mueller 1766, Del. Nat., **1**, 129.—Moll.
Porcellana Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 153.—Crust.
Porcellana (*ex* Adanson) Sowerby [non Mueller 1766] 1839, Conch. Man., 87.—Moll.
Porcellana Jousseaume [non Mueller, Sowerby] 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 91.—Moll.
Porcellanaster Thomson 1877, Voy. Challenger, Atlant., **1**, 378.—Echin.
Porcellanella White 1852, Voy. Rattlesnake, **2**, 394.—Crust.
Porcellanella Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 564.—Moll.
Porcellanides Czerniavsky 1884, Trav. Soc. Univ. Kharkov, **13**, Beil., 112.—Crust.
Porcellanides Nobili 1901, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **16**, no. 415, 21, 22.—Crust. (See *Porcellanopsis* Rathbun 1910.)
Porcellanites Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 57; Gmelin 1793, Syst. Nat., ed. 13 (3), 414.—Moll.
Porcellanopagurus Filhol 1885, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **9**, 48.—Crust.
Porcellanopsis (n.n. pro *Porcellanides* Nobili 1901) Rathbun 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **38**, no. 1766, 601.—Crust.
Porcellaria (pro *Proc-* L. 1758) Schinz 1825, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., **4**, 569.—Aves.
Porcellaria (pro *-llana* Mueller 1766) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 171.—Moll.
Porcellata (err. pro *-llana* Lamarck 1801) Gibbes (1850), Proc. Amer. Assoc., **1850**, 190.—Crust.
Porcellia Léveillé 1835, Mém. Soc. géol. France, **2** (1), 39.—Moll. (nec *Porcellio* Latreille 1804 see *Léveillia* Newton 1891).
Porcelliana (err. pro *-llana* Lamarck 1801) Vogdes 1925, Trans. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist., **4**, 110.—Crust.
Porcellidium (n.n. pro *Thyone* Philippi 1840) Claus 1860, Beitr. Kennt. Entomostr., 6.—Crust. (Copep.).
Porcellidium Verhoeff 1907, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1907**, 245.—Crust. (Isop.). (See *Porcellium* Verhoeff 1917.)
Porcellina Mueller 1862, Arch. Naturgesch., **28** (1), 194.—Crust.
Porcellio Latreille (1804), Hist. Crust. Ins., **7**, 45.—Crust.
Porcellionides Miers 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1877**, 668.—Crust.
Porcellium [? n.n. pro *Porcellidium* Verhoeff 1907] Verhoeff 1917, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1917**, 211.—Crust.
Porcia Grube 1859, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Förh. Kjøbenhavn, **1858**, 105.—Verm. (Polych.).
Porcinolus Mulsant & Rey 1869, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Piluliformes, 94; 1869, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **17**, 328.—Col.
Porcorhinus Goding 1903, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **28**, 38.—Hem.
Porcula Hodgson 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **16**, 423; 1847 (Nov.), Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 115.—Mamm.
Porculia (pro *-la* Hodgson 1847) Jerdon 1867, Mamm. Ind., 243.—Mamm.
Porcupina (err. pro *-nia* Cossmann 1900) Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **13**, 287.—Moll.
Porcupinia Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., **1879**, 156 [*n.n.*]; Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1646, 1662.—Prot.
Porcupinia (n.n. pro *Tharsis* Jeffreys 1883) Cossmann 1900, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **4**, 43.—Moll.
Porcus Geoffroy 1827, in Savigny, Egypte (H.N., **1**, Poiss. du Nil), 302.—Pisces.
Porcus Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 17.—Mamm. (See *Elaphochoerus* Gistl 1848.)
Porcyon (err. pro *Procyon* Storr 1780) Bronn 1824, Nat. Phys., 175.—Mamm.
Porela Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3**, 772.—Lep.

Porella Gray 1848, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. (Centr.), 127, 148.—Bry.
Porella Cleve 1900, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **56**, 1899, no. 10, 973.—Prot. (Cil.).
Porella Schiller 1928, Arch. Protistenk., **61**, 53.—Prot. (Dinoflag.).
Porellina d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **17**, 321.—Bry.
Poreospasta Horn 1868, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **2**, 139.—Col.
Poresta Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1901**, 277.—Lep.
Poreuomena Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 21, 187.—Orth.
Porhostaspis (pro *Porrhostapsis* Mueller 1859) Mueller 1860, Jahresh. Mähr.-Schles. Ges., **1859**, 175.—Arachn.
Poria Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 885.—Col.
Poricella Canu 1904, Expl. Tunisie, Pal. Bryoz., 28.—Bry.
Poricellana see **Poricellaria.**
Poricellaria d'Orbigny 1851, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (3) **16**, 338 (as *Poricellana* p. 339).—Bry.
Porichthys Girard 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 141.—Pisces.
Poricondyla (pro *Porri-* Rondani 1840) Schiner 1864, Fauna Austriaca, Dipt., **2**, 402.—Dipt.
Porierpeton Fritsch 1885, Fauna Gaskohle, **2** (2), 42.—Amph.
Porina d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (3) **17**, 307; 1852, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 432.—Bry.
Porina (Stephens MS.) Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1572.—Lep.
Porinula Levinsen 1916, Medd. Grønland, **43**, 454.—Bry.
Poriocidaris Mortensen 1909, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **11** (1), 53.—Echin.
Poriodogaster (Smith MS.) Gray 1863, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1863**, 154.—Rept.
Poriptus Stål 1861, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **22**, 143.—Hem.
Poriskina Druce 1895, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1895**, 557, 570.—Lep.
Porismus M'Lachlan [1867], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **9**, 1868, 266.—Neur.
Poristoma Canu 1907, Ann. Paléont., **2**, 50 (154).—Bry.
Poritella Schmidt 1879, Spong. Mex., fasc. 1, 27.—Spong.
Porites Guettard 1770, Mém. diff. part. Sci., **2**, 358.—? Spong.
Porites Cuvier [1798], Tabl. élém. 678, 707.—Coel.
Porites Link [non Cuvier 1798] 1807, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 163.—Coel.
Porithea Pascoe [1866], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **9**, 1868, 102.—Col.
Porithodes Aurivillius 1912, Col. Cat., **39**, 94.—Col.
Poritia Moore 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 775.—Lep.
Porius Thorell [1892], Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **31**, 1891, 252.—Arachn.
Porizon Fallén 1813, Spec. nov. Hymenopt., (2) 18.—Hym.
Porizonidea Viereck 1914, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 83, 122 (as *Parizonidea* p. 158).—Hym.
Porizonopteron Meier 1931, Konowia, **10**, 7.—Hym.
Pormophorus (err. pro *Par-* Blainville 1817) Vasseur 1881, Ann. Sci. Géol., **13**, 233.—Moll.
Porniana (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **35**, 159.—Moll.
Pornothemis Krueger 1902, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **63**, 159.—Odon.
Pornotrips Karsch 1887, Berlin. ent. Z., **31**, 53, 62.—Orth.
Pornus (*ex* Humphrey) Sowerby 1842, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 235.—Moll.
Poroalticus Fowler 1931, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **83**, 403.—Pisces.
Poroamphora Popofsky 1908, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **10** (3), 293.—Prot.
Porobius Attems 1926, Voyage Zool. d'Henri Gadeau en Syrie 1908, 230.—Myr.
Poroblatta Hebard 1919, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **45**, 123.—Orth.
Poroblattina Scudder 1885, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1885**, 39; 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **15**, 413.—Orth.
Porobrissus Lambert 1916, Rev. Paléozool., **20**, 169.—Echin.
Porobronchus Kaup 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **5**, 272.—Pisces.
Porocallia Moellendorff 1893, Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges., **1893**, 134.—Moll.
Porocallus Sharp 1888, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **2**, 286.—Col.
Porocapsa Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 800.—Prot.
Porocara Sloane 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **42**, 415.—Col.
Porocephalus Humboldt 1809, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.), 402; Rudolphi 1812, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag., **6** (2), 106.—Arachn.
Poroceratium Vanhoeffen 1896, Zool. Anz., **19**, 133.—Prot.
Porochilus Weber 1913, Nova Guinea, **9** (4), 523.—Pisces.
Porochiton Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 880.—Moll.
Porochonia Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus., 143.—Spong.
Porocidaris Desor 1855, Syn. Ech., 2, 46.—Echin.
Porocleonus Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **2**, 540.—Col.
Poroclinus Bean 1890, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **13**, no. 795, 40.—Pisces.

Porococcus Cockerell 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **1**, 426.—Hem.
Porocoma Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 236.—Verm. (Nema.).
Porocorixa Hale 1922, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **2**, 318.—Hem.
Porocottus Gill 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1859**, 166.—Pisces.
Porocrinus Billings 1857, Rep. Progress geol. Surv. Canada, **1853–56**, 279.—Echin.
Porocrinus Dittmar [non Billings 1857] 1866, Geogn.-pal. Beitr., **1** (2), 392.—Echin.
Porocypellia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 77.—Spong.
Poroderma Smith 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., **1** (1), 73.—Pisces.
Poroderus Sharp 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1883**, 294.—Col.
Porodiscus Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 459.—Prot.
Porodragne (pro *-gus* Montfort 1808) Reichenbach 1828, Zool., **1**, 99.—Moll.
Porodragus Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1**, 390.—Moll.
Porodrymus Rey 1892, Ann. linn. Soc. Lyon, (N.S.) **28**, 1881, 303 (*ex* Hist. nat. Col. France, Brévipennes, Tachyp.).—Col.
Porogadus Goode & Bean 1886, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **8**, no. 38, 602.—Pisces.
Porogobius Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., **9**, 321.—Pisces.
Porogonus (pro *Prog-* Looss 1899) Fuhrmann 1928, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (2), 109.—Verm. (Trem.).
Porogymnaspis Green 1916, Bull. ent. Res., **7**, 55.—Hem.
Porogynia (n.n. pro *Polycoelia* Fuhrmann 1907) Railliet & Henry 1909, Recu. vétér., **86**, fasc. 9, 337.—Verm. (Cest.).
Porohalicarus Thor 1924, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **61**, 110.—Arachn.
Porohylobius Faust 1894, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **34**, 229.—Col.
Poroleda Tate 1893, J.R. Soc. N.S. Wales, **27**, 186.—Moll.
Porolepis (n.n. pro *Gyrolepis* Kade 1858) Woodward 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **8**, 8.—Pisces.
Poroliodes Grandjean 1934, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **103**, 141.—Arachn.
Poromecyna Aurivillius 1911, Ark. Zool., **7** (2), no. 19, 27.—Col.
Poromera Boulenger 1887, Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., **3**, 6.—Rept.
Poromia (err. pro *-mya* Forbes 1844) Wright 1855, Nat. Hist. Rev., **2**, Proc. Soc., 74.—Moll.
Poromitra Goode & Bean 1883, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **10**, no. 5, 214.—Pisces.
Poromitrella Zugmayer 1911, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, **35**, 100.—Pisces.
Poromniusa Ganglbauer 1895, Käf. Mitteleur., **2**, 82.—Col.
Poromya Forbes 1844, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843), **13**, 191.—Moll.
Porona Schaus 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **27**, 170.—Lep.
Poronia Récluz 1843, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **6**, 166.—Moll.
Poronotellus (n.n. pro *Poronotus* Reuter 1871) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 280.—Hem.
Poronotus Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, Suppl. Cat. Fish., 35; 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 126.—Pisces.
Poronotus Reuter 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **28**, 561.—Hem. (See *Poronotellus* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Poropeltaris Quenstedt 1873, Petref. Dtschl., **3**, 242.—Echin.
Poropeltis (? pro *-taris* Quenstedt 1873) Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **23**, 46.—Echin.
Porophloeus Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **16**, 199; 1902, **17**, 169.—Hem.
Porophora (pro *Pero-* Wiegmann 1835) Milne-Edwards 1843, Elém. Zool., ed. 2, **4**, 314.—Tunicata.
Porophorus Schoenherr 1845, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **8** (2), 406.—Col.
Poropila Schiller 1926, Arch. Protistenk., **53**, 119.—Prot.
Poropleura Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **5**, 863.—Col.
Poropoca Hampson 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 154.—Lep.
Poropoea Foerster 1851, Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinlande, **8**, 28.—Hym.
Poropolys Chamberlin 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **67**, 39.—Myr.
Poropterculus Lea 1912, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **36**, 99.—Col.
Poropterellus Lea 1912, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **36**, 89.—Col.
Poropterinus Lea 1912, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **36**, 98.—Col.
Poropteroides Lea 1898, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **23**, 188.—Col.
Poropteromela Lea 1916, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **40**, 423.—Col.
Poropteron Jousseaume 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 42, 335.—Moll.
Poropteropsis Heller 1935, Nova Guinea, **17**, 182.—Col.
Poropterus Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **8** (1), 431.—Col.
Poropuntius Smith 1931, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **79** (7), 14.—Pisces.
Pororhynchus Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (1), 311.—Col.
Pororrhynchus (pro *Pororh-* Schoenherr 1840) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., **8**, 2374.—Col.
Porosagrotis Smith 1890, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 38, 13, 123.—Lep.
Porosana Schaus 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **11**, 32.—Lep.

Porosmila Fromentel 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, **11**, no. 2, 46.—Spong.
Porosmilia Umbgrove 1925, Leidsche Geol. Med., **1**, 113.—Coel.
Porosoma Cotteau 1856, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **13**, 648.—Echin.
Porospathis Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., **1879**, 156; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped. Zool., **18** (2), 1676, 1677.—Prot.
Porosphaera Steinmann 1878, Palaeontogr., **25**, no. 3, 120.—Spong.
Porosphaera Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 67.—Prot.
Porosphaerella Welter 1911, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **67**, 1910, 23.—Spong.
Porospira Ehrenberg 1844, Ber. Verh. k. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1844**, 75.—Prot.
Porospongia d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1**, 547; [1850], Prodr. Paléont., **1**, 1849, 295, 388.—Spong.
Porospora Schneider 1875, Arch. Zool. expér. gén. Paris, **4**, 585.—Prot.
Porostenus Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., **1**, 5.—Col.
Porostephanus Haeckel 1879, S.B. Jena. Ges., **1879**, 156 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Porostoma Fromentel 1860, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, **11**, no. 2, 43.—Spong.
Porostreptus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 13, 56.—Myr.
Porotachys Netolitzky 1914, Ent. Blätter, **10**, 174.—Col.
Porotaenia Szpotanska 1917, Odbitka Spraw. Posied. Nauk. Warsaw, **10**, 912; 1926, Bull. Int. Acad. Krakow, (B) 1925, 701.—Verm. (Cest.).
Porotemnus Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 28.—Mamm.
Porotergus Eigenmann 1912, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **5**, 441.—Pisces.
Porotermes Hagen 1858, Linn. Ent., **12**, 101.—Isopt.
Porotica Meyrick 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **3**, 324.—Lep.
Porpacella (n.n. pro *Porpax* Schmidt 1909) Schmidt 1909, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **71**, 1910, 221.—Hem.
Porpacus Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (1), 107.—Col.
Porpalia Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z., **22**, 30.—Coel.
Porpax Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., **22**, 17.—Odon.
Porpax Schmidt 1909, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **70**, 277.—Hem. (See *Porpacella* Schmidt 1909.)
Porpe Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 373.—Lep.
Porpema Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z., **22**, 30.—Coel.
Porpephyllum Quenstedt 1879, Petref. Dtschl., **6**, 402.—Coel.
Porphirops (pro *-phyrops* Meigen 1824) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1**, 142, 144.—Dipt.
Porphyraspis Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, **3**, 154.—Col.
Porphyrea (err. pro *-ria* Bolten 1798) Moerch 1857, Cat. Conch. Suenson, 25.—Moll.
Porphyreicephalus (emend. pro *-reocephalus* Reichenow 1880) Reichenow 1881, J. Orn., **29**, 35.—Aves.
Porphyrendya Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 453.—Hem.
Porphyreocephalus (emend. pro *Purpureicephalus* Bonaparte 1854) Reichenow [1880], Vogelbild. Zonen Papag., 1878–83, no. 6, explan. pl. 16.—Aves.
Porphyreops (pro *-riops* Pucheran 1845) Zuchold 1854, J. Orn., **2**, 353.—Aves.
Porphyrhyba Fairmaire 1877, Petites Nouvelles ent., **2**, no. 173, 137.—Col.
Porphyria Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2**, 32.—Moll.
Porphyrides (err. pro *-roides* Schroeter 1782) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 171.—Moll.
Porphyrinia Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (16) 256.—Lep.
Porphyrio Brisson 1760, Ornith., **5**, 522.—Aves.
Porphyrio Bonnaterre [non Brisson 1760] 1791, Tabl. enc. méth., Orn., **1**, xciv.—Aves.
Porphyriola (emend. pro *-rula* Blyth 1852) Sundevall (1873), Methodi nat. Avium, 131.—Aves.
Porphyrion (pro *-rio* Brisson 1760) Vieillot 1818, N. Dict. H.N., **24**, 128.—Aves.
Porphyriops Pucheran 1845, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **8**, 278.—Aves.
Porphyriornis Allen 1892, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **4**, 57, 58.—Aves.
Porphyritis Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (22) 349.—Lep.
Porphyrobapha (err. pro *-phe* Shuttleworth 1856) Higgins 1872, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1872**, 685.—Moll.
Porphyrobaphe Shuttleworth 1856, Not. malac., **1**, 70.—Moll.
Porphyrobapta Kraatz 1888, Dtsch. ent. Z., **32**, 411.—Col.
Porphyrocapsus Poppius 1915, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **13**, 50.—Hem.
Porphyrocenus Reitter 1912, Fauna Germ., **4**, 34.—Col.
Porphyrocephalus (pro *Purpureicephalus* Bonaparte 1854) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein. 1882–90, 241.—Aves.
Porphyrochroa Melander 1927, Gen. Insect., **185**, 137.—Dipt.
Porphyrochrosus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 122.—Hem.
Porphyrocrinus Gislén 1926, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **79**, 85.—Echin.
Porphyrodema Reuter 1905, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **47**, no. 5, 3.—Hem.
Porphyrogenes Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 35.—Lep.

Porphyroides Schroeter 1782, Lithol. Real.-Verballex., **5**, 249.—Moll.
Porphyrolaema Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 315.—Aves.
Porphyromma Redtenbacher 1895, in Brunner v. Wattenwyl, Monogr. Pseudophyllíden, **21**, 253.—Orth.
Porphyronota Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., **3**, 622.—Col.
Porphyrophora Brandt & Ratzeburg (1833), Thiere in der Arzneimittel., **2**, 355.—Hem.
Porphyrops Meigen 1824, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **4**, 45.—Dipt.
Porphyroptera China 1929, Entomologist, **62**, 14.—Hem.
Porphyrosela Braun 1908, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **34**, 348.—Lep.
Porphyrospiza Sclater & Salvin 1873, Nomencl. Aves. neotrop., 30, 155.—Aves.
Porphyrostoma Wagner 1909, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 538, 205.—Moll.
Porphyrothrips Vuillet 1913, Insecta, **3**, no. 25, 78.—Thysanopt.
Porphyrula Blyth [1852], Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., 1849, 283.—Aves.
Porphyrus Des Gozis 1886, Recherches l'espèce typique . . ., 20.—Col.
Porphyryba (pro *-rhyba* Fairmaire 1877) Alluaud 1900, Hist. Madag., Col., (21) fasc. 1, 465.—Col.
Porphytoma Jacoby 1903, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **64**, 319.—Col.
Porpita Soldani 1789, Testaceogr., **1**, fasc. 1, 68.—Prot.
Porpita Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 355.—Coel. (Hydroz.). (See *Disconalia* Haeckel 1888.)
Porpita Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (4) 26.—Coel. (Anthoz.).
Porpita Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 111.—Coel.
Porpitella Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 72.—Echin.
Porpitella Haeckel 1888, Jena. Z., **22**, 30.—Coel.
Porpites Guettard 1770, Mém. diff. part. Sci., **2**, 341.—Prot.
Porpites Schlotheim 1820, Die Petref., 349.—Coel.
Porpocera Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., **44**, 18.—Dipt.
Porpoceras Buckman 1911, Yorksh. Type Ammon., **1** (3), v.—Moll.
Porpodryas Meyrick 1920, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 304.—Lep.
Porpomiris Berg 1883, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **16**, 8.—Hem.
Porponia Hertwig 1882, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **6**, no. 15, 125.—Coel.
Porporceras (err. pro *-oceras* Buckman 1911) Buckman 1912, Yorksh. Type Ammonites, **1** (7), 57b.—Moll.
Porpostoma Moebius 1888, Arch. Naturgesch., **54**, Abt. 1, 90.—Prot.
Porrassia Marcus 1912, Zool. Anz., **39**, 296.—Crust.
Porraulacus Fleutiaux 1896, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **36**, 567.—Col.
Porraxia Sjoestedt 1921, K. Svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **62**, no. 3, 90, 254.—Orth.
Porrectaria Haworth 1828, Lepidopt. Brit., (4) 533.—Lep.
Porrecticollis Wall 1921, Snakes of Ceylon, 335.—Rept.
Porrerus Navás 1913, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ges., **41**, 14, 15.—Neur.
Porrhocondyla (emend. pro *Porricon-* Rondani 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Porrhodites Kraatz 1858, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (I Col.) **2**, 961.—Col.
Porrhoma (pro *Porrhomma-* Simon 1884) Nosek [1895], S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., **1896**, 20.—Arach.
Porrhomma Simon 1884, Arachn. France, **5** (2), 353.—Arachn.
Porrhopis (err. pro *Porro-* Koch 1876) Petrunkevitch 1928, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **29**, 169.—Arachn.
Porrhopus (emend. pro *Porro-* Laporte 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Porrhorhynchus (emend. pro *Porro-* Laporte 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Porrhostapsis Mueller 1859, Lotos, **9**, 19.—Arachn.
Porrhostaspis (pro *-tapsis* Mueller 1859) Mueller 1860, Jahresh. Mähr.-Schles. Ges., 1859, 159.—Arachn.
Porrhostoma (emend. pro *Porro-* Guérin 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Porrhothele Simon 1892, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 1, 185.—Arachn.
Porrhothus (emend. pro *Porro-* Dejean 1821) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Porricondyla Rondani 1840, N. gen. Ins. Ditt., (2) 13; 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 199.—Dipt.
Porrima Grote 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **3**, 798.—Lep.
Porrima Simon 1898, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 2, 327.—Arachn.
Porrittia Tutt 1905, Ent. Rec., **17**, 37.—Lep.
Porroa Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **2**, 1865, 127.—Verm. (Polych.).
Porrocaecum Railliet & Henry 1912, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., **5**, 256.—Verm. (Nema.).
Porrocystis Reisinger 1926, Dtsch. Südpolar. Exped., Zool., **18**, 417.—Verm. (Turb.).

Porrolagria Kolbe 1883, Berlin. ent. Z., **27**, 26.—Col.
Porropis Koch 1876, in Koch (Keyserling) Arach. Austral., **1**, no. 2, fasc. 18, 807.—Arachn.
Porropsocus Kolbe 1884, Berlin. ent. Z., **28**, 38 [*n.n.*].—Psocopt.
Porropus Laporte 1840, H.N. Anim. artic. (Col.), 113.—Col.
Porrorchis Fukui 1929, Annot. zool. japon., **11**, 262.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Porrorhynchus Laporte 1835, Etudes Entom., (2) 108.—Col.
Porrostoma Guérin-Ménéville 1838, in Duperry, Voy. " Coquille " (Zool.), **2**, (2) 71.—Col.
Porrotha (n.n. pro *Acontia* Huebner 1823) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Lep.
Porrothus Dejean 1821, Cat. Col. [ed. 2], 98 [*n.n.*]; (Megerle MS.) 1823, in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid., 56 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Porrothus (emend. pro *Carabodes* Koch 1835) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Arachn.
Porsenus Darlington 1908, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **34**, 69.—Dipt.
Porsica Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1823.—Lep.
Porta Distant 1903, Fasc. Malay., No. 1, 245.—Hem.
Portanus Ball 1932, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **22**, 18.—Hem.
Portax Smith 1827, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingdom., Mamm., Syn., 366.—Mamm.
Portelia Quatrefages 1850, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (3) **14**, 292.—Verm. (Polych.).
Porter Navás 1924, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **28**, 15.—Neur.
Porteria Simon 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **48**, 109.—Arachn.
Porteriella Hustache 1930, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **34**, 266.—Col.
Porterius Clark 1925, Univ. California Publ., Bull. Dep. geol. Sci., **15**, no. 4, 79.—Moll.
Porteroceras Shimizu & Obata 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) **2**, 2.—Moll.
Portheodon Gill 1872, Smithson. misc. Collect., **11**, no. 230, 93 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Porthesaroa Hering 1926, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **14**, 151.—Lep.
Porthesia Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **2**), 65.—Lep.
Porthetes Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (2), 1041.—Col.
Porthetes West 1932, Novit. zool., **37**, 220.—Lep.
Porthetis Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., **22** (87), 270.—Orth.
Porthetria Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (10) 160.—Lep.
Portheus Cope 1871, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **12**, 173, 175.—Pisces.
Porthidium Cope 1871, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1871**, 207.—Rept.
Porthmeia Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., **15**, 186.—Lep.
Porthmeus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1833, H.N. Poiss., **9**, 255.—Pisces.
Porthmidius Germar 1847, F. Ins. Europ., Heft 24, Tab. 7.—Col.
Porthmologa Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 260.—Lep.
Porthmornis Murphy & Harper 1921, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **44**, 503, 513.—Aves.
Porthochelys Williston 1901, Trans. Kansas Acad., **17**, 195.—Rept.
Porthocyon Merriam 1903, Publ. Univ. Calif., Bull. Geol., **3**, 283.—Mamm.
Portia Karsch 1878, Z. Naturw. Berlin, **51**, 774.—Arachn.
Portia (pro *Porcia* Grube 1859) Langerhans 1880, Z. wiss. Zool., **34**, 127.—Verm. (Polych.).
Portierella Labbé 1929, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **51**, 442.—Crust.
Portlandella Stewart 1930, Spec. Pub. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, No. 3, 38, 61.—Moll.
Portlandia Moerch 1857, Prodr. Faun. Moll. Grønland, 93.—Moll.
Portlockia M'Coy 1846, in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 50.—Trilobita.
Portlockia Koninck 1881, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, (Sér. Pal.), **6**, 81.—Moll.
Portoricia Maury 1920, N. York Acad. Sci., Sci. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Is., **3** (1), 54.—Moll.
Portschinskia (n.n. pro *Microcephalus* Schnabl 1877) Semenov 1902, Rev. russe Ent., **2**, 52.—Dipt.
Portumnoïdes Bohn 1902, Bull. sci. France Belgique, **36**, 448.—Crust.
Portumnus Leach 1814, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **7** (2), 430.—Crust.
Portunicepon Giard & Bonnier 1887, Trav. Wimereux, **5**, 73.—Crust.
Portunion Giard & Bonnier 1887, Trav. Wimereux, **5**, 243.—Crust.
Portunites Bell 1857, Monogr. foss. malacost. Crust. Brit., **1**, 20.—Crust.
Portunus Weber 1795, Nomen. Fabricii, 93; Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 325.—Crust.
Portunus Leach [non Weber 1795] 1814, Edinb. Ency., **7** (2), 390.—Crust.
Porus Hope 1840, in Westwood, Madras Journ., **12** (28), 135; 1840, in Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay., lv.—Col.
Porus (*ex* Borlase) Agassiz 1844, Nomencl. Zool., Polypi, 21 [*n.n.*].—Bry.
Porzana Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 61.—Aves.
Porzanoidea Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 117.—Aves.
Porzanula Frohawk 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **9**, 247.—Aves.
Porziella (pro *Pozzi-* Topsent 1896) Lundbeck 1905, Dan. Ingolf-Exped., **6** (2), 21.—Spong.

Poscellio (err. pro *Porc-* Latreille 1804) Deshayes 1842, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., **2**, 534.—Crust.
Poseidon Girard 1852, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 4, 186.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Poseidon Vollenhoven 1865, Tijdschr. Ent., 8, 63.—Hem. (See *Cronion* Bergroth 1891.)
Posides Champion 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (1), 6.—Col.
Posidionella (err. pro *-doniella* Koninck 1885) Airaghi 1907, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. Mus. Civ. Milano, **45**, 46.—Moll.
Posidippus Stål 1874, Recensio Orth., **2**, 20.—Orth.
Posidon (emend. pro *Posydon* Weber 1795) Illiger 1801, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger's), **1**, 148.—Crust. (Brach.).
Posidon Herklots 1851, Addit. Fauna Carcin. Africae occid., 3.—Crust. (Macr.).
Posidonia Bronn 1828, Zeitschr. f. Min., **1**, 268.—Moll.
Posidoniella Koninck 1885, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **11**, 184.—Moll.
Posidoniella Furlani [non Koninck 1885] 1910, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **60**, 85.—Moll.
Posidonomia (err. pro *-mya* Bronn 1834) Stoppani 1857, Stud. Geol. Pal. Lombardia, 393.—Moll.
Posidonomya Bronn 1834, Lethaea Geogn., **1** (1), 88.—Moll.
Posidononia (err. pro *-nomya* Bronn 1834) Oppel 1863, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **15**, 200.—Moll.
Posidonyma (err. pro *-nomya* Bronn 1834) Eichwald 1868, Leth. Rossica, **2**, 478.—Moll.
Posionomya (err. pro *Posidonomya* Bronn 1834) Oppel 1863, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **15**, 200.—Moll.
Posocentrus Provancher 1875, Natural. Canad., **7**, 272.—Hym.
Posodinomya (err. pro *-idonomya* Bronn 1834) Gardet 1934, Revue Geol., **14**, 91.—Moll.
Posorites Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 42.—Moll.
Possidonomya (err. pro *Posi-* Bronn 1834) Eudes-Deslongchamps 1858, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, **3**, 137.—Moll.
Possoina (n.n. pro *Shelfordella* Hanitsch 1933) Strand 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **6**, 275.—Orth.
Postalia Oppenheim 1896, Palaeontographica, **43**, 165.—Moll.
Postanita Dyar 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **54**, no. 2239, 357.—Lep.
Postaremus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 50.—Col.
Postclausa Hilgendorf 1899, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **31**, 125.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Postclymenia Schmidt 1924, Jahrb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, **44**, 1923, 153.—Moll.
Postellaria (err. pro *Ro-* Lamarck 1799) Leymerie 1881, Descr. Géol. Pal. Pyrénées de la Haute Garonne, 786.—Moll.
Postemma (emend. pro *Pro-* Laporte 1832) Dufour 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 350.—Hem.
Posteobranchus (err. pro *Postero-* d'Orbigny 1842) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 163.—Moll.
Posteriobranchus (pro *-robranchaea* d'Orbigny 1837) Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 90.—Moll.
Posterobranchaea d'Orbigny 1837, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 201.—Moll.
Posterobranchea (pro *-chaea* d'Orbigny 1837) d'Orbigny 1845, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] **3**, 197.—Moll.
Posterobranchia (pro *-aea* d'Orbigny 1837) d'Orbigny 1841, in Sagra, Cuba, **1**, 115.—Moll.
Posterobranchus d'Orbigny 1842, Pal. Franç., Crét., **2** (Gast.), 23.—Moll.
Posterobranchus Rochebrune [non d'Orbigny 1842] 1883, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **7**, 28.—Moll.
Posterocornia Kofoid 1906, Univ. Calif. Publ., Zool., **3**, 101.—Prot.
Posterula Jullien & Calvet 1903, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, **23**, 88.—Bry.
Posteutatus Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, fasc. 1, 60.—Mamm.
Posthemadera (pro *Pros-* Gray 1840) Des Murs [1853], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., **3**, 21.—Aves.
Posthon Berendt 1845, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, **1** (1), 57 [*n.n.*]; Loew 1845, Dipterologische Beiträge, **1**, 9, 10.—Dipt.
Postiodrilus Boldt 1926, Mitt. Geogr. Ges. Lübeck, (2) **31**, 177.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Postleria Dyar 1921, Insec. Inscit. menst., **9**, 124.—Dipt.
Postligata Gardner 1916, Maryland geol. Surv., Upper Cretac., 543.—Moll.
Postorchigenes Tubangui 1928, Philippine J. Sci., **36**, 359.—Verm. (Trem.).
Postornoceras (err. pro *Postto-* Wedekind 1910) Cossmann 1924, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **28**, 32.—Moll.
Postpharyngeum Witenberg 1925, Helminthofauna Rossica, 29.—Verm. (Trem.).
Postpithecus Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **16**, 358.—Mamm.
Postprolobites Wedekind 1913, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., **1913**, 87.—Moll.
Postprorocentrum Gourret 1883, Ann. Mus. Marseille, **1**, no. 8, 83.—Prot.

Posttornoceras Wedekind 1910, Centralbl. Min. geol. Pal., **1910,** 768.—Moll.
Postumus Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7,** 84.—Hem.
Postupatus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31,** 56.—Col.
Posus Bolivar 1890, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **19,** 332.—Orth.
Posydon Weber 1795, Nomen. Fabricii, 94; Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 395. —Crust.
Posydonomia (err. pro *Posidonomya* Bronn 1834) Seguenza 1877, Boll. R. Comit. Geol. Ital., **8,** 362.—Moll.
Posydonomya (err. pro *Posi-* Bronn 1834) Cipolla 1932, Boll. Soc. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, (N.S.) **13,** 6.—Moll.
Posythea (pro *Pas-* Lamouroux 1812) Schydlowsky 1902, Trav. Soc. Univ. Kharkov., **36** (1), 204.—Coel.
Potadoma Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 199, 341.—Moll.
Potamaclis Sandberger 1873, Land- u. Süssw.-Conch. Vorwelt, 312.—Moll.
Potamacmaea Peile 1922, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **15,** 15.—Moll.
Potamactebiana Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., **2,** 52.—Moll.
Potamalosa Ogilby 1896, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **21,** 504.—Pisces.
Potamanax Pilsbry 1893, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1892,** 340.—Moll.
Potamanax Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893,** 55.—Lep. (See *Potamanaxas* Lindsey 1925.)
Potamanaxas (n.n. pro *Potamanax* Watson 1893) Lindsey 1925, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **18,** 98.—Lep.
Potamanthellus Lestage 1930, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **23,** 120.—Ephem.
Potamanthindus Lestage 1930, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **23,** 123.—Ephem.
Potamanthodes Ulmer 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **85,** A11, 11.—Ephem.
Potamanthus Pictet [1844], H.N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér., 1845, 111.—Ephem.
Potamarcha Karsch 1890, Berlin. ent. Z., **33,** 1889, 370.—Odon.
Potamarchus Burmeister 1885, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **3,** fasc. 2, 154.—Mamm.
Potamaria (err. pro *Poto-* Leach 1829) Agassiz 1844, Nom. Zool. (Neur.), 6.—Trichopt.
Potamedum (pro *Potamides* Brongniart 1810) Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. An., 357.—Moll.
Potameis Bengtsson 1909, Acta Univ. Lund., (N.S.) Afd. 2, **5,** no. 4, 13.—Ephem.
Potamella (pro *-milla* Malmgren 1865) Moore 1904, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **56,** 179.—Verm. (Polych.).
Potamethus (n.n. pro *Potamis* Ehlers 1887) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48,** 469, 471.—Verm. (Polych.).
Potamia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2,** 507.—Dipt.
Potamia Latreille 1831, Cours d'Entom., Ann. **1,** 338.—Crust. (See *Boscia* Milne-Edwards 1837.)
Potamia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 148 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Potamia Koch 1847, Die Arachniden, **14** (3), 98.—Arachn.
Potamiaena Distant 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **5,** 61.—Hem.
Potamida Meigen 1800, N. Class. Mouches, 22.—Dipt.
Potamida (pro *-des* Brongniart 1810) Schweigger 1820, Handb. Naturgesch., 728, 770.—Moll.
Potamida (emend. pro *Potom-* Swainson 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Potamidas (pro *-des* Brongniart 1810) Oken 1817, Isis, [2] column 1168.—Moll.
Potamides Brongniart 1810, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **15** (89–90), 368.—Moll.
Potamidis Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15,** 154.—Moll.
Potamidium Swainson 1837, Cat. For. Shells, 51.—Moll.
Potamidium (err. pro *-dum* Fleming 1828) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 171.—Moll.
Potamidopsis Munier-Chalmas 1900, in Chédéville 1900, Congr. Géol. Internat., **8,** Excur. France, 3.—Moll.
Potamidum (? pro *-des* Brongniart 1810) Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 358.—Moll.
Potamila (? pro *-lus* Rafinesque 1818) Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., **4,** 107 [*n.n.*]; Rafinesque 1820, Ann. gén. Sci. phys., **5,** 288.—Moll.
Potamilla Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22,** 401.—Verm. (Polych.).
Potamilus Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., **3** (4), 355.—Moll.
Potaminus (pro *Pomatinus* Sturm 1853) Lacordaire 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **2,** 505.—Col.
Potamiopsis (err. pro *Pomatio-* Tryon 1862) Martens 1899, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Moll., 434.—Moll.
Potamiphus Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., **4** (1), 42.—Verm.
Potamis Huebner [1807], Samml. exot. Schmett., **1** pl. [79].—Lep.
Potamis Gray (1833), in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Moll.), Tab. 32; 1834, **12,** 599—Moll.
Potamis Ehlers 1887, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **15,** 9, 278.—Verm. (Polych.). (See *Potamethus* Chamberlin 1919.)

Potamis (err. pro *-mides* Brongniart 1810) Dainelli 1919, Atti Soc. Toscana nat., Sci. Mem., **32**, 36.—Moll.
Potamiscus Alcock 1909, Rec. Ind. Mus., **3**, 246.—Crust.
Potamites (err. pro *-mides* Brongniart 1810) Pavlov 1907, Ann. Geol. Min. Russie **9**, 3.—Moll.
Potamius Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Moll.
Potamobates Champion 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Rhynch. Heteropt., **2**, 154.—Hem.
Potamobdella Caballero (*teste* Scriban & Autrum 1934, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (8), 344).—Verm. (Hirud.).
Potamobia (pro *-bius* Samouelle 1819) Desmarest 1823, Dict. Sci. nat. [ed. 2], **28** 246, 424.—Crust.
Potamobius (Leach MS.) Samouelle 1819, Entom. Compend., 95.—Crust.
Potamobius (Leach MS.) Stephens 1829, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., (1) 54.—Col.
Potamocarcinus Milne-Edwards [1853], Arch. Mus. Paris, **7**, 1854–55, 174.—Crust.
Potamocares Grouvelle 1920, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Col., fasc. 15, 198.—Col.
Potamocerus (pro *Pomatoceros* Philippi 1844) Tauber 1879, Annul. Dan., 140.—Verm. (Polych.).
Potamochelidon (emend. pro *Seena* Blyth 1852) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 355.—Aves.
Potamochelys Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 30.—Rept.
Potamochoerus (n.n. pro *Choiropotamus* Gray 1843) Gray [1854], Proc. zool. Soc. London, **20**, 1852, 131.—Mamm.
Potamocottus Gill 1861, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **8**, 40.—Pisces.
Potamocypris Brady 1870, Nat. Hist. Trans. Northumberland, **3**, 365.—Crust.
Potamodoma (emend. pro *Potadoma* Swainson 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Potamodrilus (n.n. pro *Stephensoniella* Lastochkin 1935) Lastochkin 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **16**, 488.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Potamodus Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 123 (as *Pottamodus* p. 191).—Aves.
Potamodytes Grouvelle 1896, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1896**, 78.—Col. (Dryopid.).
Potamodytes Zimmermann 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., **83**, 1917, A12, 184, 186.—Col. (Dytiscid.). (See *Potamonectes* Zimmermann 1921.)
Potamoedus (pro *-modus* Kaup 1829) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 16.—Aves.
Potamogale Du Chaillu 1860, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **7**, 363.—Mamm. (Cf. *Mythomys* Gray 1861.)
Potamogyrus (err. pro *-mopyrgus* Stimpson 1865) Thiele 1928, Zool. Jahrb., **55**, 375.—Moll.
Potamohippos Jaeger 1835, Foss. Säug. Würt., (1) 43.—Mamm.
Potamoichetor (pro *Poto-* Herrick 1882) Schmeil 1898, in Giesbrecht & Schmeil, Tierreich, **6**, 59.—Crust.
Potamolegus Bertoni 1901, Av. Parag., 158.—Aves.
Potamolepis Marshall 1883, Jena. Z., **16**, 568.—Spong.
Potamolithoides Marshall & Bowles 1932, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **82**, art. 5, 4.—Moll.
Potamolithus Pilsbry 1896, Nautilus, **10**, 86.—Moll.
Potamometra Bianchi 1896, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1**, 72.—Hem.
Potamometropsis Lundblad 1933, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., **12**, 415.—Hem.
Potamomya Sowerby 1839, Conch. Man., 88; 1842, ed. 2, 236; 1840, Min. Conch., Index, 6.—Moll.
Potamomya Adams [non Sowerby 1839] 1852, Cat. Shells Panama (*ex* Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist., **5**), 519.—Moll.
Potamomys (emend. pro *Potamys* Larranhaga 1823) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
Potamomysis Czerniavsky 1882, Trav. Soc. St. Pétersbourg (Trudy St. Pétersb. Obschtsch. Est.) **12** (2) (Monogr. Mysid.) 58, 69, 129.—Crust.
Potamon Savigny 1816, Mém. Anim. s. vert., **1**, 107.—Crust.
Potamonautes Macleay 1838, in Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr., Invert. (Ill. Annul. S. Afr.), 64.—Crust.
Potamonectes (n.n. pro *Potamodytes* Zimmermann 1919) Zimmermann 1921, Ent. Blätter, **17**, 87.—Col.
Potamonema Leidy 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 49.—Verm. (Nema.).
Potamophila (pro *Galatea* Bruguière 1797) Sowerby 1821, Gen. Shells, (3).—Moll.
Potamophila (emend. pro *Potom-* Swainson 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Potamophilinus Grouvelle 1896, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1896**, 78.—Col.
Potamophilops Grouvelle 1896, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1896**, 78.—Col.
Potamophilus Germar 1811, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, **1** (6), 41.—Col.
Potamophilus (Latreille MS.) Desmarest 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., **43**, 97; Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 255.—Crust.

Potamophilus Mueller 1838, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol., **5** (1 & 2), 140.—Mamm. (See *Hydrotidasson* Gistl 1848.)
Potamophis Cantor 1836, Trans. Med. Phys. Soc. Calcutta, 8 (1), 139.—Rept.
Potamophis Fitzinger [non Cantor 1836] 1843, Syst. Rept., 25.—Rept.
Potamophis Schmidt [non Cantor, Fitzinger] 1852, Abh. Geb. Naturwiss. Hamburg, **2** (2), 75.—Rept.
Potamophora Guenéee 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 122.—Lep.
Potamophylax Wallengren 1891, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **24**, no. 10, 75.—Trichopt.
Potamopsar Sclater 1862, Cat. Amer. Birds, 141.—Aves.
Potamopyrgos (err. pro *-gus* Stimpson 1865) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch. Samml., (4) **1**, 429.—Moll.
Potamopyrgus Stimpson 1865, Amer. J. Conch., **1**, 53.—Moll.
Potamopyrgus Hutton 1880, Man. N. Zealand Moll., 83.—Moll. (See *Huttonia* Johnston 1891.)
Potamorhina Cope 1878, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **17**, 685.—Pisces.
Potamorites McLachlan 1867, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **28**, 54.—Trichopt.
Potamorrhaphis Guenther 1866, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **6**, 234, 256.—Pisces.
Potamoryza Barnard 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, **21**, 352.—Trichopt.
Potamothemis Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 257, 272.—Odon.
Potamotherium Geoffroy 1833, Rev. Ency., **59**, 80.—Mamm. (Mustelid.).
Potamotherium Gloger 1841, Hand- u. Hilfsb. Naturg., **1**, xxxii, 127.—Mamm. (Hippopotamid.).
Potamothrissa Regan 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **19**, 203.—Pisces.
Potamothrix Vejdovský & Mrázek 1903, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., **1902**, no. 24, 1.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Potamotragus Gray 1872, Cat. rumin. Mamm. Brit. Mus., 25.—Mamm.
Potamotrygon Garman 1877, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **19**, 210.—Pisces.
Potamphilus (? err. pro *Potamoph-* Mueller 1838) Tilesius 1850, Isis (Munich), (3) 44.—Mamm.
Potamyia Banks 1900, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **26**, 259.—Trichopt.
Potamys Larranhaga 1823 (June), Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. (Paris), 83; Cuvier (1823), Dents des Mamm., 184; 1826, Dict. Sci. Nat., **44**, 491.—Mamm.
Potanilla (pro *Potamilla* Malmgren 1865) Grube 1872, Abh. Schles. Ges., **1869–72**, 142.—Verm. (Polych.).
Potaninia Weise 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **23**, 603.—Col.
Potanthus Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., **4**, 1871, 75.—Lep.
Potaphidius (pro *Prota-* Ashmead 1900) Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., **22**, 185, 243.—Hym.
Potemnemus Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 81.—Col.
Potera Moore 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 852.—Lep.
Potergus Bonvouloir (1871), Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **10** (1870), Suppl., 110.—Col.
Poteria Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 149 [*n.n.*]; Gray 1850, in Baird, Nomencl. moll. An. Brit. Mus., **1**, 11.—Moll.
Poterioceras M'Coy 1842, in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 22 [*n.n.*]; 1844, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 10.—Moll.
Poteriocerina Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **21**, 343.—Moll.
Poteriocrinites Miller 1821, N.H. Crinoidea, 67.—Echin.
Poteriocrinus Agassiz 1836, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, **1**, 197.—Echin.
Poteriodendron Stein 1878, Organ. Infus., **3** (1) vii.—Prot.
Poterion Schlegel 1858, Handl. Dierk., **2**, 542.—Spong.
Poterionella Počta 1903, Rozpr. České Akad. **12**, no. 14, 8.—Spong.
Poterioochromonas Scherffel 1901, Bot. Ztg., **59**, 147.—Prot.
Poteriophora Boursin 1928, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. III, Lep. **3**, 54.—Lep.
Poteriophorus Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (2), 845.—Col.
Poteriostomum Quiel 1919, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) **83**, 467.—Verm. (Nema.).
Poterium (pro *-ion* Schlegel 1858) Bachmann 1876, Mitt. Ges. Bern, **1875**, 25.—Spong.
Poteschistus Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 458.—Hem.
Pothaeus Thorell 1895, Desc. Cat. Spiders Burma, 275.—Arachn.
Pothea Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 344.—Hem.
Pothinus Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., **4** (1), 1862–63, 180.—Aves.
Pothyne Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 97.—Col.
Poticara Walker 1861, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **5**, 248.—Dipt.
Potidaea Wallengren 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 139.—Lep.
Potisa Surcouf 1909, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **15**, 454.—Dipt.
Potnia Stål 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., **10**, 388.—Hem.
Potniarcha Meyrick 1917, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 56.—Lep.
Potobdella (pro *Pontob-* Leach 1815) Schmidt 1865, Handb. vergl. Anat., ed. 5, 118.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Potocallidium (err. pro *Prot-* Csiki 1904) Reitter 1912, Fn. germ., **4**, 38.—Col.
Potoceras Hyatt 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **32**, 537.—Moll.

Potodoma (err. pro *Pota-* Swainson 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 171.—Moll.
Potomaclis (err. pro *Pota-* Sandberger 1873) Stache 1880, Verh. Geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **1880**, no. 12, 199.—Moll.
Potomaria (Leach MS.) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 28 [*n.n.*]; 1836, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 6), 181, 182.—Trichopt.
Potomida Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 268, 379.—Moll.
Potomides (err. pro *Pota-* Brongniart 1810) Clark 1918, Univ. California Pub., Bull. Dep. Geol., **11**, no. 2, 171.—Moll.
Potomilla (pro *Pota-* Malmgren 1865) Gravier 1906, Bull. Mus. Paris, **12**, 37.—Verm. (Polych.).
Potomis Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 315.—Moll.
Potomoichetor Herrick 1882, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, **10**, 224.—Crust.
Potomolepis Marshall 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **12**, 405.—Spong.
Potomomya (err. pro *Pota-* Sowerby 1839) Morris 1843, Cat. Brit. Foss., 99.—Moll.
Potomophila Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 187, 338.—Moll.
Potopsis Dyar 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **54**, no. 2239, 337.—Lep.
Potoroiis (pro *-rous* Desmarest 1804) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 55.—Mamm.
Potoroo (pro *-rus* Desmarest 1804) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 50.—Mamm.
Potorous Desmarest 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 20.—Mamm.
Potorus (pro *-rous* Desmarest 1804) Gray 1821, London med. Repos., **15**, 308.—Mamm.
Potos Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795, Mag. encyclop., **2** (6), 187; Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., **1**, tab. 1.—Mamm.
Potosia Mulsant & Rey 1871, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **3**, 1870, 413; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 669.—Col.
Pottamodus see **Potamodus.**
Potthastia Kieffer 1922, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **41**, 362.—Dipt.
Potto Lesson 1840, Spec. des Mamm., 237.—Mamm.
Pottsia Ryder 1885, Amer. Natural., **19**, 1326.—Coel.
Pottsia Chatton & Lwoff 1927, Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco, No. 489, 1.—Prot.
Pottsiella Kraepelin 1887, Dtsch. Süssw.-Bryoz., **1**, 77, 96.—Bry.
Potua Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **30**, 192, 208.—Orth.
Potynoë (pro *Poly-* Lamarck 1818) Bidenkap 1895, Forh. VidenskSelsk. Christiania, **1894**, no. 10, 61.—Verm. (Polych.).
Potyserias (pro *Poly-* Mereschowsky 1877) Kirchenpauer 1884, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, **8** (3), 8.—Coel.
Pouchetia Schuett 1895, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., **4** M.a.A., 94.—Prot.
Pouchetiella Kofoid & Swezy 1921, Mem. Univ. Calif., **5**, 436.—Prot.
Poujadia Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 42.—Lep.
Poultonella Peckham 1909, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., **16**, no. 1, 576.—Arachn.
Poultonia Peckham 1901, Bull. Wisconsin Soc. Sci., (N.S.) **1**, no. 4, 225.—Arachn.
Poultonia Neave 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 336.—Lep.
Pourtalesia Agassiz 1869, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, no. 9, 272.—Echin.
Pourtalosmilia Duncan 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **18**, 72, 193, 196.—Coel.
Povaya (pro *Pav-* Pomel 1883) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concr., **3**, 487.—Echin.
Povelsenia Oudemans 1924, Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, **6**, 307.—Arachn.
Povilla Navás 1912, Rev. zool. afr., **1**, 402.—Ephem.
Powellana Bethune-Baker 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1908**, 114.—Lep.
Powellia Maskell 1879, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **11**, 223.—Hem.
Powellia Tutt 1906, Brit. Butterflies, **1**, 218.—Lep.
Powellia Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57**, 403.—Moll. (See *Badenia* Finlay 1930.)
Poweria Bonaparte 1840, Icon. F. Ital. 3, (*sub* Ichthyococcus poweriae), sign. 133**2.—Pisces.
Poweria Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 113.—Moll. (See *Dermomurex* Monterosato 1890.)
Powondrella Dalla Torre 1924, Lep. Cat., **30**, 24.—Lep.
Poxia (err. pro *Loxia* L. 1758) Madiot (1818), C.R. Soc. Agric. Lyon., **1817**, 133.—Aves.
Pozziella Topsent 1896, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **21**, 147.—Spong.
Pparchus Broun 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **14**, 114.—Col.
Praalimax (err. pro *Paral-* Boettger 1883) Hesse 1926, Abh. Arch. Molluskenk., **2**, Heft 1, 29.—Moll.
Prabhasa Moore 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 25.—Lep.
Prachoma (pro *Proch-* Solier 1835) Laporte 1840, Hist. An. artic., Ins., **2**, 195.—Col.
Practapyrus Fleutiaux 1929, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **48**, 227.—Col.
Practodemus (pro *Phractodesmus* Cook 1896) Flower 1901, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., **36**, 15.—Myr.
Practor (emend. pro *Latreillia* Roux 1830) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Crust.
Pradatta Moore 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 364.—Lep.

Pradea Borgmeier 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, no. 3, 34.—Dipt.
Pradena (pro *Ra-* Moore 1880) Fruhstorfer 1900, Berlin. ent. Z., **45**, 2.—Lep.
Pradesia Thoral 1935, Contr. Etude Paléont. Ordovicien inf. Mont. Noire, 311.—Trilobita.
Pradiota Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1572.—Lep.
Pradocrinus de Verneuil 1850, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **7**, 184.—Echin.
Praeacanthonchus Micoletzky 1924, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **133**, Abt. 1, 138.—Verm. (Nema.).
Praeaceratherium Abel 1910, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., **20**, no. 3, 15.—Mamm.
Praeanaspides Woodward 1908, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 5, **5**, 385.—Crust.
Praeanomalodonta Isberg 1934, Stud. Lamellibr. Leptaenakalkes Dalarna, 6, 91.—Moll.
Praearca Neumayr 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, 755.—Moll.
Praearcturus Woodward 1871, Trans. Woolhope Club, **1870**, 266.—Crust.
Praeatya Woodward 1868, Rep. Brit. Ass., **1867**, 45.—Crust.
Praebarrettia Trechmann 1924, Geol. Mag., **61**, 392, 394, 395.—Moll.
Praebebalia Rathbun 1911, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **14**, 200.—Crust.
Praecampylaea Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 134.—Moll.
Praecanariella see **Paracanariella.**
Praecaprina Paquier 1905, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Mém., 29, 72.—Moll.
Praecaprotina Yabe & Nagao 1926, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku imp. Univ. Sendai, (2 Geol.) **9**, no. 1, 21.—Moll.
Praecardium Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **6**, 141.—Moll.
Praecia Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Distrib. Moll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 148.—Moll.
Praecilornis (pro *Poec-* Hartlaub 1844) Lesson 1844, Rev. zool., **7**, 431.—Aves.
Praeclariana Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., **2**, 51.—Moll.
Praeconia Stoliczka 1871, Pal. Ind., (6) 278.—Moll.
Praecosmoecus Martynov 1914, Rev. russe Ent., **13**, 1913, 478.—Trichopt.
Praedaraelites Schindewolf 1934, Abh. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, (3) **10**, 179.—Moll.
Praedatrix Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 65.—Aves.
Praedendrothrips Priesner 1924, Ent. Mitt., **13**, 139.—Thysanopt.
Praedenticulata Broch 1910, Fauna arct., **5**, fasc. 1, 171.—Coel.
Praedo Nelson 1912, Smithson. misc. Collect., **60** (3), no. 2143, 14.—Aves (Passer.).
Praedo Kleinschmidt 1917, Falco, **13**, fasc. 2, 10.—Aves (Rapt.).
Praedora Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 50.—Lep.
Praedrus (pro *Proë-* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Ann. Rep. Board Agric. N. Jersey, **27** Suppl., 1899, 583.—Hym.
Praefannia Schnabl 1911, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **95** (2), 119.—Dipt.
Praeformosania Fang 1935, Sinensia, **6**, 71.—Pisces.
Praefruticicola Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 122.—Moll.
Praegeria Southern 1914, Proc. Irish Acad., **31**, Sect. 2, no. 47, 6, 61, 63.—Verm. (Polych.).
Praeglyphioceras Wedekind 1908, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Beil. Bd., **26** (3), 599.—Moll.
Praegmelina Derjavin 1929, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, Sect. Geol., **35**, 187.—Crust.
Praehaploceras Monestier 1930, Notes Mém. Serv. Mines et la Carte géol. Maroc, **8**, 28, 29.—Moll.
Praeheterodonta Cossmann 1913, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **17**, 252.—Moll.
Praelapeirouseia Wiontzek 1934, Palaeontographica, **80A**, 1, 26.—Moll.
Praeleaia Lutkevich 1929, Bull. Com. geol. Leningrad, **48**, no. 5, 133, 139.—Crust.
Praeleda Pfab 1934, Palaeontographica, **80A**, 231.—Moll.
Praeleioceras Fucini 1929, Palaeont. Ital., **29**, 71.—Moll.
Praelima Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **6**, 144.—Moll.
Praelinotarsia Duvivier 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., cccIxii.—Col.
Praelucina Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **6**, 145.—Moll.
Praemachilis Silvestri 1905, Redia, **2**, 8.—Thysanura.
Praemagas Fischer & Oehlert 1892, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **115**, 751 [*n.n.*].—Brach.
Praemerothrips Priesner 1930, Bernsteinforsch., **1**, 134.—Thysanopt.
Praemolis (pro *Pre-* Hampson 1901) Rothschild 1909, Novit. zool., **16**, 52.—Lep.
Praemordella Ščegoleva-Barovskaja 1929, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1929**, 27.—Col.
Praemorsiana Bourguignat 1876, Bull. Soc. Sci. phys. nat. Toulouse, **3**, 88.—Moll.
Praemurella Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 135.—Moll.
Praenatica (Barrande MS.) Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., pl. 105; 1911, **4** (3), 171, 172.—Moll.
Praenorape Hopp 1927, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **13**, 275.—Lep.
Praenucula Pfab 1934, Palaeontographica, **80A**, 234.—Moll.
Praenuntius (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 276 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Praeochralea Duvivier 1885, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **46**, 245.—Col.
Praeoestophorella Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 126.—Moll.
Praeolamus Zumpt 1932, Col. Centralbl., **6**, 40.—Col.

Praeostrea Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **6**, 147.—Moll.
Praeovibos Staudinger 1908, Centralbl. Min., **1908**, 483.—Mamm.
Praeparasitus Berlese 1921 [sep. 1920], Redia, **14**, 169.—Arachn.
Praeparkinsonia Schmidtill & Krumbeck 1931, Jahrb. preuss. Geol. Landesanst., **51** (2), 854.—Moll.
Praepeditus Duméril & Bibron 1839, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., **5**, 787.—Rept.
Praepharnus Barber 1932, J. Dep. Agric. Porto Rico, **16**, 266.—Hem.
Praephippigera Bolívar 1903, in Buysson, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **9**, 227.—Orth.
Praephippigerida (pro *-gera* Bolívar 1903) Kirby 1906, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., **2**, 172.—Orth.
Praepodes (pro *Pre-* Schoenherr 1823) (Boheman MS.) Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (1), 348.—Col.
Praeradiolites Douvillé 1903, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **2**, 476.—Moll.
Praerangia Cossmann 1908, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **5**, 35.—Moll.
Praeschausia Benjamin 1932, Pan-Pacific Ent., **8**, 57.—Lep.
Praescutata Wall 1901, Snakes of Ceylon, 390.—Rept.
Praescutella see **Proescutella.**
Praesetora Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 711.—Lep.
Praesorex Thomas 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **11**, 320.—Mamm.
Praesorites Douvillé 1902, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **2**, 291.—Prot.
Praesos Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 409.—Lep.
Praesphaeroceras Levi 1896, Boll. Soc. geol. Ital., **15**, 275.—Moll.
Praestilbia Staudinger 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **4**, 1891, 288.—Lep.
Praestriaptychus Trauth 1927, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **41**, 219, 230.—Moll.
Praestrigites Buckman 1924, Type Ammonites, **5**, pt. 44, no. 466.—Moll.
Praesus Stål 1872, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **10**, no. 4, 63.—Hem.
Praesusica Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 705.—Lep.
Praesutneria Schmidtill & Krumbeck 1931, Jahrb. preuss. Geol. Landesanst., **51** (2), 851.—Moll.
Praetaxila Fruhstorfer 1914, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **9**, 793.—Lep.
Praetextatus Distant 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1901**, 583.—Hem.
Praeugena Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), **2**, 241.—Col.
Praeuphractus (pro *Proe-* Ameghino 1886) Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 869.—Mamm.
Prageria (pro *Praeg-* Southern 1914) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 128.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pragmatodes Walsingham 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1907**, 928.—Lep.
Pragmoceras (err. pro *Phra-* Broderip 1834) Desmarest 1858, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll. Zooph., 119.—Moll.
Pragmopholas Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1133.—Moll.
Praia Quoy & Gaimard 1830, in Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 125.—Coel.
Praia (Vankowicz MS.) André 1880, Spec. Hym. Eur., **1**, 572.—Hym.
Praina Schaus 1898, J. N. York ent. Soc., **6**, 114.—Lep.
Prairiana Ball 1920, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **13**, 90.—Hem.
Prajadhipokia Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **86**, 338.—Pisces.
Prakasha Andrewes 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **3**, 474.—Col.
Pramadea Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 211.—Lep.
Pramasa Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 281.—Lep.
Pramesta Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 282.—Lep.
Pramha Cameron 1903, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1903**, 231.—Hym.
Pramila Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (1), 9.—Lep.
Pranesella Whitley 1934, Victorian Natural., **50**, 241.—Pisces.
Pranesus Whitley 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 9.—Pisces.
Pranisa (pro *-iza* Latreille 1817) Bate [1878], J. Inst. Cornwall, **5**, no. 19, 63.—Crust.
Praniza (Leach MS.) Latreille 1817, in Cuvier, R. Anim., **3**, 54.—Crust.
Pranopis Thorell [1892], K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **24** (1), 1891, no. 2, 20.—Arachn.
Prantisus Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 432, 449.—Col.
Praobdella Blanchard 1896, Arch. Naturgesch., **62**, Abt. 1, 50.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Praocidia Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **72**, 463.—Col.
Praocis Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, **3**, 6.—Col.
Praodes Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 254.—Col.
Praogena (emend. pro *Praeugena* Laporte 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Praogolofa Bates [1892], in Whymper, Travels Gt. Andes, Suppl. App., 1891, 34.—Col.
Praogosternus (pro *Proag-* Blanchard 1851) Kolbe 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 548.—Col.
Praolepra Broun 1880, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. **1**, 454.—Col.

Praolestes Mathew, Granger & Simpson 1929, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 376, 3.—Mamm.
Praolia Bates 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **18**, 261.—Col.
Praomaera (pro *-moera* Pascoe 1864) Aurivillius 1921, Col. Cat., **73**, 201.—Col.
Praomoera Pascoe 1864, J. Ent., London, **2**, 275 (note).—Col.
Praomyia Kertész 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **14**, 184.—Dipt.
Praomys Thomas 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **16**, 477.—Mamm.
Praon Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (5), 483.—Hym.
Praona Westwood 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxon., 20.—Col.
Praonetha Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 344 [*n.n.*]; Pascoe 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 163.—Col.
Praonethida Jordan 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 192.—Col.
Praopsylla Ingram 1927, Bull. ent. Res., **17**, 292.—Siphonapt.
Praopus Burmeister 1854, Syst. Uebers. Thiere Bras., **1**, 295.—Mamm.
Praos Burr 1907, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1907**, 107.—Dermapt.
Praosis (err. pro *-ocis* Eschscholtz 1829) Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), **2**, 186.—Col.
Praostetha Fairmaire 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **66**, 138.—Col.
Praotherium Cope 1871, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **12**, 93.—Mamm.
Prasia Stål 1863, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 574.—Hem.
Prasia Sørensen 1932, Mem. Acad. R. Sci. Lett. Copenhague, **3**, 379.—Arachn.
Prasina Deshayes 1863, in Maillard, Not. Réunion, ed. 2, **2** (E.), 25.—Moll.
Prasinalia Casey 1909, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **11**, 56.—Col.
Prasinia (err. pro *-na* Deshayes 1863) Cossmann 1887, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **22**, 170.—Moll.
Prasinochrysa Warren 1900, Novit. zool., **7**, 160.—Lep.
Prasinocyma Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 44.—Lep.
Prasinopyra (n.n. pro *Chlorhoda* Hampson 1910) Hampson 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **13**, 202.—Lep.
Prasinoscia Warren 1905, Novit. zool., **12**, 318.—Lep.
Prasinoxena Meyrick 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1894**, 479.—Lep.
Prasitis Cabanis & Heine 1860, Mus. Hein., **3**, 49.—Aves.
Praslinia Boulenger 1909, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) **12**, 292.—Amph.
Prasma Roewer 1931, Z. wiss. Zool., **138**, 168.—Arachn.
Prasocella Kessel 1932, Fn. brasiliensis coleopt., 36.—Col.
Prasocuris Latreille (1802), Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 224.—Col.
Prasodryas Meyrick 1926, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 287.—Lep.
Prasoidea Weise 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **51**, 133.—Col.
Prasolithites Meyrick 1912, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1911**, 707.—Lep.
Prasolithitis (err. pro *-tes* Meyrick 1912) Strand 1935, Lep. Cat., **67**, 19.—Lep.
Prasona Baly 1861, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 300.—Col.
Prasonesis Meyrick 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1889**, 486.—Lep.
Prasonica Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 794.—Arachn.
Prasonotus Suffrian 1859, Linn. Ent., **13**, 10.—Col.
Prasopora Nicholson & Etheridge 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **19**, 388.—Bry.
Prasoporella Vinassa de Regny 1921, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **59**, 220.—Bry.
Praspedomyza Hendel 1931, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **59**, 77.—Dipt.
Prasutagus Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 53.—Hem.
Prasyptera Baly 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **2**, 411.—Col.
Pratapa Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon., **1**, 108.—Lep.
Prateus Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., **1**, 238.—Col.
Praticola (pro *-incola* Koch, 1816) Kaup 1829, Nat. Syst., 191.—Aves (Passer.).
Praticola Swainson [non Kaup 1829] 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 243.—Aves (Passer.).
Praticola Fatio 1867, Ass. zool. Léman, 36.—Mamm.
Praticola Strebel & Pfeffer 1880; Beitr. Mexik. Land- u. Süssw. Conch., **4**, 38.—Moll. (See *Praticolella* Martens 1892.)
Praticolella (n.n. pro *Praticola* Strebel & Pfeffer 1880) Martens 1892, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Moll., 138.—Moll.
Pratifelis Hibbard 1934, Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci., **37**, 240.—Mamm.
Pratima Maulik 1931, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., (2) **19**, 255.—Col.
Pratincola (*ex* Cramer) Pallas 1771, Reise Russ. Reichs, **1**, 217.—Aves (Grall.).
Pratincola Forster [non Pallas 1771] 1795, Faun. Indica, 11.—Aves (Grall.).
Pratincola Koch 1816, Syst. baier. Zool., **1**, 190.—Aves (Passer.).
Pratincola Degland [non Pallas 1771] 1849, Orn. europ., **2**, 106.—Aves (Grall.).
Pratobombus Vogt 1911, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1911**, 49.—Hym.
Prattia d'Archiac 1847, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **4**, 1010 [*n.n.*]; 1848, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (2) **3** (2), 407.—Bry.
Pratulum Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 182, 207.—Moll.
Pratylenchus Filipjev 1934, Smithson. misc. Coll., **89** (6), 32.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pratzia Duncan 1883, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **18**, 160.—Coel.
Praunus Leach 1814, Brewster's Edinb. Ency., **7** (2), 401.—Crust.
Praveius Lučnik 1915, Rev. russe Ent., **4**, 1914, 415.—Col.

Pravispira Lindholm 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **16**, 63.—Moll.
Pravitoceras Yabe 1901, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, **8**, no. 95, 4; 1902, **9**, 100.—Moll.
Praxibulus (n.n. pro *Praxilla* Stål 1878) Bolívar 1906, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **6**, 396.—Orth.
Praxidice (emend. pro *Delphinula* Lamarck 1847) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 144.—Moll.
Praxilla Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., **1**, Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 5, 13.—Aves.
Praxilla Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 191.—Verm. (Polych.). (See *Praxillella* Verrill 1882.)
Praxilla Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **5**, no. 4, 49.—Orth. (See *Praxibulus* Bolívar 1906.)
Praxillela (pro *-llella* Verrill 1882) Saint-Joseph 1894, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) **17**, 130.—Verm. (Polych.).
Praxillella (n.n. pro *Praxilla* Malmgren 1865) Verrill 1882, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **4** (2), 298.—Verm. (Polych.).
Praxillinicola McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **12**, 409.—Crust.
Praxillula (pro *-llella* Verrill 1882) Bidenkap 1907, Norske Selsk. Skr., **1906**, no. 10, 44.—Verm. (Polych.).
Praxillura Verrill 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **2**, 178.—Verm. (Polych.).
Praxis Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 28.—Lep.
Praxis Adams 1857, Gen. Rec. Moll., **2**, 522.—Moll.
Praxis Mabille 1889, Le Naturaliste, (2) **3**, 25.—Lep. (See *Xispia* Lindsey 1925.)
Praxithea Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 254.—Col.
Praxithea Malmgren 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 163, 167.—Verm. (Polych.).
Praya Lesson 1836, Ann. Sci. nat., [2] (Zool.), **5**, 265.—Coel.
Prayoides Leloup 1934, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **10**, no. 6, 10.—Coel.
Prays Huebner 1825, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 413.—Lep.
Prea Liais 1872, Clim. Géol. Faune Brésil, 541.—Mamm.
Preangeria Martin 1921, Samml. Geol. Reichs Mus. Leiden, (N.F.) **1**, Abt. 2 (3), 450.—Moll.
Preavicula Williams & Breger 1916, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 89, 205.—Moll.
Prebarretia (err. pro *Prae-* Trechmann 1924) Roig 1926, Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. nat., **7**, 89.—Moll.
Precis Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 33.—Lep.
Preconia (err. pro *Prae-* Stoliczka 1871) Eastman 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, 395.—Moll.
Precopia Ragonot 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 67.—Lep.
Precuthona Odhner 1929, Tromsø Mus. Arshefter, **50**, no. 1, 16.—Moll.
Predentes Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 37 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Preflorianites Spath 1930, Medd. Grønland, **83**, 85.—Moll.
Pregistoma (err. pro *Re-* Hasselt 1824) Pfeiffer 1853, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1853**, 52.—Moll.
Prehepatus Rathbun 1935, Sped. Pap. Geol. Soc. Amer., No. 2, 47.—Crust.
Preia Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 452; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 138.—Odon.
Preibalus Mulsant & Rey 1867 [sep. 1866], Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **14**, 160.—Hem.
Prelibycoceras Douvillé 1912, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **11**, 315.—Moll.
Prellicana Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exped., **12**, no. 34, 31.—Crust.
Premelittia Le Cerf 1917, in Oberthuer, Etudes Lép. comp., **14**, 234.—Lep.
Premiscogaster Girault 1933, Some Beauties Inhabitant not of Commercial Boudoirs but of Nature's Bosom, notably New Insects, 5 [privately printed].—Hym.
Premnammina Folin 1881, Bul. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **15**, 136 [*n.n.*]; ? 1882, Fonds de la Mer, **4**, livr. 75, 133 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Premnas Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **2**, 345.—Pisces.
Premnobius Eichhoff 1878, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **8**, 404.—Col.
Premnocopus Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 339.—Aves.
Premnodrilus Smith 1900, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., **5**, 459.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Premnoplex Cherrie 1891, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **14**, (no. 855) 339.—Aves.
Premnopsyche Scott 1864, Australian Lepidopt. & their Transformations, **1**, pt. 1, 4 [*n.n.*].—Lep.
Premnornis Ridgway 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, no. 10, 71.—Aves.
Premnotrypes Pierce 1914, J. agric. Res., **1**, no. 4, 348.—Col.
Premolis Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 26.—Lep.
Premusia Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1780.—Lep.
Prenadilla Jarocki 1822, Zoologiia, **4**, 82.—Pisces.
Prenanteon Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1913**, 301.—Hym.
Prenaster Desor 1853, Act. Soc. Helvét., **38** (Porrentruy 1853), 272, 278.—Echin.
Prenea Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 129.—Col.
Preneopogon Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **17**, 146.—Lep.
Prenes (n.n. pro *Scatophagus* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Pisces.

Prenes Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., **4,** 1871, 81.—Lep. (See *Panoquina* Hemming 1934.)
Prenesdus Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., **5,** 153.—Col.
Prenesta Snellen 1875, Tijdschr. Ent., **18,** 219.—Lep.
Prenkites Arthaber 1911, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **24,** 182, 257.—Moll.
Prenolepis Mayr 1861, Die Europ. Formiciden, 11, 26.—Hym.
Prepneornis Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **51,** 78 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Prepanorthus Ameghino [1894], Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **13,** 1893, 351.—Mamm.
Prepapillites Buckman 1927, Type Ammonites, **6,** pt. 63, pl. 709.—Moll.
Preparctia Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3,** 219.—Lep.
Prepiella Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2,** 356.—Lep.
Prepodellus Kirsch 1867, Berlin. ent. Z., **11,** 239.—Col.
Prepodes Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823,** 1140; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 117.—Col.
Prepodes Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 20, 21.—Lep.
Prepodesmus Cook 1896, Amer. Natural., **30,** 416.—Myr.
Prepona Boisduval 1836, Suite à Buffon (Lép.), **1,** expl. pl. vii.—Lep.
Prepopharus Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 177.—Col.
Prepops Reuter 1905, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **47,** no. 20, 15.—Hem.
Prepopterus (emend. pro *Chaptia* Hodgson 1836) Blyth 1842, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **11,** 800.—Aves.
Prepotelus Simon 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **66,** 1897, 279.—Arachn.
Prepotheriops Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **58,** 281.—Mamm.
Prepotherium Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., **1,** 157.—Mamm.
Preptoceras Furlong 1905, Publ. Univ. Calif., Bull. Geol., **4,** 164.—Mamm.
Preptos Schaus 1892, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1892,** 318.—Lep.
Preptothauma Draudt 1931, Ent. Rdsch., **48,** 121.—Lep.
Prepusa (n.n. pro *Eulampra* Chaudoir 1848) Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **23** (1), 15.—Col.
Presba Barnard 1933, Stylops, **2,** 167.—Odon.
Presbistus Kirby 1896, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., (2) **6,** 475.—Orth.
Presbychen Wetmore 1930, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **19,** 92.—Aves.
Presbyornis Wetmore 1926, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **16,** 396.—Aves.
Presbypithecus (n.n. pro *Presbytis* Reichenbach 1863) Trouessart 1879, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **7,** 52.—Mamm.
Presbys Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, **1,** 1850, 80.—Aves.
Presbytes (pro *-tis* Eschscholtz 1821) Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2.—Mamm.
Presbytes (emend. pro *Anaspis* Geoffroy 1762) Gistl [1847] Handb. Naturges., 1850, 411; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 125.—Col.
Presbytis Eschscholtz 1821, in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, **3,** 196.—Mamm. (Prim.).
Presbytis Reichenbach [1863], Affen, 99.—Mamm. (Prim.). (See *Presbypithecus* Trouessart 1879.)
Presbytiscus Pocock 1924, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1924,** 330.—Mamm.
Prescottia Ball 1932, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **22,** 16.—Hem.
Preserpina (err. pro *Pros-* Sowerby 1839) Guppy 1895, Proc. Victoria Inst. Trinidad, **2,** 72.—Moll.
Presibylla Bolívar 1908, Mem. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **1,** 465.—Orth.
Pressibombus Frison 1935, Rec. Indian Mus., **37,** 342.—Hym.
Pressidens Haas 1910, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **42,** 102.—Moll.
Pressodonta Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22,** no. 1205, 667.—Moll.
Presteronyx Milner 1858, De An. paras., 30.—Crust.
Prestipoma (pro *Pris-* Cuvier 1829) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., **1,** 80.—Pisces.
Prestonella Connolly 1929, Ann. Natal Mus., **6** (2), 232.—Moll.
Prestonia Schaus 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **57,** no. 2307, 109.—Lep.
Prestrombus Douvillé 1929, Pal. Ind., Mem. geol. Surv. India, (N.S.) **10,** mem. 3, 38.—Moll.
Prestwichia Lubbock 1863, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **24,** 140.—Hym.
Prestwichia Woodward 1867, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **23,** 32.—Xiphosura. (See *Prestwichianella* Woodward 1918.)
Prestwichianella (n.n. pro *Prestwichia* Woodward 1867) Woodward 1918, Geol. Mag., (6) **5,** 469.—Xiphosura.
Prestwickia (pro *-wichia* Lubbock 1863) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1,** 360.—Hym.
Preta Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4,** 201, 234.—Hem.
Preteobullia see **Proteobullia.**
Pretilia Bates 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **17,** 302.—Col.
Pretneria Mueller 1931, Atti Mus. Stor. nat. Trieste, **11,** 198.—Col.
Pretoria Ragonot 1893, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **7,** 624.—Lep.

Pretoriamyia Curran 1927, Bull. ent. Res., **18**, 106.—Dipt.
Pretoriana Uvarov 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **9**, 99.—Orth.
Pretorius Distant 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **2**, 298.—Hem.
Preuhermachura see **Pseudhermachura**.
Preuronectes (err. pro *Ple-* L. 1758) Bonaparte 1837, Ic. F. Ital., sign. 22₄.—Pisces.
Preussia Karsch 1890, Ent. Nachr., **16**, 364.—Orth.
Preussia Michaelsen 1891, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg, **8**, 23.—Verm. (Oligoch.). (See *Preussiella* Michaelsen 1900.)
Preussiella (n.n. pro *Preussia* Michaelsen 1891) Michaelsen 1900, Tierreich, **10**, 404.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Preuthera Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., **40**, 452.—Dipt.
Preverticillites Parona 1933, Mem. Soc. geol. Ital., **1**, 46.—Spong.
Prexaspes Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., **3**, 59.—Orth.
Prholaspina Berlese 1918, Redia, **13**, 175.—Arachn.
Pria (Kirby MS.) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 7 [*n.n.*]; 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **3**), 30, 49.—Col.
Priacanthes (pro *-thus* Oken 1817) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 393.—Pisces.
Priacanthichthys Day 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868**, 193.—Pisces.
Priacanthopsis Fowler 1906, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **58**, 122.—Pisces.
Priacanthus Oken 1817, Isis, **1817**, 1782 [= 1182]; Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, **2**, 456.—Pisces.
Priacma Leconte 1874, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **5**, 87.—Col.
Priacodon Marsh 1887, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **33**, 341.—Mamm.
Priamaster Koehler 1911, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **153**, 735.—Echin.
Priambonites (err. pro *Plectam-* Pander 1830) Fischer de Waldheim 1834, Bibl. Pal., 289.—Brach.
Priamides Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 87.—Lep.
Priamoptera Rippon 1896, Icon. Ornithopt., 32 (as *Priamusptera* pls. 12, 15).—Lep.
Priamphus (emend. pro *Prion* Lacepède 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 72.—Aves.
Priamus Deshayes 1838, in Lamarck, H.N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, **8**, 300.—Moll.
Priamusptera see **Priamoptera**.
Prianella Reitter 1919, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **56**, 16.—Col.
Prianophthalmus Bernhauer 1932, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **22**, 155.—Col.
Prianops (pro *Prionops* Vieillot 1816) Schinz 1821, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., **1**, 496.—Aves.
Prianos Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 520.—Spong.
Priapella Regan 1913, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1913**, 992.—Pisces.
Priapichthys Regan 1913, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1913**, 991.—Pisces.
Priapina Jacoby 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1887**, 116.—Col.
Priapion Giard & Bonnier 1888, Bull. sci. France Belgique, **19**, 473, 474.—Crust.
Priapismus Distant 1889, Biol. Centr., Amer., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 324.—Hem.
Priapocephalus Nybelin 1922, Göteborg. VetenskSamh. Handl., **26** (1), 194.—Verm. (Cest.).
Priapodes Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 118.—Lep.
Priapula (pro *-lus* Lamarck 1816) Voigt 1823, Syst. Nat., 674, 857.—Verm. (Geph.).
Priapuloides Koren & Danielssen 1877, Fauna Littor. Norveg., **3**, 146.—Verm. (Geph.).
Priapulopsis Koren & Danielssen 1875, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **21**, 135.—Verm. (Geph.).
Priapulus Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., **3**, 76.—Verm. (Geph.).
Priapus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 656.—Verm. (Geph.).
Priapus Rafinesque [non L. 1758] 1815, Analyse, 152 [*n.n.*].—Verm.
Priarea (pro *Briareus* Quoy & Gaimard 1826) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 158.—Verm. (Polych.).
Priartobium Reitter 1901, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **40**, Abh., 5, 23.—Col.
Priasilpha Broun 1894, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1077.—Col.
Priassus Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 518.—Hem.
Priasus Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (2) **2**, (Spec. Col. trim. Sécurip., 1851), 467.—Col.
Priateles Broun 1881, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 2, 668.—Col.
Priatelus (emend. pro *Priateles* Broun 1881) Broun 1882, N. Zealand J. Sci., **1**, 128.—Col. (Cf. *Priates* Broun 1882.)
Priates [? err. pro *Priateles*] (n.n. pro *Priatelus* Broun 1882) Broun 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **9**, 409.—Col.
Pricetrema Ciurea 1933, Arch. roumaines Path. exp. microbiol., **6**, 104.—Verm. (Trem.).
Priconodon Marsh 1888, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **35**, 93.—Rept.
Pricus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 94 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Pridonta (err. pro *Tri-* Schumacher 1817) Anonymous 1839, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1839**, 124.—Moll.
Pridope Nardo [1869], Mem. Ist. Veneto, **14**, 1868, 307.—Crust.

Priene (emend. pro *Argobuccinum* Adams 1853) Adams 1858, Gen. Moll., **2**, 654.—Moll.
Priesneria Bagnall 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **18**, 549.—Thysanopt.
Priesneriella Hood 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **40**, 198.—Thysanopt.
Prigenia Mohnike 1871, Arch. Naturgesch., **37**, Abt. 1, 228.—Col.
Prilisvanus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 58.—Col.
Prilonotus (Kaup MS.) Richardson 1854, Zool. Voy. "Herald," 162.—Pisces.
Primaevus (pro *-moevus* Hodgson 1842) Gray 1843, List Spec. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus., xx.—Mamm.
Primarietites Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, **6**, pt. 61, pl. 678.—Moll.
Primaspis Richter 1917, Zbl. Min. Géol. Paläont., **1917**, 466.—Trilobita.
Primeana Wagner 1905, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **77**, 423.—Moll.
Primella Cooper 1890, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) **3**, 82.—Moll.
Primerenca Navás (1915), Rev. zool. afr., **4**, 181; 1916, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, **12**, no. 13, 26.—Trichoptera.
Primierus Distant 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 477.—Hem.
Primigulella Pilsbry 1919, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **40**, 7, 215.—Moll.
Primipupilla Pilsbry 1921, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **26**, 153, 192.—Moll.
Primitia Jones & Holl 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **16**, 415.—Crust.
Primitiella Ulrich 1894, Fin. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, **3**, no. 2, 632, 647.—Crust.
Primitiopsis Jones 1887, Not. silur. Ostracoda Gothland, 5 [privately printed].—Crust.
Primnia Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., **1**, 94.—Orth.
Primno Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 26; 1815, Analyse, 101 [*n.n.*].—Crust. (Isopoda).
Primno Guérin 1838, Magasin de Zool., **6**, pl. 17.—Crust. (Amphipoda).
Primnoa Lamouroux 1812, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, **3** (63), 188.—Coel.
Primnoa Fischer de Waldheim 1846, N. Mém. Soc. Sci. Moscou, **8**, 248.—Orth.
Primnodendron Nutting 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1923, 70.—Coel.
Primnoeides Studer & Wright 1887, in Studer, Arch. Naturgesch., **53** (1), 52.—Coel.
Primnoella Gray [1858], Proc. zool. Soc. London, **25**, 1857, 286.—Coel.
Primnoides (pro *-noeides* Studer & Wright 1887) Wright & Studer 1889 Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **31**, no. 64, 90.—Coel.
Primnoisis Studer & Wright 1887, in Studer, Arch. Naturgesch., **53**, Abt. 1, 46.—Coel.
Primocerioides Shannon 1927, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **17**, 41.—Dipt.
Primochrysotoxum Shannon 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **69**, art. 11, 5.—Dipt.
Primoevus Hodgson 1842, in Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., 39.—Mamm.
Primolius Bonaparte 1857, Remarques Observ. Blanchard Ois., 6.—Aves.
Primospes Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **2**, 372.—Col.
Primospina Eigenmann & Beeson 1893, Amer. Natural., **27**, 669.—Pisces.
Primotus (pro *Prionotus* Lacepède 1802) Allen 1885, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1885, 377.—Pisces.
Primovula Thiele 1925, Handb. Zool., **5** (1), 88.—Moll.
Prinanerastria Hampson 1918, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1918**, 80.—Lep.
Prinassus Hansen 1888, Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **1887**, 82.—Crust.
Prinasura Hampson 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **11**, 349.—Lep.
Princeps Huebner [1807], Samml. exot. Schmett., **1**, pl. [116].—Lep.
Princidium Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, **37** (2), 181.—Col.
Prinea (pro *-nia* Horsfield 1821) Swainson [1832], in Richardson, Fauna Bor.-Amer., **2**, 1831, 201, 208.—Aves.
Prinecphora Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 332.—Hem.
Pringleophaga Enderlein 1906, Zool. Anz., **29**, 120.—Lep.
Prinia Horsfield 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **13** (1), 165.—Aves.
Priniops Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 236.—Aves.
Prinobius Mulsant 1842, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, **5**, 206.—Col.
Prinoceras (err. pro *Prion-* Buckman 1920) Buckman 1920, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 22, 17.—Moll.
Prinodon (emend. pro *Cyprinodon* Lacepède 1803) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 88.—Pisces.
Printechinus Koehler 1927, Echinol. Ind. Mus., **10**, 97.—Echin.
Priobium Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **18** (1), 35.—Col.
Priocamaria Gebien 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., **83**, 1917, A3, 143.—Col.
Priocella Hombron & Jacquinot 1844, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **18**, 357; Jacquinot & Pucheran 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. **3**, Mamm., Aves, 148.—Aves.
Priocera Kirby 1819, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **12** (2), 389.—Col.
Prioceras Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 116 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Priochirus Sharp 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 740.—Col.
Priochondrus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 76 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Prioclerus Hintz 1902, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1902**, 179.—Col.

Priocnemella Banks 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **67**, 337.—Hym.
Priocnemicoris Costa 1863, Rend. Accad. Sci. Napoli, **2**, 253.—Hem.
Priocnemioides Radoszkowski 1888, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, (2) **2**, 482.—Hym.
Priocnemis Schiödte 1837, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, **1**, 324.—Hym.
Priocnemoides (pro *-mioides* Radoszkowski 1888) Ashmead 1900, Canad. Ent., **32**, 187.—Hym.
Priocnemus Kirsch 1874, Berlin. ent. Z., **18**, 391.—Col.
Priocnessus Banks 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **67**, 337.—Hym.
Priocnocnemis (err. pro *Prionoc-* Selys 1886) Kirby 1889, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1889**, 301.—Odon.
Priocycla Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 90.—Lep.
Priodelima Wagner 1924, Ann. zool. Mus. polon. Hist. nat., **3**, 126.—Moll.
Priodesmus Cook 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **18**, no. 1037, 53.—Myr.
Priodiscus Martens 1898, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **1** (1), 14.—Moll.
Priodon (Cuvier MS.) Quoy & Gaimard 1824, in Freycinet, Voy. "Uranie" et "Phys." (Zool.), **1**, 377.—Pisces.
Priodon Berthold 1827, Latreille's Fam. Thierr., 57.—Mamm. (See *Cheloniscus* Wagler 1830.)
Priodon Nilsson 1831, in Hisinger, Esquisse Tabl. Pétrif. Svède, ed. 2, 29, 37.—Coel.
Priodon (pro *-dontes* Cuvier 1827) M'Murtrie 1831, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., **1**, 164.—Mamm.
Priodon (emend. pro *Prino-* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Priodonophis Kaup 1860, Abh. Naturwiss. Ver. Hamburg, **4**, 22.—Pisces.
Priodonta (pro *-tes* Cuvier 1827) Gray 1843, List Spec. Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 190.—Mamm.
Priodontaspis Ameghino 1906, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, [3] **8**, 178, 183.—Pisces.
Priodontes Cuvier 1827, in Lesson, Man. Mamm., 309.—Mamm.
Priodontichthys (emend. pro *-tys* Bonaparte 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Priodontichtys (emend. pro *Priodon* Quoy & Gaimard 1824) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., **52**, 175.—Pisces.
Priodontognathus Seeley 1875, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **31**, 439.—Rept.
Priodontura (n.n. pro *Odontura* Fischer & Crosse 1872) Fischer 1899, J. Conchyliol., **47**, 304.—Moll.
Priofinus Hombron & Jacquinot 1844, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **18**, 355.—Aves.
Priognathus Leconte 1850, in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 233.—Col.
Priolepis (Ehrenberg MS.) Cuvier & Valenciennes 1837, Hist. nat. Poiss., **12**, 67.—Pisces.
Priolomus Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 256.—Col.
Priomerus Walker 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (2), 118.—Hym.
Priomerus Serville 1834, in Macquart, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **1**, 511.—Dipt.
Priomimera (err. pro *Prionimera* Rondani 1861) Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., **8** (Ent. No. 2), 216.—Dipt.
Prion Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 14.—Aves.
Prion (err. pro *Prionus* Mueller 1764) Fischer de Waldheim 1803, Nat. Mus. Paris, **2**, 378.—Col.
Priona (? err. pro *Persona* Montfort 1810) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **3**, Lief. 90–94, 1040.—Moll.
Prionaca Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 291.—Hem.
Prionacalus White 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **15**, 109.—Col.
Prionace (n.n. pro *Prionodon* Mueller & Henle 1841) Cantor (1850), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **18**, 1849, 1381.—Pisces.
Prionacris Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **5**, no. 4, 19.—Orth.
Prionacus Fairmaire 1896, Notes Leyden Mus., **18**, 127.—Col.
Prionadoretus Ohaus 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1914**, 471, 512.—Col.
Prionailurus Sewertzow 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **10**, 387.—Mamm.
Prionallus Gahan 1907, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **43**, 66.—Col.
Prionapterus Guérin 1832, in Audinet-Serville, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 200.—Col.
Prionapteryx Stephens 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **4**), 316.—Lep.
Prionaster Verrill 1899, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **10**, 215.—Echin.
Prionastraea (pro *-trea* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848) Haime & Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., **2**, 455, 513.—Coel.
Prionastrea Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **27**, 495.—Coel.
Prionchelius Petunnikov 1914, Ann. géol. minér., **16**, 149.—Crust.
Prionchulus Cobb 1916, J. Parasitology, **2**, 196.—Verm. (Nema.).
Prione (pro *Prion* Lacepède 1799) Bechstein 1809, Gemein. Naturgesch. Dtschl., ed. 2, **4**, 1215.—Aves.
Prionechinus Agassiz 1879, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., (2) **6**, 202.—Echin.

Prionella Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 759.—Dipt. (Trypetid.).
Prionella Kieffer 1894, Wien. ent. Ztg., **13**, 205.—Dipt. (Cecidomyiid.).
Prionellus (n.n. pro *Prionota* Kieffer 1895) Kieffer 1895, Misc. ent., **3**, 91.—Dipt.
Prionellus Casey 1924, Mem. Col., **11**, 209.—Col.
Prionema Lendenfeld 1915, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **42**, 251.—Spong.
Prioneris Wallace 1867, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **4**, 383.—Lep.
Prionesthis Lacordaire 1845, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **3** (1), 8.—Col.
Prioneta Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. **4**, 292.—Col.
Prionetopsis Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 49.—Col.
Prionia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (10) 151.—Lep.
Prionia Agassiz 1843, in Dubois de Montpéreux, Voy. Caucas., **6**, 350.—Moll.
Prionia Desor & Gressly [non Agassiz 1843] 1859, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel, **4** (1), 81.—Moll.
Prionichilus (pro *Priono-* Strickland 1841) Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **26**, 173.—Aves.
Prionideum Phillips 1871, Geol. Oxford, 174 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Prionidia Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., **1**, 116.—Orth. (Cf. *Pternoscirta* Saussure 1884.)
Prionidium Burmeister 1865, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **26**, 159.—Col.
Prionidus (n.n. pro *Prionotus* Laporte 1832) Uhler 1886, Check List Hem. N. Amer., 23.—Hem.
Prionidus Bernhauer 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., **26**, 287.—Col.
Prionilites Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (4) 8.—Moll.
Prionimera (n.n. pro *Epidesmia* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **4**, 10.—Dipt.
Prionina Casey 1912, Mem. Col., **3**, 231, 251.—Col.
Prioniodella Ulrich & Bassler 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **68**, art. 12, 18.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Prioniodina Ulrich & Bassler 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **68**, art. 12, 18.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Prioniodus Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 29.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Prionirhynchus (n.n. pro *Crypticus* Swainson 1837) Sclater 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **25**, 256.—Aves. (nec *Prionorhynchus* Leach 1830 see *Prionornis* Salvin & Godman 1895).
Prionispa Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **11**, 337.—Col.
Prionistius Bean 1884, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **6**, 355.—Pisces.
Prionites Illiger 1811, Prod., 224.—Aves.
Prionites (pro *Pron-* Pander 1830) Fischer de Waldheim 1834, Bibliogr. pal., ed. 2, 288.—Brach.
Prionites Waagen 1892, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **42** (2), 379.—Moll.
Prionitis (pro *-ites* Illiger 1811) Voigt 1831, in Voigt-Cuvier, Thierr., **1**, 660.—Aves.
Prioniturus Wagler (1832), Abh. K. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **1**, 1829–30, 490.—Aves.
Prionobaris Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 260.—Col.
Prionobelum Verhoeff 1924, Ark. Zool., **16**, no. 5, 58.—Myr.
Prionoblemma Jakovlev 1887, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **21**, 318.—Col.
Prionobrachium Faust 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **54**, 1893, 341.—Col.
Prionobrama Fowler 1913, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **65**, 534.—Pisces.
Prionobutis Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., **9**, 305.—Pisces.
Prionocanthus Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische Silur. Syst., 69.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Prionocentrum Janse 1920, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **7**, 226.—Lep.
Prionocera Loew 1844, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **5** (5), 170.—Dipt.
Prionoceras Hyatt 1883, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 328.—Moll. (nec *Prionocera* Loew 1844 see *Haugiceras* Cossmann 1900).
Prionoceras Buckman 1920, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 21, pl. 155.—Moll. (See *Prionodoceras* Buckman 1920.)
Prionocerus Perty 1831, Obs. Coleopt. Ins., xxxiii.—Col.
Prionochaeta Horn 1880, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **8**, 255, 260.—Col.
Prionocheilus (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 427 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Prionocheilus Rouault 1846, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **23**, 1150.—Trilobita.
Prionochelus Desbrochers 1875, Opusc. Ent., **1**, 21.—Col.
Prionochilus Strickland 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **9**, 29.—Aves. (Passer.).
Prionochilus (emend. pro *-cheilus* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Prionochilus Dallas 1849, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **5** (8), 191.—Hem.
Prionochilus Bertoni 1901, Av. Parag., 8.—Aves. (Lamell.).
Prionochthebius Kuwert 1887, Dtsch. ent. Z., **31**, 373.—Col.
Prionocidaris Agassiz 1863, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, 18.—Echin.
Prionocnemis (n.n. pro *Hypocnemis* Selys 1863) Selys 1886, Mém. couron. Acad. Belgique, **38** (4°), 223.—Odon. (nec *Priocnemis* Schiödte 1837 see *Risiocnemis* Cowley 1934).

Prionocnemis Karsch 1887, Berlin. ent. Z., **31**, 54, 67.—Orth. (See *Madiga* Kirby 1896.)
Prionocnemis (pro *Prioc-* Schiödte 1837) Dalla Torre 1897, Cat. Hym., **8**, 211.—Hym.
Prionocnemoides (pro *Priocnemioides* Radoszkowski 1888) Dalla Torre 1897, Cat. Hym., **8**, 211.—Hym.
Prionocnemus (pro *Priocnemis* Schiödte 1837) Burmeister 1872, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **33**, 235.—Hym.
Prionocompastes Breddin 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1900**, 165.—Hem.
Prionocornis Pic 1928, Echange, Moulins, **44**, 10.—Col.
Prionocrangon Wood-Mason 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **8**, 361.—Crust.
Prionocycloceras Spath 1926, Geol. Mag., **63**, 80.—Moll.
Prionocycloides Spath 1925, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **11**, 182.—Moll.
Prionocyclus Meek 1871, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., [4] 298.—Moll.
Prionocylus (err. pro *-cyclus* Meek 1871) Clessin 1878, Malak. Bl., **25**, 131.—Moll.
Prionocyphon Redtenbacher 1858, Fauna Austriaca, Käf., ed. 2, 517.—Col.
Prionocypris Brady & Norman 1896, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **5**, 724.—Crust.
Prionodactylus O'Shaughnessy 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 227.—Rept.
Prionodelphis Frenguelli 1922, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **25**, 495.—Mamm.
Prionodera (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 407 [*n.n.*]; Erichson 1847, Archiv. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 161.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
Prionodera Wolcott 1910, Chicago Field Mus. nat. Hist., (Zool.) **7**, 396.—Col. (Clerid.). (See *Wolcottella* Lucas 1920.)
Prionoderma Rudolphi 1808, Entoz., **1** (2), 250; 1809, Entoz., **2** (1), 30; 1810, **2** (2), 254.—Verm. (Nema.).
Prionodes Jenyns (1840), Zool. " Beagle " (Fish), 46.—Pisces.
Prionodes Jourdan 1852, Rev. Soc. sav., **1852** (*teste* Filhol 1881, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Lyon, **3**, 56, 59).—Mamm.
Prionodoceras (n.n. pro *Prionoceras* Buckman 1920) Buckman 1920, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 22, 17.—Moll.
Prionodon Horsfield 1822, Zool. Researches Java, (5).—Mamm. (Carn.).
Prionodon Mueller & Henle 1841, Plagiost., 35.—Pisces. (See *Prionace* Cantor 1850.)
Prionodon (pro *Priodontes* Cuvier 1827) Gray 1843, List Spec. Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., xxvii.—Mamm. (Edent.).
Prionodonta Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 401.—Lep.
Prionodos (pro *Priodontes* Cuvier 1827) Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 361, 374.—Mamm.
Prionodraco Regan 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **13**, 13.—Pisces.
Prionodura De Vis 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 1882, 561.—Aves.
Prionodus Wagler 1833, Isis (Oken), **1833**, 900.—Rept.
Prionodus (pro *Priodontes* Cuvier 1827) Ward 1883, Ward's Bull., **2**, no. 1, 15.—Mamm.
Prionodus (pro *-niodus* Pander 1856) Stromer v. Reichenbach 1909, Lehrb. Paläoz., **1**, 110.—Verm. († Ann.).
Prionofrontia Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **2**, 350.—Lep.
Prionogaster Stål 1853, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **10**, 224.—Hem.
Prionogenys Emery 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **39**, 348.—Hym.
Prionoglaris Enderlein 1909, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **1**, 533.—Psocopt.
Prionognathus LaFerté-Sénectère 1851, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **9**, 290.—Col.
Prionognathus Carter, Ingram & Macfie 1921, Ann. trop. Med. Parasit., **14**, 309.—Dipt. (See *Thysanognathus* Ingram & Macfie 1922.)
Prionognathus Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische Silur. Syst., 34.—Verm. († Ann.).
Prionognathus Keferstein 1862, Z. wiss. Zool., **12**, 99.—Verm. (Polych.).
Prionognatus (pro *-thus* Keferstein 1862) Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **2**, 1865, fasc. 1, 16.—Verm. (Polych.).
Prionogonathus (pro *-gnathus* Keferstein 1862) Braun 1889, Arch. Naturgesch., **55** (2), 13.—Verm. (Polych.).
Prionogthus (pro *-nognathus* Keferstein 1862) Ehlers 1866, Ber. Vers. dtsch. Naturf., **40**, 225.—Verm. (Polych.).
Prionolabis Osten-Sacken 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1859**, 239.—Dipt.
Prionolaema Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 3, 725.—Arachn.
Prionolepis Egerton 1850, in Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 368.—Pisces.
Prionolepis (Steinla MS.) Geinitz [non Egerton 1850] 1868, Denkschr. Ges. Nat.- u. Heilk. Dresden (50. Feier), 45.—Pisces.
Prionolepis Smith [non Egerton, Geinitz] 1931, Rec. Albany Mus., **4**, 145.—Pisces.
Prionolixus Desbrochers 1904, Frelon, **12**, 80.—Col.
Prionolobus Waagen 1895, Pal. Ind., (13) **2**, 209, 306.—Moll.
Prionololytta (err. pro *-notolytta* Péringuey 1909) Borchmann 1928, Ent. Tidskr., **49**, 153.—Col.
Prionolomia Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **11**, no. 2, 40.—Hem.
Prionolopha Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., **1**, 27.—Orth.

Prionomastix Mayr 1875, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **25**, Abh., 725.—Hym.
Prionomelia Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 127.—Lep.
Prionomerus (Schoenherr MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 279 [*n.n.*]; Schoenherr 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **3** (1), 359.—Col.
Prionomimus Lameere 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **21**, 176.—Col.
Prionomitoides Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 118.—Hym.
Prionomitus Mayr 1875, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **25**, Abh., 701.—Hym.
Prionomma White 1853, Cat. Col. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 19.—Col.
Prionomma Loman 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **16**, 177.—Arachn. (See *Prionostemma* Pocock 1903.)
Prionomyia Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 52; 1829, Syst. cat. Brit. Ins., **2**, 237.—Dipt.
Prionomyrmex Mayr 1868, Beitr. Naturk. Preuss. Königsberg, **1**, 77.—Hym.
Prionomys Dollman 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 226.—Mamm.
Prionomysis Tattersall 1922, Rec. Ind. Mus., **24**, 474.—Crust.
Prionononotus (emend. pro *Prionotus* Laporte 1832) Amyot & Serville 1843, Hist. nat. Ins., Hém., 357.—Hem.
Priononyx Dahlbom 1844, Hymenopt. Europaea, **1**, 28.—Hym.
Priononyx Wehrli 1935, Ent. Rdsch., **52**, 115.—Lep.
Prionopaltis Warren 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **9**, 437.—Lep.
Prionopelma Westwood 1835, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **3**, 51.—Hym.
Prionopelta Mayr 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **53** (1), 503.—Hym.
Prionopeltis Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 121.—Trilobita.
Prionopeltis Pocock 1895, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **34**, 828.—Myr.
Prionopetalum Attems 1909, Zool. Anz., **34**, 158.—Myr.
Prionophana Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 577.—Col.
Prionophora Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 78 [*n.n.*]; Kerremans 1908, Monogr. Buprest., **3**, 336.—Col. (Buprestid.).
Prionophora Westwood 1848, Cab. Orient. Entom., 85.—Col. (Cucujid.).
Prionophora Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 101.—Col. (Melolonthid.). (See *Pristerophora* Harold 1869.)
Prionophora Meyrick 1879, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **3**, 179.—Lep. (See *Meyrickella* Berg 1898.)
Prionophorus (emend. pro *Prioph-* Dahlbom 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Prionophorus Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. **4**, 64.—Col. (Clerid.).
Prionophorus Chaudoir 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (2), 79.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Hoploprion* Tschitscherin 1903.)
Prionoplax Milne-Edwards 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **18**, 162.—Crust.
Prionopleura Saunders 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **17**, 58.—Col.
Prionopleurus Fischer de Waldheim 1852, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **25** (1), 171.—Pisces.
Prionoplus White 1843 (Jan.), in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Zealand, **2**, 276; Westwood 1843 (July), Arcana Entom., **2** (14), 25.—Col.
Prionopoda (pro *Priopoda* Holmgren 1856) Holmgren 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **1**, 98, 120.—Hym.
Prionopodella Verhoeff 1925, Ark. Zool., **17**A, no. 3, 9, 32.—Myr.
Prionops Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 41.—Aves.
Prionopsis Fairmaire 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **6**, 85.—Col.
Prionoptera Herrich-Schaeffer [1858 (Pls. 1856)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 69, fig. 516.—Lep.
Prionopterina Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 615.—Lep.
Prionopus Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 100.—Hym.
Prionopus Schoenherr 1825, Isis, **1825**, column. 583 [*n.n.*]; Dalman 1826, K. VetenskAkad. Handl. Stockholm, **1825** (2), 393.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Prionopus Bernhauer 1922, Neue Beitr. syst. Insektenk., **2**, 20.—Col. (Staphylinid.).
Prionopus Voss [non Schoenherr **1825**] 1934, Ent. Blätter, **30**, 143.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Prionorhinus see **Priorhinus.**
Prionorhynchia Buckman 1914, Gen. jurass. Brachiop., 2 [*n.n.*]; 1917, Pal. Indica, **3** (2), 62.—Brach.
Prionorhynchotus Tilesius 1818, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat., **1** (1), 6.—Crust.
Prionorhynchus Leach 1830, Trans. Plymouth Inst., **1**, 170.—Crust.
Prionorhynchus Jacquinot & Lucas 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. **3**, Crust., 5.—Crust. (See *Jacquinotia* Rathbun 1915.)
Prionornis (n.n. pro *Prionirhynchus* Sclater 1858) (Sclater MS.) Salvin & Godman 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Aves, **2**, 454.—Aves.
Prionoryctes Arrow 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 161.—Col.
Prionosaurus Gilmore 1928, Mem. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, **22** (3), 159.—Rept.
Prionosceles Blandford 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (6), 174, 177.—Col.
Prionoscelia Enderlein 1922, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **83**, 11.—Dipt.

Prionoscelus Becker 1911, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **9**, 99.—Dipt.
Prionoscirtes Champion 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **3** (1), 602.—Col.
Prionosoma Uhler 1863, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **2**, 363.—Hem.
Prionosoma Berlese 1882, Acar. Myr. Scorp., fasc. 1, no. 7.—Myr.
Prionosoma Dietz 1909, Zool. Anz., **34**, 190.—Verm. (Trem.).
Prionospio Malmgren 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 201.—Verm. (Polych.).
Prionostemma (n.n. pro *Prionomma* Loman 1902) Pocock 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **11**, 433.—Arachn.
Prionostemma Gendre 1921, Proc.-verb. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **72**, 40.—Verm. (Nema.).
Prionosthenus Bolívar 1878, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **7**, 435.—Orth.
Prionostirina Schumacher 1913, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **6**, 455.—Hem.
Prionostoma Tilesius 1812, Denkschr. Akad. München, **1811–12**, 79.—*Inc. sed.* (Cf. *Rhagastoma* Tilesius 1812.)
Prionota Van der Wulp 1885, Notes Leyden Mus., **7**, 1.—Dipt. (Tipulid.).
Prionota Kieffer 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **63**, 1894, Bull., clxxvi.—Dipt. (Cecidomyiid.). (See *Prionellus* Kieffer 1895.)
Prionotalis Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **4**, 152.—Lep.
Prionotelus Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxviii.—Aves.
Prionotes (pro *-tus* Lacepède 1802) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., **1**, 86.—Pisces.
Prionotetracis Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 461.—Lep.
Prionothalthybius Broelemann 1909, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **3**, 334.—Myr.
Prionotheca Dejean 1834, Cat. Col. [ed. 3], 179 [*n.n.*]; Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **5**, 39.—Col.
Prionothorax Luze 1905, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **55**, 68.—Col.
Prionothrips Schille 1912, Ent. Z., **25**, 229.—Thysanopt.
Prionotolytta Péringuey 1909, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, **1**, 244, 249.—Col.
Prionotoma Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55**, 45.—Col.
Prionotomyia Bigot 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2**, Bull., cxxi.—Dipt.
Prionotropis Fieber 1853, Lotos, **3**, 127.—Orth.
Prionotropis Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **9**, 453.—Moll.
Prionotus Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **3**, 336.—Pisces.
Prionotus Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 8.—Hem. (See *Prionidus* Uhler 1886.)
Prionotus (*ex* Nilsson) Hisinger 1837, Lethaea Svecica, 113; d'Orbigny 1842, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.), 32 [*in syn.*].—Coel.
Prionotus Kollar & Redtenbacher 1844, in Huegel, Kaschmir, **4** (2), 536.—Col. (Meloid.).
Prionotus Mulsant & Rey 1859, Mém. Acad. Sci. Lyon, Cl. Sci., **9**, 150.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Priothorax* Gebien 1910.)
Prionotylus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem., 55, 215 (1861).—Hem.
Prionotyrannus (pro *Priotyr-* Thomson 1857) Gemminger & Harold 1872, Cat. Col., **9**, 2759.—Col.
Prionovolva Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 85.—Moll.
Prionoxys Semenov 1898, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, (N.S.) **12**, 104.—Col.
Prionoxystus (n.n. pro *Xystus* Grote 1874) Grote 1882, New Check List N. Amer. Moths, 21, 63.—Lep.
Prionurus Lacepède 1804, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **4** (21), 211.—Pisces. (See *Acanthocaulus* Waite 1900.)
Prionurus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 75 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Prionurus Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1829, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh., **1** (6), 356; Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Arachn., sign. *b*.—Arachn.
Prionus Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, **1**, 198 [*n.n.*]; Mueller 1764, Fauna Ins. Fridrichsdalina, xv.—Col.
Prionychus Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 231, 237.—Col.
Prionyx Van der Linden 1827, N. Mém. Acad. Sci. Bruxelles, **4**, 362.—Hym.
Priophora Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 611.—Dipt.
Priophorus Dahlbom 1835, Conspectus Tenthred., 7; 1835, Clavis Hymenopt., 20.—Hym. (Tenthr., Cimbic.).
Priophorus Brullé 1846, in Lepeletier, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Hyménopt.), **4**, 666.—Hym. (Tenthr., Nematin.).
Priopidichthys Whitley 1935, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **5**, 364.—Pisces.
Priopis Kuhl & Hasselt 1830, in Cuvier & Valenciennes, H.N. Poiss., **6**, 503.—Pisces.
Priopoda Holmgren 1856, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **75**, 1854, 61, 63.—Hym.
Prioproctus Kolbe 1903, Arch. Naturgesch., **69** (1), 165, 174.—Col.
Priops Reitter 1873, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, **12** (1), Abh., 167.—Col.
Prioptera Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, **3**, 153, 176.—Col.
Prioptychomia Breddin 1903, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1903**, 221.—Hem.
Priopus Hope 1840, Col. Man., **3**, 73.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).

Priopus Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), **1**, 251.—Col. (Elaterid.).
Priorhinus Chevrolat 1873, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **5**, Mém. Cléonid., 91 (as *Prionorhinus* pp. vii, 112).—Col.
Prioscelida White (1846), Zool. " Ereb. Terr." (Ins.), 11.—Col.
Prioscelides Kolbe 1889, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **50**, 128.—Col.
Prioscelis Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, **3**, 127, 128.—Col.
Prioschema Reitter 1876, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **37**, 365.—Col.
Priosphys Enderlein 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, 1918, A11, 132.—Hym.
Priostomus Jacoby 1884, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **45**, 185.—Col.
Prioteles (pro *-lus* Gray 1840) Thienemann [1846], Fortpfl. ges. Vög., **1845–56**, 68.—Aves.
Priotelus Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 10.—Aves.
Priotelus Hope 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **4**, 112.—Col.
Priothorax (n.n. pro *Prionotus* Mulsant & Rey 1859) Gebien 1910, Col. Cat., **22**, 318.—Col.
Priotoma Gorham 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **3** (2), 350.—Col.
Priotrochatella Fischer 1893, J. Conchyliol., **41**, 88.—Moll.
Priotrochatelsa (err. pro *-tella* Fischer 1893) Baker 1922, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **74**, 61.—Moll.
Priotrochus Fischer 1880, in Kiener & Fischer, Spec. Iconogr. Coquilles-Trochus etc., 420.—Moll.
Priotyrannus Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 120.—Col.
Priperia Simon 1904, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 340.—Arachn.
Prisca Fritsch 1900, in Fritsch & Beyschlag, Abh. Preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) No. 10, 45.—Protoblatt.
Prisca Sellards 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **27**, no. 158, 167.—? Protorth.
Prisca De Gregorio 1930, Ann. géol. paléont. Palermo, **52**, 31.—Brach.
Priscacara Cope 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **3**, 816.—Pisces.
Priscilla Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 30.—Col.
Priscilla Boeck 1871, Forh. Videnskr.-Selsk. Christiania, **1870**, 124.—Crust. (See *Priscillina* Stebbing 1888.)
Priscillina (n.n. pro *Priscilla* Boeck 1871) Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **29** (2), 1680.—Crust.
Prisciturba see **Prisciturben**
Prisciturben Kunth 1870, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **22**, 25, 28 (as *Prisciturba* p. 43).—Coel.
Priscochiton (Billings MS.) Dall 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **4**, 281.—Moll.
Priscodelphinus Leidy 1851, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **5**, 326.—Mamm.
Priscofasus (err. pro *-fusus* Conrad 1865) Douvillé 1924, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **28**, 120.—Moll.
Priscoficus Conrad 1866, Amer. J. Conch., **2**, 100.—Moll.
Priscofusus Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., **1**, 150.—Moll.
Prisconaia Conrad 1867, Amer. J. Conch., **3**, 10.—Moll.
Prisconatica Gabb 1877, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **8**, 277.—Moll.
Priscopedatus Schlumberger 1890, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **18**, 193.—Echin.
Priscophyseter Portis 1886, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **37**, 315.—Mamm.
Priscovitrea Baker 1931, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **83**, 86.—Moll.
Priscovitreops Baker 1931, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **83**, 86.—Moll.
Priscula Simon 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **52**, 319.—Arachn.
Prisistus Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., **5**, 152.—Col.
Prisma Simroth 1891, Z. wiss. Zool., **52**, 596.—Moll.
Prismatidium Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 446.—Prot.
Prismatium Haeckel 1862, Radiol., **1**, 270.—Prot.
Prismatocaulis Simroth 1913, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Afr., **3** (3), 150.—Moll.
Prismatocerus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 184.—Hem.
Prismatolaimus Man 1880, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., **5** (1), 31.—Verm. (Nema.).
Prismatomonas Massart 1920, Bull. Acad. R. Belgique, **1920**, 125.—Prot.
Prismatophyllum Simpson 1900, Bull. N. York Mus., (8) No. 39, 218.—Coel.
Prismatopus Ward 1933, Australian Zoologist, **7**, 391.—Crust.
Prismatospora Ellis 1915, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **33**, 226.—Prot.
Prismodictya Hall & Clarke 1898, Mem. N. York Mus., **2**, 79.—Spong.
Prismognathus Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenk, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2**, Lief. 2. Col., 138.—Col.
Prismopora Hall 1883, Trans. Albany Inst., **10**, 158, 193.—Bry.
Prismoptera Butler 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1878**, 78.—Lep.
Prismosticta Butler 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **6**, 67.—Lep.
Prismostylus Okulitch 1935, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) Sect. 4, **29**, 62.—Coel.
Prismozoon Burchardt 1900, Jena. Z., **34**, 787, 788.—Prot.
Prisodon Schumacher 1816, Overs. K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Förhandl., **1816**, 7 [*n.n.*]; 1817, Essai Vers test., 46, 138.—Moll.

Prisodontopsis (n.n. pro *Pseudavicula* Simpson 1900) Tomlin 1928, Nautilus, **42**, 66.—Moll.
Prisogaster Moerch 1850, Catal. Kierulf, 21.—Moll.
Prisomera Gray 1835, Syn. Phasmidae, 15.—Orth.
Prisopus Lepeletier & Audinet-Serville 1828, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), **10** (2), 444.—Orth.
Prista Enderlein 1913, Zool. Anz., **42**, 535, 546.—Dipt.
Pristacantha Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 765.—Prot.
Pristacanthus Agassiz (1837), Poiss. Foss., **3**, 35.—Pisces.
Pristaciura Hendel 1928, Ent. Mitt., **17**, 366.—Dipt.
Pristacrus Chaudoir 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **12**, 131.—Col.
Pristadoretus Reitter 1903, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **41**, Abh., 36.—Col.
Pristancylus Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. **4**, 22.—Col.
Pristanepa Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 206.—Lep.
Pristapenesia Brues 1933, Bernsteinforsch., **3**, 131.—Hym.
Pristarthria Ragonot 1893, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **7**, 326.—Lep.
Pristaspis Bezzi 1928, Dipt. Fiji, 19.—Dipt.
Pristaulacus Kieffer 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **68**, 1899, 813.—Hym.
Pristella Eigenmann 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **52**, 99.—Pisces.
Pristepyris Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **29**, 109, 118.—Hym.
Prister (Heine MS.) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 350.—Aves.
Pristeroceras Ruedemann 1925, Bull. N. York State Mus., No. 265, 57.—Moll.
Pristerodon Huxley 1868, Geol. Mag., **5**, 201.—Rept.
Pristerognathus Seeley 1895, Phil. Trans., (B.) **185**, 994.—Rept.
Pristerophora (n.n. pro *Prionophora* Solier 1851) Harold 1869, Coleop. Hefte, **5**, 123.—Col.
Pristes (pro *-tis* Linck 1790) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 376.—Pisces.
Pristes Carpenter 1864, Rep. Brit. Ass., **33**, 1863, 611, 643.—Moll. (nec *Pristis* Linck 1790 see *Pristiphora* Carpenter 1866).
Pristes Redtenbacher 1895, in Brunner v. Wattenwyl, Monogr. Pseudophylliden, 16, 135.—Orth.
Pristesanchus (pro *Pristhesancus-* Amyot & Serville 1843) Stål 1855, Ofvers. Vetensk Akad. Förh. Stockholm, **12**, 189.—Hem.
Pristhesancus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 360.—Hem.
Pristhevarma Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 355.—Hem.
Pristiacantha (pro *Prista-* Haeckel 1887) Buetschli 1889, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs (n. ed.), **1**, no. 3, 1971.—Prot.
Pristiapogon Klunzinger 1870, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **20**, Abh., 715.—Pisces.
Pristibatis de Blainville 1825, Faune Française, (13 & 14) Poissons, 49.—Pisces.
Pristicephalus Daday 1910, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (9) **11**, 213.—Crust.
Pristicercus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., **17**, 67.—Rept.
Pristiceros Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., **1**, Conspectus, 64, 635.—Hym.
Pristicerus (pro *-ros* Gravenhorst 1829) Foerster 1868, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 189.—Hym.
Pristichampsa (pro *-sus* Gervais 1853) Lydekker 1888, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., **1**, 74.—Rept.
Pristichampsus Gervais 1853, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **36**, 376.—Rept.
Pristicladodus McCoy 1855, in Sedgwick & McCoy, Syn. palaeoz. Rocks, **2**, 642.—Pisces.
Pristidactylus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., **16**, 58.—Rept.
Pristidophorus (pro *Pristio-* Mueller & Henle 1837) Bonaparte 1839 [sep. 1838], Mém. Soc. Neuchâtel, **2** [6], 8.—Pisces.
Pristidurus Bonaparte 1838, Selach. tab., 11 ; 1838, N. Ann. Sci. Nat., **2**, 213.—Pisces.
Pristigaster Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **2**, 176.—Pisces.
Pristigenys Agassiz (1835), Poiss. Foss., **4**, 34, 6 (1838), 134 (1839).—Pisces.
Pristigloma (n.n. pro *Glomus* Jeffreys 1876) Dall 1900, Nautilus, **14**, 44.—Moll.
Pristiloma (n.n. pro *Pristina* Ancey 1886) Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, **1**, 54.—Moll.
Pristilophus Latreille 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 151.—Col.
Pristimantis Jiménez de la Espada 1870, J. Acad. Lisboa, **3**, 61.—Amph.
Pristimerus Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (2), 256.—Col.
Pristina Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Turb., sign. *b*.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pristina Ancey 1886, Conch. Exchange, **1**, 20.—Moll. (See *Anceyia* Pilsbry 1886 & *Pristiloma* Ancey 1887.)
Pristinais Gervais 1838, Bull. Acad. R. Bruxelles, **5**, 17.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pristinocetus (n.n. pro *Pachypleurus* Brandt 1873) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., **2**, 1071.—Mamm.
Pristinoides Baker 1931, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **83**, 86.—Moll.
Pristinopsis Baker 1931, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **83**, 86.—Moll.

Pristinotus Gravenhorst 1838, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **18** (2), 738.—Rept.
Pristiodon Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 35.—Rept.
Pristiodon Dybowski 1877 (*teste* Jordan 1919, Publ. Stanford Univ., Univ. Ser., **39**, 389).—Pisces.
Pristiograptus Haeckel 1889, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **41**, 667.—Coel.
Pristionchus Kreis 1932, Z. Parasitenk., **5**, 185.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pristionema N. Cobb 1933, in M. Cobb, J. Parasitology, **20**, 93.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pristiophorus Mueller & Henle 1837, Ber. Ver. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1837**, 116; 1839, Syst. Plagiost., (2) 97.—Pisces.
Pristiopsis Fowler 1905, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **57**, 459.—Pisces.
Pristiopsis Schmidt 1905, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **66**, 332.—Hem.
Pristiosomum (pro *-tisomum* Looss 1907) Fuhrmann 1928, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (2), 104.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pristiphoca Gervais 1852–53, Mém. Acad. Montpellier, Sect. Sci., **2**, fasc. 2, 308–309. —Mamm.
Pristiphora Latreille 1810, Consid. gén. Crust., etc., 294.—Hym.
Pristiphora (n.n. pro *Pristes* Carpenter 1864) Carpenter 1866, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., **3**, 210.—Moll.
Pristiphorus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 441.—Hym.
Pristipoma Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, **2**, 176.—Pisces.
Pristipomoides Bleeker 1852, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., **3**, 574.—Pisces.
Pristipomus Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, **2**, 453.—Pisces.
Pristiptera Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 77 [*n.n.*]; Mannerheim 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1837** (8), 42.—Col.
Pristirhina Heller 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47**, 8.—Col.
Pristirhynchomyia Brunetti 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., **4**, 91.—Dipt.
Pristis Linck 1790, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat., **6** (3), 31; Latham 1794, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **2**, 276.—Pisces.
Pristis (Lepeletier MS.) Brullé 1846, in Lepeletier, Ins. Hym., **4**, 665.—Hym.
Pristis Lamy 1918, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **24**, 29.—Moll.
Pristisomum Looss 1907, Zool. Anz., **31**, 615.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pristisomus Woodward 1890, Mem. geol. Surv. N.S. Wales, Pal., No. 4, 32.—Pisces.
Pristiurus Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., **52**, 187.—Pisces.
Pristiurus (pro *-turus* Rueppell 1835) Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 91.—Rept.
Pristobaeus Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 391.—Arachn.
Pristobatus Blainville 1816, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 121.—Pisces.
Pristobatys (pro *-tus* Blainville 1816) Blainville 1818, N. Dict., ed. 2, **27**, 385.—Pisces.
Pristobethylus Kieffer 1905, in André, Spec. Hym. Europ., **9**, 248.—Hym.
Pristobrycon Eigenmann 1915, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **9**, 245.—Pisces.
Pristobunus Roewer 1931, Z. wiss. Zool., **138**, 177.—Arachn.
Pristocantharus Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 256.—Pisces.
Pristocelus Szépligeti 1905, Gen. Insect., **34**, 47, 48.—Hym.
Pristocera Klug 1808, Mag. Ges. Fr. Berlin, **2**, 49.—Hym.
Pristocera Ragonot 1893, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **7**, 228.—Lep. (See *Pristocerella* Kieffer 1909.)
Pristoceraea Karsch, 1895, Ent. Nachr., **21**, 349.—Lep.
Pristocerella (n.n. pro *Pristocera* Ragonot 1893) Kieffer 1909, Bull. Soc. Metz, **26**, 35.—Lep.
Pristocerus (pro *-ticeros* Gravenhorst 1829) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 19.—Hym.
Pristoceuthophilus Rehn 1902, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **29**, 17.—Orth.
Pristochira Morawitz 1861, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **34** (2), 316.—Col.
Pristochiton Clessin 1904, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 491, 104.—Moll.
Pristocnemis Koch 1839, Uebers Arachnidensyst., **2**, 10.—Arachn.
Pristocnemus (pro *-mis* Koch 1839) Koch 1839, Die Arachniden, **7** (1), 16.—Arachn.
Pristocorypha Karsch [1897], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 1896, 291.—Orth.
Pristocyphus Fairmaire 1898, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1898**, 37.—Col.
Pristodactyla Dejean 1828, Spec. gén. Coléopt., **3**, 82.—Col.
Pristoderus Hope 1840, Coléopt. Manual, **3**, 143, 145.—Col.
Pristodiscus Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 418.—Prot.
Pristodoryctes Kieffer 1921, Bull. agric. Inst. Saigon, **3**, 133.—Hym.
Pristodus Morris & Roberts 1862, Quart. J. Geol. Soc., **18** (1), 101 [*n.n.*]; Davis 1883, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **1**, 519.—Pisces.
Pristogaster (pro *Pristi-* Cuvier 1817) Swainson 1838, N.H. Fishes, etc., **1**, 266.—Pisces.
Pristogonatopus Kieffer 1913, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **7**, 325.—Hym.
Pristolepis Jerdon [1849], Madras Journ., **15** (34), 1848, 141.—Pisces.

Pristolomus Chaudoir 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **12**, 128.—Col.
Pristolycus Gorham 1883, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1883**, 407.—Col.
Pristomachaerus Bates 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 323.—Col.
Pristomeridia Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 100.—Hym.
Pristomerus Curtis 1836, Brit. Entom., **13** (156), no. 624.—Hym.
Pristomicrops Kieffer 1906, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **30** (2), Mém., 146.—Hym.
Pristomutilla Ashmead 1903, Canad. Ent., **35**, 329.—Hym.
Pristomyrmecia Emery 1911, Gen. Insect., **118**, 21.—Hym.
Pristomyrmex Mayr 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 903.—Hym.
Pristonema Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 182.—Col.
Pristoneura Reuter 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61**, 396.—Hem.
Pristonychus Dejean 1828, Spec. gén. Coléopt., **3**, 43.—Col.
Pristopera Swinhoe 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **6**, 309.—Lep.
Pristophilus Kolbe 1903, Arch. Naturgesch., **69** (1), 165, 174.—Col.
Pristophora Newman 1837, Entom. Mag., **4** (3), 259.—Hym.
Pristophora (err. pro *-tiphora* Carpenter 1866) Tryon 1884, Struct. Syst. Conch., **3**, 220.—Moll.
Pristophora Ragonot 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, 229.—Lep.
Pristopoma (pro *-tipomus* Schinz 1822) Fleming 1822, Phil. Soc., **2**, 393.—Pisces.
Pristoptera Bonaparte 1857, Riv. contemp., **9**, 210.—Aves.
Pristopus Benedict 1895, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **17**, no. 1016, 486.—Crust.
Pristorhamphus Finsch 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1875**, 641.—Aves.
Pristorhynchus Heer 1847, N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., **8**, 190.—Col.
Pristoscelis Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N.Amer., 193.—Col. (Melyrid.).
Pristoscelis Wollaston 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 151.—Col. (Erotylid.). (See *Xenoscelis* Wollaston 1864.)
Pristoscelis Chaudoir 1878, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **53** (2), 71.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Allotriopus* Bates 1882.)
Pristosia Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37** (2), 311.—Col.
Pristosilo Banks 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **25**, 212.—Trichopt.
Pristosmicra Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 386 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Pristostegania Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 81.—Lep.
Pristothrips Hood 1925, Psyche, **32**, 61.—Thysanopt.
Pristotis Rueppell 1838, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin., No. 4 (12), 128.—Pisces.
Pristotrichia (pro *Pli-* Morawitz 1874) Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **26**, 90.—Hym.
Pristurus Rueppell 1835, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin., (3) 16.—Rept.
Pritonema (pro *Pyri-* McCoy 1850) Rauff 1894, Palaeontogr., **40**, 264.—*Inc. sed.* (?Spong., ?Coel.).
Privatula Sterki 1893, Nautilus, **6**, 101.—Moll.
Privesa Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 6, 70.—Hem.
Privesana Distant 1917, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **17**, 298.—Hem.
Privesmorphus Schmidt 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **73**, 86.—Hem.
Privia (err. pro *Tri-* Gray 1837) Tolmer 1928, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, (7) **10**, 91.—Moll.
Proacidalia Reuss 1926, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1926**, 69.—Lep.
Proacirsa Cossmann 1912, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **9**, 96.—Moll.
Proacrias Jhering 1914 [sep. 1913], Rev. Mus. paulista, **9**, 96.—Hym.
Proacrodon Roth 1899, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **9**, 385.—Mamm.
Proactica Walsingham 1904, Ent. mon. Mag., **40**, 268.—Lep.
Proadamas Meyrick 1929, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 527.—Lep.
Proadiantus Ameghino 1897, Argent. Epoc. geol., 18 [*n.n.*]; 1897, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **18**, 455.—Mamm.
Proadinotherium Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **15**, 1894, 625.—Mamm.
Proadusta Sacco 1894, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **15**, 33.—Moll.
Proaegeria Le Cerf 1917, in Oberthuer, Etudes Lép. Comp., **14**, 275.—Lep.
Proaeschna Fritsch 1905, S.B. böhm. Ges. Wiss., Math.-Nat. Cl. **21**, 3 [*n.n.*].—Odon.
Proagnostus Butts 1926, Spec. Rep. geol. Surv. Alabama, **14**, 76.—Trilobita.
Proagoderus Lansberge 1883, Notes Leyden Mus., **5**, 15.—Col.
Proagomyia Collin 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **4**, 325.—Dipt.
Proagonistes Loew 1857, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **14**, 367.—Dipt.
Proagopertha Reitter 1903, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **41**, Abh., 40, 50.—Col.
Proagorina Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 388.—Moll.
Proagosternus [Blanchard] [1851], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., **1** (2), 1850, 156.—Col.
Proaguti Ameghino 1908, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **17**, 424.—Mamm.
Proailurus Filhol 1879, Ann. Sci. géol. France, **10** (3), 192.—Mamm.
Proalaria La Rue 1926, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **45**, 15.—Verm. (Trem.).
Proalarioides Yamaguti 1933, Japan. J. Zool., **5**, 91.—Verm. (Trem.).

Proales Gosse 1886, in Hudson & Gosse, Rotifera, **2**, 36.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Proalides Beauchamp 1907, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **32**, 148.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Proalinopsis Weber (*teste* Remane 1933, in Bronn, Tierreich, **4** (2), Buch 1, Lief. 4, 543).—Verm. (Rotif.).
Proalligator Ambrosetti 1890, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **10**, fasc. 4, 420.—Rept.
Proamaltheus Lange 1932, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **84**, 235.—Moll.
Proamblia (n.n. pro *Modigliania* Poppius 1909) Bergroth 1910, Wien. ent. Ztg., **29**, 236.—Hem.
Proamblys Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 236.—Pisces.
Proamotura Girault 1920, Insec. Inscit. menstr., **8**, 143.—Hym.
Proampheres Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 342.—Arachn.
Proamphicyon Hatcher 1902, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 95.—Mamm.
Proampycus Roewer 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., **82**, A2, 1916, 111.—Arachn.
Proampyx Frech 1897, Lethaea, **2** (1), 66.—Trilobita.
Proamya (err. pro *Poromya* Forbes 1844) Deshayes 1857, Descr. Anim. sans Vert. Bassin Paris, **1**, 248.—Moll.
Proanackinia Meunier 1904, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **28**, 156.—Dipt.
Proanax Selys 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **31**, 66, 67 [*n.n.*].—Odon.
Proanita Dognin 1911, Hétéroc. nouv. Amér. Sud, **2**, 43.—Lep.
Proanoplomus Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku Imp. Univ., **8**, (Ent. No. 2), 127.—Dipt.
Proanthidium Friese 1898, Bienen Europa's, Teil 4, 101.—Hym.
Proanthropomorfus see **Proanthropomorphus.**
Proanthropomorphus Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 386 (also as *Proanthropomorfus*).—Mamm.
Proanthropos Zittel 1893, Handb. Pal., **4**, 719.—Mamm.
Proantigonia Gorjanović-Kramberger 1882, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr-Ung., **2** (3), 130.—Pisces.
Proantilocapra Barbour & Schultz 1934, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 734, 3.—Mamm.
Proantocha Alexander 1919, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **12**, 330, 331.—Dipt.
Proaphelinoides Girault 1917, Descriptiones Stellarum Novarum, 4 [privately printed].—Hym.
Proapis Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturg., **3** (1), 574.—Hym.
Proaplysia Mazzarelli 1893, Mem. Soc. ital. Sci., (3) **9**, no. 4, 203.—Moll.
Proapocyrtus Schultze 1918, Philippine J. Sci., **13** (D), 371.—Col.
Proapsidocrinus Wanner 1924, 2e Nederl. Timor Exped. 1924, 116.—Echin.
Proarcestes Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **6** (2), 785.—Moll.
Proarchus (n.n. pro *Phylarchus* Aldrich 1901) Aldrich 1910, Canad. Ent., **42**, 100.—Dipt.
Proarchytas Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 351.—Dipt.
Proarctotherium Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **58**, 270.—Mamm.
Proardalus Girault & Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 288.—Hym.
Proardea Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 311.—Aves.
Proarietites Lange 1924, Jahrb. preuss. Geol. Landesanst. Berlin, 44, 196.—Moll.
Proarmaueria Coe 1926, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **49**, 184.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Proarna Stål 1864, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **25**, 61.—Hem.
Proasaphiscus Resser & Endo 1935, in Kobayashi, J. Fac. Sci. Tokyo, (Geol. 2) **4** (2), 90, 287.—Trilobita.
Proasellus Dudich 1926, Ann. Mus. hungar., **23**, 300.—Crust.
Proasmodeus Ameghino 1902, Boll. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, fasc. 1, 23.—Mamm.
Proasphondylia Felt 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **48**, no. 2079, 203.—Dipt.
Proaster Cuénot 1891, Arch. Biol., **11**, 645.—Echin.
Proastrapotherium Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **15**, 1894, 635, 636.—Mamm.
Proatelura Silvestri 1921, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **11**, 100.—Thysanura.
Proatta Forel 1912, Rev. suisse Zool., **20**, 768.—Hym.
Proaulax Diesing 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **52** (1), 1865, 383.—Prot.
Proavites Arthaber 1896, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **10**, 103.—Moll.
Proba Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 269.—Hem.
Probaena Hay 1903, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **2**, 201.—Rept.
Probaenia Weise 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1904**, 447.—Col.
Probaenops White 1842, Entomologist, **1**, 406.—Hem.
Probaenus Waterhouse 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **18**, 110.—Col.
Probagous Sharp 1917, Ent. mon. Mag., **53**, 100.—Col.
Probalaena (emend. pro *Protob-* Du Bus 1867) Beneden 1872, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **34**, 10.—Mamm.
Probalaenanemertes Brinkmann 1917, Bergens Mus. Skr., (N.S.) **3**, no. 1, 122.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Probalearica Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 519.—Aves.

Probalintha Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 504.—Lep.
Proballostomus Cope 1891, Amer. Natural., **25**, 655.—Pisces.
Probarbus Sauvage 1880, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **4**, 232.—Pisces.
Probaryconus Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **32** (2), Mém., 118, 168.—Hym.
Probascidea (pro *Probos-* Bruguière 1791) Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. vi.—Verm. (Nema.).
Probassariscus Merriam 1911, Publ. Univ. Calif., Bull. Geol., **6**, no. 11, 246.—Mamm.
Probastactes Brèthes 1910, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **69**, 208.—Col.
Probateus Morris 1837, The Naturalist, **2** (9), 124.—Aves.
Probathyopsis Simpson 1929, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 387, 1.—Mamm.
Probaticus see **Probatius** Seidlitz 1896.
Probatiomimus Melzer 1926, Publ. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, No. 7, 12.—Col.
Probatius Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 337 [*n.n.*]; White 1855, Cat. Col. Brit. Mus., **8** (Longicorn. fasc. 2), 389; Thomson 1860, Ess. Class. Céramb., 16.—Col. (Lamiid.).
Probatius Seidlitz 1896, in Erichson, Naturgsch. Ins. Dtschl., **5** (1), 697, 704, 849 (as *Probaticus* p. 764).—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Probatodes Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 56.—Col.
Probatostola Meyrick 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **23**, 344.—Lep.
Probatrachus Peters [1877], MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1878**, 678.—Amph.
Probatrisus Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 110.—Col.
Probeebei Boone 1926, Bull. zool. Soc. N. York, **27**, 73.—Crust.
Probeloceras Clarke 1898, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, **16**, 90.—Moll.
Probelyta Kieffer 1909, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **33**, 364.—Hym.
Probergrothius (n.n. pro *Odontopus* Laporte 1832) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 280.—Hem.
Proberotha Krueger 1923, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **84**, 81.—Neur.
Probethylus Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., **34**, 270.—Hym.
Probetyla Brues 1922, Psyche, **29**, 222.—Hym.
Probezzia Kieffer 1906, Genera Insect., **42**, 57.—Dipt.
Probiantes Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26** (2), 301.—Arachn.
Probillingsites Foerste 1928, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **23**, 239, 317.—Moll.
Probithia Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 440.—Lep.
Probittacus Martynov 1927, Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1927**, 658.—Mecopt.
Problastodes Meyrick 1928, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 399.—Lep.
Problechilus (n.n. pro *Gymnochilus* Eichhoff 1868) Eichhoff 1878, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **8**, 34, 167.—Col.
Problema Skinner & Williams 1924, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **50**, 62.—Lep.
Problemacaris Stebbing 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **8**, 626.—Crust.
Problematicum Wiman 1903, Bull. geol. Inst. Upsala, **6**, 1902, no. 11, 62, 67, 72.—*Inc. sed.*
Problematina Bornemann 1874, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **26**, 712, 733.—Prot.
Problennius Priem 1908, in Morgan, Ann. Hist. Nat. (Délégation en Perse), **1**, 17.—Pisces.
Problepsidis Hampson 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1895**, 287.—Lep.
Problepsiodes Warren 1899, Novit. zool., **6**, 336.—Lep.
Problepsis Lederer 1852, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien., **2**, 74.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Problepsis (n.n. pro *Caloptera* Frivaldszky 1846) Herrich-Schaeffer 1856, Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur., **6**, Index univ. [II], 47.—Lep. (Saturniid.).
Problerhinus Deyrolle 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **4**, 321.—Col.
Problerinus (pro *-rhinus* Deyrolle 1864) Schoch 1894, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **9**, 225.—Col.
Probles Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 147.—Hym.
Probleta Konow 1908, Z. Hym. Dipt., **8**, 161.—Hym.
Probletomus Gerstaecker 1896 [sep. 1895], Mitt. Ver. Vorpomm., **27**, 29.—Hem.
Problitora Iredale 1931, Rec. Australian Mus., **18**, 216.—Moll.
Probnis Sellards 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **27**, 159.—?Protorth.
Probolacma Meyrick 1927, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 362.—Lep.
Probolaea (n.n. pro *Harpalyce* Meyrick 1883) Meyrick 1886, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **18**, 184.—Lep.
Probolaeum (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **4**, 281, 283.—Moll.
Probolaeus Williston 1896, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1896**, 261.—Dipt.
Probole Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 27, 30, 63, fig. 364.—Lep.
Proboletina Meunier 1904, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **28**, 162.—Dipt.
Proboliella Walker 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **18**, 13.—Crust.
Probolin (err. pro *-lium* Oehlert 1889) Vogdes 1893, Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci., 4, 169.—Trilobita.

Probolitrema Looss 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **16,** 855 ,862.—Verm. (Trem.).
Probolium Costa 1853, Rend. Accad. Borbon., (N.S.) **2,** 170, 173.—Crust.
Probolium Oehlert 1889, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **17,** 763, 764.—Trilobita.
Probolodus Eigenmann 1911, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **8,** 164.—Pisces.
Proboloides Della Valle 1893, Fauna Flora Golf. Neapel, Monogr. 20, 907.—Crust.
Proboloides Morley 1903, Ichneum. Brit., **1,** 160.—Hym.
Proboloides Clarke 1913, Monogr. Serv. geol. Brasil, **1,** 135.—Trilobita.
Probolomyrmex Mayr 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **16,** 2.—Hym.
Probolops Delo 1935, J. Paleont., **9,** 410.—Trilobita.
Proboloptera Meyrick 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.Wales, (2) **6,** 1891, 641.—Lep.
Proboloptila Meyrick 1921, Zool. Meded., **6,** 195.—Lep.
Probolosceles Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3,** 368; Meyrick 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1897,** 73.—Lep.
Probolosternus Lewis 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **6,** 275.—Col.
Probolus Wesmael (1844), N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **18,** 1845, 150.—Hym.
Probopyrinella Nierstrasz & Brender 1929, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **87,** 25.—Crust.
Probopyrus Giard & Bonnier 1888, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **106,** 304.—Crust.
Proborhyaena Ameghino 1897, Argent. Epoc. geol., 13 [*n.n.*]; 1897, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **18,** 501.—Mamm.
Probos Hodgson 1850, in Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, 48.—Mamm.
Probosca Ziegler 1846, in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom., **1,** 7, 17, 130 (also as *Proboscea*).—Col.
Proboscarius Hustache 1922, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **28,** 287.—Col.
Proboscea see **Probosca.**
Proboscella Kent 1881, Man. Infus., **2,** 549.—Prot.
Proboscidactyla Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., **1,** 28.—Coel.
Proboscidea Bruguière (1791), Ency. Méth. (Vers. Int.), 96.—Verm. (Nema.).
Proboscidea Spix 1824, Sim. Vesp. Brasil., 61.—Mamm.
Proboscidea Lesueur 1825, in Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., **34,** 453 —Verm. (Polych.).
Proboscidea Moeller 1832, Isis (Oken), **1832,** 131 (note 9).—Moll.
Proboscidella Oehlert 1887, in Fischer, Man. Conch., 1277.—Brach.
Proboscideus (pro *-dea* Bruguière 1791) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 151.—Verm. (Nema.).
Proboscidia Merla 1931, Mem. Ist. gēol. Univ. Padova, **9,** 184.—Moll.
Proboscidiella Kofoid & Swezy 1926, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **28,** 301, 302.—Prot.
Proboscidipparion Sefve 1927, Palaeont. Sinica, (C) **4** (2), 55.—Mamm.
Proboscidium Meunier 1910, Camp. arct. Orléans, 168.—Prot.
Proboscidocoris Reuter 1884 [sep. 1882], Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **25,** 30.—Hem.
Proboscidodactyla (emend. pro *-scidactyla* Brandt 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.
Proboscidomyia (pro *-scimyia* Bigot 1883) Bigot 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **4,** 1884, 266.—Dipt.
Proboscidophis Fan 1931, Bull. Dep. Biol. Coll. Sci. Sun Yatsen Univ. Canton, No. 11, 114.—Rept.
Proboscidophora Warren 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **7,** 429.—Lep.
Prosciger Kuhl 1820, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **10** (1), 12.—Aves.
Proboscimyia Bigot 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **3,** Bull., xxx.—Dipt.
Proboscina Audouin 1826, in Savigny, Egypte, 1 (4) (Expl. pls. Polyps), 236; 1828, ed. 2, 60.—Bry.
Proboscina Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1,** 88.—Dipt. (See *Rhynchista* Rondani 1861.)
Probosciplectanos Cuvier 1830, Règne an., ed. 2, **3,** 190.—Verm. (Polych.).
Proboscis Thieme 1907, Berlin. ent. Z., **51,** 1906, 168.—Lep.
Proboscista Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **4,** 59.—Dipt.
Proboscistoma Saccardo 1864, Album varia lett. Vicenza, 21.—Dipt.
Prosboscitermes Sjoestedt 1924, Rev. zool. afr., **12,** 257.—Isopt.
Proboscocoelus Broun 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4,** 55.—Col.
Proboseidea (pro *-scidea* Lesueur 1825) Massalongo 1855, Monogr. Nereidi foss., 14.—Verm. (Polych.).
Proboselaphus Matsumoto 1915, Sci. Rep. imp. Univ. Sendai, **3,** 12.—Mamm.
Proboskidia Bory de St Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 657.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Probothrium Candèze 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **17** (Monog. Elatér.), 287.—Col.
Probothropolys Verhoeff 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5** (2), no. 2, 240.—Myr.
Probowmania Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., **4,** 250.—Trilobita.
Probrachiella Wilson 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47,** 716.—Crust.
Probreviceps Parker 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **8,** 262.—Amph.
Probstmayria Ransom 1907, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **27,** 33, 35.—Verm. (Nema.).
Probubalus Ruetimeyer 1865, Verh. Ges. Basel, **4,** fasc. 2, 331.—Mamm.

Protococcus Thwaites Descr. Algae-Ceylon 23 [1] 327 1851.—Wittr.
Protococcus Thwaites Enl. Index Alg. 35 1858.—Wittr.
Protococcus Agardh Consp. Crit. Alg. 58 1827.—Ktzg.
Protococcus Agardh Mem. Classif. Alg. 13 1.—Rabenh.
Protococcus Nägeli Einz. Algen 84 1849.—Ktzg.
Protococcus Nägeli Gattungen Einz. Alg. 2 1849.—Lag

Procecidochares Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 91.—Dipt.
Proceleustis Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 267.—Lep.
Procellaria Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 131; 1766, ed. 12, 212.—Aves.
Procellarus Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 144 [n.n.]; 1854, Naumannia, 1854, 211.—Aves.
Procellisterna (pro *Procelst-* Lafresnaye 1842) Sclater & Evans, 1903, Ibis, (8) 3, 417.—Aves.
Procellosterna (pro *Procelst-* Lafresnaye 1842, Gould 1846, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 13, 104.—Aves.
Procelsterna Lafresnaye 1842, Magasin de Zool., (2) 4, expl. pl. 29.—Aves.
Procephalobus Steiner 1934, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, 1, 55.—Verm. (Nemat.).
Procephalothrix Wijnhoff 1913, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 34, 294.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Procephalus Laporte 1834, Revue Entom., 2 (1), 35.—Col.
Proceps Mulsant & Rey 1855, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 2 (1854-55), 237; 1856, Opusc. ent., 6, 137.—Hem.
Procer (err. pro *Procerithium* Cossmann 1902) Cossmann 1912, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 16, 213.—Moll.
Proceraea Ehlers 1864, Borstenw., 221, 256.—Verm. (Polych.).
Procerallus Champion 1922, Ent. mon. Mag., 58, 129.—Col.
Procerapachys Wheeler 1915, Schr. Ges. Königsb., 55, 1914, 27.—Hym.
Proceraspis Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 312.—Hem.
Procerastea Langerhans 1884, Z. wiss. Zool., 40, 249.—Verm. (Polych.).
Procerastus (n.n. pro *Pseudopartula* Wenz 1923) Wenz 1924, Senckenbergiana, 6, 223.—Moll.
Procerata Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 4, 84.—Lep.
Procerates Uhler 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 19, no. 1108, 270.—Hem.
Proceratia Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 8, 397.—Lep.
Proceratites Kittl 1903, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 20 (1), 28.—Moll.
Proceratium Roger 1863, Berlin. ent. Z., 7, 171.—Hym.
Proceratodus Romer & Smith 1933, J. Geol. Chicago, 42, 715.—Pisces.
Proceratoneura Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 262.—Hym.
Proceratophrys Mirando-Ribeiro 1920, Rev. Mus. paulista, 12, 301, 303.—Amph.
Proceratops (n.n. pro *Ceratops* Marsh, 1888) Lull 1906, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 21, 144.—Rept.
Proceratopyge Wallerius 1895, Undersökn. Zonen Agnostus Vestergötland, Lund, 56.—Trilobita.
Proceratosaurus von Huene 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 17, 475.—Rept.
Proceratosolens Girault 1933, Some Beauties Inhabitant not of Commercial Boudoirs but of Nature's Bosom, notably New Insects, 3 [privately printed].—Hym.
Procercopis Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 500.—Hem.
Procercopithecus Dubois 1895 [?1896], Verh. Berlin. Ges. Anthrop., 1895, 738.—Mamm.
Procerea (pro *-raea* Ehlers 1864) Quatrefages (1866), in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 1865, 62.—Verm. (Polych.).
Procereastea (pro *-rastea* Langerhans 1884) Fage 1906, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (9) 3, 262.—Verm. (Polych.).
Proceridia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 355.—Lep.
Proceriolotes Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 45, 94.—Aves.
Procerites Siemiradzki 1898, Palaeontographica, 45, 78, 303.—Moll.
Procerites Buckman (non Siemiradzki 1898) 1920, Type Ammonites, 3, pt. 24, 30.—Moll.
Procerithiopsis Mansuy 1914, Mém. Serv. géol. Indochine, 3, no. 3, 52.—Moll.
Procerithium Cossmann 1902, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 2, 177.—Moll.
Procerodes Girard 1851, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 3, 1850, 252.—Verm. (Turb.).
Proceroea (pro *-raea* Ehlers 1864, Saint-Joseph 1895, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 121, 1511.—Verm. (Polych.).
Proceroplatus Edwards 1925, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, 1924, 523.—Dipt.
Proceros Rafinesque 1820, Ichth. Ohiensis, 87.—Pisces.
Proceros Quatrefages 1845, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.), 4, 137.—Verm. (Turb.).
(See *Prostheceraeus* Schmarda 1859.)
Procerosaurus Huene 1902, Geol. pal. Abh., 10, 64.—Rept.
Procerosaurus Fritsch & Bayer (non Huene 1902) 1905, N. Fische Rept. Böhm. Kreideform., 29.—Rept.
Procerothrips Bagnall 1924, Ent. mon. Mag., 60, 252.—Thysanopt.
Procerovum Onji & Nishio 1924, Chiba Ig. Sem. G.Z., 2, 351.—Verm. (Trem.).
Procerpena Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 182.—Moll.
Proceruliana Bourguignat 1864, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 16, 201.—Moll.
Procerulina (err. pro *-liana* Bourguignat 1864 Westerlund 1887, Fauna Palaearct. Binnenconch., 3, 158.—Moll.
Procerus (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 5 [n.n.]; Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 187.—Col.

Procerus Serres 1832, Ann. Sci. Ind. Midi France, **3** (9 & 10), 34.—Mamm.
Procervulus Gaudry 1878, Enchain. Mam. tert. Paris, 88.—Mamm.
Procervus (pro *Procerus* Serres 1832) Blainville 1840, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **11**, 392. —Mamm. (Ungul.).
Procervus Hodgson [non Blainville 1840] 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **16**, 689.—Mamm. (Ungul.).
Procervus Alekséjev [non Hodgson 1847] 1915, Mém. Soc. nat. Odessa, **40**, 2.—Mamm. (Ungul.).
Processa Leach 1815, Malac. podophth. Brit., expl. pl. xli (4); 1816, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4–6), **1** (2), 421.—Crust.
Prochaerus (pro *-choerus* De Vis 1887) Jack & Etheridge 1892, Geol. Queensland, 682. —Mamm.
Prochaetocnema Wickham 1914, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **58**, no. 11, 478.—Col.
Prochaetoderma Thiele 1902, Z. wiss. Zool., **72**, 275.—Moll.
Prochaetoparia Bergström 1915, Zool. Beitr. Uppsala, **3**, 168.—Verm. (Polych.).
Prochaetops Bezzi 1928, Dipt. Fiji, 120.—Dipt.
Prochaetopsis Malloch 1932, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 98, 11.—Dipt.
Prochaetosoma (n.n. pro *Rhabdogaster* Metschnikoff 1867) Baylis & Daubney 1926, Synopsis of Nematoda, 107.—Verm. (Nema.).
Prochalia Barnes & McDunnough 1913, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., **2**, no. 4, 171. —Lep.
Prochalicotherium Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 102.—Mamm.
Prochanos Bassani 1879, Verh. geol. Reichsanst., **13**, no. 8, 163.—Pisces.
Procharagma Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1**, 436.—Coel.
Procharis Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1**, 437 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Procharista Meyrick 1922, Zool. Meded., **7**, 83.—Lep.
Procharybdis Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1**, 437.—Coel.
Prochasma Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 81.—Lep.
Prochasma (err. pro *Prosoch-* Beushausen 1895) Clarke 1904, Mem. N. York State Mus., no. 6, 228.—Moll.
Procheiloneurus Girault 1920, Insec. Inscit. menst., **8**, 39.—Hym. (nec *Prochiloneurus* Silvestri 1915 see *Raphaelana* Girault 1926).
Procheirichthys Wade 1935, Triassic Fishes of Brookvale, N.S. Wales, 62.—Pisces.
Prochelidon Gloger 1827, in Notizen (Froriep's), **16**, 279.—Aves.
Prochelone Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl., 322.—Rept.
Procheloniceras Spath 1923, Ammonoidea of the Gault (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), **1**, 64.—Moll.
Prochelostoma Robertson 1903, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **29**, 167.—Hym.
Prochelyna Erichson 1847, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 653.—Col.
Prochilodus Agassiz 1829, in Spix, Pisc. Brasil., 62.—Pisces.
Prochiloneurus Silvestri [1915], Boll. Lab., Zool. Portici, **9**, 1914, 350.—Hym.
Prochilus (*ex* Klein) Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3), ed. 2, 586.—Pisces.
Prochilus Illiger 1811, Prod., 109.—Mamm.
Prochilus Cuvier [non Walbaum 1792] 1817, R. Anim., **2**, 294.—Pisces. (See *Dormitator* Gill 1861.)
Prochilus Brullé 1835, H.N. Ins., **9** (Orth.), 134.—Orth. (See *Zaprochilus* Caudell 1909.)
Prochilus (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 179.—Moll. (See *Dolichostyla* Pilsbry 1896.)
Prochironomus Kieffer 1909, Bull. Soc. Metz, **26**, 53.—Dipt.
Prochiton Thiele 1890, Z. wiss. Zool., **49**, 428.—Moll.
Prochloridea Barnes & McDunnough 1911, J.N. York ent. Soc., **19**, 153.—Lep.
Prochoanotaenia Meggitt 1924, Cestodes of Mammals, 5, 61, 66.—Verm. (Cest.).
Prochoerodes Grote 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **11**, 55.—Lep.
Prochoerus Vis [1887], Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **3**, 47.—Mamm.
Prochola Meyrick 1915, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 331.—Lep.
Procholus (n.n. pro *Pseudocholus* Desbrochers 1906) Desbrochers 1907 (Jan.), Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **51**, 6.—Col.
Prochoma Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 253, 393.—Col.
Prochonaesea Hesse 1873, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) **17**, fasc. 1, 21.—Crust.
Prochonias Cope 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **14**, 159.—Rept.
Prochora Simon 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **5**, 1885, 374.—Arachn.
Prochoristis Meyrick 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1890**, 458.—Lep.
Prochoroptera Handlirsch 1911, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **31**, 376–377.—Mecopt.
Prochremylus Brues 1933, Bernsteinforsch., **3**, 26.—Protohym.
Prochromadora Filipjev 1923, Acta Inst. Agronom., 1, no. 16, 137.—Verm. (Nema.).
Prochromadorella Micoletzky 1924, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **133**, Abt. 1, 164.—Verm. (Nema.).
Prochrysomela Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 550.—Col.
Prochrysotus Meunier 1906, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **143**, 617.—Dipt.

Prochuangia Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., **4**, 185.—Trilobita.
Prochunella Balss 1909, Zool. Anz., **34**, 426.—Coel.
Prochyliza Walker 1849, List Dipt. Coll. Brit. Mus., **4**, 1045.—Dipt.
Prochylus (err. pro *-chilus* Illiger 1811) Blainville 1817, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, **1817**, 75.—Mamm.
Prochyon (err. pro *-cyon* Storr 1780) Swainson 1835, Hist. Quadrup., 364.—Mamm.
Prochyta Fairmaire 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **48**, 227.—Col.
Prociconia Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., **1**, fasc. 6, 445.—Aves.
Procidaris (pro *Poro-* Desor 1855) Pávay 1875, Magyar Földtani Intézet Evkön., 3, 230.—Echin.
Procidaris Pomel [non Pávay 1875] 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 109.—Echin.
Procidia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 355.—Lep.
Procilia Stål 1864, Hem. Afric., **1**, 35.—Hem.
Procinetus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 167.—Hym.
Procinura Cope 1879, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **18**, 262.—Rept.
Procion (pro *-cyon* Storr 1780) Rueppell 1842, Abh. Mus. Senckenb., 3 (2), 160.—Mamm.
Prociphilus Koch 1857, Pflanzenläuse Aphiden, **9**, 279.—Hem.
Procirrus Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **4**, 434.—Col.
Procistogaster Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 208.—Dipt.
Procladidus Fleutiaux 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **61**, 80.—Col.
Procladiscites Mojsisovics 1882, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **10**, 171.—Moll.
Procladius Skuse 1889, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **4**, 283.—Dipt.
Procladosictis Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, fasc. 1, 46.—Mamm.
Proclava Thiele 1929, Handb., **1**, 212.—Moll.
Proclea Saint-Joseph 1894, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) **17**, 167, 180.—Verm (Polych.).
Procleobis Kraepelin 1899, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **16**, 237.—Arachn.
Procleocnemis Mello-Leitão 1929, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **31**, 111.—Arachn.
Procleonice Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 223.—Dipt.
Proclesis Walsingham 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **4**, 83.—Lep.
Procletes Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **24**, no. 52, 883.—Crust.
Procleticus Berg 1891, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **32**, 234.—Hem.
Procletodema Péringuey 1898, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **10**, 357.—Col.
Procletus Péringuey 1896, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **7**, 570.—Col.
Procliniella Borgmeier 1925, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **25**, 267.—Dipt.
Proclinopyga Melander 1927, Gen. Insect., **185**, 220.—Dipt.
Proclitus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 172.—Hym.
Procliviceras Fucini 1920 [? 1923], Palaeont. Ital., **26**, 93, 95.—Moll.
Proclivocrinus Ringueberg 1889, Ann. N. York Acad., **4**, 396.—Echin.
Procloëon (n.n. pro *Pseudocloëon* Bengtsson 1914) Bengtsson 1915, Ent. Tidskr., **36**, 34.—Ephem.
Procloëon Matsumura [non Bengtsson 1915] 1931, 6000 Ill. Ins. Japan, 1472.—Ephem.
Proclossiana Reuss 1926, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1926**, 69.—Lep.
Proclydonautilus Mojsisovics 1902, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **6** (1) Suppl., 204, 207.—Moll.
Proclymene Arwidsson 1907, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **9**, 128.—Verm. (Polych.).
Procne (pro *Progne* Boie 1826) Lesson 1843, Echo, (2) **8**, 183.—Aves.
Procnia (pro *-nias* Illiger 1811) d'Orbigny [*c.* 1839], Amer. Merid. (Ois.), 299 [*in syn.*]—Aves.
Procnias Illiger 1811, Prod., 228.—Aves.
Procnopis Cabanis 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., **10** (1), 284.—Aves.
Procobus Chomenko 1913, Ann. géol. Min. Russ., **15**, 127.—Mamm.
Prococcophagus Silvestri [1915], Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **9**, 1914, 359.—Hym.
Procodeca Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 812 (as *Prorodeca* p. 919).—Lep.
Procoedicia Bolívar 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25**, 189.—Orth.
Procoeria Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 237.—Lep.
Procolax Schaus 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 584.—Lep.
Procolliuris Liebke 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 658.—Col.
Procollyropsis Beurlen 1934, Palaeontogr., **80**, 130.—Echin.
Procolobus Rochebrune 1886–87, Faune Sénég., Suppl. **1**, 95, 97.—Mamm.
Procolonides Reichensperger 1935, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, **2**, 205.—Col.
Procolophon Owen 1876, Cat. foss. Rept. S. Afr. Brit. Mus., **25**.—Rept.
Procolpia Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **30**, no. 4, 52.—Orth.
Procolpochelys Hay 1908, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 75, 215.—Rept.
Procome Ehlers 1864, Borstenw., 220, 221.—Verm. (Polych.).
Procometis Meyrick 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **13**, 25, 71.—Lep.
Procominula Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **56**, 239.—Moll.
Procompsognathus Fraas 1914. Verh. Ges. dtsch. Naturf., **85** (2), 129.—Rept.

Proconia Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth., **10** (Ins.), 611.—Hem.
Proconica Hampson 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1898**, 686.—Lep.
Proconis Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **2**, 350, 362.—Lep.
Proconotyla Verhoeff 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **62**, 501.—Myr.
Proconsul Hopwood 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **11**, 98.—Mamm.
Procontarinia Kieffer & Cecconi 1906, Marcellia, **5**, 135.—Dipt.
Proconulus Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., **11**, 276 (also as *Pronoculus*).—Moll.
Proconura Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 343.—Hym.
Proconurus Miranda Ribeiro 1920, Rev. Mus. paulista, **12** (2), 21.—Aves.
Proconus Broun 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., **1**, 492.—Col.
Procopievskia Raghozin 1924, Sbornik Geol. Siberi, **1924**, 315.—Moll.
Procopius Thorell 1900, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **25** (4), no. 1, 13.—Arachn.
Procopops Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 446.—Hem.
Procopromyza Richards 1931, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **6**, 67.—Dipt.
Procops Pocock 1923, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1923**, 207.—Mamm.
Procoptoblatta Handlirsch 1908, Geogn. Jahresh., **20**, 235.—Orth.
Procoptodesmus Broelemann 1920, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel, Myriap., **3**, 231.—Myr.
Procoptodon Owen 1873, Proc. roy. Soc., London, **21**, 387 [*n.n.*]; 1874, Phil. Trans., **164**, 786.—Mamm.
Procorallistes Schrammen 1901, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 14, 14.—Spong.
Procordulia Martin 1906, Collect. Selys Cat., **17**, 11, 16.—Odon.
Procoris Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 392.—Hem.
Procoronis Meyrick 1911, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **36**, 250.—Lep.
Procos (emend. pro *Capsa* Bruguière 1797) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 566; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 172.—Moll.
Procosmopolites Hustache 1922, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1922**, 415, 416.—Col.
Procotes Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 355.—Lep.
Procottus Gratzianow 1902, Dnevn. zool. Otd. Obschtsch. Lyub. Estestvozn., **3**, 41.—Pisces.
Procotyla (Leidy MS.) Stimpson 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1857**, 23.—Verm. (Turb.).
Procotylus Korotneff 1908, Zool. Anz., **33**, 626.—Verm. (Turb.).
Procraerus Reitter 1905, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **43**, 11.—Col.
Procranaus Roewer 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., **82**, 1916, A2, 145.—Arachn.
Procraspedites Spath 1930, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., **4**, 56.—Moll.
Procraspedothrix Townsend 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **9**, 56.—Dipt.
Procrassatella Yakovlev 1928, Ann. Soc. Pal. Russ., **7**, 121.—Moll.
Procrateria Hampson 1905, Ann. S. Afr. Mus. **3**, 426.—Lep.
Procriconema Micoletzky 1925, K. Danske Vet. Selsk. Kjøbenhavn, (8) **10**, 257.—Verm. (Nema.).
Procridia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 355.—Lep.
Procrimima Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 223.—Lep.
Procriosis Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 711.—Lep.
Procris Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6**, 289.—Lep. (Zygaenid.).
Procris (err. pro *Praocis* Eschscholtz 1829) Curtis [1844], Proc. Linn. Soc. London, **1**, 200.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Procris Herrich-Schaeffer 1864, C.B. Ver. Regensb., **18**, 111.—Lep. (Nymphalid.).
Procris Weise 1901, Arch. Naturgesch., **67** (1), 165, 166.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
Procrita Hendel 1908, Gen. Insect., **68**, 11, 59.—Dipt.
Procrocodilus Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl., 364.—Rept.
Procrophius Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **11**, 381.—Hem.
Procrucibulum Perner 1911, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (3), 260.—Moll.
Procrustes Bonelli (1811), Mém. Acad. Sci. Turin, **1809–10**, Mém. prés., 39.—Col.
Procrusticus White 1845, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **15**, 111.—Col.
Procrustides Semenov 1905, Rev. russe Ent., **5**, 129, 139.—Col.
Procrustocarabus Géhin 1875, Lettre Carab.—Col.
Procryphalus Hopkins 1915, Rep. Off. Secy. U.S. Dep. Agric., **99**, 7, 33.—Col.
Procryptocerus Emery 1887, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **25**, 470 (note).—Hym.
Procryptolabis Alexander 1923, Ent. News, **34**, 183.—Dipt.
Procryptotermes Holmgren 1911, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **46**, no. 6, 53, 55.—Isopt.
Proctacanthella Bromley 1934, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **27**, 96.—Dipt.
Proctacanthus Macquart 1838, Dipt. exot., **1** (2), 120 (*ex* 1839, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1838** (3), 236).—Dipt.
Proctammodes (n.n. pro *Proctophanes* Harold 1861) Blackburn 1892, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **15**, 37.—Col.
Proctamoeba Alexeieff 1912, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **37**, 70.—Prot.

Proctapona (err. pro *-poria* Moerch 1857) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 172.—Moll.
Proctaporia Moerch 1857, in Rink. Grönl., **2**, Naturh. Bidr., no. 4, 78.—Moll.
Proctarrelabis Lefèbvre 1842, Magasin de Zool., (2) **4**, expl. pl. 92.—Neur.
Proctarrelabris (pro *-bis* Lefèbvre 1842) McLachlan 1871, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 219, 222.—Neur.
Proctenius Reitter 1890, Wien. ent. Ztg., **9**, 256.—Col.
Proctenocrinus (?err. pro *Promelocrinus* Jaekel 1902) Jaekel 1918, Pal. Z., **3**, 32.—Echin.
Procteria Davis 1885, Kentucky Geol. Surv., **1885**, pl. xli, figs. 3–11.—Coel.
Procteria Werner 1924, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **133**, 48.—Rept.
Proctobium Travassos 1918, Rev. Soc. brasil. Sci., **2**, 76.—Verm. (Nema.).
Proctobuprestis Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 439.—Col.
Proctocera Chevrolat 1855, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **7**, 285.—Col.
Proctoceras Kirby 1883, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **17**, 60.—Hym.
Proctochaeta Ehrenberg 1834, Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1834**, 463.—Verm. (?Nemert.).
Proctocopis Draudt 1915, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6**, 132.—Lep.
Proctoeces Odhner 1911, Zool. Anz., **38**, 107.—Verm. (Trem.).
Proctolabrus (pro *-bus* Saussure 1859) Thomas 1872, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., [5] 224.—Orth.
Proctolabus Saussure 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **11**, 393.—Orth.
Proctolaelaps Berlese 1924 [sep. 1923], Redia, **15**, 255.—Arachn.
Proctolopha Rebel 1915, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **65** (56).—Lep.
Proctonotus Alder & Hancock 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **13**, 407.—Moll.
Proctophana Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **5**, 490.—Col.
Proctophanes Harold 1861, Berlin. ent. Z., **5**, 111.—Col. (nec *Proctophana* Lacordaire 1848 see *Proctammodes* Blackburn 1892).
Proctophantasta Breddin 1903, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1903**, 212.—Hem.
Proctophantastes Odhner 1911, Zool. Anz., **37**, 238.—Verm. (Trem.).
Proctophorus Schiner 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 674.—Dipt.
Proctophyllode (pro *-des* Robin 1868) Mégnin 1880, Paras. Malad. paras. chez l'homme, 149.—Arachn.
Proctophyllodes Robin 1868, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **66**, 787.—Arachn.
Proctophylodes (pro *-phyllodes* Robin 1868) Michael 1884, Brit. Orib., **1**, 167.—Arachn.
Proctophysus (err. pro *Proto-* Dejean 1835) Redtenbacher 1849, Fauna Austriaca, 564.—Col.
Proctoporus Tschudi 1845, Arch. Naturgesch., **11** (1), 161.—Rept.
Proctopus Fischer de Waldheim 1813, Mém Soc. Imp. Sci. Moscou [ed. 2], **4**, 241.—Rept.
Proctopus Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 49.—Aves.
Proctor (emend. pro *Latreillia* Roux 1830) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Crust.
Proctorus Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 212.—Col.
Proctostegus Nardo 1827, Giorn. di Fisica, (2) **10**, 27 [*n.n.*]; 1827, Isis (Oken), **1827**, 477, 484.—Pisces.
Proctostephanus Boerner 1902, Zool. Anz., **25**, 606.—Collemb.
Proctostoma Mabille 1887, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **4**, 102.—Moll.
Proctotrema Odhner 1911, Zool. Anz., **37**, 249.—Verm. (Trem.).
Proctotretus Duméril & Bibron 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 4, 266.—Rept.
Proctotropis (pro *-trupes* Latreille 1796) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 143.—Hym.
Proctotrupes Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 108.—Hym.
Proctotrypes (pro *-trupes* Latreille 1796) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **5**, 462.—Hym.
Proctotydaeus Berlese 1911, Redia, **7**, 430.—Arachn.
Proctrupes (emend. pro *Proctotr-* Latreille 1796) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 125.—Hym.
Procubitermes Silvestri 1914, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **9**, 106.—Isopt.
Procula Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 416.—Col.
Proculeius (pro *-lejus* Kaup 1868) Zang 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1903**, 418.—Col.
Proculejoïdes Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 221.—Col.
Proculejus Kaup 1868, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **4**, 13.—Col.
Procululus Zang 1905, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1905**, 225.—Col.
Proculus Kaup 1868, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **4**, 8.—Col.
Procunea Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 70.—Lep.
Procuplectella Moret 1926, Mem. Soc. géol. France, **3** (1), 209.—Spong.
Procupressocrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., **3**, 82.—Echin.
Procuranigus Hustache 1928, Faune Colon. franç., **2**, 437.—Col.
Procus Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 682.—Lep.
Procustes (?err pro *Procru-* Bonelli 1811) Fischer de Waldheim 1928, Entom. Imp. Russ., **3**, 147.—Col.
Procyanea (n.n. pro *Cyanea* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1**, 524.—Coel.

Procyanopsis Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 209.—Dipt.
Procyathophora Weisfermel 1928, Jahrb. preuss. geol. LdAnst., **49**, 229.—Coel.
Procyclolites Frech 1890, Palaeontographica, **37**, 64.—Coel.
Procycloneura Edwards 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **2**, 140.—Dipt.
Procyclotopsis (n.n. pro *Cyclotellina* Wenz 1923) Wenz 1924, Senckenbergiana, **6**, 223.—Moll.
Procyclotus Fischer 1891, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Autun, No. 4, 183.—Moll.
Procydnus Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 438.—Hem.
Procyliosoma Silvestri 1917, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **12**, 75.—Myr.
Procymalia (err. pro *Procymbulia* Meisenheimer 1905) Kobelt 1914, NachrBl. dtsch, malakozool. Ges., **46**, 43.—Moll.
Procymatoceras Spath 1927, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) **9**, mem. 2, 21, 33.—Moll.
Procymbulia Meisenheimer 1905, Wiss. Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., **9** (1), 13, 14.—Moll.
Procynictis Lemoine 1885, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **13**, 214.—Mamm.
Procynocephalus Schlosser 1924, Palaeont. sinica, (C) **1** (2), 8.—Mamm.
Procynodictis Matthew 1899, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **12**, 49 [*n.n.*]; Wortman & Matthew 1899, **12**, 121.—Mamm.
Procyon Storr 1780, Prod., 35 & tab. A.—Mamm.
Procypha Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 121.—Lep.
Procypris Lin 1933, Lingnan Sci. J., **12**, 193.—Pisces.
Procyrta Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **8**, no. 1, 32.—Hem.
Procyrtophyllites Zeuner 1935, Stylops, **4**, 106.—Protorth.
Procystiphora Felt 1915, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 175, 80, 212.—Dipt.
Procystus Cuénot 1891, Arch. Biol., **11**, 644.—Echin.
Procytettix Bolívar 1912, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **15**, 265.—Orth.
Procythereis Skogsberg 1928, Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci., No. 15, 17.—Crust.
Procyttarium Haeckel 1879, Nat. Schöpfgesch., ed. **7**, 705.—Prot.
Prodactylioceras Spath 1923, Geol. Mag., **60**, 10.—Moll.
Prodaedicurus Castallanos 1928, An. Mus. Montevideo, (2) **2**, 366.—Mamm.
Prodajus Bonnier 1903, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **136**, 103.—Crust.
Prodalia Marx 1891, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **2**, 34.—Arachn.
Prodalma Raffray 1897, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **10**, 51.—Col.
Prodalmannia Bezzi 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 18.—Dipt.
Prodamaliscus Schlosser 1904, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **17**, 29.—Mamm.
Prodaphaenus Matthew 1899, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **12**, 49.—Mamm.
Prodaraelites Tchernov 1907, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, **1906**, no. 3–4, 373.—Moll.
Prodasineura Cowley 1934, Entomologist, **67**, 202.—Odon.
Prodasycnemis Warren 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **9**, 301.—Lep.
Prodasypus Ameghino [1894], Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **13**, 1893, 428.—Mamm.
Prodaticus Sharp 1882, Trans. Roy. Dublin Soc., (2) **2**, 648.—Col.
Prodecatoma Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 261, 263, 463.—Hym.
Prodector Pascoe 1862, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 392.—Col.
Prodegeeria Brauer & Bergenstamm 1894, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **61**, 617.—Dipt.
Prodeinodon Osborn 1924, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 128, 6.—Rept.
Prodeissensia see **Prodreissensia.**
Prodelphinus Gervais 1880, in Beneden & Gervais, Ostéogr. Cét., 604.—Mamm.
Prodeminus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 62.—Col.
Prodemoticus Villeneuve 1919, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1919**, 264.—Dipt.
Prodendrocerus Kieffer 1907, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **10**, 11.—Hym.
Prodenia Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **5**, 159.—Lep.
Prodentobunus Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 123.—Arachn.
Proderops Fairmaire 1873, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **3**, 393.—Col.
Proderostoma Hallez 1908, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **146**, 1047.—Verm. (Turb.).
Proderus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 95; Fieber [1860], Eur. Hem., 1861, 172.—Hem.
Prodesmia Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 222.—Hem.
Prodesmodora Micoletzky 1923, Arb. biol. Wolga Sta., **7**, 19.—Verm. (Nema.).
Prodesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 1, 3.—Myr.
Prodexilla Townsend 1932, J. N. York ent. Soc., **40**, 461.—Dipt.
Prodexodes Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 280.—Dipt.
Prodiacodon (n.n. pro *Palaeolestes* Matthew 1918) Matthew 1929, J. Mamm., **10**, 171.—Mamm.
Prodiadema Pomel 1869, Rev. Échinod., 38.—Echin.
Prodiamesa Kieffer 1906, Genera Insect., **42**, 37.—Dipt.
Prodiaphania (n.n. pro *Diaphania* Macquart 1843) Townsend 1927, Ent. News, **38**, 159.—Dipt.
Prodicaeia (pro *-caelia* Leblond 1836) Gervais 1842, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **2**, 669.—Verm. (Cest.).
Prodicaelia Leblond 1836, Ann. Sci. Nat., [2] **6**, 306 (also as *Prodicoelia*).—Verm. (Cest.).

Prodicella Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **8**, 227.—Lep.
Prodicoclia (err. pro *-caelia* Leblond 1836) Nordmann 1840, in Lamarck, H.N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, **3**, 586.—Verm. (Cest.).
Prodicoelia see **Prodicaelia.**
Prodicoelites Stolley 1927, Jber. Niedersachsische geol. Ver., **24**, 111.—Moll.
Prodicroaspis Emery 1914, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, A (Zool.) **1** (4), **414**. —Hym.
Prodicus Attems 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 317.—Myr.
Prodicynodon Broom 1904, Rec. Albany Mus., **1**, 70.—Rept.
Prodida de Dalmas 1919, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **87**, 324.—Arachn.
Prodidactis Meyrick 1921, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 52.—Lep.
Prodidelphys Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 24.—Mamm.
Prodidomus Hentz 1847, Boston J. nat. Hist., **5** (4), 466.—Arachn.
Prodilis Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (2) **2**, (Spec. Col. Sécuripalpes 1851), 898.—Col.
Prodiloides Weise 1922, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **94**, 36.—Col.
Prodimorphomyrmex Wheeler 1915, Schr. Ges. Königsberg, **55**, 111, 112.—Hym.
Prodinapsis Brues 1923, Psyche, **30**, 31.—Hym.
Prodinoceras Matthew, Granger & Simpson 1929, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 376, 10.— Mamm.
Prodinotherium Ehik 1930, Geol. hung., No. 6, 2.—Mamm.
Prodinus Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 33, 57.—Col.
Prodinychus Berlese 1918 [sep. 1917], Redia, **13**, 10.—Arachn.
Prodioctes Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 1876, 66.—Col.
Prodioxys Friese (1915), Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **75**, 1914, 221.—Hym.
Prodiploastrea Wells 1934, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **83**, 88.—Coel.
Prodiplodon Marshall 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **74**, art. 3, 1.—Moll.
Prodiplosis Felt 1908, Bull. N. York Mus., **124**, 386, 403.—Dipt.
Prodiplostomum Ciurea 1933, Arch. roumaines Path. exp. Microbiol., **6**, 159.—Verm. (Trem.).
Prodiplus Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, **88**, 418.—Rept.
Prodirhiza Kieffer 1913, Gen. Insect., **152**, 259, 269.—Dipt.
Prodirphia Bouvier 1928, C.R. Acad. Sci. France, **186**, 819.—Lep.
Prodiscothyrea Wheeler 1916, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **40**, 33.—Hym.
Prodisenochus Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 210.—Col.
Prodistomum Linton 1910, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 133, 14, 76.—Verm. (Trem.).
Proditomus Schauberger 1934, Stylops, **3**, 232.—Col.
Prodolichotis Kraglievich 1932, An. Soc. cient. argent., **114**, 158.—Mamm.
Prodomites (err. pro *Prodro-* Smith & Weller 1901) Cossmann 1902, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **6**, 235.—Moll.
Prodomitia Jordan 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 196.—Col.
Prodonestis Holland 1893, Psyche, **6**, 538.—Lep.
Prodontia Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 64.—Col.
Prodontocharax Pearson 1924, Indiana Univ. Stud., **11**, no. 64, 35.—Pisces.
Prodontria Broun 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **14**, 53.—Col.
Prodorcas Pocock 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **2**, 130.—Mamm.
Prodoretus Brenske 1893, Soc. ent., **8**, 1.—Col.
Prodoridunculus Thiele 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped., **13**, 222.—Moll.
Prodosia Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, no. 2050, 194.—Lep.
Prodosia Simon 1919, Rev. Franç. d'Orn., **6**, 53.—Aves.
Prodosiarcha Meyrick 1904, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **29**, 330.—Lep.
Prodotaula Meyrick 1934, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 541.—Lep.
Prodotes Nitzsch 1829, Obs. Avium Arteria Carot., 15.—Aves.
Prodotes Thomson 1856, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **3**, 332.—Col. (Cicindelid.).
Prodotes Kirsch 1868, Berlin. ent. Z., **12**, 212.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Prodotia Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **37**, 89.—Moll.
Prodotis John 1911, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **39**, 1909–10, 622.—Lep.
Prodotiscus Sundevall 1850, Ofvers. VetenskAcad. Förh., Stockholm, **7** (4), 109.— Aves.
Prodotus Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 172 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Prodoxus Riley 1880, Amer. Ent., **3**, 155.—Lep.
Prodrasterius Fleutiaux 1927, Bull Soc. ent. France, **1927**, 91.—Col.
Prodreissensia Rovereto 1898, Atti Soc. Ligustica, **9**, 159 (also as *Prodeissensia*), 174. —Moll.
Prodremotherium Filhol 1877, Ann. Sci. géol. Paris, **8**, no. 1, 228.—Mamm.
Prodromites Smith & Weller 1901, J. Geol., **9**, 255; 1901 (May), Contr. Walker Mus., **1**, no. 2, 33.—Moll.
Prodromites (n.n. pro *Prodromus* Sellards 1907) Cockerell 1924, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **51**, 136.—Ephem.
Prodromocrinus Jaekel 1902, Int. Zool.-Congr. Berlin, **5**, Verh., 1075 [*n.n.*].—Echin.
Prodromopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 394.—Bry.

Prodromopsis Poppius 1911 [sep. 1910], Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **53**, A2, 4.—Hem.
Prodromoteuthis Pfeffer 1912, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., **2** F.a., 151, 165.—Moll.
Prodromus Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **2**, 433, 436.—Hem.
Prodromus Sellards 1907, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **23**, 349.—Ephem. (See *Prodromites* Cockerell 1924.)
Prodryas Scudder 1878, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv., **4**, no. 2, 520.—Lep.
Prodryinus Kieffer 1906, in Kieffer & Marshall, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **9**, 497.—Hym.
Producta (pro *-tus* Sowerby 1814) Conybeare & Phillips 1822, Outlin. Geol., **1**, 357.—Brach.
Productella Hall 1868, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **20**, 245, 250.—Brach.
Productorthis Kozlowski 1927, Bibl. Univ. Lib. Polonae Varsaviae, (A) **1927**, no. 17, 9.—Brach.
Productus Sowerby 1814, Min. Conch., **1** (13), 153.—Brach.
Prodysdera Gourret 1887, Recu. zool. Suisse, **4**, 477.—Arachn.
Prodytiscus Oppenheim 1888, Palaeontogr., **34**, no. 5–6, 237.—Col.
Proecaprotina (err. pro *Prae-* Yabe & Nagao 1926) Nagao 1933, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido imp. Univ., (4) **2**, no. 2, 163.—Moll.
Proëces Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (2), 1080 (as *Oeces* p. 1114).—Col. (Cf. *Eces* Schoenherr 1839.)
Proecha (n.n. pro *Hebestola* Thomson 1857) Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 107.—Col.
Proechidna (n.n. pro *Acanthoglossus* Gervais 1877) Gervais 1877, Ostéogr. Monotrèmes, 43.—Mamm.
Proechimys (n.n. pro *Echimys* Geoffroy 1838) Allen 1900 [sep. 1899], Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **12**, 264.—Mamm.
Proechinoecus Ward 1934, Bull. Raffles Mus., **9**, 7.—Crust.
Proechinophthirus Ewing 1923, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **13**, 149.—Anoplura.
Proechinus Cuénot 1891, Arch. Biol., **11**, 644.—Echin.
Proecilornis (pro *Poe-* Hartlaub 1844) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 75.—Aves.
Proectocion Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **58**, 183; 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **3**, 83.—Mamm.
Proectocyon (pro *-cion* Ameghino 1904) Trouessart 1905, Cat. Mamm., n. ed. Suppl., 611.—Mamm.
Proedatrix (pro *Prae-* Vieillot 1816) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 129.—Aves.
Proedium Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **15**, 1894, 623.—Mamm.
Proedrium (pro *-dium* Ameghino 1895) Ameghino 1897, Argent. Epoc. geol., 17.—Mamm.
Proedrus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 147.—Hym.
Proegmena Weise 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **23**, 628.—Col.
Proegmenomyia Kertész 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **12**, 467.—Dipt.
Proekon Surcouf 1919, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (5) **6**, 112.—Dipt.
Proelectrotermes von Rosen 1913, Trans. Congr. Ent., Oxford, **2**, 331.—Isopt.
Proelymiotis Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1901**, 273.—Lep.
Proenderleinellus Ewing 1923, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **13**, 147.—Anoplura.
Proepalpus Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 255.—Dipt.
Proephebocerus Calabresi 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **51**, 38.—Col.
Proephippigera (pro *Prae-* Bolivar 1903) Bolivar 1903, Annu. Mus. Napoli, (N.S.) **1**, no. 10, 2.—Orth.
Proepisphales Kleine 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A3, 215.—Col.
Proepygia (err. pro *Pnoepyga* Hodgson 1844) Gray 1846, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, 62.—Aves.
Proerginus Roewer 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., **82**, 1916, A2, 99.—Arachn.
Proeris (err. pro *Procris* Fabricius 1807) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 441.—Lep.
Proernus (n.n. pro *Pterelas* Simon 1899) Simon 1900, Fauna Hawaii., **2**, 497.—Arachn.
Proeryon Beurlen 1928, Palaeontographica, **70**, 191.—Crust.
Proescutella Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 70 (as *Praescutella* p. 130).—Echin.
Proetides Walters [inter 1925–1927], Ann. Rep. Iowa geol. Surv., 1923–24, **31**, 316.—Trilobita.
Proetus Steininger 1831, Verst. Uebergangsbeb. Eifel, 29.—Trilobita.
Proeuphractus Ameghino 1886, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **9**, 208.—Mamm.
Proeurete Schrammen 1902, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 15, 21.—Spong.
Proeutatus Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 41.—Mamm.
Proevippa Purcell 1903, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **3**, 111.—Arachn.
Profabriciana Reuss 1926, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1926**, 70.—Lep.
Profelis Geoffroy 1844, in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, **4**, Zool., Mamm., 37.—Mamm.
Profelis Severtzov [non Geoffroy 1844] 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **10**, 386, 390.—Mamm.

Profeltiella Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 2; 1912, Marcellia, **11**, xi.—Dipt.
Profenusa Macgillivray 1914, Canad. Ent., **46**, 364.—Hym.
Profilicollis Meyer 1931, Fauna Arctica, Jena, **6**, 14.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Profischeria (n.n. pro *Fischeria* Bernardi 1860) Dall 1903, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **16**, 6.—Moll.
Proformica Ruzsky 1903, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **36**, 303.—Hym.
Profornax Fleutiaux 1896, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 284.—Col.
Profuga Boettger 1878, Ber. Offenbacher Ver. Naturk., **17–18**, 42.—Moll.
Profulcinia Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 62.—Orth.
Profundinassa Thiele 1929, Handb., **1**, 323.—Moll.
Profundulus Hubbs 1925, Misc. Pub. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, **13**, 12.—Pisces.
Progabbi (err. pro *-ia* Dall 1918) Clark 1932, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **43**, 832.—Moll.
Progabbia Dall 1918, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **31**, 138.—Moll.
Progaleopithecus Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **57**, 172.—Mamm.
Progalerus Holzapfel 1895, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) **16**, 181.—Moll.
Progamotaenia Nybelin 1918, K. svenska VetensAkad. Handl., **52**, no. 14, 33.—Verm. (Cest.).
Proganochelys Baur 1887, Ber. Vers. Oberrhein. geol. Ver., **20**, 18 (note).—Rept.
Proganosaurus Portis 1890, Retili plioc., 25.—Rept.
Progarypus Beier 1931, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **17**, 317.—Arachn.
Progarzonia Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **58**, 260.—Mamm.
Progaster see **Progastor.**
Progastor Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 35, 278 (also as *Progaster*).—Col.
Progastrophilus Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 406.—Dipt.
Progenentomum Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 145.—Protorth.
Progenetta Depéret 1892, Arch. Mus. Lyon, **5**, no. 2, 34.—Mamm.
Progenius Blandford 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **65**, 20.—Col.
Progeotrupes Oppenheim 1888, Palaeontogr., **34**, no. 5–6, 239.—Col.
Progeotrypes (pro *-trupes* Oppenheim 1888) Waterhouse 1908, Zoologist, (4) **12**, 254.—Col.
Progeryon Bouvier 1922, Rés. Camp. sci. Monaco, **62**, 71.—Crust.
Progeutes Abeille 1894, Echange, **10**, 92.—Col.
Progiraffa Pilgrim 1908, Rec. geol. Surv. India, **37**, 155.—Mamm.
Proglochin Philippi 1871, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **32**, 288.—Hym.
Proglochis (pro *-chin* Philippi 1871) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **5**, 231.—Hym.
Proglottis Dujardin 1843, Ann. Sci. Nat., **20**, 342.—Verm. (Cest.).
Prognaster Perrier 1891, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **4**, 259.—Echin.
Prognatha (pro *-thus* Berthold 1827) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **4**, 430.—Col.
Prognathodes Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 238.—Pisces.
Prognathodon Dollo 1889, Bull. Soc. Belge Géol., 3, Proc.-verb., 181.—Rept. (Cf. *Prognathosaurus* Dollo 1889.)
Prognathodus Egerton 1872, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **28**, 233.—Pisces.
Prognathogryllus Brunner 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1895**, 896.—Orth.
Prognathorhynchus Meixner 1929, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, **14**, 776.—Verm. (Turb.).
Prognathosaurus (pro *Prognathodon* Dollo 1889) Dollo 1889, Bull. Soc. Belge Géol., 3, Mém., 272.—Rept.
Prognathus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 332; Blondel 1827 (Apr.), Ann. Sci. Nat., **10** (40), 413.—Col.
Progne Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 971.—Aves.
Prognella Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 147 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Prognichthys Breder 1928, Bull. Bingham Ocean. Coll., **2** (2), 21.—Pisces.
Prognornis (emend. pro *Eupetomena* Gould 1853) Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., **1**, Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 4, 6, 11.—Aves.
Prognurus Jordan & Evermann 1898, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (3), 2866.—Pisces.
Progomphus Selys 1854, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, **21**, pt. 2, 69.—Odon.
Progona Berg 1882, An. Soc. cient. Argentina, **13**, 182.—Lep. (Arctiid.).
Progona Dietz 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **31**, 76.—Lep. (Tineid.). (See *Mea* Busck 1906.)
Progonambonites Öpik 1934, Acta Comm. Univ. Tartu, (A) **26** (5), 138.—Brach.
Progonarma Meyrick 1911, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., (2) **14**, 302.—Lep.
Progonechinus Duncan & Sladen 1882, Pal. Ind., (14) **1** (3), 43.—Echin.
Progoneura Carpenter 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **21**, 119.—Odon.
Progonia Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **4**, 538.—Lep.
Progoniaster Doederlein 1924, Siboga Exped., **98**, Mon. 46 (2), 61.—Echin.
Progoniosoma Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 264.—Arachn.
Progoniozus Kieffer 1905, in Kieffer & Marshall, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **9**, 245.—Hym.
Progonoblattina Scudder 1879, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **3**, 118.—Orth.
Progonoceratites Schrammen 1928, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **80** (1), 35.—Moll.
Progonocimex Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 494.—Hem.

Progonocoris Handlirsch 1920, Handb. Ent., **3**, 207.—Palaeohem.
Progonodes Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 429.—Lep.
Progonogamia Rehn 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **9**, 36.—Orth.
Progonolampas Bittner 1892, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **101**, Abt. 1, 359.—Echin.
Progonomyia (n.n. pro *Gonomyella* Alexander 1917) Alexander 1920, Mem. Cornell Univ. agric. Exp. Sta., No. 38, 938.—Dipt.
Progonophlebia Tillyard 1925, Fossil Insects, No. 1, 9.—Odon.
Progonophora Brolemann 1932, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **72**, 294.—Myr.
Progonopora Gerth 1933, Wettenschap. Meded., **25**, 41.—Coel.
Progonopsocus Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **11**, 337.—Psocopt.
Progonopteryx Handlirsch 1904, Mém. Mus. Belgique, **3**, 5.—Palaeodict.
Progonostola Meyrick 1899, Fauna Hawaii., **1**, 167.—Lep.
Progonus Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 643.—Verm. (Trem.). (Cf. *Genarches* Looss 1902.)
Progonyleptes Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 186.—Arachn.
Progonyleptoides Roewer 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., **82**, A2, 1916, 124.—Arachn.
Progonyleptoides Mello-Leitão 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **9**, 333.—Arachn. (See *Liogonyleptoides* Mello-Leitão 1925.)
Progoura (pro *-gura* De Vis 1889) Lydekker 1893, in Newton, Dict. Birds, fasc. 1, 286.—Aves.
Prographularia Frech 1890, Palaeontogr., **37**, no. 2–4, 90.—Coel.
Prograyiceras Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) **9**, Mem. 2, 225, 250.—Moll.
Proguettardicrinus Steinmann 1908, Geol. Grundl. Abstamm.-Lehre, 153.—Echin.
Progura De Vis 1889, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **5**, 131.—Aves.
Progymnaspis Enderlein 1933, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1933**, 424.—Dipt.
Progymnodon Dames 1883, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1883**, 148.—Pisces.
Progymnodus (pro *-don* Dames 1883) Schlosser 1918, in Zittel, Grundzüge Paläont., ed. 3, **2**, 138.—Pisces.
Progymnopleurus Garreta 1914, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1914**, 52.—Col.
Progyndes Roewer 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., **82**, 1916, A2, 107.—Arachn.
Progynopylidium Skrjabin 1924, Berlin. Tierärztl. Wschr., **40**, 420.—Verm. (Cest.).
Progynotaenia Fuhrmann 1909, Result. Swed. Exp. Egypt, **3**, no. 27, 3, 45.—Verm. (Cest.).
Progyrator Sekera 1901, Zool. Anz., **24**, 81.—Verm. (Turb.).
Progyrolepis Fritsch 1895, Fauna Gaskohle, **3**, 118.—Pisces.
Prohaematopus Mathews 1913, Birds Australia, **3**, 12.—Aves.
Prohalecites Deecke 1889, Palaeontogr., **35**, 125.—Pisces.
Prohalicore Flot 1887, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **15**, 134.—Mamm.
Prohamitermes Holmgren 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **48**, no. 4, 76, 78.—Isopt.
Prohappia Thiele 1927, Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges., **40**, 313.—Moll.
Proharpinia Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., **2**, no. 6, 80.—Crust.
Prohauericeras Nowak 1913, Bull. Int. Acad. Sci. Cracovie, (B) **1913**, 370.—Moll.
Prohecticoceras Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) **9**, Mem. 2, 100.—Moll.
Prohegetotherium Ameghino 1897, Argent. Époc. geol., 17 [*n.n.*]; 1897, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **18**, 424.—Mamm.
Prohelea Kieffer 1912, Spolia zeylan., **8**, no. 39, 1.—Dipt.
Prohelia Fromentel 1861, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, (3) **5**, 177.—Coel.
Prohelicoceras Spath 1925, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **11** (3), 190.—Moll.
Proheligmus (n.n. pro *Eligmus* Eudes-Deslongchamps 1856) Cossmann 1909, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **13**, 67.—Moll.
Proheliolites Kiaer 1899, Palaeontogr., **46**, 21.—Coel.
Prohemerobius Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 474.—Neur.
Prohemistomulum Ciurea 1933, Arch. roumaines Path. exp. Microbiol., **6**, 156.—Verm. (Trem.).
Prohemistomum Odhner 1913, Zool. Anz., **42**, 313.—Verm. (Trem.).
Proherodius Lydekker 1891, Cat. foss. Birds Brit. Mus., 60.—Aves.
Proheteromys Wood 1933, Bull. Florida geol. Surv., No. 10, 45.—Mamm.
Proheteroschisma Tai & Skogsberg 1934, Arch. Protistenk., **82**, 380.—Prot.
Prohexactinella Moret 1926, Mém. Soc. géol. France, **3** (1), 216.—Spong.
Prohierodula Bolívar 1908, Mem. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **1**, fasc. 26, 461.—Orth.
Prohimerta Hebard 1922, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **74**, 133.—Orth.
Prohinnites Gillet 1922, Bull. Soc. Sci. Hist. nat. Yonne, **75** (2), 94.—Moll.
Prohippelates Malloch 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46**, no. 2024, 260.—Dipt.
Prohippus (err. pro *Protoh-* Leidy 1858) Heude 1894, Mém. Emp. Chin., **2**, no. 3, 167.—Mamm.
Prohirmoneura Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 633.—Dipt.
Proholaster Gauthier 1896, Expl. Tunisie-Echinod. jurass., 17.—Echin.
Proholopus Jaekel [1908], N. Jahrb. Min., Festb., **1907**, 292.—Echin.
Proholothuria Cuénot 1891, Arch. Biol., **11**, 643.—Echin.

Proholozoster Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 47.—Arachn.
Prohyaena Schlosser 1887, Ber. Ver. Augsburg, **29**, 139.—Mamm.
Prohydata Schaus 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **27**, 251.—Lep.
Prohylesia Draudt 1929, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6**, 749.—Lep.
Prohylobates Fourtau 1920, Contrib. Etude Vertébrés Egypte, 93.—Mamm.
Prohypostena Townsend 1916, Insec. Inscit. menst., **4**, 12.—Dipt.
Prohypotachina Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., **40**, 465.—Dipt.
Prohypotyphla Hendel 1934, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. **7**, 149.—Dipt.
Prohyptiasmus Witenberg 1925, Helminthofauna Rossica, 39.—Verm. (Trem.).
Prohyracodon Koch 1897, Termés. Füzetek, **20**, 481.—Mamm.
Prohyracotherium Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, fasc. 1, 15.—Mamm.
Prohyrax Stromer 1923, S.B. Akad. Wiss. München, **1923**, 256.—Mamm.
Prohyrax Broom 1930, Nature, **125**, 814.—Mamm.
Prohyriopsis Haas 1914, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **46**, 76.—Moll.
Prohysteroceras Spath 1921, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **12**, 286.—Moll.
Proichthydium Cordero 1918, Rev. Soc. Argent. Ci. Nat., **4**, 250.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
Proictes Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **5** (2), 926.—Col.
Proictidius Fairmaire 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **45**, 212.—Col.
Proictinia Shufeldt 1913, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **32**, 301.—Aves.
Proidotea Racovitza & Sevastos 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **6**, fasc. 5, 175.—Crust.
Proiguana Filhol 1877, Ann. Sci. géol. **8**, no. 1, 338.—Rept.
Proinia True 1909, Smithson. misc. Coll., **52**, no. 1872, 441.—Mamm.
Proischnura Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., **21**, 87, 88.—Odon.
Proisocrinus Clark 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **38**, no. 1740, 215.—Echin.
Proisotoma Boerner 1901, Abh. Ver. Bremen, **17**, 133.—Collemb.
Proisotomurus Womersley 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **58**, 93.—Collemb.
Proithera Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 339.—Aves.
Projagoria Martynov 1929, Trav. Mus. géol. Leningrad, **5**, 186.—Odon.
Projapyx Cook 1899, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **4**, 222.—Thysanura.
Projectothrips Moulton 1929, Rec. Ind. Mus., **31**, 95.—Thysanopt.
Projoannisia Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 2; 1912, Marcellia, **11**, xi.—Dipt.
Projovellania Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, 529.—Moll.
Projovelliana (err. pro *-ellania* Hyatt 1900) Cossmann 1900, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **4**, 199.—Moll.
Prokaliapsis Schrammen 1901, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 14, 7.—Spong.
Prokalotermes Emerson 1933, Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent., **6**, 189.—Isopt.
Prokelisia Osborn 1905, Ohio Natural., **5**, 373.—Hem.
Prokempia Kieffer 1913, Rec. Ind. Mus., **9**, 179.—Dipt.
Prokeyserlingina Fredericks 1916, Mém. com. géol. Leningrad, **156**, 64 [*n.n.*]; 1924, Rec. Geol. Com. Russian Far East, **1923**, no. 28, 22.—Brach.
Prokoenenia Boerner 1901, Zool. Anz., **24**, 551.—Arachn.
Prokükenthaliella Reuss 1926, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1926**, 435.—Lep.
Prolabeo Norman 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **10**, 182.—Pisces.
Prolabia Burr 1911, D. ent. Nation.-Bibl., **2**, fasc. 8, 60.—Dermapt.
Prolabrus Fairmaire 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **41**, 111.—Col.
Prolacerta Parrington 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **16**, 197.—Rept.
Prolachlanius Krueger 1923, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **84**, 88.—Neur.
Prolacon Fleutiaux 1934, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **39**, 179.—Col.
Prolacuna (n.n. pro *Sublacuna* Thiele 1912) Thiele 1913, Zbl. Zool., Biol., **2**, 86.—Moll.
Prolaelius (n.n. pro *Paralaelius* [=*Paraloelius*] Cameron 1905) Kieffer 1905, in Kieffer & Marshall, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **9**, 251.—Hym.
Prolagopsis Major 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., (2) **7**, 511.—Mamm.
Prolagostomus Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fos. Patag., 11.—Mamm.
Prolagus Pomel 1852, Ann. Sci. Clermont-Ferrand, **25**, 379.—Mamm.
Prolamnonyx Silvestri 1919, Rec. Ind. Mus., **16**, 47, 84.—Myr.
Prolanceola Woltereck 1907, Zool. Anz., **31**, 129.—Crust.
Prolanthia Ruebsaamen 1915, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1915**, 505.—Dipt.
Prolaphystiopsis Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., **2**, no. 6, 115.—Crust.
Prolaphystius Barnard 1930, Terra Nova Exped., **8**, 342.—Crust.
Prolapitha Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **32** (2), Mém., 117.—Hym.
Prolaria Healey 1908, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) **2** (4), 60.—Moll.
Prolasioptera Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28**, 46.—Dipt.
Prolasius Forel 1892, Mit. schweiz. ent. Ges., **8**, 331.—Hym.
Prolasmidonta Ortmann 1914, Nautilus, **28**, 44.—Moll.
Prolates (n.n. pro *Pseudolates* Priem 1898) Priem 1899, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **27** 252.—Pisces.
Prolatilus Gill 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1865**, 67.—Pisces.

Prolatoia Holland 1893, Ent. News, **4**, 107.—Lep.
Prolebias Sauvage 1874, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **8**, 1873–74, 189.—Pisces.
Prolecanites Mojsisovics 1882, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **10**, 199.—Moll.
Proleeuwenia Priesner 1924, Ent. Mitt., **13**, 148.—Thysanopt.
Prolemur Gray 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1870**, 828.—Mamm.
Proleonhardella Jeannel 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **5**, fasc. 1, 16.—Col.
Proleonhardia Jeannel 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **5**, fasc. 1, 21.—Col.
Proleopoldia Spath 1923, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **79** (3), 307.—Moll.
Prolepidotus Michael 1893, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **45**, 170.—Pisces.
Prolepis Moquin-Tandon 1855, Hist. nat. Moll. France, **2**, 10, 14.—Moll.
Prolepsis Walker 1851, Ins. Saundersiana, pt. **2**, 101.—Dipt.
Prolepsis (err. pro *-pis* Moquin-Tandon 1855) Mabille 1870, Ann. Malac., **1**, 106.—Moll.
Prolepta Walker 1851, List Specimens Homopt. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 270.—Hem.
Proleptacis Kieffer 1926, Tierreich, **48**, xxxi, 562, 632, 883.—Hym.
Proleptes (pro *-tus* Dujardin 1844) Gervais & Beneden 1859, Zool. méd., **2**, 99.—Verm. (Nema.).
Proleptobos Pilgrim 1913, Rec. geol. Surv. India, **43**, 304.—Mamm.
Proleptomonas Woodcock 1916, Phil. Trans., (B) **207**, 383.—Prot.
Proleptus Dujardin [1844], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Helminthes, 1845, 105.—Verm. (Nema.).
Proleptus Thor 1929, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **67**, 193.—Arachn.
Prolepus Heude 1898, Mém. Emp. Chin., **4**, fasc. 2, 65.—Mamm.
Proleskia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 211.—Dipt.
Proleskiomima Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 395.—Dipt.
Prolesophanta Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 40.—Moll.
Prolestodon Kraglievich 1932, An. Mus. Montevideo, (2) **3**, 310.—Mamm.
Proletus Attems 1931, Zoologica, Stuttgart, **30**, 36.—Myr.
Proleucoptera Busck 1902, J.N. York ent. Soc., **10**, 98.—Lep.
Proleucopus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 169.—Hem.
Proleurocerus Ferrière 1935, Bull. ent. Res., **26**, 402.—Hym.
Prolibythea Scudder 1889, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv., **8**, 465.—Lep.
Prolicaphrium Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **51**, 76 [*n.n.*]; 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 86.—Mamm.
Prolimacodes Schaus 1896, J. N. York. ent. Soc., **4**, 56.—Lep.
Prolimax Simroth 1906, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **38**, 23.—Moll.
Prolimnocyon Matthew 1915, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **34**, 67.—Mamm.
Prolimnophila Alexander 1929, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **24**, 187.—Dipt.
Prolinognathus Ewing 1929, Manual External Parasites, 201.—Anoplura.
Proliostracus Poulsen 1933, Medd. Grønland, **87**, 48.—Trilobita.
Proliropus Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exped., **12**, no. 34, 55.—Crust.
Prolissothrips Morgan 1925, Florida Ent., **9**, 5.—Thysanopt.
Prolixophaga Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 404.—Dipt.
Prolobella Ulrich 1894, Fin. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, **3** (2), 532.—Moll.
Prolobites Karpinsky 1885, Bull. Com. Géol. St. Pétersbourg, **4**, no. 7, 336.—Moll.
Proloboderus Fleutiaux 1912, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1912**, 264.—Col.
Prolobodes (n.n. pro *Lobostoma* Amyot & Serville 1843) Amyot & Serville 1843, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Hém.), 676.—Hem.
Prolobodontus Desbrochers 1875, Opusc. Ent., **1**, 19.—Col.
Prolobosia Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., **1**, 688.—Lep.
Prolochus Thorell 1895, Descr. Cat. Spiders Burma, 122.—Arachn.
Prolopadorhynchus Bergström 1915, Zool. Beitr. Uppsala, **3**, 178.—Verm. (Polych.).
Prolophomonas Cleveland, Hall, Sanders & Collier 1934, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **17**, 185.—Prot.
Prolophosia Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., **40**, 450.—Dipt.
Prolophota Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **4**, 546.—Lep.
Prolucina Dall 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, 408.—Moll.
Proluta (pro *Protula* Risso 1826) Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, **1** (2), pl. xxii.—Verm. (Polych.).
Proluta Saalmueller 1891, Lep. Madag., **2**, 326.—Lep.
Prolybia Ward 1933, Australian Zool., **7**, 386.—Crust.
Prolycaon Fleutiaux 1923, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1922**, 401.—Col.
Prolyctus Zimmermann 1869, in Leconte, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **2**, 253.—Col.
Prolygaeus Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 384, 405.—Hem.
Prolymnia Hampson 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 440.—Lep.
Prolyncina Schilder 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, A10, 94.—Moll.
Prolypha Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 210.—Dipt.
Prolysiopetalum Verhoeff 1909, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1909**, 215.—Myr.
Prolystra Oppenheim 1888, Palaeontogr., **34**, 228.—Lep.
Prolystrosaurus Haughton 1917, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **12**, 167.—Rept.
Promacheon Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., **65**, no. 57, 84.—Pisces.

Promachina Bromley 1934, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **66**, 352; 1934, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **27**, 96.—Dipt.
Promachocrinus Carpenter 1879, Proc. roy. Soc., **28**, 1878–79, no. 194, 385.—Echin.
Promachoteuthis Hoyle 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., **1**, 273.—Moll.
Promachotheutis (err. pro *-teuthis* Hoyle 1885) Filhol 1885, Vie au Fonds de la Mer, 176.—Moll.
Promachus Loew 1848, Linnaea Entom., **3**, 390.—Dipt.
Promachus (n.n. pro *Pachymerus* Faldermann 1835) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Col.
Promachus Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., **3**, 17.—Orth. (See *Neopromachus* Giglio-Tos 1912 & *Giglotosea* Aulmann 1918.)
Promachus (Marshall MS.) Ashmead 1889, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **11**, 653.—Hym.
Promacra (emend. pro *-crus* Meek 1871) Herrick 1888, Bull. Sci. Lab. J. Denison Univ., **3**, 60.—Moll.
Promacrauchenia Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **58**, 62; 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **3**, 432.—Mamm.
Promacrocera Speiser 1913, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1913**, 134.—Dipt.
Promacrus Meek 1871, Amer. J. Conch., **7**, 4.—Moll.
Promalacoclemmys Reinach 1900, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **28**, 92.—Rept.
Promalactis Meyrick 1908, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **18**, 806.—Lep.
Promaldane Mesnil 1897, Bull. sci. France Belgique, **30**, fasc. 1, 162.—Verm. (Polych.).
Promalthodes Fiori 1905, Riv. coleott. Ital., **3**, 235.—Col.
Promanus Sharp 1877, Ent. mon. Mag., **13**, 265, 266.—Col.
Promargarita Strebel 1908, Wiss. Ergeb. Schwed. Südpolar-Exp., **6** (1), 74.—Moll.
Promarinula Wenz 1922, Senckenbergiana, **4**, 8.—Moll.
Promarsupium Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl., **3**, 481.—Mamm.
Promartynia Dall 1909, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 59, 94.—Moll.
Promasia Chrétien 1905, Naturaliste, (2) **19**, 257.—Lep.
Promasiphya Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 379.—Dipt.
Promasipoda Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 399.—Dipt.
Promastax Handlirsch 1910, Geol. Surv. Canada Contr. Pal., **2** (3), 97 (also as *Promastox*).—Orth.
Promastox see **Promastax.**
Promathildia Andreae 1887, Abh. geol. Karte Elsass-Lothringen, **4** (3), 23.—Moll.
Promaxudea Lallemand 1927, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **75**, 100.—Hem.
Promeca Brunner v. Wattenwyl 1895, Monogr. Pseudophylliden, 11, 52.—Orth.
Promeces Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 27.—Col.
Promeces (emend. pro *-chus* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Promecheilus Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 251.—Col.
Promechus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 395 [*n.n.*]; Boisduval 1835, Voy. "Astrolabe," Col., 575.—Col.
Promecidus Fåhraeus 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **29**, no. 1, 62.—Col.
Promecilla André 1903, Gen. Insect., **11**, 14, 30.—Hym.
Promecispa Weise 1909, Arch. Naturgesch., **75** (1), 112.—Col.
Promecocephalus (*ex* Bibron) Troschel 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., **22** (2), 88.—Pisces.
Promecochila Chaudoir 1871, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **43** (2), 1870, 157.—Col.
Promecocoris (n.n. pro *Promecosoma* Jakovlev 1885) Puton 1886, Cat. Hém. Fn. paléarct., ed. 3, 7 (*ex* Rev. Ent. Caen, 5).—Hem.
Promecoderus Dejean 1829, Spec. gén. Coléopt., **4**, 26.—Col.
Promecognathus Chaudoir 1846, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **19** (4), 524.—Col.
Promecolanguria Fowler 1885, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1885**, 384.—Col.
Promecopharus Sicard 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **79**, 1910, 388.—Col.
Promecops Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1141; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 135.—Col.
Promecopsis Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 266.—Hem.
Promecopsis Champion 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col. **4** (3), 312.—Col.
Promecoptera Dejean 1831, Spec. gén. Coléopt., **5**, 443.—Col.
Promecosoma (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 409 [*n.n.*]; Lefèvre 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **7**, 126.—Col.
Promecosoma Jakovlev 1885, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **19**, 99, 103.—Hem. (See *Promecocoris* Puton 1886.)
Promecosomina Wade 1935, Triassic Fishes of Brookvale, N.S. Wales, 79.—Pisces.
Promecostethus Enderlein 1909, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **10** (5), 535.—Arachn.
Promecotarsus Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **6**, 408.—Col.
Promecotheca Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 363 [*n.n.*]; Guérin-Méneville 1840, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **3**, 334.—Col.
Promedlicottia Karpinsky 1889, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, (7) **37**, no. 2, 23.—Moll.
Promegaparia Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 339.—Dipt.

Promegascolex Cognetti de Martiis 1922, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **37**, no. 744, 3.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Promegatherium Ameghino 1883, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **5**, 293.—Mamm.
Promelanthrips Priesner 1930, Bernsteinforsch., **1**, 112.—Thysanopt.
Promeles Zittel 1893, Handb. Pal., **4**, 650.—Mamm.
Promeliboeus Obenberger 1924, Sbornik ent. odd. Národ Mus. Praze, **2** (12), 28.—Col.
Promellivora Pilgrim 1932, Palaeont. Ind., **18**, 65.—Mamm.
Promelocrinus Jaekel 1902, Int. Zool. Congr., Berlin, **5**, Verh., 1067.—Echin.
Promenesta Busck 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, no. 2043, 21.—Lep.
Promenetus Baker 1935, Nautilus, **49**, 48.—Moll.
Promenia Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 254.—Verm. (Polych.).
Promenites Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., (2) 72 [*n.n.*].—Trilobita.
Promephitis Gaudry 1861, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **52**, 722.—Mamm.
Promepicus Lafresnaye 1842, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., **2**, 463, 465.—Aves.
Promeranisa Walker 1854, List Specimens Dipt. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **5**, 305.—Dipt.
Promeranoplus Emery 1914, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, (A, Zool.) **1** (4), 412.—Hym.
Promerelina Powell 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **56**, 593.—Moll.
Promergus Mathews & Iredale 1913, Ibis, **1913**, 410.—Aves.
Promerisana (pro *-ranisa* Walker 1854) Williston 1888, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **15**, 253.—Dipt.
Promerisus Kieffer 1910, in Kieffer & Jörgensen, Zbl. Bakt., (2) **27**, 386.—Hym.
Promerops Brisson 1760, Ornith., **2**, 461; Miller ?1784, Icones, (9) pl. 52.—Aves. (Passer.).
Promerops Gray [non Brisson 1760] 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 16.—Aves (Coccygom.).
Promerycochoerus Douglass 1901, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **11**, 82.—Mamm.
Promesitius Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **29**, fasc. 1, 102, 123.—Hym.
Promesomachilis Silvestri 1923, Pub. Acad. Cienc. Saragossa, **1923**, 124.—Thysanura.
Promesostoma Graff 1882, Monogr. Turbell., **1**, 269.—Verm. (Turb.).
Promesostomum (pro *-ma* Graff 1882) Ludwig 1886, in Ludwig-Leunis, Syn. Thierk., **2**, 841.—Verm. (Turb.).
Promesostum Busquet 1899, Etres viv., 134.—Verm. (Turb.).
Promestosoma Silvestri 1898, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **38**, 649, 673.—Myr.
Prometagea Girault 1934, Miridae et Hymenoptera Nova Australiensis, 2 [privately printed].—Hym.
Prometalia Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 34.—Echin.
Prometanoeus Kleine 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **85**, 133.—Col.
Prometheomyia Rohdendorf 1935, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **64** (H), 66.—Dipt.
Prometheomys Satunin 1901, Zool. Anz., **24**, 572.—Mamm.
Promethes Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 162.—Hym.
Prometheus Huebner [1824], Samml. exot. Schmett., **2**, pl. [143].—Lep.
Prometheus Lowe 1839, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **2** (3), 181.—Pisces. (See *Promethichthys* Gill 1893.)
Prometheus Capello [non Lowe 1839] 1867, J. Sci. math. phys. nat. Lisbon, **1**, 260.—Pisces.
Promethichthys (n.n. pro *Prometheus* Lowe 1839) Gill 1893, Mem. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, **6**, 123.—Pisces.
Promethis Pascoe 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **3**, 148.—Col.
Promethus (pro *-thes* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1890, Opusc. ent., fasc. 14, 1465, 1475.—Hym.
Prometopa Schellenberg 1926, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **18**, 310.—Crust.
Prometopia Erichson 1843, in Germar, Z. Entom., **4**, 279.—Col.
Prometopidia Hampson 1902, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **14**, 509.—Lep.
Prometopion Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **9**, 370.—Col.
Prometopiops Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 268.—Dipt.
Prometopus Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **5**, 38.—Lep.
Prometra Clark 1912, Echinod. Ind. Mus., **7**, 321.—Echin.
Promeuselia Kieffer 1910, Gen. Insect., **107**, 4, 15.—Hym.
Promicroceras Spath 1925, Naturalist, No. 825, 304.—Moll.
Promicrogaster Brues & Richardson 1913, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **32**, 499.—Hym.
Promicrops Poey 1868, Repert. fis. nat. Cuba, **2**, 287.—Pisces.
Promicropterus Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, Suppl., Cat. Fish., 31; 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 53.—Pisces.
Promicrosillus Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 230.—Dipt.
Promikiola Kieffer & Herbst 1911, Zbl. Bakt., (2) **29**, 700.—Dipt.
Promilax Wagner 1930, Zool. Anz., **88**, 50, 51.—Moll.
Promilesia Lynch Arribálzaga 1892, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **33**, 241.—Dipt.

Promiltogramma Townsend 1916, Canad. Ent., **48**, 154.—Dipt.
Prominatherium Teller 1884, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **4**, 133.—Mamm.
Prominea Saalmueller 1891, Lep. Madag., **2**, 482.—Lep.
Promintho Townsend 1926, Supplementa ent., No. 14, 23.—Dipt.
Promioclaenus Trouessart 1904, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., Suppl., 43.—Mamm.
Promiomera (pro *-moera* Ashmead 1903) Ashmead 1903, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **5**, 221.—Hym.
Promiomoera Ashmead 1903, Psyche, **10**, 63, 70.—Hym.
Promiopteryx Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 137.—Orth.
Promirotermes Silvestri 1914, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **9**, 131.—Isopt.
Promiscolus Kieffer 1921, Bull. agric. Inst. Saigon, **3**, 132.—Hym.
Promitobates Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 285.—Arachn.
Promitobatoides Mello-Leitão 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, no. 2, 21.—Arachn.
Promitor Distant 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **16**, 495.—Hem.
Promochlonyx Edwards 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **6**, 540.—Dipt.
Promolopica Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., **184**, 118.—Lep.
Promonolexis Brues 1933, Bernsteinforsch., **3**, 34.—Protohym.
Promononchus Micoletzky 1923, Arb. biol. Wolga Sta., **7**, 15.—Verm. (Nema.).
Promonotus Beklemischev 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **54**, 91.—Verm. (Turb.).
Promopalaeaster Schuchert 1915, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 88, 102.—Echin.
Promops Gervais 1855, in Laporte, Exp. Amér. Sud, **7**, 1, Mamm., 58.—Mamm.
Promorphocarabus Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **34**, Abh., 161.—Col.
Promourlonia Longstaff 1924, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **80** (3), 421.—Moll.
Promoussonius Pilsbry 1906, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **18**, 230.—Moll.
Promptenovum Witenberg 1923, Trud. Gos. Inst. Eksp. Vet. Moscow, **1**, 46.—Verm. (Trem.).
Promus Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 226.—Col.
Promusca Townsend 1915, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **5**, 434.—Dipt.
Promuscidea Girault 1917, New Javanese Hymenoptera, 6 [privately printed].—Hym.
Promusonia Giglio-Tos 1916, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **47**, 6.—Orth.
Promyalina Kittl 1904, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **53**, 690.—Moll.
Promygale Fritsch 1899, Fauna Gaskohle, **4** (2), 58.—Arachn.
Promylacris Scudder 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **15**, 409.—Orth.
Promylaea Meyrick 1899, Fauna Hawaii., **1**, 227.—Lep.
Promylea Ragonot 1887, Diagn. Phycitidae, 5.—Lep.
Promyliobatis Jaekel 1894, Eoc. Selachier Monte Bolca, 152.—Pisces.
Promyllantor Alcock 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 310.—Pisces.
Promylodon Ameghino 1883, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **5**, 298.—Mamm.
Promyopias Santschi 1914, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **8**, 323.—Hym.
Promyrma Forel 1912, Rev. suisse Zool., **20**, 764.—Hym.
Promyrmecia Emery 1911, Gen. Insect., **118**, 19.—Hym.
Promyrmephagus Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **58**, 277.—Mamm.
Promysis Dana 1850, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **9**, 130.—Crust.
Promysops Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, fasc. 1, 36.—Mamm.
Promystriosuchus Case 1922, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 321, 49.—Rept.
Pronaeus (pro *-noeus* Latreille 1809) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 125.—Hym.
Pronaidites Kušta 1888, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., **1887**, 561.—Verm. († Ann.).
Pronannites Haug 1898, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., No. 18, 12, 40.—Moll.
Pronaonota Saussure & Zehntner 1895, Rev. suisse Zool., **3**, 10, 21.—Orth.
Pronauphoeta Shelford 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, 620.—Orth.
Pronax Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 526.—Spong.
Pronax Gray [non p. 526] 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 536.—Spong.
Proneca Swinhoe 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1890**, 193.—Lep.
Pronecremnus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 298.—Hym.
Pronematus Canestrini 1886, Atti Ist. Veneto, (6) **4**, 698, 721.—Arachn.
Pronemenia (err. pro *Proneom-* Hubrecht 1880) Pelseneer 1903, Rés. Voy. S.Y Belgica, 1897–99, Zool., Moll., 16.—Moll.
Pronemesia Simon 1915, Arachn. France, **6**, 21.—Arachn.
Pronemobius Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 234.—Orth. (Tettigoniid.).
Pronemobius Bolívar 1898, Ann. Sci. nat. Porto, 5, 41.—Orth. (Gryllid.). (See *Heteronemobius* Krauss 1909 & *Pantelinus* Bolívar 1921.)
Pronemorilla Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 229.—Dipt.
Proneoglaphyroptera Meunier 1904, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **28**, 169.—Dipt.
Proneomenia Hubrecht 1880, Zool. Anz., **3**, 589.—Moll.
Proneomia (err. pro *-menia* Hubrecht 1880) Stiles 1905, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. An. Indust., no. 39, 765.—Moll.
Proneomysis Tattersall 1933, Contr. Canad. Biol., **8**, 21.—Crust.

Proneotermes Holmgren 1911, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **46**, no. 6, 53.—Isopt.
Proneptunea Thiele 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar.-Exped., **13** (Zool. 5), 244, 246.—Moll.
Pronereites Stauffer 1933, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **44**, 1201.—Verm. († Ann.).
Pronerice Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1901**, 265.—Lep.
Proneritula Thiele 1929, Handb., **1**, 324.—Moll.
Pronesodon Ameghino [1895], Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **15**, 1894, 626.—Mamm.
Pronesopupa Iredale 1913, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **10**, 384.—Moll.
Proneura Selys 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **33**, C.R., clxxii.—Odon.
Proneurotes Montgomery 1897, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **10**, 4.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Proneusticosaurus Volz 1902, Palaeontogr., **49**, 123.—Rept.
Proniceras Burckhardt 1919, Bol. Ist. Geol. Mexico, No. 33, 40.—Moll.
Pronites Pander 1830, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reiches, 71.—Brach.
Pronoa (Desmarest & Lesueur MS.) Pergens 1887, Bull. Soc. malac. Belge, **22**, lxxxviii [*n.n.*].—Bry.
Pronocephacus (pro *-phalus* Looss 1899) Braun 1901, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, **2**, 50.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pronocephalus Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 666.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pronocera Motschoulsky 1859, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **32** (2), 494; (as *Pronocerus*), 1875, **49** (1), no. 2, 148.—Col.
Pronocerus see **Pronocera.**
Pronoctiluca Fabre-Domergue 1889, Ann. Microrg., **2**, —.—Prot.
Pronoctua Smith 1894, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **21**, 44.—Lep.
Pronoculus see **Proconulus.**
Pronodesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 5, 25.—Myr.
Pronoe Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 99 [*n.n.*].—Crust. (? Schizopoda).
Pronoe Guérin 1838, Magasin de Zool., Cl. vii, pl. 17 & explan. pl. 17–18 on p. 6.—Crust. (Amphipoda).
Pronoe Agassiz 1843, Act. Soc. helvet. Sci. Nat. (Lausanne), 304.—Moll. (See *Pronoella* Fischer 1887.)
Pronoella (n.n. pro *Pronoe* Agassiz 1843) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1087.—Moll.
Pronoeus Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., **4**, 56.—Hym.
Pronoilla (err. pro *-oella* Fischer 1887) Dollfus 1919, J. Conchyliol., **64**, 239.—Moll.
Pronola Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 294.—Lep.
Pronolagus Lyon 1904, Smithson. misc. Coll., **45**, 386.—Mamm.
Pronomaea Erichson 1837, Käfer Mark Brand., **1** (1), 378.—Col.
Pronomaja Foerster 1909, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, **62**, 225.—Odon.
Pronomapyga Rehn 1914, Ergeb. dtsch. Zentr.-Afr. Exp., 1907–08, **5**, 171.—Orth.
Pronomenia (err. pro *Pronco-* Hubrecht 1880) Thiele 1913, Dtsch. Südpolar Exp., 1901–03, **14**, 57.—Moll.
Pronomeuta Meyrick 1905, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **16**, 608.—Lep.
Pronomiophora Enderlein 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **73**, 46.—Dipt.
Pronomopsis Hermann 1912, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **96**, no. 1, 18.—Dipt.
Pronomotherium Douglass 1907, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **4**, no. 2, 94.—Mamm.
Prononella (err. pro *-noella* Fischer 1887) Cossmann 1913, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **18**, 217.—Moll.
Pronopes Loew 1860, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Halle, **2**, 98 (Dipt.-Fn. Südafr., 26).—Dipt.
Pronophaea Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 1, 186.—Arachn.
Pronopharynx Cohn 1904, Arch. Naturgesch., **70** (1), 238, 239.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pronophila (Doubleday MS.) Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 357.—Lep.
Pronophlebia Scudder 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **3**, no. 4, 750.—Dipt.
Pronophora Turner 1902, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **27**, 107.—Lep.
Pronopius Menge 1869, Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.S.) **2**, no. 2 (**11**), 243.—Arachn.
Pronoprymna Poche 1926, Arch. Naturgesch., Syst. Platodaria, **91**, 1925, A2–3, 202.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pronopyge Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 641.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pronorites Mojsisovics 1882, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **10**, 201.—Moll.
Pronospiza Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 262.—Aves.
Pronosyllis (pro *Pio-* Malmgren 1867) Langerhans 1879, Z. wiss. Zool., **32**, 523.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pronotacantha Uhler 1893, North Amer. Fauna, No. 7, 260.—Hem.
Pronotacanthus Woodward 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **5**, 322.—Pisces.
Pronoterus Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **2**, 263.—Col.
Pronotestra Hampson 1905, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **5**, 224.—Lep.
Pronothodectes Gidley 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **63**, art. 1, 12.—Mamm.
Pronotocrepis Knight 1929, Canad. Ent., **61**, 217.—Hem.
Pronotogrammus Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 80.—Pisces.
Pronototropis Reuter 1884 [sep. 1879], Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **13**, 248 (Hem. Gymnoc. Europ., **2**).—Hem.
Pronous Keyserling 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **30**, 1880, Abh., 547.—Arachn.

Prontaspis Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 311.—Hem.
Pronuba Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 241.—Col.
Pronuba Riley 1872, Nature, 6, 444; 1873, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **3** (1), 55.—Lep. (See *Valentinia* Coolidge 1909.)
Pronuba (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 279 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Pronucula Hedley 1902, Mem. Australian Mus., **4**, 290.—Moll.
Pronus Lea 1923, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **47**, 356.—Col.
Pronycticebus Grandidier 1904, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **10**, 9.—Mamm.
Pronymphes Krueger 1923, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **84**, 75.—Neur.
Pronyssa Bates 1874, Ent. mon. Mag., **10**, 267.—Col.
Pronyssiformia Horn 1929, Ent. NachrBl., **3**, 5.—Col.
Proochotona Khomenko 1916, Trav. Soc. Nat. Bessarabie, **5**, 15.—Mamm.
Prooedema Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **4**, 406.—Lep.
Proomoxys Amyot 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 414.—Hem.
Proömphe Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 316.—Lep.
Prooncholaimus Micoletzky 1924, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **132**, Abt. 1, 242.—Verm. (Nema.).
Prooppia Townsend 1926, Insec. Inscit. menst., **14**, 32.—Dipt.
Proorchida Fuhrmann 1907, Zool. Anz., **32**, 292 [*n.n.*]; 1908, Rev. suisse Zool., **16**, 59.—Verm. (Cest.).
Prooxys (emend. pro *Proxys* Spinola 1837) Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 139.—Hem.
Prooxytricha (n.n. pro *Trichogaster* Sterki 1878) Poche 1913, Arch. Protistenk., **30**, 261.—Prot.
Propachastrella Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., Suppl. 5, no. 1, 71.—Spong.
Propachycordyle Thiel 1931, Int. Rev. Hydrobiol., **25**, 319.—Coel.
Propachylus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 121.—Arachn.
Propachyneuron (err. pro *-ronia* Girault 1917) Gahan 1918, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **20**, 66.—Hym.
Propachyneuronia Girault 1917, Psyche, **24**, 102.—Hym.
Propachynolophus Lemoine 1891, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **19**, 285.—Mamm.
Propachyrucos Ameghino 1897, Argent. Époc. geol., 6; 1897, Bol. Inst. Geogr. Argent., **18**, 425.—Mamm.
Propachys Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 6.—Lep.
Propachytomoides Girault 1917, Insec. Inscit. menst., **5**, 152.—Hym.
Propaduniella Lestage 1926, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **65**, 384.—Trichopt.
Propalaehoplophorus Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag., 24.—Mamm.
Propalaemon Woodward 1903, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, **10**, 98.—Crust.
Propalaöhoplophorus (pro *Propalaeh-* Ameghino 1887) Roger 1896, Ber. Ver. Augsburg, **32**, 103.—Mamm.
Propalaeomeryx Lydekker 1883, Pal. Ind., (10) **2** (5), 173.—Mamm.
Propalaeonerica (err. pro *Parapalaeonarica* Blaschke 1905) Diener 1926, Foss. Catal., **1**, pt. 34, 97.—Moll.
Propalaeoniscus Pomel 1853, Cat. Vert. foss. Loire, 133.—Pisces.
Propalaeoryx Stromer 1923, S.B. Akad. Wiss. München, **1923**, 256.—Mamm.
Propalaeosinopa Simpson 1927, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 268, 2.—Mamm.
Propalaeotherium Gervais 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **29**, 383, 575.—Mamm.
Propalingenia Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 86.—Palaeodict.
Propallene Schimkewitsch 1909, Zool. Anz., **34**, 7, 10.—Pantopoda.
Propalticus Sharp 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1879**, 88.—Col.
Propanites (err. pro *Pop-* Rollier 1909) Lemoine 1910, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **14**, 115.—Moll.
Propantolyta Kieffer 1910, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **10**, 697.—Hym.
Propanurgica Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 104.—Orth.
Propappus Seeley 1888, Proc. roy. Soc. London, **44**, 142.—Rept.
Propappus Michaelsen 1905, Wiss. Ergeb. Exp. Baikal See, **1**, 24.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Proparachaeta Townsend 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., **44**, 152.—Dipt.
Proparamenia Nierstrasz 1902, Siboga-Exped., **5**, no. 47, 18.—Moll.
Proparathelaira Townsend (1928), Philippine J. Sci., **34**, 1927, 378.—Dipt.
Proparazelum Sjoestedt 1932, Ark. Zool., **23**A, no. 19, 13.—Orth.
Propareutatus Trouessart 1905, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., Suppl., 815.—Mamm.
Proparmacella Simroth 1912, Ann. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, **17**, 43.—Moll.
Proparoides (n.n. pro *Sittiparus* Oates 1889) Bianchi 1902, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **12**, 55.—Aves.
Proparorchis Ward 1921, J. Parasitology, **7**, 114.—Verm. (Trem.).
Proparus (emend. pro *Minla* Hodgson 1838) Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **10**, 29.—Aves.
Proparus Hodgson [*non* 1841] (1845), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **13**, 1844, 938.—Aves.
Proparuterina Fuhrmann 1911, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **34**, 265.—Verm. (Cest.).
Propasser Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 84.—Aves.

Propator Troschel 1863, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **20**, 117, 118.—Crust.
Propatria Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **4**, 651.—Lep.
Propeamisium (err. pro *-mussium* Gregorio 1884) Yabe & Nagao 1928, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku imp. Univ., (2) Geol., **9**, no. 3, 88.—Moll.
Propeamusium (err. pro *-mussium* Gregorio 1884) Maury 1920, Sci. Survey Porto Rico & Virgin Is., **3** (1), 21.—Moll.
Propeamussium Gregorio 1884, Natural. Sicil., **3**, 119.—Moll.
Propebela Iredale 1918, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **13**, 28, 32.—Moll.
Propebloyetia Germain 1913, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **19**, 477.—Moll.
Propecuna Cotton 1931, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **4**, no. 3, 350.—Moll.
Propedesis Walsingham 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **6**, 122.—Lep.
Propedies Hebard 1931, Konowia, **10**, 275.—Orth.
Propedina Lambert & Thiéry 1925, Ess. nom. Echin., **8–9**, 566.—Echin.
Propefusus Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 183, 268.—Moll.
Propehyridella Cotton & Gabriel 1932, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **44**, 158.—Moll.
Propelargus Lydekker 1891. Cat. foss. Birds Brit. Mus., 65.—Aves.
Propeleda Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 181, 186.—Moll.
Propemelibe Allan 1832, Rec. Australian Mus., **18**, 314.—Moll.
Propemurchisonia Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., Livr. 53, 18.—Moll.
Propentacantha (n.n. pro *Pentacantha* Ashmead 1888) Kieffer 1926, Tierreich, **48**, xxi, 173, 241.—Hym.
Propentapria Dodd 1915, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **39**, 425.—Hym.
Properca Sauvage 1880, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **8**, 452.—Pisces.
Propercarina Paucă 1929, Bull. Acad. Roumaine, **12** (7–10), 52.—Pisces.
Properidinium (pro *Protoper-* Bergh 1882) Lauterborn 1894, Wiss. Meeresunters., **1** (1), 209.—Prot.
Properidinium Meunier [non Lauterborn 1894] 1919, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Bruxelles, **8**, no. 1, 54.—Prot.
Properigea Barnes & Benjamin 1927, Pan-Pacific Ent., **3**, 112.—Lep.
Properimenia Nierstrasz 1908, in Spengel, Ergebn. Fortschr. Zool., **1** (2), 292.—Moll.
Properiptychus Ameghino 1897, Argent. Époc. geol., 18 [*n.n.*]; 1897, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **18**, 439.—Mamm.
Properisphinctes Spath 1931, Palaeont. Ind., (N.S.) **9**, mem. 2, 403.—Moll.
Properrisia Kieffer 1912, Neue Gallmücken-Gatt., 2; 1912, Marcellia, **11**, xi.—Dipt.
Properycina Cerulli-Irelli 1908, Palaeontogr. Ital., **14**, 6.—Moll.
Propescala Cotton & Godfrey 1931, S. Australian Nat., **13**, 7.—Moll.
Propesinum Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 183, 256.—Moll.
Propetes Walker 1851, List Specimens Hom. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **3**, 797.—Hem.
Propetes Menge 1854, in Berendt, Bernstein Reste, **1** (2), 93.—Arachn.
Propetes Reitter 1875, Darst. Epuraea, 56 (*ex* Dtsch. ent. Ztg., **19**).—Col.
Propetestrica Musgrave 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 333.—Hem.
Propexus Grote 1880, Canad. Ent., **12**, 79.—Lep.
Prophaenopsis Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 273.—Dipt.
Prophaesia Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 189.—Col.
Prophaethon Andrews 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1899**, 776.—Aves.
Prophaeton (pro *-thon* Andrews 1899) Cossmann 1900, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **4**, 55, 199.—Aves.
Prophalangista Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl., **3**, 466.—Mamm.
Prophalangopsis (n.n. pro *Tarraga* Walker 1869) Walker 1871, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat., **5**, Suppl. Dermapt. Salt., 116.—Orth.
Prophalidura Sharp 1920, Ent. mon. Mag., **56**, 6.—Col.
Prophanes Westwood 1849, Proc. ent. Soc. Lond., 5 (7), lxii, 203.—Col.
Prophantis Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **18**, 113.—Lep.
Prophanurus Kieffer 1912, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **11**, 9, 37.—Hym.
Prophasiopsis Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 250.—Dipt.
Prophasis Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 566.—Col.
Propheletes Fiori 1905, Riv. coleott. Ital., **3**, 131, 134.—Col.
Prophetilora Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 75.—Moll.
Prophilanthus Cockerell 1906, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **50**, no. 2, 46.—Hym.
Prophilus Raffray 1890. Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 94, 100.—Col.
Prophlebonema Krueger 1923, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **84**, 85.—Neur.
Prophlebotomus França & Parrot 1921, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique du Nord, **1**, 282.—Dipt.
Prophoca Van Beneden 1876, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **41**, 801.—Mamm.
Prophoraula Meyrick 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1922**, 105.—Lep.
Prophorichaeta Townsend (1928), Philippine J. Sci., **34**, 1927, 390.—Dipt.
Prophorinia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 277.—Dipt.
Prophororhacus Rovereto 1914, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **25**, 114.—Aves.
Prophorostoma Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 227.—Dipt.
Prophryganea Martynov 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **14**, 210.—Trichopt.
Prophryno Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 262.—Dipt.

Prophrynopsis Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 273.—Dipt.
Prophryxus Richardson 1909, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **37**, no. 1701, 124.—Crust.
Prophtasia Ragonot 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, 259.—Lep.
Prophthalmus Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 427.—Col.
Prophyla Huebner [1809]–[1813], Erste Zutr., 4; Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett., **1**, pl. [12].—Lep.
Prophylace Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 264.—Crust.
Prophylactis Meyrick 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **22**, 408.—Lep.
Prophylax (pro *-lace* Berthold 1827) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, **4**, 78.—Crust.
Prophyllis Reitter 1912, Fauna Germ., **4**, 135.—Col.
Prophyllocrinus Wanner 1916, Paläont. Timor, **6**, 273.—Echin.
Prophymosoma (n.n. pro *Phymosoma* Selenka 1883) Lambert [1900], Bull. Soc. Yonne, **53**, 1899, 54.—Verm. (Geph.).
Prophyrrhura see **Propyrrhura.**
Prophysaon Bland & Binney 1873, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **10**, 293.—Moll.
Prophysema (n.n. pro *Haliphysema* Haeckel 1877) Haeckel 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **32**, no. 83, 26.—Prot.
Prophyseter Abel 1905, Mém. Mus. Acad. Sci. Belgique, **3** (2), 82.—Mamm.
Propilidium Forbes 1849, Athenaeum, London, **1849**, no. 1145, 1018 [*n.n.*]; Forbes & Hanley 1849, Hist. Brit. Moll., **2**, 443.—Moll.
Propilsbrya Bartsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **31**, no. 1483, 121.—Moll.
Propilula Germain 1918, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **24**, 519.—Moll.
Propinacoceras Gemmellaro 1888, Giorn. Sci. Nat. Econ. Palermo, **19**, 53.—Moll.
Propionycha Liebke 1928, Ent. Anz., **8**, 208.—Col.
Propiptus Weise 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **45**, 95.—Col.
Propira Durrant 1914, in Walsingham, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **4**, 297.—Lep.
Propithecus Bennett 1832, Proc. Comm. Sci. zool. Soc. London, (2) 20.—Mamm. (Lemurid.).
Propithecus (pro *Protopi-* Lund 1838) Gervais & Ameghino 1880, Mam. foss. Amér. Sud, 5.—Mamm. (Cebid.).
Propithex Warren 1899, Novit. zool., **6**, 41.—Lep.
Proplacenticeras Spath 1926, Geol. Mag., **63**, 79.—Moll.
Proplanaxis Thiele 1929, Handb., **1**, 203.—Moll.
Proplanodus Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, fasc. 1, 22.—Mamm.
Proplanulites Teisseyre 1887, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **21**, 48, 54.—Moll.
Proplatycnemis Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., **21**, 85.—Odon.
Proplatygaster Kieffer 1904, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **8**, 144.—Hym.
Proplecotrema Degrange-Touzin 1893, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (5) **5**, 157.—Moll.
Proplectella Kofoid & Campbell 1929, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **34**, 272.—Prot.
Proplectus Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 104.—Col.
Propleopus Longman 1924, Mem. Queensland Mus., **8**, 20.—Mamm.
Propleroma Moret 1925, Bull. Soc. géol. France, **25**, 486.—Spong.
Proplesictis Filhol 1882, Ann. Sci. géol. Paris, **12** (3), 39.—Mamm.
Proplesiostigma Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 280.—Hym.
Propleura Cope 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **14**, 138.—Rept.
Proplina (Ulrich & Bridge MS.) Kobayashi 1933, J. Fac. Sci. imp. Univ. Tokyo, (2) **3**, pt. 7, 257, 263.—Moll.
Propliopithecus Schlosser 1910, Zool. Anz., **35**, 507, 508.—Mamm.
Propodagrion Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 287.—Hym.
Propodalirius Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exped., **12**, no. 34, 62.—Crust.
Propodinema Ambrosetti 1890, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **10**, fasc. 4, 410.—Rept.
Propodomyrma Wheeler 1910, Ants, 163, 167, 171.—Hym.
Propollenia Mueller 1926, Konowia, **5**, 236.—Dipt.
Propolybothrus Verhoeff 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5** (2), no. 2, 241.—Myr.
Propolydesmus Verhoeff 1895, Zool. Anz., **18**, 222.—Myr.
Propolymastodon Ameghino 1903, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **2**, 100.—Mamm.
Propoma Guenther 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **1**, no. 6, 39.—Pisces.
Propomacrus Newman 1837, Entom. Mag., **4** (3), 255.—Col.
Propontosmilus Kretzoi 1929, Int. Congr. Zool., **10**, 1297.—Mamm.
Propopterus (pro *Prep-* Blyth 1842) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 59.—Aves.
Propora Milne-Edwards & Haime 1849, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **29**, 262.—Coel.
Proporcellio Verhoeff 1907, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1907**, 271, 272.—Crust.
Proporobolus Silvestri 1898, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **38**, 651.—Myr.
Proporoplana Reisinger 1935, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **98**, 256.—Verm. (Turb.).
Proportheus Jaekel [1910], Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.S.) No. 62, 1909, 396.—Pisces.
Proporus Schmidt 1848, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 9.—Verm. (Turb.).

Propostira Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 3, 510.—Arachn.
Propotamochoerus Pilgrim 1926, Pal. Indica, **8**, no. 4, 22.—Mamm.
Propoteriocrinus Schmidt 1934, Abh. preuss. geol. LdAnst., **163**, 109.—Echin.
Propraon Brues 1933, Bernsteinforsch., **3**, 108.—Protohym.
Propraopus Ameghino 1881, Antig. Hom. Plata, **2**, 311.—Mamm.
Proprepotherium Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **58**, 280.—Mamm.
Propristiophorus Woodward 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **10**, 476.—Pisces.
Propristis Dames 1883, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1883** (1), 136.—Pisces.
Propristocera Kieffer 1905, in André, Spec. Hym. Europ., **9**, 247.—Hym.
Propsalta (err. pro *Prospalta* Walker 1857) Draeseke 1928, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **42**, 306.—Lep.
Propsephus (n.n. pro *Psephus* Candèze 1859) Hyslop 1921, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **58**, no. 2353, 666.—Col.
Propseudione Shiino 1933, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, **8**, 263.—Crust.
Propseudopus Hilgendorf 1883, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1883**, 139.—Rept.
Propsilocerus Kieffer 1923, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, C.R., **43**, 169.—Dipt.
Propsilomma Kieffer 1916, Tierreich, **44**, xxiv, 351, 422.—Hym.
Propsocus M'Lachlan 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **5**, 352.—Psocopt.
Propsychopsis Krueger 1923, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **84**, 84.—Neur.
Proptera Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, **88**, 426.—Moll.
Propterus Agassiz 1834, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1834**, 386; (1834), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton.—Pisces.
Propterygia Otto 1820, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **10** (1), 120.—Pisces.
Propteticus (Scudder MS.) Lacoe 1883, List palaeoz. Ins., 14 [*n.n.*]; Scudder 1885, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **3**, 333.—?Protorth.
Proptilocerus Wasmann 1933, Bernsteinforsch., **3**, 1.—Palaeohem.
Proptychites Waagen 1892, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **42**, 379.—Moll.
Proptychitoides Spath 1930, Medd. Grønland, **83**, 39.—Moll.
Proptychoptera Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 489.—Dipt.
Propus Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (2), 287.—Rept.
Propus Cope [non Oken 1816] 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1874**, 70.—Rept.
Propus Abeille de Perrin 1878, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **12**, 149.—Col.
Propustularia Schilder 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., **16**, A10, 103.—Moll.
Proputorius Filhol 1890, Bibl. hautes Étud. Paris, **37** (1), 112.—Mamm.
Propyga (err. pro *Pnoepyga* Hodgson 1844) Gray 1846, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, 62.—Aves.
Propygocirrus Mansfeld 1923, Arch. Protistenk., **46**, 122.—Prot.
Propygolampis Weyenbergh 1874, Period. Zool., B. Aires, **1**, 84.—Orth.
Propygope Bittner 1890, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., **14**, 210.—Brach.
Propygoplus Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 249.—Arachn.
Propylea Mulsant 1846, H.N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.), 152.—Col.
Propylidium (err. pro *Propil-* Forbes & Hanley 1849) [?Kobelt] 1884, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **16**, 80.—Moll.
Propyragra Burr 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1910**, 166.—Dermapt.
Propyrgodesmus Silvestri 1920, Rec. Indian Mus., **19**, 122.—Myr.
Propyria Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **1**, 521.—Lep.
Propyrotherium Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **16**, 387.—Mamm.
Propyrrhula Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 85; (1846), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **13**, 1844, 952.—Aves.
Propyrrhura Mirando Ribeiro 1920, Rev. Mus. Paulista, **12** (2), 18 (as *Prophyrrhura* on plate).—Aves.
Proquasimus Fleutiaux 1932, Soc. ent. France, Livre centen., 191.—Col.
Prorachia Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **8**, 230.—Lep.
Prorachtes (pro *-thes* Gerstaecker 1889) Giglio-Tos 1898, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **13**, no. 311, 44.—Orth.
Prorachthes Loew 1868, Berlin. ent. Z., **12**, 381.—Dipt.
Prorachthes Gerstaecker 1889, Mitt. Ver. Vorpomm., **20**, 38.—Orth.
Proragrotis McDunnough 1928, Bull. Canad. Dep. Mines, **55**, 33.—Lep.
Proranus Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 57 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., **25** (1), 1852, 97).—Hem.
Prorasea Grote 1878, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **4**, fasc. 3, 669.—Lep.
Prorasenia Schindewolf 1925, N. Jahrb., Beil. Bd., **52** (B), 338, 340.—Moll.
Prorasenioides Schindewolf 1925, N. Jahrb., Beil. Bd., **52** (B), 338, 340.—Moll.
Proraster Lambert 1895, Ess. Micraster, 256.—Echin.
Prorastoma (pro *-mus* Owen 1855) Beddard 1902, in Harmer & Shipley, Cambridge nat. Hist., **10**, 336.—Mamm.
Prorastomus Owen 1855, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **11** (1), 543.—Mamm.
Prorates Melander 1906, Ent. News, **17**, 372.—Dipt.
Proreinia Thiele 1931, Handbuch, **2**, 531.—Moll.
Proreithrodon Ameghino 1908, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **10**, 424.—Mamm.
Proremus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 61.—Col.

Prorensselaeria Raymond 1923, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **36**, 467.—Brach.
Proreus Burr 1907, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1907**, 126, 129.—Dermapt.
Prorhachias Mello-Leitão 1924, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **93**, 184.—Arachn.
Prorhachis Scudder 1875, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **17**, 269.—Orth.
Prorhacis (pro *-chis* Scudder 1875) Giglio-Tos 1898, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **13**, no. 311, 40.—Orth.
Prorhaphochaeta Czerny 1932, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **50**, 29.—Dipt.
Prorhexius Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 103.—Col.
Prorhinia Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 430.—Lep.
Prorhinotermes Silvestri 1909, Fauna S.W. Austral., **2**, no. 17, 286.—Isopt.
Prorhinus Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., **2**, 100.—Col.
Prorhopoideus Brèthes 1921, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1921**, 80.—Hym.
Prorhynchium Saussure [1855], Etudes Fam. Vespides, **3**, 174.—Hym.
Prorhynchops Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58** (1), 364.—Dipt.
Prorhynchopsis Beauchamp 1913, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **37**, 299.—Verm. (Turb.).
Prorhynchus Schultze 1851, Beitr. Turbell., 60.—Verm. (Turb.).
Prorhynchus Hall [1885], Geol. Surv. N. York, Palaeont., 5 (1), 1884, no. 2, xlviii, 492.—Moll.
Prorhyzaena Ruetimeyer 1891, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **18**, 105.—Mamm.
Proricaris Baily 1870, Rep. Brit. Ass., **39** (1869 Exeter), 75.—Crust.
Prorichthofenia King 1930, Bull. Univ. Texas, No. 3042, 97.—Brach.
Proriethia Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **40**, 272.—Dipt.
Prorifrons Barnes & MacDunnough 1911, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., **1**, no. 2, 12.—Lep.
Prorivula Schaus 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **11**, 38.—Lep.
Proroblemma Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 34.—Lep.
Prorocentron (pro *-trum* Ehrenberg 1834) Delage & Hérouard 1896, Traité Zool. concr., **1**, 381.—Prot.
Prorocentrum Ehrenberg [1834], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1833** (1835), 307.—Prot.
Prorockia (err. pro *-rokia* Boehm 1883) Cossmann 1897, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **1**, 184.—Moll.
Prorocopis Meyrick 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1897**, 373.—Lep.
Prorocorypha Rehn 1911, Kansas Univ. Bull., **5**, no. 17, 300.—Orth.
Prorocorys Warren 1899, Novjt. zool., **6**, 39.—Lep.
Prorocrania Turner 1904, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **28**, 225.—Lep.
Prorodeca see **Procodeca.**
Prorodes Swinhoe 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **14**, 205.—Lep.
Prorodon Ehrenberg [1834], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1833** (1835), 169, 308.—Prot.
Prorodonopsis Gasskovsky 1919, Trav. Soc. Nat. Petrograd, **49**, 25, 30.—Prot.
Proroglutea Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 574.—Dipt.
Prorokia Boehm 1883, Palaeontogr., [N.S.] Suppl. 2, no. 4, 564.—Moll.
Proropera Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **17**, 453.—Lep.
Prorophora Ragonot 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, 252.—Lep.
Proroporus Ehrenberg 1844, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1844**, 62, 67, 75.—Prot.
Prorops Waterston 1923, Bull. ent. Res., **14**, 112.—Hym.
Prorosmarus Berry & Gregory 1906, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **21**, 447.—Mamm.
Prorospira (emend. pro *Poro-* Ehrenberg 1844) Agassiz [1845], Nomencl. zool., Polypi Add., 3.—Prot.
Prorotrichia Rostafiński 1876, Pam. Towarz. Scis., Paris, **8** (4), 38.—Prot.
Proroziphius Leidy 1876, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1876**, 87.—Mamm.
Prorrhopalopus Plavilstshikov 1921, Rev. russe Ent., **17**, 121.—Col.
Prorsiceras Buckman 1918, Yorkshire Type Ammonites, **2**, pt. 17, xiv.—Moll.
Prorsisphinctes Buckman 1921, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 25, pl. 200.—Moll.
Proruaca Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **2**, 360.—Lep.
Prosacantha Nees 1834, Hymenopt. Ichn. aff., **2**, 294.—Hym.
Prosacantha (n.n. pro *Polyacanthia* Montrouzier 1861) Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 56.—Col. (See *Rosacantha* Thomson 1864.)
Prosacanthus (Blanchard MS.) Fauvel 1862, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, **7**, 163.—Col.
Prosactogaster Kieffer 1914, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **11**, 362.—Hym.
Prosadacna (err. pro *Prosod-* Tournouer 1882) Fischer 1886, J. Conchyliol., **34**, 216.—Moll.
Prosadenoporus Buerger 1890, Z. wiss. Zool., **50**, 29.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Prosadiya Hebard 1923, Mem. dep. Agric. India, **7**, 233.—Dermapt.
Prosaestus see **Prosoestus.**
Prosaetes (n.n. pro *Stasiotes* Wright 1876) Wilson 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **33**, no. 1573, 439.—Crust.
Prosaetomilichia Meijere 1909, Tijdschr. Ent., **52**, 170.—Dipt.
Prosageceras Frech 1901, Lethaea Geogn., **1**, Bd. 2 (3), 453, 474.—Moll.
Prosagenodus Romer & Smith 1935, J. Geol., Chicago, **42**, 702.—Pisces.
Prosagoga Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 29, 320.—Orth.

Prosagola Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **72**, 494.—Col.
Prosagrion Tillyard 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **37**, 449, 453 [*n.n.*].—Odon.
Prosaites Sellards 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **27**, 167.—?Protorth.
Prosaldius Ogloblin 1930, Bol. Minist. Agric. Argent., **29**, 451.—Col.
Prosalius Aurivillius 1907, Ent. Tidskrift, **28**, 4, 7.—Hym.
Prosalpia Koch 1872, Z. Ferd. Tirol., (3) **17**, 328.—Arachn.
Prosalpia Pokorny 1893, Wien. ent. Ztg., **12**, 55.—Dipt.
Prosalpiella Ringdahl 1933, Ent. Tidskr., **54**, 32.—Dipt.
Prosamblyaspis Kieffer 1926, Tierreich, **48**, xxx, 561, 610.—Hym.
Prosampycus Mello-Leitão 1935, An. Acad. Brasil. Sci., **7**, 5.—Arachn.
Prosanteon Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 22, 30, 66.—Hym.
Prosanteris Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **32**, 121, 136.—Hym.
Prosapegus Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **32**, 121, 147.—Hym.
Prosapelma Kieffer 1925, Arch. Inst. Pasteur. Algérie, **3**, 417.—Dipt.
Prosapenesia Kieffer 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **79**, 42.—Hym.
Prosapha Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 266.—Hym.
Prosapis (pro *-sopis* Fabricius 1805) Ashmead 1894, Psyche, **7**, 43.—Hym.
Prosaprionus Kieffer 1913, Marcellia, **12**, 54.—Dipt.
Prosaptychus (err. pro *Prosop-* Perner 1903) Cossmann 1904, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 8, 265.—Moll.
Prosaris Meyrick 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1894**, 12.—Lep.
Prosarotra Meyrick 1909, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **2**, 23.—Lep.
Prosarthria Brunner 1890, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **40**, Abh., 92, 93.—Orth.
Prosaspicera Kieffer 1907, Ent. Z., **21**, 152.—Hym.
Prosasthenia (err. pro *Prosos-* Neumayr 1869) Brusina 1893, Conchologist, **2**, 159.—Moll.
Prosaukia Ulrich & Resser 1933, Bull. Publ. Mus. Milwaukee, **12**, 137.—Trilobita.
Prosauleus (emend. pro *-sayleus* Schoenherr 1840) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 136.—Col.
Prosaulius (pro *-sayleus* Schoenherr 1840) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., **8**, 2189.—Col.
Prosaurolophus Brown 1916, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **35**, 701.—Rept.
Prosauropsis Sauvage 1893, N. Rech. Poissons Autun, 4.—Pisces.
Prosayleus (n.n. pro *Nephodes* Schoenherr 1840) Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 5 (2), 840.—Col.
Prosballia Enderlein 1928, Arch. klass. phylog. Ent. Wien, **1**, 28.—Dipt.
Prosbole Handlirsch 1904, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) **16**, no. 5, 2.—Palaeohem.
Prosbolopsis Martynov 1935, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **4**, 19.—Hem.
Proscala Cossmann 1912, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **9**, 100.—Moll.
Proscalops Matthew 1901, Mem. Amer. Mus., **1**, no. 7, 375.—Mamm.
Proscapanus Gaillard 1899, Arch. Mus. Lyon, **7** (2), 23.—Mamm.
Proscaphella Jhering 1907, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **7**, 59, 202, 205.—Moll.
Proscaphites Rollier 1909, Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève, (4) **28**, 614.—Moll.
Proscarabaeus Schrank 1781, Ins. Aust., 225.—Col.
Proscelidodon Bordas 1935, Physis, B. Aires, **11**, 484.—Mamm.
Proscelomerion Verhoeff 1924, Ark. Zool., **16**, no. 5, 82.—Myr.
Proscenula Perry 1811, Conchology, pl. 53; Férussac 1822, Tabl. syst. Anim. Moll., xxxvii.—Moll.
Proscephaladeres Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **5** (2), 892.—Col.
Proschaliphora Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 54.—Lep.
Proscheimus Desbrochers 1881, Bull. Acad. Hippone, Bône, **16**, 127.—Col.
Proschismotherium Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **51**, 78 [*n.n.*]; 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 130.—Mamm.
Proschistis Meyrick 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **17**, 731.—Lep.
Proschizophoria Maillieux 1911, Bull. Soc. Belge Géol., **25**, Proc.-verb., 177.—Brach.
Proschizorhynchus Meixner 1928, Zool. Anz., **77**, 237, 239.—Verm. (Turb.).
Proschizotaenia Silvestri 1907, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **24**, 252.—Myr.
Proscina Stephensen & Pirlot 1931, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **71**, 543.—Crust.
Proscinetes (n.n. pro *Microdon* Agassiz 1833) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Pisces.
Proscirtothrips Karny 1921, Treubia, **1**, 237.—Thysanopt.
Proscissio Hutton 1900, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **33**, 54.—Dipt.
Prosciurus Matthew 1903, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **19**, 213.—Mamm.
Proscleroderma Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **29**, fasc. 1, 100.—Hym.
Prosclerogibba Kieffer 1905, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **9**, 241.—Hym.
Prosclerosoma Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 138.—Arachn.
Proscopia Klug 1820, Horae phys. Berol., 17.—Orth.
Proscoporhinus Montrouzier 1861, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8**, 1860, 868.—Col.
Proscopus Marshall 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **3**, 13.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Proscopus Jordan 1924, Novit. zool., **31**, 256.—Col. (Anthribid.).

Proscorpius Whitfield 1885, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **1**, no. 6, 183.—Arachn.
Proscorus Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., **20**, 188.—Col.
Proscotolemon Roewer 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, 1915, A12, 7.—Arachn.
Proscrana Turner 1902, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **27**, 104.—Lep.
Proscratea Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), 482, 509.—Orth.
Proscus Holmgren 1889, Ichneum. Suec., fasc. 3, 420.—Hym.
Proscutum Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 861.—Moll.
Proscyllium Hilgendorf 1904, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1904**, 39.—Pisces.
Proscymnodon Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **85**, 239.—Pisces.
Prosebus Gistl 1857, Vacuna, **2**, 562.—Col.
Prosechinus Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 113.—Echin.
Prosecogryllus Brancsik [1893], Jahresh. Ver. Trencsén, **15–16**, 1892–93, 198.—Orth.
Prosecon Semenov-Tian-Shanskiĭ 1920, Rev. russe Ent., **18**, 44.—Col.
Proseconius Kolbe 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 568, 575.—Col.
Prosecris (emend. pro *Poecilostoma* Dahlbom 1835) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Hym.
Prosecusa Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liv.—Aves.
Proseicela (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 398 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Cf. *Prosicela* Agassiz 1846.)
Proseila Thiele 1929, Handb., **1**, 218.—Moll.
Proseisura Mathews 1920, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **41**, 35.—Aves.
Proselandria Rohwer 1912, Smithson. misc. Coll., **59**, no. 12, 4.—Hym.
Proselena Meyrick 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **6**, 421.—Lep.
Proselenites Thiele 1927, Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges., **40**, 312, 313.—Moll.
Proseliscothon Siemiradzki 1915, Beitr. Paläont. Geol. Oest.-Ung., **36**, 186.—Spong.
Proselotis Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 276.—Lep.
Proselytus Fåhraeus 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **27**, 302.—Col.
Prosena Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), **10** (2), 499, 500.—Dipt.
Prosencephalus Uljanin 1870, Arb. Vers. Russ. Naturforsch., (2) **2**, 25.—Verm. (Turb.).
Prosenina Malloch 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **55**, 116.—Dipt.
Prosenoides Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 370.—Dipt.
Prosentoria Brunner 1907, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 181, 207.—Orth.
Prosepididontus Handlirsch 1920, Handb. Ent., **3**, 200.—Trichopt.
Prosepidosis Kieffer 1912, Marcellia, **11**, 233.—Dipt.
Proserpina Sowerby 1839, Conch. Man., 124; 1842, ed. 2, 237.—Moll. (nec *Proserpinus* Huebner 1819 see *Despoena* Newton 1891).
Proserpina Gray [non Sowerby 1839] 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 125, 149.—Moll.
Proserpinella Bland 1865, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist., N. York, **8**, 157.—Moll.
Proserpinula (Albers MS.) Martens 1860, Helic., ed. 2, 77.—Moll.
Proserpinus Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 132.—Lep.
Proseurytoma Kieffer 1910, in Kieffer & Jörgensen, Zbl. Bakt., (2) **27**, 393.—Hym.
Prosevania Kieffer 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **80**, 157.—Hym.
Proshapalopus Mello-Leitão 1923, Rev. Mus. paulista, **13**, 145.—Arachn.
Proshecosacter (pro *Prosth-* Diesing 1851) Gervais & Beneden 1859, Zool. méd., **2**, 99, 117.—Verm. (Nema.).
Prosheliomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 375.—Dipt.
Proshermacha Simon 1908, Fauna S.W. Austral., **1**, fasc. 12, 363.—Arachn.
Proshizonotus Girault 1928, Some New Hexapods Stolen from Authority, 2 [privately printed].—Hym.
Proshormomyia Kieffer 1913, Gen. Insect., **152**, 136.—Dipt.
Proshumardites Rauser-Tschernooussova 1930, Isv. Assotz., Moskow, **1**, —.—Moll.
Proshystera Korkhaus 1930, Tierärztl. Rundschau, **1930**, 293.—Verm. (Trem.).
Prosicanites Tchernov 1907, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1906**, 359, 397.—Moll.
Prosiccia Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., **1**, 581.—Lep.
Prosicela (emend. pro *Proseicela* Dejean MS.) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.; Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13**, 156.—Col.
Prosierola Kieffer 1905, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **9**, 243.—Hym.
Prosigara Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., **2**, 343.—Hem.
Prosigaretus Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (2), pl. 105.—Moll.
Prosilusa Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1920**, 236.—Col.
Prosimia Brisson 1762, Reg. Anim., 156; Scopoli 1772, Annus 5 hist.-nat., 71.—Mamm.
Prosimnia Schilder 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, A10, 77.—Moll.
Prosimulium Roubaud 1906, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **143**, 519.—Dipt.

Prosinopa Trouessart 1897, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., **1**, 68.—Mamm.
Prosinostemma Kieffer 1914, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **11**, 356, 378.—Hym.
Prosinotragus Bohlin 1935, Paleont. sinica, (C) **9**, 130.—Mamm.
Prosintis Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 598.—Lep.
Prosiphneus Teilhard 1926, Ann. paléont., **15**, 48.—Mamm.
Prosipho Thiele 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **13**, Zool. **5**, 206, 207.—Moll.
Prosisoplastus Kieffer 1925, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1925**, 16.—Dipt.
Prositala Germain 1915, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **21**, 288.—Moll.
Prosmidia Weise 1902, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1901**, 293.—Col.
Prosmilia Koker 1924, Jaarb. Mijnw. Ned.-Oost-Ind., **1922**, 28.—Coel.
Prosminthurus Willem 1900, Mém. couron. Acad. Sci. Belgique [in 4°], **58**, no. 3, 55, 56.—Collemb.
Prosmixis Zeller 1846, Linnaea Entom., **1**, 270.—Lep.
Prosmoridea Cushman 1915, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **17**, 141.—Hym.
Prosmorus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 198.—Hym.
Prosmosus (pro *-orus* Foerster 1868) Davis 1897, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **24**, 301, 309.—Hym.
Prosoaltus Hancock 1913, J. Sarawak Mus., **1**, no. 3, 47.—Orth.
Prosobonia Bonaparte 1850, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **31**, 562.—Aves.
Prosobothrium Cohn 1902, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) **33**, 59.—Verm. (Cest.).
Prosochaeta Malloch 1935, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **4**, 95.—Dipt.
Prosochasma Beushausen 1895, Abh. Preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) Heft 17, 369.—Moll.
Prosoclitus Bates 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2** (2), 7.—Col.
Prosocoelogeton Quenstedt 1926, Res. norske Statsunderst. Spitsbergen-Exp., **1**, no. 11, 23.—Moll.
Prosocoelus Keferstein 1857, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **9**, 155.—Moll.
Prosodacna Tournouer 1882, J. Conchyliol., **30**, 58.—Moll.
Prosodarma Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., **184**, 244.—Lep.
Prosodella Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., **28**, 120.—Col.
Prosodes Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, **3**, 9.—Col.
Prosodes Walker 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (4), 374.—Hym. (See *Cryptoprymna* Foerster 1856.)
Prosodestes Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., **28**, 114.—Col.
Prosodica Walsingham 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **33**, no. 1567, 200.—Lep.
Prosodidius Fairmaire 1903, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1903**, 69.—Col.
Prosodila Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., **28**, 121.—Col.
Prosodinia Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., **28**, 115.—Col.
Prosodopria Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., **28**, 116.—Col.
Prosodoscelis Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., **28**, 117.—Col.
Prosodreana Giltay 1928, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **68**, 87.—Arachn.
Prosodura Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., **28**, 118.—Col.
Prosoeca Schiner 1867, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **17**, Abh., 311.—Dipt.
Prosoestus Faust 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **43**, 409 (also as *Prosaestus*).—Col.
Prosogyrotrigonia Krumbeck 1924, Paläont. Timor, Lief. 13, 244 (386).—Moll.
Prosolarium Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (1), pl. 62.—Moll.
Prosoleptus Beushausen 1895, Abh. Preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) Heft 17, 95.—Moll.
Prosolpuga Roewer 1934, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 492.—Arachn.
Prosomenes Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 216 [*n.n.*]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., **2**, 10.—Col.
Prosomoeus Scott 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **14**, 435.—Hem.
Prosomphax Warren 1911, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **10**, 20.—Lep.
Prosomura Turner 1920, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **31**, 1919, 147.—Lep.
Prosonoma Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **3** (4), 181, 235.—Hem.
Prosopaea (pro *-peia* Bonaparte 1854) Bonaparte 1856, Naumannia, **6**, Beilage, No. 1a.—Aves.
Prosopaea (pro *-pea* Rondani 1861) Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 91.—Dipt.
Prosopalictus Strand 1913, Suppl. ent., **2**, 26.—Hym.
Prosopalpus Holland 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1896**, 53.—Lep.
Prosopandrophila Hering 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A11, 6.—Lep.
Prosopantrum Enderlein 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., [N.F.] **48**, no. 3, 135.—Dipt.
Prosoparia Grote 1883, Canad. Ent., **15**, 130.—Lep.
Prosopea Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **4**, 36.—Dipt.
Prosopeas Moerch 1876, J. Conchyliol., **24**, 358.—Moll.
Prosopeia Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 153.—Aves.
Prosopeus Murray 1864, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **24**, 330.—Col.
Prosophia Townsend 1927, Supplementa ent., **16**, 58.—Dipt.

Prosophinctes Schindewolf 1925, N. Jahrb., Beil. Bd., **52** (B), 325.—Moll.
Prosophon (pro *-pon* Meyer 1835) Meyer 1838, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) **2**, 549.—Crust.
Prosopidris Wheeler 1935, Psyche, **42**, 40.—Hym.
Prosopigastra Costa 1867, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, **4**, 1864, 88.—Hym.
Prosopis Fabricius [1805], Syst. Piezat., 293.—Hym.
Prosopis Weinland 1862, Malak. Bl., **9**, 198.—Moll.
Prosopiscus Salter 1865, in Salter & Blanford, Palaeont. of Niti in N. Himalaya, Calcutta, **7**.—Trilobita.
Prosopisteron Cockerell 1906, Entomologist, **39**, 17.—Hym.
Prosopistoma Latreille 1833, N. Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **2** [1], 33.—Ephem.
Prosopium (Milner MS.) Jordan 1878, Man. Vert., ed. 2, 261.—Pisces.
Prosoplecta Saussure 1864, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **16**, 324.—Orth.
Prosoplismus Waite 1903, Rec. Australian Mus., **5**, 59.—Pisces.
Prosoplus Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., **4**, 290.—Col.
Prosopoanaphothrips Moulton 1926, Pan-Pacific Ent., **3**, 22.—Thysanopt.
Prosopocera Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 343 [*n.n.*]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 160.—Col.
Prosopochoeta Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. **4**, 211 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, **1850** (1851)).—Dipt.
Prosopochrysa Meijere 1907, Tijdschr. Ent., **50**, 220.—Dipt.
Prosopocoelus (pro *-coilus* Hope 1845) Parry 1875, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1875**, 161.—Col.
Prosopocoilus Hope 1845, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt., 4, 30.—Col.
Prosopoconus Enderlein 1922, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **83**, 4, 13.—Dipt.
Prosopodasys (n.n. pro *Apistus* Cuvier 1829) Cantor 1849, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **18**, 1026.—Pisces.
Prosopodasys Guenther 1860, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **2**, 139.—Pisces. (See *Vespicula* Jordan & Richardson 1910.)
Prosopodectes Canestrini 1897, Prosp. Acarof., fasc. **7**, 911.—Arachn.
Prosopodes Tullberg 1883, Sver. geol. Unders., Ser. C. (Afh. & Upps.), No. 55, **17**, 28.—Coel.
Prosopodes Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56**, Abt. 1, 90.—Dipt.
Prosopodesmus Silvestri 1910, Zool. Anz., **35**, 360.—Myr.
Prosopodon (n.n. pro *Opisthodon* Canestrini 1897) Canestrini 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **38**, 417.—Arachn.
Prosopodonta Baly 1858, Cat. Hispidae Coll. Brit. Mus., 68.—Col.
Prosopodopsis Townsend 1926, Philippine J. Sci., **29**, 542.—Dipt.
Prosopoeme Aurivillius 1928, Ark. Zool., **19A**, no. 23, 1.—Col.
Prosopofrontina Townsend 1926, Supplementa ent., No. 14, 33.—Dipt.
Prosopogmus Chaudoir 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (2), 92.—Col.
Prosopolepis Lutz 1905, Imprensa Med., São Paulo, 312.—Dipt.
Prosopolopha (n.n. pro *Ligia* Duponchel 1829) Lederer 1853, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, **3**, Abh., 238.—Lep.
Prosopomyia Loew 1856, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz, **1856** (N. Beitr. Kenntn. Dipt., **4**), 55.—Dipt.
Prosopon Meyer 1835, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1835**, 329; 1840, N. Gatt. foss. Krebse, 21.—Crust.
Prosopon Walker 1837, Entom. Mag., **4**, 356.—Hym. (See *Pegopus* Foerster 1856.)
Prosoponaria see **Prosoponia.**
Prosoponcus Simon 1884, Arachn. France, **5** (3), 569.—Arachn.
Prosoponia Leach [1815], Edinb. Enc., **9**, 1830, 136 (as *Prosoponaria* p. 170) [*n.n.*]; Stephens 1836, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **6**), 184.—Trichopt.
Prosoponiscus (emend. pro *Palaeocrangon* Schauroth 1854) Kirkby 1857, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **13** (1), 214.—Crust.
Prosopophora Douglas 1892, Ent. mon. Mag., **28**, 207.—Hem.
Prosopophora Meijere 1910, Tijdschr. Ent., **53**, 143.—Dipt. (See *Prosopophorella* Meijere 1918.)
Prosopophorella (n.n. pro *Prosopophora* Meijere 1910) Meijere 1918, Tijdschr. Ent., **60**, 1917, 349.—Dipt.
Prosoporella Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., **4**, 100.—Bry.
Prosopostenus Uchida 1932, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **33**, 185.—Hym.
Prosopotheca Simon 1882, Arachn. France, **5** (3), 829.—Arachn.
Prosopothrips Uzel 1895, Monogr. Thysanopt., 165.—Thysanopt.
Prosopotropis Abeille de Perrin 1898, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1898**, 35.—Col.
Prosopoxys Jacobi 1917, in Voeltzkow, Reise in Ostafrika, **3**, 546.—Hem.
Prosops Buckton 1893, Victorian Natural., **10**, 49.—Hem.
Prosopsenus André 1916, Rev. suisse Zool., **24**, 632.—Prot.
Prosoptychus Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (1), 141.—Moll.

Prosopum (emend. pro *-pon* Meyer 1835 & Walker 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust., Hym.
Prosorchis Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., **5**, 505.—Verm. (Trem.).
Prosorhochmus Keferstein 1862, Z. wiss. Zool., **12**, 55.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Prosorhynchoides Dollfus 1929, Faune Colonies franç., **3** (2), 100.—Verm. (Trem.).
Prosorhynchus Odhner 1905, Fauna arct., **4** (2), 296, 297.—Verm. (Trem.).
Prosorinia (emend. pro *Cochoa* Hodgson 1836) Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **10**, 28.—Aves.
Prosorus (Walker MS.) Curtis 1829–30, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 115.—Hym.
Prosorychodes Kleine 1923, Treubia, **3**, 409.—Col.
Prososphinctoides Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) **9**, mem. 2, pt. 3, pl. 42, fig. 4 a, b. —Moll.
Prosostenia (err. pro *-thenia* Neumayr 1869) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **3** (ed. 2), 1047.—Moll.
Prosostephanus Lutz 1935, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **30**, 180.—Verm. (Trem.).
Prososthenia Neumayr 1869, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **19**, 360.—Moll.
Prosostoma Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 55.—Echin.
Prosotas Druce 1891, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1891**, 366.—Lep.
Prosotera Turner 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **44**, 405.—Lep.
Prosotettix Jacobi 1907, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1907**, 202.—Hem.
Prosotherium Ameghino 1897, Argent. Epoc. geol., 7.—Mamm.
Prosotocus Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 616.—Verm. (Trem.).
Prosotopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 398, 399.—Bry.
Prosotropis Uhler 1895, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1895**, 70.—Hem.
Prosoxylabis Kieffer 1909, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **33**, 344.—Hym.
Prospadobius Krueger 1923, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **84**, 90.—Neur.
Prospalaea Aldrich 1925, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **18**, 111.—Dipt.
Prospalangia Brèthes 1915, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **79**, 314, 315.—Hym.
Prospalax Méhely 1908, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **6**, 305.—Mamm.
Prospalta Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **13**, 1114.—Lep.
Prospalta Howard 1894, Insect Life, **7**, 6.—Hym. (See *Prospaltella* Ashmead 1904.)
Prospaltella (n.n. pro *Prospalta* Howard 1894) Ashmead 1904, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **6**, 126.—Hym.
Prospaltoides Brèthes 1914, Nunquam otiosus, 12.—Hym.
Prospaniomys Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **51**, 77 [*n.n.*]; 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 113.—Mamm.
Prospanipalpus Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 448.—Dipt.
Prospaphelinus De Gregorio 1914, Ann. Agric. Siciliana, **3**, no. 4, 406.—Hym.
Prosparasion Kieffer 1913, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **7**, 190.—Hym.
Prosparatta Burr 1911, Dtsch. ent. Nation.-Bibl., **2**, 61.—Dermapt.
Prospasta Warren 1900, Novit. zool., **7**, 160.—Lep.
Prospatangus Lambert 1902, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., **9**, no. 3 (Mém. 24), 55. —Echin.
Prospelates Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (1), 246.—Col.
Prosphaerolaimus Filipjev 1918, Trav. Lab. zool. Sta. biol. Sévastopol, (2) **4**, 303. —Verm. (Nema.).
Prosphena Bolivar 1884, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **13**, 24, 446.—Orth.
Prospheniscus Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., **8** (Ent. No. 2), 174.—Dipt.
Prospheres (Deyrolle MS.) Saunders 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1868**, 7; (as *Phospheres*) Thomson 1878, Typi Buprest., 16.—Col.
Prospherysa Van der Wulp 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **2**, 116.—Dipt.
Prospherysodoria Townsend 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., **44**, 149.—Dipt.
Prosphileurus Kolbe 1905, Ark. Zool., **2**, no. 18, 17.—Col.
Prosphilus Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 228.—Col.
Prosphingites Mojsisovics 1886, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **33**, no. 6, 64.—Moll.
Prosphorocichla (n.n. pro *Pyrrhurus* Cassin 1859) Oberholser 1905, Smithson. misc. Coll., **48**, no. 1585, 156.—Aves.
Prosphyraena Paucă 1935, Bul. Soc. Române Geol. Bukarest, **2**, 226.—Pisces.
Prospilocosmia Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., **8** (Ent. No. 2), 212.—Dipt.
Prospilomicrus Kieffer 1910, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Afr., **2**, 532.—Hym.
Prospinus Poey 1861, Mem. Cuba, **2**, 388.—Pisces.
Prospio Mesnil 1896, Bull. sci. France Belgique, **29**, 118.—Verm. (Polych.).
Prospiraxis (n.n. pro *Spiraxis* Newberry 1885) Williams 1887, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., **6**, no. 41, 86.—Pisces.
Prospirobolus Attems 1910, in Voeltzkow, Reise Ost-Afrika, **3**, 90, 91.—Myr.
Prospirorbis Caullery & Mesnil 1897, Bull. sci. France Belgique, **30**, 223.—Verm. (Polych.).

Prospiticeras Djanélidzé 1922, Mém. Serv. Explic. Carte Géol. France, 48 [*n.n.*]. —Moll.
Prosplecestha Weise 1921, Ark. Zool., **14**, no. 1, 169.—Col.
Prosplocamis Meyrick 1919, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 256.—Lep.
Prospoietus Cabanis 1892, J. Orn., **40**, 126.—Aves.
Prospondylus Zimmermann 1886, Jahrb. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, 1885, 105.—Moll.
Prosponiscus (err. pro *Prosop-* Kirkby 1857) Bate 1859, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **15**, 137.—Crust.
Prosqualodon Lydekker 1894, Nat. Sci., **4**, 125.—Mamm.
Prosserella Grabau 1910, Michigan geol. biol. Surv., Publ. 2 (Geol. Ser. 1), 138.—Brach.
Prossothenia (err. pro *Prososth-* Neumayr 1869) Pavlovič 1931, Bull. Soc. Sci. Skoplje, **9**, 20.—Moll.
Prostalia (n.n. pro *Pompholyx* Stål 1873) Bolivar 1906, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **6**, 396.—Orth.
Prostebbingia Schellenberg 1926, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **18**, 357.—Crust.
Prostechobothrium (pro *Prostheco-* Diesing 1863) Ariola 1900, Arch. Parasit., **3**, 460.—Verm. (Cest.).
Prostecobothrium (pro *Prosthe-* Diesing 1863) Braun 1894, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **6** (1b), 1028.—Verm. (Cest.).
Prostecocotyle (pro *Prosthe-* Monticelli 1892) Braun 1894, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **4** (1b), 1120, 1138.—Verm. (Cest.).
Prosteganura (n.n. pro *Microchera* Roberts 1926) Yamashina 1931, Tori, **6**, 115.—Aves.
Prostegodon Matsumoto 1923, in Osborn, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 99, 2. —Mamm.
Prostegotherium Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 69.—Mamm.
Prostemadera (pro *Prosthe-* Gray 1840) Des Murs [1853], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., **3**, 11.—Aves.
Prostemma Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 12.—Hem.
Prostemmidea Reuter 1893, Ent. mon. Mag., **29**, 252.—Hem.
Prostenmiulus Silvestri 1916, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **10**, 313, 323.—Myr.
Prostenodes Warren 1903, Novit. zool., **10**, 370.—Lep.
Prostenodon (err. pro *Prosthe-* Cossmann 1888) Dollfus 1919, J. Conchyliol., **64**, 216 —Moll.
Prostenoneura Handlirsch [1921] [sep. 1919], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **96**, 559.—Protoblatt.
Prostenorchis [Travassos] [Neiva in error] 1915, Brazil Medico, **29** [89], 105 (as *Prosthenorchis* p. 137).—Verm. (Acanth.).
Prostenus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 369.—Col.
Prostephanus Lesne 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **66**, 1897, 342.—Col.
Prosternidia Saalmueller 1884, in Saalmueller (Heyden), Lep. Madag., 208.—Lep.
Prosternodes Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 307.—Col.
Prosternon Latreille 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3** (1), 151.—Col.
Prosternum (emend. pro *-non* Latreille 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Prostethes (n.n. pro *Mellita* Agassiz 1841) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Echin.
Prostethophyma Bolivar 1909, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **9**, 295.—Orth.
Prostetochaeta Grimshaw 1901, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 24.—Dipt.
Prosthacusta Saussure 1874, Mission sci. Méxique Amér. centr., Rech. Zool., **6**, 436. —Orth.
Prosthacustes (pro *-ta* Saussure 1874) Saussure 1878, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **25**, 396, 405.—Orth.
Prosthama Hebard 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **54**, 34.—Orth.
Prosthaptus Gorham 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **5**, 85.—Col.
Prostheacanthus Blyth 1860, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **29**, 167.—Pisces.
Prostheca Wollaston 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **5**, 254.—Col.
Prosthecarthron Raffray 1914, Suppl. ent., **3**, 2.—Col.
Prostheceraeus (n.n. pro *Proceros* Quatrefages 1845) Schmarda 1859, N. wirbell. Thiere, **1** (1), 14, 30–32.—Verm. (Turb.).
Prosthecina Silvestri 1933, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **27**, 210.—Thysanura.
Prostheclina Keyserling 1882, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., **1**, fasc. 29, 1368.—Arachn.
Prosthecobothrium Diesing 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **48** (1), 265.—Verm. (Cest.).
Prosthecocotyle Monticelli 1892, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **7**, No. 127, 6. —Verm. (Cest.).
Prosthecosacter Diesing 1851, Syst. Helm., **2**, 82, 322.—Verm. (Nema.).
Prosthecotyle (pro *-thecocotyle* Monticelli 1892) Braun 1900, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **4** (1b), 1680.—Verm. (Cest.).
Prosthekiulus Attems [1927*], Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, A2, 1926, 214.—Myr.
Prosthemadera Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 15.—Aves.

Prosthemadura (pro *-dera* Gray 1840) Newton 1875, Enc. Brit., ed. 9, **3**, 742.—Aves.
Prosthematodera (emend. pro *-madera* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Prosthenhystera Travassos 1922, Brasil Medico, **36**, 17.—Verm. (Trem.).
Prosthenia Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 450.—Lep.
Prosthennops Gidley 1904, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **20**, 265.—Mamm.
Prosthenodon Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **23**, 257.—Moll.
Prosthenoecia Canu 1918, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **16**, 1916, 327.—Bry.
Prosthenorchis see **Prostenorchis.**
Prosthenostictus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 562.—Col.
Prosthenurodesmus Silvestri 1927, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **20**, 321.—Myr.
Prostherapis Cope 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1868**, 137.—Amph.
Prostheraspis (pro *-apis* Cope 1868) Hoffmann 1878, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **6** (2), 652.—Amph.
Prosthesima (n.n. pro *Melanophora* Koch 1833) Koch 1872, Abh. Ges. Nürnberg, **6**, 139.—Arachn.
Prosthesis Walsingham 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1907**, 953.—Lep.
Prostheta Turner 1922, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **35**, 33.—Lep.
Prosthetes (*ex* Hesse) Bergroth 1905, Zoologist, (4) **9**, 66.—Crust.
Prosthetochaeta Grimshaw 1901, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 24.—Dipt.
Prosthetocirca Townsend 1917, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **30**, 192.—Dipt.
Prosthetops Waterhouse 1879, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **14**, 533.—Col.
Prosthetopteryx Warren 1906, Novit. zool., **13**, 123.—Lep.
Prosthetosoma Silvestri 1920, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **14**, 285.—Dipt.
Prosthetus (*ex* Hesse) Gerstaecker 1862, Arch. Naturgesch., **28** (2), 558.—Crust.
Prosthiacantha Enderlein 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A2, 24.—Hym.
Prosthiacanthina Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **33**, 367.—Dipt.
Prosthiochaeta Enderlein 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **11**, 134.—Dipt.
Prosthiostomum Quatrefages 1845, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.), **4**, 132.—Verm. (Turb.).
Prosthodendrium Dollfus 1931, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., **9**, 484.—Verm. (Trem.).
Prosthodocis Enderlein 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **73**, 107, 141.—Hym.
Prosthogominus (pro *-gonimus* Luehe 1899) Waldmann 1902, Jber. Vet.-Med., **21**, 248.—Verm. (Trem.).
Prosthogonimus Luehe 1899, Zool. Anz., **22**, 539.—Verm. (Trem.).
Prosthometra Looss 1896, Mém. Inst. Égypt., **3**, fasc. 1, 60.—Verm. (Trem.).
Prosthorhynchus Kostylev 1915, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Petrograd, **20**, 389.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Prostictops Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 220 [=221].—Hem.
Prostigmoderus Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 210; Mulsant & Rey 1855, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (2) **2**, 224.—Hem.
Prostoceraeus (pro *Prosthecer-* Schmarda 1859) Grube 1872, Arch. Naturgesch., **38** (1), 274.—Verm. (Turb.).
Prostogonimus (pro *Prostho-* Luehe 1899) Markov 1903, Trav. Soc. Nat. Univ. Kharkov, **37**, 287.—Verm. (Trem.).
Prostoma Dugès 1828, Ann. Sci. Nat., **15** (58), 140.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Prostoma Örsted 1843, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, 4 (6), 556.—Verm. (Turb.).
Prostoma Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 123.—Lep.
Prostomaria MacGillivray 1895, Trans. roy. Soc. Victoria, **4**, 105.—Bry.
Prostomatella Friedrich 1935, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **4**, 340.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Prostome (pro *-ma* Örsted 1843) Schmidt 1848, Rhabd. Strudelw., 55.—Verm. (Turb.).
Prostomeus Busck 1903, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **25**, 837.—Lep.
Prostominia Reitter 1889, Wien. ent. Ztg., **8**, 315.—Col.
Prostomis Latreille 1819, N. Dict. H.N., ed. 2, **28**, 171.—Col.
Prostomomyia Kertész 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **12**, 550.—Dipt.
Prostomum (pro *-ma* Örsted 1843) Schmidt 1848, Rhabd. Strudelw., 62 [66].—Verm. (Turb.).
Prostomum (emend. pro *-ma* Dugès 1828) Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., **1**, 236.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Prostomus (Dalman MS.) Schoenherr 1826, Disp. meth. Curc., 12, 142.—Col.
Prostomus (pro *Prosotocus* Looss 1899) Fuhrmann 1928, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (2), 62.—Verm. (Trem.).
Prostorchigenes Tubangui 1928, Philippine J. Sci., **36**, 359.—Verm. (Trem.).
Prostrepsiceros Major 1891, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **113**, 609.—Mamm.
Prostromboceros Rohwer 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1930, 235.—Hym.
Prosturmia Townsend 1927, Supplementa ent., **16**, 69.—Dipt.
Prostygnellus Roewer 1914, Miss. géogr. Arc Méridien, **10**, fasc. 2, 137.—Arachn.
Prostygnidius Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 103.—Arachn.
Prostygnus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 141.—Arachn.
Prostylifer Koken 1889, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil. Bd., **6** (3), 446.—Moll.

Prostylophorus Roth [1901], Revista Mus. La Plata, **10**, 1902, 252.—Mamm.
Prostylops Ameghino 1897, Argent. Época. geol., 16 [*n.n.*]; 1897, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **18**, 486.—Mamm.
Prostylops Pierce 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **54**, no. 2242, 455.—Col.
Prostylyssa Topsent 1925, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **50**, 208.—Spong.
Prosuberites Topsent 1893, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (3) **1**, xlii.—Spong.
Prosycum Haeckel [1869], Jena. Z., **5**, 1870, 236.—Spong.
Prosymna Gray 1849, Cat. Snakes Coll. Brit. Mus., 80.—Rept.
Prosymnus Laporte 1836, Revue Entom., **4** (2), 51.—Col.
Prosymphysurus Poulsen 1927, Com. Paléont. Mus. Min. Geol. Univ. Copenhague, **24**, 279.—Trilobita.
Prosympiestus Bergroth 1894, Ent. Tidskr., **15**, 116.—Hem.
Prosynacra Kieffer 1905, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **42**, 35.—Hym.
Prosynapsis (n.n. pro *Synapsis* Foerster 1869) Dalla Torre & Kieffer 1910, Tierreich, **24**, 35, 45.—Hym.
Prosynapta Cuénot 1891, Arch. Biol., **11**, 643.—Echin.
Prosynapta Spandel [non Cuénot 1891] 1898, Abh. Ges. Nürnb., **11**, 44.—Echin.
Prosynopeas Kieffer 1916, Zbl. Bakt., (**2**) **46**, 554.—Hym.
Prosynsynella Nierstrasz & Brender à Brandis 1929, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **87**, 36.—Crust.
Prosyotherium Heude 1890, Rev. gén. Sci. Paris, **1**, 800.—Mamm.
Prosype Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambyc., 248.—Col.
Prosyringothyris Fredericks 1916, Mém. com. géol. Leningrad, **156**, 51.—Brach.
Prosyrogaster Rondani 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **7**, 438.—Dipt.
Protabrocoma Kraglievich 1927, Physis, **8**, 591.—Mamm.
Protacanthoceras Spath 1923, Mem. Geol. Surv., Summary Progr. 1922, App. **2**, 144.—Moll.
Protacanthodes Gill 1888, Amer. Natural., **22**, 448.—Pisces.
Protacanthodes Fritsch [non Gill 1888] 1892, Fauna Gaskohle, **3**, 49, 55.—Pisces.
Protacanthodiscus Spath 1923, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **79** (3), 305.—Moll.
Protacanthus Uhler 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 707.—Hem.
Protacaremys Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **51**, 77 [*n.n.*]; 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 111.—Mamm.
Protacarus Hirst 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **12**, 456.—Arachn. (Acar.).
Protacarus Thor 1928, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **67**, 172.—Arachn. (†Acar.).
Protaceratherium Abel 1910, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., **20**, no. 3, 10.—Mamm.
Protacheron Van der Weele 1908, Collect. Selys Cat., **8**, 225.—Neur.
Protachilleum Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13**, Abt. 1, 45.—Spong.
Protachyceras (err. pro *Protra-* Mojsisovics 1893) Pakuckas 1927, Jaarb. Mijn. Ned.-Ind., **1927**, Verh., Ged. 2, 144.—Moll.
Protachyoryctes Hinton 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **12**, 621.—Mamm.
Protacmon Watson 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **6**, 518.—Rept.
Protacnaeus Wickham 1914, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **58**, no. 11, 435.—Col.
Protacraga Hopp 1924, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1924**, 553.—Lep.
Protacrodus Jaekel 1925, Morph. Jahrb., **55**, 404.—Pisces.
Protactis Spencer 1927, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Mon. Brit. Pal. Asterozoa, **7**, 368.—Echin.
Protactoclymenia Wedekind 1908, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Beil., **26** (3), 605, 608.—Moll.
Protactus Heer 1847, N. Denkschr. schweiz. nat. Ges., **8**, 28.—Col.
Protadelphomys Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **51**, 77 [*n.n.*]; 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 112.—Mamm.
Protadia Simon 1892, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 1, 239.—Arachn.
Protadjidaumo Burke 1934, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **23**, 394.—Mamm.
Protaecia (err. pro *-etia* Burmeister 1842) Reitter 1898, Bestimm.-Tab. Col. Europ., **38**, 26, 44.—Col.
Protaedus Pascoe 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **5**, 39.—Col.
Protaenia Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 225; Thomson 1869, Opusc. ent., **1**, 58.—Hem.
Protaeocarabus (pro *Proteo-* Géhin 1876) Jacobson 1905, Schuku Ross., fasc. 3, 217.—Col.
Protaetia Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., **3**, 472.—Col.
Protaetiophana Heller 1896, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **6**, 1896–97, no. 3, 15.—Col.
Protaeus (pro *-teus* Laurenti 1768) Oppel 1811, Ordn. Rept., 74, 79.—Amph.
Protagasta Bolívar 1908, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **16**, 91.—Orth.
Protagonista Shelford 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **1**, 158.—Orth.
Protagras Cope 1872, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **12**, 471.—Rept.
Protagraulos Matthew 1895, Trans. N. York Acad., **14**, 138.—Trilobita.
Protagriochoerus Scott 1899, Trans. Wagner Inst., **6**, 100.—Mamm.
Protagrion Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen, (3) **21**, 65 [*n.n.*]; Brongniart 1893, Bull. Soc. Industr. min. St. Etienne, (3) **7** (4), 525.—Odon.

Protagrotis Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **4**, 10, 655.—Lep.
Protalactaga Young 1929, Palaeont. sinica, (C) 5 (3), 18.—Mamm.
Protalbinaria Wagner 1923, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **2** (1), 3, 6, 7.—Moll.
Protalebra Baker 1899, Psyche, **8**, 402.—Hem.
Protalector Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 618; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188.—Prot.
Protaleuron Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 392.—Lep.
Protalges Trouessart & Mégnin 1883, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **97**, 1319 [*n.n.*]; 1884, **98**, 157.—Arachn.
Protalima Dyar 1898, J.N. York ent. Soc., **6**, 236.—Lep.
Protalina (?err. pro *Rotalina* Blainville 1828) Pourtalès (1850), Proc. Amer. Assoc., 1850, 88.—Prot.
Protallagma Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., **21**, 86.—Odon.
Protalmus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 64 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Protalochiton Rochebrune 1883, Ann. Sci. géol., **14** (1), 30.—Moll.
Protalpa Filhol 1877, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **1**, 52.—Mamm.
Protama (err. pro *-toma* Baird 1870) Cossmann 1922, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **73** (1), 55.—Moll.
Protamandua Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **58**, 277.—Mamm.
Protambulix (pro *-lyx* Rothschild & Jordan 1903) Wood 1907, Ent. News, **18**, 389.—Lep.
Protambulyx Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 174.—Lep.
Protamia Leidy 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1873**, 98.—Pisces.
Protamnion Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl., 304.—Rept.
Protamoeba Haeckel 1866, Gen. Morphol., **1**, 133.—Prot.
Protamoeba Korotneff [non Haeckel 1866] [1880], Arch. zool. exp. gén. Paris, **8**, 467.—Prot.
Protamphimachairodus Kretzoi 1929, Int. Congr. Zool., **10**, 1316.—Mamm.
Protamphipteryx Cockerell 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **57**, no. 2313, 236.—Odon.
Protamphora Haeckel 1896, Jena. Z., **30**, 397.—Echin.
Protamusium Verrill 1897, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **10**, 71.—Moll.
Protanaostigma Ferrière 1929, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **98**, 156.—Hym.
Protancyloceras Spath 1924, Geol. Mag., **61**, 86.—Moll.
Protancylus Sarasin 1897, Zool. Anz., **20**, 280.—Moll.
Protandrena Cockerell 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **18**, 91.—Hym.
Protandrenopsis Crawford 1903, Canad. Ent., **35**, 337.—Hym.
Protaneflus Linsley 1934, Psyche, **41**, 233.—Col.
Protaneuretus Wheeler 1910, Ants, 148, 167, 172 [*n.n.*]; 1915, Schr. Ges. Koenigsb., **55**, 1914, 71.—Hym.
Protanisoceras Spath 1923, Proc. geol. Ass., **34** (1), 75.—Moll.
Protanisodera Quiel 1909, Berlin. ent. Z., **54**, 50.—Col.
Protankyra Östergren 1898, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **55**, no. 2, 116.—Echin.
Protannelis Lam 1920, Tijdschr. Ned. Dierk. Ver., (2) **18**, 44.—Verm. (?Polych.).
Protanthea Carlgren 1891, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **48**, 81.—Coel.
Protanthidium Cockerell 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **7**, 49.—Hym.
Protanthropus Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl. Wirbelthiere, **3**, 617.—Mamm.
Protantroherpon Absolon 1913, Col. Rdsch., **2**, 108.—Col.
Protanura Boerner 1906, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **23**, 167.—Collemb.
Protanurophorus Womersley 1925, Ent. mon. Mag., **61**, 251.—Collemb.
Protanyderus Handlirsch 1909, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **23**, 267.—Dipt.
Protanypus Kieffer 1906, Gen. Insect., **42**, 34, 40.—Dipt.
Protanystis Meyrick 1921, Zool. Meded., Leiden, **6**, 177.—Lep.
Protanytarsus Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **90**, 36; 1923, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Mém., **42**, 111.—Dipt.
Protapanteles Ashmead 1898, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **4**, 1897, 166.—Hym.
Protapate Wickham 1912, Bull. Univ. Iowa, **6**, no. 3, 20.—Col.
Protapes Dall 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **26**, no. 1312, 362.—Moll.
Protaphelidesmus Broelemann 1916, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **84**, 599.—Myr.
Protaphes Kleine 1926, Sarawak Mus. J., **3** (3), 363.—Col.
Protaphidius (n.n. pro *Coelonotus* Foerster 1862) Ashmead 1900, Canad. Ent., **32**, 368.—Hym.
Protaphorura Absolon 1901, Zool. Anz., **24**, 387.—Collemb.
Protaphreutis Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 593.—Lep.
Protapion (n.n. pro *Podapion* Schilsky 1906) Schilsky 1908, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1908, 608.—Col.
Protapirus Filhol 1877, Ann. Sci. géol., **8**, no. 1, 131.—Mamm.
Protaplonyx Felt 1916, Ent. News, **27**, 202.—Dipt.
Protapoica Dalla Torre 1904, Gen. Insect., **19**, 79.—Hym.
Protaporia Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 171.—Dipt.
Protapteron Schepotieff 1909, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **28**, 121.—Protura.

Protarabellites Stauffer 1933, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **44**, 1190.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Protarache Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 373.—Lep.
Protarachne Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 617; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188.—Prot.
Protaraea Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **5**, 146.—Coel.
Protarca Stephenson 1923, N. Carolina geol. econ. Survey, **5**, —.—Moll.
Protarchoides Cushman 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **61**, no. 8, 25.—Hym.
Protarchus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 201.—Hym.
Protarcys Klapálek 1912, Collect. Selys Cat., **4**, 7, 8.—Plecopt.
Protargionia Leonardi (1911), Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **5**, 280.—Col.
Protarphius Broun 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **12**, 183.—Col.
Protarthraster Spencer 1918, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Mon. Brit. Palaeozoic Asterozoa, 164.—Echin.
Protascalaphus Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen, (3) **21**, 67.—Protorth.
Protasis Herrich-Schaeffer [1853], Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europa, **5**, 40.—Lep.
Protaspis Bryant 1933, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **72**, 297.—Pisces.
Protaster Forbes 1849, Mem. Geol. Surv. Unit. Kingdom, Figures, Decade **1**, pl. iv.—Echin.
Protaster Salter [non Forbes 1849] 1857, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **20**, 325.—Echin.
Protasteracanthion Stuertz 1896, Palaeontogr., **32**, no. 2–3, 90.—Echin.
Protasterina Ulrich 1878, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., **1**, 95.—Echin.
Protastrum Grimm 1876, Trudy Aralo-Kasp. Eksp., **2** (1), 64.—Prot.
Protathyris Kozlowski 1929, Palaeont. polonica, **1**, 30, 223.—Brach.
Protatlanta Tesch 1908, Notes Leyden Mus., **30**, 3, 8.—Moll.
Protauchenia Branco 1883, in Branco & Reiss, Pal. Abh., Berlin, **1**, no. 2, 110.—Mamm.
Protaulaca Meyrick 1891, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **5**, 1890, 810.—Lep.
Protaulacistis Meyrick 1899, Fauna Hawaii., **1**, 246.—Lep.
Protaulopsis Woodward 1901, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 371.—Pisces.
Protautoga Leidy 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1873**, 15.—Pisces.
Protautomeris Packard 1903, J.N. York ent. Soc., **11**, 245.—Lep.
Protaxis Gahan 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., Ceramb., **1**, xiv, 93.—Col.
Protaxius Beurlen 1930, N. Jahrb. Geol. Paläont., **64** (B), 226.—Crust.
Protaxocrinus Springer 1906, J. Geol., **14**, 515, 519.—Echin.
Protazteca Carpenter 1930, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **70**, 41.—Hym.
Protechidna Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl. Wirbelthiere, **3**, 466.—Mamm.
Protechimys Schlosser 1884, Palaeontogr., **31**, 63.—Mamm.
Protechinomys (emend. pro *-echimys* Schlosser 1884) Lydekker 1885, Cat. foss. Mamm., **1**, 240.—Mamm.
Protechinus Noetling 1894, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., **27**, 126.—Echin. (nec *Protoechinus* Austin 1860 see *Noetlingia* Lambert 1898).
Protechioceras Spath 1925, Naturalist, No. 827, 362.—Moll.
Protechioceras Trueman & Williams 1927, Proc. Cotteswold Nat. Field Club, **22** (3), 248.—Moll. (See *Palaeoechioceras* Spath 1929.)
Protechma Sellards 1907, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **23**, 349.—Ephem.
Protechynus Filhol 1891, C.R. Ass. Franç., Marseilles, **20** (1), 242 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Proteides Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 105.—Lep.
Proteinania Hampson 1905, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **5**, 290.—Lep.
Proteinia Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **4**, 182.—Lep.
Proteinidium Bates 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1892**, 149.—Col.
Proteinissus Fowler 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Homopt., **1**, 114, 121.—Hem.
Proteinus Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 9.—Col.
Proteites (emend. pro *Proteusites* Hauer 1888) Frech 1907, N. Jahrb. Min., Festb., **1907**, 9.—Moll.
Protelater Sharp 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **19**, 397, 398, 482.—Col.
Proteleates Wickham 1914, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **40**, 267.—Col.
Proteleia Dendy & Ridley 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **18**, 152.—Spong.
Protelenomus Kieffer 1908, Bull. Soc. Metz, **25**, 6.—Hym.
Proteles Geoffroy 1824, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 139.—Mamm.
Protelex (pro *-les* Geoffroy 1824) Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 23.—Mamm.
Protelicola Bedford 1932, Parasitology, **24**, 354.—Malloph.
Protelicomys Kraglievich 1931, Physis, **10**, 293.—Mamm.
Protella Dana 1852, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **14**, 307.—Crust.
Protelliptio Russell 1934, Canad. Field Nat., **48**, no. 1, 2.—Moll.
Protellopsis Stebbing 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **29**, no. 67, 1240.—Crust.
Protelmis Grouvelle 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **80**, 265.—Col.
Protelops Laube 1885, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **50**, Abt. 1, 286.—Pisces.
Protelotherium Osborn 1895, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **7**, 105.—Mamm.
Protelsonia Méhely 1924, Zool. Anz., **58**, 353.—Crust.
Protelus Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 253.—Hym.
Protelytron Tillyard 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **21**, 239.—Protelytroptera.

Protelytropsis Tillyard 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **21**, 245.—Protelytroptera.
Protemnemus (pro *Pot-* Thomson 1864) Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 280.—Col.
Protemnocyon Hatcher 1902, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 99.—Mamm.
Protemnodon Owen 1873, Proc. roy. Soc. London, **21**, 128.—Mamm.
Protemphytus Rohwer 1909, Canad. Ent., **41**, 92.—Hym.
Protemys Owen 1851, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Rept. Cret., **1**, 15.—Rept.
Protenaster Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 36.—Echin.
Protencrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, **3**, 67.—Echin.
Protenes Barker & Covey 1912, Stud. Univ. Nebraska, **11** (3), 216.—Verm. (Trem.).
Protengonoceras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, 585.—Moll.
Protenia Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **4**, 182.—Lep.
Protenomus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1141; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 131.—Col.
Protenor Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 543.—Hem.
Protensia (err. pro *-eusia* Hartmann 1840) Philippi 1853, Handb. Conch. Malac., 484.—Moll.
Protensina Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33**, 95.—Dipt.
Protensites (err. pro *-eusites* Hauer 1888) Carus 1888, Zool. Anz., **11**, 607.—Moll.
Protenteron Stafford 1904, Zool. Anz., **27**, 494.—Verm. (Trem.).
Protenthes Johannsen 1907, Ent. News, **18**, 400.—Dipt.
Protenthredo Pongrácz 1928, Ann. hist. nat. Mus. hungar., **25**, 156.—Protohym.
Protentomodon Simpson 1928, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 297, 3.—Mamm.
Protentomon Mayer [ante 1921] (*teste* Womersley 1927, Ent. mon. Mag., **63**, 141 (note)).—Crust.
Protentomon Ewing 1921, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **23**, 195.—Protura. (See *Meroentomon* Womersley 1927.)
Proteobullia Gregorio 1882, Foss. Dintorni Pachino, 16 (also as *Preteobullia*).—Moll.
Proteocarabus Géhin 1876, Cat. Col. carabiques, 5.—Col.
Proteocephalus Weinland 1858, Human Cest., 53.—Verm. (Cest.).
Proteoceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, Lief. 13, 11.—Moll.
Proteocordylus Cuvier 1831, in Eichwald, Zool. spec., **3**, 165.—Amph.
Proteocypris Brady 1905, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Northumberland, (N.S.) **1**, 334.—Crust.
Proteocystis (pro *-tites* Barrande 1887) [Bather] 1889, Nature, **40**, 269.—Echin.
Proteocystites Barrande 1887, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **7** (1), 78.—Echin.
Proteodes Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 424, 492.—Lep.
Proteodidelphys Ameghino 1898, Rev. sci., (4) **10**, 74.—Mamm.
Proteola Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **55** (2), 1880, no. 4, 226.—Verm. (Turb.).
Proteolepas Darwin 1851, Monogr. Cirrip. Lepad., 3, 26.—Crust.
Proteonina Williamson 1858, Rec. Foram. Great Brit., 1.—Prot.
Proteonus (Ziegler MS.) Steven or Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 21 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Proteopecten Monterosato 1899, J. Conchyliol., **47**, 187.—Moll.
Proteopharmacis Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 153.—Lep.
Proteopteryx Walsingham 1879, Illustr. typ. Specim. Lep. Het. Brit. Mus., **4**, 68.—Lep.
Proteorrhachius Evans 1828, N. Guide or Picture of Bristol., êd. 4, 72.—?Echin.
Proteosaurus Home 1819, Phil. Trans. roy. Soc., **1819** (2), 212, 215.—Rept.
Proteosoma Labbé 1894, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (3) **2**, 142, 157.—Prot.
Proteostrenia Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 153.—Lep.
Proteoteras Riley 1882, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **4**, 321.—Lep.
Protepacmus Cockerell 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51**, no. 2146, 94.—Dipt.
Protephritis Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., **8** (Ent. No. 2), 439.—Dipt.
Proteracanthus Guenther 1859, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **1**, 413, 426.—Pisces.
Proteracrum Railliet & Henry 1913, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., **6**, 507.—Verm. (Nema.).
Proteramocerus Kleine 1912, Ent. Mitt., **17**, 129.—Col.
Proteraner Robertson 1903, Ent. News, **14**, 103.—Hym.
Proterato Schilder 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, A10, 57.—Moll.
Proteredo May 1929, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, **15**, 664.—Moll.
Protereisma Sellards 1907, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **23**, 348.—Ephem.
Proterema Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 381.—Orth.
Protereunetes Berlese 1924 [sep. 1923], Redia, **15**, 245.—Arachn.
Proterhinus Sharp 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1878**, 16, 20.—Col.
Proteriades Titus 1904, J.N. York ent. Soc., **12**, 25.—Hym.
Proterix Matthew 1903, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **19**, 228.—Mamm.
Proterixoides Stock 1935, Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, **21**, 214.—Mamm.
Protermes Holmgren 1910, Zool. Anz., **35**, 286.—Isopt.

Proternia Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 317.—Lep.
Proteroblastus Jaekel 1895, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., **1895**, 112.—Echin.
Proterocameroceras Ruedemann 1903, N. York State Palaeontologist, **1903**, 322, 325.—Moll.
Proterocetus Ameghino 1899, Sin. geol.-pal. Argent., Supl., 8.—Mamm.
Proterochersis Fraas 1913, Jahresh. Ver. Naturk. Stuttgart, **69**, 13.—Rept.
Proterochyta Meyrick 1918, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **6**, 56.—Lep.
Proterocidaris Koninck 1882, C.R. Ass. Franç., **10**, 1881, 514.—Echin.
Proterocladia Hopp 1927, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **13**, 235.—Lep.
Proterocosma Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1886**, 293.—Lep.
Proterocryptus Ashmead 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, no. 1448, 174.—Hym.
Proterodesma Meyrick 1909, Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand, **1**, 74.—Lep.
Proterodia Costa [1866*], Atti Accad. Napoli, (N.S.) **3**, no. 7, 5.—Orth.
Proterodon Hallowell 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 498.—Rept.
Proteroeca Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 335.—Lep.
Proterogynia (? pro *-gynotaenia* Fuhrmann 1911) Fuhrmann 1931, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (2), 366.—Verm. (Cest.).
Proterogynotaenia Fuhrmann 1911, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **34** (2), 259.—Verm. (Cest.).
Proteroiulus Silvestri 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **38**, 650.—Myr.
Proterometra Horsfall 1933, Science, **78**, 175.—Verm. (Trem.)
Proteromicta Meyrick 1889, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **3**, 1888, 1669.—Lep.
Proteromonas Kuenstler 1883, Ann. Sci. nat. Bordeaux, **2**, 45.—Prot.
Proteropiloceras Ruedemann 1903, N. York State Palaeontologist, **1903**, 326, 329.—Moll.
Proteropoides Viereck 1909, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **11**, 42.—Hym.
Proterops Wesmael 1835, N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **9**, 201.—Hym.
Proterorhinus Smitt 1899, Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockhom, **56**, 544.—Pisces.
Proterorhynchus Brèthes 1912, Bol. Inst. ent. Pat. veg. Buenos Aires, **1**, 14.—Dipt.
Proterosaurus (emend. pro *Protor-* Meyer 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
Proteroschiza Brenske 1897, Berlin. ent. Z., **41**, 1896, 353.—Col.
Proterosphex Fernald 1905, Ent. News, **16**, 165.—Hym.
Proterospongia (pro *Protosp-* Kent 1880) Kent 1882, Man. Infus., **2**, 858.—Prot.
Proterosuchus Broom 1903, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **4**, 159.—Rept.
Proterosydne Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 3, 126 (as *Proterosydyne* p. 130).—Hem.
Proterosydyne see **Proterosydne.**
Proterotherium Ameghino 1883, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **5**, 291.—Mamm.
Proterothriops Ghigi 1921, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **60**, 163.—Crust.
Proterovaginoceras Ruedemann 1903, N. York State Palaeontologist, **1903**, 326.—Moll.
Proterozeuxis Warren 1899, Novit. zool., **6**, 7.—Lep.
Proterpia (emend. pro *Artemia* Leach 1819) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Crust.
Proterpia Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 557.—Hem.
Protersesthes Kieffer 1921, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique du Nord, **1**, 107.—Dipt.
Proterus Raffray 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **65**, 1896, 231.—Col.
Proterythropsis Kofoid & Swezy 1921, Mem. Univ. Calif., **5**, 474.—Prot.
Protesilaus Swainson 1832, Zool. Illust., (2) **3** (21), pl. 93.—Lep.
Protesperia (pro *Protoe-* Czerniavsky 1880) Svartschevsky 1905, Mem. Soc. Kiev (Sapiski Kiew Obschtsch.), **20**, 42.—Spong.
Protestrica Schouteden 1905, Gen. Insect., **30**, 25.—Hem.
Protethmos Gregory 1900, Pal. Ind., (9) (2), 162.—Coel.
Protetraceros Schlosser 1903, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **22**, no. 1, 136.—Mamm.
Protetraclis Steinmann 1881, N. Jahrb. Min., **1881**, 154.—Spong.
Protetragonites Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, 569.—Moll.
Protetramitus Chalmers & Pekkola 1918, J. Trop. Med. Hyg., **21**, 130.—Prot.
Proteuclea Heller 1915, Philippine J. Sci., **10** (D), 245.—Col.
Proteuryale (err. pro *Protoeu-* Mueller 1855) Bather 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., **3**, 203.—Echin.
Proteus Roesel 1755, Ins. Belustignungen, **3**, 621; Mueller 1786, An. Infus., 9.—Prot. (Rhiz.). (See *Thetis* "Viatoi" 1838.)
Proteus Laurenti 1768, Syn. Rept., 35.—Amph.
Proteus Dujardin 1835, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (2) **4**, 352.—Prot. (Spor.).
Proteusia Hartmann (1840), Erd- u. Süssw. Gast., Syst. Uebers. [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Proteusites Hauer 1888, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **54** (1), 27.—Moll.
Proteuxoa Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **4**, 649.—Lep.
Protexarnis McDunnough 1928, Bull. Canada Dep. Mines, **55**, 26.—Lep.
Proteylais Szalay 1933, Zool. Anz., **104**, 329.—Arachn.
Prothacusta (pro *Prosth-* Saussure 1874) Scudder 1901, Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **6**, 275.—Orth.

Prothacustes (pro *Prosth-* Saussure 1878) Scudder 1896, J.N. York ent. Soc., **4**, 99.—Orth.
Prothalassoceras Boese 1917, Univ. Texas Bull., No. 1762, 102.—Moll.
Prothalmodes Fiori 1905, Riv. col. Ital., **3**, 239.—Col.
Prothalotia Thiele 1930, Fauna Sud-west Australiens, 5 (8), 566.—Moll.
Prothalpia Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., **1**, 252.—Col.
Prothamnodes Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 613.—Lep.
Prothaplocnemis Bezzi 1925, Bull. Soc. R. ent. Egypte, **1924**, 220.—Dipt.
Prothaumantias Haeckel 1879, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1**, 125 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Prothaumatelson Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., **2**, no. 6, 113.—Crust.
Protheca Leconte 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1865**, 241.—Col.
Prothechus Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 139 (as *Prothecus* p. 220).—Dipt.
Prothecus see **Prothechus.**
Prothelidomus Oppenheim 1890, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **57**, 120.—Moll.
Prothelmins Linstow 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **23**, no. 71, 11.—Verm. (Nema.)
Prothelminthus Jourdain 1880, Rev. Sci. nat. Montpellier, (2) **2**, 68.—Mesozoa.
Prothelymna Meyrick 1882, N. Zealand J. Sci., **1**, 277; 1883, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **15**, 57.—Lep.
Prothelyphonus Fritsch 1904, Palaeoz. Arach., 56.—Arachn.
Prothema Pascoe 1856, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **4**, 43.—Col.
Prothemus Champion 1926, Ent. mon. Mag., **62**, 195.—Col.
Prothenia (pro *-thymia* Huebner 1823) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 424.—Lep.
Protheodes Swinhoe 1885, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1885**, 456.—Lep.
Protheosodon Ameghino 1897, Argent. Époc. geol., 18 [*n.n.*]; 1897, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **18**, 453.—Mamm.
Prothereua Verhoeff 1925, Ark. Zool., **17**A, no. 3, 9, 33.—Myr.
Prothinodes Meyrick 1914, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **46**, 116.—Lep.
Prothoatherium Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **51**, 76 [*n.n.*]; 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 88.—Mamm.
Prothoe Huebner [1824], Samml. exot. Schmett., **2**, pl. [54].—Lep.
Protholcomyrmex Wheeler 1922, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **45**, 162.—Hym.
Protholothuria (pro *-turia* Giebel 1857) Haeckel 1896, Syst. Phyl. Wirbell. Thiere (Inv.), 442.—Echin.
Protholoturia Giebel 1857, Z. Naturw., **9**, 388.—Echin.
Prothomo Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 380.—Mamm.
Prothrinax Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **8**, 225.—Lep.
Prothryptacodon Simpson 1935, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **83**, 233.—Mamm.
Prothyasira Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 393.—Moll.
Prothylacynus Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 26.—Mamm.
Prothylobates Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 381.—Mamm.
Prothyma Hope 1838, Coleopt.Manual, **2**, 27.—Col.
Prothymallus Laube 1901, Abh. naturw.-med. Ver. Lotos, **2**, 25.—Pisces.
Prothymia Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (18) 282.—Lep.
Prothymus Girault 1917, New Chalcid Flies, 1 [privately printed].—Hym.
Prothyracodon Scott & Osborn 1887, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **24**, 260.—Mamm.
Prothyris Meek 1869, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1869**, 172.—Moll.
Prothysana Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1175.—Lep.
Protia (err. pro *Br-* Adams 1866) Prashad 1921, Rec. Indian Mus., **22**, 464.—Moll.
Protialmenus Waterhouse & Lyell 1914, Butt. Austral., 129.—Lep.
Protiara Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, **1**, 46.—Coel.
Protiaropsis (n.n. pro *Heterotiara* Maas 1905) Stechow 1919, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **42**, 150.—Coel.
Protibis Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., **1**, 445.—Aves.
Proticerya Cockerell 1895, Psyche, **7**, Suppl., 15.—Hem.
Protichisma Hermann 1912, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **96**, no. 1, 35.—Dipt.
Protichneumon Thomson 1893, Opusc. ent., fasc. 18, 1899.—Hym.
Protichnites Owen 1852, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **8**, 214.—Moll.
Protictops Petersen 1934, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **23**, 274.—Mamm.
Protictus (pro *-tactus* Heer 1847) Bronn 1848, Index Pal., **1** (2), 1046.—Col.
Protidricerus Van der Weele 1908, Collect. Selys Cat., **8**, 61.—Neur.
Protiguanodon Osborn 1923, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 95, 6.—Rept.
Protilema Aurivillius 1908, Ark. Zool., **4**, no. 17, 2.—Col.
Protilemoides Kriesche 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1923**, 426.—Col.
Protimesius Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 439.—Arachn.
Protina Brunner v. Wattenwyl 1879, J. Mus. Godeffroy, Heft **14**, 195, 197.—Orth.
Protinocephalus Reineck 1913, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1913**, 647.—Col.
Protinodes Sharp 1888, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **2**, 377.—Col.
Protinopalpa Strand 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1911**, 588.—Lep.
Protinopalpella Strand 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1911**, 589.—Lep.

Protinus (emend. pro *-teinus* Latreille 1796) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Protiphia Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, **24,** 110.—Hym.
Protipochus Wickham 1914, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **58,** no. 11, 467.—Col.
Protipula Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 491.—Dipt.
Protis Ehlers 1887, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **15,** 9, 325.—Verm. (Polych.).
Protissotia Collignon 1932, Gouv. Gén. Madagascar, Ann. Géol. Serv. Mines, fasc. 2, 12.—Moll.
Protistius Cope 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1874,** 66.—Pisces.
Protistograptus McLearn 1915, Amer. J. Sci., **40,** 55.—Coel.
Protitanichthys Eastman 1907, Mem. N. York Mus., **10,** 144.—Pisces.
Protitanotherium Hatcher 1895, Amer. Natural., **29,** 1084.—Mamm.
Protithona Meyrick 1882, N. Zealand J. Sci., **1,** 277; 1883, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **15,** 62.—Lep.
Protmesibasis Van der Weele 1908, Collect. Selys Cat., **8,** 83.—Neur.
Proto Leach 1814, Brewster's Edinb. Ency., **7** (2), 433; 1815, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **11** (2), 362.—Crust.
Proto (Defrance MS.) Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. nat., **32,** 228.—Moll.
Proto (Oken MS.) Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. nat., [ed. 2] **57,** 498.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Protoadapis Lemoine 1878, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Reims, **1878,** 103.—Mamm.
Protoaeschna Foerster 1908, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **52,** 216.—Odon.
Protoanoplophrya Miyashita 1930, Annot. zool. japan., **12,** 289.—Prot.
Protoaricia Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **56** (1), no. 2, 371.—Verm. (Polych.).
Protoascidia Julin 1904, (Apr.), Z. wiss. Zool., **76,** 608; 1904 (Dec.), Mitt. Stat. Neapel, **6,** 490.—Tunicata.
Protobactrites Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1,** 518.—Moll.
Protobalaena Du Bus, 1867, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **24,** 573.—Mamm. (Cet.).
Protobalaena Leidy 1869, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **7,** 440.—Mamm. (Cet.). (See *Rhegnopsis* Cope 1896.)
Protobalaena Haeckel [non Du Bus, Leidy] 1895, Syst. Phyl. Wirbelthiere, **3,** 466.—Mamm. (Cet.).
Protobalantidium Abe 1929, Japan. J. Zool., **2** (89).—Prot.
Protobalanus Hall & Clarke 1888, Palaeont. N. York, **7,** lxii, 209.—Crust. (Phyll.).
Protobalanus Whitfield 1889, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **2,** no. 2, 66.—Crust. (Cirr.).
Protobalanus Caullery & Mesnil 1904, Zool. Jahrb., Anat., **20** (2), 227.—Enteropneusta. (See *Protoglossus* van der Horst 1935.)
Protobalistum Zigno 1887, Mem. Fis. Soc. Ital., (3) **6,** no. 3, 3.—Pisces.
Protobathra Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., **1,** 595.—Lep.
Protobathybius Bessels 1873, Ann. Rep. Secret Navy Operat. Dep., 546.—Prot.
Protobatrachus Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 618; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188.—Prot.
Protobeliscus Pilsbry 1906, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **18,** 251.—Moll.
Protoberis Cockerell 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49,** no. 2119, 494.—Dipt.
Protobiella Tillyard 1923, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **54,** 218.—Neur.
Protobios d'Herelle 1924, Immunity, 342 (*teste* Stiles & Hassall 1925, Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 140, 54).—Prot.
Protobittacus Tillyard 1933, Fossil Ins., No. 3, 48.—Mecopt.
Protoblattina Meunier 1909, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **15,** 48.—Protoblatt.
Protoboarmia McDunnough 1920, Bull. Canada Dep. Agric., Ent., **18,** 18.—Lep.
Protobolella Chapman 1935, Rec. geol. Surv. India, **69,** 117.—Brach.
Protobombus Cockerell 1909, Schr. Ges. Königsberg, **50** (1), 7, 9.—Hym.
Protobonellia Ikeda 1908, Annot. zool. japan., **6,** 259.—Verm. (Geph.).
Protoborborus Malloch 1933, Stylops, **2,** 261.—Dipt.
Protobotellina Heron-Allen & Earland 1929, J.R. micr. Soc., (3) **49,** 326.—Prot.
Protobotryllus Rankin 1903, Rep. Brit. Ass., **72,** 1902, 273 [*n.n.*].—Tunicata.
Protobotryllus Pizon 1908, Rev. suisse Zool., **16,** 233.—Tunicata. (See *Botryllocarpa* Hartmeyer 1909.)
Protoboysia Cockerell 1914, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **33,** 323.—Moll.
Protobracharthron Reitter 1889, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1889,** 295, 297.—Col.
Protobrachyceron Handlirsch 1920, Handb. Ent., **3,** 205.—Dipt.
Protobradys Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17,** 49.—Mamm.
Protobrissus Lambert 1907, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **6,** 719.—Echin.
Protobubopsis Van der Weele 1908, Collect. Selys Cat., **8,** 269.—Neur.
Protobusycon Wade 1917, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **43,** 293.—Moll.
Protocallia (n.n. pro *Calliopsis* Wenz 1923) Wenz 1925, Senckenbergiana, **7,** 125.—Moll.
Protocallidium Csiki 1904, Rovart. Lapok., **11,** no. 5, 99.—Col.
Protocalliphora Hough 1899, Ent. News, **10,** 65.—Dipt.
Protocalyptraea Clarke 1894, Amer. Geol., **13,** 333.—Moll.

Protocamelus (emend. pro *Procam-* Leidy 1858) Leidy 1873, Dep. Inter. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **1** (1), 317.—Mamm.
Protocampus Guenther 1879, Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus., **8**, 193.—Pisces.
Protocanites (Schmidt MS.) Paeckelmann 1923, Jahrb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, **42**, 1921, 283.—Moll.
Protocantharus Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 617; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188.—Prot.
Protocapitella Berkeley 1932, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1932**, 669.—Verm. (Polych.).
Protocapnia Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen, (3) **21**, 63.—Protorth.
Protocapritermes Holmgren 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **48**, no. 4, 108.—Isopt.
Protocarcinus (Bell MS.) Salter & Woodward [1865], Chart Gen. foss. Crust., fig. 15.—Crust.
Protocardia Beyrich 1845, Z. Malakozool., 17.—Moll.
Protocardia Conrad [non Beyrich 1845] 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, (N.S.) **4**, 278.—Moll.
Protocardium (emend. pro *-dia* Beyrich 1845) Geinitz 1874, Palaeontogr. (Elbthalgeb.), **1**, 230.—Moll.
Protocardum (err. pro *-dia* Beyrich 1845) Meek & Hayden 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 418.—Moll.
Protocaris Walcott [1885], Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 10, 1854, 50.—Trilobita.
Protocarobia Czerniavsky 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **57**, no. 1, 155.—Verm. (Polych.).
Protocatantops Zeuner 1931, Fortschr. Geol. Paläont. Berlin, **9**, 262.—Orth.
Protocatostomus Whitfield 1891, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **3**, 117.—Pisces.
Protocaudina Cronies 1932, in Cronies & McCormack, J. Palaeont., **6**, 137.—Echin.
Protocaulon Koelliker 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **1**, no. 2, 26.—Coel.
Protocentrotus Doederlein 1906, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp., **5**, 204.—Echin.
Protocepheus Jacot 1928, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **47**, 264.—Arachn.
Protocerapterus Wasmann 1926, Zool. Anz., **68**, 27 [*n.n.*]; 1926, Bernsteinforsch., **1**, 44.—Col.
Protoceras (pro *Proct-* Kirby 1883) Ashmead 1888, Ent. Amer., **4**, 87.—Hym.
Protoceras Marsh 1891, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **41**, 82.—Mamm.
Protoceratium Bergh 1882, Morphol. Jahrb., **7**, 242.—Prot.
Protoceratops Granger & Gregory 1923, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 72, 1.—Rept.
Protocerieus see **Protocerius.**
Protocerithium Bistram 1903, Ber. naturf. Ges. Freiburg, **13**, 70 (185).—Moll.
Protocerius Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (2), 828 (as *Protocericus* p. 831).—Col.
Protocetus Fraas 1904, Geol. pal. Abh., **10**, no. 3, 5 (201).—Mamm.
Protochanda Meyrick 1935, in Caradja & Meyrick, Mat. Microlep. Fauna chinesischen Prov., 76.—Lep.
Protochauliodes Van der Weele 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., **30**, 257, 258.—Neur.
Protocheirus (pro *-choerus* Leconte 1848) Gervais 1855, Hist. nat. Mamm., **2**, 242.—Mamm.
Protochélys Lydekker 1889, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., **3**, 220.—Rept.
Protochersis Gourret 1887, Recu. zool. Suisse, **4**, 474.—Arachn.
Protochiton Ashby 1925, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **37**, (2) 172.—Moll.
Protochoerus Leconte 1848, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **5**, 105.—Mamm.
Protochordeuma Silvestri 1898, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **38**, 647, 659.—Myr.
Protochorista Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **11**, 140.—Mecopt.
Protochriacus Scott 1892, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1892**, 296.—Mamm.
Protochrysis Pascher 1911, Ber. bot. Ges., **29**, 191.—Prot.
Protochrysis Bischoff 1916, Schr. Ges. Königsb., **56**, 139.—Hym.
Protochrysopa Kolbe 1888, Arch. Naturgesch., **54**, Abt. 1, 163.—Neur.
Protociccus Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen, (3) **21**, 67.—Protohem.
Protocidaris Whidborne [1899], (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Devon. Fauna S. Engl., **3**, 1898, no. 3, 202.—Echin.
Protocidaris de Gregorio [non Whidborne 1899] 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont. Palerme, **52**, 20.—Echin.
Protocimex Moberg 1892, Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förh., **14** (2), no. 142, 121.—*Inc. sed.* (? Ins.).
Protocirrineris Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **56** (1), no. 2, 374.—Verm. (Polych.).
Protockus (n.n. pro *Rhynchaceros* Gloger 1841) Roberts 1931, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **14**, 240.—Aves.
Protocladorchis Willey 1935, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **54**, 8.—Verm. (Trem.).
Protoclathria Burton 1932, "Discovery" Reports, **6**, 321.—Spong.
Protoclepsine Moore 1898, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **21**, no. 1160, 546.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Protoclepsis Livanov 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **17**, 342.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Protoclytra Weise 1905, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1905**, 323.—Col.

Protocobitis Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 617; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188.—Prot.
Protocochliella Jörgensen 1925, Rep. Danish Ocean. Exped. 1908–10, (8) **2**, Biol. J. 3, 89.—Prot.
Protocoelocrania Laboissière 1931, Ent. Blätter, **27**, 28.—Col.
Protocoelopa Malloch 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **11**, 345.—Dipt.
Protocoleus Tillyard 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **49**, 434.—Protocoleopt.
Protocolletis Meyrick 1888, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1888**, 223.—Lep.
Protocolliuris Liebke 1931, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **20**, 293.—Col.
Protocordylus (Burmeister MS.) Hyrtl 1865, Cryptobranchus jap., 18.—Amph.
Protocoris Heer 1852, in Heer & Escher, Zwei geol. Vorträge, Zurich, 15.—Hem.
Protocossyphus (pro *Petroco-* Boie 1826) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 1877, 313.—Aves.
Protocotylus Korotneff 1908, Zool. Anz., **33**, 626.—Verm. (Turb.).
Protocrangonyx Nicholls 1927, J. roy. Soc. W. Australia, **12**, 71.—Crust.
Protocrinites Eichwald 1840, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 185.—Echin.
Protocrinus (pro *-nites* Eichwald 1840) Bronn 1848, Ind. Pal., 1047.—Echin.
Protocrisina Ulrich 1889, in Miller, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 317.—Bry.
Protocruzia Gomes Faria, Cunha & Pinto 1922, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **15**, 196.—Prot.
Protocryphia Barnes & McDunnough 1918, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., **4**, no. 2, 112.—Lep.
Protocryptis Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 161.—Lep.
Protocryptus Schmiedeknecht 1904, Opusc. ichneum., **2**, 415.—Hym.
Protoculex Felt 1904, Bull. N. York State Mus., No. 79, 391d.—Dipt.
Protocuneus Cockerell 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2119, 477.—Col.
Protocuterebra Bau 1929, Zbl. Bakt., (2) **77**, 542.—Dipt.
Protocyamus (n.n. pro *Echinites* Duncan 1889) Gregory 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., **3**, 316.—Echin.
Protocyathophyllum (n.n. pro *Protocyathus* Thomson 1880) Thomson 1883, Proc. phil. Soc. Glasgow, **14**, 336.—Coel.
Protocyathus Ford 1878, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **15**, 124.—Prot.
Protocyathus Thomson 1880, Proc. phil. Soc. Glasgow, **12**, 1879–80, 244.—Coel. (See *Protocyathophyllum* Thomson 1883.)
Protocycloceras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont, **1**, 518.—Moll.
Protocymatocylis Kofoid & Campbell 1929, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **34**, 119.—Prot.
Protocymbites Spath 1923, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **79** (1), 77.—Moll.
Protocyon (n.n. pro *Palaeocyon* Lund 1842) Giebel 1855, Säugeth., 851.—Mamm.
Protocypraea Schilder 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, A10, 88.—Moll.
Protocypraedia Schilder 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, A10, 67.—Moll.
Protocypus Mueller 1923, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **55**, 136.—Col.
Protocystis Wallich 1862, N. atlant. Sea Bed, **1**, pl. 4.—Prot.
Protocystis (pro *-stites* Hicks 1872) Bather 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., **3**, 48.—Echin.
Protocystites Salter 1866, Rep. Brit. Ass., **35**, 1865, 285 [*n.n.*]; Hicks 1872, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **28**, 180.—Echin.
Protodarcia Forbes 1931, J. Dep. Agric. Porto Rico, **15**, 389.—Lep.
Protodasyapha Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 337; 1925, **11**, 274.—Dipt.
Protodasyommia Enderlein 1925, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **11**, 350.—Dipt.
Protodecapus Naef 1922, Foss. Tintenfische, 167.—Moll.
Protodejeania Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 21.—Dipt.
Protodelphinus Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl. Wirbelthiere, **3**, 466.—Mamm.
Protodendron Thomson & Dean 1931, Siboga Exped., **115**, 22.—Coel.
Protoderma Rostafiński 1874, Pamietnik Towarzystwa Nauk Scislych, Paris, **5**, Art. 4, 159.—Prot.
Protodermium Berlese 1888, in Saccardo, Sylloge Fungorum, **7** (1), 328.—Prot.
Protodermodium (pro *-derma* Rostafiński 1874) Kuntze 1891, Revis. Gen. Plant., **2**, 867.—Prot.
Protodesmarestia Czerniavsky [1878], Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersburg, **11**, 1880, 73.—Crust.
Protodexia Townsend 1912, J. N. York ent. Soc., **20**, 117.—Dipt.
Protodiamphipnoa Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Rouen, (3) **21**, 66 [*n.n.*]; 1893, Rech. Ins. foss. Temps prim., Texte, 410.—Protorth.
Protodiaspis Cockerell 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **1**, 428.—Hem.
Protodiceras Boehm 1892, Ber. naturf. Ges. Freiburg, **6**, 51 (19).—Moll.
Protodichobune Lemoine 1891, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **19**, 287.—Mamm.
Protodictya Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **6**, 320.—Dipt.
Protodictyon Melander 1903, J. Geol., **11**, 196.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
Protodinifer Kofoid & Swezy 1921, Mem. Univ. Calif., **5**, 112.—Prot.
Protodinium Lohmann 1908, Wiss. Meeresunters., **10**, Abt. Kiel, 265.—Prot.

Protodiplatys Martynov 1925, Bull. Acad. Sci. Russie, **19**, 573.—Dermapt.
Protodipseudopsis Ulmer 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., **31**, 131.—Trichopt.
Protodiscelis Brèthes 1909, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **12**, 245.—Hym.
Protodiscoelius Dalla Torre 1904, Gen. Insect., **19**, 18.—Hym.
Protodolium Wilckens 1922, Pal. Bull. N. Zealand Dep. Mines, Geol. Surv. Branch, no. 9, 18.—Moll.
Protodrepanostoma Germain 1929, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Lyon, **13**, 205.—Moll.
Protodrilus Czerniavsky 1880, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 55 (2), no. 4, 282.—Verm. (Polych.).
Protodrilus Hatschek [non Czerniavsky 1880] 1881, Arb. Inst. Wien, **3**, 79.—Verm. (Polych.).
Protodryas Reuss 1928, Int. ent. Z., Guben, **22**, 146.—Lep.
Protodus Woodward 1892, Geol. Mag., (3) **8**, no. 331, 1.—Pisces.
Protodynerus (n.n. pro *Symmorphus* Wesmael 1836) Saussure [1855], Étud. Fam. Vespides, **3**, 186.—Hym.
Protodypsocus Enderlein 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **1**, 251.—Psocopt.
Protoechinus Austin 1860, Geologist, **1860**, 446.—Echin.
Protoecotraustes Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) **9**, mem. 2, 78.—Moll.
Protoedalea Cockerell 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **57**, no. 2313, 252.—Dipt.
Protoentospora Sun 1910, Arch. Protistenk., **20**, 139.—Prot.
Protoesperia Czerniavsky 1880, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **54**, 1879, no. 4, 248.—Spong.
Protoeuryale (Roemer MS.) Mueller 1855, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **12**, 25.—Echin.
Protofasciola Odhner 1926, Ark. Zool., **18A**, no. 20, 1.—Verm. (Trem.).
Protofasciolopsis Odhner (*teste* Fuhrmann 1928, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (2), 121).—Verm. (Trem.).
Protofilaria Chandler 1929, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **75** (6), 2.—Verm. (Nema.).
Protofilaria Sandground [non Chandler 1929] 1935, Rev. Zool. Bot. afric., **27**, 246, 252.—Verm. (Nema.).
Protofoenus Cockerell 1917, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **10**, 19.—Hym.
Protofusus Bonarelli 1921, An. Minist. Agric. nac., Secc. Geol. Min. Minas, **15**, no. 1, 73.—Moll.
Protogaleruca Laboissière 1932, Soc. ent. France, Livre centen., 577, 587.—Col.
Protogaleus Molin 1860, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **40**, 583, 584.—Pisces.
Protogaulus Riggs 1899, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Geol. Ser., **1** (4), 183.—Mamm.
Protogenes Haeckel 1865, Z. wiss. Zool., **15**, 360.—Prot.
Protogenes Saalmueller 1884, in Saalmueller (Heyden), Lep. Madag., 240.—Lep. (Lasiocampid.). (See *Trabaloides* Kirby 1892.)
Protogenes Mabille & Boullet 1912, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (9) **16**, 92.—Lep. (Hesperiid.). (See *Vlasta* Lindsey 1925.)
Protogenia Heer 1847, N.D. Allg. schweiz. Ges., **8**, 118.—Col.
Protogenia (err. pro *-gonia* Cope 1881) Trouessart 1893, Annuaire géol., **8**, 1891, fasc. 4, 644.—Mamm.
Protogeton Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exp., **12**, no. 34, 28.—Crust.
Protoglomeris Broelemann 1896, Feuille jeunes Natural., (3) **27**, no. 317, 90.—Myr.
Protoglossus (n.n. pro *Protobalanus* Caullery & Mesnil 1904) van der Horst 1935, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierr., **4**, Abt. 4, Buch. 2, 406.—Enteropneusta.
Protoglyptodon Ameghino 1885, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **8**, 135.—Mamm.
Protoglyptus Pilsbry 1897, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **11**, 84.—Moll.
Protogonia Cope 1881, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **19**, 492.—Mamm. (nec *Protogonius* Huebner 1819 see *Euprotogonia* Cope 1893).
Protogonia Townsend 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1935, 347.—Dipt. (See *Protogoniops* Townsend 1913.)
Protogoniomorpha Wallengren 1857, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **2**, no. 4, 23.—Lep.
Protogoniops (n.n. pro *Protogonia* Townsend 1912) Townsend 1913, Ent. News, **24**, 133.—Dipt.
Protogoniopsis Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2115, 412.—Dipt.
Protogonius Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 100.—Lep.
Protogonodon Scott 1892, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1892**, 322.—Mamm.
Protogonomyia Alexander 1934, Philippine J. Sci., **55**, 52.—Dipt.
Protogonum Broun 1909, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **41**, 198.—Col.
Protogrammoceras Spath 1913, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **69**, 547.—Moll.
Protograpsus Matthew 1885, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, **3**, Trans. Sect. 4, 31.—Coel.
Protograptus (pro *-psus* Matthew 1885) Gurley 1896, J. Geol., **4**, 100.—Coel.
Protogrubea Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **56** (1), no. 2, 414.—Verm. (Polych.).
Protogrus Lambrecht 1933, Palaeorn., 520.—Aves.
Protogryllacris Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Rouen, (3) **21**, 59.—Protorth.

Protogryllus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 424.—Orth.
Protogrypa Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 233.—Lep.
Protogygia McDunnough 1928, Bull. Canada Dept. Mines, **55**, 37.—Lep.
Protogyrinus Hatch 1927, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **22**, 92.—Col.
Protogyrodactylus Johnston & Tiegs 1922, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **47**, 87.—Verm. (Trem.).
Protogyropus Ewing 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **63**, art. 20, 7.—Malloph.
Protohaliplus Scholz 1929, Bestimm.-Tabellen europ. Coleopt., **97**, 6, 8.—Col.
Protohallia (n.n. pro *Rhipidostoma* Cunha & Muniz 1925) Cunha & Muniz 1927, C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris, **97**, 825.—Prot.
Protohamitermes Holmgren 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **48**, no. 4, 76, 77.—Isopt.
Protohelea Kieffer 1911, Rec. Ind. Mus., **6**, 319.—Dipt.
Protohelius Alexander 1928, Philippine J. Sci., **35**, 472.—Dipt.
Protohellwigia Brues 1910, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **54**, no. 1, 66.—Hym.
Protoherilla Wagner 1921, Ann. Mus. zool. Polon., **1** (1), 42.—Moll.
Protohermes Van der Weele 1907, Notes Leyden Mus., **28**, 243.—Neur.
Protohippus Leidy 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 26.—Mamm.
Protoholothuria (pro *-tholoturia* Giebel 1857) [Bronn] 1858, N. Jahrb. Min., **1858**, 623.—Echin.
Protohoplites Spath 1923, Ammonoidea of the Gault (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), **1**, 65.—Moll.
Protohyaenodon Stock 1933, Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, **19**, 435.—Mamm.
Protohydra Greeff 1869, Z. wiss. Zool., **20**, 37.—Coel.
Protohydrochoerus Rovereto 1914, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **25**, 144.—Mamm.
Protohymen Tillyard 1924, Amer. J. Sci., **8**, 113.—Protohym.
Protohyridella Cotton & Gabriel 1932, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **44**, 159.—Moll.
Protohystricia Malloch 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 341.—Dipt.
Protoibalia Brues 1910, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **54**, no. 1, 15.—Hym.
Protoindris Lorenz [1900], Denskchr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **70**, 1901, 11.—Mamm.
Protojanira Barnard 1927, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, **14**, 165.—Crust.
Protokalumma Jacot 1929, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **69**, 5.—Arachn.
Protokionoceras Grabau & Shimer 1910, N. American Index Fossils, **2**, 58.—Moll.
Protokollaria Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Rouen, (3) **21**, fasc. 1, 66.—Protorth.
Protokyon Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 618; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188.—Prot.
Protolabis Cope 1876, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1876**, 145.—Mamm. (Ungul.).
Protolabis Wortman 1898, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **10**, 120.—Mamm. (Ungul.). (See *Miolabis* Matthew 1899.)
Protolachesis Gourret 1887, Recu. zool. Suisse, **4**, 467.—Arachn.
Protolachnus Theobald 1915, Bull. ent. Res., **6**, 145.—Hem.
Protolaelaps Trägårdh 1912, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **8**, 563.—Arachn.
Protolaeospira Fizell 1912, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1912**, 798.—Verm. (Polych.).
Protolagos Heude 1898, Mém. Emp. Chin., **4**, no. 2, 65.—Mamm.
Protolambda Osborn 1898, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **10**, 172.—Mamm.
Protolampas Lambert 1918, Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, **82**, 37.—Echin.
Protolampra McDunnough 1928, Bull. Canada Dept. Mines, **55**, 66.—Lep.
Protolebertia Thor 1928, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **67**, 196.—Arachn.
Protolechia Meyrick 1903, Ent. mon. Mag., **39**, 291.—Lep.
Protoleia (pro *Proteleia* Dendy & Ridley 1886) Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1886**, 583.—Spong.
Protolenus Matthew 1892, Bull. Soc. N. Brunswick, **10**, 34.—Trilobita.
Protolepta Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **7** (1), 30, 97.—Hem.
Protoleptonyx Laboissière 1932, Soc. ent. France, Livre centen., 587.—Col.
Protolestes Foerster 1899, Ent. Nachr., **25**, 187.—Odon.
Protoliarus Cockerell 1920, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **57**, no. 2313, 243.—Hem.
Protolichas Reed 1902, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **58**, 81.—Trilobita.
Protolichus Trouessart 1884, J. Microgr., **8**, 527.—Arachn.
Protolimulus Packard 1886, Mem. Acad. Washington, 3 (2), 150.—Xiphosura.
Protolindenia Deichmueller 1886, Mitt. min.-geol. praehist. Mus. Dresden, **7**, 37.—Odon.
Protolithocolletis Braun 1929, Canad Ent., **61**, 38.—Lep.
Protolithosia Roeber 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **85**, 189.—Lep.
Protolobus Sharp 1886, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **3**, 422.—Col.
Protolomatia Cockerell 1914, J. Geol., **22**, 723.—Dipt.
Protolonsdaeleiastraea Gorsky 1932, Trans. Geol. Prosp. Service U.S.S.R., **51**, 80.—Coel.
Protolophus Banks 1893, Canad. Ent., **25**, 206.—Arachn.
Protolopsis (pro *Protul-* Saint-Joseph 1894) Fischli 1900, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **25**, 129.—Verm. (Polych.).
Protolorica Ashby 1925, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **37**, 193.—Moll.

Protolutzia Cunha & Muniz 1925, Sciencia Med., Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 738.—Prot.
Protolychnis Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., **184**, 242.—Lep.
Protolycoris Hatschek 1893, Lotos, (N.S.) **13**, 126.—Verm. (Polych.).
Protolycosa Roemer 1866, N. Jahrb. Min., **1866**, 136.—Arachn.
Protolycosa Gourret [non Roemer 1866] 1887, Recu. zool. Suisse, **4**, 444.—Arachn.
Protolyellia Torell 1870, Acta Univ. Lund, **6** (2), no. 8, 10.—Coel.
Protoma Baird 1870, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1870**, 59.—Moll.
Protomacha Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 420; 1884, **9**, 739.—Lep.
Protomachlasida Escalera 1927, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **7**, 137.—Col.
Protomachus Stål 1876, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **4**, no. 5, 53.—Orth.
Protomacleaya Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., **4**, 253.—Dipt.
Protomacronema Ulmer 1904, Ark. Zool., **1**, 416.—Trichopt.
Protomacrostomum Steinboeck 1935, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **98**, 235.—Verm. (Turb.).
Protomagalhaensia Pinto 1918, Brazil-Medico, **32**, 321; 1923, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **15**, 90.—Prot.
Protomantis Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **5** (2), 721.—Col.
Protomeceras Rebel 1901, in Staudinger & Rebel, Cat. Lep. palaearct. Faunengeb., ed. 3, **1**, 240.—Lep.
Protomedea Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (?Polych.).
Protomedea Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 110.—Coel.
Protomedea Costa 1861, Microdoride Medit., 73.—Moll.
Protomedeia Krøyer 1842, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, **4** (2), 154.—Crust.
Protomegamys Kraglievich 1932, An. Soc. cient. argent., **114**, 212.—Mamm.
Protomeigenia Townsend 1916, Canad. Ent., **48**, 156.—Dipt.
Protomelanoconion Theobald 1909, Misc. colon. Office, No. 237, 20.—Dipt.
Protomelecta Cockerell 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **1**, 341.—Hym.
Protomelissa Friese 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1914**, 322.—Hym.
Protomeliturga Ducke 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **34**, 90.—Hym.
Protomella Thiele 1929, Handb., **1**, 182.—Moll.
Protomelus Hogg 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 360.—Pisces.
Protomeroceras Sobolev 1914, Palaeont. Z., **1** (2), 352.—Moll.
Protomerope Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **11**, 157.—Mecopt.
Protomerus Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **72**, 247.—Col.
Protomeryx Leidy 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 164.—Mamm. (Ung., Camelid.).
Protomeryx Schlosser 1886, Morphol. Jahrb. Leipzig, **12** (1), 95.—Mamm. (Ung., Tragulid.). (See *Pseudogelocus* Schlosser 1893.)
Protomicrocotyle Johnston & Tiegs 1922, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **47**, 125.—Verm. (Trem.).
Protomicroplitis Ashmead 1898, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **4**, 167.—Hym.
Protomiltogramma Townsend 1916, Canad. Ent., **48**, 154.—Dipt.
Protomima Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exp., **12**, no. 34, 22.—Crust.
Protomiris Poppius 1911, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **53**, A3, 6.—Hem.
Protomitella Broch 1922, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **73**, 246.—Crust.
Protomocerus Gahan 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **2**, 48.—Col.
Protomocoelus (n.n. pro *Pelops* Kaup 1871) Zang 1905, Zool. Anz., **29**, 154.—Col.
Protomognathus Wheeler 1905, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **21**, 376.—Hym.
Protomolis Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 182.—Lep.
Protomonas Haeckel 1866, Gen. Morphol., **2**, xxiii.—Prot.
Protomonolepis Czerniavsky [1878], Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersburg, **11**, 1880, 67.—Crust.
Protomonotresis Reisinger 1923, Zool. Anz., **58**, 1.—Verm. (Turb.).
Protomosira Ammon 1893, Geogn. Jahresh., **5**, 214.—Moll.
Protomussa Matthai 1928, Mon. Meandroid Astraeidae, 268.—Coel.
Protomutilla Bischoff 1916, Schr. Ges. Königsb., **56**, 142.—Hym.
Protomya Hall 1885, Geol. Surv. N. York, Palaeont., **5** (1), lii.—Moll.
Protomyces Unger 1833, Exanth., 341.—Prot.
Protomyia Heer [1849], N. D. Allg. schweiz. Gesellsch., **11**, 1850, 231.—Dipt.
Protomyia Martynov 1913, Isw. Univ. Warschawa, **1913**, 73.—Trichopt.
Protomyrmeleon Geinitz 1888, Arch. Ver. Fr. Naturg. Mecklenburg, **41**, 204.—Odon.
Protomys Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 618; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188.—Prot.
Protomystides Czerniavsky 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **57** (1), No. 1, 147.—Verm. (Polych.).
Protomyxa Haeckel 1868, Jena. Z., **4**, 71.—Prot.
Protomyxomyces Cunningham 1881, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (n.s.) **21**, 287.—Prot.
Protomyzon Hora 1932, Mem. Ind. Mus., **12**, 306.—Pisces.
Protomyzostomum Fedotow 1912, Zool. Anz., **39**, 649.—Verm. (Polych.).
Proton (pro *Proto* Leach 1815), Desmarest 1825, Consid. gén. Crust., 276.—Crust.
Protonarthron Thomson 1858, Arch. ent. Paris, **2**, 180.—Col.

Protoncideres Wickham 1913, Bull. Lab. Iowa, **6**, no. 4, 18.—Col.
Protonecrodes Portevin 1922, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1922**, 508.—Col.
Protonectarina Ducke 1910, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **8**, 477.—Hym.
Protonema Cooke 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **73**, art. 10, 2, 7.—Moll.
Protonemoraea Baranov 1935, Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, **5**, 556.—Dipt.
Protonemura Kempny 1898, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **48**, 49.—Plecopt.
Protonephrocerus Collin 1931, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **6**, 52.—Dipt.
Protonerita Kittl 1894, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **44** (1), 121, 127.—Moll.
Protonerius Meijere 1924, Tijdschr. Ent., **67**, Suppl., 28.—Dipt.
Protonesis Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 58 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., **25** (1), 1852, 98).—Hem.
Protonethes Absolon & Strouhal 1932, Zool. Anz., **101**, 17.—Crust.
Protonevra Selys 1857, in Sagra, Hist. phys. pol. nat. Ile Cuba, Pt. **2** (Nat. Hist.), Anim. art., 470.—Odon.
Protonia Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 26; 1815, Analyse, 100 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Protonia (pro *Productus* Sowerby 1814) Link 1830, Handb. Phys. Erdbeschr., **2** (1), 449.—Brach.
Protoniella Bell 1929, Mem. Geol. Surv. Canada, **155**, 110.—Brach.
Protonoceras Warren 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 475.—Lep.
Protonopsis (*ex* Barton) Leconte 1824, Ann. Lyceum N. York, **1**, 57; Gray 1850, Cat. Amph. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2**, 53.—Amph.
Protonostoma Meyrick 1910, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **20**, 167.—Lep.
Protonotaria Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, **9**, xxxi, 239.—Aves.
Protonotarius (pro *-ria* Baird 1858) Cabanis 1862, J. Orn., **10**, 178.—Aves.
Protonucula Cotton 1930, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **4**, 223.—Moll.
Protonyctia Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 220.—Lep.
Protonympha Clarke 1903, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 69, 1237.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Protonyssus Trouessart 1916, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **40**, 217.—Arachn.
Protoodinium Hovasse 1935, Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, **69**, 59.—Prot.
Protoopalina Metcalf 1918, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **8**, 428.—Prot.
Protopalaeaster Hudson 1912, Ottawa Natural., **26**, 25.—Echin.
Protopalina (err. pro *Protoop-* Metcalf 1918) Doflein 1929, Lehrb. Protozoenkunde, 5 (2), 1164.—Prot.
Protopalsis (pro *-psalis* Cope 1880) Osborn 1900, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **13**, 277.—Mamm.
Protopaltothemis Pongrácz 1928, Ann. hist. nat. Mus. hungar., **25**, 122.—Odon.
Protopalus Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (1), 44.—Col.
Protopalythoa Verrill 1900, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **10**, 563.—Coel.
Protopanorpa Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **11**, 151.—Mecopt.
Protoparce Burmeister 1855, Abh. Ges. Halle, **3**, S.B., 63.—Lep.
Protoparnus Sharp 1883, Ent. mon. Mag., **20**, 26.—Col.
Protopaussus Gestro 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **32**, 706.—Col.
Protopecten Hind 1910, Trans. R. Soc. Edinburgh, **47** (3), 484.—Moll.
Protopelagonemertes (n.n. pro *Bathynemertes* Brinkmann 1917) Brinkmann 1917, Bergens Mus. Skr., (N.S.) **3**, no. 1, 178.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Protopelargus Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xvi.—Aves.
Protopelicanus Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., vii.—Aves.
Protopelobates Bieber 1880, S. B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **82** (1), 117.—Amph.
Protopeltura Broegger 1882, Silur. Etagen 2 und 3 Kristianiagebiet u. Eker, 105.—Trilobita.
Protoperidinium Bergh 1882, Morphol. Jahrb., **7**, 227.—Prot.
Protoperidinium Stokes [non Bergh 1882] 1888, J. Trenton nat. Hist. Soc., **1**, 182.—Prot.
Protoperidium (pro *-dinium* Bergh 1882) Pouchet 1882, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **95**, 794.—Prot.
Protoperla Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Rouen, (3) **21**, 66 [*n.n.*]; 1893, Rech. Ins. foss. Temps prim., Texte, 407.—Protoblatt.
Protoperyphus Alluaud 1926, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1926**, 11.—Col.
Protophana Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **6**, 121.—Lep.
Protophanes Loew 1860, Abh. naturw. Ver. Halle, **2**, 215 (Dipt.-Fn. Südafr., 143).—Dipt.
Protophantasta (pro *Procto-* Breddin 1903) Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 464.—Hem.
Protopharetra Bornemann 1883, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **35**, 274.—Coel.
Protophasma Brongniart 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **21**, C.R., iii.—Orth.
Protopheropsophus Hubenthal 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1911**, 548.—Col.
Protophiaster (*teste* Haeckel 1896, Syst. Phyl., **2**, 495).—Echin.
Protophiceras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, 556.—Moll.
Protophites Ebray 1860, Etud. pal. Nièvre, livr. 2, 63.—Moll.

Protophlitaspongia Burton 1934, Gt. Barrier Reef Exped., 1928–29, 4 (14), 562.—Spong.
Protophocaena Abel 1905, Mém. Mus. Belgique, 3 (2), 139.—Mamm.
Protopholeuon Jeannel 1923, Bul. Soc. Stiinte Cluj, 1, 452.—Col.
Protophormia Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., 51 (2), no. 1803, 123.—Dipt.
Protophormus Sharp 1886, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 3, 416.—Col.
Protophoxus Barnard 1930, Terra Nova Exped., 8, 335.—Crust.
Protophragmoceras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 532.—Moll.
Protophrya Kofoid 1903, Mark anniv. Vol., no. 5, 111.—Prot.
Protophrynos (pro *-nus* Pomel 1853) Zittel 1888, Handb. Pal., 3, 430.—Amph.
Protophrynus Pomel 1853, Ann. Sci. Clermont-Ferrand, 26, 167.—Amph.
Protophrynus Petrunkevitch 1913, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 18, 69.—Arachn.
Protophthiria Cockerell 1914, J. Geol., 22, 720.—Dipt.
Protophysus (Chevrolat MS.) 1835, in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 422 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Protophyta Turner 1910, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 35, 546, 648.—Lep.
Protophytes (err. pro *-phites* Ebray 1860) Fischer 1882, Man. Conch., 394.—Moll.
Protopilio Petrunkevitch 1913, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 18, 110.—Arachn.
Protopiophila Duda 1924, Konowia, 3, 109.—Dipt.
Protopipa Noble 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 164, 1.—Amph.
Protopirata Trautschold [? 1889], Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 40, 1888, 750.—Pisces.
Protopirula Rennie 1930, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 28, 221.—Moll.
Protopis Kittl 1904, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 53, 1903, 718.—Moll.
Protopites (err. pro *Protro-* Arthaber 1909) Lemoine 1912, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 16, 284.—Moll.
Protopithecus Lund 1838, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förh. Kjöbenhavn, 14.—Mamm. (Cebid.).
Protopithecus Lartet 1851, Not. Sansan, 11.—Mamm. (Simiid.).
Protoplacostegus Bush 1904, Harriman Alaska Exp., 12, 177, 226, 287.—Verm. (Polych.).
Protoplanella Reisinger 1924, Zool. Anz., 59, 36.—Verm. (Turb.).
Protoplanes Verhoeff 1935, Zool. Anz., 111, 12.—Myr.
Protoplasa Osten-Sacken 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 251.—Dipt. (Cf. *Idioplasta* Osten-Sacken 1878.)
Protoplasta (pro *-plasa* Osten-Sacken 1859) Osten-Sacken 1877, Western Dipt., 208.—Dipt.
Protoplatycera Wickham 1914, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 58, no. 11, 484.—Col.
Protoplatytes (n.n. pro *Platytes* Mojsisovics 1902) Cockerell 1905, J. Malac., 12, 16.—Moll.
Protoplecia Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 488.—Dipt.
Protoplectron Gerstaecker 1885 [sep. 1884], Mitt. Ver. Vorpomm., 16, 15.—Neur.
Protoplectus Raffray 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., 17, 214, 260.—Col.
Protoplesius Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exp., 12, no. 34, 23.—Crust.
Protopliomerops Kobayashi 1934, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Geol. Min. Geogr. Seismol., 3, 568.—Trilobita.
Protoplophora Berlese 1910, Redia, 6, 217.—Arachn.
Protoplotus Lambrecht 1931, Wetensch. Mededeel. Batavia, No. 17, 23.—Aves.
Protopolybia Ducke 1905, Rev. Ent. franç., 24, 7, 9.—Hym.
Protopolydora Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 56 (1), no. 2, 360.—Verm. (Polych.).
Protoponus Cope 1872, in Hayden, Rep. geol. Surv. Montana, 1871, 473.—Pisces.
Protopora Greene 1904, Contr. Indiana Pal., 1, 169.—Coel.
Protoporus Cope 1872, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., [5] 473.—Pisces.
Protopristocera Brues 1923, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 58, 337.—Hym.
Protopristus Broun 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 3, 225.—Col.
Protoproctus Kolbe 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1916, 54, 59.—Col.
Protoproviverra Lemoine 1891, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 19, 272.—Mamm. (Creodonta).
Protoproviverra Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fos. Patag., 26.—Mamm. (Marsupialia). (See *Amphiproviverra* Ameghino 1891.)
Protopsalis Cope 1880, Amer. Natural., 14, 745.—Mamm.
Protopsetta Schmidt 1904, Pisc. Mar. Ross., 230.—Pisces.
Protopsis Kofoid & Swezy 1921, Mem. Univ. Calif., 5, 415.—Prot.
Protopsyche Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 623.—Lep.
Protopsychopsis Tillyard 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 42, 178.—Neur.
Protopsyllidium Tillyard 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 51, 26.—Hem.
Protopterna Meyrick 1908, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 18, 621.—Lep.
Protopterus Owen 1837, Cat. Mus. Coll. Surg. London; 1839, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 1, 27.—Pisces.

Protoptila Banks 1904, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **6**, 215.—Trichopt.
Protoptilum Koelliker 1872, Abh. Senckenberg. Naturf. Ges., **8**, 192.—Coel.
Protoptychus Scott 1895, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1895**, 269.—Mamm.
Protopulvinaria Cockerell 1894, J. Trinidad Club, **1**, 309.—Hem.
Protopyrrhula Bianchi [1907], Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (5) **25**, 1906, 162, 193.—Aves.
Protoradiophrya Rossolimo & Perzowa 1929, Arch. Protistenk., **67**, 247.—Prot.
Protoraspailia Burton & Srinivasa Rao 1932, Rec. Ind. Mus., **34**, 342.—Spong.
Protorcula Kittl 1894, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **9**, 169.—Moll.
Protoreaster (err. pro *Pseudoreaster* Verrill 1899) Doederlein 1915, Jahrb. Nassau. Ver. Naturk., Wiesbaden, **68**, 49.—Echin.
Protoreaster Doederlein [non 1915] 1920, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **40**, 420.—Echin.
Protoreodon Scott & Osborn 1887, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **24**, 257.—Mamm.
Protoretepora Koninck 1898, Mem. Geol. Surv. N.S. Wales, Pal. **6**, 136.—Bry.
Protorhabdonella Jörgensen 1925, Rep. Danish Ocean. Exped. 1908–10, (8) **2**, Biol. J. 3, 57.—Prot.
Protorhea Moreno & Mercerat 1891, An. Mus. La Plata, **1**, (Pal. Argent.) 27, 69.—Mamm.
Protorhopala Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 91.—Col.
Protorhyncha Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Palaeont., N. York, **8** (2), 180.—Brach.
Protorhyphus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 487.—Dipt.
Protoribates Berlese 1908, Redia, **5**, 1.—Arachn.
Protorimarga Alexander 1930, in Strong, Afr. Repub. Liberia, **2**, 1010.—Dipt.
Protorina Weise 1894, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1894**, 252.—Col.
Protorma Waterhouse 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **5**, 288.—Col.
Protornis Meyer 1844, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1844**, 338.—Aves.
Protornoceras Dybczyński 1913, Kosmos, Lwow, **38**, 512.—Moll.
Protorohippus Wortman 1896, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **8**, 91, 92.—Mamm.
Protorosaurus Meyer 1830, Isis (Oken), **1830**, 518.—Rept.
Protorosaurus Lambe 1914, Ottawa Natural., **27**, 131.—Rept. (See *Chasmosaurus* Lambe 1914.)
Protorotella Makiyama 1924, Japan. J. geol. Geogr., **3**, no. 3–4, 127.—Moll.
Protorthemis Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 261, 290.—Odon.
Protorthis Hall 1891, in Matthew, Proc. roy. Soc. Canada, **8**, 1890, Trans. Sect. 4, 131 (note).—Brach.
Protorthophlebia Tillyard 1922, Fossil Ins., No. 3, 28.—Mecopt.
Protortonia Townsend 1898, J.N. York ent. Soc., **6**, 169.—Hem.
Protoryx Major 1891, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **113**, 609.—Mamm.
Protosalanx Regan 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **2**, 444.—Pisces.
Protosauropsis (pro *Prosaur-* Sauvage 1893) Sauvage 1894, Bull. Soc. Yonne, **48** (2), fasc. 1, 86.—Pisces.
Protosaurus (pro *Protorosaurus* Meyer 1830) Duméril & Bibron 1836, Erpét., **3**, 503.—Rept.
Protoscalidion Schaufuss 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., **31**, 1888, 266.—Col.
Proto-Scalpellum Hoek 1907, Siboga-Exped., **36**, no. 31a, 58, 60; Joleaud 1914, C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris, **76**, 745.—Crust.
Protoscenium Jörgensen 1905, in Nordgaard & Jörgensen, Bergens Mus. Hydrogr. Invest., 133.—Prot.
Protoschelobates Jacot 1934, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 121, 40.—Arachn.
Protoschista Eimer & Fickert 1899, Z. wiss. Zool., **65**, 677.—Prot.
Protoschizodon (emend. pro *-dus* Koninck 1885) Cossmann 1912, Ann. Paléont., **7**, no. 2, 10 (66).—Moll.
Protoschizodus Koninck 1885, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **11**, 125.—Moll.
Protoschmidtia Czerniavsky 1880, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **54** (2), no. 3, 95.—Spong.
Protoscinis Cockerell 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **52**, no. 2181, 380.—Dipt.
Protoscolex Ulrich 1878, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., **1**, 89.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Protoscoloplos Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **56** (1), 371.—Verm. (Polych.).
Protosebus Kleine 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A7, 133.—Col.
Protoselene Matthew 1897, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **9**, 317.—Mamm.
Protosemidalis Karny 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **13**, 474.—Neur.
Protosepioides Naef 1922, Foss. Tintenfische, 44.—Moll.
Protosepiola Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 617; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188.—Prot.
Protoseris Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **5**, 129.—Coel.
Protoseudyra Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 443.—Lep.
Protosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 255.—Lep.
Protosialis Van der Weele 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., **30**, 263.—Neur.
Protosiganus (n.n. pro *Archaeoteuthis* Wettstein 1887) Whitley 1935, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 249.—Pisces.

Protosilvanus Grouvelle 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **81**, 1912, 336.—Col.
Protosilvius Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 337; 1925, **11**, 273.—Dipt.
Protosimia Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 382.—Mamm.
Protosiphon Matthew 1897, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, **4**, 70.—Brach.
Protosiren Abel 1904, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., **19**, 214 [*n.n*].—Mamm.
Protosirena Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl. Wirbelthiere, **3**, 466.—Mamm.
Protosiriella Czerniavsky 1882, Trav. Soc. St. Petersburg, **12** (2) (Monogr. Mysid.), 109.—Crust.
Protosirodes Boerner 1901, Zool. Anz., **24**, 705.—Collemb.
Protoskiusa Bernhauer 1900, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **50**, 200.—Col.
Protosmia Ducke 1900, Ber. Ver. Innsbruck, **25**, 1899–1900, 12.—Hym.
Protosmylus Krueger 1913, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **74**, 31.—Neur.
Protosolpuga Petrunkevitch 1913, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **18**, 74.—Arachn.
Protosorex Scott 1895, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1894, 446.—Mamm.
Protosperia (pro *Protoes-* Czerniavsky 1880) Swartschewsky 1905, Mém. Soc. Kiev, **20**, 42.—Spong.
Protospermophilus Gazin 1930, Contr. Pal. Carnegie Inst., No. 404, 64.—Mamm.
Protosphaera Cayeux 1897, Mém. Soc. géol. Nord, **4** (2), 186.—Prot.
Protosphaerion Gounelle 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **77**, 634.—Col.
Protosphargis Capellini 1884, Atti Acad. Lincei, Mem., (3) **18**, 291.—Rept.
Protosphyraena Leidy 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 302.—Pisces.
Protospinax Woodward 1919, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1918**, 233.—Pisces.
Protospira (? err. pro *-spirialis* Clarke 1904) Ruedemann 1916, Bull. N. York State Mus., No. 189, 72.—Moll.
Protospirialis Clarke 1904, Mem. N. York Mus., **6**, 340.—Moll.
Protospirura Seurat 1914, C.R. Soc. Biol., **77**, 344.—Verm. (Nema.).
Protospongia Salter 1864, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **20**, 238.—Spong.
Protospongia Kent 1880, Man. Infus., **1**, 363.—Prot.
Protosquilla Brooks 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **16**, no. 45, 65.—Crust.
Protostega Cope 1871, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **12**, 175.—Rept.
Protostegana Hendel 1920, Wien. ent. Ztg., **38**, 53.—Dipt.
Protosteira Prout 1932, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **29**, 464.—Lep.
Protostelis Friese 1895, Bienen Europ., **1**, 25.—Hym.
Protostephanus Cockerell 1906, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **50**, 57.—Hym.
Protosternum Sharp 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1890**, 356.—Col.
Protosticta Selys 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **29**, C.R., cxlv.—Odon.
Protostigmus Turner 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **1**, 356.—Hym.
Protostomoxys Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1935**, 242.—Dipt.
Protostrix Wetmore 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 680, 1.—Aves.
Protostrongylus Kamensky 1905, Sbornik Trudy veter. Inst. Charkow, **7**, no. 2, 17.—Verm. (Nema.).
Protostrophus Marshall 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **3**, 14.—Col.
Protostylus Mansuy 1914, Mém. Serv. géol. Indochine, **3**, no. 2, 11.—Moll.
Protosuberites Swartschewsky 1905, Mém. Soc. Kiev, **20**, 36.—Spong.
Protosuchus (n.n. pro *Archaeosuchus* Brown 1933) Brown 1934, Science, N. York, **79**, no. 2039, 80.—Rept.
Protosurcula Casey 1904, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **14**, no. 5, 144.—Moll.
Protosycon Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13**, Abt. 2, 48.—Spong.
Protosynaema Meyrick 1886, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **18**, 173.—Lep.
Protosyngnathus Marck 1876, Palaeontogr., **22**, no. 7, 406.—Pisces.
Protosyringothyris Fredericks 1918, Annu. Soc. pal. Russie, **2**, 88.—Brach.
Prototaenia Baer 1927, Bull. Biol. France Belgique, Suppl., **10**, 101.—Verm. (Cest.).
Prototalpa (pro *Protalpa* Filhol 1877) Trouessart 1879, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **7**, 272.—Mamm.
Prototapirella Cunha 1918, Brazil-Medico, **32**, 161; 1919, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **11**, 5.—Prot.
Prototapirus Pohlig 1888, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **53** (1), 257.—Mamm.
Prototaxonus Rohwer 1910, Canad. Ent., **42**, 49.—Hym.
Prototeathis (err. pro *-teuthis* Lemoine 1915) Couffon 1918, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **16**, 435.—Moll.
Prototermes Holmgren 1912, K. svenska VetenksAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **48**, no. 4, 26 (note).—Isopt.
Prototettix Giebel 1856, Fauna Vorwelt, **2**, Abt. 1, 306.—†Orth.
Prototettix Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **31**, 195, 255.—Orth. (Acridid.). (See *Liotettix* Bolivar 1906.)
Prototeuthis (n.n. pro *Oxyteuthis* Lissajous 1915) Lemoine 1915, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **19**, 156.—Moll.
Prototeuthis [non Lemoine 1915] Naef 1922, Foss. Tintenfische, 103.—Moll.
Protothaca Dall 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **26**, no. 1312, 336, 364.—Moll.

Protothea Weise 1898, Arch. Naturgesch., **64,** Abt. 1, 226.—Col.
Prototheca (err. pro *-thaca* Dall 1902) Howe 1922, Univ. Calif. Pub., Bull. Dep. geol. Sci., **14,** no. 3, 85.—Moll.
Protothelepus Verrill 1900, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Sci., **10,** 600, 662.—Verm. (Polych.).
Protothemira Duda 1925, Ann. nat. Hist. Mus. Wien, **39,** 26.—Dipt.
Prototheora Meyrick 1917, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **17,** 18.—Lep.
Protothereva Malloch 1932, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **5,** 238.—Dipt.
Prototherium Zigno 1887, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **15,** 731.—Mamm.
Protothore Cockerell 1930, Ent. News, **41,** 50.—Odon.
Protothrips Priesner 1924, Ent. Mitt., **13,** 136.—Thysanopt.
Protothurmannia Crickmay 1932, Amer. Midland Nat., **13,** 1.—Moll.
Protothymallus Laube 1901, Abh. naturw.-med. Ver. Lotos, **2** (iv), 25.—Pisces.
Protothyreopus Ashmead 1899, Canad. Ent., **31,** 170, 173.—Hym.
Protothyris (err. pro *Tro-* Warren 1897) Warren 1922, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10,** 453.—Lep.
Prototiara Lambert 1897, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **25,** 495.—Echin.
Prototoceras Spath 1930, Medd. Grønland, **83,** 8.—Moll.
Prototocyon Pohle 1928, Wiss. Ergebn. Oldoway Exped., **3,** 47.—Mamm.
Prototoma Heer [1852], in Heer & Escher, Zwei geol. Vorträge, Zurich, 8, 12.—Col.
Prototoma (emend pro *Protoma* Baird 1870) Crosse 1872, J. Conchyliol., **20,** 277.—Moll.
Prototomus Cope 1874, Rep. vert. Fossils N. Mexico, 13; 1874, Ann. Rep. Chief Engin. U.S.A., **2,** App. FF3, 601.—Mamm.
Prototrichia Rostafinski 1876, Pam. Towarz. Scis., **8,** 38.—Prot.
Prototrigodon Kraglievich 1930, Physis, **10,** 133.—Mamm.
Prototrigona (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 387 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Prototritia Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, **12,** 65.—Arachn.
Prototroctes Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **5,** 381, 382.—Pisces.
Prototyla Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., **4,** 399.—Lep.
Prototypa Turner 1916, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **41,** 251.—Lep.
Protovaginoceras Ruedemann 1903, N. York State Palaeontologist, **1903,** 326.—Moll.
Protovirgularia McCoy 1850, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **6,** 273.—Bry.
Protovirgularia McCoy [1851], in Sedgwick & McCoy, Syn. palaeoz. Rocks, **2** (1), 10.— ? Coel.
Protowarthia Ulrich & Scofield 1897, Fin. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, **3,** no. 2, 848, 867.—Moll.
Protoxaea Cockerell & Porter 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4,** 410.—Hym.
Protoxerus Major 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893,** 189.—Mamm.
Protoxodon Ameghino 1887, Observ. Mam. esting. S.-Amer., 62.—Mamm.
Protoxus Thor 1929, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **67,** 196.—Arachn.
Protoxyela Macgillivray 1912, Canad. Ent., **44,** 295.—Hym.
Protoxythrips Priesner 1930, Bernsteinforsch., **1,** 129.—Thysanopt.
Protozethus Bertoni 1925, Rev. Soc. ci. Paraguay, **2,** 75.—Hym.
Protozeuga Twenhofel 1914, Geol. Surv. Canada Mus. Bull., **3,** 29.—Brach.
Protozoon Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 618; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188.—Prot.
Protozoophaga Travassos 1923, Folha Med., Rio de Janeiro, **4,** 36.—Verm. (Nema.).
Protozyga Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Palaeont. N. York, **8** (2), 149, 151.—Brach.
Protracheoniscus Verhoeff 1917, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1917,** 211.—Crust.
Protrachyceras Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **6** (2), 617, 623.—Moll.
Protrachyntis Meyrick 1917, Exot. Microlep., **2,** 55.—Lep.
Protrachypene Burkenroad 1934, Bull. Bingham Coll., **4,** no. 7, 43.—Crust.
Protrachyreas (err. pro *-yceras* Mojsisovics 1893) Kutassy 1933, Foss. Cat. (Anim.), pt. 56, 690.—Moll.
Protrachysaurus Stefano 1903, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **42,** 406.—Rept.
Protracta Gaede 1925, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **11,** 251.—Lep.
Protragelaphus Dames 1883, S.B. Ges. Fr. naturf. Berlin, **1883,** 97.—Mamm.
Protragoceros (pro *-rus* Depéret 1887) Depéret 1887, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Lyon, **4,** 248.—Mamm.
Protragocerus Depéret 1887, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **104,** 381.—Mamm.
Protragoceus (err. pro *-cerus* Depéret 1887) Depéret 1887, Arch. Mus. Lyon, **4,** explan. pl. 12.—Mamm.
Protrama Baker 1920, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., No. 826, 19.—Hem.
Protrelleta Chitwood 1932, Z. Parasitenk., **5,** 41.—Verm. (Nema.).
Protrellina Chitwood 1932, Z. Parasitenk., **5,** 43.—Verm. (Nema.).
Protrelloides Chitwood 1932, Z. Parasitenk., **5,** 39.—Verm. (Nema.).
Protrellus Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 256.—Verm. (Nema.).
Protrete Girty 1908, Profess. Papers U.S. geol. Surv., No. 58, 448.—Moll.
Protrichia Hampson 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1897,** 661.—Lep.
Protrichomonas Alexeieff 1911, C.R. Soc. Biol., **71,** 540.—Prot.

Protrichoniscus Arcangeli 1932, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **26**, 133.—Crust.
Protrigonia Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **4**, 414.—Lep.
Protrimorus Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **32** (2), Mém., 146.—Hym.
Protriton (n.n. pro *Salamandrella* Gaudry 1875) Gaudry 1875, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **3**, 300.—Amph.
Protrochiscolithus Kiaer 1904, Skr. Vidensk. Christiania, **1903**, no. 10, 49.—Coel.
Protrochophora Haecker 1896, Z. wiss. Zool., **62**, 76.—Verm. (Polych.).
Protroglodytes Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 384.—Mamm.
Protrophites (err. pro *Proto-* Ebray 1860) Mascke 1906, Stephanoceras-Verw. Norddtsch., 20.—Moll.
Protropites Arthaber 1909, Mitt. geol. Ges. Wien, **2**, 232 [*n.n.*]; 1911, Beitr. Pal. Österr.-Ung., **24**, 182, 255.—Moll.
Protuba Cossmann 1912, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **9**, 15.—Moll.
Protula Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **4**, 405.—Verm. (Polych.).
Protulides Webster 1884, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., no. 25, 325.—Verm. (Polych.).
Protulophila Rovereto 1901, Palaeontogr. Ital., **7**, 223.—Bry.
Protulopsis Saint-Joseph 1894, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) **17**, 263.—Verm. (Polych.).
Protunio Haas 1913, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **45**, 37.—Moll.
Protunus (err. pro *Port-* Weber 1795) Siebold 1826, De Hist. Nat. Japon., ed. 2, 19.—Crust.
Proturacus Bates 1923, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **43**, 140.—Aves.
Proturritella Koken 1889, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Pal., Beil. Bd., 6 (3), 457.—Moll.
Protus Simon 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **22**, 190, 193.—Arachn.
Protusambius Kolbe 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1916**, 56, 62.—Col.
Protylocera Bezzi 1912, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **45**, 415.—Dipt.
Protylopus Wortman 1898, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **10**, 104.—Mamm.
Protympanium Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 447.—Prot.
Protyndarichus (n.n. pro *Tyndarichoides* Mercet 1921) Mercet 1923, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **22**, 1922, 479.—Hym.
Protyora Kieffer 1906, Z. InsektBiol., **2**, 390.—Hem.
Protypanthes Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 424.—Lep.
Protyparcha Meyrick 1909, Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand, **1**, 71.—Lep.
Protypotherium Ameghino 1882, Cat. Buenos Aires Expos. (*teste* Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 474).—Mamm.
Protypotheroides Stromer 1922, S.B. Akad. München, **1921**, 333.—Mamm.
Protypus Walcott 1886, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., **4**, no. 30, 211.—Trilobita.
Protzia Piersig 1896, S.B. Ges. Leipzig, **22–23**, 52.—Arachn.
Protziella Lundblad 1934, Mem. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **10**, 92.—Arachn.
Prouddenites Miller 1930, J. Paleont., **4**, 385, 395.—Moll.
Proutella Ulrich 1889, in Miller, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 318.—Bry.
Proutia Tutt 1899, Ent. Rec., **11**, 211, 238.—Lep.
Proutiana Janse 1932, Moths S. Africa, **1**, 167.—Lep.
Proutista (n.n. pro *Assamia* Buckton 1896) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 279.—Hem.
Proutoscia Schaus 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **10**, 286.—Lep.
Provadilus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 55.—Col.
Provalenciennesia Gorjanovic-Kramberger 1923, Glasnik hrv. Prir. Drustva, Zagreb, **35**, 99.—Moll.
Provampyrus Schlosser 1911, Beitr. Pal. Österr.-Ung., **24**, 72.—Mamm.
Provancherella Dalla Torre 1901, Cat. Hym., **3**, 305.—Hym.
Provancheria Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 109.—Hym.
Provanna Dall 1918, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **31**, 7.—Moll.
Provelates Noetling 1894, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., **27**, 103.—Moll.
Provermicularia Kittl 1899, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **14**, 86.—Moll.
Proverruca Withers 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1914**, 946.—Crust.
Provespa Ashmead 1903, Ent. News, **14**, 182.—Hym.
Provexillum (n.n. pro *Vexilla* Swainson 1840) Hedley 1918, J. R. Soc. N.S. Wales, **51**, 1917, Suppl., 93.—Moll.
Provia Barnes & McDunnough 1910, Canad. Ent., **42**, 248.—Lep.
Proviadana Hebard 1933, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **59**, 50.—Orth.
Provipera Kinkelin 1892, Zool. Anz., **15**, 94.—Rept.
Provirgatites Lewinski 1923, Mém. Soc. géol. France, No. 56, 93.—Moll.
Provitrina Wenz 1919, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **51**, 78.—Moll.
Provittoida Baker 1924, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **75**, 1923, 117, 132, 145.—Moll.
Proviverra Ruetimeyer 1862, N. Denkschr. schweiz. Ges., Dec. 2, **9**, 80.—Mamm.
Provocator Watson 1882, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **16**, 329.—Moll.
Provola Swinhoe 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1904**, 538.—Lep.
Provortex Graff 1882, Monogr. Turbell., **1**, 344.—Verm. (Turb.).
Provostites Zalessky 1929, Trudy Obsch. Est. Kazan. Univ., **52**, 13, 15, 16.—Protorth.

Prowazekella Alexeieff 1912, Zool. Anz., **39**, 678.—Prot.
Prowazekia Hartmann & Chagas 1910, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **2**, 89.—Prot.
Proweyhia Mello-Leitão 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15**, pt. 1, 414.—Arachn.
Prowinnertzia Kieffer 1911, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **14**, 327.—Dipt.
Prowinthemia Townsend 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., **44**, 151.—Dipt.
Prox Ogilby 1837, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **4**, 135.—Mamm.
Proxenetes Jensen 1878, Turbell. Norveg., 36.—Verm. (Turb.).
Proxenula (err. pro *Prosce-* Perry 1811) Férussac 1820, Journ. de Phys., **90**, 285.—Moll.
Proxenus Herrich-Schaeffer 1850, Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ., **2**, 240.—Lep.
Proxenus Péringuey 1907, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **13**, 492, 522.—Col.
Proxenyllodes Denis 1926, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **58**, 9.—Collemb.
Proxerantis (Meyrick MS.) Fletcher 1929, Mem. Dep. Agric. India, Ent. Ser., **11**, 188 [*n.n.*].—Lep.
Proxichione Iredale 1929, Australian Zool., **5**, 339.—Moll.
Proximitra Allan 1927, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57**, 289 [*n.n.*]; Finlay, **57**, 410.—Moll.
Proxis see **Proxys.**
Proxius Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **11**, no. 2, 139, 141.—Hem.
Proxylobius Fleutiaux 1900, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **6**, 360.—Col.
Proxynops Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 274.—Dipt.
Proxyrodes Blackburn 1892, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **16**, 48.—Col.
Proxyrus Pascoe 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 437.—Col.
Proxys Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 325 (as *Proxis* p. 382).—Hem.
Proxysticus Dalmas 1927, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **50**, 91.—Arachn.
Proxystomima Villeneuve 1925, Konowia, **4**, 51.—Dipt.
Proyon (err. pro *Procyon* Storr 1780) Geoffroy 1835, Résumé des leçons de Mamm., 35.—Mamm.
Prozaedius Ameghino 1891, N. Fam. fós. Patag., 41.—Mamm.
Prozaedyus (pro *-dius* Ameghino 1891) Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., **1**, 327.—Mamm.
Prozaglossus Kerbert 1913, Zool. Anz., **26**, 167.—Mamm.
Prozelotypa Kieffer 1909, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **33**, 367.—Hym.
Prozenillia Villeneuve 1916, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **15**, 487.—Dipt.
Prozenula (err. pro *Prosce-* Perry 1811) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch.-Samml., ed. 4, **1**, 506.—Moll.
Prozeuglodon Andrews 1906, Descr. Cat. tert. Vert., 243.—Mamm.
Pruhleria McAtee & Malloch 1933, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **21**, 354.—Hem.
Prumala Schaus 1896, J.N. York ent. Soc., **4**, 136.—Lep.
Prumna Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., **8**, 1859, 11.—Orth.
Prunasis Stål 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **3**, no. 6, 22.—Hem.
Prunella Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 43.—Aves.
Prunifex Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 476.—Hem.
Prunocarpetta Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 315.—Prot.
Prunocarpilla Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 316.—Prot.
Prunocarpus Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 315.—Prot.
Prunocystis (pro *-stites* Forbes 1848) Carpenter 1891, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, **8**, 135.—Echin.
Prunocystites Forbes 1848, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, **2** (2), 503.—Echin.
Prunopyle Dreyer 1888, Jena. Z., **23**, 94.—Prot.
Prunosphaera Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 451.—Prot.
Prunuletta Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 313.—Prot.
Prunulissa Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 314.—Prot.
Prunulum Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 312.—Prot.
Prunum Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., **1**, 191.—Moll.
Prusias Cambridge 1892, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arach. Aran., **1**, 101.—Arachn.
Pruthidiplosis Mani 1934, Rec. Ind. Mus., **36**, 389.—Dipt.
Pruvostia Bolton 1921, Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Measures, 48.—Orth.
Pruvostites Zalessky 1928, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **28**, 381.—Neur.
Pruvotella Motz-Kossowska 1905, Arch. Zool. exp. gén., Paris, (4) **3**, 77.—Coel.
Pruvotella Pruvot-Fol 1932, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **74**, 511.—Moll.
Pruvotia Thiele 1894, Z. wiss. Zool., **58**, 244, 272.—Moll.
Pruvotina (n.n. pro *Paramenia* Pruvot 1890) Cockerell 1903, Nautilus, **16**, 118.—Moll. (nec *Pruvotia* Thiele 1894 see *Perimenia* Nierstrasz 1908).
Pryacoderus Guillebeau 1892, Rev. Ent. franç., **11**, 148.—Col.
Pryamus (pro *Pria-* Beck 1838) Sismonda 1842, Syn. meth. An. invert., 39.—Moll.
Prychia Koch 1873, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., **1**, 494.—Arachn.
Pryeria Moore 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **20**, 85.—Lep.
Prygita (err. pro *Pyrg-* Cuvier 1817) Morris 1837, The Naturalist, **2** (9), 125.—Aves.
Prymira Fairmaire 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1899**, 76.—Col. (See *Euprymira* Fairmaire 1901.)

Prymnacantha (n.n. pro *Gouldia* Bonaparte 1849) Cabanis & Heine 1860, Mus. Hein., **3**, 64.—Aves.
Prymnaster Koehler 1914, Echin. Ind. Mus., **8**, 187, 201.—Echin.
Prymnechinus Koehler 1927, Echin. Ind. Mus. **10**, 109.—Echin.
Prymnesium Massart 1920, Bull. Acad. R. Belgique, **1920**, 133.—Prot.
Prymnetes Cope 1871, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **12**, 52.—Pisces.
Prymnoa (pro *Prim-* Lamouroux 1812) Ehrenberg 1834 [sep. 1833], Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1832**, phys., 357.—Coel.
Prymnoëlla (pro *Prim-* Gray 1858) Grube 1861, Abh. Schles. Ges., **1861**, 173.—Coel.
Prymnomiodon Cope 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 558.—Rept.
Prymnoprion Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 628.—Verm. (Trem.).
Prymnopteryx Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, **2**, pt. 3, 130.—Col.
Prymnorhopala Bernhauer 1922, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **71**, 21.—Col.
Prymnosis Bates 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **17**, 288.—Col.
Prymnothonus Richardson 1845, Zool. " Ereb. Terr." (Fish), 51.—Pisces.
Prymnotomis Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 86.—Lep.
Prymonoa (emend. pro *Primnoa-* Lamouroux 1812) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.
Prynorhamphus (pro *Phry-* Kaup 1852) Dubois 1900, Syn. Av., **1** (4), 285.—Aves.
Prypnocolaspis Lea 1915, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **39**, 321.—Col.
Prypnus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1139 [*n.n.*]; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 87.—Col.
Prysodon (err. pro *Pri-* Schumacher 1817) Stefanescu 1896, Mém. Soc. géol. France, **6**, mém. 15, 17.—Moll.
Prytanes Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 401.—Hem.
Prytaneutis Meyrick 1911, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **21**, 109.—Lep.
Pryteria Moeschler 1882, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **32**, Abh., 335.—Lep.
Przewalskia Semenov 1893, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **27**, 262 (note).—Col.
Przewalskium Flerow 1930, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1930**, 115.—Mamm.
Przibramiella Suster 1934, Ann. sci. Univ. Jassy, **19**, 370.—Dipt.
Psacadium Enderlein 1908, Zool. Anz., **33**, 777.—Psocopt.
Psacadonotus Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **41**, Abh., 331, 445.—Orth.
Psacadoptera Kraatz 1882, Dtsch. ent. Z., **26**, 67 (as *Psadacoptera* p. 68).—Col.
Psacaphora Herrich-Schaeffer [1853], Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europa, **5**, 48.—Lep.
Psacasta Germar 1839, Z. Entom., **1** (1), 8.—Hem.
Psacothea Gahan 1888, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **2**, 400.—Col.
Psacus Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 446.—Col.
Psacus Holmgren 1868, Eugenies Resa, Dl. **2**, Zool. i, Ins., 400.—Hym.
Psadacoptera see **Psacadoptera**.
Psadara Miller 1878, Malak. Bl., **25**, 162.—Moll.
Psadidognathus (pro *Psali-* Motschoulsky 1862) Thomson 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **2**, 393.—Col.
Psadilopteris (pro *Psali-* Huebner 1823) Stichel 1928, Tierreich, **51**, 161, 249, 330.—Lep.
Psadiroma Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., **2** (12), 165; 1819, J. de Physique, **89**, 154.—? Tunicata.
Psaenythia Gerstaecker 1868, Arch. Naturgesch., **34**, Abt. 1, 111.—Hym.
Psaeroptera (emend. pro *Psair-* Wahlberg 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Psaeropterella Hendel 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1914**, 158.—Dipt.
Psaironeura Williamson 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **48**, no. 2089, 618, 620.—Odon.
Psairoptera Wahlberg (1839), K. VetenskAcad. Handl. Stockholm, **1838**, 18.—Dipt.
Psalanta Pascoe 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 658.—Col.
Psalarus see **Psalurus**.
Psalatrirus (pro *Psaltriparus* Bonaparte 1850) Mueller 1865, Reis. Ver. Staat., **3**, 571.—Aves.
Psaldus Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 188.—Col.
Psalenoba Roewer 1931, Z. wiss. Zool., **138**, 159.—Arachn.
Psalia (pro *Os-* Mulsant & Verreaux 1866) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 681.—Aves.
Psalicerus Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 174 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Psalida Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 76.—Dipt.
Psalidesma Becker 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 329.—Dipt.
Psalidia Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 344; 1925, **11**, 393.—Dipt.
Psalidimomphus Reitter 1913, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **51**, 28.—Col.
Psalidister Reichensperger 1924, Rev. suisse Zool., **31**, 144.—Col.
Psalidium (Hellwig MS.) Illiger 1802, Mag. Ins.-Kunde, **1**, 302.—Col.
Psalipocerus (emend. pro *Psalicerus* Dejean 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Psalidocoptus White 1856, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **24**, 10.—Col.
Psalidocrinus Remeš 1913, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 5, **10**, 346.—Echin.

Psalidodon Eigenmann 1911, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **8**, 165.—Pisces.
Psalidognathus Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins., **2**, 115.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Psalidognathus Motschoulsky [1862], Etudes ent., **10**, 1861, 13.—Col. (Lucanid.). (See *Psalidoremus* Motschoulsky 1862.)
Psalidolytta Péringuey 1909, Trans. R. Soc. S. Afr., **1**, 254.—Col.
Psalidoma Spaeth 1899, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **49**, Abh., 217.—Col.
Psalidomyia Doumerc 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **2**, 89.—Dipt.
Psalidomyrmex André 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 313.—Hym.
Psalidonota Boheman 1854, Monogr. Cassid., **2**, 153; 1855, **3**, 81.—Col.
Psalidophora Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 29.—Dermapt.
Psalidoprocne Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, **1**, 1850, 48.—Aves.
Psalidoprogne (pro *-procne* Cabanis 1851) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 52.—Aves (Passer.).
Psalidoprogne (pro *-prymna* Cabanis & Heine 1860) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 90.—Aves (Cypselom.).
Psalidopryma (pro *-prymna* Cabanis & Heine 1860) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 1877, 314.—Aves.
Psalidoprymna Cabanis & Heine 1860, Mus. Hein., **3**, 52.—Aves.
Psalidopteris Huebner 1823, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **2**, 17.—Lep.
Psalidopteryx Townsend 1916, Insec. Inscit. menst., **4**, 21.—Dipt.
Psalidopus Wood-Mason & Alcock 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **9**, 266.—Crust.
Psalidoramphos Dumont 1805, Dict. Sci. Nat., **4**, 173.—Aves.
Psalidoremus (n.n. pro *Psalidognathus* Motschoulsky 1862) Motschoulsky 1862, Etudes ent., **11**, 55.—Col.
Psalidorhamphos (pro *-ramphos* Dumont 1805) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 1877, 314.—Aves.
Psalidostoma (emend. pro *Pal-* p. 121) Minding 1832, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, *errata*.—Pisces.
Psalidostoma Kner [non Minding 1832] 1865, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **50** (1), 1864, 99.—Pisces.
Psalidostomus Burmeister 1847, Handb. Entom., **5**, 377.—Col.
Psalidotermes Silvestri 1909, Fauna S.W. Australia, **2**, 296.—Isopt.
Psalidothrips Priesner 1932, Konowia, **11**, 61.—Thysanopt.
Psalidotus Becker 1903, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **2** (3), 191.—Dipt.
Psalidura Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 326.—Aves.
Psalidura Van der Hoeven [non Gloger 1841] 1855, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, **2**, 733.—Aves.
Psalidura (err. pro *Phal-* Macleay 1823) Lacordaire 1863, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **6**, 310.—Col.
Psaliodes Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 480.—Lep.
Psaliodus Grey Egerton 1843, Proc. geol. Soc. London, **4**, 156; (1843), in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., **3**, 351.—Pisces.
Psalis Huebner 1823, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **2**, 19.—Lep.
Psalis Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., **22** (85), 34.—Dermapt.
Psalisodes Hampson 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **5**, 482.—Lep.
Psalistopoides Mello-Leitão 1934, Mem. Inst. Butantan, São Paulo, **8**, 403.—Arachn.
Psalistops Simon 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **9**, 196.—Arachn.
Psalistus Gerstaecker 1871, Arch. Naturgesch., **37** (1), 75.—Col.
Psalitrus d'Orchymont 1919, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **88**, 123.—Col.
Psaliurus Bertoni 1901, Av. Parag., 105.—Aves.
Psallicerus (pro *Psali-* Dejean 1833) Gistl 1848, Naturgesch. Thierr., 120.—Col.
Psallidium (pro *Psali-* Illiger 1802) Illiger 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6**, 326.—Col.
Psallisostomus (*ex* Klein) Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3) ed. 2, 581.—Pisces.
Psallodia Uhler 1903, Trans. Maryland Acad. Sci., **2**, 18.—Hem.
Psallopsis Reuter 1901, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **43**, 198.—Hem.
Psallus Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 321.—Hem.
Psalmocharias (n.n. pro *Sena* Distant 1905) Kirkaldy 1908, Entomologist, **41**, 124.—Hem.
Psalmopoeus Pocock 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **15**, 167, 170, 178.—Arachn.
Psalobrenthus Sharp 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (6), 41.—Col.
Psalodon Simpson 1927, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **14**, 38.—Mamm.
Psalter Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lvii.—Aves.
Psaltica Meyrick 1905, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **16**, 604.—Lep.
Psaltoda Stål 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **1**, 1861, 613.—Hem.
Psaltria Temminck 1836, in Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color. (101).—Aves.
Psaltria (n.n. pro *Salicaria* Selby 1831) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Aves.
Psaltricephalus (pro *-phus* Bonaparte 1854) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 1877, 314.—Aves.

Psaltricephus Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38**, 386, 536.—Aves.
Psaltriodes Meyrick 1902, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **26**, 137.—Lep.
Psaltriparus Bonaparte 1850, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **21**, 478.—Aves.
Psaltrites Cabanis 1881, Orn. Centralbl., **6**, 78.—Aves.
Psalurus Swainson 1836, N.H. Classif. Birds, **1**, 103 (also as *Psalarus*).—Aves.
Psalydolytta Péringuey 1909, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., **1**, 254.—Col.
Psamatamoeba Sack 1909, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **30**, 510, 536.—Dipt.
Psamate (pro *-the* Johnston 1836) Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel, **2**, 1865, 100.—Verm. (Polych.).
Psamatha Shuckard 1838, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **2** (1), 68.—Hym.
Psamathe Rafinesque 1814, Précis somiol., 26; 1815, Analyse, 101 [*n.n.*].—Crust. (Isopoda.).
Psamathe Johnston 1836, Mag. nat. Hist., **9**, 14.—Verm. (Polych.).
Psamathe Philippi 1840, Arch. Naturgesch., **6** (1), 189.—Crust. (Copepoda).
Psamathia Walker 1861, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **23**, 829.—Lep.
Psamathia Hartlaub & Finsch 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868**, 5.—Aves.
Psamathiomyia Deby 1889, J.R. micr. Soc., **1889**, 180.—Dipt.
Psamathocrita Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., **184**, 40.—Lep.
Psamatodes Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 107.—Lep.
Psamatotus Guettard 1770, Mém. diff. Sci., **3**, 68.—Verm. (Polych.).
Psamella Rhumbler 1935, Schr. naturw. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, **21**, 143.—Prot.
Psammabia (err. pro *Psammobia* Lamarck 1818) Carpenter 1857, Rep. Brit. Ass. (Cheltenham 1856), **26**, 245.—Moll.
Psammachinus (pro *Psamme-* Agassiz 1846) Pomel 1868, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **67**, 305.—Echin.
Psammaclema (pro *Psammo-* Marshall 1880) Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1886**, 587.—Spong.
Psammacoma Dall 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, 292.—Moll.
Psammaechidius Fairmaire 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **9**, 209.—Col.
Psammaechus Guérin-Méneville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 196.—Col.
Psammaecius Lepeletier 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1** (1), 72 & Table (also as *Psammecius* & *Psammoecius* on pl.).—Hym.
Psammaenas see **Psammoenas.**
Psammaplidium Herdman 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **14**, 237.—Tunicata.
Psammaplysilla Keller 1889, Z. wiss. Zool., **48**, 358.—Spong.
Psammascus Marshall 1880, Z. wiss. Zool., **35**, 92.—Spong.
Psammastes Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. Sci. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37**, (2) 240 (as *Psammastus* p. 299).—Col.
Psammasticus Nicholls 1935, J. Mar. biol. Ass., **20**, 395.—Crust.
Psammastra Sollas 1886, Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc., (N.S.) **5**, 194.—Spong.
Psammastus see **Psammastes.**
Psammate (pro *Psamathe* Johnston 1836) Sars 1853, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **7**, 375.—Verm. (Polych.).
Psammatha (pro *Psama-* Shuckard 1838) Dalla Torre 1897, Cat. Hym., **8**, 119.—Hym.
Psammathodoxa Dyar 1921, Insec. Inscit. menst., **9**, 43.—Lep.
Psammatodendron (Norman MS.) Brady 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **8**, 404.—Prot.
Psammatodes (pro *Psama-* Guenée 1857) Packard 1876, Monogr. Geometr. Moths U.S., 201, 277.—Lep.
Psammatolus (pro *Psamatotus* Guettard 1770) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 484.—Verm. (Polych.).
Psammeces (pro *Pam-* Zeller 1863) Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1843.—Lep.
Psammechinus Agassiz 1846, Ann. Sci. Nat., [3] (Zool.), **6**, 368.—Echin.
Psammechinus Folin 1881, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **15**, 136 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Psammecius see **Psammaecius.**
Psammella Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1886**, 589 [*n.n.*].—? Spong.
Psammetichus Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **5**, 12.—Col.
Psammeticus (pro *-ichus* Latreille 1829) Guérin-Méneville 1830, Voy. Coquille, Zool., **2** (2), 95.—Col.
Psammetta Schulze 1905, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., **11** (1), 6.—Prot.
Psammia Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 71.—Lep.
Psammichnites Torell 1870, Acta Univ. Lund., **6** (2), no. 8, 9.—*Inc. sed.* (? Moll.).
Psammichthys Regan 1908, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **12**, 246.—Pisces.
Psammina Haeckel 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **32**, no. 82, 34.—Prot.
Psammiophora (pro *Psammo-* Duncan 1884) Fromentel 1887, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. crét., **8**, 494.—Coel.
Psammis Sars 1910, Crust. Norway, **5**, fasc. 29–30, 339.—Crust.
Psammita Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 41 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Psammites Cocteau 1837, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **4**, 16 [*n.n.*].—Rept.

Psammitis Menge 1875, Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N.S.) **3**, no. 9, 448.—Arachn.
Psammium Schumacher 1913, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **17** (2), 68.—Hem.
Psammoaetus Roberts 1924, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **10**, 79.—Aves.
Psammobates Fitzinger 1835, Ann. Wiener Mus., **1** [1], 113.—Rept.
Psammobatis Guenther 1870, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **8**, 435, 470.—Pisces.
Psammobella Gray 1851, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus., **7**, 36.—Moll.
Psammobia Lamarck 1818, An. s. vert., **5**, 511.—Moll.
Psammobia Risso [non Lamarck 1818] 1826, H.N. Europ., **4**, 375.—Moll.
Psammobia Cossmann [non Lamarck, Risso] 1886, Ann. Soc. Malac. Belgique, **21**, 92.—Moll.
Psammobius Heer 1841, Coleopt. Helvet., **1** (3), 531.—Col.
Psammobius Levinsen 1884, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **1883**, 224.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Psammobotrus Oka 1932, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **8**, 102.—Tunicata.
Psammobuthus Birula 1911, Zool. Anz., **37**, 69.—Arachn.
Psammocarcinus Milne-Edwards 1860, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **14**, 213, 223, 277.—Crust.
Psammocene Wiesner 1932, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **20**, 49.—Prot.
Psammochares Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 115.—Hym.
Psammochares (emend. pro *Psammobius* Heer 1841) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Col.
Psammochela Dendy 1916, Rep. Gov. Baroda Mar. Zool. Okhamandal in Kattiawar, **2**, 126.—Spong.
Psammochelys Quenstedt 1889, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., **45**, 120.—Rept.
Psammochora Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 621; 1850, Isis (Munich), (5) 76.—Col.
Psammocincla Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 231.—Aves.
Psammocinia Lendenfeld 1889, Monogr. horny Spong., 579.—Spong.
Psammoclema Marshall 1880, Z. wiss. Zool., **35**, 109.—Spong.
Psammocoenia Haime & Milne-Edwards 1857, in Milne-Edwards, Hist. Corall., **2**, 285.—Coel.
Psammocola Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., **32**, 349.—Moll.
Psammocollus Grube 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 178.—Verm. (Polych.).
Psammocoma (err. pro *-acoma* Dall 1900) Ramond 1901, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **5**, 230.—Moll.
Psammocora Dana 1846, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., 114 [*n.n.*]; Wilkes 1848, U.S. Exped., Zooph., 344.—Coel.
Psammocoris (emend. pro *Arenocoris* Hahn 1834) Marshall 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., **4**, 281.—Hem.
Psammocrex Oustalet 1884, Le Naturaliste, **2**, no. 64, 509.—Aves.
Psammocryptus Kraatz 1865, Revis. Tenebrion. alten Welt, 239.—Col.
Psammoderes Haupt 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 187.—Hym.
Psammodes Kirby 1819, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **12** (2), 412.—Col.
Psammodes Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges, 1850, 506.—Siphonapt.
Psammodesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 12, 52.—Myr.
Psammodiscus Gunther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 401, 457.—Pisces.
Psammodius Fallén 1807, Obs. Entom., (3) 37; Gyllenhal 1808, Ins. Suecica, **1**, 6.—Col.
Psammodius (pro *-des* Kirby 1819) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 358, 363.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Psammodonax Cossmann 1886, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **21**, 96.—Moll.
Psammodonia (n.n. pro *Aniara* Hope 1838) Tilesius 1850, Isis (Munich), (5) 75.—Col.
Psammodophysis Péringuey 1899, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **1**, 296.—Col.
Psammodoryx Burton 1934, Gt. Barrier Reef Exped. 1928–29, **4** (14), 556.—Spong.
Psammodromius Peyerimhoff 1926, Bull. Soc. R. ent. Egypte, **1926**, 221.—Col.
Psammodromus Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 22, **52**.—Rept.
Psammodulus Collins 1934, Nautilus, **47**, 127.—Moll.
Psammodus Agassiz 1834, in Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 90; (1835), Poiss. Foss., **2** (1), 174; (1838) **3**, 103, 110.—Pisces.
Psammodynastes Guenther 1858, Cat. Colubr. Snakes Brit. Mus., 140.—Rept.
Psammoeca (emend. pro *-oica* Solier 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Psammoechus (pro *-cus* Latreille 1829) Boudier 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 368.—Col.
Psammoecius see **Psammaecius.**
Psammoecus (Boudier MS.) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **5**, 135.—Col.
Psammoenas Blyth (1846), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **14**, 1845, 860 (as *Psammaenas* p. p. 876).—Aves.
Psammogobius Smith 1935, Rec. Albany Mus., **4**, 215.—Pisces.
Psammogorgia Verrill 1868, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **45**, 414.—Coel.

Psammograpsus Milne-Edwards 1860, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **51**, 92.—Crust.
Psammohelia Fromentel 1861, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, (3) **5**, 63, 176.—Coel.
Psammoica Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 307 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Psammoica Dall 1900, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., **3**, pt. 5, 975.—Moll. (See *Macropsammus* Cossmann 1902.)
Psammolampas Lambert 1913, Mem. Soc. paléont. Suisse, **39**, 136.—Echin.
Psammoleon Banks 1899, Canad. Ent., **31**, 69.—Neur.
Psammolepis Agassiz (1844), Poiss. Foss., **2** (2), 179; 1845, in Murchison, V. & K. Geol., Russia, **2**, 406.—Pisces.
Psammolestes Bergroth 1911, Psyche, **18**, 144.—Hem.
Psammolia (pro *-obia* Lamarck 1818) Gray 1821, London med. Repos., **15**, 237.—Moll.
Psammolimulus Lange 1922, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., Abh., **74**, 163.—Xiphosura.
Psammolingulina Silvestri 1904, Mem. Accad. n. Lincei, **22**, 247.—Prot.
Psammolyce Kinberg 1855, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **12**, 388.—Verm. (Polych.).
Psammolychna de Folin 1881, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **15**, 136 [*n.n.*]; ?1882, Fonds de la Mer, **4**, livr. 75, 133 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Psammomyrma Forel 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, 43.—Hym.
Psammomys Cretzschmar 1828, in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Säug., **1** (11), 56.—Mamm. (Gerbillinae).
Psammomys Leconte (1830), Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **3**, 1829, 132.—Mamm. (Microtinae). (See *Pitymys* McMurtrie 1831.)
Psammomys Poeppig 1835, Reise Chili, **1**, 166.—Mamm. (Octodontidae).
Psammonyx Doederlein 1897, Verh. Dtsch. zool. Ges., **1897**, 146.—Prot.
Psammopemma Marshall 1880, Z. wiss. Zool., **35**, 113.—Prot.
Psammoperca Richardson (1848), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish), 115.—Pisces.
Psammoperidia de Folin 1881, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **15**, 135 [*n.n.*]; ?1882, Fonds de la Mer, **4**, livr. 75, 133 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Psammopessa Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1886**, 589 [*n.n.*].—Spong.
Psammophanes Lesne 1922, Voy. M. Rothschild Ethiopie et Afr. or. angl., Rés. sci., Anim. artic., (2) 690.—Col.
Psammophax Wiesner 1932, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **20**, 49.—Prot.
Psammophidion Fitzinger 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **42**, 1860, 387, 407 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Psammophila (Leach MS.) Brown 1827, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., pl. xii, f. 1; 1844, ed. 2, 109.—Moll.
Psammophila Dahlbom 1842, Disp. meth. sp. Skand., 2.—Hym.
Psammophilus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 17, 79.—Rept.
Psammophilus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 93.—Hem.
Psammophis (n.n. pro *Macrosoma* Leach 1819) (Boie MS.) Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 29, 59.—Rept.
Psammophis Schellwien 1898, Palaeontogr., **44**, no. 5–6, 266.—Prot. (See *Ammovertella* Cushman 1928.)
Psammophora Duncan 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **18**, 113.—Coel.
Psammophylax Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept.
Psammophyllum Haeckel 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **32**, no. 82, 49.—Prot.
Psammoplanis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 20.—Rept.
Psammoplidium (pro *Psamma-* Herdman 1886) Bedot 1909, Rev. suisse Zool., **17**, 168.—Tunicata.
Psammopora Greene 1861, Man. Coel., 238 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Psammoporus Thomson 1859, Skand. Col., **1**, 82.—Col.
Psammoppia Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 2.—Dipt.
Psammoris Meyrick 1906, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **17**, 149.—Lep.
Psammornis Andrews 1910, Verh. V. Intern. Orn.-Kongr., **1910**, 173.—Aves.
Psammorrhoa Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 18, 81.—Rept.
Psammorycter Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), **3**, 603.—Dipt.
Psammoryctes Poeppig 1835, Arch. Naturgesch., **1** (1), 252.—Mamm. (Glires).
Psammoryctes Vejdovský 1876, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., **1875**, 194.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Psammoryctes Stirling 1889, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **12**, 158.—Mamm. (Marsupialia). (See *Notoryctes* Stirling 1891.)
Psammoryssus Kolbe 1886, Ent. Nachr., **12**, 289.—Col.
Psammosaurus Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 21, 50.—Rept.
Psammosaurus Zenker 1833, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 60.—?Rept.
Psammoscapheus Motschoulsky 1854, Etudes ent., **2**, 30.—Col.
Psammoscolex Klemm 1873, Abh. Ver. Bremen, **3**, 362.—*Inc. sed.*
Psammoscopus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 20.—Rept.
Psammoseris Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **5**, 127.—Coel.

Psammosiphon Vine 1882, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **38**, 390.—Verm. (†Polych.).
Psammosmilia Fromentel 1887, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. crét., **8**, 288.—Coel.
Psammosolen Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **5**, 385.—Moll.
Psammosphaera Schulze 1875, Jahresber. Comm. D. Meere, **2**, 113.—Prot.
Psammosphaerica Jousseaume 1894, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (8) **6**, 99 (as *Psammosphaerita* p. 104).—Moll.
Psammosphaerita see **Psammosphaerica.**
Psammospiza Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 263.—Aves.
Psammosteus Agassiz (1844), Poiss. F.V.G.R., 61 table à page 61 & 103 (1845).—Pisces.
Psammotaea Lamarck 1818, An. s. vert., **5**, 516.—Moll.
Psammotaena Dall 1900, Trans. Wagner Inst., Philad., **3**, pt. 5, 976.—Moll.
Psammotaenia (err. pro *-na* Dall 1900) Cossmann & Pissarro 1905, Bull. Soc. géol. Normand., **24**, 24.—Moll.
Psammotea (pro *-taea* Lamarck 1818) Schweigger 1820, Handb. Naturg., 705.—Moll.
Psammotella Herrmannsen 1852, Indicis Gen. Malac. Suppl., 114.—Moll.
Psammotella (Deshayes MS.) Reeve [non Herrmannsen 1852] 1857, Conch. Icon., **10**, pl. 1.—Moll.
Psammotellina Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1105.—Moll.
Psammotermes Desneux 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 436.—Isopt.
Psammotettix Haupt 1929, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **58**, 262.—Hem.
Psammothea (pro *-taea* Lamarck 1818) Voigt 1834, in Cuvier, Das Thierr., **3**, 566.—Moll.
Psammotherma Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 455.—Hym.
Psammothynnus Ashmead 1903, Canad. Ent., **35**, 102.—Hym.
Psammotis (pro *Psamo-* Huebner 1825) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 58.—Lep.
Psammotreta Dall 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, 292.—Moll.
Psammotrupes Guérin-Ménéville 1838, Ins. de la " Favorite " in Magasin de Zool., **8**, 45.—Col.
Psammotrypes (emend. pro *-trupes* Guérin 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Psammovola (err. pro *-mocola* Blainville 1824) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, xi, 19.—Moll.
Psammoxenus Chaudoir 1873, Berlin. ent. Z., **17**, 56.—Col.
Psammozethus (pro *-tus* Mulsant & Rey 1866) Signoret 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **1**, 35.—Hem.
Psammozetus Mulsant & Rey 1866, Hist. nat. Punaises Fr., Pentat., 18; 1866, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **13**, 308.—Hem.
Psammozootica (? pro *-zotika* Folin 1881) Folin ?1882, Fonds de la Mer, **4**, livr. 75, 132 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Psammozotika Folin 1881, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **15**, 136 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Psammuros Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 156.—Rept.
Psammurus (pro *-ros* Wagler 1830) Wiegmann 1834, Herp. Mex., 40.—Rept.
Psammylla Rafinesque 1817, Amer. mon. Mag., **2** (1), 41.—Crust.
Psammyllus (pro *-lla* Rafinesque 1817) Desmarest 1823, Dict. Sci. nat., **28**, 421.—Crust.
Psamobella (err. pro *Psammo-* Gray 1851) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 173.—Moll.
Psamocola (err. pro *Psammo-* Blainville 1824) Coates 1925, Trans. Proc. Perthshire Soc. nat. Sci., **8** (2), 92.—Moll.
Psamodus (pro *Psammo-* Agassiz 1834) Muenster 1840, Beitr. Petref., **3**, 123.—Pisces.
Psamosolen (err. pro *Psammo-* Risso 1826) Woodring 1925, Contrib. Geol. Paleont. W. Indies, Mioc. Moll. Bowden, 182.—Moll.
Psamotaea (err. pro *Psammo-* Lamarck 1818) Costa 1829, Cat. Test. Sicil., 14.—Moll.
Psamotella (err. pro *Psammo-* Reeve 1857) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1105.—Moll.
Psamotis Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (22) 350 (as *Psammo-* Anzeiger, p. 58).—Lep.
Psaphara Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **11**, 607.—Lep.
Psapharacis Turner 1899, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **23**, 14.—Lep.
Psapharochrus Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 18.—Col.
Psapharomys Gruenberg 1915, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **8**, 50.—Dipt.
Psapharus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1139.—Col.
Psaphida Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 447.—Lep.
Psaphidia (pro *-da* Walker 1865) Dyar 1901, J.N. York ent. Soc., **9**, 84.—Lep.
Psaphis Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 433.—Lep.
Psaphodesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 1, 2.—Myr.
Psaphonus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 119 [*n.n.*].—Hem.
Psar Morris 1837, The Naturalist, **2** (9), 124.—Aves.
Psara Snellen 1875, Tijdschr. Ent., **18**, 239.—Lep.
Psaracolius (pro *Psaro-* Wagler 1827) Des Murs 1846, Iconogr. orn., fasc. 2, explan. pl. 9, 10.—Aves.

Psaracolnis (pro *Psarocolius* Wagler 1827) Des Murs 1854, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., **5**, 189, 190.—Aves.
Psaralector Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxii.—Aves.
Psaris Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **1**, 340.—Aves.
Psarisoma Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 81 [*n.n.*], (as *Psarisomus* 261).
Psarisoma (pro *Par-* Swainson 1832) [non Swainson 1837] Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, 3 App., 5.—Aves.
Psarisomus see **Psarisoma** Swainson 1837.
Psarites (Cabanis MS.) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Gen. Avium, 420 [*in syn.*].—Aves.
Psaroclius (pro *-colius* Wagler 1827) Orbigny & Lafresnaye 1838, Mag. Zool., 8, Cl. 2 (Ois.), Syn. Av., 2, 6.—Aves.
Psarocolius Wagler 1827, Syst. Avium, **1**, sign. 22_1.—Aves.
Psaroglossa (emend. pro *Saraglossa* Hodgson 1844) Blyth 1849, Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., 109.—Aves.
Psaröides Vieillot 1816 see **Psaroidos.**
Psaroides Fitzinger [non Vieillot 1816] 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **46** (1), 211.—Aves.
Psaroidos Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 42 (as *Psaröides* p. 70).—Aves.
Psarolophus (pro *-opholus* Jardine & Selby 1838) Jerdon 1863, Birds India, **2**, 112.—Aves.
Psaromaia Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 289.—Col.
Psaroniocompsa Enderlein 1934, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1934**, 192.—Dipt.
Psaronius Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **32**, 50.—Dipt. (Tipulid.).
Psaronius Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., **43**, 590.—Dipt. (Stratiomyiid.).
Psarophilus (pro *-pholus* Jardine & Selby 1838) Blyth 1842, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **11**, 192, 797.—Aves.
Psaropholus Jardine & Selby (1838), Ill. Orn., (N.S.) No. 3, pl. 26.—Aves.
Psarosomus (emend. pro *Psarisoma* Swainson 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Psarus Latreille 1804, Hist. Crust. Ins., **14**, 357; 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., **24** (Tab.), 193.—Dipt.
Psarus (pro *-ris* Cuvier 1817) Van der Hoeven 1855, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, **2**, 727.—Aves.
Psaryphis Erichson 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., **9** (1), 241.—Col.
Psathura Deshayes 1858, Descr. Anim. sans Vert. Bassin Paris, **1**, 478.—Moll.
Psathyrissa Aurivillius 1908, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, **1** (7), 141.—Col.
Psathyrocaris Wood-Mason 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **11**, 168.—Crust.
Psathyrocerus Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 523.—Col.
Psathyrometra Clark 1907, Smithson. misc. Coll., **50**, no. 1772, 346, 353.—Echin.
Psathyropus Koch 1878, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **27**, 1877, Abh., 785.—Arachn.
Psathyrus Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 192.—Col.
Psaumis Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 246.—Col.
Psaumis Kossmann 1877, Reise Roth. Meer, No. 3 (Malacostr.), (1) 26.—Crust.
Psausia Enderlein 1914, Ent. Mitt., **3**, 282.—Hem.
Psauster Marseul 1868, Abeille, **5**, 188; Abeille de Perrin 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, 257.—Col.
Pscocus (err. pro *Psocus* Fabricius 1798) Burmeister 1835[–43], Zool. Handatlas, Berlin, pl. 28, fig. 7 (text).—Psocopt.
Pscudomelania (err. pro *Pseudo-* Pictet & Campiche 1862) Petkovič & Bojič 1932, Ann. Géol. Penins. Balkan., **11** (1), 15.—Moll.
Psebena Gahan 1903, in Shelford, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1902** (2), 277.—Col.
Psebida Jordan 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 157.—Col.
Psebium Pascoe 1864, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 289.—Col.
Psecacera Bigot 1880, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **10**, Bull., liii.—Dipt.
Psecadia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 412.—Lep.
Psecadia (n.n. pro *Psecas* Weise 1899) Weise 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1900**, 458.—Col.
Psecadioides Butler 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1881**, 593.—Lep.
Psecadium (Reuss MS.) Neugeboren 1856, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **12** (2), 99.—Prot.
Psecadius Alluaud 1911, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1911**, 62.—Col.
Psecas Koch 1850, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., **5**, 49.—Arachn.
Psecas Jaennicke 1867, Abh. Senckenberg. Mus., **6**, 359.—Dipt.
Psecas Weise 1899, Arch. Naturgesch., **65**, Abt. 1, 272.—Col. (See *Psecadia* Weise 1901.)
Psechrus Thorell 1878, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **13**, 170.—Arachn.
Psectes Hesse 1935, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **16**, 572.—Col.
Psectra Hagen 1866, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **27**, 376.—Neur.
Psectra Grube 1868, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., **45**, 1867, 51.—Verm. (Polych.).
Psectraglaea Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **6**, 439.—Lep.
Psectrapus Solier 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., **1**, 153.—Col.

Psectrascelis Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **5**, 311.—Col.
Psectrocephalus Van Duzee 1922, Ent. News, **33**, 270.—Hem.
Psectrocera Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 345 [*n.n.*]; Pascoe 1862, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 345.—Col.
Psectrocladius Kieffer 1906, Mém. Soc. Sci. Bruxelles, **30**, 356.—Dipt.
Psectrodes Ragonot [1891], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, 1890, 488.—Lep.
Psectrogaster Eigenmann & Eigenmann 1889, W. Amer. Scient., **6**, 7.—Pisces.
Psectropus (pro *-trapus* Solier 1848) Gemminger & Harold 1870, Cat. Col., **7**, 1911.—Col.
Psectrosciara Kieffer 1912, in Enderlein, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., (2) **15**, 192.—Dipt.
Psectrosema Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **28** (2), 343.—Dipt.
Psectrotanypus Kieffer 1909, Bull. Soc. Metz, **26**, 42.—Dipt.
Psectrotarsia Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 232.—Lep.
Psednoblennius Temminck & Schlegel (1850), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc.), 313; Jenkins & Evermann 1888, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **11**, 156.—Pisces.
Psednos Barnard 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **20**, 76; 1927, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **21**, 927.—Pisces.
Psednoserica Brenske 1899, Berlin. ent. Z., **44**, 237.—Col.
Psednothrix Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (20) 320.—Lep.
Psednotrix (err. pro *-thrix* Huebner 1825) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 50.—Lep.
Psednura Burr 1903, Gen. Insect., **15**, 22.—Orth.
Psedogaudryceras (err. pro *Pseudo-* Shimizu 1935) Shimizu 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) **1**, 209.—Moll.
Pseduopecten (err. pro *Pseudo-* Bayle 1878) Dalton 1882, Geol. Rec., **1878**, 445.—Moll.
Psegmaphora Gaede 1930, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 636.—Lep.
Psegmatica Meyrick 1930, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 598.—Lep.
Psegmatopterus Chaudoir 1878, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **53** (2), no. 3, 57.—Col.
Psegmatus Fieber 1872, Cat. Eur. Cicad., 10 [*n.n.*]; 1875, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **3**, 402.—Hem.
Psegmomma Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., **43**, 304.—Dipt.
Psegmoptera Enderlein 1921, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 177.—Dipt.
Pselactus Broun 1886, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 4, 972.—Col.
Pselaphacus Percheron 1836, in Guérin-Ménéville & Percheron, Gen. Ins., **4**, no. 6, expl. pl. 17.—Col.
Pselaphanax Walker 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **3**, 52.—Col.
Pselaphanca Blair 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **20**, 165.—Col.
Pselaphandra Jacobson 1905, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Petersburg, **9**, 1904, xxxv.—Col.
Pselaphanus Szépligeti 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25**, 82.—Hym.
Pselaphaulax Reitter 1909, Fauna Germ., **2**, 217, 218.—Col.
Pselaphelia Aurivillius 1904, Ark. Zool., **2**, no. 4, 13.—Lep.
Pselaphellus Raffray 1908, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **15**, 77.—Col.
Pselaphephila Becker 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., **39**, 84, 87, 122.—Dipt.
Pselaphia Becker 1911, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **9**, 117.—Dipt.
Pselaphias Jordan & Seale 1906, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., **25**, 1905, 406.—Pisces.
Pselaphidium Gebien 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **86**, 1920, A6, 29.—Col.
Pselaphischnus Raffray 1897, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **10**, 99.—Col.
Pselaphister Bruch 1926, Rev. Mus. La Plata, **29**, 30.—Col.
Pselaphocerus Raffray 1887, Rev. ent. franç., **6**, 28.—Col.
Pselaphochernes Beier 1933, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **64**, 512.—Arachn.
Pselaphocompsus Raffray 1908, Gen. Insect., **64**, 359, 402.—Col.
Pselaphodes Westwood 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 129.—Col.
Pselaphogenius Reitter 1910, Wien. ent. Ztg., **29**, 155.—Col.
Pselaphomorphus Motschoulsky 1855, Etudes ent., **4**, 15.—Col.
Pselaphomyia Kertész 1923, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **20**, 86.—Dipt.
Pselaphon Gray 1870, Cat. Monk. Brit. Mus., 110.—Mamm.
Pselaphopetius Hope 1838, Col. Manual, **2**, 61.—Col.
Pselaphophus Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 137.—Col.
Pselaphoptrus Reitter 1891, Wien. ent. Ztg., **10**, 139.—Col.
Pselaphostomus Reitter 1909, Fauna Germ., **2**, 218.—Col.
Pselaphothrips Hood 1916, Psyche, **23**, 10.—Thysanopt.
Pselaphoxys Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 137, 139.—Col. (Pselaphid.).
Pselaphoxys Tschitscherin 1897, Abeille, **29**, 60.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Desbordesius* Maindron 1906.)
Pselaphus Herbst 1792, in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), **4**, 106.—Col.
Pselaptrichus Brendel 1889, Ent. Amer., **5**, 194.—Col.
Pselaptus Leconte 1880, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **8**, 184.—Col.
Pselcis Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 4, 825.—Arachn.

Pseliastis Meyrick 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **22,** 406.—Lep.
Pselidus Mulsant & Rey 1878, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **10,** 555.—Col.
Pselioceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22,** 299.—Moll.
Pselionema (n.n. pro *Steineria* Filipjev 1922) Cobb 1933, J. Parasitology, **20,** 82.—Verm. (Nema.).
Psellidotus Rondani 1864, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., **3,** fasc. 1, 78.—Dipt.
Pselligmus Simon 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61,** 273.—Arachn.
Pselliodes Chamberlin 1923, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 97, 25.—Myr.
Pselliogyra Dall & Bartsch 1909, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 68, 11.—Moll.
Pselliophora Osten-Sacken 1887, Berlin. ent. Z., **30,** 1886, 165.—Dipt.
Pselliophora Verhoeff 1904, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1904,** 259.—Myr.
Pselliophorus Ridgway 1898, Auk, **15,** 225.—Aves.
Pselliopus (n.n. pro *Milyas* Stål 1860) Bergroth 1905, Rev. Ent. franç., **24,** 112.—Hem.
Psellis Candèze 1860, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **15,** (Monog. Elatér.) 289.—Col.
Psellocoptus Simon 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40,** 404.—Arachn.
Psellogrammus Eigenmann 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **52,** no. 6, 99.—Pisces.
Psellonus Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2,** fasc. 1, 14.—Arachn.
Pselna (Dalman MS.) Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 77.—Lep.
Pselnophorus Wallengren 1881, Ent. Tidskr., **2,** 96.—Lep.
Pselophyllum Počta 1902, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **8** (2), 82.—Coel.
Psen Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 122.—Hym.
Psendalinda (err. pro *Pseud-* Boettger 1877) [Kobelt] 1917, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **49,** 191.—Moll.
Psenderythromma [sic ? err. pro *Pseudery-*) Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., **21,** 86.—Odon.
Pseneo Malloch 1933, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **82,** no. 2967, 7.—Hym.
Psenes Cuvier & Valenciennes 1833, H.N. Poiss., **9,** 259.—Pisces.
Psenia (pro *Psen* Latreille 1796) Stephens 1829, Cat. Brit. Ins., Mand., 361.—Hym. (Sphegid.).
Psenia Malloch [non Stephens 1829] 1933, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **82,** no. 2967, 44.—Hym. (Sphegid.).
Pseniclea Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12,** 1876, 51.—Col.
Psenobolus Reinhard 1885*, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **35,** Abh., 246.—Hym.
Psenocerus Leconte 1852, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **2,** 158.—Col.
Psenopsis Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862,** 127.—Pisces.
Psenulus Kohl 1896, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **11,** 254.—Hym.
Psenus (pro *Psen* Latreille 1796) Rafinesque 1915, Anal. Nat., 124.—Hym.
Psephactus Harold 1879, Dtsch. ent. Z., **23,** 367.—Col.
Psephaea Crosse 1871, J. Conchyliol., **19,** 302.—Moll.
Psepharobius King 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **1,** 91, 93.—Col.
Psephea Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 86.—Lep.
Psephechinus Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 81.—Echin.
Psephenoides Gahan 1914, Entomologist, **47,** 189.—Col.
Psephenops Grouvelle 1898, Notes Leyden Mus., **20,** 44.—Col.
Psephenus (n.n. pro *Eurypalpus* Leconte 1852) Haldeman 1853, in Melsheimer, Cat. Col. descr. United States, 34.—Col.
Psephidea (err. pro *-dia* Dall 1902) Berry 1907, Nautilus, **21,** 21.—Moll.
Psephides Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., **1** (3), 121.—? Moll.
Psephidia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 41.—Spong.
Psephidia Dall 1902, J. Conch., **10,** 243.—Moll.
Psephiocera Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., **43,** 300.—Dipt.
Psephis Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8,** 257.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Psephis Carpenter 1864, Rep. Brit. Ass. (Newcastle), **33,** 640.—Moll.
Psephis Felder & Rogenhofer 1875, Reise Novara, Zool. **2,** Abt. 2, Lep. Het., explan. pls. cxxi–cxl, 16.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Psephoboragus Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 7, 1402.—Col.
Psephocrita Meyrick 1919, Exot. Microlep., **2,** 255.—Lep.
Psephodacne Heller 1918, Ent. Blätter, **14,** 141.—Col.
Psephoderma Meyer 1858, Palaeontogr., **6,** no. 6, 246.—Rept.
Psephodus (Agassiz MS.) Morris & Roberts 1862, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **18,** 101.—Pisces.
Psepholacipus Lea 1900, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **24,** 1899, 541.—Col.
Psepholasoma Lea 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37,** 439.—Col.
Psepholax White 1843, in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Zealand, **2,** 275.—Col.
Psephologa Meyrick 1921, Exot. Microlep., **2,** 474.—Lep.
Psephomeres Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., **1,** 505.—Lep.
Psephopaectes Grote & Robinson 1867, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **1,** 5.—Lep.
Psephophorus Meyer 1847, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1847,** 579.—Rept.

Psephorus (?err pro *-phophorus* Meyer 1847) Palmer 1904, Ind. gen. Mamm., 588, line 3.—Rept.
Psephosaurus Fraas 1896, Schwäb. Trias-Saur., 13.—Rept.
Psephotellus Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 57.—Aves.
Psephotis (pro *-tus* Gould 1845) Newton 1875, Enc. Brit., ed. 9, **3**, 715.—Aves.
Psephotus Gould 1845, Birds of Australia, **5** (19), expl. pl. 36.—Aves.
Psephurus Guenther 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **12**, 250.—Pisces.
Psephus Kirby 1826, Introd. Ent., **3**, 678.—Col. (Ochodaeid.).
Psephus Candèze 1859, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **14**, (Monog. Elatér.) 19.—Col. (Elaterid.). (See *Propsephus* Hyslop 1921.)
Psestophleps McAtee & Malloch 1928, Ann. zool. Mus. polon., **7**, 41.—Hem.
Psetalia Gray 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **11**, 234.—Spong.
Psetta Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 187, 302.—Pisces.
Psettarium (n.n. pro *Plehnia* Goto & Ozaki 1929) Goto & Ozaki 1930, Japan. J. Zool., **3**, 81.—Verm. (Trem.).
Psettias Jordan 1906, in Jordan & Seale, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., **25**, 1905, 236.—Pisces.
Psettichthys Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 1854, 140.—Pisces.
Psettina Hubbs 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **48**, no. 2082, 456.—Pisces.
Psettodes Bennett 1831, Proc. Comm. Sci. zool. Soc. London, **1** (12), 147.—Pisces.
Psettus (*ex* Commerson) Cuvier 1817, Règne Anim., **2**, 336.—Pisces.
Psettyllis Alcock 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 436.—Pisces.
Pseuanodonta (err. pro *Pseuda-* Bourguignat 1876) Kennard & Woodward 1926, Syn. Brit. non-marine Moll., 334.—Moll.
Pseucodontus see **Peucodontus.**
Pseudabacetus Burgeon 1935, Ann. Mus. Congo Belge, Zool., (3) Sect. ii, **2**, 209.—Col.
Pseudabaris (pro *-rys* Chaudoir 1874) Csiki 1930, Col. Cat., **112**, 576.—Col.
Pseudabarys Chaudoir 1874, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **46** (2), 1873, 99.—Col.
Pseudabatus Koehler 1911, Brit. antarct. Exped., **2** (Biol.), no. 4, 60.—Echin.
Pseudabax Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 107.—Col.
Pseudabia Schrottky 1910, Ent. Rundsch., **27**, 168.—Hym.
Pseudabirus Fairmaire 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **41**, 199.—Col.
Pseudablabes Boulenger 1896, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., **3**, 126.—Rept.
Pseudabris Fairmaire 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 222.—Col.
Pseudabryna Schultze 1916, Philippine J. Sci., **11** (D), 347.—Col.
Pseudacaenites (pro *-coenites* Kriechbaumer 1892) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 184.—Hym.
Pseudacalles Fairmaire 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **27**, pt. 2, 38.—Col.
Pseudacamptus Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (7), 3.—Col.
Pseudacanthicus Bleeker 1862, Att. Ichth., **2**, 2; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 79.—Pisces.
Pseudacanthis Ogilvie Grant 1913, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **31**, 88.—Aves.
Pseudacanthocera see **Pseudocanthocera.**
Pseudacanthops (pro *Pseudo-* Saussure 1870) Saussure 1871, Mém. Mex., **2** (1), 178.—Orth.
Pseudacanthorrhinus Heller 1924, Philippine J. Sci., **25**, 303.—Col.
Pseudacanthotermes Sjoestedt 1925, Rev. zool. afr., **12**, 497.—Isopt.
Pseudacanthus Kaup 1869, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **5**, 9.—Col.
Pseudacerus Raffray 1895, Rev. Ent. franç., **14**, 80.—Col.
Pseudacesta Waagen 1907, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **18** (2), 113.—Moll.
Pseudachatina Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 192.—Moll.
Pseudacherusia Kerremans 1905, Monogr. Buprest., **1**, 382.—Col.
Pseudachlamys Duvivier 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **36**, 297.—Col.
Pseudachloa Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **13**, 120, 162.—Col.
Pseudachorutes Tullberg 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **28**, 155.—Collemb.
Pseudachorutides Becker 1905, Zool. Anz., **29**, 72.—Collemb.
Pseudacicephala Malloch 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **8**, 431.—Dipt.
Pseudacidalia Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **2**, 351.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Pseudacidalia Sterneck 1927, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **41**, 154.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Pseudacidia Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku Imp. Univ., 8, (Ent. No. 2), 216.—Dipt.
Pseudacirsa Kobelt 1903, Iconogr. Schalentr. Europ. Meeresconch., **3**, 26.—Moll.
Pseudaclees Faust 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **53**, 50.—Col.
Pseudaclytia Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 409.—Lep.
Pseudacoenites Kriechbaumer 1892, Ent. Nachr., **18**, 219.—Hym.
Pseudacompsoceras Spath 1925, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **11**, pt. 3, 197.—Moll.
Pseudacontia Smith 1883, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **10**, 246.—Lep.
Pseudacontias Hewitt 1929, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **13** (1), 8.—Rept.
Pseudacraea Westwood 1850, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepid., (2), 281.—Lep.

Pseudacratus (n.n. pro *Acratus* Horn 1867) Dalla Torre 1912, Col. Cat., **45**, 7.—Col.
Pseudacrias Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 104.—Hym.
Pseudacriasoides Girault 1917, Descriptiones Stellarum Novarum, 9 [privately printed].—Hym.
Pseudacris Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 31.—Amph.
Pseudacrodus Ameghino 1906, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **8**, 187.—Pisces.
Pseudacroleptus Pic 1911, Echange, **27**, no. 321, 165.—Col.
Pseudacropsilus Strobl 1899, Wien. ent. Ztg., **18**, 122.—Dipt.
Pseudacrossus Reitter 1892, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **30**, 1891, Abh., 218.—Col.
Pseudacrotaenia Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33**, 98; 1914, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **14** (3), 58.—Dipt.
Pseudactaeon Thiele 1925, Wiss. Ergebn. dtsch. Tief-See Exped., **17** (2), Gastrop. pt. 2, 223 (257).—Moll.
Pseudactenodes Kerremans 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **34**, Bull., cxxxvii.—Col.
Pseudacteon Coquillett 1907, Canad. Ent., **39**, 208.—Dipt.
Pseudactinia Carlgren 1928, Wiss. Ergeb. Dtsch. Tief-See Exped., **22**, 157.—Coel.
Pseudactium Casey 1908, Canad. Ent., **40**, 271.—Col.
Pseudactumnus Balss 1933, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **46**, 299.—Crust.
Pseudacysta Blatchley 1926, Heteropt. East. North Amer., 497.—Hem.
Pseudadelosia Tschitscherin 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **23**, 197.—Col.
Pseudadelphus Arrow 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4**, 369.—Col.
Pseudadiantus Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **16**, 372.—Mamm.
Pseudadimonia Duvivier 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., xlvi.—Col.
Pseudadonia Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 628.—Dipt.
Pseudadoretus Semenov 1889, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **24**, 202.—Col.
Pseudadorium Fairmaire [1885], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **4**, 1884, 239.—Col.
Pseudadorodocia Arrow 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 36.—Col.
Pseudadrus Fairmaire 1897, Rev. Ent. franç., **16**, 30.—Col.
Pseudaëdon Buturlin 1910, Mess. orn., **1** (2), 136.—Aves.
Pseudaega Thomson 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., **1**, 341.—Crust.
Pseudaegeria Walsingham 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1889**, 17.—Lep.
Pseudaeginella Mayer 1890, F. Fl. Neapel, **17**, 37.—Crust.
Pseudaegus Heller 1900, Abh. zool.-anthrop.-ethn. Mus. Dresden, **9**, no. 5, 1, 7.—Col.
Pseudaelara Heller 1912, Ent. Mitt., **1**, 175.—Col.
Pseudaelia Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 478.—Hem.
Pseudaelurus Gervais 1850, Zool. Pal. Franç., **1**, 127.—Mamm.
Pseudaelurus Ashmead 1903, Canad. Ent., **35**, 99.—Hym.
Pseudaemocia Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **8**, 269.—Col.
Pseudaeolesthes Plavilstshikov 1931, Bestim.-Tab. europ. Col., **100**, 73.—Col.
Pseudaeolothrips Bagnall 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **10**, 290.—Thysanopt.
Pseudaeolus Candèze 1891, Cat. Élat., 77.—Col.
Pseudaesopia Chabanaud 1934, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **59**, 433.—Pisces.
Pseudaethria Schaus 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **65**, art. 7, 10.—Lep.
Pseudaetideus Wolfenden 1903, Rep. Brit. Ass., **72**, 1902, 265, 266.—Crust.
Pseudaetomoceras Spath 1923, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **79** (1), 77.—Moll.
Pseudaetus (Hodgson MS.) Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 531.—Aves.
Pseudaganides Spath 1927, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) **9**, mem. 2, 22, 34.—Moll.
Pseudagapetus McLachlan 1879, Monog. Rev. Synops. Trichopt. Europ. Fn., 485.—Trichopt.
Pseudagapostemon Schrottky 1909, Revista Mus. La Plata, **16**, 145.—Hym.
Pseudagathiceras Schindewolf 1931, S.B. preuss. Geol. Landesanst., **6**, 199, 200.—Moll.
Pseudagathis Kriechbaumer 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., **39**, 65.—Hym.
Pseudagelaeus Ridgway 1901, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **3**, 155.—Aves.
Pseudageneiosus Bleeker 1862, Atlas ichthyol., **2**, 14; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 108.—Pisces.
Pseudagenia Kohl 1884, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **39**, Abh., 38, 42.—Hym.
Pseudagenius Heller 1923, Ent. Blätter, **19**, 79.—Col.
Pseudagkistrodon Van Denburgh 1909, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) Zool., **3**, 51.—Rept.
Pseudaglossa Grote 1874, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **2**, 47.—Lep.
Pseudagnia Aurivillius 1916, Tijdschr. Ent., **59**, 217.—Col.
Pseudagnostus Jaekel 1909, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **61**, 400.—Trilobita.
Pseudagolius Schmidt [1914 *], Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, 1913, A11, 140.—Col.
Pseudagrilodes Obenberger 1922, Trab. Mus. Madrid, No. 45, 6.—Col.
Pseudagrilus Laporte 1835, Revue Entom., **3** (4), 166.—Col.
Pseudagrion Selys 1876, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) **42**, 490.—Odon.
Pseudagrionoptera Ris 1909, Collect. zool. Selys, Cat. syst., **9**, 32.—Odon.
Pseudagriotes Schwarz 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1896**, 103.—Col.
Pseudagris Saussure 1863, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **17**, 203.—Hym.

Pseudalaemon Phillips 1898, Ibis, (7) **4**, 400.—Aves.
Pseudalaria Hudleston 1889, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. jurass. Gasterop., **1**, no. 3, 188.—Moll.
Pseudalaudula Bianchi 1906, Bull. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, (5) **23**, no. 3, 222.—Aves.
Pseudalcathoë Le Cerf 1916, in Oberthuer, Etudes Lép. Comp., **12**, 14 [*n.n.*]; 1917, **14**, 320.—Lep.
Pseudalcedo Laubmann 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., **89**, A12, 1923, 196.—Aves.
Pseudalcis Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 96.—Lep.
Pseudale Schwarzer 1925, Ent. Blätter, **21**, 67.—Col.
Pseudalecia Théry 1922, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **62**, 209.—Col.
Pseudaletis Druce 1888, Ent. mon. Mag., **24**, 259.—Lep.
Pseudaleucis Butler 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1882**, 371.—Lep.
Pseudaleurodicus Hempel 1923, Rev. Mus. paulista, **13**, 1138.—Hem.
Pseudaleurolobus Hempel 1923, Rev. Mus. paulista, **13**, 1155.—Hem.
Pseudalexia Kolbe 1910, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **5**, 34.—Col.
Pseudaleyrodes Hempel 1923, Rev. Mus. paulista, **13**, 1141.—Hem.
Pseudalges Trouessart 1885, Bull. Soc. Angers, **14**, 1884, 75.—Arachn.
Pseudalibrotus Della Valle 1893, F. Fl. Neapel, **20**, 798.—Crust.
Pseudalichtensia Hempel 1928, Arch. Inst. biol. São Paulo, **1**, 237.—Hem.
Pseudalinda Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6–7, 76.—Moll.
Pseudalindria Fall 1910, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **36**, 126.—Col.
Pseudalius Dujardin [1844], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Helminthes, 1845, 134.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudallonyx Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **8**, 459, 593.—Col.
Pseudalloptes Mégnin & Trouessart 1883, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **97**, 1319.—Arachn.
Pseudallotraeus Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 38, 13.—Col.
Pseudalmarhiphus (pro *Pseudha-* Ameghino 1903) Trouessart 1905, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., Suppl., 843.—Mamm.
Pseudalmenus Druce 1902, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1902** (**2**), 116.—Lep.
Pseudalomya Telenga 1930, Rev. russe Ent., **24**, 107.—Hym.
Pseudalona Sars 1901, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **23**, 84.—Crust.
Pseudalopex Burmeister 1856, Erläut. Fauna Bras., 24, 44.—Mamm.
Pseudalophora Portschinsky 1881, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**, 282.—Dipt.
Pseudalophus Suvorov 1915, Rev. russe Ent., **15**, 338.—Col.
Pseudalosterna Plavilstshikov 1934, Ent. Blätter, **30**, 131.—Col.
Pseudalphestes Boulenger 1895, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., ed. 2, **1**, 139.—Pisces.
Pseudaltha Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 682.—Lep.
Pseudalus Schaus 1896, J.N. York ent. Soc., **4**, 135.—Lep.
Pseudalutarius Bleeker 1865, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **2**, 273.—Pisces.
Pseudaluteres (pro *-tarius* Bleeker 1865) Bleeker 1866, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **3**, 14.—Pisces.
Pseudalypia Edwards (1873), Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., **5**, 111.—Lep.
Pseudalysiinia Tonnoir 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 608.—Dipt.
Pseudamarygmus Pic 1915, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 16, 9.—Col.
Pseudamathes Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 508.—Lep.
Pseudamathes Rothschild 1920, Novit. zool., **27**, 6.—Lep.
Pseudamathusia Honrath 1886, C.R. Iris, **1**, fasc. 3, 91.—Lep.
Pseudamaura Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 767.—Moll.
Pseudamauronia Pic 1915, Echange, **31**, 45.—Col.
Pseudambasia Stephensen 1927, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 83, 305.—Crust.
Pseudambassis Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., **11**, 292.—Pisces.
Pseudambates (n.n. pro *Pseudocholus* Desbrochers 1906) Champion 1907 (Feb.), Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Col., 4 (5), 171.—Col.
Pseudamblyteles Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 18.—Hym.
Pseudambrysus Montandon 1897, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **47**, 6.—Hem.
Pseudameira Sars 1911, Crust. Norway, **5**, 400.—Crust.
Pseudamenophis Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 21, 13.—Col.
Pseudamia Bleeker 1865, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **2**, 284.—Pisces.
Pseudamidostomum Boulenger 1926, Parasitology, **18**, 96.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudammochidium Hovasse 1932, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **57**, 457.—Prot.
Pseudammoecius Schmidt [1914 *], Arch. Naturgesch., **79** 1913, A11, 160.—Col.
Pseudammomanes Bianchi 1905, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (5) **21**, 231, 241.—Aves.
Pseudammonites Rueppell 1829, Abb. Verst. Solenhofen, 6.—Moll.
Pseudamnicola Paulucci 1878, Matér. Etude Faune malac. Ital., 48.—Moll.
Pseudamphasia Casey 1914, Mem. Col., **5**, 195.—Col.
Pseudamphicyon Schlosser 1887, Ber. Ver. Augsburg., **29**, 128.—Mamm.
Pseudamphilochus Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., **2**, no. 6, 92.—Crust.
Pseudamphimonas see **Pseudamphinomas**.

Pseudamphinomas Bruyne 1889, Bull. Acad. Belgique, (3) **18**, 91 (as *Pseudamphimonas* p. 92).—Prot.
Pseudamphistomum Luehe 1908, Zbl. Bakt., (I Orig.) **48**, 429.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudamplexus Weissermel 1897, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **49**, 878.—Coel.
Pseudampullaria (n.n. pro *Brazieria* Petterd 1889) Ancey 1898, Ann. Mus. Marseille, (2) **1** (1), 148.—Moll.
Pseudamussium Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., **2**, 340 [*n.n.*]; (*ex* Klein) Moerch 1853, Cat. Yoldi, **2**, 59.—Moll.
Pseudamyciaea Simon 1905, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **22**, 65.—Arachn.
Pseudamycla Pace 1902, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **5**, 253.—Moll.
Pseudamycterus Pierce 1919, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **21**, 23.—Col.
Pseudamycus Simon 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **29**, Bull., xxxv.—Arachn.
Pseudamycus Szombathy 1922, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **13**, 474.—Arachn. (See *Ida-Strandia* Strand 1929.)
Pseudanachis Thiele 1924, Arch. Molluskenk., **56**, 208.—Moll.
Pseudanaedus Gebien 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **86**, 1920, A6, 107.—Col.
Pseudanaestetis see **Pseudanaesthetis** Pic 1922.
Pseudanaesthetis Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 37, 15 (also as *Pseudanaestetis*).—Col. (Lamiid.).
Pseudanaesthetis Pic 1928, Acta Soc. ent. Cech., **25**, 119.—Col. (Lamiid.). (See *Anaesthetomorphus* Pic 1929.)
Pseudanalthes Warren 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 477.—Lep
Pseudanamera Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **8**, 67.—Col.
Pseudananca Blackburn 1893, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **17**, 135.—Col.
Pseudananchys Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 45.—Echin.
Pseudanancylus Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **8**, 268.—Col.
Pseudanapaea Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 681.—Lep.
Pseudanaphora Walsingham 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1887**, 170.—Lep.
Pseudanaphothrips Karny 1921, Treubia, **1**, 242.—Thysanopt.
Pseudanapis Simon 1905, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg, **22**, 64.—Arachn.
Pseudanarete Kieffer 1906, Ann. Soc. Sci. Bruxelles, **30**, Mém., 342.—Dipt.
Pseudanarta Grote 1878, Bull. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **4**, 178.—Lep.
Pseudanasida Schouteden 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **51**, 38.—Hem.
Pseudanastatus Masi 1917, Novit. zool., **24**, 162.—Hym.
Pseudanatona Kraatz 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1895**, 112.—Col.
Pseudanchialina Hansen 1910, Siboga-Exped., **51**, no. 37, 59.—Crust.
Pseudanchialus Caullery 1896, Ann. Univ. Lyon, **26** (2), 368.—Crust.
Pseudanchinoë Burton 1929, Brit. Antarct. (Terra Nova) Exped., **6** (4), 433.—Spong.
Pseudanchisteus Kleine 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A7, 136.—Col.
Pseudanchomenus Tarnier 1860, in Morelet, Notice Hist. nat. Açores, 92.—Col.
Pseudanchonus Faust 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **53**, 203.—Col.
Pseudanchus Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9**, 45.—Col.
Pseudancistrus Bleeker 1862, Atl. Ichth., **2**, 2; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 78.—Pisces.
Pseudancistrus Bolivar 1884, Arthróp. Viaje Pacif., 82.—Orth. (See *Polyancistroides* Rehn 1901.)
Pseudancylastrum Lindholm 1909, Wiss. Ergeb. Exped. Baikal, **4**, 26.—Moll.
Pseudancylus Walker 1921, Nautilus, **35**, 58.—Moll.
Pseudancyracanthus Skrjabin 1923, Nématodes paras. Faune Eau douce Russie, 1–98.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudaneitea Cockerell 1891, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1891**, 217.—Moll.
Pseudanemia Wollaston 1864, Catal. Coleopt. Ins. Canaries, 492.—Col.
Pseudangerona Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 413.—Lep.
Pseudanhammus Ritsema 1889, Notes Leyden Mus., **11**, 243.—Col.
Pseudanidorus (err. pro *Pseudoan-* Pic 1893) Pic 1910, Col. Cat., **14**, 5.—Col.
Pseudanilara Théry 1911, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **18**, 32.—Col.
Pseudanillus Bedel 1896, Cat. Col. N. Afr., 80.—Col.
Pseudanisakis Layman & Borowkowa 1926, Trav. Lab. Parasit. Univ. Etat Moscow, **1926**, 17.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudanodonta Bourguignat 1876, Bull. Soc. Sci. phys. nat. Toulouse, **3**, 99.—Moll.
Pseudanogmus Girault & Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 317.—Hym.
Pseudanomalon Szépligeti 1905, Gen. Insect., **34**, 22, 33.—Hym.
Pseudanophthalmus Jeannel 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1920**, 154.—Col.
Pseudanoplocephala Baylis 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **19**, 420.—Verm. (Cest.).
Pseudanosteira Clark 1932, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **21**, 161.—Rept.
Pseudantalis Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 32.—Moll.
Pseudanteris Fouts 1927, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **29**, 177.—Hym.
Pseudanthenea Doederlein 1915, Jahrb. Nassau. Ver., **68**, 26.—Echin.
Pseudantheraea Weymer 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **53**, 109.—Lep.
Pseudanthessius Claus 1889, Arb. Inst. Wien, **8** (3), 344.—Crust.
Pseudanthias Bleeker 1873, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **4**, 156.—Pisces.

Pseudanthoecia Smith 1883, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **10**, 213.—Lep.
Pseudanthonomus Dietz 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **18**, 248.—Col.
Pseudanthophilus Ashmead 1899, Canad. Ent., **31**, 294.—Hym.
Pseudanthracia Grote 1874, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **2**, 46.—Lep.
Pseudanthracophora Kraatz 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1898**, 407.—Col.
Pseudanthracothremma Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 324.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
Pseudanthribus Pierce 1930, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **77**, no. 2840, 24.—Col.
Pseudanthropos (n.n. pro *Troglodytes* Geoffroy 1812) Reichenbach 1860, Fortsetz. vollst. Naturgesch.—; 1862, Vollst. Naturgesch. Affen, 191.—Mamm.
Pseudanthura Richardson 1911, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1911**, 523.—Crust.
Pseudantiora (n.n. pro *Antiora* Moeschler 1882) Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 566.—Lep.
Pseudantonina Green 1922, Coccid. Ceylon, 363.—Hem.
Pseudanurida Schött 1901, Termés. Füzetek, **24**, 320.—Collemb.
Pseudanurophorus Stach 1922, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **19**, 15, 16.—Collemb.
Pseudanurus Garbowsky 1896, Kosmos Polsk., **21**, 199.—Crust.
Pseudanusia Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 155.—Hym.
Pseudaonidia Cockerell 1897, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric. Ent., No. 6, 14.—Hem.
Pseudaonidiella Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 394.—Hem.
Pseudaoria Jacoby 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., **2**, 399.—Col.
Pseudaoriana Pic 1930, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 56, 3.—Col.
Pseudapanteles Ashmead 1898, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **4**, 166.—Hym.
Pseudaphaenops Winkler 1912, Col. Rundsch., **1**, 134.—Col.
Pseudaphalara (Schwarz MS.) Crawford 1914, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 85, 45 [*n.n.*].—Hem.
Pseudaphana Westwood 1842, in Donovan, H. N. Ins. India, ed. 2, 16.—Hem.
Pseudaphana Bernhauer 1907, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1907**, 161.—Col.
Pseudapharina Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 134.—Col.
Pseudaphelia (n.n. pro *Aphelia* Westwood 1849) Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 771.—Lep.
Pseudaphelinus Brèthes 1918, An. Soc. rur. argent., **52**, 156.—Hym.
Pseudaphomomyrmex Wheeler 1920, Psyche, **27**, 53.—Hym.
Pseudaphonus Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 178, 210.—Col.
Pseudaphritis Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **1**, 92.—Pisces.
Pseudaphrophora Schmidt 1924, Soc. ent., Stuttgart, **39**, 43.—Hem.
Pseudaphthona Jacoby 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47**, 104.—Col.
Pseudaphya Iljin 1930, Trab. Inst. Españ. Oceanogr., **2**, 46.—Pisces.
Pseudaphyctus Pic 1896, Misc. ent., **4**, 47.—Col.
Pseudaphycus Timberlake 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **50**, no. 2136, 569.—Hym.
Pseudapicia Schaus 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **27**, 243.—Lep.
Pseudapicoma (pro *-conoma* Aurivillius 1881) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 420.—Lep.
Pseudapiconoma Aurivillius 1881, Ent. Tidskr., **2**, 46.—Lep.
Pseudapines Bergroth 1911, Ent. News, **23**, 1912, 27.—Hem.
Pseudapinops Coquillett 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **25**, no. 1280, 108.—Dipt.
Pseudapion Schilsky 1906, in Kuester, Käf. Eur., **43**, vi.—Col.
Pseudapis Kirby 1900, Bull. Liverpool Mus., **3**, 15.—Hym.
Pseudapistocalamus Loennberg 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **6**, 578.—Rept.
Pseudapistosia Moeschler 1878, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **27**, 1877, Abh., 665.—Lep.
Pseudaplasta Kraatz 1898, Dtschr. ent. Z., **1898**, 93.—Col.
Pseudaplodon Miller 1928, Paleont. sinica, (C) **5** (2), 15.—Mamm.
Pseudaplosonyx Duvivier 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **28**, Bull., cccxvi.—Col.
Pseudaplysia Pilsbry 1896, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., **16**, 129, 131.—Moll.
Pseudapocrypha Champion 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 260.—Col.
Pseudapocryptes Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., **9**, 328.—Pisces.
Pseudapocyrtus Heller 1912, Philippine J. Sci., **7** (D), 302, 326.—Col.
Pseudapoderus Voss 1926, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **87**, 83.—Col.
Pseudapophylia Jacoby 1903, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1903**, 23.—Col.
Pseudaporosa Alexander 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **13**, 177.—Dipt.
Pseudapotrepus Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (7), 21.—Col.
Pseudapries Lea 1908, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **16**, 182.—Col.
Pseudaprocta Shikhobalov 1930, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., **8**, 624.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudaprosthema Gussakovskiĭ 1935, Faune de l'U.R.S.S., Hym. **2**, 1 (Chalastogastra), 329, 450.—Hym.
Pseudapteryx Lydekker 1891, Cat. foss. Birds Brit. Mus., 218.—Aves.
Pseudaptinus Laporte 1834, Études Entom., (1) 52, 56.—Col. (Carabid.).
Pseudaptinus Porta 1909, Riv. coleotterol. ital., **7**, 90.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Brachinoaptinus* Lučnik 1926.)
Pseudarachna Sars 1897, Crust. Norway, **2**, fasc. 5–8, 142.—Crust.
Pseudaradus Burmeister 1834, Revue Entom., **2** (1), 19.—Hem.

Pseudaradus Myers & China [non Burmeister 1834] 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **1**, 388.—Hem.
Pseudaraeopus (n.n. pro *Delphacodes* Melichar 1901) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 177.—Hem.
Pseudarbacia Lambert 1897, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **25**, 515.—Echin.
Pseudarbacina Fourtau 1920, Geol. Surv. Egypt. Paleont., **4**, 22.—Echin.
Pseudarbela Sauber 1902, in Semper, Reis. Philipp. II, **6**, 696.—Lep.
Pseudarca Tromelin & Lebesconte 1875, Note Foss. Grés Silur. St. Germain-sur Ille, 5.—Moll.
Pseudarcella Spandel 1909, Ber. Offenb. Ver., **43–50**, 143.—Prot.
Pseudarchaster Sladen 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., **1** (2), 617.—Echin.
Pseudarchilestes Bigot 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **9**, 1889, Bull., clxxxiii.—Dipt.
Pseudarcopagia Bertin 1878, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (2) **1**, 229, 264.—Moll.
Pseudarctia Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 540.—Lep.
Pseudarctos Schlosser 1899, Palaeontographica, **46**, 117.—Mamm.
Pseudarcturella Tattersall 1921, Brit. Antarct. Exped. (Terra Nova), Crust., **3**, pt. 6, 244.—Crust.
Pseudarge Gussakovskiĭ 1935, Faune de l'U.R.S.S., Hym. **2**, 1 (Chalastogastra), 293, 431.—Hym.
Pseudargentiniceras Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., **1** (7), 145.—Moll.
Pseudargopus Chen 1934, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **5**, 453.—Col.
Pseudarguda Matsumura 1932, Insecta matsum., **7**, 51.—Lep.
Pseudargutor Casey 1918, Mem. Col., **8**, 324, 378,—Col.
Pseudargynnis Karsch 1892, Ent. Nachr., **18**, 173.—Lep.
Pseudargyra Van Duzee 1930, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **5**, 31.—Dipt.
Pseudargyroeides Klages 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1434, 546.—Lep.
Pseudargyroides (pro *-roeides* Klages 1906) Zerny 1912, Lep. Cat., **7**, 110.—Lep.
Pseudaria Staudinger 1898, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., **2**, Lep., 104.—Lep.
Pseudarietites Frech 1902, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **14**, 62.—Moll.
Pseudariodes Bleeker 1862, Atl. Ichth., **2**, 11 ; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 99.—Pisces.
Pseudarion (Pollonera MS.) Germain 1911, Bull. Délég. Perse, fasc. 2, 30, 31.—Moll.
Pseudariotus Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **8**, 774, 790.—Col.
Pseudarisphinctes Arkell 1935, Mon. pal. Soc. Ammon. Engl. Corallian Beds, **1**, 21.—Moll.
Pseudarista Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **50**, no. 2132, 286.—Lep.
Pseudaristus Reitter 1900, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **38**, 1899, Abh., 34, 48.—Col.
Pseudarius Bleeker 1862, Atl. Ichth., **2**, 8 ; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 91.—Pisces.
Pseudarkys de Folin ?1882, Fonds de la Mer, **4**, livr. 75, 131 [*n.n.*] ; ?1855, livr. 78, 187.—Prot.
Pseudarmadillo Saussure 1857, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **9**, 308.—Crust.
Pseudarotes Uchida 1929, Insecta matsum., **3**, 179.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.).
Pseudarotes Meier [non Uchida 1929] 1930, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Leningrad, **31**, 174.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.).
Pseudarpax (pro *Pseudoharpax* Saussure 1870) Stål 1877, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **4** (4), no. 10, 79.—Orth.
Pseudartamus Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 114.—Aves.
Pseudartemon Mabille 1887, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **4**, 125.—Moll.
Pseudarthromerus Karsch 1892, Berlin. ent. Z., **36**, 1891, 308.—Arachn.
Pseudartiocotylus Ikeda 1911, Spolia zeylan., **7**, 113.—Verm. (Turb.).
Pseudartonis Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., **2**, ed. 2, fasc. 4, 1006.—Arachn.
Pseudasaphus Schmidt 1907, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) **20**, no. 8, 77.—Trilobita.
Pseudasbolia Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 877.—Lep.
Pseudascoceras Miller 1932, Univ. Iowa Stud. nat. Hist., **14**, no. 4, 37.—Moll.
Pseudasellodes Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 39.—Lep.
Pseudasida Fairmaire 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **39**, 444.—Col.
Pseudasopia Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **1**, 172.—Lep.
Pseudaspasita Moellendorff 1901, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. St. Pétersbourg, **6**, 308.—Moll.
Pseudaspenites Spath 1934, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., **4**, 230.—Moll.
Pseudaspidites Spath 1934, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., **41**, 141, 163.—Moll.
Pseudaspidoceras Hyatt 1903, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **44**, 106.—Moll.
Pseudaspidodera Baylis & Daubney 1922, Mem. Indian Mus., **7**, 263, 297.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudaspidoproctus Morrison 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **40**, 104.—Hem.
Pseudaspidosiphon Baird 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1868**, 102.—Verm. (Geph.).
Pseudaspis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 25.—Rept.
Pseudaspius Dybowski 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**, Abh., 953.—Pisces.

Pseudassiminea Thiele 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **53**, 127.—Moll.
Pseudastacus Oppel 1861, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., **17**, 355, 360.—Crust.
Pseudastarte Cossmann 1921, Assoc. Franç. Adv. Sci. (Strasbourg) 1920, Descr. Pélécyp. Jurass. France, (2) **1**, 17.—Moll.
Pseudastasia Walsingham 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **4**, 1.—Lep.
Pseudastenus Bernhauer 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 520.—Col.
Pseudaster Perrier 1885, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **101**, 886.—Echin.
Pseudasteroceras Spath 1922, Geol. Mag., **59**, 172.—Moll.
Pseudasterostoma Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **23**, 203.—Echin.
Pseudasthena Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 450.—Lep.
Pseudasthenara Uchida 1930, J. Fac. Agric. Sapporo, **25**, 276.—Hym.
Pseudastoxenus Bourgoin 1921, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1921**, 281.—Col.
Pseudastraea Reuss 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **48** (1), 121.—Prot.
Pseudastralium Schepman 1908, Siboga-Exped., **39**, no. 491a, 27.—Moll.
Pseudastrapia Rothschild 1907, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **21**, 25.—Aves.
Pseudastrorhiza Eisenack 1932, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, **14**, 257.—Prot.
Pseudastur (Blyth MS.) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, **3**, Index, 55.—Aves.
Pseudataenius Brown 1927, Canad. Ent., **59**, 290.—Col.
Pseudatelura Silvestri 1908, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **2**, 373.—Thysanura.
Pseudatemelia Rebel 1910, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **60** (29).—Lep.
Pseudatheta Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1920**, 224.—Col.
Pseudathous Méquignon 1930, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1930**, 95.—Col.
Pseudathyma Staudinger 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **4**, 90.—Lep.
Pseudathyrma Butler 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **10**, 299.—Lep.
Pseudatomoscelis Poppius 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **55**, 85.—Hem.
Pseudatractocera Townsend 1892, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **19**, 107.—Dipt.
Pseudatrax Rainbow 1914, Rec. Australian Mus., **10**, 264.—Arachn.
Pseudatrichia Osten-Sacken 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **3**, 276.—Dipt.
Pseudatropha Seyrig 1932, Mém. Acad. malgache, **11**, 171.—Hym.
Pseudattalus Champion 1914, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1914**, 79.—Col.
Pseudatteria Walsingham 1913, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **4**, 214.—Lep.
Pseudatya Roux 1928, Treubia, **10**, 209.—Crust.
Pseudaucella Marwick 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **56**, 305.—Moll.
Pseudauchenipterus 1862, Atl. Ichth., **2**, 6; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 88.—Pisces.
Pseudaufidus Schmidt 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **85**, 1919, A7, 112.—Hem.
Pseudaugaptilus Sars 1907, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 101, 24.—Crust.
Pseudaugochloropsis Schrottky 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., **6**, 313.—Hym.
Pseudaulacaspis Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 305.—Hem.
Pseudaulax Ashmead 1903, Psyche, **10**, 213.—Hym.
Pseudauletes Voss 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A8, 27.—Col.
Pseudaulonium Reitter 1877, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **38**, 334.—Col.
Pseudaustenia Cockerell 1891, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1891**, 225.—Moll.
Pseudauximus Simon 1902, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1902**, 243.—Arachn.
Pseudavena Sacco 1897, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **22**, 39.—Moll.
Pseudavicula Etheridge 1892, Geol. Palaeont. Queensland, 449.—Moll.
Pseudavicula Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1205, 860.—Moll. (See *Prisodontopsis* Tomlin 1928.)
Pseudaxinaea (err. pro *-inea* Monterosato 1892) Pallary 900, J. Conchyliol., **48**, 386.—Moll.
Pseudaxine Parona & Perugia 1890, Atti Soc. Ligust., **1**, 233.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudaxinea Monterosato 1892, Natural. Sicil., **11**, 151.—Moll.
Pseudaxinella Schmidt 1875, Jahresber. Comm. D. Meere, **2**, 120.—Spong.
Pseudaxinus Salter 1864, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **20**, 298.—Moll.
Pseudaxis Gray 1872, Cat. rumin. Mamm. Brit. Mus., 70.—Mamm.
Pseudazeca Pfeiffer 1877, Monogr. Helic., **8**, 299.—Moll.
Pseudbarydia Hampson 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **13**, 425.—Lep.
Pseudbrachygramma Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 148.—Hym.
Pseudcolenis Reitter 1885, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **23**, Abh., 92 (note).—Col.
Pseudcraspedia Hampson 1898, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **11**, 704.—Lep.
Pseudeba Blackburn 1903, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **27**, 119.—Col.
Pseudebaeus Horn 1872, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **4**, 118.—Col.
Pseudebessa (err. pro *-erbessa* Butler 1876) Prout 1918, Novit. zool., **25**, 401.—Lep.
Pseudebulea Butler 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1881**, 587.—Lep.
Pseudecephennium Reitter [1882] 1883, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **32**, 1882, Abh., 385.—Col.
Pseudecheneis Blyth 1860, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **29**, 154.—Pisces.
Pseudechidna Bleeker 1863, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **1**, 272.—Pisces.

Pseudechiniscus Thulin 1911, Ark. Zool., **7** (2), no. 16, 18.—Arachn.
Pseudechinogorgia Gordon 1926, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1926**, 528.—Coel.
Pseudechinostomum Odhner 1911, Result. Swedish Exped. Egypt, **4**, no. 23A, 142.—Verm. (Trem.)
Pseudechinus Mortensen 1903, Danish Ingolf-Exped., **4** (1), 106.—Echin.
Pseudechis Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 171.—Rept.
Pseudechoma Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 139.—Col.
Pseudectinosoma Kunz 1935, Schr. naturw. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, **21**, 91.—Crust.
Pseudectobia Saussure 1869, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **20**, 234.—Orth.
Pseudectrephes Pic 1929, Wien. ent. Ztg., **46**, 35.—Col.
Pseudectroma Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 161.—Hym.
Pseudedmondia Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1100.—Moll.
Pseudedusia Jacoby 1898, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1898**, 229.—Col.
Pseudelacherteus Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 260.—Hym.
Pseudelaphella Kroeber 1930, Zool. Anz., **88**, 305.—Dipt.
Pseudelaphroptera Ashmead 1903, Canad. Ent., **35**, 101.—Hym.
Pseudelaps [non *Pseudoelaps* Fitzinger 1826] Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 28.—Rept.
Pseudelaps (emend. pro *Pseudoelaps* Fitzinger 1826) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
Pseudelaps Duméril [non Fitzinger 1843] 1853, Mém. Acad. Sci. Paris, **23**, 517.—Rept.
Pseudelenchus Ogloblin 1925, Sbornik ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praze, 3 (24), 173.—Col.
Pseudeleodes Blaisdell 1909, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 63, 34.—Col.
Pseudelephant Falconer & Cautley 1846, F. Antiq. Sival., (1) 17.—Mamm.
Pseudeleusis Bernhauer 1923, Wien. ent. Ztg., **40**, 63.—Col.
Pseudeligmus (err. pro *Pseudohel-* Douvillé 1904) Garde 1911, Descr. Géol. Rég. Entre le Niger et le Tchad, 95.—Moll.
Pseudelissa Casey 1888, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **4**, 273.—Col.
Pseudelix Boettger 1889, Jahrb. Ver. Naturk. Nassau, **42**, 316.—Moll.
Pseudelma Kobelt 1904, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 490, 125; 1907, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **36**, 29.—Moll.
Pseudelops (pro *Pseudhe-* Guérin-Ménéville 1841) Fauvel 1904, Rev. Ent. franç., **23**, 190.—Col.
Pseudelurus (pro *Pseudae-* Gervais 1850) Filhol 1880, C.R. Acad. nat. Sci. Paris, **91**, 345.—Mamm.
Pseudelydna Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **2**, 420.—Lep.
Pseudemarginula Sacco 1897, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **22**, 17.—Moll.
Pseudemathis Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 391.—Arachn.
Pseudembolophora Muir 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, **45**, 181.—Hem.
Pseudemodesa Warren 1899, Novit. zool., **6**, 314.—Lep.
Pseudempis Bezzi 1921, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **18**, 94.—Dipt.
Pseudempusa Brunner 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33**, 74, 75.—Orth.
Pseudemydura Siebenrock 1901, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **38**, 248.—Rept.
Pseudemys Gray 1855, Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., **1**, 15, 33, 78.—Rept.
Pseudenania (err. pro *-donenia* Boettger 1877) Ehrmann 1927, S.B. naturf. Ges. Leipzig, **49–52**, 29.—Moll.
Pseudenaria Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., **20**, 146.—Col.
Pseudenchytraeus Delphy 1919, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **25**, 629, 532.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pseudencyopsis Van der Weele 1908, Collect. Zool. Selys., Cat. Syst., **8**, 244 (as *Pseudencyopsis* p. 251).—Neur.
Pseudencyopsis see **Pseudencyopsis.**
Pseudencyrtella Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 113.—Hym.
Pseudencyrtus Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1202, 340, 346, 396.—Hym.
Pseudendacustes Chopard 1928, Rec. Ind. Mus., **30**, 25.—Orth.
Pseudendromis Koehler 1924, Fauna argentina, **2**, 20.—Lep.
Pseudengystoma Witte 1930, Ann. Soc. zool. Belgique, **60**, 132.—Amph.
Pseudenochrus Lomnicki 1911, Kosmos Polsk., **35**, 266.—Col.
Pseudentalis (err. pro *Pseudan-* Monterosato 1884) Martinelli 1907, Atti Soc. toscan. Sci. nat., Mem., **23**, 192.—Moll.
Pseudentaphrus Pic 1896, Echange, **12**, no. 142, 109.—Col.
Pseudenyo Holland 1889, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **16**, 57.—Lep.
Pseudeos Peters 1935, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **48**, 68.—Aves.
Pseudepapterus Steindachner 1917, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **93**, 82.—Pisces.
Pseudepeolus Holmberg 1886, An. Soc. cient. Argent., **22**, 234, 284.—Hym.
Pseudephalus Casey 1924, Mem. Col., **11**, 333.—Col.
Pseudephyra Butler 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1886**, 422.—Lep.
Pseudepicausta Hendel 1912, Suppl. Ent., **1**, 14; 1914 (Apr.), Gen. Insect., **157**, 14, 62; 1914 (June), Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **8** (1), 7.—Dipt.
Pseudepierus Casey 1916, Mem. Col., **7**, 240.—Col.

Pseudepimeria Chevreux 1912, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1912**, 216.—Crust.
Pseudepipona Saussure [1856], Etudes Fam. Vespides, **3**, 309.—Hym.
Pseudepisphenus Gravely 1914, Mem. Ind. Mus., **3**, 327.—Col.
Pseudepitelia Girault 1913, Canad. Ent., **45**, 104.—Hym.
Pseudepitrix Jacoby 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (1), 341.—Col.
Pseudepixanthis Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 309.—Col.
Pseudepunda Butler 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1890**, 672.—Lep.
Pseudepyris Ducke 1902, Z. Hym. Dipt., **2**, 204.—Hym.
Pseuderastria Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **7**, 614.—Lep.
Pseuderateina Thierry-Mieg 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47**, 385.—Lep.
Pseuderbessa Butler 1876, Cistula ent., **2**, 107.—Lep.
Pseuderchia (n.n. pro *Erchia* Walker 1854) Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 410.—Lep.
Pseuderemias Boettger 1883, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **13** (1), 118 (note).—Rept.
Pseuderemus Karny 1932, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **93**, 148.—Orth.
Pseuderesia Butler 1874, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1874**, 532.—Lep.
Pseudergolis Felder 1867, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Rhop., 404.—Lep.
Pseudericthonius Schellenberg 1926, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **18**, 385.—Crust.
Pseuderimerus Gahan 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **55**, 124.—Hym.
Pseuderiopus Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **11**, 169.—Lep.
Pseuderiphia Reuss 1857, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **27**, 164; 1859, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **17**, 54.—†Crust.
Pseuderiphia Milne-Edwards 1880, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., **5**, fasc. 8, 340.—Crust. (Xanthid.). (See *Eriphides* Rathbun 1897.)
Pseuderiphyla Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1022.—Moll.
Pseuderipternoides Viereck 1916, Bull. Connecticut geol. nat. Hist. Surv., No. 22, 269.—Hym.
Pseuderipternus Viereck 1916, Bull. Connecticut geol. nat. Hist. Surv., No. 22, 269.—Hym.
Pseuderistalis Shiraki 1930, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku Imp. Univ., **1** (Ent. No. 1), 148.—Dipt.
Pseuderodiscus Heller 1932, Tijdschr. Ent., **75**, 75.—Col.
Pseuderos Lameere 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **62**, 42.—Col.
Pseuderosia Snellen 1889, Tijdschr. Ent., **32**, 15.—Lep.
Pseuderythra Swinhoe 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1894**, 204.—Lep.
Pseuderythrolophus Prout 1932, Novit. zool., **37**, 229.—Lep.
Pseuderythromma see **Psenderythromma.**
Pseuderyx (pro *Pseudoeryx* Fitzinger 1826) Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 25.—Rept.
Pseudes (pro *-dis* Wagler 1830) Wagler 1844, Leonis Syst. Natur., 146.—Amph.
Pseudesarcus Champion 1913, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1913**, 115.—Col.
Pseudesymus d'Orbigny 1896, Abeille, **28**, 218.—Col.
Pseudethas Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 57.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Pseudethas Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **42**, 477.—Col. (Tenebrionid.). (See *Anethas* Jacobson 1924.)
Pseudetoblattina Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 169.—Protoblatt.
Pseudetroplus Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, **14**, 125; Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 266.—Pisces.
Pseudeuanoma Pic 1901, Bull. Soc. Autun, **14**, 33.—Col.
Pseudeuantha Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2115, 416.—Dipt.
Pseudeuceron Moeschler 1878, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **27**, 1877, Abh., 652.—Lep.
Pseudeuchaeta Sars 1905, Bull. Mus. Monaco, No. 26, 5, 18.—Crust.
Pseudeuchlora Hampson 1895, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **3**, 329, 333.—Lep.
Pseudeuchromia Schultze 1907, Philippine J. Sci., **2**, 363.—Lep.
Pseudeucinetus Heller 1921, Ent. Blätter, **17**, 155.—Col.
Pseudeuclea Schwarzer 1931, Senckenbergiana, **13**, 205.—Col.
Pseudeucoila Ashmead 1903, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **5**, 222.—Hym.
Pseudeucoptus Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (7), 27.—Col.
Pseudeucyrtus Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 21, 14.—Col.
Pseudeudius Voss 1934, Sbornik ent. odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, **12**, 72.—Col.
Pseudeugalta Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 55.—Hym.
Pseudeuglenes Pic 1897, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **22**, 81.—Col.
Pseudeugonotes Jacoby 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **39**, 531.—Col.
Pseudeumolpus Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 111.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Pseudeumolpus Jacoby 1893, Ent. mon. Mag., **29**, 275.—Col. (Chrysomelid.). (See *Eumolpopsis* Jacoby 1894.)
Pseudeunema (n.n. pro *Gonionema* Koken 1896) Cossmann 1899, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **3**, 45.—Moll.
Pseudeunicea Verrill 1912, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **15**, 383.—Coel.
Pseudeuophrys Dahl 1912, Beitr. Naturdenkmalpfl., **3**, 589.—Arachn.
Pseudeuparius Jordan 1914, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Col., fasc. 10, 344.—Col.

Pseudeupera Germain 1913, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1913,** 295.—Moll.
Pseudeuphausia Hansen 1910, Résult. Explor. Siboga Exped., Mon., **37,** 103.—Crust.
Pseudeuplectus Enderlein 1909, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **10** (4), 383.—Col. (Pselaphid.).
Pseudeuplectus Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 36, 32.—Col. (Lycid.).
Pseudeurina Meijere 1904, Bijdr. Dierk., No. 17–18, 112.—Dipt.
Pseudeurostus (n.n. pro *Eurostus* Mulsant & Rey 1868) Heyden 1906, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, Cat. Col. Eur. Caucas. Armen., ed, 2, 424.—Col.
Pseudeurybata Hennig 1935, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **96,** 28.—Dipt.
Pseudeuryomia Kraatz 1894, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1894,** 297.—Col.
Pseudeurystheus Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., **2,** no. 6, 234.—Crust.
Pseudeurystylus Poppius 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., **13,** 48.—Hem.
Pseudeurythoë Fauvel 1932, Mem. Indian Mus. **12,** 47.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pseudeusemia Strand 1914, Lep. Niepeltiana, 10.—Lep.
Pseudeustetha Jacoby 1900, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **60,** 1899, 311.—Col.
Pseudeustomias Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **85,** 261.—Pisces.
Pseudeustrotia Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **11,** 288.—Lep.
Pseudeustylus Champion 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (3), 296.—Col.
Pseudeutaphrus (err. pro *Pseudent-* Pic 1896) Pic 1912, Col. Cat., **41,** 16.—Col.
Pseudeutatus Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17,** 57.—Mamm.
Pseudeutoxus Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 362.—Col.
Pseudeutreta Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33,** 86; 1914, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 14 (3), 44.—Dipt.
Pseudeutropichthys Koller 1927, Anz. Akad. Wien, **63,** 74; 1927, Ann. nat. Mus. Wien, **1927,** 28.—Pisces.
Pseudeutropius Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, **14,** 398.—Pisces.
Pseudeuxesta Hendel 1910, Gen. Insect., **106,** 11, 30.—Dipt.
Pseudeva Hampson 1913, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **13,** 447.—Lep.
Pseudevadne Daday 1901, Rovart. Lapok, **8** (4), 71.—Crust.
Pseudevania (err. pro *Zeuxevania* Kieffer 1902) Kieffer 1903, Z. Hym. Dipt., **3,** 111.—Hym.
Pseudevippa Simon 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **16** (1), 215.—Arachn.
Pseudevolocera Champion 1913, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1913,** 113.—Col.
Pseudexetastes Meyer 1927, Konowia, **6,** 308.—Hym.
Pseudexogone Augener 1922, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez, **3** (2), 191.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pseudfustiger Reitter 1884, Dtsch. ent. Z., **28,** 167.—Col.
Pseudhadrus Kolbe 1910, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **5,** 31.—Col. (nec *Pseudadrus* Fairmaire 1897 see *Paradrus* Jacobson 1924).
Pseudhalcyon Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8,** 213.—Aves.
Pseudhalmarhiphus Ameghino 1903, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **2,** 83.—Mamm.
Pseudhaloptilus Wolfenden 1911, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **12** (4), 325.—Crust.
Pseudhammus Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **55,** 34.—Col.
Pseudhapalips Champion 1913, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1913,** 112.—Col.
Pseudhapalops Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 33.—Mamm.
Pseudhapalopus Strand 1907, Zool. Anz., **31,** 553.—Arachn.
Pseudhapigia Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1901,** 342.—Lep.
Pseudharpinia Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., **2,** no. 6, 81.—Crust.
Pseudharpoceras Waagen 1893, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **42,** 1892, 383.—Moll.
Pseudhedychrum Abeille de Perrin 1879, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **26,** 27.—Hym.
Pseudhelicarion Moellendorff 1894, Nachrbl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **26,** 86.—Moll.
Pseudhelicina (n.n. pro *Bourcieria*[*ra*] Pfeiffer 1852) Sykes 1907, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **7,** 312.—Moll.
Pseudhelicoceras Spath 1922, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **53,** 112.—Moll.
Pseudhelicoptera Fowler 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Rhynch. Homopt., **1,** 103, 107.—Rhynch.
Pseudhelluo Laporte 1868, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **8,** 104.—Col.
Pseudhelops Guérin-Méneville 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **4,** 124.—Col.
Pseudhemiceras Dognin 1914, Hétéroc. nouv. Amér. Sud, **7,** 29.—Lep. (nec *Pseudohemiceras* Moeschler 1890 see *Schausiades* Dognin 1914).
Pseudhemipteryx Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8,** 238.—Aves.
Pseudhemisinus Nevill 1885, Hand-List Moll. Ind. Mus., **2,** 214.—Moll.
Pseudhemithea Bastelberger 1909, Int. ent. Z., **2,** 281.—Lep.
Pseudhenoticus Sharp 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2** (1), 596.—Col.
Pseudhermachura Mello-Leitão 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15,** 402 (also as *Preuhermachura*).—Arachn.
Pseudhexatrichus Puel 1931, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **10,** 61.—Col.
Pseudhimalayites Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., 1 (7), 118.—Moll.
Pseudhipparion Ameghino 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **3,** 262.—Mamm.
Pseudhippus Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17,** 85.—Mamm.
Pseudholaster Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 45.—Echin.

Pseudholophylla Blackburn 1911, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **35**, 188, 196.—Col.
Pseudhomalopoda Girault 1915, J.N. York ent. Soc., **23**, 171.—Hym.
Pseudhomalopterus Pic 1920, Echange, **36**, no. 401, 20.—Col.
Pseudhomo Ameghino 1909, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **12**, 195.—Mamm.
Pseudhomoeomma Mello-Leitão 1930, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **32**, 57.—Arachn.
Pseudhormomyia Kieffer 1898, Bull. Soc. Metz, **20**, 57.—Dipt.
Pseudhydrobaenus Brèthes 1913, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **17**, 19.—Dipt.
Pseudhydrovatus Peschet 1924, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1924**, 140.—Col.
Pseudhylaeus Cockerell 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 299.—Hym.
Pseudhymenochirus Chabanaud 1920, Bull. Com. Etude Hist. Sci. Afr. Occ. Fr., **1920** (4), 494; **1921** (3), 448.—Amph.
Pseudhymenolepis Joyeux & Baer 1935, C.R. Soc. Biol., **120**, 334.—Verm. (Cest.).
Pseudhypera Capiomont 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **7** 1867, 492; 1868, (4) **8**, 111.—Col.
Pseudhyperantha Saunders 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1869**, 5.—Col.
Pseudhypoptus Champion 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (3), 304.—Col.
Pseudhypsa Kirby 1892, Synon. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 384.—Lep.
Pseudhyrax Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **16**, 362.—Mamm.
Pseudhyria Hampson 1895, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **3**, 120.—Lep.
Pseudianthe Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., **20**, 167.—Col.
Pseudiastata Coquillett 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **9**, 1907, 148.—Dipt.
Pseudibacus Guérin-Méneville 1855, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **7**, 139.—Crust.
Pseudibalia Kieffer 1911, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **41**, 1909, 247.—Hym.
Pseudiberus Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, **1**, 76.—Moll.
Pseudibidion Casey 1912, Mem. Col., **3**, 291, 293.—Col.
Pseudibis Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 86 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Pseudichnea Schenkling 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1900**, 400.—Col.
Pseudichneumon Kokujev 1909, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **14**, 12.—Hym.
Pseudicius Simon 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **4**, 1884, 309.—Arachn.
Pseudiconus Candèze 1882 [sep. 1881], Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **9**, no. 1, 76.—Col.
Pseudictinus Martin 1915, Voy. Alluaud & Jeannel Afr. Or., **2**, Odon., 22 [*n.n.*]; Tillyard 1917, Biol. Dragonflies, table facing p. 282 [*n.n.*].—Odon.
Pseudictis Schlosser 1887, Ber. Ver. Augsburg, **29**, 136.—Mamm.
Pseudictops Mathew, Granger & Simpson 1929, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 376, 4.—Mamm.
Pseudicyema Nouvel 1933, Ann. Inst. oceanogr. Paris, **13**, 178.—Mesozoa.
Pseudidarnes Girault 1927, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **3**, 332.—Hym.
Pseudidiops Simon 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **9**, 182.—Arachn.
Pseudidonauton Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 705.—Lep.
Pseudidothea Ohlin 1907 [sep. 1901], Svenska Exped. Magellansl., **2**, no. 2, 276.—Crust.
Pseudidus Mulsant & Rey 1876, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **8**, 574.—Col.
Pseudidyla Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6–7, 88.—Moll.
Pseudiglyphella Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 255.—Hym.
Pseudiglyphomyia Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 267.—Hym.
Pseudiglyphus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 276.—Hym.
Pseudikopista Laboissière 1932, Soc. ent. France, Livre centen., 587.—Col.
Pseudilema Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 418.—Lep.
Pseudilyodrilus (n.n. pro *Ilyodrilus* Stolč 1888) Delphy 1919, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1919**, 632.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pseudimalmus Breuning 1934, Novit. ent., Paris, **4**, 50.—Col.
Pseudimares Kimmins 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **11**, 244.—Neur.
Pseudina Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **6**, 226.—Lep.
Pseudinca Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **29**, 158.—Col.
Pseudindalmus Arrow 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **5**, 330.—Col.
Pseudindra Bloete 1931, Zool. Meded., **14**, 107.—Hem. (Pyrrhocorid.).
Pseudindra Schmidt [non Bloete 1931] 1932, Wien. ent. Ztg., **49**, 257.—Hem. (Pyrrhocorid.).
Pseudinglisia Newstead 1893, Ent. mon. Mag., **29**, 153.—Hem.
Pseudino Fairmaire 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **9**, 208.—Col.
Pseudinodes Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 396.—Lep.
Pseudinvoluticeras Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., **1** (7), 133.—Moll.
Pseudiodis Prout 1934, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **12**, 126.—Lep.
Pseudiolaus Riley 1928, Novit. zool., **34**, 392.—Lep.
Pseudione Kossmann 1881, Z. wiss. Zool., **35**, 663.—Crust.
Pseudiopsis Hendel 1917, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1917**, 33.—Dipt.
Pseudipara Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 345.—Hym.

Pseudiparella Girault 1927, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **3**, 334.—Hym.
Pseudiphimediella Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., **2**, no. 6, 119.—Crust.
Pseudiphisus Fairmaire 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **71**, 360.—Col.
Pseudiphra (n.n. pro *Obriomorpha* Matsushita 1933) Gressitt 1935, Insecta matsum., **9**, 152.—Col.
Pseudipocragyes Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 40, 20.—Col.
Pseudiron McDunnough 1931, Canad. Ent., **63**, 91.—Ephem.
Pseudis Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 203.—Amph.
Pseudisa Walker 1875, Entomologist, **8**, 15.—Hym.
Pseudiscelis Friese 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., **6**, 228.—Hym.
Pseudischnaspis Hempel 1900, Rev. Mus. paulista, **4**, 496, 506.—Hem.
Pseudischnocampa Rothschild 1935, Novit. zool., **39**, 243.—Lep.
Pseudischnoptera Saussure 1869, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **21**, 112.—Orth.
Pseudischyrocerus Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., **2**, no. 6, 254.—Crust.
Pseudischyrus Casey 1916, Mem. Col., **7**, 156.—Col.
Pseudisidora Thiele 1931, Handbuch, **2**, 476.—Moll.
Pseudisobrachium Kieffer 1904, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **41**, 368.—Hym.
Pseudisocardia Douvillé 1912, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **12**, 459.—Moll.
Pseudisolabis Burr 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **2**, 248, 254.—Dermapt.
Pseudisotima Schulthess-Schindler 1898, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **39**, 199.—Orth.
Pseudisotoma Handschin 1924, Denkschr. schweiz. nat. Ges., **60**, 111.—Collemb.
Pseudispa Chapuis 1875, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **11**, 328.—Col.
Pseudispella Kraatz 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1895**, 198.—Col.
Pseudister Bickhardt 1917, Gen. Insect., **166** (B), 164.—Col.
Pseudivongius Jacoby 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1897**, 546.—Col.
Pseudixodes Haller 1882, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., **38**, 311.—Arachn.
Pseudlepista Hampson 1910, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1910**, 392.—Lep.
Pseudleptomastix Girault 1915, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **8**, 272.—Hym.
Pseudlithosia Hampson 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 1.—Lep.
Pseudmelisa Hampson 1910, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1910**, 391.—Lep.
Pseudoacalles Blatchley 1916, in Blatchley & Leng, Rhynchoph. Northeast. Amer., 504.—Col.
Pseudoacanthochiton Sulč 1934, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **47**, 13, **15**.—Moll.
Pseudoachatina (err. pro *Pseuda-* Albers 1850) Weyenbergh 1875, Period. Zool., B. Aires, **2**, 295.—Moll.
Pseudoacirsa Boury 1909, J. Conchyliol., **57**, 256.—Moll. (nec *Pseudacirsa* Kobelt 1903 see *Tumidiacirsa* Boury 1911).
Pseudoacoenitus Kiss 1924, Verh. Mitt. siebenb. Ver. Naturw., **72–4**, 96.—Hym.
Pseudoacontias Barboza du Bocage 1889, J. Acad. Lisboa, (2) **1**, fasc. 2, 125.—Rept.
Pseudoacridites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 323.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*)
Pseudoacryptera (pro *Pseudoarcyptera* Bolívar 1909) La Baume 1910, Arch. Naturgesch., **76**, no. 1, 398.—Orth.
Pseudoaëtus (pro *Pseuda-* Bonaparte 1854) Fitzinger 1856, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **21**, 287.—Aves.
Pseudoalbana Pic 1895, Echange, **11**, 77 (note).—Col.
Pseudoalcippe Bannerman 1923, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **44**, 26.—Aves.
Pseudoamaltheus Frebold 1922, Jahresber. Niedersächs. Geol. Ver., **15**, 3, 4, 13.—Moll.
Pseudoamara Baliani 1934, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **12**, 190.—Col.
Pseudoambassis Castelnau 1878, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **3**, 43.—Pisces.
Pseudoamblyteles Heinrich 1926, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1926**, 255.—Hym.
Pseudoameiva Fitzinger 1820, Neue Classif. Rept., 21, 51.—Rept.
Pseudoamictus (pro *Pseudoamm-* Bigot 1892) Engel 1932, in Lindner, Flieg. palaearct. Reg., **26** [*recte* **25**], 15.—Dipt.
Pseudoammictus Bigot 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61**, 342.—Dipt.
Pseudoammonites (? pro *Pseuda-* Rueppell 1829) Bronn 1836, Leth. Geogn., **1** (5), 420.—Moll.
Pseudoamnicola (err. pro *Pseuda-* Paulucci 1878) Brusina 1897, Opera Acad. Slav. merid., **18**, 22.—Moll.
Pseudoamoeba Maddox 1873, Monthly micr. J., **10**, 204.—Prot.
Pseudoamussium (err. pro *Pseuda-* Herrmannsen 1847) Gemmellaro 1887, Giorn. Sci. nat. Econ. Palermo, **18**, 155.—Moll.
Pseudoanidorus Pic 1893, Rev. sci. Bourbonnais, **6**, 158.—Col.
Pseudoanodonta (err. pro *Pseuda-* Bourguignat 1876) Picaglia 1893, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **18**, 117.—Moll.
Pseudoantedon Valette 1933, Bull. Soc. Sci. Hist. nat. Yonne, **86**, 217.—Echin.
Pseudoanthidium Friese 1898, Bienen Europa's, Teil 4, 101.—Hym.
Pseudoaphonus (pro *Pseudoph-* Motschoulsky 1845) Chaudoir 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **36** (1), no. 1, 218.—Col.
Pseudoaphrites (pro *Pseudaphritis* Castelnau 1872) Zietz 1902, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **26**, 266.—Pisces.

Pseudoaptanogyna Vimmer 1926, Bull. Ecole sup. Agron. Brno, (D) **3**, 14.—Dipt.
Pseudoapterogyna (n.n. pro *Apterogyna* Harold 1869) Escalera 1914, Trab. Mus. nac. Cienc. nat. Madrid, Ser. Zool., No. 11, 175.—Col.
Pseudoarchilestes (pro *Pseuda-* Bigot 1890) Bigot 1890, Wien. ent. Ztg., **9**, 96.—Dipt.
Pseudoarchytas Townsend 1915, Insec. Inscit. menst., **2**, 1914, 185.—Dipt.
Pseudoarchytopsis Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 252.—Dipt.
Pseudoarcopagia (err. pro *Pseuda-* Bertin 1878) Tate & May 1901, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **26**, 426.—Moll.
Pseudoarcyptera Bolívar 1909, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **9**, fasc. 6, 295.—Orth.
Pseudoarietites (err. pro *Pseuda-* Frech 1902) Cossmann 1902, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **6**, 236.—Moll.
Pseudoartiocotylus (pro *Pseuda-* Ikeda 1911) Bresslau 1933, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (1), 250.—Verm. (Turb.).
Pseudoaspidoceras (err. pro *Pseuda-* Hyatt 1903) Dollfus 1904, J. Conchyliol., 52, 359.—Moll.
Pseudoastrorhiza Eisenack 1934, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, **14**, 257.—Prot.
Pseudoastylus Pic 1919, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 30, 7.—Col.
Pseudoatta Gallardo 1916, An. Mus. nat. Buenos Aires, **28**, 320.—Hym.
Pseudoaulolaimus Imamura 1931, J. Coll. Agric. Tokyo, **11**, 210.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudobacteria Saussure 1872, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., **6** [1], fasc. 2, 157.—Orth.
Pseudobaeus Perkins 1910, Fauna Hawaii., **2**, 620.—Hym.
Pseudobagous Sharp 1917, Ent. mon. Mag., **53**, 27.—Col.
Pseudobagrichthys Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, **14**, 392 [*n.n.*]; 1862, Atl. Ichth., **2**, 9; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 94.—Pisces.
Pseudobagrus Bleeker 1858, Acta Soc. Indo-Neêrl., **4**, 34, 60.—Pisces.
Pseudobaicalia (emend. pro *-baikalia* Lindholm 1909) Dybowski 1911, Kosmos, **36**, 974.—Moll.
Pseudobaikalia Lindholm 1909, Wiss. Ergeb. Exped. Baikal, **4**, 42, 54.—Moll.
Pseudobalaninus Faust 1889, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **50**, 97.—Col.
Pseudobalbillus Jacobi 1911, Ergeb. Dtsch. Zentr.-Afr.-Exped. 1907–8, 4 (2), 37.—Hem.
Pseudobalea Shuttleworth 1854, Mitt. naturh. Ges. Bern, **1854**, 46, 48.—Moll.
Pseudobalistes Bleeker 1866, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **3**, 11.—Pisces.
Pseudobanchus Szépligeti 1911, Gen. Insect., **104**, 78.—Hym.
Pseudobaphia Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1205, 849.—Moll.
Pseudobarbus Smith (1841), Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xi.—Pisces.
Pseudobaris Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 297.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Pseudobaris Fairmaire 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **41**, 184.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Chloebaris* Hustache 1922.)
Pseudobarobata Gaede 1928, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **14**, 438.—Lep.
Pseudobarrettia Muelleried 1933, Geol. Rdsch., Leipzig, **23A**, 268.—Moll.
Pseudobarroisiceras Shimizu 1932, Japan. J. Geol. Geogr., **10**, 1.—Moll.
Pseudobarynotus Desbrochers 1891, Frelon, **1**, 53.—Col.
Pseudobasides Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 19, 2.—Col.
Pseudobasilicus Reed 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **7**, 452.—Trilobita.
Pseudobassaris Pohle 1917, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1917**, 408.—Mamm.
Pseudobasta Topsent 1932, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **8**, 90.—Spong.
Pseudobates Fairmaire 1882, Notes Leyden Mus., **4**, 231.—Col.
Pseudobathylaimus (n.n. pro *Bathylaimus* Daday 1905) Filipjev 1918, Trav. Lab. Zool. Stat. Biol. Sebastopol, **2**, no. 4, 347.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudobatrachus Peters 1873, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1873**, 414.—Amph.
Pseudobatrachus Castelnau 1875, Official Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 24.—Pisces.
Pseudobatrisus Raffray 1913, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Col., No. 1, 34.—Col.
Pseudobazisa Bryk 1935, Lepidopt. Catal., **62**, 110.—Lep.
Pseudobba Moellendorff 1891, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **23**, 202.—Moll.
Pseudobdella Blainville 1827, Dict. Sci. Nat., **47**, 246.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Pseudobebaeus Distant 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 254.—Hem.
Pseudobebryce Kuekenthal 1919, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., **13** (2), 841.—Coel.
Pseudobecquerella Handlirsch [1921] [sep. 1919], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **96**, 1919, 534.—Palaeodict.
Pseudobelionota Théry 1929, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **74**, 1928, 134.—Col.
Pseudobellardia Cox 1931, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **57** (1), 33, 46.—Moll.
Pseudobelopherus Calabresi 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **51**, 1919, 59.—Col.
Pseudobelus Blainville 1827, Mém. Bélem., 112.—Moll.
Pseudobelus Pavloff [? non Blainville 1827] 1913, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) **21**, no. 4, 6.—Moll.
Pseudobendis Butler 1896, Entomologist, **29**, 254.—Lep.
Pseudobenedenia Johnston 1931, Australian J. exp. Biol. med. Sci., 8, 91.—Verm. (Trem.).

Pseudobengalia Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1935**, 239.—Dipt.
Pseudoberaeodes Ulmer 1912, Beitr. Naturk. Preuss., **10**, 323.—Trichopt.
Pseudoberis Enderlein 1921, Zool. Anz., **52**, 227.—Dipt.
Pseudoberyx Pictet & Humbert 1866, Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève, (N.S.) **26**, 130.—Pisces.
Pseudobessobia Bernhauer 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **86**, 1920, A8, 177.—Col.
Pseudobezzia Malloch 1915, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., **10**, 351.—Dipt.
Pseudobiantes Hirst 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 632.—Arachn.
Pseudobias Sharpe 1870, Ibis, (2) **6**, 498.—Aves.
Pseudobiastes (pro *Pseudobias* Sharpe 1870) Sharpe 1871, Cat. Afr. Birds, 43.—Aves.
Pseudobigotella (n.n. pro *Bigotella* Nicolesco 1916) Lemoine 1918, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **22**, 34.—Moll.
Pseudobilharziella Ejsmont 1929, Spraw. Polsk. akad. Umiej, **34** (8), 20; 1929, Bull. Acad. polon. Cracovie, (B) **2**, 395, 400.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudobironium Pic 1920, Echange, **36**, no. 400, 15.—Col.
Pseudobium Mulsant & Rey 1878, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **24**, 1877, 104.—Col.
Pseudoblabes Zeller 1853, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **26** (2), 512.—Lep.
Pseudoblanfordia Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., **1** (7), 145.—Moll.
Pseudoblapida Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 26, 18.—Col.
Pseudoblaps Guérin 1834, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool., **4**, 28.—Col.
Pseudoblennius Temminck & Schlegel (1850), in Siebold, Fauna Jap., Pisc., [fasc. 15], 313.—Pisces.
Pseudoblennocampa Malaise 1935, Ent. Tidskr., **56**, 167.—Hym.
Pseudoblepharisma Kahl (*teste* Kahl 1926, Arch. Protistenk., **55**, 197).—Prot.
Pseudoblossia Kraepelin 1908, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **13** (2), 280.—Arachn.
Pseudoblosyrus Marshall 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **3**, 21.—Col.
Pseudoblothrus Beier 1931, Eos, **7**, 21.—Arachn.
Pseudoboa Schneider 1801, Hist. Amph., **2**, 281.—Rept.
Pseudo-boa Oppel [non Schneider 1801] 1811, Ordn. Rept., 50.—Rept.
Pseudoboarmia McDunnough 1920, Canada Dep. Agric., Ent., Bull. No. 18, 21.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Pseudoboarmia Lucas 1932, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **37**, 167.—Lep. (Geometrid.). (See *Boarmioides* Lucas 1932.)
Pseudobodo Griessmann 1913, Arch. Protistenk., **32**, 3, 27, 72.—Prot.
Pseudoboeckella Mrázek 1901, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., **2**, Süssw.-Cop., 5; Daday 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25** 2, 218.—Crust.
Pseudobogeria Bau 1931, Konowia, **10**, 206.—Dipt.
Pseudoboletia Troschel 1869, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **26**, S.B., 96.—Echin.
Pseudobolivina Wiesner 1932, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **20**, 49.—Prot.
Pseudobombus (Stephens MS.) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Hym.), 28 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Pseudobombyliomyia Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 347.—Dipt.
Pseudobonellia Johnston & Tiegs 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **44**, 213.—Verm. (Geph.).
Pseudobonellia Onoda 1934, Annot. zool. japon., **14**, 413.—Verm. (Geph.). (See *Parabonellia* Onoda 1935.)
Pseudoboodon Peracca 1897, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **12**, no. 273, 1.—Rept.
Pseudoborhyaena Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **51**, 77 [*n.n.*]; 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 125.—Mamm.
Pseudobornella Baba 1932, Annot. zool. japan., **13**, 369.—Moll.
Pseudoborrea Handlirsch 1919, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **96**, 528.—Palaeodict.
Pseudobos Schlosser 1903, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **22**, no. 1, 154.—Mamm.
Pseudobothrideres Grouvelle 1908, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **77**, 434, 438.—Col.
Pseudobothrium Guiart 1935, Rés. Camp. sci. Monaco, **91**, 59.—Verm. (Cest.).
Pseudobracca Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 123.—Lep.
Pseudobrachida Cameron 1920, Ent. mon. Mag., **56**, 51.—Col.
Pseudobrachysticha Girault 1915, Canad. Ent., **47**, 233.—Hym.
Pseudobracon Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., **22**, 46, 48.—Hym.
Pseudobradya Sars 1904, Crust. Norway, **5**, fasc. 3–4, 40.—Crust.
Pseudobradymerus Pic 1926, Echange, **42**, 16.—Col.
Pseudobradypus Matthew 1903, Canad. Rec., **9**, 109.—Amph.
Pseudobradytus Csiki (1908), Magyar. Bogárfaunája, **1**, Adephaga, 353.—Col.
Pseudobrama Bleeker 1870, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (3) **4**, 253.—Pisces.
Pseudobranchellion Apáthy 1890, Orvos. Termés. Ertes. Erdél. Muz., **15**, 110.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Pseudobranchus Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., **26**, 216.—Amph.
Pseudobrephos Prout 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1910**, 328.—Lep.
Pseudobrightia Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) **9**, mem. 2, 100, 102, 116.—Moll.
Pseudobrissus Lambert 1905, Ann. Univ. Lyon, (N.S.) **17**, 155.—Echin.
Pseudobrium Pic 1928, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 51, 27.—Col.

Pseudobrochidium Grupe 1907, Festschr. Koenen, 124.—Moll.
Pseudobroscus Semenov 1888, Wien. ent. Ztg., **7**, 248.—Col. (Carabid.).
Pseudobroscus Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 196.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Broscomimus* Semenov 1906.)
Pseudobruchus Pic 1894, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **7**, 204.—Col.
Pseudobryaxis Motschoulsky 1855, Etudes ent., **4**, 16.—Col.
Pseudobryocoris Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 286.—Hem.
Pseudobryomima Barnes & Benjamin 1927, Pan-Pacific Ent., **3**, 111.—Lep.
Pseudobryophila Thierry-Mieg 1905, Naturaliste, (2) **19**, 192.—Lep.
Pseudobuccinum Meek & Hayden 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1857**, 140.—Moll.
Pseudobucco Des Murs [1853], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., **2**, 13, 23.—Aves.
Pseudobufo Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **2**, 1839 [1840], 49, 87).—Amph.
Pseudobufonacris Karny 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **16** (1), 76.—Orth.
Pseudobulimina Earland 1934, "Discovery" Reports, **10**, 1.—Prot.
Pseudobuliminus Gredler 1887, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) **9**, 7.—Moll.
Pseudobunaea Bouvier 1927, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **184**, 1292.—Lep.
Pseudobuprestites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 399.—Col. (*Inc. sed.*).
Pseudoburgilis Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 16, 120.—Orth.
Pseudobursa Rovereto 1899, Atti Soc. Ligustica, **10**, 106.—Moll.
Pseudobuthus (n.n. pro *Rhoptrurus* Karsch 1886) Pocock 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **12**, 312.—Arachn.
Pseudobythites Meek & Hildebrand 1928, Field Mus. Publ., Chicago, Zool. Ser., **15**, no. 249, 968.—Pisces.
Pseudocacoxenus Duda 1925, Ann. Mus. hungar., **22**, 157.—Dipt.
Pseudocadia Lindholm 1931, Zool. Anz., **97**, 27.—Rept.
Pseudocadoceras Buckman 1918, Yorks. Type Ammonites, **2**, pt. 17, xiv.—Moll.
Pseudocaecilius Enderlein 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **1**, 260.—Psocopt.
Pseudocaedius Blackburn 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **13**, 91.—Col.
Pseudocaiusa Villeneuve 1927, Rev. zool. afr., **15**, 393.—Dipt.
Pseudocalamobius Kraatz 1879, Dtsch. ent. Z., **23**, 116.—Col.
Pseudocalanus Boeck 1873, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1872**, 37.—Crust.
Pseudocalaspidea Jacobson 1899, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Petersb., **4**, 245, 246.—Col.
Pseudocalaxis Pallary 1912, Feuille Jeunes Nat., **42**, 125, 126.—Moll.
Pseudocaldwellia Germain 1918, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris, **24**, 518.—Moll.
Pseudocalea Luze 1902, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **52**, 304.—Col.
Pseudocaligus Scott 1901, Proc. Liverpool biol. Soc., **15**, 350.—Crust.
Pseudocallidium Plavilstshikov 1934, Sbornik ent. odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, **12**, 226.—Col.
Pseudocallimorpha Oberthuer 1880, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **15**, 175.—Col.
Pseudocalliope Malloch 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **63**, art. 23, 10.—Dipt.
Pseudocalliphora Pic 1927, Supplementa ent., **16**, 51.—Dipt.
Pseudocalliprason Broun 1880, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 1, 573.—Col.
Pseudocallispa Uhmann 1931, N. Beitr. syst. Insektenk., **5**, 6.—Col.
Pseudocallophysus Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, **14**, 392 [*n.n.*]; 1862, Atl. Ichth., **2**, 12; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., **1**, 102.—Pisces.
Pseudocalotes Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 15, 42.—Rept.
Pseudocalpe Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **16** (1), 179.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Pseudocalpe Hampson 1894 [non Moeschler 1890] Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **2**, 566.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Pseudocalyoza Turner 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **16**, 298.—Hym.
Pseudocalyptomena Rothschild 1909, Ibis, (9) **3**, 690.—Aves.
Pseudocamaria Bates 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1879**, 287.—Col.
Pseudocamarimena Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 40, 21.—Col.
Pseudocamarophoria Wedekind 1926, in Salomon, Grundzüge der Geologie, **2**, 197 [*n.n.*].—Brach.
Pseudocamenta Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **13**, 106.—Col.
Pseudocamponotus Carpenter 1930, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **70**, 22.—Hym.
Pseudocamptobrochis Poppius 1911, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **53A**, no. 3, 12.—Hem.
Pseudocamptodes Grouvelle 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **65**, 76.—Col.
Pseudocampylaea Pfeiffer 1877, Malak. Bl., **24**, 8.—Moll.
Pseudocampylaea Hesse 1884, Jahrb. dtsch. malak. Ges., **11**, 237.—Moll. (See *Metafruticicola* Jhering 1892.)
Pseudocancilla Cossmann 1913, Ann. Soc. zool. malac. Belgique, **49**, 194.—Moll.
Pseudocandona Kaufmann 1900, Rev. suisse Zool., **8**, 375.—Crust.
Pseudocaninia Stuckenberg 1888, Trudy geol. Kom., **5**, no. 4, 12, 47.—Coel.

Pseudocanthocera Lutz 1913, Brazil-Medico, **27**, 487; (as *Pseudacanthocera*) 1914, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **6**, 167.—Dipt.
Pseudocanthon Bates 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2** (2), 35.—Col.
Pseudocanthops Saussure 1870, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3**, 243.—Orth.
Pseudocapitella Fauvel 1913, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 270, 79.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pseudocaprellina Raj 1927, Bull. Madras Mus., **1**, 127.—Crust.
Pseudocaprima Walsingham 1900, in Swinhoe, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **2**, 563.—Lep.
Pseudocapritermes Kemner 1934, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (3) **13**, no. 4, 167.—Isopt.
Pseudocapulinia Hempel 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **2**, 319.—Hem.
Pseudocarabites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 401.—Col. (*Inc. sed.*)
Pseudocarbo Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 205.—Aves.
Pseudocarcinus Milne-Edwards 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **1**, 407.—Crust.
Pseudocardia Conrad 1866, Amer. J. Conch., **2**, 103.—Moll. (nec *Pseudocardium* Gabb 1869 see *Vetocardia* Conrad 1868 and *Vetoricardia* Conrad 1872).
Pseudocardiomys Kraglievich 1932, An. Soc. cient. Argent., **114**, 129.—Mamm.
Pseudocardita Oppenheim 1919, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **70**, 136.—Moll.
Pseudocardium Gabb 1869, Geol. Surv. Calif., Pal., **2**, 20.—Moll.
Pseudocarnites Simionescu 1913, Publ. Acad. Româna, **5**, no. 34, 65.—Moll.
Pseudocarnus Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 288.—Hem.
Pseudocarrollia Theobald 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., **4**, 12.—Dipt.
Pseudocarsula Kirby 1914, Fauna Brit. Ind., Orthopt., 214.—Orth.
Pseudocasinaria Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **42**, no. 1920, 644.—Hym.
Pseudocasnonia Liebke 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 658.—Col.
Pseudocassida Desbrochers 1891, Frelon, **1**, fasc. 4, Suppl., 15.—Col.
Pseudocassina Ahl 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **11**, 8.—Amph.
Pseudocassis Pictet & Campiche 1863, in Pictet, Matér. Pal. Suisse, (3) No. 2, 361.—Moll.
Pseudocasta Nilson-Cantell 1930, Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. Belgique, **6**, no. 4, 1.—Crust.
Pseudocastalia Kraatz 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1896**, 84.—Col.
Pseudocatillus Andrussow 1903, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) **13**, no. 3, 16.—Moll.
Pseudocatolaccus Masi 1909 [sep. 1908], Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **3**, 138.—Hym.
Pseudocatopygus Cotteau & Gauthier 1895, in Morgan, Miss. Perse, **3** (2), no. 1, 62.—Echin.
Pseudocaudina Broili 1926, S.B. Akad. Wiss. München, **1926**, 341.—Echin.
Pseudocaudina Heding 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **92**, 283.—Echin. (See *Paracaudina* Heding 1932.)
Pseudocavonus Blackburn 1910, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **13**, 87.—Col.
Pseudoccus see **Pseudococcus.**
Pseudocebus Reichenbach [1863], Affen, 55.—Mamm.
Pseudocechenus Morawitz 1886, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **34**, no. 9, 13.—Col.
Pseudocedus Fairmaire 1901, Notes Leyden Mus., **23**, 74.—Col.
Pseudoceles Bolivar 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **43**, 593.—Orth.
Pseudocelia Lučnik 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **7**, 263.—Col.
Pseudocella Filipjev [1927*], Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, 1925, A6, 97–98.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudocellaria Livingstone 1928, Rep. Australian Antarct. Exped., (C) **9**, 42.—Bry.
Pseudoceltites Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont, **1**, 558.—Moll.
Pseudoceneus Tschitscherin 1891, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **25**, 164, 171.—Col.
Pseudocenoceras Spath 1927, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) **9**, mem. 2, 21.—Moll.
Pseudocentrinus Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 325.—Col.
Pseudocentris Meyrick 1921, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 395.—Lep.
Pseudocentron Mitchell 1934, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **59**, 307.—Hym.
Pseudocentrotus Mortensen 1903, Dan. Ingolf-Exped., **4** (1), 122.—Echin.
Pseudocentrus Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., **20**, 230.—Col.
Pseudoceocephalus Kleine 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, 1918, A11, 15.—Col.
Pseudocephalotilla Bischoff 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **86**, 1920, A1–5, 514.—Hym.
Pseudocephalus Newman 1842, Entomologist, **1** (22), 353.—Col. (nec *Pseudocephala* Burmeister [*non. gen.*] see *Orthocephala* Thomson 1860).
Pseudocephennium Reitter [1882], Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **32**, Abh., 385.—Col.
Pseudocepheus Jacot 1928, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **47**, 263.—Arachn.
Pseudocephus Dovnar-Zapolskiĭ 1931, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Leningrad, **32**, 47.—Hym.
Pseudocepola Kamohara 1935, Annot. zool. japan., **15**, 135.—Pisces.
Pseudocera Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 116.—Lep.
Pseudoceradocus Shoemaker 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 598, 11.—Crust.
Pseudocerapheles Pic 1914, Echange, **30**, no. 349, 15.—Col.
Pseudoceraphron Dodd 1924, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **48**, 175.—Hym.

Pseudocerastes Boulenger 1896, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., **3**, 501.—Rept.
Pseudocerastus Germain 1918, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **24**, 258.—Moll.
Pseudoceratina Carter 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **15**, 204.—Spong.
Pseudoceratodes Wenz 1928, Senckenbergiana, **10**, 121.—Moll.
Pseudocercopis Schmidt 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **85**, 1919, A7, 105.—Hem.
Pseudocercyon d'Orchymont 1926, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **66**, 212.—Col.
Pseudocerithium (Cossmann MS.) Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 685.—Moll.
Pseudocerocoma Pic 1919, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 31, 12.—Col.
Pseudoceros Savile Kent 1893, Great Barrier Reef, 362.—Moll.
Pseudoceros Lang 1884, F. Fl. Neapel, **11**, 3, 538.—Verm. (Turb.).
Pseudocerosipha Shinji 1932, Jissai Engei, **13**, 235 [*n.n.*].—Hem.
Pseudoceroys Hebard 1922, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **48**, 354.—Orth.
Pseudocerura Butler 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1882, 105.—Lep.
Pseudocerva (n.n. pro *Iphigenia* Gray 1840) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 15.—Moll.
Pseudocervulus (n.n. pro *Cervulus* Szépligeti 1904) Strand 1920, Int. ent. Z., **14**, 174. —Hym.
Pseudocervus Hodgson 1841, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., **2** (6), 219.—Mamm.
Pseudocerylon Grouvelle 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **38**, 389.—Col.
Pseudoceryx Rothschild 1910, Novit. zool., **17**, 440.—Lep.
Pseudoceto Mello-Leitão 1930, An. Acad. Sci. Rio de Janeiro, **1**, 109.—Arachn.
Pseudocetopsis Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, **14**, 392, 403.—Pisces.
Pseudochaeta Coquillett 1895, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1895**, 309.—Dipt.
Pseudochaeta Kirby 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **13**, 87.—Orth.
Pseudochaetona Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 563.—Dipt.
Pseudochalceus Kner & Steindachner 1863, S.B. Akad. München, **1863**, 225.—Pisces.
Pseudochalcis Kirby 1883, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **17**, 54, 62.—Hym.
Pseudochalcothea Ritsema 1882, Notes Leyden Mus., **4**, 173.—Col.
Pseudochalcura Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 268, 269, 468.—Hym.
Pseudochalina Schmidt 1870, Spong. Atlant., 32.—Spong.
Pseudochama Odhner 1917, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **52**, no. 16, 28.—Moll.
Pseudochamaeleo Gravenhorst 1807, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst., 428.—Rept.
Pseudochamaeleon Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 16, 63.—Rept.
Pseudocharidea Druce 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **18**, 35.—Lep.
Pseudocharies thes Breuning 1934, Novit. ent., Paris, **4**, 27.—Col.
Pseudochariotheca Pic 1934, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 64, 32.—Col.
Pseudocharis Druce 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 56.—Lep.
Pseudocharopa Peile 1929, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **18**, 267.—Moll.
Pseudochartergus Ducke 1905, Rev. Ent. franç., **24**, 2, 9.—Hym.
Pseudochasmias Uchida 1926, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **18**, 115.—Hym.
Pseudochauliodites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 404.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*)
Pseudocheilinus Bleeker 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1861**, 409; 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, **13**, 95.—Pisces.
Pseudocheiridium (pro *-chiridium* With 1906) Chamberlin 1923, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **12**, 370.—Arachn.
Pseudocheirodon Meek & Hildebrand 1916, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Zool. Ser., No. 191, 275.—Pisces.
Pseudocheirus Ogilby 1838, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **5**, 131.—Mamm.
Pseudochelaria Dietz 1900, Ent. News, **11**, 352.—Lep.
Pseudochelidon Hartlaub 1861, J. Orn., **9**, 11, 12.—Aves.
Pseudochelidura Verhoeff 1902, Zool. Anz., **25**, 187, 196.—Dermapt.
Pseudochelonarium Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 19, 1.—Col.
Pseudochelys (pro *-cheylus* Berlese 1888) Carus 1889, Zool. Anz., **12**, 156.—Arachn.
Pseudochemnitzia Boettger 1902, Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver., **51**, 89.—Moll.
Pseudochermes Nitsche 1895, in Judeich & Nitsche, Lehrb. Forstins.-Kunde, **2**, 1248, 1249.—Hem. (Coccid.).
Pseudochermes Bonfigli 1909, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) **18** (2), 398.—Hem. (Aphid.). (See *Laufferella* Lindinger 1933.)
Pseudochesias Prout 1932, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **29**, 430.—Lep.
Pseudocheylus Berlese 1888, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **20**, 173, 189.—Arachn.
Pseudochilina Dall 1870, Ann. Lyceum N. York, **9**, 357.—Moll.
Pseudochilus Saussure [1856], Etudes Fam. Vespides, **3**, 321.—Hym.
Pseudochina Jacquelin du Val 1860, Glanures ent., 143.—Col.
Pseudochirella Sars 1920, Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco, No. 377, 5.—Crust.
Pseudochiridium With 1906, Danske Selsk. Skr., (7) **3**, 199.—Arachn.
Pseudochirista Bolívar 1909, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **9**, 291.—Orth.
Pseudochirocentrodon Ribeiro 1922, Comm. Linh. Telegr., **58**, 9.—Pisces.
Pseudochironomus Malloch 1915, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., **10**, 407, 500.—Dipt.
Pseudochirops Matschie 1915, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1915**, 86.—Mamm.
Pseudochirosia Ringdahl 1928, Ent. Tidskr., **49**, 22.—Dipt.
Pseudochirulus Matschie 1915, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1915**, 91.—Mamm.

Pseudochirus (pro *-cheirus* Ogilby 1838) Waterhouse 1846, Nat. Hist. Mamm., **1**, 299.—Mamm.
Pseudochlamydera Mathews 1926, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **46**, 60.—Aves.
Pseudochlamys Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **5**, 644.—Col.
Pseudochlamys Claparède & Lachmann 1860 [sep. 1859], Mém. Inst. Genev., **6**, 1858, 443.—Prot. (See *Microchlamys* Cockerell 1911.)
Pseudochliaria Tytler 1915, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **24**, 139.—Lep.
Pseudochloris (n.n. pro *Orospina* Cabanis 1883) Sharpe 1888, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **12**, 774.—Aves.
Pseudochloritis Boettger 1909, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **41**, 15.—Moll.
Pseudochlorops Malloch 1914, Canad. Ent., **46**, 114.—Dipt. (Chloropid.).
Pseudochlorops Duda 1930, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **2**, 106.—Dipt. (Chloropid.). (See *Pseudoscinella* Duda 1931.)
Pseudochlorota Ohaus 1905, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **66**, 306.—Col.
Pseudocholus Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 253.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Pseudocholus Desbrochers 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **50**, 366.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Procholus* Desbrochers 1907, *Pseudambates* Champion 1907 and *Sphalerocholus* Heller 1908.)
Pseudochondracanthus Wilson 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **35**, no. 1652, 436.—Crust.
Pseudochondrula Hesse 1933, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **2**, B2, 152, 167.—Moll.
Pseudochoragus Petri 1912, Siebenbürg. Käferf., [x].—Col.
Pseudochoreutes Snellen 1880, Tijdschr. Ent., **23**, 202.—Lep.
Pseudochoris Jacoby 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (1), Suppl., 213.—Col.
Pseudochrodes Reitter 1876, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **15**, 53.—Col.
Pseudochromadora Daday 1899, Math. termés. Értes., **17**, 562.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudochromichthys Schmidt 1931, Trans. Pacif. Comm. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., **2**, 180.—Pisces.
Pseudochromis Rueppell 1835, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin., (4) 8.—Pisces.
Pseudochromulina Doflein 1921, Zool. Anz., **53**, 160.—Prot.
Pseudochromys (emend. pro *-mis* Rueppell 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Pseudochrysa Okamoto 1914, J. Coll. Agric. Sapporo, **6**, 55.—Neur.
Pseudochrysalis Kittl 1894, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **9**, 188.—Moll.
Pseudochrysis Semenov 1890, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **25**, 444.—Hym.
Pseudochrysocharis Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 171.—Hym.
Pseudochrysodema Saunders 1874, Cistula ent., **1**, 223.—Col.
Pseudochrysomela Voet [? 1806], Cat. Syst. Coleopt., **2**, 43.—Col. (Erotylid.).
Pseudochrysomela Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 43, 7.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Pseudochrysomelites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 400.—Col.
Pseudochthonius Balzan 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 1891, 508, 546.—Arachn.
Pseudocicaba Kelso 1932, Synopsis Amer. Wood Owls, 39.—Aves.
Pseudocidaris Etallon 1862, Mem. Soc. Emul. Doubs, (3) **6**, 221.—Echin.
Pseudocilissa Radoszkowski 1891, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **25**, 2, 241.—Hym.
Pseudocillimus Roman 1920, Ent. Tidskr., **31**, 152.—Hym.
Pseudocimbex Rohwer 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **24**, 526.—Hym.
Pseudocionus Marshall 1926, Ann. Natal Govt. Mus., **5**, 277.—Col.
Pseudocircus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 207.—Aves.
Pseudocirratulus Augener 1922, S.B. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, **1922**, 47.—Verm. (Polych.)
Pseudocirrhites Mowbray 1927, in Breder, Bull. Bingham Ocean. Coll., **1** (1), 48.—Pisces.
Pseudocirsope Boettger 1907, Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver., **55**, 152.—Moll.
Pseudocistela Crotch 1873, Check List Col. Amer., 108.—Col. (Cistelid.).
Pseudocistela Blackburn 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **14**, 316.—Col. (Cistelid.). (See *Neocistela* Borchmann 1909.)
Pseudocitharichthys Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., **65**, no. 57, 413.—Pisces.
Pseudoclada Pic 1901, Wien. ent. Ztg., **20**, 170.—Col.
Pseudocladochonus Versluys 1907, Siboga-Exped., **35**, no. 13c, 2.—Coel.
Pseudocladorchis Daday 1907, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **24**, 494.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudocladosictis Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **27**, 47.—Mamm.
Pseudocladotoma Pic 1918, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 27, 3.—Col.
Pseudoclambites Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., **1** (7), 149.—Moll.
Pseudoclanculus Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **11**, 193.—Moll.
Pseudoclanis Rothschild 1894, Novit. Zool., **1**, 96.—Lep.
Pseudoclathria Dendy 1897, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **9**, 258.—Spong.
Pseudoclavator Germain 1913, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **19**, 476.—Moll.
Pseudoclavelia Haupt 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **16**, 768.—Hym.
Pseudoclavella Bassett-Smith 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **2**, 92.—Crust.
Pseudoclavellaria Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 87.—Hym.
Pseudoclavigerodes Reichensperger 1915, Ent. Mitt., **4**, 124.—Col.

Pseudocleis Casey 1908, Canad. Ent., **40**, 406.—Col.
Pseudocleobis Pocock 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **5**, 304.—Arachn.
Pseudocleonus Chevrolat 1873, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **5**, Mém. Cléonid., 88.—Col.
Pseudocleopatra Thiele 1928, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **55**, 400.—Moll.
Pseudoclerada Kirkaldy 1902, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 140.—Hem.
Pseudoclerops Jaquelin 1860, Gen. Col. Eur., **3**, 196.—Col.
Pseudoclerus Voet [? 1806], Cat. Syst. Coleopt., **2**, 57.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Pseudoclerus Jaquelin 1860, Gen. Col. Eur., **3**, 196.—Col. (Clerid.).
Pseudocletodes Scott 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **12**, 239.—Col.
Pseudocletodes Sars 1920, Crust. Norway, **7**, Suppl., 89.—Crust. (See *Sarsocletodes* Wilson 1924.)
Pseudoclinteria Kraatz 1882, Dtsch. ent. Z., **26**, 50.—Col.
Pseudoclinus (err. pro *Pseudoblennius* Temminck & Schlegel 1850) Schlegel 1850, in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisces), pl. lxxix.—Pisces.
Pseudoclis Attems 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 309.—Myr.
Pseudoclista Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60** (1), 192.—Dipt.
Pseudoclithria van de Poll 1886, Dtsch. ent. Z., **30**, 299.—Col.
Pseudocloëon Klapálek 1905, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **22**, 105.—Ephem.
Pseudocloëon Bengtsson 1914, Ent. Tidskr., **35**, 218.—Ephem. (See *Procloëon* Bengtsson 1915.)
Pseudocloëon Matsumura [non Klapálek, Bengtsson] 1931, 6000 Ill. Ins. Japan, 1473.—Ephem.
Pseudoclymene Arwidsson 1907, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **9**, 235.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pseudoclymenia Frech 1897, Lethaea Geogn. **1**, Bd. 2 (1), 127.—Moll.
Pseudoclytia Mayer 1900, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **37**, 14, 27, 53.—Coel.
Pseudoclytra Jacoby 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., **2**, Chrysomel., **1**, 101.—Col.
Pseudocnemodus Barber 1911, J.N. York ent. Soc., **19**, 25.—Hem.
Pseudocneorhinus Roelofs 1873, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **16**, 177.—Col.
Pseudocnides Jeannel 1927, Abeille, **33**, 57.—Col.
Pseudococcobius Timberlake 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **50**, No. 2136, 563.—Hym.
Pseudococculina Schepman 1908, Siboga-Exp., **39**, Monogr. 49 (1a), 16.—Moll.
Pseudococcus Westwood 1840, Introd. class. Insect., **2**, Syn., 118 (as *Pseudoccus* p. 445).—Hem.
Pseudocochlearia (n.n. pro *Microcheilus* Kittl 1894) Cossmann 1895, J. Conchyliol., **43**, 64.—Moll.
Pseudocodiopsis Valette 1906, Bull. Soc. Yonne, **59**, 290.—Echin.
Pseudocodyle (pro *-cotyle* Beneden & Hesse 1865) Taschenberg 1879, Festschr. Feier 100. Jahr. Besteh. naturf. Ges. Halle, 49.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudocoelosoma Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fós. Patag., 8.—Mamm.
Pseudocoelus Casey 1908, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **10**, 152.—Col.
Pseudocoenia d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paléont., **2**, 33.—Coel.
Pseudocoenomorpha Schumacher 1913, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **17** (2), 58.—Hem.
Pseudocoenosia Stein 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, 1915, A10, 113.—Dipt.
Pseudocolaptes Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 209.—Aves.
Pseudocolaspis Laporte 1833, Revue Entom., **1** (1), 23.—Col.
Pseudocollinella Duda 1924, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **73**, 166.—Dipt.
Pseudocollix Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 118.—Lep.
Pseudocollodes Rathbun 1911, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **14**, 2, 247.—Crust.
Pseudocolobopsis Emery 1920, Rev. zool. Afr., **8**, 249.—Hym.
Pseudocolochirus Pearson 1910, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1910**, 172.—Echin.
Pseudocolochirus Deichmann [non Pearson 1910] 1930, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **71**, 180.—Echin.
Pseudocolopterus (pro *-ryx* Lille 1905) Berlepsch 1907, Ornis, **14**, 487.—Aves.
Pseudocolopteryx Lille 1905, Revista Letr. Ci. Soc., **3**, 48.—Aves.
Pseudocolotes Abeille 1900, Rev. Ent. franç., **19**, 166.—Col.
Pseudocolparthrum Borchmann 1916, Ent. Mitt., **5**, 236.—Col.
Pseudocolpoda Ilowaisky 1921, Arb. biol. Wolga Sta., **6**, 104.—Prot.
Pseudocolumna Wenz 1920, Senckenbergiana, **2**, 17.—Moll.
Pseudocolumnastraea Yabe & Sugiyama 1933, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr., 2 (1–2), 15.—Coel.
Pseudocoma (pro *-cuma* Sars 1865) Sars 1878, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **3**, 466.—Crust.
Pseudocomacris (err. pro *Paracomacris* Karsch 1900) Bolívar 1908, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **16**, 99 (note).—Orth.
Pseudoconchoecia Claus 1890, Arch. Inst. Wien, **9** (1), 20.—Crust.
Pseudoconchylis Walsingham 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 133.—Lep.
Pseudoconderis Pic 1921, Echange, **37**, no. 405, hors-texte, 8.—Col.
Pseudocongella Moser 1924, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **84**, 163.—Col.
Pseudocongericola Yu 1934, Bull. Fan Mem. Inst., **4**, 129.—Crust.
Pseudoconomys Rhoads 1896, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1896**, 531.—Mamm.

Pseudoconopophaga Chubb 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **2**, 122.—Aves.
Pseudoconotrachelus Voss 1932, Wien. ent. Ztg., **49**, 65.—Col.
Pseudoconvoluta Beklemischeff 1929, Zool. Anz., **80**, 234, 235.—Verm. (Turb.).
Pseudocopaeodes Skinner & Williams 1923, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **49**, 137.—Lep.
Pseudocopera Fraser 1922, Mem. Dep. Agric. Ind., **7**, 56.—Odon.
Pseudocophora Jacoby 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 8, 1888, 325.—Col.
Pseudocopicucullia Dumont 1928, Encycl. ent., Sér. B, III, Lep. **3**, 20.—Lep.
Pseudocoptacra Willemse 1930, Tijdschr. Ent., **73**, 159.—Orth.
Pseudocoptolabrus Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **34**, Abh., 95.—Col.
Pseudocoptosia Pic 1900, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **25**, 16.—Col.
Pseudocoraebus Théry 1905, Revis. Buprest., 121.—Col.
Pseudocorallium (Bertrand MS.) Deslongchamps 1827, Enc. méth. [Text], Zooph., 3 (2), 657 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Pseudocorax Priem 1897, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **25**, 47.—Pisces.
Pseudocorbicula Dautzenberg 1908, J. Conchyliol., **56**, 32.—Moll.
Pseudocorbula Philippi 1898, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., **54**, 168.—Moll.
Pseudocordulia Tillyard 1909, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **33**, 742.—Odon.
Pseudocordylus Smith 1838, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) **2**, 32.—Rept.
Pseudocoremia Butler 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1877**, 394.—Lep.
Pseudocorethrura Melichar 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., **13**, 379.—Hem.
Pseudocorinna Simon 1909, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **44**, 385.—Arachn.
Pseudocoris Bleeker 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1861**, 411; 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, **13**, 98.—Pisces.
Pseudocorixa Jaczewski 1931, Ann. Mus. zool. polon., **9**, 220.—Hem.
Pseudocormos Endlicher 1836, Gen. Plant., 27.—Prot.
Pseudocorthylus Ferrari 1867, Die Forst- u. Baumzuchtsch. Borkenkäfer, 59.—Col.
Pseudocorticus Hinton 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 212.—Col.
Pseudocorymbites Fiori 1899, Atti Soc. Modena, (3) **16** (3), 162.—Col.
Pseudocorynopoma Perugia 1891, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **30**, 646.—Pisces.
Pseudocorys [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (2), Tab. A.—Aves.
Pseudocorystes Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **2**, 149.—Crust.
Pseudocosmia (pro *Pseudosmia* Radoszkovskiĭ 1872) Radoszkovskiĭ 1886, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **20**, 14.—Hym.
Pseudocosmoceras Mourachkine 1930, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, **38**, 148.—Moll.
Pseudocosmophyllum Wedekind & Vollbrecht 1932, Palaeontogr., **76** (4–6), 112.—Coel.
Pseudocossonus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 27.—Col.
Pseudocossus Martynov 1931, Annu. Soc. paléont. Russie, **9**, 1930, 94.—Palaeohem.
Pseudocossus Gaede 1933, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 811.—Lep.
Pseudocossyphus Sharpe 1883, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **7**, 21.—Aves.
Pseudocossyphus Fischer & Reichenow [non Sharpe 1883] 1884, J. Orn., **32**, 58.—Aves. (See *Neocossyphus* Fischer 1884.)
Pseudocotyle Beneden & Hesse 1865, Mém. Acad. Belgique, **35**, Rech. Bdell. Hirud. Trem., App. 4, 11.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudocrabro Ashmead 1899, Canad. Ent., **31**, 169.—Hym.
Pseudocranaë Bolívar 1898, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **39**, 89.—Orth.
Pseudocrangon Schlueter 1862, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **14**, 737.—Crust.
Pseudocrangonyx Akatsuka & Komai 1922, Annot. zool. japon., **10**, 120.—Crust.
Pseudocrania M'Coy 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **8**, 387.—Brach.
Pseudocrania Weise 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1892**, 400.—Col.
Pseudocraniolum (n.n. pro *Pseudocranion* Schmidt 1922) Hedicke 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1923**, 72.—Hem.
Pseudocranion Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **34**, Abh., 104.—Col.
Pseudocranion Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A8, 183.—Hem. (See *Pseudocraniolum* Hedicke 1923.)
Pseudocraspedia (pro *Pseudcra-* Hampson 1898) Swinhoe 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 17.—Lep.
Pseudocraspedomerus Bernhauer 1927, Nova Guinea, Zool., **15** (3), 294.—Col.
Pseudocraspedosoma Silvestri 1898, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **38**, 647, 660.—Myr.
Pseudocrates Meyrick 1918, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 99.—Lep.
Pseudocratopus Hustache 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **89**, 1920, 175.—Col.
Pseudocreadium Layman 1930, Bull. Pacific Sci. Fish. Research Sta. Vladivostock, 3 (6), 68.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudocremastus Szépligeti 1905, Gen. Insect., **34**, 49, 50.—Hym.
Pseudocremnops Szépligeti 1915, Ergeb. 2. Dtsch. Zentr.-Afr.-Exped., **1**, 1910–11, no. 6, 152.—Hym.
Pseudocrenilabrus Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **86**, 462.—Pisces.
Pseudocreobotra Saussure 1870, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3**, 242.—Orth.
Pseudocrinites Pearce 1843, Proc. geol. Soc. London, **4**, 160.—Echin.
Pseudocrinus (pro *-nites* Pearce 1843) Geinitz 1846, Grundr. Verstein.-Kunde, 558.—Echin.

Pseudocrioceras Spath 1924, Geol. Mag., **61**, 78.—Moll.
Pseudocrioceris Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 19, 3.—Col.
Pseudocriopsis Melzer 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 196.—Col.
Pseudocristallinum (err. pro *Pseudodidemnum* Giard 1872) Jourdain 1885, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **100**, 1513.—Tunicata.
Pseudocrobylus Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15** (2), 388.—Orth.
Pseudocrocinis Swinhoe 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1904**, 518.—Lep.
Pseudocryobius Motschoulsky 1850, Kaefer Russl., 54.—Col.
Pseudocryphalus Ferrari (1869), Berlin. ent. Z., **12**, 1868, 252.—Col. (Scolytid.).
Pseudocryphalus Swaine 1917, Canada Dep. Agric., Ent., Bull. No. 14, 20.—Col. (Scolytid.).
Pseudocryptaenia Koken 1925, Mém. Acad. Sci. Russie, (8) **37**, No. 1, 111, 122.—Moll.
Pseudocryptobium (n.n. pro *Latona* Guérin-Méneville 1844) Bernhauer 1921, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1921**, 74.—Col.
Pseudocryptopone Wheeler 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 672, 12.—Hym.
Pseudocryptops Pocock 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **7**, 225.—Myr.
Pseudocryptothrips Priesner 1919, Z. Österr. EntVer., **4**, 105.—Thysanopt.
Pseudocrypturgus Eggers 1920, Ent. Blätter, **15**, 1919, 236.—Col.
Pseudocryptus Kriechbaumer 1893, Ent. Nachr., **19**, 119, 120.—Hym.
Pseudoctenella (n.n. pro *Ctenus* Mabille 1906) Strand 1907, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1907**, 175.—Lep.
Pseudoctenochira Spaeth 1926, Supplementa ent., **13**, 5.—Col.
Pseudoctenostreon Burckhardt 1930, Mém. Soc. Paléont. Suisse, **49**, 18.—Moll.
Pseudoctopus Grimpe 1925, Wiss. Meeresunters. (N.F.) Abt. Helgoland, **16** (3), 93.—Moll.
Pseudocubus Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1010.—Prot.
Pseudocucullaea Solger 1903, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **55**, Protok., 76.—Moll.
Pseudocucumis Ludwig 1874, Arb. Inst. Würzburg, **2**, 90.—Echin.
Pseudoculex Dyar 1905, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **7**, 45, 47.—Dipt.
Pseudoculicoides Malloch 1915, Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., **10**, 309.—Dipt.
Pseudoculter Bleeker 1859–60, Nat. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind., **20**, 432; 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **7**, 401.—Pisces.
Pseudocuma Sars 1865, Forh. Vidensk.-Selks. Christiania, **1864**, 193.—Crust.
Pseudocupes Voet [? 1778], Cat. Syst. Coleopt., **1**, 63.—Col.
Pseudocupis (pro *-pes* Voet 1778) Stephens 1829, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Mand., 24.—Col.
Pseudocupressocrinus Valette 1934, in Lambert & Valette, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (5) **4**, 59.—Echin.
Pseudocurculionites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 399.—Col.
Pseudocyathus Reuss 1879, Foss. Korall. d. Oesterr.-Ungar. Miocäns, 225.—Coel.
Pseudocyclammina Yabe & Hanzawa 1926, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Univ., **9**, 9.—Prot.
Pseudocyclophis Boettger 1888, Zool. Anz., **11**, 262.—Rept.
Pseudocyclophorus Moellendorff 1890, Ber. Senckenb. Ges., **1889–90**, 269.—Moll.
Pseudocyclopia Scott 1892, Ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, **10**, 1891, 246.—Crust.
Pseudocyclops Brady 1871, Nat. Hist. Trans. Northumberland & Durham, **4**, 431; 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **10**, 7.—Crust.
Pseudocyclotus Thiele 1894, Nachrbl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **26**, 23.—Moll.
Pseudocycnus Heller (1865), Reise Novara, Zool. Theil, 2 Bd., Crust., 218.—Crust.
Pseudocycnus Sundevall (1873), Methodi nat. Avium, 147.—Aves.
Pseudocygnus (pro *-cycnus* Sundevall 1873) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 1877, 322.—Aves.
Pseudocylindrodon Burke 1935, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **25**, 1.—Mamm.
Pseudocyllene Czerniavsky 1878, Trudy Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersburg, **11** (2), 94.—Crust.
Pseudocymbium (n.n. pro *Wyvillea* Watson 1882) Cossmann 1899, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **3**, 108.—Moll.
Pseudocymindis Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 560.—Col.
Pseudocymodusa Habermehl 1922, Konowia, **1**, 105.—Hym.
Pseudocyon Lartet 1851, Not. Sansan, 16.—Mamm.
Pseudocyon Wagner 1857, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss. München, **8**, No. 1, 123.—Mamm. (See *Simocyon* Wagner 1858.)
Pseudocyphagonus Desbrochers 1890, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **59** (2), 121.—Col.
Pseudocyphoderus Imms 1912, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1912**, 116.—Collemb.
Pseudocyphomyia Kertész 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **14**, 149.—Dipt.
Pseudocyphon Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 446.—Col.
Pseudocyphona Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 211.—Hym.
Pseudocyphonistes Péringuey 1901, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **12**, 511, 557.—Col.
Pseudocyphus Schaeffer 1905, Bull. Brooklyn Inst., **1**, 179.—Col.
Pseudocypraea Schilder 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, A10, 71.—Moll.
Pseudocypretta Klie 1933, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., **11**, 484.—Crust.
Pseudocypridina Roth 1933, J. Paleont., **7**, 404.—Crust.

Pseudocypris Daday 1908, Math. termés. Ertes., **26**, 317.—Crust.
Pseudocyptera Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60** (1), 143.—Dipt.
Pseudocypus Mulsant & Rey 1876, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **8**, 291.—Col.
Pseudocyrena Bourguignat 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 673.—Moll.
Pseudocyriocrates Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **8**, 64.—Col.
Pseudocyrtocoris Jensen-Haarup 1926, Ent. Medd., **16**, 53.—Hem.
Pseudocyrtodonta Pfab 1934, Palaeontographica, **80** (A), 236.—Moll.
Pseudocyrtomyrma Emery 1923, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Lausanne, **54**, 18.—Hym.
Pseudocystidicola Layman 1933, Trav. Stat. Limnol. Lac Baikal, **4**, 84.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudocythere Sars 1866, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1865**, 87.—Crust.
Pseudocythereis Skogsberg 1928, Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci., No. 15, 126.—Crust.
Pseudocytheretta Cushman 1906, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **32**, 382.—Crust.
Pseudocyttus Gilchrist 1908 [sep. 1906], Mar. Invest. S. Africa, **4**, 152.—Pisces.
Pseudodacne Crotch 1875, Cistula ent., **1**, 398.—Col.
Pseudodacnis Sclater 1886, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **11**, 38.—Aves.
Pseudodactylus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 23.—Rept.
Pseudodactylus Herrmannsen 1848, Ind. Gen. Malac. Primord., **1** (2) 467.—Moll.
Pseudodactylus Hampe 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., **10**, 374.—Col.
Pseudodacus Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33**, 66.—Dipt. (Trypetid.).
Pseudodacus Kroeber 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A1, 81.—Dipt. (Conopid.). (See *Dacops* Speiser 1923.)
Pseudodagmia Baranoff 1926, Z. InsektBiol., N. Beitr., **3**, 164.—Dipt.
Pseudodanubites Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 557.—Moll.
Pseudodaphnella Boettger 1895, Nachrbl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **27**, 58.—Moll.
Pseudodascalia Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., **182**, 102.—Hem.
Pseudodasytes Mulsant & Rey 1868, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **15**, 1867, 312; 1868, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Floricoles, 76.—Coll. (Melyrid.).
Pseudodasytes Pic [non Mulsant & Rey 1868] 1919, Echange, **35**, hors-texte, 3.—Col. (Melyrid.).
Pseudodatames Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 20, 21.—Orth.
Pseudodax Bleeker 1861, Versl. Akad. Amsterdam, **12**, 229; 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1861**, 409.—Pisces.
Pseudodelma Fischer 1882, Arch. Naturgesch., **48**, Abt. 1, 286.—Rept.
Pseudodelphax Handlirsch 1907, Foss. Ins., 641.—Hem.
Pseudodeltaspis Linsley 1935, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **61**, 99.—Col.
Pseudodeltoida Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., **13**, 287.—Lep.
Pseudodemoticus Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60** (1), 139.—Dipt.
Pseudodendroides Blair 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **13**, 314.—Col.
Pseudodendrothrips Schmutz 1913, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **122**, 998.—Thysanopt.
Pseudodeporaus Voss 1922, Philippine J. Sci., **21**, 388.—Col.
Pseudodera Baly 1861, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 200.—Col.
Pseudoderbyia Licharev 1934, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **1** (4), 211, 213.—Brach.
Pseudoderelomus Champion 1910, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (7), 184.—Col.
Pseudoderiles Gebien 1928, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **89**, 181.—Col.
Pseudoderomecus Fleutiaux 1907, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **11**, 186.—Col.
Pseudoderopeltis Krauss 1890, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **5**, 653.—Orth.
Pseudoderosphaerus Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 37, 24.—Col.
Pseudoderus Seidlitz 1887, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, no. 1, Arten, 36.—Col.
Pseudodesmidophorus Hustache 1920, Échange, **36**, no. 400, hors-texte, 11.—Col.
Pseudodesmus Pocock 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **20**, 222.—Myr.
Pseudo-Desorella (pro *Pseudosor-* Étallon 1859) Cotteau 1869, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. jurass., **9**, 124.—Echin.
Pseudodevescovina Sutherland 1933, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **76**, 143.—Prot.
Pseudodexia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58** (1), 372, 378.—Dipt.
Pseudodiabrotica Jacoby 1892, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (1) Suppl., 334.—Col.
Pseudodiacantha Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 472, 552.—Orth.
Pseudodiadema Desor 1855, Syn. Éch., 63.—Echin.
Pseudodiaeretus (n.n. pro *Diaeretus* Bonvouloir 1871) Fleutiaux 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **70**, 1901, 650.—Col.
Pseudodiamerus Eggers 1933, Stylops, **2**, 18.—Col.
Pseudodiaptomus Herrick 1884, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, **12**, 180.—Crust.
Pseudodiartema Gillet 1921, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **21**, 28.—Moll.
Pseudodiaspis Cockerell 1897, Techn. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent. No. 6, 21.—Hem.
Pseudodiastylis Calman 1905, Siboga-Exped., **23**, no. 36, 16.—Crust.
Pseudodibolia Jacoby 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (1), Suppl., 291.—Col.

Pseudodiceras Gemmellaro 1875, Diario primo Congr. Soc. ital. Sci., no. 9, 3.—Moll.
Pseudodichirus Lučnik 1921, Acta Inst. Agronom. Stauropol., 1, 3.—Col.
Pseudodichroa Bischoff 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1923, 595.—Hym.
Pseudodichthadia André 1886, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., 2, 838.—Hym.
Pseudodicoptella Jeannet 1935, in Lambert & Jeannet, Abh. schweiz. paläont. Ges., 56, 44–45.—Echin.
Pseudodictya Schmidt 1924, Ent. Mitt., 13, 101.—Hem.
Pseudodidemnum Giard 1872, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 1, 656.—Tunicata.
Pseudodiderma Rostafinski 1875, Pam. Towarz. Scis., Paris, 6 (1), 426.—Prot.
Pseudodidyma Townsend 1915, Canad. Ent., 47, 287.—Dipt.
Pseudodidymotis Gillet 1924, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (N.S.) 1, no. 3, 74, 75.—Moll.
Pseudodifflugia Schlumberger 1845, Ann. Sci. nat., [3] (Zool.), 3, 256.—Prot. (Foram.).
Pseudodifflugia Leidy 1879, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 12, 197.—Prot. (Amoeb.).
Pseudodilaimus Kreis 1928, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 14, 172.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudodiloma Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, 56.—Moll.
Pseudodinarites Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., 1, 559.—Moll.
Pseudodinera Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 378.—Dipt.
Pseudodineura Konow 1885, Wien. ent. Ztg., 4, 297.—Hym.
Pseudodinia Coquillett 1902, J.N. York ent. Soc., 10, 187.—Dipt.
Pseudodinoptera Pic 1900, Échange, 16, no. 191, 82.—Col.
Pseudodinotomus Uchida 1925, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, 15, 239.—Hym.
Pseudodinusa Bernhauer 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 78.—Col.
Pseudodiopsis Hendel 1917, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1917, 33.—Dipt.
Pseudodiosaccus Scott 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 17, 465.—Crust.
Pseudodiplostomum Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., 5, 580.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudodiplotaxis Nonfried 1894, Ent. Nachr., 20, 117.—Col.
Pseudodipnis Abeille 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, 257.—Col.
Pseudodipsas Felder 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 4, 243.—Lep.
Pseudodipsas Peters 1860, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1860, 421.—Rept.
Pseudodiptera Kaye 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 2, 229.—Lep.
Pseudodirades Janse 1932, Moths S. Africa, 1, 122.—Lep.
Pseudodirphia Bouvier 1928, C.R. Acad. Sci. France, 86, 820.—Lep.
Pseudodiscachaeta Enderlein 1928, Arch. klass. phylog. Ent. Wien, 1, 52.—Dipt.
Pseudodiscoides (n.n. pro *Pithodia* Pomel 1883) Lambert & Thiéry 1914, Ess. nom. Echin., 282.—Echin.
Pseudodiscus Polonio 1860, Lotos, Prague, 10, 21.—Verm. (Cest.).
Pseudodiscus Sonsino 1895, Monit. zool. Ital., 6, 183, 186.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudodistira Kinghorn 1926, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1926, 71.—Rept.
Pseudodistoma Michaelsen 1924, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 77, 364.—Tunicata.
Pseudodistypsidera Horn 1934, Natuurh. Maandbl., 23, 144.—Col.
Pseudodivona Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 47, no. 2054, 405.—Lep.
Pseudodolbina Rothschild 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 91.—Lep.
Pseudodoliops Schulze 1934, Philippine J. Sci., 53, 315.—Col.
Pseudodon Gould [1844–45], Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 1, 161.—Moll.
Pseudodon Kessler 1874, Imp. Obschtsch. Moskwa., Isw., 11, no. 3, 40.—Pisces.
Pseudodonacia Reitter 1920, Wien. ent. Ztg., 38, 26, 27.—Col.
Pseudodontideus (err. pro *-toideus* Frierson 1927) Thiele 1934, Handb., 3, 832.—Moll.
Pseudodontoideus Frierson 1927, Class. Annot. Check List N. Amer. Naiades.—Moll.
Pseudodontopsis Kobelt 1912, in Rossmaessler, Iconogr. Moll., (N.F.) 19, 1, 3.—Moll.
Pseudodontornis Lambrecht 1930, Geol. Hung., (7) 1.—Aves.
Pseudodoras Bleeker 1858, Acta Soc. Indo-Neêrl., 4, 35, 53.—Pisces.
Pseudodorcatoma Pic 1905, Echange, 21, no. 250, 171.—Col.
Pseudodorcus Parry 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 94.—Col.
Pseudodoros Becker 1903, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 2 (3), 92.—Dipt.
Pseudodorus (err. pro *-ros* Becker 1903) Efflatoun 1926, Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte, 1925, 277.—Dipt.
Pseudodoryctes Szépligeti 1915, Ergeb. 2. Dtsch. Zentr.-Afr. Exp., 1, 1910–11, 149.—Hym.
Pseudodoxia Durrant 1895, Ent. mon. Mag., 31, 107.—Lep.
Pseudodrassus Caporiacco 1935, Monit. zool. ital. Firenze, 46, 286.—Arachn.
Pseudodreata Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 371.—Lep.
Pseudodrillia Dukooizen 1924, Spom. Srprka Akad. Belgrade, 63, 67.—Moll.
Pseudodrilus Motschoulsky 1869, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 42 (1), 272.—Col.
Pseudodromia Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 226.—Crust.
Pseudodromilitis Beurlen 1928, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, 10, 167.—Crust.
Pseudodrusilla Bernhauer 1933, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 23, 298.—Col.
Pseudodryas Moschler 1878, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 27, 1877, Abh., 685.—Lep.
Pseudodryophilus (n.n. pro *Ptinodes* Mulsant & Rey 1864) Heyden 1891, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, Cat. Col. Eur. Caucas. Armen. [ed. 1], 230.—Col.

Pseudodura Strand 1914, Ent. Mitt., **3**, 332.—Lep.
Pseudodus (emend. pro *-don* Gould 1844–45) Morgan 1885, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **10**, 371.—Moll.
Pseudoduvalia Naef 1922, Foss. Tintenfische, 258.—Moll.
Pseudoduvalius Mallasz 1928, Pub. Muz. jud. Hunedoara, **25–6**, 127.—Col.
Pseudodyclotus (err. pro *Pseudocy-* Thiele 1894) Haas 1929, Arch. Molluskenk., **61**, Lit. Ber., 31.—Moll.
Pseudodynerus Saussure [1855], Etudes Fam. Vespides, **3**, 220.—Hym.
Pseudoechinorhynchus (pro *-rynchus* Goeze 1782) Eudes-Deslongchamps 1827, Encycl. Méth., Zooph., **2**, 657.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Pseudoechinorynchus Goeze 1782, Eingeweidewürm., 138.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Pseudoechthistatus Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 26, 6, 7.—Col.
Pseudoecistes Stenroos 1898, Acta Soc. Fauna Fenn., **17**, no. 1, 44, 107.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Pseudoecitoxenia da Costa Lima 1932, Bol. biol. Rio de Janeiro, No. 21, 59.—Col.
Pseudoeconesus McLachlan 1894, Ent. mon. Mag., **30**, 239.—Trichopt.
Pseudoecophora Staudinger 1898, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., **2**, Lep. 112.—Lep.
Pseudoedaleosia Strand 1924, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris., **38**, 137.—Lep.
Pseudoedaspis Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33**, 86; 1914, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **14** (3), 44.—Dipt.
Pseudoelaps Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 29, 56.—Rept.
Pseudo-Elater Heer 1847, N. Denkschr. Allg. schweiz. Ges., **8**, 143.—Col.
Pseudoelateropsis Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 399.—Col.
Pseudoeleginus Sauvage 1873, Ann. Sci. géol. France, **4** (1), 163.—Pisces.
Pseudoelongasida Martinez Escalera 1922, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **22**, 173.—Col.
Pseudoelurus (pro *Pseudae-* Gervais 1850) Lemoine 1880, C.R. Ass. Franç., **1879**, 586.—Mamm.
Pseudoeme Fisher 1932, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **80**, no. 2922, 4.—Col.
Pseudoenanea Pic 1924, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 42, 10.—Col.
Pseudoepameibaphis Gillette & Palmer 1932, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **25**, 145.—Hem.
Pseudoepiaster Seunes 1888, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **16**, 803.—Echin.
Pseudoepitrix Jacoby 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (1), 341.—Col.
Pseudoeribea Townsend 1926, Insec. Inscit. menst., **14**, 26.—Dipt.
Pseudoerinna Shiraki 1932, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **22**, 490.—Dipt.
Pseudoeriopsylla Newstead 1911, Bull. ent. Res., **2**, 105.—Hem.
Pseudoerix (pro *-eryx* Fitzinger 1826) Thon 1838, in Ersch & Gruber, Enc., Sect. 2, **12**, 387.—Rept.
Pseudoeryx Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 29, 55.—Rept.
Pseudoeryx Jan [non Fitzinger 1826] 1862, Arch. Naturgesch., **28** (1), 242.—Rept.
Pseudoesperia Carter 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **18**, 455, 456.—Spong.
Pseudoeucanthus Brian 1906, Cop. paras. Pesci Ital., 25.—Crust.
Pseudoeucoila Ashmead 1903, Psyche, **10**, 66.—Hym.
Pseudoeuphaea Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 596.—Odon.
Pseudoeuryurus Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 851.—Mamm.
Pseudoevaza Kertész 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **14**, 146.—Dipt.
Pseudofaunus Olsson 1931, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **17**, no. 63, 3, 85.—Moll.
Pseudofavia Oppenheim 1930, Anthozoen der Gosauschichten in den Ostalpen, 63.—Coel.
Pseudofavosites Gerth 1921, Pal. Timor, **9**, no. 16, 101.—Coel.
Pseudofax Finlay & Marwick 1931, Pal. Bull. N. Zealand geol. Surv., No. 15, 78.—Moll.
Pseudofeltria Soar 1904, J. Quekett micr. Club, (2) **9**, 105.—Arachn.
Pseudofentonia Strand 1912, Ent. Z., Fauna exot., **2**, no. 10, 40.—Lep.
Pseudoferania Ogilby 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **5**, 51.—Rept.
Pseudoferreola Radoszkowski 1888, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) **2**, 477.—Hym.
Pseudoffaster Lambert 1924, Ess. nom. Echin., 6–7, 413.—Echin.
Pseudoficalbia Theobald 1912, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **15**, 89.—Dipt.
Pseudoficimia Bocourt 1883, Miss. Mex. Rech. zool., **3** (1), fasc. 9, 572.—Rept.
Pseudofigulina (n.n. pro *Pelasga* Hesse 1908) Hesse 1917, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., 49, 123.—Moll.
Pseudofissurella Haber 1932, Foss. Cat., Pars 53, 293.—Moll.
Pseudoflata Guérin-Méneville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 360.—Hem.
Pseudoflemingites Spath 1930, Medd. Grønland, **83**, 24.—Moll.
Pseudofluda Mello-Leitão 1928, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, no. 3, 52.—Arachn.
Pseudoflustra Bidenkap 1897, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **10**, 618.—Bry.
Pseudofoenus Kieffer 1902, Gen. Insect., **2**, 6.—Hym.
Pseudofolliculina Dons 1914, Tromsø Mus. Aarsh., **35–36**, 67.—Prot.
Pseudoformicaleo Weele 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., **31**, 25.—Neur.

Pseudoformosia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56**, Abt. 1, 126.—Dipt.
Pseudofossarus Koken 1892, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges,. **44**, 191 ; 1892, N. Jahrb., **2**, 27.—Moll.
Pseudofouquea Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 125.—Palaeodict.
Pseudofringilla Hume 1873, Stray Feath., **1**, 314.—Aves.
Pseudofulgora Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 347.—Protoblatt.
Pseudofumea Rebel 1935, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **48**, 159.—Lep.
Pseudofustiger (err. pro *Pseuof-* Reitter 1884) Raffray 1911, Col. Cat., **27**, 175.—Col.
Pseudofusulina Dunbar & Skinner 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **22**, 252.—Prot.
Pseudofusus Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 117.—Moll.
Pseudogalathea Peach 1883, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **30**, 513.—Crust.
Pseudogalba (n.n. pro *Simpsonia* Baker 1911) Baker 1913, Nautilus, **26**, 120.—Moll.
Pseudogaleodea Nagao 1932, J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido imp. Univ., (4) **2**, no. 1, 46.—Moll.
Pseudogalerix Gaillard 1929, Bull. Soc. nat. Arch. Ain, 2.—Mamm.
Pseudogaleus Jaekel 1894, Eoc. Selachier Monte Bolca, 170.—Pisces.
Pseudogalleria Ragonot 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **4**, Bull., l.—Lep.
Pseudogametes Bischof 1900, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **37**, 131.—Dipt.
Pseudoganisa Schultze 1910, Philippine J. Sci., **5**, 162.—Lep.
Pseudogarantiana Bentz 1928, Jahrb. preuss. Landesanst. Berlin, **49**, 138, 198.—Moll.
Pseudogardenia (n.n. pro *Schlüteria* Rollier 1922) Tomlin 1930, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **19**, 23.—Moll.
Pseudogargetta Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 373.—Lep.
Pseudogarnia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 103, 140.—Col.
Pseudogarnieria Spath 1923, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **79** (2), 307.—Moll.
Pseudogarypinus Beier 1931, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **17**, 313.—Arachn.
Pseudogarypus Ellingsen 1909, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **3**, 217.—Arachn.
Pseudogastrioceras Spath 1930, Medd. Grønland, **83**, 8.—Moll.
Pseudogastromyzon Nichols 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. **167**, 1.—Pisces.
Pseudogaudryceras Shimizu 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) **1**, 178.—Moll.
Pseudogaurax Malloch 1915, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **17**, 159.—Dipt. (Chloropid.).
Pseudogaurax Duda [non Malloch 1915] 1930, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **2**, 86.—Dipt. (Chloropid.).
Pseudogavia (emend. pro *Pseudolarus* Ameghino 1891) Sharpe 1892, Zool. Rec., **28**, 1891, Av. 39.—Aves.
Pseudogekko Taylor 1922, Lizards of Philippine Is. (Bur. Sci. Publ. No. 17), 103.—Rept.
Pseudogelaeus (pro *Pseuda-* Ridgway 1901) Dubois 1903, Syn. Av., **2**, no. 14, 1106, 1158.—Aves.
Pseudogelocus (n.n. pro *Protomeryx* Schlosser 1886) Schlosser 1893, in Zittel, Handb. Pal. (1) **4**, 387.—Mamm.
Pseudogemma Collin 1909, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **2**, xxxvi.—Prot.
Pseudogemmides Kormos 1935, Mat. Term. Ent. Budapest, **53**, 522.—Prot.
Pseudogena Fairmaire 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **43**, 539.—Col.
Pseudogenes Fairmaire 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 149.—Col.
Pseudogeniates Ohaus 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1910**, 179.—Col.
Pseudogenusa Rebel 1914, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **28**, 285.—Lep.
Pseudogeocoris Montandon 1913, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **11**, 215.—Hem.
Pseudogeraeus Champion 1908, Biol. Centr.-Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 319.—Col.
Pseudogeranorhinus Pic 1914, Echange, **30**, no. 356, 58.—Col.
Pseudogeranus Sharpe 1893, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club., **1**, xxxvii.—Aves.
Pseudogerarus Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1441, 804.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
Pseudogerespa Hampson 1926, Descr. new Gen. Spp. Noctuinae, 535.—Lep.
Pseudogergithus Schmidt 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **73**, 72.—Hem.
Pseudogermaria Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, 352.—Dipt.
Pseudogeron Cresson 1915, Ent. News, **26**, 201.—Dipt.
Pseudogerunda Beï-Bienko 1935, Philippine J. Sci., **57**, 394.—Orth.
Pseudogervilleia Gillet 1922, Bull. Soc. Sci. Hist. nat. Yonne, **75** (2), 106.—Moll.
Pseudogerygone Sharpe 1878, Notes Leyden Mus., **1**, 29.—Aves.
Pseudogibbula Dautzenberg 1890, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (3) **20**, 570.—Moll.
Pseudoglaea Grote 1876, Canad. Ent., **8**, 18.—Lep.
Pseudoglandulina Cushman 1929, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **5**, 87.—Prot.
Pseudoglaucoma Kahl 1931, Tierwelt Deutschlands, **21**, 181.—Prot.
Pseudoglauconia Fritzsche 1921, CentrBl. Min., Stuttgart, **1921**, 276.—Moll.
Pseudoglauconia Douvillé [non Fritzsche 1921] 1921, J. Conchyliol., **66**, 9.—Moll.
Pseudoglessula Boettger 1892, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **24**, 202.—Moll.
Pseudoglochina Alexander 1921, Canad. Ent., **53**, 208.—Dipt.
Pseudoglomeris Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33**, 42.—Orth.
Pseudoglomus Dall 1898, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., **3** (4), 582.—Moll.

Pseudoglossothyris Buckman 1901, Proc. Cotteswold Club, **13**, 234, 240.—Brach.
Pseudoglottis Stejneger 1884, Z. ges. Orn., **1**, 223 (note).—Aves.
Pseudoglyciana Locard 1890, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **36**, 81.—Moll.
Pseudogmothela Karny 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **16**, 79.—Orth.
Pseudognathaphanus Schauberger 1932, Kol. Rdsch., **18**, 57.—Col.
Pseudognophos Staudinger 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **12**, 1899, 395.—Lep.
Pseudognypeta Cameron 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 365.—Col.
Pseudogobio Bleeker 1859–60, Nat. Tijdschr. ned. Ind., **20**, 425; 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **7**, 215.—Pisces.
Pseudogobiodon Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., **9**, 309.—Pisces.
Pseudogobiops Berg 1914, Fauna Rossii, Poiss., **3**, no. 2, 500.—Pisces.
Pseudogobiopsis Koumans 1935, Zool. Meded, **18**, 131.—Pisces.
Pseudogoera Carpenter 1933, Psyche, **40**, 37.—Trichopt.
Pseudogomphus Kirby 1889, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1889**, 299.—Odon.
Pseudogona Jacoby 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (1), 390.—Col.
Pseudogonalos Schulz 1906, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **3**, 211.—Hym.
Pseudogonatium Strand 1901, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **24** (2), 37.—Arachn.
Pseudogonatodes Ruthven 1915, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan, **19**, 1.—Rept.
Pseudogonatopus Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 22, 31, 34.—Hym.
Pseudogonaxis Thiele 1932, Arch. Molluskenk., **64**, 11.—Moll.
Pseudogonia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56**, 100.—Dipt.
Pseudogoniodiscaster Livingstone 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., **18**, 15.—Echin.
Pseudogoniopsita Duda 1934, Tijdschr. Ent., **77**, 80.—Dipt.
Pseudogonitis Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **2**, 407, 412.—Lep.
Pseudogonochrysis Bischoff 1910, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **4**, 446.—Hym.
Pseudogonomyia Abreu 1923, Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona, **18**, no. 4, 107.—Dipt.
Pseudogorgia Koelliker 1870, Verh. Ges. Würzburg, (N.F.) **2**, 12.—Coel.
Pseudogorilla Elliot 1913, Rev. Primates, **3**, 224.—Mamm.
Pseudograbhamia Theobald 1905, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **16**, 243.—Dipt.
Pseudograhamia Theobald 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., **4**, 26.—Dipt.
Pseudogramma Bleeker 1875, Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, **15**, Pseudochromid., 24.—Pisces.
Pseudogramma Girault 1912, Mem. Queensland Mus., **1**, 88.—Hym.
Pseudogrammoceras Buckman 1901, Proc. Cotteswold Nat. Field Club, **13**, 266; 1902, Emend. Amm. Nomencl., 4.—Moll.
Pseudographoceras Buckman 1899, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Inf. Oolite Ammon., Suppl., no. 11, pl. 11.—Moll.
Pseudograpsus Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **2**, 81.—Crust.
Pseudogriphoneura Hendel 1907, Wien. ent. Ztg., **26**, 226.—Dipt.
Pseudogryllacris Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 521.—Orth.
Pseudogryllus Chopard 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **81**, 1912, 411.—Orth.
Pseudogryphus Ridgway 1874, in Baird, Brewer & Ridgway, N.-Amer. Birds, **3**, 337, 338.—Aves.
Pseudoguettardia Moret 1925, Bull. Soc. Cienc. nat. Barcelona, **4**, 8.—Spong.
Pseudoguppya Baker 1925, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan, No. 156, 11, 12.—Moll.
Pseudogymnosoma Townsend 1918, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 151.—Dipt.
Pseudogyna Shelford 1909, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1909**, 325.—Orth.
Pseudogyndes Mello-Leitão 1932, Rev. Mus. paulista, **17**, pt. 2, 148.—Arachn.
Pseudogynopeltis Karny 1908, Zool. Anz., **32**, 685.—Orth.
Pseudogyps Sharpe 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **11**, 133.—Aves.
Pseudogypsina Trauth 1917, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **54**, 85; 1918, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **95**, 243.—Prot.
Pseudogyrinocheilus Fang 1933, Sinensia, **3**, 255.—Pisces.
Pseudogyroneuron Baker 1917, Philippine J. Sci., **12** (D), 316.—Hym.
Pseudogyrtona Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., **15**, 218.—Lep.
Pseudohadena Alphéraky 1889, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **5**, 163.—Lep.
Pseudohadronotus Voss 1931, Ent. Blätter, **27**, 37.—Col.
Pseudohaimea Pomel 1885, Pal. Oran, **2** (Ech.), fasc. 1, 118.—Echin.
Pseudohaje Guenther 1858, Cat. Colubr. Snakes Brit. Mus., 222.—Rept.
Pseudohalesus Martynov 1928, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Leningrad, **28**, 480.—Trichopt.
Pseudohalichondria Carter 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **18**, 454.—Spong.
Pseudohalorites Yabe 1928, Japan. J. Geol. Geogr., **6**, 19.—Moll.
Pseudohalosydna Fauvel 1913, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 270, 4.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pseudohamotus Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 148, 154.—Col.
Pseudohapheniastus Breuning 1934, Novit. ent., Paris, **4**, 37.—Col.
Pseudohapioceras (err. pro *-ploceras* Hyatt 1900) Maury 1930, Monogr. Serv. Geol. Min. Brasil, 8, 286.—Moll.
Pseudohaploceras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Paleont., **1**, 570.—Moll.
Pseudohapsifera Amsel 1935, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **20**, 315.—Lep.

Pseudohaptoderus Tschitscherin 1888, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **22**, 366.—Col.
Pseudoharpax Saussure 1870, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3**, 242.—Orth.
Pseudoharpoceras (pro *Pseudh-* Waagen 1893) Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, 559.—Moll.
Pseudoharpya Breuning 1935, Novit. ent., Paris, **5**, 190.—Col.
Pseudoharringia Fadeew 1925, Russ. Hydrobiol. Z., **4**, 73.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Pseudoharttina Licharev 1934, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) **1** (4), 210, 212.—Brach.
Pseudohastites Naef 1922, Foss. Tintenfische, 225, 234.—Moll.
Pseudohauerites Arthaber 1911, Beitr. Pal. Österr.-Ung., **24**, 215.—Moll.
Pseudohazis Grote & Robinson 1866, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **8**, 377.—Lep.
Pseudohedychrum (pro *Pseudh-* Abeille 1879) Dalla Torre 1892, Cat. Hym., **6**, 20.—Hym.
Pseudohegetotherium Cabrera & Kraglievich 1931, Notas prelim. Mus. La Plata, 1, 111.—Mamm.
Pseudohelcita Muir 1918, Ent. mon. Mag., **54**, 204.—Hem.
Pseudohelcon Szépligeti 1914, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **7**, 223.—Hym.
Pseudohelenoconcha Germain 1932, C.R. Congr. Soc. Sav. Sci., **1929**, 7.—Moll.
Pseudohelicina (emend. pro *Pseudh-* Sykes 1907) Cossmann 1909, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **13**, 243.—Moll.
Pseudoheligmus Douvillé 1904, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **4**, 545; 1904, in Morgan, Miss. Perse, **3** (4), 264.—Moll.
Pseudoheliocryctes Ashmead 1899, Canad. Ent., **31**, 248.—Hym.
Pseudohelluo (pro *Pseudh-* Laporte 1868) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., **1**, 95.—Col.
Pseudo-Helotes Guimaraes 1882, J. Acad. Lisboa, **8**, 222.—Pisces.
Pseudohemiceras Moeschler 1890, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **16** (1), 176.—Lep.
Pseudohemiculter Nichols & Pope 1927, Bull. Amer. Mus., nat. Hist., **54**, 372.—Pisces.
Pseudohemiodon Bleeker 1862, Atlas ichthyol., **2**, 3; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., **1**, 81.—Pisces.
Pseudohemisphaerius Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **3** (4), 55, 99.—Hem.
Pseudohemisus Mocquard 1895, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (8) **7**, 108, 109.—Amph.
Pseudohemitaxonus Conde 1932, Notulae ent., **12**, 9.—Hym.
Pseudoheptamelus Conde 1932, Notulae ent., **12**, 13.—Hym.
Pseudoheptaphlebomyia Ventrillon 1905, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **11**, 427.—Dipt.
Pseudohercitis Moser 1921, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **82**, 174.—Col.
Pseudohercostomus Stackelberg 1931, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., **8**, 776.—Dipt.
Pseudohercynella Kaunhowen 1898, Pal. Abh., **8**, Heft 1, 113.—Moll.
Pseudohermacha Strand 1907, Zool. Anz., **31**, 549.—Arachn.
Pseudohersilia (n.n. pro *Hersilia* Philippi 1839) Strand 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A1, 163.—Crust.
Pseudoheterakis Travassos 1917, Brazil Medico, **31**, 100.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudoheteronyx Blackburn 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **7**, 111.—Col.
Pseudohexachrysis Bischoff 1910, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **4**, 448.—Hym.
Pseudohimantarium Chalande & Ribaut 1909, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 1, 236.—Myr.
Pseudohipparion (pro *Pseudhi-* Ameghino 1904) Trouessart 1905, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., Suppl., 639.—Mamm.
Pseudohippelates Malloch 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46**, no. 2024, 261.—Dipt.
Pseudohippopsis Gestro 1895, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **35**, 427.—Col.
Pseudohirundo Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 223.—Aves.
Pseudohispa (emend. pro *-dispa* Chapuis 1875) Rye 1877, Zool. Rec., **12**, 1875, 590.—Col.
Pseudoholaster (err. pro *Pseudh-* Pomel 1883) Lambert & Thiéry 1925, Ess. nom. Echin., **9**, 600.—Echin.
Pseudoholcodiscus Kilian & Reboul 1909, Wiss. Ergeb. Schwed. Südpolar-Exp., **3** (6), 19 [*in syn.*].—Moll.
Pseudoholocampsa Shiraki 1931, Insecta matsum., **5**, 176.—Orth.
Pseudoholopogon Strobl 1898, Wien. ent. Ztg., **17**, 298.—Dipt.
Pseudohomalenotus Caporiacco 1935, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **13**, 1934, 249.—Arachn.
Pseudohomonyx Arrow 1908, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1908**, 326.—Col.
Pseudohomothetus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 121.—Palaeodict.
Pseudohoplia Reitter 1890, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1890**, 375.—Col.
Pseudohoplitis Gaede 1930, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 640.—Lep.
Pseudohoploceras (err. pro *Pseudohap-* Hyatt 1900) Cossmann 1911, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **15**, 263.—Moll.
Pseudohornera Roemer 1876, Lethaea, **1**, Atl., explan. pl. 12.—Bry.
Pseudohostus Rainbow 1915, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **39**, 789.—Arachn.
Pseudohowardina Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., **4**, 223.—Dipt.
Pseudohumbertiella Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 522.—Orth.
Pseudohyalina Morse 1864, J. Portland Soc. nat. Hist., **1**, 16.—Moll.

Pseudohyalinia (err. pro *-na* Morse 1864) Crosse 1892, J. Conchyliol., **40**, 13.—Moll.
Pseudohyalus Baker 1929, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **81**, 254, 256.—Moll.
Pseudohybris van der Weele 1908, Collect. Selys Cat., **8**, 267.—Neur.
Pseudohydatinana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 28.—Moll.
Pseudohydnobius Ganglbauer 1899, Käf. Mitteleur., **3** (1), 208.—Col.
Pseudohydnoceras Reimann 1934, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **17** (1), 13.—Spong.
Pseudohydrobius Blackburn 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **22**, 221.—Col.
Pseudohydromys Ruemmler 1934, Z. Säugetierk., **9**, 47.—Mamm.
Pseudohydrophilites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 400.—Col.
Pseudohydrophilus Deichmueller 1886, Ins. lithogr. Schief., 67.—Col.
Pseudohydryphantes Viets 1907, Abh. Ver. Bremen, **19**, 142.—Arachn.
Pseudohygroecia Bernhauer 1929, Koleopt. Rdsch., **14**, 190.—Col.
Pseudohylesinus Swaine 1917, Canada Dep. Agric., Ent., Bull., No. 14, 11.—Col. (Scolytid.).
Pseudohylesinus Eggers 1920, Ent. Blätter, **15**, 1919, 234.—Col. (Scolytid.). (See *Metahylesinus* Eggers 1922.)
Pseudohymen Martynov 1932, Trav. Inst. paléozool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1**, 5.—Protohym.
Pseudohypocera Malloch 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1938, 412, 416, 439.—Dipt.
Pseudohypolimnas Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., **3**, 208.—Lep.
Pseudohypophthalmus Bleeker 1862, Atlas ichthyol., **2**, 15; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk, **1**, 109.—Pisces.
Pseudohystricia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56**, 132.—Dipt.
Pseudoides Jacoby 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **32**, 966.—Col.
Pseudoidya Brady 1910, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **11** (5), 563.—Crust.
Pseudoips Huebner 1822, Syst.-alphab. Verz., 59, 60, 63, 64, 66.—Lep.
Pseudoïs Hodgson 1846, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **15**, 343.—Mamm.
Pseudoischaena Grouvelle 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **38**, 349.—Col.
Pseudoischnochiton Ashby 1930, Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1929**, 36.—Moll.
Pseudoischyomius Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 40, 21.—Col.
Pseudoisotrypa Prantl 1929, Věst. Sta. Geol. Ust. Ceskosl., **5**, 347.—Bry.
Pseudojacobites Spath 1922, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, **10**, 121.—Moll.
Pseudojana Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **1**, 1892, 41, 48.—Lep.
Pseudojanira Barnard 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **20**, 406.—Crust.
Pseudojerdonia Kobelt 1902, Tierreich, **16**, 219, 227.—Moll.
Pseudojerea Moret 1926, Mém. Soc. géol. France, **3** (1), 181.—Spong.
Pseudojoppa Kriechbaumer 1898, Ent. Nachr., **24**, 4.—Hym.
Pseudojulis Bleeker 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1861**, 412; 1862, Versl. Akad. Amsterdam, **13**, 99.—Pisces.
Pseudojulus Bollman 1887, Ent. Amer., **2**, 227.—Myr.
Pseudokaliella Godwin-Austen 1910, Land and Fr. Water Moll. Ind., **2**, no. 11, 296.—Moll.
Pseudokamosia Théry 1932, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **11**, 169.—Col.
Pseudokareya Schauberger 1933, Wien. ent. Ztg., **50**, 78.—Col.
Pseudokarumia Pic 1931, Echange, **47**, hors-texte, 95.—Col.
Pseudokea Townsend (1928), Philippine J. Sci., **34**, 1927, 393.—Dipt.
Pseudokellya Pelseneer 1903, Exp. Antarct. Belg., Résult. Voy. Belgica, Zool., Moll., 48.—Moll.
Pseudokephyrion Pascher 1913, Süssw.-Flora Dtschl., No. 2, 61.—Prot.
Pseudokermes Cockerell 1895, Canad. Ent., **27**, 203.—Hem.
Pseudokeyserlingina Fredericks 1916, Mém. com. géol. Leningrad, **156**, 64.—Brach.
Pseudokingena Böse & Schlosser 1900, Palaeontogr., **46**, 177.—Brach.
Pseudoklossia Léger & Duboscq 1915, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **55**, Notes et Revue, 7.—Prot.
Pseudokobus Fitzinger 1869, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **59** (1), 173.—Mamm.
Pseudokongsbergia Walter 1935, Arch. Hydrobiol., **28**, 124.—Arachn.
Pseudokoroga Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., **2**, no. 6, 16.—Crust.
Pseudokossmaticeras Spath 1922, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, **10**, 126.—Moll.
Pseudokymatites Spath 1934, Cat. Foss. Ceph. Brit. Mus., **4**, 265.—Moll.
Pseudolabechia Yabe & Sugiyama 1930, Sci. Rep. Töhoku Univ., **14**, 59.—Coel.
Pseudolabis Matthew 1904, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **20**, 211.—Mamm.
Pseudolabrus Bleeker 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1861**, 413; 1862, Versl. Akad. Amsterdam, **13**, 101.—Pisces.
Pseudolacerta Stefano 1903, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **42**, 413.—Rept.
Pseudolachnus Shinji 1922, Zool. Mag., Tokyo (Dobuts. Zasshi), **34**, 730.—Hem.
Pseudolacon Blackburn 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **13**, 89.—Col.
Pseudolacordairius Martinez Escalera 1923, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. Nat., **23**, 434.—Col.
Pseudolacuna Boettger 1878, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **28**, 495.—Moll.

Pseudoladoria Crotch 1874, Rev. Col. Fam. Coccinell., 278.—Col.
Pseudolaelaps (n.n. pro *Hoplolaelaps* Berlese 1910) Berlese 1916, Redia, **12**, 30.—Arachn.
Pseudolagarus Lutshnik 1922, Acta Inst. Agronom. Stauropol., **1**, 70.—Col.
Pseudolagria Champion 1917, Ent. mon. Mag., **53**, 218.—Col.
Pseudolais Vaillant 1902, Notes Leyden Mus., **24**, 51.—Pisces.
Pseudolalage Blyth 1861, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **30**, 97.—Aves.
Pseudolalage Mathews 1928, Novit. zool., **34**, 372.—Aves. (See *Neolalage* Mathews 1928.)
Pseudolambrus Paulson 1875, Issljed. Radoobr. krasn. Morja (Unters. Krebse rot. Meer), **1**, 9.—Crust.
Pseudolampetis Obenberger 1925, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **22**, 97.—Col.
Pseudolampra Tepper 1893, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **17**, 96.—Orth.
Pseudolampsis Horn 1889, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **16**, 174.—Col.
Pseudolamus Fairmaire 1874, Petites Nouvelles ent., **1**, no. 97, 388.—Col.
Pseudolaophonte Scott 1896, Proc. Liverpool biol. Soc., **10**, 144.—Crust.
Pseudolarra Reed 1894, An. Univ. Chile, **85**, 638.—Hym.
Pseudolarus Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., **1**, 446.—Aves.
Pseudolasius Emery 1887, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **24**, 244.—Hym.
Pseudolates Alleyne & Macleay 1877, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **1**, 262.—Pisces.
Pseudolates Priem 1898, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **26**, 405.—Pisces. (See *Prolates* Priem 1899.)
Pseudolathra Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **15**, 129.—Col.
Pseudolathyrus (emend. pro *-tirus* Bellardi 1886) Cossmann 1901, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **4**, 24.—Moll.
Pseudolatirus Bellardi 1886, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **37**, 46.—Moll.
Pseudolatirus Cossmann 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **24**, 170.—Moll. (See *Streptolathyrus* Cossmann 1901.)
Pseudolaubuca Bleeker 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **2**, 28.—Pisces.
Pseudolcyphides Karny 1923, Treubia, **3**, 234.—Orth.
Pseudoleacina Wenz 1914, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, **67**, 40.—Moll.
Pseudolebertia Thor 1897, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **20**, no. 3, 19.—Arachn.
Pseudolecanipus Vimmer 1934, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **31**, 126.—Dipt.
Pseudolecanium Cockerell 1896, Psyche, **7**, no. 238, Suppl., 19; 1896, Techn. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Div. Ent., No. 4, 49.—Hem.
Pseudolechriops Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 90.—Col.
Pseudoleguminaia Germain 1911, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **17**, 67.—Moll.
Pseudoleigotella (err. pro *Pseudobig-* Lemoine 1918) Cossmann 1919, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **22**, 113.—Moll.
Pseudoleila Cross & Fischer 1894, Rech. Zool. Hist. Faune Amérique Centr. et Mexique, (7) **2**, 518.—Moll.
Pseudoleioceras (emend. pro *-lioceras* Buckman 1889) Haas 1913, Beitr. Österr.-Ung., **26**, 113.—Moll.
Pseudoleistes Sclater 1862, Cat. Amer. Birds, 137.—Aves.
Pseudolella Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 268.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudolema Jacoby 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47**, 82.—Col.
Pseudolema Pic 1928, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1928**, 96.—Col. (See *Microlema* Pic 1932.)
Pseudolemur Breuning 1935, Novit. ent., Paris, **5**, 154.—Col.
Pseudoleon Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 261, 274.—Odon.
Pseudoleosthenes Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 146, 159.—Orth.
Pseudoleptaleus Pic 1901, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **40**, 603.—Col.
Pseudoleptaxis Tryon & Pilsbry 1894, Man. Conch., (2) **9**, 294.—Moll.
Pseudoleptocerus Ulmer 1907, Gen. Insect., **60**, 133, 136.—Trichopt.
Pseudoleptocharis Croissandeau 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **66**, 1897, 407.—Col.
Pseudoleptodesmus Broelemann 1902, Revista Mus. paulista, **5**, 88.—Myr.
Pseudolepton Cossmann 1896, C.R. Ass. Franç. Adv. Sci., **24**, 1895, 517.—Moll.
Pseudoleptonema Mosely 1933, Rev. Gen. Leptonema, 8.—Trichopt.
Pseudoleptonia Bernhauer 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 507.—Col.
Pseudoleptops Fairmaire 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **1**, 297.—Col.
Pseudoleptotarsus Alexander 1920, Mem. Queensland Mus., **7**, 57.—Dipt.
Pseudoleptura (n.n. por *Erythrus* White 1853) Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambyc., 142, 148.—Col.
Pseudoleptus Bruyant 1911, Zool. Anz., **38**, 340.—Arachn.
Pseudoleptusa Poppius 1908, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **51a**, no. 4, 34.—Col.
Pseudoleria Garrett 1921, Insec. Inscit. menst., **9**, 128.—Dipt.
Pseudolestes Kirby 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **5**, 537.—Odon.
Pseudolesteva Schaufuss 1890, Ent. Nachr., **16**, 69.—Col. (Staphylinid.).
Pseudolesteva Casey 1893, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **7**, 399.—Col. (Staphylinid.). (See *Paralesteva* Casey 1905.)

Pseudolestodon Gervais & Ameghino 1880, Mam. foss. Amér. Sud, 158, 159.—Mamm.
Pseudoleucania Staudinger 1898, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., **2**, Lep. 73.—Lep.
Pseudoleucodore Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **56** (1), no. 2, 362.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pseudoleucon Zimmer 1903, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **18**, 676.—Crust.
Pseudoleucopis Malloch 1925, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **50**, 93.—Dipt.
Pseudolfersia Coquillett 1899, Canad. Ent., **31**, 336.—Dipt.
Pseudoliara Karny 1907, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 4 (3), 51, 60.—Orth.
Pseudoliarus Haupt 1927, Bull. Agric. exp. Sta. Tel-Aviv, **8**, 7.—Hem.
Pseudolibania Stefani 1879, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **5**, 12.—Moll.
Pseudolibrus Flach 1889, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1889**, 269.—Col.
Pseudolichas Deyrolle & Fairmaire 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **8**, 111.—Col.
Pseudolichomolgus Thomson & Scott 1898 (*teste* Wilson 1932, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 159, 591).—Crust.
Pseudolichomolgus Pesta 1908, Anz. Akad. Wien, **45**, 328.—Crust. (See *Pestalichomolgus* Wilson 1932.)
Pseudoligia Staudinger & Rebel 1901, Cat. Lep. palaearct. Faunengeb., ed. 3, **1**, 242.—Lep.
Pseudolignyodes Pic 1899, Misc. ent., **7**, 140.—Col.
Pseudoligomerus Pic 1935, Ark. Zool., **27**a, no. 2, 3.—Col.
Pseudoligorchis Johri 1934, Rev. Indian Mus., **36**, 174.—Verm. (Cest.).
Pseudoligosita Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 104.—Hym.
Pseudoligostigma Strand 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **85**, 1919, A12, 132.—Lep.
Pseudoligota Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1920**, 213.—Col.
Pseudolimacodes Grote 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1874**, 212.—Lep.
Pseudolimarus Balthasar 1932, Col. Centralbl., Berlin, **5**, 215.—Col.
Pseudolimax Kuenen & Swellengrebel 1917, Geneesk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., **57**, 501.—Prot.
Pseudolimea Douglas & Arkell 1932, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **88**, 160.—Moll.
Pseudolimerodes Strobl 1901, Mitt. Ver. Steiermark, **38**, 46.—Hym.
Pseudolimnaeum Kraatz 1888, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1888**, 365.—Col.
Pseudolimnophila Alexander 1919, Mem. Cornell agric. Exp. Sta., No. 25, 917.—Dipt.
Pseudolimnophora Strobl 1893, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **43**, 272.—Dipt.
Pseudolina Jacoby 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 252.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
Pseudolina Schaeffer 1919, J.N. York ent. Soc., **27**, 330.—Col. (Chrysomelid.). (See *Melasomida* Schaeffer 1920.)
Pseudolingula Mickwitz 1909, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (6) **1909**, no. 11, 771.—Brach.
Pseudolinoptes Pic 1922, Échange, **38**, no. 410, hors-texte, 26.—Col.
Pseudoliobunum Mueller 1914, Zool. Anz., **44**, 95.—Arachn.
Pseudolioceras Buckman 1889 (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Inf. Oolite Ammon., pt. 3, 81.—Moll.
Pseudoliodes Portevin 1926, Encycl. ent., Sér. B I, Col. **1**, 78.—Col.
Pseudoliogenys Moser 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **80**, 358.—Col.
Pseudoliomera Odhner 1925, Göteborg VetenskSamh. Handl., **29**, no. 1, 79.—Crust.
Pseudoliotia Tate 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **22**, 71.—Moll.
Pseudoliotina Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **13**, 287.—Moll.
Pseudolira (err. pro *-liva* Swainson 1840) Aldrich 1887, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., **10**, no. 2, 80.—Moll.
Pseudolirius Mayer 1890, F. Fl. Neapel, **17**, 91.—Crust.
Pseudoliroetis Laboissière 1929, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **98**, 280.—Col.
Pseudolisania Kobayashi 1935, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, (Geol.) **4**, 162.—Trilobita.
Pseudolisinoe Wenz 1923, Senckenbergiana, **5**, 116.—Moll.
Pseudolispinodes Bernhauer 1926, Philippine J. Sci., **31**, 258.—Col.
Pseudolissoceras Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., **1** (7), 113.—Moll.
Pseudolithium Schewiakoff 1926, Fauna e Flora Golfo di Napoli, **37**, 157.—Prot.
Pseudolithobius Stuxberg 1875, Ofvers. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., **32**, no. 3, 8.—Myr.
Pseudolithosia Hampson 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 1.—Lep.
Pseudoliva Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 82, 306.—Moll.
Pseudolivia (err. pro *-va* Swainson 1840) Weaver 1910, Univ. Washington Pub. Geol., **1**, no. 1, 26.—Moll.
Pseudolobetus Champion 1915, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1915**, 136.—Col.
Pseudolocastra (Warren MS.) Snellen 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1890**, 566; Warren 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **7**, 429.—Lep.
Pseudolöwia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien., **56** (1), 136.—Dipt.
Pseudolognatha Jacoby 1903, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1903**, 31.—Col.
Pseudolomacantha Hendel 1901, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **51**, 199.—Dipt.

Pseudolomechusa Mann 1914, Psyche, **21**, 174.—Col.
Pseudolontha Fairmaire 1897, Notes Leyden Mus., **19**, 211.—Col.
Pseudolops Ameghino 1902, Boll. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 40.—Mamm.
Pseudolopus (? err. pro *Proholopus* p. 292) Jaekel [1908], N. Jahrb. Min., Festb., **1907**, 274.—Echin.
Pseudolor Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Birds Brit. Mus., 122.—Aves.
Pseudoloricaria Bleeker 1862, Atl. Ichth., **2**, 3; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 80.—Pisces.
Pseudoloricella Ashby 1925, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **37**, pt. 2, 198.—Moll.
Pseudolota Boghachev 1933, Trud. Azerb. neft. issl. Inst. gheol. Otd. Baku, **15**, 28.—Pisces.
Pseudolotelus Pic 1901, Échange, **17**, no. 201, 67.—Col.
Pseudolovenia Agassiz & Clark 1907, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **50**, 255.—Echin.
Pseudolovenula Marukawa 1921, Bull. Inst. ocean. Monaco, No. 384, 13.—Crust.
Pseudoloxocera Kroeber 1912, Ent. Mitt., **1**, 283, 286.—Dipt.
Pseudoloxoconcha Mueller 1894, F. Fl. Neapel, **21**, 348.—Crust.
Pseudoloxops (n.n. pro *Loxops* Fieber 1858) Kirkaldy 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., 24, 268.—Hem.
Pseudolpus Jacoby 1884, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **20**, 225.—Col.
Pseudolubbockia Sars 1909, Bull. Inst. océanogr., No. 147, 4.—Crust.
Pseudolucanus Hope 1845, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt., 30.—Col.
Pseudolucina Wilckens 1909, Verh. naturh. med. Ver. Heidelberg, (N.F.) **10** (2), 207.—Moll.
Pseudoludia Strand 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **25**, 112.—Lep.
Pseudolumbriculus Dieffenbach 1886, Ber. Oberhess. Ges., **24**, 80.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pseudoluperus Beller & Hatch 1932, Univ. Washington Publ. Biol., **1**, 115.—Col.
Pseudolus Sharp 1885, in Blackburn & Sharp, Trans. roy. Soc. Dublin, (N.S.) **3**, 190.—Col.
Pseudo-luscinia Bonaparte [1834], Iconogr. Fauna Ital., **1**, 1832–1841, no. 9, explan. pl. 29; 1838, List Birds Eur. Amer., 12.—Aves.
Pseudolybas Gorham 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **7**, 74.—Col.
Pseudolycaea Claus 1879, Arb. Inst. Wien, **2**, 178, 186.—Crust.
Pseudolycaena Wallengren 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Forh. Stockholm, **15**, 80.—Lep.
Pseudolychas Kraepelin 1911, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **28**, 1910, 59.—Arachn.
Pseudolychnophaes Achard 1914, Gen. Insect., **159**, 5.—Col.
Pseudolychnuris Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., **1**, 32.—Col.
Pseudolychus (pro *-cus* Guérin 1833) Macleay 1872, Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 313.—Col.
Pseudolycodon Peters 1876, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1876**, 533.—Rept.
Pseudolycus Guérin 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **2** (2), 155.—Col.
Pseudolygromma Berland 1913, Miss. arc. Mer. Amer. Sud, **10**, 85.—Arachn.
Pseudolynchia Bequaert 1925, Psyche, **32**, 271.—Dipt.
Pseudolynx Girault 1916, Ent. News, **27**, 152.—Hym.
Pseudolyprops Fairmaire 1882, Notes Leyden Mus., **4**, 236.—Col.
Pseudolyprus (Neresheimer & Wagner MS.) Winkler 1932, Cat. Col. Rep. Palaearct., **13**, 1536.—Col.
Pseudolyra Aurivillius 1925, Ergeb. 2. dtsch. Zentr.-Afr. Exp., **1**, no. 18, 1296.—Lep.
Pseudolyria Martin 1931, Wetensch. Meded. Mijnb. Weltevreden, No. 18, 17.—Moll.
Pseudolytocestus Hunter 1929, J. Parasitology, **15**, 187.—Verm. (Cest.).
Pseudomacalla Dognin 1908, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **52**, 26.—Lep.
Pseudomacetes Linell 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **18**, no. 1094, 695.—Col.
Pseudomachaerota Melichar 1915, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **65**, 1.—Hem.
Pseudomachla (n.n. pro *Machla* Herbst 1799) Wilke 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, 1921, A12, 260.—Col.
Pseudomacraspis Ohaus 1903, Berlin. ent. Z., **48**, 229.—Col.
Pseudomacrauchenia Kraglievich 1930, Physis, **10**, 160.—Mamm.
Pseudomacrocorupha Muir 1930, Ent. Tidskr., **51**, 210.—Hem.
Pseudomacrodon Stoll 1934, Abh. geol. Pal. Inst. Ernest Moritz Arndt-Univ. Greifswald, **13**, 9.—Moll.
Pseudomacromia Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 262, 299.—Odon.
Pseudomacronema Ulmer 1905, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **66**, 86.—Trichopt.
Pseudomacronychus Grouvelle 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **75**, 326.—Col.
Pseudomacrophya Enslin 1913, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1913**, Beih., 135.—Hym.
Pseudomadarus Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 328, 380.—Col.
Pseudomadasumma Shiraki 1930, Insecta matsum., **4**, 243.—Orth.
Pseudomadius Chapin 1924, Philippine J. Sci., **25**, 214.—Col.
Pseudomaenas (n.n. pro *Agrammodes* Warren 1911) Prout 1917, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **17**, 60.—Lep.
Pseudomaevia Rainbow 1920, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **1**, 269.—Arachn.

Pseudomalacoceros Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **56** (1), no. 2, 361.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pseudomalaia Kraatz 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1892**, 296.—Col.
Pseudomalaxia Laboissière 1926, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1926**, 27.—Col.
Pseudomalaxis Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 714.—Moll.
Pseudomalegia Jacoby 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1897**, 546.—Col.
Pseudomalletia Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 987.—Moll.
Pseudomallomonas Pascher 1922, Arch. Protistenk., **44**, 397.—Prot.
Pseudomallota Shiraki 1930, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., **1** (Ent. No. 1), 187.—Dipt.
Pseudomalus Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., **34**, 229.—Hym.
Pseudomaniola Roeber 1889, in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., **2**, fasc. 5, 222.—Lep. (Satyrid.). (See *Catargynnis* Roeber 1892.)
Pseudomaniola Weymer 1890, in Weymer & Maassen, Lep. Reise Stübel, 107.—Lep. (Satyrid.).
Pseudomansa Szépligeti 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **14**, 229.—Hym.
Pseudomantis Saussure 1869, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3**, 56.—Orth.
Pseudomantis Martynov 1928, Trav. Mus. géol. Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., **4**, 73.—Miomoptera.
Pseudomantria Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 572.—Lep.
Pseudomaretia Koehler 1914, Echin. Ind. Mus., **8**, 107.—Echin.
Pseudomarginella Maltzan 1880, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **12**, 108.—Moll.
Pseudomarica Neuman 1880, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **17**, no. 3, 70.—Arachn.
Pseudomartinia Leidhold 1928, Abh. preuss. geol. LdAnst., (N.F.) **109**, 82.—Brach.
Pseudomasaris Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., **34**, 221.—Hym.
Pseudomaseus Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1838** (1), 10.—Col.
Pseudomasoeus (pro *-seus* Chaudoir 1838) Desmarest [1851–52], in Chenu, Encyl. Hist. nat., Col., **1**, 150.—Col.
Pseudomasoreus Desbrochers 1904, Frelon, **12**, 140, 163.—Col.
Pseudomastus Monterosato 1894, Natural. Sicil., **13**, 169.—Moll.
Pseudomata Martens 1901, S.B. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, **1901**, no. 1, 17.—Moll.
Pseudomecas Aurivillius 1920, Ark. Zool., **13**, no. 9, 40.—Col.
Pseudomechanitis Roeber 1930, Ent. Z., **44**, 20.—Lep.
Pseudomecia Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., **25**, 142.—Lep.
Pseudomecynostoma Handlirsch 1919, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **96**, 535.—Palaeodict.
Pseudomedon Mulsant & Rey 1878, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **24**, 1877, 122.—Col.
Pseudomegachile Friese 1899, Bienen Europa's, Teil 5, 36.—Hym.
Pseudomegalopus Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 19, 5.—Col.
Pseudomegasis Chrétien 1931, Amat. Papillons, **5**, 162.—Lep.
Pseudomegatoma Pic 1915, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 15, 3.—Col.
Pseudomegista Bernhauer 1907, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1907**, 390.—Col.
Pseudomegoura Shinji 1929, Lansania, **1**, 112.—Hem.
Pseudomeira Stierlin 1881, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **6**, 160.—Col.
Pseudomela Baly 1857, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **4**, 87.—Col.
Pseudomelactus Heller 1916, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, A (Zool.), **2**, 312.—Col.
Pseudomelampus Pallary 1900, J. Conchyliol., **48**, 240.—Moll.
Pseudomelania Pictet & Campiche 1862, in Pictet, Matér. Pal. Suisse, (3) no. 2, 266.—Moll.
Pseudomelatoma Dall 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **54**, no. 2238, 317.—Moll.
Pseudomelecta Radoszkovsky 1865–66, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **3**, 55.—Hym.
Pseudomeles Gray 1855, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **21**, 191.—Mamm.
Pseudomelieria Brèthes 1922, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **93**, 142.—Dipt.
Pseudomelina Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **6**, 307.—Dipt.
Pseudomelisa (pro *Pseudm-* Hampson 1910) Zerny 1912, Lep. Cat., **7**, 47.—Lep.
Pseudomelittia Le Cerf 1917, in Oberthuer, Etudes Lép. Comp., **14**, 240.—Lep.
Pseudomeloe Fairmaire & Germain 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **3**, 258.—Col.
Pseudomelonia (err. pro *-lania* Pictet & Campiche 1862) Bonarelli 1921, An. Minist. Agric. Nacion. Buenos Aires, Geol. Min. Minas, **15** (1), explan. pl. x.—Moll.
Pseudomelpia Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 343; 1925, **11**, 312.—Dipt.
Pseudomenes (n.n. pro *Eumenes* Bonvouloir 1875) Fleutiaux 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **70**, 1901, 663.—Col.
Pseudomennis Druce 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Heteroc., **1**, 152.—Lep.
Pseudomenopon Mjoeberg 1910, Ark. Zool., **6**, no. 13, 50.—Malloph.
Pseudomercaticeras Merla 1933, Palaeont. Ital., **33**, 39.—Moll.
Pseudomeria Saunders 1850, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (N.S.) **1** (3), 69.—Hym.
Pseudomeriones Schaub 1934, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **54**, no. 2, 31.—Mamm.
Pseudomermis Man 1903, in Zykoff, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, (N.S.) **17**, 61, 64.—Verm. (Nema.).

Pseudomerodon Shiraki 1930, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., **1**, (Ent. No. 1), 189.—Dipt.
Pseudomeroplius Duda 1925, Ann. nat. Hist. Mus. Wien, **39**, 37.—Dipt.
Pseudomesa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 923.—Lep.
Pseudomesalia Ganglbauer 1900, in Bodemeyer, Quer Klein-Asien, 148.—Col.
Pseudomesalia Douvillé 1916, Mém. Acad. Sci. Inst. France, (2) **54**, 141.—Moll.
Pseudomesites Marshall 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **10**, 228.—Col.
Pseudomesitius Duchaussoy 1916, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., **7**, 113.—Hym.
Pseudomesocena Hovasse 1932, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **57**, 457.—Prot.
Pseudomesochra Scott 1902, Ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, **20** (3), 461.—Crust. (Copep.).
Pseudomesochra Gurney 1927, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **22**, 542.—Crust. (Copep.). (See *Nannomesochra* Wilson 1932.)
Pseudomesocryptus (n.n. pro *Mesocryptus* Szépligeti 1916) Strand 1917, Int. ent. Z., **10**, 137.—Hym.
Pseudomesomphalia Spaeth 1901, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **51**, 338.—Col.
Pseudomesoxenus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 453, 525.—Col.
Pseudomesus Hansen 1916, Danish Ingolf Exped., **3** (5), 73.—Crust.
Pseudomesystoechus Ohaus 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1912**, 155.—Col.
Pseudometa Aurivillius 1901, Ent. Tidskr., **22**, 125.—Lep.
Pseudometa Cambridge 1903, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **2**, 444.—Arachn.
Pseudometabletus Liebke 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 656, 722.—Col.
Pseudometacoceras Miller, Dunbar & Condra 1933, Bull. Nebraska geol. Surv., No. 9, ser. 2, 224.—Moll.
Pseudometagea Ashmead 1899, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **4**, 239, 241.—Hym.
Pseudometallina Netolitzky 1920, Ent. Mitt., **9**, 115.—Col.
Pseudometaxis Jacoby 1900, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **7**, 101.—Col.
Pseudomethoca Ashmead 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 181.—Hym.
Pseudometis Lamy 1918, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **24**, 170.—Moll.
Pseudometopia Schmidt 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., **45**, 74.—Hem.
Pseudometopius Davis 1897, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **24**, 197, 202.—Hym.
Pseudometoptoma Huene 1899, Verh. Russ. Min. Ges., (2) **36**, 211; 1899, N. Jahrb. Min., **1899**, 145.—Brach.
Pseudometrypa Karsch [1897]Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 1896, 355.—Orth.
Pseudometyrus Lea 1911, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **18**, 115.—Col.
Pseudomezium Pic 1897, Feuille Jeunes Natural., **27**, no. 317, 102.—Col.
Pseudomiccolamia Pic 1916, Matér. Longic., **10**, no. 1, 14.—Col.
Pseudomicippe Heller 1861, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **11**, Abh., 4.—Crust.
Pseudomicra Butler 1892, Entomologist, **25**, 91.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Pseudomicra Rebel 1907, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **71**, 82 [sep. p. 52].—Lep. (Arctiid.).
Pseudomicracis Eggers 1920, Ent. Blätter, **16**, 36.—Col. (Scolytid.).
Pseudomicracis Blackman 1920, Tech. Bull. Mississippi agric. Exp. Sta., **9**, 20.—Col. (Scolytid.). (See *Micracisella* Blackman 1928.)
Pseudomicrodes Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 613.—Lep.
Pseudomicrodota Machulka 1935, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **32**, 88.—Col.
Pseudomicromelania Suemeghy 1930, Földt. Közloni, **59**, 63, 113.—Moll.
Pseudomicromelus Gahan & Fagan 1923, Bull. U.S. Mus., No. 124, 124.—Hym.
Pseudomicrommata Järvi 1914, Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn., **4A**, no. 161.—Arachn.
Pseudomicromus Krueger 1922, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **83**, 172.—Neur.
Pseudomicronia Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 461.—Lep.
Pseudomicrotermes Holmgren 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **48**, no. 4, 126.—Isopt.
Pseudomicrothorax Mermod 1914, Rev. suisse Zool., **22**, 67.—Prot.
Pseudomicrus Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **36** (1), 425.—Col.
Pseudomikiola Brèthes 1917, Physis, Buenos Aires, **3**, 411.—Dipt.
Pseudomilax Boettger 1881, Jahrb. dtsch. malak. Ges., **8**, 173; ?1881, Nachr Bl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **13**, 118.—Moll.
Pseudomilichia Becker 1907, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **5**, 542.—Dipt.
Pseudomiltha Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1144.—Moll.
Pseudomiltogramma Rohdendorf 1930, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **64** (H), 47.—Dipt.
Pseudomimetis Prout 1928, Insects of Samoa, **3**, 143.—Lep.
Pseudomimus Hartmann 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1904**, 416.—Col.
Pseudominla (n.n. pro *Sittiparus* Oates 1889) Oates 1894, Ibis, (6) **6**, 480.—Aves.
Pseudomintho Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 136.—Dipt.
Pseudominthodes Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., **40**, 455.—Dipt.
Pseudominua Mello-Leitão 1933, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **9**, 101.—Arachn.
Pseudomiolispa Kleine 1926, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **13**, 169.—Col.

Pseudomiopteryx Saussure 1870, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3**, 228.—Orth.
Pseudomirotermes Holmgren 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **48**, no. 4, 95 [*in syn.*].—Isopt.
Pseudomitraceras Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A3, 155.—Arachn.
Pseudomitraria see **Pseudomytraria.**
Pseudomitris Cassin 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1865**, 93.—Aves.
Pseudomiza Butler 1889, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **7**, 100.—Lep.
Pseudomma Sars 1870, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1869**, 154.—Crust.
Pseudomoera Schellenberg 1929, Zool. Anz., **85**, 281.—Crust.
Pseudomoho Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **45**, 93.—Aves.
Pseudomoina Sars 1912, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **32**, 1911, no. 14, 4.—Crust.
Pseudomolgus Sars 1916, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 323, 11.—Crust.
Pseudomolius Fairmaire 1881, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 53, 421.—Col.
Pseudomolpadia Heding 1931, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **92**, 280.—Echin.
Pseudomonacanthus Bleeker 1866, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **3**, 12.—Pisces.
Pseudomonacha Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) **17** (3), 110.—Moll.
Pseudomonaspis Richter 1917, Zbl. Min., **1917**, 466.—Trilobita.
Pseudomonolepis Czerniavsky [1878], Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersburg, **11**, 1880, 72.—Crust.
Pseudomonophadnus Malaise 1935, Ent. Tidskr., **56**, 167.—Hym.
Pseudomonops (n.n. pro *Monops* Lubbock 1853) Claus 1892, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math-naturw. Cl., **101**, Abt. 1, 863 (note).—Crust.
Pseudomonopterus Sauvage 1878, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (2) **1**, 135.—Pisces.
Pseudomonotis Beyrich 1862, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **14**, 10.—Moll.
Pseudomonotrypa Reschetkin 1927, Bull. Soc. Nat. Amis Nat. Crimée Simpéropol, **9**, 58.—Coel.
Pseudomontis (err. pro *-notis* Beyrich 1862) Maurer 1886, Versamml. dtsch. geol. Ges. Darmstadt, **1886**, 11.—Moll.
Pseudomops Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., **22** (85), 41.—Orth.
Pseudomopsis Champion 1905, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Col., **4** (4), 486.—Col.
Pseudomopus Hewitt 1931, Ann. Natal Mus., **6** (3), 497.—Rept.
Pseudomorea Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **13**, 265.—Moll.
Pseudomorellia Ringdahl 1929, Ent. Tidskr., **50**, 11, 273.—Dipt.
Pseudomoringua (n.n. pro *Pachyurus* Swainson 1839) Bleeker 1865, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., **2**, 114.—Pisces.
Pseudomorinia Van der Wulp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **2**, 259.—Dipt.
Pseudomorocaulus Pic 1915, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 14, 6.—Col.
Pseudomorpha Kirby 1823, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **14** (1), 98.—Col. (Cf. *Heteromorpha* Kirby 1823.)
Pseudomorphacris Carl 1916, Rev. suisse Zool., **24**, 465.—Orth.
Pseudomorphus (pro *-pha* Kirby 1823) Desmarest 1851–52, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Col., **1**, 86.—Col. (Carabid.).
Pseudomorphus Desbrochers 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **8**, 456.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Pseudomphala Martens 1883, Zool. Rec., **19**, 1882, Moll., 86.—Moll.
Pseudomphale Schrottky 1909, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., **67**, 209.—Hym.
Pseudomphaloides Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 258.—Hym.
Pseudomphalus Ancey 1882, Le Naturaliste, **2**, no. 11, 86.—Moll.
Pseudomphrale Kroeber 1913, Ann. Mus. hungar., **11**, 180.—Dipt.
Pseudomugil Kner 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., **53** (1), 543.—Pisces.
Pseudomulleria Anthony 1907, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **41**, 407.—Moll.
Pseudomülleria Pilsbry [non Anthony 1907] 1911, Rep. Princeton Univ. Exp. Patag., **3** Zool., pt. 5, 618.—Moll.
Pseudomulloides Ribeiro 1915, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, **17**, Mullid., 4.—Pisces.
Pseudomunna Hansen 1916, Danish Ingolf-Exped., **3** (5), 47.—Crust.
Pseudomunnopsis Hansen 1916, Danish Ingolf-Exped., **3** (5), 160.—Crust.
Pseudomuraena Johnson 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1862**, 167.—Pisces.
Pseudomurchisonia Koken 1896, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **46**, 86.—Moll.
Pseudomurex Monterosato 1872, Not. Conch. Foss. Pellegrino e Ficarazzi, 15, 33.—Moll.
Pseudomus Schoenherr 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (1), 263.—Col.
Pseudomusaria Pic 1900, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **25**, 16.—Col.
Pseudomuseum (err. pro *Pseudamussium* Moerch 1853) Clark 1918, Univ. Calif. Pub. Bull. Dep. Geol., **11**, 132.—Moll.
Pseudomutela Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1205, 905.—Moll.
Pseudomutilla Costa 1884, Rend. Accad. Napoli, **23**, 169.—Hym.
Pseudomya Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (8) 124.—Lep.
Pseudomya Roeder 1882, Beitr. Kenntn. Terr. Chailles, 103.—Moll.
Pseudomyas Uyttenboogaart 1929, Tijdschr. Ent., **72**, 155.—Col.

Pseudomycterus Ogilby 1908, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **21**, 94.—Pisces.
Pseudomydaus Lea 1912, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **36**, 96.—Col.
Pseudomylacris (Schlechtendal MS.) Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 275.—Orth.
Pseudomyllocerus Marseul 1873, Abeille, **11**, 662, 739.—Col.
Pseudomylothris Neustetter 1929, Int. ent. Z., **23**, 191.—Lep.
Pseudomyobius Salvadori & Festa 1899, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **14** [= **15**], no. 362, 12.—Aves.
Pseudomyopina Ringdahl 1933, Ent. Tidskr., **54**, 31.—Dipt.
Pseudomyothyria Townsend 1892, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **19**, 131.—Dipt.
Pseudomyrina Druce 1895, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1895**, 606.—Lep.
Pseudomyrma (pro *-me* Latreille 1831) Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 427.—Hem.
Pseudomyrme Latreille 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., **23** (90), 137.—Hym.
Pseudomyrmecion Bedel 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **5**, Bull., cxxxi.—Col.
Pseudomyrmeleon Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 614.—Neur.
Pseudomys Gray 1832, Proc. Comm. Sci. zool. Soc. London, **2**, 39.—Mamm. (Glires, Murinae).
Pseudomys (err. pro *-otomus* Cope 1872) Allen 1879, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **11**, 944.—Mamm. (Glires, Ischyromyid.).
Pseudomysis Sars 1879, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **4**, 430.—Crust.
Pseudomystides Bergström 1915, Zool. Beitr. Uppsala, **3**, 185.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pseudomystrops Grouvelle 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **81**, 1912, 389.—Col.
Pseudomythodes Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 37, 10.—Col.
Pseudomytraria Hancock 1906, Gen. Insect., **48**, 32 (as *Pseudomitraria* p. 50).—Orth.
Pseudomyzomyia Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., **4**, errata slip.—Dipt.
Pseudonacha (pro *-clia* Butler 1876) Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 106.—Lep.
Pseudonaclia Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 351.—Lep.
Pseudonaja Guenther 1858, Cat. Colubr. Snakes Brit. Mus., 227.—Rept.
Pseudonannolene Silvestri 1895, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **34**, 775.—Myr.
Pseudonapaeus Westerlund 1887, Fauna Paläarct. Reg. Binnenconch., **3**, 66.—Moll.
Pseudonapaeus Kobelt 1902, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 475, 1021.—Moll. (See *Turanena* Lindholm 1922.)
Pseudonapomyza Hendel 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, 1918, A7, 115.—Dipt.
Pseudonardus Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 56.—Spong.
Pseudonautes Fairmaire 1892, Notes Leyden Mus., **15**, 52.—Col.
Pseudonautilus Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **9**, 491.—Moll.
Pseudoncholaimus Kreis 1932, Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. naturf. Foren., **93**, 24, 26, 57.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudonchus Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 273.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudoncylastrum (err. pro *Pseudan-* Lindholm 1909) Dybowski 1911, Kosmos, **36**, 975.—Moll.
Pseudoncylus (err. pro *Pseudancylastrum* Lindholm 1909) [Kobelt] 1909, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **41**, 136.—Moll.
Pseudoneaera Sturany 1901, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **69** (1), 265.—Moll.
Pseudonema M'Lachlan 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 305.—Trichopt.
Pseudonemadus Portevin 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **58**, 193.—Col.
Pseudonematon Hubrecht 1883, Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, **22**, 2.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Pseudonematurella Stefani 1880, Atti Soc. toscan. Sci. nat., Mem., **5**, 10.—Moll.
Pseudonemeritis Szépligeti 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **14**, 338.—Hym.
Pseudonemertes Brinkmann 1932, Rep. "Michael Sars" Exped., **3** (2), 5.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Pseudonemobius (emend. pro *Paranemobius* Saussure 1877) Saussure 1877, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **25**, 66, 336.—Orth.
Pseudonemopoda Duda 1925, Ann. nat. Hist. Mus. Wien, **39**, 30, 99.—Dipt.
Pseudonenia Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6–7, 59.—Moll.
Pseudoneoborus Knight 1935, Insects of Samoa, **2**, 208.—Hem.
Pseudoneoptera Séguy 1926, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. **2**, Dipt. **3**, 19.—Dipt.
Pseudoneoreomys Ameghino 1891, N. Mam. fos. Patag., 14.—Mamm.
Pseudonepanthia Clark 1916, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **6**, 118.—Echin.
Pseudonephelotus Schwarzer 1924, Treubia, **5**, 236.—Col.
Pseudoneptis Snellen 1882, Tijdschr Ent., **25**, 221.—Lep.
Pseudoneptunea Kobelt 1882, Jahrb. dtsch. malak. Ges., **9**, 17.—Moll.
Pseudoneptunides Csiki 1909, Arch. zool. Hungar., **1** (4), 18.—Col.
Pseudonerdanus Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., **39**, 24.—Col.
Pseudonereis Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **22**, 174.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pseudonerinaea (err. pro *-nea* Loriol 1890) Cossmann 1895, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **1**, 155.—Moll.
Pseudonerine Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **56** (1), no. 2, 361.—Verm. (Polych.).

Pseudonerine Augener [non Czerniavsky 1881] 1926, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **81**, 159.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pseudonerinea Loriol 1890, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **17**, 81.—Moll.
Pseudonerita Baker 1924, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **75**, 1923, 117, 131, 152.—Moll.
Pseudonesia (Stein MS.) Villeneuve 1924, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, (10) **7**, Zool., 30.—Dipt.
Pseudonesimus Chevreux 1926, Bull. Inst. ocean. Monaco, No. 475, 3.—Crust.
Pseudonestor Rothschild 1893, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **1**, xxxv.—Aves.
Pseudoneureclipsis Ulmer 1913, Notes Leyden Mus., **35**, 84.—Trichopt.
Pseudoneuroterus Kinsey 1923, Indiana Univ. Studies, **58**, 130.—Hym.
Pseudonevermannia Baranoff 1926, Z. InsektBiol., N. Beitr., **5**, 164.—Dipt.
Pseudonica (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Nica* Huebner 1826) Kirby & Wytsman 1900, Exot. Schmett. Huebner, 28.—Lep.
Pseudonicsara Karny 1912, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **14**, no. 2, 14.—Orth.
Pseudonidistus Lea 1912, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **36**, 120.—Col.
Pseudonigrita Reichenow 1903, J. Orn., **51**, 149.—Aves.
Pseudonina Sacco 1896, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 2:, 9.—Moll.
Pseudoninella Sacco 1896, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 2:, 51.—Moll.
Pseudoniphargus Chevreux 1901, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **26**, 211.—Crust.
Pseudoniptus Reitter 1884, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **22**, Abh., 298.—Col.
Pseudonirmus Mjoeberg 1910, Ark. Zool., **6**, no. 13, 149.—Malloph.
Pseudonirvana Baker 1923, Philippine J. Sci., **23**, 386.—Hem.
Pseudoniscus Nieszkowski 1859, Arch. Naturk. Liv.-, Ehst- u. Kuhl. Dorpat, (1) 2, 381.—Trilobita.
Pseudoniscus Costa 1882, Atti Accad. Napoli, (N.S.) **9**, no. 11, 29, 40.—Crust.
Pseudonoba Boettger 1902, Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver., **51**, 145.—Moll.
Pseudonomaretus Roeschke 1907, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **5** (1), 154.—Col.
Pseudonomismoceras Frech 1899, Lethaea Geogn., **1**, Bd. 2, Lief. 2, 285.—Moll.
Pseudonomopleus Fleutiaux 1931, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1931**, 29.—Col.
Pseudonomus Fairmaire [1884], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **3**, 1883, 510.—Col.
Pseudononina (err. pro *Pseudonina* Sacco 1896) Sacco 1904, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **30**, 131.—Moll.
Pseudonosoderma Heyden 1885, Dtsch. ent. Z., **29**, 305.—Col.
Pseudonotholca (*teste* Remane 1933, in Bronn, Tierreich, 4 (2), Buch 1, Lief. 4, 515).—Verm. (Rotif.).
Pseudonotis Druce 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **13**, 252.—Lep.
Pseudonotodelphys Gurney 1927, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **22**, 480.—Crust.
Pseudonotodonta Moeschler 1887, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **15** (1), 77.—Lep.
Pseudonotoncus Clark 1934, Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne, No. 8, 64.—Hym.
Pseudonotonophes Ferguson 1914, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **39**, 230.—Col.
Pseudonotophyllum Czerniavsky 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **57** (1), no. 1, 150.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pseudonototrachys Meyer 1930, Konowia, **9**, 221.—Hym.
Pseudonotoxus Pic 1899, Le Naturaliste, (2) **21**, 189.—Col.
Pseudontaster Koehler 1911, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **153**, 735 [*n.n.*]; 1912, Zool. Anz., **39**, 157.—Echin.
Pseudonucleus Lambert 1920, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **66**, 17.—Echin.
Pseudonupserha Aurivillius 1914, Ark. Zool., **8**, no. 29, 40.—Col.
Pseudonus Garman 1899, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **24**, 169.—Pisces.
Pseudonyctemera Snellen 1903, Tijdschr. Ent., **45**, 1902, 210.—Lep.
Pseudonycterophaeta Berio 1934, Boll. Soc. ent. ital., **66**, 124.—Lep.
Pseudonympha Wallengren 1857, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **2**, no. 4, 31.—Lep.
Pseudonymus Diesing 1857, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **13** (1), 10.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudonysson Radoszkovsky 1876, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **12**, 105.—Hym.
Pseudooderella Brèthes 1922, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **93**, 127.—Hym.
Pseudooedischia Handlirsch 1919, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **96**, 557.—Protorth.
Pseudoomaseus (pro *Pseudom-* Chaudoir 1838) Motschoulsky 1869, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **6**, Suppl., fasc. 1, 24.—Col.
Pseudoomphale (err. pro *Pseudomphala* Martens 1883) Dollfus 1912, J. Conchyliol., **59**, 231.—Moll.
Pseudoön Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1205, 601.—Moll.
Pseudoophonus Motschoulsky 1844, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 5 (1–3), 223.—Col.
Pseudoopterus Csiki 1928, Catal. Coleopt., **97**, 225.—Col.
Pseudoosmia de Bourmeister Radoschkowsky 1874, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 48 (1), 152.—Hym.
Pseudoosterella Spath 1904, Geol. Mag., **61**, 88.—Moll.

Pseudoöthrix Brady 1924, Sci. Rep. Austral. Ant. Exped., **5**, pt. 3, 22.—Crust.
Pseudoozaena (pro *Pseudoz-* Laporte 1834) Motschoulsky 1869, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **6** Suppl., fasc. 1, 19.—Col.
Pseudopachychaeta Strobl 1902, Glasnik Muz. Bosni, **14**, 500.—Dipt.
Pseudopachydema Balthasar 1930, Ent. Blätter, **26**, 39.—Col.
Pseudopachydiscus Yabe & Shimizu 1926, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **2** (4), 172.—Moll.
Pseudopachydissus Pic 1933, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 61, 11.—Col.
Pseudopachygnathus Gourret 1887, Recu. zool. Suisse, **4**, 437 (as *Pseudopachygnatus* p. 491).—Arachn.
Pseudopachygnatus see **Pseudopachygnathus.**
Pseudopachylosticta Mallach 1929, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1929**, 285.—Hym.
Pseudopachylus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, 1912, A3, 162.—Arachn.
Pseudopachymerus Pic 1913, Col. Cat., **55**, 10.—Col.
Pseudopachymesia Pic 1911, Échange, **27**, no. 313, 99.—Col.
Pseudopachymytilus Krumbeck 1923, Pal. Timor, **12**, 87.—Moll.
Pseudopachyrucos Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **16**, 371.—Mamm.
Pseudopachys Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, **12**, 165.—Arachn.
Pseudopachystylum Mik 1891, Wien. ent. Ztg., **10**, 208.—Dipt.
Pseudopachyta Swaine & Hopping 1928, Bull. nat. Mus. Canada, **52**, 16.—Col.
Pseudopaederus Bernhauer 1915, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **65**, 137.—Col.
Pseudopais Bartel 1903, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **53**, 127.—Lep.
Pseudopalaemon Sollaud 1911, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **17**, 12.—Crust.
Pseudopalaina Moellendorff 1897, NachrBl. Dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **29**, 94.—Moll.
Pseudopalasterina Stuertz [1900], Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **56**, 1899, 219.—Echin.
Pseudopalatus Mehl 1928, Univ. Missouri Studies, **3** (1), 3–25.—Rept.
Pseudopalingenia Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 124.—Palaeodict.
Pseudopallene Wilson 1878, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **15**, 202.—Pantopoda.
Pseudopallenis Kuwert 1893, Soc. ent., **8**, 66.—Col.
Pseudopalocus Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 160.—Col.
Pseudopalpostoma Townsend 1926, Philippine J. Sci., **29**, 533.—Dipt.
Pseudopaludicola Miranda-Ribeiro 1926, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, **27**, 152.—Amph.
Pseudopaludinella Mabille 1877, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **5**, 214, 222.—Moll.
Pseudopamera Distant 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 209.—Hem.
Pseudopanchlora Tepper 1893, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **17**, 55.—Orth.
Pseudopangasius Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, **14**, 399.—Pisces.
Pseudopangonia Ricardo 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **16**, 273.—Dipt.
Pseudopanolis Inaba 1927, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **3**, 449.—Lep.
Pseudopanscopus Buchanan 1927, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **29**, 33.—Col.
Pseudopanthera Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (19) 295.—Lep.
Pseudopantilius Reuter 1905, Ofv. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **47**, no. 5, 6.—Hem.
Pseudopantomorus Champion 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (3), 338.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Pseudopantomorus Heller [non Champion 1911] 1921, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **91**, 20.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Pseudopanurgus Cockerell 1897, Canad. Ent., **29**, 290.—Hym.
Pseudopaolia Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 120.—Palaeodict.
Pseudopapuina Haas 1934, Zool. Anz., **108**, 202.—Moll.
Pseudoparablops Heyden 1908, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1908**, 132.—Col.
Pseudoparactis Stephenson 1920, Quart. J. micr. Sci., **64**, 556.—Coel.
Pseudoparalegoceras Miller 1934, J. Paleont., **8**, 18.—Moll.
Pseudoparamecus Brèthes 1922, An. Soc. cient. Argentina, **94**, 291.—Col.
Pseudoparaparchites Kellett 1933, J. Paleont., **7**, 67.—Crust.
Pseudoparascela Pic 1935, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 65, 1.—Col.
Pseudoparasitus Oudemans 1902, Tijdschr. Ent., **45**, 29.—Arachn.
Pseudoparastrophia Distaso 1905, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **22**, 434, 436.—Moll.
Pseudopareas Boulenger 1896, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., **3**, 462.—Rept.
Pseudoparicana Melichar 1915, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **53**, Abh., 185, 192.—Hem.
Pseudoparlatorea (pro *-via* Cockerell 1892) Lindinger 1905, Ins.-Börse, **22**, 131.—Hem.
Pseudoparlatoria Cockerell 1892, J. Inst. Jamaica, **1**, 136.—Hem.
Pseudoparoncholaimus Kreis 1932, Vidensk. Medd. naturf. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **93**, 24, 42.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudoparonella Handschin 1925, Treubia, **6**, 254.—Collemb.
Pseudoparopsis Blackburn 1899, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **23**, 99.—Col.
Pseudopartula (emend. pro *Pseuso-* Pfeiffer 1856) Pfeiffer 1859, Monogr. Helic., **4**, 365.—Moll.
Pseudopartula Wenz 1923, Senckenbergiana, **5**, 117.—Moll. (See *Procerastus* Wenz 1924.)
Pseudopasa Walker 1853, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 958.—Lep.
Pseudopasilia Ganglbauer 1895, Käf. Mitteleur., **2**, 211.—Col.
Pseudopatagus Pomel 1885, Matér. Carte géol. Algérie, no. 1, 18.—Echin.

Pseudopatrum Sharp 1886, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **3**, 406.—Col.
Pseudopaussus Schultze 1916, Philippine J. Sci., **11** (D), 292.—Col.
Pseudopeas Putzeys 1899, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **34**, Bull., lviii.—Moll.
Pseudopechinus Lambert & Thiéry 1910, Ess. nom. Echin., **3**, 232.—Echin.
Pseudopecten Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte géol. France, **4**, Atl., pl. & explan. pl. 121.—Moll.
Pseudopecteropus Pic 1903, Échange, **19**, no. 228, 179 and note.—Col.
Pseudopedaria Felsche 1904, Ark. Zool., **1**, 400.—Col.
Pseudopedina Cotteau 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **10**, 221.—Echin.
Pseudopedinaspis Brauns 1906, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **56**, 44.—Hym.
Pseudopedius Seidlitz 1887, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, fasc. 1, Arten, 36.—Col.
Pseudopelagonema Kreis 1932, Vidensk. Medd. naturf. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **93**, 24, 28, 29.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudopelmatops Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., **8** (Ent. No. 2), 49.—Dipt.
Pseudopelta Voet [? 1778], Cat. Syst. Coleopt., **1**, 61.—Col.
Pseudopeltoceras Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) **9**, mem. no. 2, pt. 3, 255.—Moll.
Pseudopemmatites Fraipont 1911, Ann. Soc. géol. Belgique, **38**, Mém. No. 14, 197.—Spong.
Pseudopemphix Wüst 1903, Unters. Dec. Germ. Trias, **2**, 9.—Crust.
Pseudopentaceros Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., **11**, 270.—Pisces.
Pseudopentarthrum Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 445, 512.—Col.
Pseudopenthes Roberts 1928, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **53**, 132.—Dipt.
Pseudopercis Ribeiro 1903, Lavoura Bol. Soc. Agric. Rio de Janeiro, **1903**, 4.—Pisces.
Pseudopercus Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (2), 240.—Col.
Pseudoperga Guérin-Méneville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 398.—Hym.
Pseudoperiboeum Linsley 1935, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **61**, 77.—Col.
Pseudoperichaeta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56**, 92.—Dipt.
Pseudoperichilus Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 34, 21.—Col.
Pseudoperilampus Bleeker 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 214.—Pisces.
Pseudoperinthus Wasmann 1916, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **39**, 189.—Col.
Pseudoperisphinctes Schindewolf 1925, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil. Bd., **52**, B2, 319.—Moll.
Pseudoperissolax Clark 1918, Publ. Univ. Calif., Bull. Geol., **11**, 1918–19, 180.—Moll.
Pseudoperissops Heller 1926, Nova Guinea, Zool., **15**, 285.—Col.
Pseudoperla (*ex* Berendt) Bronn 1848, Ind. Pal., **1**, 1051 [*n.n.*].—? Plecopt.
Pseudoperla Pictet 1854, Traité Pal., **2**, ed. 2, 364.—Orth.
Pseudoperla Banks 1892, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. **19**, 342.—Plecopt. (See *Neoperla* Needham 1905.)
Pseudoperna Logan 1899, Kansas Univ. Quart., **8**, 95.—Moll.
Pseudopetraeus Westerlund 1896, Ann. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1**, 189.—Moll.
Pseudopetraeus Westerlund [non 1896] 1902, Rada Jugoslav. Akad., **151**, 102.—Moll.
Pseudopezomachus Mantero 1905, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **42**, 49.—Hym.
Pseudophacoceras Spath 1921, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **12**, 218, 281.—Moll.
Pseudophacopteron Enderlein 1921, Zool. Anz., **52**, 116.—Hem.
Pseudophaea Kirby 1890, Syn. Cat. Neur. Odon., 109.—Odon.
Pseudophaena Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1920**, 239.—Col.
Pseudophaënna Sars 1902, Crust. Norway, **4**, fasc. 3–4, 43.—Crust.
Pseudophaio Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., **1**, 216.—Lep.
Pseudophalacroma Jörgensen 1923, Rep. Danish Ocean. Exped. 1908–10, **7**, J. 2, 3.—Prot.
Pseudophalangodes Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A3, 163.—Arachn.
Pseudophaloë Hering 1925, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6**, 429.—Lep.
Pseudophana Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2** (1), 159 (as *Pseudophanes* p. 166).—Hem.
Pseudophaneroptera Brunner von Wattenwyl 1878, Monogr. Phaneropteriden, 14, 107.—Orth.
Pseudophanes see **Pseudophana.**
Pseudophania Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60** (1), 139.—Dipt.
Pseudophanias Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 150, 161.—Col.
Pseudophanus Leconte 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1859**, 84.—Col.
Pseudophaonia Malloch 1918, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **31**, 66.—Dipt.
Pseudopharus Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 133.—Lep.
Pseudophasianus Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **11**, 166.—Moll.
Pseudophasis Germain 1918, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **24**, 520.—Moll.
Pseudophasma Kirby 1896, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **6**, 474.—Orth. (Phasmid.).
Pseudophasma Bolivar 1896, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **25**, 13.—Orth. (Phasmid.). (See *Ignacia* Rehn 1904.)

Pseudopheles Bates 1867, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **5**, 544.—Lep.
Pseudopheliminus Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 286 (as *Pseudophelimus* p. 291).—Hym.
Pseudophelimus see **Pseudopheliminus.**
Pseudophellia Verrill 1899, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **7**, 376.—Coel.
Pseudophengodes Pic 1930, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **99**, 319.—Col.
Pseudopheniscus Hendel 1913, Suppl. ent., **2**, 82 (note).—Dipt.
Pseudophera Melichar 1924, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **21**, 200 [*sine sp.*]; 1925, **22**, 332.—Hem.
Pseudophia Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 234.—Lep.
Pseudophichthys Roule 1915, C.R. Acad. nat. Sci. Paris, **160**, 283.—Pisces.
Pseudophidiaster Clark 1917, Biol. Results of F.I.S. "Endeavour," **4**, 54, 55.—Echin.
Pseudophidium Gratzianov 1907, Trudy Otdjela ichtiol. Russ. Obschtsch. Akklim., **4**, 420.—Pisces.
Pseudophilippia Cockerell 1898, Psyche, **8**, 89.—Hem.
Pseudophilites (err. pro *-phyllites* Kossmat 1895) Maury 1930, Monogr. Serv. Geol. Min. Brasil, **8**, 167.—Moll.
Pseudophillipsia Gemellaro 1892, Mem. Soc. ital. Sci., (3) **8** (1), 14.—Trilobita.
Pseudophilocthus Wollaston 1877, Coleopt. Sanctae-Helenae, 7.—Col.
Pseudophilomedes Mueller 1894, F. Fl. Neapel, **21**, 211.—Crust.
Pseudophilonthus Bernhauer 1915, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **65**, 302.—Col.
Pseudophiloscia Budde-Lund 1904, Revis. Crust. Is. terr., fasc. 2–3, 42.—Crust.
Pseudophilotermes Bernhauer 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 511.—Col.
Pseudophilus Gahan 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **11**, 256.—Col.
Pseudophilygra Bernhauer 1929, Koleopt. Rdsch., **14**, 190.—Col.
Pseudophilyra Miers 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1879**, 40.—Crust.
Pseudophinx [sic] Burmeister 1855, Abh. Ges. Halle, **3**, S.B., 65.—Lep.
Pseudophiops Jerdon 1870, Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **1870**, 71.—Rept.
Pseudophis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept.
Pseudophisma Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 103.—Lep.
Pseudophlaeoba Bolivar 1914, Trab. Mus. Madrid, Ser. Zool., No. 20, 76, 90.—Orth.
Pseudophlaeus (pro *-loeus* Burmeister 1835) Costa 1847, Atti Ist. Napoli, **7**, 171.—Hem.
Pseudophlebia Martin 1902, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **8**, 510.—Odon.
Pseudophleps Douglas & Scott 1871, Ent. mon. Mag., **8**, 60.—Hem.
Pseudophlepsius Zachvatkin 1924, Ent. Mitt., **13**, 128.—Hem.
Pseudophloeophagus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 460, 540.—Col.
Pseudophloeotribus Eggers 1933, Stylops, **2**, 18.—Col.
Pseudophloeus Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2** (1), 308.—Hem.
Pseudophocylides Kleine 1919, Tijdschr. Ent., **62**, 47.—Col.
Pseudopholcus Hasselt 1887, Tijdschr. Ent., **30**, Versl., xcviii.—Arachn.
Pseudopholis Duvivier 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **36**, 57.—Col.
Pseudophonoctonus Schouteden 1913, Rev. zool. afr., **3**, 167.—Hem.
Pseudophonus (pro *-oophonus* Motschoulsky 1844) Motschoulsky 1848, in Ménétriés, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, [6] **8** (2 = Sci. Nat., **6**), (1 & 2) 37.—Col.
Pseudophoraspis Kirby 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **12**, 275.—Orth.
Pseudophorellia da Costa Lima 1934, Arq. Inst. Biol. Veg., Rio de Janeiro, **1**, 139.—Dipt.
Pseudophorocera Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56**, 92.—Dipt.
Pseudophortica Sturtevant 1918, J.N. York ent. Soc., **26**, 37.—Dipt.
Pseudophorus Meek 1873, Rep. geol. Surv. Ohio, **1** (2), 221.—Moll.
Pseudophosphorus Breuning 1934, Novit. ent., Paris, **4**, 88.—Col.
Pseudophotopsis André 1896, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 266.—Hym.
Pseudophoxinus Bleeker 1859–60, Nat. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind., **20**, 431; 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **7**, 395.—Pisces.
Pseudophragmina Douvillé 1923, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **23**, 373.—Prot.
Pseudophryne Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 32.—Amph.
Pseudophthalma Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **6**, 315.—Col.
Pseudophthalmus Joseph 1882, Berlin. ent. Z., **26**, 19.—Arachn.
Pseudophycis Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 327, 350.—Pisces.
Pseudophylites (err. pro *-phyllites* Kossmat 1895) Maury 1930, Monogr. Serv. Geol. Min. Brasil, **8**, 166.—Moll.
Pseudophyllanax Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **2**, 398.—Orth.
Pseudophyllites Kossmat 1895, Beitr. Pal. Geol. Oesterr.-Ung., **9**, 137.—Moll.
Pseudophyllocerus Reitter 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., **15**, 234.—Col.
Pseudophyllodes Bethune-Baker 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 456.—Lep.
Pseudophyllodromia Brunner von Wattenwyl 1865, Nouv. Syst. Blattaires, 111.—Orth.
Pseudophyllomimus Karny 1924, Treubia, **5**, 192.—Orth.

Pseudophyllus Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., **22** (86), 143.—Orth.
Pseudophymatodes Pic 1901, Échange, **17**, no. 194, 12.—Col.
Pseudophysaloptera Baylis 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **13**, 346.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudophytobius Desbrochers 1884, Bull. Acad. Hippone, **19**, fasc. 2, 96.—Col.
Pseudophyx Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., **13**, 260.—Lep.
Pseudopiazurus Heller 1906, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **67**, 32.—Col.
Pseudopidonia Pic 1900, Échange, **16**, no. 191, 81.—Col.
Pseudopieris Godman & Salvin 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., **2**, 187.—Lep.
Pseudopiezotrachelus Wagner 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **51**, 277.—Col.
Pseudopigritia Dietz 1900, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **27**, 112.—Lep.
Pseudopileus Loriol 1901, Not. Echinod., no. 9, 29.—Echin.
Pseudopilinurgus Moser 1918, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **79**, 185.—Col.
Pseudopilus Kuwert 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 4.—Col.
Pseudopimelia Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **2**, 536.—Col.
Pseudopimelodus Bleeker 1857–58, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **4**, 196; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk., **1**, 101.—Pisces.
Pseudopimelopus Blackburn 1888, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **10**, 217.—Col.
Pseudopimpla Habermehl 1917, Z. InsektBiol., **13**, 164.—Hym.
Pseudopinarus Heller 1906, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **67**, 34.—Col.
Pseudopinnixa Ortmann 1894, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **7**, 694.—Crust.
Pseudopinnixa Holmes 1895, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) **4**, 565.—Crust. (See *Parapinnixa* Holmes 1895.)
Pseudopiomera Jacoby 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **32**, 907.—Col.
Pseudopipa Ritgen 1828, N. Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **14** (1), 278.—Amph.
Pseudopisania Cossmann 1897, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Ouest France, **7**, 320.—Moll.
Pseudopisara Shiraki 1913, Spec. Rep. Formosa agric. Exp. Sta., **8**, 429.—Lep.
Pseudopistosia (pro *Pseuda-* Moeschler 1878) Dognin 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 682.—Lep.
Pseudopithecus Roth [1901], Revista Mus. La Plata, **10**, 251.—Mamm.
Pseudopitta Reichenow 1915, J. Ornith., **63**, 129.—Aves.
Pseudopityophthorus Swaine 1918, Canada Dep. Agric., Ent., Bull. No. 14, 93.—Col.
Pseudopiyconites (err. pro *Pseudopoly-* Milovanovič 1935) Milovanovič 1935, Bull. Serv. géol. Yougo-Slavie, **4**, 237.—Moll.
Pseudoplacenticeras Spath 1926, Geol. Mag., **63**, 79.—Moll.
Pseudoplacopsilina Eimer & Fickert 1899, Z. wiss. Zool., **65**, 672.—Prot.
Pseudoplacuna Mayer 1877, Beitr. geol. Karte Schweiz, no. 14, **11**b, 28.—Moll.
Pseudoplacunopsis Bittner 1895, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **18** (1), 215.—Moll.
Pseudoplacusa Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1920**, 230.—Col.
Pseudoplagiorrhytis Liebke 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 657.—Col.
Pseudoplanasida Escalera 1921, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **21**, 360.—Col.
Pseudoplandria Fenyes 1921, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **65**, no. 2, 30.—Col.
Pseudoplanodes Breuning 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **8**, 258.—Col.
Pseudoplapoderus Voss 1932, Wien. ent. Ztg., **49**, 75.—Col.
Pseudoplastophora Schmitz 1915, Wien. ent. Ztg., **34**, 327.—Dipt.
Pseudoplatia Hanitsch 1930, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **17**, 259.—Orth.
Pseudoplatichthys Hikita 1934, Bull. School Fishery Hokkaido, **4**, 11.—Pisces.
Pseudoplatychora Grouvelle 1890, Notes Leyden Mus., **12**, 15.—Col.
Pseudoplatylabus Smits van Burgst 1920, Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, **5**, 282, 283.—Hym.
Pseudoplatyoides Strand 1908, Jahresh. Ver. vaterl. Naturk. Württemberg, **1908**, 36.—Arachn.
Pseudoplatystoma Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, **14**, 392 [*n.n.*]; 1862, Atlas ichthyol., **2**, 10; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 97.—Pisces.
Pseudoplatyura Skuse 1888, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **3**, 1180.—Dipt.
Pseudoplecta Laidlaw 1932, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **20**, 91, 92.—Moll.
Pseudoplectron Navás 1914, Revista Acad. Madrid, **12**, 467.—Neur.
Pseudoplectrurus Boulenger 1890, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rept. & Batr., 270.—Rept.
Pseudoplectus Reitter 1882, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **31**, 1881, Abh., 452, 531.—Col.
Pseudopleps (pro *-phleps* Douglas & Scott 1871) Puton 1886, Cat. Hém., ed. 3, 45.—Hem.
Pseudoplesiops Bleeker 1858, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., **15**, 202, 217.—Pisces.
Pseudoplesiops Boulenger 1899, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool., (1) **6**, no. 5, 121.—Pisces. (See *Nanochromis* Pellegrin 1904.)
Pseudopleuronectes Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam, **13**, 428.—Pisces.
Pseudoplexaura Wright & Studer 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **31**, no. 64, 141.—Coel.
Pseudoplisus Ashmead 1899, Canad. Ent., **31**, 323.—Hym.
Pseudoplites Lameere 1916, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1916**, 233.—Col.

Pseudoplocamyphia Schrammen 1901, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 14, 4.—Spong.
Pseudoplopodia Valette 1906, Bull. Soc. Yonne, 59, 294.—Echin.
Pseudoplumarella Kuekenthal 1915, Zool. Anz., 46, 145.—Coel.
Pseudoplyconites nom. nov. pro -polyconites Milovanović 1933; Milovanović 1935, Bull. serv. Géol. Yougoslavie, 4, 237.—Moll.
Pseudopodabrus Pic 1906, Échange, 22, no. 263, 81.—Col.
Pseudopodoces Zarudny & Loudon 1902, Orn. Monatsber., 10, 185.—Aves.
Pseudopodomyrma Crawley 1925, Ent. Rec., 37, 40.—Hym.
Pseudopoecilia Regan 1913, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1913, 995.—Pisces.
Pseudopoemania Kieffer 1921, Verh. Ver. naturw. Ver. Hamburg, 72-4, 91.—Hym.
Pseudopogonota Malloch 1920, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 22, 35.—Dipt.
Pseudopolemius Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 34, 3.—Col.
Pseudopolia Turati 1924, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 63, 84.—Lep.
Pseudopolionota da Costa Lima 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 5, 200.—Dipt.
Pseudopolita Germain 1908, in Sainte de Kerville, Voy. Zool. Khroumirie, 147.—Moll.
Pseudopolybia Saussure 1863, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 17, 237.—Hym.
Pseudopolybia [Dalla Torre MS.] von Ihering 1896, Zool. Anz., 19, 452.—Hym.
Pseudopolycentropus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 480.—Mecopt.
Pseudopolyconites Milovanović 1934, Ann. Géol. Pén. Balk., 12, 186 [n. n.]; 1935, Géol. Balkanica, 1, 127, 132.—Moll.
Pseudopolydesmus Attems 1898, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 67, 270, 479.—Myr.
Pseudopolydora Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 56 (1), no. 2, 392.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pseudopolyernus Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1441, 693.—Ins. (Inc. sed.).
Pseudopolygraphus Seitner 1911, Centralbl. Forstw., 37 (3), 99.—Col.
Pseudopolymorphina Cushman & Ozawa 1928, Contrib. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res., 4, 15.—Prot.
Pseudopolypus Agassiz 1843, Nomencl. zool., Polygastr., 10 [n. n.].—Prot.
Pseudopomacentrus Bleeker 1868, Versl. Mededeel. Akad. Amsterdam, (2) 2, 334 [non Bleeker, emend., sed non comp.].—Pisces.
Pseudopomala Morse 1896, Psyche, 7, 325, 342.—Orth.
Pseudopomatias Moellendorff 1885, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., 17, 164.—Moll.
Pseudopompilia Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 425.—Lep.
Pseudopompilus Costa 1887, Prosp. Imen. Ital., 2, 8.—Hym.
Pseudopomyza Strobl 1893, Wien. ent. Ztg., 12, 162.—Dipt.
Pseudoponera Emery 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 45, 42.—Hym.
Pseudopontia Montandon 1895, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 35, 57.—Hem.
Pseudopontella Claus 1893, Arb. Inst. Wien, 10 (3), 278, sep. No. 4, 48.—Crust.
Pseudopontia Ploetz 1870, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 31, 348.—Lep.
Pseudopontia Claus 1892, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 101, Abt. 1, 402.—Crust.
Pseudopoophagus Voss 1935, Ent. NachrBl., 9, 61.—Col.
Pseudopopillia Kolbe 1895, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 55, 1894, 209.—Col.
Pseudopopiodia nom. pro -plopodia Valette 1906; Lambert & Thiéry 1925, Ess. nom. Echin., 9, 601.—Echin.
Pseudopoppia Forster 1925, Notulae ent., 5, 90.—Hym.
Pseudoporopterus Lea 1898, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 23, 186.—Col.
Pseudoporrhopis Simon 1886, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) 10, 171.—Arachn.
Pseudoporrorchis Joyeux & Baer 1935, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille, 27 [illegible].—Verm. (Acanth.).
Pseudoportlandia Woodring 1925, Carnegie Inst., Misc. Moll. Bowden, Jamaica, [illegible].—Moll.
Pseudoporus Wasmann 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1893, 206.—Col.
Pseudopotamilla Bush 1904, Harriman Alaska Exp., 12, 172, 193, 203.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pseudopotamis (Brot MS.) Martens 1894, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 8, 96.—Moll.
Pseudopotamorites Forsslund 1936 (sep. 1935), Ark. Zool., 27A, no. 31, 10.—Trichopt.
Pseudopriacanthus Bleeker 1869, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, (2) 3, 242.—Pisces.
Pseudoprion Coues 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1866, 164.—Aves.
Pseudoprionites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 453.—Col.
Pseudoprionopeltis Carl 1902, Rev. suisse Zool., 10, 595.—Myr.
Pseudoprionus Pic 1898, Matér. Longic., 2 (1), 33.—Col.
Pseudopristilophus Méquignon 1930, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1930, 93.—Col.
Pseudopristipoma Sauvage 1880, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 4, 220.—Pisces.
Pseudopristonychus Schaufuss 1865, S.B. naturw. Ges. Isis Dresden, 1864, 96.—Col.
Pseudoprocirrus Bernhauer 1934, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 30, 500.—Col.
Pseudoprocne Streubel 1848, Isis (Oken), 1848, 357.—Aves.
Pseudoprocris Druce 1884, Biol. Centr.-Amer., Zool., Heteroc., 1, 38.—Lep.

Pseudoprocrustes Morawitz 1886, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **34**, no. 9, 8.—Col.
Pseudoproctarrelabris Van der Weele 1908, Collect. Selys Cat., **8**, 222.—Neur.
Pseudoproetus Poulsen 1934, Medd. Grønland, Bd. **72**, no. 1, 22.—Trilobita.
Pseudoprogne (pro *-ocne* Streubel 1848) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 87.—Aves.
Pseudoproictes Hustache 1919, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **87**, 477.—Col.
Pseudopromachus Guenther 1928, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **14**, 745.—Orth.
Pseudoprosodes Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., **28**, 120.—Col.
Pseudoprosymna Lindholm 1902, in Lampe, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, **55**, 57.—Rept.
Pseudoprotaetia Kraatz 1882, Dtsch. ent. Z., **26**, 70.—Col.
Pseudoprotasis Walsingham 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1897**, 44.—Lep.
Pseudoprotella Mayer 1890, F. Fl. Neapel, **17**, 18.—Crust.
Pseudoproto Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exped., **12**, no. 34, 27.—Crust.
Pseudoprotoceras Cook 1934, Amer. Midl. Nat., **15**, 149.—Mamm.
Pseudoprumna Dovnar-Zapolskii 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1**, 255, 265.—Orth.
Pseudops (emend. pro *Carvanaca* Hodgson 1837) Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **10**, 27.—Aves.
Pseudopsallus Van Duzee 1916, Publ. Univ. Calif., Ent., **1**, 213, 224.—Hem.
Pseudopsectra Perkins 1899, Fauna Hawaii., **2**, 46.—Neur.
Pseudopseustis Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 509.—Lep.
Pseudopsidea (Fauvel MS.) Kolbe 1897, Dtsch.-O.-Afr., **4**, 94 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Pseudopsila Johnson 1920, Psyche, **27**, 17.—Dipt.
Pseudopsis Newman 1834, Entom. Mag., **2** (3), 313.—Col.
Pseudopsittacus MacGillivray 1913, Emu, **13**, 105.—Aves.
Pseudopsocus Kolbe 1882, Ent. Nachr., **8**, 208.—Psocopt.
Pseudopsocus Chapman [non Kolbe 1882] 1930, J.N. York ent. Soc., **38**, 287.—Psocopt.
Pseudopsodexia Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 69.—Dipt.
Pseudopsodos Thierry-Mieg 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47**, 385.—Lep.
Pseudopsolus Ludwig 1898, Erg. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., **1**, Holothur., 49.—Echin.
Pseudopsyche Oberthuer 1880, Etudes Ent., No. 5, 41.—Lep. (Zygaenid.).
Pseudopsyche Edwards 1882, Papilio, **2**, 124.—Lep. (Psychid.). (See *Ocdonia* Kirby 1892.)
Pseudopsylla Froggatt 1921, Sci. Bull. Dep. Agric. N.S. Wales, **19**, 6 (Descr. Cat. Coccidae Australia, **3**).—Hem.
Pseudopsyllo Strand 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, 1915, A11, 143.—Arachn.
Pseudopsyllus Scott 1902, Ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, **20** (3), 471.—Crust.
Pseudopsyra Hebard 1922, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **74**, 154.—Orth.
Pseudoptatus Champion 1907, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 187.—Col.
Pseudoptera Meek 1873, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **6**, 489.—Moll.
Pseudopteria (err. pro *-ra* Meek 1873) Whitfield 1880, U.S. geogr. geol. Surv. Rocky Mt. Region, Pal. Black Hills of Dakota, 386.—Moll.
Pseudopterocalla Hendel 1909, Gen. Insect., **96**, 20.—Dipt.
Pseudopterocheilus Perkins 1901, Ent. mon. Mag., **37**, 266.—Hym.
Pseudopterodon Schlosser 1887, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **6**, 199.—Mamm.
Pseudopterogorgia Kuekenthal 1919, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp., **13** (2), 854.—Coel.
Pseudopteroptrix Fullaway 1918, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **3**, 464.—Hym.
Pseudopterus (*ex* Klein) Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3), ed. 2, 587.—Pisces.
Pseudopthalmus Stimpson 1854, Smithson. Contrib. Knowl., **6**, pt. 5, 57.—Crust.
Pseudoptilops Stein 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., **90**, A6, 159.—Dipt.
Pseudoptinus Reitter 1884, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **22**, Abh., 303.—Col.
Pseudoptochus Formánek 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., **25**, 189.—Col.
Pseudoptynx Kaup 1848, Isis (Oken), 1848, 770.—Aves.
Pseudoptynx Van der Weele 1908, Collect. Selys Cat., **8**, 209.—Neur.
Pseudopucrolia Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A3, 167.—Arachn.
Pseudopulvinaria Atkinson 1889, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **58** (2), no. 1, 2.—Hem.
Pseudopunctum Morrison 1935, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **25**, 545.—Moll.
Pseudopungtungia Mori 1935, Annot. zool. jap., **15**, 164.—Pisces.
Pseudopus Merrem 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., 13, 78.—Rept.
Pseudopuzosia Spath 1926, Geol. Mag., **63**, 80.—Moll.
Pseudopycanum (n.n. pro *Oxylobus* Stål 1870) Bergroth 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., **10**, 214.—Hem.
Pseudopygaster Hawkins 1922, Geol. Mag., **59**, 216.—Echin.
Pseudopygaulus Coquand 1862, Mém. Soc. Emul. Provence, **2**, Atl., explan. pl. 31; 1885, Cotteau, Péron & Gauthier, Ech. foss. Algérie, 3 (no. 9), 69.—Echin.
Pseudopygora Kraatz 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1897**, 404.—Col.
Pseudopygurus Lambert 1911, Ann. Univ. Lyon, (N.S.) **1**, no. 30, 24.—Echin.
Pseudopyrellia Girschner 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., **38**, 1893, 306.—Dipt.

Pseudopyrgota Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **6**, 339.—Dipt.
Pseudopyrgula Wenz 1928, Senckenbergiana, **10**, 220.—Moll.
Pseudopyrina Lambert 1908, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **12**, 49.—Echin.
Pseudopyrochroa Pic 1906, Échange, **22**, 28.—Col.
Pseudopyrrhicia see **Pseudopyrrhizia.**
Pseudopyrrhizia Brunner 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **41**, Abh., 15, 110 (as *Pseudopyrrhicia* p. 192).—Orth.
Pseudopythina Fischer 1878, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) **2**, 178.—Moll.
Pseudopythinia (emend. pro *-na* Fischer 1878) Locard 1892, Coquilles mar. France, 317.—Moll.
Pseudorabdion Jan 1862, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol. Genova, **2**, 10.—Rept.
Pseudoraborerus Pic 1903, Échange, **19**, no. 223, 140.—Col.
Pseudorancea Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 271, 297.—Col.
Pseudorapa Holzapfel 1888, Palaeontogr., **34**, 111.—Moll.
Pseudoraphitoma Boettger 1895, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **27**, 56.—Moll.
Pseudorasbora Bleeker 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **7**, 434.—Pisces.
Pseudorbis Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 109.—Moll.
Pseudorbitoides Douvillé 1922, C.R. Soc. géol. France, **1922**, 203, 204.—Prot.
Pseudorbitolina Douvillé 1910, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **10**, 55, 57.—Prot.
Pseudorca Reinhardt [1863], Overs. danske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh., **1862**, 151.—Mamm.
Pseudorchesia Fairmaire [1884], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **3**, 1883, 515.—Col.
Pseudorchestes (n.n. pro *Hemirrhamphus* Bedel 1884) Bedel 1894, Abeille, **28**, 156.—Col.
Pseudorchomene Schellenberg 1926, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **18**, 295.—Crust.
Pseudoreaster Verrill 1899, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **10**, 148.—Echin.
Pseudorectes Sharpe 1877, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **3**, 287.—Aves.
Pseudorectocera Townsend (1928), Philippine J. Sci., **34**, 1927, 385.—Dipt.
Pseudoreda Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 6, 1383.—Col.
Pseudoredtenbacheria Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56**, Abt. 1, 138.—Dipt.
Pseudorellia Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., 8 (Ent. No. 2), 376.—Dipt.
Pseudorenifer Price 1935, J. Parasitology, **21**, 437.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudorethona Janse 1920, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **7**, 168.—Lep.
Pseudorgyia Harvey 1875, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **2**, 283.—Lep.
Pseudorhabdion (pro *-rabdion* Jan 1862) Boulenger 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **16**, 389.—Rept.
Pseudorhabditis Perroncito 1880, Ann. Accad. Agric. Torino, **23**, 267, 279.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudorhabditis Szuets 1912, Allatt. Közlem., **11**, 81.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Pararhabditis* Baylis & Daubney 1926.)
Pseudorhabditis Kreis 1929, Zool. Anz., **84**, 288.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Asymmetricus* Kreis 1930.)
Pseudorhabdium (pro *-rabdion* Jan 1862) Boulenger 1894, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., **2**, xi, 7, 328.—Rept.
Pseudorhaetus Planet 1899, Naturaliste, (2) **13**, no. 298, 174.—Col.
Pseudorhamdia Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, **14**, 384; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 101.—Pisces.
Pseudorhaphitoma Boettger 1895, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **27**, 56.—Moll.
Pseudorhectes (pro *-rectes* Sharpe 1877) Finsch & Meyer 1886, Z. ges. Orn., **3**, 20.—Aves.
Pseudorhianus Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 244.—Col.
Pseudorhicnoessa Malloch 1914, Ann. Mus. hungar., **12**, 306.—Dipt.
Pseudorhina Jaekel 1898, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1898**, 48.—Pisces.
Pseudorhinolophus Schlosser 1887, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **6**, 61.—Mamm.
Pseudorhinus Melichar 1923, Casopis Ceské Společ. Ent., **20**, 32, 47.—Col.
Pseudorhipidius Chobaut 1894, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **39**, 145.—Col.
Pseudorhiza Lendenfeld 1882, Zool. Anz., **9**, 380.—Coel.
Pseudorhizoecus Green 1933, Stylops, **2**, 55.—Hem.
Pseudorhodea Dall 1895, Nautilus, **9**, 51.—Moll.
Pseudorhombila Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **2**, 58.—Crust.
Pseudorhombus Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam, **13**, 426.—Pisces.
Pseudorhopus Timberlake 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **69**, art. 3, 9.—Hym.
Pseudorhynchophora Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 402.—Col.
Pseudorhynchus Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 509.—Orth.
Pseudorhynchus Graff 1882, Monogr. Turbell., **1**, 316.—Verm. (Turb.). (See *Astrotorhynchus* Graff 1905.)

Pseudorhyncocyon Filhol 1892, C.R. Soc. philom. Paris, **1892**, no. **11**, 2.—Mamm.
Pseudorhyssa Merrill 1915, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **41**, 150.—Hym.
Pseudorhytidopilus Haber 1932, Foss. Cat., pars 53, *177*, 211.—Moll.
Pseudorichardia Hendel 1911, Gen. Insect., **113**, 21 (note); 1914, **157**, 123.—Dipt.
Pseudoricia Prout 1918, Novit. zool., **25**, 406.—Lep.
Pseudorileya Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 273.—Hym.
Pseudorimus Van Dyke 1934, Pan-Pacific Ent., **10**, 182.—Col.
Pseudorinelepis Bleeker 1862, Atl. Ichth., **2**, 3; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 79.—Pisces.
Pseudoripersia Cockerell 1899, Bull Illinois Lab. nat. Hist., 5, 392.—Hem.
Pseudorissoina Tate & May 1900, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **24**, 98.—Moll.
Pseudorites Ganglbauer [1891], Käf. Mitteleur., **1**, 264, 277.—Col.
Pseudormia Séguy 1927, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **96**, 262.—Dipt.
Pseudornis Hodgson 1839, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **8**, 136.—Aves.
Pseudornithomyia Lutz, Neiva & da Costa Lima 1915, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **7**, 185.—Dipt.
Pseudorobitis Redtenbacher [1867], Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 1, 162.—Col.
Pseudorotella Fischer 1857, J. Conchyliol., **6**, 52.—Moll.
Pseudorphnus Benderitter 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1913**, 84.—Col.
Pseudorrhinus (err. pro *Pseudorh-* Melichar 1923) Schenkling 1929, Col. Cat., **106**, 10.—Col.
Pseudorthellia Townsend 1916, Insec. Inscit. menst., **4**, 44.—Dipt.
Pseudorthemis Foerster 1899, Wien. ent. Ztg., **18**, 171.—Odon.
Pseudorthoceras Hoernes & Aninger 1880, Gast. Meeres-Ablag. Mioc. Medit.-Stude Oest.-Ungar., Lief. 2, 142.—Moll.
Pseudorthoceras Girty [non Hoernes & Aninger 1880] 1911, Ann. N. York Acad., **21**, 143.—Moll.
Pseudorthocladius Goetghebuer 1932, Faune de France, **23**, 93.—Dipt.
Pseudorthodes Morrison 1874, Canad. Ent., **6**, 253.—Lep.
Pseudorthomerinus Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 359.—Col.
Pseudorthomus Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1838** (1), 12.—Col.
Pseudorthophlebia Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 485.—Trichopt.
Pseudorthoris Champion 1908, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 357.—Col.
Pseudorthosia Grote 1874, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **2**, 161.—Lep.
Pseudorthotylus Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **44**, no. 3, 65.—Hem.
Pseudortygion Streubel 1842, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., (3) **16**, 291.—Aves.
Pseudorupilia Jacoby 1893, Entomologist, **26**, Suppl., 103.—Col.
Pseudorus Walker 1851, Ins. Saundersiana, pt. **2**, 103.—Dipt.
Pseudorus Casey 1910, Mem. Col., **1**, 190.—Col.
Pseudorychodes Senna 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 375.—Col.
Pseudoryctes Sharp 1873, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **1**, 267.—Col. (Dynastid.).
Pseudoryctes Linell 1898, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **21**, no. 1143, 258.—Col. (Dynastid.). (See *Neoryctes* Arrow 1908.)
Pseudoryxa Schmidt 1904, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **65**, 200.—Hem.
Pseudosaccocoma Remeš 1905, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **18**, no. 1–2, 62.—Echin.
Pseudosacculus (n.n. pro *Sacculus* Hirase 1927) Hirase 1928, Annot. zool. jap., **11**, 417.—Moll.
Pseudosaga Brancsik [1897], Jahresh. Ver. Trencsén, **19–20**, 1896–97, 82.—Orth.
Pseudosageceras Diener 1895, Trudy geol. Kom. St. Petersburg, **14**, no. 3, 27.—Moll.
Pseudosagitta Germain & Joubin 1912, Bull. Inst. Océanogr., No. 228, 5.—Verm. (Chaetog.).
Pseudosalamandra Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **2**, 1839 [1840], 56, 91).—Amph.
Pseudosaldius Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 106, 183.—Col.
Pseudosalenia Cotteau 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **11**, 215.—Echin.
Pseudosalius Ashmead 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, no. 1387, 132.—Hym.
Pseudosalpis Staudinger 1898, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., **2**, Lep., 82.—Lep.
Pseudosalteria Raymond 1924, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **37**, 398.—Trilobita.
Pseudosanguinolites Patte 1929, Bull. Serv. géol. Indochine, **18** (1), 62.—Moll.
Pseudosaperda Pic 1903, Échange, **19**, no. 221, 121.—Col.
Pseudosarbia Berg 1897, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **5**, 256.—Lep.
Pseudosarcophaga Kramer 1908, Ent. Wochenbl., **25**, 201.—Dipt.
Pseudosarcophagula Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 220.—Dipt.
Pseudosastra Jacoby 1905, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **41**, 504.—Col.
Pseudosauris Warren 1907, Novit. zool., **14**, 159.—Lep.
Pseudosaynella Spath 1923, Monogr. Ammon. Gault (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), **1**, 66.—Moll.
Pseudoscada Godman & Salvin 1879, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopal., **1**, 55.—Lep.
Pseudoscalibregma Ashworth 1901, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **45**, no. 178, 291, 296.—Verm. (Polych.).

Pseudoscalites Kittl 1892, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **7**, 66.—Moll.
Pseudoscalpellum Joleaud 1914, C.R. Soc. Biol., **76**, 745.—Crust.
Pseudoscaphidema Pic 1926, Ark. Zool., **18**(B), no. 3, 2.—Col.
Pseudoscaphiella Simon 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **51**, 250.—Arachn.
Pseudoscaphirhynchus Nikolski 1900, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **5**, 257.—Pisces.
Pseudoscaphosoma Pic 1915, Échange, **31**, no. 368, 31.—Col.
Pseudoscaptesyle Hering 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A11, 9.—Lep.
Pseudoscaptia Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., **1**, 477.—Lep.
Pseudoscaptia Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 338; 1925, **11**, 277.—Dipt.
Pseudoscarta Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 341 [*sine sp.*].—Hem. (Jassid.).
Pseudoscarta Lallemand 1933, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **17**, 375.—Hem. (Cercopid.).
Pseudoscarus Bleeker 1861, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, **12**, 230.—Pisces.
Pseudoscatella Becker 1902, Z. Hym. Dipt., **2**, 298.—Dipt.
Pseudoscelida Jacoby 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 311.—Col.
Pseudoscelolabes Collin 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **4**, 49.—Dipt.
Pseudoschizognathus Ohaus 1904, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **65**, 145.—Col.
Pseudoschloenbachia Spath 1921, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **12**, 217, 236.—Moll.
Pseudoschlotheimia Spath 1924, Proc. geol. Ass., London, **35** (3), 194.—Moll.
Pseudoschoenobius Fernald 1891, in Smith, List Lep. Bor. Amer., 85.—Lep.
Pseudoscholastes Frey 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **9**, 250.—Dipt.
Pseudoschwagerina Dunbar & Skinner 1935, J. Palaeont., **10**, 83.—Prot.
Pseudosciaena Bleeker 1863, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **1**, 142.—Pisces.
Pseudosciara Schiner 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 930.—Dipt. (Mycetophilid.).
Pseudosciara Kieffer 1898, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1898**, 194.—Dipt. (Sciarid.). (See *Plastosciara* Berg 1899.)
Pseudoscicus Polonio 1860, Lotos, **10**, 21.—Verm. (Cest.).
Pseudoscilla Boettger 1902, Verh. Siebenbürg. Ver., **51**, 113.—Moll.
Pseudoscinella (n.n. pro *Pseudochlorops* Duda 1930) Duda 1931, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **3**, 160.—Dipt.
Pseudosciomyza Malloch 1923, N. Amer. Fauna, **46**, 214.—Dipt.
Pseudoscisura (pro *-seisura* Reichenbach 1853) Fitzinger 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **46** (1), 229.—Aves.
Pseudosciurus Hensel 1856, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **8**, 660.—Mamm.
Pseudosclerosomus Chevrolat 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **9**, Bull., xxxii.—Col.
Pseudosclerostomum Quiel 1919, S.B. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, **1919**, 435, 439.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudoscolia Radoszkovsky 1876, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **12**, 103.—Hym.
Pseudoscolia Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., **1**, 450.—Lep.
Pseudoscolopax Blyth 1859, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **28**, 280.—Aves.
Pseudoscopaeus Weise 1876, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **15**, Abh., 8.—Col.
Pseudoscopas Hebard 1931, Konowia, **10**, 275.—Orth.
Pseudoscopelus Luetken 1892, Danske Selsk. Skr., (6) **7**, 285.—Pisces.
Pseudoscops Kaup 1848, Isis (Oken), **1848**, 769.—Aves.
Pseudoscrancia Strand 1915, Ent. Mitt., **4**, 174.—Lep.
Pseudoscraptia Wollaston 1867, Coleopt. Hesperidum, 214.—Col.
Pseudoscymnus Herre 1935, Copeia, **1935**, 124.—Pisces.
Pseudoscytalia Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Paleont., (1) **2**, 109.—Spong.
Pseudoscython Fleutiaux 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **70**, 1901, 656.—Col.
Pseudoscythropus Desbrochers 1875, Opusc. Ent., **1**, 9.—Col.
Pseudosebastes Sauvage 1878, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (2) **1**, 113.—Pisces.
Pseudosecodes Girault & Dodd 1915, in Girault, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 209.—Hym.
Pseudoseisura Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn., Scans., 146, 172.—Aves.
Pseudoselandria Macgillivray 1914, Canad. Ent., **46**, 103.—Hym.
Pseudoselasoma Brèthes 1910, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **20**, 475.—Dipt.
Pseudoselenophorus Péringuey 1896, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **7**, 428.—Col.
Pseudoseliscothon Moret 1926, Mem. Soc. géol. France, **2** (4), 81.—Spong.
Pseudosemiris Machulka 1935, Acta Soc. ent. Čsl., **32**, 88.—Col.
Pseudosemnus Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1279.—Col.
Pseudosentrotus (err. pro *Pseudocen-* Mortensen 1903) Djakanov 1923, Faune Russ., Echin., **1** (1), pl. 11.—Echin.
Pseudosepia Naef 1923, Fauna Flora Golf Napoli, Monogr., **35** (2), 794.—Moll.
Pseudoseps Becker 1902, Z. Hym. Dipt., **2**, 244.—Dipt.
Pseudoseptis McDunnough 1928, Bull. Canada Dep. Mines, **55**, 29.—Lep.
Pseudoserica Guérin-Méneville (1838), Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (2) 1, 86.—Col.
Pseudosermyle Caudell 1903, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **26**, no. 1335, 867.—Orth.
Pseudoserranus Klunzinger 1870, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **20**, Abh., 687.—Pisces.

Pseudoservillia Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **51**, no. 2152, 314.—Dipt.
Pseudosesia Felder 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **43** (1), 28.—Lep.
Pseudosestra Butler 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1882**, 389.—Lep.
Pseudosetia (err. pro *-sesia* Felder 1861) Boisduval 1874, Hist. nat. Ins., Lep. Het., **1**, 461.—Lep.
Pseudosetia Monterosato 1884, Natural. Sicil., **3**, 281.—Moll.
Pseudosetodes Ulmer 1905, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **20**, 76.—Trichopt.
Pseudosibirites Arthaber 1911, Beitr. Pal. geol. Oesterr.-Ung., **24**, 182, 254.—Moll.
Pseudosicalis Chubb 1921, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **41**, 78.—Aves.
Pseudosida Herrich 1884, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, **12** (5), 20.—Crust.
Pseudosiderastrea Yabe & Sugiyama 1935, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **9**, 373.—Coel.
Pseudosieversia Pic 1902, Échange, **18**, no. 207, 19.—Col.
Pseudosigmomys Kraglievich 1931, Physis, **10**, 349.—Mamm.
Pseudosilis Pic 1911, Échange, **27**, no. 313, 102.—Col.
Pseudosilphites Zeuner 1930, Jahrb. preuss. geol. LdAnst., **51**, 462.—Col.
Pseudosilurus Bleeker 1857–58, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **4**, 275.—Pisces.
Pseudosilusa Bernhauer 1915, Philippine J. Sci., **10**(D), 124.—Col.
Pseudosilvanus Grouvelle 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **81**, 1912, 315, 384.—Col.
Pseudosimnia Schilder 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, A10, 81.—Moll.
Pseudosimoceras Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., **1** (7), 131.—Moll.
Pseudosimulium Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 631.—Dipt.
Pseudosimulium Baranoff 1926, Z. InsektBiol., N. Beitr., 3, 164.—Dipt. (Simuliid.).
Pseudosinella (n.n. pro *Tullbergia* Lie-Petersen 1896) Schaeffer 1897, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., **2** Apterygot., 38.—Collemb.
Pseudosinghala Heller 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1891**, 294.—Col.
Pseudosiobla Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 308.—Hym.
Pseudosiona Butler 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **12**, 18.—Lep.
Pseudosiopelus Alluaud 1916, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **85**, 68.—Col.
Pseudosipalia Seidlitz 1889, Fauna Transsylv., Arten, 465.—Col.
Pseudosiphona Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 622.—Dipt.
Pseudosiphonia Courtiller 1861, Ann. Soc. linn. Maine & Loire, **4**, 133.—Spong.
Pseudosiptornis Cory 1919, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **32**, 150.—Aves.
Pseudosira Schött 1893, Bih. svenska VetensAkad., **19** (4), no. 2, 10.—Collemb.
Pseudosirenites Arthaber 1911, Beitr. Pal. geol. Oesterr.-Ung., **24**, 214.—Moll.
Pseudosirex Weyenbergh 1873, Arch. Mus. Teyler, **3**, 238.—Hym.
Pseudosiriella Claus 1884, Arb. Inst. Wien, **5** (3), 276.—Crust.
Pseudosizura (pro *-seisura* Reichenbach 1853) Sharpe 1901, Hand-List Birds, **3**, 65.—Aves.
Pseudoskusea Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., **4**, 192.—Dipt.
Pseudosmerinthus Butler 1877, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **9**, 1876, 593.—Lep.
Pseudosmia Radoszkovskiĭ (1872), Horae Soc. ent. ross., **8**, xviii.—Hym.
Pseudosmicronyx (err. pro *Pseudromi-* Dietz 1894) Klima 1934, Col. Cat., **140**, 90.—Col.
Pseudosmilia Brèthes 1924, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **33**, 156.—Col.
Pseudosmittia Goetghebuer 1932, Faune de France, **23**, 126.—Dipt.
Pseudosogines Lučnik 1915, Rev. russe ent., **14**, 415.—Col.
Pseudosolenopleura Sun 1935, Palaeont. Sinica, (B) **7** (2), 17.—Trilobita.
Pseudosoloe Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 553.—Lep.
Pseudosonneratia Spath 1925, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Ammonoidea of the Gault, **2**, 76.—Moll.
Pseudosorella Etallon 1859, Etud. pal. Haut-Jura, **2**, 15; 1859, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, (3) **3**, 1858, 415.—Echin.
Pseudososylus Grouvelle 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **44**, 424.—Col.
Pseudospaelotis McDunnough 1928, Bull. Canada Dep. Mines, **55**, 49.—Lep.
Pseudosparianthis Simon 1887, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **12**, 472.—Arachn.
Pseudospatha (n.n. pro *Burtonia* Bourguignat 1883) Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1205, 577.—Moll.
Pseudospathius Szépligeti 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25**, 58.—Hym.
Pseudosperchon Piersig 1901, Tierreich, **13**, 11, 169.—Arachn.
Pseudospermestes Dubois 1905, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 1, 16.—Aves.
Pseudospermus Pic 1934, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 64, 14.—Col.
Pseudosphaerexochus Schmidt 1881, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., **30** (1), 126, 170.—Trilobita.
Pseudosphaerillo Verhoeff 1926, Nova Caledonia, Zool., 4, 314.—Crust.
Pseudosphaerocera Strobl 1902, Glasnik Muz. Bosnii Hercegovini, **14**, 506.—Dipt.
Pseudosphaerodon Noetling 1885, Abh. geol. Karte preuss., **6** (3), 372 (sep. p. 102).—Pisces.
Pseudosphaeroma Chilton 1909, Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand, **2**, 653.—Crust.
Pseudosphaeroparia Carl 1932, Rev. suisse Zool., **39**, 471.—Myr.

Pseudosphaeropterus Heller 1934, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, **45**, 14.—Col.
Pseudosphargis Dames 1894, Pal. Abh., **6**, no. 4, 207.—Rept.
Pseudosphecapata Enderlein 1934, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1934**, 189.—Dipt.
Pseudosphecosoma Strand 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1915**, 19.—Lep.
Pseudosphegesthes Reitter 1912, Fauna Germ., **4**, 50.—Col.
Pseudosphegigasterus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 333.—Hym.
Pseudospheniscus Ameghino 1905, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **6**, 123.—Aves.
Pseudospheniscus (err. pro *Pseudoph-* Hendel 1913) Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33**, 83.—Dipt.
Pseudosphenoptera Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 370.—Lep.
Pseudosphetta Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 22.—Lep.
Pseudosphex Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **1**, 12, 13.—Lep.
Pseudosphex Taschenberg 1869, Z. Naturw., **34**, 420.—Hym.
Pseudosphromenus Bleeker 1879, Verh. Akad. Amsterdam, **19**, Poiss. labyrinth., **2**, 17.—Pisces.
Pseudospilophorus Kraatz 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1899**, 63.—Col.
Pseudospinaria Enderlein 1905, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **66**, 229.—Hym.
Pseudospingus Berlepsch & Stolzmann 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1896**, 346.—Aves.
Pseudospiraculum (n.n. pro *Diplopterum* Kobelt & Moellendorff 1897) Kobelt 1902, Tierreich, **16**, 171, 175.—Moll.
Pseudospirobolellus Carl 1912, Rev. suisse Zool., **20**, 168.—Myr.
Pseudospirus Butler 1895, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1895**, 267.—Lep.
Pseudospiza (emend. pro *Pseudofringilla* Hume 1873) Sharpe 1876, in Rowley, Orn. Misc., **1** (3), 207.—Aves.
Pseudospora Cienkowski 1865, Arch. Mikr. Anat., **1**, 213.—Prot.
Pseudosporidium Zopf 1884, in Schenk, Handb. Bot., **3** (2), 128.—Prot.
Pseudosporopsis Scherffel 1925, Arch. Protistenk., **52**, 70.—Prot.
Pseudosquilla Dana 1852, U.S. expl. Exped., **13** (1), 621.—Crust.
Pseudostagmatoptera Beier 1935, Mitt. zool. StInst. Hamburg, **45**, 10.—Orth.
Pseudostauronotus Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **33**, 123.—Orth.
Pseudostauropus Gaede 1930, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 631.—Lep.
Pseudostega Brydone 1910, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 5, **7**, 259.—Bry.
Pseudostegania Butler 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1881**, 416.—Lep.
Pseudostege (err. pro *-ga* Brydone 1910) Bassler 1935, in Quenstedt, Foss. Cat., **17**, 177.—Bry.
Pseudostegomyia (err. pro *Quasistegomyia* Theobald 1906) Theobald 1910, Monogr. Culic., **5**, 135.—Dipt.
Pseudostegophilus Eigenmann & Eigenmann 1889, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) **2**, 54.—Pisces.
Pseudostegotherium Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **51**, 78 [*n.n.*]; 1902, Bol Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 137.—Mamm.
Pseudostelidota Grouvelle 1906, Rev. Ent. franç., **25**, 115.—Col.
Pseudostella Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 601.—Lep.
Pseudostenaspis Melzer 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **2**, 420.—Col.
Pseudostene Wollaston 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **7**, 247.—Col.
Pseudostenophora (n.n. pro *Stenophora* Malloch 1909) Malloch 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, no. 1938, 412.—Dipt.
Pseudostenophylax Martynov 1909, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **14**, 281.—Trichopt.
Pseudostenopsyche Doehler 1915, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1915**, 399.—Trichopt.
Pseudostenorhytis (err. pro *-sthenorytis* Sacco 1891) Cossmann 1912, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **9**, 49.—Moll.
Pseudostenoscelis Wollaston 1877, Coleopt. Sanctae-Helenae, 84.—Col.
Pseudostenotrema Wenz 1918, Jahrb. Nassau. Ver. Naturk., **70**, 47.—Moll.
Pseudosterna Mercerat 1897, Ann. Soc. Ci. Argent., **43**, 237.—Aves.
Pseudosteroma Weymer 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **5**, 241.—Lep.
Pseudosteropus Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1838** (1), 9.—Col.
Pseudosterrha Warren 1888, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1888**, 324.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Pseudosterrha Rebel 1901, in Staudinger & Rebel, Cat. Lep. palaearkt. Faunengeb., **1**, 373.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Nereisana* Strand 1911 & *Nothosterrha* Warren 1913.)
Pseudostertagia Orloff 1933, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., **11**, 112.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudosthenarus Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **44**, no. 3, 98.—Hem.
Pseudostheneboea Carl 1913, Rev. suisse Zool., **21**, 25.—Orth.
Pseudosthenorytis Sacco 1891, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **9**, 43.—Moll.
Pseudostichopus Théel 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **14**, no. 39, 169.—Echin.
Pseudostigma Selys 1860, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) **10**, 18.—Odon.
Pseudostira Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **72**, 213.—Col.

Pseudostola Fairmaire 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **68**, 1899, 506.—Col.
Pseudostollia Breddin 1901, Abh. Ges. Halle, **24**, 65.—Hem.
Pseudostoma Say 1823, in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts., **1**, 406; 1823, London ed., *2*, 231.—Mamm.
Pseudostomatella Thiele 1921, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **11**, 59, 70.—Moll.
Pseudostomum Schmidt 1848, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 8.—Verm. (Turb.).
Pseudostonopa Jacoby 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47**, 98.—Col.
Pseudostoreus Lea 1899, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **24**, 201, 269.—Col.
Pseudostracilla Hering 1926, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **14**, 124.—Lep.
Pseudostrangalia Swaine & Hopping 1928, Bull. nat. Mus. Canada, **52**, 24.—Col.
Pseudostrebla da Costa Lima 1921, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet. Nictheroy, **5**, 23.—Dipt.
Pseudostrenoceras Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) **9**, mem. no. 2, pt. 3, 253.—Moll.
Pseudostreptaxis Moellendorff 1890, Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges., **1889–90**, 225.—Moll.
Pseudostreptostyla Nevill 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1880**, 665.—Moll.
Pseudostriaptychus Trauth 1927, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **41**, 220, 231.—Moll.
Pseudostrigea Yamaguti 1933, Japan. J. Zool., **5**, 3.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pseudostrobilus Oppenheim 1892, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **44**, 778.—Moll.
Pseudostroborrhinus Heller 1904, Ent. Tidskr., **25**, 191.—Col.
Pseudostrombidium Horváth 1933, Arch. Protistenk., **80**, 281.—Prot.
Pseudostrombus (*ex* Klein) Moerch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, **1**, 76, 77.—Moll.
Pseudostrongylium Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 114.—Col.
Pseudostrongylosoma Verhoeff 1924, Ark. Zool., **16**, no. 5, 22.—Myr.
Pseudostrongylus Cameron 1927, J. Helminth., London, **5**, 18.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseudostruthus Oustalet 1890, Naturaliste, (2) **4**, no. 90, 274.—Aves.
Pseudostylis Endlicher 1836, Gen. Plant., 27.—Prot.
Pseudostylochus Yeri & Kaburaki 1918, J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, **39**, art. 9, 25.—Verm. (Turb.).
Pseudostylops Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **16**, 395.—Mamm.
Pseudostyphlus Tournier 1874, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **17**, 75.—Col.
Pseudosuberia Kuekenthal 1919, Erg. Tiefsee-Exped., **13** (2), 49.—Coel.
Pseudosuberites Topsent 1898, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (3) **6**, 103.—Spong.
Pseudosubria Karny 1926, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **13**, 147.—Orth.
Pseudosubulina Strebel & Pfeffer 1882, Beitr. Mexik. Land- u. Süssw. Conch., **5**, 117.—Moll.
Pseudosuccinea Baker 1908, Science, (N.S.) **27**, 943.—Moll.
Pseudosudra Schmidt 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **85**, A7, 118.—Hem.
Pseudosugrames Kieseritzky 1928, Rev. russe Ent., **22**, 113.—Col.
Pseudosyagrus Fairmaire 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **6**, 88.—Col.
Pseudosyllides Czerniavsky 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **57** (1), no. 1, 173.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pseudosyllides Augener [non Czerniavsky 1882] 1927, Bijdr. Dierk., No. 25, 53.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pseudosyllidia Czerniavsky 1882, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **57** (1), no. 1, 172, 175.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pseudosyllis Grube 1863, Arch. Naturgesch., **29** (1), 44.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pseudosyllis Quatrefages [non Grube 1863] [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **2**, 1865, 105.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pseudosymmachia (n.n. pro *Symmachia* Brenske 1892) Dalla Torre 1912, Col. Cat., **49**, 224.—Col.
Pseudosymmoca Rebel 1903, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **53**, 413.—Lep.
Pseudosymploce Rehn & Hebard 1927, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **54**, art. 1, 103.—Orth.
Pseudosynanceia Day 1875, Fish. Ind., 163.—Pisces.
Pseudosynchita Pic 1922, Échange, **38**, no. 408, 21.—Col.
Pseudosynchomus (err. pro *-chonnus* Pic 1922) Pic 1925, Échange, [40] **41**, hors-texte, 6.—Col.
Pseudosynchonnus Pic 1922, Échange, **38**, no. 407, hors-texte, 13.—Col.
Pseudosyncrypta Kisselew 1931, Arch. Protistenk., **73**, 235.—Prot.
Pseudosyngnathus Kner & Steindachner 1863, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **21**, 28.—Pisces.
Pseudosynodontis Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, **14**, 391 [*n.n.*]; 1862, Atlas ichthyol., **2**, 6; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 87.—Pisces.
Pseudosynonycha Kurisaki 1923, Dobuts. Zasshi (Zool. Mag., Tokyo), **35**, 101.—Col.
Pseudosyria Rebel 1926, Bull. Soc. R. ent. Egypte, **19**, 180.—Lep.
Pseudosyrichthus Péringuey 1901, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **12**, 511, 555.—Col.
Pseudosyringothyris Fredericks 1916, Mém. Com. géol. Leningrad, No. 156, 51.—Brach.
Pseudosyrinx Weller 1914, Mon. Ill. Geol. Surv., **1**, 404.—Brach.
Pseudosysphincta Arnold 1916, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **14**, 161.—Hym.

Pseudota Casey 1910, Mem. Col., **1**, 114.—Col.
Pseudotabanus Ricardo 1915, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **16**, 271.—Dipt.
Pseudotachea Boettger 1909, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **41**, 10.—Moll.
Pseudotachidius Scott 1898, Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland, **16**, 267.—Crust.
Pseudotachinomyia Smith 1917, Psyche, **24**, 54.—Dipt.
Pseudotachinus Cameron 1932, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., **3**, 398.—Col.
Pseudotadorna Kuroda 1917, Tori, Tokyo, No. 5, Suppl., 1.—Aves.
Pseudotaenia Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., **12B**, 57, 81.—Col.
Pseudotaeniorhynchus Theobald 1911, Novae Culicidae, 19.—Dipt.
Pseudotaenophthalmus Suvorov 1915, Rev. russe Ent., **15**, 343.—Col.
Pseudotagma Staudinger 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **5**, 168.—Lep.
Pseudotalara Druce 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Heteroc., **1**, 126.—Lep.
Pseudotalpophila Reitter 1900, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **39**, Abh., 95.—Col.
Pseudotamila Smith 1883, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **10**, 238.—Lep.
Pseudotanais Sars 1882, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **7**, 7, 46.—Crust.
Pseudotanaos Voss 1934, Arb. morph. tax. Ent. Berlin, **1**, 188.—Col.
Pseudotantalus Ridgway 1883, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **5**, 550.—Aves.
Pseudotanusia Vignon 1923, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1923**, 570.—Orth.
Pseudotanymecus Voss 1932, Wien. ent. Ztg., **49**, 290.—Col.
Pseudotaon [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (2), Tab. A *et* Tab. C.—Aves.
Pseudotaphoxenus Schaufuss 1865, S.B. naturw. Ges. Isis Dresden, **1864**, 93.—Col.
Pseudotaphroderes Bolkay 1911, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **9**, 263.—Col.
Pseudotaphrus Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **23**, 234.—Moll.
Pseudotargionia Lindinger 1912, Schildläuse (Coccid.), 14, 50.—Hem.
Pseudotarphius Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 1.—Col.
Pseudotarrus Haeckel 1872, Kalkschw., **2**, 56.—Spong.
Pseudotarsonemoides Vitzthum 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **87**, A4, 72.—Arachn.
Pseudotasgius Seidlitz 1889, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, Arten, 392.—Col.
Pseudotaxonus Costa 1894, Prosp. Ins. Ital., **3**, 157.—Hym.
Pseudotectococcus Hempel 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 139.—Hem.
Pseudotectus Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (1), pl. 64.—Moll.
Pseudoteleia Amsel 1935, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **20**, 299.—Lep.
Pseudotelenomus da Costa 1928, C.R. Soc. Biol., **99**, 881; 1928, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **4**, 52.—Hym.
Pseudotelephorus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 454.—Col.
Pseudotelopes Pic 1916, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 17, 2.—Col.
Pseudotenebrio Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 550.—Col.
Pseudotephraea Kraatz 1882, Dtsch. ent. Z., **26**, 70.—Col.
Pseudotephritina Malloch 1931, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **79**, no. 2900, 2.—Dipt.
Pseudotephritis (n.n. pro *Stictocephala* Loew 1873) Johnson 1902, Ent. News, **13**, 144.—Dipt.
Pseudotepperia Lea 1903, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **28**, 662.—Col.
Pseudotermes Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 325.—Ins.
Pseudotermitoxenia Shiraki 1925, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, **15**, 210 [German translation, Schmitz, Natuurh. Maandbl., **22**, 1925, 9].—Dipt.
Pseudoterpna Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (18) 285.—Lep.
Pseudoterus Raffray 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61**, 1892, 469.—Col.
Pseudotetracha Fleutiaux 1894, Rev. Ent. franç., **13**, 123.—Col.
Pseudotetrachrysis Bischoff 1910, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **4**, 447.—Hym.
Pseudotetralobus Schwarz 1902, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **63**, 210.—Col.
Pseudotetrasticta Eichelbaum 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A3, 148.—Col.
Pseudotextularia Rzehak 1885, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **24**, S.B., 8.—Prot.
Pseudothalera Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 153.—Lep.
Pseudothalestris Brady 1883, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **8**, 100.—Crust.
Pseudothamiaraea Cameron 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 363.—Col.
Pseudothamnurgus Eggers 1912, Ent. Blätter, **8**, 115.—Col.
Pseudotharrhaleus Ogilvie-Grant 1895, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **4**, xl.—Aves.
Pseudotharybis Scott 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3**, 126.—Crust.
Pseudothaumaglossa Pic 1918, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 27, 1.—Col.
Pseudothaumatelson Schellenberg 1931, Swedish Antarct. Exped., **2**, no. 6, 110.—Crust.
Pseudotheca Redlich 1899, Mem. geol. Surv. India, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) **1**, art. 1, 7.—Moll.
Pseudothecla (n.n. pro *Erschoffia* Tutt 1907) Strand 1910, Ent. Rundsch., **27**, 162.—Lep.
Pseudothecosmilia Koby 1888, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **15**, 428.—Coel.
Pseudothelepus Augener 1918, Beitr. Kenntn. Meeresfauna, **2**, Lief. 2, 552.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pseudo-Thelphusa Saussure 1857, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **9**, 305.—Crust.
Pseudothemis Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 258, 270.—Odon.

Pseudotheobaldia Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., **4**, 271.—Dipt.
Pseudotherebus Lea 1900, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **24**, 536.—Col.
Pseudothericles Burr 1899, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **28**, 95, 282.—Orth.
Pseudothersitea Savornin 1914, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **14**, 317.—Moll.
Pseudothesea Kuekenthal 1919, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., **13** (2), 843.—Coel.
Pseudothilmanus Pic 1918, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 28, 2.—Col.
Pseudothinoecia Bernhauer 1899, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **49**, 20.—Col.
Pseudothiscia Schmidt 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **73**, 93.—Hem.
Pseudothisias Pic 1930, Mélanges exot.-ent., **56**, 23.—Col.
Pseudothomisus Gourret 1887, Recu. zool. Suisse, **4**, 449.—Arachn.
Pseudothrips Hinds 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **26**, no. 1310, 146.—Thysanopt.
Pseudothrissops Sauvage 1875, Bibl. hautes Étud., Sect. Sci. nat., **13**, 46.—Pisces.
Pseudothryoneus Pic 1921, Échange, **37**, no. 405, 12.—Col.
Pseudothryptodus Loomis 1900, Palaeontogr., **46**, 225, 236.—Pisces.
Pseudothuria Koehler & Vaney 1905, Echinod. Ind. Mus., **3**, 47.—Echin.
Pseudothurmannia Spath 1923, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), Ammonoidea of the Gault, **1**, 66.—Moll.
Pseudothyas Thor 1899, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **21**, no. 5, 14.—Arachn.
Pseudothyatira (n.n. pro *Lacinia* Grote 1863) Grote 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **3**, 539.—Lep.
Pseudothylacynus Ameghino 1901, An. Soc. Argent., **51**, 77 [*n.n.*]; 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **17**, 127.—Mamm.
Pseudothymara Rebel 1906, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **56**, 380.—Lep.
Pseudothyrea Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 541.—Col.
Pseudothyrina Ribeiro 1915, Arch. Mus. Rio Jan., **17**, Atherin., 11.—Pisces.
Pseudothyrsocera Shelford 1906, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1906**, 250.—Orth.
Pseudothysanoes Blackman 1920, Tech. Bull. Mississippi agric. Exp. Sta., No. 9, 46.—Col.
Pseudotiphia Ashmead 1903, Canad. Ent., **35**, 6.—Hym.
Pseudotiron Chevreux 1895, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **20**, 166.—Crust.
Pseudotissotia Péron 1897, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., Mém. no. **17**, 26.—Moll.
Pseudotocerus Champion 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 383.—Col.
Pseudotocinclus Nichols 1919, Revista Mus. paulista, **11**, 9.—Pisces.
Pseudotolithus Bleeker 1863, Natuurk. Verh. Haarlem, (2) **18**, 59.—Pisces.
Pseudotolna Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 96.—Lep.
Pseudotoma (pro *-ostoma* Say 1823) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., (2) **10**, 342.—Mamm.
Pseudotoma Bellardi 1875, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **1**, 20.—Moll. (See *Acamptogenotia* Rovereto 1899 & *Pseudotomina* Finlay 1924.)
Pseudotomia Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 46 [*n.n.*]; 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **4**), 97.—Lep.
Pseudotomina (n.n. pro *Pseudotoma* Bellardi 1875) Finlay 1924, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **55**, 515.—Moll.
Pseudotomoderus Pic 1892, Rev. sci. Bourbonnais, **5**, 240.—Col.
Pseudotomodon Koslowsky 1896, Revista Mus. La Plata, **7**, 454.—Rept.
Pseudotomus Cope 1872, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **12**, 467.—Mamm.
Pseudotomys (pro *-mus* Cope 1872) Alston 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1876**, 78.—Mamm.
Pseudotonicia Ashby 1928, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **58**, 392.—Moll.
Pseudotopoma Thiele 1929, Handb., **1**, 128.—Moll.
Pseudotorbda Uchida 1932, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., **33**, 195.—Hym.
Pseudotorcus Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 273, 314.—Col.
Pseudotorinia Sacco 1892, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **12**, 66.—Moll.
Pseudotorrenticola Walter 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 573.—Arachn.
Pseudotortrix Turner 1900, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **24**, 15.—Lep.
Pseudotorymus (n.n. pro *Holaspis* Mayr 1874) Masi 1922, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **49**, 235.—Hym.
Pseudototanus Hume [1879], Stray Feath., **7**, 488.—Aves.
Pseudotoucasia Douvillé 1911, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **11**, 190.—Moll.
Pseudotoxodon Moreno 1889, Breve Progres. Mus. La Plata, 36.—Mamm.
Pseudotoxotus Blackburn 1889, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **3**, 1470.—Col.
Pseudotrachinus Bleeker 1861, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **16**, 378; 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, **16**, 117.—Pisces.
Pseudotrachya Hallmann 1914, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **39**, 286.—Spong.
Pseudotractocera (pro *Pseudatr-* Townsend 1892) Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 509.—Dipt.
Pseudotragiscus Breuning 1934, Novit. ent., Paris, **4**, 54.—Col.
Pseudotragocephala Breuning 1934, Novit. ent., Paris, **4**, 48.—Col.
Pseudotragus Schlosser 1904, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **17**, 51.—Mamm.
Pseudotramea Fraser 1920, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **27**, 149.—Odon.
Pseudotrapelus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 18, 81.—Rept.

Pseudotrapezium Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1075.—Moll.
Pseudotrechus Rosenhauer 1856, Thiere Andalusiens, 22.—Col.
Pseudotrematodes Jacquelin Du Val [? 1860], Gen. Coléopt. Europe, **3**, 57.—Col.
Pseudotremia Cope 1869, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **11**, 179.—Myr.
Pseudotriacis (pro *-akis* Capello 1868) Guenther 1870, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **8**, 354, 395.—Pisces.
Pseudotriaenosoma Mello-Leitão 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, no. 2, 17.—Arachn.
Pseudotriakis Capello 1868, J. Sci. math. phys. nat. Lisbon, **1**, 321.—Pisces.
Pseudotribax Kraatz 1884, Dtsch. ent. Z., **28**, 217.—Col.
Pseudotriccus Taczanowski 1885, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1885**, 88.—Aves.
Pseudotrichonympha Grassi & Foá 1911, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) **20** (1), 729.—Prot.
Pseudotrichopoda Malloch 1933, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **58**, 77.—Dipt.
Pseudotrichosomus (n.n. [? in err] pro *Trichosomus* Chevrolat 1881) Hustache 1924, Bull. Acad. Malgache, (N.S.) **7**, 395.—Col.
Pseudotrielis Betrem 1928, Treubia, **9**, Suppl., 83.—Hym.
Pseudotrigonidium Chopard 1915, Nova Caledonia, Zool., (A) **2**, 152.—Orth.
Pseudotrimerotropis Rehn 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **27**, 334.—Orth.
Pseudotrimium Raffray 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., **17**, 208, 230.—Col.
Pseudotrionyx Dollo 1886, Bull. Mus. Belgique, **4**, 96.—Rept.
Pseudotriphleps (n.n. pro *Horniella* Poppius 1910) Poppius 1911, Wien. ent. Ztg., **30**, 99.—Hem.
Pseudotriphyllus Reitter 1880, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **29**, 1879, Abh., 88, 89.—Col.
Pseudotriplax Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, 1918, A8, 29.—Col.
Pseudotritia Willmann 1920, Abh. Naturh. Ver. Bremen, **24**, 552.—Arachn.
Pseudotritoma Gorham 1888, Notes Leyden Mus., **10**, 147.—Col.
Pseudotriton Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **2**, 1839 [1840], 60, 94).—Amph.
Pseudotritonia Thiele 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exp., **13**, Zool. **5**, 224.—Moll.
Pseudotrochalus Quedenfeldt 1884, Berlin. ent. Z., **28**, 301.—Col.
Pseudotrochatella Nevill 1881, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **50** (2), 126.—Moll.
Pseudotrochus (*ex* Klein) Moerch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, **1**, 21.—Moll.
Pseudotrochus Heilprin [non Moerch 1852] 1887, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., **1**, 114.—Moll.
Pseudotrochus Kittl [non Moerch, Heilprin] 1899, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **14**, 177.—Moll.
Pseudotroctes Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1** (1), 113.—Mamm.
Pseudotrogulus Roewer 1932, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **1**, 308.—Arachn.
Pseudotropheus Regan 1921, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1921**, 676, 681.—Pisces.
Pseudotropites Wähner 1894, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **9**, 24.—Moll.
Pseudotruncatella Andreae 1904, Mitt. Roemer Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 20, 15.—Moll.
Pseudotruncatulina Andreae 1884, Abh. geol. Karte Elsass-Lothr., **2**, no. 3, 214.—Prot.
Pseudotrypanosoma Grassi 1920, Mem. Accad. Lincei, (5) **12**, 382.—Prot.
Pseudotrypauchen Hardenberg 1931, Treubia, **13**, 418.—Pisces.
Pseudotryphosa Sars 1891, Crust. Norway, **1**, fasc. 4, 83.—Crust.
Pseudottistira Heller 1934, Philippine J. Sci., **54**, 298.—Col.
Pseudotubina Koken 1896, Jahrb. Geol. Reichsanst., **46**, 106.—Moll.
Pseudotullbergia Schaeffer 1897, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., **2** Apterygot., 34.—Collemb.
Pseudoturdus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 227.—Aves.
Pseudotychius Blatchley 1922, J.N. York ent. Soc., **30**, 102.—Col.
Pseudotychus Raffray 1897, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **10**, 114.—Col.
Pseudotylana Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **3**, 198, 320.—Hem.
Pseudotylostoma Jhering 1903, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **2**, 207.—Moll.
Pseudo-typhlops Schlegel 1839, Abbild. Amph., **2**, 40.—Rept.
Pseudotyphlops Fitzinger [non Schlegel 1839] 1843, Syst. Rept., 24.—Rept.
Pseudotyphloscia Verhoeff 1928, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **14**, 223.—Crust.
Pseudotypotherium Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **57**, 163.—Mamm.
Pseudotyrannochthonius Beier 1930, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **23**, 207.—Arachn.
Pseudotyrus Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 146.—Col.
Pseudounitrypa Nekhoroshev 1926, Bull. com. Géol. Leningrad, **43** (10), 1257, 1282.—Bry.
Pseudouralinia Yü 1931, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **10**, 21.—Coel.
Pseudouranotaenia Theobald 1905, J. econ. Biol., **1**, 23.—Dipt.
Pseudouvigerina Cushman 1927, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res., **2**, 80.—Prot.
Pseudovaricia Tate 1888, Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia, **10**, 146.—Moll.
Pseudovates Saussure 1869, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3**, 53, 60.—Orth.
Pseudovermilia Bush 1907, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **23**, 54.—Verm. (Polych.).

Pseudovermis Périaslavzeff 1891, Trav. Soc. Univ. Kharkow, **25**, 1890–91, 267.—Moll.
Pseudoveronicella Germain 1908, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **14**, 59.—Moll.
Pseudoverruculina Moret 1926, Mem. Soc. géol. France, **2** (4), 105.—Spong.
Pseudovertagus Vignal 1904, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **10**, 358.—Moll.
Pseudovespa Schmiedeknecht 1881, Ent. Nachr., **7**, 314.—Hym.
Pseudovespula Bischoff 1930, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1930**, 346.—Hym.
Pseudovipio Szépligeti 1896, Termés. Füzetek, **19**, 167, 230.—Hym.
Pseudovipsania Dyar 1898, J. N. York ent. Soc., **6**, 239.—Lep.
Pseudovirgatites Vetters 1905, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **17**, 227.—Moll.
Pseudovirgula Girty 1908, Profess. Papers U.S. geol. Surv., No. 58, 75.—Spong.
Pseudovis (pro *-ois* Hodgson 1846) Gill 1872, Smithson. misc. Coll., **11** (1), no. 230, 79.—Mamm.
Pseudovitrea Baker 1928, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **80**, 24, 25.—Moll.
Pseudoviviania Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, Abt. 1, 311.—Dipt.
Pseudovivipara Annandale 1918, Mem. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **6**, 309.—Moll.
Pseudovola Lissajous 1923, Trav. Lab. Geol. Fac. Sci. Lyon, **5**, Mém. 3, 169.—Moll.
Pseudovolucella Shiraki 1930, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., **1** (Ent. No. 1), 39.—Dipt.
Pseudovomer Sauvage 1870, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (5) **14**, no. 7, 10.—Pisces.
Pseudowaagenia Spath 1931, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) **9**, mem. 2, pt. 4, pl. xci, fig. 1a, b.—Moll.
Pseudowallacea Kertész 1921, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **18**, 168.—Dipt.
Pseudowestwoodia Scott 1894, Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland, **12**, 257.—Crust.
Pseudowiedemannia Engel 1918, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1918**, 14.—Dipt.
Pseudoxanthozona Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 442.—Dipt.
Pseudoxanthozonella Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 437.—Dipt.
Pseudoxenetus Reuter 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **36**, no. 2, 66.—Hem.
Pseudoxenicus Finsch 1901, Notes Leyden Mus., **22**, 213.—Aves.
Pseudoxenodon Boulenger 1890, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rept. & Batr., 340.—Rept.
Pseudoxenomystax Breder 1927, Bull. Bingham Ocean. Coll., **1** (1), 6.—Pisces.
Pseudoxenopus Barbour & Loveridge 1927, Proc. New England Zool. Cl., **10**, 14.—Amph.
Pseudoxenos Saunders 1872, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1872**, 44.—Col.
Pseudoxerophila Westerlund 1879, in Westerlund & Blanc, Aperçu Faune malac. Grèce, 55.—Moll.
Pseudoxerophila Boettger 1909, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **41**, 15.—Moll. (See *Pseudoxerotricha* Boettger 1911.)
Pseudoxerotricha (n.n. pro *Pseudoxerophila* Boettger 1909) Boettger 1911, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **43**, 123, 132.—Moll.
Pseudoxestomyza Kroeber 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1912**, 2, 11.—Dipt.
Pseudoxicus (pro *-dodiscus* Polonio 1860) Polonio 1860, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **2**, 221.—Verm. (Cest.).
Pseudoxiphophorus Bleeker 1859–60, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., **20**, 440.—Pisces.
Pseudoxiphydria Enslin 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1911**, 177.—Hym.
Pseudoxus Thor 1901, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **23**, no. 4, 18.—Arachn.
Pseudoxybelus Gussakovskii 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **1**, 286.—Hym.
Pseudoxycheila Guérin 1838, in Dict. pittoresque H.N., **6**, 573; 1846, N. Dict. class. H.N., ed. 2, **31**, 35.—Col.
Pseudoxychila (emend. pro *-cheila* Guérin 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Pseudoxychona Pilsbry 1930, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **82**, 356.—Moll.
Pseudoxyleborus Eggers 1930, Ind. Forest Rec., **14**, 206.—Col.
Pseudoxylesthia Walsingham 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **33**, no. 1567, 226.—Lep.
Pseudoxyletinus Pic 1903, Échange, **19**, no. 228, 182.—Col.
Pseudoxylomoea Barnes & Benjamin 1927, Insec. Inscit. menst., **14**, 183.—Lep.
Pseudoxyops Saussure & Zehntner 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt., **1**, 185.—Orth.
Pseudoxyperas Sacco 1901, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **29**, 26.—Moll.
Pseudoxypilus Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **46**, 136.—Orth.
Pseudoxyrhopus (n.n. pro *Homalocephalus* Jan 1862) Guenther 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **7**, 359.—Rept.
Pseudoxyroptila Hori 1933, Bult. sci. Fak. terk. Kjusu Univ., **5**, 390.—Lep.
Pseudoyersinia Kirby 1904, Synon. Cat. Orth., **1**, 231.—Orth.
Pseudozaena Laporte 1834, Etud. Ent., (1) 55.—Col.
Pseudozalissa Bethune-Baker 1906, Novit. zool., **13**, 250.—Lep.
Pseudozaona Beier 1933, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **64**, 542.—Arachn.

Pseudozaphrentoides Stuckenberg 1904, Trudy geol. Kom., (N.S.) **14**, 52, 90.—Coel.
Pseudozarba Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **11**, 289.—Lep.
Pseudozethus Perkins 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1914**, 622.—Hym.
Pseudozetterstedtia Shiraki 1930, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., **1**, (Ent. No. 1), 199.—Dipt.
Pseudozius Dana 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **12**, 127.—Crust.
Pseudozonaria Schilder 1929, Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, A10, 115.—Moll.
Pseudozonophyllum Wedekind 1924, Schr. Ges. Nat. Marburg, **14**, pt. 3, 25.—Coel.
Pseudozosime Scott 1912, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **48**, 540.—Crust.
Pseudozosterops (n.n. pro *Heleia* Hartlaub 1865) Finsch 1901, Tierreich, **15**, 46.—Aves.
Pseudozumia Saussure 1875, Synops. Amer. Wasps (Smithson. misc. Coll. No. 254), 128.—Hym.
Pseudozygia Pic 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **39**, 506.—Col.
Pseudozygopleura Knight 1930, J. Paleont., **4**, Suppl. 1, 13.—Moll.
Pseudromicronyx Dietz 1894, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **21**, 130.—Col.
Pseudstegias Shiino 1933, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, **8**, 290.—Crust.
Pseudulius (pro *-dalius* Dujardin 1844) Motz 1886, Rec. Méd. Vét., **63**, 613.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pseuduloma Fairmaire 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **62**, 27.—Col.
Pseudulus Nordmann 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37** (2), 484.—Crust.
Pseudunio Haas 1910, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **42**, 181.—Moll.
Pseudupeneus Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, **14**, 134; 1863, Natuurk. Verh. Haarlem, (2) **18**, 56.—Pisces.
Pseuduraecha Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., **43**, 23.—Col.
Pseudurgis Meyrick 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1908**, 741.—Lep.
Pseuduria Sharpe 1899, Hand-List Birds, **1**, 131; Coues 1899, Osprey, **3**, 144.—Aves.
Pseuduromacer Werner 1924, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **133**, 52.—Rept.
Pseudus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 563.—Col.
Pseudyalesthes Kuznetzov 1935, Ent. NachrBl., **9**, 216.—Hem.
Pseudypsia Dognin 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **44**, 437.—Lep.
Pseudyrias Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 16.—Lep.
Pseudzumia (pro *-dozumia* Saussure 1875) Dalla Torre 1894, Cat. Hym., **9**, 38.—Hym.
Pseulodiva (err. pro *Pseudoliva* Swainson 1840) Cossmann 1907, Ann. Soc. zool. malac. Belg., **41**, 258.—Moll.
Pseumatocoris Kiritschenko 1922, Rev. russe Ent., **18**, 12.—Hem.
Pseumenes Giordani Soika 1935, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **57**, 145.—Hym.
Pseumonyssus Banks 1901, Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., **41**, sep. p. 1.—Arachn. (Cf. *Pneumonyssus* Banks 1901.)
Pseuonyx Hustache 1920, Échange, **36**, no. 398, hors-texte, 2.—Col.
Pseusodorella (pro *Pseudosorella* Etallon 1859) Pomel 1869, Rev. Échinod., 23.—Echin.
Pseusopartula Pfeiffer 1856, Malak. Bl., **2**, 162.—Moll.
Pseustes Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 27.—Rept.
Pseustophylla Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **13**, 119, 157.—Col.
Pseustoplaca Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 154.—Lep.
Pseutissotia (emend. pro *Pseudot-* Péron 1897) Basse 1931, Gouv. Gén. Madagascar, Monogr. Pal. Crét., 40.—Moll.
Psiadosporus Wallengren 1891, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **24**, no. 10, 70.—Trichopt.
Psiatholasius Becker 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., **6**, 145.—Dipt.
Psichacra Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**, Abh., 356.—Hym.
Psichion Gude 1911, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **9**, 272.—Moll.
Psichotoe Boisduval [1828], Essai Zygén., 1829, 129.—Lep.
Psicoda (pro *Psychoda* Latreille 1796) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1**, 178.—Dipt.
Psida (emend. pro *Sophronica* Dejean 1835) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
Psidiopsis Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11**, 1873, 443.—Col.
Psidium (pro *Pis-* Pfeiffer 1821) Goldfuss 1832, Naturh. Atlas, **4**, 81.—Moll.
Psidopala Houlbert 1921, in Oberthuer, Etudes Lép. comp., **18**, 46.—Lep.
Psidopaloides Houlbert 1921, in Oberthuer, Etudes Lép. comp., **18**, 46.—Lep.
Psila Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2**, 278.—Dipt. (Cf. *Psilomyia* Latreille 1829.)
Psila (Kirby MS) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 138 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Psilacabaria Ridley 1884, Rep. Voy. "Alert," 363.—Coel.
Psilacanthus Quenstedt 1856, Jura, (2) 347.—Pisces.
Psilacestes Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A6, 76.—Col.
Psilachnopus Reitter 1901, Wien. ent. Ztg., **20**, 161, 162.—Col.
Psilacolus Kieffer 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **32** (2), Mém., 179, 180.—Hym.

Psilacron Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 8.—Lep.
Psilacrum Becker 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **10**, 240.—Dipt.
Psiladoretus Ohaus 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **57**, 224.—Col.
Psilagon Druce 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 144.—Lep.
Psilalcis Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 430.—Lep.
Psilanteon Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1913**, 301.—Hym.
Psilanteris Kieffer 1916, Brotéria, **14**, 177.—Hym.
Psilapha Clark 1864, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 389.—Col.
Psilaspilates (Warren MS.) Butler 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **12**, 458.—Lep.
Psilaspis Resser & Endo 1935, in Kobayashi, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol., **4**, 286.—Trilobita.
Psilaster Sladen 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Narr., **1** (2), 611.—Echin.
Psilasteropsis Fisher 1906, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **23**, 1903, no. 3, 1023.—Echin.
Psilaulacus Kieffer 1910, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1910**, 350.—Hym.
Psilax Erichson 1847, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 764.—Col.
Psilaxis Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), **2**, 7, 355.—Moll.
Psilechinus Luetken 1864, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **1863**, 93.—Echin.
Psilenchus Man 1921, Capita Zool., **1**, 36.—Verm. (Nema.).
Psilephydra Hendel 1914, Suppl. ent., **3**, 99.—Dipt.
Psilephyra Bastelberger 1909, Int. ent. Z., **3**, 101.—Lep.
Psilepyris Kieffer 1913, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **7**, 108.—Hym.
Psileschara Busk 1860, Quart. J. Geol. Soc., **16**, 261.—Bry.
Psileterogomphus Prell 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, 101.—Col.
Psiliana Servain 1881, Hist. Mal. Lac Balaton, 48.—Moll.
Psilichthys Hall 1900, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) **12**, 147.—Pisces.
Psiliglossa Saunders 1872, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1872**, 42; 1873, 407.—Col.
Psilinsara Hebard 1932, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **58**, 304.—Orth.
Psilinus van der Wulp 1899, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1899**, 85.—Dipt.
Psilischium Becker 1922, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **13** (1), 93.—Dipt.
Psilistus Stål 1873, K. Svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **11**, no. 2, 107.—Hem.
Psilites Heer [1849], N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., **11**, 1850, 250.—Dipt.
Psilla (pro *Psylla* Fourcroy 1785) Olivier 1789, Enc. méth. [Text], Zool., **4**, 24.—Hem.
Psillophyllites (err. pro *Psilo-* Spath 1914) Cossmann 1915, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **19**, 187.—Moll.
Psilobaeus Kieffer 1926, Tierreich, **48**, 132, 151.—Hym.
Psilobethylus Kieffer 1906, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **9**, 461.—Hym.
Psilobolia Pomel 1872, Paléont. Oran, **5**, 230.—Spong.
Psilobyrsa Drake & Hambleton 1935, Arch. Inst. Biol. São Paulo, **6**, 148.—Hem.
Psilocalyx Ijima 1927, Siboga Exped., **6**, 265.—Spong.
Psilocambogia Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **9**, 151.—Lep.
Psilocaulus Fairmaire 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **45**, 243.—Col.
Psilocehala (err. pro *-cephala* Zetterstedt 1838) Zetterstedt 1842, Dipt. Scand., **1**, 19.—Dipt.
Psilocentrus Fowler 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Hompot., **2**, 156.—Hem.
Psilocephala Zetterstedt 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 525.—Dipt.
Psilocephalus Swainson 1839, N. H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 194, 327.—Pisces.
Psilocephalus Salter 1866, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. Tril., No. 3, 175.—Trilobita.
Psilocephalus Raffray 1877, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **5**, 284.—Col. (See *Apenicillus* Reitter 1885.)
Psilocera Walker 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (4), 373.—Hym.
Psilocera (*ex* Brullé) Dejean 1836, Cat. Col., ed. 3, 6 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Psiloceras Hyatt 1867, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, 72.—Moll. (nec *Psilocera* Dejean 1836 see *Psilonoticeras* Quenstedt 1883).
Psilocerea Saalmueller 1880, Ber. Senckenb. Ges., **1879–80**, 292.—Lep.
Psiloceros Menke 1844, Z. Malakozool., 149.—Moll.
Psilocerosa (err. pro *-ros* Menke 1844) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 174.—Moll.
Psilocerus Ruthe 1831, Isis (Oken), **1831**, 1207.—Dipt.
Psilochaeta Stein 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., **77** (1), no. 1, 72.—Dipt.
Psilochalcis Kieffer 1905, Berlin. ent. Z., **49**, 1904, 246, 250.—Hym.
Psilochasmus Luehe 1909, in Brauer, Süssw.-Fauna, **17**, 59.—Verm. (Trem.).
Psilochilus (emend. pro *-chylus* Agassiz 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Psilochorema M'Lachlan 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **5**, 273.—Trichopt.
Psilochorus Simon 1893, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 2, 482.—Arachn.
Psilochylus Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 75 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Psilocidaris Mortensen 1927, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (6 (4)), 282.—Echin.
Psilocladia Warren 1898, Novit. zool., **5**, 40.—Lep.

Psilocladiscites Mojsisovics 1897, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **63**, 658.—Moll.
Psilocladus Blanchard 1846, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 121.—Col.
Psilocnaeia Bates 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **14**, 125.—Col.
Psilocnemis Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., **3**, 676.—Col.
Psilocnemis (n.n. pro *Torticella* Gloger 1842) Gloger 1842, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1** (2), 403.—Aves.
Psilocnemis Selys 1863, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) **16**, 168.—Odon. (See *Copera* Kirby 1890.)
Psilocnetha Enderlein 1935, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1934**, 359.—Dipt.
Psilocochlis Dall 1904, Nautilus, **18**, 9.—Moll.
Psiloconcha Ulrich 1893, Rep. geol. Surv. Ohio, **7**, 665.—Moll.
Psiloconopa Zetterstedt 1837, Isis (Oken), **1837**, 64; 1838, Ins. Lapp. descr., 847.—Dipt.
Psilocorse Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 108; 1864, **6**, 151.—Col.
Psilocorsis Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 212.—Lep.
Psilocranium Macleay 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **8**, 1883, 439.—Pisces.
Psilocurus Loew 1874, Berlin. ent. Z., **18**, 373.—Dipt.
Psilodactylus Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., **3** (2), 1164.—Mamm.
Psilodactylus Gray 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 61.—Rept. (See *Hemitheconyx* Stejneger 1893.)
Psilodacus Collart 1935, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **11**, no. 1, 5.—Dipt.
Psilodazys Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **54**, 1893, 279.—Col.
Psilodema Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., **1**, 211.—Col.
Psilodera Gray 1832, in Griffith, Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins., **2**, 779.—Dipt.
Psiloderces Simon 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61**, 39, 40.—Arachn.
Psiloderes Peyron 1877, Abeille, **15** (Mon. Malach.), 223.—Col.
Psiloderma (err. pro *Psilopoderma* Poli 1795) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1048.—Moll.
Psilodiamesa Kieffer 1918, Ent. Mitt., **7**, 101, 104.—Dipt.
Psilodon Perty 1830, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (1) 53.—Col.
Psilodon Cobalescu 1883, Stud. Geol. Pal., Mem. Geol. Scolei Militare Jasi, **1**, 93.—Moll.
Psilodontria Broun 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **15**, 200.—Col.
Psilodora Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**, Abh., 354.—Hym.
Psilodoropsis Hedicke 1913, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1913**, 443.—Hym.
Psilodryinus Kieffer 1906, in André, Spec. Hym. Eur., **9**, 497.—Hym.
Psilodryophthorus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 441, 505.—Col.
Psilodus Costa 1855–56, Ittiol. Foss. Ital., 64.—Pisces.
Psilogaster R.L. 1817, Allg. Lit. Zeitung, (1) 283.—Lep.
Psilogaster Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), **3**, 260.—Hym. (Eucharid.).
Psilogaster Hartig 1846, in Germar, Z. Entom., **2** (1), 187.—Hym. (Cynipid.).
Psilogaster (pro *Psyl-* Lioy 1864) Bezzi & Stein 1901, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. palaearct. Dipt., **3**, 57.—Dipt.
Psilogasteroides Brèthes [1910], An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **13**, 1911, 209.—Hym.
Psilogasteroides Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 93.—Hym. (See *Parapsilogaster* Girault 1915.)
Psiloglossa (emend. pro *Psiligl-* Saunders 1873) Dalla Torre 1894, Cat. Hym., **9**, Vespidae, 8.—Hym.
Psilognathus Heude 1880, Mém. Emp. Chin., **1**, no. 1, 24.—Rept.
Psilogramma Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, Suppl., 42.—Lep.
Psilogrammurus Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1** (1), 85.—Mamm.
Psilogyra Felix 1903, Palaeontogr., **49**, 308.—Coel.
Psilohelca Kieffer 1915, Ent. Medd., **10**, 284.—Dipt.
Psilohelea (pro *-helca* Kieffer 1915) Kieffer 1917, Ann. Mus. nat. hungar., **15**, 294; 1919, **17**, 66.—Dipt.
Psiloides Fischer de Waldheim 1813, Zoognosia, ed. 3, **1**, 74.—Pisces.
Psilolaena Heller 1923, Ent. Blätter, **19**, 70.—Col.
Psilolispa Enderlein 1933, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1933**, 424.—Dipt.
Psilolobites Renz 1911, Palaeontogr., **58**, 3, 61, 63.—Moll.
Psilolomia Breddin 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **53**, 292.—Hem.
Psilolonchaea Czerny 1934, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **43**, 9.—Dipt.
Psiloma (pro *-losoma* Pomel 1883) Lambert 1888, Bull. Soc. Yonne, **4** (2), 12.—Echin.
Psilomallus Kröyer 1863, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **2**, 410.—Crust.
Psilomastax Tischbein 1868, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **29**, 255.—Hym.
Psilomastix (pro *Phi-* Froggatt 1890) Dalla Torre 1894, Cat. Hym., **1**, 455.—Hym. (Tenthredinid.).
Psilomastix (pro *-tax* Tischbein 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 14, 184.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.).
Psilomastix Schmidt 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A6, 79.—Col.

Psilomegalosphys Enderlein 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., **77** (1), Suppl. 3, 137.—Dipt.
Psilomelissa Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 431.—Prot.
Psilomera Motschoulsky 1870, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **43** (1), 400.—Col.
Psilomerus (Blanchard MS.) White 1855, Cat. Col. Brit. Mus., **8** (Longicorn. no. 2), 242 [*n.n.*]; Chevrolat 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **18**, 257.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Psilomerus Fåhraeus 1871, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **28**, 267.—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Meropsilus* Gemminger 1871.)
Psilometopia Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 990.—Dipt.
Psilomirinus Brèthes 1916, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **27**, 424.—Hym.
Psilomma Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 128.—Hym.
Psilommella Dodd 1915, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **39**, 389, 392.—Hym.
Psilommiscus Enderlein 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A6, 98.—Hym.
Psilomonodes Warren 1912, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **3**, 217.—Lep.
Psilomorpha Saunders 1850 (Nov.), Trans. ent. Soc. London, (N.S.) **1** (3), 80; 1850, Zoologist, **8**, 2974.—Col.
Psilomus (n.n. pro *Phanocles* Kuwert 1896) Zang 1905, Zool. Anz., **29**, 154.—Col.
Psilomya Meek 1876, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **9**, 229.—Moll.
Psilomycter Hartert 1899, Orn. Monatsber., **7**, 160.—Aves.
Psilomyia (n.n. pro *Psila* Meigen 1803 preocc. in Hemiptera [? in err.]) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **5**, 525.—Dipt.
Psilonaxa Warren 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 343.—Lep.
Psilonebria Andrewes 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 275.—Col.
Psilonesogena Bates 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1879**, 305.—Col.
Psiloneura Banks 1914, Canad. Ent., **46**, 264.—Trichopt.
Psiloneura Aldrich 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **69**, art. 22, 23.—Dipt.
Psiloniscus Candèze 1860, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **15**, (Monog. Elatér.) 3.—Col.
Psilonitidula Heller 1916, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, (Zool.), **2** (3), 279.—Col.
Psilonothus Sloane 1900, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **24**, 1899, 557.—Col.
Psilonoticeras (n.n. pro *Psiloceras* Hyatt 1867) Quenstedt 1883, Ammon. Jura, **1** (1), 10.—Moll.
Psilonoticeras Quenstedt [non Quenstedt 1883] 1883, Handbuch Petrefaktenkunde, Abt. **2**, 544.—Moll.
Psilonotus Walker 1834, Entom. Mag., **2** (2), 179.—Hym.
Psilonotus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 328.—Pisces.
Psilonycha Fåhraeus 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **27**, 321.—Col.
Psilonychia Ulrich [1893], Geol. Surv. Ohio, Rep., **7** (2), 648.—Moll.
Psilonychus Burmeister 1855, Handb. Ent., **4**, pt. 2, 288.—Col.
Psilonyx Aldrich 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **62**, art. 20, 5.—Dipt.
Psilopa Fallén 1823, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 6.—Dipt. (nec *Psilopus* Meigen 1824 see *Ephygrobia* Schiner 1862).
Psiloparia Viereck 1920, Ent. News, **31**, 17.—Hym.
Psilopelmia Enderlein 1933, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1933**, 283.—Dipt.
Psilopentapodus Fowler 1933, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (**12**), 83.—Pisces.
Psilopepla Turner 1899, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **23**, 13.—Lep.
Psilopholis Brenske 1892, Berlin. ent. Z., **37**, 38.—Col.
Psilophryoidea Compere 1928, Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent., **4**, 214.—Hym.
Psilophrys Mayr 1875, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **25**, Abh., 727.—Hym.
Psilophthalmus Szépligeti 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25**, 79.—Hym.
Psilophyllites Spath 1914, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **70**, 351.—Moll.
Psilopiella Van Duzee 1914, Ent. News, **25**, 438.—Dipt.
Psilopina Becker 1926, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **56**, 38.—Dipt.
Psiloplagia Czerny 1928, Ent. Mitt., **17**, 251.—Dipt.
Psilopleura Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **1**, 267.—Lep.
Psilopoderma Poli 1795, Test. Sicil., **2**, 253, 258.—Moll.
Psilopodinus Bigot 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **8**, Bull., xxiv.—Dipt.
Psilopodius (n.n. pro *Psilopus* Meigen 1824) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **4**, 11.—Dipt.
Psilopodius (Zimmermann MS.) Leconte 1869, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **2**, 244.—Col.
Psilopododerma (emend. pro *-poderma* Poli 1795) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Psilopogon Mueller 1835, Tijdschr. Nat. Ges. Phys., **2**, 339.—Aves.
Psilopora Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 470.—Lep.
Psilopornis Ridgway 1914, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **50** (6), 361.—Aves.
Psilopria Kieffer 1905, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **42**, 29.—Hym.
Psilopsella Canu & Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **69** (14), 8.—Bry.
Psilopsiagon Ridgway 1912, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **25**, 100.—Aves.
Psilopsocus Enderlein 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **1**, 304, 305.—Psocopt.
Psilopsyche Ulmer 1897, Notes Leyden Mus., **29**, 7.—Trichopt.
Psiloptera (Audinet-Serville MS.) Solier 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **2** (2), 283.—Col.

Psiloptera Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 906.—Dipt.
Psilopterna Martynov 1915, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **41**, 422.—Trichopt.
Psilopterus Moreno & Mercerat 1891, An. Mus. La Plata (Pal. Argent. **1**), 67.—Aves (nec *Psiloptera* Solier 1833 see *Pelecyornis* Ameghino 1891).
Psilopteryx Stein 1874, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **35**, 250.—Trichopt.
Psilopus Poli 1795, Test. Sicil., **2**, 112.—Prot.
Psilopus (Megerle MS.) Meigen 1824, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **4**, 35.—Dipt. (See *Sciapus* Zeller 1842, *Stenarus* Gistl 1848 & *Psilopodius* Rondani 1861.)
Psilopus Gould 1838, Syn. Birds Austral., (4) [61].—Aves (Sylvid.). (See *Gerygone* Gould 1841 & *Ostiarius* Gistl 1848.)
Psilopus Motschoulsky 1846, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **19** (2), 412.—Col.
Psilopus Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 141.—Aves (Capitonid.).
Psilopyga Leconte 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 286.—Col.
Psiloramphus (n.n. pro *Leptorhynchus* Ménétriés 1835) (Sclater MS.) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 144.—Aves.
Psilorchis Thapar & Lal 1935, Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., (B) **2**, 88.—Verm. (Trem.).
Psiloreta Warren 1923, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 485.—Lep.
Psilorhabdium Kraatz 1879, Dtsch. ent. Z., **23**, 118.—Col.
Psilorhamphus (pro *-ramphus* Gray 1855) Sclater 1855, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **23**, 90.—Aves.
Psilorhamphus Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **1870**, no. 7, 669. —Hem. (nec *Psiloramphus* Gray 1855 see *Psilorrhamphocoris* Kirkaldy 1903).
Psilorhina (Kaup MS.) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 9.—Aves (Strigid.).
Psilorhinus Rueppell 1837, Abh. Senckenb. Mus., **2** (2), 188.—Aves (Corvid.).
Psilorhinus Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 392.—Col. (See *Neopsilorhinus* Bovie 1907.)
Psilorhynchus M'Clelland 1839, Asiat. Researches, **19** (2), 300.—Pisces.
Psilorhynchus Blanchard 1844, in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 104.—Col.
Psilorrhamphocoris (n.n. pro *Psilorhamphus* Stål 1870) Kirkaldy 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., **22**, 14.—Hem.
Psilosage Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 203.—Hym.
Psilosalenia Quenstedt 1873, Petref. Deutschl., **3**, 256.—Echin.
Psilosarge (pro *-sage* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 71, 184.—Hym.
Psiloscapha (*ex* Guérin-Ménéville) Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **84**, A8, 55.—Col.
Psiloscelis Marseul 1853, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **1**, 539.—Col.
Psilosciara Kieffer 1909, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1909**, 246.—Dipt.
Psiloscirtus Bruner 1911, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **8** (1), 141.—Orth.
Psiloscolopendra Kraepelin 1903, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **20**, 169.—Myr.
Psiloscops Coues 1899, Osprey, **3**, 144.—Aves.
Psilosecos Canu & Bassler 1933, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 165, 82.—Bry.
Psilosema Kieffer 1901, Feuille Jeunes Natural., **31**, no. 366, 158, 160.—Hym.
Psilosolen Canu & Bassler 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **61**, no. 22, 112.—Bry.
Psilosoma Swainson 1839 see **Psilosomus** Swainson 1839.
Psilosoma Zetterstedt 1860, Dipt. Scand., 6377.—Dipt. (Psilid.).
Psilosoma Jan 1862, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., **2**, fasc. 1, 33.—Rept.
Psilosoma Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1118.—Dipt. (Geomyzid.).
Psilosoma Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 91.—Echin.
Psilosomus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 183 (as *Psilosoma* p. 279).—Pisces.
Psilosomus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 467, 548.—Col.
Psilosticha Meyrick 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **6**, 1891, 624.—Lep.
Psilostoma Surcouf 1919, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (5) **6**, 1914, 58.—Dipt.
Psilostomum Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 573.—Verm. (Trem.).
Psilosturia Diener 1916, CentralBl., Min. Geol. Paläont., **1916**, 101.—Moll.
Psilostyela Sluiter 1927, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **7**, 69.—Tunicata.
Psilota Meigen 1822, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **3**, 256.—Dipt.
Psilotagma Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 678.—Lep.
Psilotanypus Kieffer 1906, Gen. Insect., **42**, 34, 39.—Dipt.
Psilotaphria Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 154.—Lep.
Psilotarsus Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **2**, column 537.—Col.
Psiloteleia Kieffer 1910, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Afr., **2** (5), 530.—Hym.
Psilotelus Arnold 1932, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **15**, 122.—Hym.
Psiloteredo Bartsch 1922, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 122, 36.—Moll.
Psilotettix Bruner 1907, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orthopt., **2**, 215, 276 (1908).—Orth.
Psilothorax Brongniart 1893, Rech. Hist. foss. Temps prim., 289.—Megasecopt.
Psilothra (n.n. pro *Hecaërge* Blackwall 1833) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Arachn.
Psilothrips Hood 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **40**, 198.—Thysanopt.
Psilothrix Kuester 1850, Käfer Europas, **21**, 9.—Col.
Psilothrix Wocke 1871, in Staudinger & Wocke, Cat. Lep. Eur. Faunengeb., 267.—Lep. (See *Penestoglossa* Rogenhofer 1875.)

Psilotissotia Hyatt 1900, in Eastman–Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, 590.—Moll.
Psilotrachelosaurus Nopcsa 1928, Geol. Hung., Ser. Pal., (3) **1** (1), 31, 37.—Rept.
Psilotrachelus Kraatz 1859, Arch. Naturgesch., **25**, 124.—Col.
Psilotrema Odhner 1913, Zool. Anz., **42**, 296.—Verm. (Trem.).
Psilotreta Banks 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **25**, 213.—Trichopt.
Psilotricha Stein 1859, Lotos, **9**, 5.—Prot.
Psilotrichus Luze 1904, Münch. kol. Z., **2**, 69.—Col.
Psilotrix Gourret & Roeser 1888, Arch. Biol., **8** (1), 145.—Prot.
Psilotrogus Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 318.—Col.
Psilotus (pro *-opus* Poli 1795) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 146.—Moll.
Psilotus Fischer de Waldheim 1829, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1829**, 48.—Col. (Nitidulid.).
Psilotympana Stål 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **1**, 1861, 620.—Hem.
Psilozona Ricardo 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **10**, 157.—Dipt.
Psilunio Stefanescu 1896, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., **6**, Mém. 15, 44.—Moll.
Psilura Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **2**), 57.—Lep.
Psilurnus (err. pro *Sil-* Weise 1900) Weise 1911, Col. Cat., **35**, 15.—Col.
Psilurus (pro *Psal-* Swainson 1836) Selby 1840, Cat. Typ. Birds, 60.—Aves.
Psilus Panzer 1806, Krit. Revis. Ins. Dtschl., **2**, 93; Jurine 1807, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt., 317.—Hym.
Psilus Fischer de Waldheim 1813, Zoognosia, ed. 3, **1**, 74 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Psilus Putzeys 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **20**, C.R., xlvi.—Col.
Psimada Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1827.—Lep.
Psimisa Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 99 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Psimmythimas Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 219 [= 220].—Hem.
Psinidia Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., **1**, 117.—Orth.
Psioidea Hector 1879, Trans. Proc. N. Zealand Inst., **11**, 538; 1913, Bull. N. Zealand geol. Surv., Pal., **1**, 17 [*n.n.*]; Thomson 1919, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 6, **6**, 413.—Brach.
Psiona Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 274, 319.—Col.
Psitamphus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 68 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Psithyristria Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **1870**, no. 7, 712.—Hem.
Psithyroedus Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 298.—Aves.
Psithyros Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 132.—Lep.
Psithyrus Lepeletier 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 373.—Hym.
Psitodos Mathews 1928, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **49**, 52.—Aves.
Psittaca Brisson 1760, Ornith., **4**, 319; Jarocki 1821, Zoologiia, **2**, 20.—Aves.
Psittaca (pro *-cus* L. 1758) Boddaert 1783, Table Pl. enl., 49.—Aves.
Psittacara Vigors 1825, Zool. Journ., **2** (7), 388.—Aves.
Psittacaria (? pro *-ra* Vigors 1825) Meyen 1834, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **16** (Suppl.), 95.—Aves.
Psittacastis Meyrick 1909, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1909**, 20.—Lep.
Psittacella Schlegel [1871], Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **4**, 1873, 35.—Aves.
Psittacina Lichtenstein 1854, Nomencl. Av., 48.—Aves.
Psittacirostra (pro *Psittirostra* Temminck 1820) Temminck 1828, in Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color., fasc. 77, expl. pl. 457.—Aves.
Psittacirostres Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 88.—Aves.
Psittacodes (pro *-dis* Wagler 1832) Burmeister 1850, Verz. Mus. Halle-Wittenb., 59.—Aves.
Psittacodis Wagler (1832), Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **1**, 1829–30, 495 (as *Psittacoidis* pl. 23).—Aves.
Psittacodon Agassiz (1843), Poiss. Foss., **3**, 340.—Pisces.
Psittacoidis see **Psittacodis**.
Psittacomenopon Bedford 1930, Rep. Vet. Res. S. Afr., **16**, 154.—Malloph.
Psittaconirmus Harrison 1915, Parasitology, **7**, 402.—Malloph.
Psittacopis (Nitzsch MS.) Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 113.—Aves.
Psittacopsis (pro *-pis* Wagler 1830) Wagler 1832, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **1**, 488.—Aves.
Psittacopus (emend. pro *-apous* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Psittacosaurus Osborn 1923, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 95, 2.—Rept.
Psittacotherium Cope 1882, Amer. Natural., **16**, 156.—Mamm.
Psittacotrichas (emend. pro *Psittrichas* Lesson 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Psittacula Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., **1**, tab. 2 [*n.n.*]; Kuhl 1820, N.A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car., **10** (1), 8.—Aves. (Psittacid.).
Psittacula Jarocki 1821, Zoologiia, **2**, 306.—Aves (Alcid.).
Psittacula (Pallas MS.) Lesson 1839, Rev. zool., **2**, 46.—Aves (Alcid.).
Psittaculus (pro *-la* Kuhl 1820) Spix 1824, Avium Brasil., **1**, 38.—Aves.
Psittaculus Swainson [non Spix 1824] 1829, Zool. Ill., (2) **1**, explan. pl. 1.—Aves.

Psittacus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 96; 1766, ed. 12, 139.—Aves.
Psittacus Catesby 1777, Pisc. &c. Imag., 29.—Pisces.
Psittapous (*ex* Lesson) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 52.—Aves.
Psittarostra (pro *Psittirostra* Temminck 1820) Temminck 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **13**, 108.—Aves.
Psittenteles (pro *-euteles* Bonaparte 1854) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 1877, 347.—Aves.
Psitteuteles Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 157.—Aves.
Psittinus Blyth 1842, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **11**, 789.—Aves.
Psittiparus (n.n. pro *Scaeorhynchus* Oates 1889) Hellmayr 1903, Tierreich, **18**, 163.—Aves.
Psittirostra Temminck 1820, Man. Orn., ed. 2, **1**, lxx.—Aves.
Psittorostra Ranzani 1823, Elem. Zool., **3** (6), 66.—Aves.
Psittospiza Bonaparte 1850, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **31**, 424.—Aves.
Psittovius Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 151.—Aves.
Psittrichas Lesson 1831, Bull. Sci. Nat., **25**, 241 [= 341]; 1832, Illustr. de Zool., (1), pl. i.—Aves.
Psmamotellina (err. pro *Psammo-* Fischer 1887) Prashad 1921, Rec. Indian Mus., **22**, 466.—Moll.
Psoa Herbst 1797, in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), **7**, 214.—Col.
Psoanus (emend. pro *Psoa* Herbst 1797) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 116.—Col.
Psocathropos Ribaga 1899, Riv. Pat. veget., **8** (1), 156.—Psocopt.
Psochodesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 5, 25.—Myr.
Psochus Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 99.—Psocopt.
Psocidium Tillyard 1926, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **11**, 321.—Psocopt.
Psocidus Pearman 1934, Stylops, **3**, 122.—Psocopt.
Psocinella Banks 1900, Ent. News, **11**, 431.—Psocopt.
Psococerastis Pearman 1932, Ent. mon. Mag., **68**, 202.—Psocopt.
Psocus (pro *-chus* Latreille 1796) Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 198.—Psocopt.
Psodopsis Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 560.—Lep.
Psodos (pro *Psoidos* Treitschke 1825) Treitschke 1827, Schmett. Europa, **6** (1), 254. Lep.
Psoethus (emend. pro *Psoidos* Treitschke 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Psofia (err. pro *Psophia* L. 1758) S.D.W. 1836, The Analyst, **3** (14), 206.—Aves.
Psofodes (pro *Psophodes* Vigors & Horsfield 1826) Palacký 1891, J. Orn., **39**, 401.—Aves.
Psoidia Lesne 1912, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1912**, 377.—Col.
Psoidos Treitschke 1825, Schmett. Europa, **5** (2), 434.—Lep.
Psolarcha Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 411.—Lep.
Psolidiella Mortensen 1926, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **79**, 359, 360.—Echin.
Psolidium Ludwig 1886, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **2**, 9.—Echin.
Psolinus Forbes 1841, Hist. Brit. Starfish, (5) 207.—Echin.
Psolocnemis (err. pro *Psil-* Selys 1863) Selys 1871, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1871**, 414.—Odon.
Psolocystis Haeckel 1896, Festschr. Gegenbaur, **1**, 124.—Echin.
Psolodesmus McLachlan 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 165.—Odon.
Psoloessa Scudder 1875, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **17**, 512.—Orth.
Psoloptera Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 369.—Lep.
Psolos (Mabille MS.) Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 87 [*in syn.*].—Lep.
Psolus Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 352.—Echin.
Psomeles Guérin-Méneville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (2) **1**, 120.—Col.
Psommobia (err. pro *Psamm-* Lamarck 1818) Monterosato 1884, Nom. Gen. Spec., 30.—Moll.
Psomocolax Peters 1929, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **42**, 122.—Aves.
Psomophilus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 255.—Aves.
Psomophus Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **9**, 366.—Col.
Psomus Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **6**, 458.—Col.
Psopha (pro *-phia* L. 1758) Billberg 1828, Syn. Scand., **1** (2) tabell. A.—Aves.
Psopha Fieber 1852, Schulprogr. Gymn. Ratibor, **1852**, Nachtr., 2.—Orth. (Cf. *Psophus* Fieber 1853.)
Psophea (pro *-phia* L. 1758) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 252.—Aves.
Psopheticus Wood-Mason 1892, Illus. of Zool. of "Investigator," Crust., part 1, pl. v, fig. 1 [***n.n.***]; Alcock 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **13**, 402.—Crust.
Psophia Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 154; 1766, ed. 12, 263.—Aves.
Psophis Stål 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **3**, 53.—Hem.
Psophocichla Cabanis 1860, J. Orn., **8**, 182.—Aves.
Psophodes Vigors & Horsfield 1826, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **15** (1), 328.—Aves.

Psophopaeus (pro *-poeus* Thorell 1897) Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, 955.—Arachn.
Psophopoeus Thorell 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **37**, 175.—Arachn.
Psophus (pro *-pha* Fieber 1852 *n.n.*) Fieber 1853, Lotos, **3**, 122.—Orth.
Psoquilla Hagen 1865, Ent. mon. Mag., **2**, 123.—Psocopt.
Psoralges Trouessart 1896, C.R. Soc. Biol., **48**, 748; 1896, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1896, 327.—Arachn.
Psoralis Mabille 1904, Gen. Insect., **17** (B), 133.—Lep.
Psorergates Tyrrell 1883, Proc. Canad. Inst., (N.S.) **1** (4), 337.—Arachn.
Psoricoptera Stainton 1854, Ins. Britannica, Lep., Tineina, 100.—Lep.
Psoridus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 68 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Psorocampa Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1901**, 286.—Lep.
Psorochroa Broun 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., **1**, 301.—Col.
Psorodaphis Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 478.—Hem.
Psorodes Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., 189 [*n.n.*]; Solier 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., **1**, 165.—Col.
Psorodonotus Brunner 1861, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **11**, Abh., 290.—Orth.
Psorolyma Sicard 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **9**, 358.—Col.
Psoronaias Crosse & Fischer 1894, Rech. Zool. Amér. Centr. Mexique, (7) **2** (15), 556.—Moll.
Psorophora Robineau-Desvoidy 1827, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, **3** (3), 412.—Dipt.
Psoroptes Gervais 1841, Ann. Sci. Nat., **15**, 9.—Arachn.
Psoroptoïdes Trouessart 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **4**, 337.—Arachn.
Psorosa Zeller 1846, Isis (Oken), **1846**, 749.—Lep.
Psorosana Strand 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, 1914, A10, 111.—Lep.
Psorosina Dyar 1904, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **6**, 113.—Lep.
Psorosoma Champion 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **2**, 72.—Hem.
Psorospermium Eimer 1870, Psorosp., 55.—Prot.
Psorosticha Lower 1901, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **25**, 91.—Lep.
Psorthaspis Banks 1911, J. N. York ent. Soc., **19**, 231.—Hym.
Psorula Haas 1930, Senckenbergiana, **12**, 319.—Moll.
Psorus Bergroth 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **83**, 423.—Hem.
Psorya Schaus 1923, Zoologica, N. York, **5**, 44.—Lep.
Psothos (emend. pro *Psodos* Treitschke 1827) Spuler 1910, Schmett. Europas, **2**, 491.—Lep.
Psothus (emend. pro *Psodos* Treitschke 1827) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Psotilnus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 468.—Hem.
Psuchastes Wright 1859, Edinburgh N. Phys. J., (N.S.) **10**, 109.—Coel.
Psuchocephalus Latreille 1828, Dict. class. Hist. nat., **14**, 597.—Col.
Psychagrapha Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 957.—Lep.
Psychanisa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 958.—Lep.
Psycharium Herrich-Schaeffer [1858 (Pls. 1856)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 76, fig. 461.—Lep.
Psyche Schrank 1801, F. Boica, **2** (1), 156.—Lep.
Psyche Rang 1825, Ann. Sci. Nat., **5** (19), 284.—Moll. (See *Anopsia* Gistl 1848, *Philopseudes* Gistl 1848, *Halopsyche* Bronn 1862 and *Halopsyche* Verrill 1880.)
Psycheotrephes Théel 1882, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **4**, no. 13, 92.—Echin.
Psychichthys Fowler 1908, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, **59**, 1907, 419.—Pisces.
Psychidea Rambur 1866, Cat. syst. Lepidopt. Andalousie, **1** (2), 313.—Lep.
Psychidia (pro *-dea* Rambur 1866) Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 519.—Lep.
Psychidium Heer 1841, Coleopt. Helvet., **1** (3), 433.—Col.
Psychidosmicra Blanchard 1935, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **7**, 109.—Hym.
Psychistrus (pro *-christus* Andrewes 1930) Csiki 1932, Col. Cat., **121**, 1232.—Col.
Psychobiella Banks 1909, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **11**, 79.—Neur.
Psychobius de Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1838** (1), 9.—Col.
Psychocampa Grote & Robinson 1866, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **8**, 374.—Lep.
Psychocidaris Ikeda 1935, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **11**, 386.—Echin.
Psychoda Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 152.—Dipt.
Psychodes (pro *-da* Latreille 1796) Duméril 1823, Consid. gén. Ins., 233.—Dipt.
Psychodites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 629.—Dipt.
Psychogena Schaus 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 633.—Lep.
Psychoglene Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 8.—Lep.
Psychogoës Butler 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **20**, 400.—Lep.
Psychographa (pro *Psycha-* Walker 1855) Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 925.—Lep.

Psychoides Bruand 1850, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, **3** (3), fasc. 5–6, 30.—Lep.
Psycholupis Pascoe 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **15**, 67.—Col.
Psychomantis Giglio-Tos 1915, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **30**, no. 702, 2.—Orth.
Psychomastax Rehn & Hebard 1918, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **44**, 242.—Orth.
Psychomia (emend. pro *-myia* Pictet 1834) Burmeister 1835, Arch. Naturgesch., **1** (2), 65.—Trichopt.
Psychomorpha Harris 1839, Amer. J. Sci., **36** (2), 319.—Lep.
Psychomorphe Krueger 1922, Stettin. ent. Ztg. **83**, 44.—Neur.
Psychomyia (*ex* Latreille) Pictet 1834, Recherches Phrygan., 222.—Trichopt.
Psychomyiella Ulmer 1908, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1908**, 353.—Trichopt.
Psychomyiellina Lestage 1926, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **65**, 379.—Trichopt.
Psychomyiellodes Mosely 1931, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **79**, 547.—Trichopt.
Psychomyiodes Ulmer 1922, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ges., **12**, 50.—Trichopt.
Psychonoctua Grote 1865, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **5**, 249.—Lep.
Psychophaena Philippi 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 628.—Dipt.
Psychophagus Mayr 1904, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **54**, 598.—Hym.
Psychophasis Krueger 1922, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **83**, 44.—Neur.
Psychophasma Butler 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1878**, 51.—Lep.
Psychophora Kirby 1824, App. Parry's Voy., 1819–20, ccxv.—Lep.
Psychopsella Tillyard 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **43**, 1918, 769, 780.—Neur.
Psychopsis Newman 1842, Entomologist, **1** (26), 415.—Neur.
Psychoronia Banks 1916, Canad. Ent., **48**, 119.—Trichopt.
Psychostrophia Butler 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **20**, 401.—Lep.
Psychota (pro *-oda* Latreille 1796) Gimmerthal 1846, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **19** (2), no. 3, 15.—Dipt.
Psychothoe (pro *Psichotoe* Boisduval 1828) Zerny 1912, Lep. Cat., **7**, 4.—Lep.
Psychotoe (pro *Psichotoe* Boisduval 1828) Boisduval 1836, Suite à Buffon (Lép.), **1**, expl. pl. xvi.—Lep.
Psychra Walsingham 1907, Fauna Hawaii., **1**, 489.—Lep.
Psychristus Andrewes 1930, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **78**, 21.—Col.
Psychrocoris Handlirsch 1920, Handb. Ent., **3**, 208.—Hem.
Psychrolutes Guenther 1861, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **3**, 516.—Pisces.
Psychromaster Jordan & Evermann 1896, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (1), 1019, 1099.—Pisces.
Psychromnestra Meyrick 1924, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 88.—Lep.
Psychropoecilia Myers 1935, Zoologica, N. York, **10**, 311.—Pisces.
Psychropotes Théel 1882, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **4**, no. 13, 92, 96.—Echin.
Psychrosoma (n.n. pro *Opalia* Carpenter 1865) Tapparone-Canefri 1876, J. Conchyliol., **24**, 154.—Moll.
Psychroteuthis Thiele 1920, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped., **16**, Zool. **8**, Heft 4, 440.—Moll.
Psychrotrephes (err. pro *Psycheo-* Théel 1882) Goodrich 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., **3**, 229.—Echin.
Psyctrapus Roewer 1933, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **46**, 276.—Arachn.
Psydestis Pascoe 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **13**, 412.—Col.
Psydocamaria Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 39, 17.—Col.
Psydomorphus Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 34, 24.—Col.
Psydrus Le Conte 1846, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. New York, **4** (5), 153.—Col.
Psydus Pascoe 1868, Proc. ent. Soc. London, **1868**, xii.—Col.
Psygmatobranchus (pro *Psygmobranchus* Philippi 1844) Agassiz 1845, Nomen. Zool., Verm. Add., 4.—Verm. (Polych.).
Psygmatocera Enderlein 1912, Ent. Mitt., **1**, 146.—Hym.
Psygmatocerus Perty 1828, Isis (Oken), **1828**, 739.—Col.
Psygmatolepis (Steinla MS.) Geinitz 1868, Denkschr. Ges. Nat.-u. Heilk. Dresden, (50. Feier), 45.—Pisces.
Psygmobranchus Philippi 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., **10** (1), 190.—Verm. (Polych.).
Psylacrida Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **6**, 16.—Col.
Psylla Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, **1**, 482; Fourcroy 1785, Ent. Paris, **1**, 222.—Hem.
Psylla Germar 1811, Syst. Gloss. Prod., 14.—Lep.
Psyllaephagus Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1202, 339, 345, 382.—Hym.
Psylledontus Crawford 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **38**, no. 1730, 88.—Hym.
Psyllia (pro *Psylla* Fourcroy 1785) Kirkaldy 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., **24**, 268.—Hem.
Psylliodes Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 401; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **5**, 154.—Col.
Psyllipsocus Selys 1872, Ent. mon. Mag., **9**, 145.—Psocopt.
Psyllites Cockerell (1915), Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **66**, 1914, 636.—Hem.
Psyllius Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 9 [*n.n.*].—Col.

Psyllo Thorell [1900], Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **25** (4), no. 1, 1899, 39.—Arachn.
Psyllobora (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 434 [*n.n.*]; Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 166.—Col.
Psyllocamptus Scott 1899, Ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, **17** (3), 1898, 254, 255.—Crust.
Psyllomima Bedel 1898, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, **5**, 200.—Col.
Psyllomyia Loew 1857, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **1**, 54.—Dipt.
Psylloneura Enderlein 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **1**, 317.—Psocopt.
Psyllopa Crawford 1911, J. Pomona Coll. ent., **3**, 628.—Hem.
Psyllopsis Loew 1879, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **28**, 1878, Abh., 587.—Hem.
Psylloptera Ferrari 1872, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **2**, 85.—Hem.
Psyllosphex Arnold 1935, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **15**, 479.—Hym.
Psyllotoxus Thomson 1867, Physis, Paris, **2**, pt. 2, 74.—Col.
Psylochrysops (n.n. pro *Neochrysops* Szilády 1922) Szilády 1926, Biol. Hung., **1**, fasc. 7, 3.—Dipt.
Psylocochlis (err. pro *Psilo-* Dall 1904) Cossmann 1907, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **11**, 179.—Moll.
Psylogaster Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 753.—Dipt.
Psylomya (err. pro *Psi-* Meek 1876) Clessin 1878, Malak. Bl., **25**, 130.—Moll.
Psyra Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **21**, 482.—Lep.
Psyra Stål 1876, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 4, no. 5, 55.—Orth.
Psyra Hutton 1884, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **16**, 201.—Moll. (See *Allodiscus* Pilsbry 1892.)
Psyrassa Pascoe 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **18**, 481.—Col.
Psyroides Wehrli 1931, N. Beitr. syst. Insektenk., **5**, 28.—Lep.
Psysostegania (pro *Physos-* Warren 1894) Dyar [1903], Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 52, 1902, 305.—Lep.
Psythia Agassiz & Mayer 1902, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **26**, no. 3, 143.—Coel.
Psyttala Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 187.—Hem.
Psyttalia Walker 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **5**, 311.—Hym.
Psyttalis (pro *-lia* Walker 1860) Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., **22**, 140, 244.—Hym.
Ptacunella (pro *Pla-* Beneden & Hesse 1863) Massa 1906, Arch. Zool. Napoli, **3**, 58.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ptarmigania Raymond 1928, Amer. J. Sci., **15**, 310.—Trilobita.
Ptax Jordan & Evermann 1927, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) **16**, 504.—Pisces.
Pteclopylis (err. pro *Plecto-* Benson 1860) [Fischer] 1901, J. Conchyliol., **49**, 297.—Moll.
Ptecochilus (err. pro *Pelecychilus* Guilding 1828) (Guilding MS.) Pfeiffer 1856, Malak. Bl., (1) **2**, 151.—Moll.
Ptecochilus (err. pro *Plekocheilus* Guilding 1827) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 174.—Moll.
Ptecticus Loew 1855, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, 5, Abh., 142 (as *Plecticus* p. 147).—Dipt.
Ptelenorhynchus (pro *Ptilon-* Kuhl 1820) Temminck 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **13**, 108.—Aves.
Pteleobius Bedel 1888, Fauna Col. Bassin Seine, **6**, 392.—Col.
Pteleocecis Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 502.—Hem.
Pteleon Jacoby 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (1), 603.—Col.
Ptemoblax Karsch [1897], Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 1896, 311.—Orth.
Ptena (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 386 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Ptenia (pro *Pteria* Scopoli 1777) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 174.—Moll.
Ptenichthys Mueller 1843, Arch. Naturgesch., **9** (1), 312.—Pisces.
Ptenidiophyes Reuter 1891, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **19**, no. 6, 25.—Hem.
Ptenidium Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Deutschl., (Col. 1) **3**, 34.—Col.
Ptenidula Deane 1932, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **57**, 194.—Col.
Ptenoceras Hyatt 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **32**, 491.—Moll.
Ptenochirus Peters 1861, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1861**, 707.—Mamm.
Ptenocorium Enderlein 1931, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., (2) **19**, 223.—Psocopt.
Ptenodactylus Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 224.—Rept.
Ptenodactylus Seeley 1869, Index foss. Av. Rept., xvi.—Rept. (See *Coloborhynchus* Owen 1874.)
Ptenodactylus Strauch 1887, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **35**, no. 2, 64.—Rept. (See *Crossobamon* Boettger 1888.)
Ptenodera Bolton 1922, Foss. Ins. Brit. Coal Measures, 90.—Orth.
Ptenodracon Lydekker 1888, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., **1**, 3.—Rept.
Ptenoedus (emend. pro *Cincloramphus* Gould 1838) Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, **1**, 1850, 39.—Aves.
Ptenolasia Enderlein 1911, Palaeontogr., **58**, 294, 299, 395.—Psocopt.
Ptenomela Bates 1888, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2** (2), 267.—Col.

Ptenonotus Ogilby 1908, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **21**, 13.—Pisces.
Ptenophyllum Wedekind 1922, S.B. Ges. Marburg, **1922** (4), 33.—Coel.
Ptenoplax Alcock & Anderson 1895, Ill. Zool. Investigator, Crust., fasc. 3, pl. & explan. pl. 15.—Crust.
Ptenoplectra (err. pro *Cteno-* Smith 1857) Smith 1858, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **2**, no. 7, 129.—Hym.
Ptenopoda Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 297, 307.—Lep.
Ptenopsila Enderlein 1923, Zool. Anz., **55**, 246.—Psocopt.
Ptenopus Gray 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 640.—Rept.
Ptenornis Seeley 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **18**, 109.—Aves.
Ptenos (*ex* Jourdan) Gray 1843, List Spec. Mamm. Brit. Mus., xxii [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Ptenos Norton 1872, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **4**, 77.—Hym.
Ptenosaura Gray 1852, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **10**, 438.—Rept.
Ptenothrix Boerner 1906, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **23**, 184.—Collemb.
Ptenura Templeton 1843, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **3**, 306.—Collemb.
Ptenura (pro *Ptern-* Kaup 1845) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, **3**, App., 1.—Aves.
Ptenus (pro *-nos* Norton 1872) Kirby 1882, List Hym. Brit. Mus., **1**, 51.—Hym.
Pteracantha Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., **5** (4), 392.—Col.
Pteracanthus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 277 [*n.n.*]; Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (2), 156.—Col.
Pteracles (pro *-clis* Gronovius 1763) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., **1**, 41, 81.—Pisces.
Pteraclidus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 82.—Pisces.
Pteraclis Gronovius 1763, Zoophyl., fasc. 1, 136; 1772, Acta Helvet., **7**, 43; Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., **3** (2), 23.—Pisces.
Pteracmes Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 95.—Col.
Pteractis Ehrenberg 1872, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1872**, 277.—Prot.
Pteradacna Andrussov 1907, Annuaire géol. min. Russie, **9**, 108, 112.—Moll.
Pteraeolidia Bergh 1875, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **25**, Abh., 652.—Moll.
Pteraetholix Grote 1873, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **4**, 298.—Lep.
Pteraëtus (pro *Pteroaëtus* Kaup 1844) Kaup 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., **16** (1), 37.—Aves.
Pteragogus Peters 1855, Arch. Naturgesch., **21** (1), 261.—Pisces.
Pterais (pro *-rois* Oken 1817) Heckel 1839, Ann. Wien. Mus., **2**, 158.—Pisces.
Pterallastes Loew 1863, Berlin. ent. Z., **7**, 317.—Dipt.
Pteralloptes Mégnin & Trouessart 1883, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **97**, 1319.—Arachn. (Cf. *Analloptes* Trouessart 1885.)
Pteralopex Thomas 1888, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **1**, 155.—Mamm.
Pterampharete Augener 1918, Beitr. Kenntn. Meeresfauna, **2**, Lief. 2, 505.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pterandrena Robertson 1902, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **28**, 187, 188.—Hym.
Pterandrophysalis Nowicki 1935, Z. angew. Ent., **21**, 575.—Hym.
Pterandrus Bezzi 1918, Bull. ent. Res., **8**, 231.—Dipt.
Pteranodon Marsh 1876, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **11**, 507.—Rept.
Pteranodon Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 1003.—Moll.
Pteranthias Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., **65**, no. 57, 208.—Pisces.
Pterapherapteryx Curtis 1825, Brit. Entom., **2**, 64.—Lep.
Pterapion Faust 1889, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **50**, 75.—Col.
Pterapogon Koumans 1933, Zool. Meded., **16**, 78.—Pisces.
Pterapon (pro *The-* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829) Gray 1835, Ill. Indian Zool., 2 (19, 20), (pl. 88).—Pisces.
Pteraptychus Trauth 1927, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **41**, 188, 219.—Moll.
Pterartoria Purcell 1903, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **3**, 112.—Arachn.
Pteraspis Kner 1847, Naturw. Abh. (Haidinger's), **1**, 165.—Pisces.
Pteraster Mueller & Troschel 1842, Syst. Asterid., 127; Mueller (1843), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1841**, 242.—Echin.
Pterastericola Beklemichev 1916, Trav. Soc. imp. Nat. Petrograd Zool. & Physiol., **45**, 61.—Verm. (Turb.).
Pterasterides Verrill 1909, Amer. Natural., **43**, 547.—Echin.
Pteratomus Packard 1866, Proc. Essex Inst., 4 Commun., 1864–65, 137.—Hym.
Pteraulax Bezzi 1921, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **18**, 117.—Dipt.
Pteraulus Solier 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., **1**, 152.—Col.
Pterautolytus Ehlers 1907, Abh. Ges. Götting., (N.S.) **5**, no. 4, 8.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pterecyclus (err. pro *Pterocyclos* Benson 1832) [Clessin] 1885, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) **7**, 147.—Moll.
Pterea (pro *Pterois* Oken 1817) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 393.—Pisces.
Pteredoa Hampson 1905, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **3**, 411.—Lep.
Pteredontia (pro *Pterod-* Gray 1832) Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 514.—Dipt.
Pterelachisus Rondani 1842, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **5**, 243.—Dipt.
Pterelaeus (emend. pro *Pterohelaeus* Brême 1842) Gemminger & Harold 1870, Cat. Coleopt., **7**, 1968.—Col.

Pterelas Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, **152** [*n.n.*].—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*)
Pterelas Guérin 1836, Magasin de Zool., **6**, pl. 20.—Crust.
Pterelas Simon 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 417.—Arachn. (See *Proernus* Simon 1900.)
Pterelastes (pro *Pterallastes* Loew 1863) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (1B), Dipt., 339.—Dipt.
Ptereleotris Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 271.—Pisces.
Pterella Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 121.—Dipt.
Pterellipsis Coquillett 1899, Canad. Ent., **31**, 333.—Dipt.
Pteremis Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 124.—Dipt.
Pterempis Bezzi 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, 87.—Dipt.
Pterengraulis Guenther 1868, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **7**, 384, 398.—Pisces.
Pterenis (pro *-remis* Rondani 1856) Schiner 1864, Fauna Austriaca, Dipt., **2**, 334.—Dipt.
Pterennis (pro *-remis* Rondani 1856) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (1B) Dipt., 228.—Dipt.
Pterepia Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 152 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*)
Ptererythrius (emend. pro *Pteruthius* Swainson 1832) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7** (41), 29 (also as *Pterythrius*).—Aves.
Pterеulima Casey 1902, Nautilus, **16**, 18.—Moll.
Pterhemia Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 23.—Lep.
Pteria Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 397.—Moll.
Pteriaphis Gaumont 1923, Ann. Epiphyties, **9**, 342.—Hem.
Ptericephalina Lioy 1865, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **8**, 414.—Pisces.
Pterichnus Hitchcock 1865, Ichnol. N. Engl., Suppl., 14.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*)
Pterichthus (Commerson MS.) Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **5**, 403.—Pisces.
Pterichthyodes (n.n. pro *Pterichthys* Agassiz 1841) Bleeker 1859, Acta Soc. Indo-Neêrl., **6**, Enum. spec. xi.—Pisces.
Pterichthys Swainson 1839 see **Pterychthys.**
Pterichthys Agassiz 1841, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow, 1840), **10**, Trans., 99; 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 496 [*n.n.*]; Miller 1841, Old Red Sandstone, 46.—Pisces. (See *Pterichthyodes* Bleeker 1859 & *Millerichthys* Miller 1892.)
Ptericoptomimus Melzer 1935, Arch. Inst. Biol. veg. Rio de Janeiro, **2**, 189.—Col.
Ptericoptus Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 61.—Col.
Ptericthya Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, **2**, pt. 3, 156.—Col.
Pterides Pilsbry 1909, Nautilus, **23**, 47.—Moll.
Pteridetha Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 173.—Hem.
Pteridichnites Clarke & Swartz 1913, Maryland geol. Surv., Middle & upper Devon, 1913, 545.—Verm. († Geph.).
Pteridium Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 454.—Pisces.
Pteridium Filippi & Verany 1859, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **18** (1), 198.—Pisces. (See *Verater* Jordan 1919.)
Pteridoiulus Verhoeff 1913, Zool. Anz., **43**, 146.—Myr.
Pteridomonas Pénard 1890, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, **43**, 85.—Prot.
Pteridomylacris Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, no. 1441, 788.—Orth.
Pteridopharynx Lane 1921, Ind. J. med. Res., **9**, 165.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pteridophora Meyer 1894, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, **4**, xi.—Aves.
Pteridophyllites Renger 1866, Živa, **13**, — (*teste* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 669).—? Ins.
Pteridotelus White 1855, Cat. Col. Ins. Brit. Mus., **8**, 356.—Col.
Pterigia (pro *-rygia* Bolten 1798) Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1882, Moll. Roussillon, **1** (2), 71.—Moll.
Pterigioteuthis (err. pro *Ptery-* Fischer 1895) Vivanti 1914, Arch. Zool. Ital., **7**, 173.—Moll.
Pterikrypta Ritter 1911, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **24**, 385.—Collemb.
Pterilia Stål 1859, Berlin. ent. Z., **3**, 322.—Hem.
Pterinaea (err. pro *-nea* Goldfuss 1832) Frech 1891, Abh. Geol. Specialkart. Preuss. Thüring. Staaten, **9** (3), 32.—Moll.
Pterinea Goldfuss 1832, Naturh. Atlas, **4**, 73; 1836, Petref. German., **2** (5), 133.—Moll.
Pterinella Toula 1882, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **44** (2), 31.—Moll.
Pterinia (err. pro *-nea* Goldfuss 1832) Meek 1864, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **37**, 215.—Moll.
Pterinites (err. pro *Pteronites* McCoy 1842) Stoliczka 1871, Pal. Ind., (6) no. 5–6, 382.—Moll.
Pterinoblattina Scudder 1885, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1885**, 105.—Orth.
Pterinochilides Strand 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **85**, 1919, A12, 99.—Arachn.
Pterinochilus Pocock 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1897**, 752.—Arachn.
Pterinocrinus Goldring 1923, Mem. N. York State Mus., **16**, 86.—Echin.
Pterinopecten Hall 1883, Geol. Surv. State N. York, Pal., **5** (1), Lamell. **1**, pl. 1, figs. 6, 7.—Moll.
Pterinopelma Pocock 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 551.—Arachn.

Pterinoperna (emend. pro *Pterop-* Morris & Lycett 1850) Whitfield 1891, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **3**, 384, 393.—Moll.
Pterinopsis Stuckenberg 1898, Trudy geol. Kom. St. Petersburg, **16**, no. 1, 357.—Moll.
Pterinopsyllus (n.n. pro *Lophophorus* Brady 1878) Brady 1880, Cop. Brit. Isl., **3**, 23.—Crust.
Pterinopterna Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 553.—Dipt.
Pterinotella (err. pro *Pteronitella* Billings 1874) Cossmann 1908, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **12**, 171.—Moll.
Pterinoxylus Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 226.—Orth.
Pterisemoppa Girault 1933, Some Beauties Inhabitant not of the Boudoirs of Commerce but of Nature's Bosom—New Insects, 1 [privately printed].—Hym.
Pterisopodus Boone 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **54**, 596.—Crust.
Pteritonella (err. pro *Pteronitella* Billings 1874) Nicholson 1875, Geol. Rec., 1874, 286.—Moll.
Ptermoys (pro *-romys* Cuvier 1800) Ameghino 1884, Filogenia, 65.—Mamm.
Pterna Seidlitz 1896, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **5** (2), 137.—Col.
Pternaspatha Enderlein 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, **1**, 88.—Dipt.
Pternes (emend. pro *Pernis* Cuvier 1816) Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 215.—Aves.
Pternestes see **Pternestis.**
Pternestis (pro *-nistis* Wagler 1832) Blyth [1852], Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., 1849, 250 (as *Pternestes* p. 392).—Aves.
Pternidora Meyrick 1911, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **36**, 285.—Lep.
Pterninea (? err. pro *Pterinea* Goldfuss 1832) Conrad 1846, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **3** (1), 22.—Moll.
Pternis (pro *Pernis* Cuvier 1817) Newton 1893, Dict. Birds, fasc. 2, 426.—Aves.
Pternises (pro *-istis* Wagler 1832) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 1877, 349.—Aves.
Pternistes (pro *-tis* Wagler 1832) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 61.—Aves.
Pternistis Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), **1832**, 1229.—Aves.
Pternistria Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **11**, no. 3, 39, 43.—Hem.
Pternodus Owen 1867, Trans. odontol. Soc., **5**, 363.—Pisces.
Pternodus Garman [non Owen 1867] 1885, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **12**, no. 1, 6.—Pisces.
Pternohyla Boulenger 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **10**, 326.—Amph.
Pternopterus Peters 1867, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1867**, 706.—Mamm.
Pternoscirta (n.n. pro *Prionidia* Stål 1873 nec Leach 1815 [nom. fam.]) Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **28**, no. 9, 52, 127.—Orth.
Pternoscirtus Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **28**, no. 9, 59 (emended to *Conipoda* p. 192).—Orth.
Pternozyga Meyrick 1908, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **18**, 621.—Lep.
Pternura Kaup 1845, Abh. Mus. Senckenb., **3** (3), 259; 1847, Isis (Oken), **1847**, 164.—Aves.
Pteroaëtus Kaup 1844, Classif. Säug., 120.—Aves.
Pterobalaena Eschricht 1849, Unters. Nord. Wallthiere, **1**, 56.—Mamm.
Pterobates Bezzi 1924, Bombyl. Ethiopian Reg., 273.—Dipt.
Pterobdella Kaburaki 1921, Mem. Indian Mus., **5**, 668.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Pterobosca Macfie 1932, Tijdschr. Ent., **75**, 266.—Dipt.
Pterobothris Fairmaire & Germain 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **6**, 1858, 714.—Col.
Pterobothrium Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., **1**, 564.—Verm. (Cest.).
Pterobrimus Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 36, 43.—Orth.
Pterobrycon Eigenmann 1913, Indiana Univ. Stud., No. 18, 3.—Pisces.
Pterocaesio Bleeker 1875, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amst., (2) **9**, 153.—Pisces.
Pterocalla Rondani 1848, in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent., **1**, 83.—Dipt.
Pterocallis Passerini 1860, Gli Afidi, 28.—Hem.
Pterocalpa (pro *Ptilocolpa* Bonaparte 1854) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 1877, 349.—Aves.
Pterocalpia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 117.—Spong.
Pterocanarium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool. **18** (2), 1329.—Prot.
Pterocanidium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1332.—Prot.
Pterocanium Ehrenberg (1847), Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1846**, Tab. p. 385.—Prot.
Pterocanthus Malloch 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **8**, 418.—Dipt.
Pterocapoëta Guenther 1902, Novit. zool., **9**, 446.—Pisces.
Pterocardia Favre 1843, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **10**, 71.—Moll.
Pterocardium (emend. pro *-dia* Favre 1843) Rollier 1912, Mém. Soc. Paléont. Suisse, **38**, 136.—Moll.
Pterocaris Heller 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **45** (1), 395.—Crust.

Pteroceanis Meisenheimer 1902, Zool. Anz., **26**, 93.—Moll.
Pterocelis Haliday 1829–30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 117 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Pterocella (err. pro *-cerella* Meek 1864) Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 675.—Moll.
Pterocella Levinsen 1909, Morphol. Stud. Bryoz., 220, 246.—Bry.
Pterocephala (pro *-lus* Swainson 1838) Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 192, 321.—Pisces.
Pterocephalia Roemer 1852, Kreidebild. Texas, 92, 93.—Trilobita.
Pterocephalus (n.n. pro *Cephaloptera* Duméril [i.e. *-terus* Risso 1810]) Swainson 1838, N.H. Fishes, etc., **1**, 170, 174.—Pisces.
Pterocephalus Schneider 1887, Tabl. zool., **2**, no. 1–2, 67.—Prot.
Pterocephalus Linstow 1899, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, **1** (2), 12.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pterocephalus Raw 1908, Rep. Brit. Ass., **77**, 1907, 512, 513.—Trilobita.
Pterocera Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 72.—Moll.
Pterocera Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2**, 275.—Dipt.
Pteroceras (pro *-ra* Lamarck 1799) Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, No. 3, 109.—Moll.
Pterocerella Meek 1864, Smithson. misc. Coll., **7**, no. 177, 20, 36.—Moll.
Pteroceres Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., **2**, 606.—Moll.
Pterocerigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. 8.—Moll.
Pterocerina Hendel 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, Beih., 41.—Dipt.
Pterocerites Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, **2**, 410.—Moll.
Pteroceropsis Swinhoe 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1904**, 154.—Lep.
Pteroceros (pro *-ra* Lamarck 1799) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., **2**, 346.—Moll.
Pterocerota Hampson 1905, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **3**, 389.—Lep.
Pterocersta (err. pro *-cerota* Hampson 1905) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 425.—Lep.
Pterocerus (pro *-ra* Lamarck 1799) Brongniart 1829, Tabl. Terrains, 410.—Moll.
Pterochaenia Clarke 1904, Mem. N. York Mus., **6**, 247.—Moll.
Pterochaeta Holland 1900, Novit. zool., **7**, 568.—Lep.
Pterochaeta Pierantoni [1911], Annuario Mus. Napoli, (N.S.) Suppl., **1**, no. 3, 4.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pterochalinus Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 215.—Aves.
Pterochaos Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, **2**, pt. 3, 170.—Col.
Pterocheilos Moore 1867, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **23**, 549.—Moll. (nec *Pterocheilus* Klug 1805 see *Tinochilus* Fischer 1885 & *Mooria* Cossmann 1899).
Pterocheilus Klug 1805, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, **1**, 143.—Hym.
Pterochelus Jousseaume 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 42, 335; 1880, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **7**, 1879, 335.—Moll.
Pterochilus (pro *-cheilus* Klug 1805) Say 1824, in Keating, Exp. Peter River, **2**, 347.—Hym.
Pterochilus Alder & Hancock 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **14**, 329.—Moll. (nec *Pterocheilus* Klug 1805 see *Embletonia* Alder & Hancock 1851).
Pterochionea Alexander 1916, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **68**, 529.—Dipt.
Pterochirus Muenster 1836, in Bronn, Lethaea Geogn., **1** (5), 476; 1839, Beitr. Petref., **2**, 27.—Crust.
Pterochiton (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **4**, 281, 283.—Moll.
Pterochloroides Mordwilko 1914, Faune de la Russie, Hém. **1**, Aphidodea, 23.—Hem.
Pterochlorus (pro *-clorus* Rondani 1848) Passerini 1860, Afidi, 29.—Hem.
Pterochroza Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., **22** (86), 144.—Orth.
Pterochthonius Berlese 1913, Redia, **9**, 104.—Arachn.
Pterocircus Kaup 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., **16** (1), 32.—Aves.
Pterocirrus Claparède 1868, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **19**, 558.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pteroclava Weill 1931, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **192**, 61.—Coel.
Pterocles Temminck 1815, Pig. et Gallin., **3**, 240.—Aves.
Pteroclidurus (pro *-clurus* Bonaparte 1856) Sharpe 1899, Hand-List Birds, **1**, 50.—Aves.
Pteroclidus (emend. pro *Ptera-* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Pteroclis (emend. pro *Pteraclis* Gronovius 1763) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Pteroclisis (n.n. pro *Camptoptera* Foerster 1856, preocc. in botany) Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 144.—Hym.
Pteroclorus Rondani 1848, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, [2] **9**, 35.—Hem.
Pteroclurus Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (4) **1**, fasc. 3, 147 [*n.n.*]; 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **42**, 880.—Aves (nec *Pteroclorus* Rondani 1848 see *Pterygocys* Heine 1890).
Pterocnemia Gray 1871, Hand-List Birds, **3**, 2.—Aves.
Pterocnemis (pro *-mia* Gray 1871) Sclater & Salvin 1873, Nomencl. Av. neotrop., 154.—Aves.

Pterocnemys (pro *-mia* Gray 1871) Dubois 1903, Syn. Av., **2**, no. 14, 1052.—Aves.
Pterocodon Ehrenberg 1847, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1847**, Tab. p. 54.—Prot.
Pterocolpa (pro *Ptilo-* Bonaparte 1854) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 97, 150.—Aves.
Pterocolus Say 1831, Descr. Curc. N. Amer., 5; Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 4, 238.—Col.
Pterocolus Haller 1878, Z. wiss. Zool., **30**, 538.—Arachn. (See *Trouessartia* Canestrini 1899.)
Pterocoma Dejean 1834, Cat. Col. [ed. 3], 178 [*n.n.*]; Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **5**, 42.—Col.
Pterocoma Agassiz (1836), Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **1**, 1835, 193.—Echin.
Pterocomma Buckton 1879, Monogr. Brit. Aphid., **2**, 142.—Hem.
Pterocomodes Reitter 1901, Wien. ent. Ztg., **20**, 159.—Col.
Pteroconus Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., **8**, 99.—Verm. († Ann.).
Pterocoptus (emend. pro *Pteri-* Serville 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Pterocorax Kaup [1855], J. Orn., **2**, 1854, no. 12, lv.—Aves.
Pterocormus (n.n. pro *Brachypterus* Gravenhorst 1829) Foerster 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., **16** (1), 70.—Hym.
Pterocorys Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 435.—Prot.
Pterocorys (n.n. pro *Pallasia* Homeyer 1873) Stejneger 1884, Auk, **1**, 228.—Aves.
Pterocorythium Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 437.—Prot.
Pterocosmus Walker 1848, List Dipt. Coll. Brit. Mus., no. 1, 78.—Dipt.
Pterocossyphus (pro *Petro-* Boie 1826) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 1877, 351.—Aves.
Pterocosyphus (pro *Petrocossyphus* Boie 1826] Mandelslohe 1849, Jahresh. Ver. Württemb., **5**, 140.—Aves.
Pterocotes Ewing 1929, Manual External Parasites, 192.—Malloph.
Pterocotyle Beneden & Hesse 1863, Rech. Bdell. Hirud. Trem., 96, 106.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pterocrinus (Billings MS.) Bigsby 1868, Thesaur. silur., 23 [*n.n.*].—Echin.
Pterocrinus (Thomson MS.) Carpenter [non Bigsby 1868] 1884, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **11**, no. 28, 242, 243.—Echin.
Pterocroce Withycombe 1923, Entomologist, **56**, 141; 1923, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1923**, 276.—Neur.
Pterocryptis Peters 1861, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1861**, 712.—Pisces.
Pterocryptus Szépligeti 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **14**, 250.—Hym.
Pteroctenus Kirsch 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., **10**, 193.—Col.
Pteroctopus Fischer 1882, Man. Conch., 334.—Moll.
Pteroculus (pro *-colus* Haller 1878) Canestrini 1899, Tierreich, **7**, 123.—Arachn.
Pterocuma Sars 1900, Crust. Norway, **3**, fasc. 7–8, 73.—Crust.
Pterocyana (pro *-cyanea* Bonaparte 1841) Brehm 1857, Allg. Dtsch. naturh. Ztg., (N.S.) **3**, 487.—Aves.
Pterocyanea Bonaparte 1841, Icon. F. Ital. (Introd. Ucc.), 17.—Aves.
Pterocyclon Eichhoff 1868, Berlin. ent. Z., **12**, 276.—Col.
Pterocyclophora Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **9**, 109.—Lep.
Pterocyclos Benson 1832, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **1**, 11.—Moll.
Pterocyclus Gray 1846, Gen. Birds, **1**, 226.—Aves.
Pterocyclus (emend. pro *-clos* Benson 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Pterocymodocea (n.n. pro *Cymodocaea* d'Orbigny 1836) Bronn 1862, Klass. Ordn. Weichthiere, **3** (2), 645.—Moll.
Pterocyon Peters 1861, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1861**, 423.—Mamm.
Pterocypha Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 33, 50, 65, figs. 353, 354.—Lep.
Pterocyrtidium Buetschli 1881, Z. wiss. Zool., **36**, 531.—Prot.
Pterocyrtus Sloane 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **45**, 140.—Col.
Pterocystites Pomel 1869, Rev. Échinod., 56.—Echin.
Pterodactylus (*ex* Cuvier) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 75; Cuvier 1824, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, **5** (2), 359.—Rept.
Pterodactylus Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (2), 312 (also as *Petrodactylus*).—Rept.
Pterodecta Butler 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **20**, 399.—Lep.
Pterodectes Robin 1868, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **66**, 786.—Arachn.
Pterodela Kolbe 1880, Jahresber. Westfäl. Ver., **8**, 1879, 118.—Psocopt.
Pterodercylus Kuntzen 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1912**, 585.—Col.
Pteroderes Germain 1894, An. Univ. Chile, **87**, 446.—Col.
Pteroderma Gervais 1855, in Laporte, Exp. Amér. Sud, (7) **1**, Mamm., 34.—Mamm.
Pterodesmus Saussure & Zehntner 1902, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **26**, 436.—Myr.
Pterodesmus Cook [non Saussure & Zehntner 1902] 1896, Amer. Natural., **30**, 417.—Myr.

Pterodicromita Fowler 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 162, 5.—Pisces.
Pterodicticus Wagner 1839, in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl., 1, 289.—Mamm.
Pterodictya Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2 (1), 155.—Hem.
Pterodina Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1830 (1832), 48.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Pterodiscus Pilsbry 1893, Man. Conch., (2) 9, 36.—Moll.
Pterodiscus Eigenmann 1909, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 6, 12.—Pisces.
Pterodon Blainville 1839, Ann. Franç. et Étrang. Anat. Phys., 3, 23; 1841, Ostéogr., (5), Subursus, 121; Pomel 1846, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) 3, 367.—Mamm.
Pterodonta R.L. 1817, Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 14 (1), 286.—Lep.
Pterodonta d'Orbigny 1843, Pal. Franç., Crét., 2 (Gast.), 315.—Moll.
Pterodonta Pictet & Roux [? non d'Orbigny 1843] 1849, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 12 (1), 130.—Moll.
Pterodonta Austaut 1905, Ent. Z., 19, 29.—Lep.
Pterodontia Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.), 2, 779.—Dipt.
Pterodonticeras Blanckenhorn 1927, Palaeontographica, 69, 167.—Moll.
Pterodontus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 280 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Pterodoras Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Amsterdam, 14, 391 [*n.n.*]; 1862, Atlas ichthyol., 2, 5; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 15.—Pisces.
Pterodoris Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Moll., sign. *g*.—Moll.
Pterodrilus Moore 1895, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1894, 449.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pteroдroma Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 42, 768.—Aves.
Pteroeides Herklots 1858, Bijdr. Dierk., No. 7, 19.—Coel.
Pteroessa Hudson & Gosse 1886, Rotifera, 2, 4.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Ptero-gastenes Peale & Green 1830, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 234.—Rept.
Pterogasteron Pease 1860, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 28, 35.—Moll.
Pterogasterus (pro *-tenes* Peale & Green 1830) Cope 1877, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 17, 96.—Rept.
Pterogaurax Duda 1930, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 2, 84.—Dipt.
Pterogenia Bigot 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 11, 314; Walker 1860, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 4, 147.—Dipt.
Pterogenius Candèze 1861, Mem. Soc. Sci. Liége, 16, 363.—Col. (nec *Pterogenia* Walker 1860 see *Apogenia* Pascoe 1868).
Pterogenomyia Hendel 1914 (Apr.), Gen. Insect., 157, 12, 34; 1914 (June) Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 8 (1), 5.—Dipt.
Pteroglanis Eigenmann & Pearson 1924, in Pearson, Indiana Univ. Stud. 11, no. 64, 9.—Pisces.
Pteroglanis Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 86, 92.—Pisces. (See *Pteropsoglanis* Fowler 1934.)
Pteroglossus Illiger 1811, Prod. Mam. Av., 202.—Aves.
Pteroglossus Chaudoir 1843, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 16 (3), 405.—Col.
Pteroglymmius Gebien 1928, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 89, 223.—Col.
Pterogmus Sloane 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 45, 155.—Col.
Pterognathus Girard 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1859, 57.—Pisces.
Pterogobius Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1863, 266.—Pisces.
Pterogon Boisduval [1828], Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829, 32.—Lep.
Pterogonia Swinhoe 1891, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1891, 152.—Lep.
Pterogorgia Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1832, 368.—Coel.
Pterogorgonia (pro *Pterogorgia* Ehrenberg 1834) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xiv.—Coel.
Pterogramma Spuler 1924, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 75, 1923, 376.—Dipt.
Pterogrammatolepis (Steinla MS.) Geinitz 1868, Denkschr. Ges. Nat. Heilk. Dresden, (50. Feier), 43.—Pisces.
Pterographium Stichel 1910, Gen. Insect., 112 (A), 23, 236.—Lep.
Pterograptus Holm 1881, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 38, no. 4, 74.—Coel.
Pterohelaeus de Brême 1842, Ess. Cossyph., 1, 17, 27.—Col.
Pterohytus (err. pro *-orytis* Conrad 1862) Tryon 1880, Man. Conch., 2, 136.—Moll.
Pteroides (pro *-oeides* Herklots 1858) Verrill 1864, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 3, 30.—Coel.
Pteroidichtys Bleeker 1856, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., 1, 33.—Pisces.
Pteroidonus Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 22, no. 57, 106.—Pisces.
Pterois Oken 1817, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 1182]; Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, 2, 463.—Pisces.
Pterolasia Dejean 1834, Cat. Col. [ed. 3], 179 [*n.n.*]; Solier 1836, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 5, 66.—Col.
Pterolebias Garman 1895, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 19, no. 1, 141.—Pisces.
Pterolecanium Sulč 1932, Acta Soc. Sci. nat. morav., 7, no. 5, 48.—Hem.
Pteroleon Navás 1932, Brotéria, Ci. nat., 1, 80.—Neur.
Pterolepis Rambur 1838, F. Ent. Andal., 2 (3), 59.—Orth.
Pterolepis Kiaer 1911, Skr. Vidensk. Christiania, Mat.-naturv. Kl., 1911, no. 7, 18.—Pisces. (See *Pterygolepis* Cossmann 1920.)

Pteroleptus see **Chiroleptus.**
Pterolestes Sundevall 1874, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **31**, 27.—Aves.
Pterolichas Guerich 1901, N. Jarhb. Min. Geol., Stuttgart, Beil. Bd., **14**, 520.—Trilobita.
Pterolichus Robin 1868, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **66**, 786.—Arachn.
Pterolocera Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 883.—Lep.
Pteroloma Schoenherr 1827, in Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, **1** (4), 418.—Col.
Pterolonche Zeller 1847, Isis (Oken), **40**, 896.—Lep.
Pterolophia Newman 1842, Entomologist, **1** (23), 370.—Col.
Pterolychus (pro *-lichus* Robin 1868) Mégnin 1879, J. Anat. Physiol., **15**, 139.—Arachn.
Pterolycus Ratzeburg 1848, Forstinsect., **2**, 208.—Hym.
Pterolyra Lesson 1831, Voy. " Coquille," Zool., **2** (1), 267.—Moll.
Pterolysippe Augener 1918, Beitr. Kenntn. Meeresfauna, **2**, Lief. 2, 512.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pterolytoceras Spath 1927, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) **9**, mem. 2, 64.—Moll.
Pterolytus (pro *-lycus* Ratzeburg 1848) Ashmead 1899, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **4**, 204, 205.—Hym.
Pteroma Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **9**, 65.—Lep. (Psychid.).
Pteroma Staudinger 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **12**, 1899, 352.—Lep. (Notodontid.). (See *Pterotes* Berg 1901.)
Pteromalencyrtus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 116.—Hym.
Pteromalites Heer 1865, Urwelt Schweiz, 388.—Hym.
Pteromallosia Pic 1900, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **25**, 16.—Col.
Pteromalodes Dahlbom 1857, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **14**, 295.—Hym.
Pteromalus Swederus 1795, K. VetenskAcad. Handl. Stockholm, **16**, 201.—Hym.
Pteromantis (err. pro *Petro-* Handlirsch 1904) Martynov 1927, Zool. Anz., **72**, 101.—Protorth.
Pterombrus Smith 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1869**, 302.—Hym.
Pteromeris Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 290.—Moll.
Pteromerula Fleischer 1905, Wien. ent. Ztg., **24**, 314.—Col.
Pterometra Clark 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, 177.—Echin.
Pteromicra Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1012.—Dipt.
Pteromijs (pro *-mys* Cuvier 1800) Siebold 1826, De Hist. Nat. Japon., ed. 2, 17.—Mamm.
Pteromonas Seligo 1886, Beitr. Biol. Pfl., **4** (2), 170.—Prot.
Pteromorpha Herklots 1858, Bijdr. Dierk., No. 7, 18.—Coel.
Pteromya Moore 1861, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **17**, 505.—Moll.
Pteromylaeus Garman 1913, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **36**, 428, 437.—Pisces.
Pteromyrtea Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **57**, 461.—Moll.
Pteromys Cuvier 1800, Leçons Comp. Anat., **1**, tab. 1 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Pteromyscus Thomas 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **20**, 3.—Mamm.
Pteronarcella Banks 1900, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **26**, 240, 241.—Plecopt.
Pteronarcys Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., **5** (2), 175.—Plecopt.
Pteronautilus Meek & Hayden 1865, Smithson. Contr. Knowl., **14** (5), no. 172, 64.—Moll.
Pteroncoma Foerster 1841, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal., 34.—Hym.
Pteronella Beneden & Hesse 1863, Rech. Bdell. Hirud. Trem., 94.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pteronema Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, **1**, 101.—Coel.
Pteronema Ijima 1927, Siboga Exped. Rep., **6**, 61.—Spong.
Pteronemobius Jakobson 1904, in Jakobson & Bianchi, Orth. & Pseudoneur. Russian Emp. 450.—Orth.
Pteronemus Van der Hoeven 1833, Handb. Dierk., **2**, 247.—Pisces.
Pteronetta Salvadori 1895, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **27**, 63.—Aves.
Pteronidea Rohwer 1911, Techn. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 20 (2), 98.—Hym.
Pteronidia Bolton 1912, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **68**, no. 271, 313.—Palaeodict.
Pteronis (pro *-nus* Panzer 1805) Billberg 1820, Enum. Ins., 99.—Hym.
Pteronisculus White 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **10**, 118.—Pisces.
Pteronitella Billings 1874, Geol. Surv. Canada, palaeoz. Foss., **2** (1), 141; 1874, Canad. Nat. Quart. J. Sci., (N.S.) **7**, 302.—Moll.
Pteronites M'Coy 1842, in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 13; 1844, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 81 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Pteronium N. Cobb 1933, in M. Cobb, J. Parasitology, **20**, 93.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pteronomos McAtee & Malloch 1933, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **21**, 329.—Hem.
Pteronotropis Fowler 1935, Contrib. Charleston Mus., **7**, 15.—Pisces.
Pteronotus (emend. pro *Pteropus* Brisson 1762) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 54.—Mamm. (Pteropodid.).
Pteronotus Swainson 1833 see **Pterynotus.**
Pteronotus Gray 1838, Mag. Zool. Bot., **2** (12), 500.—Mamm. (Phyllostomatid.). (See *Dermanotus* Gill 1901.)

Pteronotus Ranzani 1839, N. Comm. Acad. Sci. Inst. Bonon., **3**, 234.—Rept.
Pteronotus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 190, 309.—Pisces.
Pteronotus Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 296.—Moll. (See *Pterymurex* Rovereto 1899.)
Pteronura Gray 1837, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) **1**, 580.—Mamm.
Pteronus Panzer 1805, in Panzer (Herrich-Schaeffer), Faun. Ins. Germ., fasc. 87, no. 17.—Hym.
Pteronychella Boerner 1909, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1909**, 113.—Collemb.
Pteronycta Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 122.—Lep.
Pteronymia Butler & Druce 1872, Cistula ent., **1**, 96.—Lep.
Pteronyssus Robin 1868, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **66**, 786.—Arachn.
Pteroodes Butler 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1877**, 376.—Lep.
Pteropaectria Loew 1868, Z. Naturw. Berlin, **32**, 5.—Dipt.
Pteropalus Casey 1914, Mem. Col., **5**, 64, 131.—Col.
Pteroparia Richter 1913, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **31**, 351.—Trilobita.
Pteropathes Brook 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped. Zool., **32**, no. 80, 77, 81, 140.—Coel.
Pteropectria (pro *-paectria* Loew 1868) Rondani 1869, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **1**, 22.—Dipt.
Pteropelagia (n.n. pro *Pelagia* Quoy & Gaimard 1833) Bronn 1862, Klass. Ordn. Weichthiere, **3** (2), 645.—Moll.
Pteropelyx Cope 1889, Amer. Natural., **23**, 904.—Rept.
Pteropera Karsch 1891, Berlin. ent. Z., **36**, 185, 189 (note).—Orth.
Pteroperidium Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 429.—Prot.
Pteroperina Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 365.—Orth.
Pteroperna Morris & Lycett 1850, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **6**, 421.—Moll.
Pteropexus Macquart 1846, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1844** (1845), 225.—Dipt.
Pterophagus Mégnin 1877, J. Anal. Physiol. Paris, **13**, 652.—Arachn.
Pterophanes Gould 1849, Mon. Trochilidae, **3** (1), pl. 178.—Aves.
Pterophloeus (pro *-ius* Guembel 1861) Bittner 1890, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., **14**, 311.—Brach.
Pterophloios (pro *-ius* Guembel 1861) Zugmayer 1880, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **1**, 19.—Brach.
Pterophloius Guembel 1861, Geogn. Beschr. Bayern, **1**, 411.—Brach.
Pterophora (pro *Pero-* Wiegmann 1835) Desmarest 1858, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Crust. Moll. Zooph., 246.—Tunicata.
Pterophorus Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, **2**, 90; Schluga 1767, Primae lineae cognit. Ins., 37.—Lep.
Pterophorus Herbst 1784, in Fuessly, Arch. Ins., **5**, 105.—Col.
Pterophorus (n.n. pro *Alaria* Morris & Lycett 1851) Piette 1891, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. jurass., **3**, 503.—Moll.
Pterophryne Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 90.—Pisces.
Pterophryne (pro *-nus* Luetken 1863) Guenther 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **20**, 53.—Amph.
Pterophrynoides Gill 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **1**, 1878, 216.—Pisces.
Pterophrynus Luetken 1863, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, (2) **4**, 302.—Amph.
Pterophthirus Ewing 1923, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **13**, 147.—Anoplura.
Pterophylla Kirby 1825, Zool. J., **1**, 432; Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, **2**, 218; Harris 1835, in Hitchcock, Rept. Geol. Massach., 576.—Orth.
Pterophyllum (pro *-lla* Kirby 1825) Harris 1833, in Hitchcock, Rep. Geol. Min. Bot. Zool. Massach., 582.—Orth.
Pterophyllum Heckel 1840, Ann. Wiener Mus., **2** [3], 334.—Pisces.
Pterophysa Fewkes 1886, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **12**, 1884, 968.—Coel.
Pterophytis (err. pro *Pterorytis* Conrad 1862) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn Tierreichs, **3** (ed. 2), (2) Lief. 90–94, 1040.—Moll.
Pteropilium Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 427.—Prot. (Monocyrtid.).
Pteropilium Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 435.—Prot. (Triocyrtid.).
Pteroplataea (pro *-tea* Mueller & Henle 1837) Alcock 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **9**, 419.—Pisces.
Pteroplatea Mueller & Henle 1837, Ber. Verh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1837**, 117.—Pisces.
Pteroplatus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 321 [*n.n.*]; Buquet 1840, Rev. Zool (Soc. Cuv.), **3**, 287; 1841, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **9**, 385 [err. pro 285].—Col.
Pteroplatydesmus (n.n. pro *Platydesmus* Macleay 1887) Dalla Torre 1912, Col. Cat., **47**, 124.—Col.
Pteroplatytrygon Fowler 1910, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **62**, 474.—Pisces.
Pteroplax Hancock & Atthey 1869, Nat. Hist. Trans. Northumberland, **3**, 67.—Amph.
Pteroplectus Schoenherr (1848), K. svenska VetenskAcad. Handl., **1846**, 100.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Pteroplectus Raffray 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., **17**, 214, 259.—Col. (Pselaphid.).

Pteroplegma Melichar 1912, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **7** (1), 31, 66.—Hem.
Pteropleura Gray 1827, Phil. Mag., (N.S.), **2** (7), 56.—Rept.
Pteroplistes Brunner de Wattenwyl 1873, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **4**, 169.—Orth.
Pteroplistus (pro *-tes* Brunner 1873) Saussure 1877, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **25**, 289, 331.—Orth.
Pteroplius Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 65.—Col.
Pteroplura (pro *-pleura* Gray 1827) Gray 1830, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept., Syn., 49.—Rept.
Pteropodocys Gould 1846, Birds of Australia, **2** (25), text to pl. 59.—Aves.
Pteropodus Eigenmann & Beeson 1893, Amer. Natural., **27**, 670.—Pisces.
Pteropoecila Loew 1868, Z. Naturw., **32**, 4.—Dipt.
Pteropogon Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 69 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Pteropogon Meigen 1829, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett., **2** (3), 129.—Lep.
Pteropontius Giesbrecht 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 184.—Crust.
Pteropora Eichwald 1855, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **28** (2), 452.—Bry.
Pteropora Hall [non Eichwald 1855] 1883, Trans. Albany Inst., **10**, 192.—Bry.
Pteroporopterus Lea 1912, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **36**, 100.—Col.
Pteroporus Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (2), 125.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Pteroporus Fairmaire 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **1**, 307.—Col. (Curculionid. (See *Elytroteinus* Marshall 1920.)
Pteroprista Warren 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1889**, 256.—Lep.
Pterops Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 84, 91.—Pisces.
Pteropsarion Guenther 1868, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **7**, 9, 284.—Pisces.
Pteropsaron Jordan & Snyder 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **24**, no. 1263, 470.—Pisces
Pteropsis Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., **2** (12), 166.—Coel.
Pteropsis Conrad 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **4**, 296.—Moll.
Pteropsoglanis (n.n. pro *Pteroglanis* Fowler 1934) Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **86**, 351.—Pisces.
Pteropsyllus Scott 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **17**, 459.—Crust.
Pteropterus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 264.—Pisces.
Pteroptichus (pro *-tochos* Kittlitz 1830) Selby 1840, Cat. Typ. Birds, 56.—Aves.
Pteroptila Loew 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., **9**, 1865, 165.—Dipt.
Pteroptochos Kittlitz 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **1** (2), 178.—Aves.
Pteroptochus (emend. pro *-chos* Kittlitz 1830) Tschudi 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., **10** (1), 281.—Aves.
Pteroptrichoides Fullaway 1913, Ann. Rep. Hawaii. agric. Exp. Sta., **1912**, 27.—Hym.
Pteroptrix Westwood 1833, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., (3) **3** (17), 344 (also as *Pterotrix*).—Hym. (Cf. *Gyrolasia* Foerster 1856.)
Pteroptrixella Girault 1932, New Lower Hymenoptera from Australia and India, 3 [privately printed].—Hym.
Pteroptus (Dufour MS.) Audouin 1832, Ann. Sci. nat., **25**, 409 [*n.n.*]; Dufour 1832, **26**, 98.—Arachn.
Pteroptychus (n.n. pro *Ptychopterus* Broun 1883) Aurivillius 1912, Col. Cat., **39**, 117.—Col.
Pteroptyx Olivier 1902, Rev. sci. Bourbonnais, **15**, 72 (note).—Col.
Pteropurpura Jousseaume 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 42, 335.—Moll.
Pteropus Brisson 1762, Reg. Anim., 153; Erxleben 1777, Syst. Anim., 130.—Mamm.
Pteropus Thunberg 1815, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **5**, 219.—Orth. (See *Compastes* Gistl 1848.)
Pteropus Jennings [1827], Ornith., 1828, 390; 1829, Ornithologia, ed. 2, 36.—Aves.
Pteropus (pro *Pteroptus* Dufour 1832) Canestrini & Fanzago 1877, Atti Ist. Veneto. (5) **4**, 2.—Arachn.
Pteropygme (n.n. pro *Synaphia* Pagenstecher 1900) Speiser 1902, Berlin. ent. Z., **47**, 142.—Lep.
Pteropygus Sars 1921, Crust. Norway, **8**, 70.—Crust.
Pteropyx Haupt 1927, Bull. agric. Exp. Sta. Tel-Aviv, **8**, 27.—Hem.
Pterorhinus Swinhoe 1868, Ibis, (2) **4**, 60.—Aves.
Pterorhombus Fowler 1906, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **58**, 118.—Pisces.
Pterorhythis (err. pro *-rytis* Conrad 1862) Cossmann 1903, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **5**, 205.—Moll.
Pterorhytis (err. pro *-rytis* Conrad 1862) Conrad 1868, Amer. J. Conch., **4**, 64.—Moll.
Pterorrhiza Ehrenberg (1834), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1832**, 312.—Coel.
Pterorthacris Uvarov 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **7**, 493.—Orth.
Pterorthochaetes Gestro 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **39**, 479.—Col.
Pterorytis Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 560.—Moll.
Pterosagitta Costa 1869, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, **5**, 54.—Verm. (Chaetogn.).
Pterosaurus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 15, 51.—Rept.
Pterosaurus Gray [non Fitzinger 1843] 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 467, 473.—Rept.

Pteroscenium Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 429.—Prot.
Pteroscia Morrison 1874, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **17**, 155.—Lep.
Pteroscion Fowler 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 162, 4.—Pisces.
Pteroscolex Luetken 1865, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, **1864**, 120, 122.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pterosema Foerster 1878, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl. u. Westf., **35**, 44.—Hym.
Pterosemella Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 336.—Hym.
Pterosemigastra Girault & Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 338.—Hym.
Pterosemoidea Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 103.—Hym.
Pterosemopsis Girault 1917, New Javanese Hymenoptera, 5 [privately printed].—Hym.
Pterosmaris Fowler 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 162, 4.—Pisces.
Pterosmila Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 240.—Spong.
Pterosoma Lesson 1827, in Férussac, Bull. Sci., **12**, 282; 1827 (Oct.), Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, **3** (3), 414.—Moll.
Pterosperma Pouchet 1893, N. Arch. Miss. sci., **5**, 178.—? Prot.
Pterosphenus Lucas 1898, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **21**, no. 1164, 637.—Rept.
Pterospilus Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 152.—Dipt.
Pterospilus Kriechbaumer 1901, Z. Hym. Dipt., **1**, 156.—Hym.
Pterospira Harris 1897, Cat. Tert. Moll. Brit. Mus., **1**, Austr. Tert. Moll., 93, 100.—Moll.
Pterospoda (n.n. pro *Spodoptera* Hulst 1896) Dyar [1903], Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 52, 1902, 322.—Lep.
Pterospora Labbé & Racovitza 1897, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **22**, 92.—Prot.
Pterospylus (pro *-spilus* Rondani 1856) Bigot 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **9**, 115.—Dipt.
Pterostenella Versluys 1906, Siboga-Exped., **27**, no. 13A, 39.—Coel.
Pterostenus (Macleay MS.) Laporte 1840, Hist. an. artic., Ins., **2**, 499 [*n.n.*]; MacLeay 1843, in Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml., 264; Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **8**, 411, 412.—Col.
Pterostichites Horwood 1916, Geol. Mag., **1916**, 415.—Col.
Pterostichoabax Schauberger 1927, Coleopt. Centralbl., **2**, 121.—Col.
Pterostichus (*ex* Bonelli) Stephens 1827, Ill. Brit. Ent., Mand. **1**, 67; 1828, 120.—Col.
Pterosticta Buckton 1903, Monogr. Membrac., no. 6, 229.—Hem.
Pterosticta Lieftinck 1933, Konowia, **11**, 281 [*n.n.*].—Odon.
Pterostigma Buckton 1883, Monogr. Brit. Aphid., **4**, 178.—Hem.
Pterostoma Germar 1811, Syst. Gloss. Prod., 42.—Lep.
Pterostoma Rafinesque 1814, Specchio d. Sci., **2** (11), 132.—Coel.
Pterostoma Deshayes 1861, Descr. Anim. sans Vert. Bassin Paris, **2**, 428.—Moll. (See *Teleostoma* Harris & Burrows 1891.)
Pterostylarides Czerniavsky 1881, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **55** (2), 1880, no. 4, 309.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pterostylus Mik 1878, Dipterol. Untersuchungen, 4.—Dipt.
Pterosygna (err. pro *-syna* Rafinesque 1831) Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1205, 665.—Moll.
Pterosyllis Claparède 1863, Beob. wirbell. Thiere, 46.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pterosyna Rafinesque 1831, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, 5.—Moll.
Pterosyringium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1319.—Prot.
Pterotaea Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 320, 349.—Lep.
Pterotaenia Rondani 1868, Ann. Soc. Nat. Modena, **3**, 20.—Dipt.
Pterotapimus Heyden 1883, Dtsch. ent. Z., **27**, 72.—Col.
Pterotarsus Latreille 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 132.—Col.
Pterotartus (pro *-tarsus* Latreille 1834) Guérin-Méneville 1844, Iconogr. Règne an., 36.—Col.
Pteroteinon (n.n. pro *Tanyptera* Mabille 1877) Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 124.—Lep.
Pterotermes Holmgren 1911, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **46**, no. 6, 42, 43.—Isopt.
Pterotes (n.n. pro *Pteroma* Staudinger 1900) Berg 1901, Comun. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **1**, no. 9, 311.—Lep.
Pterotettix Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **31**, 194, 245.—Orth.
Pteroteuthis Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., **32**, 174.—Moll.
Pteroteuthys (pro *-this* Blainville 1824) Oken 1829, Isis, **22**, column 1109.—Moll.
Pterotheca Salter 1853, Rep. Brit. Ass., **22**, 1852, 61.—Moll.
Pterotherium Fischer 1813, Zoognosia, ed. 3, **1**, 15.—Rept.
Pterothorax Weise 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1893**, 68.—Col.
Pterothrips Hood 1918, Mem. Queensland Mus., **6**, 123.—Thysanopt.
Pterothrissus Hilgendorf 1877, Leopoldina, **13**, 127.—Pisces.
Pterothrix (pro *-optrix* Westwood 1833) Nees 1834, Hym. Monogr., **2**, 409.—Hym.
Pterothrix Ragonot 1888 Nouv. Phycitidae, 8.—Lep.

Pterothrix Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 325.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pterothysanes (pro *-nus* Walker 1854) Tessmann 1921, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 216.—Lep.
Pterothysanus Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 401.—Lep.
Pterotiltus (n.n. pro *Pygostolus* Karsch 1891) Karsch 1893, Berlin. ent. Z., **38**, 87, 108.—Orth.
Pterotix Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 58 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Pterotmetus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 256.—Hem.
Pterotoblastus Wanner 1925, Palaeont. Timor, **14**, 9.—Echin.
Pterotocera Staudinger 1881, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **43**, 1882, 59.—Lep.
Pterotoceras Welter 1915, Paläont. Timor, **5** (10), 83.—Moll.
Pterotocrinus (n.n. pro *Asterocrinus* Lyon 1857) Lyon & Casseday 1860, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **29**, 68.—Echin.
Pterotolithus Fowler 1933, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100 (12), 359.—Pisces.
Pterotomus Quedenfeldt 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., **32**, 1888, 289.—Col.
Pterotopeza (n.n. pro *Chaetoprocta* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891) Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **51**, no. 1803, 113.—Dipt.
Pterotosoma Warren 1903, Novit. zool., **10**, 345.—Lep.
Pterotrachaea Cuvier 1817, Mém. hist. anat. Moll., **31**.—Moll.
Pterotrachaea (pro *-chea* Forskål 1775) Schweigger 1820, Handb. Naturgesch., 721. —Moll.
Pterotrachea Forskål 1775, Descr. Anim., 117.—Moll.
Pterotrachia (err. pro *-chea* Forskål 1775) Norman 1888, Mus. Norman., No. 4–5, 8.—Moll.
Pterotragus Chevrolat 1856, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **8**, 488.—Col.
Pterotricha Kulczyński 1903, Anz. Akad. Krakau (Bull. Acad. Cracovie), **1903** [13], 43.—Arachn.
Pterotrichina de Dalmas 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **89**, 265.—Arachn.
Pterotrigonia Hoepen 1929, Pal. Navorsing nas. Mus. Bloemfontein, **1** (1), 9.—Moll.
Pterotrix see **Pteroptrix.**
Pterotropis Schoenherr (1848), K. svenska VetenskAcad. Handl., **1846**, 78.—Col.
Pterotropis (err. pro *Pterodiscus* Pilsbry 1893) Pilsbry 1893, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **9**, 31, 339.—Moll.
Pterotus Leconte 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1859**, 86.—Col.
Pterotyphis (emend. pro *Perotyphis* Jousseaume 1880) Jousseaume 1881, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **7**, 338.—Moll.
Pterourus Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 433.—Lep.
Pteroxaniella Karny 1932, Insects of Samoa, **7**, 122.—Psocopt.
Pteroxanium Enderlein 1922, Ent. mon. Mag., **58**, 102.—Psocopt.
Pteroxia Guenée 1845, Europ. Microlep., 97; 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 335.—Lep.
Pteroxys Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **9**, 68.—Lep. (Psychid.).
Pteroxys Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 29.—Lep. (Hesperiid.). (See *Orthophoetus* Watson 1895.)
Pterozygus Pylaie de Fougères 1835, Congr. sci. France, **2**, 1834, 530.—Pisces.
Pterrocirrus (pro *Ptero-* Claparède 1868) Hempelmann 1931, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **2** (7), 167.—Verm. (Polych.).
Ptertometus (pro *Pterotmetus* Amyot & Serville 1843) Puton 1878, Syn. Hém.-Hétéropt. France, **1** (1), 47.—Hem.
Pterura (emend. pro *Pteronura* Gray 1837) Wiegmann 1838, Arch. Naturgesch., **4** (2), 392.—Mamm.
Pterura (pro *Pternura* Kaup 1845) Gray 1848, List Birds Brit. Mus., **1**, ed. 2, 14, 15. —Aves.
Pterurus Rafinesque 1810, Ind. itt. Sic., 59.—Pisces.
Pterurus Swainson [non Rafinesque 1810] 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 196, 334.—Pisces.
Pterurus (pro *Pterourus* Scopoli 1777) Kirby 1903, Exot. Schmett. Hübner, **3**, 100. —Lep.
Pteruthius Swainson [1832], in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **2**, 1831, 491.—Aves.
Pterychthys Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes, etc., **2**, 63 (as *Pterichthys*, p. 64 and *Plericthys* p. 65).—Pisces.
Pterycodes Matthews 1884, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **11**, 120.—Col.
Pterycollasaurus Dollo 1882, Bull. Mus. Acad. Sci. Belgique, **1**, 61.—Rept.
Pterycolobus Rochebrune 1886–87, Faune Sénég., Suppl. **1**, 96, 125.—Mamm.
Pterycombus Fries (1838), K. svenska VetenskAcad. Handl., **1837**, 14.—Pisces.
Pterydrias Reitter 1895, Wien. ent. Ztg., **14**, 202.—Col.
Perygascidia Sluiter 1904, Siboga-Exp., **17**, No. 56(a), 21.—Tunicata.
Pterygia Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2**, 51; Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (2) 93.—Moll.
Pterygia Laporte 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 226.—Hem. (See *Kallipterygia* Kirkaldy 1901.)

Pterygida Verhoeff 1902, Zool. Anz., **25**, 197.—Dermapt.
Pterygifer Linstow 1907, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **3**, 255.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pterygiocottus Bean & Weed 1919, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, **13**, 73.—Pisces.
Pterygioteuthis Fischer 1895, J. Conchyliol., **43**, 205.—Moll.
Pterygistes Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 100.—Mamm.
Pterygisus (n.n. pro *Isopteryx* Guenée 1854) Butler 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1886**, 429.—Lep.
Pterygocephalus Agassiz 1835, N. Jahrb. Min., **1835**, 295 [*n.n.*]; (1835), Poiss. Foss., **4**, 36, 184 (1838), 190 (1839).—Pisces.
Pterygocera (pro *-rus* Latreille 1825) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 276.—Crust.
Pterygocerus Latreille 1825, Ency. Méth., **10** (Ins.), 236.—Crust.
Pterygochiton Rochebrune 1883, Ann. Sci. géol., **14** (4), 42.—Moll.
Pterygocius (pro *-cys* Heine & Reichenow 1890) Dubois 1902, Syn. Av., **2**, 776.—Aves.
Pterygocolobus (pro *Pterycolobus* Rochebrune 1886–87) Trouessart 1897, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., **1**, 15.—Mamm.
Pterygocombus (emend. pro *Pterycombus* Fries 1838) Wiegmann 1839, Arch. Naturgesch., **5** (1), 21.—Pisces.
Pterygocys (n.n. pro *Pteroclurus* Bonaparte 1856) Heine [1890] in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 288.—Aves.
Pterygocythereis Blake 1933, in Procter, Crust. Biol. Surv. Mt. Desert, 239.—Crust.
Pterygodermatites Wedl 1862, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **44** (1), 464.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pterygodes Neumann 1913, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **38**, 149.—Arachn.
Pterygogramma Perkins 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 265.—Hym.
Pterygolepis (n.n. pro *Pterolepis* Kiaer 1911) Cossmann 1920, Rév. crit. paléozool., **24**, 83.—Pisces.
Pterygoma Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 81, 224.—Hem.
Pterygometopidella Wedekind 1911, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **63**, 324.—Trilobita.
Pterygometopus Schmidt 1881, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **30**, no. 1, 76.—Trilobita.
Pterygomia Stål 1873, K. Svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **11**, no. 2, 40.—Hem.
Pterygomus Jekel 1873, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **3**, 267.—Col.
Pterygonepion Pfeffer 1912, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., **2**, F.a., 192.—Moll.
Pterygophorinus Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 230.—Hym.
Pterygophoromyia Shannon 1927, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **17**, 42.—Dipt.
Pterygophorosoma Verhoeff 1897, Arch. Naturgesch., **63** (1), 138.—Myr.
Pterygophorus Klug 1814, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. **6** (4), 276.—Hym.
Pterygophysis Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 571.—Moll.
Pterygoplichthys Gill 1858, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **6**, 408.—Pisces.
Pterygopoda Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 292; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **4**, 197.—Crust.
Pterygopterus Kner 1867, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw., Cl., **55** (1), 722.—Pisces.
Pterygopterus Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 411.—Lep.
Pterygosoma Peters 1849, S.B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin (*in* Vossische Zeitung).—Arachn.
Pterygosoma Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 8.—Lep.
Pterygospidea Wallengren 1857, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **2**, no. 4, 53.—Lep.
Pterygosquilla Hilgendorf 1890, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1890**, 172.—Crust.
Pterygostomus Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 448.—Col.
Pterygotergum Verhoeff 1934, Ark. Zool., **26A**, no. 10, 29.—Myr.
Pterygotheca Novák 1891, Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., (7) **4** (6), 45.—Moll.
Pterygotomaschalos Stunkard 1923, Anat. Rec., Philad., **26**, 358.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pterygotrigla (n.n. pro *Hoplonotus* Guichenot 1867) Waite 1899, Mem. Australian Mus., **4**, 108.—Pisces.
Pterygotus Agassiz 1838, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Liverpool 1837), **7**, Trans., 91 [*n.n.*]; 1839, in Murchison, Silur. Syst., **2**, 605, 606.—Pisces.
Pterygotus Agassiz (1845), Poiss. F.V.G.R., **20**, (1845) & pl. A (1844).—Eurypterida.
Pterymurex (n.n. pro *Pteronotus* Swainson 1840) Rovereto 1899, Atti Soc. Ligustica, **10**, 105.—Moll.
Pterynea (err. pro *-rinea* Goldfuss 1832) Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 92.—Moll.
Pteryngium Reitter 1888, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **26**, Abh., 16, 34.—Col.
Pterynotus Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) **3** (22), pl. 100 (as *Pteronotus*, pl. 122).—Moll.
Pteryptichus (err. pro *Periptychus* Cope 1881) Cope [1883], Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **20**, 1882, 509.—Mamm.
Pterythrius see **Ptererythrius**.
Pteryx Matthews 1858, Zoologist, **1858**, 6106.—Col.

Ptesiomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **60** (1), 117.—Dipt.
Ptetica Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **28**, no. 9, 54, 133.—Orth.
Pteurotoma (err. pro *Ple-* Lamarck 1799) Crosse 1892, J. Conchyliol., **40**, 95.—Moll.
Ptheromys (pro *Pte-* Cuvier 1800) [? Author] 1848, Isis, **1848**, column 67.—Mamm.
Pthiria (err. pro *Phth-* Meigen 1803) Rossi 1848, Syst. Verz. Zweifl. Ins., 19.—Dipt.
Pthirus Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **9** (1), 77.—Anoplura.
Ptichodis Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **1**, 21.—Lep.
Ptichopus Kaup 1869, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, **5**, 27.—Col.
Pticoptera (pro *Ptycho-* Meigen 1803) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1**, 187.—Dipt.
Ptigosphex Gussakovskiĭ 1928, Bull. Inst. Zool. appl. Phytopath., Leningrad, **4**, 18 (also as *Ptygosphex*).—Hym.
Ptigura (pro *Pty-* Ehrenberg 1832) Maggi 1879, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **21**, 322.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Ptiladarcha Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 399.—Lep.
Ptiladela Jacquinot & Pucheran 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool. **3**, Mamm., Aves, 67.—Aves.
Ptiladera (pro *-dela* Jacquinot & Pucheran 1853) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, **1**, 337.—Aves.
Ptilaeola Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1886**, 244.—Lep.
Ptilandrena Robertson 1902, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **28**, 187, 188.—Hym.
Ptilanthura Harger 1878, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **15**, 376.—Crust.
Ptilarmus Stål 1861, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **22**, 139.—Hem.
Ptilella Gray 1870, Cat. Sea-Pens Brit. Mus., 21.—Coel.
Ptilia Lepeletier 1823, Mon. Tenthred., 49.—Hym.
Ptilichloris (pro *Ptiloch-* Swainson 1837) Selby 1840, Cat. Typ. Birds, 13.—Aves.
Ptilichnus Hitchcock 1858, Ichnol. N. England, 144.—*Inc. sed.*
Ptilichthys Bean 1881, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **4**, 157.—Pisces.
Ptiliella (emend. pro *Ptinella* Motschoulsky 1844) Mannerheim 1846, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **19** (1), 252.—Col.
Ptilinastes Lesne 1913, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1913**, 293.—Col.
Ptilineurus Reitter 1902 [sep. 1901], Verh. Ver. Brünn, **40**, Abh., 24.—Col.
Ptilinopus Swainson 1825, Zool. Journ., **1** (4), 473.—Aves.
Ptilinorhynchus (pro *Ptilono-* Kuhl 1820) Field 1825, Geogr. Mem. N.S. Wales, 503.—Aves.
Ptilinus Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, **1**, 64 [*n.n.*]; Mueller 1764, Fauna Ins. Fridrichsdalina, xv.—Col.
Ptiliodes Matthews 1882, Cistula ent., **3**, 40.—Col.
Ptiliodina Casey 1924, Mem. Col., **11**, 153.—Col.
Ptiliogenys (pro *-gonys* Swainson 1827) Swainson 1838, Natural. Libr., [21] Fly-catchers, 110.—Aves.
Ptiliogonatis (pro *-gonys* Swainson 1827) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 34.—Aves.
Ptiliogonatus (pro *-gonys* Swainson 1827) Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., **3** (10), 164.—Aves.
Ptiliogonys Swainson 1827 (May), Phil. Mag., (N.S.), **1** (5), 368.—Aves.
Ptiliola Haldeman 1848, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **1**, 109 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Ptiliolum (Flach MS.) Seidlitz 1888, Fauna Balt., ed. 2, Art., 291.—Col.
Ptilionella Hall 1883, Trans. Albany Inst., **10**, 195.—Bry.
Ptiliopycna Casey 1924, Mem. Col. **11**, 153.—Col.
Ptilipedes Lesson 1839, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **2**, 133 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Ptilium (*ex* Lepeletier) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 441.—Hym.
Ptilium Gyllenhal 1827, Ins. Svec., **1** (4), 292; Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Deutschl., **3**, 17, 24.—Col. (See *Cleopterium* Gistl 1857.)
Ptilobactrum Bezzi 1915, Syrph. Ethiop. Region, 136.—Dipt.
Ptilobaphus Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxii.—Aves.
Ptilobola Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 368.—Lep.
Ptilocalpa (pro *-colpa* Bonaparte 1854) Reichenbach [1861], Handb. Orn., Columb., 91.—Aves.
Ptilocaulis Carter 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **12**, 321.—Spong.
Ptilocella Simpson 1895, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, **14**, 605.—Bry.
Ptilocephala Rambur 1866, Cat. syst. Lepidopt. Andalousie, **1** (2), 307.—Lep.
Ptilocera Wiedemann 1820, N. Dipt. Gen., 7.—Dipt. (Stratiomyiid.).
Ptilocera Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. prés. Acad. France, **2**, 221.—Dipt. (Tachinid.). (See *Ptilocheta* Rondani 1857.)
Ptilocera (emend. pro *Trichocera* Meigen 1803) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Dipt. (Tipulid.).
Ptilocercus Gray 1848, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **16**, 24.—Mamm.
Ptilocerembia Friederichs 1923, Capita Zool., **2**, pt. 1, 24.—Embiopt.
Ptilocerina (pro *Ptilocera* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1835, Hist. Ins. Dipt., **2**, 664.—Dipt.

Ptiloceroides Villeneuve 1924, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (10) **7**, 31.—Dipt.
Ptilocerus Gray 1831, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (1) 34.—Hem. (nec *Ptilocera* Wiedemann 1820 see *Maotys* Amyot & Serville 1843).
Ptilocerus (pro *-cercus* Gray 1848) Brehm 1864, Thierleben, **1**, 665.—Mamm.
Ptilochares Meyrick 1887, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **1**, 1886, 1046.—Lep.
Ptilocheirus Stimpson 1853, Smithson. Contr. Knowl., **6** (5), 55.—Crust.
Ptilocheta (n.n. pro *Ptilocera* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1857, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **2**, 13.—Dipt.
Ptilochloris Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 250.—Aves.
Ptilocichla Sharpe 1877, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) **1** (Zool.), 332.—Aves.
Ptilocnema Enderlein 1928, Arch. klass. phylog. Ent. Wien, **1**, 43.—Dipt.
Ptilocnemidia Kirkaldy 1902, Entomologist, **35**, 137.—Hem.
Ptilocnemus Westwood 1840, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **2**, 252.—Hem.
Ptilocodium Coward 1909, Versl. Vergader. Akad. Amsterdam, **17**, 729.—Coel.
Ptilocolepus Kolenati 1848, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **9** (1), 22.—Trichopt.
Ptilocolpa Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **39**, 1074.—Aves.
Ptilocoris Montandon 1907, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **5**, 421.—Hem.
Ptilocorys (n.n. pro *Galerida* Boie 1828) Madarász [1899], Magyar. Mad., **1899–1903**, fasc. 2, 48.—Aves.
Ptilocrinus Clark 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **32**, no. 1547, 551.—Echin.
Ptilocrinus Wanner 1916, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **68**, 344.—Echin. (See *Eifelocrinus* Wanner 1916.)
Ptilodactyla Illiger 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6**, 342.—Col. (Ptilodactylid.).
Ptilodactyla Dejean 1833, Cat. Col. [ed. 3], 97 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Cyphonid.).
Ptilodactyloides Motschoulsky [1857], Etudes Ent., **5**, 1856, 26.—Col.
Ptilodactylus (pro *-la* Illiger 1807) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 337.—Col.
Ptilodactylus (*ex* Wiedemann) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **5**, 483.—Dipt.
Ptilodegeeria Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, 375.—Dipt.
Ptilodexia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56**, 119.—Dipt.
Ptilodictya Lonsdale 1839, in Murchison, Silurian System, 676.—Bry.
Ptilodon Huebner [1809]–[1813], Erste Zutr., 4; Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett., **1**, pl. [6].—Lep.
Ptilodontis Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **2**), 28.—Lep.
Ptilodoxa Meyrick 1921, Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden, **6**, 185.—Lep.
Ptilodus Cope 1881, Amer. Natural., **15**, 922.—Mamm.
Ptiloedaspis Bezzi 1920, Brotéria, **18**, Sér. zool., 9.—Dipt.
Ptilogenes Meyrick 1917, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 60.—Lep.
Ptilogenys (pro *-liogonys* Swainson 1827) Fitzinger 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **46** (1), 199.—Aves.
Ptiloglossa Smith 1853, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 7.—Hym.
Ptilogonia Bischof 1904, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **54**, 94.—Dipt.
Ptilogonys (pro *Ptilio-* Swainson 1827) Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 187.—Aves.
Ptilograpsus (pro *-graptus* Hall 1865) Nicholson 1868, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **2**, 349.—Coel.
Ptilograptus Hall 1865, Geol. Surv. Canada, Org. Remains, Dec. 2, 17, 51, 139.—Coel.
Ptilogyna Westwood, 1835 (Apr.), London & Edinburgh phil. Mag., (3), **6** (34), 280; Westwood (*post* Apr. 1835), Zool. Journ., **5** (20), 1832–34, 448.—Dipt.
Ptilolaemus Ogilvie-Grant 1892, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **17**, 392.—Aves.
Ptilolepis Bezzi 1921, Ann. trop. Med. & Parasit., **14**, 335.—Dipt.
Ptiloleptis (pro *-tus* Swainson 1837) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, **3**, App., 22.—Aves.
Ptiloleptus Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 323.—Aves.
Ptilolophus Berlese 1917 [sep. 1916], Redia, **12**, 292.—Arachn.
Ptilolydella Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 278.—Dipt.
Ptilomacra Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **5**, 1098.—Lep.
Ptilomera Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 413.—Hem.
Ptilometra Clark 1907, Smithson. misc. Collect., **50**, no. 1772, 347, 358.—Echin.
Ptilomutilla André 1905, Z. Hym. Dipt., **5**, 371.—Hym.
Ptilomyia Coquillett 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1198, 261.—Dipt.
Ptilomyia Curran 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 176, 8.—Dipt.
Ptilomyioides Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 421.—Dipt.
Ptilomyiopsis Townsend 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 527.—Dipt.
Ptilomylacris Cockerell 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **14**, no. 2237, 305.—Orth.
Ptilomyoides Cresson 1928, in Curran, Scient. Surv. Porto Rico & Virgin Is., **11**, 112.—Dipt.
Ptilona Van der Wulp 1880, Tijdschr. Ent., **23**, 183.—Dipt.
Ptilonapus (pro *-linopus* Swainson 1825) Swainson 1836, Hist. Classif. Birds, **1**, 96.—Aves.

Ptilonaster Hall 1867 [sep. 1865], Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **20**, 291.—Echin.
Ptilonesia Bezzi 1927, Bull. ent. Res., **17**, 242.—Dipt.
Ptiloneura Enderlein 1900, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **14**, 147.—Psocopt.
Ptilonina Enderlein 1911, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **31**, 447.—Dipt.
Ptiloniola Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., **33**, 79.—Dipt.
Ptilonix Allard 1877, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **5**, 62.—Col.
Ptilonopus (pro *Ptilin-* Swainson 1825) Selby 1833, Ill. Brit. Orn. [Text], **2**, [ed. 2], 404.—Aves.
Ptilonorhinchus (pro *-rhynchus* Kuhl 1820) Kaup 1844, Classif. Säugeth. Vög., 44.—Aves.
Ptilonorhynchus Kuhl 1820, Beitr. Zool., **1**, 150.—Aves.
Ptilonorhynchus Rueppell 1835, N. Wirbelth. Fauna Abyssin. (Vögel), 22.—Aves. (See *Ptilorhinus* Cabanis 1851.)
Ptilonorynchus (pro *-rhynchus* Kuhl 1820) Swainson 1836, Hist. Classif. Birds, **1**, 39.—Aves.
Ptilonostychia (err. pro *Ptilostonychia* Walsingham 1911) Fletcher 1929, Mem. Dep. Agric. India, Ent. Ser., **11**, 191.—Lep.
Ptilonota Loew 1868, Z. Naturw. Berlin, **32**, 4.—Dipt.
Ptilonotus Gould 1844, Birds of Australia, 5 (14), pl. 51.—Aves.
Ptilonycterus Ridgway 1912, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **25**, 98.—Aves.
Ptilonyssoides Vitzthum 1935, J. Orn., Berlin, **83**, 581.—Arachn.
Ptilonyssus Berlese & Trouessart 1889, Bull. Bibl. Ouest, **2**, 9.—Arachn.
Ptilopachus Swainson 1837, H.N. Classif. Birds, **2**, 344.—Aves.
Ptilopachys (emend. pro *-chus* Swainson 1837) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 37.—Aves.
Ptiloparcia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56**, 101.—Dipt.
Ptiloparia (pro *-reia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890) Bezzi 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., **6**, 55.—Dipt.
Ptilophachus (pro *-pachus* Swainson 1837) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 37.—Aves.
Ptilophora Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **2**), 29.—Lep.
Ptilophoroides Matsumura 1921, Thous. Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., **4**, 822.—Lep.
Ptilophorus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 218 [*n.n.*]; Gerstaecker 1855, Rhipiphor., 11.—Col.
Ptilophorus Swainson 1834, in Murray, Ency. Geogr., 862 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Ptilophyllodromia Bezzi 1904, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **2**, 321.—Dipt.
Ptilophyllum Guérin-Méneville 1845, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **8**, 439.—Col.
Ptilophyllum Smith & Tremberth 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **20**, 310.—Coel.
Ptilophyrus (n.n. pro *Lophyrus* Vieillot 1816) Swainson 1836, N.H. Classif. Birds, **1**, 233.—Aves.
Ptilopodiscus Salvadori 1882, Orn. Papuas., **3**, 4, 15.—Aves.
Ptilopodius Hopkins 1915, Rep. Off. Secy. U.S. Dep. Agric., **99**, 7, 11.—Col.
Ptilopora (emend. pro *Pty-* M'Coy 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen Zool. Index Univ. —Bry.
Ptiloporella (pro *Ptylo-* Hall 1885) Hall & Simpson 1887, Nat. Hist. N. York, **6**, xxiv.—Bry.
Ptiloporina (pro *Ptylo-* Hall 1885) Hall & Simpson 1887, Nat. Hist. N. York, **6**, xxiv. —Bry.
Ptiloprora Vis 1894, Ann. Rep. Brit. N. Guinea, **1893–94**, 103.—Aves.
Ptilops Rondani 1857, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **2**, 13.—Dipt.
Ptilopsaltis Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 577.—Lep.
Ptilopsina Villeneuve 1920, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **60**, 117.—Dipt.
Ptilopsis Kaup 1848, Isis (Oken), **1848**, 769.—Aves.
Ptilopsis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 272.—Dipt.
Ptilopsis (pro *Pipilopsis* Bonaparte 1850) Hartert 1891, Kat. Vogelsamml. Mus. Senckenb., 50.—Aves.
Ptilopsocus Enderlein 1900, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **14**, 150.—Psocopt.
Ptilopsylla Jordan & Rothschild 1921, Ectoparasites, **1**, 158.—Siphonapt.
Ptilopterium Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 398; (pro *Ptilium* Dejean 1833) 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Col.
Ptilopterus (? err. pro *Ptiloleptus* Swainson 1837) Agassiz 1842, Nom. Zool. (Aves), 65; Index, 316 (1846).—Aves.
Ptilopus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1140; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 118.—Col.
Ptilopus (emend. pro *Ptilinopus* Swainson 1825) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 36.—Aves.
Ptilopus (err. pro *Psi-* Meigen 1824) Staeger 1843, Nat. Tijds. (Krøyer), **4** (4), 344.—Dipt.
Ptilopyga Sharpe 1883, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **7**, 585.—Aves.

Ptilorbis (pro *-ris* Swainson 1825) Fitzinger 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **46** (1), 227.—Aves.
Ptilorhina Zetterstedt 1840, Ins. Lapp. descr., 925.—Lep.
Ptilorhis (emend. pro *-ris* Swainson 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Ptilorhynchia Crickmay 1933, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **44** (5), 877.—Brach.
Ptilorhynchus (pro *Ptilono-* Kuhl 1820) Temminck 1826, Pl. color., **2**, explan. pl. 395.—Aves.
Ptilorhynus (pro *Pilorhinus* Cabanis 1851) Des Murs [1854], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Ois., **5**, 159.—Aves.
Ptilorhys (pro *-ris* Swainson 1825) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38**, 260.—Aves.
Ptiloris Swainson 1825, Zool. Journ., **1** (4), 479.—Aves.
Ptilornis (pro *-ris* Swainson 1825) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, **1**, 104, 105.—Aves.
Ptilosarcus Verrill 1866, Proc. Essex Inst., **4** Commun., 1864–65, 183.—Coel.
Ptiloscelis (pro *-lys* Bonaparte 1856) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 334.—Aves.
Ptiloscelys Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **43**, 419.—Aves.
Ptilosclera Bonaparte 1857, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **44**, 597 [*n.n.*]; 1857, Remarques Observ. Blanchard Ois., 6.—Aves.
Ptiloskelos Tickell [1860], J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **28**, 1859, 448.—Aves.
Ptilosphen Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A5, 222.—Dipt.
Ptilostena Bergroth 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **11**, 575.—Dipt.
Ptilostenodes Alexander 1931, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., **9**, 182.—Dipt.
Ptilosticha Meyrick 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1910**, 440.—Lep.
Ptilostomis Kolenati 1859, N. Mém. Soc. Moscou, **11**, 149, 183, 198.—Trichopt.
Ptilostomus Swainson 1837, Birds W. Africa, **1** (Nat. Libr., **17**), 135.—Aves.
Ptilostonychia Walsingham 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **4**, 109.—Lep.
Ptilostreptus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 13, 57.—Myr.
Ptilostylomyia Bigot 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2**, Bull., cxiv.—Dipt.
Ptilotachina Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **58**, 350.—Dipt.
Ptilotes (pro *-tis* Swainson 1837) Selby 1840, Cat. Typ. Birds, 32.—Aves.
Ptiloteuthis Gabb 1869, Geol. Surv. Calif., Pal., **2**, 128.—Moll.
Ptilothrix Smith 1853, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 131.—Hym.
Ptilothyris Walsingham 1897, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1897**, 37.—Lep.
Ptilotina Mathews 1913, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 60.—Aves.
Ptilotis Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 326.—Aves.
Ptilotoceraeus Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 396.—Col.
Ptilotopus Klug 1810, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. **4**, 33.—Hym.
Ptilotreron (Bonaparte MS.) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 97.—Aves.
Ptilotrigonia Hoepen 1929, Pal. Navorsing nas. Mus. Bloemfontein, **1** (1), 22.—Moll.
Ptilotrypa Ulrich 1889, in Miller, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 320.—Bry.
Ptilotula Mathews 1912, Novit. zool., **18**, 414.—Aves.
Ptiloturus Swainson 1836, N.H. Classif. Birds, **1**, 97.—Aves.
Ptilotus Fischer 1813, Zoognosia, ed. 3, **1**, 15.—Mamm.
Ptilotus Gray (1844), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds), 4.—Aves.
Ptiloxena Chapman 1892, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **4**, 307.—Aves.
Ptiloxenus Hull 1932, Trans. North. Nat. Union, **1**, 205.—Arachn.
Ptilozeuxia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56**, 123.—Dipt.
Ptilura Holland 1893, Ent. News, **4**, 103.—Lep.
Ptilurus (emend. pro *Ptiloturus* Swainson 1836) Strickland 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **6** (39), 419.—Aves.
Ptilus Bonelli 1818, Mém. Acad. Sci. Turin, **23**, 147.—Col.
Ptimia Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 221 [*n.n.*].—Dipt.
Ptinella Motschoulsky 1844, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **17** (4), 820.—Col.
Ptinellodes Matthews 1872, Trichopterygia illus. descr., 158.—Col.
Ptinilopus (pro *Ptilinopus* Swainson 1825) Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. arcad., **49**, 52.—Aves.
Ptinobius Ashmead 1896, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **4**, 11.—Hym.
Ptinobruchus Reitter 1884, Dtsch. ent. Z., **28**, 83.—Col.
Ptinodes Stephens 1829 see **Tinodes.**
Ptinodes Leconte 1861, Class. Coleopt. N. Amer., 204.—Col. (Anobiid.).
Ptinodes Mulsant & Rey 1864, Hist. Col. France, Téréd., 32, 47.—Col. (Anobiid.). (See *Pseudodryophilus* Heyden 1891.)
Ptinodes Wollaston 1865, Coleopt. Atlantidum, 219.—Col. (Ptinid.). (See *Wollastonella* Lucas 1920.)
Ptinomorpha Harold 1875, Coleopt. Hefte, **13**, 8.—Col.

Ptinomorphus Mulsant & Rey 1868, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Gibbicolles, 31; 1869, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 1 (1868), 209.—Col.
Ptinopsis Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 723.—Col.
Ptinus Linnaeus 1767, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 565.—Col.
Ptinx (pro *Ptynx* Moehring 1758) Bonaparte 1828, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 2, 410.—Aves (Steganop.).
Ptiocerus (pro *Ptyo-* Thunberg 1806) Laporte 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 3, 263.—Col.
Ptiograptus Ruedemann 1908, Ann. Rep. N. York Mus., 61 (3–4), 175.—Coel.
Ptiolina (Staeger MS) Zetterstedt 1842, Dipt. Scand., 1, 226.—Dipt.
Ptionoprogne (pro *Ptyo-* Reichenbach 1850) Stoliczka 1872, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 41 (2), 219, 231.—Aves.
Ptionura (Gould MS.) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 24.—Aves.
Ptisanora Meyrick 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 3, 334.—Lep.
Ptisanula Odhner 1910, in De Geer, Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förh., 32, 1165 [*n.n.*]; 1913, 35, 329.—Moll.
Ptisca McAtee & Malloch 1932, Stylops, 1, 66.—Hem.
Ptisciana Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 912.—Lep.
Ptistes Gould 1865, Handb. Birds Australia, 2, 37.—Aves.
Ptocadica Harold 1876, Coleopt. Hefte, 15, 25.—Col.
Ptocas (emend. pro *Rufibrenta* Bonaparte 1856) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 342.—Aves.
Ptocasius Simon 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 29, Bull., xxxiv.—Arachn.
Ptochacarus Silvestri (1910), Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 5, 55.—Arachn.
Ptochaula Meyrick 1920, Exot. Microlep., 2, 325.—Lep.
Ptochella Reitter 1906, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 44, 1905, Abh., 209, 240.—Col.
Ptocheuusa Heinemann [1870], Schmett. Dtsch. u. Schweiz, 2 (Klein-Schm. 2), Heft 1, 1877, 288.—Lep.
Ptochidius Motschoulsky 1858, Etudes ent., 7, 87.—Col.
Ptochiomera (err. pro *Ploch-* Say 1831) Say 1831, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer.—Hem.
Ptochoecetis Ulmer 1931, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1931, 23.—Trichopt.
Ptochomera (emend. pro *Ptochio-* Say 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
Ptochomyia Silvestri 1920, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 14, 272.—Dipt.
Ptochophyle Warren 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 293.—Lep.
Ptochoptera Elliott 1874, Ibis, (3) 4, 261.—Aves.
Ptochoryctis Meyrick 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1894, 19.—Lep.
Ptochosaris Meyrick 1906, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 30, 37.—Lep.
Ptochosiphla Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., 4, 438.—Lep.
Ptochostola Meyrick 1882, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 154.—Lep.
Ptochus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 187.—Lep.
Ptoleglossa (n.n. pro *Leptoglossa* Friese 1925) Friese 1930, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 91, 127.—Hym.
Ptolemaïa Osborn 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 24, 267.—Mamm.
Ptoleria Stål 1859, Berlin. ent. Z., 3, 321.—Hem.
Ptolycus Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 22, 258.—Col.
Ptomacharis Portevin 1932, Bull. Soc. Nat. luxemburg., 42, 60.—Col.
Ptomaphaginus Portevin 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 58, 194.—Col.
Ptomaphagus Knoch 1798, in Illiger, Käfer Preuss., 84.—Col.
Ptomaphila Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, 4, 281; Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, 3, 150; Portevin 1926, Encycl. ent. Paris, Sér. A, 6, 121.—Col.
Ptomascopus Kraatz 1877, Dtsch. ent. Z., 21, 102.—Col.
Ptomatis Clarke 1899, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, 10, 75.—Moll.
Ptomatophagus (emend. pro *Ptomaph-* Knoch 1798) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Ptomatophila (emend. pro *Ptomaph-* Hope 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Ptomatoscopus (emend. pro *Ptomasc-* Kraatz 1877) Rye 1879, Zool. Rec., Col., 14, 1877, 31.—Col.
Ptomister Houlbert & Monnot 1922, Bull. Soc. sci. méd. Ouest, 1922–23, 28.—Col.
Ptomophagus (pro *Ptoma-* Knoch 1798), Sturm 1843, Catal. Käfer Samml., 88.—Col.
Ptomophyle Prout 1932, Novit. zool., 37, 233.—Lep.
Ptorthocera Champion 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (1), 584.—Col.
Ptorthodius Gorham 1881, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 3 (2), 106.—Col.
Ptosima (Audinet-Serville MS.) Solier 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 277.—Col.
Ptosimoides Kerremans 1907, Monogr. Buprest., 2, 531.—Col.
Ptous Champion 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (4), 632.—Col.
Ptox Toxopeus 1928, Tijdschr. Ent., 71, 184.—Lep.
Ptutarchusia see **Plutarchusia.**

Ptyalistes Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 532; (emend. pro *Asemus* Ranzani 1817) 1848, Nat. Thierr., 162.—Crust.
Ptyas Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 26.—Rept.
Ptycacanthus (pro *Ptycha-* Agassiz 1837) Agassiz 1838, Rech. Poissons foss., 3, 99.—Pisces.
Ptycerata Ely 1910, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **12**, 69.—Lep.
Ptychacanthus Agassiz (1837), Poiss. Foss., **3**, 22.—Pisces.
Ptychadaena (pro *-dena* Boulenger 1917) Parker 1930, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1930, 3.—Amph.
Ptychadena Boulenger 1917, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **165**, 988.—Amph.
Ptychagnostus Jaekel 1909, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **61**, 401.—Trilobita.
Ptychalaea Boettger 1889, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau., **42**, 293.—Moll.
Ptychamalia Prout 1932, Novit. zool., **37**, 244.—Lep.
Ptychamorbia Walsingham 1892, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1891**, 497.—Lep.
Ptychanatis Crotch 1874, Rev. Coleopt. Fam. Coccinellidae, 122.—Col.
Ptychandra Felder 1861, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **5**, 304.—Lep.
Ptychandra Ganglbauer 1895, Käf. Mitteleur., **2**, 203.—Col.
Ptycharcestes Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **6** (2), 786.—Moll.
Ptycharietites Spath 1925, The Naturalist, No. 824, 267.—Moll.
Ptychascus Boschma 1933, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **38**, 532.—Crust.
Ptychaspis Hall 1863, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **16**, App. D, 170.—Trilobita.
Ptychaspis Bryant 1935, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **75**, 127.—Pisces.
Ptychatractus Stimpson 1865, Amer. J. Conch., **1**, 59.—Moll.
Ptychemys Agassiz 1857, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **1**, 431.—Rept.
Ptycheulimella Sacco 1892, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) **42**, 641.—Moll.
Ptychicula Tausch 1886, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **12**, 22.—Moll.
Ptychidio Myers 1930, Copeia, **1930** (4), 110.—Pisces.
Ptychina Philippi 1836, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, **1**, 15.—Moll.
Ptychites Mojsisovics 1875, in Neumayr, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **27**, 882.—Moll.
Ptychobarbus Steindachner 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 789.—Pisces.
Ptychobathrium (pro *-bothrium* Loennberg 1889) Matz 1891, Arch. Naturgesch., **58** (1), 97.—Verm. (Cest.).
Ptychobela Thiele 1925, Wiss. Ergebn. dtsch. Tief-See Exped., **17** (2), Gastr. 2, 181 (215).—Moll.
Ptychoblastocyathus Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., **14**, no. 6, 224.—Coel.
Ptychobothrium Loennberg 1889, Bih. Svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **14** (4), no. 9, 36.—Verm. (Cest.).
Ptychobranchus Simpson 1900, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1900**, 79.—Moll.
Ptychocalamocyathus Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., **14**, no. 6, 216.—Coel.
Ptychocardia Thiele 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **13**, Zool. 5, 232.—Moll.
Ptychocaris Novák 1885, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math. naturw. Cl., **1885**, 343.—Crust.
Ptychocaulus Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (2), 92.—Moll.
Ptychocephalus Agassiz (1844), Poiss. Foss., **5** (2), 139 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Ptychocephalus Diesing 1861, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **42**, 1860, 614, 637.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ptychoceras d'Orbigny 1842, Pal. Franç., Crét., **1** (Céph.), 554.—Moll.
Ptychoceratodus Jaekel 1926, Vierteljahrsschrift f. Zahnheilkunde, **1926**, fig. 42.—Pisces.
Ptychocerithium Sacco 1895, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte e Liguria, **17**, 23.—Moll.
Ptychocerus (err. pro *-ras* d'Orbigny 1842) Bronn 1848, Ind. Pal., **1**, 1058.—Moll.
Ptychocetus Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, xxxiv, 174.—Mamm.
Ptychochartocyathus Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., **14**, no. 6, 231.—Coel.
Ptychocheilus Agassiz 1855, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **19**, 227; 1859, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **6**, 412.—Pisces.
Ptychocheilus Novák 1883, Beitr. Palaeont. Oesterr.-Ung., **3**, 25, 31.—Trilobita.
Ptychochilus (pro *-cheilus* Agassiz 1855) Gill 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1865**, 70.—Pisces.
Ptychochilus Boettger 1880, in Martens, Conch. Mitt., **1** (4), 47 (as *Ptychochylus* p. 48).—Moll.
Ptychochloritis Moellendorff 1902, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **34**, 199.—Moll.
Ptychochoerus (emend. pro *Centuriosus* Gray 1862) Fitzinger 1864, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **1**, 182.—Mamm.
Ptychochromis Steindachner 1880, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **17**, 158; 1880 S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **82** (1), 248.—Pisces.
Ptychochylus see **Ptychochilus** Boettger 1880.
Ptychocladia Ulrich & Bassler 1904, Smithson. misc. Coll., **45**, 1903, 289.—*Inc. sed.* (?Plant).
Ptychocochlis (n.n. pro *Platystoma* Moerch 1852) Simpson 1895, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **17**, no. 1011, 431.—Moll.
Ptychocoetis Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 101.—Spong.

Ptychocosmites Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., **3**, 97.—Echin.
Ptychocrinus Wachsmuth & Springer 1885, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1885**, 321.—Echin.
Ptychocyathus Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., **14**, no. 5, 184.—Coel.
Ptychocyclis (pro *-cylis* Brandt 1896) Doflein 1927, Lehrb. Protozoenkunde, **5** (1), 65.—Prot.
Ptychocylindrites Cossmann 1895, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **1**, 72; 1895, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., **5** (4), 88.—Moll.
Ptychocylis Brandt 1896, Bibl. zool., Stuttgart, **8**, Heft 20 (2), 59.—Prot.
Ptychocynodon Seeley 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **14**, 290.—Rept.
Ptychodactis Appelloef 1894, Bergens Mus. Aarbog, **1893**, no. 4, 4.—Coel.
Ptychodeira Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 73 (also as *Ptygodera*).—Rept.
Ptychodendrocyathus Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., **14**, no. 6, 215.—Coel.
Ptychodera Eschscholtz 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 740.—Enteropneusta.
Ptychodera Reuter 1906, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **33**, no. 8, 44.—Hem. (See *Euptychodera* Bergroth 1908.)
Ptychoderes Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1135; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 34.—Col.
Ptychoderma Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1205, 607.—Moll.
Ptychoderrhis Bergroth 1918, Philippine J. Sci., **13** (D), 97.—Hem.
Ptychodes (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 345 [*n.n.*]; Audinet-Serville 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4** (1), 74.—Col.
Ptychodes Fischer de Waldheim 1848, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **21** (4), 464.—Moll.
Ptychodes Diesing 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **46** (1), 1862, 184.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Ptychodes Buckton 1881, Monogr. Brit. Aphid., **3**, 39.—Hem. (See *Panaphis* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Ptychodesia Schrammen 1912, Palaeontogr., Suppl. **5**, no. 3, 252.—Spong.
Ptychodesma Hall & Whitfield 1872, Ann. Rep. N. York Mus., **24**, 192.—Moll.
Ptychodesthes Kraatz 1883, Dtsch. ent. Z., **27**, 391.—Col.
Ptychodira (emend. pro *-deira* Fitzinger 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
Ptychodiscus Stein 1883, Org. Infus., **3** (2), 28.—Prot.
Ptychodon Ancey 1888, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **5**, 372.—Moll.
Ptychodonta Bartsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **31**, no. 1483, 118.—Moll.
Ptychodus Agassiz (1835), Feuilleton, 54 [*n.n.*]; 1836, Phil. Mag., **8**, 371 [*n.n.*]; (1837), Poiss. Foss., **3**, 56; (1839), **3**, 150.—Pisces.
Ptychogaster Corda 1838, Icon. Fung., **2**, 23.—Prot.
Ptychogaster Pomel 1847, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **4**, 383.—Rept.
Ptychogaster Milne-Edwards 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **8**, no. 1, 63.—Crust. (See *Gastroptychus* Caullery 1896.)
Ptychogastria Allman 1878, in Nares, Voy. Polar Sea, **2**, 292.—Coel.
Ptychogastris (pro *-tria* Allman 1878) Maas [1909], Exp. antarct. Franç., Médus., 18.—Coel.
Ptychogena see **Ptychogenia.**
Ptychogenia Agassiz 1865, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, no. 2, 65 (as *Ptychogena* p. 137).—Coel.
Ptychoglene Felder 1874, in Felder & Rogenhofer, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., explan. pls. lxxv–cvii, 8.—Lep.
Ptychoglossus Boulenger 1890, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1890**, 83.—Rept.
Ptychoglyptus Willard 1928, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **68** (6), 283.—Brach.
Ptychognathus Stimpson 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1858**, 104.—Crust.
Ptychognathus Owen 1860, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **16**, 49.—Rept. (See *Ptychosyagum* Lydekker 1889.)
Ptychogonimus Luehe 1900, Zool. Anz., **23**, 489.—Verm. (Trem.).
Ptychogonium Ludwig 1865, Palaeontogr., **14**, no. 4, 141.—Coel.
Ptychogyra Harbort 1905, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) Heft 45, 94.—Moll.
Ptycholaemus Chevrolat 1858, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **6**, 322.—Col.
Ptycholaimellus Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 337.—Verm. (Nema.).
Ptycholepis Agassiz 1832, Jahrb. f. Min., **1832**, 142; (1833), Poiss. Foss., **2** (1), 11; (1844), 107 & Feuilleton, 23 (1834).—Pisces.
Ptycholepis Mougeot [non Agassiz 1832] 1835, Bull. Soc. géol. France, **6**, 18 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Ptycholepis Richardson 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **11** (Suppl.), 489.—Pisces. (Teleost.).
Ptycholepis Gray [non Richardson 1843] 1843, in Dieffenbach, Travels N. Zealand, **2**, 218.—Pisces. (Teleost.).
Ptycholepis (Steinla MS.) Geinitz [non Agassiz etc.] 1868, Denkschr. Ges. Nat-. u. Heilk. Dresden, (50. Feier) 43.—Pisces. (Teleost.).
Ptycholoma Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 47 [*n.n.*]; 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 141.—Lep. (Tortricid.).

Ptycholoma Felder 1874, in Felder & Rogenhofer, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., explan. pls. lxxv–cvii, 8.—Lep. (Hepialid.).
Ptycholytoceras Spath 1927, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) **9**, mem. 2, 65.—Moll.
Ptychomelania Sacco 1895, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte e Liguria, **18**, 7.—Moll.
Ptychomeliana (err. pro *-lania* Sacco 1895) Pallary 1916, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., **7** (3) 74.—Moll.
Ptychometopus Schmidt 1894, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **42**, no. 5, 13, 32.—Trilobita.
Ptychomiliola Eimer & Fickert 1899, Z. wiss. Zool., **65**, 687.—Prot.
Ptychomphalina (Bayle MS.) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 850.—Moll.
Ptychomphalus Agassiz (1839), in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 23.—Moll.
Ptychomus Marseul 1865, Abeille, **2**, 322.—Col.
Ptychomya Agassiz 1845, Etude crit. Moll. foss., **2** (2), xviii.—Moll.
Ptychomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 89.—Dipt.
Ptychonema Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (1), pl. 57.—Moll.
Ptychonema Hall & Simpson 1887, Nat. Hist. N. York, **6**, xiv, 14.—Bry.
Ptychoneura Brauer & Bergenstamm 1890 [sep. 1889], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56** (1), 104.—Dipt.
Ptychonotus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 65.—Rept.
Ptychoon Pilsbry 1919, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **40**, 200, 201.—Moll.
Ptychoparella Poulsen 1927, Com. Paléont. Mus. Min. Geol. Univ. Copenhague, **24**, 279.—Trilobita.
Ptychoparia Hawle & Corda 1847, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob., 25.—Trilobita.
Ptychopatula Pilsbry 1889, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1889**, 191.—Moll.
Ptychopeltis Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (1), 42.—Moll.
Ptychophaedusa Wenz 1920, Senckenbergiana, **2**, 18.—Moll.
Ptychophis Gomes 1915, An. med.-chirurg. São Paulo, **4** (6), 127.—Rept.
Ptychophloeolopas Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., **14**, no. 6, 236.—Coel.
Ptychophorus Burmeister & Schaum 1841, in Germar, Z. Entom., **3**, 271.—Col.
Ptychophyle (pro *Ptocho-* Warren 1896) Swinhoe 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1902**, 660.—Lep.
Ptychophylloceras Spath 1927, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) **9**, mem. 2, 38, 41.—Moll.
Ptychophyllum Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc., **3**), lxix.—Coel.
Ptychophysa Hamann 1885, Z. wiss. Zool., **42**, 740.—Verm. (Cest.).
Ptychopleura Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., **16**, 59.—Rept.
Ptychopleurella Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., **22**, 244; 1932, Mem. Peabody Mus., **4** (1), 92.—Brach.
Ptychopleurus Agassiz (1838), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 108; (1843), **3**, Table des matières, 3.—Pisces.
Ptychopoda Curtis 1826, Brit. Ent., **2**, explan. pl. 132.—Lep.
Ptychopoma Moellendorff 1885, Jahrb. dtsch. malak. Ges., **12**, 362.—Moll.
Ptychopotamides Sacco 1895, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte e Liguria, **17**, 44.—Moll.
Ptychoproctus Bigot 1859, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **11**, 308.—Dipt.
Ptychopseustis Meyrick 1889, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1889**, 521.—Lep.
Ptychoptera Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2**, 262.—Dipt.
Ptychoptera Christoph 1880, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, **55** (2), 83.—Lep. (See *Ptygmatophora* Gumppenberg 1887.)
Ptychopteria Hall 1883, Geol. Surv. State N. York, Pal., **5** (1), Lamell. 1, xi.—Moll.
Ptychopterinia Isberg 1934, Stud. Lamellibr. Leptaena-kalkes Dalarna, 8, 216.—Moll.
Ptychopterula Handlirsch 1909, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **23**, 269.—Dipt.
Ptychopterus Klug (1842), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1840**, 315.—Col. (Clerid.).
Ptychopterus Broun 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., **1883**, 809.—Col. (Cerambycid.). (See *Nesoptychias* Kirkaldy 1910 & *Pteroptychus* Aurivillius 1912.)
Ptychopteryx (emend. pro *-ra* Meigen 1803) Leach 1817, in Brewster's Edinburgh Ency., **12** (1), 155.—Dipt.
Ptychopteryx Wallengren 1857, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **2**, no. 4, 17.—Lep.
Ptychoptes Amerling 1861, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., **1861** (2), 55.—Arachn.
Ptychopyge Angelin 1854, Pal. Scand. [ed. 1], fasc. 2, 51.—Trilobita.
Ptychoramphus (pro *-rhamphus* Brandt 1837) Brandt 1837, Bull. Sci. Acad. Imp. Sci. St Pétersbourg, **2** (22), 347.—Aves.
Ptychorhamphus Brandt (1837), Amt. Ber. Vers. dtsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, **1836**, 135; 1837, Isis (Oken), **1837**, 502.—Aves.
Ptychorhina Peters 1871, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1871**, 325.—Mamm.
Ptychorhynchoideus Modell 1931, Palaeontographica, **75**, 71.—Moll.

Ptychorhynchus Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, no. 1205, 850.—Moll.
Ptychorhytida Moellendorff 1903, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., (2) Lief. 486, 65.—Moll.
Ptychoris Gabb 1877, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1876**, 291.—Moll.
Ptychorrhoë Warren 1900, Novit. zool., **7**, 181.—Lep.
Ptychosalpinx Gill 1868, Amer. J. Conch., **3**, 153.—Moll.
Ptychosaurus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 16, 59.—Rept.
Ptychosiagum Lydekker 1890, Cat. foss. Rept. Brit. Mus., **4**, 33.—Rept.
Ptychosoma Sørensen 1873, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **8**, 513.—Arachn.
Ptychosphaera Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (1), 143.—Moll.
Ptychosphenodon Seeley 1907, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 5, **4**, 433.—Amph.
Ptychospira Slavík 1869, Arch. Landesdf. Böhmen, **1**, Geol., 267.—Moll.
Ptychospira Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4** (2), 319.—Moll. (See *Ptychospirina* Perner 1907.)
Ptychospira Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Palaeont. N. York, 8 (2), 112.—Brach.
Ptychospirina (n.n. pro *Ptychospira* Perner 1907) Perner 1907, Syst. Silur. centre Bohême, **4**, Gastér. 2, Add. & Corrig.—Moll.
Ptychostolis Tullberg 1881, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **6**, no. 3, 14.—Moll.
Ptychostoma Laube 1868, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **28** (2), 31, 45.—Moll. (nec *Ptychostomus* Agassiz 1855 see *Kittlia* Cossmann 1909).
Ptychostoma Tyzzer 1930, Amer. J. Hyg., **11**, 63, 69.—Prot.
Ptychostomella Remane 1926, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, **5**, 678.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
Ptychostomon Locard 1886, Prodr. Malac. Franç., Moll. mar., **2**, 228, 571.—Moll.
Ptychostomum (emend. pro *Ptygo-* Ehrenberg 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Prot.
Ptychostomus Agassiz 1855, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **19**, 88.—Pisces.
Ptychostylis Gabb 1866, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., **3**, 187.—Moll.
Ptychostylus Sandberger 1870, Land- u. Süssw.-Conch. Vorwelt, 58.—Moll.
Ptychostylus Moellendorff 1888, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **20**, 74.—Moll. (See *Hypoptychus* Pilsbry 1893.)
Ptychosyagum (n.n. pro *Ptychognathus* Owen 1860) Lydekker 1889, in Nicholson & Lydekker, Man. Pal., ed. 3, **2**, 1063.—Rept.
Ptychosyca Gabb 1877, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1876**, 294.—Moll.
Ptychosyrinx Thiele 1925, Wiss. Ergebn. Tief-See Exped., **17** (2), Gastr. 2, 176 (210).—Moll.
Ptychotheca Warren 1906, Novit. zool., **13**, 127.—Lep.
Ptychothrix Walsingham 1907, Fauna Hawaii., **1**, 489.—Lep.
Ptychothrombocyathus Ludwig 1866, Palaeontogr., **14**, no. 6, 240.—Coel.
Ptychotractus (err. pro *Ptycha-* Stimpson 1865) Troschel 1875, Gebiss Schneck., **2** 139.—Moll.
Ptychotrema Moerch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **1**, 33.—Moll.
Ptychotrema (n.n. pro *Branchiostoma* Newport 1845) Peters 1855, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1855**, 82.—Myr. (See *Trematoptychus* Peters 1862.)
Ptychotrichus Kuwert 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 227.—Col.
Ptychotrichus (pro *-cos* Schaus 1894) Zerny 1912, Lep. Cat., **7**, 135.—Lep.
Ptychotricos Schaus 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1894**, 227.—Lep.
Ptychotrochus Giebel 1851, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, **3**, 52.—Spong.
Ptychotropis Stache 1889, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **13**, 165.—Moll.
Ptychotrygon Jaekel 1894, Eocän. Selach. M. Bolca, 133.—Pisces.
Ptychoxena Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 615.—Lep.
Ptychozone Perner 1907, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **4**, (2), 27.—Moll.
Ptychozoon (pro *Ptyxo-* Kuhl & Hasselt 1822) Kuhl 1822, Isis (Oken), **10**, 475; Fitzinger 1826, N. Class. Rept., 13.—Rept.
Ptycodia (? err. pro *Xeroptycha* Monterosato 1893) Kobelt 1904, Iconogr. Land- u. Süssw. Moll. (N.F.) **11**, 208.—Moll.
Ptycomphalina Laseron 1910, J. Proc. R. Soc. N.S. Wales, 44 (2), 195.—Moll.
Ptycomphalus (err. pro *Ptychom-* Agassiz 1839) Benson, Dun & Browne 1920, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **45**, 356.—Moll.
Ptycosma (? err. pro *Ptychostoma* Laube 1868) Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., Livr. 54, 7.—Moll.
Ptycotrema (err. pro *Ptycho-* Moerch 1852) Bourguignat 1889, Moll. Afr. équat., 124.—Moll.
Ptycta Enderlein 1925, Konowia, **4**, 102.—Psocopt.
Ptyctodus Pander 1858, Ctenodipt., 48.—Pisces.
Ptyctolaemus Peters 1865, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1864**, 386.—Rept.
Ptyctolophus (emend. pro *Ptyc-* Vieillot 1816) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Aves, Add. 89).—Aves.
Ptyctonotus Faust 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **40**, 7, 112.—Col.

Ptyctorhynchia Buckman 1914, Gen. Jurass. Brachiop., 1 [*n.n.*]; 1917, Pal. Indica, 3 (2), 47.—Brach.
Ptyctothyris Buckman 1914, Gen. Jurass. Brachiop., 2 [*n.n.*]; 1917, Pal. Indica, 3 (2), 101.—Brach.
Ptyctus Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **11**, no. 2, 64.—Hem.
Ptyela (pro *Ptyelus* Lepeletier & Serville 1828) Germar 1833, Rev. ent. Silberm., **1**, 179.—Hem.
Ptyelus Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth. (Ins.), **10**, 608.—Hem.
Ptyelusimyia Séguy 1932, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. **6**, 93.—Dipt.
Ptygmatis Sharpe 1850, Quart. J. Geol. Soc. London, **6**, 104.—Moll.
Ptygmatophora (n.n. pro *Ptychoptera* Christoph 1880) Gumppenberg 1887, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **49**, no. 4, 334, 344, 374.—Lep.
Ptygodera see **Ptychodeira**.
Ptygoderus (pro *Ptychodeira* Fitzinger 1843) Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 216.—Rept.
Ptygonotus Tarbinsky 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **20**, 497.—Orth.
Ptygosphex see **Ptigosphex**.
Ptygostomum Ehrenberg (1843), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1841**, 409.—Prot.
Ptygura Ehrenberg (1832), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1831**, 122.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Ptyka Folin 1881, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **15**, 139 [*n.n.*]; ? 1882, Fonds de la Mer, **4**, livr. 75, 132 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Ptylocephala (pro *Ptilo-* Rambur 1866) Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 511.—Lep.
Ptylocera (pro *Ptilo-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **4**, 140.—Dipt.
Ptylochlorhis (pro *Ptilochloris* Swainson 1837) La Fresnaye 1846, Rev. Zool., **9**, 239.—Aves.
Ptylogonys (pro *Ptilio-* Swainson 1827) Gray [1846], Gen. Birds, **1**, 1849, pl. 69.—Aves.
Ptylograptus (pro *Ptilo-* Hall 1865) Spencer 1886, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 8 (4) pl. 6.—Coel.
Ptylonarhynchus (pro *Ptilo-* Kuhl 1820) Boie 1826, Isis, **1826**, column 287.—Aves.
Ptylopora M'Coy 1842, in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 10 [*n.n.*]; 1844, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 200.—Bry.
Ptyloporella Hall 1885, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, **1884**, 36.—Bry.
Ptyloporina Hall 1885, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, **1884**, 36.—Bry.
Ptylops (pro *Ptilops* Rondani 1857) Rondani 1859, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **3**, 85.—Dipt.
Ptylorhynchus (pro *Sty-* Lesson 1847) Giebel [1874], Thesaur. Orn., **2**, 1875, fasc. 1, 368.—Aves.
Ptylostroma Dupont 1883, Bull. Acad. Belgique, (3) **5**, 213 [*n.n.*].—? Prot.
Ptylostylum Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. **4**, 222 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, **1850**, (1851)).—Dipt.
Ptymatis (err. pro *Ptygmatis* Sharpe 1850) Dollfus 1900, J. Conchyliol., **48**, 207.—Moll.
Ptyngidricerus Van der Weele 1908, Collect. Selys Cat., **8**, 67.—Neur.
Ptynota Hampson 1897, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **2**, 424.—Lep.
Ptynx Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 4, 49.—Aves. (Steganop.). (Cf. *Ptinx* Bonaparte 1828.)
Ptynx Blyth 1840, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 175.—Aves. (Bubonid.).
Ptynx Lefèbvre 1842, Magasin de Zool., (2) **4**, text to pl. 92.—Neur. (See *Neuroptynx* McClendon 1906.)
Ptyobathra Turner 1905, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **19**, 48.—Lep.
Ptyobranchus M'Clelland 1844, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., **5** (18), 176.—Pisces.
Ptyocerus Thunberg 1806, K. VetenskAcad. Nya Handl. Stockholm, **27** (1), 3.—Col.
Ptyodactylus (*ex* Cuvier) Oken 1817, Isis, **1817**, App., 1183.—Rept.
Ptyodactylus Gray [non Oken 1817] 1825, Ann. Phil., **26**, 198.—Rept.
Ptyoiulus Cook 1896, Ann. N. York Acad., **9**, 6.—Myr.
Ptyomaxia Hampson 1903, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **15**, 26.—Lep.
Ptyonius Cope 1875, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **15**, 264.—Amph.
Ptyonocera Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **8**, 526.—Lep.
Ptyonodus Cope [1878], Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **17**, 1877, 192.—Pisces.
Ptyonoprogne Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxvii.—Aves.
Ptyonornis Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., **1**, Extraheft Beil. (Aufz. Colibr.), 5, 14.—Aves.
Ptyonota Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths., **2**, xviii, 424.—Lep.
Ptyonotus (n.n. pro *Triglopsis* Girard 1851) Guenther 1860, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **2**, 90, 175.—Pisces.
Ptyonura (pro *Ptio-* Gray 1840) Tschudi 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., **10** (1), 276.—Aves.
Ptyophis Redtenbacher [1867], Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 1, 69.—Col.
Ptyophora Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **9**, 123.—Lep.
Ptyoprocne (pro *Ptyonoprogne* Reichenbach 1850) Oustalet 1877, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **1**, 106.—Aves.

Ptyopterota Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **2**, 75.—Lep.
Ptyopteryx Kolenati 1848, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **9** (1), 19.—Trichopt.
Ptyorhyncha Hampson 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1895**, 308.—Lep.
Ptyriasis see **Pityriasis.**
Ptyrticus Hartlaub 1883, J. Orn., **31**, 425.—Aves.
Ptysmaphora Scudder 1895, Geol. Surv. Canada Contr. Pal., **2**, 21.—Hem.
Ptysonemus (? pro *Phy-* Agassiz 1841) Portlock 1843, Rep. Geol. Londonderry, 461, 769.—Pisces.
Ptyssoceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston nat. Hist. Soc., **22**, 282.—Moll.
Ptyssophorus Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 111.—Mamm.
Ptyssoptera Turner 1933, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **57**, 181.—Lep.
Ptyssostoma Hentschel 1927, J. Mar. biol. Assoc. Plymouth, (N.S.) **14**, 651.—Prot.
Ptytotoma (pro *Phyto-* Molina 1782) Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 974.—Aves.
Ptyura (emend. pro *Ptionura* Gray 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Ptyxidium Perty 1852, Kennt. Lebensform., 148.—Prot.
Ptyxozoon Kuhl & Hasselt 1822 (Feb.), Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822, (7) 102.—Rept. (Cf. *Ptychozoon* Kuhl 1822.)
Puapana Heller 1913, Ent. Blätter, **9**, 40, 42.—Col.
Pubala Grouvelle 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 185.—Col.
Pubamarygmus Pic 1915, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 16, 8.—Col.
Pubicolles Marseul 1879, Abeille, **17**, 166.—Col.
Pubicomus Pic 1894, Rev. sci. Bourbonnais, **7**, 42.—Col.
Pubinus Mulsant & Rey 1870, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **2**, 1869, 489; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 249.—Col.
Publilia Stål 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., **10**, 387.—Hem.
Publius Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., **15**, (Monog. Passal.) 70.—Col.
Pucaya Ohaus 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1910**, 675.—Col.
Puccinites Velenovsky 1890, Abh. Böhm. Ges., (7) **3**, 26.—? Ins.
Pucerus Mulsant & Rey 1878, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **10**, 555.—Col.
Pucheramphus Mathews 1935, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **55**, 113.—Aves.
Pucherania Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38**, 386, 536.—Aves.
Pucialia Walker 1869, Charact. undescr. Lep. Het., 25.—Lep.
Pucina Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 221.—Hem.
Pucksia Sollas 1895, Sci. Proc. roy. Dublin Soc., (N.S.) **8**, 297.—*Inc. sed.*
Pucrasia Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 79.—Aves.
Pucrolia Soerensen 1895, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **10**, no. 210, 3.—Arachn.
Pucroloides Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A4–5, 27.—Arachn.
Pudella Thomas 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **11**, 588.—Mamm.
Pudica Travassos & Darriba 1929, Sci. Med. Rio de Janeiro, **7**, 435.—Verm. (Nema.)
Pudicitia de Nicéville 1895, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **9**, 379.—Lep.
Pudorina (emend. pro *Leucania* Ochsenheimer 1816) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Lep.
Pudu Gray 1852, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **18**, 242.—Mamm.
Pudua (pro *Pudu* Gray 1852) Brooke 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 926.—Mamm.
Puelia Roth [1901], Rev. Mus. La Plata, **10**, 1902, 252.—Mamm.
Puella Brullé 1832, in Bory de St Vincent, Exped. Morée (Ins.), 104.—Odon.
Puella (pro. *Panenka* Barrande 1881) Barrande 1881, Syst. Silur. centre Bohême, **6**, 128.—Moll.
Puellina Jullien 1886, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **11**, 607.—Bry.
Puellula Blyth 1860, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **29**, 109.—Rept.
Puer Lefebvre 1842, Magasin de Zool., (2) **4**, expl. pl. 92.—Neur.
Puer Ortmann 1891, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **6**, 37.—Crust.
Puerula (n.n. pro *Cora* Brunner 1878) Bolívar 1906, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **6**, 394.—Orth.
Puerulus Ortmann 1897, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **4**, 290.—Crust.
Pueumonoderma (err. pro *Pneumoderma* Roissy 1805) Pelseneer 1887, Rep. Sci. Res. Voy. Challenger, **19**, pt. 58, 13.—Moll.
Puffinaria (pro *-nuria* Lesson 1828) Lesson 1837, Compl. Buffon, **9**, 507.—Aves.
Puffinuria Lesson 1828, Man. Orn., **2**, 392.—Aves.
Puffinus Brisson 1760, Ornith., **6**, 131.—Aves (Longip.).
Puffinus Rafinesque [non Brisson 1760] 1815, Analyse, 72 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Puffinus (Willoughby MS.) S.D.W. 1836, Analyst, 3 (14), 211.—Aves (Impenn.).
Pugettia Dana 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **11**, 268, 433; 1852, U.S. Explor. Exped., **13**, Crust., (1) 84, 116; 1853, (2) 1421.—Crust.
Pugil Fabricius 1823, Fortegnelse, 86.—Moll.
Pugilarca Marwick 1929, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **58**, 441.—Moll.
Pugili (err. pro *Pugil* Fabricius 1823) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 176.—Moll.
Pugilina Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 65, 216.—Moll.

Pugillaria Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 183, 277.—Moll.
Puginuculus (err. pro *Pugiunculus* Barrande 1847) Schmidt 1874, Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, (7) **21**, no. 11, 44.—Moll.
Pugio (*ex* Schmidt) Moeller 1832, Isis (Oken), **1832**, 130.—Moll.
Pugiodrosophila Duda 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., **90**, A3, 203.—Dipt.
Pugione Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 521.—Hem.
Pugites (de Haan MS.) Bronn 1838, Leth. Geogn., **2**, 653.—Brach.
Pugiunculus Barrande 1847, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1847**, 555; 1867, Syst. Sil. Pteropodes, 176.—Echin.
Pugla Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 314, 318.—Hem.
Pugmeodon Kaup 1838, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1838**, 319.—Mamm.
Pugnax Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Palaeont. N. York, **8** (2), 202.—Brach.
Pugnellia Oppenheim 1895, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **47**, 129.—Moll.
Pugnellus Conrad 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, (2) **4**, 284.—Moll.
Pugnoides Weller 1910, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **21**, 512.—Brach.
Pugnus Hedley 1896, Rec. Australian Mus., **2**, 105.—Moll.
Puha Marwick 1931, N. Zealand geol. Surv., Pal. Bull., No. 13, 149.—Moll.
Puiggaria Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **31**, 196, 302.—Orth.
Puknoblattina Sellards 1908, Univ. geol. Surv. Kansas, **9**, 525.—Orth.
Pulaeohydatina (err. pro *Pal-* Cossmann 1895) Maire 1926, Bull. Soc. Grayloise, No. 19, 166.—Moll.
Pulaha Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 413, 419.—Hem.
Pulastya Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 413, 417.—Hem.
Pulchellia Uhlig 1882, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **86** (1), 88, 116.—Moll.
Pulchelliana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 128.—Moll.
Pulchelliscala Cossmann 1922, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **73** (1), 122.—Moll.
Pulchellum (Cossmann MS.) Morlet 1888, J. Conchyliol., **36**, 159.—Moll.
Pulcheria Alphéraky 1887, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **48**, 170.—Lep.
Pulchranemella N. Cobb 1933, in M. Cobb, J. Parasitology, **20**, 93.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pulchrastele Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 271.—Moll.
Pulchriphyllium Griffini 1898, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **13**, no. 312, 2.—Orth.
Pulchripitta Elliot 1895, Monogr. Pittidae, ed. 2, no. 5, xvii.—Aves.
Pulchrithyris Sahni 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **15**, 361.—Brach.
Pulchritima Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 286.—Moll.
Pulchrocephala Travassos 1925, Sci. Med. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 419.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pulchrosoma Travassos 1916, Brazil-medico, **30**, 313.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pulchrostrongylus Travassos 1935, Rev. med.-cirurg. Brasil, **43**, 354.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pulex Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 614; 1767, ed. 12, 1021.—Siphonapt.
Puliciphora Dahl 1897, Zool. Anz., **20**, 409.—Dipt.
Pulicomorpha Mann 1924, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **17**, 87.—Col.
Pulicophora (pro *-ciphora* Dahl 1897) Curran 1934, Famm. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 240.—Dipt.
Pulion Des Gozis 1886, Recherches l'espèce typique . . ., 12.—Col.
Pullastra Sowerby 1826, Gen. Shells, No. 28.—Moll. (Lam.).
Pullastra (err. pro *Patulastra* Pfeiffer 1879) Westerlund 1889, Fauna Paläarct. Reg. Binnenconch., **2**, 6.—Moll. (Gastr.).
Pullata Harris 1776, Expos. Eng. Ins., 76.—Dipt.
Pullea Canestrini 1884, Atti Ist. Veneto, (6) **2**, 720.—Arachn.
Pullenia Parker & Jones 1862, in Carpenter, Intr. Foram., 184.—Prot.
Pulleniatina Cushman 1927, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res., **3**, 90.—Prot.
Pulliela Fauvel 1929, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **54**, 184.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pullincola Gregorio 1894, Ann. Géol. Pal., No. 14, 21.—Moll.
Pullneya Horváth 1919, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **17**, 268.—Hem.
Pullus Mulsant 1846, Coléopt. France (Sécurip.), 241.—Col.
Pullustra (err. pro *Pullastra* Sowerby 1826) Ferguson 1860, Nat. Hist. Redcar, 19.—Moll.
Pulmobranchia Pelseneer 1894, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **119**, 355.—Moll.
Pulmonella (err. pro *-llum* Blainville 1830) Blainville [1837], Man. Actin., 683.—Tunicata.
Pulmonellum Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 489.—Tunicata.
Pulmonema Chen 1935, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., **13**, 312.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pulmonicola Poche 1926, Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, 1925, A2–3, Syst. Platodaria, 213.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pulmostrongylus Hsü 1935, Z. Parasitenk., **17**, 584.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pulocondora (pro *Pol-* Reichenbach 1852) Bonaparte 1857, Consp. Av., **2**, 225.—Aves.
Pulodontis (err. pro *Ptilo-* Stephens 1828) Butler 1885, Cistula ent., **3**, 127.—Lep.
Pulomacra (? err. pro *Ptilo-* Walker 1855) Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. India, Moths, **1**, 1892, 442.—Lep.

Pulposipes (pro *Pol-* Solier 1848) Gemminger & Harold 1870, Cat. Col., **7**, 1974.—Col.
Pulsatella Geddes 1881, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **93**, 1086.—Prot.
Pulsator Voet [?1806], Cat. Syst. Coleopt., **1**, 73 [bis].—Col.
Pulsatrix Kaup 1848, Isis (Oken), **1848**, 771.—Aves.
Pulsella (err. pro *Vul-* Bolten 1798) W[eyenbergh] 1875, Period. Zool. B. Aires, **2**, 298.—Moll.
Pulsellum Stoliczka 1868, Pal. Ind., (5) no. 10, 441.—Moll.
Pulsia Ivanov 1925, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, Sect.-géol., **33** (1–2), 113, 123.—Brach.
Pultiphagonides Hopwood 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **14**, 549.—Mamm.
Pulusphaera Attems 1935, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., **14**, 129.—Myr.
Pulvilligera Strand 1911, Ent. Rundsch., **28**, 59.—Hym.
Pulvillus Carter 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **1**, 137.—Spong.
Pulvinaria Targioni-Tozzetti 1867, Mem. Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Milan, **3** (3), 13.—Hem.
Pulvinella Hempel 1899, Canad. Ent., **31**, 132.—Hem.
Pulvinifer Yamaguti 1933, Japan. J. Zool., **5**, 23.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pulvinister Reichensperger 1933, Zool. Anz., **101**, 299.—Col.
Pulvinites Defrance 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., **32**, 316; 1826, **44**, 107.—Moll.
Pulvinulina Carpenter 1862, Intr. Foram., 210.—Prot.
Pulvinulinella Eimer & Fickert 1899, Z. wiss. Zool., **65**, 700.—Prot.
Pulvinulinella Cushman 1926, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res., **2**, 62.—Prot.
Pulvinulus Lamarck 1816, Ency. Méth. (Vers), pl. 466, Liste p. 14.—Prot.
Pulvius Sanborn 1906, Kansas Univ. Bull., **3**, no. 8, 225.—Hem.
Puma Jardine 1834, Nat. Library (Mamm.), **4**, 266.—Mamm.
Pumbaraius Roewer 1927, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26** (2), 323.—Arachn.
Pumex Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 544.—Spong.
Pumicia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, **5** (Spong.), 118.—Spong.
Pumilio (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 287 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Pumilio (Schembi MS.) Kertész 1910, Cat. Dipt., **7**, 313 [*in syn.*].—Dipt.
Pumilomyia Stefani 1917, Marcellia, **16**, 72.—Dipt.
Pumiscaria Gabb & Horn 1862, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, (2) **5**, 179.—Bry.
Pumora Dyar 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **54**, no. 2239, 338.—Lep.
Puna Roewer 1927, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **40**, no. 34, 29.—Arachn.
Punaclista Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2115, 406.—Dipt.
Punamyia Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2115, 428.—Dipt.
Punamyocera Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, no. 2301, 549.—Dipt.
Punana Muir 1913, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **2**, 249.—Hem.
Punanetta Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **43**, 649.—Aves. (Cf. *Adelonetta* Heine & Reichenow 1890.)
Punaphyto Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2115, 410.—Dipt.
Punasarcophaga Townsend 1915, Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2115, 408.—Dipt.
Puncha Navás 1915, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **11**, fasc. 23, 396 [sep. p. 26].—Neur.
Punctaparchites Kay 1934, J. Paleont., **8**, 331.—Crust.
Punctaptychus Trauth 1927, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **41**, 200.—Moll.
Punctatiana Caziot 1908, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **20**, 453.—Moll.
Punctatumvestigium Butts 1891, Kansas Scient., **5**, 44.—*Inc. sed.*
Puncticorpus Duda 1918, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10** (1), 33.—Dipt.
Puncticulis Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 311.—Moll.
Puncticulus (err. pro *-lis* Swainson 1840) Coates 1925, Trans. Proc. Perthshire Soc. nat. Sci., **8** (2), 56.—Moll.
Punctinella (err. pro *-turella* Lowe 1827) Carpenter 1859, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **12**, 102.—Moll.
Punctisalcata (err. pro *-sulcata* Wagner 1905) Wagner 1905, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **78** (1), 218.—Moll.
Punctiscala Boury 1889, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **14**, 175.—Moll.
Punctisulcata Wagner 1905, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **42** (13), 217.—Moll.
Punctius Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **11**, no. 2, 107.—Hem.
Punctodiscops Baker 1925, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan, No. 156, 15, 17, 26.—Moll.
Punctodora Filipjev 1928, Arb. Biol. Oka Sta., **5**, 108; 1929, Arch. Hydrobiol., **20**, 676; 1930, ibid., **21**, 29.—Verm. (Nema.).
Punctoribates Berlese 1908, Redia, **5**, 6.—Arachn.
Punctospirifer North 1920, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **76** (2), 212.—Brach.
Punctoterebra Bartsch 1923, Nautilus, **37**, 61, 63.—Moll.
Punctulum Jeffreys 1884, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1884**, 122.—Moll.
Punctum Morse 1864, J. Portland Soc. nat. Hist., **1**, 27.—Moll.
Puncturella Lowe 1827, Zool. Journ., **3** (9), 77.—Moll.
Puncturellopsis Haber 1932, Foss. Cat., pars 53, 258.—Moll.
Puncturiella Levinsen 1925, K. danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., **7**, 373.—Bry.
Pundaluoya Kirkaldy 1902, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **14**, 52.—Hem.
Pungeleria Rougemont 1903, Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **31**, 178.—Lep.

Pungitius Annone 1760, Acta Helvet., **4**, 302.—Pisces.
Pungoica Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A9, 112.—Arachn.
Pungoiella Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A9, 114.—Arachn.
Pungtungia Herzenstein 1892, Mél. biol. Bull. Acad. St. Pétersbourg, **13**, fasc. 2, 230.—Pisces.
Punipagia Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 398.—Moll.
Punktum (err. pro *Punctum* Morse 1864) Klett 1924, Arch. Molluskenk., **56**, 197.—Moll.
Punnettia Stiasny-Wijnhoff 1926, Pubb. Sta. Zool. Napoli, **7**, 131.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Puntazzo Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., **11**, 284.—Pisces.
Puntioplites Smith 1929, J. Siam Soc. (Nat. Hist. Suppl.), **8**, 11.—Pisces.
Puntius Hamilton 1822, Fish. Ganges, 310.—Pisces.
Pupa Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2**, 110.—Moll.
Pupa Draparnaud [non Bolten 1798] 1801, Tab. Moll. France, 32, 56.—Moll.
Puparia (emend. pro *Pupa* Bolten 1798) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 143.—Moll.
Pupella Bory de St Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 663.—Prot.
Pupella Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 183, 334.—Moll.
Puperita Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Distrib. Moll. Brit. Mus., 137.—Moll.
Pupigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. viii.—Moll.
Pupigulella Pilsbry 1919, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **40**, 7, 228.—Moll.
Pupilia (err. pro *-llia* Gray 1840) Cossmann 1917, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **69** (3), 208.—Moll.
Pupilla (Leach MS.) Fleming 1828, Brit. Anim., 268.—Moll.
Pupillaea Sowerby 1835, Conch. Ill. (Fissurella), **2**.—Moll.
Pupillaea (pro *Pupillia* Gray 1840) Philippi 1844, Enum. Moll. Sicil., **2**, 90.—Moll.
Pupillaria Dall 1909, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 59, 97.—Moll.
Pupillea (err. pro *Pupillia* Gray 1840) Carpenter 1861, Ann. Rep. Regents Smithson. Inst., **1860**, 220.—Moll.
Pupillia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. **42**, 114, 147.—Moll.
Pupillifera (err. pro *Pap-* Hartmann 1842) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 176.—Moll.
Pupina Vignard 1829, Ann. Sci. Nat., **18** (72), 439.—Moll.
Pupina d'Orbigny 1839, in Sagra, Hist. phys. Cuba, [**2**] Foram., 29, 30, 34, 37.—Prot.
Pupina Ehrenberg [non Vignard] 1841 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Moll., sign. *d*.—Moll.
Pupina Reuss [non d'Orbigny 1839] 1846, in Geinitz, Grundr. Verstein., 646.—Prot.
Pupinella Baird 1850, Nomen. Moll. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 33.—Moll.
Pupinidius Moellendorff 1901, Ann. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **6**, 341.—Moll.
Pupinopsis Adams 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 318.—Moll.
Pupisoma Stoliczka 1873, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **42** (2), 32.—Moll.
Pupoidea Pease 1865, Amer. J. Conch., **1**, 290.—Moll.
Pupoides Pfeiffer 1854, Malak. Bl., **1**, 192.—Moll.
Pupoidopsis Pilsbry & Cooke 1921, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **26**, 106.—Moll.
Pupopsis Sturany 1900, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **70** (1), 35.—Moll.
Puposyrnola Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **12**, 229.—Moll.
Puppa (pro *Pupa* Bolten 1798) Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., **2**, 298.—Moll.
Puppeia Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **2**, 25.—Hem.
Puppigerus Cope 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **14**, 235.—Rept.
Pupula (Agassiz MS.) Charpentier 1837, N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., **1**, 22.—Moll.
Pupula (Leach MS.) [non Charpentier 1837] Moerch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, **1**, 34.—Moll.
Pupula Kobelt 1897, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **29**, 74.—Moll. (See *Megalacme* Kobelt & Moellendorff 1899.)
Pupulina van Beneden 1892, Bull. Acad. Belgique, (3) **24**, 254.—Crust.
Purana Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 60.—Hem.
Puranius Germain 1895, Ann. Univ. Chile, **95**, 313.—Col.
Puranoides Moulton 1917, Entomologist, **50**, 1.—Hem.
Purbia Moore 1881, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **11**, 70.—Lep.
Purcellia Hansen & Soerensen 1904, Two Orders Arachn., 105.—Arachn.
Purcellinus Attems 1926, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., **4**, 362.—Myr.
Purcrasia (pro *Pucr-* Gray 1841) Jardine 1850, Contr. Orn., **1850**, 145.—Aves.
Puren Navás 1911, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., **15**, 125.—Neur.
Pureno Hartlaub 1907, Nord Plankt., No. 6 (Sect. xii), 55.—Coel.
Purex Burr 1911, Dtsch. ent. Nation.-Bibl., **2**, 59.—Dermapt.
Purgisculus (err. pro *Pyr-* Monterosato 1884) Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **12**, 296.—Moll.
Purgula (err. pro *Pyrgula* Cristofori & Jan 1832) Polinski 1929, Glasnik Srps. Kralj. Akad. Belgrade, **65**, 180.—Moll.
Puria Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 241.—Arachn.
Puriella Strand 1918, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **32**, 88.—Lep.

Purisiphonia Bowerbank 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1869**, 76, 342.—Spong.
Puritulus (err. pro *Au-* Zang 1905) Graveley 1914, Mem. Indian Mus., **3**, 331.—Col.
Purius Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3**, 719.—Lep.
Purkynela Knirsch 1926, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., **23**, 59.—Col.
Purkynia Fritsch 1899, Fauna Gaskohle, **4**, fasc. 2, 41.—Myr.
Purlisa Distant 1881, Ent. mon. Mag., **17**, 245.—Lep.
Purnella Mathews 1914, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 111.—Aves.
Purnellornis Mathews 1914, Austral Avian Rec., **2**, 112.—Aves.
Purohita Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 465, 470.—Hem.
Purperosa Iredale 1935, Australian Zool., **8**, 119.—Moll.
Purpura Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2**, 139.—Moll.
Purpura Lamarck [non Bolten 1798] 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 71.—Moll.
Purpuranus Zachvatkine 1934, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **12**, 262.—Hem.
Purpuraria Enderlein 1929, Wien. ent. Ztg., **46**, 95.—Orth.
Purpurarius Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 166.—Moll.
Purpurea Deshayes 1844, Magasin de Zool., (2) **6**, pl. 85, feuillet pour remplace Fusus.—Moll.
Purpurea (err. pro *-ra* Bolten 1798) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 46.—Moll.
Purpureicephalus Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 153.—Aves.
Purpureipitta Elliot 1870, Ibis, (2) **6**, 416.—Aves.
Purpurella Robineau-Desvoidy 1853, Bull. Soc. Yonne, **7**, 91, 117.—Dipt.
Purpurella Dall 1871, Amer. J. Conch., **7**, 110.—Moll. (See *Plicopurpura* Cossmann 1903.)
Purpurella Bellardi 1883, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **34** (1), 409.—Moll. (See *Simplicotaurasia* Sacco 1890.)
Purpurellus Jousseaume 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 42, 335.—Moll.
Purpureocephalus (pro *Purpurei-* Bonaparte 1854) Reichenow 1881, J. Orn., **29**, 125.—Aves.
Purpuriana Bourguignat 1889, Moll. Afr. Equator., 170.—Moll.
Purpuricenus (Ziegler MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 105 [*n.n.*]; Fischer de Waldheim 1824, Entom. Imp. Russ., **2**, 238; Audinet-Serville 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **2**, 568.—Col.
Purpurina d'Orbigny 1850, Prodr. Paléont., **2**, 10.—Moll. (Gastr.).
Purpurina Herrmannsen 1852, Indicis Gen. Malac. Suppl., 116.—Moll. (Lam.).
Purpurites Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 56; Herrmannsen 1848, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2**, 372.—Moll.
Purpuroidea Lycett 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **2**, 250.—Moll.
Purrulatia Sjoestedt 1930, Ark. Zool., **21A**, no. 21, 17.—Orth.
Purrus Gistl 1857, Vacuna, **2**, 580.—Col.
Pursa Sellards 1909, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **27**, 153.—Protoblatt.
Pursiceras (err. pro *Rur-* Buckman 1919) Dacqué 1934, Leitfossilien, Lief. 7 (2), 332.—Moll.
Puruiana Martin 1931, Wetens. Meded. Mijnb. Weltevreden, No. 18, 19.—Moll.
Purulus (err. pro *Par-* Rafinesque 1815) Lichtenstein 1842, Verz. Samml. Säugth., etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin]., 11.—Aves.
Purusha Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 236.—Hem.
Purussaurus Rodrigues 1892, Vellosia, ed. 2, **2**, 50.—Rept.
Pusa Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 490.—Mamm. (Phocid.).
Pusa Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (2), 985.—Mamm. (Mustelid.).
Pusa Uvarov 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **7**, 490.—Orth.
Puschia Rouillier & Vossynsky 1847, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **20** (1), 418.—Moll.
Pusellum (err. pro *Pulsellum* Stoliczka 1868) Cossmann 1922, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Ouest France, (4) **2**, explan. pl. iv.—Moll.
Pusia Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 320.—Moll.
Pusichthys Swainson 1838, N.H. Fishes, etc., **1**, 348.—Pisces.
Pusiela Pallary 1912, Mém. Inst. Egypt., **7** (3), 190.—Moll.
Pusillana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (3), 217.—Moll.
Pusillaster Lambert 1920, Mem. Soc. Acad. Aube, **84**, 17.—Echin.
Pusillina Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 56.—Moll.
Pusilloderes Obenberger 1916, Wien. ent. Ztg., **35**, 262.—Col.
Pusio Gray 1833, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Moll.), **12**, tab. 25.—Moll.
Pusio (emend. pro *Colpodes* Dejean 1835) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Col.
Pusiodon Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 330.—Moll.
Pusiola Wallengren 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 146.—Lep.
Pusiola Monterosato 1917, Boll. Soc. zool. Ital., (3) **4**, 26.—Moll. (See *Pusiolina* Cossmann 1921.)
Pusiolania Strand 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A9, 93.—Lep.
Pusiolina (n.n. pro *Pusiola* Monterosato 1917) Cossmann 1921, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **25**, 79.—Moll.

Pusionella Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 137.—Moll.
Pusiostoma Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 152, 313.—Moll.
Pusiostome (pro *-ma* Swainson 1840) Pactel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 177.—Moll.
Pustula Thomas 1914, Mem. geol. Surv. Great Britain, Pal., **1** (4), 259, 261.—Brach.
Pustularia Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 324.—Moll.
Pustularia Gray 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **2**, 386.—Bry.
Pustularia Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **26**, 271.—Prot. (See *Miniacina* Galloway 1933.)
Pustularia Woehrmann & Koken 1892, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **44**, 203; Koken 1892, N. Jahrb. Min., **1892** (2), 32.—Moll. (See *Juliania* Fucini 1895 & *Pustulifer* Cossmann 1895.)
Pustulifer (n.n. pro *Pustularia* Koken 1892) Cossmann 1895, J. Conchyliol., **43**, 65.—Moll.
Pustulipora (err. pro *-lopora* Blainville 1830) Blainville 1834, Man. Actin., 691.—Bry.
Pustuliscala Cossmann & Peyrot 1922, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **73**, 124.—Moll.
Pustullaria (err. pro *-ularia* Swainson 1840) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 177. Moll.
Pustulopora Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 382.—Bry.
Pustulosa (n.n. pro *Bullata* Frierson 1927) Thiele 1934, Handb., **3**, 827.—Moll.
Pusula Jousseaume 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 99.—Moll.
Pusutlaria (err. pro *Pustul-* Swainson 1840) Vredenburg 1920, Rec. geol. Surv. India, **51** (2), 114.—Moll.
Putala Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 26, 222.—Hem.
Putalamorpha Bierman 1910, Notes Leyden Mus., **33**, 9.—Hem.
Putealiceras Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, **4**, pt. 32, 297.—Moll.
Puteolus Monterosato 1888, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **13**, 173.—Moll.
Putilla Adams 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 312.—Moll.
Putlia Moore 1892, Lep. Ind., **1**, 287.—Lep.
Puto (n.n. pro *Putonia* Signoret 1875) Signoret (1876), Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **5**, 1875, 394.—Hem.
Putonia Stål 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **29**, 57.—Hem. (Pentatomid.).
Putonia Signoret 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **5**, 341.—Hem. (Coccid.). (See *Puto* Signoret 1876.)
Putoniella Kieffer 1896, Misc. ent., **4**, 4.—Dipt.
Putoniella Montandon 1897, Rev. Ent. franç., **16**, 102.—Hem. (See *Putoniola* Bergroth 1898.)
Putoniessa Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., **3**, 50.—Hem.
Putoniola (n.n. pro *Putoniella* Montandon 1897) Bergroth 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., **17**, 186.—Hem.
Putonisca Horváth 1919, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **17**, 235.—Hem.
Putorices (? err. pro *-rius* Cuvier 1817) Hodgson (1836), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **4**, 1835, 702.—Mamm.
Putoriodus (*ex* Bravard) Gervais 1850, Zool. Pal. Franç., **1**, expl. pl. 27, fig. 9.—Mamm.
Putorius Cuvier 1817, Règne Anim., **1**, 147.—Mamm.
Putriana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 372.—Moll.
Putseysia (err. pro *Putzey-* Sulliotti 1889) Monterosato 1890, Nat. Sicil., **9**, 144. Moll.
Putsuia see **Patsuia.**
Putterillia Broom 1930, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **14**, 8.—Amph.
Putzeysia Sulliotti 1889, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **14**, 30.—Moll.
Puvinites (err. pro *Pulv-* Defrance 1824) d'Orbigny 1847, Pal. Franç., Crét., **3** (Lam.), 522.—Moll.
Puysegeria Powell 1927, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **3**, no. 2, 122.—Moll.
Puzosia Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte France, **4** Atl., fasc. 1, pl. & explan. pl. 45.—Moll.
Puzosta (err. pro *-osia* Bayle 1878) Petitclerc 1926, Note sur la présence de Nautilus julii . . . environs de Belfort, explan. pl. 3, fig. 25.—Moll.
Puzozia (err. pro *-osia* Bayle 1878) Whiteaves 1884, Geol. nat. Hist. Surv. Canada, Mesoz. Foss., **1** (3), 282.—Moll.
Pyagulina (err. pro *Pyrgu-* Adams 1863) Powell 1927, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., **3** (2), 118.—Moll.
Pyaia (pro *Piaya* Lesson 1830) Blyth [1852], Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., 1849, xix.—Aves.
Pyanirygmus Pic 1915, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 16, 9.—Col.
Pyanisia Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), **2**, 235.—Col.
Pyanomya Miller 1881, J. Cincinnati Soc., **4**, 318.—Moll.
Pycanum Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 171.—Hem.
Pycgopolon (pro *Pyrg-* Montfort 1808) Brioli 1910, in Zittel, Grundz. Pal., ed. 3, **1**, 246.—Verm. (†Ann.).

Pychnodus (pro *Pycnodus* Agassiz 1833) Costa 1864, Atti Accad. Pontan., [N.S.] 8 App., 88.—Pisces.
Pychnogonum (pro *Pycno-* Bruennich 1764) Nicolet 1849, in Gay, Chili (Crust.), 308.—Pantopoda.
Pychnoschema (pro *Pycno-* Thomson 1858) Péringuey 1901, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **12**, 510, 539.—Col.
Pycina Doubleday 1849, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt., (**2**) pl. 48.—Lep.
Pycinaster (pro *Pycn-* Sladen 1891) Spencer 1907, in Wright etc., (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), Brit. foss. Echinod. cret. Form., **2**, fasc. 4, 95.—Echin.
Pycinodesma (n.n. pro *Pycndesma* Kirk 1927) Kirk 1927, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **17**, 543.—Moll.
Pycinus Guillebeau 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **62**, 289.—Col.
Pycna Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 463.—Hem.
Pycna Fairmaire 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 141.—Col.
Pycnacantha Blackwall 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **16**, 350.—Arachn.
Pycnacanthus Fischer de Waldheim 1852, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **25** (1), 174.—Pisces.
Pycnacritus Casey 1916, Mem. Col., **7**, 252.—Col.
Pycnadena (n.n. pro *Didymorchis* Linton 1910) Linton 1911, Science, (N.S.) **33**, no. 843, 303.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pycnambates Casey 1922, Mém. Col., **10**, 4, 6.—Col.
Pycnanthus McMurrich 1893, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **16**, 172.—Coel.
Pycnaraea Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 37; 1861, **3**, 28.—Col.
Pycnarmon Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 441.—Lep.
Pycnarthrum Eichhoff 1878, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **8**, 104; 1878, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **39**, 383.—Col.
Pycnaster Pomel 1883, Thèses Classif. Ech., 42.—Echin. (Ech.).
Pycnaster Sladen 1891, in Wright, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. foss. Echinod. cret. Form., **2**, fasc. 1, 21.—Echin. (Ast.).
Pycnastis Ryder 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **18**, 386.—Coel.
Pycnaulacus Cushman 1930, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **76**, no. 2822, 17.—Hym.
Pycnaxis Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 4, 1041.—Arachn.
Pycnetron Gahan 1925, Philippine J. Sci., **27**, 91.—Hym.
Pycnidium (Erichson MS.) Gemminger & Harold 1870, Cat. Col., **7**, 1909 [*in syn.*].—Col.
Pycnobaris Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **6**, 514.—Col.
Pycnobathra Lower 1901, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **25**, 80.—Lep.
Pycnobela Turner 1923, Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia, **47**, 182.—Lep.
Pycnobothris Thomson 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **6**, 318.—Col.
Pycnobracon Cameron 1902, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **14**, 436.—Hym.
Pycnobryon Fromentel 1874, Etudes sur les Microzoaires, 212.—Prot.
Pycnocentria M'Lachlan 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **5**, 251.—Trichopt.
Pycnocentrodes Tillyard 1924, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **55**, 307.—Trichopt.
Pycnocephalus Sharp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2** (1), 373.—Col. (Nitidulid.).
Pycnocephalus Kraatz 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1895**, 160.—Col. (Colydiid.). (See *Cephalopycnus* Arrow 1909.)
Pycnocera Turner 1896, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **20**, 21.—Lep.
Pycnoceras Hyatt 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **32**, 454.—Moll.
Pycnocerus (n.n. pro *Pachylocerus* Hope 1840) Westwood 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **9**, 67.—Col.
Pycnochernes Beier 1932, Tierreich, **58**, 107, 136.—Arachn.
Pycnochila (pro *Picnochile* Motschoulsky 1857) Horn 1905, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1905**, Suppl., 54.—Col.
Pycnochile (pro *Pic-* Motschoulsky 1857) Chaudoir 1865, Cat. Cicind., 46.—Col.
Pycnochilus Waterhouse 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1879**, 263.—Col.
Pycnochirus (n.n. pro *Megachirus* Faust 1895) Berg 1898, Comun. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **1**, no. 1, 18.—Col.
Pycnoclavella Garstang 1891, J. mar. biol. Ass., (N.S.) **2**, 64.—Tunicata.
Pycnocnemus Sharp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2** (1), 363.—Col.
Pycnocoris Van Duzee 1914, Trans. San Diego Soc., **2**, no. 1, 23.—Hem.
Pycnocraerus (pro *Pycto-* Thomson 1859) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., **2**, 647.—Col.
Pycnocraspedum Alcock 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **4**, 386.—Pisces.
Pycnocrepis Enderlein 1912, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **32**, 65.—Dipt.
Pycnocrinus Miller 1883, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., **6**, 219.—Echin.
Pycnocrypta Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **15**, no. 2, 28.—Col.
Pycnocryptus Thomson 1873, Opusc. ent., **5**, 500.—Hym.
Pycnoctena Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 8.—Lep.

Pycnoctenus Keyserling 1878, in Koch, (Keyserling) Arach. Austral., **1**, 996.—Arachn.
Pycnodactylus Chevrolat 1873, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **5**, Mém. Cléonid., 50.—Col.
Pycnoderes Guérin-Ménéville 1857, in Sagra, Hist. phys. pol. nat. Ile Cuba, Pt. 2 (Nat. Hist.), Anim. art., 404.—Hem.
Pycnoderma Grube 1878, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1877**, 511, 540.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pycnodesma Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., Suppl., **5**, no. 2, 115.—Spong.
Pycnodesma Kirk 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **71**, art. 20, 1.—Moll. (See *Pycinodesma* Kirk 1927.)
Pycnodictya Stål 1873, Recensio Orth., **1**, 116.—Orth.
Pycnodonia Bernhauer 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A7, 21.—Col.
Pycnodonta (pro *-te* Fischer 1835) Sowerby 1842, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 85.—Moll.
Pycnodonte Fischer -Waldheim 1835, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **8**, 118.—Moll.
Pycnodontes (err. pro *-te* Fischer 1835) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. gen. Malac., **2**, 373.—Moll.
Pycnodontia Warren 1901, Novit. zool., **8**, 206.—Lep.
Pycnodontis Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 8.—Lep.
Pycnodus Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., **2** (1), 17; (1835) 4, 34; (1844) **2** (2), 183.—Pisces.
Pycnodytis Meyrick 1918, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **6**, 15.—Lep.
Pycnofurius Poppius 1912, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **54** (A), no. 30, 21.—Hem.
Pycnogaster Graells 1851, Mem. Acad. Madrid, (3) **1**, no. 2, 155.—Orth.
Pycnogaster Schrammen 1924, Monogr. Geol. Paleont., (1) **2**, 30.—Spong.
Pycnogeraeus Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9**, 389.—Col.
Pycnogeusteria Gorham 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **5**, 90.—Col.
Pycnoglossa Coquillett 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1225, 613.—Dipt.
Pycnoglypta Thomson 1858, Ofvers. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh. **15**, 38.—Col.
Pycnogonites Quenstedt 1852, Handb. Petref., 308.—Crust.
Pycnogonum Bruennich 1764, Entom., 84 & [87].—Pantopoda.
Pycnogyra Strebel & Pfeffer 1880, Beitr. Mex. Land- u. Süssw. Conch., **4**, 20.—Moll.
Pycnoidocyathus Taylor 1910, Mem. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **2**, 108, 131.—Archaeocyathida.
Pycnolaimus Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 258.—Verm. (Nema.).
Pycnolampas Agassiz & Clark 1907, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **50**, no. 8, 252.—Echin.
Pycnolepas Withers 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **14**, 170.—Crust.
Pycnolithus Lindstroem 1899, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **32**, no. 1, 105.—Coel.
Pycnoloma Warren 1906, Novit. zool., **13**, 128.—Lep.
Pycnomalla Gerstaecker 1857, Linnaea ent., **11**, 319.—Dipt.
Pycnomerodes Broun 1886, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 4, 951.—Col.
Pycnomeroplesius Ganglbauer 1899, Käf. Mitteleur., **3**, 885, 886.—Col.
Pycnomerus Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., **8** (1), 214.—Col.
Pycnomicrodon Hay 1916, Univ. Texas Bull., No. 716.—Pisces.
Pycnomma Rutter 1904, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., (3) Zool., **3**, 252.—Pisces.
Pycnomorpha Motschoulsky 1870, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **43** (1), 398.—Col.
Pycnomorphus Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 15.—Col.
Pycnomphalus Lindstroem 1884, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **19**, no. 6, 153.—Moll.
Pycnomus Bolivar 1926, Eos, **2**, 456.—Orth.
Pycnomutilla (Ashmead MS.) André 1903, Gen. Insect., **11**, 51 [*n.n.*]; Ashmead 1904, Canad. Ent., **36**, 8.—Hym.
Pycnoneura Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 373.—Lep.
Pycnonicentrus Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 270, 276.—Col.
Pycnonotida Casey 1912, Mem. Col., **3**, 75, 89.—Col.
Pycnonotus (Kuhl MS.) Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 973.—Aves.
Pycnopalpa Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 408.—Orth.
Pycnopanelus Arrow 1931, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., Lamell., pt. 3, 412.—Col.
Pycnopegma Rauff 1895, Palaeontogr., **41**, no. 5–6, 226 (also as *Pyconopegma*), 232.—Spong.
Pycnopera Warren 1898, Novit. zool., **5**, 7.—Lep.
Pycnophilus Sharp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (3), 166.—Col.
Pycnophion Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1206, 87.—Hym.
Pycnophlebia Deichmueller 1886, Ins. lithogr. Schief., 20.—Orth.
Pycnophrys (pro *-nosphrys* Strickland 1849) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, **1**, 323.—Aves.

Pycnophthalma Maulik 1929, Ins. Samoa, **4**, 180.—Col.
Pycnophus Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad., **9**, 385.—Col.
Pycnophyes Zelinka 1907, Zool. Anz., **32**, 135.—Verm. (Kinorh.).
Pycnophyllum Lindstroem 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **30**, no. 4, 32.—Coel.
Pycnoplectus Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **9**, 552.—Col.
Pycnopodia Stimpson 1862, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **8**, 261.—Echin.
Pycnopogon Loew 1847, Linnaea Entom., **2**, 526.—Dipt.
Pycnopogon Chrétien 1922, Etudes Lép. comp., **19** (1), 356.—Lep.
Pycnopompilus Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., **34**, 83.—Hym.
Pycnopora Girty 1910, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., **20**, 202.—Bry.
Pycnoporus Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 610.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pycnopota Bezzi 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **68**, art. 20, 2.—Dipt.
Pycnopsis Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 184.—Col.
Pycnopsyche Banks 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **32**, 9.—Trichopt.
Pycnopterna Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 307.—Hem.
Pycnoptilus Gould 1851, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **18**, 1852, 95, 278.—Aves.
Pycnoptychia Pilsbry & Vanatta 1898, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1898**, 271, 275.—Moll.
Pycnopus Schoenherr 1833, Gen. Curc., **1**, fasc. 1, 24 [*n.n.*]; 1837, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (1), 280.—Col.
Pycnopyge Cushman 1922, Philippine J. Sci., **20**, 552.—Hym.
Pycnopygius Salvadori 1880, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **16**, 78.—Aves.
Pycnorhamphus Hume 1874, Nests Eggs Indian Birds, (2) 469.—Aves (nec *Picnoramphus* Rosenberg 1866 see *Perissospiza* Oberholser 1900).
Pycnorthoris Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 329, 388.—Col.
Pycnorus Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, **15**, 194.—Col.
Pycnosaccus Angelin 1878, Iconogr. Crin. silur., 13.—Echin.
Pycnosarcus (n.n. pro *Polysarcus* Saussure 1859) Bolívar 1906, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **6**, 395.—Orth.
Pycnosceloides Hebard 1919, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **45**, 300.—Orth.
Pycnoscelus Scudder 1862, Boston J. nat. Hist., **7**, no. 3, 421.—Orth.
Pycnoschema Thomson 1858, Arch. ent. Paris, **2**, 65.—Col.
Pycnosiphorus Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 56.—Col.
Pycnosoma Brauer & Bergenstamm 1895 [sep. 1894], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **61**, 623.—Dipt.
Pycnosoma Hampson 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1897**, 610.—Lep.
Pycnosoma Losina-Losinsky 1933, Explor. Mers U.R.S.S., Leningrad, **17**, 74.—Pantopoda.
Pycnosomops Townsend 1934, Ent. News, **45**, 277.—Dipt.
Pycnosphrys Strickland 1849, in Jardine, Contrib. Ornith., **3**, 124 (as *Pycnosphys* p. 30 (1850)).—Aves.
Pycnosphys see **Pycnosphrys.**
Pycnospongia Gerth 1927, Jaarb. Mijnw. Ned.-Oost-Ind., **1926**, Verh. 1, 113.—Spong.
Pycnostega Warren 1905, Novit. zool., **12**, 393.—Lep.
Pycnosterinx Heckel [1849], in Russegger, Reise, **2** (3), 337.—Pisces.
Pycnosteus Preobrashensky 1911, S.B. Ges. Dorpat, **19**, 1910, no. 3–4, 34.—Pisces.
Pycnostictus Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **28**, no. 9, 193, 215.—Orth.
Pycnostigmus Cameron 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **16**, 20.—Hym.
Pycnostola (emend. pro *Pynco-* Meyrick 1917) Meyrick 1918, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **6**, 13, 14.—Lep.
Pycnostroma Guerich 1906, Mém. Mus. Belgique, **3** (4), 26, 38.—? Prot.
Pycnostylus Whiteaves 1884, Rep. Progress geol. Surv. Canada, **3** (1), 2.—Coel.
Pycnota Mulsant & Rey 1873, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. i), 377; 1874, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **6**, 409.—Col.
Pycnotarsa Meyrick 1920, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 374.—Lep.
Pycnothea Loman 1921, in Skottsberg, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez & Easter I., **3**, 137.—Pantopoda.
Pycnotheantis Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 325, 343.—Col.
Pycnotheca (n.n. pro *Diplocheilus* Allman 1883) Stechow 1919, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **42**, 110.—Coel.
Pycnothele Chamberlin 1917, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **61**, 26.—Arachn.
Pycnothorax Kertész 1923, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **20**, 124.—Dipt.
Pycnothrix Schubotz 1908, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **13**, 1.—Prot.
Pycnothynnus Ashmead 1903, Canad. Ent., **35**, 101.—Hym.
Pycnotilla Bischoff 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., **86**, A1–5, 182.—Hym.
Pycnotomina Casey 1916, Mem. Col., **7**, 96, 100.—Col.
Pycnotrichia Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**, Abh., 366.—Hym.
Pycnotrochus Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1), pl. 65.—Moll.

Pycnotropis Carl 1914, Mém. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **5**, 932.—Myr.
Pycnozancla Turner 1917, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **41**, 109.—Lep.
Pycnulia Zeller 1881, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**, 186.—Lep.
Pycnuloma Fairmaire 1896, Notes Leyden Mus., **18**, 99.—Col.
Pycnus (emend. pro *-na* Amyot & Serville 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
Pyconopegma see **Pycnopegma.**
Pycopterus (err. pro *Pygo-* Agassiz 1833) Laatsch 1931, Palaeobiol., **4**, 225.—Pisces.
Pycsymnus Frey 1925, Notulae ent., **5**, 20.—Dipt.
Pyctes Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 85 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Pyctilus Dana 1852, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **14**, 313.—Crust.
Pyctis Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (20) 309.—Lep.
Pyctocraerus Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 43; 1861, **3**, 125.—Col.
Pyctoderes Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1145; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 194.—Col.
Pyctorhis (emend. pro *-ris* Hodgson 1844) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Pyctoris Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 83 [*n.n.*]; Blyth 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **13**, 116.—Aves.
Pyctornis (pro *-ris* Blyth 1844) Moore 1857, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **25**, 94.—Aves.
Pydaristes Harold 1875, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **36**, 446.—Col.
Pydicrana (pro *Pygidi-* Serville 1831) Stål 1860, Eugenies Resa, Zool., **1**, 299.—Dermapt.
Pydna Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1753.—Lep. (Notodontid.).
Pydna Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 48.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Pydna Stål 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **1**, 1861, 621.—Hem. (See *Xosopsaltria* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Pydnaodes Hampson 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 407.—Lep.
Pydropsalis (err. pro *Hy-* Wagler 1832) Lesson 1847, Descr. Mamm. Ois. récemm. découv., 259.—Aves.
Pydrosalis (err. pro *Hydropsalis* Wagler 1832) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, **1**, 58.—Aves.
Pyelomyia Kertész 1916, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **14**, 189.—Dipt.
Pyelorhamphus Miller 1932, Auk, **49**, 39.—Aves.
Pyelosomum Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 667.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pyemotes Amerling 1861, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., **1861** [**2**], 54 [*n.n.*].—Arachn.
Pyemotus (pro *-tes* Amerling 1861) Amerling 1862, CentralBl. Landeskult. Prag, **1862**, 43.—Arachn.
Pyesia Clark 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **16**, 260.—Col.
Pygacanthus Owen 1854, Descr. Cat. foss. Rept. Pisc., 166.—Pisces.
Pygaeolella Priesner 1926, Thysanopt. Europas, 101.—Thysanopt.
Pygaera Ochsenheimer 1810, Schmett. Europa, **3**, 224.—Lep.
Pygaerina Gaede 1928, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **14**, 425.—Lep.
Pygaeus Agassiz (1835), Poiss. Foss., **4**, 36 (1835), 16 (1838), 251 (1842).—Pisces.
Pygaeus Uhler 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1894**, 187.—Hem. (See *Antillocoris* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Pygalataspis Ferris 1921, Bull. ent. Res., **12**, 218.—Hem.
Pyganisia (pro *Pya-* Laporte 1840) Hope 1840, Col. Manual, **3**, 75.—Col.
Pyganodon Crosse & Fischer 1894, Rech. Zool. Hist. Faune Amér. Centr. & Mexique, (7) **2**, 518.—Moll.
Pygarctia Grote 1871, Canad. Ent., **3**, 124.—Lep.
Pygargus Koch 1816, Syst. baier. Zool., **1**, 127.—Aves.
Pygarhicus (pro *Pygarrhichas* Burmeister 1837) Hartlaub 1853, Naumannia, **1853**, 210, 220.—Aves.
Pygarrhichas (Lichtenstein MS.) Burmeister 1837, Handb. Naturg., 769.—Aves.
Pygarrhichus (pro *-chas* Burmeister 1837) Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 232.—Aves.
Pygarrhicus (pro *-chas* Burmeister 1837) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Av., **1**, 209.—Aves.
Pygarrichus (pro *-rrhichas* Burmeister 1837) Lichtenstein 1854, Nomencl. Av., 65.—Aves.
Pygaspis Beurlen 1934, Palaeont. Z., **16**, 122.—Crust.
Pygaster Agassiz (1836), Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **1**, 1835, 185.—Echin.
Pygastrides Lovén 1888, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **13**, no. 10, 13.—Echin.
Pygathrix Geoffroy 1812, Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **19** (110), 90.—Mamm.
Pygatrix (pro *-thrix* Geoffroy 1812) Lesson 1840, Mamm., 292.—Mamm.
Pygaulus Agassiz 1847, Ann. Sci. nat., [3] (Zool.), **7**, 158.—Echin.

Pyge Burr 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **2**, 384, 390.—Dermapt.
Pygeretmus Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1** (1), 106.—Mamm.
Pygetera (n.n. pro *Cataphractes* Felder 1874) Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 446.—Lep.
Pygicera Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., **12** (C), 139, 145.—Col.
Pygichaeta Obenberger 1920, Ent. Mitt., **9**, 159.—Col.
Pygidia Mulsant & Rey 1861, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg, **8**, 191.—Col.
Pygidia Malloch 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **55**, 330.—Dipt.
Pygidiaspis Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 392.—Hem.
Pygidicrana Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., **22** (85), 30.—Dermapt.
Pygidiolampas Clark 1923, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **65**, 345.—Echin.
Pygidiopsis Looss 1907, Zbl. Bakt., (Orig.) **43** (1), 488.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pygidiphorus Mulsant 1854, Hist. nat. Col. France, [5] Latigènes, 397.—Col.
Pygidium Meyen 1834, Reise Erde, **1**, 475.—Pisces.
Pygiopachymerus Pic 1911, Echange, **27**, no. 317, 134.—Col.
Pygiopsylla Rothschild 1906, Ent. mon. Mag., **42**, 221.—Siphonapt.
Pygiptila Sclater 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **26**, 220.—Aves.
Pygirhynchus Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 260.—Orth.
Pygites (pro *Pug-* Bronn 1838) Buckman 1906, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **62**, 449.—Brach.
Pygmachus Haupt 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 752.—Hym.
Pygmaea Moerch 1859, J. Conchyliol., **7**, 255.—Moll.
Pygmaea Moerch [non 1859] 1860, Malak. Bl., **7**, 92.—Moll.
Pygmaeana Caziot 1910. Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 121.—Moll. (Helicid.).
Pygmaeana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 341 (as *Pygmeana* p. 537).—Moll. (Pupillid.).
Pygmaena Boisduval 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 230.—Lep. (nec *Pygmaea* Humphrey [non binom.] (Moll.) see *Colutogyna* Lederer 1853).
Pygmaeochelys Laube 1896, Lotos, (N.S.) **16**, 23.—Rept.
Pygmaeocidaris Doederlein 1905, Zool. Anz., **28**, 621.—Echin.
Pygmaeodrilus Michaelsen 1890, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **7**, 11.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Pygmaeomorpha Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 387.—Lep.
Pygmaeonassa Annandale 1924, Mem. Ind. Mus., **5**, 855, 868.—Moll.
Pygmaeopsis Warren 1907, Novit. zool., **14**, 295.—Lep.
Pygmaeopsis Schaeffer 1908, Bull. Mus. Brooklyn Inst., **1**, 347.—Col.
Pygmaeoscolytus Butovitsch 1929, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **90**, 28.—Col.
Pygmaeothrips Karny 1920, Časopis České Spol. ent., **17**, 40.—Thysanopt.
Pygmaephorus (pro *Pygme-* Kramer 1877) Canestrini 1891, Atti Ist. Veneto, (7) **2**, 710.—Arachn.
Pygmatis (err. pro *Ptyg-* Sharpe 1850) Maury 1934, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **67** (4), 147.—Moll.
Pygmeana see **Pygmaeana.**
Pygmeodon Kaup (1835), Amt. Ber. Vers. dtsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, **1834**, 106.—Mamm.
Pygmephorus Kramer 1877, Arch. Naturgesch., **43** (1), 254.—Arachn.
Pygmipanda Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 39.—Moll.
Pygmocrates Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 283.—Lep.
Pygmodispus Paoli 1911, Redia, **7**, 222, 269.—Arachn.
Pygmodon (emend. pro *Pugmeo-* Kaup 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
Pygmophorus (pro *Pygmeph-* Kramer 1877) Absolon 1899, Zool. Anz., **22**, 325.—Arachn.
Pygmornis Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 250.—Aves.
Pygmura Anderson 1873, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1873**, 229.—Mamm.
Pygnogonum (pro *Pycn-* Bruennich 1764) Bosc [1802], Hist. Crust., **2**, 202, An. **10**.—Pantopoda.
Pygobruchus Sharp 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **17**, 38.—Col.
Pygocalcager Townsend 1935, Ent. News, **46**, 215.—Dipt.
Pygocardia (Munier-Chalmas MS.) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1071.—Moll.
Pygocaris Perner 1922, Bull. intern. Acad. Prague, **21**, 226.—Crust.
Pygocentrus Mueller & Troschel 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., **10** (1), 94.—Pisces.
Pygocephalus Huxley 1857, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **13**, 363.—Crust.
Pygochelidon Baird 1865, Rev. Amer. Birds, 308.—Aves.
Pygocoelis Lewis 1897, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **20**, 194.—Col.
Pygocryptus Roman 1925, Ark. Zool., **17A**, no. 4, 9.—Hym.
Pygoctenucha Grote 1883, Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci., **8**, 37, 46.—Lep.
Pygocynorta Roewer 1927, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **40**, no. 34, 12.—Arachn.
Pygoda Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 159.—Hem.
Pygodactylus Merrem 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., **13**, 77.—Rept.
Pygodera see **Pyrgodera.**

Pygoderma Peters 1863, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1863**, 83.—Mamm.
Pygodicrana (emend. pro *Pygid-* Serville 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dermapt.
Pygodon Saussure & Zehntner 1902, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **26**, 441, 446.—Myr.
Pygolampis Germar 1817, Reise Dalm., 286.—Hem.
Pygolampis Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, **2**, 407.—Col.
Pygolimax Tyzzer 1920, J. med. Res., **41**, 202.—Prot.
Pygolopha Lederer 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **3**, 279.—Lep.
Pygolychnia Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., **1**, 29.—Col.
Pygomalus Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 51.—Echin.
Pygomeles Grandidier 1867, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **19**, 234.—Rept.
Pygomenida Breddin 1898, Ent. Nachr., **24**, 116.—Hem.
Pygomma Troschel 1872, Arch. Naturgesch., **38** (1), 309.—Echin.
Pygope Link 1830, Handb. Phys. Erdbeschr., **2** (1), 451.—Brach.
Pygophalangodus Mello-Leitão 1931, An. Acad. Bras. Sci., **3**, 84.—Arachn.
Pygophelia Sars 1869, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, **1868**, 253 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (Polych.).
Pygophora Schiner [1868], Reise Novara, Zool., Bd. **2**, Dipt., 295.—Dipt.
Pygophorinia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 274.—Dipt.
Pygophyllum Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, **1** (2), 63, 65.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pygopiophila Duda 1927, Konowia, **6**, 212.—Dipt.
Pygopistes Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 56.—Echin.
Pygoplatys Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 317, 338.—Hem.
Pygopleurus Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., **8**, 1859, 162.—Col.
Pygoplites Brunner 1933, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1933**, 587.—Pisces.
Pygoplus Thorell 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **27**, 714.—Arachn.
Pygopolon (err. pro *Pyrg-* Montfort 1808) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 894.—Verm. († Ann.).
Pygopristis Mueller & Troschel 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., **10** (1), 95.—Pisces.
Pygopterus Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., **2** (1), 10; (1844), **2** (2), 74.—Pisces.
Pygopteryx Staudinger 1887, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **3**, 230.—Lep.
Pygoptila (pro *Pygip-* Sclater 1858) Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 15.—Aves.
Pygoptosia Reitter 1895, Wien. ent. Ztg., **14**, 86.—Col.
Pygopus Merrem 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., 13, 77.—Rept.
Pygopus Spix [non Merrem 1820] 1825, Lacert. Brasil., 25.—Rept.
Pygopyrina Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 54.—Echin.
Pygopystes (pro *-pistes* Pomel 1883) Cotteau 1887, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., (1) Terr. tert., **1**, 463.—Echin.
Pygora Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., **3**, 563.—Col.
Pygorchis Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 587.—Verm. (Trem.).
Pygorhynchus Agassiz 1839, N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., **3**, 39, 53.—Echin.
Pygorhynchus (emend. pro *Pygirh-* Serville 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Orth.
Pygorhytis Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 50.—Echin.
Pygornis (pro *Pygmo-* Bonaparte 1854) Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg, **12**, 162.—Aves.
Pygoropsis (Nonfried MS.) Schoch 1896, Ent. Nachr., **22**, 330.—Col.
Pygorrhynchus (pro *Pygirh-* Serville 1838) Burmeister 1840, Z. Ent. Germar, **2**, 38.—Orth.
Pygoscelis Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), **1832**, 281.—Aves.
Pygoscelys (pro *-lis* Wagler 1832) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, 145.—Aves.
Pygosilidius Pic 1914, Rev. zool. Afr., **3**, 384.—Col.
Pygosomoides Mello-Leitão 1933, Arch. Esc. Agric. Med. vet. Rio de Janeiro, **10**, no. 2, 140.—Arachn.
Pygospatangus Cotteau 1888, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **107**, 977.—Echin.
Pygospermophagus Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., no. 26, 8.—Col.
Pygospila Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 312.—Lep.
Pygospio Claparède 1863, Beob. wirbell. Thiere, 37.—Verm. (Polych.).
Pygostenus Kraatz 1858, Berlin. ent. Z., **2**, 361.—Col.
Pygosteus (Brevoort MS.) Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, Suppl. Cat. Fish., 39.—Pisces.
Pygostolus Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (3), 263.—Hym.
Pygostolus Loew 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., **10**, 16.—Dipt.
Pygostolus Karsch 1891, Berlin. ent. Z., **36**, 192.—Orth. (See *Pterotiltus* Karsch 1893.)
Pygotheca (Fischer MS.) Milne-Edwards 1883, Bull. Ass. sci. France, (2) **8**, 176 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Pygothrips Hood 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 49.—Thysanopt.
Pygovalgus Kolbe 1884, Berlin. ent. Z., **28**, 166.—Col.

Pygoxyon Reitter 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **30,** 1880, Abh., 508.—Col.
Pyguropsis Loriol 1902, Nat. Echinod., No. 10, 32.—Echin.
Pygurostoma Cotteau & Gauthier 1895, in Morgan, Miss. Perse, **3** (2), no. 1, 52.—Echin.
Pygurus Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 137 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Pygurus Agassiz 1839, N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., **3,** 68.—Echin.
Pykara Roewer 1929, Rev. suisse Zool., **36,** 626.—Arachn.
Pyla Grote 1882, N. Check List Moths, 55; Ragonot 1887, Diagn. Phycitidae, 9.—Lep.
Pylades (pro *-dus* Fairmaire 1856) Fairmaire 1856 (May), Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **4,** 526.—Col.
Pyladia Weise 1886, in Erichson, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., **6** (4), 730.—Col.
Pyladus Fairmaire 1856 (Apr.), Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **8,** 179.—Col.
Pylaecephalus van Hoepen 1934, Paleont. Navorsing nas. Mus. Bloemfontein, **2** (6), 93.—Rept.
Pylaemenes Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., **3,** 51.—Orth.
Pylaetis Meyrick 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **17,** 752.—Lep.
Pylarge Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 25, 36.—Lep.
Pylargosceles Prout 1930, Novit. zool., **35,** 296.—Lep.
Pylartes Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27,** 121.—Lep.
Pylarus Hentz 1842, Boston J. nat. Hist., **4** (2), 225.—Arachn.
Pylarus Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **8** (1), 44.—Col.
Pyleus (emend. pro *Pseudobufo* Tschudi 1878) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Amph.
Pylidium (pro *Pil-* Mueller 1846) M'Intosh 1873, British Annelids, **1,** 22.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Pyllocheilus (err. pro *Phy-* Gabb 1868) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **3,** Lief. 90–94, 1043.—Moll.
Pyllonotus (err. pro *Phy-* Swainson 1833) Rochebrune 1881, N. Ann. Mus. Paris, (2) **4,** 305.—Moll.
Pylmophis Rochebrune 1880, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (2) **3,** 282.—Rept.
Pylobotrys Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15,** 440.—Prot.
Pylocapsa Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15,** 463.—Prot.
Pylocheles Milne-Edwards 1880, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **8,** 38.—Crust.
Pyloclinum (pro *Polycl-* Lamarck 1816) Johnston 1850, Intr. Conch., 281.—Tunicata.
Pyloderma Kirkpatrick 1908, Nation. antarct. Exp., nat. Hist., **4,** Porif. **2,** 51.—Spong.
Pylodexia Ehrenberg 1858, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1858,** 27.—Prot.
Pylodictis Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, **88,** 422; Rafinesque 1820, Western Review, **2** (6), 361; 1820, Ichth. Ohiensis, 67 (also as *Pilodictis*).—Pisces.
Pylodina (err. pro *Ty-* Rafinesque 1814) Weinkauff 1871, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **3** 88.—Moll.
Pylodiscus Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 570.—Prot.
Pylojulus (n.n. pro *Xylobius* Dawson 1860) Fritsch 1899, Fauna Gaskohle, **4** (2), 46.—Myr.
Pylolena Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 568.—Prot.
Pylonissa Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 654.—Prot.
Pylonium Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15,** 464.—Prot.
Pylonura Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18,** (1), 655.—Prot.
Pylopaguropsis Alcock 1905, Cat. Ind. Dec. Crust., **2** (1), 133.—Crust.
Pylopagurus Milne-Edwards & Bouvier 1893, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **14,** no. 3, 74.—Crust.
Pylophilus Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **18** (1), 32.—Col. (Cf. *Peloxenus* Motschoulsky 1845.)
Pylophora Van Duzee 1923, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., **12,** 129.—Hem.
Pylorgus Stål 1874, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **12,** no. 1, 123, 125.—Hem.
Pylosphaera Ehrenberg 1858, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1858,** 12, 35.—Prot.
Pylospira Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 697.—Prot.
Pylospirema Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 697.—Prot.
Pylospironium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 698.—Prot.
Pylospyris Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1078.—Prot.
Pylozonium Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (1), 659.—Prot.
Pylus Newman 1842, Entomologist, **1,** 364.—Col.
Pylusopsis Elston 1929, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **53,** 352.—Col.
Pylydrusus (err. pro *Poly-* Germar 1817) Grimmer 1841, Steiermark's Coleop., 41.—Col.
Pymoeana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (3), 217.—Moll.
Pyncostola Meyrick 1917, Ent. mon. Mag., **53,** 113.—Lep.
Pynellia (pro *Pyre-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Walker 1858, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (N.S.) **4,** 210.—Dipt.

Pyngopole (pro *Pyrgopolon* Montfort 1808) Reichenbach 1828, Zool., **1**, 99.—Verm. († Ann.)
Pynthanosis Turati & Zanon 1922, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **61**, 160.—Lep.
Pyonoidocyathus (pro *Pycn-* Taylor 1910) Brioli 1915, in Zittel, Grundz. Pal., ed. 4, **1**, 121.—Archaeocyathida.
Pypsetus (err. pro *Cypselus* Illiger 1811) Heysham 1828, Mag. nat. Hist., **1**, 290.—Aves.
Pyrachmon (pro *-cmon* Holmgren 1858) Davis 1897, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **24**, 331, 363.—Hym.
Pyracmon Holmgren 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **2**, no. 8, 101.—Hym.
Pyracmonoides Viereck 1925, Canad. Ent., **57**, 177.—Hym.
Pyractomena Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 102 [*n.n.*]; Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 80.—Col. (Cf. *Pyratomena* Melsheimer 1845.)
Pyractonema (pro *-omena* Dejean 1833) Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 445.—Col.
Pyraechmes Champion 1902, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (4), 136.—Col.
Pyragra Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. nat., **22** (85), 34.—Dermapt.
Pyragropsis Borelli 1908, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **23**, no. 594, 1.—Dermapt.
Pyragrura Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **4**, 87.—Dipt.
Pyragus (err. pro *-azus* Montfort 1810) Stoliczka 1866, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **52** (1), 194.—Moll.
Pyralauda Swainson 1834, in Murray, Ency. Geogr., 862 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Pyralausta Hampson 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **11**, 334.—Lep.
Pyralestes Turati 1922, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1922**, 129.—Lep.
Pyralidesthes Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **11**, 401.—Lep.
Pyralidia Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 8.—Lep.
Pyralidoxa Meyrick 1934, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 588.—Lep.
Pyralis Denis & Schiffermueller 1775, Ank. Syst. Werk. Schmett. Wiener Gegend, 118; Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 645.—Lep.
Pyralites Heer 1856, Vierteljahrsschr. naturf. Ges. Zürich, **1**, 30.—Lep.
Pyralocymatophora Strand 1918, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, **32**, 34.—Lep.
Pyralomorpha Rebel 1917, in Rebel & Zerny, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **93**, 432.—Lep.
Pyralophodon Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. ci. Argent, **58**, 233; 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) **3**, 345.—Mamm.
Pyralopsis Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 8.—Lep. (Dioptid.).
Pyralopsis Dognin 1905, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **49**, 63.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
Pyramarista Kirby 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **18**, 391.—Lep.
Pyramba Buckton 1903, Monogr. Membrac., 248.—Hem.
Pyramea (pro *-mis* Bolten 1798) Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 107.—Moll.
Pyrameides (pro *-meis* Huebner 1819) Huebner [1826], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz., 7.—Lep.
Pyrameis Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 33.—Lep.
Pyramia Dana 1849, in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped., **10** (Geol.), 695.—Moll.
Pyramica Roger 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., **6**, 251.—Hym.
Pyramicocephalus Monticelli 1890, Boll. Soc. Napoli, (1) **4** (2), 202.—Verm. (Cest.).
Pyramidaliana Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., **2**, 51.—Moll.
Pyramidalis (? pro *-della* Lamarck 1799) [? Author] 1817, Enc. Brit., ed. 5, **10**, 332.—Moll.
Pyramidatana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (1), 27.—Moll.
Pyramidatiana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 295.—Moll.
Pyramidea Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 224, 350.—Moll.
Pyramidella Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 76.—Moll.
Pyramidelligenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. viii.—Moll.
Pyramidelloides Nevill 1884, Hand-List Moll. Indian Mus., **2**, 73, 95.—Moll.
Pyramidellus Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., **2**, 498.—Moll.
Pyramidellus Szépligeti 1908, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, **2** (8), 51, 64.—Hym.
Pyramidobela Braun 1923, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **49**, 118.—Lep.
Pyramidochrysis Pascher 1909, Ber. bot. Ges., **27**, 555.—Prot.
Pyramidomonas Stein 1878, Org. Infus., **3** (1), viii.—Prot.
Pyramidon Roth [1901], Rev. Mus. La Plata, **10**, 1902, 255.—Mamm.
Pyramidophorus Tischbein 1882, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **43**, 484.—Hym.
Pyramidops Loman 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **16**, 206.—Arachn.
Pyramidoscala (emend. pro *-miscala* Boury 1909) Cossmann 1922, Act. Soc. inn. Bordeaux, **73**, 170.—Moll.
Pyramidotettix Matsumura 1932, Insecta matsum., **6**, 104.—Hem.

Pyramidula Fitzinger 1833, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enn (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien), **3**, 95.—Moll.
Pyramimitra Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., **1**, 28.—Moll.
Pyramimonas Schmarda 1849, S.B. Akad. Wiss. (Wien), **2** (2), 57 [*n.n.*]; [1849], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. (Wien), **1** (2), 1850, 9.—Prot.
Pyramiodontherium Rovereto 1914, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **25**, 89.—Mamm.
Pyramirhyssa Mocsáry 1905, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **3**, 15.—Hym.
Pyramis Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2**, 58.—Moll.
Pyramis Schumacher [non Bolten, 1798] 1817, Ess. Vers test., 70, 232.—Moll.
Pyramis Otto 1821, Consp. anim., (1) 19.—Coel.
Pyramis Brown [non Bolten, Schumacher] 1827, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., pl. 1, fig. 1.—Moll.
Pyramis Putzeys 1846, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **2** (2), 576.—Col.
Pyramis Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1259.—Prot.
Pyramis Colani [non Haeckel 1887] 1924, Mém. Serv. géol. Indo-Chine, **11**, 181.—Prot.
Pyramiscala Boury 1909, J. Conchyliol., **57**, 255.—Moll.
Pyramistomia Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **12**, 240.—Moll.
Pyramitoma Martin 1914, Samml. Geol. Reichs-Mus. Leiden, (N.F.) **2** (4), 118.—Moll.
Pyramitra (err. pro *-mimitra* Conrad 1865) Tryon 1883, Struct. Syst. Conch., **2**, 182.—Moll.
Pyramocephalus (pro *Pyramicoceph-* Monticelli 1890) Parona 1894, Atti Univ. Genova, **13**, 578.—Verm. (Cest.).
Pyramocera Butler 1880, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **15**, 85.—Lep.
Pyramodon Smith & Radcliffe 1913, in Radcliffe, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **44**, no. 1948, 175.—Pisces.
Pyramus Dana 1847, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **4** (10), 156.—Moll.
Pyranga (pro *Pir-* Vieillot 1807) Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 32.—Aves.
Pyranthe Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 10 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Pyranthe (emend. pro *Chrysochroa* Carcel & Laporte 1833) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 127.—Col.
Pyranthe Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 558.—Hem. (See *Sundarion* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Pyranthrene Hampson 1919, Novit. zool., **26**, 110.—Lep.
Pyraphis Boerner 1931, Anz. Schädlingsk., **7**, 10.—Hem.
Pyraphlecta Tams 1932, Entomologist, **65**, 126.—Lep.
Pyrapractus Fairmaire 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **4**, 1884, 228.—Col.
Pyrasus (err. pro *-azus* Montfort 1810) Sayn 1932, Trav. Lab. Géol. Fac. Sci. Lyon, **18**, mém. 15, 43.—Moll.
Pyratomena (pro *Pyract-* Dejean 1833) Melsheimer 1845, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **2** (12), 304.—Col.
Pyratula Edwards 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 167.—Dipt.
Pyrauga (? err. pro *-anga* Vieillot 1816) Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii.—Aves.
Pyrauge Hampson 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **17**, 207.—Lep.
Pyrausta Schrank 1802, F. Boica, **2** (2), 163.—Lep.
Pyraustes Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 92; Boisduval 1833, N. Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **2** (2), 267.—Lep.
Pyraustodes Ragonot 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, 1890, 466, 484.—Lep.
Pyraustomyia Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2128, 627.—Dipt.
Pyraze Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 148 [*n.n.*].—Moll. (Cf. *Pyrazus* Gray 1841.)
Pyrazinisus (err. pro *-isinus* Heilprin 1887) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierr., **3**, Lief. 90–94, 1046.—Moll.
Pyrazisinus Heilprin 1887, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., **1**, 115.—Moll.
Pyrazus Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., **2**, 458.—Moll.
Pyrazus (pro *-ze* Gray 1840) Gray 1841, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 125.—Moll.
Pyrdalus Mabille 1903, Gen. Insect., **17A**, 44, 60.—Lep.
Pyrechmus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 119 [*n.n.*].—Hem.
Pyrectomena (err. pro *Pyrac-* Dejean 1833) Motschoulsky 1853, Études ent., **1**, 37.—Col.
Pyrectosoma Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., **1**, 38.—Col.
Pyrelia (pro *-llia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Stein 1857, Jahresber. Ges. Graubünd., (N.S.) **2**, 106.—Dipt.
Pyrella Swainson 1835, Elem. Conch., 21.—Moll.
Pyrellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 462.—Dipt.
Pyrellina Malloch 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **12**, 525.—Dipt.
Pyrena (pro *Pir-* Lamarck 1816) Menke 1828, Syn. meth. Moll., 32.—Moll.
Pyrena (pro *Pir-* Fleming 1822) Forbes 1838, Malac. Mon., 58.—Tunicata.

Pyrena (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomencl. Zool., Suppl. List, 288 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Pyrenaearia Hesse 1921, Arch. Molluskenk., **53,** 59, 61, 66.—Moll.
Pyrenaica Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3, no. 6–7, 102.—Moll.
Pyrenaicana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (3), 221.—Moll.
Pyrenaster Verrill 1899, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., **10,** 166.—Echin.
Pyrene Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2,** 134.—Moll.
Pyreneala (err. pro *-eola* Iredale 1918) Cossmann 1920, Rev. crit. Paléozool. **24,** 186.—Moll.
Pyreneites (pro *-estes* Swainson 1837) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. nat. Sci. Paris, **42,** 820.—Aves.
Pyrenella Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Distrib. Moll. Brit. Mus., 11.—Moll.
Pyrenella (err. pro *Pir-* Gray 1847) Monterosato [non Gray 1857] 1872, Notiz. Conch. Medit., 46.—Moll.
Pyreneola Iredale 1918, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **13,** 28, 31.—Moll.
Pyrenestes Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2,** 110.—Aves.
Pyrenodia see Pyrinodia.
Pyrenodon Dujardin 1843, Hist. Mém. Acad. R. Sci. Toulouse, **6,** 20.—Rept.
Pyrenoeariana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (2), 138.—Moll.
Pyrenomorus Hall 1852, Geol. Surv. N. York Pal., **2,** 1851, 87.—Moll.
Pyres Champion 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (1), 100.—Col.
Pyrestes Pascoe 1857, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **4,** 96.—Col.
Pyresthema Kleine 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88,** A7, 152.—Col.
Pyresthes (pro *-tes* Pascoe 1857) Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambyc., 159.—Col.
Pyresthesis Butler 1880, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1879,** 733.—Arachn.
Pyretaulax Meyrick 1921, Zool. Meded. Mus. Leiden, **6,** 170.—Lep.
Pyretophorus (n.n. pro *Howardia* Theobald 1902) Blanchard 1902, C.R. Soc. Biol., **54,** 795.—Dipt.
Pyrgauchenia Breddin 1901, Abh. Ges. Halle, **24,** 126.—Hem.
Pyrgelix Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 88.—Moll.
Pyrgella Lowe 1855, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **22,** 1854, 205.—Moll.
Pyrgia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **5,** 159.—Coel.
Pyrgidium Tournouer 1869, J. Conchyliol., **17,** 91.—Moll.
Pyrgidium Stein 1883, Org. Infus., **3** (2), 20.—Prot.
Pyrgilauda (Verreaux MS.) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Gen. Avium, **1,** 511; Verreaux 1871, Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **7** (Bull.) 62.—Aves.
Pyrgina Greeff 1882, Zool. Anz., **5,** 518.—Moll.
Pyrgion Druce 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **1,** 453.—Lep.
Pyrgisculus Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Gen. Spec., 88.—Moll.
Pyrgiscus Philippi 1841, Arch. Naturgesch., **7** (1), 50.—Moll.
Pyrgisoma (Pucheran MS.) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1,** 486.—Aves.
Pyrgita Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **1,** 385.—Aves.
Pyrgitina Reichenbach 1850, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxv.—Aves.
Pyrgitoenas Reichenbach [1861], Handb. Orn., Columb., 13.—Aves.
Pyrgitopsis Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, (1) 510.—Aves.
Pyrgitta (pro *-ita* Cuvier 1817) Vierthaler 1852, Naumannia, **2** (1), 30.—Aves.
Pyrgo Defrance 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., **32,** 273.—Prot.
Pyrgo Weise 1891, Arch. Naturgesch., **67** (1), 166, 171.—Col.
Pyrgobullinus (emend. pro *-gophysa* Crosse 1879) Pallary 1923, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afr. N., **3** (1), 31.—Moll.
Pyrgochonia Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13,** Abt. 1, 112.—Spong.
Pyrgocorypha Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **30,** no. 4, 50.—Orth.
Pyrgocotis Stål 1877, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **4,** no. 10, 14.—Orth.
Pyrgocyphosoma Verhoeff 1910, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1910,** 37.—Myr.
Pyrgocystis Bather 1915, Geol. Mag., **2,** 6.—Echin.
Pyrgocythara Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden (Carnegie Inst.), **2,** 7, 171.—Moll.
Pyrgodera Fischer de Waldheim 1846, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **8,** 272 (as *Pygodera* p. 228).—Orth.
Pyrgodesmus Pocock 1892, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **7,** 155.—Myr.
Pyrgodomus Fischer & Crosse 1893, Rech. zool. Faune Amér. centr. et Mex., (7) **2,** 440.—Moll.
Pyrgoella Cushman & White 1935, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res., **12,** 90.—Prot.
Pyrgolambros (err. pro *-lampros* Sacco 1892) Kobelt 1903, Iconogr. Schalentr. Europ. Meeres-Conch., **3,** 113.—Moll.
Pyrgolampros Sacco 1892, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) **42,** 667.—Moll.
Pyrgolamprus (err. pro *-pros* Sacco 1892) [Kobelt] 1913, NachrBl. dtsch. malak. Ges., **45,** 50.—Moll.
Pyrgolidium Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Conch. medit., 89.—Moll.
Pyrgolina (err. pro *-gulina* Adams 1863) Harmer 1923, (Monogr. Pal. Soc.), Pliocene Moll. Gt. Brit., **2** (3), 705.—Moll.

Pyrgolyrium Breddin 1902, Soc. ent., **17**, 92.—Hem.
Pyrgoma (*ex* Savigny) Leach 1818, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4–6), **3** (1), 171.—Crust.
Pyrgomantis Gerstaecker 1869, Arch. Naturgesch., **35**, Abt. 1, 210.—Orth.
Pyrgometopa Kertész 1901, Termés. Füzetek, **24**, 419.—Dipt.
Pyrgomitra Moerch 1869, J. Conchyliol., **17**, 427.—Moll.
Pyrgomorpha Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 583.—Orth.
Pyrgomorphella Bolivar 1904, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **4**, 456.—Orth.
Pyrgoniscus (White MS.) Kinahan 1859, Nat. Hist. Rev., **6**, (Proc.) 134.—Crust.
Pyrgonota Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., **1870**, no. 7, 730.—Hem.
Pyrgophlaeoba Miller 1929, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., **14**, 461.—Orth.
Pyrgophorus Ancey 1888, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **5**, 188, 192.—Moll.
Pyrgophylax Brunner 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **40**, Abh., 12, 73.—Orth.
Pyrgophyllium Breddin 1902, Soc. ent., **17**, 91.—Hem.
Pyrgophyma Giglio-Tos 1907, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino, **22**, no. 554, 2.—Orth.
Pyrgophysa Crosse 1879, J. Conchyliol., **27**, 208.—Moll.
Pyrgoplon (pro *-polon* Montfort 1808) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 178.—Verm. († Ann.).
Pyrgopolon Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1**, 394.—Verm. († Ann.).
Pyrgopolopsis Rovereto 1903, Riv. Ital. Pal., **9**, 104.—? Verm. († Ann.).
Pyrgopoton (pro *-polon* Montfort 1808) M'Intosh 1923, British Annelids, **4**, 379.—Verm. († Ann.).
Pyrgops Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (1), 240.—Col.
Pyrgopsis Rochebrune 1884, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **8**, 23.—Moll.
Pyrgopsis Gruvel 1906, C.R. Acad. nat. Sci. Paris, **142**, 1558.—Crust.
Pyrgoptila Meyrick 1889, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **3**, 1600.—Lep.
Pyrgorhynchus (pro *Pygo-* Agassiz 1839) Conrad 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1865, 74.—Echin.
Pyrgostelus Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Gen. Spec., 89.—Moll.
Pyrgostelys (err. pro *-lus* Monterosato 1884) Sacco 1892, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **12**, 6.—Moll.
Pyrgostylus Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Gen. Spec., 90.—Moll.
Pyrgota Wiedemann 1830, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt., **2**, 580.—Dipt.
Pyrgoteles Gerstaecker 1873, in van Der Decken's Reisen in Ost-Afrika in 1859–1861, Bd. **3**, Abt. 2, 428.—Hem.
Pyrgotella Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 270.—Dipt.
Pyrgotes Bates 1867, Ent. mon. Mag., **4**, 27.—Col.
Pyrgothrips Karny 1924, Ark. Zool., **17A**, no. 2, 35.—Thysanopt.
Pyrgotina Malloch 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **3**, 253.—Dipt.
Pyrgotis Meyrick 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **6**, 439.—Lep.
Pyrgotoides Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 289.—Dipt.
Pyrgotomyia Hendel 1934, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt., **7**, 142, 152.—Dipt.
Pyrgotosoma Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, **6**, 252.—Dipt.
Pyrgotrochus Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 850.—Moll.
Pyrgozyga Knight 1930, J. Paleont., **4**, Suppl. 1, 15.—Moll.
Pyrgula Cristofori & Jan 1832, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.), 4.—Moll.
Pyrguletta Cossmann 1919, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **70** (3), 130.—Moll.
Pyrgulifera Meek 1871, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **4**, 294.—Moll.
Pyrgulifera White [non Meek 1871] 1881, Nature, **25**, 101.—Moll.
Pyrgulina Adams [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **7**, 1864, 4.—Moll.
Pyrgulina Matheron 1902, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Marseille, **7**, 12, 16.—Moll. (See *Cylindrogyra* Repelin 1902.)
Pyrgulopsis Call & Pilsbry 1886, Proc. Davenport Acad. Sci., **5**, 9.—Moll.
Pyrgus Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 109.—Lep.
Pyrgus Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 177.—Moll.
Pyrhostylus (err. pro *Pyrgo-* Monterosato 1884) Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléoconch. comp., **12**, 296.—Moll.
Pyrhula (pro *Pyrrh-* Brisson 1760) [Wood] 1835, Analyst, **2**, 307.—Aves.
Pyria Lepeletier & Serville 1828, Ency. Méth., **10** (2) (Ins.), 494.—Hym.
Pyria Dana 1851, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **11**, 430.—Crust. (See *Apias* Rathbun 1897.)
Pyricavea d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 974.—Bry.
Pyrificus Conrad 1868, Geol. N. Jersey, (Survey), App. A, 731.—Moll.
Pyriflustrella d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **17**, 343.—Bry.
Pyriflustrina d'Orbigny 1852, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **17**, 347.—Bry.
Pyrifusus Conrad 1858, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **3**, 332.—Moll.
Pyriglena Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 211.—Aves.
Pyrilia Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **42**, 956.—Aves.
Pyrilius (pro *-lia* Bonaparte 1856) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 1877, 390.—Aves.
Pyrilla Stål 1859, Berlin. ent. Z., **3**, 326.—Hem.

Pyrilloxenos Pierce 1914, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **16**, 128.—Col.
Pyrina Des Moulins 1835, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **7** (41), 192.—Echin.
Pyrinia Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **1**, 29.—Lep.
Pyrinioides Butler 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1881**, 199.—Lep.
Pyrinodia Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 53 (as *Pyrenodia* p. 130).—Echin.
Pyripnoa Turner 1920, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **44**, 157, 165.—Lep.
Pyripora d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1**, 499.—Bry.
Pyriporella Canu 1911, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **21**, 234.—Bry.
Pyrischius (n.n. pro *Ischius* Candèze 1857) Hyslop 1921, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **58**, no. 2353, 668.—Col.
Pyrisitia Butler 1870, Cistula ent., **1**, 35, 44.—Lep.
Pyristia (pro *Pyrisitia* Butler 1870) Scudder 1875, Proc. Amer. Acad., (2) **2**, 261.—Lep.
Pyritaranea Fritsch 1899, Fauna Gaskohle, **4** (2), 62.—Arachn.
Pyritis Hunter 1897, Canad. Ent., **29**, 131.—Dipt.
Pyritocephalus Fritsch 1894, Fauna Gaskohle, **3** (3), 86.—Pisces.
Pyritonema M'Coy 1850, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **6**, 273.—*Inc. sed.* (? Spong., ? Coel.).
Pyrlymnus (emend. pro *Firoloida* Lesueur 1817) Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., **3**, 271.—Moll.
Pyrmnacanthus (pro *Prymnacantha* Cabanis & Heine 1860) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, **1**, 146.—Aves.
Pyrnus Simon 1880, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **34**, 237.—Arachn.
Pyroblemma Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 418.—Lep.
Pyrobola (n.n. pro *Hapalia* Eschscholtz 1825) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Coel.
Pyrobolus (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 352 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Cf. *Dylobolus* Thomson 1868.)
Pyrobombus Dalla Torre 1880, Naturhistoriker, **2**, 40.—Hym.
Pyrocalymma Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 159.—Col.
Pyrocephalus Gould (1839), Zool. " Beagle " (Birds), 44.—Aves.
Pyrochilus (n.n. pro *Phania* Albers 1860) Pilsbry 1893, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1892**, 391.—Moll.
Pyrochlora Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 90.—Lep.
Pyrochloris Klug 1839, Ber. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1839**, 2.—Col.
Pyrochroa Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, **1**, 338; Mueller 1764, Fauna Ins. Fridrichsdalina, xv.—Col.
Pyrochroella Reitter 1911, Fauna Germ., **3**, 385.—Col.
Pyrochroophana Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 542.—Col.
Pyrocistis see **Pyrocystis.**
Pyrocleptria Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **4**, 25.—Lep.
Pyrocoelia Gorham 1880, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1880**, 91.—Col.
Pyrocypris Mueller 1890, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **5**, 230.—Crust.
Pyrocystis Murray 1876, Proc. roy. Soc. London, **24**, 533 (as *Pyrocistis* pl. 21).—Prot.
Pyrocystis (pro *-tites* Barrande 1887) Carpenter 1891, J. Linn. Soc. London, **24**, 26.—Echin.
Pyrocystites Barrande 1887, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., **7** (1), 170.—Echin.
Pyroderces Herrich-Schaeffer 1853, Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Eur., **5**, 47.—Lep.
Pyroderes (n.n. pro *Pyrophorus* Koch 1837) Simon 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **8**, 1868, 714.—Arachn.
Pyroderes Faust 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **40**, 7, 81.—Col.
Pyroderos (pro *-rus* Gray 1840) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 1877, 391.—Aves.
Pyroderus Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 38.—Aves.
Pyrodes Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 186.—Col.
Pyrodes Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 187; Lederer 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **3**, 373.—Lep.
Pyrodesma Boisduval 1870, Consid. Lép. Guatemala, 85.—Lep.
Pyrodinium Plate 1906, Arch. Protistenk., **7**, 427.—Prot.
Pyrodon Kaup 1855, Arch. Naturgesch., **21** (1), 222.—Pisces.
Pyrofelis Gray 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **14**, 354.—Mamm.
Pyrogaster Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., **1**, 53.—Col.
Pyroglampros (err. pro *Pyrgol-* Sacco 1892) Finlay 1924, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **55**, 519.—Moll.
Pyroglossa Bernhauer 1901, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **51**, 431.—Col.
Pyrois Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 208.—Lep.
Pyrolofusus (err. pro *Pyrul-* Moerch 1869) Friele 1882, Norsk Nordhavs-Exp. 1876–78, **8**, Zool., Moll. 1, 8.—Moll.
Pyromaia Stimpson 1870, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **2**, no. 2, 109.—Crust.
Pyromelaena (pro *-lana* Bonaparte 1831) Salvin 1882, Cat. Collect. Birds Strickland, 244.—Aves.
Pyromelana Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., **52**, 206.—Aves.

Pyromelanus (pro *-na* Bonaparte 1831) Theinemann [1852], Fortpfl. ges. Vög., 1845–56, 428.—Aves.
Pyromma Haeckel 1864, Jena. Z., **1**, 99, 102.—Crust.
Pyromorpha Herrich-Schaeffer [1856 (Pls. 1854)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 6, 57, fig. 222.—Lep.
Pyromys Thomas 1911, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **20**, 996.—Mamm.
Pyronea (err. pro *Pir-* Meneghini 1868) Munier-Chalmas 1873, J. Conchyliol., **21**, 73.—Moll.
Pyronema [? Vernac.] Dujardin 1836, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (2) 5, 203.—Prot.
Pyronia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 59.—Lep.
Pyronicia Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **26**, 140.—Amph.
Pyronota Boisduval 1835, in d'Urville, Voy. " Astrolabe," Ent., (2) 213.—Col.
Pyropa Say 1823, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **3**, 98.—Dipt.
Pyrope Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 45.—Aves.
Pyrophacus Stein 1883, Org. Infus., **3** (2), 28.—Prot.
Pyrophaena Schiner 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **4**, 213.—Dipt.
Pyrophagus (pro *-acus* Stein 1883) Lemmermann 1899, Abh. Ver. Bremen, **16** (2), 315.—Prot.
Pyrophanes Olivier 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 368.—Col.
Pyrophila Stephens 1829, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **2**), 164.—Lep.
Pyrophora (emend. pro *-rus* Koch 1837) Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araign., 336.—Arachn.
Pyrophorus Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 20.—Col. (Elaterid.).
Pyrophorus Illiger [non Billberg 1820] 1829, in Eschscholtz, Thon's Ent. Arch., **2** (1), 32.—Col. (Elaterid.).
Pyrophorus Koch 1837, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., **1**, 29.—Arachn. (See *Oiconistes* Gistl 1848 & *Pyroderes* Simon 1869.)
Pyrophorus Blanchard 1861, in d'Orbigny, Dict. Atlas, **2**, Hem., pl. 3.—Hem.
Pyrophractis Meyrick 1930, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 617.—Lep.
Pyrophthalma Bonaparte 1842, N. Ann. Sci. Nat., **8**, 165.—Aves.
Pyrophyllia Hickson 1910, Mem. Manchester Soc., **54**, no. 12, 1.—Coel.
Pyropida Baly 1862, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 450.—Col.
Pyropilus Cushman 1934, Contrib. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res., **10**, 79.—Prot.
Pyroplasma (pro *Pir-* Patton 1895) Wilson & Chowning 1904, J. infect. Dis. Chicago, **1**, 31.—Prot.
Pyropotosia Reitter 1898, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **37**, Abh., 44, 63.—Col.
Pyrops Spinola 1839, Rev. zool., **2**, 200; 1839, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **8**, 231.—Hem.
Pyropsis Conrad 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **4**, 288.—Moll.
Pyropsyche Chapman 1903, Ent. Rec., **15**, 325.—Lep.
Pyropteron Newman 1832, Entom. Mag., **1**, 75.—Lep.
Pyropterus Mulsant 1838, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, **1**, 81.—Col.
Pyropus Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 22; 1836, Gen. Curc., **3**, no. 3, 641.—Col.
Pyropyga Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., **1**, 28.—Col.
Pyrorhamphus Bertoni 1901, Av. Parag., 85.—Aves.
Pyrorhynchus (pro *Pyrrho-* Lafresnaye 1849) Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 314.—Aves.
Pyrosia (pro *Pyrr-* Rondani 1856) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (1b), Dipt., 293.—Dipt.
Pyrosis Oberthuer 1880, Etudes Ent., No. 5, 36.—Lep.
Pyrosoma Péron 1804, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), **4**, 440.—Tunicata.
Pyrosoma Dahlbom 1854, Hym. Eur., **2**, 96 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Pyrosoma Smith & Kilborne 1893, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. An. Indust., No. 1, 67.—Prot.
Pyrosomopsis Macdonald 1864, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **23**, 180.—Tunicata.
Pyrospongia Zahálka 1900, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., **1899**, no. 11, 37.—Spong.
Pyrostephos Moser 1925, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., **17**, Zool., **9**, 436.—Coel.
Pyrosterna Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 119.—Aves.
Pyrostoma Vest 1867, Verh. Mitt. siebenbürg. Ver. Naturw., **18**, 192.—Moll.
Pyrostremma Garstang 1929, Encycl. Brit., ed. 14, **22**, 550.—Tunicata.
Pyrota Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 224 [*n.n.*]; Chevrolat 1834, Coléopt. Mex., (3) no. 53.—Col.
Pyrotaenia Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 224.—Hem.
Pyroteuthis Hoyle 1904, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **43**, 2, 42.—Moll.
Pyrotheca Hesse 1935, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **75**, 651.—Prot.
Pyrotherium Ameghino 1888, Rap. Diagn. Mam. fos., 10.—Mamm.
Pyrothoia Verity 1929, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **98**, 348.—Lep.
Pyrotrichus Leconte 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 41.—Col.
Pyrotrogon Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 129.—Aves.

Pyroupicus Malherbe 1861, Monogr. Picid., **1**, liii.—Aves.
Pyrozela Meyrick 1906, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **17**, 414.—Lep.
Pyrracita Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, **2**, pt. 3, 105.—Col.
Pyrrempis Melander 1927, Gen. Insect., **185**, 144.—Dipt.
Pyrrha Cabanis 1849, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., **50**, 216.—Aves.
Pyrrha Hutton 1884, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **16**, 200.—Moll. (See *Thermia* Hutton 1904.)
Pyrrhacita (pro *Pyrra-* Thomson 1863) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., **10**, 3107.—Col.
Pyrrhagyra (pro *-hogyra* Huebner 1819) Doubleday 1844, List Lep. Brit. Mus., **1**, 88.—Lep.
Pyrrhalauda Gould (1839), Zool. " Beagle " (Birds), 87.—Aves.
Pyrrhalta Joannis 1866, Abeille, **3**, 82.—Col.
Pyrrhanaea Schatz 1892, in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., **2**, 170.—Lep.
Pyrrharctia Packard 1864, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **3**, 120.—Lep.
Pyrrhaspis Warren 1903, Novit. zool., **10**, 362.—Lep.
Pyrrherodia Finsch & Hartlaub 1870, in Decken, Reise O.-Afr., **4**, 676.—Aves.
Pyrrhia Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 233.—Lep.
Pyrrhicia Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **30**, no. 4, 41.—Orth.
Pyrrhidium Fairmaire [? 1863], in Jacquelin Du Val, Gen. Coléopt. Europe, **4**, 133.—Col.
Pyrrhigius Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 13 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Pyrrhizia (pro *-icia* Stål 1873) Brunner 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **41**, Abh., 55.—Orth.
Pyrrhobaphus Stål 1868, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **7**, no. 11, 73.—Hem.
Pyrrhobombus (pro *Pyro-* Dalla Torre 1880) Dalla Torre 1882, Ber. Ver. Innsbruck **12**, 28.—Hym.
Pyrrhocalles Mabille 1904, Gen. Insect., **17**(C), 143.—Lep.
Pyrrhocentor Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., **4** (1), 1862–63, 117.—Aves.
Pyrrhocentron (pro *-tor* Cabanis & Heine 1863) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 1877, 392.—Aves.
Pyrrhoceris Hahn 1826, Icones Mon. Cimicum, fasc. 1; 1831, Wanzenart. Ins., **1** (1), 9.—Hem.
Pyrrhochalcia Mabille 1904, Gen. Insect., **17**(B), 85, 89.—Lep.
Pyrrhocheira Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liii.—Aves.
Pyrrhochira (pro *-cheira* Reichenbach 1850) Sundevall 1872, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 1, 41.—Aves.
Pyrrhocis (emend. pro *Pyrro-* Laporte 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Pyrrhococcyx Cabanis 1848, in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit. Guiana, **3**, 713.—Aves.
Pyrrhocoma Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., **1**, 1850–51, 138.—Aves.
Pyrrhocorax Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 1, 15; Tunstall 1771, Orn. Brit., 2.—Aves.
Pyrrhocorax Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 36.—Aves. (See *Hellmayria* Poche 1904.)
Pyrrhocoris Fallén 1814, Spec. nov. Hemipt., (1) 9.—Hem.
Pyrrhocosmia Stål 1870, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **9**, no. 1, 177.—Hem.
Pyrrhocryptus Hancock 1926, Entomologist, **59**, 190.—Hym.
Pyrrhodes Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 304.—Aves.
Pyrrhodexia Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 341.—Dipt.
Pyrrhodiglossa Cassin 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1864**, 274.—Aves.
Pyrrhoernestia Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 450.—Dipt.
Pyrrhogyra Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 43.—Lep.
Pyrrholaemus Gould 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **8**, 173.—Aves.
Pyrrholaimus (pro *-laemus* Gould 1841) Reichenbach 1850, Av. Syst., pl. 59.—Aves.
Pyrrholeptes (pro *-oplectes* Hodgson 1844) Bonaparte & Schlegel 1850, Monogr. Loxiens, xii.—Aves.
Pyrrholinota Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 85.—Aves.
Pyrrholoemus (pro *-laemus* Gould 1841) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 37.—Aves.
Pyrrhomelecta Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **26**, 66.—Hym.
Pyrrhomitris Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 517.—Aves.
Pyrrhomutilla Ashmead 1899, J. N. York ent. Soc., **7**, 56.—Hym.
Pyrrhomyias Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 66.—Aves.
Pyrrhona Bates 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **18**, 224.—Col.
Pyrrhoneura Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 434.—Hem.
Pyrrhopeplus Stål 1870, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **9**, no. 1, 115.—Hem.
Pyrrhophaena (emend. pro *Amizilis* Gray 1840) Cabanis & Heine 1860, Mus. Hein., **3**, 35.—Aves.
Pyrrhophonia (pro *-huphonia* Bonaparte 1850) Sclater 1851, in Jardine, Contr. Orn., 81 —Aves.

Pyrrhopicus Malherbe 1861, Monogr. Picid., **1**, liii.—Aves.
Pyrrhoplectes Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 85 [*n.n.*]; 1845, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **13**, 36.—Aves.
Pyrrhopoda Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., **24**, 311.—Col.
Pyrrhopyga (pro *-ge* Huebner 1819) Westwood 1852, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (**2**) 508.—Lep.
Pyrrhopyge Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 103.—Lep.
Pyrrhopygopsis Godman & Salvin 1901, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhopaloc., **2**, 463, 634.—Lep.
Pyrrhorachis Warren 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 292.—Lep.
Pyrrhorhachis (pro *-rachis* Warren 1896) Turner 1910, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **35**, 569.—Lep.
Pyrrhorhynchus Lafresnaye 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., [2] **1**, 103; Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 177.—Aves.
Pyrrhoryncha (pro *-hulorhyncha* Giglioli 1865) Schnorr 1908, Verh. orn. Ges. Bayern, **8**, 22.—Aves.
Pyrrhosia (pro *Pyrro-* Rondani 1856) Van der Wulp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **2**, 211.—Dipt.
Pyrrhosidia Scudder 1874, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **2** (2), 346.—Lep.
Pyrrhosiella Villeneuve 1916, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **15**, 501.—Dipt.
Pyrrhosoma Charpentier 1840, Libell. Europ., 19.—Odon.
Pyrrhosphodrus Stål 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 295.—Hem.
Pyrrhospiza Hodgson (1845), in Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **13**, 1844, 953.—Aves.
Pyrrhosticta Butler 1872, Cistula ent., **1**, 86.—Lep.
Pyrrhostigmatium Kraatz 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1899**, 96.—Col.
Pyrrhota (pro *Pyrro-* Vieillot 1816) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Aves), Add., 20.—Aves.
Pyrrhotachina Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 447.—Dipt.
Pyrrhotachys (err. pro *Pyrro-* Sloane 1896) Csiki 1928, Col. Cat., **98**, 320.—Col.
Pyrrhotaenia Grote 1875, Canad. Ent., **7**, 174.—Lep.
Pyrrhotes Westwood 1840, Introd. class. Insect., **2**, 484.—Hem.
Pyrrhotes (pro *Pyrrota* Vieillot 1816) Giebel [1876], Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 1877, 395.—Aves.
Pyrrhozoma (pro *-osoma* Charpentier 1840) Brauner 1902, Sapiski Nowoross. Obschtsch., **24** (2) 82.—Odon.
Pyrrhula Brisson 1760, Ornith., **3**, 308; Schaeffer 1789, Mus. Orn., 30.—Aves.
Pyrrhulagra Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Gen. Avium, **1**, 492.—Aves.
Pyrrhulalauda (pro *-ulauda* Smith 1837) Rueppell [1839–40], N. Wirbelth. Abyss., No. 2, 1835, 99.—Aves.
Pyrrhulas Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 2, 23.—Aves.
Pyrrhulauda Smith 1837, Cat. S. Afr. Mus., 31 [*n.n.*]; Smith 1837 (Dec.), in Swainson, Anim. in Menag., 316.—Aves.
Pyrrhulina Cuvier & Valenciennes 1846, H.N. Poiss., **19**, 535.—Pisces.
Pyrrhulinota Hodgson 1845, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **13**, 36.—Aves.
Pyrrhuloides Blyth (1845), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **13**, 1844, 951.—Aves.
Pyrrhulopsis Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxii.—Aves.
Pyrrhulorhyncha Giglioli 1865, Ibis, (2) **1**, 58.—Aves.
Pyrrhuloxia Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 500.—Aves.
Pyrrhuphonia Bonaparte 1850, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **31**, 423; 1851, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **3**, 137.—Aves.
Pyrrhura Bonaparte 1856, Naumannia, **6** Beil., no. 1a.—Aves.
Pyrrhurus Cassin 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1859**, 46.—Aves (nec *Pyrrhura* Bonaparte 1856 see *Prosphorocichla* Oberholser 1905).
Pyrrhyllis Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. Exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 420.—Hem.
Pyrrocheira (pro *Pyrrho-* Reichenbach 1850) Dubois [1901], Syn. Av., **1**, 1902, fasc. 8, 545.—Aves.
Pyrrochira (pro *Pyrrhocheira* Reichenbach 1850) Sharpe 1909, Hand-List Birds, **5**, 534.—Aves.
Pyrrocis Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), **2**, 236.—Col.
Pyrrosia Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 73.—Dipt.
Pyrrospiza (pro *Pyrrho-* Hodgson 1845) Blanford 1871, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **42** (2), 387.—Aves.
Pyrrota Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 45 (also as *Pyrrotes* p. 70).—Aves.
Pyrrotachys Sloane 1896, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **21**, 374.—Col.
Pyrrotes see **Pyrrota.**
Pyrrula (pro *Pyrrhula* Brisson 1760) Antinori 1864, Cat. Ucc. Affr., 76.—Aves.
Pyrsarcha Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 340.—Lep.
Pyrsonympha Leidy 1877, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1877**, 148.—Prot.
Pyrtaula Edwards 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **54**, 166.—Dipt.
Pyruclia Olsson 1932, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **19**, 3, 160.—Moll.
Pyrula Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 73.—Moll.

Pyrula Link [non Lamarck 1799] 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 116.—Moll.
Pyrulella Harmer 1926, Siboga Exped., **28**, 225.—Bry.
Pyrulina d'Orbigny 1839, in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.), 107.—Prot.
Pyrulinella Cushman & Ozawa 1928, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res., **4**, 16.—Prot.
Pyrulofusus (Beck MS.) Moerch 1869, Mém. Soc. malac. Belgique, **4**, 20.—Moll.
Pyrum O. Fabricius 1823, Fortegn., 79.—Moll.
Pyrunculus (n.n. pro *Sao* Adams 1854) Pilsbry 1895, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., **15**, 181, 229.—Moll.
Pyrus Webster 1814, Trans. geol. Soc. London, **2**, 205.—Moll.
Pyryota (pro *Pyrgota* Wiedemann 1830) Walker 1858, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (N.S.) **4**, 218.—Dipt.
Pysaltriparus (pro *Psa-* Bonaparte 1850) Westerman [1851], Bijdr. Dierk., **1**, no. 3, 16.—Aves.
Pysetomya see **Physetomya.**
Pysra (err. pro *Psyra* Hutton 1884) Pilsbry 1892, Nautilus, **6**, 56.—Moll.
Pyssematus (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 297 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Pystira Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., **2**, ed. 2, fasc. 3, 656.—Arachn.
Pytchites (err. pro *Ptych-* Mojsisovics 1875) Waagen 1895, Palaeont. Indica, Ser. 13 (Salt Range), **2**, 160.—Moll.
Pytelia (pro *Pytilia* Swainson 1837) Swainson (June) 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 280. —Aves.
Pythagoraea Meyrick 1929, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **77**, 162.—Lep.
Pythaides Brèthes 1920, An. Soc. ci. Argent., **89**, 46.—Col.
Pythais Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 71.—Col.
Pythamus Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 161, 226.—Hem.
Pytheas Topsent 1890, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **15**, 31.—Spong.
Pythecus (pro *Pi-* Cuvier 1800) Cuvier 1829, Dict. Sci. nat., **59**, 395.—Mamm.
Pytheus Newman 1840, Entomologist, **1** (1), 14.—Col.
Pythia Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., (2) 105.—Moll.
Pythia Oken [non Bolten 1798] 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 313.—Moll.
Pythia (err. pro *Phytia* Gray 1821) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1847**, 179.— Moll.
Pythilus (pro *Pitylus* Cuvier 1817) Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.—Aves.
Pythina Hinds 1844, Zool. " Sulphur," 70.—Moll.
Pythinella Dall 1899, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **21**, no. 1177, 876.—Moll.
Pythinia (err. pro *-na* Hinds 1844) Deshayes 1858, Descr. Anim. sans Vert., **1**, 694.— Moll.
Pythiopsis Sandberger 1872, Land- u. Süssw. Conch. Vorwelt, 213.—Moll.
Pythis (pro *Pithys* Vieillot 1818) Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 971.—Aves.
Pythis Champion 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (3), 340.—Col.
Pytho Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 23.—Col.
Pythoceropsis Wickham 1913, Bull. Univ. Iowa, **6**, no. 4, 20.—Col.
Pythodora Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1886**, 205.—Lep.
Pythogyra (err. pro *Ptychogyra* Harbort 1905) Cossmann 1906, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **10**, 113.—Moll.
Pythohelix see **Pithohelix.**
Pytholus (emend. pro *Pytho* Latreille 1796) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 114.—Col.
Pythomorphus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 25.—Rept.
Python Daudin 1803, Mag. Encyclop., An. 8, **5** (20), 434; (1803), Sonnini's Buffon, Rept., **5**, 226; Latreille [1804], N. Dict., **24**, Tabl. méth., 67, An. xii.—Rept.
Pythonaster Sladen 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Narr., **1** (2), 609.—Echin.
Pythonia Blyth 1859, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **28**, 297.—Rept.
Pythonichthys Poey 1867, Repert. fis. nat. Cuba, **2**, 264.—Pisces.
Pythonides Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (7) 111.—Lep.
Pythonidium Heer 1870, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **8**, no. 7, 75.—Col.
Pythonirvana Baker 1923, Philippine J. Sci., **23**, 397.—Hem.
Pythoniscus Philippi 1899, An. Univ. Chile, **104**, 720.—Rept.
Pythonissa Koch 1837, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., **1**, 16.—Arachn.
Pythonissus Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 21 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Pythonodipsas Guenther 1868, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **1**, 425.—Rept.
Pythonopsis (pro *Phytolopsis* Gray 1849) Peters 1871, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1871**, 576.—Rept.
Pythoplesius Kolbe 1907, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., **2**, Col., 113.—Col.
Pythora (Koch MS.) Soerensen 1886, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., **2**, 58.— Arachn.
Pyticara Spinola 1841, Rev. Zool., 75.—Col.
Pyticera (pro *-cara* Spinola 1841) Spinola 1844, Ess. mon. Clérites, **2**, 69.—Col.
Pyticeroides Kuwert 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 7.—Col.
Pyticeropsis Schenkling 1916, Ent. Mitt., **5**, 153.—Col.

Pytilia Swainson 1837 (May), Birds W. Africa, **1** (Nat. Libr., **17**), 203.—Aves.
Pytilus (pro *Pitylus* Cuvier 1817) Schinz 1821, in Schinz-Cuvier, Thierr., **1**, 597, 600.—Aves.
Pytiobius (err. pro *Pityo-* Leconte 1854) Schwarz 1906, Gen. Insect., **46**, 191.—Col.
Pytiriasis (pro *Pityr-* Lesson 1839) Boie 1857, J. Orn., **5**, 166.—Aves.
Pytis (err. pro *Pitys* Beck 1837) Schmeltz 1879, Cat. Mus. Godeffroy, **7**, 85.—Moll.
Pytna Casey 1887 (May), Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci., **2**, 457.—Col.
Pytoderus (Burmeister MS.) Berg 1881, Informe Exp. Rio Negro, **1**, Ins., 99.—Col.
Pytohelix (err. pro *Pitho-* Swainson 1840) Moerch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **1**, 32.—Moll.
Pytopterum (emend. pro *Pyropteron* Newman 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Pyura Molina 1782, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, 196.—Tunicata.
Pyuropsis Michaelsen 1911, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **28**, Beih. 2, 112.—Tunicata.
Pyxes (err. pro *Pyxis* Herrmannsen 1848) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 179.—Moll.
Pyxicephalus Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **2**, 1839 [1840], 46, 83).—Amph.
Pyxiclemmys Gray 1863, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1863**, 176.—Rept.
Pyxicola Kent 1882, Man. Infus., **2**, fasc. 6, 725.—Prot.
Pyxidea Gray 1863, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1863**, 175.—Rept.
Pyxidemys Fitzinger 1835, Ann. Wiener Mus., **1** [1], 114.—Rept.
Pyxidicerus Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **36** (1), 422.—Col.
Pyxidicula Ehrenberg 1837 [sep. 1836], Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1835**, phys., 173.—Prot.
Pyxidium Leuckart 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., **22**, Abt. 1, 31.—Coel.
Pyxidium Kent 1881, Man. Infus., **2**, fasc. 5, 666.—Prot.
Pyxidocephalus (emend. pro *Pyxice-* Tschudi 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
Pyxidocrinus (Mueller MS.) Zeiler & Wirtgen 1855, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **12**, 82; Schultze (1866), Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **26** (2), 172.—Echin.
Pyxidognathus see **Pyxidognatus.**
Pyxidognatus Milne-Edwards 1879, Bull. Soc. philom., (7) **3**, 109 (also as *Pyxidognathus*).—Crust.
Pyxidophyllum Stoppani [1865], Pal. Lombarde, (3) 1860–65, 112.—Coel.
Pyxinia Hammerschmidt 1838, Isis (Oken), **1838**, 357.—Prot.
Pyxinioides Trégouboff 1912, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **10**, fasc. 3, lvii, lviii.—Prot.
Pyxipoma Moerch 1861, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **28**, 409.—Moll.
Pyxis Chemnitz 1784, in Martini & Chemnitz, N. Conch.-Cab., **7**, 301.—Brach.
Pyxis Bell 1827, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **15** (2), 395.—Rept.
Pyxis Herrmannsen 1848, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **2**, no. 4, 383.—Moll.
Pyxis Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 404 [*n.n.*]; Chevrolat 1843, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., **3**, 656.—Col.
Pyxis Stefani [non Herrmannsen 1848] 1877, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **3**, 80.—Moll.
Pyxites (err. pro *-tis* Schmidt 1870) Vosmaer 1885, Zool. Anz., **8**, 217.—Spong.
Pyxitis Schmidt 1870, Spong. Atlant., 70.—Spong.
Pyxopoma (err. pro *Pyxip-* Moerch 1861) Moerch 1871, Malak. Bl., **18**, 128.—Moll.
Pzammozethus (pro *Psammozetus* Mulsant & Rey 1866) Signoret 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **1**, 35.—Hem.